



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

STANFORD



LIBRARIES

From the Library of

Bertram and Mabel Alanson

PRESENTED TO THE UNIVERSITY . . . MCMLVIII





A
GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC
HISTORY
OF THE
LANDED GENTRY
OF
IRELAND.

BY
SIR BERNARD BURKE, C.B., LL.D.,
"ULSTER KING OF ARMS.

EDITED BY HIS SON.

9th
Edition.



With
Supplement.

LONDON:
HARRISON & SONS, 59, PALL MALL, S.W.,
Booksellers to The Queen and H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.
1899.

~~929.72~~
~~B959ghi~~
~~ed. 9~~

CS490
B8
1899

LONDON: HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

NOTICE.

In the SUPPLEMENT will be found recorded all changes that have taken place since the date of last publication. The reader is therefore requested to refer in every case to the Supplement when consulting the LANDED GENTRY OF IRELAND.

All communications concerning births, deaths, and marriages and other corrections and additions for insertion in the LANDED GENTRY, if addressed to the editor, ASHWORTH P. BURKE, 59, Pall Mall, S.W., will receive careful attention.

A new edition of the LANDED GENTRY OF GREAT BRITAIN will be published in December, 1899.

SUPPLEMENT
TO THE
LANDED GENTRY
OF
IRELAND.

SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

LANDED GENTRY OF IRELAND.

ACTON OF WEST ASTON.

EVELYN CAROLINE ANNESLEY, eldest dau. of Col. Charles Ball Acton, 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. William Acton, of West Aston, *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, Edward N. Wynne, of Wentworth House, co. Wicklow, J.P.

ADAMS OF NORTHLANDS.

SAMUEL ALLEN ADAMS, of Northlands, was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ADAMS, of Kinnea, co. Cavan, 2nd but eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Benjamin William Adams, of Kinnea, 4th son of Very Rev. Samuel Adams, of Northlands, is capt. 5th Lancers, and late lieut. 8th King's Regiment. His brother,

HERBERT ALGERNON ADAMS is lieut. R.N.

ALCOCK OF WILTON.

CAPT. PHILIP CLAYTON ALCOCK, of Wilton, co. Wexford, is J.P. for that co.

ALDWORTH OF NEWMARKET.

COL. RICHARD WILLIAM ALDWORTH, of Newmarket Court, *d.* 4 Feb. 1899.

COL. ROBERT ALDWORTH, of Gloucaume and Meen Keragh, co. Cork, and of Claremont, Dorking (4th son of Robert Rogers Aldworth, of Newmarket), *b.* 31 Oct. 1809, *m.* 29 April, 1852, Olivia Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Morton, Rector of Clonfert, and widow of George Wood, of Edghill, Liverpool, and has issue,

1. William, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., formerly in the Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1855.
2. St. Leger Boyle, District Superintendent Burmah Police, and Deputy Commissioner Arakan Hill Tracts, *b.* 15 May, 1863.
3. John James Richard Oliver, magistrate at Selangor, Straits Settlements, *b.* 18 Sept. 1866.
1. Olivia.
2. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 24 June, 1880, Rev. Charles James Ferguson, D.D., Rector of Clondalkin, co. Dublin, and has issue.

ALEXANDER OF MILFORD.

MAJOR JOHN ALEXANDER, of Milford House, is J.P. co. Carlow.

WRIGHT-ARMSTRONG OF KILLYLEA.

JANE REBECCA, eld. dau. and co-heir of Thomas Knox Armstrong, J.P., 3rd son of the Rev. William Jones Armstrong, M.A., *m.* 1890, Acheson St. George, of Wood Park, co. Armagh. Her sister,

DIANA LUCINDA, *d. unm.*

LADY MCCREAGH, widow of William Jones Armstrong, was only dau. of Capt. (not Major) Christopher Wilson, 22nd Foot.

HENRY BRUCE WRIGHT-ARMSTRONG, of Killylea, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., is a member of the Kildare Street Club.

HEATON-ARMSTRONG OF FARNEY CASTLE.

WILLIAM CHARLES HEATON-ARMSTRONG, the present representative, is not F.R.A.S.

The wife of the Right Hon. John Armstrong, of Farney Castle, should be described as great granddaughter of Sir W. Piers, Bart., of Tristernagh Abbey (not Dristernagh).

ATHY OF RENVILLE.

EDMUND ATHY, of Galway, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Stephen Lynch, of Galway, and by her had a son,

ANDREW ATHY, of Beleek, co. Mayo, Capt. in Col. Dominick Browne's Regiment of Infantry, in the army of JAMES II, 1685-89, *m.* Anastasia, dau. of Dominick Joyce, of Galway, and Maude his wife, dau. of Marcus Lynch, of Galway. They had issue a son,

EDMUND ATHY, of Galway, *m.* Margaret (not Mary), dau. of Philip Lynch, of Renville, co. Galway, and Sarah his wife, dau. of Oliver Ormsby, of Castle Clough, co. Galway. Philip Lynch was son of Philip Lynch, of Renville, by Margaret his wife, dau. of George Baynham, of Bristol. Edmund Athy left besides those mentioned a dau. Jane, *m.* John Moore, of Ashbrook, co. Mayo, and had issue (*see* MOORE of Moore Hall).

ATKINSON OF GLENWILLIAM.

SOPHIE MARY, MRS. ATKINSON, of Glenwilliam Castle, is dau. of Capt. Wilkinson, 30th Regt. (not 38th).

AUCHINLECK OF CREVENAGH.

DANIEL GEORGE HAROLD AUCHINLECK, of Crevenagh, is 2nd Lieut. 27th Inniskillings. His brother-in-law, Rev. James George Reginald Darling, is Rector of Eyke (not Eye), Suffolk.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HENRY AUCHINLECK, late R.A., 2nd son of the late Rev. John Auchinleck, Rector of Donboyne, *m.* 28 June, 1898, Constance Mildred, youngest dau. of William Halford, of Cambridge Square, London.

AYLMER OF COURTOWN.

JOHN WYNDHAM AYLMER, only son of Major John Algernon Aylmer, of Courtown, was *b.* 9 March, 1889, and not as stated.

BAILIE OF RINGDUFFERIN.

The late MAJOR BAILIE, of Ringdufferin, served originally in the 60th Rifles, from which he exchanged into the 87th R.I. Fus. He is bur. in Killyleigh Churchyard, where the Very Peter Carleton and other members of his family are also bur. Major Bailie's eld. dau. is named Harriet Louisa, and not as stated.

LOUISA ANNE, dau. of the late James Bailie, of Ringdufferin, and Harriett Alice, his wife, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1898. Her youngest sister is named Harriet Alice Gertrude, and not as stated. The seat of the family is Ringdufferin, Toy, near Killyleigh.

BAINBRIDGE OF FRANKFIELD.

CAPT. JOHN HUGH BAINBRIDGE, R.N., of Frankfield, is A.D.C. to the Queen. His residence is Elfordleigh, Plympton, South Devon, and not as stated. His brother-in-law the Most Rev. Robert Samuel Gregg, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, *d.* 1896.

BAKER OF LISMACUE.

CHARLES CONYERS MASSY BAKER, 2nd son of the late Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, and brother of the late Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, *m.* 10 June, 1880, Harriet Booth, dau. of George Allen, of Oakdale, Surrey, and has issue,

1. Allan, *b.* 24 July, 1881.

2. Conyers.

4. Dennis.

3. Massey.

1. Irene.

BARRY OF LEMLARA.

CHARLES STANDISH BARRY, of Lemlara, *d.* 10 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY ARTHUR ROBERT STANDISH BARRY, now of Lemlara, J.P., *b.* 5 Nov. 1873.

BARRY OF SANDVILLE.

ANNIE, only dau. of the late James Barry, of Bellevue, and wife of Thomas Butler, of Suirvale, *d.* 14 Jan. 1898.

HAROLD-BARRY OF BALLYVONARE.

JOHN HAROLD-BARRY, of Ballyvonare, D.L., *d.* 5 May, 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HAROLD PHILIP HAROLD-BARRY, now of Ballyvonare, *b.* 1865, *m.* 1895, Helen Frances Mary, dau. of John Gerard Riddell, of Hermeton Hall, Notts, and has issue,

1. JOHN GERARD, *b.* 1896.

2. Charles, *b.* 1897.

BARTON OF GROVE.

EDWARD BARTON, son of William Barton and Jane Hannah Forster his wife, left issue, two sons,

1. William, who had issue, three sons,

1. John.

2. Edward, of Spring Hill, co. Tyrone, High Sheriff, co. Fermanagh, 1777, *m.* Mary, and dau. of John Galbraith, of Roscary, co. Tyrone (*see that family*). His will, dated 23 Feb. 1796, was proved 2 April, 1801.

3. Gustavus, *m.* a sister of Baptist Johnston, and was ancestor of Baptist Johnston Barton, the male representative of the family (*see BARTON of Greenfort*).

1. Lettice, *m.* — Cuthbertson.

2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Kosborough, of Cloncarne and Clontivern, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1816, leaving issue (*see BURKE'S Family Records*, CROZIER).

3. Mary, *m.* — Conner.

2. Edward, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth Barton, and had a son, John, who was brought up by his uncle Thomas, at Bordeaux.

The address of Mrs. Barton of Grove is 15 (not 5) Lansdown Place, Cheltenham.

BATTERSBY OF LOUGHBAWN.

ROBERT BATTERSBY, of Lakefield, 2nd son of John Battersby, J.P., and grandson of John Battersby, of Lakefield, co. Meath, *d.s.p.* 1898.

BAYLY OF BALLYARTHUR.

SYDNEY ELIZABETH, only dau. of Henry Lambart Bayly, H.E.I.C. Maritime Service, Chief Constable of Northants and Liberty of Peterborough, 1849-77, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Leopold George Gordon Robbins, of 57, Kensington Gardens Square, W.

ELIZABETH MARY, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly, of Ballyarthur, Ovoca, co. Wicklow, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1844 (not 1843).

BEAMISH OF HALFWAY STREET HOUSE.

MARY HAMILTON BEAMISH, dau. of Rev. Henry Hamilton Beamish, *m.* 24 May, 1846, Rev. Charles Henry Ramsden, of Carlton, Notts, and has issue (*see that family*).

BEAMISH OF ASHBOURNE.

BARON CARL ALEXANDER FOCK, who *m.* Huldine, only dau. of Richard Pigott Beamish, of Ashbourne, is Knight of the Sword of Sweden.

ANNE JANE MARGARET, 2nd dau. of William Beamish, of Beaumont, and wife of the Rev. William Hamilton Thompson, left issue two daus. and co-heirs.

ALICE, 2nd dau. of North Ludlow Axel Beamish, of Ashgrove, and grand-dau. of North Ludlow Beamish, of Annemount, *d.* young.

BENNETT OF CASTLE ROE.

REV. EDMUND THOMAS BENNETT, of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry and Stonehill, Bagshot, Surrey, *b.* 9 Aug. 1849, *m.* 24 Sept. 1872, Laura Maria, eld. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edmonds Holmes, Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue,

1. LIONEL EDMUND ANSTNEY, late Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 18 April, 1875, *m.* 19 April, 1898, Anna Constance Georgina, only child of Gen. the Hon. Charles Dawson Plunkett, son of the 11th Baron Louth (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

1. Eveline Anstney, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Francis Edward Drummond-Hay, British Vice-Consul at Algiers (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, KINNOULL, E.).

2. Muriel Grace Charlotte Anstney.

Lineage.—This family descends from THOMAS BENNETT, of Johnstown, co. Dublin, Clerk of Decrees in the Court of Chancery, 3rd son of John Bennett, of Staghall Massey in Cheshire.

THOMAS BENNETT, of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry, J.P., *m.* Jane, dau. of Major Owens. She *d.* 4 May, 1858. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Stephen (Rev.), M.A. Oriell Coll. Oxon, late Rector of Uphill, Somerset (*Grantlands, Uppculme, Devon*), *b.* 1827, *m.* 1873, Emily, dau. of M. Brown, H.E.I.C.S.

The elder son,

THOMAS BENNETT, of Christ's Coll. Camb., *m.* 8 Oct. 1848, Charlotte, dau. of — Anstney. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1891. He *d.v.p.* 15 Oct. 1856, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND THOMAS, now of Castle Roe.

2. Thomas John Filmer (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., incumbent of Curzon Chapel, Mayfair, *m.* 1877, Alice, 3rd dau. of W. Marsh, of Bath, and has issue,

1. Maurice Filmer, Lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 2 July, 1878.

2. Harold Filmer.

1. Alice Filmer.

3. John Anstney, Capt. Inniskilling Fus., *d. unm.*

Seat.—Castle Roe, Coleraine, co. Londonderry. **Residence.**—Stonehill, Bagshot, Surrey.

BERESFORD OF LEARMOUNT.

MARY ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of the late John Barré Beresford, of Learmount, *m.* 6 Feb. 1899, Henry Joseph Cooke, of St. Columbs, Londonderry.

PACK-BERESFORD OF FENAGH.

DENIS ROBERT PACK-BERESFORD, of Fenagh House, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1890, *b.* 23 March, 1864; educated at Rugby, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Alice, only dau. of James Acheson Lyle, of Portstewart House (*see that family*).

Lineage.—MAJOR-GEN. SIR DENIS PACK, K.C.B., son of the Very Rev. Thomas Pack, Dean of Ossory (*see REYNELL-PACK of Netherton*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1775, *m.* 10 July, 1816, Lady Elizabeth Louisa De la Poer Beresford, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and by her (who *m.* andly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B., of Avisford, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1856) had issue,

1. ARTHUR JOHN REYNELL, his heir (*see REYNELL-PACK of Netherton*).

2. DENIS WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Rev. George J. Maplettoft Paterson, Rector of Brome, Suffolk.

2. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1842, Sir John William Hamilton Hanson.

Sir Denis *d.* 24 July, 1823. His 2nd son,

DENIS WILLIAM PACK-BERESFORD, of Fenagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1856, M.P. co. Carlow, *b.* 7 July, 1818; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Annette Caroline, only dau. of Robert Clayton Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow (*see that family*), and by her (who *d.* 1902) had issue,

1. DENIS ROBERT, his heir.

2. Arthur William, Capt. R.A., *b.* 23 April, 1868.

3. Charles George, Lieut. Royal West Kent Regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1869.

4. Henry John, Lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 22 Aug. 1871.

5. Reynell James, *b.* 21 Dec. 1872.

6. Hugh de la Poer, *b.* 11 July, 1874.

7. Algernon Dunbar, *b.* 25 July, 1875.

1. Elizabeth Harriet.

2. Annette Louisa.

This gentleman assumed, by royal licence, dated 6 March, 1854, the additional name and arms of BERESFORD, in compliance with the will of William Carr, Viscount Beresford, G.C.B. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg., crussily fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis, sa., within a bordure wavy pean; (for BERESFORD) 2nd and 3rd quarterly sa. and erm., in the first quarter a sword in bend sinister arg., encircled by a wreath of the last, in the fourth a cinquefoil of the third, in the centre chief pendent from a crimson riband bordered blue, a representation of a golden cross and clasps, presented to Sir Denis Pack by GEORGE III (for PACK).

Crests.—1st, BERESFORD: Issuant from a mural crown or, a dragon's head *per fess* wavy arg. and gu., the lower part of the neck transfixed by a broken spear, in the mouth the remaining part of the spear, the point upwards or. and, PACK; a mural crown arg. issuing therefrom a lion's head gu., gorged with a wreath or. *Motto.*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seat.—Fenagh House, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow.

BERNARD OF CASTLE BERNARD.

The present residence of THOMAS SCROOPE WELLESLEY BERNARD, of Castle Bernard, is 30, Saumarez Street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey (not Weston House, Thames Ditton). His youngest dau.'s name is Kathrine (not Katherine).

BERNARD OF CASTLE HACKET.

MARY LISSEY, MRS. BERNARD, of Castle Hacket, only sister of the late John Thomas Macan Kirwan of Castle Hacket, and wife of Percy Brodrick Bernard, J.P. and D.L., *d.* 1 Aug. 1898.

BLACKBURNE OF TANKARDSTOWN.

FRANCIS WILLIAM BLACKBURNE, of Tankardstown, High Sheriff co. Meath 1898 (not 1895), has issue,

1. Mary Elizabeth Rosina St. Clair.

2. Elena Francis Margaret Anne.

His brother,

AUGUSTUS EDWARD WILLIAM BLACKBURNE, has issue, a son.

The wife of the RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, was Jane, dau. of William Martley (not James Martley).

BLAKE OF ANNEFIELD.

ST. JOHN ROBERT BOWEN BLAKE, of Annefield, co. Mayo, *b.* May, 1867, *m.* Katharine, dau. of Rev. Powell Jones, Rector of Newton, St. Petrock, Devon.

Lineage.—JOHN BLAKE, of the Heath, co. Mayo, J.P., 3rd son of Mark Blake (and son of John Blake, of Mullaghmore and

Windfield), and younger brother of Valentine Blake of Lehinch and Renvyle (*see that family*) s. to Mullaghmore and Windfield, co. Galway, the old family property, by devise of his cousin John Blake in 1788. He *m.* Aug. 1877, Mary, dau. of Christopher Bowen, of Hollymount, co. Mayo (*see that family*) and *d.* 1812, leaving issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER JOHN, his heir.

2. HENRY MARTYN, s. his nephew.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* William Malachy Burke, of Ballydugan, and had issue (*see that family*).

The elder son,

CHRISTOPHER JOHN BLAKE, of Windfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Burke, of St. Clerans, and *d.* 14 March, 1820, leaving issue,

1. JOHN BOWEN, his heir.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Maria.

The only son,

JOHN BOWEN BLAKE, of Windfield, *d.* *unm.* 1823, and was s. by his uncle,

HENRY MARTYN BLAKE, of Windfield, co. Galway, and the Heath, co. Mayo, *b.* 1796, *m.* Anastasia Gaussen, and by her had a son,

1. JOHN HENRY, his heir.

He *m.* andly, Nicola Frances Charlotte, dau. of Robert French, of Monivea (*see that family*). She *d.* Jan. 1878. He *d.* Jan. 1857, leaving with several daus. of whom Annie Maria, *m.* Acheson Sydney O'Brien French, D.L., and has issue (*see FRENCH of Monivea*) and Johanna Isabella, *m.* 1st, 1864, Croasdaile Molony, of Granahan, who *d.s.p.* 1870, and andly 1873, John Blakeney of Abbert, and has issue (*see that family*).

2. Robert French (Rev.), Rector of Staple, Kent, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 18 June, 1838, *m.* 8 Nov. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Hewett, D.L., and has issue,

1. Arthur O'Brien French, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.

2. Robert Charles Sydney French, *b.* 18 July, 1880.

3. St. John Lucius O'Brien Acheson French, *b.* 2 May, 1889.

1. Nora Mary Nicola Rosamond French, *b.* 12 Sept. 1886.

1. Lucius O'Brien, *m.* Cecilia, widow of Rev. Crole Windham, of Rutland Gate.

The eldest son,

JOHN HENRY BLAKE, of Annefield and the Heath, co. Mayo, J.P., Capt. 4th Lancashire Militia, *b.* 1819, *m.* 1865, Sarah Nassau, dau. of Rev. John MacGregor Grier, Vicar of Stourbridge, Staffordshire, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

1. ST. JOHN ROBERT BOWEN, now of Annefield.

2. Lynden Henry Edward, *b.* May, 1867, *m.* Millicent, dau. of Major Brady, and has issue, two sons.

1. Sarah Christina Maria, *m.* April, 1887, Cecil Cornthwaite Powell, of Westerham, Kent.

Arms.—*See BLAKE of Renvyle.*

Seat.—Annefield, co. Mayo. **Residence.**—Rushbrooke, Kells, Meath.

BLAKE OF BALLYGLUNIN.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN WILLIAM SMITH O'BRIEN BLAKE, late 10th Lincolnshire Regt., 5th son of Henry Blake, and brother of Robert Blake, now of Ballyglunin, *m.* Christian, dau. of the late Sherrington Gilder, and widow of Arthur Frisby, and has issue, a dau.,

Nicola Patricia Mary.

BLAKENEY OF CASTLE BLAKENEY.

LUCIEN JEROME, who *m.* Ethel Frances Charlotte, dau. of John Blakeney of Abbert, *d.* at Havana, 1898, during the war.

BLOOD OF BALLYKILTY.

JOHN BLOOD, of Ballykilty, co. Clare, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *m.* 7 March, 1878, Jane, dau. of Thomas Studdert, of Ballyhannan, co. Clare, and has issue,

1. CHARLES FITZGERALD, *b.* 2 April, 1879.

2. John Frederick, *b.* 10 Nov. 1880; *d.* 18 Dec. 1893.

3. William Holcroft, *b.* 29 May, 1887.

Lineage.—EDMUND BLOOD, of Kilnaboy Castle, co. Clare, an Officer in the Army, went to Ireland about 1595. He was M.P. for Ennis 1613. He left issue,

1. NEPTUNE, of whom presently.

2. Edmund.

3. Thomas, who left issue, a son, Col. Thomas Blood, who attempted to steal the Crown jewels. His estate in Ireland was forfeited, but he had a pardon from the king, dated 8 Aug. 1671. He *m.* 1 June, 1650, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Holcroft, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1680, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, bapt. 30 March, 1651; *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving a son,

Edmund, Capt., of Albany, North America, where he was living with his wife and family in 1734.

2. Holcroft, Brigadier-Gen., wounded at the siege of Cavan, 1660, distinguished himself at the siege of Vento, and fought at Blenheim under the Duke of Marlborough. He *d.* 1707.

4. William, of Dunboyne, who left issue by his 2nd wife.

The eldest son,

REV. NEPTUNE BLOOD (so called because he was born at sea), *b.* about 1595, ordained Priest 18 March 1622-3, Dean of Killenora and Prebendary of Rath 27 June, 1663, J.P., and Vicar-Gen. of the diocese of Killenora, 27 April, 1676. He is said to have *m.* three times. One of his wives was Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Higgat Lone, Dean of Killenora. He left issue,

1. Edmond, from whom the BLOODS of *Brickhill*, co. Clare, are descended. 2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

3. Peregrine, who left issue.
4. Neptune (Rev.), Dean of Killenora, 8 Dec. 1692; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Samuel Pulein, Archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* 30 March, 1716, leaving issue.

1. Samuel, who had a son, William, of Ennis, an Officer in the Revenue, *d.s.p.* 2. George. 3. Vesey.

5. Henry.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS BLOOD, *m.* a dau. of — Davis, and by her had issue,

1. Neptune, of Bohersallagh, co. Clare, *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1744.
2. Thomas, of Cahirmohor, co. Clare, *m.* Elizabeth Greene, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
2. William, of Roxton, *m.* 1747, Ann, dau. of William Chadwick, of Ballinard, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1791, leaving issue,

(1) William, of Roxton, *m.* 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Bindon, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1784, aged 35, leaving issue, from whom descend the families of BLOOD of *Roxton and Cranagher* and of BLOOD of *Rockforest*, co. Clare.
(2) Thomas, from whom descend the BLOODS of *Essex*.

(3) Neptune, of Applevale, co. Clare, *m.* Marianne Davis and *d.* 9 Oct. 1797, aged 45. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1837, aged 73, leaving issue, from whom descend the BLOODS of *Applevale*.
(4) Michael, who left issue. (5) Frederick, *d.s.p.*
(6) Richard, who left issue.

(1) Jane, *m.* Edward William Burton.

3. Anthony. 4. Edmund.

1. Ann, *m.* Billy Adams.

3. MATTHEW, of whom presently. 4. Edmund.

5. Mark, *d.* 24 Dec. 1751, leaving issue, from whom descend the BLOODS of *Ballysheen*, co. Clare.

6. William, from whom the BLOODS of *Fantore*, co. Clare, now extinct.

1. Deborah, *m.* Edmund Blood. 2. A dau., *m.* — Guthrie.

The 3rd son,

MATTHEW BLOOD, of Craganboy, co. Clare, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Lucas, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1760, aged 84, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently. 2. George, *d.s.p.*

3. Matthew, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Andrew Roe, of Grantstown and Roe's Green, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 1805. He *d.* 1794, leaving issue, from whom the BLOODS of *Dublin* are descended.

1. Abigail. 2. Hannah.

The eldest son,

JOHN BLOOD, of Castle Fergus and Ballykilty, co. Clare, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Charles Fitzgerald, of Shepperton, co. Clare. He was bur. 16 Jan. 1790, aged 78, leaving issue,

1. Matthew, of Castle Fergus, Ensign 22nd Foot, *m.* 1784, Dorothea Julia, dau. of the Rev. Jacques Ingram, and niece of Dr. Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1820, and was ancestor of the BLOOD-SMYTHS of *Castle Fergus*.
2. NEPTUNE, of whom presently.

1. Hannah, *m.* George Studdert, of Kilkishen, co. Clare.

2. Jane, *m.* John Singleton, of Ballgreen, co. Clare.

3. A dau., *m.* Robert Young, of co. Tipperary.

The 2nd son,

NEPTUNE BLOOD, of Ballykilty, co. Clare, Capt. Clare Militia, formerly 62nd Foot, *m.* (licence bond dated 18 May, 1798) Anne, dau. of Joseph Anthony, of Seafield, co. Waterford. He *d.* 29 May, 1815, leaving issue,

1. John, of Ballykilty, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* 4 Oct. 1803; *d.* *mm.* April, 1861.

2. Joseph Mark Anthony, of Ballykilty, Surgeon, *b.* 19 June, 1806; *d.* *mm.* 13 Oct. 1838. 3. FITZGERALD, of whom we treat.

1. Alice, *m.* 1824, Francis John Castles, Surgeon, and had issue.

2. Jane, *b.* 13 July, 1810; *m.* 27 March, 1827, Thomas Jacob, of Thornbury, Queen's co., Crown Solicitor for that co., and *d.* 21 March, 1880. He *d.* 17 July, 1865, leaving issue.

3. Kitty, *b.* 14 March, 1812; *m.* Capt. Thomas Blood, 6th Regt., of Fantore, co. Clare, who served in the Peninsular War. He *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1856.

The 3rd son,

FITZGERALD BLOOD, of Ballykilty, J.P. co. Clare, *b.* about 1815; *m.* 5 Jan. 1848, Millicent Anne, dau. of Francis Morice, of Springfield, co. Clare, by Maria his wife, dau. of Capt. William Spaight, of Corbally, co. Clare. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 25 May, 1864, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, now of Ballykilty.

2. Joseph Fitzgerald, of 8, Lorne Road, Birkenhead, co. Chester, Surgeon-Major (ret.) 8th Bengal Cavalry, M.A., M.D. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 15 March, 1853; *m.* 20 July, 1887, Eliza, dau. of Henry James Dudgeon, of The Priory, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. Brian, *b.* 1 July, 1889.

2. Morice, *b.* 30 April, 1897.

1. Olive Millicent, *b.* 11 April, 1892.

2. Barbara Florence, *b.* 14 April, 1894.

3. Francis, bapt. 28 May, 1854; *d.* 13 May, 1865.

4. Neptune Fitzgerald, of Vrede, Orange Free State, S. Africa, M.A., M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 16 July, 1856; *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, Rebecca Sarah, dau. of Capt. Augustus Hartford, 50th Regt., of Rose Court, Portlinton, Queen's Co. She *d.* 26 July, 1898.

5. Charles Holcroft, sometime of Heilbron, Orange Free State, S. Africa, M.A., M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858.

6. Frederick William, of Johannesburg, S. Africa, *b.* 1 June, 1860, *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Alice, dau. of Frederick Randolph Hühne, Sec. of State of the Orange Free State.

1. Maria Ann, *b.* 13 July, 1851; *m.* 14 Jan. 1874, Edmund Maghlin Russell, of Milford, co. Limerick, and has issue.

2. Millicent Amelia Charlotte, *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *m.* 15 Nov. 1882, Capt. Harry Gordon Fellowes-Gordon, J.P. and D.L. 3rd Batt. Gordon Highlanders, late 76th Regt., of Knockespoth, co. Aberdeen, eldest son of Rear-Admiral William Abdy Fellowes-Gordon of Knockespoth, Aberdeen, and has issue.

Arms—Arg. on a fess indented gu. between six martlets sa. two crescents or. **Crest**—Issuant from waves of the sea a demi-figure of Neptune ppr. **Motto**—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seat—Ballykilty, co. Clare.

BLOOMFIELD OF CASTLE CALDWELL.

GRACE MARIA LOUISA BLOOMFIELD, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Benjamin Francis Meynell Bloomfield, and grand-dau. of John Caldwell Bloomfield, of Castle Caldwell, *m.* 6 Dec. 1898, Arthur Francis Forster, eldest son of William Steward Forster of Rumwood, Maidstone.

BOLTON OF THE ISLAND.

WILLIAM BOLTON, eld. son of William Bolton, of the Island, D.L., was *b.* 19 Jan. 1850 (not 1849). He has issue,

1. William, *b.* 17 Aug. 1877.

1. Eva Susan.

2. Anna Margaret.

The postal address of the Island has been changed from Oulart to Kilmuckridge.

BOMFORD OF OAKLEY PARK.

GEORGE LYNDON BOMFORD, eld. son of John Francis Bomford, of Oakley Park, has issue, a dau., Elinor Louise.

His youngest sister, ELINOR MAY, MRS. H. G. CONSTABLE, has issue John Hugh, *b.* 28 Feb. 1896, and Winoa.

BORROWES OF GILLTOWN.

JANE HARRIETTE, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Borrowes of Giltown, *m.* 4 Nov. 1863, Hans Hendrick, and not as stated.

BOURCHIER OF BAGGOTSTOWN.

The 2nd son of Henry James Bouchier of Baggots-town is named Claud James Henry St. John Bouchier, and the 3rd is named Wilfred la Rive Bouchier. The 2nd dau. is Clare Farran Bouchier, and the 6th and youngest is Cicely Charlotte Bouchier.

Sarah, wife of the late John Bouchier of Baggotstown was eld. dau. (not co-heir) of David Aher.

BOURKE OF THORNFIELDS.

RICHARD BOURKE, Local Government Auditor of Alton, Helen's Bay, co. Down, 2nd son of Richard Bourke of Thornfields, *m.* 1898, Helena Mary, only dau. of the late Daniel Cronin Coltsman, of Glenflesk Castle (*see that family*).

BOWEN OF HOLLYMOUNT.

The wife of the Hon. and Rev. William Edward Bowen, of Hollymount, is Catharine, and not as stated. His residence is 119, Barkston Gardens, S.W.

His sister, the Hon. Ethel Kate Bowen, *m.* 1894, J. Wedgwood.

BOWLES OF AHERN.

WILLIAM BOWLES, of Springfield, co. Cork, brother of Spotswood Bowles of Ahern, *m.* 29 Jan. 1898, Elizabeth Wood, eld. dau. of Francis Edward Rowland, J.P., of Kilboy House, Cloyne, co. Cork.

ELIZA, MRS. BOWLES, widow of Rev. John Wright Bowles, Archdeacon of Killaloe, *d.* 21 Aug. 1898.

MARGARET JOHN BOWLES, youngest dau. of Spotswood Bowles, of Ahern, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Capt. James Matthew Green, 70th Regt. and *d.* 14 Nov. 1896, leaving issue.

BOYSE OF BANNOW.

HENRY ARTHUR HUNT BOYSE is now Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt. His elder dau.,

EMILY DOROTHEA MARY CLARE BOYSE, *m.* 3 Feb. 1898, Capt. William Perry, 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt., of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary (*see that family*).

BRINKLEY OF FORTLAND.

JOHN LLOYD BRINKLEY, of Fortland, has another son, George Yorke Lloyd, *b.* 1896. His brother,

RICHARD HENRY LEE KING BRINKLEY, is now Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. His sister,

CHARLOTTE IDA HARRIETTE BRINKLEY, *d. unm.* 1898.

MAJOR CHARLES MICHAEL EDGEWORTH BRINKLEY, 4th Dragoon Guards, 3rd son of Walter Stevens Brinkley, of Knockmaroon House, co. Dublin, has a son, *b.* 17 Sept. 1898.

BROWN OF CLONBOY.

ESTHER LISBA MARION, 3rd dau. of Robert Lidwell Brown of Clonboy, *m.* Ronald Vickers, son of T. Vickers, of Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.

BRUCE OF BENBURB.

THOMAS STOKER, B.C.S., who *m.* Enid, elder dau. of William Robert Bruce, of Rockford, Dublin, has been made a Companion of the Star of India.

BRYAN OF JENKINSTOWN.

JAMES BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, son of John Bryan of Kilkenny, *m.* Rose Rothe.

GEORGE BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, son of George Bryan, of Portland Place, London, *m.* 1794, Maria Louisa, Comtesse de Rutant (not Rutaut).

BUCHANAN OF EDENFEL.

ALICE LILIAN BUCHANAN, 3rd dau. of Col. Lewis Mansergh Buchanan, C.B., of Edenfel, *m.* 30 Nov. 1898, Charles Stewart Hope, son of the late Rev. James Hope, Rector of Whalley Range, Manchester.

BURGES OF PARKANAUR.

The crest of Lloyd in the Burges coat-of-arms is :—a demi lion rampant gu., langued az., in the dexter paw an annulet enclosing a fleur-de-lys arg.

CADDELL (now JERNINGHAM) OF HARBOURSTOWN.

SOPHIA MARY MARGARET, MRS. JERNINGHAM of Harbours town, co. Meath, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall Caddell, of Harbours town, and sister and heir of Robert Caddell, of Harbours town, last male heir of his family. She was *b.* 23 May, 1809; *m.* 19 April, 1836, Admiral Arthur William Jerningham, son of William Charles Jerningham and nephew of George William, Baron Stafford (*see BURKE'S Peerage*). Admiral Jerningham *d.* 24 Nov. 1889, having had issue,

1. Paulina, a nun, at Newhall, *b.* 1837, *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.

2. Agnes Mary, *b.* 6 Jan. 1838, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Stanley Edward George Cary, of Follaton, Devon, J.P. (*see that family*), and has had issue,

1. George Stanley, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867, *m.* 16 Dec. 1895, Lisette, 3rd dau. of Lord Fitzwarren Chichester, brother of the Marquess of Donegal (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1896.

2. Francis Joseph, *b.* 1 July, 1878.

1. Cecilia Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1893, Thomas Boylan, of Hilltown, co. Meath, and has issue.

2. Bertha Mary Winifred.

3. Cecilia Mary, *b.* 1842, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Capt. Iltyd Thomas Mansel Nicholl, R.N., 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Nicholl, P.C., M.P. of Merthyr Mawr, co. Glamorgan. Capt. Nicholl, *d.* 17 Dec. 1885. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1879, leaving issue (*see that family*).

Lineage.—An account of the family of CADDELL, of the Naule, was compiled in 1730, by Charles Linegar. In this manuscript is set forth the lineal descent of the family from the early Welsh Princes, through SIR WALTER DECADDELL, Knt., who accompanied Richard, Earl of Strongbow, in his expedition to Ireland, 1169. He *m.* soon after, Marebella, eldest dau. of Sir Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, and by her had a son and heir, WALTER DE CADDELL, who *m.* Arabella, dau. of Lord Vesey, Lord Justice of Ireland, and seated himself at the Naule. His son and heir, SIR RICHARD DE CADDELL, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt., and had issue, SIR JOHN CADDELL, of whom presently, and Richard Black Caddell, who *m.* Honora, dau. of O'Flaherty, Prince of far Connaught, and settled at Ornamore, co. Galway, and was ancestor of the Blake family. The eldest son, SIR JOHN CADDELL, *m.* Cardula, dau. of Sir Nicholas Netherville, and had an elder son, ROBERT CADDELL, who *m.* Johanna, dau. of John Biagh, of Maynatta, and by her had an elder son, WALTER CADDELL, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Fleming, and had an elder son, ROBERT CADDELL, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Edward Nugent, and had an elder son, JOHN CADDELL, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Plunkett, of Buly, and by her had an elder son, RICHARD CADDELL, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Christopher Preston, of the Gormanstown family, and by her had a son, EDWARD CADDELL, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir John Russell, of Seaton, near Dublin, and had a son and heir, ROBERT CADDELL, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Barnewall, of Beamore, and by her had a son, JOHN CADDELL, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Warren, of Corduffe, and by her had an elder son, JOHN CADDELL, *m.* Alice, dau. of Patrick Plunkett, 1st Lord Louth, and by her had issue an elder son, EDWARD CADDELL, who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Edward Nugent, Baron of Delvin, and by her had an elder son, ROBERT CADDELL, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Netherville, of Castle town, and had an elder son, ROBERT CADDELL, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Rochford, of Lanagh, Westmeath, and had a son, JOHN CADDELL, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Brabazon, from whom descend the Earls of Meath, and by her had ROBERT CADDELL, of the Naule, who *m.* Ann, dau. of John Rochford, of Teagomon, co. Wexford, and by her had a son, JOHN CADDELL, of the Naule, who *m.* Mary Brabazon, and had a son, ROBERT CADDELL, *m.* Ann, dau. of Henry Nugent, of Dardistown, co. Meath, and by her had a son, ROBERT CADDELL, with whom Charles Linegar's pedigree ends.

JOHN CADDELL, of the Naule, made his will 29 Sept. 1581, proved 31 Jan. 1581-2, in which he mentions, "Richard Caddell, late of Harbours town."

THOMAS CADDELL, of Harbours town, co. Meath, mentions in his will, proved 25 Jan. 1588, his cousin Richard Caddell, of the Naule, his uncle Richard Caddell, and his late brother Edward Caddell and Mary Cusack, his widow. He *m.* Ann, sister of Walter Brett, and had issue,

1. Robert, his heir living 1588 and 1596; and dead before 1607.

2. John, living 1588 and 1596; and dead before 1607.

1. Margery, *m.* John Field. Both living 1588.

RICHARD CADDELL, of Harbours town, was serving in the wars in 1641. His son,

RICHARD CADDELL, of Harbours town, was a capt. under Lord Gormanstown in 1641. He made a settlement of his Harbours town estates, 14 CHARLES I (1639) on his grandsons Richard and his brother. He was still living 1663. He had a son,

Robert, who *d.v.p.* before 1639, leaving two sons,

(1) Richard, on whom his grandfather settled his estates in 1639. He was dead in 1663.

(2) JAMES, of whom presently.

His grandson, JAMES CADDELL, of Timoolo, co. Meath, who was aged 7 at the Rebellion in 1641, the son of Robert Caddell, claimed the Harbours town estates in the Court of Innocents, 6 Nov. 1663 (14 CHARLES II) but apparently did not get possession. He *m.* Aminetta, sister of James Barnewall, of Bremore. He *d.* 1678. His will dated 9 Sept. 1678, was proved 12 Nov. following. He had issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.

2. John

4. Mathew.

The eldest son,

RICHARD CADDELL, of Harbours town, co. Meath, *m.* Oct. 1693, Margery, dau. of Thomas Plunkett, of Tulchanoge, co. Meath. He *d.* 1742, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Richard, *m.* Elinor, dau. of — Killikelly, but *d.s.p.*

3. Robert, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *d. unm.*

2. Frances, *m.* 3 June, 1744, Luke Plunkett, of Portmarnock.

3. Bridget, *m.* 26 April, 1735, William Plunkett.

The eldest son,

THOMAS CADDELL, of Harbours town, *m.* about 1726, Celia, dau. of Iriel Farrell, of Cambo and Cluniquin, co. Roscommon, and Sarah his wife, dau. and heir of Ulick Burke, of Cland, co. Galway. She *d.* 19 April, 1748. He *d.* Mar. 1765, leaving issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 1728, *s.* by devise to the estates in Sligo, Roscommon, and Galway of his uncle James Farrell, of Killmore, co. Roscommon, and assumed in consequence the name of FARRELL. He *d. unm.* 1811.

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Mary Ann, *m.* 1754, John Nugent, Comte de Nugent, Col. in the Austrian service, brother of Gen. Comte James Nugent,

Chamberlain to the Empress Maria Teresa. She *d.s.p.* 1794.

The younger son,

ROBERT CADDELL FARRELL, of Harboursdown, co. Meath, s. his brother 1811, and also assumed the name of FARRELL, *b.* Sept. 1729, *m.* 13 July, 1765, Ann, dau. of Walter Blake, of Oranmore, co. Galway, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway. She *d.* 1791. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1818, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD O'FERRALL, of whom presently,

1. Celia, *m.* 22 Mar. 1794, Charles Picault, of San Domingo, and *d.s.p.*

2. Bridget, *m.* 22 May, 1795, William Dardis, of Gigginstown, Westmeath, and had issue, two sons and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.*

3. Rose, *m.* 1798, William Macdonald, and had issue, a dau.

The only son,

RICHARD O'FERRALL CADDELL, of Harboursdown, co. Meath, *b.* 6 June, 1780, *m.* Sept. 1806, Hon. Paulina Southwell, dau. of Thomas Arthur Viscount Southwell. She *d.* 5 May, 1856. He *d.* 3 Jan. same year, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

1. SOPHIA MARY MARGARET, now of Harboursdown.

2. Cecilia, *b.* 1812, *d. unm.* 1877.

3. Paulina, a nun, at Newhall, *b.* 1817.

The only son,

ROBERT CADDELL, of Harboursdown, co. Meath, *b.* 1810, *d. unm.* 1887, and was s. by his sister SOPHIA MARY MARGARET, MRS. JERNINGHAM, now of Harboursdown.

Arms (of CADDELL)—Arg. fretty of six pieces gu. Crest—A tiger statant guardant arg. *Motto*—Confidere in probitate.

Seat—Harboursdown, co. Meath.

Residence—3, Catherine Place, Bath.

ROPER-CALDBECK OF MOYLE PARK.

MAJOR WILLIAM CALDBECK ROPER-CALDBECK, of Moyle Park, *m.* 1 June, 1808, Alice, youngest dau. of Jasper Young, of Garroch, New Galloway, N.B.

WILLIAM EATON CALDBECK, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, *b.* 1787, elder son of William Caldbeck, *m.* 4 March, 1808, his first cousin, Amelia (or Emelia) Boyd, dau. of Joseph Fulton of Lisburn (*see* FULTON of *Braidujle*). She *d.* 31 Jan. 1870, aged 82. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1858, having had issue,

1. William Eaton, High Sheriff co. Dublin, 1844, bapt. 18 Aug. 1815, *d.* 21 Sept. 1855.

2. Joseph Fulton, bapt. 4 June, 1819, *d.* 1 Aug. 1840.

3. Thomas Fulton, of Eaton Brae, co. Dublin, J.P., High Sheriff 1871, *b.* 1821, *m.* 1851, Charlotte, dau. of William Stewart, M.D., of Lisburn. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1897. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

William Eaton, *m.* 1890, Sarah, dau. of J. Watkins, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Fulton, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.

2. William Eaton, *b.* 24 May, 1896.

1. Charlotte Hannah, *b.* 14 Sept. 1891.

2. Sarah Frances, *b.* 2 Sept. 1892.

1. Anne Fulton, bapt. 29 July, 1811, *m.* William Grieg of Derryvolgie, Lisburn, who *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1834.

2. Dorothea, *d.* 21 April, 1827, aged 11.

3. Emily, bapt. 18 Jan. 1823, *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Thompson, 58th Regt., of Ballyherin, co. Donegal, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1881, leaving issue,

1. Charles, *d.* May, 1861, aged 7.

2. Evelyn, *d.* 18 March, 1868, aged 7.

1. Amy, *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Hon. Walter Pepys, and has issue (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*, COTTENHAM, E.).

4. Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1835, aged 9.

CALDWELL OF NEW GRANGE.

CAPT. WILLIAM CHARLES CALDWELL, 47th Regt., 3rd son of the late Charles Andrew Caldwell, of New Grange, was *b.* 1 May, 1812, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1877.

The motto of the family is: *Ense libertatem peti inimico tyrannis.*

CARDEN OF FISHMOYNE.

RICHARD GEORGE CARDEN, D.L., of Fishmoynne, *m.* 24 Nov. 1897, Isabel Francis, only surviving child of the late John Toler.

CAREW OF BALLINAMONA.

CAPT. PONSONBY MAY LYNN CAREW, late 20th Hussars and Royal Irish Rifles, 3rd son of Robert Thomas Carew, of Ballinamona, *m.* 9 June, 1894, Jane, dau. of Rev. Cyril Stacey, of Southam de la Bère, co. Gloucester. She *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1896.

CATHERINE JANE CAREW, only dau. of the late Robert Thomas Carew, of Ballinamona, *m.* 1890, Charles Orby Shipley, and has issue (*see* SHIPLEY of *Twyford Moors*).

CARLETON OF CLARE.

FREDERICK MONTGOMERIE CARLETON, 4th son of Gen. H. A. Carleton, C.B., of Clare, has been promoted Capt. King's Own Regt.

MARY, dau. of the late Francis Carleton, of Clare, and widow of Auguste de Mont Richer, *d.* 2 July, 1898.

CASEMENT OF MAGHERINTEMPLE.

CAPT. ROGER CASEMENT, R.A., eldest son of Julius Casement, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow, and nephew of John Casement, of Magherintemple, *m.* Aug. 1898, Catherine Isabella, eldest dau. of Col. Charles George Tottenham, of Ballycurry (*see that family*).

CASSIDI OF GLENBROOK.

SAMUEL CASSIDY, of Glenbrook, co. Derry, eldest son of the late Rev. Mark Cassidy, M.A., *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1843.

CAULFEILD OF DONAMON.

ALGERNON THOMAS ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, of Donamon Castle, is J.P. co. Roscommon, and High Sheriff 1899. His clubs are Carlton, Travellers, and White's. His father, ST. GEORGE FRANCIS ROBERT CAULFEILD, was Capt. 1st Life Guards.

COOPER-CHADWICK OF BALLINARD.

FRANCES ANNA COOPER-CHADWICK, 4th dau. of the late Richard Austin Cooper-Chadwick, of Ballinard, *m.* 12 April, 1898, Sutherland Matherson, eldest son of Joseph Matherson, of Castle Troy, co. Limerick.

CHEARNLEY OF SALTERBRIDGE.

EDITH MUSGRAVE CHEARNLEY, only dau. of the late William Chearnley, Capt. 8th King's Regiment, and Col.-Comm. Volunteers at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3rd son of Anthony Chearnley, of Salterbridge, *m.* 15 June, 1898, W. Lambe, B.C.S., 3rd son of the late W. Lambe, M.A., Dublin.

CHEVERS OF KILLYAN.

JOHN JOSEPH CHEVERS, of Killyan House, was High Sheriff of Galway 1893-94. He has retired from the 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers. He has issue a son and heir,

NORMAN MICHAEL JOSEPH HENRY, *b.* 16 July, 1898.

CHRISTOPHER CHEVERS, who assumed the additional name of MacDonnell, 2nd son of John Chevers, of Killyan, is deceased.

CHUTE OF CHUTE HALL.

FRANCES CHUTE *d.* Sept. 1874; RUTH CHUTE, *d.* Sept. 1875, and ANNE, MRS. S. B. LEONARD, were the three daus. of the late Arthur Chute (5th son of Francis Chute, of Chute Hall), and sisters (not daus.) of Rev. John Lindsay Chute, Rector of Dingle.

THE HON. MRS. CHUTE, dau. of 3rd Lord Ventry, and widow of Richard Chute, of Chute Hall, D.L., *d.* 21 April, 1898.

HELENA, dau. of Henry Ridgway, and wife of Arthur Chute, son of the Rev. John Lindsay Chute, son of Arthur Chute, 5th son of Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

CHARLES GEORGE FALKINER CHUTE, 2nd son of the Rev. John Lindsay Chute, has issue.

AGNES CHUTE, dau. of Rowland Chute, of Leigh Brooke, and wife of the Rev. William D. Wade, *d.* 3 July, 1897, leaving issue.

CLEMENTINA FERGUSON, dau. of William Maunsell

Chute, and wife of Sir Rayment West, K.C.I.E., *d.* 10 May, 1896, leaving issue.

ROWENA CHUTE, dau. of Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee, and wife of the Right Hon. John Atkinson, P.C., has issue.

SIR TREVOR CHUTE, K.C.B., was 2nd son of Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, and Rowland Chute was 3rd son.

FRANCIS CHUTE, 70th Regt., 4th son of Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, *d.* 1853 (not 1851).

PENELOPE ANTONIA, 4th dau. of Richard Townsend Herbert, of Cahirnane, and widow of Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, *d.* 7 May, 1870.

CLARK OF LARGANTOGHER.

WILLIAM OVENS CLARK, 4th son of the late James Johnston Clark, of Largantogher, is a Judge of the Supreme Court, Lahore.

JOHN KELLS INGRAM, LL.D., who *m.* Margaret Johnston, dau. of the late J. J. Clark, of Largantogher, is Vice-Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin.

BROWNE-CLAYTON OF BROWNE'S HILL.

MARY CAROLINE BROWNE-CLAYTON, eldest dau. of William Clayton Browne Clayton, of Browne's Hill, *m.* 6 Oct. 1898, Thomas Henry Bruen Rutledge, only son of Robert Rutledge, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo (*see that family*).

WILLIAM HENRY HORNBY, M.P., who *m.* the dau. of Capt. William Raymond Clayton Browne, was created a baronet 1 Jan. 1899.

CLEMENTS OF ASHFIELD.

HENRY JOHN BERESFORD CLEMENTS, D.L., eldest son of Henry Theophilus Clements, of Ashfield, has a son and heir,

HENRY THEOPHILUS WICKHAM, *b.* 12 Nov. 1898.

CLEMENTS OF RATHKENNY.

THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, *d.* 7 April 1898. He left issue by his first marriage—

1. THEOPHILUS EDWARD, now of Rathkenny, *b.* 1864.
2. Beatrice Emily Augusta.
3. Caroline Mabel Harriet.

By his 2nd marriage he had issue—

2. Arthur Upton, *b.* 1876, *d.* 1877.
3. Shuckburgh Upton Lucas.
3. Alice Mary Gwendoline.
4. Alice Laura Elfrida.

His younger sister was Olivia Beatrice, who *d. unm.* 1861.

CLOSE OF DRUMBANAGHER.

ELLEN AUGUSTA CLOSE, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John Forbes Close, Rector of Morne, co. Down, *m.* 1890, Rev. Samuel Smartt, M.A., Vicar of Newry.

CODDINGTON OF OLDBRIDGE.

DIXIE LATHAM CODDINGTON, youngest son of the late Henry Barry Coddington, of Oldbridge, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1897.

COLE OF WOODVIEW.

The descent of JOHN COLE, who settled in Ireland in 1614, has been traced by the family to William Cole, of Humesleigh (now Hittisleigh), co. Devon, living 1243.

HARRIETT JANE, widow of Thomas Christopher Cole, of Woodview, was only dau. of C. B. Garde, by Harriet his wife, eldest dau. of Major Henry Croker, of Quartertown House, Mallow, co. Cork.

COLHOUN OF CARRICKBALLYDOEY.

MAJOR CHARLES KING COLHOUN, of Carrickballydoey, co. Donegal, late Major (84th) York and Lancaster Regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1858.

Lineage.—The Laird of Luss (Alexander Colquhoun) on the Plantation of Ulster had a grant in the co. of Donegal of 1,000 acres called Corkagh. He appears to have been accompanied to Ireland by several members of his clan. He was made a denizen of Ireland by the name of Sir Alexander Colquhoun of Corkagh in the co. of Donegal, Knt. by Patent dated 20 May 15 JAC. I., which also includes the name of Daniel Colquhoun of Corkie, co. Donegal. In the same year the Laird of Luss was succeeded by his son Sir John Colquhoun of Luss, created a baronet in 1625.

By Patent dated 14 July, 1630, another member of the family, Robert Colquhoun (probably Robert Colquhoun, afterwards of Camstradden) was granted letters of denization together with Corkagh, which was then created the Manor of Corkagh, with the usual manorial rights. Part of the lands were subsequently acquired by Humphrey and Robert Galbraith, who by deed dated 1 May, 1664, conveyed, among other denominations of land, the quarter of Corkagh and Lebindish, and the town and lands of Carrickballydow alias Carrickballyduff to Sir John Calhowne, Junior, Knt. and Bart. (of Luss). The last-mentioned lands have been for over two centuries in the possession of the present Colhoun family, who would appear to descend from some of the junior branches who settled in Ireland.

JOHN COLHOUN, of Carrickballydyne, son of — Colhoun and Susanna Leslie (?) his wife, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles King, of Letterkenny, and sister of John King of Brownstown, co. Kildare, and of Rev. Andrew King of Dublin. They had issue a son,

CHARLES COLHOUN, of Letterkenny, co. Donegal, *b.* 20 Nov. 1738, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of David Richardson, of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and by her had issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* Brooke Chambers, of Rockhill, co. Donegal, and had issue.
2. Jane Mary, *m.* Sir J. Magennis.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Grove, of Cortsgrove. By his 2nd wife he had a son,

1. CHARLES, his heir.

The only son,

CHARLES COLHOUN, *b.* 10 March, 1780, *m.* 22 July, 1806, Anne, (*b.* 23 Oct. 1785) eldest dau. of Rev. Dr. John Ellison, Rector of Chevenish (*see* ELLISON MACARTNEY of *Clagher Park*), by Anne his wife, dau. of John Olphert (*see* OLFPERT of *Ballyconnell*) and Letitia his wife, dau. of Rev. William Hamilton, D.D., and Sarah his wife, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Conyngham, Bart., of Castle Conyngham, co. Derry. Charles Colhoun *d.* about 1817 (will dated 25 May, 1804, proved 18 May, 1817). He left issue,

1. CHARLES KING, of whom presently.

1. Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1807, *m.* John Chambers of Foxhall, who *d.* 1865, leaving issue.

2. Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1808, *m.* Henry Maunsell, M.D., and had issue.

3. Margaret, *b.* 20 Feb. 1812, *m.* John Macartney, Barrister-at-Law, and had issue.

4. Henrietta, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813, *m.* Robert Little, M.D., and had issue.

The only son,

CHARLES KING COLHOUN, of Carrickballydoey, *b.* 30 Jan. 1811, *m.* 15 Oct. 1833, Ellen (*b.* 12 July, 1813) dau. of G. Alcock and Sophia Jane his wife, dau. of George Lowther of Kilrue (*see* LOWTHER of *Shrigley Park*). He *d.* 1837 (will dated 17 Oct. 1835, proved 9 May, 1837). She *d.* 28 Nov. 1888, leaving issue, a son,

CHARLES KING COLHOUN, of Carrickballydoey, co. Donegal, sometime Capt. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, *b.* 2 Sept. 1834, *m.* 22 July, 1856, Lydia, dau. of Rev. G. N. Tredennick, of Kildoney and Woodhill Ardara, co. Donegal (*see* TREDENNICK of *Camlin*), by Lydia his wife, dau. of the Most Rev. William Magee, Archbishop of Dublin. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1880, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES KING, his heir.
1. Alice Lydia Sophia Tredennick.
2. Edith Wilhelmina.

Arms.—Per pale arg. and sa. a saltire between four mullets counterchanged. **Crest.**—A buck's head erased per pale vert and arg. charged with two mullets in pale counterchanged. **Motto.**—Viget sub cruce.

Residence.—Trelawney, Torquay. **Club.**—Naval and Military.

COOKE-COLLIS OF CASTLE COOKE.

MAURICE CROSBIE COOKE-COLLIS, 3rd son of Rev. Maurice Atkin Cooke-Collis, D.D., of Castle Cooke, is now Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps.



COLLIS OF TIERACLEA.

COL. FRANCIS WILLIAM COLLIS, C.B., 4th son of the late Stephen Edward Collis, of Tieraclea, *m.* 1878, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Col. Anthony Stewart, B.S.C. (*see STEWART of Arduorlich*) and has issue.

COLOMB OF DROMQUINNA.

LAURA OLIVIA, eldest dau. of Sir John Charles Ready Colomb, K.C.M.G., of Dromquinna, *m.* 28 March, 1894, Ruthven Frederic Ruthven Smith (*see SMITH of Bramcote*).

CRONIN-COLTSMANN OF GLENFLESK CASTLE.

DANIEL JOHN CRONIN-COLTSMANN, of Glenflesk Castle, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1899, has issue by his second marriage a dau. Margaret Lissa.

HELENA MARY, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Cronin-Coltsman, of Glenflesk Castle, *m.* 1898, Richard Bourke, of Alton, Helen's Bay, co. Down, Local Government Auditor, 2nd son of Richard Bourke, of Thornfields (*see that family*).

PHILLIPS-CONN OF MOUNT IDA.

HIGHGATE HENRY PHILLIPS-CONN, of Mount Ida, *s.* 3 April, 1893, to the Glenview estates in co. Cavan on the death *s.p.* of his elder brother, Rev. Thomas George Johnston Phillips, of Glenview (*see that family*).

CONNER OF MANCH.

DANIEL CONNER, of Manch House, *d.* 19 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY DANIEL CONNER, now of Manch, who has issue,

1. DANIEL GOODWIN, *b.* 1884.
2. Henry Longfield, *b.* 1887.
1. Alice Mary.

ELIZABETH ANNA, 3rd dau. of the late Daniel Conner, of Manch, *m.* Dec. 1894, Maj. George O'Connor, 6th Dragoons.

REV. RICHARD LONGFIELD CONNER, of Downdaniel, 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. William Conner, 2nd son of Roger Conner, of Connerville, had two sons,

1. William Robert, of Milton, co. Cork, *b.* 1820, *m.* 1854, Frances Oldham, dau. of Richard Warren, M.D., and *d.s.p.*
2. Richard Mountfort (Rev.), of Downdaniel, co. Cork, S.F., T.C.D., *m.* 1851, his cousin, Grace, dau. of Daniel Conner, of Manch House, and has issue, William Daniel, Major R.E., Professor at the Royal Military Academy, *b.* 28 Jan. 1854.

LOUISA, MRS. A. N. MEADE, 4th dau. of the late Daniel Conner, of Manch, left issue (*see MEADE of Ballymartle*).

LENOX-CONYNGHAM OF SPRING HILL.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM LENOX-CONYNGHAM, K.C.B., of Spring Hill, *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Laura Calvert, dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, Major, Worcestershire Regt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1857.
2. George Hugh, *b.* 1 April, 1859, *m.* 13 April, 1898, Barbara Josephine, dau. of the late Capt. E. H. Turton, of Upshall Castle, Yorks (*see that family*).
3. John Staples Molesworth, Capt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1861, *m.* Violet, dau. — Donaldson, of Melbourne.
4. Arthur Beresford, *b.* 31 Aug. 1864, *m.* Feb. 1892, Emmeline Constance, dau. of H. Dowsett, of Port Elizabeth.
5. Gerald Ponsonby, Capt. R.E., *b.* 21 Aug. 1866, *m.* Nov. 1890, Elsie Margaret, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Bradshaw.
6. Edward Fraser, *b.* 17 Dec. 1867, *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, Elizabeth Madeline, 2nd dau. of the late William Alexander Gunning, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone.
7. Hubert Maxwell, A.V.D., *b.* 10 Aug. 1869.
1. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 16 Nov. 1883, Lieut.-Col. J. Jackson Clark, of Lurgantogher, co. Derry, and has issue (*see that family*).
2. Charlotte Melosina.
3. Laura Eleanor, *m.* 28 Dec. 1895, James D. Duff, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., 3rd son of Col. Duff, of Knockleith, co. Aberdeen.
4. Harriet Alice Katharine.

JOHN STAPLES MOLESWORTH LENOX-CONYNGHAM, 2nd son of the late William Lenox-Conyngham, of Spring Hill (who *d.* 29 May, 1858), and Charlotte Melosina, his wife (who *d.* 1847) *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1851. His sister, Harriet Rebecca Molesworth, *m.* 31 Jan. 1854, Marcus McCausland Gage. Her sister Jane Hamilton, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1843. Her youngest sister, Charlotte Melosina, *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Major James D. Beresford, and *d.* July, 1880.

The family of CONYNGHAM was settled in the neighbourhood of Spring Hill before 1658, when that estate was conveyed to them by the Salters Company, for in a survey of Ireland, 1609, William Cunningham, a Scottish Protestant, was settled in Ballindum, in which township Spring Hill is situate.

COOPER OF MARKREE CASTLE.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD HENRY COOPER, of Markree Castle, Lord-Lieut. of co. Sligo, was nominated as P.C. (Ireland) 1 Jan. 1899. His 2nd son,

RICHARD JOSHUA COOPER, is Major Grenadier Guards. His youngest sister is Venetia Helen (not Venita).

EDWARD JOSHUA COOPER, eld. son of Col. Joshua Harry Cooper, of Dunboden, Westmeath, and nephew of the Right Hon. E. H. Cooper, of Markree, is Major Royal Fusiliers.

COOPER OF COOPER'S HILL.

ROBERT MONTAGU LE HUNTE COOPER, M.B., *b.* 30 March, 1872, only son of Robert Thomas Cooper, M.D., and grandson of Rev. Robert Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, is Lieut. R.A.M.C., and Surgeon Grenadier Guards.

COOPER OF KILLENURE.

AUSTIN COOPER, of Killenure Castle, *d.* 1897, and was *s.* by his son,

AUSTIN SAMUEL COOPER, now of Killenure, *b.* 8 Nov. 1870, Lieut. Cheshire Regt.

COOTE OF BALLYCLOUGH CASTLE AND BEARFOREST.

The late CHARLES PURDON COOTE, D.L., of Ballyclough, had issue,

1. CHARLES ROBERT PURDON, now of Ballyclough.
1. Lydia Purdon, *b.* 5 July, 1872.
2. Aileen Selina, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878.
3. Harrie Helena, *b.* 13 Nov. 1883, *d.* 26 Feb. 1886.

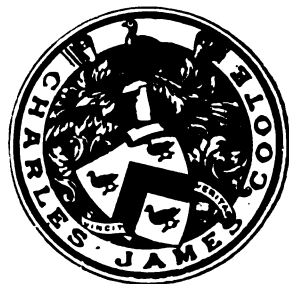
Mr. C. R. Purdon Coote is a member of the Kildare Street Club.

COOTE OF MOUNT COOTE.

CHARLES JAMES COOTE, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, late Capt. 18th Royal Irish Regiment, *s.* his uncle, the late Charles John Aldworth Coote, of Mount Coote, who *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1897. Capt. Coote is the only surviving son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote, 18th Regt., and was *b.* 19 Aug. 1837, *m.* 6 June,

1867, Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Pakenham, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's (*see BURKE's Peerage*, LONGFORD, E.); she *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1896. He has another sister besides the two mentioned in the text (Ann Hewitt, Mrs. Norman, and Kathleen, who *d.* 15 July, 1848), viz. — Ada, *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, who *d.* 18 March, 1891, leaving issue (*see BURKE's Peerage*, COTTENHAM, E.)

The motto of the Coote family is: Vincit veritas. Capt. Coote's clubs are the Union and the Windham. He resides at 10, Somerset Place, Bath.



COSBY OF STRADBALLY.

COL. ROBERT ASHWORTH GODOLPHIN COSBY, of Stradbally, is Vice-Lieut. Queen's Co. His eldest son, DUDLEY SYDNEY ASHWORTH COSBY, has issue, a son, Errol Ashworth Sydney, *b.* 15 Dec. 1898.

SHARMAN CRAWFORD OF CRAWFORDSBURN.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT GORDON SHARMAN CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, is Lieut.-Col. Comm. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles.

ELIZABETH MARAQUITA, widow of William Henry Sharman Crawford, eldest son of the late A. J. Sharman Crawford, of Crawfordsburn, *m.* 2ndly 29 Nov. 1890, Warren Edward Roland Jackson, of Ahanesck, co. Cork, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893.

ARTHUR FREDERICK SHARMAN CRAWFORD, of Lota Lodge, co. Cork, *b.* 29 Sept. 1862, youngest son of the late A. J. Sharman Crawford, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Ida Florence, dau. of W. Perry, of Ardlui, and has issue,

Gerald Arthur, *b.* 30 July, 1891.
Aileen.

CRAWFORD OF STONEWOLD.

REV. WILLIAM SAUNDERS CRAWFORD, 3rd son of Robert Crawford, of Stonewold, *m.* Oct. 1898, Annie Harriet, 6th dau. of the late Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, Staffordshire, and widow of Llewellyn S. Lloyd.

CREAGH OF CAHIRBANE.

The name of the 2nd husband of MARY EMILY CREAGH, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. James Creagh, R.N., 4th son of James Creagh, of Cahirbane, is Peter Niels von Bornholdt, and not as stated in the text.

CREAGH OF DANGAN.

ELIZABETH CLARA CREAGH, 4th dau. of the late Cornelius Creagh, of Dangan, *m.* 13 Nov. 1888, Major Walter Blake Butler Creagh, 51st Yorkshire L.I., of Walterstown, co. Clare, and has issue (*see that family*).

CREAGH OF CREAGH CASTLE.

JOHN BRASIER CREAGH, R.N., 2nd son of George Washington Brasier Creagh, of Creagh Castle, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830, *m.* July, 1859, Kate Frances, dau. of the late F. Holmes, J.P. of Beechmount, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. George Percy, Capt. 9th Bengal Lancers, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Lansdowne, Viceroy of India, *b.* 4 Sept. 1864.
2. Sydney John, *m.* the dau. of Major Warren, of Ballyglisane House, co. Cork.

1. Catherine, *m.* C. S. Langley.
2. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

His brother,

GEORGE WASHINGTON BRASIER CREAGH, 3rd son of G. W. Brasier Creagh, of Creagh Castle, *b.* July, 1832, *m.* Averina, dau. and heiress of Capt. William Sherlock, late 62nd Regt., and had issue,

1. William, of Stream Hill, Doveraile, *m.* the dau. and heiress of R. Langley, of Ballyellis, co. Cork.

2. George, Major R.A.M.C.

3. Henry, R.N., *m.* the dau. of the Rev. T. Rambart.

4. Richard Sherlock, Capt. 9th Batt. K.R.R.C.

5. Kilner.

1. Averina, *m.* William Humphreys, of Broomfield, Middleton.

2. Constance, *m.* William Oliver.

3. Lilly.

BUTLER-CREAGH OF WALTERSTOWN.

MAJOR WALTER BLAKE BUTLER-CREAGH, of Walterstown, co. Clare, Major Yorkshire L.I. (51st L.I.), *b.* 25 Jan. 1858, *m.* 13 Nov. 1888, Elizabeth Clara, youngest dau. of Cornelius Creagh, of Dangan, co. Clare (*see that family*), and has issue,

RICHARD, *b.* 10 May, 1890.

Mary Gertrude, *b.* 10 Jan. 1892.

Major Butler Creagh assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname of CREAGH after that of BUTLER.

Lineage.—NICHOLAS BUTLER, of Walterstown, co. Clare, J.P., son of Walter Butler, of Walterstown, *b.* 17 March, 1827, *m.* 13 Dec. 1856, Anna, dau. of William Butler, of Bunnahow, co. Clare He *d.* 25 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,

1. WALTER BLAKE, now of Walterstown.

2. Francis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1862.

Seat.—Walterstown, Crusheen, co. Clare.

CROFTON OF LAKEFIELD.

The names of MRS. CROFTON, of Lakefield, are Frances Emelia, and not as stated.

CROKER OF BALLYNAGARDE.

HENRY STANLEY MONCK CROKER, D.L., of Ballynagarde, *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1897, and was *s.* by his brother, FREDERICK EDWARD ALBERT CROKER, now of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., formerly R.N., *b.* 4 May, 1847, *m.* Emily, dau. of the late Capt. W. Clune, 5th Royal Fusiliers.

His younger brother,

CHARLES DE LA POER BERESFORD CROKER, 6th son of Edward Croker, of Ballynagarde, *m.* 11 Oct. 1884, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Adams. He *d.* 7 March, 1891. She *d.* 24 March, 1886, leaving an only son, Alfred Edward Beresford, *b.* 19 March, 1886.

CROSBIE OF BALLYHEIGUE.

PIERCE CROSBIE, of Rusheen, co. Kerry, 7th son of Sir Thomas Crosbie, of Ardfert, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Sandes, M.P., of Carrigafoyle (*see SANDES of Sallow Glen*), and not as stated.

JAMES DAVROLLES CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue, is a member of the Naval and Military Club.

TALBOT CROSBIE OF ARDFERT.

SIR MAURICE CROSBIE, 1st Baron Brandon, *d.* 20 Jan. 1762, and not as stated.

CULLEN OF CORRY.

ANNA, only dau. of Col. James Cullen, of Skreeny, *m.* Capt. Richard Patton, son of Major James Patton, D.L., 93rd Highlanders, of Clatto, co. Fife, and the Priory, Lichfield. She *d.* 14 June, 1869. He *d.* 1862, leaving issue (*see PATTON-BETHUEN of Clayton Priory*).

CAPT. EDMOND WILLOUGHBY CULLEN, eldest son of the late Francis Nisbett Cullen, of Corry, *b.* 9 March, 1839, *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1894. His brother,

CAPT. RICHARD FRANCIS CULLEN, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843, *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1886. His brother,

CAPT. FRANCIS JAMES CULLEN, *b.* 1846, was killed at Maiwand, July, 1880. His brother,

WILLIAM ADAMS CULLEN, *b.* 1848, *d.s.p.* Aug. 1884. His brother,

ARTHUR PATRICK CULLEN, *b.* 1852, *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1882. His sister,

ELIZABETH CATHERINE CULLEN, *d. unm.* 1892. Her sister,

ANNA LOUISA CULLEN, *d. unm.* 1891.

DALY OF CASTLE DALY.

JAMES JOSEPH DERMOT DALY, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, only son of James Dermot Daly, of Castle Daly, *m.* 3 Aug. 1898, Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Aliaga Kelly, of 64, Upper Leeson Street, Dublin.

LONGWORTH DAMES OF GREENHILL.

THOMAS MANSEL LONGWORTH DAMES, 3rd son of Capt. Thomas Longworth Dames, of Greenhill, has issue by Mabel his wife, dau. of C. C. Palmer, of Rahan, a son, Thomas Dudley, *b.* 28 April, 1897, and not as stated.

THOMAS LONGWORTH (afterwards Longworth Dames), 3rd son of Francis Longworth, of Creggan Castle, *m.*

Jane, younger dau. of Mansel Burke. His 2nd son was named Mansel John.

JANE, eldest dau. of Thomas Longworth Dames, *m.* Hugh Hamill (not Hammill).

CAPT. GEORGE LONGWORTH DAMES, 66th Regt., 7th son of Thomas Longworth Dames, of Greenhill, left issue by his 2nd wife,

1. Mansel, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 12 Jan. 1850, *m.* 1878, Mary Ann, dau. of — Ivens.
2. Francis William, *b.* 28 Jan. 1856.
3. Henry Northmore, *b.* 21 Feb. 1857.
1. Amy Northmore, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, John Edward Wharton Rotton.
2. Caroline Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1873, Major Walter Augustus Parker, R.A.M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.
3. Elfrida Gertrude.

D'ARCY OF CORBETSTOWN.

LOUISE MADELAINE, eldest dau. of the late John Sheppard D'Arcy, of Finchfield, *m.* Charles (not Colt) Whitney.

DAUNT OF TRACTON ABBEY.

REV. ACHILLES DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, is now Curate of Sherborne, Dorset.

DAUNT OF KILCASCAN.

GEORGE DAUNT, of Knockatour, eldest son of Francis Daunt, of Knockatour, co. Cork, *m.* 1692, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Knolles, of Killeighy (not Killeighy), co. Cork.

WESTROPP-DAWSON OF CHARLESFORT.

FRANCIS WALTER WESTROPP-DAWSON, of Charlesfort, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1899, has (with a dau. Laura Frances) two sons, 1. Walter Henry Mountiford, and 2. Robert Gray.

His seats are: Upton Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, and Charlesfort Ferns, co. Wexford.

DEANE OF GLENDARAGH.

The names of the wife of COMMANDER BERKELEY ST. GEORGE DEANE, R.N., of Glendaragh, are Emily Jane, and not as stated.

DEASE OF TURBOTSTOWN.

MAJOR GERALD DEASE was appointed High Sheriff co. Cavan 1899.

DE BURGH OF DROMKEEN AND DONORE.

JOHN DIGBY TOWNSHEND HUSSEY DE BURGH, of Dromkeen, has issue, a dau.,

Evelyn Mary Louisa, *b.* June, 1898.

The ancestor of this family, IGNATIUS HUSSEY, of Donore, co. Kildare, was 2nd son of Walter Hussey, of Donore, and grandson of Edward Hussey of Mulhussey (*see* HUSSEY-WALSH of *Mulhussey*). He *m.* 1st the dau. of William Bursey and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas de Burgh of Oldtown, co. Kildare, M.P. for Naas, and was father of the Right Hon. Walter Hussey-Burgh.

BLAKE DE BURGH OF COOLCON.

DENIS JOHN BLAKE, 2nd son of Charles Blake of Coolcon and Moyne, was Capt. 89th Regt. and was mortally wounded at the battle of Alexandria while serving on the staff of Sir Ralph Abercrombie.

MARTIN KIRWAN BLAKE, 3rd son of Charles Blake of Coolcon and Moyne, and Georgina his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Browne, 6th Bart. of the Neale, *m.* 1835, Julia Maria, dau. of John Blake of Tuam (*see* BLAKE of *Ballyglunin*) and had issue,

1. Charles, *d.s.p.*
2. John.
3. Martin.
4. George Francis, J.P., Registrar of the Royal College of Surgeons, Dublin.

His sister,

GEORGIANA BLAKE, *m.* 1 March, 1813, Walter Laurence, of Lisreaghan, co. Galway, and had issue (*see that family*).

DELMEGE or DOLMAGE OF RATHKEALE.

JAMES O'GRADY DOLMAGE, of Castle Park, D.L., has a 4th son,

Hugh Jocelyn, *b.* 1897.

ADAM WILLIAM STAFFORD DOLMAGE, of Ballywire, co. Tipperary, 2nd son of Rev. John Dolmage, 5th son of Adam Dolmage of Rathkeale, is a J.P. for the county.

FLEET SURGEON ALFRED GIDEON DELMEGE, R.N., 4th son of the late Julius Delmege of Rathkeale, is a M.V.O. He has a 3rd son, Claude Philipps.

DENNIS OF FORT GRANITE.

ELLEN KATHERINE CHARLOTTE, 2nd dau. of the late Meade Caulfield Dennis, of Fort Granite, *m.* 22 June, 1876, Francis Metcalfe (not Metcalf).

ELLEN LOUISA, MRS. M. F. SANDES, younger dau. of Thomas Stratford Dennis, of Fort Granite, *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1894.

DENNY OF MOORSTOWN AND DRUMLONE.

THE REV. EDWARD DENNY, of Moorstown and Drumlone, is now Vicar of St. Peter's, Vauxhall, S.E.

DEVENISH OF MOUNT PLEASANT.

JOHN LLOYD DEVENISH, 3rd son of the late John Devenish, of Mount Pleasant, is of Kilglas (not Kilgham) House, Strokestown.

ELIZA REBECCA GERALDINA, 4th dau. of the late John Devenish of Mount Pleasant, *m.* Maj.-Gen. (not Col.) A. Anderson.

DEVEREUX OF BALLYRANKIN.

JOHN DALY DEVEREUX, of Ballyrankin, *d.* 18 May, 1898.

HUME (now DICK) OF CO. WICKLOW.

QUINTIN DICK DICK, served as High Sheriff, co. Wicklow, 1898.

DOBBS OF CASTLE DOBBS.

WILLIAM CARY DOBBS, Q.C., M.P. for Carrickfergus, grandson of Conway Richard Dobbs, M.P. of Castle Dobbs, left issue,

1. Robert Conway, M.A. Camb. Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842, *m.* 28 Sept. 1869, Edith Juliana, dau. of Henry Fowler Broadwood, of Lyne, Surrey, and has issue,
 1. William Cary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1870.
 2. Henry Robert Conway, I.C.S., *b.* 26 Aug. 1871.
 3. Arthur Conway, *b.* 1 Nov. 1874.
1. Mildred Elinor.
2. Edith Sybil.
3. Alison Charity.
1. Elinor, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1892.
2. Charity Frances, *m.* May, 1875, Christian Otto von Schönberg, of the house of Hormitz, Saxony, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1893, leaving issue, Elinor Augusta and Frieda Hildegard.

DOBBS OF GLENARIFFE LODGE.

CONWAY EDWARD DODDS, of Glenariffe Lodge, *d.* 18 April, 1898, aged 80, and was s. by his son.

DONELAN OF SYLAN.

LOUGHLIN DONELAN of Ballydonelan, *m.* Hellen, dau. of Walter Blake (not Brown) of Galway. Their son,

LOUGHLIN DONELAN, Col. in JAMES I's Army, left issue,

1. John, of Ballydonelan.
2. Edmond.
3. Nicholas, of Rahally.
4. Richard, of Balleighter.
5. Charles, of Lisnacody.

DONOVAN OF BALLYMORE.

MAJOR CHARLES HENRY WYNNE DONOVAN, 2nd son of the late Richard Donovan of Ballymore, *d.* 17 April, 1898.

BLACKER-DOUGLASS OF GRACE HALL.

MAXWELL VANDELEUR BLACKER-DOUGLASS, eld. son of St. John Thomas Blacker-Douglass of Grace Hall, has issue,

- Robert St. John, *b.* 30 Nov. 1892.
A dau. *b.* 20 Jan. 1895.

EMILY THEODOSIA, youngest dau. of St. J. T. Blacker-Douglass of Grace Hall, *m.* Capt. T. G. L. H. Armstrong, of Kilclare (not Kilcase).

DOYNE OF WELLS.

ROBERT WENTWORTH DOYNE, late Capt. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., eldest son of Charles Mervyn Doyne of Wells, *m.* 30 April, 1898, Lady Mary Diana Lascelles, youngest dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*).

DERMOT HENRY DOYNE, younger son of C. M. Doyne of Wells, *s.* to St. Austins Tullow, co. Carlow, on the death of his uncle, James Walter Chaloner Doyne, of St. Austins, who *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1898.

DREW OF DREWS COURT.

EVERINA MARY MASSY DREW, only dau. of the late Col. Francis Massy Drew of Drewscourt, and sister of Clennell Frank Massy Drew, now of Drewscourt, *m.* 6 Aug. 1897, Capt. Beresford Johnstone, Indian Staff Corps.

KINGROSE DREW, 2nd son of Francis Drew of Drewscourt, *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

DUCKETT OF DUCKETT'S GROVE.

MRS. DUCKETT, of Duckett's Grove, was widow of Theophilus Thompson, J.P. of Ford Lodge, co. Cavan.

DUKE OF NEWPARK.

FRANCES HELENA, widow of Laurence Patrick Duke of Newpark, was dau. of Rev. Philip Homan, M.A. and scholar T.C.D., of Ballylanigan, co. Tipperary.

DUNDAS OF CLOBEMON HALL.

LAWRENCE (LORENZO) GEORGE DUNDAS, of Clobemon Hall, *d.* 1897, aged 84, and was *s.* by his son.

DUNNE OF BRITTAS.

ROBERT HEDGES PLUNKETT DUNNE, of Dunsoghly Castle, co. Dublin, son of the late Robert Hedges Dunne, Rector of Lemanaghan, and grandson of Gen. Edward Dunne, of Brittas, purchased the property of Brittas from his nieces Alice Maud and Kathleen Plunkett Dunne, co-heirs of that estate.

ELLIS OF SEA PARK.

ROBERT FRANCIS ELLIS, J.P. of Sea Park, co. Wicklow, *d.* 12 Jan. 1899. He was *s.* by his son,

COL. HENRY LESLIE ELLIS now of Sea Park, co. Wicklow, late Major Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 1852, *m.* 7 April, 1894, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Septimus Rolleston, and has issue,

- FRANCES ROLLESTON LESLIE, *b.* 14 Jan. 1895.
Joan Leslie, *b.* 26 Feb. 1898.

EUSTACE OF BALTINGLASS.

HENRY EUSTACE, of Corbally, Queen's co. and Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, D.L., *d.* 12 Aug. 1898.

EVERARD OF RANDLESTOWN.

NUGENT TALBOT EVERARD, of Randlestown, is Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt. His son Richard William Everard is a Capt. in that Regt.

PATRICK EVERARD, 2nd son of Richard Everard, of Randalstown, *d.* 1720, leaving a son Patrick.

GRACE, MRS. GEORGE W. DIXON, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Richard Everard of Randlestown, is deceased.

FARMAR OF BLOOMFIELD.

MAJOR-GEN. WILLIAM ROBERTS FARMAR of Bedford House, Southampton, *d.* 26 July 1896. His 2nd son, HUGH HENRY FOXCROFT FARMAR, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *d.v.p.* in Egypt, July 1896. His youngest dau. ROSE DOROTHEA, *m.* June, 1898, Frederick Colpoys Keane, youngest son of the late Marcus Keane, of Beech Park (*see that family*).

SURG.-MAJ. EDWARD DORSET FARMAR-BRINGHURST, late Army Medical Staff, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. William Edward Farmar, R.M.L.I., 2nd son Capt. R. H. H. S. Farmar, R.M., of Castle Treasure, co. Cork, served in Egypt with the Cav. Brigade in 1882, in Zululand, 1888, in Upper Burmah, 1891, and on the Malabar coast of India in 1895. His wife, Grace Marion Letitia eldest dau. of R. C. Alexander, *d.* 29 May, 1888, leaving a dau.,

Hermione Beatrice Patience, *b.* 31 Jan. 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1889, Ella, widow of Col. W. H. Christie and dau. of Col. Blurton, 2nd Queens.

CAPT. WILLIAM LAWRENCE FARMAR, R.A., 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. W. E. Farmar, R.M.L.I. above mentioned, *m.* 10 May, 1893, Constance Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. J. Finch, late R.A., and has issue,

- Frederick Walter, *b.* 8 May, 1894.
Mary Olive, *b.* 16 Aug. 1895.

His elder sister's name is Mary Lawrance (not Dorset).

ANNE GRAZEBROOKE FARMAR, younger dau. of the late Capt. Richard Hugh Hovill Sterling Farmar, R.M., of Castle Treasure, co. Cork, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1889.

FARRELL OF MOYNALTY.

EDWARD FRANCIS JENICO JOSEPH FARRELL, 2nd son of John Arthur Farrell, of Moynalty, is of Homeland, Polk co., U.S.A. and Walterstown, Moynalty, co. Meath.

CARMICHAEL-FERRALL OF AUGHER CASTLE.

MARGARET, wife of Commander John Jervis O'Ferrall Carmichael-Ferrall, of Augher Castle, and dau. of the late Sir John Nugent Humble, Bart., and grand-dau. of Charles Humble, who put the British colours on the walls of Quebec under Gen. Wolfe, *d.* 25 July 1898. Her only son,

JOHN CARMICHAEL-FERRALL, is a J.P. and grand juror, co. Tyrone.

FETHERSTONHAUGH OF BRACKLYN CASTLE.

CAPT. CECIL HOWARD DIGBY FETHERSTONHAUGH of Bracklyn Castle, is D.L. co. Westmeath.

CAPT. FREDERICK HOWARD FETHERSTONHAUGH, 2nd son of the late Howard Fetherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, has issue two daus.

FRANCES ALICIA, wife of Capt. John Rodon, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and 3rd dau. of the late Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, D.L., *d.* 23 Nov. 1898.

FETHERSTONHAUGH OF ROCKVIEW.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN DAVID FETHERSTONHAUGH of Rockview House, 2nd son of the late Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, has issue,

John Lennox, *b.* 27 Aug. 1892.

Barbara Rosetta Frances, *b.* 20 Nov. 1898.

FINCH OF TULLAMORE PARK.

HUGH FINCH, 2nd son of William Finch of Kilcoleman, *m.* 1 Oct. 1898, Cecil Harriet Beatrice Bermingham, dau. of W. C. B. Otway-Ruthven (*see that family*).

COL. GEORGE WILLIAM FINCH, of Maryville, has another son Frederick. His sister-in-law,

ALICE, wife of Frederick Thomas Finch, *d.* 24 May 1898.

FINNY OF LEIXLIP.

H. L. FINNY, of Leixlip, has a dau. Agnes Eleanor Ursula. His brother,

WILLIAM EVELYN ST. LAWRENCE FINNY, M.B., L.R.C.P., Mayor of Kingston-upon-Thames 1898-9, J.P., *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, Rosa, youngest dau. of the late William Clements, of Redhill, Surrey, and East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

THOMAS GEORGE ROECastle FINNY, 4th son of Rev. T. H. C. Finny, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Anita, dau. of John Russell Cameron.

The field of the WARNER quartering in the arms should be "erm." not "ermine." The FINNY crest is:—A demi lion ramp. gu. holding in the dexter paw a fleam and gorged with an antique crown or.

FITZGERALD OF TURLOUGH.

JULIA, 2nd dau. of Thomas FitzGerald of Turlough, *m.* 29 Feb. 1747-8, Lewis Butler of Dublin. Her sister, BRIDGET, 5th dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, *m.* 1743, Thomas (not James) Lyster.

LADY MARY FITZGERALD, widow of George FitzGerald of Turlough and sister of Frederick, 4th Earl of Bristol, *d.* at a very advanced age, being burnt to death while saying her prayers. She was alive in 1786.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD THOMAS FITZGERALD, 2nd son of Charles Lionel FitzGerald of Turlough, served also at Bergen op Zoom. His 2nd son,

EDWARD THOMAS FITZGERALD, *m.* Annie Harrington, dau. of Leonard S. Cox (not Cope). His son,

EDWARD LEONARD FITZGERALD, *m.* Florence, 2nd dau. of Robert J. Hunter (not Davidson).

HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBERT FITZGERALD, 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. E. T. FitzGerald, was Lieut. R.A.

DESMOND GERALD FITZGERALD, 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Edward Thomas FitzGerald, *m.* Louisa, 2nd dau. of Matthew Crawford (not Craneford).

CHARLES LIONEL FITZGERALD, 3rd son of Charles Lionel FitzGerald of Turlough, was Lieut.-Col. in the Army and Brig.-Gen. in the Peninsular War.

BRIG.-GEN. CHARLES LIONEL FITZGERALD, above mentioned, had another son,

Alfred John, Lieut.-Col. late 60th Rifles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1842.

FITZGERALD OF MOYVANE.

EMILY, dau. of Rev. John Joseph Fletcher, D.D., and wife of John Foster Vesey FitzGerald, some time Col. Sec. of Victoria, *d.* 1898.

FITZGERALD OF RATHGAR AND LACCAGH.

FREDERICK LATTIN FITZGERALD, of Rathgar, co. Dublin and Laccagh, co. Kildare, late Lieut. 63rd Regt. with which he served in the Crimea 1854-5 (medals and clasps) and Capt. Royal Ayrshire Rifles, *b.* 19 June, 1832, *s.* his father 1861.

Lineage.—This family has long been seated in cos. Kildare and Dublin, and claims to be allied to the Earls of Kildare through the FitzGerald of Punchers Grange.

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Navinstown, co. Kildare, *b.* 1720, *m.* 1748, Anne, only dau. and sole heir of John Cusack, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, High Sheriff, 1738, by his marriage in 1731 with Elizabeth, dau. of William Armstrong, of Stonestown, 2nd son of Edmund Armstrong, of Gallen, King's co. Through this marriage the property of Rathgar passed to the FitzGerald family. It had been granted by the Crown early in the 16th century to Miss Cusack's ancestor, John Cusack, of the City of Dublin, Alderman, son and heir of Nicholas Cusack, of Ballymulchan, co. Meath, as appears by an inquisition taken at Dublin Castle 20 Jan. 1620. John FitzGerald *d.* 1777, leaving by his wife, who *d.* 1764, a son and heir,

CHARLES FITZGERALD, of Navinstown, Laccagh and Rathgar, *b.* 1760, *m.* 1785 (setts. dated 6 Dec. 1785), Elizabeth, dau. of William Hodson, of Old Court, co. Wicklow and Tuitestown, co. Westmeath, and Harriett, his wife, dau. of Hartley Hutchinson, of co. Dublin. He *d.* 1821, leaving two sons,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.

2. Robert, who *s.* by will to Navinstown, and *d.* 1869.

The elder son,

CHARLES FITZGERALD, of Rathgar and Laccagh, *b.* 1787, *m.* (setts. dated 26 Oct. 1826) Jane, only dau. of George Walsh, of co. Dublin. She *d.* 1858. He *d.* 3 May, 1861, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK LATTIN, now of Rathgar.

2. Charles Edward Otho, *d. unm.* 1884.

3. Henry, *d. unm.* 1855.

1. Geraldine Sophia, *m.* 1854, Alexander Roper, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1898, leaving surviving issue.

1. CHARLES EDWARD ALEXANDER, Barrister-at-law, of King's Inns, Dublin, *b.* 20 Jan. 1863.

2. Frederick Hamilton De Lacy, *b.* 14 March, 1877.

1. Alexandra Fanny.

2. Mary Georgina.

3. Lucy Hamilton.

2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1856.

Arms—Arg. a saltire gu. with a border gabony of the first and az.; quartering CUSACK of Rathgar, GENEVILLE, DE LACY, Lord of Meath, PVLATIK, and PETIT. *Crest*—A monkey passant in front of an oak tree ppr. *Motto*—Crom-a-brudh.

Estates—Laccagh, co. Kildare and Rathgar, co. Dublin.

FITZGIBBON OF CROHANA.

MRS. FITZGIBBON, of Crohana, is 2nd dau. of John Rhind, of Elgin, N.B. (not Roath, co. Glamorgan).

FITZHERBERT OF BLACK CASTLE.

RICHARD RUXTON WALTER FITZHERBERT, eldest son of Richard Ruxton FitzHerbert, of Black Castle, *m.* 9 Dec. 1897, Violet Caroline, twin dau. of James Moffat, D.L., of Elm Lodge, Windsor.

FORDE OF SEAFORDE.

ANNIE HELENA KATHLEEN ELIZABETH, elder dau. of Major Thomas Douglass Forde, youngest son of the late Rev. William Brownlow Forde of Seaforde, *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Deane Shute, Rifle Brigade, and *d.* 27 July, 1897.

MAJOR-GEN. MATHEW BLIGH FORDE, R.A., 2nd son of Thomas Arthur Forde, and grandson of Mathew Forde of Seaforde, *d.s.p.* His sister, Catherine Margaret Forde, also *d.s.p.*

MATHEW FORDE, son of Arthur Forde, and Selina, dau. of William Blundell, *d.s.p.* His brother, Arthur Forde, also *d.s.p.*

FORTESCUE OF STEPHENSTOWN.

MATTHEW CHARLES EDWARD FORTESCUE, of Stephenstown, co. Louth, *s.* to Clermont Park in that county on the death of Lord Carlingford, 31 Jan. 1898. His sister Kathleen Mary Geraldine *m.* 1894, E. J. J. Biggar, of Falmore (not Falmore) Hall, Louth.

The names of the wife of the late Mathew Fortescue, of Stephenstown, were Catherine Eglantine (not Eglinton).

FOWLER OF RAHINSTON.

CAPT. ROBERT H. FOWLER, of Rahinston, was appointed High Sheriff co. Meath 1899.

LOUISA MARIAN, eldest dau. of the late Robert Fowler, of Rahinston, *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, Brevet-Major Alexander John Godley, Royal Dublin Fusiliers (*not* Godley of Killigarr).

FOX OF KILCOURSEY.

CAPT. BRABAZON HUBERT MAINE FOX, Royal Irish Rifles, eldest son of James George Hubert Fox, of Galtrim, has a son and heir,

NIGEL ARTHUR HUBERT, *b.* 12 Sept. 1897.

FRENCH OF CUSKINNY.

The name of the 3rd dau. of Savage French, of Marino, who *m.* 1766 Morgan Donovan of Cork, was Melian (not Meilan).

FRENCH OF CLOONYQUIN.

MAJOR ARTHUR JOHN ST. GEORGE FRENCH, of Cloonyquin, *m.* 27 Jan. 1898, Pauline Anna, dau. of Rev. E. Haddock, of Harlington, Middlesex, and has issue,

CHRISTOPHER EDWARD GEOFFREY, *b.* 1 Dec. 1898.

FREND OF BOSKELL.

MRS. FREND, of Boskell, *d.* 1891, and was *s.* by her two daus. and co heirs.

FREND OF RUTHA.

GEORGE FREND of Rootagh (formerly called Rutha) and Silver Hills, is J.P. King's co. and co. Tipperary. His only dau. is named Lucy Georgina (not Georgina Lucy).

GEORGE CULLODEN FREND, of Limerick, eld. son of Benjamin Frend of Boskell, had issue,

1. John, *b.* 16 March, 1820, *d.* 24 July, 1826.
2. WILLIAM CAUSABON, his heir, late of Rootagh.
3. George Purdon, *d.* 4 Oct. 1842.
4. Benjamin, *m.* Emma, dau. of N. Grift of London, and had issue,
Purdon.
Henrietta Elizabeth.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. George Burrowes.
6. Arabella Mary, *d.* *unm.* 10 Nov. 1893.
7. Letitia Jane, *d.* *unm.* 20 May, 1889.
8. Mary, *d.* *unm.* 23 Feb. 1859.
9. Georgiana Harriett, *d.* *unm.* 11 Nov. 1892.
6. Martha Amelia.
7. Adelaide Anne, *m.* Rev. John Harding Cole, and *d.* 17 June 1892.

FULLER OF GLASHNACREE.

THOMAS FULLER, of Fuller Park, freeman of Cork, 1718, was brother (not son) of William Fuller, who *m.* Elinor Hodder.

FULLERTON OF BALLINTOY CASTLE.

GEORGE FREDERICK DOWNING FULLERTON, of Wasperton Hall, Warwick, son of David Fullerton of Pennington House, Hants, *b.* 4 April, 1857, *m.* 15 Jan. 1889, Leila Minna Gertrude, only child of Major A. M. Storer of Purley Park, Berks (*see that family*), and has issue,

1. George Cecil Downing, *b.* 7 May, 1891.
2. Richard Alexis Downing, *b.* 12 Oct. 1893.
1. Ivy Leila, *b.* 4 Oct. 1889.
2. Myra Aida Violet, *b.* 20 June, 1896.

GABBETT OF CAHERLINE.

THOMAS GABBETT, of Castle Lake, co. Clare, son of John Gabbett, of Anaglin (3rd son of William Gabbett, of Caherline), *m.* Mary, dau. of Poole Westropp, of Fort Anna, and not as stated.

DANIEL FITZGERALD GABBETT, M.P. of Cahircionish House, eldest son of Daniel Gabbett, of Bellefield, grandson of Daniel Gabbett, of Strand House, and great-grandson of William Gabbett, of Caherline, *d.* 4 Aug. 1898.

GAGE OF RATHLIN ISLAND.

GEN. E. GAGE, of Rathlin Island, had another brother John, *b.* 19 June 1823, *d.* 21 Feb. 1829.

GALT OF BALLYSALLY.

JOHN GALT, eldest son of Charles Galt, of Coleraine, whose will was proved 1801, was in holy orders. His 5th son William Galt, was a celebrated railroad engineer, and author of "Railway Reform" and other works on railroad management.

SARAH ANNE, dau. of George Moore, of Tullans, and widow of William Howard Galt, of Ballysally House, *d.* 1898.

GAMBLE OF KILLOOLY HALL.

ANDREW WILLIAM GAMBLE, of Killooly Hall, has had a son, Richard Bowes Wilson, who *d.* 1898.

RICHARD KEENE GAMBLE, 2nd son of His Honour Richard Wilson Gamble, has a second son George Sidney, *b.* Oct. 1898.

The names of the two daus. of his sister Mrs. Barrett are,

1. Gladys Eileen.
2. Vera Florence.

GARSTIN OF BRAGANSTOWN.

JOHN RIPTON GARSTIN, of Braganstown, is again Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy.

The surname of the husband of Elizabeth Longfield, 2nd dau. of the late John Garstin, of Dublin, is Zinck (not Zinch).

GAUSSEN OF SHANEMULLAGH.

STEUART MCNAGHTEN PENNEFATHER ASH GAUSSEN, 2nd son of David Campbell GausSEN of Shanemullagh, is a Barrister-at-law and a Resident Magistrate. He *m.* 21 Feb. 1899, Gertrude Alice, dau. of F. Walter Last, of Finthorpe, Huddersfield.

DAVID GAUSSEN, a Huguenot, who escaped from France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and founded this family in Ireland, *m.* Dorothy Fortescue, dau. of the Vicar of Dundalk.

GIBBON OF SLEEDAGH.

CHARLES MONK GIBBON, eldest son of Edward Acton Gibbon, of Sleedagh, is Lieut. Royal Irish Fus.

The wife of Rev. William Monk Gibbon, M.A., son of John George Gibbon, LL.D., is Isabella Agnes, dau. of William Rice Meredith.

JOHN GEORGE GIBBON, M.D., 2nd son of John George Gibbon, LL.D., resides at Mullingar, co. Westmeath (not Upwell, co. Camb.)

EDWARD ACTON GIBBON, only son of William Monk Gibbon of Templeshelin, 3rd son of William Monk Gibbon, LL.D., *m.* 2 Feb. 1898, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Alcock, R.A.M.C.

GIFFORD OF WESTBROOK.

GEORGINA, 5th dau. of Rev. William Gifford, eldest son of Nicholas Gifford, of Ballysop, *d.* *unm.* 29 Aug. 1898.

NICHOLAS GIFFORD, of Toronto, son of Charles Symes Gifford, 3rd son of Nicholas Gifford, of Ballysop, had three other children,

1. Charles Alexander, *d.* young.
1. Florence, *d.* young.
2. Edith Anne Symes, *d.* young.

ANNIE ELIZABETH, only dau. of Charles Symes Gifford, jun., 2nd son of Charles Symes Gifford, sen., *d.* young.

GILLMAN OF CLONTEADMORE.

HERBERT WEBB GILLMAN, of Clonteadmore, *d.* 23 July, 1898, and was *s.* by his widow. His only dau., Frances Hetty Webb, was *b.* 5 June 1876 (not 1877).

GILDEA OF CLOONCORMACK.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE FREDERICK GILDEA, C.B., late Royal Scots Fus., eldest son of Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, Provost of Tuam, *d.* 1898. His sister Mary, Mrs. Edward Maberly, is also deceased.

THOMAS RUTTLEDGE GILDEA, 3rd son of Thomas Gildea, 7th son of James Gildea, of Port Royal, *d.* without issue.

REGINALD ANTHONY GILDEA, younger brother of Arthur Knox Gildea, of Clooncormack, *d.* 1898. His sister,

ROBINA ELIZABETH, *m.* April, 1898, Dr. C. Martin.

GLEDSTANES OF FARDROSS.

AMBROSE UPTON GLEDSTANES, only son of Moutray Gledstanes, of Fardross, is 2nd Lieut. the Royal Scots.

GODLEY OF KILLIGAR.

BREVET-MAJOR ALEXANDER JOHN GODLEY, Royal Dublin Fus., eldest son of Col. William Alexander Godley, 5th son of John Godley of Killigar, D.L., was *b.* 4 Feb. 1867, *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, Louisa Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Fowler, of Rahinston (*see that family*).

MARY HENRIETTA GODLEY, sister of Sir Arthur Godley, K.C.B., of Killigar, *d.* 1898.

DAVIS-GOFF OF HORETOWN.

WILLIAM ERNEST DAVIS-GOFF, younger son of William Goff Davis-Goff of Horetown, is Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards.

GOFF OF OAKPORT.

THOMAS CLARENCE EDWARD GOFF, of Carrowroe Park, co. Roscommon, has issue,

THOMAS ROBERT CHARLES, *b.* 16 July, 1898.

Elizabeth Moyra, *b.* 30 May, 1897.

His clubs are White's, St. James' Club, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

The REV. THOMAS GOFF, M.A., left issue, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Capt. Caulfield,

1. Thomas William, late of Oakport.

2. Robert, late Capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 10 April, 1831, *d.s.p.* Dec. 1881.

3. Charles Talbot, *b.* 22 July, 1837, *d.s.p.* 1870.

4. James Caulfield, *b.* 14 Nov. 1838, *m.* 1876, Grace, dau. of W. B. Stoker, and has issue,

James, *b.* 1877. Grace, *b.* 1880.

5. John Crosbie, *b.* 6 Sept. 1840, *m.* 1877, Theodosia, dau. of W. B. Stoker, and has issue, three sons and a dau.

6. William, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841.

1. Theodosia, *d.* young, 1854.

HUME-GORE OF DERRYLUSKAN.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES VERNON HUME, R.A., A.D.C. to Lord Roberts 1885-92, 2nd son of Lady Hume-Gore, of Derryluskan, has by Ursula Wilhelmina his wife, dau. of Reginald Dykes-Marshall, of Castlerigg Manor, Keswick, a son,

Reginald Vernon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1898.

GRADWELL OF DOWTH HALL.

GEORGE FITZGERALD GRADWELL of Platten, nephew of the late Richard Gradwell of Dowth, has issue, a son, George Francis, *b.* 29 Nov. 1898.

He has two brothers, John and Gerald.

GRAHAM OF DRUMGOON.

The late ROBERT GRAHAM of Drumgoon, *d.* in Nov. 1865, not (1859).

GRAHAM OF LARCHFIELD.

EMILY GWENDOLYN, 3rd dau. of the late Ogilvie Blair Graham, of Larchfield, *m.* 16 June, 1898, Major Henry Blossie Lynch, Dorset Regt., of Partry House, co. Mayo (*see that family*).

CAPT. CHARLES LANFEAR GRAHAM, 4th Hussars, 2nd son of the late Ogilvie Blair Graham, of Larchfield, has another son,

Charles Plenderneath, *b.* 26 July, 1898.

GRAVES OF CLOGHAN CASTLE.

CHARLES LARCOM GRAVES, 4th son of the Right Rev. Charles Graves, Bishop of Limerick, has issue,

1. Cecil, *b.* 1892.

2. Adrian, *b.* 1895.

His sister,

HELENA CECILIA, MRS. HENRY LITTLETON POWYS, *d.* 1886.

ROBERT DE MUSSSENDAE GRAVES, eldest son of Rev. Richard Drought Graves and grandson of Robert James Graves, *d.* in infancy.

GREER OF TULLYLAGAN.

REV. RICHARD USSHER GREER, M.A., Vicar of St. Michael's, Belfast, only son of Rev. William Henry Greer, 3rd son of William Jackson Greer, of Rhone Hill, *m.* 28 April, 1898, his cousin Elizabeth Lindsay, elder dau. of Frederick Greer, of Tullylagan.

GREER OF SEA PARK.

THOMAS MACGREGOR GREER, eldest son of Thomas Greer, of Sea Park, has issue by Dorinda Florence his wife, dau. of J. C. Lowry, of Rockdale, two daus.,

1. Gladys Sylvia MacGregor, *b.* 10 July, 1896.

2. Margaret Elizabeth MacGregor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1897.

Mr. Thomas Greer's clubs are Carlton, National, Ulster, and Kildare St.

GROVE OF CASTLE GROVE.

The name of the dau. of John Montgomery, Charles Grove, of Castle Grove, is Lucy Dorothea Montgomery.

THOMAS GROVE, of Castle Shanahan, living there 1666, was son of Thomas Grove, Customer of Londonderry and Coleraine.

JOHN GROVE, of Grove Hall, 3rd son of William Grove, of Castle Shanahan, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rev. Matthew Leslie, Rector of Kilmacrenan, and not as stated.

CHARLES WILLIAM GROVE, 3rd son of the late James Grove Wood Grove, of Castle Grove, *m.* in New Zealand about 1896 Emily Harris, and has issue.

His sister Dorothea Alice, Mrs. Boyton, has issue also.

GUBBINS OF KILFRUSH.

MAJOR-GEN. JOSEPH GUBBINS, 2nd son of Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, *m.* 18 July, 1803, Charlotte, dau. of John Bathoe. She *d.* 29 March, 1824. He *d.* 23 April, 1832, leaving issue. His 3rd son,

MARTIN RICHARD GUBBINS, Bengal Civil Service, *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Frederick Nepean, of Calcutta, 2nd son of Sir Evan Nepean, 1st Bart., Governor of Bombay (*see BURKE's Peerage, NEPEAN, Bart.*). She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1863, leaving issue,

1. Martin Nepean, *d.* 1872.

2. William Henry Bebb, *d.* 1883.

3. Charles Edgworth, Major late Bengal S.C., one of H.M.'s Corps of Gentlemen at Arms (40, *Cleveland Square, W.*), *b.* 13 July, 1849, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Ellen Anna, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Edmund David Russell Ross, B.S.C., and has issue,

Charles Frederick Ross, *b.* 9 May, 1879.

Norah Helen Louisa, *b.* 13 May, 1876.

4. Frederick Cartwright, *m.* Mary Alice Traill, and has issue one son and two daus.

5. John Harrington, *m.* Miss McVean, and has issue,

1. Norah, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Charles Oxenden, and has issue.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BERESFORD GUBBINS, late R.E., 2nd son of the late Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, has issue a son, Thomas Stamer Beresford, *b.* 2 Nov. 1897. His brother,

MARCUS STAMER BERESFORD, has retired from the 2nd Dragoon Guards. His next brother,

QUINTUS EVELYN BERESFORD, *d.* 5 Jan. 1899.

GUN OF RATTOO.

The late WILSON GUN, of Rattoo, had two sons only. The third mentioned should be omitted.

HACKETT OF RIVERSTOWN.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES HACKETT, of Riverstown, J.P. for King's Co. and Tipperary, Lieut.-Col. (retired) 5th Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 4 Jan. 1846, *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, Alice Harvey, 2nd dau. of John Pranker, of Bleadon, Somerset. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1887. He has issue,

1. CHARLES BERNARD, *b.* 18 April, 1886.
1. Ethel Alice.
2. Helen Mary, *d.* an infant 2 April, 1885.

Lineage.—ROBERT HACKETT, of Eglisk, King's Co., left by Anne his wife (with several daus., one of whom *m.* Richard Hurris, of Ballintemple, King's Co.; and another, Deborah, *m.* Robert Robinson, of Tinnikelly), four sons,

1. SIMPSON, of whom presently.
2. William, of Prospect, Parsonstown, dec.
3. Michael, of Elm Grove, Parsonstown, *m.* Miss Mitchell, dau. of Adam Mitchell, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue,
 1. Robert, a Cavalry Officer, *m.* Miss Steele, and *d.s.p.*
 2. THOMAS, of Whiteford, *m.* and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
 3. Wellington, an Officer in the Army, *d. unm.*
 4. Adam, Lieut. in the Army, *d. unm.*
 5. George, an Officer in the Army, *m.* and left issue.
 6. Samuel, Col. (retired), late Major 38th Regt., *d.* 1891.
7. Richard, of Elm Grove, *m.* 1st, Miss Fitzgerald, dau. of the Rev. Fitzgerald; and 2ndly, Miss Sadlier, and is dec.
1. Ellen, *m.* Capt. Davidson.
2. Jane, *m.* William Lewis, of Dublin.
3. Isaac, an Officer in the Army, killed at Waterloo.

The eldest son,

SIMPSON HACKETT, of Riverstown, co. Tipperary, *b.* 28 Dec. 1763; *m.* 1 May, 1790, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of Fortle Castle, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1839) had issue,

1. Simpson, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1795.
2. Robert, 18th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1 Jan. 1796; *d.* 22 April, 1816.
3. THOMAS, late of Moor Park.
 1. Sarah, *m.* Alexander A. Graydon, of Newcastle House, co. Dublin.
 2. Anne Maria, *m.* John Brereton, of Old Court, co. Tipperary.
 3. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Hobbs, Capt. 92nd Highlanders, of Haraboy, King's Co.
 4. Jane, *m.* Robert Seymour Drought, of Ridgemount.
 5. Ellen, } *d.* young.
 6. Elizabeth, }

Mr. Hackett *d.* 21 Jan. 1848. His 3rd son, THOMAS HACKETT, of Moor Park, King's Co., and Riverstown, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of the King's Co. 1844, *b.* 15 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1 July, 1830, Jane Bernard, youngest dau. of Bernard Shaw, of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, and niece of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1857) had issue,

1. SIMPSON, late of Moor Park.
2. Thomas Bernard, of Riverstown, co. Tipperary, Lieut.-Col. formerly Major 23rd R.W. Fusiliers, *b.* 15 June, 1836; *m.* 9 July, 1874, Josephine, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Marshall, of Baronne Court, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1880.
3. Robert Henry, Col. (retired) late 90th Foot, *b.* 26 Aug. 1839, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1893.
4. CHARLES, now of Riverstown.
 1. Jane Louisa, *d.* 3 Feb. 1875.
 2. Sara, *m.* Sept. 1880, Rev. John Clifford.
 3. Emily, *m.* 2 May, 1860, Rev. Milward Crooke, Chaplain to the Forces, and has issue.
 4. Louisa, *m.* Feb. 1879, W. Browne.
 5. Alice.
 6. Florence.
7. Helen Agnes, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1884.

He *d.* 13 Jan. 1860. The eldest son, MAJOR-GEN. SIMPSON HACKETT, of Moor Park, King's Co., J.P. King's Co. and Tipperary, Major-Gen. late Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 15 June, 1831; *m.* 17 July, 1858, Edith Mary, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Bredin, R.A. She *d.* 1895. He *d.s.p.* 1896.

Arms.—Sa., three piles pointing to the base arg., the centre one charged with a trefoil slipped vert, on a chief gu. a lion passant guardant or. **Crest.**—A demi-panther arg. spotted az. collared gu., charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert, and holding in the dexter paw a branch of the last. *Motto*—Virtute et bellicite.

Seat.—Riverstown, Parsonstown.

HAMILTON OF HAMWOOD.

The town address of Charles Robert Hamilton, of Hamwood, is 40, Lower Dominick Street, Dublin. Besides the clubs mentioned, Mr. Hamilton is a member of the Royal Societies' Club, St. James's Street, S.W.

HAMILTON OF BELTRIM.

ARTHUR RICHARD COLE-HAMILTON, of Beltrim, Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, is not in the Commission of the Peace. His brother,

WILLIAM ANDREW THOMAS COLE-HAMILTON, is Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers.

RICHARD ALEXANDER COLE-HAMILTON, eldest son of Claud Cole-Hamilton, of Kingsfort, and grandson of the late A. W. Cole-Hamilton, of Beltrim, is Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

HARDEN OF HARRYBROOK.

JAMES EDWARD HARDEN, eldest son of Richard James Harden, of Harrybrook, is now Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers.

HARKNESS OF GARRYFINE.

REV. JAMES CLARKE HARKNESS, M.A., Vicar of Hawkly, near Liss, Hants, 5th son of the late Rev. Robert Harkness, of Garryfine, *m.* 1st, Constance Susan, dau. of G. W. Franklin, M.P. for Poole. She *d.* Nov. 1879. He *m.* 2ndy, 11 Aug. 1898, Edith Charlotte, dau. of the late Charles Steuart Smyth, of Bayswater.

ROBERT LAW HARKNESS, elder son of the Rev. Robert Harkness, Rector of St. Giles, 3rd son of the late Rev. Robert Harkness, of Garryfine, *m.* 7 June, 1887, Mary Robina, dau. and co-heir of the late John Tregonwell, of Anderson (*see that family*).

KING-HARMAN OF NEWCASTLE.

WENTWORTH ALEXANDER KING-HARMAN, only son of Col. Wentworth Henry King-Harman of Newcastle, has retired from the Army.

HARRISON OF CASTLE HARRISON.

LIEUT.-COL. S. H. HARRISON, of Castle Harrison, has another dau. Maureen Standish.

HART OF KILDERRY.

WILLIAM HART, H.E.I.C.S., 5th son of the late Gen. George Vaughan Hart, left issue by Frances Anne his wife, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Edward Frere, of Clydach,

1. Henry George, *b.* 16 April, 1843, *m.* 9 Aug. 1873, Honoria Letitia, dau. of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, and niece of John, 1st Lord Lawrence.
2. Edward Chichester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1844, *m.* 25 June, 1872, Maria Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Julius Brockman Travers.
3. William Ellerker, *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Keturah Jessie Bruce, dau. of John Bayfield Millington, of Freeston Priory, Lincoln, and *d.* 1891.
4. George Henry Reeves.
1. Frances Mary, *m.* 9 Oct. 1861, Major-Gen. Joseph Bonns, Indian Army, and *d.* 1886.
2. Charlotte Isabella.
3. Edith Vaughan, *d. unm.* 1896.
4. Mabel Catherine Rivers.

HARTLEY OF BEECH PARK.

CAPT. DESMOND JAMES LAMBART HARTLEY, 19th Regt. is 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. R. W. Hartley, of Beech Park and Hester his wife, dau. of Rev. Lambart (not Lambert) Watson. His brother,

CAPT. RALPH LEIGH HARTLEY, King's Regt., *m.* Nov. 1894, Clarina Louise, dau. of W. Slaytor (not Slator). His sister,

DIANA LOUISE HEPENSTAL, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Edward John Marriott Briscoe, eldest surviving son of Edward John Briscoe, of Riverdale, co. Westmeath (*see that family*).

HUMPHRY HARTLEY, 2nd son of Rev. Humphry Hartley, *m.* Anne Agar (not Edgar).

HARVEY OF MALIN HEAD.

JOHN HARVEY, only son of George Miller Harvey, of Malin Head, has two daus.,

1. Julia Mary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1896.
2. Emily Georgina, *b.* 3 Dec. 1898.

The ancestor of this family John Harvey, of Londonderry, Store Keeper of the City during the siege, and afterwards Chamberlain, had issue only by his 4th wife. The Pateson-Harvey family was descended from Dav'd

Harvey of Dunmore (*see note to HARVEY of Mintighs*). Mr. G. M. Harvey has in his possession the original confirmation of arms from JAMES I., and would seem from this to be head of his family in Ireland.

HATTON OF CLONARD.

COL. VILLIERS HATTON of Clonard has been created a C.B. His brother,

MAJOR WILLIAM DE BATHE HATTON, Seaforth Highlanders, *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, Julia, 2nd dau. of the late Major C. Fraser of Merlewood, Inverness, N.B.

HEARD OF KINSALE.

CHARLOTTE AMYAND POWYS, MRS. HEARD, widow of Robert Wilkes Heard, of Pallastown, and dau. of H. A. Adams, of Wynters, Essex, *m.* 16 Aug. 1898, Richard Charles Pratt, 8th son of Richard Charles Pratt, of Kinsale (*see BURKE'S Family Records*).

The arms of this family are:—Arg. on a chevron gu. between three water bougets sa. as many crescents or. *Crest*—A demi-goat salient ppr. ducally gorged or, charged on the shoulder with a crescent.

HEMPHILL OF RATHKENNY.

The family seat should read Rathkenny throughout and not Rathkeany as printed.

JOHN HEMPHILL of Cashel, *b.* 1741, *d.* 1823 (not 1833).

FREDERICK FLEMING, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Atkinson by Mary his wife, dau. of John Hemphill, is a Queen's Counsel.

The son of Lydia, Mrs. Morant, dau. of John Hemphill of Cashel and Rathkenny, is Vice-Adm. G. D. Morant.

DOPPING-HEPENSTAL OF DERRY-CASSAN.

LAMBERT JOHN DOPPING-HEPENSTAL of Derry-cassan is now Major R.E.

EMILY MARY HEPENSTAL, 7th dau. of the late Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal of Altadore, *d. mmm.* July, 1898.

HERBERT OF MUCKRUSS.

OTWAY CHARLES HERBERT, 4th son of Gustavus Wybrants Herbert, and grandson of Rev. Edward Thomas Herbert, Rector of Kilpeacon, is 2nd Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

HERBERT OF CAHIRNANE.

PENELOPE ANTONIA, 4th dau. of Richard Townsend Herbert of Cahirane, and widow of Francis Chute of Chute Hall, *d.* 7 May, 1870.

LUDLOW-HEWITT OF CLANCOOLE.

The 2nd son of THOMAS ARTHUR LUDLOW-HEWITT of Clancoole is

Edgar Rainey, *b.* 9 June 1886.

HIBBERT OF WOODPARK.

ROBERT FIENNES HIBBERT, who *m.* the heiress of Woodpark, is the eldest son of the late Col. Frederick Drummond Hibbert, late of Chalfont Park, Bucks, and Hester Louisa his wife, dau. and co-heir of Fiennes Trotman, of Bucknell Manor, Bicester, and Syston Court, co. Gloucester. His arms are as follows:

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th Erm. on a bend sa. three crescents arg. (for HIBBERT); 2nd and 3rd arg. a cross gu. between four roses of the last barbed and seeded or (for TROTMAN). On an escutcheon of pretence quarterly 1st and 4th gu. a chevron or between two fleurs-de-lys in chief of the second, and an eagle displayed in base arg. (for READE); 2nd and 3rd Per pale arg. and sa. a chevron and in base a crescent counterchanged, on a canton az. a harp or stringed arg. in the sinister chief point, a mullet of the last (for ALEXANDER). *Crest*—An arm erect couped below the elbow vested az. cuffed erm. hand ppr. grasping a crescent arg. *Motto*—Fidem rectumque colendo

HICKIE OF KILELTON.

AGNES LUCILA WILHELMINA HICKIE, youngest dau. of the late William Creagh Hickie, D.L. of Kilelton, *m.* 30 July, 1898, Edward Valentine McCarthy, of Arma-nagh, Glenbrook, co. Cork.

HIGGINSON OF CARNALEA.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS EDWARD LESLIE HIGGINSON, Madras Staff Corps, son of Thomas Edward Higginson, and grandson of Rev. Thomas Edward Higginson, *d.* 25 Dec. 1891 (not 1892).

THOMAS EDWARD HIGGINSON, 38th B.N.I., 2nd son of Henry Theophilus Higginson of Carnalea House, *d.* 1850.

COL. THEOPHILUS HIGGINSON, 4th son of Henry Theophilus Higginson of Carnalea, has issue,

1. Harold Whitla, Lieut. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874.
1. Ada Dorothea.

HENRY TALBOT HIGGINSON, M.D., 5th son of Henry Theophilus Higginson of Carnalea, *d.* 1891, leaving issue by Isabella Watson Dobbin, his wife,

1. Edwin Stuart, *b.* 9 Sept. *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
2. Hugh, *b.* 21 Aug. 1877.
3. Henry Talbot, *b.* 1880.

HOBBS OF BARNABOY.

CAPT. PERCY EYRE FRANCIS HOBBS, 2nd son of the late Col. Thomas Francis Hobbs of Barnaboy, has a son,

Carleton Percy, *b.* 18 June, 1898.

HODDER OF RINGABELLA.

FRANCIS JOHN HODDER, of Ballea Castle, late Capt. 4th Batt. R.I. Regt., eldest son of the late John Hodder, of Ballea Castle, 2nd son of Francis Hodder, of Ballea Castle, son of George Hodder of Fourtaintown, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Elizabeth Ada, widow of Major W. Dennehy and only dau. of the late Samuel Browne of Clifton, Bristol.

MOORE-HODDER OF HODDERSFIELD.

WILLIAM H. G. MOORE-HODDER, of Hoddersfield, has been appointed High Sheriff co. Cork, 1899. His mother,

LUCY ELIZABETH MARY, MRS. MOORE-HODDER, dau. of Col. Need of Mansfield Woodhouse, and widow of William Henry Moore-Hodder, *d.* 10 Oct. 1898.

BLAKISTON-HOUSTON OF ORANGEFIELD.

JOHN BLAKISTON BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, of Orange-field, was elected M.P. for North Down, 1898. His eldest son,

RICHARD BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, has issue a son and heir,

JOHN MATTHEW, *b.* 31 Aug. 1898.

HOVENDEN OF GURTEEN.

MARY, dau. of Walter Hovenden, 4th son of Giles Ovington, the ancestor of this family, *m.* Capt. John Walker, and not as stated.

HUMFREY OF CAVANACOR.

BENJAMIN GEALE HUMFREY of Cavanacor, co. Donegal, late Major Leicestershire (17th) Regt., is now serving with the 3rd Batt.

LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN GEALE HUMFREY, late R.A., 4th son of the late Benjamin Geale Humfrey of Cavanacor, has issue three sons.

HUMPHRYS OF BALLYHAISE.

WILLIAM HUMPHRYS of Ballyhaise, *d.* 25 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Capt. Charles Ulric Sandys, Royal Irish Fus.

CLARA CHRISTINA HUMPHRYS, 3rd dau. of the late John Winter Humphrys, of Ballyhaise, *m.* 1893, Whitney John Upton Moutray, of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan (*see* *MOUTRAY of Favour Royal*).

ANNA MARIA HUMPHRYS, 4th dau. of the late J. W. Humphrys of Ballyhaise, *m.* 15 Sept. 1897, Mervyn Gilbert Smith.

HUNGERFORD OF CAHIRMORE.

ALICE, eldest dau. of Henry Jones Hungerford of Cahirmore, and widow of Francis T. Beamish, *m.* 2ndly, Kenneth Hungerford, son of Thomas Hungerford of Baerami, Sydney.

HUNT OF BALLYSINODE.

The name of the 1st wife of Edmond Langley Hunt of Curragh Bridge, co. Limerick, 6th son of William Hunt of Friarstown, was Anne Matilda, dau. of Samuel Dickson Power.

HUNTER OF STRAIDARRAN.

ROBERT ALEXANDER HUNTER, brother of the Rev. Arthur Jackson Hunter, of Straidarran, *d.* 1898.

HUTCHINSON OF BEECHY PARK.

SUMMERS HUTCHINSON of Beechy Park, 7th son of William Hutchinson, of Timoney, *m.* 6 July, 1858, Matilda (not Mathilda), dau. of Rev. C. Collins, by Anne Matilda (not Mathilda) his wife, dau. of Lawrence Creaghe (not Creagh). His eld. dau. Magdalene Blanche *d.* in infancy.

IEVERS OF MOUNT IEVERS.

JAMES BUTLER IEVERS, of Mount Ievers, *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1899, Ernesta Carlotta Nina, younger dau. of Surg.-Gen. George Whitla (*see* *WHITLA, of Ben Eadan*). His only son,

EYRE HERBERT IEVERS, is now of Glanduff Castle, co. Limerick.

GEORGE IEVERS, 2nd son of George Ievers, *m.* Anne, dau. of Launcelot Gubbins, and niece of Lord Blakeney.

The late EYRE IEVERS, of Mount Ievers, was J.P. cos. Clare and Limerick.

JANE BESNARD, 3rd dau. of Eyre Ievers and grand-dau. of the late Eyre Ievers, of Mount Ievers, *m.* 8 Dec. 1898, Herbert N. Lowther, of Calcutta.

AGNES GEORGINA, eldest dau. of George Maurice Ievers of Inchera, co. Cork, 3rd son of the late Eyre Ievers, of Mount Ievers, *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, Augustus Warren, only son of Col. Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., of Warren's Court, co. Cork.

PHILIP GLOVER IEVERS, Capt. R.A.M.C., 5th son of the late Eyre Ievers, of Mount Ievers, has issue a son, Philip de Clare, *b.* 1 April, 1898.

ELIZABETH ANNE, youngest dau. of the late Eyre Ievers of Mount Ievers, *m.* 26 May, 1880, Rev. Sinclair Carolin, M.A., and not as stated.

IRVINE OF KILLADEAS.

MARY, MRS. IRVINE, dau. of Lewis Gollock, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Irvine, 38th Regt., 2nd son of William Irvine of Cookstown and grandson of John Irvine of Rockfield, *d.* 24 April, 1897.

JACKSON OF CARRAMORE.

GEORGE JAMES VAUGHAN JACKSON, J.P. of Carramore, *d.* *unm.* 10 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

PERCY VAUGHAN JACKSON, now of Carramore, *b.* 22 Sept. 1862.

GEORGE JACKSON, of Enniscoe, eldest son of Oliver Jackson of Enniscoe, was Deputy-Governor of co. Mayo. His 3rd son,

FRANCIS JACKSON, *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Martin, of Cleveragh (not Cleveland) co. Sligo (*see that family*).

THE VERY REV. WILLIAM JACKSON, Dean of Killala, 2nd son of Col. George Jackson, left by Susan Anne, his 2nd wife, dau. of Courtney Kenny (not Renny) with the two sons mentioned, a dau. Sidney.

FRANCES JACKSON, 3rd dau. of the late Oliver Vaughan Jackson, of Carramore House, *d.* *unm.* 1859 (not 1589).

JOHNSON OF ROCKENHAM.

GEORGINA SUSAN MARY, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Johnson, of Rockenham, and wife of Capt. Montagu Grant Wilkinson, has issue a dau. Violet Helen Grant.

JOHNSTON OF GLYNN.

RANDALL WILLIAM JOHNSTON of Glynn is now Major 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles. His brother,

THOMAS KELLY EVANS JOHNSTON, is Major R.A. He *m.* 19 March, 1891, Margaret Ross, eldest dau. of Archibald Gray (not Grey) and has a dau. Margaret Gray.

JOHNSTON OF FORT JOHNSTON.

ADELA MARY, youngest dau. of Rev. Walter Young Johnston, of Fort Johnston, *d.* 1898.

JOHNSTONE OF SNOW HILL.

COL. JOHN DOUGLAS JOHNSTONE of Snow Hill, who has been appointed High Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1899, is Col. late Duke of Wellington's 33rd Regt., 1st Royal Sussex Regt. and 101st Regimental District. His club is the Primrose, St. James, S.W.

JONES OF ARDNAREE.

HENRY HASTINGS JONES of Ardnaree, co. Mayo, J.P., High Sheriff 1890, Capt. 4th Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. *b.* 12 April, 1865.

Lineage.—This Welsh family, a branch of the house of Herbert, settled in Ireland at the time of the Commonwealth.

GEORGE JONES, son of Thomas Jones, of Ardnaree, co. Mayo, and Mary, his wife, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gerald Cuff of Elm Hall, co. Mayo (grandfather of James, Lord Tyrawley, *see* *BURKE'S Extinct Peerage*), and left a son,

THOMAS JONES, *m.* Sidney, dau. of — Vaughan of Carramore, co. Sligo, and left issue, a son,

VAUGHAN JONES, *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Ferguson, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of — Browne of Foutland, and had issue, from whom descends the JONES of Fortland, co. Sligo. His son,

THOMAS JONES, of Ardnaree, *m.* Frances, dau. of — Kennedy, and left issue, a son,

THOMAS JONES, of Ardnaree, co. Mayo, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Atkinson, of Cavan Garden, co. Donegal, and left a son,

MAJOR THOMAS JONES, of Ardnaree, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L. co. Sligo, Major 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Anne Eliza, dau. of Ralph Walters, M.P. of Newcastle-on-Tyne. She *d.* 7 April, 1886. He *d.* June, 1868, leaving issue,

1. HENRY HASTINGS, now of Ardnaree.

2. Thomas Frederick Newcome, Capt. 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, *b.* 3 Aug. 1866, killed on patrol near Jamrud on the Afghan frontier 10 Oct. 1897.

3. Walter Vaughan Eglantine, Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fus.

Seat—Ardnaree, Ballina, co. Mayo. *Club*—Constitutional

KANE OF DRUMREASKE.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DE VISMES KANE, of Drumreask, is D.L. co. Monaghan.

THE REV. RICHARD NATHANIEL KANE, 2nd son of John Joseph Kane, of the Grange, Monmouth, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. John Daniel Kane, 4th Regt., has had issue, by Mary Evans his wife, elder dau. of Thomas Rowley Hill, M.P.,

1. John Fielding Hill, 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 Oct. 1876, *d.* *unm.* in India 23 Oct. 1897.

2. Richard Willis Hill, *b.* 25 Sept. 1879.

3. Christopher Rowley Hill, *b.* 5 Jan. 1890.

1. Kathleen Mary.
2. Mabel Grace.
3. Sarah Joyce.
4. Margaret Fielding.
5. Bridget Stanhope, *b.* 14 April, 1887.

KEANE OF BEECH PARK.

FREDERICK COLPOYS KEANE, youngest son of the late Marcus Keane, of Beech Park, *m.* June, 1898, Rose Dorothea, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Farmar, of Bedford House, Southampton (*see* FARMAR of *Bloomfield*).

KELLY OF GLENCARA.

GEORGE HARVEY KELLY, younger son of Francis Hume Kelly, of Glencara, is Lieut. 3rd Batt. North Staffordshire Regt.

KELLY OF MUCKLON.

HUGH KELLY, only son of Edmund Kelly of Ballyforan, *m.* 3 July, 1750, Mary, dau. of Dominick Daly, of Benmore (not Beamore) co. Galway.

The names of the elder dau. of Major R. M. B. F. Kelly, R.A., 2nd son of Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B., of Mucklon, are Ethel Beatrice Bedingfield (not Bedingfield).

KELLY OF ROCKTOWN CASTLE.

JOHN JOSEPH ROCHE KELLY, D.L. of Rockstown Castle, *d.* 5 Sept. 1898, and was *s.* by his son, BASIL JAMES ROCHE KELLY, now of Rockstown Castle.

KEMMIS OF BALLINACOR.

LEWIS GEORGE NICHOLAS KEMMIS of Ovoca Lodge, Ovoca, co. Wicklow, J.P., 3rd son of Col. William Kemmis, of Ballinacor, has issue a son,

Lewis William, *b.* 12 July, 1898.

His brother,

EDWARD BERNHARD KEMMIS, B.A. Oxon, is a Barrister-at-Law. His brother,

GILBERT KEMMIS, B.A. Oxon, is in holy orders.

KENNEDY OF CULTRA.

R. J. KENNEDY, C.M.G., of Cultra, entered the Diplomatic Service 1874, was attaché at Madrid 1874-76, Secretary at Constantinople 1877-9, at St. Petersburg. 1879-81, Chargé d'Affaires in Bulgaria 1882-4, in Roumania 1886-8, Secretary of Legation in Persia 1888-93, and is now H.M.'s Minister Resident in Montenegro.

JOHN KENNEDY of Cultra, left by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Henry Cole, a 5th son,

LANGFORD KENNEDY, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 20 July, 1846, his cousin, Alicia, eldest dau. of David Verner, of Churchill, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, VERNER, Bart.), and widow of Hancock Montgomery, 5th son of Major Alexander Nixon-Montgomery, of Bessmount Park, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1850. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1859, leaving issue,

1. Langford de Grey, *b.* 1 July, 1847, *d.* 7 Nov. 1864.

2. Charles William, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 6 July, 1850, *m.* 8 July, 1884. Florence Eliza, 2nd dau. of Rowland Hunt, of Boreatton Park, Salop (*see that family*).

3. Henrietta Frances Eliza, *m.* 1 Aug. 1871, Col. Francis Weldon, Indian Staff Corps, 6th son of Sir Anthony Weldon, 4th Bart. and has issue.

ARTHUR KENNEDY, only son of Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy, G.C.M.G., C.B., *m.* 2 Aug. 1869, Laura Elizabeth Amabel Walrond, dau. of Mr. Justice Downing Bruce (not Bouce).

KER OF MONTALTO.

VIOLET, 2nd dau. of the late David Stewart Ker of Montalto, *m.* 1872, William Molyneux Rose, of Wolston Grange (*see that family*).

KIRKWOOD OF WOODBROOKE.

THOMAS YADEN LLOYD KIRKWOOD, D.L. of Woodbrooke, is now Colonel Commanding 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers. His brother,

JAMES NICHOLSON SODON KIRKWOOD of Curramabla, is now Col. Indian Staff Corps.

KNOX OF MOUNT FALCON.

ARTHUR EDWARD KNOX of Castlereagh and Trotton, Sussex, eldest son of John Knox, of Castlereagh, D.L., *d.* 23 Sept. 1886. His brother,

ERNEST KNOX, *d.* 8 Sept. 1883.

ALBERT HENRY KNOX, 3rd son of the late Lieut.-Col. John Frederick Knox, D.L. of Mount Falcon, *b.* 10 Feb. 1827, *m.* 24 May, 1855, Jane Harriett, eldest dau. of James A. Knox, of Crosspatrick, Mayo. She *d.* 23 June, 1897, leaving issue,

1. Albert Frederic James, *b.* 29 May, 1856.

2. Ernest Henry, *b.* 25 May, 1859, *m.* 28 April, 1892, Ada Josephine, 2nd dau. of Henry Alexander Cowper, of Trudder, Newtownmount-Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. Ada Evellen Elizabeth.

2. Zinna Ethel.

3. Alfred Douglas, *b.* 18 May, 1861.

4. Mina Eleanor Anna, *b.* 11 Jan. 1858, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1893.

5. Constance Louisa.

6. Edith Kathleen Zinna, *m.* 3 June, 1897, William Henry Roberts, L.R.C.S.I.

7. Florence Isabel.

8. Nina Gwendoline.

9. Emily Mabel.

KNOX OF PREHEN.

The name of the elder dau. of Ludwig von Schettler, and Eugenie, his wife, elder dau. of George Knox of Prehen, is Manon (not Marion).

KYLE OF LAUREL HILL.

THE REV. ROBERT KYLE of Laurel Hill *d.* 10 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY GREVILLE KYLE, now of Laurel Hill, B.A. Merton Coll. Oxon, *b.* 18 April, 1869.

LAMBART OF BEAU PARC.

LADY FRANCES CAROLINE MARIA LAMBART, widow of the late Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, and dau. of Francis, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., *d.* 17 June, 1898.

LAMBERT OF AGGARD.

CHARLOTTE NORAH BARLOW LAMBERT, 2nd dau. of Thomas Walter Lambert, of Kilquaine, co. Galway, eldest son of John Walter Henry Lambert of Aggard, *m.* 20 Sept. 1890, William Thomas Conway Poole, Indian S.C., 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Col. M. Conway Poole, Deputy-Commissioner of Rangoon.

WALTER LAMBERT of Creg Clare, eldest son of Charles Lambert of Creg Clare, and grandson of Walter Lambert of Creg Clare, *d.* 21 Sept. 1822, and not as stated. His son,

JAMES STAUNTON LAMBERT of Creg Clare and Waterdale, left issue by the Hon. Camden Elizabeth MacClellan, his wife, only child of Camden Gray, last Lord Kirkcubright,

1. Walter MacClellan, late Capt. 41st Regt., *b.* 31 Aug. 1833, *d. unm.*

2. Charles James, *b.* 11 Oct. 1836, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1855.

3. Thomas Camden, Lieut.-Col. Donegal Artillery Militia, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841, *m.* Rose, dau. of William Armstrong, of Toronto. He *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1895, Sir George Albert de Hochpiet Larpent, Bart.

4. Robert, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844, *m.* 22 April, 1862, Mary Ann Alice, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Newman, of Bath, and has issue,

1. Sydney Robert Emelius, *b.* 11 April, 1864.

2. Charles Edward, *b.* 2 July, 1865, *d. young.*

3. James Staunton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1867, *d. young.*

4. Thomas William, *b.* 22 April, 1879.

5. Robert Staunton MacClellan, *b.* 9 April, 1884.

6. Isabella, *b.* 22 July, 1871, *m.* Frederick Clinton, only surviving son of the late Col. Henry Clinton, of Earlsbury Park, Hunt, eldest son of Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, NEWCASTLE, D.)

5. James Henry, *b.* 5 Sept. 1851, who is also married.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1858, Charles Edward Lewis, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth (*see that family*).
2. Harriette, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Somerset Molyneux Wiseman Clarke, late 93rd Highlanders, and has issue.
3. Katherine Isabella, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1854.

LAMBERT OF BROOKHILL.

LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH ALEXANDER LAMBERT, of Brookhill, has another dau.,
Joan Millicent.

EMMA MARY LOUISA LAMBERT, sister of Lieut.-Col. J. A. Lambert, of Brookhill, *d. unm.*

In the illustration of the arms the centaur ought to be to the dexter and not to the sinister.

LAMBERT OF CARNAGH.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERT, of Carnagh, co. Wexford, J.P. co. Anglesey, late Capt. Royal Anglesey-Eng. Mil., *b.* 8 Aug. 1866, *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Jane, dau. of Francis Augustine Leigh, of Rosegarland (*see that family*), and has issue, a son and heir,

HENRY FRANCIS, *b.* 17 Sept. 1898.

Lineage.—This family was established in Ireland by MILO DE LAMPORTE *temp.* HENRY II. He acquired estates in co. Wexford and built a castle at St. Margaret's. His son, ROLOPH DE LAMPORTE, built a castle on Lady's Island, and HUGO DE LAMPORTE, a scion of the family, built another castle at St. Margaret's about 1237. Subsequently a descendant of the De Lamportes settled at Ballyhire, which became the principal residence of the family. A descendant of Hugh de Lamporte was Bishop and Treasurer of the Diocese of Ferns in 1258 and *d.* in 1282. HENRY LAMPORTE was the representative of the family at Inquisitions taken before the Justiciary of Ireland in 1302. HAMYN LAMPORTE and PHILLIP LAMPORTE were representatives of the family *temp.* RICHARD II. A descendant, PHILLIP LAMPORTE, of Ballyhire, *m.* Marian, dau. of John Synnot, of Ballybrenan. His son and heir, PATRICK LAMPORTE, of Ballyhire, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hamond Stafford, of Ballyconner. His son and heir, PHILLIP LAMPORTE, of Ballyhire, *m.* Alice, dau. of Jasper Codde of Cloghest. His son and heir, PATRICK LAMPORTE, of Ballyhire, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Whittie, of Ballyteague. He left (with a dau., Ellen, who *m.* and *d.* before her father's death) a son, JAMES LAMPORTE, of Ballyhire, a minor at his father's death, and ward of Robert Esmonde, of Johnstown. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the said Robert Esmonde, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1624, leaving issue, 1. PHILLIP, his heir, *b.* 1610; 2. Patrick; 3. Robert; 4. Gilbert; 5. Another son; 1. Katerin; 2. Anastace; 3. Elinor and 4. Another dau.

The Lamportes of Ballyhire and their branches were deprived of their estates by Cromwell in 1654. JAMES LAMPORTE, of Ballyhire, was transplanted and his name appears in the Decrees of Innocents. ALAMY LAMPORTE was one of the "Forty-nine" officers or those who served the King in the Irish Wars before 5 June, 1649.

JAMES LAMBERT of Carnagh descended from the ancient house of Ballyhire, *m.* Anastace, dau. and heir of Nicholas Sutton, of Ballykerage, and acquired through her the Carnagh estates, in the barony of Bantry. Both *d.* about 1679, leaving a son,

PATRICK LAMBERT of Carnagh, appointed Clerk of the Crown and Peace, co. Wexford, by patent 16 Dec. 1677, was High Sheriff of co. Wexford, 1683, and *M.P.* for Taghmun 1692. He *m.* Catherine White and acquired with her estates in co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1727, leaving two sons and a dau. His elder son,

JAMES LAMBERT of Carnagh *d.s.p.* at Bath 1757, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY LAMBERT of Carnagh, *m.* Margaret FitzSimon, of the House of Glencullen, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1791. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1774, leaving issue, with another son,

1. PATRICK, his heir.

2. James, of Bantry Lodge, *m.* Maria, dau. of Walter Kennedy, and had issue.

1. James, Lieut. R.N., *d.* 1836.

2. Henry Patrick, *m.* Christina Strange, who *d.* 1846. He *d.* 1838, leaving a dau.,

1. Margaret, *d. unm.*

1. Christina, *m.* Edward Bolger, of Ballinaburna, co. Kilkenny, and had issue.

2. A dau. *m.* Joseph Anthony, of Waterford, and had issue.

The eldest son,
PATRICK LAMBERT, of Carnagh, *m.* 1781, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of George Lattin, of Morrinstown Latin, co. Kildare. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1833. He *d.* 7 July, 1808, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. Ambrose, of New Grove, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1789, *m.* 1823, Eliza, dau. of John Snow, of Larkfield, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1868. He *d.* 5 July, 1856, leaving issue,

1. Ambrose, of New Grove, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *b.* 1827, *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of Francis Coppinger, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1878, leaving issue.

(1) Ambrose, *b.* 1865.

(2) Nicholas, *b.* 1867.

(3) Henry, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1893.

(4) Francis, *b.* 1874, *d.* 1896.

(5) Bertrand, *b.* 1878, *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Hon. Margaret Barnewall, youngest dau. of the late Charles Barnewall, of Meadstown, and sister of Lord Trimlestown (*see Burke's Peerage*).

(1) Mabel.

(2) Ethel, *m.* 1896, Fritz Weber, of Cologne.

2. Henry, *b.* 1831, *m.* 1853, Catherine, dau. of Myles McSwiny. She *d.s.p.* 1894.

3. Sydenham John, Col. R.E. (3. *Maitland Park Villas, Haverstock Hill, N.W.*) *b.* 15 April, 1842, *m.* 1871, Emily, dau. of Gen. David Pott, C.B., Bengal Staff Corps (*see Pott of Todrig*) and has issue,

(1) Edward, *b.* 1874.

(2) Henry, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1888.

(3) Robert, *b.* 1878.

(4) Ambrose, *b.* 1881.

(5) Arthur, *b.* 1889, *d.* 1890.

(1) Kathleen.

1. Eliza, *d. unm.* 1896.

2. Mary.

3. Augusta, a nun.

4. Margaret, a nun.

1. Catherine, *m.* March, 1811, Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons, and had issue. Her dau. Letitia, was mother of the present Lord Trimlestown.

2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1862.

3. Letitia, a nun, *d.* 8 May, 1854.

4. Jane, *m.* Awley Hanon, M.D. of Irishtown, co. Meath, and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1874.

The eldest son,

HENRY LAMBERT, of Carnagh, J.P. and D.L., *M.P.* for co. Wexford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1786, *m.* 11 June, 1835, Catherine, youngest dau. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, and sister of Maria, Countess of John 16th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 16 March, 1883. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1861, leaving issue,

1. HENRY PATRICK, late of Carnagh.

2. George Thomas, *b.* 9 Nov. 1837.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* P. J. Lynch, of Kose Park, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1870, 3rd Earl of Dunraven, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Lord Hylton.

3. Catherine, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1857.

4. Juliana Margaret, *m.* 1871, Edward O'Ferrall.

5. Letitia.

6. Fanny.

The eldest son,

HENRY PATRICK LAMBERT, of Carnagh, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Wexford 1864, and co. Anglesey 1868, *b.* 2 Dec. 1836, *m.* 23 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Williams, of Tan-y-Craig, Anglesey. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1893. He *d.* 22 June, 1896, leaving issue,

George Henry, now of Carnagh.

Gwendoline Elizabeth Moneda.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th Vert a lamb arg.; 2nd and 3rd erm. an eagle displayed gu. *Crest*—A sagittary per pale gu. and arg. charged with a trefoil vert, the bow and arrow or. *Motto*—Deus providebit.

Seat.—Carnagh, New Ross, Wexford.

COPLEN-LANGFORD OF KILCOSGRIFF.

RICHARD COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff, *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Charles Alphonse Massy, J.P. of Gundaroo, New South Wales, and Farran, co. Limerick.

The ancestor of this family, WILLIAM LANGFORD, was appointed one of the Commissioners for raising supplies in 1695 and 1698.

EDWARD COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Stonehall, 6th son of John Coplen-Langford, of Kilcosgriff, left issue,

1. John, J.P., *m.* 1826, Mary, dau. of William Cox, of Ballynoe, co. Limerick, and had issue three sons and three daus.

2. Henrietta, *m.* 25 July, 1835, Col. Frank Dillon, 18th Regt.

2. Maria, *m.* 1 March, 1840, Robert Hunt, of Inchirourke, co. Limerick.

3. Millicent, *d. unm.*

GEORGE COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Ballintoher, co. Tipperary, 5th son of Richard Coplen-Langford, of Kilcosgriff, *m.* 1828, Maria, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Bayley, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and had a son,

CAPT. JOHN CRAWFORD COPLEN-LANGFORD, 17th Regt., *b.* 1829, *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, Margaret, dau. of James Gibbon, of Aberdeen and Torhoot, East Indies, and had issue,

1. George, Comm. R.N.

2. John Crawford

3. James Crawford.

4. William.

5. Charles, Capt. 4th Batt. R.I. Regt.

1. May, *m.* Col. Garstin.

2. Maria, *m.* Capt. Ray, Worcestershire Regt.

CHARLES CREAUGH COPLEN-LANGFORD, 2nd son of Richard Coplen-Langford, of Kilcosgriff, has issue three daus.

LANGLEY OF BRITTAS CASTLE.

CAPT. GERALD CHARLES LANGLEY, R.N., eldest surviving son of Henry Langley, of Brittas Castle, has a dau., Geraldine Marion, *b.* 31 March, 1897.

His brother,

WALTER LOUIS FREDERICK GOLTZ LANGLEY, of the Foreign Office, was created a C.B. 1 Jan. 1899. His brother,

CLAUDE SPENCER LANGLEY, *b.* 25 Sept. 1867, *m.* 15 Feb. 1897, Blanche, widow of Major Thomas Armstrong Gough, and dau. of John William Fletcher, Bengal Army. His sister,

ISABEL AUGUSTA KITTY, *m.* 6 Dec. 1898, Rear-Admiral Albert Baldwin Jenkins, eldest son of the late Henry Jenkins, of Courlaris, Lostwithiel, Cornwall.

LEE OF BARNA.

The wife of Edward Lee of Barna, son of Benjamin Lee of Barna, was widow of William Keating of Cranna.

EVAN LEE of Lodge, co. Tipperary, 2nd son of Henry Lee of Barna, *m.* Alice, dau. of Saunders Young, of Ballysieli, co. Clare, and had issue. His brother,

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY LEE, Royal Marines, 3rd son of Henry Lee, of Barna, *m.* the dau. of — Power, of Clonshire, co. Limerick, and had issue. His sister,

ELIZABETH, MRS. GEORGE CORNWALL, left issue. Her sister,

NISSY, MRS. PIERCE RYAN, left issue,

GEORGE LEE, 2nd son of Rev. William Lee, D.D., 3rd son of George Lee of Barna, *m.* Anne (not Agnes), dau. of John Brown.

MARIA LOUISA, 6th dau. of Henry Lee of Barna, *m.* Samuel de Vere Hunt, M.D., of Limerick.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM ALEXANDER LEE, 2nd son of Henry Albert Lee of Barna, *m.* Annie, dau. of Col. Addison Potter.

LEECH OF CLOONCONRA.

THOMAS ARCHIBALD LEECH, 4th son of Charles Leech, of Hermitage, and grandson of William Ansdell Leech, of Rathroan, *d.* 8 July, 1897, leaving issue. His next brother,

JOHN LEECH, *m.* Sarah Frances, dau. of George Hudson Greaves.

CATHERINE ANNE LEECH, 3rd dau. of William Ansdell Leech, of Rathroan, *d.* 1886.

The late REV. JOHN LEECH, of Cloonconra, was D.D., T.C.D. His 5th son,

GRAVES ATKINSON LEECH, *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1878, Annie, dau. of David Smyth, of Gallony House and Artagarvan, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Edith, dau. of Very Rev. A. H. Leech, and by her has a dau. Eleanor Mary.

LEFROY OF CARRIG-GLAS.

THE RIGHT HON. T. LANGLOIS LEFROY, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, *d.* 1869, not 1868.

LE HUNTE OF ARTRAMONT.

GEORGE RUTHVEN LE HUNTE, of Artramont, was created C.M.G. 21 May, 1898. He was Colonial Secretary of Mauritius 1897, and Lieut.-Governor of British New Guinea since 1898.

LESLIE OF BALLIBAY.

THEODORE BARRINGTON NORMAN LESLIE, eldest son of Robert Charles Leslie, of Ballybay (or Ballibea) is 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards. His sister's names are Mabel Edith.

CHARLES ALBERT LESLIE FRENCH, *b.* 24 Feb. 1876, elder son of Col. Charles Albert Leslie Attila French, 2nd Dragoon Guards, and nephew of Robert Charles Leslie, of Ballybay, is Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards.

CAPT. CHARLES KENDAL BUSHE, 2nd Dragoon Guards, eldest son of Col. Charles Kendal Bushe, 59th Regt., and nephew of R. C. Leslie, of Ballybay, *m.* Marguerite, dau. of — Burrowes, of Boston, U.S.A.

WALTER RALEIGH TREVELYAN, of Emsworth House, Hants, who *m.* Marion Adelaide, dau. of Rev. J. C. W. and Mrs. Leslie, of Ballybay, *d.* July, 1898.

LESLIE OF BALLYWARD.

The name of the only dau. of MAY FLORENCE DE RUNE, only dau. of John Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge, and wife of Lieut.-Col. Frank Robert Lowth, C.B., Lincolnshire Regt., is Doris May Leslie, and not as stated.

LESLIE OF TARBERT HOUSE.

The arms of Leslie of Tarbert House are :—Arg. on a fess az. three buckles or and in base a sprig of oak slipped vert.

LEWIN OF CLOGHANS AND CASTLEGROVE.

LUCY EMILY, 2nd dau. of Frederic Thomas Lewin, D.L. of Cloghans, *m.* 21 April, 1898, Wilfred Tighe, 2nd son of Col. James Stuart Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow (*see* TIGHE of Woodstock).

ROSS-LEWIN OF ROSS HILL.

GEORGE ROSS, the first of Fortfergus, was High Sheriff of co. Clare 1664.

ANNA, dau. of Westropp Ross-Lewin, of Cornfield, son of Harrison Ross-Lewin, of Fortfergus, *m.* Thomas Lewin, and had issue (*see* LEWIN of Cloghans and Castlegrove).

REV. ROBERT O'DONELAN ROSS-LEWIN, 4th son of the late Rev. George Ross-Lewin, of Ross Hill, has a son,

Francis Henry Westropp, *b.* 3 March, 1898.

LEWIS OF BALLINAGAR.

MAJOR PERCY JOHN TONSON LEWIS, eld. son of Col. Richard Hull Lewis (great grandson of Thomas Lewis, 2nd son of Thomas Lewis, of Oldcastle), has issue, a dau., Muriel, *b.* 6 July, 1893.

SURG.-GEN. JOHN RIGGS MILLAR LEWIS, eld. son of Stephen Lewis (great grandson of Thomas Lewis, 2nd son of Thomas Lewis, of Oldcastle), *d.* 13 Aug. 1898.

MINNIE LEWIS, eld. dau. of Henry Ralph Lewis, 2nd son of Henry Lewis (great grandson of Thomas Lewis, above-mentioned), *m.* 26 Feb. 1889, Harry H. Penrose.

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN TRAVERS LEWIS, D.D., Archbishop of Ontario, son of Rev. John Lewis (*b.* 10 Sept. 1798), had issue by his 1st wife Anne, who *d.* 1886, a son John Travers, *b.* 29 Oct. 1857. His sister Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1850, U. C. Lee.

MARY ELIZABETH LEWIS, eld. dau. of William Roe Lewis, son of William Hull Lewis, M.D., 5th son of Richard Lewis, *m.* 8 Sept. 1898, Berkeley W. R. Dunn.

ROBERT TRAVERS LEWIS, 4th son of the late John Michael Aylward Lewis, of Ballinagar, has a 4th dau. Norah Frances, *b.* 13 Oct. 1897.

PETER AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, left by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Christopher French (now St. George), of Tyrone, co. Galway, a 3rd son, Mathew, *d. unm.* 1739.

LIDWILL OF DROMARD.

EDITH MARGARET, younger dau. of Major George Lidwill, of Dromard, co. Tipperary, *m.* 25 Jan. 1899, Henry Hewson Fetherstonhaugh son of the late Capt. Harry Fetherstonhaugh, of Tullamore.

The Lidwill arms are as follows :—

Arg. fretty gu. on a chief engrailed az. a leopard passant between two fleurs-de-lys or. Crest—A demi-lion sa. crowned with an Irish crown, and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lys as in the arms. Motto—Vis unita fortior.

LIDWILL OF CLONMORE.

ROBERT ATKINS LIDWILL, of Clonmore, resides at Cowenbrooke, Denbigh Road, Armadale, Melbourne, Australia.

LINDESAY OF LOUGHRY.

REV. THOMAS LINDESAY, Rector of Upper Cumber, 4th son of Robert Lindesay of Loughry, left issue,

1. Robert Thomas, b. 1841, *d. unm.* 1862.
2. HENRY RICHARD PONSONBY, now of Loughry, Lieut.-Col. late 60th Rifles, b. 27 July, 1843, *m.* Mary Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Irwin, Rector of Hurworth-on-Tees.
3. Thomas, *m.* 1 Aug. 1874, Inez Eva Isabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ponsonby Peacocke, and has issue, four sons and three daus.
4. Frederick, *m.* Mary, dau. of S. Delamotte, and has issue, three sons and three daus.
5. John.
6. Abraham Hamilton, Lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 17 April, 1888.
7. Edward, Capt. Loyal N. Lanc. Regt., *m.* Eva, dau. of Col. James Davis, I.M.S., and has issue, Henry James Coddington.
8. William O'Neill (Rev.), Rector of Upper Cumber, *m.* 1898, Priscilla Sarah, dau. of G. J. Buck.
1. Ellen Jane.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 12 Aug. 1869, Charles Stewart, of Horn Head, and *d.* 4 March, 1881, leaving issue (*see that family*).
3. Isabella, *m.* Henry Wilton, R.I.C., and has issue.

BLANCHE BAGWELL, dau. of John Bagwell, and Agnes Sarah his wife, dau. of Frederick Lindesay of Loughry, *m.* T. Harrison (not Haman).

CHARLES DE LA POIRE CRAWFORD LINDESAY (6th son of Frederick Lindesay, of Loughry), b. 1 July, 1863 (not 1861), has issue,

1. Hugh Howard, b. 24 Nov. 1892.
2. Robert Noel Carleton, b. 25 Dec. 1897.
1. Frances Mabel Amy, b. 10 Oct. 1895, *d.* 5 Oct. 1896.

His brother,

VICTOR EDWARD HUGH FINCH, *m.* Frances Helen Levine, dau. of Major W. M. Fowler, of Strode Manor, Dorset.

LLOYD OF LOSSETT.

COL. EDMOND GEORGE KNAPP PIERSY LLOYD, of Passage West, co. Cork, Staff Officer of the North London Volunteer Brigade, son of Richard Lloyd, Barrister-at-Law, only son of Rev. Richard Lloyd, J.P., Prebendary of Killanully, co. Cork, *s.* to the male representation of this the senior branch of his family, on the *d.s.p.* of his only brother, Richard Morrison Lloyd, in Dec. 1896. His only son, Langford Newman Lloyd, b. 28 Dec. 1873, is M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P.

ALFRED ROBERT LLOYD, brother of Clifford Bartholomew Lloyd of Lossett, has been promoted Major in the Bedfordshire Regt. His sister Emily Janet *m.* Major (not Capt.) Skiffington John Wynne.

LLOYD OF GLOSTER.

SUSAN FREDERICA LILLIAN MARY LLOYD, 2nd dau. of the late John Lloyd, of Gloster, *m.* 5 Jan. 1899, Capt. Edwin Charles Barnes Cotgrave, Central India Horse.

LLOYD OF LLOYDSBOROUGH.

RICHARD LLOYD, of Lloydsborough, *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

CAPT. EMLYN FORTESCUE LLOYD, J.P., late 22nd Regt., now of Lloydsborough and Cranagh Castle, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1898, b. 1850, *m.* 1882, Henrietta Eliza, dau. of Capt. Robilliard, R.N., and has issue, John Fortescue, b. 1887.

LLOYD OF BEECHMOUNT.

MAJOR-GEN. THOMAS FRANCIS LLOYD, of Beechmount, is now D.L. co. Limerick.

THOMAS LLOYD, of Towerhill, co. Limerick, the

ancestor of this family, is recorded in Ulster's Office to be brother of Sir Charles Lloyd, who was made a baronet by CHARLES II. in 1661 (*see BURKE'S Extinct Baronetage*).

THE REV. JOHN LLOYD, 4th son of Col. Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmount, *m.* Elizabeth Barclay, and had issue,

1. Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Anne Barclay, and had issue,
 1. John, *d. unm.*
 2. Richard Barclay, Col. late 36th Regt., b. 7 March, 1833, *m.* Marion Bennett, and has issue.
 3. Thomas, Lieut.-Col. late 35th Regt., b. 25 July, 1841, *m.* Emma Studdert, and has issue.
1. Millicent, *d. unm.*
2. Georgiana, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Maunsell, of Merriem Square, Dublin, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue (*see MAUNSELL of Ballywilliam*).
2. Ellen, *m.* 1828, George Studdert of Clonderalaw, who *d.* 1857, leaving issue (*see STUDDERT of Bunnraty*).

THOMAS LLOYD, of Beechmount, M.P., was D.L. co. Limerick, as were both his sons, Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmount, and Eyre Lloyd, of Prospect.

WHITELOCKE-LLOYD OF STRANCALLY CASTLE.

AUGUSTA FRANCES JANE, 2nd dau. of George Whitelocke Whitelocke-Lloyd, of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and Calton, Yorks, *m.* 14 July, 1898, Robert Marlow, M.R.C.S., of Orlebar, St. Peter's, Kent.

The Booths of Glendon, Northamptonshire (not Notts), are now the representatives of William Lloyd, 3rd son of Gamaliel Lloyd, of Mattersey, Notts.

LONGFIELD OF LONGUEVILLE.

RICHARD EDMUND LONGFIELD, of Longueville, is a member also of the Kildare Street Club, Dublin. His eldest dau., Sybil Mary, *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, William Percival Monkhouse, Lieut. R.H.A., youngest son of the late Rev. John Monkhouse, Rector of Church Oakley, near Basingstoke.

DAMES-LONGWORTH OF GLYNWOOD.

FRANCIS TRAVERS DAMES-LONGWORTH, of Glynwood, co. Westmeath, Lord-Lieut. of the co., *d.* 3 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD TRAVERS DAMES-LONGWORTH, of Glynwood, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L. cos. Westmeath and Roscommon, B.A. New Coll. Oxon., Barrister-at-Law, b. 23 May, 1861, *m.* 15 Dec. 1891, Hester Anne, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Pepsy Cockerell (*see BURKE'S Peerage, RUSHOUT, Bart.*), and has issue,

- TRAVERS ROBERT, b. 20 Dec. 1896.
Hester Frances.

LOW OF SUNVALE.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MAXWELL LOW, of Sunvale, has another dau.,

- Anna, b. 27 June, 1898.

LOWRY OF POMEROY.

ROBERT WILLIAM LOWRY, of Pomeroy, *d.* 10 Feb. 1899, and was *s.* by his son, MAJ. ROBERT THOMAS GRAVES LOWRY, now of Pomeroy.

LIEUT.-GEN. R. W. LOWRY, C.B., eldest son of William Lowry, of Drumreagh, has issue.

1. Robert Swinburne, Capt. R.N., b. 4 March, 1854, *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, Helen MacGregor, dau. of Thomas Greer, of Sea Park (*see that family*).
2. William, Major Indian Staff Corps, b. 2 Dec. 1855.
3. Henry Ward, Capt. Indian Staff Corps, b. 26 Jan. 1859.
4. Charles Ernest Corry, b. 6 Sept. 1863, *m.* 16 April, 1887, Kathleen Rose, dau. of John Perrier, and has issue, Phyllis Evelyn, Kathleen May.
5. Arthur Cole, Lieut. R.N., b. 18 Sept. 1864.
6. James Herbert, Capt. Indian Staff Corps, b. 14 May, 1866.
7. Ernest Ward, M.D., b. 15 Feb. 1871.
2. Maria Georgina.

LYLE OF CAIRNAGARIFF.

CECIL LYLE, only son of Capt. George Samuel Bateson Lyle, R.A., of Cairnagariff, was b. 25 April, 1897.

LYLE OF KNOCKTARNA.

MAJOR HUGH THOMAS LYLE, D.S.O., of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry, D.L., Major Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 24 April, 1858, *m.* June, 1886, Alice Fanny, dau. of Warren Hastings D'Oyly, Bengal C.S., son of the late Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, Bart. (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and has issue,

1. HUGH D'OYLY, *b.* 4 July, 1895.
2. Kathleen Annie, *b.* 4 Nov. 1888.
3. Phyllis Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1897.

Lineage.—HUGH LYLE, of Coleraine, sometime an officer in a Dragoon Regt., said to have come originally from Renfrewshire, *m.* before 1717, Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Bankhead of Kilotin, co. Londonderry, and by her had issue,

1. HUGH, his heir.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Carmichael, of Dublin.
3. Martha, *m.* — Bryan.

The only son,

HUGH LYLE, of Coleraine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1717, *m.* 6 July, 1749, Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Hyde, of Belfast, son of John Hyde, of Haughton, Cheshire, and by her had issue,

1. HUGH, of whom presently.
2. SAMUEL, ancestor of LYLE of Cairnagariff.
3. James, of Philadelphia.

The eldest son,

HUGH LYLE, of Jackson Hall, co. Londonderry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1756, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Greg, of Belfast, and *d.* 1812, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, of whom presently.
2. Thomas.
3. Samuel.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Eleanor.
3. Sarah.

The eldest son,

HUGH LYLE, of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry, *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Cromie, of Cromon, co. Londonderry, and left eight sons and five daus.; of these

1. Henry, *d.* at College.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. James Acheson, of Portstewart (*see that family*).

The 2nd son,

JOHN LYLE, of Knocktarna, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of — McCreigh, and andly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott, D.L. of Willsbro', co. Londonderry (*see that family*), and had issue six sons and four daus. The eldest son is MAJOR HUGH THOMAS LYLE, D.S.O., now of Knocktarna.

Seat—Knocktarna, co. Londonderry.

LYNCH OF BARNA.

MRS. MARCUS NICHOLAS LYNCH's father was Count Julius Marylski, of Leuczyca, Duchy of Posen, Poland.

LYNCH OF DURAS.

MAJOR JOHN WILSON LYNCH's clubs are County Galway, County Clare, and United Service, Dublin, and not as stated.

LYNCH OF PARTRY.

MAJOR HENRY BLOSSE LYNCH, of Partry House, co. Mayo, *m.* 16 June, 1898, Emily Gwendolyn, youngest dau. of Ogilvie B. Graham, D.L., of Larchfield, co. Down (*see that family*). His youngest sister Alice Victoria, *m.* G. G. Soote, W.S. (not Looote).

LYONS OF CROOME.

JAMES DENIS LYONS, of Croome, is a member of the Cavalry Club.

LYSTER OF GRANGE.

The crest of this family, which descends from John Lister de Derby, is: Issuing from a ducal coronet a stag's head.

MCCALMONT OF ABBEYLANDS.

MAJOR-GEN. HUGH MCCALMONT, C.B., is now in command of the Cork District.

MCCAUSLAND OF DRENAGH.

LUCIA, second dau. of CONOLLY THOMAS MCCAUSLAND, D.L. of Drenagh, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Rev. Reginald Gibbs, Vicar of Clifton Hampden, Berks, son of the Rev. J. L. Gibbs, of Speen House, Newbury, Berks.

MCCCLINTOCK OF KILWARLIN.

MAJOR HENRY STANLEY MCCCLINTOCK, of Kilwarlin, *d.* 9 Sept. 1898, aged 86. His 3rd son, Rev. Francis George Le Poer McClintock, is Canon and Precentor of Armagh, and Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant.

MCCCLINTOCK OF RATHVINDEN.

ARTHUR G. F. MCCCLINTOCK of Rathvinden resides also at Kilwarlin, Hillsborough, co. Down.

MARY ALICE, MRS. LONSDALE, youngest sister of A. G. F. McClintock, of Rathvinden, has a son Raymond.

MCCCLINTOCK OF SESKINORE.

SAMUEL MCCCLINTOCK, of Newtown and Seskinore, had another son, Samuel John, who *d.* 1856.

AUGUSTUS MCCCLINTOCK, 4th son of the late George Perry McClintock, of Seskinore, is now Capt. Seaforth Highlanders. His brother,

GUY REGINALD MCCCLINTOCK, is Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fus.

JOHN KNOX MCCCLINTOCK, of Seskinore, is a member of the Kildare Street Club.

CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD ECCLES, son of the late Charles Eccles, of Ecclesville, *d.* 1897.

MACDERMOT OF COOLAVIN.

CHARLES EDWARD MACDERMOT, eldest son of The MacDermot, has issue, a son, *b.* 20 Feb. 1899.

MACDONNELL OF NEW HALL AND KILKEE.

CHARLES RANDAL ARMSTRONG MACDONNELL, D.L., of New Hall and Kilkee, has issue a dau. *b.* 31 Oct. 1898. His brother,

AUBREY GEORGE ARMSTRONG MACDONNELL, youngest son of the late William Edward Armstrong MacDonnell, D.L., of New Hall and Kilkee, *d.* *unn.* 4 Dec. 1898.

MACEVOY OF TOBERTYNAN.

EDWARD MACEVOY, of Tobertynan and Mount Hazel, formerly M.P. for Meath, *d.* 10 Feb. 1899, and was *s.* by his only dau. and heir, PAULINE, DUCHESSE DE STACPOOLE.

MCDONNELL OF BRACKNEY AND KILMORE.

WILLIAM DOBBS MCDONNELL, 5th son of John McDonnell, M.A. T.C.D., and nephew of the late Sir Alexander McDonnell, Bart, *m.* his cousin Charity, 5th dau. of Richard Reeves (*see REEVES of Besborough*).

MCGILDOWNY OF CLARE PARK.

CHARLES MCGILDOWNY, of Clare Park, co. Antrim, *b.* 1852, *s.* his father 1887.

Lineage.—JOHN MCGILDOWNY, of Ballycastle, son of Edmund McGildowny, of Ballynaghlough, *m.* Mary Gray, and by her had issue,

1. John, of Clare Park.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Edmund, of Clare.
1. Mary, *m.* John Montgomery Casement, and *d.* 1843, leaving issue (*see CASEMENT, of Magherintemple*).

The 2nd son,

CHARLES MCGILDOWNY, of Clare Park, *m.* 9 March, 1810, Rosetta, dau. of E. D. Boyd, of Ballycastle, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1842, leaving an only son and heir.

JOHN MCGILDOWNY, of Clare Park, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1842, late Capt. Antrim Militia, *b.* Feb. 1820, *m.* 1851, Rosanna, dau. of Hugh McCalmont, of Abbeylands (*see that family*). She *d.* Nov. 1879. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, now of Clare Park.
2. Hugh McCalmont, J.P. co. Antrim, *b.* 1854.
3. John Edmund, *b.* 1861.
4. Robert, Lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 1864, *d.* 1889.
5. William, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1870.
1. Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 1857.

Seat—Clare Park, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

MACNAMARA OF DOOLEN.

HENRY VALENTINE MACNAMARA, of Doolen, has a 4th dau.,
Honor Christabel.

McNEILE OF PARKMOUNT.

CAPT. JOHN McNEILE, Coldstream Guards, eldest son of Henry Hugh McNeile, of Parkmount, has another dau.,

Oonah Rose, *b.* June, 1898.

ALEXANDER JOHN McNEILE, 2nd son of the late John McNeile, of Parkmount, D.L. co. Antrim, and grandson of Alexander McNeile, of Ballycastle, who was also D.L. for the county, *m.* 1872, Asenath Stevenson.

MACONCHY OF RATHMORE.

JOHN ARTHUR MACONCHY, of Rathmore, Aughnacilly, co. Longford, is J.P. for Dublin (not co. Longford). His residence is Rathmore, Raheny, co. Dublin (not Clyde Road). His brother,

ERNEST WILLIAM STEWART KING MACONCHY, D.S.O., is Major 4th Sikhs.

FREDERICK CAMPBELL MACONCHY, Lieut. E. Yorks Regt., 4th son of the late George Maconchy of Rathmore, *m.* 5 Jan. 1899, Maud Elinor, 2nd dau. of George A. Thompson, of Terrington Hall, York.

JAMES CHAIGNEAU COLVILL, of Coolock House, co. Dublin, who *m.* 1843, Helen, 2nd dau. of John Maconchy, of Edenmore, *d.* March, 1897, leaving issue. His 2nd son,

ROBERT FREDERICK STUART COLVILL, now of Coolock House, *m.* 24 Oct. 1891, his cousin, Sophia, dau. of the late George Maconchy, of Rathmore, and has issue.

MADDEN OF ROSLEA MANOR.

CATHERINE, MRS. CHARLES ENSOR, younger dau. of the late Charles Dudley Madden, *d.* 1898.

MAGENIS OF FINVOY LODGE.

RICHARD MAGENIS, of Chanter Hill, son and heir of Richard Magenis, of Waringstown, was M.P. for Enniskillen.

ELIZABETH ANN FLORENCE, MRS. MEURANT, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur Magenis, 87th R.I. Fus. (2nd son of Richard Magenis, M.P. of Chanter Hill), and widow of Edward Meurant, late 83rd Regt. (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1898), *d.* 9 Dec. following.

MALONE OF BARONSTON.

COL. JOHN RICHARD MALONE, of Baronston, was again High Sheriff for Westmeath in 1896. By his 2nd marriage he has issue,

1. Henry Anthony Percy, *b.* 1894.

2. Richard Maurice Fitzgerald, *b.* 1897.

JOHN RICHARD MORDRED HENRY L'ESTRANGE MALONE, eldest son of Col. John Richard Malone, of Baronston, *m.* 13 Aug. 1898, Ethel Victoria, eldest dau. of the late K. H. Boyd-Rochfort, of Middleton Park, Westmeath (*see that family*).

MANSERGH OF GRENANE.

COL. JOHN SOUTHCOTE MANSERGH of Grenane, *d.* 8 Feb. 1899.

MANSFIELD OF MORRISTOWN LATTIN.

GEORGE MANSFIELD, of Morristown Lattin, is a member of the Camera and Kildare Street Clubs.

MANSFIELD OF CASTLE WRAY.

EMILY ANNA PHILIPPA, youngest dau. of Francis Stewart Mansfield, of Castle Wray, *m.* April, 1898, Henry Edward Wynne, J.P., of Lake View, co. Leitrim.

MARSH OF SPRINGMOUNT.

LIEUT.-COL. JEREMY TAYLOR MARSH, R.E., is of West Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny (not Springmount, Queen's Co.) and 1, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W. His 2nd son,

JAMES REYNOLDS MAXWELL MARSH, is Capt. and Brevet Major Lincoln Regt. His brother,

JEREMY TAYLOR MARSH, is Lieut. 9th Lancers.

LIEUT.-COL. JEREMY TAYLOR MARSH, R.E., has another dau.,

Hilda Gordon.

REAR-ADMIRAL DIGBY MARSH, 3rd son of Jeremy Marsh, 4th son of Rev. Jeremy Marsh, Rector of Athenry, *m.* Maria Adelaide, dau. of J. Robley, of Tobago, West Indies, and had issue,

1. Willoughby Digby, Col. R.E., of Brown's Barn, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831, *m.* 1st, Margaret Isabella, dau. of Stephen Falside Carmichael, M.D., and by her had issue,

1. Digby, *b.* 1 Sept. 1860, *m.* Fannie, dau. of Dr. Beresford, M.D. of Hartford, Conn., U.S.A., and *d.s.p.*

2. Henry Carmichael, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866, *m.* Caris, dau. of — Deane, and has issue,

3. Francis Stephenson, M.A., LL.B. T.C.D., *b.* 26 Jan. 1872.

1. Laura, *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Francis Marsh, of Springmount, and by her had issue,

2. Anna Adelaide Caroline.

3. Hans St. Vincent, Capt. 33rd Foot, killed before Sebastopol.

1. Adelaide, *m.* 1861, Capt. William Kemp, of Lyminster House, Arundel.

2. Rosamond.

HENRY MARSH, C.E., 4th son of Francis Marsh, of Springmount, has issue by his second marriage,

1. Harry Francis Freke, *b.* 25 Aug. 1886.

1. Vera Evelyn Selina.

2. Gladys.

ROBERT MAXWELL MARSH, now of Springmount, Queen's Co., J.P., Major Leinster Militia, 5th son of the late Francis Marsh, of Springmount, *s.* his father in that estate 1879. He has issue,

1. Stephen Gilbert Bowyer, *b.* 26 Dec. 1893.

2. Robert Maxwell Owen, *b.* 31 July, 1896.

1. Gertrude Mary.

MARTIN OF WICHE.

HENRIETTA, 2nd dau. of John Martin, of Upper Mount Street, Dublin, and wife of Surg.-Capt. Richard Crofts, *d.* 1893, leaving a son.

JOHN CHARLES MARTIN, eldest son of Rev. Charles Rudinge Martin, 4th son of John Martin, of Blackrock, co. Cork, *d. unm.* His brother,

CAPT. ROBERT MARTIN, 74th Highlanders, also *d. unm.*

FRANCES GEORGINA, 4th dau. of Rev. George Henry Martin, Rector of Agher, 4th son of Rev. Charles Rudinge Martin, *m.* Sept. 1898, her cousin, Rev. R. T. M. Clifford.

The name of the widow of Richard Luther Martin, son of Ven. J. C. Martin, and dau. of Rev. John Taylor, LL.D., is Mary Olivia Henriette (not Henrietta Maria).

GERTRUDE LOUISA, eldest dau. of Charles William Wall Martin, LL.D., *m.* H. Gass (not Goss).

FLORENCE, youngest dau. of Caulfeild Aylmer Martin, LL.D., *m.* 6 Dec. 1898, Ernest Bignold of Darjeeling.

The present residence of the Rev. J. C. Martin, M.A., is Glan Gwynant, Beddgelert, North Wales.

WOOD-MARTIN OF CLEVERAGH.

FRANCIS WINCHESTER WOOD-MARTIN, youngest son of Col. W. G. Wood-Martin, A.D.C., of Cleveragh, is a cadet Royal Military College.

MARTYN OF TILLYRA.

ANNIE MARY JOSEPHINE, MRS. MARTYN, dau. of James Smith, of Masonbrook, co. Galway, and widow of John Martyn, of Tillyra, *d.* 12 May, 1898.

MAUNSELL OF LIMERICK.

MAJOR GEORGE WILLIAM MAUNSELL, 2nd son of Rev. Edward Eyre Maunsell, Vicar of Galway, 5th son of the Very Rev. George Maunsell, D.D., Dean of Leiglin, had issue,

1. Charles Edward Osborne.
2. Edward Whitford Eyre.
3. Harry Butson, J.P. of Nigel, Transvaal, *m.* Miriam, dau. of A. D. Gilson, R.M., Natal, and has issue, Errol Creagh.
4. George Christmas.
5. Octavius.

WILLIAM PRYCE MAUNSELL of Fairyfield, Kilmallock, and 5, Martello Terrace, Kingstown, 2nd son of the late Henry Maunsell of Fanstown, and brother of Lieut.-Col. Robert Maunsell, the present representative, has issue,

1. Richard Gabbett, C.E., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1 April, 1864.
2. Henry Rbys, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 2 Feb. 1867.
1. Gwendoline Frederica, *m.* 29 Nov. 1893, C. M. Courtney, and has issue.

ROBERT GEORGE MAUNSELL, of Gortwee, and Cloran, co. Limerick, and Amberd, Bournemouth, only son of Gen. Frederick Maunsell, 5th son of Robert Maunsell, of Bank Place, has issue,

1. Frederick Henry Robert, *b.* 16 Jan. 1888.
2. Robert George Frederick, *b.* 25 March, 1891.
1. Henrietta Frederica Maria.
2. Alicia.
3. Grace.
4. Anna Constance.
5. Mary Helen Maxwell.

ALPHRA, widow of Thomas Maunsell, of Derryvolane, the ancestor of the Maunsell family, and dau. of Sir William Crayford of Kent, was bur. at Cahirconlish, 17 Oct. 1662 (M.I.).

MAUNSELL OF BALLYWILLIAM.

DANIEL MEARES MAUNSELL of Ballywilliam, *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his brother Major-Gen. Thomas Maunsell, C.B., now of Ballywilliam.

PERCEVAL-MAXWELL OF FINNEBROGUE.

ROBERT DAVID PERCEVAL-MAXWELL, only son of John William Perceval-Maxwell, eldest son of Robert Perceval-Maxwell, D.L. of Finnebrogue, has a 2nd son,

Richard, *b.* 30 Oct. 1897.

The names of the 5th dau. of Robert Perceval-Maxwell of Finnebrogue, are Isabella Maria. His brother,

GEN. JOHN MAXWELL PERCEVAL, C.B., is Col. 12th Regt. His 2nd son,

EDWARD MAXWELL PERCEVAL, is Major R.A. His brother,

CLAUDE JOHN PERCEVAL, is Capt. R.A. His brother,

CHARLES CECIL PERCEVAL, is Capt. R.E. His sister,

AGNES MAUDE, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Johnson, R.A.M.C., and has issue.

ROBERT PERCEVAL MAXWELL of Finnebrogue, is also a member of the Ulster Club, Belfast.

MAXWELL OF BALLYROLLY.

The late EDWARD MAXWELL, of Ballyrolly, was a member of the Supreme Court of Judicature in India.

MILWARD OF TULLOGHER.

CLEMENT HENRY MILWARD, of Tullogher, is Major R.A.

THOMAS WALTER MILWARD, 4th son of Col. Thomas Walter Milward, C.B., R.A., is Capt. Essex Regt.

RICHARD KNOX, who *m.* Mary Eliza, dau. and heir of Clement Milward, of Alice Holt, is Lieut.-Col. late 13th Hussars.

MINCHIN OF BUSHERTOWN.

GEORGE JOHN MINCHIN, of Busherstown, D.L., *d.s.p.* 16 Aug. 1897, devising his estates to his nephew,

RICHARD MINCHIN WELCH, elder son of Major Welch, J.P. of Monkstown Park, co. Dublin, and Alice Anne his wife, sister of the late George John Minchin, of Busherstown. He has assumed the name of MINCHIN in lieu of Welch. He is Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Regt. and J.P. King's Co., and was *b.* 15 Sept. 1870. He has a brother George and four sisters.

MOLONY OF CRAGG.

LYDIA ANNE, wife of Patrick John Molony, of Cragg, is dau. of Richard Galwey (not Galway).

THE VERY REV. JOHN O'MOLONY, Bishop of Killaloe (1671) made his will 22 Nov. 1701. He founded the College of Louis Le Grand at Paris by deed 8 Aug. 1701.

DENIS O'MOLONY, 2nd son of James O'Molony, made his will 30 Nov. 1726, which was proved 10 Jan. 1726-7. He was bur. at St. Pancras, London. His brother,

JAMES MOLONY, of Kiltanon and Ballinahinch, eldest son of James O'Molony (according to a memorandum by Garret Molony, J.P., of Loughboro, his great grandson), seems to have married four times. He *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of — Molony (by whom he had a son John); 2ndly, Mary, dau. of James Lambert, of Carnagh (and by her had James); 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Kennedy Brien and widow, 1st, of Daniel Ryan, and 2ndly, of Richard Butler (but by her he had no issue), and 4thly, Christian, sister of Peter Martin (and by her had issue).

HUGH MOLONY, 5th son of John Molony, of Cragg, *d.s.p.* 1836 (not 1826). His brother,

PATRICK MOLONY, of Cragg, *m.* 2 (not 7) Oct. 1808. His grandson,

HARRY MOLONY, eldest son of Charles Brew Molony, *m.* Charlotte Eliza, dau. of John (not Charles) C. Coates.

The arms of the family are as follows:—Quarterly 1st and 4th az. a quiver erect holding three arrows between two bows palewise all or; 2nd and 3rd gu. two lions rampant supporting a staff all arg. Crest—An arm vambraced and embowed, the hand gauntleted grasping a short sword all ppr., the forearm charged with a trefoil slipped az. Motto—In Domino et non in arcu meo sperabo.

MOLONY OF KILTANON.

CAPT. CLEMENT ARTHUR MOLONY, R.A., son of Rev. Charles Walker Molony, son of Croasdaile Molony, of Granahan, was killed in action at Kabagamla, Uganda, 23 Feb. 1898.

EDMUND RICHARD GAYER and ARTHUR GAYER, sons of A. E. Gayer, LL.D., and Frances his wife, dau. of Edmund Molony, H.E.I.C.S., are both in holy orders.

LUCY SELINA MOLONY, younger dau. of Edmund Weldon Molony, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1898.

EDMUND ALEXANDER MOLONY, Indian Civil Service, eldest son of Edmund Weldon Molony, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1898, Ethel Blanche, dau. of Herbert Smith, of Barla, East Indies.

JAMES ROWLAND HAMILTON MOLONY, son of Col. Charles Mills Molony, C.B., of St. Catherine's Priory, Guildford, has two sons,

1. Trevor James.
2. Marcus Vandeleur.

TREVOR CHARLES WHEELER MOLONY, 2nd son of Col. Charles Mills Molony, C.B., of St. Catherine's Priory, is Capt. R.A.

CAPT. JOHN R. LONGLEY, East Surrey Regt., has issue by Iva Kathleen his wife, dau. of William Mills Molony of Kiltanon, a son Charles Rainsford.

The arms of the family of Molony of Kiltanon are as follows:—Quarterly 1st and 4th az. a quiver erect holding three arrows between two bows palewise all or; 2nd and 3rd gu. two lions ramp. supporting a staff all arg. Crest—An arm vambraced and embowed, the hand gauntleted grasping a short sword all ppr., the forearm charged with a trefoil slipped az.

MONTGOMERY OF GREY ABBEY.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR HILL SANDYS MONTGOMERY, formerly Rifle Brigade, and lately commanding the Provisional Battalion, has a son Patrick, *b.* 1876. His sister,

AMELIA MARIA ELIZA MONTGOMERY, *d. unm.* 1898.

COL. ROBERT ARTHUR MONTGOMERY, R.A., 2nd son of the late Hugh Montgomery, D.L., of Grey Abbey, was *m.* 11 Jan. 1881 (not 1880). His sister,

EDITH CECILIA, wife of Major-Gen. Henry Charles Geast Dugdale, has issue (*see DUGDALE of Merevale*). Her sister,

CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA EMILY, MRS. R. II. HARRISON, of Caerhowel, *d.* 6 June, 1896, leaving issue (*see that family*).

MONTGOMERY OF BEAULIEU.

LIEUT.-GEN. GEORGE SAMUEL MONTGOMERY, C.S.I., son of Capt. Thomas Montgomery, R.N., and nephew of Richard Thomas Montgomery, of Beaulieu, *d.* Jan. 1898. His wife *d.* 1894.

MONTGOMERY OF BELHAVEL.

THE REV. CHARLES LYONS MONTGOMERY, Rector of Innismagragh, 2nd son of Hugh Lyons Montgomery of Belhavel, *m.* 26 June, 1815, Emily, dau. of Humphrey Nixon, of Nixon Lodge, co. Cavan, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,

1. Humphrey, *m.* 11 June, 1856, Henrietta Constance, dau. of Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Kilrush.
2. Charles Nixon, *d.* 10 May, 1843.
1. Anna, *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1896.
2. Sophia, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1896.
3. Catherine.
4. Emily, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, John O'Donnell of Larkfield, co. Leitrim.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1858, Rev. Julius S. Hearn.

MOORE OF BARNE.

RANDAL KINGSMILL MOORE, of Barne, is J.P. co. Tipperary.

STEWART-MOORE OF BALLYDIVITY.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN STEWART-MOORE, of Moyaget, co. Antrim, J.P., H.E.I.C.S., 2nd son of James Stewart Moore, of Ballydivity, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop of Drumnagresson, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Valentine Ball, C.B., who *d.* 15 June, 1895, leaving issue (*see BURKE'S Family Records*).
2. Frances, *m.* William Dunlop.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Jane, *m.* James Stuart, and *d.* 1893.
5. Margaret, *d. unm.*
6. Catherine, *m.* Francis Turnly Gage.

MOORE OF MOORE LODGE.

WILLIAM MOORE, eld. son of William Moore of Moore Lodge, was elected M.P. for North Antrim 25 Feb. 1899. His brother,

GEORGE ABRAHAM MOORE is Capt. R.A.M.C. His brother SYDNEY WILLIAM MOORE is B.A. T.C.D.

MOORE OF MOORE HALL.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS MOORE, of Moore Hall, was *b.* 24 Feb. 1852.

GEORGE MOORE, Vice-Admiral of Connaught, *temp.* WILLIAM III, was son of Thomas Moore and Mary his wife, dau. of John Apadam, of Flint. According to the pedigree dated 1773, recorded by Sir William Hawkins, Ulster, Thomas Moore was said to be descended from Sir Thomas More, the Chancellor (*see MORE of Barnborough, BURKE'S Commoners*, Vol. III, p. 440). George Moore's son,

GEORGE MOORE, of Ashbrook, was living 1717. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Price, of Foxford, and had, 1. George, of Clongee, and 2. JOHN, of Ashbrook. The younger son,

JOHN MOORE, *b.* about 1700, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edmund Athy and Margaret her wife, dau. and heir of Philip Lynch, of Renville, co. Galway (*see that family*). They had issue,

1. Robert, *d.s.p.* 1783.
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. Edmund, of Moore Brook, co. Mayo, living 1790. He had two sons, Thomas and George.
1. Sarah, *m.* — Shee, and had a son George.
2. Jane, *m.* Roger Palmer.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE MOORE, of Moore Hall and Ashbrook, and Alicante, Spain, *b.* 1729, *m.* about 1765, Catherine, dau. of Dominick de Killikelly, of Castle Lydican, co. Galway, by Helen his wife, dau. of John O'Kelly, of Clone, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 1799, leaving issue,

1. John, *b.* 1769, joined in the rebellion of 1798, and was elected President of the Republic of Connaught after the defeat of the English at Castlebar. He *d.s.p.* 1799.
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1775, *d.s.p.* 1830.
4. Peter, *d.s.p.* 1850.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE MOORE, of Moore Hall, *b.* 1773, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, Louisa, dau. of the Hon. John Browne, 6th son of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 1812, *d.s.p.* 1829.
3. Arthur Augustus, *b.* 1817, *d.s.p.* 1845.

The eldest son,

GEORGE HENRY MOORE, of Moore Hall, J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1867, *b.* 19 April, 1810, *m.* 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of Maurice Blake, of Ballinacfad, and had issue.

MOORE OF KILLASHEE.

MAJOR R. ST. LEGER MOORE of Killashee, was appointed High Sheriff co. Kildare, 1899.

MOORE OF MOLENAN.

WILLIAM MAXWELL SCOTT MOORE, 2nd son of Robert Lyon Moore, of Molenan, D.L., *m.* 1896, Jane Mary George, only child of — White, of New York, U.S.A.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE OF GARVEY.

GEN. ALEXANDER GEORGE MONTGOMERY-MOORE of Garvey House, has been promoted General in the Army. He commanded the troops in Canada 1893-8. He resides at Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E. His clubs are the Carlton and United Service.

MOORE OF MOORESFORT.

COUNT ARTHUR JOHN MOORE, of Mooresfort, was elected M.P. for Derry 17 Feb. 1899.

MORICE OF SPRINGFIELD.

FRANCIS MORICE, of Springfield, *d.* 29 April, 1897.

MORRISON OF COOLEGEGAN.

RICHARD HOBART MORRISON, eldest son of Richard Fielding Morrison, of Coolegegan, is Lieut.-Col. in the Army and D.A.A.-Gen. at Malta.

SIR RICHARD MORRISON was founder and Vice-President of the Royal Institute of Architects in Ireland.

MOUTRAY OF FAVOUR ROYAL.

The issue of WILLIAM HENRY MOUTRAY, 3rd son of the late Rev. John James Moutray, of Favour Royal, is as follows:—

1. Robert Maxwell, *b.* 1884.
1. Anna Caroline.
1. Mary Upton.
4. Margaret.
3. Elizabeth.
5. Emily.

MULCAHY OF BALLYBRIEN.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RUSSELL MOORE MULCAHY, of the Hall, co. Kerry, J.P., late of the Waterford Artillery Militia, *b.* 1 May, 1822, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Dwyer, of Mount Bruis, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

Charlotte Emily.

Lineage.—ROGER MULCAHY, of Ballymakee, co. Waterford, *b.* 1591, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Daniel Magrath of Ballmamult, and had issue,

1. Nicholas (Rev.), parish priest of Ardfinnan, co. Tipperary, who was beheaded in Cromwell's camp during the siege of Clonmel (*see MORAN'S Hist. Sketch of Ireland under Cromwell*).

2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

THOMAS MORE MULCAHY, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Pierce Power of Clashmore, and had with other issue a son,

EDMUND MULCAHY, *m.* May, dau. of James O'Crotty, of Aglish, and had a son,

THOMAS MULCAHY, *m.* Ellen, dau. of — Cassane, of Queen's co. and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Burgess, appointed Deputy-Gov. of co. Tipperary in 1793, the first year Catholics were eligible to the Commission. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Roberts of Waterford.

2. John, of Ballymakee, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Quin of Loloten Castle, co. Tipperary.

3. EDMUND, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

EDMUND MULCAHY, of Greenlands, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1750, *m.* 6 July, 1786, Barbara, dau. of Roger Southwell Moore, of Ashgrove, and Bridget his wife, dau. of the Knight of Glin. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1802. He *d.* 1820, leaving with other issue,

EDMUND MOORE MULCAHY, of Ballybrien, co. Waterford and Ballymakee, J.P. cos. Tipperary and Waterford, sometime a Lieut. in the Tipperary Yeomanry, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1820, Maria Heathcote, dau. of John Russell, of Ballycallane, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,

1. EDMUND MOORE, *m.* Susan, eldest dau. of Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, Q.C., and *d.s.p.*, 1880.

2. JOHN RUSSELL MOORE, of The Hall, Killarney.

1. Mary Cecilia, *d. unm.* 1897.

Mr. Edmond Moore Mulcahy *d.* 7 July, 1871.

Seat—The Hall, Killarney, co. Kerry. *Club*—Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

MULLOY OF HUGHESTOWN.

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON MULLOY, of Hughestown, co. Roscommon, and of Kelvedon, Reading, Col. (retired) late R.E., *b.* 6 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1871, Emily Louisa, dau. of W. J. Mulloy, Rector of Ballysonnan, Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1880) had issue,

1. Coote Charles, *d.* 1874.

2. Charles Robert, *d.* 1873.

3. Charles Coote, Lieut. R.W.K. Regt., *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.

4. William Duke Gorges, *b.* 21 Oct. 1877.

1. Alice Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1883, Edith Louisa Cortlandt, dau. of the Hon. H. Trotter, H.M. Colonial Service, and by her has issue,

5. Noel Frank Coote, *b.* 28 Feb. 1886.

2. Edith Katharine Cortlandt.

Lineage.—The family of O'MULLOY, of acknowledged Milesian descent, enjoys the hereditary honour of Standard Bearer to the Crown of England in Ireland, as registered by Thomas Preston, Ulster King of Arms, 1634.

CAPT. ANTHONY MULLOY (10th from Hugh Mor, or Great O'Mulloy, Lord of the Territory of Fercall, chief of his name) emigrated to the co. of Roscommon in the early part of ELIZABETH'S reign, and procured a large grant of land, including the Manor of Ughterthiera (now Coote Hall), etc. He *m.* Honora Dowell (of the family of Dowell, of Mantua House), and *d.* 21 July, 1603, leaving a son,

WILLIAM O'MULLOY, who is styled by Lodge, in his *Peerage of Ireland*, "The Great O'MULLOY, of Ughterthiera, co. Roscommon, Knight of the Shire, and Governor of that county." He *m.* Margaret Clifford, and had two sons and three daus. The 2nd son,

CONOR MULLOY, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Rutledge, of Belleek, near Ballyshannon, and had a son,

THEOBALD MULLOY, who held the commission of Capt. of Horse in King WILLIAM'S Army at the Battle of the Boyne (1690). He *m.* twice; by his first wife, a dau. of Sir — King, he had no issue, but by the second, Frances Harlowe, he had two sons,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.

2. William, who *d.* at Exeter, a Capt. in the army.

Capt. Theobald Mulloy, nominated four times successively High Sheriff for the co. of Roscommon in the reign of WILLIAM III., *d.* 1734, and was s. by his son,

CHARLES MULLOY, who served in some of WILLIAM'S wars, and the siege of Vigo, where he was wounded. He *m.* Hester Adams, and *d.* 1760, aged 92, leaving three sons. The only surviving son,

COOTE MULLOY, of Hughestown, *b.* 1720, Cornet in Hamilton's Dragoons. He *m.* May, 1745, Margaret, dau. of James Dodd, of Ardagh (of the family of Dodd, of Cloverley Hall, Saloph), by Martha his wife, grand-dau. of Arthur Achmuty, of Brianstown, co. Longford, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1796, leaving issue,

1. TOBIAS, of whom presently.

2. James (Rev.), *d. unm.*

3. Coote, A.D.C. to Gen. Eustace at the Battle of Gemappe, dec.

4. William, of Oak Port, co. Roscommon, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1765;

m. 12 Dec. 1796, Frances, dau. of Arthur French, of French Park, M.P., and had issue,

1. Coote, *d. unm.* 1850.

2. William, *m.* 1855, Anne, dau. of Daniel Kelly, of Cargins,

co. Roscommon, and had a dau.,

Mary Emily Margarette.

3. Arthur Edward, 64th Regt., *d.* 1853, leaving a son.

1. Alice, *d. unm.*

2. Margarette, *d. unm.*

3. Frances Louisa, *d. unm.*

4. Jane, *d. unm.*

1. Hester, *m.* Andrew Kirkwood, of Castletown.

2. Margaret, *m.* Thomas M'Dermott Roe, of Alderford, co. Roscommon.

3. Rebecca, *m.* John Phibbs, of Liscouny.

4. Helen, *m.* Rev. P. Birmingham.

The eldest son,

TOBIAS MULLOY, of Hughestown, barrister, *b.* 6 May, 1748; *m.* Susannah, dau. of Col. Arthur Roche, son of George Roche, M.P. for Limerick, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1825, leaving issue,

1. COOTE, of whom presently.

2. CHARLES (Rev.), Rector of Colooney Glebe, co. Sligo; *m.* 15 May, 1820, Margaret, sister of Sir Robert King, Bart., of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and *d.* April, 1832, leaving issue,

1. Charles, dec.

2. Coote.

3. Robert.

1. Caroline.

The eldest son,

COOTE MULLOY, of Hughestown, D.L. for Roscommon, *m.* 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of William Lloyd, of Rockville, co. Roscommon, and *d.* Oct. 1841, having by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,

1. COOTE CHARLES, of whom presently.

2. William James, *m.* 6 March, 1837, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Hamilton Gorges, of Kibrew, and has issue,

William Gorges, *b.* Oct. 1839.

Emily Louisa.

1. Mary, *m.* William Hutchinson, F.R.C.S.I.

2. Henny, *m.* Hugh Chambers.

3. Margaret, *m.* John Moore.

The elder son,

REV. COOTE CHARLES MULLOY, of Hughestown, co. Roscommon, *m.* 1st, 1831, Alice, eldest dau. of Robert King Duke, of Newpark, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue,

1. Coote, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1857.

2. Robert, *d. unm.* 1849.

3. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, present representative.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1883.

2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 27 May, 1868, Walter Henry Keating, of Newcastle, co. Westmeath, J.P., and *d.* 1898, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1857, Catherine Reddish, eldest dau. of Edward Stopford, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 23 May, 1882.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa. between three trefoils gu.

Crest—A greyhound gorged with a collar running by an oak tree ppr.

Motto—Garrus agus doagh aboo.

Seat—Hughestown, co. Roscommon. *Residence*—Kelvedon, Reading.

MULOCK OF BELLAIR.

WILLIAM BURY HOMAN-MULOCK, of Bellair, is D.L. King's co., and was High Sheriff Westmeath 1895.

WILLIAM MULOCK, of Banagher, eld. son of Rev. John Mulock, D.D., went to Canada and *m.* Miss Paisley, and by her had issue,

1. William.

2. Thomas Homan, M.D., who was father of the Hon. William Homan Mulock, Postmaster-General of Canada.

3. John.

4. Vans.

5. Robert.

1. Mary.

GEORGE PHILLIPS HOMAN MULOCK, C.E., 10th son of Thomas Homan Mulock, of Bellair, *d.* 1898.

MARY MULOCK, MRS. FREDERICK PEYS COCKE-

RELL, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Homan-Mulock, of

Bellair, has issue,

1. Robert Rennie Pepsy, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 29 Nov. 1869, *m.* Oct. 1897, Violet Helen, dau. of Col. James Laurence Montgomery, I.S.C.

2. Frederick William Pepsy, *b.* 10 July, 1876.

3. Laurence Homan Mulock Pepsy, 2nd Lieut. Royal Berks Regt., *b.* 15 Oct. 1878.

1. Hester Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1891, Edward Dames Longworth, of Glynwood, and has issue (*see that family*).

2. Frances Mary.

MULOCK OF KILNAGARNA.

SOPHIA MARY ANNE MULOCK, sister of Thomas Mulock, of Kilnagarna, *d. unm.* 8 May, 1898.

MACMURROGH-MURPHY (O'MORCHOE) OF MONAMOLIN.

SOPHIA REBECCA MACMURROGH, Mrs. F. R. WOLFE, eldest dau. of the O'Morchoe, has issue a dau. Louise Susan.

NAGLE OF CLOGHER.

GARRETT THOMAS NAGLE, of Clogher, has issue another dau.,

Félicée Pauline, *b.* 19 April, 1898.

BEAUMONT-NESBETT OF TUBBERDALY.

EDWARD JOHN DOWNING BEAUMONT-NESBETT, of Tubberdaly, has a 2nd dau.,

Eileen Mabel, *b.* 12 June, 1898.

NEWMAN OF DROMORE.

JOHN ROBERT BRAMSTON NEWMAN, of Dromore, (now called Newbury Manor), *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1898, Geraldine, only child of the late Col. William Pretymann, 60th Rifles (*see* PRETYMAN of *Orwell Park*).

NEWTON OF KILLYMEAL.

The estate of Killymeal is now the property of ROBERT NEWTON (only son of Robert Newton, 2nd son of Andrew Newton, of Galgorm), who purchased the property from his cousin, the late Andrew Willoughby Newton, of Killymeal.

ROBERT NEWTON, now of Killymeal House, co. Tyrone, *b.* 25 Oct. 1831, *m.* 27 April, 1864, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of W. P. Geohegan, M.D., and has issue,

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 1. ROBERT. | |
| 2. John Orr. | |
| 1. Alicia. | 2. Annie Louisa. |
| 3. Frances Elizabeth. | 4. Norah Mary. |

NICHOLSON OF BALRATH BURRY.

GILBERT MORETON NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, *d.* 7 Nov. 1898. His sister,

MARY JANE, *m.* 16 June, 1898, John Edward Fowler Sclater, of Caddagh, co. Meath, 5th son of H. Sclater, of Newick Park (*see that family*).

NOLAN OF BALLINDERRY.

COL. J. P. NOLAN, of Ballinderry, late M.P. for Galway, no longer resides at 34, Half Moon Street, W.

NORMAN OF GLENGOLLAN.

CONOLLY NORMAN, of Dublin, *m.* Sept. 1762, Anne Eliza Kough, dau. of Luke Gardiner. Their great-grandson,

ROBERT WILLIAM NORMAN, *m.* 27 April, 1889, Mary Florence, dau. of James Robert Stewart, of Gortleitragh, co. Dublin, and had four children,

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Luke Gardiner, <i>b.</i> 1890. | |
| 2. Conolly George. | 3. Robert Warren. |
| 1. Georgiana Eleanor. | |

His brother,
Conolly Norman, *d.* 1890.

His sister,
ELIZABETH NORMAN, *m.* Christopher Tunnard.

THE REV. JOHN GAGE NORMAN, 4th son of Rev. Hugh Norman, Rector of Aughanunshin, *m.* 1894 Triphosa Lace.

FLORINDA, youngest dau. of Thomas Norman, and wife of Livingstone Thompson, *d.* Feb. 1896.

NUGENT OF FARREN CONNELL.

CAPT. OLIVER STUART WOOD NUGENT, D.S.O., of Farren Connell, *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Katherine Percy, dau.

of the late T. Evans Lees, of Beacroft, Wimborne, Dorset.

RICHARD NUGENT, of Kilrue, 5th son of the late Christopher Edmond John Nugent, of Bobsgrave, *d.* 1891.

NUTTALL OF TITTOUR.

MABELLA, Mrs. WILLIAM ALLEY, only dau. of Capt. James Nuttall, of Dublin, left issue.

GEORGE HENRY FALKINER NUTTALL, M.D. of Berlin, 2nd son of Robert Kennedy Nuttall, M.D., 3rd son of John Christopher Nuttall, of Tittour, *m.* Paula Carola (not Corola) Minka, dau. of H. F. von Oertzen, and has issue,

George Robert Hans Falkiner, *b.* 24 July, 1896.

Winfred Laurence Freeman Falkiner, *b.* 17 July, 1897.

His sister,

CARMELITA DOROTHEA, Mrs. J. V. COLEMAN, *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1885.

ÆNEAS FALKINER NUTTALL, of Cullinamore, co. Sligo, 2nd son of John Freeman Nuttall, of Tittour, has a 4th son, *b.* 22 Nov. 1898. His dau.'s name is Iris Nello Carmelita. His brother,

FREDERICK FREEMAN NUTTALL, *m.* Louisa Gertrude Ada, dau. of Count Thomas Schiassi. His brother,

HENRY EVELYN BARKER NUTTALL, *m.* 31 March, 1892, Alice Beatrice, dau. of Thomas O'Reilly, and has issue,

- | |
|--|
| 1. John Henry Falkiner, <i>b.</i> 2 June, 1896. |
| 1. Dorothea Madeline Beatrice, <i>b.</i> 24 April, 1893. |
| 2. Lucinda Sarah Evelyn, <i>b.</i> 2 Feb. 1895. |

O'BRIEN OF CAHIRMOYLE.

LUCY MARY, 2nd dau. of Edward William O'Brien, of Cahirmoyle, *m.* 1894, Arthur Beresford Cane, Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple, and has issue.

O'BYRNE OF ALLARDSTOWN.

PATRICK JOSEPH O'BYRNE, 2nd son of John O'Byrne, of Allardstown, has a dau. Muriel. His sister,

ELEANOR, Mrs. P. J. BOLAND, has issue, a dau.

HENRY O'BYRNE, 3rd son of the late Edward Henry O'Byrne, of Allardstown, *d.* 25 March, 1898.

O'CALLAGHAN OF MARYFORT.

GEORGE O'CALLAGHAN-WESTROPP, of Coolreagh, co. Clare, who assumed the name and arms of Westropp in compliance with the will of his mother's grand-uncle, Capt. Ralph Westropp, is Lieut.-Col. Clare Artillery. He has a 2nd dau.,

Hilda Daphne, *b.* 29 Oct. 1898.

CAHIR O'CALLAGHAN, son of Kelladon O'Callaghan, was named "Modarta" of Drummanene 1644.

JOHN O'CALLAGHAN, of Knockagrad, 4th son of John O'Callaghan, of Kilgorey, *m.* the dau. of Vesey Daly, of Galway, and widow of — Boucher. She *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1872.

CATHERINE, eldest dau. of the late George O'Callaghan, of Maryfort, and wife of Ralph Westropp, of St. Catherine's, *d.* 24 May, 1898.

FRANCES, youngest dau. of the late G. O'Callaghan, of Maryfort, *m.* 1st, Andrew Lysaght, LL.B., and 2ndly, Major William Cassius Clifford.

The dexter arm in the crest is embowed (not embossed).

O'CARROLL OF ATHGOE PARK.

FREDERIC JOHN CHRYSOSTOM JOSEPH LOCKE O'CARROLL, of Athgoe Park, has another dau., Violet Mary, *b.* 1898.

TEIGE O'CARROLL made a pilgrimage to Rome, and on his return visited the courts of RICHARD II. and the King of France. In A.D. 1395 he defeated the forces of King RICHARD II. which had invaded Ely, under the

command of Roger Mortimer, Earl of March, afterwards Lord Deputy.

REDMUND O'CARROLL, of Ardagh, co. Galway, son of John O'Carroll and Margaret his wife, dau. of O'Crean, had (with his son and heir, Remy or Redmund) a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Sir Joseph Burke, Bart., of Gilnsk, and 2ndly, Sir John Burke, Knt., of St. Iago.

The late FREDERICK FRANCIS O'CARROLL was the youngest son of John O'Carroll.

The arms of the family are: Arg. two lions ramp. combatant gu. supporting a sword, point upwards ppr. pomel and hilt or.

From Donogh O'Carroll, son of William the Fair, Chief of Ely, who *d.* A.D. 1377 (A.F.M.), descended CHARLES CARROLL, of Carrollton, Maryland, the most influential and the last survivor of the Signers of the American Declaration of Independence. He *d.* 1833, leaving issue,

Charles, who was father of another Charles, who *m.* the dau. of Robert Henry Lee, Governor of Maryland, and had two sons and a dau.,

1. Charles, of Carrolltown.
2. John Lee (Hon.), Governor of Maryland.

1. Louisa, *m.* George Cavendish Taylor.

Mary, *m.* Richard Caton, of Philadelphia, and by him had four daus.,

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, Robert Paterson (whose sister Elizabeth was 1st wife of Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia). She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1825, Richard Colley, Marquess Wellesley, K.G., Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, to whom an exemplification of the O'Carroll arms was given by Sir W. Betham, Ulster, 12 July, 1826. She *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1853.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 May, 1836, George William, Lord Stafford. She *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1862.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1817, Sir Falton Elwell Hervey Bathurst, 1st Bart., and 2ndly, 24 April, 1828, Francis Godolphin D'Arcy, 7th Duke of Leeds. She *d.* 8 April, 1874.
4. Emily, *m.* John McTavish, British Consul at Baltimore.

O'CONNELL OF BARRYS COURT AND NOW OF BALLYLEAN.

JOHN O'CONNELL, of Ballylean, has, by Arabella his wife, dau. of T. P. Hayes (not Hughes) of Dublin, a 3rd dau.,

Una, *b.* 2 Sept. 1898.

O'CONNELL OF DARRYNANE.

JOHN O'CONNELL, of Grenagh, younger brother of the late Daniel O'Connell, M.P., Q.C. of Darrynane, *d.* 1859 (not 1839).

MAURICE O'CONNELL, M.P. eldest son of the late Daniel O'Connell, M.P. of Darrynane, *m.* Frances Mary, only dau. of John Bindon Scott. His 2nd son,

JOHN MAURICE O'CONNELL, *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel McCartie (not McCarthy) of Ardnageeta. His sister, Mary, *m.* Daniel MacCartie (not MacCarthy) of Headfort.

ELIZABETH, MRS. JAMES SULLIVAN, dau. of John O'Connell, M.P., has issue. Her sister, EILY O'CONNELL, a nun, is deceased. Her sister KATHLEEN, MRS. BALFE, has issue.

CHARLES O'CONNELL, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Daniel O'Connell, M.P. of Darrynane, *d.* 19 April, 1891.

NICHOLAS JOSEPH FFRENCH, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel O'Connell of Darrynane, *d.* 3 Feb. 1893.

O'CONOR DON.

DIONYSIA O'CONOR, a nun, youngest dau. of the late O'Conor Don, *d.* 1897.

O'CONOR OF DUNDERMOTT.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR NICHOLAS O'CONOR, P.C., G.C.B., of Dundermott, is now Ambassador at Constantinople (since 1898).

O'CONOR OF CHARLEVILLE.

EDMOND O'CONOR, of Charleville, is a D.L. for Louth and served as High Sheriff 1893. He has retired from the 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles. He has another son,

Evelyn John, *b.* 25 June, 1896.

His arms are as follows:—

Arg. an oak tree eradicated ppr. quartering (for Ross) gu. three lions ramp. between as many stars arg. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed ppr. holding a sword arg.

O'CONOR OF MOUNT DRUID.

CHARLES MATHEW O'CONOR, of Mount Druid, has issue two daus.,

1. Finola Mary.
2. Gertrude Gwendoline.

O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS.

THE O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS has another dau.,

Nora Kathleen, *b.* 13 Sept. 1898.

O'DONOVAN OF CLAN CATHAL.

VICTOR TEIGE O'DONOVAN, 3rd son of the O'Donovan was *b.* 20 (not 21) June, 1897.

O'GRADY OF AGHAMARTA CASTLE.

MAJOR JOHN CROKER, late Royal Munster Fus., 2nd son of Henry Croker, of Dromkeen, and Ellen his wife, dau. of Darby O'Grady, D.L., *m.* 1870, Bethia M. Shepherd.

O'GRADY OF KILBALLYOWEN.

THOMAS DE COURCY O'GRADY, THE O'GRADY, *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1898, and was *s.* in the chieftainship by his brother, WILLIAM DE RIENZI O'GRADY, now THE O'GRADY. The estates passed to his youngest brother MAJOR JOHN DE COURCY O'GRADY, Connaught Rangers, now of Kilballyowen, *b.* 1 Nov. 1856, *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, Evelyn Wanda, dau. of the late Major-Gen. A. Mattei, C.M.G.

ELIZA, MRS. O'GRADY, 2nd dau. of R. J. Peel, of Burton-on-Trent, and widow of the Rev. John de Courcy O'Grady, of Knockany, co. Limerick, 4th son of Gerald de Courcy O'Grady of Kilballyowen, *d.* 7 Nov. 1898.

O'HARA OF ANNAGHMORE.

CHARLES WILLIAM O'HARA, D.L. of Annaghmore and Cooper's Hill, *d.* 5 April, 1898, and was *s.* at Annaghmore by his eldest son, CHARLES KEAN O'HARA, now of Annaghmore, J.P. and D.L. co. Sligo, High Sheriff 1886, late Major 3rd Batt. York and Lanc. Regt., educated at Eton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1860. Mr. C. W. O'Hara was *s.* at Cooper's Hill by his 2nd son, ARTHUR COOPER O'HARA, now of Cooper's Hill, J.P. co. Sligo, *b.* 8 Feb. 1862.

The ancient family of O'Hara has lived in the Barony of Leyney since A.D. 200, as recorded in old Irish MSS. still extant.

KATHERINE JANE COOPER, only dau. of ARTHUR BROOKE COOPER, brother of the late C. W. O'Hara, of Annaghmore, *m.* J. Cole.

MARGARET SARAH COOPER, eldest sister of the late C. W. O'Hara, of Annaghmore, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1888. Her sister, CHARLOTTE ANNE, MRS. CHRISTOPHER C. L'ESTRANGE, is also deceased.

O'HARA OF LENABOY.

JAMES POWER O'HARA, 3rd son of Col. James O'Hara, of Lenaboy, *d.* in New Zealand 18 May, 1898.

O'HARA OF O'HARA BROOK.

THE REV. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, of O'Hara Brook, is a Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral.

OLIVER OF TIGRONEY.

Tigroney, co. Wicklow, is not now the property of the Oliver family.

ABRAHAM MORRIS OLIVER was the 2nd (not 3rd) son, and RICHARD PHILLIP GASCOIGNE OLIVER was the 3rd (not 2nd) son of Charles Silver Oliver, of Inchera, M.P., 2nd son of the Right Hon. Silver Oliver of Castle Oliver.

PHILIP OLIVER, of Kilfinan, 2nd son of Robert Oliver, of Castle Oliver, had only two daus., Lucy and Elizabeth.

FLORA, MRS. GROVE, dau. of Admiral Richard Aldworth Oliver, R.N., has issue.

EDWARD GRAVES OLIVER, son of Capt. Henry James Oliver, 56th Regt., and grandson of John Dudley Oliver, of Cherrymount, has a son, Henry Herbert Montague, *b.* 1897.

OSWALD OLIVER, 7th son of John Dudley Oliver, of Cherrymount, *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Irene, dau. of — Briggs.

OLPHERT OF BALLYCONNELL.

GERALDINE CONSTANCE, only dau. of John Olphert, of Ballyconnell, *m.* 29 June, 1898, Capt. Bertram Gosselin, R.H.A.

O'REILLY OF EAST BREFNY.

GUINEVERE HILDA O'REILLY, 4th dau. of The O'Reilly, *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, Henry Farraday Welton, 2nd son of William Shakespeare Welton, of Canfield Gardens, W.

O'REILLY OF KNOCK ABBEY.

WILLIAM JOSEPH O'REILLY, of Knock Abbey, is a D.L. for Louth. His youngest brother,

FRANCIS O'REILLY, *m.* 2 Nov. 1896, Alice, dau. of — Langrishe, and has issue,

Myles Francis, *b.* 7 Dec. 1897.

ORMSBY OF BALLINAMORE.

CHRISTOPHER ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, 2nd son of Thomas Ormsby, of Cummin, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Ormsby, of Tobbervaddy, and *d.s.p.* His nephew Adam Ormsby *s.* to his property.

GEORGE ORMSBY, 2nd son of Thomas Ormsby, of Knockmore, *m.* Susanna Semple (not Temple).

The 2nd husband of Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Owen Lloyd Ormsby, 88th Regt. and widow of John Harvey Adams, was Edward Gibbs Poingdestre.

ANTHONY ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, *m.* 2ndly, July, 1817, Anne, dau. of J. Y. Lloyd, of Lisburn (not Lisburn).

The elder son of John Yeadon Ormsby, 3rd son of J. Y. Ormsby, of Ballinamore, is named John Anthony Ninian (not Minian).

ORMSBY OF GORTNER ABBEY.

CAROLINE ELLEN MARY, wife of the Rev. Frederick Alexander Ormsby, Vicar of Christchurch, Clapham, was dau. of T. H. Fraser.

ORPEN OF ARDTULLY.

GRACE MARY, dau. of Arthur Herbert Orpen, of Gortagas, co. Kerry, and niece of Richard Hugh Millerd Orpen, of Ardtully, *m.* 1897, Thomas Jackson, and has issue, a dau.

CHARLES WILLIAM MACGILLICUDDY ORPEN, son of Ven. Raymond d'Audemar Orpen, Archdeacon of Ardfer, is in the Indian Medical Service.

HENRY MARTYN HERBERT ORPEN, Paymaster-Gen. at the Cape of Good Hope, 6th son of Rev. Charles Edward Herbert Orpen, who was brother to Sir Richard John Theodore Orpen, of Ardtully, was created C.M.G. 31 May, 1898.

OTWAY OF CASTLE OTWAY.

MRS. OTWAY (Anne Digby) of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, widow of Admiral Robert Jocelyn Otway, of Castle Otway, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1884, leaving issue (*see below*).

Lineage.—This is a branch of the ancient family of OTWAY, long seated at Castle Otway, of which the Right Hon. Sir Arthur John Otway, Bart., is the head (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*). The immediate ancestor,

COOKE OTWAY, of Castle Otway, Capt. Life Guards, *m.* Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Waller, of Newport, co. Tipperary, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Jocelyn, and sister of Sir Robert Waller, 1st Bart. of Newport, by whom (who *d.* 1807) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* young. 2. HENRY, his heir.

3. ROBERT WALLER (Sir), created a Bart. 15 Sept. 1831 (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

4. Cooke John, *d. unm.*

5. Samuel Jocelyn (Rev.), *m.* Sept. 1800, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Hart, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1855, leaving issue,

1. Cooke (Rev.), *b.* 1802; *m.* 1841, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Backhouse, Rector of Deal, Kent, and *d.* 9 March, 1882, having by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1884) had issue,

John Jocelyn, *b.* 16 Jan. 1844; *d.* 1866.

ROBERT COOKE, Major, late Capt. Prince Albert's Somersetshire Light Infantry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1846.

2. ROBERT JOCELYN, *s.* to Castle Otway under the will of Hon. Robert Otway Cave.

1. Margaret Sarah, *m.* Sept. 1835, Rev. Henry George Johnson, youngest son of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, 1st Bart. of Ballykillcavan, Queen's Co., who *d.* Aug. 1856.

2. Martha Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 1856.

6. Loftus William (Sir), a Lieut.-Gen. in the army, Col. of the 84th Regt., C.B., a Knight Commander of CHARLES III. of Spain, *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Charles Blicke, Knt. of Caroon Park, Surrey, and *d.* 7 June, 1854, leaving issue, one son and one dau.,

Loftus Charles, H.M. Minister Plenipotentiary in Mexico and Consul-Gen. in Milan, D.L. co. Radnor, C.B. 21 Sept. 1854, for his service as H.M. Chargé d'Affaires in Spain, *m.* Gertrude Marceliana, dau. of His Excellency Don Francisco de Paula Enriquez, Intendente de Manilla, Grand Cross of "Isabel la Católica," and Knt. of various Orders, and sister of Count de la Puebla de Portugal; he *d.* at Madrid 26 Sept. 1861.

Georgina Frances, who became heir of her brother, *m.* 20 Oct. 1837, Capt. William John Majoribanks Hughes, 4th Light Dragoons, D.L. who by royal licence, dated 14 Dec. 1873, assumed the surname of LOFTUS-OTWAY, in lieu of his patronymic, and *d.* 19 May, 1885, having had issue,

(1) Loftus William Henry, *d.* 14 Aug. 1883.

(2) Cecil Tufton Alfred, of Newcastle Court, co. Radnor, D.L., High Sheriff 1881, Capt. Hereford, R.V., late Capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1845, *m.* Margaret, only child and heir of Abernethie Gordon, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.

(3) Walter Philip, late Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards.

(4) Jocelyn Tufton Farrant, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Berks Regt., *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Eva May, dau. of John Lane Clairmonte.

(5) Harold Ernest Caerlyon.

(6) Cordelia Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Kemmis Betty, of the Carbineers.

(7) Blanche, *m.* Rear-Admiral Hamilton Beamish, R.N., Commanding H.M.S. "Pallas."

7. George, Major in the 85th Foot, *d.* in Jamaica, 1804.

1. Martha, *m.* 1st, George Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, and 2ndly, Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, DUNALLY, B.), and *d.* March, 1802.

Mr. Otway *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his second son,

HENRY OTWAY, of Castle Otway, bapt. 2 Aug. 1768; *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 5th Bart. of Stanford, and sister and heir of Sir Thomas, the 6th Bart., afterwards BARONESS BRAYE in her own right, who, after her husband's decease, assumed the additional surname of CAVE in 1818. By her, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1862 (when her barony fell into abeyance between her daus.), he had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. Thomas, Major in the army, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1831.

1. Maria, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1879, when the abeyance of the barony of Bray terminated.

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, J. A. Arnold, of Lutterworth, who *d.s.p.* 1844, and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, Rector of Leire, co. Leicester, she *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1871.

3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1826, Henry Murray (youngest son of Lord George Murray), who *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1830, and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, John Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1875.

4. HENRIETTA, BARONESS BRAYE, *d.* 1879; *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Rev. Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1879, having had issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

Mr. Otway *d.* 13 Sept. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HON. ROBERT OTWAY CAVE, M.P. co. Tipperary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Sophia, dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bart. of Foremark, and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1844, when Castle Otway devolved on his

widow for life, and at her death, 30 Dec. 1849, it went by will to his cousin,

ROBERT JOCELYN OTWAY, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., Vice-Admiral, *b.* 29 Sept. 1808; *m.* 17 Aug. 1836, Anne Digby, youngest dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, 2nd Bart. of the Mohill House, co. Leitrim, and by her had an only child and heir,

FRANCES MARGARET, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, WILLIAM CLIFFORD BIRMINGHAM RUTHVEN (now OTWAY-RUTHVEN) and has issue (*see that family*).

Admiral Otway *d.* 16 Oct. 1884.

Arms—Pale of six arg. and gu., a canton ermineois. **Crest**—A goat's head erased arg., attired or, charged with a mullet gu. **Motto**—Over the crest, Deed Shaw.

Seat—Castle Otway, Templemore, co. Tipperary.

PALLISER OF ANNESTOWN.

JOSEPH PALLISER, 5th son of Capt. Richard Bury Palliser, 12th Lancers, 3rd son of John Palliser, of Derryluskan, *d.* 8 June, 1898.

ORPEN-PALMER OF KILLOWEN.

HAROLD BLAND HERBERT ORPEN-PALMER, 2nd son of Rev. Abraham Henry Herbert Orpen-Palmer, of Killowen, is a B.A. Camb. (1898). His brother, REGINALD ARTHUR HERBERT ORPEN-PALMER, is now Lieut. 1st Batt. Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians). The motto of the family is "Par sit fortuna labori."

PALMER OF RAHAN.

CAPT. WILLIAM CLARKE, who *m.* Augusta, only dau. of the late W. L. Palmer, of Rahan, *d.* 1897.

PEPPER OF BALLYGARTH.

OCTAVIUS PEPPER, Lieut. 28th Regt. 8th son of the late Thomas Pepper, M.P. of Ballygarth, *d. unm.* 1835 (not 1865).

PERCEVAL OF TEMPLE HOUSE.

CHARLES GEORGE GUY PERCEVAL, 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, *d.* 16 Oct. 1898. His 2nd sister Frances Perceval, *d. unm.* and his 4th sister also *d. unm.*

PERRY OF WOODROOFF.

WILLIAM PERRY, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt., son of Samuel Perry, of Woodrooff, co. Tipperary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1898, Emily Dorothea Mary Clare, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Arthur Hunt Boyse, of Bannow (*see that family*).

SAMUEL WILLIAM PERRY, eldest son of Rev. Henry Prettie Perry, and Lady Catherine his wife, sister of Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, *d.* 14 Aug. 1898, aged 67.

PERSSE OF MOYODE.

WILLIAM HENRY PERSSE, eldest son of Henry Sadleir Persse, of Glenarde and Kiltullagh, co. Galway, *m.* 17 May, 1893, May l'aulet, 2nd dau. of Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally (*see that family*) and has issue,

1. Burton Desmonde Seymour, *b.* 8 March, 1904.

2. A son, *b.* 1897.

1. Eleanor Alice, *b.* 13 March, 1895.

PERSSE OF ROXBOROUGH.

CAPT. W. A. PERSSE of Roxborough, has been appointed High Sheriff co. Galway 1899.

IONIE ALBERTHA, youngest dau. of the late Major William Norton Persse, of Roxborough, *m.* 12 July, 1898, Col. Adrian Woods, 88th Regt. Connaught Rangers.

PEYTON OF LAHEEN.

HENRY ALFRED PEYTON, Lieut. Indian Army (retired), 4th son of Capt. George Hamilton Conyngham Peyton, of Driney House, D.L., *m.* Ida, dau. of Rev. Joseph Hamilton, Rector of Tara, co. Meath, and has issue,

1. Alfred, I.C.S.

2. Westropp Joseph, C.M.G. Capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 1 May, 1860.

3. Charles Conyngham, 7th Bombay Lancers.

1. Pauline Frances Ada, *m.* George Winmill, I.C.S.

PHILLIPS OF GLENVIEW.

THE REV. THOMAS GEORGE JOHNSTON PHILLIPS of Glenview, co. Cavan, *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his only brother Highgate Henry Phillips-Conn, of Mount Ida (*see that family*).

The ancestor of this family, THOMAS PHILLIPS, was Provost of Belturbet, 1662. He *m.* 1661, Jane, dau. and one of the four co-heiresses of Thomas Richardson, of Dublin and Castle Bagshaw, co. Cavan, and with her obtained a portion of the Castle Bagshaw Estates which still remains in the Phillips family. The above mentioned Thomas Richardson was the son of John Richardson, D.D., Archdeacon of Derry and afterward Bishop of Ardagh, and acquired the estates of Castle Bagshaw by his marriage with Anne, only dau. and sole heiress of Sir Edward Bagshaw, Knt., to whom the Castle Manor and estates were granted by patent 1639. Thomas Phillips *d.* 1700. His will is dated 5 Feb. 1699. His 2nd son, William, left a dau. who *m.* Valentine Swords (not Sword). His eldest son,

JAMES PHILLIPS, *m.* 1702, Margaret Haynes, of Lislin, co. Cavan. Their grandson,

MICHAEL PHILLIPS, obtained by the will of his uncle the lands of Coolcor (not Coolior) and Ashgreen. His son,

THOMAS PHILLIPS of Ashgreen (not Ashpark), left issue by his first wife,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.

2. Thomas, M.D., who settled in Canada and left issue.

1. Mabel, *d. unm.*

2. Marion, *m.* Robert Miller.

By his 2nd marriage he left issue,

3. Joshua, *m.* his cousin Anne Phillips, and had an only son,

Frederick William, of Dublin.

3. Frances, *m.* B. A. Leonard.

4. Jane, *m.* Staarne Phillips.

5. Marianne, *m.* Dr. J. Taylor.

6. Elfrida, *m.* William Miller.

PEMBERTON-PIGOTT OF SLEVOY.

ETHEL CHRISTINE, 3rd dau. of Col. Pemberton-Pigott, late Essex Regt., *m.* 25 Jan. 1899, Benjamin Edward Todhunter, eldest son of Charles Franklin Todhunter of Christchurch, New Zealand.

PILKINGTON OF TORE.

EMILY FRANCES, widow of Rev. George Phillips, D.D., and dau. of the late Henry Pilkington of Tore, *d.* 14 Aug. 1898.

CAPT. HENRY LIONEL PILKINGTON, eldest son of Henry Mulock Pilkington of Tore, has retired from the army.

The names of the dau. of Rev. William J. Kittson, and Katherine Anne Isabel his wife, dau. of Henry Mulock Pilkington of Tore, are Wilhelmina Charity Margaret, and not as stated.

POË OF HEYWOOD.

COL. WILLIAM HUTCHESON POË, C.B., was High Sheriff co. Tyrone, 1893. His wife Mary Adelaide is the only surviving dau. of the late Sir William Compton Domville, Bart. (not Domville). They have had issue besides those mentioned, a dau. Mary Gwendoline, *b.* 1886, *d.* 1890. Col. and Mrs. Poë no longer reside at Ashburton House, Roehampton, S.W.

POË OF RIVERSTON.

HENRY HARINGTON POË, of Solsborough, co. Tipperary, D.L., 3rd son of Robert Waller Poë, and grandson of James Poë of Solsborough, *d.* 19 Aug. 1898.

POLLOCK OF MOUNTAINSTOWN.

The names of the present owner of Mountainstown are JOHN NAPER GEORGE POLLOCK and not as stated.

PONSONBY OF INCHQUIN.

FREDERICK WILLIAM TALBOT PONSONBY, 5th son of C. W. Talbot Ponsonby, is now Lieut. R.N. His youngest brother's names are Arthur Haigh Brabazon.

PONSONBY OF KILCOOLEY ABBEY.

The names of the younger dau. of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, are Alice Isabelle (not Isabella).

POOLE OF MAYFIELD.

ELIZABETH HENRIETTA, 6th dau. of the late Thomas Poole of Mayfield, *m.* William Jackson Cummins, M.D., of Cork, son of Robert King Cummins of Belmont, Cork, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue,

Henry Alfred, Major R. Army Med. Corps, *b.* 8 March, 1864, *m.* 14 June, 1894, Ethel Percy, dau. of Robert Constable Hall, J.P. of Rockcliffe, Cork, and has issue,

1. Kathleen Percy, *b.* 25 Sept. 1895.
2. Joan Poole, *b.* 29 Oct. 1897.

Lily Poole.

POOLER OF TYROSS.

THE REV. LEWIS ARTHUR TREVOR POOLER, B.D., eldest son of the late Rev. James Galbraith Pooler, D.D., is Rector of Hollymount and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Down.

The late ROBERT POOLER of Tyross had a 2nd dau. Katherine, and a 3rd, Margaret.

POUNDEN OF BALLYWALTER HOUSE.

JOHN COLLEY POUNDEN, of Ballywalter House, *d.* 13 Nov. 1898. His dau. Alice Betanna Catherine, wife of Major-Gen. Robert Beatty, Madras N.I., has five sons, viz. :—

1. David.
2. Robert Pounden.
3. John Colley Pounden.
4. William Dawson.
5. Frederick George.

POWER, now DE LA POER, OF GURTEEN LE POER.

SIR RICHARD POER, Knt., was created 1535, Baron of Le Poer and Coroghmore (which Barony is now claimed by Count De La Poer). His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1536-7, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PIERS POER, 2nd Baron of Le Poer and Coroghmore, who took part in the siege of Boulogne and *d. unm.* of his wounds at Calais, 13 Oct. 1545, and was *s.* by his brother Sir John, 3rd Baron.

WILLIAM POWER of Gurteen, son of Edmond Power of Gurteen, was High Sheriff co. Waterford 1784. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Capt. Walter de la Mar of Porterstown. His grandnephew,

JOHN WILLIAM POWER of Gurteen, was High Sheriff co. Waterford 1841.

POWER OF FAITHLEGG.

ALFRED RICHARD POWER, 2nd son of Nicholas Power of Bellevue House, co. Waterford, is Major King's Own Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 29 Oct. 1857, *m.* Agnes Mary Emily, dau. of James Farrell, by Elizabeth Emily, his wife, only dau. of John Farrell of Moynalty (*see that family*) and has issue.

PRATT OF CABRA.

For particulars of the family of TYNTE of *Tynne Park* see *part* under that name.

BLACKWOOD-PRICE OF SAINTFIELD.

MAJOR JAMES NUGENT BLACKWOOD-PRICE of Saintfield, has retired from the 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps. He is a member of the Ulster Club, Belfast.

PURCELL OF ALTAMIRA.

PIERCE PURCELL, of Dromore and Altamira, *d.* 28 March, 1896, and was *s.* by his son, JAMES CHARLES HENRY PURCELL, now of Dromore and Altamira.

REV. USHER WILLIAMSON PURCELL, brother of the late Pierce Purcell, of Dromore and Altamira, *d.* 9 Nov. 1897.

LUCINDA BARBARA, 4th and youngest dau. of the late Pierce Purcell, of Altamira, co. Cork, *m.* 14 Jan. 1806, John Sandes, of Moyvane (*see SANDES of Greenville*). He *d.* 7 March, 1818. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1865.

PURCELL OF BURTON HOUSE.

MATHEW JOHN PURCELL of Burton House, son of John Purcell of Burton House, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1853 (not 1865), has another dau.,

Angela Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1897.

PURDON OF LISNABIN.

SAMUEL PRATT PURDON of Huntingdon, Killucan, co. Westmeath, 5th son of George Nugent Purdon of Lisnabin, *m.* 8 Sept. 1896, Florence Beatrice, dau. of the late Thomas Richard Peareth (*see PEARETH of Thorpe Mandeville*) and has issue,

Beatrice Florence.

PURDON OF TINERANA.

ANNIE LOUISA, eldest dau. of the late George Frederick Robert Purdon of Tinerana, *m.* 6 Oct. 1898, John L. Thomas, of Caeglás, Llanilo.

JOHN MOLESWORTH PURDON, 5th son of Simon George Purdon of Tinerana, *m.* 6 June, 1888, Louisa Alice, dau. of E. M. Clissold, of Fawley Lodge, Cheltenham.

RAM OF CLONATTIN.

ARTHUR ARCHIBALD RAM, 4th son of Shepton Ram of Ramsford, D.L., *m.* 9 Jan. 1899, Blanche Mary, eldest dau. of the late Arthur Loftus Tottenham, of Glenfarne Hall, co. Leitrim (*see TOTTENHAM of Tudenham*).

REDINGTON OF KILCORNAN.

THE RIGHT HON. C. T. REDINGTON, of Kilcornan, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1899.

NICHOLAS REDINGTON, of Mere Hill, co. Galway, was Lieut.-Col. of the Headford Volunteers.

REILLY OF SCARVAGH.

ISABELLA ELIZABETH, widow of Rev. John D'Arcy, and eldest dau. of the late John Lushington Reilly, of Scarvagh, *d.* 5 March, 1898.

REYNELL OF KILLYNON.

RICHARD REYNELL, of Killough, 2nd son of Edmund Reynell of Dublin, *d.* 1 May, 1756 (not 8 April, 1767).

RICHARD WINTER REYNELL, of Killynon, eldest surviving son of Richard Reynell of Killynon, *d.* 3 (not 5) Feb. 1887.

RICE OF BUSHMOUNT.

RICHARD JUSTICE RICE, of Bushmount, was again Unionist Candidate for North Kerry in 1895.

RICHARDS OF MACMINE CASTLE.

ELIZABETH, youngest dau. of John Louis Gideon Ernest von Prebenton Richards, Count Willmsdorf, and Martha, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Richards of Rathaspick, *d. unm.* 1898.

RICHARDS OF SOLSBOROUGH.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM RICHARDS, G.C.B., was promoted Admiral of the Fleet for distinguished services, 29 Nov. 1898.

RICHARDSON OF POPLAR VALE.

EDWARD JOHN RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, is J.P. co. Monaghan.

CHRISTOPHER RICHARDSON, 6th son of Edward Richardson, of Poplar Vale, and grandson of Capt. Francis Richardson, of Poplar Vale, *m.* 1783, Susannah, dau. of Edward Dawson (not Lawson).

EDWARD RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, son of Francis Richardson, of Poplar Vale, and Mary Anne Fisher, his wife, *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1845 (not 1895).

DOROTHY ELEANOR, only surviving child of Henry Francis Richardson, 3rd son of John Richardson, of Poplar Vale, *m.* Stewart Erskine, of Johannesburg.

ROBERTSON OF HUNTINGTON CASTLE.

HERBERT ROBERTSON, M.P. of Huntington Castle, is High Sheriff co. Carlow, 1899.

EVELIN CONSTANCE, THE HON. MRS. T. T. BOURKE, dau. of Col. T. W. Haines, of Hasketon Manor, and Maria Louisa, his wife, sister of Herbert Robertson, of Huntington Castle, has a dau. Jasmine Eva.

JOHN PEEL DURDIN, only son of Thomas Garde Durdin, of Shanagarry Castle (who *d.* 1867), 2nd son of Warham Durdin, of Sunville, eldest son of Alexander Durdin, of Shanagarry and Huntington, by his 4th wife, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Warham St. Leger, *d.s.p.* 1898.

LOUISA, youngest dau. of Warham Durdin, of Sunville, and wife of William Garde, of Bilberry, *d.* 1854 (not 1834).

MICHAEL DURDIN, youngest son of Alexander Durdin, of Shanagarry and Huntington, left issue, Michael St. Leger, Alexander, Barbara and Eliza, all of Ontario.

FLORENCE AMY, MRS. A. F. BEASLEY, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alexander Durdin, of Huntington, has a son, Alexander.

ROCH OF WOODBINE HILL.

DEPUTY SURG.-GEN. SAMPSON-ROCH, of Woodbine, M.R.C.S.E., L.K.Q.C.P.I., and Licentiate of the Royal Rotunda Lying-in Hospital, Dublin, M.R.Z.S.E., late Medical Officer of Health, Cheltenham, served in the Crimean War, Indian Mutiny, Abyssinian Expedition (war medals and clasps for each).

ROCHE OF GRANAGH CASTLE AND RYE HILL.

CHARLES ROCHE, 4th son of Thomas Redington Roche, of Rye Hill, co. Galway, and Granagh Castle, co. Kilkenny, *d.* 25 May, 1898, on the Gold Coast.

BOYD-ROCHFORD OF MIDDLETON PARK.

ETHEL VICTORIA, eldest dau. of the late Rochford Hamilton Boyd-Rochford, of Middleton Park, *m.* 13 Aug. 1898, John Richard Mordred Henry Malone, eldest son of Col. John Richard Malone, of Baronston (*see that family*).

ROLLESTON OF FFRANCKFORD CASTLE.

LOFTUS JOHN ROLLESTON, C.M.G., 3rd son of the late James ffranck Rolleston, of ffranckford Castle, commanded the Diamond Fields Horse, Griqualand West, 1879-84.

ROTHWELL OF ROCKFIELD.

ELIZABETH, 4th dau. of Richard Rothwell of Berford, *m.* 1798, William Martley of Ballyfallan, Meath, and had a son, John Martley, of Ballyfallan, *m.* 1818, his cousin Jane, dau. of John Rothwell of Cannonstown, Meath, and had issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, GORT, V.).

REV. RICHARD HENRY VAUX BROUGHAM, son of Rev. John Richard Brougham, Canon of Cloyne (not Christchurch) Cathedral, by Frances Maria, his wife, 5th dau. of Richard Rothwell, of Rockfield, has a son, John Collingwood, *b.* 7 Oct. 1897.

OTWAY-RUTHVEN OF QUANSBOROUGH.

WILLIAM CLIFFORD BIRMINGHAM OTWAY-RUTHVEN, of Invernisk, co. Galway, and of Lisgillock, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L. for the latter co. and J.P. cos. Galway and Tipperary, *b.* 14 July, 1840; assumed by royal licence, 1865, the surname and arms of RUTHVEN only, and in 1887 the additional name of OTWAY. He *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Frances Margaret, only dau. and heir of Vice-Admiral Robert Jocelyn Otway, D.L., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary (*see that family*) and has issue,

1. ROBERT MERVYN BIRMINGHAM, Capt. R.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1867.
2. Thomas Ormonde Bermingham, *b.* 12 Feb. 1872.
3. Mervyn Henry Bermingham, *b.* 18 Sept. 1877.
1. Annette Rosabelle Bermingham.
2. Marguerite Frances Bermingham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1870.
3. Rosabelle Frances Elizabeth Bermingham.
4. Edith Mary Bermingham.
5. Cecil Harriet Beatrice Bermingham.

Lineage.—This family claims to derive from ALEXANDER RUTHVEN, a scion of the Scottish House of Gowrie, who, according to the family tradition, being at Perth when the Earl of Gowrie, his kinsman and chief, was slain, was involved in the ruin of his family, and in 1602 fled to England, where he settled himself in co. Durham, assuming his wife's surname, that of TROTTER. Here, on the banks of the Skerne, he purchased lands and erected a residence, which still retains the name of Trotter. He *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

JAMES TROTTER, *m.* Anne Hylton, of Preskrigg, grand-dau. of Sir Adam Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Durham, and *d.* in 1637, having had three sons, Alexander, JOHN, and James. The 2nd son,

JOHN TROTTER, A. 1619, who was bred to the profession of medicine, *m.* Jane Wilson, dau. of a clergyman at Auckland, and whereby so displeased his elder brother that a sudden dispute arose, in which Alexander received a hurt, from which he died soon after. John fled to the Isle of Man, and thence, with his wife and an infant son, SAMUEL, A. 1668, went over to Ireland to Mourne, where he *d.* 1680. The above-named SAMUEL TROTTER was father of JOHN TROTTER, who *m.* Miss Savage, and dying at Downpatrick 1779, left with three daus., five sons, Edward, Southwell, Savage, John, and WILLIAM. The youngest,

WILLIAM TROTTER, of Downpatrick, *d.* there in April, 1794, leaving, with a dau., four sons, JOHN, Capt. 15th Foot; WILLIAM, Henry; Edward, Lieut. R.N.; and CLIFFORD, of Charleville Cottage. This last-named,

CLIFFORD TROTTER, of Charleville Cottage, co. Wicklow, J.P. co. Down, *b.* 22 May, 1782; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1805, Lady Mary St. Lawrence, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by Lady Mary Bermingham, his wife, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athenry, Earl of Louth, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1825) had issue,

1. THOMAS BIRMINGHAM, *m.* Rosabell Maria Frances, youngest dau. of Major William Stirling St. Clair, of Emma Vale, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1843) had issue, a dau., *b.* 6 June, 1839, who *d.* in infancy, and an only son, the present WILLIAM CLIFFORD BIRMINGHAM RUTHVEN, now OTWAY-RUTHVEN of Quansborough, one of the co-representatives of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athenry. Mr. T. B. Trotter *d.* 12 Jan. 1844.
 2. William St. Laurence, *d. unm.* 1847.
 1. Mary Bermingham, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Charles Stuart Trotter, who *d.* 6 March, 1857.
 2. Isabella Louisa, *m.* Rev. Gerald Wensley Tyrrell, and *d.* 1848.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Nixon, and *d.* 1855.
- Mr. Trotter *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1838, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Major William Stirling St. Clair, of Emma Vale, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1853) had
3. Clifford Stirling, *b.* 16 March, 1839; *d.* 1 July, 1859.
 4. Mervyn Henry, *b.* 23 April, 1840; *d. unm.* 23 June, 1876.
 5. Frederick St. Clair, *b.* 15 March, 1843; *m.* Dec. 1867, Emmie, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. A. Loftus Steele, of Lordello, co. Dublin.
 6. Alfred Edward, *b.* 27 Sept. 1845; *m.* 20 March, 1880, Jane Alice, dau. of William Stewart Bellingham, of Ravensdale, co. Kildare (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).
 7. Jocelyn Fitzgerald, *b.* 6 March, 1849.

4. Adelaide Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1877, Edward Falconer Litton, at Ardavilling, co. Cork, Q.C., M.P. co. Tyrone, 1880-81, and a Commissioner under the Land Act of 1881.

5. Catherine Isabella.

Mr. Trotter *d.* 24 Oct. 1859, and was s. by his grandson.

Seat—Invernisk, co. Galway.

RUTTLEDGE OF BARBERSFORT.

EVILINE AMY, 3rd dau. of Major David Ruttledge, and sister of David Knox Ruttledge, of Barbersfort, *m.* Oct. 1898, Gerald S. Caldecott, of Highcroft, Rugby.

RUTTLEDGE OF BLOOMFIELD.

THOMAS HENRY BRUEN RUTTLEDGE, eldest son of Robert Ruttledge, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo, *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1898, Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of William Browne-Clayton, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow (*see that family*).

RUXTON OF ARDEE HOUSE.

BEATRICE GERALDINE, MRS. HILL-LOWE, youngest dau. of the late William Ruxton, of Ardee, has a dau., Sybil Geraldine.

SADLEIR OF CASTLETOWN.

THOMAS OWEN SAUNDERS SADLEIR, of Castletown, co. Tipperary, *b.* 7 July, 1835.

Lineage.—According to a pedigree of the family by Sir Walter Scott contained in Clifford's edition of *Sir Ralph Sadleir's State Papers*, Sir Ralph, descended from an ancient family seated at Hackney, co. Middlesex, was born there, to "a fair inheritance," in 1507. From being Private Secretary to Cromwell, Earl of Essex, he rose to be a Privy Councillor under HENRY VIII., who appointed him one of the executors of his will, and on his deathbed nominated him, with sixteen others, as regents during the minority of EDWARD VI. He was "a Knight Banneret, Privy Councillor to HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., and Queen ELIZABETH for forty years; Principal Secretary of State, Ambassador to Scotland, and some time guardian of MARY Queen of Scots; Master of the Grand Wardrobe, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster," &c. (*see The Life and Times of the Right Hon. Sir Ralph Sadleir*, by Major F. Sadleir Stoney, R.A.). SIR RALPH SADLEIR *m.* Margaret Mitchell, a near relative of the Earl of Essex (who was godfather to two of her children), and had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), of Standon.

2. EDWARD.

3. Henry, of Everley, co. Wilts.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD SADLEIR, of Temple Dinesley, co. Herts, *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Richard Leigh, of Sopwell, near St. Alban's, and dying 4 April, 26 ELIZABETH, left issue,

1. Leigh, of Temple Dinesley, his heir (*see BURKE'S Extinct Baronetage*).

2. RICHARD.

1. Ellen.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD SADLEIR, of Sopwell, *m.* Joyce, dau. of Robert Honeywood, of Charing, in Kent, and *d.* 1624, leaving, besides three daus., seven sons, of whom the 6th son,

BLOUNT SADLEIR, styled in his father's will, "Citizen of London," *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Sharp, of London, and by her left one son,

THOMAS SADLEIR, who was Lieut.-Gen. and Adjutant of the Irish Brigade, A.D. 1647. He *m.* Miss Honeywood, and went to Ireland with OLIVER CROMWELL. A patent dated 19 CAR. II., granting him 5,500 acres of land in cos. Tipperary and Galway, remained in the possession of his descendant, the Earl of Charleville. It directs that the lands of Ballingarry and Kilnalagha should thenceforth bear the name of Sopwell Hall. He was for some time Governor of the city of Galway, and was M.P. for co. Tipperary till his death in 1692. He left issue, one son, THOMAS, and four daus., Judith, *m.* John Briggs, of Dunstable, co. Bedford, and of Castletown, co. Tipperary. His 2nd dau. *m.* Col. Daniel Abbot, of Nenagh, same co. The 3rd *m.* Henry Foxwell Aliter Fox, of Foxglade, co. York, and of Graigue co. Tipperary. The 4th *m.* Ormsby, of the same county. The only son,

THOMAS SADLEIR, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Oliver, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1710, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of Sopwell Hall, *m.* Katherine Tilson, and *d.* 1765, leaving an only son,

FRANCIS, *m.* Catherine Wall, of Coolnamuck, co. Waterford. He being displeased with his cousin Thomas, of Castletown, who was his heir male, cut off the entail, and left Sopwell to his daus. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1797, leaving two daus.,

(1) MARY, *m.* Frederick Trench, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, whose son was the 1st Lord Ashtown.

(2) Catherine, *m.* 1st, William Charles Bury, of Charleville,

King's Co., whose son was the 1st Lord Charleville, and 2ndly, Henry Prettie, of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, by whom she had Henry Sadleir, 1st Lord Dunally.

2. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.

1. Bridget, *d. unm.*

2. Anne, *m.* William Vaughan, of Golden Grove, King's Co.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES SADLEIR, of Castletown, *m.* Margery, dau. of Thomas Baldwin, of Corolanty, King's Co. and *d.* 1725, leaving an only son, CHARLES SADLEIR, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Rev. Joseph Grave, of Ballycommon, King's Co., Rector of Geashill, and grand-dau. of Essex Digby, Bishop of Dromore.* He *d.* 26 Oct. 1756, leaving an only son,

THOMAS SADLEIR, of Castletown, co. Tipperary and Seapark, co. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law. He *m.* 1st, Rebecca, eldest dau. of William Woodward, of Cloughprior Castle, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Castletown, his heir.

2. Franc (Rev.), D.D., Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *m.* his cousin, Letitia, dau. of Joseph Grave, of Ballycommon, King's Co., and had, besides three daus., who *d. unm.*, four sons and one dau., namely,

1. Randal Caesar, *d. unm.*

2. Franc (Rev.), *m.* Flora, dau. of Ferdinand M'Veagh, of Drewstown, co. Meath, and had issue, two sons and five daus., Ferdinand, *d. unm.*; Franc Digby; Charlotte, *m.* Capt. J. Quin, 6th Punjab Rifles; Flora, *m.* George W. Bomford, eldest son of George Bomford, of Oakley Park, co. Meath; Margery; Josephine; and Isabel.

3. William Digby (Rev.), Senior Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, D.D., *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Caesar Otway, and *d.s.p.* 1858.

4. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bickerstaff, of Preston.

1. Letitia, *m.* her cousin, Rev. Ralph Sadleir.

1. Anna Maria Sarah.

Mr. Sadleir *m.* 2ndly, Florence, dau. of Charles Atkinson, of Cangort Park, King's Co., by whom he had issue, four sons and four daus. He *d.* in 1795. The eldest son,

THOMAS SADLEIR, of Castletown, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of J. Watson, of Brookwatson, co. Tipperary, and by her had issue, five sons and three daus.,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. William, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Rothwell, of Cannonsdown, co. Meath, and had issue, five sons and two daus., Thomas, John, Francis, Richard, and William, Isabel, *m.* Capt. John Sewell, Bombay Staff Corps, and Eliza Henrietta.

3. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Galbally, co. Tipperary, and Beg-broke, Oxford, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Rev. — Whitty, Rector of Rathvilly; 2ndly, Jeanette, dau. of — Howard, of co. Wicklow; 3rdly, Anne, dau. of William Patterson, of Montgomerie Castle, Ayrshire, and left no issue.

4. Edwin, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Willington, of Castle Willington.

5. Ralph (Rev.) D.D., Rector of Castleknock, and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin (34, *Merrion Square, Dublin*), *m.* 1st, his cousin, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. Franc Sadleir, D.D., Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and had issue, one son, Franc (Rev.), *m.* Philippa Elizabeth, elder dau. of Charles Granby Burke, of St. Philips, co. Dublin, Master of the Common Pleas, and grand-dau. of Col. Sir John Burke, Bart. of Marblehill, co. Galway. Dr. Sadleir *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Capt. Sewell, and grand-dau. of Gen. Sewell, and his wife Eliza Cerena, dau. of Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, Bart., from whom she inherits the Twyford estates, co. Sussex, and by her he has one dau. Serena.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Daniel Falkiner, of Mount Falcon.

2. Maria, *m.* Thomas Brereton, of Rathurless, co. Tipperary, Stipendiary Magistrate.

3. Abbey, *m.* Rev. Ralph Stoney, of Terryglass and Ballycapple, co. Tipperary.

Mr. Sadleir *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Col. Pennefather, of Newpark, co. Tipperary, who for many years represented his own borough, the city of Cashel, in Parliament. He *d.* 1842 in his 68th year, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS SADLEIR, of Castletown and Ballinderry, High Sheriff of co. Tipperary 1859. He *m.* 4 April, 1825, Ellen, elder dau. of Owen Saunders, of Largay, co. Cavan, and Ballinderry, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1863, had issue,

1. THOMAS OWEN SAUNDERS, now of Castletown.

1. Jemima, *m.* Richard Hackett, of Elm Grove, Parsonstown, and has issue.

2. Annette.

3. Adelaide, *m.* Frederick Richard Falkiner, Q.C., King's Co., Recorder of Dublin, and has issue.

4. Georgina, *m.* Richard Falkiner, of Mount Falcon, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

5. Eleanor, *m.* John S. K. Masters, of Shrewsbury House, Shooter's Hill, Kent, and has issue.

Mr. Sadleir *d.* 15 July, 1863.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant per fesse az. and gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion az., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Servire Deo sapere. *Residence*—South Terrace, Borrisokane.

* Bishop Digby was the 2nd son of Sir Robert Digby (father of the 1st Lord Digby), by Lettice, his wife, dau. and heir of Gerald, Lord Offaley, and grand-dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare. This lady was created Baroness of Offaley for life, and brought into the Digby family the Barony of Geashill in King's Co. (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*, DIGNY, E.).

SANDES OF SALLOW GLEN.

THOMAS WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1885, late Capt. Kerry Militia, educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 26 March, 1842, *m.* 8 May, 1873, Amy, dau. of Rawdon Macnamara, M.D., of Dublin, and has issue,

1. Eva Maude, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.
2. Amy Margaret, *b.* 13 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.—This family, originally from the North of England, has long been settled in Kerry. WILLIAM SANDS came to Ireland in 1649 with Oliver Cromwell, and was granted a portion of the extensive estates forfeited by the House of O'Connor. He left issue,

1. LANCELOT, of whom presently.
2. John, of Kilcavan, Queen's Co., from whom descend the family of Sandes, of Carrigafoyle, and formerly of Kilcavan.

1. Judith, *m.* Richard Warburton, and had issue.

The elder son,

LANCELOT SANDES, of Carrigafoyle, co. Kerry, M.P. (1661), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1668 (will dated 24 March, 1668, proved 16 Feb. 1669), leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Payne, of Limerick),

1. William, of Carrigafoyle, M.P. (1697), *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Coward, and had issue,

1. Lancelot, of Carrigafoyle, *m.* 4 May, 1721, Margaret, dau. of David Crosbie, of Ardfert, and had issue,

- (1) Mary Dorothea, *m.* her cousin Lancelot Sandes, of Kilcavan, and had issue, who *s.* to Carrigafoyle.

- (2) Jane, *d.s.p.*

- (3) Catherine, *m.* George Rose, of Morgans, co. Limerick, and had issue.

2. William, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Smith, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 1721.

1. Margaret, *m.* Pierce Crosbie, of Rusheen, co. Kerry, and had issue.

2. Catherine, *m.* Maurice Crosbie, of Ballykealy, co. Kerry, and had issue.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Crosbie, of Tubrid, co. Kerry, and had issue.

2. Lancelot, *d.s.p.*

3. Henry, *d.s.p.*

4. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Ellen, *d.s.p.*

The 4th son,

JOHN SANDES, of Cloonbrane, co. Kerry, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, of Littor, co. Kerry, and Ellen his wife, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Henry (Rev.), B.A. 1732, Chantor of Ardfert Cathedral, *b.* 1709, and *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1773 (will dated 17 Dec. 1773, proved 3 March, 1774).

3. John, of Moyvane, ancestor of SANDES, of Greenville (see that family).

1. Susannah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Connor, and had issue.

2. Ellen, *m.* Zacharias Johnson, of Carrunas, co. Kerry, and had issue.

3. Martha, *m.* William Hoare, of Ralapane, co. Kerry, and had issue.

The eldest son,

THOMAS SANDES, of Sallow Glen, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, *The Knight of Kerry*, and had issue, a dau., Elizabeth, who *d.s.p.*, and a son,

WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, J.P., High Sheriff 1775, *b.* 1736, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Stephen Creagh, of Reens, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1812) had issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, his heir.

2. William, of Pyrmont, co. Kerry, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1773, *m.* Aphra, dau. of Thomas Wren, of Littor, and *d.* 1852, having had issue,

1. William, *d.s.p.* 1869.

2. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 1839.

3. Stephen, *d.s.p.* 1865.

4. John, *d.s.p.* 1874.

5. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Alicia, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, of Crotta, co. Kerry, and *d.s.p.* 1895.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1823, Robert Leslie, of Tarbert, and had issue (see that family); she *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1841, Col. James Duff MacIver Campbell (formerly Patterson), of Asknish, and had issue (see that family).

2. Alicia, *m.* George Wren, of Littor, and had issue.

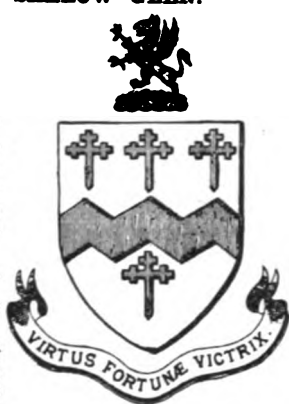
3. Aphra, *d.s.p.* 1894.

2. Stephen Creagh (Right Rev.) D.D., F.T.C.D., Bishop of Cashel, *b.* 1778, *m.* 1819, Mary, dau. of Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguile, co. Limerick, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1842, having had issue,

1. William Stephen, Capt. 11th Hussars.

2. Samuel Dickson (Rev.), *m.* 4 Nov. 1856, Sophia Julia, dau. of John Besnard, of Cork, and has issue,

- (1) Stephen, *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1874.



- (2) John, *b.* 26 Feb. 1863, *m.* 24 Nov. 1897, Clare Louise, dau. of Sir Graham Berry, of Melbourne, Australia.
- (3) Samuel Dickson, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865, *m.* 14 May, 1898, Rose Isabella, dau. of Mr. Allison, of Princeton, British Columbia.
- (4) William Besnard, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867.
- (5) Sophia, *m.* Arthur de Chair Baker, of Thornton Heath, Surrey, and has issue.
- (2) Mary, *m.* John Gerrard Baker, of Cannington Manor, Assiniboia, Canada, and has issue.
- (3) Fanny Elizabeth.

- (4) Flora.

1. Mary Catherine, *d.s.p.* 1856.

2. Margaret Eliza, *d.s.p.* 1856.

4. Robert Fitzgerald, Capt. 50th Regt., *d.s.p.* 1813.

5. John Blennerhasset, *d.s.p.* 1807.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1807, Lawrence Cussen, of Rockhill, co. Limerick, and had issue.

Mr. Sandes *d.* 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1771, *m.* 1797, Margaret, dau. of Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry (see that family), and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Francis (Rev.), *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1839.

2. THOMAS, 2. his brother.

4. Stephen Creagh, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, of Crotta, co. Kerry, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1866, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, now of Sallow Glen.

2. Ponsonby Carrique, Lieut. 102nd Regt., *d.s.p.*

1. Honoria, *m.* Capt. J. M. Magill, of Churchtown, co. Kerry, and had issue.

2. Margaret, *m.* Lieut.-Col. C. M. Stockley, Norfolk Regt., and had issue.

3. Eliza Anne.

5. Emily, *m.* Percy Ripley Wilson, of Los Angeles, California, and had issue.

6. Ellen Louisa, *m.* Richard Quain, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

7. Kathleen, *m.* Capt. H. H. Were, Lancashire Regt.

5. Richard, *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1874.

6. Maurice Fitzgerald, of Oak Park, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1874, Barrister-at-Law, Registrar-General of Calcutta, *b.* 1805, *m.* 8 Jan. 1857, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Thomas Stratford Dennis, of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow (see that family). She *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1894. He *d.* 4 March, 1879, leaving his estates to his nephew, Falkiner Sandes Collis (now Collis-Sandes), 6th son of Stephen Edward Collis, of Tieraclea (see that family).

7. Robert, *d.s.p.* 1875.

8. Falkiner Chute, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Amelia, dau. of Sir John Lister-Kaye, bart., of Denby, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1874. She *d.* 1861.

1. Margaret, *m.* 29 July, 1829, Stephen Edward Collis, of Tieraclea, co. Kerry. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1868. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1880, leaving issue (see that family).

2. Elizabeth, *m.* July, 1831, Pierce Crosbie, of Ballyheigue, co. Kerry, and *d.* 25 May, 1835, leaving issue.

3. Anna, *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, Rev. John Nunn Woodroffe, Rector of Glanmire, co. Cork, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.

Mr. Sandes *d.* 1835. His eldest son,

WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, High Sheriff 1828, *b.* 1799, *m.* Dec. 1836, Rupertia, only dau. of Charles Higgs, of Charlton Kings, co. Gloster. He *d.s.p.* 1867, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS SANDES, of Sallow Glen, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1802, *m.* 29 April, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Bernard Chute, of Rathanny, co. Kerry. Mr. Sandes *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his nephew, THOMAS WILLIAM SANDES, now of Sallow Glen.

Arms—Argent, a fesse dancettée between four cross crosslets fitchée, three in chief, and one in base gules. **Crest**—On a mount vert, a griffin segreant or collared fleurettée gules. **Motto**—Virtus fortunæ victrix.

Seat—Sallow Glen, Tarbert, co. Kerry.

SANDES OF GREENVILLE.

JOHN SANDES, of

Greenville, co. Kerry,

J.P., Capt. 4th Batt.

Royal Munster Fusiliers,

educated at Trin. Coll.

Dublin, called to the

Irish Bar, 1893, *b.* 25

Sept. 1868, *m.* 30 April,

1896, Maud Tudor, dau.

of Richard Sale, J.P.,

of The Manor House,

Barrow-on-Trent, co.

Derby, and has issue,

1. Gladys Maud.

2. Doris Aphra.

Lineage.—This family

descends from JOHN SANDES,

of Moyvane, co. Kerry, J.P.,

3rd son of John Sandes and

Mary Blennerhasset his wife

(see SANDES, of Sallow Glen).

He *m.* Mary, dau. of George

Gough, of Touren, co. Limerick,

and by her (who *d.* 26 Sept.

1793, aged 68) had issue,



1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, m. Margaret, dau. of John Kittson, of Derry, co. Kerry, and *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, of Glenfield, co. Kerry, m. 22 April, 1785, Alicia, dau. of Arthur Browne, of Dingle. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1826. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1868, leaving issue.
 1. Thomas, Capt. 9th Regt., *b.* 1791, and *d.* on board ship returning from India, 13 July, 1839.
 2. Arthur, served in Commissariat Department till the Peace of 1815, present at Waterloo, subsequently joined the forces of Bolivar in South America, *b.* 1793, and *d.s.p.* at Guayaquil S.A., 1 Sept. 1832.
 3. John, Capt. 47th Regt., present at the Siege of San Sebastian and Battle of Vittoria, served in the Mahratta War, subsequently joined the Cape Mounted Rifles, *b.* 1794, m. 24 Dec. 1844, Martha, dau. of Francis William Bowzer, of Neath, Glamorganshire, and *d.s.p.*, being killed in action near Graham's Town, South Africa, 18 April, 1846.
 4. Henry, served in Ordnance Department, *b.* 1799, and *d.s.p.* at Trinidad, 3 Sept. 1825.
 5. Goodman, served in Ordnance Store Department, *b.* 26 Aug. 1802, m. 3 Oct. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of Walter Hussey Fitton, of Cork. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1897, aged 83. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1882, leaving issue.
 - (1) Henry Thomas Thompson, Col. R.A., *b.* 17 Oct. 1841, m. 6 May, 1873, Grace Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Edward Warren Caulfield, of Beechingstoke, Wilts (see *BURKE'S Peerage*, CHARLEMONT, V.), and has issue.
 1. Edward Warren Caulfield, *b.* 13 Feb. 1880.
 2. Norah Melita, *b.* 1874.
 3. Grace Millicent, *b.* 1875.
 4. Eva Mary, *b.* 1878.
 5. Elsie Naomi, *b.* 1885.
 - (2) Robert, *b.* 7 April, 1843, m. 28 May, 1867, Catherine Bond, dau. of — Peed, of Cork, and has issue.
 1. Athol Gordon, *d.s.p.* 1887.
 2. Bessie Henrietta, *b.* 1868.
 3. Nellie Kathleen, *b.* 1869, m. 11 Oct. 1893, Ernest de Courcy Drury, of Hamilton, New Zealand, and has issue.
 4. Alice Mary, *b.* 1872.
 5. Inez Browning, *b.* 1879.
 - (3) Thomas Goodman, *b.* 24 April, 1846, m. 20 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of — McGlashan, and *d.* 6 May, 1897, leaving issue.
 1. Walter Goodman, *b.* 17 Nov. 1879.
 2. Spencer Fitton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1883.
 3. Noel McGlashan, *b.* 4 Jan. 1893.
 4. Tom Trevor, *b.* 2 Nov. 1894.
 5. Bessie Kathleen, *b.* 22 July, 1888.
 - (4) John Stewart, *b.* 1849, *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1862.
 - (5) Walter, *b.* 1850, *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1883.
 - (6) Ellen, *b.* 1847, m. 6 Jan. 1872, Charles Cornelius Henshaw, C.E., of Kingston, Canada, and *d.* 11 July, 1886, leaving issue.
 - (1) Alicia, *b.* 1857, m. 24 June, 1889, John MacDonald Brodin, of New South Wales.
 - (2) Henrietta, *b.* 1855.
 6. George, served in Ordnance Department, *b.* 1805, and *d.s.p.* at Trinidad, 4 Jan. 1834.
 1. Mary, *b.* 1786, and *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1862.
 2. Alicia, *b.* 1789, and *d.s.p.* 13 Oct. 1816.
 3. Margaret, *b.* 1798, m. 1834, Frederick Mason, of Kilmore, co. Kerry, and *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1881.
 4. Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1801, m. 1824, Lieut. Montagu Griffin, R.N. and *d.* 21 Feb. 1861, leaving issue.
 4. John, of Moyvane, J.P., m. 1st, 17 Dec. 1797, Honoria Maria, dau. of Daniel Harnett, of Kilconlea, co. Limerick, and by her had issue.
 1. Maria, *b.* 1798, m. 11 Sept. 1816, Maurice De Courcy, of Molahiff, co. Kerry, and had issue. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1874.
 2. Agnes, *b.* 1800, m. her first cousin, John Sandes, and *d.* 30 April, 1858, leaving issue (see *post*).

Mr. Sandes m. 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1806, Lucinda Barbara, dau. of Pierce Purcell (see *PURCELL of Altamira*), and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1863) had issue.

 1. Catherine, *b.* 1806, m. 4 Nov. 1835, Thomas McDonnell, M.D., and had issue.
 2. Barbara, *b.* 1807, *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1872.

Mr. Sandes *d.* 7 March, 1818.

 5. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*
 1. Agnes, m. 16 Dec. 1783, William Hunt Forster, of Dublin, and had issue.

The eldest son,

GEORGE SANDES, of Greenville, B.A. 1772, J.P., High Sheriff, 1795, *b.* 1750, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Major FitzMaurice Connor, Regt. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1806. He *d.* 1 May, 1829, having had issue.

 1. Henry Moore, *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1820.
 2. Edwin, *b.* 1786, *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1824.
 3. FitzMaurice (Rev.), B.A. 1812, *b.* 1789, m. 14 Feb. 1820, Mary, dau. of James Shewell, of Ballygrenan, co. Kerry. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1847. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, having had issue.
 1. Martha, *b.* 1823, *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1878.
 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1828, *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1849.
 4. JOHN, of whom presently.
 5. George, Ensign 37th Regt., *b.* 1795, killed at the siege of Bergen-op-Zoom, under Sir Thomas Graham, 9 March, 1814.
 6. Thomas, *b.* 1797, *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1856.
 7. William Gough, of Greenville, J.P., *b.* Oct. 1801, s. his father 1820, m. 14 Oct. 1852, Margaret Elliott, dau. of Francis William Bowzer, of Neath, Glamorganshire, and *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1873

1. Agnes, *b.* 1793, *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1809.
 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1794, *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1855.
- The 4th son,
- JOHN SANDES, of Listowel, Capt. Kerry Regt., *b.* 22 March, 1791, m. 1820, his first cousin, Agnes, dau. of John Sandes (see *ante*). She *d.* 30 April, 1858. He *d.* 31 May, 1845, having had issue.
1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
 2. John, *b.* 1824, m. 26 Oct. 1865, Catherine, dau. of John De Renzy Waters, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1887.
 3. Henry Moore, Major Kerry Regt., *b.* 1832, m. 10 April, 1876, Mary Wilhelmina, dau. of Hugh Eldon Yielding, of New Park, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1883.
 4. Thomas William, Capt. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 1842, m. 11 Aug. 1887, Marie Louise, dau. of Henry Sheldon, of Staverton House, Gloucestershire, and *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1895.
 1. Honoria, *b.* 1826, *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1834.
 2. Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 1828, m. 30 Aug. 1849, Henry Smith, County Inspector, R.I.C., and had issue. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1889.
 3. Maria, *b.* 1831, m. 20 Nov. 1860, William Alton, M.D., of Tralee, and had issue. She *d.* 2 March, 1890.
- The eldest son,
- GEORGE SANDES, of Greenville, J.P., High Sheriff, 1887, *b.* 12 Oct. 1821, s. his uncle 1873, m. 16 Dec. 1854, Anna, dau. of Capt. Charles John Whyte, 95th Regt. (see *WHYTE, of Loughbrickland*), and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1894, aged 60) had issue.
1. George, Capt. Kerry Regt., *b.* 1861, *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1887.
 2. JOHN, now of Greenville.
 1. Rose, *b.* 1855, m. 5 Jan. 1887, William Ranalow, of Wolsdene, co. Tipperary, and had issue. She *d.* 17 March, 1888.
 2. Agnes, *b.* 1857, m. 16 Sept. 1880, Robert Butler Moriarty, of Millstreet, co. Cork, and had issue.
 3. Josephine, *b.* 1859, m. 30 Jan. 1883, Fleet-Surgeon Ingham Hanbury, C.B., R.N.
- Mr. Sandes *d.* 25 Oct. 1895, and was s. by his second son.
- Arms**—Argent, a fesse dancettée between four cross crosslets fitchée, three in chief, and one in base gules. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a griffin segreant or collared fleurette gules. *Motto*—Virtus fortunæ victrix.
- Seat**—Greenville, Listowel, co. Kerry. **Clubs**—United Service, Dublin; and St. George's, Hanover Square, W.

SANDERS OF SANDERS PARK.

ROBERT MASSEY DAWSON SANDERS, of Sanders Park, m. 1 Feb. 1899, Hilda, youngest dau. of Francis Henry Beaumont, of Buckland Court, Surrey.

WILLS-SANDFORD OF WILLSGROVE.

CHARLOTTE GEORGINA, dau. of the late William Robert Wills-Sandford, of Wills Grove, m. Charles Wood, Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb.

SAUNDERSON OF CASTLE SAUNDERSON.

COL. EDWARD JAMES SAUNDERSON, M.P., of Castle Sanderson, was created a Privy Councillor 1 Jan. 1899.

SEYMOUR OF BALLYMORE CASTLE.

ELEANORA ALICE, 3rd and youngest dau. of Thomas Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, m. 13 June, 1862, Henry Sadleir Persse, of Glenarde (see *PERSSE of Roxborough*), and *d.* 17 June, 1890, leaving issue.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ROBERT SEYMOUR, son of Walter Seymour of Ballymore, *d.* 12 (not 11) Feb. 1893.

SHELTON OF BRUREE HOUSE.

WILLINGTON AUGUSTUS DAVID SHELTON, of Bruree House, co. Limerick, Major 3rd Batt. Queen's Regt. formerly an Officer 62nd Regt., *b.* 14 May, 1849; m. 1st, 1877, May, dau. of Henry Goodlake, of Benhams, co. Worcester; 2ndly, Victoria, dau. of John Chancellor; and 3rdly, 1889, Florence Lockhart, dau. of Edward Campbell, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

JOHN WILLINGTON CLARENS ORBY, *b.* 1893.

Violet Mary Pauline.

Lineage.—JOHN SHELTON, Cap. 1st Royal Dragoons of Ireland, temp. Queen ANNE; *d.* at Ghent in the Netherlands while serving under the Duke of Marlborough, leaving a son and heir.

ROBERT SHELTON, of Rossmore House, co. Limerick, J.P., m. Margaret, dau. of Giles Powell, of Houndscourt, co. Cork, and left a son and successor.

JOHN SHELTON, of Rossmore House, J.P., m. 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Willington, of Castle Willington, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. JOHN WILLINGTON, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Hayes of Sunbury.
2. Alicia, *m.* John Chapman, of Castle Mitchell.

The only son,

JOHN WILLINGTON SHELTON, of Rossmore House, J.P., Capt. in the Army, served all through the Peninsular War with the 28th Foot, and was in the battle of Waterloo, in which he was four times severely wounded, appointed subsequently for his service, Adjutant of the Royal Surrey Militia, *b.* 1791; *m.* 14 Aug. 1817, Mary, dau. of John Richards, of Blackdown House, co. Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1874) he had issue,

1. GRANTLEY JOHN WILLINGTON (Rev.), of Rossmore House, *b.* 1 April, 1820; *m.* 11 Oct. 1847, Rosa, dau. of Read Robert Hill, of Cringleford, Norfolk, and *d.* 8 July, 1882, leaving issue,
- GRANTLEY DEANE, of Rossmore House, co. Limerick, formerly Lieut. Royal Limerick Fusiliers (Militia), *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; *m.* 28 March, 1882, Emma Anne, dau. of Edward Atkinson, J.P., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick, and has issue,

- (1) Augustus Grantley, *b.* 15 March, 1883; *d.* 27 Aug. 1883.
- (2) DEANE GRANTLEY, *b.* 19 July, 1886.
- (3) Edward Willington, *b.* 15 Aug. 1889.
- (4) Augustus Curlin, *b.* 11 Dec. 1890.
- (1) Mary Olive Emma, *b.* 7 March, 1884.
- (2) Rosa Kathleen, *b.* 17 Sept. 1887.
- (3) Rowena Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1892.
- (4) Emma Nora, *b.* 11 Dec. 1893.

Mary.

2. George Augustus Frederick, M.B., Surgeon-Gen. in the Army formerly of the 60th Rifles and 48th Foot, *b.* Oct. 1821; *d.* 12 Oct. 1895.

3. JONATHAN ROBERT WELLINGTON, of whom presently.

Mr. Shelton *d.* 19 July, 1847. His 3rd son,

JONATHAN ROBERT WILLINGTON SHELTON, of Bruree House, co. Limerick, J.P., late Lieut.-Col. Royal Limerick Fusiliers (Militia), sometime Lieut. in the 14th and 28th Regts., *b.* 19 Nov. 1826; *m.* 4 July, 1848, Emily Mary, dau. of Read Robert Hill, of Cringleford, Norfolk, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1. WILLINGTON AUGUSTUS DAVID, now of Bruree House.
2. Abbott George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1853.

Residence—Danefold, West Grinstead. Club—United Service.

SHEPPARD OF CLIFTON.

JAMES FREDERICK SHEPPARD, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.I., 2nd son of the late Henry Sheppard, of Clifton, *m.* 18 Oct. 1898, Emmie, dau. of the late John Healey, of Eye, Northampton.

SINCLAIR OF HOLYHILL.

JAMES MONTGOMERY SINCLAIR of Holyhill, has been appointed High Sheriff co. Donegal, 1899.

SINGLETON OF ACLARE.

LIEUT.-COL. REGINALD CORBET SINGLETON, 5th son of the late Henry Corbet Singleton, of Aclare, is late of the Highland Light Infantry.

SINGLETON OF MELL.

JOHN ROLLAND SINGLETON, of Mell, is also of Piers Court, co. Cavan, and was High Sheriff of that co. 1895. He has issue.

1. JOHN HENRY PHILIP ARCHIBALD, *b.* 15 April, 1894.
2. Mark Rodney, *b.* 14 Sept. 1896.

SIR PHILIP H. W. CURRIE, G.C.B., C.B., who *m.* the widow of Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Mell, was created a Peer 1 Jan. 1899.

SLACKE OF ASHLEIGH.

SIR OWEN RANDAL SLACKE, resigned the appointment of Divisional Commissioner for Ireland in Nov. 1897. His residence is 111, Piccadilly, W.

SLATOR OF WHITE HILL.

ANNE SARAH, dau. of Thomas Wilson, M.D., of Cavan, and sister of Henry Bevan Wilson-Slator, *m.* Richard J. Hinds (not Minds).

SMITHWICK OF BALLYNAGAWSEY.

THE REV. RICHARD FITZGERALD SMITHWICK, of Ballynagawsey, has another dau. Stella, *b.* 27 Oct. 1894.

SMYTH OF BALLYNATRAY.

LADY HARRIETTE GERTRUDE ISABELLA SMYTH, of Ballynatray, *s.* to the More Park estates in cos. Cork and Tipperary on the death of her father, Charles William, 5th Earl Mount Cashell, 20 Feb. 1898. Col. J. H. G. Smyth served also in Egypt with Valentine Baker Pasha 1883-7, and on leaving was presented personally by the Khedive with the insignia of the 3rd Class of the Medjidie, which he was permitted by Her Majesty to accept and wear.

SMYTH OF DRUMCREE.

THE HON. LADY SMYTH, of Drumcree, widow of Gen. the Hon. Sir Leicester Curzon Smyth, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., and co-heir of the late Robert Smyth, of Drumcree, *d.* 13 July, 1898.

SMYTH OF GLANANEA.

The late WILLIAM EDWARD SMYTH, of Glananea, co. Westmeath, J.P., High Sheriff 1878, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., *m.* 1880, Margaret Althea Maria, eldest dau. of the late Henry Matthew Smythe, of Barbavilla (*see that family*). He *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1. RALPH ALFRED EDWARD, *b.* 11 Dec. 1881.
2. Abel Edward, *b.* 1885.
1. Lucy Jane Loftus, *b.* 1883.

Lineage.—RALPH SMYTH, of Glananea, Westmeath, 2nd son of William Smyth, of Drumcree (*see that family*), *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Walsh, of Grange Cairn, co. Down. He *d.* 1797, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM THOMAS SMYTH, of Glananea, *m.* 1742, Anne Lucinda, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Loftus, of Killyon, co. Meath, and *d.* 1818, leaving issue,

1. RALPH, of whom presently.
2. William Thomas, Capt. 60th Regt., *m.* June, 1836, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Capt. J. B. Harrison, R.N., and *d.* 1842, leaving a dau.

Carlotta Louisa, *m.* Capt. Henry A. Williams, 14th Regt.

1. Maria, *d.* *unn.* 1837.
2. Evelina Anne, *d.* *unn.* 1852.

The elder son,

RALPH SMYTH, of Glananea, co. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1813, *b.* 1786, *m.* 1828, Jane Alicia, eldest dau. of Thomas Wrixon Fitzgerald, Barrister-at-Law, and Maria Eleanor his wife, dau. of Thomas Loftus, of Killyon. He *d.* 1839, leaving a son,

WILLIAM EDWARD, late of Glananea.

Arms.—*See* Smyth of Drumcree.

Seat—Glananea, Drumcree, Killucan.

SOMERVILLE OF DRISHANE.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS HENRY SOMERVILLE, of Drishane, *b.* 15 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Major Thomas Cameron Fitzgerald Somerville, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., now of Drishane.

SPAIGHT OF DERRY CASTLE.

COL. GEORGE CAMPBELL SPAIGHT, of Derry Castle, *d.* 10 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his dau. Louisa Dorina, Mrs. Gartside Tipping. This lady, with her husband Capt. Cavendish Walter Gartside Tipping, assumed the additional name and arms of SPAIGHT in 1898, in pursuance of the will of Francis Spaight, of Derry Castle. Capt. Cavendish Walter Gartside-Spaight, *b.* 16 Feb. 1857, is the youngest son of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Bolton (*see that family*), and has served in the 82nd Regt., the 1st W. I. Regt., and the Army Service Corps, of which he was Adjutant 1890-2.

STACPOOLE OF EDENVALE.

WILLIAM STACPOOLE, eldest son of Richard John Delazouche Stacpoole, of Edenvale, D.L., *b.* 10 April, 1827, *m.* 1859, Catherine O'Connor (who *d.* 1863), and *d.* 1866, leaving issue,

RICHARD GEORGE, of Roonard, Alexandra Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool, *b.* 8 May, 1860, *m.* 15 Aug. 1888, Edith Maud, eldest dau. of Sir Edward John Dean Paul, Bart., and has issue,

1. George Eric Guy, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.
2. William Aubrey Clement, *b.* 7 April, 1896.
1. Gladys Edith.
2. Vera.

Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 13 April, 1885, Hugh Massy Westropp, of Park House, Clonlara (*see* WESTROPP of *Attyfin*).

STAFFORD OF MAINE.

MAJOR-GEN. JOHN FRANCIS STAFFORD, Bengal Staff Corps, 3rd son of Major-Gen. John Stafford, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Stafford, H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 17 Sept. 1898, aged 65.

STANNUS OF CARLINGFORD.

THOMAS ROBERT ALEXANDER STANNUS, J.P., co. Louth, only son of James John Stannus of Carlingford, has another dau. Edris.

GEN. HENRY JAMES STANNUS, C.B., 3rd son of Very Rev. James Stannus, Dean of Ross, *d.* 30 May, 1898. His eldest dau.,

FLORENCE STANNUS, *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1898.

LYNCH-STAUNTON OF CLYDAGH.

GEORGE STAUNTON LYNCH-STAUNTON, of Clydagh, D.L., *d.* 4 April, 1882, aged 84, and not as stated. His 2nd dau. VICTORIA, *d.* 1857.

STEWART OF ARDS.

ALEXANDER JOHN ROBERT STEWART, D.L., of Ards, resides at 22, St. Aubyns, Brighton. His 3rd dau. is named Ida Mary Isabella (not Augusta).

STEWART OF BALLYMENAGH.

JANE CHARLOTTE, 2nd dau. of Rev. H. W. Stewart, of Ballymenagh, *m.* 1884, Jonas S. Poole, M.D.

BUTLER-STONEY OF PORTLAND PARK.

WELHELMINA RUTH, dau. of Major-Gen. George Butler-Stoney, 4th son of Richard Falkiner Stoney, of Portland, *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Colin McKenzie Smith, of Dykes Hall, Sheffield (*see* SMITH of *Barnes*).

STONEY OF THE DOWNS.

CATHERINE JANE, dau. of Robert Lawe, of Preston, and first wife of Lieut.-Col. Franc Sadleir Stoney, of the Downs, was a lineal descendant of Lawe of Preston, who received a grant of arms *temp.* CHARLES II.

LEIGH SADLEIR STONEY, 4th son of Lieut.-Col. F. S. Stoney, of the Downs, is Lieut. Monaghan Militia.

MARY MOORHOUSE STONEY, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. S. Stoney, of the Downs, *d.* 9 Feb. 1898.

EDWIN FAZAKERLY STONEY, B.A., 3rd son of Rev. Ralph Stoney, Vicar of Wrea, is in holy orders.

THOMAS SADLEIR STONEY, of Ballycapple House, eldest son of Rev. Ralph Stoney, of Terryglas, *d.* 25 Feb. 1899. He left issue by his 2nd wife,

1. Thomas Johnston, of Ballynokane, *b.* 13 Dec. 1858, *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, Adelaide Frances, 2nd dau. of John Stephen Dwyer, of Stradbally.

2. Frederick Joseph Wetherall, Major R.A.M.C., *b.* 25 Oct. 1861, *m.* 15 July, 1897, Gertrude, dau. of Senator Marquette.

3. Ralph, M.D., of Gloucester Terrace, Kensington, *b.* 4 April, 1863, *m.* Dec. 1893, Stella, dau. of Edmund Charles Morgan, and has issue, Irene.

4. Franc Sadleir (Rev.), Vicar of Tashinny, Longford, *b.* 10 Dec. 1865, *m.* 27 Aug. 1893, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Noble.

5. George Frederick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1869.

1. Laura Eleanor, *m.* 2 Oct. 1893, William Egan, and has issue.

2. Florence Georgina, *m.* 22 Oct. 1895, Stuart Ogilvy Boyd, Lieut. R.A.

3. Frances Elizabeth.

STORY OF BINGFIELD.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT STORY, of Bingfield, has a 2nd son,

Ralph Napier, *b.* 1898.

EVELYN JAMES STORY, of Errington, co. Tyrone, J.P., 5th son of the late James Story, of Bingfield, has issue, a dau.,

Mary Josephine, *b.* 19 Sept. 1898.

STUBBER OF MOYNE.

R. H. HAMILTON STUBBER, of Moyne, has another seat, Castle Fleming, Ballybrophy. He is a member of the Naval and Military, and not of the United Service Club.

STUBBS OF DANBY.

PHILIP STUBBS, of St. Andrew Undershaf, London, only son of Richard Stubbs, of Chislehurst, *m.* 5 Nov. 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hiller.

WILLIAM STUBBS, 4th son of Rev. Philip Stubbs, B.D., F.R.S., was Proctor (nor Rector) and Registrar of St. Albans and Rochester.

REV. CHARLES ALBERT STUBBS, eldest son of the late Thomas Troubridge Stubbs, of Ballyshannon, is of Salt-hill, Mountcharles, co. Donegal (not Rossylongan). His youngest sister,

EMILY, MRS. W. A. HAMILTON, *d.s.p.* 9 (not 19) Jan. 1891.

STUBBS OF FORTWILLIAM AND BALLYBODEN.

The late REV. JOHN WILLIAM STUBBS, D.D., S.F.T.C.D., of Fortwilliam, Finglas, co. Dublin, a Commissioner of National Education and a member of the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland, Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, *b.* 1 Feb. 1821, *m.* 1854, Catherine Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, M.A., Rector of Donaghmore, co. Cork, and Prebendary of Cloyne, grandson of Sir James Cotter, Bart., of Rockforrest (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*). He *d.* 10 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,

1. John William, *d.* young.

2. WILLIAM COTTER, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Crown Prosecutor for cos. Louth and Monaghan (28. *Hatch St. and University Club, Dublin*), *b.* 1862, *m.* 14 May, 1890, Mary, eldest dau. of John George Gibbon, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law (*see* GIBBON of *Sleadagh*), and has issue, John William Cotter, *b.* 30 May, 1891.

Elinor Kathleen.

1. Mary Louise Annette, *d.* young.

2. Anna Margaret Constance, *m.* 1881, Arthur Wyndowe Willert Baker, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., of Ardeen, Greystones, co. Dublin, and has issue.

3. Louisa Susan Georgina.

4. Florence Josephine.

5. Laura Kathleen.

Lineage.—ROBERT STUBBS, migrated from England before 1680 with his brother John, and settled at Ballyboden, near Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, where he held a considerable portion of land, from Lord Wharton, which is still in the possession of the family. He had two sons, William and Robert. The elder son,

WILLIAM STUBBS, of Ballyboden, whose will, dated 14 June, 1742, was proved 5 April, 1754. He left issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Robert, of Kilbride House, co. Dublin, *b.* 1708, *d.* 1775, leaving by Catherine, his wife, a son and a dau.,

John, who had a dau. Anne.

Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1765, Richard Tilson, of Tomroe, Westmeath, and had a dau. Catherine.

3. Thomas, of Perrystown, *b.* 1711.

The eldest son,

JOHN STUBBS, of Ballyboden, *b.* 1706, *m.* 1743, Margaret, dau. of John Bloomer of Woodtown. She *d.* 30 July, 1774, aged 66. He *d.* 18 July, 1784, leaving issue,

1. John, *b.* 28 June, 1746, *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1786.

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

3. William Deane, *b.* 3 Feb. 1750, *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1783.

4. Thomas, *b.* Easter Tuesday, 1752.

5. James (Rev.), B.A., of Edmonstown House, near Rathfarnham, J.P., co. Dublin, for 38 years Curate of St. Catherine's, Dublin, & his younger brother George at Ballyboden. He was *b.* 30 Oct. 1755, *m.* 26 Nov. 1783, Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. Hamilton Morgan, Prebendary, of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1795. He *d.* 23 March, 1823 (will dated 15 March, proved 15 May, 1823), leaving issue,

1. John Hamilton (Rev.), of Ballyboden, Rector of Dromiskin, co. Louth, for 25 years, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 26 Jan. 1786, *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Carleton, of High Park, co. Dublin. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1866, leaving surviving issue,

(1) Elias Thackeray (Rev.), of Ballyboden, Rector of Charcombe, Bath, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 29 April, 1827, *m.* 3 June, 1857, Charlotte, dau. of the late John Hamilton, of the Grove, co. Meath. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1897, leaving issue,

John Hamilton, of Ballyboden, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 1 May, 1861.

Catherine Mira.

(2) Francis William, Major-Gen. late Royal (Bengal) Art J.P. co. Louth (*Clarence Terrace, Cork*), *m.* 8 Nov. 1865, Caroline Euphemia, dau. of Arthur Kennedy Forbes, of

Newtown, co. Meath, and Craigavad, co. Down, and has issue,

1. Arthur Kennedy, Lieut. Worcestershire Regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1867.

2. Edward Carleton.

1. Caroline Elizabeth.

(1) Elizabeth Susanna.

2. James Morgan (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Rosdrait, co. Wexford, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Glascott, of Pilltown (*see* GLASCOTT *of Alderton*). She *d.* 28 July, 1847, leaving issue,

(1) James William, Col. Indian Staff Corps, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George A. Bushby, Bengal C.S. She *d.* 8 June, 1863, leaving surviving issue,

1. Arthur George Bushby, Major Army Pay Dep. late Cheshire Regt., *b.* 11 March, 1856, *m.* Hope, dau. of Major B. H. Burge.

2. James William Hill.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Ella, dau. of Charles C. Black. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1867, leaving a dau.,

1. Margaret Dora.

He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of the late Major Yule. Col. Stubbs *d.* 27 Jan. 1873.

(2) William Glascott, *d.* in Australia.

(3) Warden Flood (Rev.), B.A., Incumbent of St. Columba, Liverpool, 1868-88 (*The Limes, Mostyn Road, Merton Park, Surrey*), *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Cecil Russell, and has issue.

(4) Edward, Capt. late R.N., *m.* Anne, only dau. of George Arland, of Cassington, co. Leicester, and has issue.

(1) Elizabeth Anne.

(2) Mary Sarah.

(3) Lucy Charlotte.

(4) Arabella, *m.* 22 July, 1865, Rev. Charles Waller, M.A., and has issue.

The Rev. J. M. Stubbs *m.* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Rev. Alan Morgan. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1858.

1. Margaret, *m.* 18 May, 1823, Rev. William Phelan, D.D., F.T.C.D., and had issue two daus. who *d. unm.*

2. Maria Katherine, *m.* 21 June, 1837, Robert Mansfield, but *d.s.p.*

6. George, of Ballyboden, heir to his father, *b.* 30 March, 1757, *d. unm.* Nov. 1787 (will proved 26 Jan. 1788), and was *s.* by his brother Rev. James Stubbs (*see ante*).

1. Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1744, *m.* Richard Hicks, of Kilmacanoge, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.

2. Jane, *b.* 26 Nov. 1753, *m.* Robert Eccleston, and *d.* May, 1833, leaving issue.

3. Margaret, *b.* 26 Feb. 1759, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1785.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT STUBBS, of Stubton (now Fortwilliam), Finglas, co. Dublin, *b.* 26 March, 1748, *m.* 14 Feb. 1777, Susanna, dau. of Robert Smith, of Rolestown House, Swords, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1803, aged 48. He *d.* 27 July, 1798, leaving issue,

1. Robert Smith, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Robert Anderson, and *d.* 1857, leaving issue,

1. Susan, *m.* David Archer, of Corovante, Croham Road, Croydon, and Gracemere, Rockhampton, Queensland, and has issue.

2. Elizabeth.

2. JOHN WILLIAM, of whom presently.

3. William, *d.* young.

1. Margaret, *m.* John Sheppard.

2. Eliza Susanna Mary.

3. Mary.

The younger son,

JOHN WILLIAM STUBBS, of Rolestown House and Stubton, J.P., *b.* 1790, *m.* 1820, his cousin Anne, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Rolestown. She *d.* 1871. He *d.* 1851, leaving issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, late of Fortwilliam.

1. Margaret Emma (31, *Hatch Street, Dublin*).

2. Susanna Annette, *m.* her cousin Charles Smith, M.D., Surgeon 67th Regt., and *d.* 1870.

Seat—Fort William, Finglas, co. Dublin.

STUDDERT OF BUNRATTY CASTLE.

GEORGE STUDDERT, of Clonderalaw, son of George Studdert, of Clonderalaw, and grandson of Richard Studdert, of Clonderalaw, 3rd of Rev. George Studdert, *m.* 1828, Ellen, dau. of Rev. John Lloyd, Rector of Cashel, and niece (not sister) of Thomas Lloyd, M.P., of Beechmount (*see that family*).

SULLIVAN OF TULLILEASE.

MARION, 2nd dau. of Major James Sullivan, 83rd Regt. of Chesterfield, co. Limerick, and wife of Major Charles Parker, 69th Regt., *d.* April, 1898.

SYNNOT OF BALLYMOYER.

ANNE JANE, widow of Mark Seton Synnot, of Ballymoyer, and dau. and co-heir of Mark Synnot, of Monasteroris House, *d.* 14 Nov. 1898.

GEORGE SYNNOT, of Fernside, Geelong, 3rd son of Walter Synnot, of Ballintate, 2nd son of Sir Walter Synnot, of Ballymoyer, *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, Catherine Holmes, dau. of Joseph Mather, of Maytone, co. Armagh, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Henry Swanzy, of Avelreagh, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). She *d.* 13 Feb. 1881. He *d.* 1871, leaving issue,

1. WALTER SETON, *b.* 24 May, 1847, *m.* 23 March, 1872, Lucy Emily Nixon, dau. of William Lucas, and has issue,

Anna Lucas, *b.* 16 March, 1873.

2. George Nugent, *b.* 29 Oct. 1849.

1. Mary Jane Cumberland, *m.* 10 June, 1862, David Boswell Reid, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1874, leaving issue.

2. Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1873, Travers Adamson, Barrister-at-Law, son of Travers Adamson, of Carn Park, Westmeath. He *d.* 4 April, 1897, leaving three daus. Mary Synnot, Catherine Fanny, and Janet Adelaide.

TALBOT OF MOUNT TALBOT.

W. J. TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, is a member of the Royal St. George Yacht Club.

TAYLOR OF ARDGILLAN CASTLE.

LOUISA CATHERINE, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan, and widow of Hans Hamilton Woods, of Melverton (*see that family*), *d.* 26 March, 1898.

THACKWELL OF AGHADA HALL.

COLQUHOUN GRANT ROCHE THACKWELL, 3rd son of Edward Joseph Thackwell, of Norman's Land, co. Gloucester, is Major Bengal Staff Corps and D.S.O. He served in the Tirah Campaign 1897 (mentioned in despatches and D.S.O.). His brother,

OSBERT MONTAGU ROCHE THACKWELL, is Major R.E.

TIGHE OF WOODSTOCK.

WILFRED TIGHE, 2nd son of James Stuart Tighe, of Rossanna, and nephew of the Right Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, *m.* 21 April, 1898, Lucy Emily, dau. of Frederick Thomas Lewin, of Castlegrove (*see that family*).

TISDALL OF CHARLESFORT.

ARTHUR JAMES TISDALL, 7th son of the late John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, *d.* 8 April, 1898.

JULIANA, youngest dau. of the late Archibald Tisdall, of Sunnyside, Clontarf, and grand-dau. of the Rev. James Tisdall, Rector of Ballinderry, *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Richard Deane-Freeman, son of the late Richard Deane-Freeman, Rector of Ardnageehy, co. Cork, and grand-son of Edward Deane-Freeman, D.L., late of Castlecork, co. Cork.

TOTTENHAM OF BALLYCURRY.

CATHERINE ISABELLE, eldest dau. of Col. Charles George Tottenham, of Ballycurry, *m.* Aug. 1898, Capt. Roger Casement, R.A., eldest son of Julius Casement, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow, and nephew of John Casement, of Magherintemple (*see that family*).

BLANCHE CATHARINE, 2nd dau. of Robert Tottenham, Barrister-at-Law, and grand-dau. of Charles Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1899.

TOTTENHAM OF TUDENHAM.

BLANCHE MARY, eldest dau. of Arthur Loftus Tottenham, D.L., of Glenfame Hall, *m.* 9 Jan. 1899, Arthur Archibald Ram, 4th son of Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford (*see* RAM *of Clonattin*).

TOWNSHEND OF MYROSS WOOD.

MAJOR ERNEST TOWNSHEND, R.E. 3rd son of the late John Handcock Townshend, of Myross Wood, *m.* 29 Dec. 1898, Agnes Mary, 2nd dau. of the late William Routledge, of Yarra Yarra, Eastbourne.

ALICE KATHERINE, youngest dau. of the late John Handcock Townshend, of Myross Wood, *m.* 10 Feb. 1898, J. M. Chaplain, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.

TRAILL OF BALLYLOUGH.

ANTHONY TRAILL, LL.D. of Ballylough, was a member of the Royal (Fry) Commission on Irish Land Acts, 1897-8. His eldest son,

WILLIAM STEWART TRAILL, *m.* 7 Nov. 1896, Selina Margaret, dau. of Charles Frizell, of Castle Kevin, co. Wicklow, and has issue, a son,

Anthony O'Brien, *b.* 19 Sept. 1897.

His next brother,

JAMES ANTHONY TRAILL, 2nd son of Anthony Traill, LL.D. of Ballylough, *m.* 20 Dec. 1898, Annie Isabel, dau. of Capt. J. O. Gage, R.M. His sister,

FRANCES CATHERINE, eldest dau. of Anthony Traill, LL.D. of Ballylough, *m.* 10 Aug. 1898, Leslie Denny of Dumbarton.

The late WILLIAM TRAILL, of Ballylough, was M.D. Edinburgh. His eldest dau.,

ELIZABETH CATHERINE, *m.* William Dunne. His second son,

ROBERT GAYER TRAILL, *m.* Alice, dau. of — Campbell of Sydney.

TREDENNICK OF CAMLIN.

MARGARET SARAH, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Nesbitt Tredennick of Wood Hill, Ardara, and Rector of Kilbarron, co. Donegal, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1899.

TRENCH OF CLONFERT.

JOHN EYRE TRENCH, eldest son of Rev. Frederick Eyre Trench, Rector of Kellistown, co. Carlow, purchased the old Episcopal Palace and see lands of Clonfert, co. Galway, on the abolition of the Bishopric in 1834.

TRENCH OF HUNTINGTON.

HENRY WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD TRENCH, Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., eldest son of Henry Bloomfield Trench, of Huntington, *d.* of enteric fever at Lundi Kotul, India, 29 Jan. 1898. His sister,

CONSTANCE GEORGIANA BLOOMFIELD, *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, Capt. Edward Dalrymple White, Oxford L.I.

BLANCHE HELEN, youngest dau. of late Henry Trench, of Cangort Park, *m.* 19 Dec. 1896, — Mackay, of Hurst House, Twyford, Berks.

ARMSTRONG-LUSHINGTON-TULLOCH OF SHANBOOLARD.

WILLIAM CAIRNS ARMSTRONG-LUSHINGTON-TULLOCH, of Shanboolard, co. Galway, *b.* 10 April, 1848; *m.* Oct. 1881, Kate Mary, dau. of Charles Hugh Lushington, of Rodmersham, Kent, only son of William John Lushington, of Rodmersham (*see LUSHINGTON of Park House*), and has issue,

1. GRAHAM DE MONTMORENCY, *b.* Nov. 1886.

2. Kilmount W'lic, *b.* March, 1889. 3. Eric, *b.* April, 1893.

1. Edna de Montmorency.

Mr. W. C. Armstrong-Lushington-Tulloch is the son of the late John Armstrong, of Graigaverne, Queen's Co. (*who d.* 1888), by Letitia Pratt his wife (*who d.* 1881), 2nd dau. of Major Harvey Randall Saville Pratt de Montmorency, of Castle Morris, co. Kilkenny (*see that family*), and grandson of Capt. Elliot Armstrong, of the Dragoon Guards, and Mary Carleton his wife. Mrs. Armstrong-

Lushington-Tulloch *s.* her aunt, Jane Ann, widow of James Tulloch and sister of Charles Hugh Lushington, of Rodmersham (*see ante*). They have assumed (by Royal Licence, 1884) the additional surnames of LUSHINGTON and TULLOCH.

Seat—Shanboolard, Cleggan, co. Galway.

TWISS OF BIRDHILL.

ROBERT GEORGE EDWARD TWISS, of Birdhill, was *b.* 7 Sept. 1856.

TYNDALL OF OAKLANDS.

ROBERT TYNDALL, of Oaklands, co. Wexford, was High Sheriff of the county, 1898. His eldest son,

ROBERT TYNDALL, is Lieut. Durham Light Infantry.

REV. CHARLES CECIL ROBERT TYNDALL, only son of Thomas Harman Tyndall, 2nd son of the late Robert Tyndall, of Oaklands, is Rector of Washfordpym, Devonshire.

TYNTE OF TYNTE PARK.

COL. FORTESCUE JOHN TYNTE, C.B., of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1893, Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 18 June, 1841, *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Mary, widow of Charles Gustavus Rochfort, of Rochfort Bridge, co. Westmeath (*see that family*), and dau. of T. H. May-Somerville, D.L. of Whitecroft, co. Dumfries.

Lineage.—JOSEPH PRATT TYNTE, of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., and son of Col. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle (*see that family*), and Jemima Roberta, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Stratford Tynte, Bart., of Tynte Park. He assumed the name and arms of TYNTE in lieu of his patronymic Pratt, when he *s.* to the Tynte estates. He was *b.* 1815, *m.* 1840, Geraldine, and dau. and eventually co-heir of the late William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Suffolk Lawn, Chilternham (*see NORTHEY of Epsom*). She *d.* 12 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

1. FORTESCUE JOHN, now of Tynte Park.

2. Mervyn S.C., *m.* 1878, Alice, dau. of — Lathom, and has issue, two sons and two daus.

1. Hannah, *m.* 1865, H. H. Moore, late 95th Regt., of Moore field, co. Kildare.

2. Madeline.

3. Alice Geraldine, *m.* 3 April, 1873, Major Richard St. Leger Moore, of Killashee, co. Kildare, and has issue (*see that family*).

UNIACKE OF MOUNT UNIACKE.

NORMAN COMPTON FITZGERALD UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, co. Cork, retired Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1848; *s.* his father 12 Sept. 1877; *m.* 21 Nov. 1882, Louisa, dau. of William Garde, of Bilberry, co. Cork.

Lineage.—This ancient family, formerly called Unak or de Unak, was settled near Youghal, in the South of Ireland, about the close of the 13th century. Tradition relates that they were originally a sept or clan of the Geraldines of Desmond, and that the first of the name was a certain FitzGerald, who, having undertaken and successfully performed a deed of great daring, upon which no one else had been willing to venture, was afterwards surnamed "Unicus" (the only one); which honourable patronymic his descendants retained, adopting as their motto the words "Unicus est." Certain branches, however, such as the families UNIACKE of Woodhouse (now extinct in the male line), UNIACKE FITZGERALD of Corkbeg, JUDKIN FITZGERALD, of Lisheen, and UNIACKE of Castle Town and Nova Scotia used the old Geraldine motto "Fortis et Fidelis," or the English equivalent "Faithful and Brave" alone or in addition to "Unicus est." The following notices of five descents in the 13th and 14th centuries were extracted from the records in Bermingham Tower, in the Castle of Dublin, by Sir William Betham, Ulster, and are set



forth in the pedigree of the Uniacke family, drawn up by him in 1826. More recent research among the records have further elucidated the facts. BERNARDUS UNACK (or Unack), of Cork, was living there in 1305, as appears by an entry on the Plea Roll of that year. He appears to have been *b.* about 1284. His son, Bernardus de Unack, or Bernard Unack, of Youghal, co. Cork, is mentioned in the Plea Roll, 1311, and an Inq. p. m. 1321. He held lands in the Manor of Incheconyn, near Youghal, in 1321 from Juliana de Clare, dau. and heiress of Maurice FitzGerald, 3rd baron of Offaly, as appears by an Inq. p. m., 22 EDWARD III., as holding lands in Greneogogh, in the Manor of Incheconyn. He was one of the Justices of Assize at Cork in 1357. His son and heir, Thomas Unack, one of the Justices of Assize in 1385, held four knight's fees from Sir William de Wyndesore, in the Manor of Incheconyn, by homage and service, as appears by an entry on the Close Rolls, 9 RICHARD II. The manor of Incheconyn was originally FitzGerald property and passed to the De Clares through the marriage with a Geraldine heiress in 1276. The descent of the family during the 15th century has not been ascertained, but doubtless from the above-mentioned family descended,

THOMAS UNACK, or UNIACK, of Ballyhobbert, near Youghal, living in the year 1500, was an Alderman and twice Mayor of Youghal, in 1556 and 1560. By Margaret, his wife, he had two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir,
2. Edmund, of Youghal, living in 1578. He had issue, a son and heir,

THOMAS, who *s.* to the property on the death of his cousin, John Uniacke in 1623.

The elder son,

JAMES UNIACK, of Ballyhobbert, a Burgess of Youghal, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edmond FitzGerald, of Ballymartyr, and sister to the famous John FitzEdmond, the Earl of Desmond's last Seneschal of Imokilly: by whom, who survived him, he left issue, an only son, JOHN, and two daus., Ellen and Christian. His will is dated 27 Feb. 1577, and dying 1578 (Inq. p. m.), he was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN UNIACK, of Ballyhobbert, a Burgess of Youghal, a minor at his father's death, granted in ward to Henry Sheffielde, Gent. 23 April, 1586; and had livery of his lands of Ballyhobbert, Moke-rishe, Ballyvergyn, Barnageehy, and Vanchmore, with other property in Youghal, 4 Dec. 1602. He *m.* (Settlement dated 22 Jan. 1591) Johanna, dau. of Thomas Coppinger, of Youghal, an Alderman and four times Mayor of Youghal; but by her (whose will is dated 10 Feb. 1635) he had no issue, and dying before 1623 (Inq. p. m.), he was *s.* by

THOMAS UNIACKE, of Youghal, his cousin and heir male, son of Edmond Uniacke, and grandson of Thomas Uniacke, of Youghal aforesaid, father of James Uniacke, of Ballyhobbert. He is mentioned as kinsman in the curious will of Sir John FitzGerald, of Ballymaloe, 1 Sept. 1640, who bequeathed to him considerable property near Youghal. By Margaret his wife, a dau. of one of the FitzGerald, of Glenane, co. Cork, he had issue,

1. MAURICE, his heir.
2. Edmond, living 1649; one of the Overseers of his brother's will.
3. Christian, living 1649.
4. A dau., *m.* Nicholas Miagh, of Youghal, Gent.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

MAURICE UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn, near Youghal, an Alderman and Mayor of Youghal 1639, and Mayor of the Staple 1640. His will is dated 10 April, 1646, with a codicil 9 Feb. 1648. He *m.* Margrett, dau. and sole heir of Richard Kearney, of Youghal, Burgess, by whom (who survived him) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. JAMES, of Dublin, of whom presently.
3. Edmond, of Youghal, Gent., living in 1682; *m.* and had issue a son and a dau.,

James, of Cappagh, co. Tipperary, Counsellor-at-Law, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Ann, dau. of James Uniacke, of Dublin, Gent., and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of John Power, of Clashmore, co. Waterford; and *d.* 1732, leaving issue, an only dau. and heir, Katharine, *m.* her cousin, Maurice Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.

Anstance, *m.* John Colpoys, Attorney-at-Law, 2nd son of Thomas Colpoys, of Rathfoland, and had a son, Adm. Sir John Colpoys, K.C.B.

4. Richard, entered at Gray's Inn, London, 6 July, 1669.
5. John, of Currehen, co. Cork, an Alderman of Youghal; *m.* Phillis, dau. of Alderman Pierce Miagh, of Youghal, by whom (who *d.* 1684, and is bur. at Youghal) he had issue, two children, who both *d.* young. His will is dated 13 March, 1729.

1. Anstance, *m.* Theobald FitzGerald, of Clonea, co. Waterford, Gent.
2. Joane, living 1649.

Mr. Maurice Uniacke *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

THOMAS UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn, and Barnageehy, co. Cork; his estates were confiscated by Cromwell in 1658, for his adherence to the Royal cause, but were restored to him in 1663, by a Decree of Innocence under the Acts of Settlement. He was an Alderman, and M.P. for Youghal in King James' Irish Parliament of 1689; *m.* Ellinor, dau. of Garret FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan, co. Cork (and co-heir of her brother, the Right. Hon. Robert FitzGerald, who *d.s.p.* 1718), by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. James, of Corneveagh, co. Cork; *m.* (Settlement dated 2 Aug. 1703) Anstance, dau. of Philip FitzJames Ronayne, of Ronayne's Court, co. Cork; his will is dated 7 May, 1712, and dying the same year, he left issue,

1. Maurice, *b.* 1705.
2. James, settled at Port Morant, Jamaica; *m.* and had issue.
3. Philip, of Youghal, living 1737.
1. Helen, *m.* — Prendergast.

1. Margaret, *b.* 1672.

2. Elinor, *d.* 1680, bur. in the South Abbey, Youghal.

Mr. Thomas Uniacke *d.* 1708, and was *s.* by his son and heir, THOMAS UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn and Barnageehy, co. Cork, and of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, which latter estate he purchased from Major Richard FitzGerald in 1725. He was an Alderman, and Mayor of Youghal 1723; *m.* (licence dated 3 March, 1707) Helena, dau. and co-heir of Christian Bor, of Bor Mount, co. Wexford, a General in King William's Army (by Ellen his wife, an heiress of the family of Hore, of co. Wexford), by whom he had issue,

1. Bor, his heir.
2. Robert, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, co. Cork, which estates he inherited under the will of his maternal great-uncle, the Right Hon. Robert FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan, assuming, in compliance with testator's wishes, the names and arms of FITZGERALD. He *m.* 1750, Frances, dau. of John Judkin, of Ballymore, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. Robert Uniacke FitzGerald, M.P. for co. Cork, from whom descend the family of UNIACKE PENROSE FITZGERALD, Bart. of Corkbeg (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, FITZGERALD, Bart.).

2. Thomas Judkin FitzGerald, of Lisheen, co. Tipperary, created a baronet 5 Aug. 1801, from whom descend the JUDKIN FITZGERALDS of Lisheen (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

3. Maurice, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, in which estate he had a life interest under his father's will; *m.* Katherine, dau. and sole heir of Counsellor James Uniacke, of Cappagh, *d.* 2 Feb. 1743, leaving issue, an only dau. and heir, Barbara, *m.* Walter Atkins, of Leadington, co. Cork.

1. Clotilda, *m.* 16 Oct. 1738, William Wallis, of Ballycrenane, co. Cork.

Mr. Thomas Uniacke, of Woodhouse (whose will is dated 21 June, 1733), *d.* 1734, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

HOR UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn and the Red House, Youghal, and of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, *b.* 1710, Bailiff of Youghal 1736; *m.* (licence dated 3 April, 1742) Anne, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Moate, co. Galway, and *d.* 25 April, 1777, having had issue,

1. Robert, of Woodhouse, M.P. for Youghal, Col. Waterford Militia, and Surveyor-Gen. of the Ordnance; *m.* 1790, Annette Constantia, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, brother to George, Marquis of Waterford, and *d.* 1802, leaving issue (with a son, James, who *d. unm.*, and six daus.), a son and heir,

Robert John, of Woodhouse, J.P., D.L., an Officer 7th Hussars, served in the Peninsular and at Waterloo; *m.* 1821, the Lady Mildred Bouike, sister to Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue (with four daus.), an only surviving son, Robert Hor Uniacke, who *d. unm.* in 1853, when the male line of the Woodhouse Uniackes became extinct, the property devolving upon Col. George Beresford, R.A., in right of his wife, Frances Constantia, eldest dau. of Col. Robert John Uniacke, above mentioned.

2. Frederick, *d.* young.
1. Helena, *b.* 1744; *m.* Richard Uniacke, of Ahadda, co. Cork.
2. Mary, *b.* 1748; *d.* young.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1754; *m.* Crofton Uniacke, of Ballyre, co. Cork.

We now return to

JAMES UNIACKE, of the city of Dublin, Gent.; 2nd son of Maurice Uniacke, of Ballyvergyn; entered at Trinity Coll. Dublin, 28 Jan. 1661, and adopted the law as his profession; *m.* (licence dated 10 May, 1665) Mary Neale, of St. Warburgh's, Dublin, by whom he had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1669; *d.* young.
2. JAMES, his heir.
2. Norman, of Currehen, co. Cork, M.D., *b.* 1678, entered at Trinity Coll. Dublin, 8 Aug. 1695; *m.* (settlement dated 6 Jan. 1713) Elizabeth, dau. of William Supple, of Aghadoc, co. Cork, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1727, leaving issue,

1. James, of Youghal, an Alderman and Mayor of Youghal 1755 and 1757; *m.* 23 April, 1747, Jane, dau. of Alderman John Lucas, of Youghal, and had issue,

- (1) Norman William.
- (2) Arthur Hyde.
- (3) James Tonson.
- (4) Richard.

(5) Jasper of Araglyn, co. Cork, *m.* Maria, dau. of Joshua Andrews, of Kilworth, co. Cork, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, James, Major R.M., killed at the storming of Chin-Keang-foo, in China, 21 July, 1842, leaving issue by Emma his wife, dau. of Edmond Roche, an only dau., Jane. Mr. Jasper Uniacke was murdered in his own house, together with Col. Mansergh St. George, in the Irish Rebellion of 1798.

2. William, of Cork, *m.* Elizabeth Morris; killed in a duel at Cork, 1760.

3. John, of Cottage, co. Cork, J.P.; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Roger Mainwaring, of Kermincham, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1796), he left issue at his decease 9 Sept. 1793;

- (1) John Mainwaring, of Cottage and Kermincham, Lieut. 66th Regt.; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Dixie Blundell, D.D., Dean of Clontarf, by whom he had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* Henry C. MacVeagh, of Drewstown, co. Meath) an only son,

John, of Kermincham, and of Boughton House, Cheshire, Mayor of Chester 1837 and 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1823, Anne, dau. of Vice-Admiral Pierepont, and had issue,

- (1) William Pierepont, bur. in Chester Cathedral.
- (2) Henry Turner, of Laywell House, co. Devon, Capt. 10th Foot, present at the battle of Alma, siege of Sebastopol, and storming of the Redan; *m.* 1861, Isabel, dau. of

George Fortescue, of Newton Abbot, co. Devon, and has had issue,

1. Henry Percy, Capt. Gordon Highlanders, *d.* 13 Sept. 1862, *m.* 22 July, 1805, Flora Alexandra Lucy, dau. of Samuel Leo Shuster, of the Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, by Lady Isabella FitzMaurice his wife, dau. of the 5th Earl of Orkney.

2. John Mainwaring.
3. Frederick FitzGerald, *d.* young.
4. Evelyn Pierrepont, Lieut. 11th Foot.
5. Charles Fortescue.

1. Kathleen, *m.* 1st, St. John Blackett; and 2ndly, Bernard Weguelin.
2. Isabel Alice.
3. Julianna Fortescue.

4. Geraldine, *d.* young.
- (1) Mary Frances, *m.* the Rev. R. N. Wood, M.A.

- (2) Maria, *m.* 1st, Col. Norman Macleod; 2ndly, Frederick Wright.

- (1) Catherine, *m.* John R. Parker, of Green Park, Voughal, and Upper Harley Street, London.

- (2) Frances, *m.* Henry Turner, of Bath.

- (3) Margaret, *m.* 12 Nov. 1770, William Power, of Drumraghill, co. Waterford.

1. Mary, living 1754.
2. Mabella, living 1754.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Edmond Browning, of the city of Dublin, Gent.

4. Kearney, *d.* 1681; *d.* young.

1. Margaret, *d.* 1668; living in 1727.

2. Mary, *d.* 1673; living 1730, *d.* *unm.*

3. Ann, *d.* 1674; *m.* her 1st cousin, Counsellor James Uniacke, of Cappagh; she *d.* 1711, and is bur. at Voughal.

4. Grace, *d.* 1679, *d.* young.

Mr. James Uniacke's will is dated 20 June, 1682, and dying 10 Aug. following, at Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, he was *s.* by his son and heir.

JAMES UNIACKE, of Coolegarragh, co. Cork, J.P., *d.* 12 Oct. 1671; an Officer in Col. Conyngham's Regt. of Dragoons (commission dated 16 March, 1662); purchased the estate of Coolegarragh from James FitzGerald, of Glenane, co. Cork (son of Sir William FitzGerald, Knt.), and built there the house called Mount Uniacke. He *m.* (settlement dated 31 Jan. 1705) Mary, dau. of William Mathews, of Templeton, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* 1762) he left issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. John, of Carrigower, co. Cork, M.D., entered at Trin. Coll. Dublin, 17 Jan. 1726; *m.* Judith, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Ballycully, co. Cork, and had issue,

- Redmond, of Old Court, co. Cork, *m.* 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel Fleming, of Green Park, Skibbereen, co. Cork, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1803, leaving issue,

- (1) John, Capt. 95th Regt.; killed at the storming of Ciudad Rodrigo, 1812, *unm.*
- (2) Lionel, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Crotty, and had issue.

- (3) Thomas Fane, of Linbury Lodge, co. Westmeath, an Officer in the Rifle Brigade, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus Rochfort, M.P., and had issue,

1. Redmond Rochfort, Ensign 71st Highland Light Infantry, accidentally shot by a brother Officer, 1842.

2. Gustavus, *d.* young.

3. John Rochfort, Ensign 71st Regt.

4. Frances, *m.* Capt. Lionel Smith, 54th Regt.

1. Elizabeth.

- (1) Martha, *m.* Thomas Townsend, of Clyda, co. Cork.

- (2) Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Arthur Molloy, 32nd Regt.

- (3) Judith, *m.* General Richard Uniacke.

- (4) Isabella, *m.* Philip Somerville, of the Prairie Schull.

- (5) Henrietta, *m.* Capt. Edward Coxon, Rifle Brigade.

Mary, *m.* Major Henry Ffolliott, of Hollisbrook, co. Sligo.

2. NORMAN, of Castletown (see *that family*).

1. Mary, *m.* James Lombard, of Craig, co. Cork.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1740, the Ven. Parkyns Crofton, Archdeacon of Aghadoe, Vicar-General of Cork and Ross.

Capt. James Uniacke's will is dated 1 May, 1730, and dying June, 1733, he was *s.* by his son and heir.

RICHARD UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, co. Cork; *m.* (settlement dated 4 Nov. 1735) Ann, dau. of John Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork, J.P., by whom (who *d.* July, 1787) he had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, Cornet 1st Dragoons, 4 March, 1760; *d.* *unm.* 1763.

3. Richard, of Dublin, and of Abadda, co. Cork, Mayor of Voughal 1777 and 1781; *m.* Helena, dau. of Bor Uniacke, of Woodhouse, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1779) he had issue,

- Richard, *d.* young.
- Mary Elizabeth Helena, only dau. and heir, *m.* John Bayley, of Debesborough, co. Tipperary.

4. Robert, Col. 58th Regt., served at the siege of Gibraltar, and in the Irish Rebellion of 1798; *m.* 1777, Mary, dau. of Arthur Baynes, M.D., Surgeon-General at Gibraltar, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue,

1. Richard, of Castletown, co. Cork, General Royal Irish Artillery; *m.* Judith, dau. of Redmond Uniacke, of Old Court, by whom he had issue,

- (1) Redmond (Monkstown, co. Cork), Deputy Commissary-General (retired).

- (2) Richard, of Brisbane, Queensland, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lieut. Thomson, and had issue,

1. Richard, *d.* young.
2. Norman, *d.* young.

3. Redmond FitzGerald, of Queensbayen, Victoria, *m.* Mary, dau. of William J. Higgs, of Victoria, and has issue,

- (1) Redmond.

- (1) Florence.

- (2) Rosa.

4. Arthur Reibey, of Williamia, New South Wales, *m.* Lucy, dau. of John Law, and has issue,

- (1) Arthur.

- (2) Rosa.

- (1) Lucy.

- (2) Rosa.

- (3) Ida.

1. Celia Constance Maud, *m.* Hon. George Thorn, Premier of Queensland, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Fanny, dau. of John Whitworth, and by her had issue,

5. Victor.

2. Nathalie Isabel, *m.* 18 May, 1896, Alexander Cumming Hutton Potts.

- (3) Lambert, of Monkstown, co. Cork. Major Royal North Lincoln Militia.

- (1) Elizabeth.

- (2) Mary.

- (3) Judith.

- (4) Anne.

- (5) Jane.

- (6) Caroline.

2. Robert, Capt. 18th Royal Irish, and Paymaster 10th Foot.

1. Anne.

3. Harriet.

4. Mary.

5. Catherine.

6. Amy.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Swayne, of Voughal.

2. Harriet, *m.* Capt. Mathew Nash, Royal Irish Artillery.

3. Ann, *d.* *unm.*

4. Mary, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Richard Uniacke's will is dated 19 March, 1761, and dying the same year, he was *s.* by his son and heir,

JAMES UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke; entered at Trin. Coll., Dublin, 20 Feb. 1753; *m.* P. for Voughal, 1776-96; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1760, Caroline, dau. of Charles Cooté, of Cooté Hill, co. Cavan, and sister to Charles, last Earl of Bellamont, by whom (who *d.* 1792) he had an only dau.,

1. Prudence, *d.* 1764, *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Higgins, by whom, who survived him, he left at his decease, 1803,

1. George Richard, *d.* young.

2. NORMAN, his heir.

2. Ann, *m.* Patrick Lawler, Attorney-at-Law.

3. Elizabeth.

His son and heir,

NORMAN UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, commonly called "the Minor," *d.* 1796; *m.* 7 Oct. 1818, Eleanor, dau. of George Lax, of Wells, co. Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 1876) he left at his decease, 19 April, 1861,

1. NORMAN JAMES BIGGS, his heir.

2. George Lax, *d.* *unm.* 1875.

3. Robert FitzGerald, *d.* 13 Dec. 1862, in Australia.

4. Crofton Bernard, *m.* 1880, Josephine, widow of — Meredith, of Bristol; *d.* *s.p.* 1891.

1. Eleanor, *d.* *unm.*

2. Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 1854, Robert Uniacke FitzGerald Marianne, of Castletown, and has issue (see *next article*).

3. Marianne, *d.* *unm.*

4. Caroline, *d.* *unm.*

5. Susan Helena, *m.* the late George Morris.

The eldest son,

NORMAN JAMES BIGGS UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, an Officer in the Denbighshire Cavalry; *m.* 10 Sept. 1844, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Drinkwater Bethune, of Balfour, co. Fife, by whom, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1863, he left issue at his decease, 12 Sept. 1877,

1. NORMAN COMPTON FITZGERALD, now of Mount Uniacke.

1. Eleanor Georgina.

2. Geraldine Cecilia.

Arms.—Arg., a wolf passant ppr. a chief gu. *Crest*.—A dexter cubit armed arm erect, gauntleted ppr., holding a hawk's lure, or.

Mottoes.—"Unicus est," and "Fortis et Fidelis."

Seat.—Mount Uniacke, Killeagh, co. Cork.

UNIACKE OF CASTLETOWN.

ROBERT UNIACKE FITZGERALD UNIACKE, of Castletown, co. Cork; *s.* his grandfather 1835; *m.* 1854, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Norman Uniacke, of Mount Uniacke (see *preceding article*), and has issue,

- ROBERT UNIACKE FITZGERALD, *d.* 23 March, 1858.

Lineage.—NORMAN UNIACKE, of Castletown, 3rd son of Capt. James Uniacke, of Mount Uniacke (see *preceding article*).

m. Alicia, dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Purdon, of Garrane James, co. Cork, the 2nd son of Capt. Thomas Purdon, of Drinagh, co. Cork, and grandson of Sir Nicholas Purdon, Knt., of Ballyclough, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Bartholomew, Ensign 60th Foot, *d.* *unm.*

3. Norman, Lieut. 40th Foot, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Simon Dring, of Rock Grove, co. Cork, *d.* *s.p.*



4. Richard John, of Mount Uniacke, Halifax, B.N.A., *b.* 22 Nov. 1753, settled at Halifax 1782; Solicitor-General for the province of Nova Scotia 1782, Attorney-General 1797, and Member of His Majesty's Council 1808. He *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1775, Martha Maria, dau. of Mons. M. de Lesdernier, of Canton Geneva, Switzerland, by whom he had issue,

1. Norman FitzGerald, of the Inner Temple, H.M. Attorney-General and Judge of the Supreme Court of Lower Canada; *b.* 1778; *m.* Sophia de Lesdernier, and *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1846.

2. Crofton, of Lincoln's Inn, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Nova Scotia, *m.* 1805, Dorothea, dau. of Capt. Jones Fawson, and had issue,

(1) Richard John (Rev.), B.A. Oxon. 1832, Rector of Sydney, Nova Scotia, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, and had issue,

1. Richard (Rev.), *d. unm*

2. FitzGerald.

3. Dorothea, *m.* — Cady, C.E.

(2) Crofton, *d. unm.* 1817.

(3) Norman FitzGerald, *d.* 1896.

(4) Martha Maria.

(5) Alicia.

3. Richard John, H.M. Attorney-General for Cape Breton, and Judge of the Supreme Court in British America; *m.* Marianne, dau. of the Hon. Charles Hill, of Halifax; and *d.* 1834, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Hill, Major and Dragoons, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1878.

(2) Richard John Norman, *d.* 1844.

(3) Helen Maria, *d. unm.* 1848.

(4) Mary Mitchell, *m.* 1851, C. W. Watkins, of Badby House, Northampton.

4. Robert FitzGerald (Rev.), Rector of St. George's, Halifax, *m.* Elizabeth Franklin, and *d.s.p.* 1870.

5. James Boyle, H.M. Attorney-General, and Commissioner of Crown Lands, *m.* Rosina, dau. of the Hon. William Black, and had issue,

(1) William, Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.*

(2) Rupert.

(3) James Boyle (Rev.), now of Mount Uniacke, Halifax, *m.* 1st, Saidie, dau. of Judge Wilkins, and had issue, an only dau., Saidie, and only, Mary Merkle.

(4) Florence.

1. Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1805, Rear-Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, K.C.B.

2. Martha Maria, *m.* 3 May, 1805, Thomas N. Jeffery, Collector of H.M. Customs at Halifax.

3. Alicia Margaret, *m.* William Scott, of Sunderland Hall, co. Roxburgh.

4. Anne, *m.* Capt. Kevan Izod Leslie, 60th Rifles, of Wilton, co. Cork.

5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

6. Eleanor Rebecca, *m.* William Hackett, Inspector-General of Military Hospitals.

Mr. Richard John Uniacke *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1808, Eliza, dau. of Major Phillips Newton, 48th Regt., and dying 11 Oct. 1830, left issue by her, an only son,

6. Andrew Mitchell, of Halifax, Barrister-at-Law, D.C.L., Judge Advocate-General, and Custos Rotulorum, Chief Commissioner for Nova Scotia at the International Exhibition, London, 1862, *b.* 9 Nov. 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1834, Elizabeth McLean, dau. of John Fraser, Barrister-at-Law, formerly an Officer in the Fraser Penicill, who became co-heir of her brother John, who *d. unm.*

He *d.* at Dover 26 July, 1895, leaving issue,

(1) Robie, of Gorsebrook, Halifax, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1st, Georgina Harriet, dau. of Sir Edward Archibald, C.B., and had issue, Lily and Katherine; and 2ndly, Frederika Marion Douglas, dau. of Arthur Woodgate, by whom he has, Cecil Dudley Woodgate, and Grace Frederika Hardyng *m.* 7 July, 1896, Capt. Maurice Morgan Morris, R.A.

(2) Norman FitzGerald, an Officer in the 60th Rifles, *m.* Mary Augusta, dau. of Capt. J. Phillips, 7th Hussars, and had issue,

1. Andrew Louis Cary, *b.* 8 Aug. 1863.

2. Norman James Fyfe, Lieut. 19th Hussars, *b.* 25 May, 1865, *m.* 29 Nov. 1893, Kathleen, dau. of the late James Cassidy, of Monasterevan, co. Kildare.

3. Lucius George Preston, *m.* and has issue.

4. Edmund FitzGerald, *d. young.*

5. Francis Phillips, *m.* 1 Sept. 1897, Meta, dau. of Surg. Carbery, 14th Foot, and has issue.

1. Geraldine, *m.* Arthur Levick.

(3) Andrew Elliot Molyneux, of the War Office, London.

(4) Robert FitzGerald (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Tandridge, co. Surrey, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Salmon, of St. Hildas, co. Durham, and has issue,

1. Richard Gordon FitzGerald, of Chelsham Lodge, Surrey, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon, F.R.S.A. Ireland, *b.* 19 Aug. 1867, *m.* 31 Aug. 1892, Cecilia Monica, dau. of Frederick Lambert, of Garratts Hall, Banstead, co. Surrey, and has had issue,

(1) Bernard Lambert FitzGerald, *b.* 30 Aug. 1894, *d.* 26 Nov. 1898.

(2) Desmond Percival FitzGerald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1895.

(3) Richard Heygate FitzGerald, *b.* 18 Oct. 1898.

(4) Helen Monica Geraldine, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893, *d.* 7 Nov. that year.

2. Robie FitzGerald, Lieut. 27th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 8 June, 1869, *m.* 3 March, 1894, Jane, only dau. of John R. Cuthbert, late Capt. 10th Hussars.

3. Andrew FitzGerald.

(5) Crofton James, Lieut.-Col. Army Service Corps, *b.* 9 June, 1841, *m.* 1865, Fanny, dau. of Col. Campbell, late 60th Rifles, and has issue,

1. Herbert Crofton Campbell, Capt. Royal Artillery, *b.* 4 Dec. 1866.

2. Andrew Gore.

3. Helen Fanny.

(6) Gordon, *d. young.*

(7) Helen Elizabeth, *m.* Brenton Halliburton Collins, of Dunorian, Tunbridge Wells, J.P.

(8) Maria Jeffery, *m.* Col. George W. Stockley, R.E.

(9) Alicia Harriet, *m.* Rev. W. H. L. Cogswell, D.D.

(10) Mary McCawley, *m.* Major Redmund Uniacke Somerville, 61st Regt.

5. Crofton, of Ballyre, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bor Uniacke, of Woodhouse, and had issue,

1. Crofton, of Ballyre, *m.* 1835, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, of Headborough, and *d.s.p.*

2. Anne.

1. Mary, *m.* Simon Dring, of Rock Grove.

Mr. Norman Uniacke's will is dated 17 March, 1774, and, dying 1776, he was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JAMES UNIACKE, of Castletown, *m.* (settlement dated 13 Feb. 1777) Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Dring, of Rock Grove, and *d.* 1835, having had issue,

1. NORMAN, *his heir.*

2. James, of Glengarra, co. Cork, Major North Cork Rifles, *m.*

Alicia, dau. of Simon Dring, and *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* William Crawford, of Lakelands, co. Cork.

The elder son,

NORMAN UNIACKE, of Castletown, Lieut.-Col. North Cork Rifles, *m.* 1821, Eleanor, dau. of Col. Robert Uniacke FitzGerald, of Cork, *m.* M.P. (co-heir of her brother Robert, who *d.s.p.* 1832), and *d.s.p.* 1835, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT UNIACKE FITZGERALD, now of Castletown.

2. James FitzGerald, M.D., *d.s.p.*

1. Louisa, *d. young.*

2. Elizabeth Frances.

Arms, and Crest—Same as UNIACKE of Mount Uniacke

(quartering, KEARNEY, PURDON, and FITZGERALD). *Motto*—

Fortis est Fidelis.

Seat—Castletown, Killeagh, co. Cork. *Residence*—3, Pennsylvania Road, Exeter.

UPTON OF COOLATORE.

HENRY ARTHUR SHUCKBURGH UPTON, of Coolatore, Moate, co. Westmeath, J.P. High Sheriff 1897; *b.* 3 March, 1870; *m.* 1897, Victoria Florence Emma, dau. of Col. George Hibbert Anchtel Kinloch, 13th Somerset L.I.

Lineage—ARTHUR UPTON, of L'Upton, elder brother of the Chevalier John Upton, Knight of Malta, and grandson of John Upton, of Lupton, Devon, by Joan his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Wincombe Raleigh, Knt. John Upton, of Lupton, was 4th in descent from John Upton (and Agnes his wife, sister and heir of John Peniles, of Lupton), younger son of John Upton, of Trelaske, co. Cornwall. Arthur Upton *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, and had with other issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. HENRY, from whom derive the Viscounts Templetown (see BURKE'S *Peerage*).

The elder son,

JOHN UPTON, of Lupton, co. Cornwall, 1680, B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxon, M.P. for Clifton, Dartmouth, and Hardness, *b.* 7 April, 1590, *m.* 23 Feb. 1601, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Anthony Rous. She was bur. 20 Feb. 1643. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1641, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, of Lupton, ancestor of the family of Upton of Ingmire Hall (see UPTON-COTTRELL-DORMER of *Ingmire*).

2. John, of London and Hadley, merchant, bapt. 22 Sept. 1616, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bence, of London. She *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Lytcott, of Moulsey, Surrey. She was bur. 8 Aug. 1672. He was bur. 10 Dec. 1689.

3. AMBROSE, of whom presently.

4. Anthony, of Seville and Cadiz, *b.* 1621, bur. 1 Sept. 1669.

5. Gilbert, of London, *m.* Dorcas Smith. Will dated 11 Dec. 1693, proved 28 Feb. 1693-4.

6. Hugh, of London, bapt. 1 Jan. 1632, *d.* before 31 Oct. 1688, leaving issue by Anne his wife.

7. Thomas (Rev.), Rector of East Lockinge, Berks, bapt. 7 Sept. 1634, *m.* 26 May, 1673, Dorothy Lamb. Will dated 13 May, 1684, proved 4 Nov. following.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1638, John Vaughan.

2. Dorothy.

3. Anne, *m.* 19 July, 1642, John Champness.

4. Rebecca. 8. Bridget.

5. Eleanor.

7. Philippa, *m.* 28 June, 1653, Samuel Thomas.

8. Gertrude, bapt. 5 June, 1631.

The 3rd son,

REV. AMBROSE UPTON, M.A., All Souls' Coll. Oxon, Canon of

Christchurch, *b.* 1621, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Charleton, of

Apley Castle, Salop, and *d.* 1686, leaving issue,

1. AMBROSE, of whom presently.

2. Francis, B.A. Pembroke Coll., L.R.C.P., *b.* 1658, *m.* Sarah,

dau. of Robert Norman, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1711, leaving issue.

3. Arthur, of Barbados, merchant, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Clement

Heirne, of Norfolk, and had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1667, Charles Vermuyden, and 2ndly, Sir John Maynard, and 3rdly, 22 Nov. 1691, Henry, Earl of Suffolk. She *d.* Jan. 1720-1.
2. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Norman.
3. Rebecca.
4. Arabella.

The eldest son,

AMBROSE UPTON, of Dublin, Deputy-Consul in Andalusia, *m.* 17 Nov. 1687, Jane, dau. of William Wright, of Oxford. Her will dated 20 April, 1752, was proved 26 Nov. 1755. They had issue,

1. AMBROSE, of whom presently.
2. William.
3. Richard, of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1692.
4. Arthur, of Ealing.
5. Thomas.

1. Jane, *m.* Jonathan Wilson.

The eldest son,

REV. AMBROSE UPTON, M.A. Camb., Rector of Kilnceboy, Kiltrush and Killimur, Treasurer of Kilfenora, 1741-52, *b.* 1688, *m.* Anna, dau. of Boleyn Whitney, of Newpass, co. Westmeath. He *d.* 1752, leaving issue,

1. Francis, of Limerick, *m.* the dau. of — Burke. Will dated 4 July, 1785, was proved 7 Feb. 1786. He left issue,
1. Ambrose Whitney, *d. unm.* May, 1790.
2. Henry, Capt. in the Army, *d. unm.*
1. Anna, *m.* John Dwyer, of Singland, co. Limerick.
2. Frances, *d. unm.*
2. Ambrose, Major 13th Dragoons, *m.* June, 1768, Margaret, dau. of James Gledstones, of Fardross, co. Tyrone. She *d.* 1804, leaving issue, from whom descend the family of GLEDSTANES of Fardross (see that family).
3. HENRY, of whom presently.

1. Anna, *d. unm.*

The youngest son,

HENRY UPTON, *m.* 2 Aug. 1764, Isabella, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Clarges, Royal Irish Dragoons, youngest son of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart., and had issue,

1. SHUCKBURGH WHITNEY, of whom presently.
2. Clarges, Capt. 43rd Regt., *d. unm.*
1. Anna, *m.* 4 July, 1785, William Ruxton, of Ardee House, and had issue (see that family).
2. Helen, *m.* 14 April, 1795, Thomas Rothwell, of Rockfield, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1800, leaving issue (see that family).

The elder son,

REV. SHUCKBURGH WHITNEY UPTON, B.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin (1750), Rector of Kilmoon, co. Meath, *m.* 9 March, 1795, Margaret, dau. of Lewis Francis Irwin, of Tanragoe, co. Sligo. She *d.* 1836. He *d.* 1807, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 1797, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1824.
2. LEWIS, of whom presently.
3. Arthur Shuckburgh, of Coolatore, Moate, co. Westmeath, J.P., late Major Westmeath Militia, *b.* 1807, *m.* 1869, Alice Plunkett, eldest dau. of Rev. Robt. Hedges Plunkett Dunne, of Brittas (see that family). She *d.* 11 March, 1870. He *d.* 1889, leaving an only son,

HENRY ARTHUR SHUCKBURGH, now of Coolatore.

1. Elizabeth Beatrice Isabella, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Theophilus Edward Lucas Clements, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, who *d.* 1852, leaving issue (see that family).

2. Isabella, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

LEWIS UPTON, of Glyde Court, co. Louth, and Stanstead Bury, Herts, formerly 4th Hussars and 9th Lancers, late Capt. Louth Rifle Militia, J.P. co. Louth, High Sheriff, 1846, *b.* 3 Dec. 1805, *m.* 14 Aug. 1844, Isabella Sophia Georgiana, only child of William Henry Feilde, of Netherfield House, Herts. She *d.* 1865. He *d.* 1859.

Arms—Sa. a cross moline arg.; quartering for CARNOTHE, az. three covered cups arg.; for MILES, Arg. two bars gu. in chief three torteaux; for TRELAWEY, arg. chevron sa. in chief a trefoil slipped vert; for MOHUN, arg. a cross engrailed sa., a crescent for difference; and for PENELLS, arg. on a chevron a fish haurient between two others chevronwise of the first. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or a war horse courant sa. coparisoned or. *Motto*—Semper paratus.

Seat—Coolatore, Moate, co. Westmeath. **Club**—Kildare Street.

URQUHART OF STRAWBERRY HILL.

HENRIETTA CECILIA, 3rd dau. of David Dunlop Urquhart, of Strawberry Hill, *m.* 12 Sept. 1897, Capt. Thomas Smyth (not Smyth) Odell, and has issue,

Thomas Urquhart, *b.* 22 July, 1898.

USSHER OF CAPPAGH.

BEVERLEY GRANT USSHER, eldest son of Richard John Usher, of Cappagh, *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, Emily Horseley, eldest dau. of the late Arthur Trevor Jebb, of the Lyth, Ellesmere, Salop.

ARTHUR USSHER, of Cappagh, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Berkeley Taylor, of Askeaton, co. Limerick, and not as stated.

The post-town of Cappagh is Fermoy, co. Cork.

VANDELEUR OF KILRUSH.

HECTOR STEWART VANDELEUR, of Kiltrush, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 18 Jan. 1836; *m.* 18 July, 1867, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Orme Foster, M.P., of Apley Park, co. Salop, and has issue,

1. CECIL FOSTER SEYMOUR, Lieut. Scots Guards, served in Uganda and Niger expedition of 1896, has Distinguished Service Order. *b.* 11 July, 1869.
2. Alexander Moore, *b.* 25 Dec. 1883.
1. Isabel Grace.
2. Evelyn Norah.

Lineage.—GILES VANDELEUR settled at Rahaline, co. Clare, 1660, and was one of the commissioners for applotting quit-rents in Ireland. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Jephson, of Mallow, M.P., and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Francis, 1st Viscount Shannon (see BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*), 6th son of Richard, Earl of Cork (see BURKE's *Peerage*), and had issue,

1. James, of Blane, who left issue.
2. Boyle, *m.* Miss Spaight, of Lodge, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Miss Conyers.

2. Giles, of Rahaline, co. Clare, *m.* Alice, sister of Col. Edward Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare, and had issue, Boyle, of Rahaline, co. Clare, Col. in the Army, *m.* Diana, dau. of John Scott, of Cahircion, and had issue,

- (1) John Scott, *m.* Emily, dau. of Arthur Malony, of Woodstock, and by her had issue,

1. Boyle.

2. Arthur, Major R.A. of Rahaline, *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Mary, dau. of James Molony of Kiltanon (see that family). She *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

- (1) Lucy, *m.* 1881, A. B. Stoney, and has issue.
- (2) Emily Harriet, *m.* 29 April, 1884, Lord George Herbert Loftus, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1886, leaving issue (see BURKE's *Peerage*, ELV, M.).

1. Louisa Selina, *m.* James Maximilian Gordon, and had issue.

2. Diana.

3. Emily.

(2) Bindon.

(1) Elizabeth.

(2) Mary Diana, *m.* her cousin, the Rev. William Vandeleur, and had issue (see post).

(3) Hannah Villiers, *m.* William Boyd, M.D., and had issue.

(4) Jane, *m.* John Carrol Peach, and had issue.

Anne, *m.* 1776, James Creagh, of Cahircione, and has issue (see that family).

3. Boyle, *m.* Catherine Arthur, and had issue,

(1) Walter, R.N.

(2) William, Lieut.-Gen. late 16th Regt. *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Col. Caulfield, and had issue,

Grace Anna Maria, *d. unm.* May, 1883.

(3) Thomas.

(1) Eleanor.

(2) Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 1831.

3. JOHN, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

REV. JOHN VANDELEUR, M.A., of Cragg, co. Clare, Rector of Kiltrush, seated himself at Kiltrush 1687, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Crofton, of Inchirourke, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 1703) he left (his will was dated 19 Aug. 1726, and proved 13 March, 1727), besides a younger son, Thomas, who *m.* Miss Copson, and *d.s.p.*, an eldest son,

JOHN VANDELEUR, of Kiltrush, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Ormsby, of Cloghans, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1754. His will, dated 9 April, was proved 9 Nov. 1754. He had issue,

1. CROFTON, his heir.

2. John Ormsby, of Maddens-town, co. Kildare, *m.* Frances Pakenham, dau. of Thomas, Lord Longford, and dying 1777, left two sons,

1. John Ormsby, Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoon Guards, of Maddens-town, Kildare, and of Ballinamona, co. Limerick, *m.* Rosetta Beattie, and had issue,

(1) Robert, of Springfort, co. Cork, Lieut.-Col. *m.* Penelope Hill, and had issue,

1. John Ormsby, C.B., Major-Gen. late Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 5 April, 1832.

2. Francis.

1. Penelope, *d. unm.*

2. Mary.

3. Alice, *m.* Capt. Philip Douglas.

(2) Thomas Pakenham, Capt. in the Army, *m.* 26 Aug. 1854, Frances, dau. of the Ven. William Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick (see MAUNSELL of Thorpe Maunsell), and had issue,

1. Ormsby Henry.

2. Frederick.

1. Penelope.

2. Adelaide Louisa.

3. Frances.

4. Gertrude Alice.

5. Edith Lucy.

(3) Edward, 12th Lancers, left issue by Mary, his wife,

1. Edward, 2nd Dragoon Guards.

2. David, 12th Lancers.

1. Mary.

(4) John, of Mannister, co. Limerick, Col. 10th Hussars, *m.* Alice, widow of the Rev. Charles Moore Stewart, and dau. of Right Hon. J. O. Vandeleur of Kiltrush, P.C. (see post), and had issue,

1. Crofton, C.E., *d. unm.*

2. John Ormsby of Ballinacourte, C.B. late Capt. Rifle

Brigade Col. Commanding 4th Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 1839, *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, Frederica Jane, 4th dau. of Charles William Beauchamp, grandson of the 5th Duke of St. Albans (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE*).

1. Rosetta, *m.* J. Phelps, of Waterpark.

2. Frances, *m.* — Westropp, of Malin.

3. Emily, *m.* 12 Oct. 1876, Col. James Hay Fraser, Bengal Staff Corps, brother of 17th Baron Saltoun (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE*).

4. Alice, *m.* — Gubbins.

5. Elizabeth Agnes, *m.* Alick Bourke.

(5) George, who left issue by Augusta his wife.

1. Gerald Ormsby (Rev.), M.A., late Chaplain to the Army, Rector of Revenstone, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

2. George.

3. Edward.

1. Rosa.

2. Florence.

3. Kathleen.

4. Fanny.

(1) Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Sir David Roche, Bart., and *d.* Sept. 1841, leaving issue (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE*).

(2) Elizabeth, *m.* 8 June, 1826, William Cox of Ballynoe, and had issue (*see that family*). She *d.* 5 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 10 April, 1879.

2. Thomas Parinham, Major-Gen., killed at Delhi.

3. Richard, of Rutland, Queen's Co., Capt. 9th Lancers, *m.* Elinor, dau. of John Firman, of Firmount; and *d.* 1772, leaving issue.

1. John Ormsby (Sir), Gen., G.C.B., *b.* 1763, *m.* 1829, Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Glassey, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

(1) Richard.

(2) Mary.

(3) Ellen, *m.* Col. Greaves.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Moore, and *d.s.p.*

2. Ellen, *m.* William Armstrong, and had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1771, John Meares of Meares Court, who *d.s.p.* 1790 (*see that family*).

His eldest son,

CROFTON VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Burton (uncle of Francis Pierpoint Burton, 2nd Lord Conyngham), by Dorothy his wife, dau. of the Right Hon. John Forster, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN ORMSBY, his heir.

2. Thomas Burton, one of the Judges of the King's Bench in Ireland, *d.s.p.* 1835.

3. Crofton, Major-Gen. in the Army, *m.* 1803, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col. Richard Crossdaile of Rhyu, Queen's Co. She *d.* Jan. 1860. He *d.* at Antigua, Oct. 1866, leaving an only son,

Crofton Thomas Crossdaile, of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, late Capt. 34th Regt., *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Elizabeth Emily, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry. She *d.* 10 April, 1860. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1876, leaving an only child,

Crofton Thomas Burton Vandeleur, of Wardenstown, Killucan, co. Westmeath and Moyville, Athlery, co. Galway, late Capt. 12th Lancers, J.P. co. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1880, *b.* 20 Feb. 1842, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Hon. Maletta Verelton, dau. of Harry John, 3rd Viscount Avonmore, and *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1881.

4. Richard, Major 88th Regt., *d. unm.*

5. Frederick, Capt. 87th Regt., killed at the battle of Vittoria.

6. William (Rev.), Rector of Julianstown, *b.* 1787, *m.* 1807, Mary Diana, dau. of Col. Boyle Vandeleur, of Rahaline, co. Clare (*see ante*). He *d.* 1831. She *d.* 1843, leaving issue.

1. Thomas Burton, Major 7th Fus., *b.* 1 April, 1836, killed at Kandahar, 26 Aug. 1880.

2. Boyle, Col. late 5th Lancers, of Moyville, Athlery, co. Galway, *b.* 13 March, 1837, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, Sarah Christiana, only dau. of Major Henry Peach Keigley, of Idlicote (*see that family*), and widow of Capt. the Hon. Lucius Cary, only son of 10th Viscount Falkland. He *d.* April, 1898.

3. William Richard, of Moyville, co. Galway, Col. late 9th Regt., *s.* his brother, *b.* 26 Aug. 1841 (18, *Salisbury Road, Brighton*), *m.* 10 June, 1868, Emma Susan Hotham, 2nd dau. of the late B. B. Williams, and has issue.

(1) William Mount Charles Crofton, Lieut. Essex Regt., *b.* 29 May, 1870.

(2) John Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1881.

4. Ormsby, *b.* 6 May, 1843, *m.* Georgiana Tallan, and has issue.

(1) William Elder, *b.* 1874.

(2) Thomas Burton, *b.* 1876.

(1) Mary.

1. Alice Francis, *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Rev. G. R. Hancock, and had issue.

1. Dorothy.

2. Alice.

3. Emily.

4. Frances, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN ORMSBY VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, P.C. Commissioner of the Customs for Ireland, *m.* 17 Nov. 1840, Lady Frances More, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Drogheda, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1833) had issue,

1. CROFTON MOORE, his heir.

2. Henry Seymour Moore, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1875.

1. Anna Frances.

2. Alice, *m.* 1st, Rev. Charles Moore Stewart, and son of Alexander Stewart of Ards, co. Donegal, and 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars (*see ante*).

The Right Hon. J. O. Vandeleur *d.* 28 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CROFTON MOORE VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., Col. of the Clare Regt. of Militia, High Sheriff 1832, M.P. for co. Clare 1859 to 1874, *b.* 9 Dec. 1808; *m.* 23 April, 1832, Lady Grace Toler, 2nd dau. of Hector John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1872) had issue,

1. HECTOR STEWART, now of Kilrush.

2. Crofton Toler, late Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 7 March, 1840; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Charlotte Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. R. Bury, of Carrigenane, co. Cork.

3. John Ormsby Moore, Lieut.-Col. Gordon Highlanders (retired), *b.* 5 July, 1841.

1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 1855, St. John Blacker Douglas, of Elm Park, co. Armagh, of Tullahennell, co. Kerry, and of Grace Hall, co. Down (*see that family*).

2. Frances Letitia.

3. Grace Dorothea, *m.* 1866, Robert Cary Reeves, of Besborough, co. Clare.

Col. Vandeleur *d.* 9 Nov. 1881.

Arms—Or, a trefoil vert between three mullets pierced purp.

Crest—A martlet purp. holding in the beak a trefoil or. **Motto**—Virtus astra petit.

Seat—Kilrush House, co. Clare. **Town Residence**—72, Cadogan Square, S.W. **Club**—Carlton.

VAUGHAN OF QUILLY.

ERNEST LLEWELLYN VAUGHAN, I.C.S., 4th son of George Montgomery Vaughan of Quilly, *m.* 19 Sept. 1894, Ethel Ada Helen, dau. of Thomas Thornton, 5th son of Thomas Thornton of the Lund (*see THORNTON of High Cross*), and has issue. His sister,

ALICE KATHERINE, *m.* 29 July, 1896, Rev. Joseph Quin, M.A., Rector of Annalong, co. Down. Her sister,

MARGARET BEATRICE, *m.* 1 Dec. 1898, Ralph de Seton Dudgeon, 25th Bombay Rifles.

VERSCHOYLE OF CASHELSHANAGHAN.

HAMILTON FREDERICK STUART VERSCHOYLE, only son of Rev. Hamilton Stuart Verschoyle, is B.A. New Coll. Oxon.

VERSCHOYLE OF KILBERRY.

EDWARD GREVILLE VERSCHOYLE, younger son of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry William Verschoyle, of Kilberry, is Capt. Grenadier Guards. His youngest sister is Kathleen (not Catherine).

VIGORS OF BURGAGE.

REV. RICHARD WILLIAM VIGORS, Rector of Llanwenarth, 7th son of Rev. Thomas Mercer Vigors, of Burgage, has issue,

1. Thomas Mercer de Cliffe.

2. Richard Percy Lyttleton, Lieut. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 25 Jan. 1873.

3. Philip Urban Walter, 2nd Lieut. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 7 July, 1875.

1. Emily Edith, *m.* 29 Sept. 1897, Rev. Fred. H. Aldrich Blake, Vicar of Bishopwood, Worcester (*see that family*).

2. Eva Alice Maude, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1894.

The marriage of Capt. Cliff Henry Vigors, Royal Irish Regt., 4th son of the late Thomas Mercer Vigors, M.I.C.E., has been declared null and void.

WALLER OF CASTLETOWN.

REV. EDWARD HARDRESS WALLER, 2nd son of Rev. John Thomas Waller, of Castletown, is Rector of Athy. His brother,

REV. JOHN THOMAS WALLER, is Rector of Drum-banagher. His sister,

KATE (not Katherine) WALLER, *m.* 31 Aug. 1898, Rev. Robert Pulleine, of the Trinity Mission, Camberwell, son of the Right Rev. John James Pulleine, Bishop of Richmond (*see PULLEINE of Crake Hall*).

WALLER OF PRIOR PARK.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALLER, of Prior Park, *d.* 19 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE ARTHUR WALLER, now of Prior Park, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1835, *m.* 11 May, 1865, Sarah Harriett, dau. of Guy Atkinson, of Cangort, and has had issue,

1. Richard Fitz Arthur, *b.* 19 March, 1867, *m.* Lucie, dau. of Collier, Q.C.
2. William Benjamin Fitz Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1868, *d.* 9 Feb. 1869.
3. Guy Fitz Arthur.
4. George Arthur.
5. Henry Trench.
6. William Jocelyn.

WALLIS OF DRISHANE.

JOHN ALLIN, of Monobeg, who *m.* Marianne Caroline, dau. of Samuel Adams, and Penelope his wife, dau. of John Wallis, of Drishane, was nephew of Gen. Sir Thomas Kenagh, K.C.B., and not as stated.

WALSH OF CRANAGH AND MUL HUSSEY.

WALTER HUSSEY WALSH, of Cranagh and Mul Hussey, co. Roscommon, J.P., *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Ellen, eldest dau. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, of Rockfield, co. Dublin, D.L., and by her has,

1. VALENTINE JOHN, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 17 Feb. 1862.
2. William, Capt. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 16 Dec. 1863; *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, Mary Francis Angela, only dau. of Rev. Everard Evered, by Isabella his wife, only surviving child and heiress of the late Henry Hawarden Gellibrand Fazakerley, of Fazakerley and Gellibrand Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue, Charles William, *b.* 22 Nov. 1892.
- Maude Marie.
3. Walter Patrick, *b.* 8 March, 1866, Capt. Leicestershire Regt., late H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Beira, East Africa.

1. Mary Margaret Elizabeth Vincentia, *b.* 1874.
2. Eileen Josephine Mary Bridget, *b.* 1877.

Lineage.—The first members of this family to settle in Ireland were PHILIP, DAVID and GEOFFREY WALSH, nephews of Rees ap Griffith, Prince of South Wales. They accompanied their uncle Robert FitzStephen, who was one of the thirty-three knights who followed the leadership of Richard Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, in his invasion of Ireland, in 1170. David was the ancestor of Walsh of Carrickmines. Philip, known in Irish as Brenagh, the ancestor of this family, *m.* 1174, Eleanor, dau. of Maurice de Burgh, and had a son,

HOYLE WALSH, or Brenagh, built Castle Hoel in the parish of Kilmagany, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* 1198, Katherine, dau. of Raymond le Gras. His heir,

GRIFFIN WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, *m.* 1221, Eleanor, dau. of O'Donnell, and had a son,

ADAM WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, *m.* 1243, Catherine, dau. of Sir James de Burgh, and had a son,

WALTER WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, *m.* 1261, Cecilia, dau. of The O'Dempsey, and had a son,

ROBERT WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, *m.* 1290, Eleanor, dau. of the Lord of Ely O'Carroll, and had a son,

PHILIP WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, *m.* 1312, Mary, dau. of O'Connor Faly. He was bur. at Jerpoint. Their son,

WALTER WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, *sua nationis capitaneus*, *m.* Bridget, dau. of O'Broder. Their son,

EDMUND WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, *m.* Jane Butler, dau. of the Baron of Poulickery, and *d.* (bur. at Jerpoint) 1443, leaving a son,

WALTER WALSH, or Brenagh, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Butler, Baron of Poulickery, and was bur. at Jerpoint (M.I.), leaving

1. ROBERT; 2. Walter; and 3. Richard. The eldest son,

ROBERT WALSH, or Brenagh, Baron of Shancahir, *m.* Catherine Power, of Donhill, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1501 (M.I.), leaving a son,

EDMUND WALSH, or Brenagh, of Castle Hoel, Baron of Shancahir, *m.* 1st, Grany, dau. of Garrett Kavanagh, of Garaghill, whom he repudiated, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Rowland FitzGerald, Baron of Burnchurch. She *d.* 1560. He *d.* 1550, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Oliver, of Ballyteskin.
3. Philip, of Courthoyle, co. Wexford, father of William, who had a son, Lewis, father of Patrick Walsh.

The eldest son,

ROBERT WALSH, of Castlehoel, who had livery of seizin 15 May, 1550, *m.* Helen, dau. of James Tobin, of Cumhinish. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1557, leaving issue,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.
2. Edmund.
3. John.
1. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Redmond, of the Hall, co. Wexford, and *d.* before 1590.

The eldest son,

WALTER WALSH, of The Mountains, Baron of Shancahir, Gov. of



co. Kilkenny, 1580, High Sheriff 1585, *m.* Ellice, dau. of the first Viscount Mountgarrett, and *d.* 9 May, 1619, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. Edmund, of Owny, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Walsh of Pilltown, and had issue.
3. James, of Ballynacooly, in the Walsh Mountains, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Tobin, of Cumhinish, and had issue,*

* JAMES WALSH, of Ballynacooly, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Tobin, of Cumhinish, and had issue,

RICHARD WALSH, of Ballynacooly, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sutton, and had issue,

JOHN WALSH, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Schattick, and had issue,

JAMES WALSH, of Ballynacooly, Capt. R.N., conveyed JAMES II in his vessel from Ireland to France. His property had been confiscated by Oliver Cromwell. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Walsh, of the Carrickmines family, and had issue,

PHILIP WALSH, of St. Malo, bapt. 8 Dec. 1666, *m.* 11 Jan. 1695, Anne, dau. of James Whyte, of Leixlip, and *d.* 1708, leaving issue,

1. Antoine Vincent, created Earl Walsh by the Chevalier St. George, 20 Oct. 1745, and a count by Louis XV., bapt. 22 Jan. 1703, *m.* 9 Jan. 1741, Mary, dau. of Luke O'Sheill, and had issue. Their descendants were Counts and Earls Walsh.

2. Patrick, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of — Cranisborough, and was ancestor of the family of Walsh de Chassenon.

3. FRANCIS JOSEPH, of whom presently.

4. Philip, settled in Spain.

The 3rd son,

FRANCIS JOSEPH WALSH, of Cadiz, created by Louis XV. Count de Serrant, in March, 1755, *b.* at St. Malo, 1714, *m.* 26 April, 1743, Mary, dau. of Thomas Harper. He *d.* 1785, leaving issue,

1. ANTOINE JOSEPH PHILIPPE, his heir.

2. Charles Edward, Vicomte de Serrant, of the Château de Bouillé-Mesnard, *b.* 1746, *m.* 1772, Julie, dau. of Mons. Paqué de Luge, of the Island of St. Domingo, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,

1. Charles, *d.* young.

2. Jean Joseph, Vicomte de Serrant, *b.* 1775, *m.* the dau. of Mons. de Guebrillac, and had issue,

(1) Albert, *d.s.p.*

(2) Berthe, *n.* Comte de Guerdavid.

(3) Robertine, *m.* her first cousin, Vicomte Paul de Serrant (see below).

3. Charles William, Vicomte de Serrant, *b.* 1792, *m.* Mathilde Marie Madeleine, dau. of Comte Philippe Walsh, and had issue,

(1) Charles, *b.* 1814, *m.* Sidonie Marie, dau. of Mons. Coustard de Souvré, and had issue, Céline, *m.* Count de Caracac.

(2) Raoul, *b.* 1810, *d.s.p.*

(3) Gustave, Vicomte de Serrant, *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Mons. d'Arange, and had issue, Gustave, who *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, widow of Mons. de la Taille, and had issue,

Henry Walsh, 6th Count de Serrant, of Les Aillères, near Chateau Gontier, Mayenne.

(4) Paul, *m.* Robertine, dau. of Jean Joseph, Vicomte de Serrant (see above), and had issue,

Edgar, Vicomte de Serrant, *m.* the dau. of Mons. de Baisfosse, and has four children.

Mathilde, *m.* Count Charles de Gourelle de la Porte.

3. Philippe François Joseph, Count Walsh, Maréchal des camps et armées du Roi, *m.* Isidore, dau. of Mons. Lotin de Lagerie, and had issue.

1. Marie Dorothee, *m.* Antoine Jean Baptiste Pauline, 2nd Earl Walsh, and *d.* 1786, leaving issue.

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Baron de la Haye, and 2ndly, Vicomte de Siépeaux.

3. Sophie Marie Josepha, *m.* 7 Nov. 1774, Viscount Southwell, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1796, leaving issue (see BURKE'S PEERAGE).

4. Françoise, *m.* Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré.

The eldest son,

ANTOINE JOSEPH PHILIPPE WALSH, 2ND COUNT DE SERRANT, Lieut.-Gen. in the French Army, commanded the Walsh Regt. of the Irish Brigade, *m.* 1st, Renée, dau. of the Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré, and by her had issue,

1. Gautier, *d.* young.

2. Edouard, *d.s.p.* 1824.

He *m.* 2ndly, Louise, dau. of the Marquis de Vaudreuil, and by her had issue,

3. Theobald Gautier, 3rd Count de Serrant, *b.* 1798, *m.* 16 Sept. 1823, Sophie, dau. of Mons. le Grand, and *d.* 1835, leaving issue,

1. Gaston, 4th Count de Serrant, *b.* 17 July, 1824, *d.s.p.* 1841.

2. Raoul, *b.* Jan. 1825, *d.* young.

3. Ludovic, 5th Count de Serrant, *b.* 1831, *d.s.p.* 1894.

1. Marguerite, *d.s.p.* 1841.

4. LOUIS, Marquis de Walsh Serrant, and *jure uxoris* Duc de la Motte d'Houdancourt, *m.* 26 March, 1824, Elise Honorée, dau. of the Comte d'Hericy, and had issue,

1. Gaston, *d.s.p.*

2. Raoul, *d.s.p.*

1. Leontine, *d.s.p.*

2. Melanie, a nun.

3. Alice, *m.* the Comte de Brissac, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1895, leaving two daus., (1) Marie, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860, *m.* Baron de Valsuzenay, and (2) Elizabeth, *b.* 21 July, 1861, *m.* Count de Moustiers, *jure uxoris* Duc de la Motte d'Houdancourt.

1. Valentine Marie, *b.* 1810, *m.* 26 Oct. 1838, Charles, Duc de la Tremoille, and had a son, Louis Charles, now Duc de la Tremoille, of the Chateau de Serrant, present representative of the elder branch of the family of Walsh de Serrant, *m.* 2 July, 1862, Margaret, dau. of Count Duchâtel, and has issue.

4. William, *m.* a dau. of — Purcell, of Ballyfalgas.
5. John, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of — Strange, of Waterford, and had issue.
1. Joan, *m.* Philip Devereux, of Ballymagire.
2. Margaret, *m.* — Furlong, of Waterford.
3. Onor, *m.* 1st, Leonard Colclough, and 2ndly, the Hon. James Butler, of Knockloftie.
4. Ellen, *m.* David Grant, of Corlody.
5. Catherine, *m.* William Wall, of Coolinamuckie.
6. Ellen, *m.* — Comerford, of Ballinamuck.

The eldest son,

ROBERT WALSH, of Ballygowne, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John FitzEdmund FitzGerald, of Cloyne, and *d.* 1603 (? 13 Feb. 1611), leaving a son.

WALTER WALSH, of Castlehoyle, Baron of Shancahir, M.P., co. Kilkenny, 1632-48, a Capt. in Lord Castleconnell's Regt., in the army of Confederate Catholics, *m.* 1625, Lady Magdalen Sheffield, dau. of the 1st Earl of Mulgrave, and *d.* about 1650, leaving issue.

1. Edmund, *m.* (settled, dated 8 Oct. 1642) Margaret, dau. of Robert Grace, M.P. of Inchmore, and was slain at Dissertmoon, near New Ross, leaving issue.

Robert, of Cloonassy, M.P. co. Kilkenny 1689, Capt. in Grace's Regt. of Horse in JAMES II's army, *m.* 15 Jan. 1672, Mary, dau. of Peirce Walsh, 2nd son of Sir James Walsh, Bart., was killed at the siege of Limerick 1691, leaving issue,

(1) Walter, *d.* in France, 1737.

(2) Margaret, *b.* 21 Dec. 1672, *m.* John Daly, of Cork. She was declared by judgment of the Court of Chancery, 13 Feb. 1748, to be co-heir (with her sister Magdalen) of the undivided property of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Duke of Buckinghamshire and Normanby. She *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1754.

(3) Elizabeth, *d.* young.

(4) Magdalen, *b.* 1684, *d.* 1 Sept. 1747, bur. in Westminster Abbey, 5 Sept. following.

2. Hoyle, *b.* Ardery, Col. in the army of Confederate Catholics, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sieur de Cartault.

3. Robert, Capt. in the French Service, *b.* 1632, *d.* of his wounds in Flanders, 1655.

4. RICHARD, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Grace, of Courtstown.

2. Ursula, *m.* 1st, John Bryan, of Bawnmore, and 2ndly, Edmund Blanchville, of Blanchvillestown.

3. Letitia, *m.* 1st, John Tobin, and 2ndly, Harvey Morris, of Castlemorris.

The 4th son,

RICHARD WALSH, having been transplanted by CROMWELL, settled at Cranaghbeg, Roscommon. He *m.* about 1652, Margaret, dau. of Bryan O'Connor, of Beagh, and granddau. of Sir Hugh O'Connor Don, and was father of

WILLIAM WALSH, of Cranagh, *m.* Winefred, dau. of William Kelly, of Belagh. His son,

WALTER WALSH, of Cranagh, *m.* Giles, dau. of MacLaughlin, of Hall, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 19 March, 1720, leaving issue,

1. William, living 1746.

2. James.

3. PATRICK, of whom hereafter.

4. Thomas.

1. Winefred, *m.* William Keogh.

2. Giles.

3. Ellis, *m.* — Donnelly, and *d.* 18 June, 1729.

The 3rd son,

PATRICK WALSH, of Cranagh, *m.* 1728, Ellis, dau. of Mathew Tully, of Muckland, and *d.* Dec. 1745, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.

2. William, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of — Flood.

3. Elinor, *m.* Bryan Naghten, of Killeen, and had a son.

RICHARD WALSH, of Cranagh, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1760, Mary, dau. of Walter Walsh, of Mount Talbot, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Kelly, of Coolegarry, and by her had

1. PATRICK, his heir.

2. William, of Kilmore, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Michael Cuffe, of Jamaica. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 1839.

3. Joseph, *b.* 1764; *d.* 1800.

4. Walter.

RICHARD WALSH, of Cranagh, *b.* Nov. 1760; *m.* 1787, Margaret, dau. of John Hussey, of Mul Hussey (*see post*). He *d.* 9 Aug. 1798, leaving issue,

1. Richard Hussey, *b.* 1788; *d.* 1800.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

3. Patrick Joseph (Rev.), *b.* 1793, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome; *d.* at Rome 1849.

4. William Burke (Rev.), *b.* 1794, a Jesuit; *d.* 1819.

5. Walter Ffrench (Rev.), *b.* 1797, a Jesuit; *d.* 1818.

1. Letitia Margaret, *b.* 1789; *d.* 15 July, 1868.

The second son,

JOHN HUSSEY WALSH, of Cranagh and Mul Hussey, and of Kilduff, King's Co., *b.* 1790; *m.* 18 Aug. 1817, Maria, dau. of Michael Henley, of La Mancha, co. Dublin, and *d.* 19 July, 1863, having by her had

1. William Patrick, *b.* 8 June, 1818; *d.* 16 Aug. 1820.

2. Michael Henry, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 30 Jan. 1820; *d.* 29 Jan. 1843, from a fall out hunting.

3. John, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1821, *d.* 17 July, 1853, from a fall from a horse.

4. William Charles, of Kilduff, King's Co. and Cranagh, *b.* 2 Sept. 1823; *d.* from a fall out hunting, 24 April, 1874.

5. Richard, Whateley Professor of Political Economy, T.C.D. Superintendent of Government Schools in Mauritius, *b.* 25 July, 1825, *d.* at Port Louis, 30 Jan. 1862.

6. WALTER, now of Cranagh and Mul Hussey.

7. Patrick Charles, *b.* 25 May, 1831; *d.* in France, 31 May, 1843.

8. Charles, Major late 44th Regt., Assistant Quartermaster-General, Rangoon, Burmah, and afterwards Col. in the Egyptian service, *b.* 2 Oct. 1632; *d.* 1 Jan. 1893.

1. Margaret Letitia, *b.* 25 Nov. 1829.

FAMILY OF HUSSEY.

The Husseys of Mulhussey are a younger branch of the Husseys, Barons of Galtrim (*see HUSSEY of Rathkenny*). Matthew Hussey was licensed by HENRY IV to settle the Manor of Mulhussey on Nicholas, his younger son (Patent Roll, 8 HENRY IV). This property seems to have been in the possession of the Baron of Galtrim, *temp.* RICHARD II, when it was held by Edmund Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, under Roger, Earl of March.

NICHOLAS HUSSEY, living 15 May, 1 HENRY VI, *m.* Susanna Plunket, dau. of the Lord of Dunsany. His son,

WALTER HUSSEY, of Mulhussey, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Eustace, of Castlemartin, co. Kildare. His son,

JOHN HUSSEY, of Mulhussey, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Christopher D'Arcy, of Platin. His son,

SIR WALTER HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Barnewall, of Crickstown. His son,

NICHOLAS HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Trimleston, by whom he had,

1. MEYLER, of whom hereafter.

2. Hubert, of Castle Gregory, co. Kerry, *d.* 3 Feb. 1610. He was ancestor of the HUSSEYS of Castle Gregory, Dingle, Edenburn, &c.

3. Gerald, pardoned, 14 Aug. 1578.

The eldest son,

MEYLER HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, Mulhussey, commissioned to execute martial law in Meath, 21 March, 1553, pardoned 21 July, 1559, *m.* 1st, Alianore, dau. of Robert Barnewall, of Rowston, and 2ndly, Mary, — He *d.* 13 July, 1587, leaving issue,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.

2. Patrick.

3. Martin, of Culmullen, *d.* 1626, leaving issue,

1. Peter, of Culmullen, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nelson, of Grimston, Yorks, and *d.* 1666, leaving,

(1) Edward, *d.* 9 April, 1640.

(2) Thomas, of Culmullen, *d.* 24 Feb. 1689.

(3) Meyler, of Culmullen, *m.* Marie, dau. of Francis Coghlan, and had issue, John, of Courtstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of Whyte, of Leixlip, and had issue, 1. Meyler, of Derelea; 2. Thomas;

1. Mary, *m.* Edward Edgworth of Kilshrewly.

2. Thomas.

1. Margaret, *m.* John Dromgoole, of Walshestown.

4. Edward.

1. Katherine, *m.* Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, and *d.* 1628.

2. Joan, *m.* Lawrence Delahyde, of Moyglare.

The eldest son,

WALTER HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *b.* 1547; *m.* Ellis Plunket, dau. of 2nd Lord Louth. She *d.* 11 April, 1610. He *d.* 1614, leaving

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

2. John, of Mullaghoughterillah, *m.* Giles, dau. of William Birmingham, of Ardkill.

3. Matthew.

4. Meiler.

5. Nicholas.

1. Katherine, *m.* Thomas Lynam, of Adamstown.

2. Rose.

3. Elinor.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Fox, of Rathreagh, co. Longford.

5. Margaret.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HUSSEY, of Mulhussey, *m.* 1st, Anne Plunket, dau. of 9th Lord Killeen, and sister of 1st Earl of Fingall, and widow of William Wogan, of Rathcoffey. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1616. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1629, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

2. Walter.

1. Eleanor, *m.* John Aylmer, of Ballykenan.

2. Mary.

3. Anne, *m.* Francis Makewy, of Ballynestreagh.

4. Margaret, *m.* — Barnewall.

The elder son,

EDWARD HUSSEY, of Mulhussey, co. Meath, *b.* 1607, who submitted to the Peace of 1642, was appointed Receiver-General of the contributions of the co. of Meath, and was restored to his property 1660. He *m.* 1st, Ismay, dau. of Sir John Draycot, of Mornington, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, of Turvey, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

2. Walter, of Donore, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Russell, of Drynam, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Walterstown, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Gaynor, of Blackcastle, and had a son, John, of Loghboy.

2. Ignatius, who conformed to the Protestant religion, *m.* 1st, a dau. of William Bursey, of Plummersfarm, Herts, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtown, M.P., and had issue (*see DE BURGH of Drumkeen*).

3. Peter, of Donore, *m.* Jane, dau. of Meyler Hussey, of Mulhussey, and *d.* 1748, leaving issue,

(1) Walter, settled at Montignac in Perigora, Capt. in the Berwick Regt. of the Irish Brigade, *b.* 24 Sept. 1724.

(2) Miles, who was father of Walter, Major in the Irish Brigade, *b.* 6 April, 1760; *m.* Helene, dau. of Capt. William Dalton, of the Irish Brigade, Knt. of St. Louis. He *d.s.p.*

(1) Mary, *m.* FitzGerald, of Yeomanstown.

(2) Catherine.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Moore, of Naas.

3. John.

1. Mary.

2. Elinor.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HUSSEY, of Mul Hussey, *m.* (setts. dated 16 Nov. 1652), 1652, Ismay, dau. of Gerald Lynch, of Knock, co. Westmeath, by Ismay, dau. of Christopher Plunket, Lord Killeen. He *d.* 1689 leaving issue.

1. MEYLER, of whom hereafter.

2. Garrett.

1. Clare.

3. Ismay.

His elder son,

MAJOR MEYLER HUSSEY, of Mayne, co. Louth, afterwards of Baltrasney, co. Kildare, Major in JAMES II's Army, pardoned 21 July, 1698, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Christopher Dromgoole, of Walshestown. His son,

THOMAS HUSSEY, of Baltrasney, co. Kildare, afterwards of Mul Hussey, co. Roscommon, *m.* 17 Jan. 1723, Jane, dau. of John Moore, of Cranaghmore, co. Roscommon, and had, with a dau. *m.* James Dillon, of Bellard, and an eldest son, Myles, *d.s.p.* in France, a 2nd son,

JOHN HUSSEY, of Mul Hussey, *m.* 20 Nov. 1760, Letitia, dau. of Richard Burke, and grand-dau. of Sir John Burke, 4th Bart., of Glinsk, and had a dau.,

MARGARET, *m.* 1787, PATRICK WALSH, of Cranagh.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th arg., a chevron between three broad arrow-heads points upwards, sa. (*for WALSH*), 2nd and 3rd Barry of six erm. and gu. on a canton of the last a cross or a crescent for cadency (*for HUSSEY*). **Crest**—A swan pierced through the back and breast with a dart all ppr. **Motto**—Transfixus sed non mortuus.

Seats—Cranagh, and Mul Hussey, Athlone, co. Roscommon. **Town Residence**—St. Onslow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

WARBURTON OF GARRYHINCH.

JAMES WARBURTON, of Prince Edward Island, 7th son of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, *d.* in 1892. His brother,

ARTHUR WARBURTON, *d.* Feb. 1896, leaving two sons.

WARING OF WARINGSTOWN.

COL. THOMAS WARING, M.P. of Waringstown, *d.* 12 Aug. 1898, and was s. by his son,

HOLT WARING, now of Waringstown, *b.* 26 May, 1877, educated at Stublington House, Fareham, and at Eastbourne, is a Pro-Associate of the Surveyors' Institute.

WARREN OF LARAGH.

FRANCES ALICIA, MRS. R. J. BAKER, eldest dau. of Rev. S. P. Warren, of Laragh, *d.* 4 April, 1898.

WEBBER OF LEEKFIELD AND KELLAVIL.

MAJOR-GEN. CHARLES EDMUND WEBBER, C.B., R.E., 3rd son of the late Rev. Thomas Webber, of Leekfield, served in the Indian Mutiny (medal), the Cape 1879-80 (medal), in Egypt 1882 (C.B. and medals), and the Soudan 1884-5 (clasp). He has the 3rd class of the Medjidie. His son,

CAPT. RAYMOND SUDELEY WEBBER, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served in Burmah 1886 (medal), and in Egypt 1894-8 (medal and 4th class of the Medjidie).

CAPT. FRANCIS JOHN WEBBER, 4th son of the late Rev. Thomas Webber, of Leekfield, served in the Royal Scots Fusiliers.

EVERILDA CAROLINE, MRS. HAROLD GIBBS, eldest dau. of Thomas Wingfield Webber of Kellavil, and niece of William Downes Webber, of Leekfield, has a son George.

WEIR OF HALL CRAIG.

OCTAVIUS WEIR, 6th son of the late Rev. John Weir, Vicar of Little Horshesly, Essex, has a son, Terence John Collison, *b.* 14 Sept. 1898.

PENROSE-WELSTED OF BALLYWALTER.

HARRY HUGH PENROSE-WELSTED, 2nd son of Rev. Samuel Penrose-Welsted, of Ballywalter, *b.* 1862, *m.* 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of H. Lewis, and has a son, Claude Quayle Lewis.

WESTBY OF ROEBUCK CASTLE.

CAROLINE MARY, MRS. G. E. PRESCOTT, 3rd dau. of Nicholas Westby, and sister of Edward Perceval Westby, of Roebuck Castle, *d.* 1895. Her sister,

LOUISA ISABELLA, MRS. MARCUS KEANE, *d.* 1894.

WESTROPP OF ATTYFLIN.

MARGARET, MRS. MASSY-WESTROPP, of Attyflin, *m.* 6 (not 3) June, 1859, John Thomas Massy-Westropp of Attyflin, and *d.* 1 (not 12) Jan. 1885. Her eldest son, JOHN THOMAS MASSY-WESTROPP, of Castleconnell, co. Limerick, is J.P. for that co.

JOHN DE WESTHORPE, of Brompton, *m.* Jane, dau. of John FitzEdmond Thweng (who *d.* 1369) of Cornborough, near Sheriffhutton, and sister and heir of Marmaduke Thweng, of Cornborough (who *d.* 1426). John de Westhorpe *d.* at Brompton 1430 (not 1369). His will was proved at York.

HUGH WESTROPP, of Brompton, son of Ralph Westropp, *d.* 1545. Admon. granted at York 3 Feb. 1545. His son,

THOMAS WESTROPP, *m.* Anna, widow of — Gowerley, His brother,

JAMES WESTROPP, of Cornborough, son of Hugh Westropp, of Brompton, *m.* Elizabeth Lepton (not Septon).

RALPH WESTROPP, eldest son of William Westropp, and grandson of James Westropp of Cornborough, *d.* 1612.

JOHN WESTROPP, eldest son of Mountiford Westropp, of Limerick and of Kilkerin, was of Kellard (not Kilard).

RALPH WESTROPP of Lismehane, who s. to Attyflin, was the *only* son of John Westropp of Lismehane.

CAPT. MICHAEL ROBERTS WESTROPP, 18th and 63rd Regts., eldest son of Randall Westropp, Mayor of Cork, was Commandant in 1803 of the "True Blues," and not as stated.

CAPT. HENRY CHARLES EDWARD WESTROPP, 1st Manchester Regt., only son of the late Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, has issue,

Lionel Henry Mountiford, *b.* 20 Feb. 1896.
Victor John Eric, *b.* 24 May, 1897.

PENELOPE MARIA WESTROPP, dau. of Capt. Henry Bruen Westropp, 7th D.G., and sister of Sir M. R. Westropp, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1897.

REV. HENRY AMOS WESTROPP, eldest son of Major-Gen. George Ralph Collier Westropp, Bombay Staff Corps, *m.* 15 Nov. 1894, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Robert Woodman, M.D.

PENELOPE CLARINA, widow of the Rev. Edward James Rhoades, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lionel John Westropp, 58th Regt., *d.* 14 April, 1897.

GEORGINA, 4th dau. of John Westropp of Attyflin, and widow of Henry Thomas Chapman, M.D., *d.* 22 March, 1897.

This family quarters the arms of THWENG, which are as follows:

Arg. on a fesse gu. between three popinjays vert, collared and membered of the second as many escallops of the field.

WHITE OF CHARLEVILLE.

CAPT. HANS STANNARD WHITE, R.A., eldest son of Gen. Sir Robert White, K.C.B., has another dau. *b.* 6 Dec. 1898.

WHITE OF KILBYRNE.

JAMES GROVE WHITE, of Kilbyrne, co. Cork, is now Lieut.-Col. Commanding (not Major) 1st Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt.

WILLIAM ERNEST GROVE WHITE, eldest son of William James Grove White, of Dublin, Crown Solicitor for co. Kildare, and grandson of Thomas Fell White of Dublin, is B.A. T.C.D.

ROBERT WILLIAM WHITE, son of Richard Gregg White, and grandson of Robert Grove White, *d.* 6 Nov. 1898.

JOHN ION GROVE WHITE, 3rd son of Hans Thomas Fell White, of Kilbyrne, is Capt. (not Lieut.) 16th Bengal Cavalry and Adjutant Viceroy's Body Guard.

WHITLA OF BEN EADAN.

VALENTINE GEORGE WHITLA, 2nd son of the late George Alexander Whitla of Ben Eadan, is Major 3rd Hussars.

ISABELLA FRANCES ALEXANDRA, MRS. WILFRED ANSTAY, 3rd dau. of the late G. A. Whitla, of Ben Eadan, has a dau. Audrey.

WHYTE OF LOUGHBRICKLAND.

CAPT. CHARLES JOHN WHYTE, 95th Regt., only son of Capt. Charles John Whyte, and grandson of John Whyte of Leixlip, *d.* 1885.

MAJOR JOHN LEWIS WHYTE, J.P., South Down Militia, eldest son of Capt. Charles John Whyte, 95th Regt., *b.* 12 June, 1833, *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Rosina Alice, dau. of William Pegge, of Birchgrove, Swansea, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1885, leaving issue, with three daus., as many sons,

1. John William Charles, *b.* 11 July, 1866.
2. Walter Cecil, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876.
3. Joseph Ormonde, *b.* 21 Sept. 1880.

EDWARD HENRY WHYTE, Paymaster R.N., 4th son of Capt. Charles John Whyte, 95th Regt., *d.s.p.*

BENJAMIN DE BURGH WHYTE, 6th son of Capt. Charles John Whyte, 95th Regt., has issue.

FREDERICK WHYTE, 7th son of Capt. Charles John Whyte, 95th Regt., *d.s.p.* 1887.

ANNA WHYTE, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles John Whyte, 95th Regt., *m.* 16 Dec. 1854, George Sandes, of Greenville. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1895. She *d.* 8 July, 1894, leaving issue (*see SANDES of Greenville*). Both her sisters had issue.

WILSON OF DARAMONA.

ANNIE EVELINE WILSON, younger dau. of George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, co. Dublin, 3rd son of the late William Wilson, of Daramona, *m.* Capt. A. J. Chapman, and has issue.

CAPT. HENRY LOFTUS LEWIS, R.E., of Violetstown,

who *m.* the 2nd dau. of John Wilson, of Daramona, *d.* 5 Sept. 1898.

HERBERT STANLEY WILSON, 4th son of George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, is Lieut. R.H.A.

WOLFE OF FORENAGHTS.

ARTHUR KILWARDEN WOLFE, 2nd son of Mildmay William Fane Wolfe of Port Elizabeth, South Africa, and grandson of Major Richard Thomas Wolfe, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1899.

WOODS OF MILVERTON.

LOUISA CATHERINE, widow of Hans Hamilton Woods, D.L., of Milverton, and dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan (*see that family*), *d.* 26 March, 1898.

GEORGE WOODS, of Dunshaughlin, co. Meath, *m.* 22 Dec. 1737, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Wogan (not Hagan), and his descendants quarter the Wogan arms.

WYNNE OF HAZLEWOOD.

THE RIGHT REV. FREDERICK RICHARDS WYNNE, Bishop of Killaloe, 2nd son of Rev. Henry Wynne, and great-grandson of the Right Hon. Owen Wynne, of Hazlewood, *d.* 1896.

WYNNE OF ROSBRIEN.

EMILY MARIANNE SARAH, MRS. WYNNE, of Rosbrien, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Ven. Frederick Faulkner Goold, of Rosbrien, and widow of Henry Le Poer Wynne, B.C.S., *d.* 21 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by her only child,

ANNE ELIZABETH LE POER, now of Rosbrien.

YOUNG OF HARRISTOWN.

OWEN WYNNE, R.I.C., who *m.* the 3rd dau. of the late James Young, of Harristown, *d.* Oct. 1898.

ADDENDA.

BARTON OF STRAFFAN HOUSE.

HUGH LYNEDOCHE BARTON, D.L., of Straffan House, *d.* 23 Feb. 1899.

BROOKE OF DROMAVANA.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT WILMOT BROOKE, of Dromavana, *d.* 8 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, EARDLEY WILMOT BROOKE, A.S.C.

REV. WILLIAM BROOKE, of Dromavana, son of Alexander Brooke, of Dromavana, was D.D.

REV. EDWARD PERRY BROOKE, son of William Brooke, M.D., of Dromavana, *d.* 1892. His sisters are all deceased, viz.: MARGARET, MRS. ATKINSON, *d.* 1888; Elizabeth, *d.* 1891; Catherine, *d.* 1819; and Frances, *d.* 1818.

REV. HENRY EDWARD BROOKE, 3rd son of Right Hon. William Brooke, of Dromavana, *d.* 5 April, 1897. His 3rd son,

REV. HENRY SINCLAIR BROOKE, *m.* April, 1898, Georgina, dau. of Capt. Russell, of Wakefield, Yorks.

CONNELLAN OF COOLMORE.

LAURA ELIZABETH, dau. of Richard Ussher Roberts, and wife of Col. J. F. H. Connellan, of Coolmore, *d.* 24 Feb. 1899.

GABBETT OF CAHERLINE.

LIEUT.-COL. P. R. GABBETT, R.A.M.C., eldest son of the late Maj. R. P. Gabbett, R.A., *d.* 27 Feb. 1899.

GREENE OF GREENVILLE.

JOHN JOSEPH GREENE, of Scart, etc., is Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., and not as stated.

FRANCES, dau. of Capt. Godfrey Greene, of Moorestown Castle, *m.* Henry Chearnley (not Charnley).

JOHN GREENE, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, had an eldest dau. Catherine, *m.* April, 1725, Charles Minchin, eldest son of John Minchin, of Castle Inch.

WILLIAM NASSAU GREENE, of Kilkea, son of Godfrey Greene, of Greenville, had no elder brother Godfrey, as stated. He had besides the two sons mentioned, two elder sons,

1. Godfrey, of Bachelors' Walk, Dublin, *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1762.
2. William Nassau, *d.* in Calcutta, 1787.

Mr. W. N. Greene *m.* 2ndly, by Licence, 27 Sept. 1762, Mary Bigg, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1777, having had a dau. who *d.* an infant March, 1773, bur. at New Abbey.

THOMAS GREENE, of Millbrook, is LL.D., T.C.D. His 3rd son,

ARTHUR GREENE, is M.D., T.C.D.

RICHARD GREENE, of Berrywood, Northants, 2nd son of Joseph George Greene, now resides at the Shelleys, Lewes, Sussex.

JANE, MRS. MASSY, 3rd dau. of Major William Greene, of Lota, *d.* 21 Feb. 1879.

LILLA, MRS. ROUPPELL, only dau. of Antony Sheppey Greene, *d.* 7 Feb. 1899, leaving issue. Her husband, J. Stewart Roupell, *d.* 27 June, 1893.

A

GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC DICTIONARY

OF THE LANDED GENTRY OF IRELAND.

ACTON OF WEST ASTON.

THOMAS ACTON, of West Aston, co. Wicklow, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff 1857, *b.* 1826; *s.* his father 10 April, 1854.

Lineage.—THOMAS ACTON, of Bog Hall, Ballygannonbeg (part of the lands of West Aston), *m.* Alice Coventry, and was *s.* by THOMAS ACTON, who commenced building the house at West Aston in 1697, the same year that Lord Acton built Aldenham Hall. He obtained from Richard, Viscount Rosse, leases for lives, renewable for ever, of lands in co. Wicklow, by deeds dated 13 Feb. and 10 May, 1716. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Nicholas Kempston, of Dunmurry, co. Cavan, Colonel in Oliver Cromwell's Army, by Grace his wife, dau. of Thomas Maule, Commissioner of Customs, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1750, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
1. Grace, *m.* Thomas Ball, Barrister-at-Law, of Sea Park, co. Wicklow.
2. Elinor, *m.* Rev. John Blachford, D.D., who *d.* 1748.
3. Alice, *m.* Henry Kempston.

Mr. Acton, whose will is dated 23 Oct. 1731, and was proved 7 Jan. 1750, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ACTON, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 14 Nov. 1726, and was Keeper of the Writs of the Court of Common Pleas, *b.* 1711; *m.* 4 March, 1736, Jane, dau. of William Parsons, eldest son of Sir William Parsons, and bart. of Birr Castle, and had issue,

1. William, *d.s.p.*
2. THOMAS, his successor.
1. Martha, *d. unm.*
2. Maria, *m.* by licence, dated June, 1783, Thomas Walker, of Tagunнан, co. Wexford, Master in Chancery.
3. Jane, *d. unm.* 1794.

Mr. Acton was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS ACTON, of West Aston, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1780, Sidney, dau. of Joshua Davis, Barrister-at-Law, Dublin, and *d.* 1817, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Thomas (Rev.) of Dunganstown Glebe, co. Wicklow, *m.* by licence, dated 16 Sept. 1818, Sidney, dau. of Hampden Evans, of Potrane, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1846, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1867) had issue,
1. Thomas, *d.* 12 Aug. 1843.
2. Hampden, of Châlet Lucia, Pau, France, Col. Madras Staff Corps (ret.), *b.* 21 April, 1822; *m.* 22 Jan. 1868, Lucy, dau. of William Jackson Greer, of Rhone Hill House, co. Tyrone, J.P., and widow of Henry Davis, of Waterford, and has issue,
- (1) Hampden, *b.* 31 Dec. 1870; *d.* 6 Feb. 1888.
- (2) Fitzmaurice Massey.
- (3) William Maxwell.
- (1) Margaret Usher.
3. William, of Brookville, co. Dublin, J.P., High Sheriff co. Leitrim, 1875; *b.* 5 Oct. 1824; *m.* 16 Jan. 1852, Georgina, dau.

I.L.G.

of James Lowry, of Rockdale, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1896, leaving issue,

- (1) Thomas Hampden Evans, Major R.A., *b.* 9 Dec. 1855; *m.* Jan. 1882, Olivia Charlotte Jessie, eldest dau. of Right Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and has issue,

1. William Hampden, *b.* 1882.
2. Philip James Barrington, *b.* 1884.
3. Theodore John Chichester, *b.* 1886.
1. Mary Olivia Barrington, *d.* 1891.
2. Stella Mary Georgina.
- (2) James Lowry Cole, Major late Connaught Rangers, *b.* 6 Nov. 1856; *m.* 9 April, 1888, Matilda Julia, youngest dau. of Henry Salisbury Milman, and has issue,
1. Armar Edward, *b.* 25 April, 1889.
2. Owen Henry, *b.* Sept. 1890.
1. Sydney Georgina.
2. Ruth Margaret.
3. Bertha Joice.

- (3) William George, *m.* Dec. 1887, Louisa Joice Leslie, dau. of the late Henry Lowry Barnwell, and *d.* Oct. 1891, leaving issue,

1. William George Henry, *d.* young, July, 1896.
2. Edward Leslie Lowry, *b.* Oct. 1889.
- (4) Henry Lowry Barnwell, Capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 30 Aug. 1861, *m.* May, 1886, Nora Prudentia, dau. of late Major W. Fuller, Madras Staff Corps, and has issue,

- (1) Harriette Mary Louisa.
- (2) Georgina Elizabeth.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1851, Henry Lambert Bayly, and has issue.
2. Sidney Anna, *d.* Oct. 1864.
3. Anna Sophia, *m.* her cousin Capt. George Warburton Drought, Yorks. L.I., of Cargins, co. Roscommon, J.P., who *d.* Nov. 1880.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1806, Major George Warburton, of Aughrim, co. Galway.
2. Jane, *m.* James Drought, of Glencarrig, co. Wicklow.

His elder son,

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM ACTON, of West Aston, M.P., co. Wicklow, Lieut.-Col. of Militia, and High Sheriff of the county, 1820, also Vice-Lieutenant, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 1789; *m.* 16 June, 1818, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Tagunнан, co. Wexford, Master in Chancery, and *d.* 10 April, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1879) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. William Molesworth Cole, Col. late 77th Regt., served at Inkerman, *b.* 29 Dec. 1828; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Frances Elizabeth, only child of Capt. Frederick Adolphus Robinson, 5th Fusiliers.
3. Charles Ball, C.B., Col. late 51st Regt., *b.* 17 Dec. 1830; *m.* 31 July, 1869, Georgina Cecilia, dau. of George Annesley (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, VALENTIA, V.), and *d.* 3 Feb. 1897, leaving issue,

B

1. William Parsons Annesley, *b.* 1871; *d.* April, 1883.
2. Charles Annesley, *b.* 1876.
3. Reginald Thomas Annesley, *b.* 1877.
4. Vere Annesley, *b.* 1879.
1. Evelyn Caroline Annesley.
2. Grace Annesley.
3. Irene Annesley.

Seat—Kilmacurragh, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow. **Club**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

ADAMS OF NORTHLANDS.

SAMUEL ALLEN ADAMS, of Northlands, co. Cavan, J.P., formerly 1st Lieut. Tipperary Militia Artillery, *b.* 1 March, 1847; *m.* 13 June, 1871, Frances Dorothea, dau. of Rev. Decimus W. Preston, M.A., Rector of Killinkere, and grand-dau. of William Preston, Judge of Appeal, and Hon. Frances Dorothea, dau. of John, 5th Lord Carbery, and has had issue,



1. JOHN HERVEY STUART, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.
2. Samuel Allen Adams, *b.* 11 April, 1882.
1. Ambrose Douglas, *b.* 9 May, 1880.
1. Emily Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 29 May, 1891.
2. Felicia Preston, *d.* 24 June, 1887.
3. Olive Mildred.
4. Mary Henrietta Mabel.
5. Frances Dorothea Kathleen, *d.* 2 Sept. 1887.
6. Hazel Gertrude.

Lineage.—This family claims to be a branch of the old Scottish House of ADAM, which was closely allied to the Douglas family. A younger son of ADAM of Fanna settled, it is said, in Ireland, and *m.* Catherine, dau. of Magennis, 1st Viscount Iveagh, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, and was father of

CAPT. JAMES ADAMS, an Officer in the Army of WILLIAM III., who distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne, and was granted the freedom of the borough of Drogheda for himself and his heirs, which privilege the family still enjoys. His son,

JAMES ADAMS, of Monaghan, and Corranearry House, co. Cavan, *b.* 1673; *m.* 1694, Jane, dau. of William Allen, of Kilmore, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1744, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1752, aged 75) an only son,

ALLEN ADAMS, of Corranearry House, *b.* 1708; *m.* about 1735, Martha, dau. of William Higginbotham, and grand-dau. of Capt. Thomas Higginbotham, by his wife, Miss Williams, maid of honour to MARY II., and dau. of General Scurlow Williams, of Clongill Castle, co. Meath. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1755 (his will was proved in Dublin 24 Jan. 1756) and by her (who *d.* 1807, aged 105) had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Shercock House, co. Cavan, J.P., High Sheriff 1783, and of Monaghan in 1785; *b.* 1736; *m.* 13 April, 1761, Amelia, dau. of Thomas Cosby, of Becks Court, and *d.* 1789, leaving issue.
2. James, of Corranearry House, *b.* 1745; *d.* *unn.* 15 June, 1809.
3. William, of Castletown House, co. Cavan, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1st, about 1769, Olivia, dau. of Neason Wildridge, and by her, who *d.* 1781, had issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1783, Anne, widow of George MacDaniel, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1815, leaving further issue.
4. Samuel, *b.* 1750; *m.* 10 March, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Leslie, and *d.* 7 June, 1790, having had issue.
5. BENJAMIN (Rev.) of whom hereafter.

His 5th son,
REV. BENJAMIN ADAMS, Rector of Killinick, J.P. for co. Cavan, *b.* 1756; *m.* 14 April, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, grandson of the celebrated metaphysician, Dr. Samuel Clarke, Rector of St. James, London, and Chaplain to Queen ANNE, and *d.* 10 June, 1840, leaving issue,

1. William Allen, *b.* 15 May, 1783; *d.* 3 March, 1784.
2. John, J.P. co. Cavan, High Sheriff for Cavan in 1811; *b.* 16 May, 1785; *m.* 2 Nov. 1806, Joyce, eldest dau. of his uncle Richard, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1827.
3. SAMUEL, succeeded his father.
4. Charles James, of Shinan House, Capt. R.N., J.P. co. Cavan, High Sheriff 1833 (*vide O'BYRNE'S Naval Biography*); *b.* 29 April, 1792; *m.* 29 Sept. 1821, Anne Jane (who *d.* 4 March, 1834, aged 30), dau. of Capt. William Foster, of Fosterstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1854, having had issue,
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 25 April, 1780.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Oct. 1780.
3. Emelia, *d.* 5 Sept. 1782.
4. Charlotte, *d.* 26 Aug. 1790.
5. Matilda, *d.* 15 July, 1794.
6. Caroline, *m.* 1 Jan. 1812, John J. A. Leonard, of Claremont House, J.P., and *d.* 22 June, 1858, leaving issue.

His 3rd son,
THE VERY REV. SAMUEL ADAMS, M.A., of Northlands, co. Cavan, Dean of Cashel, and Prebendary of Terebrine, J.P. cos. Cavan and Monaghan, *b.* 15 Feb. 1788; *m.* 4 Jan. 1809, Frances, youngest dau. of Capt. John Harvey, of Killiane Castle, co. Wexford, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1. Benjamin William, *b.* 13 Feb. 1816; *d.* 4 March, 1822.
2. JOHN HARVEY, late of Northlands.
3. Charles Stuart, of Glynch House, Northlands, J.P. for cos. Meath

and Cavan, *b.* 12 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1850, Eliza, only dau. of Charles McMahon, of Rockfield, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1860) had issue four sons,

1. Samuel Stuart, *b.* 21 March, 1851.
2. Richard Hervey, *b.* 27 Sept. 1852.
3. Charles Allen, *b.* 12 June, 1857; *d.* 22 March, 1860.
4. William Vigors, *b.* 28 Oct. 1859; *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
- Mr. C. S. Adams *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1862, Jane Henrietta, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles Sheridan Young, and by her had issue, three sons and seven daus.,
5. Charles Sheridan, *b.* 29 July, 1863; *d.* 19 Dec. 1867.
6. Douglas Gerald, *b.* 20 March, 1868.
7. Claude Stuart Alexander, *b.* 16 March, 1874; *d.* 15 Sept. 1875.
1. Maria Stuart.
2. Frances Florence.
3. Eva Adeline.
4. Lilian Maude, *d.* 10 Sept. 1875.
5. Nora Cathleen.
6. Violet Blanche, *d.* 14 Sept. 1875.
7. Irene Gwendoline.

Mr. C. S. Adams *d.* 30 April, 1876.
BENJAMIN WILLIAM, D.D. (Rev.), of Kinnea, co. Cavan, *b.* 31 March, 1827, Rector of Santry, Diocese of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1854, Georgina Roberts (who *d.* 16 May, 1863), dau. of John Drew Atkin, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Roberts, Bart., and had issue,

1. Samuel Arthur, *b.* 12 Sept. 1857; *d.* 10 March, 1869.
1. Georgina Roberts.
2. Frances Hervey.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1864, Louisa Jane, dau. of William O'Brien Adams, M.D., and *d.* 26 June, 1886, leaving issue,
2. William Augustus, of Kinnea, Lieut. 8th King's Regt., *b.* 27 May, 1865.
3. Herbert Algernon, R.N., *b.* 3 Jan. 1872.
3. Constance Louisa.

1. Dorothea Anne, *m.* 11 Nov. 1833, Le Chevalier Charles A. Zander, of Munich, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1864, having had issue.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 21 March, 1833, John J. D. McDonald, Lieut. 47th Regt., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1865.
3. Caroline Matilda, *m.* 2 May, 1837, Thomas R. Barry, and has issue.

The eldest surviving son,

JOHN HERVEY ADAMS, of Northlands, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. cos. Cavan and Monaghan, and High Sheriff 1854, *b.* 28 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1846, Elizabeth Frances, 3rd dau. of Ambrose Going, J.P., of Ballyphilip, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1867) had issue,

1. SAMUEL ALLEN, now of Northlands.
2. Ambrose Going, J.P., *b.* 22 March, 1850; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Anne Jane Foster, dau. of Rev. William Watkyns Deering, M.A., and has issue,
1. Clara Elizabeth Charlotte.
2. Ethel Annie.
1. Margaret Anna, *m.* 4 April, 1871, Ormsby Colville McClintock Jones, J.P., of Mount Edward, co. Sligo, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 3 Sept. 1872, Robert Edward Follett Jones, son of Major James Jones, of Mount Edward, co. Sligo, and has issue.

Mr. Adams *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1869, Sarah Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Owen Lloyd Qrmsby, 88th Regt., and *d.* 8 May, 1871.

Arms.—Gu., a heart, between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. **Crest**.—On a mount vert, a cross-crosslet fitchée or, charged with a bleeding heart, gu. **Motto**.—In cruce salus.

Seat.—Northlands, Carrickmacross.

ADAMS OF JAMESBROOK.

MAJOR WILLIAM RICHARD WALLIS GOULD-ADAMS, of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, late 1st Dragon Guards, *b.* 30 Aug. 1853.

Lineage.—MICHAEL GOULD-ADAMS, of Jamesbrook (son of WALLIS ADAMS, and Frances Gould his wife), *m.* 1800, Martha, sister of the 1st Earl of Bantry, and dau. of Simon White, of Bantry House, co. Cork, by Frances Jane his wife, dau. of Richard Hedges Eyre, of Mount Hedges, and *d.* 1817, having by her (who *d.* 1841) had issue,

1. RICHARD WALLIS, his heir.
2. Michael, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, of the Scots Greys, *d.* *unn.*
3. Robert Hedges, *d.* *unn.* 1875.
4. Samuel Hamilton, of Salisbury, co. Tipperary, J.P., *m.* 1st, in 1846, Frances Margaret, dau. of Col. and Lady Katherine Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., and has a dau., Katherine Charlotte.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1852, Frances Louisa, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas John Burgh, Dean of Cloyne, by Lady Anna Burgh, his wife.

1. Frances Jane.

His eldest son,

RICHARD WALLIS GOULD-ADAMS, of Jamesbrook, J.P., High Sheriff 1868, *b.* 27 March, 1852; *m.* 4 Nov. 1882, Mary Sarah, dau. of Sir William Wrixon Becher, Bart., of Ballygiblin, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD, now of Jamesbrook.
2. Francis Michael, *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; Capt. R.A., Assistant Superintendent of the School of Gunnery at Shoeburyness, killed in the explos on at that place, 26 Feb. 1883.
3. Richard Eyre, Major Highland Light Inf., *b.* 22 July, 1856; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Zoe, dau. of Charles Douglas Burnett, of Hawley, Hants.
4. Hamilton John, *b.* 27 June, 1858.
5. Henry Edward Fane, *b.* 16 May, 1860.
6. Edward Eyre, *b.* 5 April, 1862.
7. Arthur Chaloner, *b.* 7 Dec. 1864.

Seat.—Jamesbrook, near Cloyne.

ALCOCK OF WILTON.

CAPT. PHILIP CLAYTON ALCOCK, of Wilton, co. Wexford, late Capt. Gloucester Regt., *b.* 26 June, 1861; *s.* his uncle 1893.

Lineage.—JOHN ALCOCK, of Downpatrick, had issue, with three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1680, her kinsman, John Alcock, of Kells, co. Meath, another *m.* Godfrey Williamson, and another *m.* Robert Rowan), three sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Alexander (Rev.), *b.* 1665, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 2 July, 1684, aged 19, B.A. 1688, M.A. 1692, Chancellor of the Diocese of Waterford 1699, Dean of Lismore, 22 July, 1725; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Mason, Knt., of Waterford (and sister to Alaud John Mason, M.P., who *m.* in 1739, Elizabeth, created 1746, Viscountess Grandison, of Dromana, co. Waterford), and *d.* 1747, leaving issue.
3. Simon, of Dublin, *m.* Aug. 1680, Rose Kelly, and *d.s.p.* His will dated 8 April, 1725, was proved 27 April, 1727.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM ALCOCK, of Wilton, co. Wexford, *m.* Aug. 1670, Jane, dau. of John Bamber, of Bamber Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 1675; *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, his successor.
3. John, *b.* 1682.
1. Mary, *m.* Richard Leigh, of Collinmore, co. Westmeath.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Haley.
3. Alice, *m.* Aug. 1695, Michael Moore, of Drogheda.
4. Jane, *m.* Patrick Lattin, of Dublin.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM ALCOCK, of Wilton, *b.* 1681; *m.* 13 May, 1701, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Sir John Mason, Knt., of Waterford, and had issue seven daus., Elizabeth; Anna Maria; Alice; Susannah; Anne; Hannah; Mary; and two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Henry, of Nymphall, co. Waterford, *b.* 1716; *m.* 7 Sept. 1748, Jane Sheppard, and *d.s.p.* His will, dated 13 April, 1779, was proved 8 June, 1784; his widow *d.* 1806, aged 84.

Mr. Alcock's will, dated 1738, was proved 1739. His eldest son, WILLIAM ALCOCK, of Wilton, Col. of the Waterford Regt. of Militia, *m.* May, 1734, Hon. Mary Loftus, eldest dau. of Nicholas, Viscount Loftus, and in her descendants co-heir to her brother Henry, Earl of Ely; and had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. William (Major), of Springfield House, co. Wexford (will dated 8 July, 1808), *m.* 1st, Miss Goldfrap, by whom he had issue,
 1. William Henry.
 2. Henry Loftus.
3. Ada, *m.* Stepmey.
4. Jane Evans.

He *m.* 2ndly, Beata, sister of Edward Turner, and by her left issue,

3. Sarah Beata.
4. Anne.
5. Mary Catherine.

3. John (Sir), of Waterford, Knt. (whose will, dated 22 Feb. 1792, was proved 7 May, 1799). He *m.* 7 April, 1777, Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Dennis, of Coolroebig, co. Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1825) he had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1773, *d. unm.*
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Carew, of Ballinamona.
3. Marianne, *m.* Ven. Strange Butson, Archdeacon of Clonfert.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Edward William Tottenham, of Woodville, co. Wexford.
5. Sarah, *d. young.*

1. Mary, *m.* James Kearney, of Waterford.

2. Henrietta, *m.* Dec. 1785, John Burchall, of Waterford.

Col. Alcock's will, dated 14 March, 1779, was proved 15 May, 1779. His eldest son,

HENRY ALCOCK, of Wilton, M.P. for Waterford, an officer in the 15th Light Dragoons, *m.* 1 June, 1764, Philippa Melos na, dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore; she *d.* with her infant son, 14 May, 1765. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1766, Elizabeth Catharine, dau. of Beverly Ussher, M.P. for co. Waterford for 36 years, and by her had issue,

1. William Henry, *d. unm.*
2. Ussher, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM CONGREGUE, *b.* 1771, M.P. for co. Wexford, *s.* his father, 1811, and *d. unm.* 1812, when Wilton devolved on his only surviving brother.
4. HARRY, *s.* his brother.
1. Eliza Jane,
2. Mary Anne.

3. Henrietta, *m.* Jan. 1804, James Wallace, of Waterford.

Mr. Alcock *d.* 1811; his son,

HARRY ALCOCK, of Wilton, *b.* 22 Feb. 1792, *s.* his elder brother in 1812, and *m.* 10 Sept. 1818, Margaret Elinor (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1840), dau. and heir of James Savage, of Kilgibbon, co. Wexford, a descendant of the old Anglo-Norman family of Savage, of Portlarry, and had issue, four sons and five daus.,

1. HARRY, late of Wilton Castle.
2. USSHER WILLIAM, late Lieut. 83rd Regt., *b.* 7 April, 1825, *m.* 14 Sept. 1857, Aphra Belinda, dau. of Richard Daxton, and has issue.

1. HARRY, *b.* 30 April, 1861.

2. William Augustus, *b.* 14 Oct. 1867.

3. Ussher William, *b.* 29 March, 1866.

1. Sarah Aphra, *d. young.*

2. Henrietta Mary, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Edward John Wolfe, son of Ven. John Charles Wolfe, Archdeacon of Clogher (*see* WOLFE of Farnham).

3. Philip Savage, of Park House, Wexford, *b.* 24 May, 1828, late Capt. 95th Regt., Hon.-Col., J.P. co. Wexford, *m.* 16 April, 1857, Katherine Annette, and dau. of Richard Clayton Browne Clayton, of Adlington Hall, co. Lancaster, and Carigbyrne Lodge, co. Wexford, and *d.* 28 May, 1886, leaving issue,

1. PHILIP CLAYTON, now of Wilton.

2. Arthur Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1872.

1. Katherine Annette Pauline, *m.* 24 April, 1879, Rev. Thomas J. Yarde, of Culver House, Chudleigh, and *d.* 1893.

2. Clotilde Henrietta.

4. George Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 12 Aug. 1829; *m.* 31 July, 1860, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Robert Fishbourne, Rector of Ferns, co. Wexford, and has issue,

James Augustus, *b.* 25 July, 1861.

1. Elinor Catherine.

2. Henrietta, *m.* 1853, William Russell Farman, of Bloomfield, co. Wexford, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1871.

3. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* July, 1856, Henry Eckersal Wynne, and *d.* 16 May, 1888.

4. Margaret Charlotte, *m.* 1851, David Beatty, of Borodale, co. Wexford, who *a.* 5 April, 1881.

5. Sarah, *m.* 1848, Sir Thomas John Fetherston, 5th bart. of Ardagh, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1869. Lady Fetherston *d.* 27 Jan. 1872.

Mr. Alcock *d.* 24 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HARRY ALCOCK, of Wilton, J.P. and D.L., Hon.-Col. Wexford Militia, High Sheriff 1846, *b.* 27 July, 1821; and *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1893, leaving his property to his nephew,

PHILIP CLAYTON ALCOCK, now of Wilton.

Arms.—Arg., a fess, between three cocks' heads, erased *sa.* Crest—On a torse, charged with a cross pattée or, a cock statant *sa.* Motto—Vigilate.

Seat.—Wilton Castle, Enniscorthy. **Club.**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

ALDORTH OF NEWMARKET.

COL. RICHARD WILLIAM ALDORTH, of Newmarket Court, co. Cork, Col. late 7th Royal Fusiliers, J.P. for cos. Cork, Kerry, and Limerick, D.L. co. Cork, High Sheriff co. Cork, 1869; *b.* 31 Jan. 1825; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Lady Mary Henrietta Catherine Bernard, eldest dau. of Francis, 3rd Earl of Bandon.

Lineage.—The Irish branch of the ancient family of Aldorth, of Stanlake, Berks, settled in the co. of Cork, *temp.* ELIZABETH, when

RICHARD ALDORTH obtained a grant of part of the Earl of Desmond's forfeited estate near Short Castle, Mallow. He *m.* Ellen Poer, and was father of

SIR RICHARD ALDORTH, Knt., Provost-Marshal and Vice-President of Munster, to whom the manor and estate of Newmarket were granted, 1 March, 1621. That property devolved in succession to

SIR RICHARD ALDORTH, Knt., of Newmarket, eldest son of William Aldorth (who was the elder brother of Sir Richard Aldorth, the Provost-Marshal). Sir Richard *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Travers, niece of Michael Boyle, the Primate, and widow of Capt. Robert Stannard, and had a son and heir,

BOYLE ALDORTH, of Newmarket, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Culliford, and had an only son,

RICHARD ALDORTH, of Newmarket, *b.* in 1694; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Doneraile, and had issue,

1. BOYLE, his heir.

2. St. Leger, who was created *Lord Doneraile*.

Mr. Aldorth *d.* 25 April, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BOYLE ALDORTH, of Newmarket, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliver, of Cloughnody, co. Limerick, and by her had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Newmarket, of Knockmill Lodge, and of Ann's Grove, co. Cork, *b.* 1741; *m.* 1 Feb. 1770, Anne (relict of Admiral Cotes), dau. of John Ryder, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, by Alicia, dau. of John Wilmot, of Osmaston (she was *b.* 8 June, 1743, and *d.* 10 May, 1827), and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1824, aged 83.

He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Col. Christopher Rogers, of Lota, co. Cork, and by her had issue,

2. St. Leger, *d.s.p.* 1823.

3. Christopher, *d.s.p.* 1796.

4. ROBERT ROGERS, who carried on the line.

Mr. Aldorth *d.* 7 Dec. 1788. His youngest son,

ROBERT ROGERS ALDORTH, of Newmarket, *m.* 12 March, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. John Oliver, Archdeacon of Ardagh, and had issue,

1. RICHARD OLIVER, late of Newmarket.

2. John (Rev.), Rector of Glanworth, co. Cork, *b.* 28 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1826, Anne, dau. of Charles Deane Oliver, of Rockmill Lodge, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1845) he had issue,

1. Charles Oliver, of Poulacurra, co. Cork, *b.* 3 Aug. 1829; *m.* 13 Feb. 1868, Sarah, dau. of William Crooke Ronayne, of Cork, and widow of Robert James Martin, of Dublin, and has issue,

(1) John Charles Oliver, *b.* 2 Dec. 1869.

(2) William Ronayne Oliver, *b.* 23 March, 1874.

3. Robert St. Leger (Rev.), Rector of Athnowen, co. Cork, *b.* 8 July, 1832; *m.* 9 Sept. 1871, Sarah Pratt, dau. of Nobleit Dunscombe Parker, of Carrigrohane Lodge, co. Cork, M.D.

3. Richard FitzJohn, District Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1836; *m.* 7 April, 1869, Elizabeth MacGregor, dau. of William Hutton, of Headview House, co. Waterford, and has,

Oliver Fitzmaurice, *b.* 5 March, 1870.

4. St. Leger Hewitt, *b.* 19 June, 1850.

1. Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* 20 May, 1871, Rev. Percival Walsh Jordan, Rector of Drayton, co. Oxford.

2. Sarah Maria.

3. Letitia Agnes.

B 2

3. St. Leger, Comm. R.N., of Rockmill, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 4 Sept. 1806; *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Alicia Susan Deane, dau. of Charles Deane Oliver, of Rockmill Lodge, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1874) had issue,
Robert Oliver, Capt. 49th Regt., *b.* 14 May, 1839; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1874.
Alicia Emily Hester, of Beechmount and Carrigdownane, co. Cork.

4. Robert, of Gloucaume and Meenkeragh, co. Cork, Col. (retired) N. Cork Rifles, late Capt. 94th Regt., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1832, Olivia Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Morton, Rector of Clonfert, and widow of George Wood, of Edghill, Liverpool, and has issue,

1. William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1855, D.S.O., Maj. Bedfordshire Regt.
2. St. Leger Boyle, *b.* 18 May, 1863.
3. John James Richard Oliver, *b.* 18 Sept. 1866.
1. Olivia.
2. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 24 June, 1880, Rev. Charles James Ferguson, Incumbent of Rockcorry.
3. Letitia Charlotte.

Mr. Aldworth *d.* 28 Jan. 1836. His eldest son,
RICHARD OLIVER ALDORTH, of Newmarket, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1832-33, *b.* 2 Feb. 1794; *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, Lady Letitia Hare, eldest dau. of Richard, Viscount Ennismore (eldest son of William, 1st Earl of Listowel), and *d.* 27 Feb. 1857, having by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1874) had issue,

1. RICHARD WILLIAM, now of Newmarket.
2. Robert, of Westlake, Yeovil, Somerset, J.P., formerly Capt. and Hon. Major 9th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 11 June, 1827; *m.* 23 May, 1867, Louisa Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Maj.-Gen. Henry Dunbar Tolley, C.B.
3. William St. Leger (Rev.), Vicar of Eardisley, co. Hereford, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *m.* June, 1853, Mary, 3rd dau. of William Stark Douglall, of Scotsraig, co. Fife, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1865.
4. John (Rev.), *b.* 8 Sept. 1832; *d.* 18 April, 1886.
1. Katherine Anne.

Arms—Arg., a fess, engrailed, between six billets, gu. **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed, in armour, the hand grasping a straight sword, all ppr. **Motto**—Nec timere, nec timide.
Seat—Newmarket Court, co. Cork.

ALEXANDER OF AHILLY.

LESLEY WILLIAM ALEXANDER, of Ahilly, Buncrana, co. Donegal, J.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1841.

Lineage.—THE REV. ANDREW ALEXANDER, D.D., Presbyterian minister, went from Scotland and settled in the north of Ireland, A.D. 1618. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Rev. James Caulfield, D.D., and dying *circa* 1641, left a son,

ANDREW ALEXANDER (attainted by JAMES II., 1690), who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Thomas Phillips, called Governor Phillips, and had a son and heir, JACOB. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of the Laird of Hilles, and had a son, JOHN, ancestor of the Alexanders of Milford, co. Carlow, of London, of Portlennone, co. Antrim, of Forkhill, co. Armagh, of Somerhill, Kent, of the Earls of Caledon, and of the Baronets Alexander. The eldest son,

JACOB ALEXANDER, of Newtownlimavady, *m.* 1692, Margaret (or Jane), dau. and heiress of John Oliver, of The Lodge, Newtownlimavady, chief magistrate appointed to administer the oath of allegiance on the accession of WILLIAM and MARY, and had issue. The eldest son,

JAMES ALEXANDER, of Newtownlimavady, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth Ross, of Newtownlimavady, and had issue. Mr. Alexander (whose will was proved 4 July, 1736) was *s.* by his eldest son,

LESLEY ALEXANDER, of Newtownlimavady, who *m.* Anna Simpson, of Armagh, and had issue,

1. John, of Newtownlimavady, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Samuel Maxwell, and dying 1853, left issue,
1. Lesley, 11th Hussars, *d. unm.*
2. Alexander, *d. unm.*
3. Samuel Maxwell, of Roe Park, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Londonderry, *b.* 1834; *m.* 22 April, 1834, Henrietta Constance, dau. of Sir Frederick William Heygate, Bart., and *d. s.p.* 10 June, 1885.
4. John, of Newtownlimavady, *b.* 1836; *d. unm.*
1. Anna, *m.* 1857, Alfred John Stanton, M.P., and *d.* 1858.
2. Jane, *m.* 1850, E. F. C. Ritter (who *d.* 1891), leaving issue.
3. James, of Gortinson, co. Kerry.
3. Lesley, of Foyle Park, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1835, Amelia Maria, dau. of Col. Bates, but *d. s.p.*
4. Alexander, *d.* 1832.
5. THOMAS, late of Ahilly.
2. Jane, *m.* William Moody.
3. Elizabeth.

The youngest son,

THOMAS ALEXANDER, of Frowick House, Essex, and Ahilly, co. Donegal, High Sheriff for the last-named co. in 1852, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of William Haigh, of Westfield House, Doncaster, and *d.* 1867, having had issue,

1. LESLEY WILLIAM, now of Ahilly.
2. James, *b.* 1843; *d.* 19 Aug. 1869.
3. Thomas, *d.* 2 Sept. 1877.
4. Edward Merydeth Edgworth.
1. Anna Louisa, *m.* May, 1861, Algernon Bathurst, son of Sir James and Lady Caroline Bathurst. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1875 (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, BATHURST, E.).
3. Elizabeth Frances, *d. unm.* Oct. 1897.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, and in base a crescent, counterchanged. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour, ppr., in the

hand a sword, also ppr., pommel and hilt or. **Motto**—Per mare, per terras.

Seat—Ahilly, Buncrana, co. Donegal. **Residence**—29, Campden Grove, Kensington, W. **Club**—Union.

ALEXANDER OF MILFORD.

JOHN ALEXANDER, of Milford House, co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1891, formerly Major King's Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1850; *s.* his father, 1885; *m.* 22 April, 1896, Ethel, dau. of Kennett Bayley, of Sevenoaks, Inchicore, co. Dublin, and has issue,

Jane.

Lineage.—JOHN ALEXANDER, of Ballyclose, Newtownlimavady, co. Londonderry, eldest son of John Alexander, of Ballyclose, by Anne his wife, dau. of John White, of Cady Hill, and grandson of Andrew Alexander, attained 1683; (see ALEXANDER of Ahilly), and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whose line we treat.
2. NATHANIEL, ancestor of the EARLS OF CALEDON.
3. William, ancestor of ALEXANDER, Bart. of Dublin.
1. Martha, *m.* Alexander Kellie.

The eldest son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, of Ardmontin, co. Down, *b.* 26 Jan. 1736; *m.* 29 May, 1770, Anne, dau. of George Portis, and dying 23 Dec. 1821, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, of Milford, co. Carlow, *b.* 27 Feb. 1754; *m.* 8 Sept. 1801, Christian, dau. of Lorenzo Nickson Izod, of Chapel Izod, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Milford.
2. Lorenzo William, *m.* 1857, Harriet, dau. of Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1867, leaving a son, Henry Bruen, and two daus. Christian and Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1866, Henry E. W. de Robeck, Royal Horse Artillery, eldest son of Baron de Robeck.
3. George, of Erindale, co. Carlow, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1861, Susan, dau. of Stephen Collins, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
4. James, *m.* 1855, Lucia Margaret, dau. of Sir William Clarke Travers, Bart.
5. Charles Leslie (Rev.), *b.* 1820.
6. Henry, Gen. in the Army, *b.* 1822.
1. Anne, *m.* 1823, John Cranstoun.
2. Lucia.
3. Fanny, *m.* 1847, Rev. Charles Henry Travers.

Mr. Alexander *d.* 16 Aug. 1843. His eldest son,
JOHN ALEXANDER, of Milford House, co. Carlow, M.A., High Sheriff 1824, and M.P. for Carlow 1853 to 1859, *m.* 18 Oct. 1843, Esther, eldest dau. of Matthew Brinkley, of Parsonstown, co. Meath, 2nd son of Right Rev. John Brinkley, Bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* Oct. 1885, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, now of Milford.
2. William Cranstoun, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1882, Edith, dau. of William Longfield.
3. Lorenzo, *b.* 1853.
4. Charles Henry, Major, R.A., *b.* 2 June, 1856; *m.* 17 March, 1891, Isabel Annie, dau. of Gen. Sir Campbell Clave Ross, K.C.B., of Lothian House, Ryde.
5. George, *b.* 1853.
1. Harriet Lucia, *m.* Capt. E. G. M. Donnithorne, Scots Greys.

Seat—Milford House, near Carlow. **Clubs**—Naval and Military and Kildare Street.

ANCKETILL OF ANCKETILL'S GROVE.

WILLIAM ANCKETILL, of Ancketill's Grove, co. Monaghan, D.L., *b.* 16 March, 1851; late Lieut. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers; *m.* 1875, Jean Laing, dau. and co-heir of the late Robert Falkner, of Broughton Park, co. Lancaster, and has issue, a dau.,

OLIVE MAUD STANNUS.

Lineage.—This family was of high station in the co. of Dorset at a very remote period (its name appearing in Domesday Book), and so early as the reign of EDWARD I. several of its members represented the borough of Shaftesbury in Parliament. The pedigree is fully given in Hutchins' *History of Dorset*.

CAPT. OLIVER ANCKETILL, *b.* 12 Nov. 1609, "descended of the ancient family of Shawstone in Dorsetshire in England." J.P. and High Sheriff for co. Monaghan, 1662. He *d.* 28 June, 1666, having by Rebecca, his wife, who was probably of the family of Bullingbrooke of Galway, had (with a dau. Sarah, *m.* 1660, James Corry, ancestor of Earl Belmore) two sons, one of whom, an officer in the Army, was killed in Scotland, the other,

MATTHEW ANCKETILL, of Ancketill's Grove, to whom the Ancketill's Grove estate was confirmed by patent, 19 CHARLES II. He was High Sheriff of co. Monaghan, 1682, and was attained by JAMES II. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of Robert Moore, of Ravella and Garvey, co. Tyrone, and was killed 13 March, 1683, leaving (with one dau. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Singleton, of Fort Singleton) three surviving sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. OLIVER, successor to his brother.
3. Bullingbrooke, who *m.* and left issue, which became extinct in the male line on the death of Robert Ancketill, about 1820.

Mr. Ancketill was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM ANCKETILL, of Ancketill's Grove, High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1797, who, dying young, and without legitimate issue, was *s.* by his brother,

OLIVER ANCKETILL, of Ancketill's Grove, M.P. for the borough

of Monaghan, 1754 to 1760; M.A. and LL.B. Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1763; one of the original founders of the Royal Dublin Society; High Sheriff for co. Monaghan, 1773; *m.* 1st. 23 Feb. 1716, Hon. Sarah Caulfield, 2nd dau. of William and Viscount Charlemont, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1742) had (with three daus., 1. Ann, *m.* Rev. Edward Lill, M.D., brother of Godfrey Lill, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas; 2. Rebecca, *m.* Samuel Coletlin, M.D.; 3. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Singleton, jun., of Fort Singleton) an only surviving son.

WILLIAM, *b.* 18 March, 1724, who *d.* *s.p.* 1756; he *m.* 11 March, 1748, Anne, eldest dau. of Charles Coote, of Cootehill, M.P. for co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, successor to his grandfather, of whom presently.
2. Richard, *b.* 1775; *d.* *s.p.* 1814.
3. Matthew, *b.* 1756, J.P., Capt. in 57th Regt., of which he obtained the Light Company in 1773; Lieut.-Col. Monaghan Militia, High Sheriff co. Monaghan, 23 GEORGE III.; *m.* 1st. Prudentia Martha, dau. of John Corry, of Rockcorry, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1781) he had an only dau., Prudentia Catherine, who *d.* aged 8 years.

Col. Anketill *m.* 2ndly, Mary (who *d.* Aug. 1838), only child of the Rev. Richard Norris, D.D., and *d.* 11 April, 1828, leaving

- (1) WILLIAM, of whom presently.
- (2) Maria, *d.* 28 April, 1822, *unm.*
- (3) Matilda, *d.* 28 June, 1819, *unm.*
- (4) Caroline, *b.* 1817; Augustus Woodville Amyatt, Lieut. Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, and *d.* three weeks after her marriage.

He *m.* 2ndly, when about 80 years of age, Anne Stephens (*née* Tuton), and *d.* immediately after, on 27 May, 1750, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES ANKETELL, of Anketell Grove, *b.* 1754; *d.* *unm.* 20 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM ANKETELL, of Anketell Grove, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1830, *b.* 10 Oct. 1799; *m.* 23 June, 1820, Sarah, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. John C. F. Waring-Maxwell, of Fincubrogue, co. Down, M.P., and *d.* 23 April, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1874) had issue,

1. MATTHEW JOHN, his heir.
2. William Robert, of Quintin Castle, Portaferry, co. Down, *b.* 31 March, 1820, formerly Capt. Monaghan Militia, J.P. for co. Down; *m.* 8 Oct. 1844, Madelina Selina, and dau. of David Ker, of Portavo, co. Down, M.P., and Lady Selina Sarah Juliana, his wife, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquis of Londonderry, and *d.* 9 March, 1839, having by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1873) had issue,

Amyatt William, now of Quintin Castle, *b.* 4 Aug. 1853; late Lieut. 3rd Foot.

- David Fitz Ameline Robert, *b.* 27 May, 1855, Lieut. 2nd Belooch Regt. (N.I.) and formerly Lieut. 1st Royal Scots (the Lothian Regt.), served in Afghan War 1880 (Medal), and Egyptian War 1882 (Medal and Khedive Star); *d.* at Kurachi, Scinde, 26 Aug. 1885.
- William Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1858; *d.* 14 Dec. 1858.

- Edith Matilda, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1871, Thomas John Knox (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, RANFURLY, E.); he *d.* Dec. 1875, leaving issue; she *m.* 2ndly, 1880, John Lewis Vaughan Henry, late Capt. and Dragoon, eldest son of Mitchell Henry, M.P., of Kylesmore Castle, co. Galway (*see* that family).
- Constance, *b.* 3. Ada.
- Celia Selina, *d.* *unm.* 18 Oct. 1883.

- Oliver Charles, 17th Madras N.I., H.F.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Aug. 1821; *d.* at Hong Kong, China, while with his regiment, 13 July, 1841.
- Fitz Ameline Maxwell, of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone, J.P., High Sheriff 1831, *b.* 14 April, 1825; *m.* 8 Nov. 1850, Laura Valetta, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Henry Ranking, of Eaglehurst, Bathford, Somerset (by his wife Frances Helen, dau. of the Rev. W. Heath, Vicar of Inkberrow, co. Worcester), and has issue,

- Reginald, *b.* 23 March, 1861.
- Henry, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; *d.* 9 Jan. 1864.
- Charlemont Fitz Ameline, *b.* 15 March, 1872.
- Maud Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1882.

- Maxwell, *b.* 24 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1857, Julia Elizabeth, only surviving child of the late Gustavus Whitaker, of St. Petersburg, Russia; she *d.* 1869; 2ndly, 1873, Mary Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Ranking, of Eaglehurst, Bathford; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1888, having (by his 1st wife) had issue,

- Oliver George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860; *d.* 25 Feb. 1839.
- Arthur Cecil, *b.* 25 July, 1863; *d.* 28 Jan. 1865.
- Charles Edward, *b.* 3 June, 1869.
- Frances Julia, *b.* 3. Isabella Sara.

- Moutray, *b.* 18 April, 1820, Capt. R. A. (ret.).
- Anne Dorothea, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, and son of Right Rev. Lord Robert Loftus Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher.

- Maria, *m.* 5 Dec. 1838, Rev. Sir John Richardson Bunbury, Bart., of Augher Castle, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 2 March, 1883.
- Matilda Jane, *d.* *unm.* 14 March, 1840.

The eldest son,

MATTHEW JOHN ANKETELL, of Anketell Grove, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 Oct. 1812, High Sheriff co. Monaghan 1814, Major Monaghan Militia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1840, Catherine Anne Frances, eldest dau. of David Ker, M.P., of Portavo and Montalto, co. Down, by the Lady Selina his wife, dau. of the 1st Marquis of Londonderry, and *d.* 8 May, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1857) had issue,

- MATTHEW DAVID, his heir.
- Oliver Frederick, *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *d.* *unm.* 10 Feb. 1872.

3. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

4. Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1855, R.N.

5. Robert Waring Maxwell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1856; *d.* 1866.

1. Selina Sarah, *b.* 2. Ada, *d.* young.

3. Frances Emeline, *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1867, Newton Haworth Wallace, Capt. Royal Bengal Fusiliers, 101st Regt.; and 2ndly, Clement Corder, of Lisburn, co. Antrim.

4. Gertrude Madelina, *m.* 1873, Anketell Moutray, 4th son of Rev. J. J. Moutray, of Favour Royal.

5. Bertha Grace Phæbe.

6. Octavia Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1879, Frederick Augustus Morse-Boycott, of Sennowe Hall, Norfolk, and Sennoweville, Bushey, Herts (*see* that family).

7. Augusta.

The eldest son,

MATTHEW DAVID ANKETELL, of Anketell Grove, *b.* 5 Jan. 1841; was killed by a fall from horseback, 17 July, 1872; *d.* *unm.*, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother.

Arms—Arg. a saltire ragulée, vert. Crest—An oak tree, ppr., acorned or. Motto—Vade ad formicam.

Seat—Anketill's Grove, co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON OF GRACE DIEU.

THOMAS WILLIAM ANDERSON, of Grace Dieu, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for co. Waterford in 1885, and J.P. co. Kilkenny, B.A. Cantab., *b.* 26 June, 1852; *s.* his father, 22 Oct. 1867; *m.* 10 Nov. 1879, Constance Agnes Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Anthony Latouche Kirwan, D.D., Dean of Limerick, by Susan his wife, 2nd dau. of William Blacker, of Woodbrook, Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1881) has a dau., Susan Alice, *b.* 12 Nov. 1880.

Lineage.—ALEXANDER ANDERSON, of Grace Dieu (descended, it is stated, from Anderson, of Wester Airdbeck), was nephew of the Rev. Arthur Anderson, Chaplain to WILLIAM III., and of Major Anderson, of Grace Dieu. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1721, the dau. and co-heir of William Brewster, son of Sir Francis Brewster, twice Lord Mayor of Dublin. By her (who *d.* 1754) Mr. Anderson left (with two daus., of whom the elder, Jane, *m.* Robert Carew, of Woodentown, co. Tipperary) a son and heir,

JAMES ANDERSON, of Grace Dieu, *m.* 1764, Susanna, youngest dau. of Christmas Paul, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Robert Carew, M.P., of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Paul, C.B., K.C.H., General and Colonel of the 78th Highlanders, A.D.C. to Sir John Moore, and some time Governor of Pendennis Castle, *b.* 29 March, 1767; *d.* *s.p.* at Bath, 1851.
3. Alexander, Capt. in the Army; *d.* *s.p.* at Bath, 1833.
4. Henry, R.N., *d.* *s.p.*
5. JOSHUA (Rev.), heir to his brother.
6. Robert, an officer in the 42nd Regt., who was killed at the Battle of Alexandria, *s.p.*

1. Ellen, *d.* *s.p.*

The eldest son,

JAMES ANDERSON, of Grace Dieu, *d.* in London, 1838, *s.p.*, and left his estates to his brother,

THE REV. JOSHUA ANDERSON, M.A., of Grace Dieu, Rector of Myshall, co. Carlow, *b.* 8 Dec. 1770; *m.* 1 Oct. 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of Capt. William Perceval (*see* PERCEVAL of Temple House), and *d.* 6 April, 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1854) issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William, *m.* 24 Aug. 1850, Elizabeth Paul, 3rd dau. of Samuel Wallis Adams, J.P., of Killybeg, co. Cork, and has issue, Joshua Alexander, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867.

Wilhelmina Elizabeth.

3. Robert Carew, M.D., Deputy Inspector of Hospitals, formerly Surgeon-Major in the 13th Light Dragoons, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Jane Wallis, only dau. of the Rev. Henry Bolton, M.A., Vicar of Dysart, Enos, Queen's Co. (*see* BOLTON of Mount Bolton and Fatlock Castle), and has issue,

1. Robert Henry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1854.
2. Charles Alexander, *b.* 10 Feb. 1857.
3. William Paul, *b.* 16 June, 1858.
4. Francis James, *b.* 17 Feb. 1860.
5. Joshua Perceval, *b.* 4 May, 1863.

1. Frances Anne Grace.
2. Catherine Jane Henrietta

4. Paul Christmas, of Prospect, co. Kilkenny.

5. Alexander, R.N., Commander of H.M.S. *Cressy*, *d.* on board his ship in the Baltic, and was buried on the island of Nargen, Aug. 1854.

1. Anne, *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Charles Newport Polton, B.A., of Brook Lodge, co. Waterford.

2. Jane Ellen.

3. Ellen, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, George Devan Russell, M.D.

4. Catherine, *d.* 18 Feb. 1855.

5. Henrietta.

6. Susanna.

The eldest son,

JAMES ANDERSON, of Grace Dieu, J.P., *b.* 4 Aug. 1810; *m.* 25 April, 1842, Margaret, youngest dau. of Thomas Carew, of Ballinamona Park, J.P., by his wife Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Alcock, Knt. of Waterford (*see* CAREW of Ballinamona). He *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1864) had issue,

1. James Paul, *b.* 21 Jan. 1850; *d.* 26 Sept. 1850.
2. THOMAS WILLIAM, his heir.

3. ALEXANDER CAREW, of Ballymountain, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *b.* 6 May, 1856; *m.* 24 Aug. 1850, Margaret Winifred, youngest dau. of Nicholas Alfred Power, of Belle Vue, co. Kilkenny, has issue.

Paul Alexander, *b.* 5 Jan. 1883.

Muriel Louise.

1. Jane Margaret, *m.* 15 Dec. 1868, Capt. Michael Clare Garsia, and has issue.

Seat—Grace Dieu Lodge, Waterford. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

ARCHDALE OF CASTLE ARCHDALE.

WILLIAM HUMPHRYS MERVYN ARCHDALE, of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and High Sheriff 1845, J.P. co. Tyrone and High Sheriff 1861, M.P. co. Fermanagh 1874–85, B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1813, *m.* 1st. 1845 Emily Mary Rebecca, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. John Charles Maude. She *d.* 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Matilda, dau. of William Alley, of Artane, co. Dublin. Mr. W. H. Archdale *s.* his brother 1895, and assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname of MERVYN in accordance with the will of his uncle Gen. Mervyn Archdale.

Lineage—**JOHN ARCHDALL**, of Archdall, co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1616, formerly of Norsome Hall, co. Norfolk, went to Ireland *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and obtained a grant of lands in the co. Fermanagh by patent, dated 13 July, 1612, to hold for ever as of the Castle of Dublin by fealty, which lands were erected into the Manor of Archdall, with 300 acres in demesne and power to hold a Court Baron. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir William Temple, Knt., sometime Provost of Trinity College, Dublin. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Veal, Knt., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1642. John Archdale left issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir, of whom hereafter.

2. John (Ven.), Archdeacon of Killala, 1637, and of Achonry, 1638, *m.* the dau. of Donnellan, of co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1668, leaving a son,

John (Rev.), Vicar of Lusk, co. Dublin, 1679, *m.* by licence, dated 1 April, 1679, Elizabeth, dau. of John Barnard, of Drumin, co. Louth. She *d.* Dec. 1731. He *d.* 1690, leaving with a dau. Frances, three sons,

(1) John, of Drumin, whose will is dated 9 June, 1703. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Clarke, and left a posthumous son,

John Archdall, of Drumin, who *d.* *unm.* 13 June, 1737.

(2) WILLIAM, of Dublin, in the Paymaster-General's Department, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Henry Gonne, Vicar Choral of the Cathedral of Tuam. Her will is dated 25 July, 1765. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1751, leaving three daus. (1) Elizabeth; (2) Angel, *m.* William Preston; (3) Katherine, *m.* — Dobson; and two sons;

1. MERVYN (Rev.), Rector of Attanagh, co. Kilkenny, and afterwards of Slane, co. Meath, *b.* 22 April, 1723, *m.* 1st, by licence, dated 30 July, 1747, Sarah Colles, of Dublin, and had issue,

MERVYN, of Dublin, Solicitor to the Commissioners of Customs, *m.* Maria Murray, of Dublin, and had, with a dau. Sarah, *m.* Francis Hervey, two sons,

(1) HENRY MERVYN, *b.* 1792, Capt. 68th Regt, *d.* *unm.* Feb. 1868.

(2) William Frederick, of Farmhill, co. Wexford, *m.* 13 June, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry R. Henry, and *d.* 7 March, 1865, leaving, with 9 daus. (Sarah; Alicia; Maria; Elizabeth; Letitia, *m.* 30 June, 1863, Very Rev. Humphrey E. Ellison, Dean of Ferns, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1897; Anna; Martha; Mary; and Charlotte), two sons,

(1) MERVYN (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Killaloe, Killenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh, (*Clariford, Killaloe, co. Cork*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1831; *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, Henrietta, dau. of Eyre William Preston, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and grand-dau. of William Preston, by Hon. Frances Dorothea Evans his wife, dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Lord Carbery, and has issue, MERVYN, *b.* 27 Jan. 1864; Eyre William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; William Frederick, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873; Anne Angel, *b.* 12 March, 1866; and Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July 1869.

(2) William Frederick (Rev.), Canon of Cork, M.A., Rector of Rathcooney, co. Cork, *m.* Constance, dau. of James Ramsey Akers Smith, of Carrigbarabane, co. Waterford, J.P., and has issue, Ethel Katherine and Henrietta Constance Grace.

Henrietta, *m.* (licence dated 16 March, 1772) Rev. John Dalton Harewood, of Clonmel, Rector of Attanagh.

Rev. Mervyn Archdall, the well-known antiquary, author of the *Monasticon Hibernicum*, and Editor of the last edition of Lodge's *Peerage of Ireland*, *m.* 2ndly, Abigail Young, but had no further issue. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1791.

2. Henry, who had two sons,

1. William (Rev.), Rector of Tintern, co. Wexford (father of Ven. John Charles Archdall, Archdeacon of Ferns; Antonia, *m.* 27 May, 1839, Hon. Frederick Saville, 5th son of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, and other issue),

2. Henry, who had two sons,

(3) Barnard, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hathorne, of Drogheda and had issue,

1. John.

2. Mary, *m.* — Clara.

3. Thomas.

1. Lettice, *m.* Tobias Norris, of Dublin, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1642.

The elder son,

EDWARD ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall, *b.* 1604; *m.* Angel, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, 1st. bart. of Manor Gore, by whom he had a son and successor,

WILLIAM ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1667, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Mervyn, of Trillick, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

1. MERVYN, his heir.

2. EDWARD, successor to his brother.

1. ANGEL, *s.* to the estates on the death of her brother.

Mr. Archdall, who was attained 1689, by the Parliament of JAMES II., was *s.* by his eldest son,

MERVYN ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1714, *d.* *unm.* 27 Dec. 1726, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1722, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cole, of Florence Court, same co. (ancestor of the Earl of Enniskillen), but *d.s.p.*, when the estates devolved upon his sister,

ANGEL ARCHDALL, of Castle Archdall, who *m.* NICHOLAS MONTGOMERY, of Derrygonnelly, co. Fermanagh, M.P. Mr. Montgomery adopted the surname of ARCHDALE, and left by the heiress of Archdall (who *d.* about 1742 or 1747) an only son,

MERVYN ARCHDALE, of Castle Archdale and Trillick, Col. in the Army, M.P. for co. Fermanagh, and High Sheriff 1773, *m.* by licence, dated 12 July, 1762, Hon. Mary Dawson, dau. of William Henry, Viscount Carlow, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 1813, having by her had issue,

1. MERVYN, his heir. 2. WILLIAM, *s.* his brother.

3. Edward, of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1813, *m.* 2 Oct. 1809, Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Humphrys, of Ballyhaive, co. Cavan, and *d.* 12 May, 1864, having had issue.

1. MERVYN EDWARD, late of Castle Archdale.

2. WILLIAM HUMPHRYS, now of Castle Archdale.

3. Edward of Lisnaska, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Colonel Fermanagh Militia, J.P. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1872; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1846, Caroline Anne, dau. of Charles Claude Clifton, of Tynmawr, co. Brecon. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1875, Eleanor Jane, youngest dau. of Robert Stewart, of Lisburn, and *d.* 1886.

4. Henry Montgomery (Rev.), M.A., of Thornhill, co. Fermanagh, formerly incumbent of St. Michael's, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1848, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of James Blackwood Price, of Saintfield, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1898, leaving with other issue,

(1) Edward, *b.* 1850.

(2) James Blackwood, Major O.S.D., *b.* 17 July, 1853; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of the late George May, of Cambridge and has issue, Henry Blackwood, *b.* 1887.

(3) Audley Mervyn, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1895, Mary Scott, dau. of the late George Elphinstone, of Oakfield House, Streatham, and has with a dau., a son, George Mervyn, *b.* 1896.

(4) George, *b.* 1860, *m.* 1894, Mary, dau. of the late John Graham, of Parade House, Cowes, and has issue, two daus.

5. Nicholas Montgomery, of Crock na Crieve co. Fermanagh, J.P. for that co. and Longford, *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Adelaide Mary, 4th dau. of the Rev. John Grey Porter, son of the Bishop of Clogher, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1877, suddenly, in the hunting field, leaving issue,

(1) Edward Mervyn, of Crock na Crieve and Riversdale, M.P. for North Fermanagh, 1898, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, co. Fermanagh 1884, Lieut. (ret.), R.N. (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1880, Alice Bland, youngest dau. of the late Quintin Fleming, and has issue,

1. Nicholas Edward, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1881.

2. William Porter Palgrave, *b.* 1 Dec. 1883.

3. Audley Quintin, *b.* 3 April, 1886.

4. Dominick Mervyn, *b.* 4 April, 1892.

5. Humphrys, *b.* 29 July, 1896.

1. Angel, *b.* 10 Aug. 1882.

(2) John Porter, J.P. and D.L., co. Longford, and J.P. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff, 1883, who assumed by Royal Licence, dated 11 May, 1876, the surname and arms of PORTER only, *b.* 1853, *m.* 31 Jan. 1884, Josephine, dau. of Col. Jesse Lloyd, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan, and has issue, John Grey, *b.* 1886.

(3) William Henry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1856, *d.* *unm.* 29 March, 1875.

(4) Henry Butler, *b.* 4 Dec. 1857, *d.* *unm.* 22 Oct. 1858.

(5) Nicholas Francis, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Alice, eldest dau. of Philip Henry Egerton, of Gladwyn, Gresford. She *d.* 1889.

(6) Theodore Montgomery, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1873.

(1) Matilda Lavina, *d.* *unm.* 14 July, 1876.

(2) Margaret Eleanor.

6. John, in the 52nd Light Infantry, *d.* of yellow fever at Berbice, 1841.

7. Hugh Montgomery, of Drumadavy, co. Fermanagh, Capt. 52nd Regt., *m.* 23 Sept. 1857, Lizzie, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd bart. of Ballygawley; and *d.* 1880, leaving issue,

(1) Edward Hugh, *b.* 1861.

(2) Henry St. George, *b.* 1862.

(3) Alfred Montgomery, *b.* 1864.

(4) William Stewart, *b.* 1870.

(5) Lionel John Dawson, *b.* 1874.

(6) Nicholas James Mervyn, *b.* 1878.

(1) Minnie, *m.* Major H. J. Archdale.

(2) Henrietta Julia Maud.

(3) Margaret Mathilda.

(4) Emily Mary Hamilton.

8. Audley Mervyn, of Underdown, co. Hereford, J.P., Capt. R.A., b. 1826; m. 1854, Sybilla Mary, 3rd dau. of Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Bristol, and d. 1893, having by her (who d. 1880) had, with other issue,
 Mervyn Edward, of The Retreat, co. Devonshire, Major late Gloucester Regt., b. 21 Dec. 1855; m. 12 April, 1887, Minna, eldest dau. of Fulbert Archer, of Timaru, New Zealand, and has a son, Edward Mervyn, b. 1888.
9. James Mervyn, d. 1840.
 1. Mary.
 2. Letitia Jane, m. Rev. Butler Brooke, Rector of Aghavea, younger son of Sir Henry Brooke, 1st bart. of Colbrooke.
 3. Richmall Magnall.
 4. Matilda, d. *unm.* 1852.
4. Henry, late Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, m. Jane, dau. of Philip Doyle, which lady d. s.p.
 1. Mary, m. Sir John Stewart, 1st bart. of Ballygawley, co. Tyrone, M.P., and d. 1794.
 2. Angel, m. John Richardson, of Rossfad House, co. Fermanagh.
 3. Caroline.
 4. Anne.
 5. Catharine.
 6. Elizabeth, m. Dacre Hamilton, of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan.
 7. Sidney, m. Robert Hamilton, of the city of Dublin.
 8. Wilhelmina Henrietta, m. Augustine Macnamara, of Dublin.

The eldest son,
 MERVYN ARCHDALE, of Castle Archdale and Trillick, a Gen. in the Army, Lieut.-Gov. of the Isle of Wight, and M.P. in eleven Parliaments for co. Fermanagh, b. 1763; m. 1805, Jane, dau. of Gustavus Rochfort, of Rochfort, co. Westmeath, but d. s.p. 1830, when he was s. by his brother,

WILLIAM ARCHDALE, of Castle Archdale, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1845, m. Martha Hawley, dau. of James Clarke, of Castle Carey, Somerset, and dying s.p. 1863, was s. by his nephew,

MERVYN EDWARD ARCHDALE, of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, and Trillick, co. Tyrone, b. 1812; J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1879, and J.P. for cos. Donegal and Tyrone, late a Capt. 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons, M.P. for Fermanagh 1834-74; m. Emma Inez, dau. of Jacob Goulding, of London and Kew. He d. 22 Dec. 1895. She d. 30 Aug. 1874. He was s. by his brother, WILLIAM HUMPHREYS, now of Castle Archdale.

Arms.—Quarterly 1st and 4th, az., a chevron erm., between three talbots, passant, or (for ARCHDALE) and or a chevron sa. (for MERVYN) 2d quarterly 1st and 4th az. three fleur-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd gu. three gemmed rings gold, all within a bordure or, charged with a bresure flory gu. in the centre point an inescutcheon arg. charged with a tilting spear and sword saltireways points upwards ppr. (for MONTGOMERY). *Crest*.—Out of a ducal coronet an heraldic tiger's head arg. maned, tufted and armed sa. *Motto*.—Data fata secuta.

Seat.—Castle Archdale, Lisnarick, co. Fermanagh. *Club*.—Carlton.

ARMSTRONG OF LISMOHER.

EDMUND JAMES YOUNG ARMSTRONG, of Lismohr, co. Clare, b. 1844, Lieut.-Col. late 10th Regt. of Foot; m. 1874, Clara Norris, dau. of William Poole King.

Lineage.—JAMES ARMSTRONG settled in co. Clare in the early part of the 17th century. His son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, of Buncraggy, m. Hannah, sister of M. R. Westropp, of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, and had a son,

REV. JOHN ARMSTRONG, m. Maria Cassandra Young, niece of the Right Rev. Dr. Young, Bishop of Clonfert, and d. 1820, leaving a son, EDMUND JOHN ARMSTRONG, of Lismohr, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1832, who s. his uncle, E. B. Armstrong, 1833, b. May, 1800, and m. 1st, Honor, dau. of the late William Nugent Macnamara, of Doolen, M.P., which lady d. s.p.; and 2ndly, April, 1840, Jane Catharina, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hayter Longden, D.L. of Cicum, Surrey, and of Ennismore Place, Hyde Park, London, and d. 1881, having by her (who d. 1893) had issue,

1. EDMUND JAMES YOUNG, his heir.
 2. John Henry Maxwell, b. 1850, M.B., L.R.C.S.I.
 3. Thomas Conyngham, b. 1852, Lieut. 3rd Buffs d. 23 Jan. 1876.
 1. Maria Lavinia Cecilia.
 2. Jane Longden.
 3. Ellen Louisa, m. 10 April, 1875, Maurice Robert Blunden, 3rd son of Sir John Blunden, 3rd bart. of Castle Blunden. He d. s.p. 17 April, 1876.

4. Agnes Georgina, m. May, 1874, Rev. William Murdoch Johnston, M.A., Rector of Ballymoney, co. Antrim.

Seat.—Lismohr, Killfenora, co. Clare. *Residence*.—44, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin

WRIGHT-ARMSTRONG OF KILLYLEA.

HENRY BRUCE WRIGHT-ARMSTRONG, of Killilea, co. Armagh, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for that co. 1875, and High Sheriff for co. Longford 1894, M.A. Cambridge, called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1868; b. 27 July, 1844; s. 1872; m. 14 Nov. 1883, Margaret, dau. of William Leader, of Rosnalee, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM FORTESCUE, b. 13 Aug. 1885.
 2. Michael Richard Leader, b. 27 Nov. 1889.
 3. Henry Maxwell, b. 12 Feb. 1891.
 4. James Robert Bargeave, b. 6 April, 1893.
 1. Frances Margaret Alice.
 2. Dorothea Gertrude.
 3. Margaret Helen Elizabeth.

Lineage.—EDWARD ARMSTRONG, son of William Armstrong,

by Jane Garver his wife, m. 1760, Grace Jones, descended from Col. Michael Jones, Commander-in-Chief of the Parliamentary forces in Leinster, and Governor of Dublin 1649, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM JONES.
 2. Edward.

The elder,
 REV. WILLIAM JONES ARMSTRONG, M.A., Rector of the Union of Termonefchan, co. Louth, m. 1774, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Alderman John Tew, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and grand-dau. of Alderman David Tew, Lord Mayor of same city 1752, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM JONES, his heir.
 2. John Tew, m. Anne, only dau. of Ralph Tew, of Raddinstown, co. Meath, and had issue,
 1. Maxwell.
 3. Thomas.
 1. Anne.
 2. John.

3. Thomas Knox, J.P., co. Armagh, m. Catherine Frances, and dau. of the late Wallop Brabazon, of Rath House, co. Louth, by Jane, his 1st wife, dau. of Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and d. at Rome Jan. 1840, leaving issue,

1. Jane Rebecca.
 2. Diana Lucinda.
 1. Helen, m. the Rev. John Kerr, Rector of the Union of Termonefchan.
 2. Anne, m. Walter Newton, late of the 21st Light Dragoons.
 3. Diana Jane, dec.

The eldest son,
 WILLIAM JONES ARMSTRONG, of Killilea, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1840, b. 22 May, 1794; m. 3 Feb. 1842, Frances Elizabeth (Lady M'Creagh), relict of Col. Sir Michael M'Creagh, C.B., K.C.H., &c., and only dau. of Major Christopher Wilson, of the 22nd Foot, and by her (who d. 1894) had issue,

1. WILLIAM FORTESCUE, b. 28 Jan. 1843, late 7th Hussars, d. *unm.* 2 May, 1871.
 2. HENRY BRUCE, now of Killilea.

Mr. Armstrong assumed, in 1868, by Royal Licence, the name and arms of WRIGHT under the will of Lady Frances E. Wright-Wilson, and d. 1872.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ARMSTRONG, per pale gu. and vert, three dexter armed arms, couped at the shoulders and embowed, the hands clenched, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, WRIGHT, arg. three bars gemel gu., on a chief az. three leopards' faces or, a canton erm. for distinction. *Crest*.—1st, ARMSTRONG: Out of a mural coronet or, an armed arm embowed, the hand grasping an oak tree eradicated, ppr.; and, WRIGHT: Out of a mural crown, chequy, or end gu. a dragon's head vert, on the neck three leopards' faces as in the arms, between two bars gemel, a trefoil slipped or. *Motto*.—Invictus maneo.

Seat.—Killilea, co. Armagh, and Dean's Hill, Armagh. *Club*.—Carlton, S.W.

HEATON-ARMSTRONG OF FARNEY CASTLE AND MOUNT HEATON.

WILLIAM CHARLES HEATON-ARMSTRONG, F.R.A.S. (senior representative of the Armstrongs of Farney Castle and Mount Heaton), Lord of the Manor of Roscrea, King's Co., b. 1 Sept. 1853; m. 7 Sept. 1885, at Veldes, Austria, the Baroness Bertha Maximiliana Zois-Edelstein, only surviving dau. of the 4th Baron Zois-Edelstein, of Austria, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM DUNCAN FRANCIS, b. at Veldes, Austria, 29 Sept. 1886.
 2. John Dunamace, b. in Middlesex, 21 Feb. 1888.
 1. Bertha Grace, b. in London, 2 Jan. 1893.

Mr. Heaton-Armstrong succeeded, at his father's death, 29 April, 1891, to the representation of the families of Armstrong, of Farney Castle and Mount Heaton, Mealiffe, &c.; of MacDonnell, of New Hall; and also of the family of Heaton, of Moorhouse, Yorkshire, whose representative (*temp.* Queen ELIZABETH) was Bishop of Ely. Mr. Heaton-Armstrong is 19th in descent from King EDWARD I. of England and 14th from King JAMES II. of Scotland (see BURKE'S Royal Descents).

Lineage.—The family of ARMSTRONG was in ancient times settled on the Scottish border, and, springing from this parent stock, several branches at a very early era became located in the northern counties of England and the debatable land. One, established at Corby, in Lincolnshire, had continued there for seven generations; and another at Tynedale, in Northumberland, for nine generations, at the period of the Visitation in 1623. A third scion, Thoroton, in his *History of Nottinghamshire* (vol. i. pp. 5-6), mentions as fixed at Thorpe, in that county, as early as the eleventh year of RICHARD II., and gives the pedigree, in an interrupted succession, to the year 1672; and Leland, in the first volume of his *Itinerary*, speaks of a family of Armstrong settled in Yorkshire, whose representative he calls "a gentleman of many lands." Tradition affirms that the original surname was Fairbairn, corresponding with the Norman "Fortenbras," and that it was changed to Armstrong on the following occasion: "An ancient king of Scotland, having his horse killed under him in battle, was immediately remounted by Fairbairn, his armour-bearer, on his own horse. For this timely assistance the king amply rewarded him with lands on the borders, and to perpetuate the memory of so important a service, as well as the manner in which it was performed (for Fairbairn took the king by the thigh and set him on the saddle), his royal master gave him the appellation of Armstrong, and assigned him for crest, 'An armed hand and

arm grasping an armed leg, couped at the thigh, all ppr.' The Armstrongs of the border were at the head of a numerous and warlike clan, who, upon all differences that arose between the two crowns, made frequent inroads into the neighbouring counties in Scotland and the north of England, encountering the enemy whenever they met with them, and were occasionally assisted by the other neighbouring clans of their alliance. The most famous chief and leader of these bold and adventurous Lansmen was

JOHN ARMSTRONG, the 14th Laird of Giltknock Hall, in the parish of Canaby and county of Eskdale, a strong castle situated on a promontory washed on three sides by the River Esk, which, being steep and rocky, was scarcely accessible but on the land side, where it was fenced in with a deep ditch. The mansion is still known as the residence of this distinguished chieftain, and the spacious ruins that remain, even to the present day, evince how strong a position it must have been in former times. In this fortress John Armstrong maintained for many years sumptuous state and considerable forces, harassing by continued incursions the neighbouring counties of England. In 1528 he, at the head of his clan, with 3,000 men of horse, burnt Netherby Castle and defeated the English army specially sent under Lord Dacre to capture him. At length his power having grown too great for a subject, he became an object of jealousy to the Scottish King (JAMES V.), who levied an army for the avowed purpose of punishing him, and marched at their head to the parish of Elives. There John was summoned to attend the king on his promise of security, and having accordingly obeyed his summons, in violation of the public faith pledged for his personal safety, as observed by Buchanan, he, with many of his retainers, were, by the king's orders, hanged at Carlinrig, two miles to the north of Moss-paul, on the road between Hawick and Langholm, on the 8th June, 1539. After this execution the family dispersed, and some of them settled in different parts of England, the senior branch in Leicestershire. On account of the state of the times the head of the clan fled to Holland, and owing to the destruction of the Dutch churches and burial grounds no absolute detailed pedigree of Sir Thomas Armstrong, the head of the clan, can be obtained. John Armstrong left a son,

CHRISTOPHER, who s. as Laird of Giltknock, and was living in 1530, and a younger brother,

CHRISTOPHER ARMSTRONG, Laird of Mangerton (a castle standing on the south-west bank of the River Liddle, twenty miles north-east of Carlisle), who had the good fortune to escape the execution of Carlinrig. He m. and had two sons, the younger of whom, William, left Scotland some years after the death of Queen ELIZABETH, and seated himself in the county of Fermanagh, where he became the founder of a numerous family, whose branches flourished in those parts. The elder son of the Laird of Mangerton was father of

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, s. in the castle of Mangerton in 1576, who, having disposed of his patrimony in Scotland to one of his kinsmen, migrated in the commencement of the 17th century to the north of Ireland, and established himself near his uncle in the co. of Fermanagh. At the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641 he embraced a military life, and served as an officer of horse in the army of CHARLES I. for several years with great reputation. He m. 1st, a lady named Alexander, of Scottish descent, and had by her one son,

1. Andrew, whose male descendants are extinct.

Andrew Armstrong m. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Johnston, and had by that lady, with daus., five other sons (ancestors of the King's co. families of Armstrong), viz.,

2. Edmund, whose son, s. in the co. of Fermanagh, was Colonel Philip Armstrong, distinguished at the battles of Sedgemoor and Blenheim, was invited to London by his kinsman, Sir Thomas Armstrong, M.P., then Lieut.-Col. of the 3rd troop of Horse Guards.

4. William.

8. Thomas.

6. Robert.

Andrew Armstrong m. 3rdly, Mrs. Jane Stephenson, and had two sons,

6. Michael.

7. Archibald, ancestor of ARMSTRONG of Garry Castle.

The head of the clan in King Charles's time was Sir Thomas Armstrong, Knt., M.P., who represented the family interests in Parliament up to his death, and who was acknowledged the head of the clan by all sections of this family.

SIR THOMAS ARMSTRONG, Knt., M.P., s. at Nimeguen, in Holland. He obtained considerable grants of land in Ireland, among others the lands of Straffan, co. Kildare, and house property in the cities of Waterford, Limerick, and Leicester. He had been a great sufferer in the royal cause, and was very active for CHARLES II. before the Restoration. His enterprising spirit excited the jealousy of Cromwell, who threw him into prison and even threatened his life. He engaged with all the zeal that was natural to him in the service of the Duke of Monmouth. Finding himself obnoxious to the Court, he fled the kingdom and went to Holland, and his flight was soon followed by outlawry. He was seized abroad and sent to London, where he was condemned for the Rye House Plot by Chief Justice Jeffries, and executed on the 20th June, 1684, without a trial, and with peculiar circumstances of rigour. (See *State Trials*.) He at his death denied having ever had any intention against his Majesty's life. The attainder was subsequently reversed in the Court of King's Bench, 6 WILLIAM III., and by Act of Parliament £6,000 and an annuity of £2,000 a year was granted to Lady Armstrong. Sir Thomas was gentleman of the horse to King CHARLES II., Capt. of the 1st troop of Royal Horse Guards, commission dated 30 Dec. 12 CHARLES II., and Lieut.-Col. of the 3rd troop of Horse Guards, and served in Parliament for Strafford (1640) and for Leicestershire (1660). He m. Katherine, dau. of James Pollexfen, of Stanstead Mont-Fitchet, co. Essex, and by her had no male issue, but three daus., who survived him, viz.,

1. Jane, wife of the distinguished Admiral Mathew.

2. Mary, m. to Mr. Pollexfen, the celebrated lawyer, who defended Lord William Russell in 1683.

3. Catherine, d. unm.

CAPT. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, only brother to Sir Thomas, and founder of the family in Tipperary, went over to Ireland in 1660, and settled shortly after the battle of Worcester in the old castle at Farney Bridge (lease granted by Duke of Ormonde 3 Nov. 1690), near Thurles, where he was followed by his brother's widow, Lady Armstrong (she d. in London in 1693). He obtained a grant under the Act of Settlement of Boheracarron and other lands in the county of Limerick, dated 3 March, 1666. William Armstrong, we find, was Capt. of the troop of horse attached to the Tipperary Militia in 1688. He m. Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Deane, and by her had issue, two sons,

1. JOHN, his successor.

2. Thomas, of Mealiffe (see that family).

The elder son,

JOHN ARMSTRONG, M.P., of Farney Castle, s. his father, and m. in 1695, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Robert Carew, of Ballyboro, co. Wexford, ancestor of Lord Carew (by Anne, dau. of Andrew Lynn, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford). He purchased, in 1677, large estates including the abbey and lands of Holycross, Ballycathill, &c. He was one of the Poll Tax Commissioners in 1669. He d. 16 May, 1707 (adm. to his widow 26 Aug. 1707), leaving issue by his wife (who survived him, and d. 27 Nov. 1737, aged 51), four sons,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

2. Robert, d. unm.

3. John, ancestor of the present Farney Castle branch. He m. in 1740, Anne, dau. of Anthony Blunt, of the co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue, four sons and three daus.

4. James William, in holy orders, m. Sarah Nicholson.

The eldest son,

COL. WILLIAM ARMSTRONG, M.P., of Farney Castle and Mount Heaton, s. 1 June, 1698, was Col. of the Tipperary Militia, High Sheriff in 1738. He m. 6 March, 1731, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Francis Heaton, of Mount Heaton, King's co. (and formerly of Moorhouse, in the co. York, where they were settled at the time of the Conquest), by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Curtis, of Inane, M.P. The principal family residence was then changed to Mount Heaton (otherwise called Ballyskennagh), and Farney Castle was subsequently given over to his younger brother John. William (having survived his wife) d. intestate 1 Jan. 1767, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,

JOHN, of whom presently.

Mary, m. 12 Sept. 1755, the Very Rev. George Thomas, D.D. and d. 27 March, 1795, leaving issue.

The son and heir,

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN ARMSTRONG, M.P., P.C., of Farney Castle and Mount Heaton, s. in 1732; s. his father in 1767. He m. 17 July, 1770, Letitia (b. 1744), eldest dau. and co-heiress of Abraham Greene, of Ballymacree, co. Limerick (by Honoria his wife, dau. of William Piers, of Portlanning, Queen's co., 4th son of Sir W. Piers, Bart., of Pristernagh Abbey, by the Lady Honoria Fitzmaurice, dau. of the 20th Earl of Kerry). He served in several parliaments for the boroughs of Kilmallock and Fore, and was made a member of the King's Privy Council in Ireland on 9 Sept. 1789. At one time he raised a troop of horse for the King's service, and maintained them at his own cost, refusing all offers of reward for his services. In consideration of other important services he had done the country he was twice urged by the Irish Government to take a baronetcy, which he declined. It was subsequently arranged that he was to be made a peer, under the title of Baron of Dunamace, in Ireland, and the patent was lodged at the Hanaper Office, when he d. suddenly before the patent had passed the Great Seal, at Mount Heaton, 12 Sept. 1791, aged 59. He was buried in the churchyard at Ballycathill, and left issue (by his wife, who m. 2ndly, the Very Rev. James Hobson, and d. at Sidmouth, 28 Jan. 1820, aged 75, and is buried there), one son and one dau.,

WILLIAM HENRY, M.P., his heir.

Elizabeth Mary, b. 20 Jan. 1773; d. (accidentally burned) in Dublin, 26 Feb. 1780, and is bur. at Ballycathill.

The son and heir,

WILLIAM HENRY ARMSTRONG, M.P., of Mount Heaton, s. at Toulouse in France, 21 June, 1774; m. 7 April, 1809, Br. dget, only dau. and (in her issue) co-heiress of the late Col. Charles Macdonnell, M.P. of New Hall co. Clare (by Bridget, dau. of John Bayly, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary). He voted against the union of England and Ireland as mentioned by Sir J. Barrington in his memoirs. From the year 1816 he resided almost entirely on the Continent, and not intending to return to Ireland, he sold, in 1817, Mount Heaton, and in 1834, his Fermanagh and nearly all his Limerick, Tipperary, and English estates, 133,460 acres. He d. at Passy, near Paris, 21 Sept. 1835, aged 61, and is bur. in the Montmartre Cemetery at Paris. He had issue by his wife (who d. 20 Oct. 1860, aged 70), four sons and seven daus.,

1. JOHN, late representative of the family.

2. Charles William, s. at Abbeville, 19 April, 1819; d. there, 31 May, 1819.

3. William Edward, of New Hall co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, Col. Com. Clare Militia; took the additional surname and arms of MACDONNELL by Royal Licence in 1858; m. 20 July, 1858, Hon. Juliana Cecilia O'Brien, eldest dau. of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin, and d. in Dublin, 11 Nov. 1883, leaving five sons and three daus. (see ARMSTRONG-MACDONNELL of New Hall).

4. Charles, of Larch Hill, co. Clare, s. at Florence, 7 May, 1830; m. 29 March, 1856, Georgina Maria, eldest dau. of Richard John Stapoole, of Eden Vale, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., and has issue, 1. Charles Richard Beauchamp, J.P., b. 3 Sept. 1853; m. 24 April, 1895, Ethel Maria Beatrice, dau. of Charles de la Cherois Purdon, M.D., and has issue,

Charles George William Stapoole, b. 12 Feb. 1896.

2. George William Bayly, *b.* 11 March, 1860; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Alice Jane, dau. of F. W. Garron, of Ilford House, Essex.
3. William Henry, *b.* 16 July, 1863.
2. Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* 7 Aug. 1895, Major Richard Arthur Milton Henn, R.A.
1. Letitia Mary, *b.* at Mount Heaton, 11 Feb. 1810; *d.* there, 11 July, 1811.
2. Letitia Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1841, Charles William Hamilton, J.P., of Hamwood, co. Meath, and *d.* 28 June, 1872, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1880.
3. Catherine Gertrude, *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, John Bayly, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1874, having by him (who *d.* 14 May, 1865) had issue.
4. Bridget, *m.* 23 March, 1849, James Dobree, of Rock Lodge, co. Devon, and *d.* 4 April, 1880, leaving issue.
5. Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1842, the Ven. Evans Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns, and *d.* 8 March, 1885, leaving issue.
6. Emily Dorothea, *d. unm.* at Paris, 5 Feb. 1836, and is bur. near her father.
7. Louisa, *m.* 21 Dec. 1861, Rev. Francis Henry Hall, incumbent of Holly Mount, co. Down, who *d.* 10 June, 1880. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1891.

The eldest son,

JOHN HEATON-ARMSTRONG, Lord of the Manor of Roscrea, was heir-male of the family of ARMSTRONG of Farney Castle, Mount Heaton and Mealiffe, as well as of the families of MacDONNELL of New Hall and HEATON of Yorkshire. In accordance with the terms of his grandfather's will, he assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname and arms of HEATON. He was *b.* at Mount Heaton 1 May, 1815; *m.* at H.B.M. Embassy, Vienna, 29 May, 1849, Josephine Therese Mayr, of Leoben, Styria, and had issue,

1. John Child, *b.* 1 Jan. 1850; *m.* 21 Nov. 1885, Lucy Ann, youngest dau. of Major Charles Henry Cobbe, 60th Regt., and *d.* 26 in London, 30 March, 1886, and is bur. there.
2. WILLIAM CHARLES, present representative of the family.
1. Bids Louisa.
2. Lucy Emily.

Mr. Heaton-Armstrong served as Lieut. in the Austrian Cuirassiers and Walmoden Dragoons, and was offered to be created a Count of the Austrian Empire and a Chamberlain to the Emperor, but declined the honour. In later years, from 1839 to 1843, he was distinguished as a traveller in South America and Australia, in which latter country he made many valuable discoveries. He *d.* 29 April, 1891, at Goertz, and is there buried.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th (ARMSTRONG of Mangerton and Farney Castle), gu., three Dexter arms vrambraced and embowed ppr., the hands closed also ppr.; and 3rd (HEATON of Mount Heaton), vert., a lion rampant arg. *Crests*—1st, ARMSTRONG, a Dexter arm vrambraced fessways and embowed, ppr., the hand grasping an armed leg couped at the thigh and bleeding, also ppr.; and HEATON: A lion ducally crowned, plain collared and chained, all ppr. *Motto*—Vi et armis.

Residence—30, Portland Place, London, W. *Club*—Union.

SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG OF CORRATINNER.

MARIE ELIZABETH SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, of Corratinner, co. Cavan, younger dau. and co-heiress of the late Rev. John Wrixon, M.A., Vicar of Malone, co. Antrim, and his wife Anne Arabella, dau. and co-heiress of the late Rear-Admiral Dawson, R.N.; *m.* 24 April, 1879, GEORGE FRANCIS SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, M.A. (*slip. con.*), Dub. Univ., D.Lit. (*honoris causa*), R.U.I., Author of *The Tragedy of Israel*, *Stories of Wicklow*, *Nephistophiles in Broadcloth*, *One in the Infinite*, and many other poetical works. He is the only surviving son of the late Edmund John Armstrong, of the family of ARMSTRONG, Lairds of Mangerton (Liddesdale), by his wife Jane, dau. and eventual co-heiress of the late Rev. Henry Savage, of Glaslry, in the Ards, co. Down, B.A. and J.P., Incumbent of Ardkeen, representative of the Glaslry branch of the ancient Anglo-Norman family of SAVAGE of Ardkeen, "the Savages of the Ards" (see NUGENT of Portaferry), and who, on the death of a maternal uncle, assumed, 1891, as representative of his grandfather, the additional surname of SAVAGE; and has issue,

1. FRANCIS SAVAGE NESBITT, *b.* 5 July, 1880.
2. John Raymond Savage, *b.* 13 May, 1882.
1. Arabella Guendolen Savage.

Lineage.—THOMAS DAWSON, elder brother of Dr. Robert Dawson, consecrated Bishop of Clonfert 1627, went to Ireland 1601, it is stated from Temple Sowerby, Westmorland, and purchased the lands of Castle Dawson, co. Londonderry. His son and successor, THOMAS DAWSON, Commissary of the Musters of the Army in Ireland, *d.* 1633, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS DAWSON, of Castle Dawson, M.P. for Antrim, who *m.* Olivia Upton, of Castle Upton, co. Antrim, and was s. by his brother,

JOSHUA DAWSON, of Castle Dawson, M.P. for Wicklow, and Secretary for Ireland, *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *m.* Jan. 1695-96, Anne, dau. of Thomas Carr, son of Sir George Carr, Secretary for Ireland, and *d.* 1727, leaving, with other issue,

1. ARTHUR, his son and heir, a Baron of the Exchequer, ancestor of DAWSON of Moyola Park, co. Londonderry, now represented by LADY SPENCER CHICHESTER (see CHICHESTER of Moyola Park and DONEGALL, M.).
2. William, Surveyor-General of Munster, *m.* and had issue.
3. CHARLES, of whose line we treat.
1. Mary, *m.* to Right Hon. Henry Hamilton, M.P.

The younger son,

CHARLES DAWSON, H.M. Inspector of Customs for Ireland, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Downing, of Bellaghy and Rowsgift, co. Londonderry (*b.* 1700), eldest son of Col. Adam Downing (served with distinction at the siege of Derry and the Battle of the Boyne, *b.* 1666, *d.* 1719), and grandson of Henry Downing (*b.* 1630, younger brother of Sir George Downing, bart., the eminent statesman, *temp.* CHARLES II.; see FULLERTON of Ballintoy and BEAUMONT-NESBITT of Tubberdaly), and by her had issue, two sons and three daus. The elder surviving son,

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN DAWSON, R.N., of Carrickfergus, and of co. Cavan, *b.* 1760, served in the war with America, &c., under Rodney and Howe; *m.* his 1st cousin, Medici, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Clotworthy Downing, of Bellaghy and Rowsgift, co. Londonderry, Rector of Leckpatrick, co. Tyrone, and of Thomazine his wife, dau. and heiress of Albert Nesbitt, of Tubberdaly, King's Co., and by her had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* in infancy.
2. Alexander, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1800; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gresley (see BURKE's Peerage, GRESLEY, Bart.), and *d.* 1841, *s. p.*
3. Andrew Hamond Snape, M.A., in Holy Orders, of Dunloskin, Carrickfergus, and of co. Cavan, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Haire, Q.C., of Ballagh House, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1873, *s. p.*

1. THAMAZINE, eventual co-heiress with her sister, Mrs. Wrixon, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1824, Rev. John Bradshaw, Incumbent of Lambeg, co. Antrim. She *d.* 1883, leaving an only child, Thamazine, *m.* to the Rev. T. G. Beaumont, M.A., whose eldest son, EDWARD DAWSON BEAUMONT-NESBITT, is now of Tubberdaly.

2. ANNE ARABELLA, of Corratinner, co. Cavan, co-heiress with her sister, Mrs. Bradshaw, *m.* 1847, the Rev. John Wrixon, M.A., Vicar of Malone, co. Antrim, youngest son of Capt. John Wrixon, 5th Dragoon Guards, by his wife Maria, dau. of Col. Bentley, R.E., and grandson of Edward Wrixon, of Gurteebaha, co. Cork (*d.* 1788), great-grandson of Henry Wrixon, of Blossomfort, co. Cork, and great-great-grandson of John Wrixon, of Blossomfort and Lissard, co. Cork, whose grandfather was Robert Wrixon (living 1666). Mr. Wrixon *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

1. ANNA MEDICI, now of Dunloskin, Carrickfergus, and of co. Cavan, co-heiress with her sister, Mrs. SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG, *m.* 1870, to JOHN GODFREY ECHLIN, of Ardquin, and has issue (see ECHLIN of Ardquin).
2. MARIE ELIZABETH, now of Corratinner, co-heiress with her sister, Mrs. ECHLIN.

Residence—Beech Hurst, Bray, co. Wicklow.

ARMSTRONG OF MEALIFFE AND CHAFFPOOL.

EDWARD MARCUS ARMSTRONG, of Moyalliffe, Thurles, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1884, late Capt. 55th Regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *m.* 19 Oct. 1863, Frances, youngest dau. of Walter Steele, of Moynalty, co. Monaghan, by his wife Mary Sophia Jocelyn.

Lineage.—This is a younger branch of the family of ARMSTRONG of Mount Heaton (whom see). THOMAS ARMSTRONG, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff *temp.* ANNE, younger son of Capt. William Armstrong and Alice his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Deane. He was *b.* 1671, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Carew, of Castleboro', and *d.* 30 July, 1741, leaving seven sons and six daus. His descendant,

REV. WILLIAM CAREW ARMSTRONG, of Mealiffe, Chancellor of Cashel, *m.* 11 Nov. 1789, Hon. Katherine Eleanor Beres'ord, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. William, 1st Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* May, 1839, having by her (who *d.* 1837) had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN ARMSTRONG, of Mealiffe, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1816, Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Somers, of Chaffpool, co. Sligo, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1846, having by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1868) had issue,

1. William, Capt. 47th Regt., *m.* Mathilde Rose de la Brosse, and *d.* 7 March, 1849, leaving a son, John, *d.* young.
2. Thomas Somers, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *d.* 7 June, 1847.
3. Marcus, *d.* young.
4. George de la Poer, of Mealiffe, *d. unm.* June, 1864.
5. James Wood, of Chaffpool, co. Sligo, Capt. R.N., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, *b.* 21 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.*
6. EDWARD MARCUS, now of Mealiffe and Chaffpool.
7. Francis Henry, *b.* 1836; *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Katherine Eleanor, *d. unm.*

Seats—Mealiffe, Thurles; and Chaffpool, Ballymote, co. Sligo. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

ARMSTRONG OF GARRY CASTLE.

THOMAS ST. GEORGE ARMSTRONG, of Garry Castle, King's Co., Gentleman-in-waiting to H.M. the King of Portugal, Knight Commander of the Royal and Military Order of the Conception of Christ of Portugal; Knight

of St. John of Jerusalem (Malta); Knight of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, &c., &c., *d.* 26 Nov. 1838; *m.* 14 June, 1886, Maria do Carmen de Portugal de Faria, dau. of Viscount Augusto de Faria, and Maria de Portugal, related to the Royal House of Paz and de Godoy of Spain; and has issue,

Maria Helena Justa, *b.* 9 April, 1887.

Lineage.—ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Ballylin, half-brother of Edmund Armstrong (ancestor of ARMSTRONG, Bart. of Gallen, King's Co., *see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronage*), and 2nd son of Andrew Armstrong, by Jane Stephenson, his 3rd wife, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1681, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Edward Playsted, and *d.* 18 April, 1747, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1715, Rebecca, dau. of Bigoe Hensell, and left issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* at Barnagraty, 1716; *m.* Rebecca, only dau. of Capt. Michael Armstrong, and sister of Gen. Bigoe Armstrong, and had, with two daus., Jane, *m.* Hugh Coulaghan, and Catherine, *m.* Daniel Coulaghan, three sons, of whom the 3rd, Bigoe, an Officer in the Army, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas Bernard, of Birr, and by her (who *d.* July, 1819) left at his decease, 15 March, 1773, aged 23, two sons, Bigoe, an Officer in the Guards, who *m.* Sophia, widow of Sir David Williams, Bart., and *d.* at Boulogne, 1824, leaving a dau., Caroline; and Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards.

2. William, an Officer in the Army, *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1747, Mary, dau. of William Hunt, of Petworth, in Sussex; and 2ndly, the sister of Col. Hill, of London, but had issue only by the 1st, viz., four daus.,

(1) Fanny, *m.* Edmund Armstrong, of Percy Street, London.
(2) Charlotte, *m.* Richard Hassall, Barrister-at-Law.
(3) Rebecca, *m.* and had issue.
(4) Mary, *m.* Dr. Blair, and had issue.

Mr. William Armstrong *d.* in London, 10 Oct. 1784, aged 62.

3. Andrew, Capt. E.I.C.S., of Castle Armstrong, King's Co., High Sheriff 1777, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Bidwell, and relict of Governor George Scot, of Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1781) he left at his decease, 31 July, 1789, aged 65,

(1) William, who went as a writer to Bengal, where he *m.* and *d.*, leaving issue.

(2) Thomas, *b.* 1765, of Castle Armstrong, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Puget, of London, banker, and left a dau. and heiress.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Raikes, of Welton.

(3) Andrew, who *d.* at St. Croix, 1805, leaving by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of James Brady, of Dublin, two sons and two daus.,

1. William Andrew, J.P., of Rathmacknee, co. Wexford, *b.* 30 March, 1793; *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, Marianne Stuart, dau. of John Flood, of View Mount, co. Kilkenny.

2. Thomas Bagot (Rev.), Vicar of Ballyvaldon, co. Wexford, *m.* 24 Jan. 1845, Isabella, youngest dau. of Richard Fothergill, of Caeleon, co. Monmouth.

1. Harriet.

(1) Rebecca, *m.* Nicholas Gamble, of Derrinboy, and had issue.

(2) Harriet, *m.* 1796, to George Armstrong.

4. Edward, of Clara, King's Co., J.P., *b.* 14 June, 1724; *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael M'Evoy, of co. Longford, and had issue.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Frank Conrhy, of Birr.

2. Edmund, Capt. E.I.C.S., who *d.* leaving issue.

3. Charles, in Gen. Wynne's Regt. of Dragoons; killed in a duel.

4. ANDREW, of whom presently.

5. Thomas of Ballylin, Inspector-General of Barracks, J.P., High Sheriff King's Co. He *m.* twice, but left at his decease, 1750, issue only by his and wife Lucy, 3rd dau. of George Holm's viz.,

1. Andrew, of Ballylin, an Officer in the E.I.C.S.; *d.s.p.*

2. Thomas, Lieut.-Col. 17th Regt. of Foot; *d. unm.*

3. George, of the Island of Jamaica, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Phillips, and widow of Andrew Waller, by whom he had issue,

(1) Thomas, Capt. Longford Militia, *m.* Miss Armstrong, of Ennis, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. George Knox.

2. Edmund, M.D.

3. Robert Wallace, M.D., who *d. unm.*

4. Thomas Holmes, merchant in Manchester, who *m.* 1831, Anna, eldest dau. of the Rev. Blayne Mitchell, of Monaghan, and has issue, 1. Lydia, 2. Anna Sophia;

3. Harriet; 4. Lucy Ellen; and 5. Ellen Stewart.

5. John Simpson, Barrister-at-Law.

1. Anna, *m.* Sir Benjamin Morris, Knt., late Capt. 25th Regt.

2. Jane.

3. Dorothea.

(1) Lucy Mary, *d. unm.* at Sidmouth, 7 Jan. 1810.

George Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, 1796, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Andrew Armstrong, and left by her at his decease (being killed by falling into a dock at Bristol), three daus.,

(2) Harriet.

(3) Mary Elizabeth.

1. Elizabeth *m.* 1780, Thomas Woods; and *d.* at Parsonstown, 28 Feb. 1803, leaving issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* George Brereton, and had issue.

2. Elizabeth *m.* Matthew Hyde, of Newton, King's Co., and had issue.

The 4th son,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, was Treasurer of King's Co., and for some time Comptroller in the Household of the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

He *m.* 1 Aug. 1724, Alpha, youngest dau. of Bigoe Hensell, of Barnagraty, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1733) had issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* at Barnagraty, 1726; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Bagot, of Ard, King's Co.; and dying 13 June, 1793, left, with other children who *d. unm.*,

1. Andrew Edmund Bigoe, *b.* 1 June, 1774; who assumed the surname of BAGOT, in consequence of his uncle, William Bagot having left him a share of his estate at Ard. He *m.* Mrs. Sidney Stretch, and left three daus.,

(1) Sidney Mary, *m.* 1840, Charles Bagot, of Kilcoursey, King's Co.

(2) Frances Anna, *m.* 1st, Capt. Abraham Fuller, of Woodfield, King's Co.; and 2ndly, John Ball, LL.D., of Leeson Street, Dublin, and *d.* 1879, having had by her 1st husband a son, Abraham Andrew, 15th Regt., who *d.* at Malta, 1859, and a dau., Sidney Blanche, *m.* 1863, William Moore, of Moore Lodge, co. Antrim.

(3) Margaret Jane, *d.* 1877.

2. Charlotte Margaret, *m.* 1780, Richard Crosbie.

2. Thomas, a Capt. in the Army, *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, who lived at Derrycooly, and afterwards at Ballycumber, where he *d.* 7 Nov. 1795, leaving by his wife, the dau. of Hugh Campbell, and widow of Hugh M'Laughlin, an only surviving child, Lucinda, *b.* at Dundee; *m.* Benjamin Bird, and had issue.

3. ANDREW, of whom presently.

4. Edmund, *b.* 1735; of Fortie Hall, Enfield, Middlesex, and of Percy Street, London, Army Agt.; *m.* 1st, Miss Mackie, by whom he had an only dau., who *d.* young; and 2ndly, Fanny, dau. of William Armstrong, of Petworth, by whom he had three children viz.,

1. William Archibald, of Pengelly Lodge, *b.* 1770, B.A., F.S.A. (Rev.), Rector of Hykham, Lincolnshire, J.P. of Hertford and Middlesex; *m.* 1796, Charlotte Eleanor Mary, younger dau. of Richard Hassell, and had issue,

(1) Edmund John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* Aug. 1793; *m.* 1825, Miss Watson, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.

(2) Henry William (Rev.), of St. John's Coll. Oxon, *d.* 1877.

(3) George Craven, Col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 April, 1806; *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Philip Hughes, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1864, having by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,

1. William Augustus, *d.s.p.* 1866.

2. George Carlyon Hughes, of 4, Ashburn Place, South Kensington, late Capt. Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 25 July, 1836; *m.* 1 Feb. 1865, Alice FitzRoy, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles Furlong, and has issue, 1. George Elliot, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1866, *m.* 7 June, 1890, Edith Anne, 3rd dau. of — Adolphus Foss; 2. Francis Philip, *b.* 16 Oct. 1871;

3. Arthur Reginald, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; 4. Alice Edith, *d.* 1883;

5. Agnes Beatrice.

1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 1859, John Lettsom Elliot, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

(4) Augustus, *b.* 19 April, 1810.

(5) William Matthew, *b.* 2 March, 1814, *m.* and had one dau.

(6) Charles Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1814.

(7) Harriet Frances, *m.* Charles Norris.

(8) Avarilla Alpha, *m.* 1825, Artemidorus Cromwell Russell, eldest son of T. A. Russell, of Cheshunt Park, Herts.

(9) Helen Marianne Monk, *m.* E. D. Hoblyn.

(4) Fanny Eliza Raikes, *m.* R. D. Hoblyn.

6. George Andrew, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *b.* Oct. 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George Hayward, and 2ndly, Mary Esther, dau. of T. A. Russell, of Cheshunt Park; but *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1834.

1. Harriet Anne.

5. Bigoe, *b.* 1737; *d. unm.* 1756.

1. Rebecca, *b.* 1738; *m.* Thurlough Magrath, and had three sons and one dau. who *m.* Richard Warburton.

2. Lucy, *m.* Humphrey Ellis, and had issue.

The 3rd son of Andrew Armstrong, by Alpha his wife,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, *b.* 1732, was an Officer in the 14th Regt., but being severely wounded at the siege of Louisbourg, he retired from the army. He resided at Garry Castle, King's Co., and was County Treasurer and J.P. He *m.* 5 May, 1756, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. James Buchanan, of Craigavon and Dromakill, Scotland, of the family of that ilk, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1813, aged 72) had issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* 1 Nov. 1763; Capt. in the E.I.C.S.; *d.s.p.*

2. Andrew, *b.* 20 Oct. 1764; Lieut. 54th Regt.; *m.* 14 Jan. 1793, Anne, dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Gallen, and had issue,

1. William Bigoe, *b.* 1801, dec.

2. John, *d.* 1855.

1. Constantia Maria.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3. THOMAS ST. GEORGE, of Garry Castle.

4. WILLIAM BIGOE, of Bal Iver (*see* that family).

5. James, *b.* 20 Aug. 1763; formerly Lieut. 46th Regt. and subsequently Paymaster 57th. He *m.* in the West Indies, and is deceased.

6. Edmund, *b.* 10 Jan. 1772; Major in the E.I.C.S.; *m.* Leonora Lucas, and *d.* in India 1809, having had one son and three daus., viz.,

1. Andrew Bigoe, in the E.I.C.S.; *b.* 11 June, 1802; killed in action in Burmah.

1. Leonora, *d. unm.*

3. Catherine Rebecca.

7. Bigoe, Charles, *b.* 17 May, 1775; Capt. 57th Regt.; *d. unm.*

1. Catherine Rebecca, *m.* 27 Jan. 1784, Hugh Conrhy, and had issue.

2. Mary, *m.* 1792, Capt. William Grant, of the Clare Militia, son of James Grant, and had issue.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1714, John Armstrong, Lieut. Royal Irish Artillery, of co. Fermagh, and had issue.

The 3rd son,
THOMAS ST. GEORGE ARMSTRONG, of Garry Castle House, King's Co., High Sheriff 1809, *b.* 14 Nov. 1765; *m.* 14 Feb. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Priaux, of the Island of Guernsey, of an ancient Norman family, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1. **CARTERET ANDREW**, of Garry Castle.

2. **Thomas St. George**, *b.* April, 1793; *m.* Donna Justa de Villanueva, dau. of Don Pedro de Villanueva, a Castilian of noble descent, settled in Buenos Ayres, and *d.* 9 June, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1875), had issue,

1. **THOMAS ST. GEORGE**, now of Garry Castle (by purchase from his cousin, Major Carteret A. Armstrong, 16 May, 1890).

2. **Isabel**, *m.* Don Frederico de Elorondo (dec.), of Buenos Ayres, and has issue.

3. **Emma**.

4. **Dolores**, *m.* Mons. Enrique Dosé, of Havre, and has issue.

5. **William Bigoe**, *b.* 13 April, 1800; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Banko, and had by her three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. **CARTERET ANDREW**, late of Garry Castle, late Capt. 10th Regt., J.P. for King's Co. and Major (retired) 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1838; *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, Ellen, and dau. of the late Hugh Dawson, of Leyland and West Cliff, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1893.

2. **Thomas St. George**, *b.* 5 Feb. 1845; *d.* 20 Jan. 1875.

3. **John Le Merchant**, *b.* 5 Feb. 1845; *d.* 18 Oct. 1883.

4. **Elizabeth Priaux**, *m.* Col. James Crawford.

5. **Justa Honoria**, *m.* Thomas A. White, of Ballybrophy, Queen's Co.

Mr. W. B. Armstrong *m.* andly, Katherine Temple, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1866, having by her had two sons and one dau., viz.,

1. **William Bigoe**.

2. **Isabel Elorondo**.

3. **John Priaux**, of Claremont, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; J.P. King's Co.; *m.* 20 Nov. 1827, his cousin Emma, 6th dau. of the late Thomas Priaux, of Montbello House, Island of Guernsey, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue,

1. **Thomas Priaux St. George**, of Claremont, J.P. for King's Co., *b.* 28 March, 1833; Knt. of the Legion of Honour, served as Major in 40th Regt.; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Graves, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,

(1) **John Priaux**, *b.* 1866. (2) **Reginald Graves**, *b.* 1863.

(3) **James St. George**, *b.* 1873.

(4) **Olivia Graves Priaux**. (5) **Anna Louisa**, who *d.* 1885.

2. **John Priaux**, *b.* June, 1836.

3. **James St. George**, Capt. 22nd Regt., *b.* 4 July, 1838; *d.* July, 1872.

4. **Edmond Ireland** (Rev.), *b.* 14 Aug. 1841.

5. **Andrew Carteret**, *b.* 11 March, 1845.

1. **Anna Louisa**, *d.* 10 Aug. 1850.

The eldest son,
CARTERET ANDREW ARMSTRONG, of Garry Castle, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 May, 1797; *d.* *unn.* 7 April, 1866, having devised his property to his nephew, MAJOR CARTERET ANDREW ARMSTRONG, who sold Garry Castle to his cousin, 16 May, 1890.

Arms—Gu., three dexter arms vambaced, hands clenched, all ppr. **Crest**—An armed hand and arm, ppr. **Motto**—Vi et arma.

Seat—Garry Castle House, Banagher, King's Co.

ARTHUR OF GLANOMERA.

CHARLES WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, of Glanomera, co. Clare, *b.* 24 Sept. 1882; *s.* his father 1888.

Lineage.—The ARTHURS are stated to have been originally "Arthurighs," and to derive their descent from a common ancestor with the O'Briens, viz., Cormac Cas, King of Munster. The name, it is further asserted, was anglicised, in common with many others, on the invasion of Ireland by HENRY II., who is stated to have conferred honours and grants of land on one of that name in 1178. In the records of Limerick, the name of ARTHUR frequently occurs from the earliest period down to the time of CHARLES I., when the family estates in the county of Limerick were confiscated by OLIVER CROMWELL for loyalty to the royal cause. The ARTHURS then removed to the co. Clare, and became seated at Glanomera. On the municipal roll of the city of Limerick are given the names of no less than 48 ARTHURS as Mayors, &c., of that city. From John Arthur, who was Mayor of Limerick in 1340, and Sir Dominick Arthur, also Mayor of the city, we pass to Sir Nicholas Arthur, Knt., Mayor in 1591, who also represented the city in Parliament. Thomas Arthur was Bishop of Limerick in 1470, and Richard Arthur was Roman Catholic Bishop in 1643. Rev. Geoffrey Arthur, of the Church of Rome, Treasurer of the cathedral of Limerick, *d.* 1519, and was buried there, where his monument, with a curious Latin inscription, may still be seen. Edward Arthur was M.P. for the city of Limerick 1559, and Thomas Arthur 1585.

THOMAS ARTHUR, of Glanomera, son of Piers Arthur, by Margaret his wife, dau. and heiress of Thomas Arthur, of Glanomera, representative of this ancient house, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Butler, heiress of the BUTLERS of Kilmoyler, co. Tipperary, a branch of the House of Ormonde, descended from Hon. Piers Butler, 7th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormonde, by his wife Joan, dau. and heiress of 11th Earl of Desmond, and was father of

THOMAS ARTHUR, of Glanomera, *m.* Lucy, 4th dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and left by her at his decease, 1803 (with a dau. Mary, *m.* Richard Henn, of Paradise, co. Clare), an only son and successor,

THOMAS ARTHUR, of Glanomera, D.L., *b.* April, 1778; *m.* 10 April, 1803, Harriet, and dau. and co-heir (with her only sister, Charlotte,

wife of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland) of William Smith, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and had (with nine daus. all deceased) seven sons,

1. **THOMAS**, his heir.

2. **William Smith**, *b.* 13 June, 1809; *m.* 1830, Caroline Sydney, eldest dau. of Frederick Saintbury Parker, of Saintbury, co. Dublin, and *d.s.p.* March, 1840.

3. **LUCIUS** (Rev.), heir to his brother.

4. **EDWARD**, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 7 Jan. 1817; *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1853.

5. **Augustus**, J.P. co. Clare, *b.* 27 Aug. 1819.

6. **Henry** (Rev.), Canon of Ferns, Diocese of Ossory, *b.* 12 Nov. 1820; *m.* 13 April, 1847, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Henry Joy Tombe.

7. **Frederick Brian Boru** (Rev.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1822; *d. unim.* 19 Jan. 1870.

Mr. Arthur *d.* 6 May, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ARTHUR, of Glanomera, *b.* 10 Sept. 1806; educated at Eton and Christ Church College, Oxford, who *d. unim.* 12 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother.

REV. LUCIUS ARTHUR, of Glanomera, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *m.* 21 April, 1840, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John N. Jervis, of Mosely, co. Warwick, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1866) had issue,

1. **THOMAS LUCIUS JERVIS**, of Glanomera.

2. **Edward Henry Frederick**, *d.* young.

3. **Charles William Augustus**, Capt. 65th Regt., *d. unim.* at Morar, Bengal, 9 March, 1882.

1. **Harriet Elizabeth Augusta**, *m.* Percival Fry, R.N.

2. **Ellen Lucy Julia**, *m.* George Stevenson.

3. **Maria Anne Florence**, *d.* 1878. 4. **Charlotte Katherine Susan**.

5. **Grace Caroline Frances**, *m.* Rev. Frederick Smith.

The eldest son,

THOMAS LUCIUS JERVIS ARTHUR, of Glanomera, J.P. co. Clare, formerly Lieut. Durham Fusiliers, and Capt. 6th R.V. Rgt., *m.* 28 April, 1881, Constance Helen, dau. of William Steele Studdert, of Clonboy, co. Clare, by Constance his wife, dau. of Robert George Massy (see BURKE'S Peerage, MASSY, B.), and *d.* 1888, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1894, William Paumier Ball, Barrister-at-Law, son of Right Hon. J. T. Ball, P.C.) had issue,

1. **CHARLES WILLIAM AUGUSTUS**, now of Glanomera.

2. **Desmond Phelps Pery Lucius Studdert**, *b.* 31 March, 1884.

Arms—Gu., a chevron arg. between three rests (or clariens) or, quartering BUTLER and FITZGERALD, Earls of Desmond, with numerous other quarterings. **Crest**—A falcon rising ppr. jessed and belled or. **Motto**—Impelle obstantia.

Seats—Glanomera, O'Brien's Bridge, and Corracoon-Arthur, co. Clare.

ATHY OF RENVILLE.

EDMOND JOSEPH PHILIP LYNCH-ATHY, of Renville, co. Galway, J.P., late Capt. Galway Artillery, representative of one of the Tribes of Galway, *b.* 2 June, 1859; *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Annette Mary, younger dau. of Richard Gradwell, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, J.P., and has issue,

MURIEL PAULINE ANNETTE, *b.* 1883.

Lineage.—This family is of great antiquity in Galway. Tradition relates that one of the name erected the first Stone House or Castle within that town.

The name was also of consequence in other counties, as may be seen from the Exchequer Rolls of the 7, 17 and 18 EDWARD II., from which it appears that

JOHN DE ATHY was Sheriff of Kerry 7 EDWARD II. (1313), was appointed Marshal of Ireland, 3 March, 17 same reign (1324), and in the 18 of that reign (1325) was Sheriff of the cos. Carrickfergus and Antrim.

WILLIAM DE ATHY was appointed Treasurer of Connaught, 8 Dec. 1388, with a fee of £10 yearly, as appears from the Chancery Rolls. In 1505 (20 HENRY VII.), EDMOND DE ATHY, and in 1512 (3 HENRY VIII.), WILLIAM DE ATHY was Bailiff of Galway. In 1640 (15 CHARLES I.), FRANCIS DE ATHY was one of the Sheriffs of Galway.

In the reign of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. EDMOND ATHY was residing in the town of Galway, and was father of

OLIVER ATHY, of Galway, *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick Kirwan, and had a son,

EDMOND ATHY, of Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Philip Lynch, of Renville, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. **PHILIP LYNCH**, his heir. 2. **John**.

3. **Oliver**. 4. **Christopher**.

5. **Edmond**.

1. **Sarah**.

The eldest son,

PHILIP LYNCH ATHY, of Renville, *m.* Eleanor French, of a family of one of the Tribes of Galway, and had issue,

1. **EDMOND LYNCH**, his heir. 2. **Andrew**.

1. **Katherine**. 2. **Jane**.

Mr. Athy, whose will is dated 21 June, 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMOND LYNCH ATHY, of Renville, *m.* the dau. of Peter Nottingham, of Fairfield, co. Galway, and had,

PHILIP EDMOND LYNCH, his heir.

Eleanor, *m.* E. Taaffe.

Mr. Athy, whose will is dated 4 July, 1808, was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP EDMOND LYNCH ATHY, of Renville, *m.* 16 Dec. 1809, Bridget, dau. of Randle MacDonnell, of Fairfield House, Dublin, and had (with other issue deceased),

1. RANDLE EDMOND LYNCH, his heir.
 2. Myles (Rev.), a priest of the Order of St. Benedict, *d.* Oct. 1892.
 1. Katherine.
 McAtthy *d.* 18 May, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,
 RANDLE EDMOND LYNCH ATHY, of Renville, *m.* 1858, Margaret,
 dau. of William Hill Buckle, of Chaceley, co. Worcester, and *d.*
 1875, leaving issue,
 EDMOND JOSEPH PHILIP LYNCH ATHY, now of Renville.
 Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1839, Frederick Housell, and has
 issue, Randle, *b.* 1 March, 1890.
Arms—Chequy, arg. and gu., on a chevron of the last three estoiles
 or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Duci et non trahi.
Seat—Renville, Oranmore, co. Galway.

ATKINSON OF CANGORT.

GUY MONTAGUE ATKINSON, of Cangort, King's Co.,
b. 30 March, 1882; *s.* his father, 1890.

Lineage—This family has been settled in the King's Co. since
 the reign of ELIZABETH, holding its lands under a patent from the
 Crown.

LIEUT. ANTHONY ATKINSON, of the Island of Kiltobret, King's
 Co., made his will 10 May, 1666, leaving a son,
 ANTHONY ATKINSON, of Cangort, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert
 Newcomen, Bart., and by her had a son,
 WILLIAM ATKINSON, of Cangort, *m.* Anne Hamilton, grand-dau.
 of Sir Francis Hamilton, Knt. of Killeshandra, co. Cavan, and by
 her had a son,

ANTHONY ATKINSON, of Cangort, *m.* 1709, Mary, dau. of Admiral
 John Guy, of Greenwich, Kent (celebrated for having relieved Derry
 by breaking the boom), and *d.* Dec. 1743, having had, with other
 issue,

1. GUY, his heir.
 2. Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Saunderson, of Clover Hill,
 co. Cavan, and had a son (*see* ATKINSON of Ashley Park).
 His eldest surviving son,

REV. GUY ATKINSON, of Cangort, Rector of Aghoghill, co.
 Antrim, and Vicar of Trim, who *m.* 1876, Jane, dau. of Charles
 Maule, and niece of Henry, Bishop of Meath, and had by her an
 only child, Anthony, who *d.* *s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of
 Jackson Wray, of co. Donegal, and had by her,

1. Hugh, who *d.* in India.
 2. Guy, an Officer in the Navy, blown up by the explosion of a
 ship on fire. 3. JACKSON, of whom presently.

4. Charles (Rev.), Rector of Creggan, co. Armagh, *m.* Thomasine,
 dau. of the Rev. Mr. Downing, of co. Londonderry, and had a
 dau., who *m.* Arthur Hill Read, of Donnybrook, co. Tipperary,
 and had issue.

5. George, Leonora, dau. of Jackson Wray, of Brentford, co.
 Antrim, and assumed, by Royal Licence, the surname and arms of
 Wray.

1. Maria, *m.* — Golding.

The third son,

JACKSON WRAY ATKINSON, of Cangort, Lieut.-Col. of the King's
 Co. Militia, *m.* 1724, Sarah, dau. of Richard Caddell, of Down-
 patrick, and had issue,

1. GUY, his heir.
 2. Henry, *b.* July, 1806; *m.* 9 April, 1839, Elizabeth Jane, eldest
 dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Savage, Rector of Shinrone,
 King's Co., and had issue.

1. Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1842.

2. John Lavalin Savage, *b.* 4 March, 1846.

3. Guy, *b.* 9 April, 1848; *d.* 14 April, 1852.

4. William Henry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1850.

5. William Brownlow Savage, *b.* 20 March, 1851; *d.* 20
 March, 1872.

1. Elizabeth Barbara, *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Edward Kerry Supple.

2. Sarah Anne. 3. Catharine Sophia.

4. Caroline Frances Stewart. 5. Ida Anna Margaret.

3. Charles, an Officer 10th Native Cavalry, E.I.C.S., *d.* in India
 from the bite of a snake, 1840.

4. Richard, of Dundrum, *b.* 1810; *m.* 14 Oct. 1840, Mary Jane,
 dau. of George Golding, of Lime Park, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 18
 July, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1880) had issue,

1. Guy Travers, *b.* 19 June, 1843; *d.* 30 Oct. following.

2. Richard Gustavus, *b.* 5 May, 1850; *d.* 10 Oct. following.

3. Edward Dupré (Rev.), LL.B., of Gortmore, Dundrum, co.
 Dublin, Rector of Donaghcloney, co. Down, *b.* 2 Feb. 1855.

1. Georgiana, *b.* 28 Sept. 1841.

2. Sarah Maria, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845.

3. Alicia Emily, *b.* 9 Feb. 1847; *d.* 24 Jan. 1849.

4. Katherine Mabel, *b.* 26 Aug. 1857; *m.* 13 April, 1875, Rev.
 Robert Baker Stoney, D.D., Canon of Ch. Ch. Cathedral,
 Dublin. 5. Emmeline Caroline, *b.* 18 Sept. 1859.

6. Mary Jane, *b.* 10 Aug. 1861; *d.* 24 Oct. 1876.

1. Sarah. 2. Maria.

3. Mabella Jane.

4. Caroline Stewart, *m.* William L'Estrange, of Kilcummin.

5. Emily Rebecca. 6. Harriet Anne.

Col. Atkinson *d.* 14 Aug. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

GUY ATKINSON, of Cangort, J.P., *b.* 14 July, 1800; *m.* 24 Oct.
 1819, Anne Margaret, and dau. of William Trench, of Cangort
 Park, brother of the 1st Lord Ashdown, and had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* an infant at Rome, 1841.

2. GUY NEWCOMEN, of Cangort.

3. William Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1843; *m.* 1877, Anna, dau. of
 L. Moore, of Crenorgan.

4. Richard Frederick, 67th Regt., *b.* 11 Dec. 1849.

1. Sarah Harriet, *m.* 11 May, 1865, George Arthur Waller, eldest
 son of W. T. Waller, of Prior Park.

2. Emily, *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, George A. Western.

3. Caroline Sophia, *m.* 14 Dec. 1886, Capt. James Halifax

Western, Royal Engineers.

Mr. Atkinson *d.* 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GUY NEWCOMEN ATKINSON, of Cangort, *b.* 4 Jan. 1847, J.P.,

Lieut.-Col. 85th Light Infantry; *m.* 19 July, 1877, Frances

Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Laurence Harman King-Harman,

and *d.* 1890, having had issue,

1. Guy Edward, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878, *d.* 24 May, 1879.

2. GUY MONTAGUE, now of Cangort.

3. Gerald Newcomen, *b.* 10 March, 1884.

1. Helen Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.

Arms—Or, an eagle displayed, with two heads, az., beaked and

legged gu.; in chief, a rose of the last, seeded gold between two

martlets sa. *Crest*—An eagle displayed with two heads az.,

beaked and legged gu. *Motto*—Duo et regi fidelis.

Seat—Cangort, Shinrone, King's Co.

ATKINSON OF ASHLEY PARK.

THE LATE JAMES NETTERVILLE ATKINSON, of Ashley
 Park, co. Tipperary, J.P., High Sheriff 1892, B.A.
 Trin. Coll. Dub. 1863, *b.* 1 March, 1843; *m.* 30 Sept.
 1875, Margaret Teresa, dau. of William B. Smithwick,
 J.P., Voughal House, Nenagh, and *d.* 22 May, 1893,
 leaving three daus.,

1. GUSTAVA MARY. 2. ALICE MARGERY.

3. KATHLEEN ANNA.

Lineage—ANTHONY ATKINSON (son of Charles Atkinson, by
 Mary his wife, dau. of Robert Saunderson, Clover Hill, co. Cavan,
 and grandson of Anthony Atkinson, of Cangort, who *d.* in 1743). *m.*
 Catharine, dau. of Dominic Blake, Castlegrave, co. Galway, by
 Frances his wife, dau. of Nicholas, 5th Viscount Netterville, and *d.*
 1815, having had issue,

1. James. 2. Charles.

3. GEORGE GUY, of whom presently.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

GEORGE GUY ATKINSON, of Ashley Park, J.P., *m.* Bridget, dau.

of P. Murphy, Rahone, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 30 July, 1872, leaving

issue,

1. JOHN, of Derryharan, King's Co., *m.* 1st, 1874, Anna, dau. of

Rev. J. C. Walker, Rector of Ballinasloe, and by her (who *d.*

2 Dec. 1892) has issue,

1. Guy. 2. Bridget.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1894, Ethel Maud, dau. of the late Richard

Beasley, of Old Grange, co. Kildare.

2. George, M.D., *d. unm.* in the Afghan War, 1880.

3. JAMES NETTERVILLE, late of Ashley Park.

Arms, &c.—*See* ATKINSON of Cangort, King's Co.

Seat—Ashley Park, near Nenagh.

ATKINSON OF GLENWILLIAM.

THOMAS RICHARD DURBIN ATKINSON, of Glenwilliam
 Castle, Ballingarry, co. Limerick, and Skea House, Ennis-
 killen, J.P. co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1888, educated at
 Trinity Hall, Camb., *b.* 21 Jan. 1863; *m.* 27 Feb. 1884,
 Sophie Mary, dau. of Capt. Wilkinson, 38th Regt.,
 of St. Oswald's, co. Limerick, J.P., and has issue,

1. Eileen Violet. 2. Sybil Maud.

Lineage—This family originally sated in Cumberland,

settled in the north of Ireland in 1596, and received large grants of

land.

THOMAS ATKINSON, of Anaghbabane, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1799, Sarah, dau.

of Richard Philips, of Drumcall, and *d.* 1838, having by her (who *d.*

1848) had issue, a son,

EDWARD ATKINSON, M.D., of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick,

J.P., High Sheriff, Drogheda, in 1824, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin,

b. 1801; *m.* as his 2nd wife, 1856, Emma, dau. of Major Durbin,

36th Regt., and *d.* 1876, having by her had issue,

THOMAS RICHARD DURBIN, of Glenwilliam Castle.

Emma Anne, *m.* 1882, Deane Shelton, of Rossmore, co. Limerick,

and has issue, six children.

Seats—Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick and Skea House,

Enniskillen.

AUCHINLECK OF CREVENAGH.

DANIEL GEORGE HAROLD AUCHINLECK, of Creve-
 nagh, co. Tyrone, *b.* 18 Sept. 1877; educated at
 Winchester, and Trinity Coll. Oxford.

Lineage—REV. JAMES AUCHINLECK, Rector of Cleenish,
 co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1646; *m.* Margaret, dau. of President Keith, and
 by her (who *d.* 1686) had issue,

1. JAMES.

2. William, who lived in Tyrone, *m.* Miss Hamilton.

3. Alexander. 4. Sidney.

1. Katherine, *m.* John Montgomery.

2. Margaret. 3. Jean.

His will, dated 17 Feb. 1684, was proved 6 April, 1685. The elder son,

JAMES AUCHINLECK, s.d., of Thomastown, *b.* 1680; *m.* 1704, Elizabeth, dau. of James Corry, of Castle Coole, and *d.* 1746, having had issue, an only son,

JAMES AUCHINLECK, jun., of Thomastown, *b.* 1705; *m.* 1734, Susanna Corry, and *d.* 1752, having had issue,

1. William, who *d.* 1803.

2. Anketell (Rev.), who had a son, Richard.

3. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*

The 3rd son,

THE REV. ALEXANDER AUCHINLECK, of Castle Lodge and Mullans, Fintona, co. Tyrone, Rector of Rossory, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1749; *m.* 1784, Jane, dau. of James Lowry Eccles, of Shannock, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1833, having by her (who *d.* 1829) had issue,

1. James Eccles (Rev.), of Castle Lodge and Mullans, J.P., *b.* 1756; *m.* 1815, Caroline, dau. of Richard Fiddis, of Tullycrevy House, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1829, leaving issue,

1. Alexander Eccles (Rev.), of Castle Lodge, and Mullans, Fintona, co. Tyrone, Vicar of Car-Colston, Notts, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1862, Fanny, dau. of John Crozier, J.P., Gortra House, co. Fermanagh; she *d.s.p.* 1864.

2. Jane Eccles, *m.* 15 Nov. 1836, William, 2nd son of John Crozier, J.P., of Gortra House. 3. Susan Caroline, *d.* *unm.*

4. Elizabeth Ward, *m.* P. G. Hippolite Marlet, Avocat of Semur, Burgundy, and has issue.

5. Henrietta Margaret Enery, *m.* Rev. Thomas Lewis.

6. William, an Officer, *d.* in India *unm.*

7. John (Rev.), Rector of Dunboyne, co. Meath, and Ballyhack, co. Wickford, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1825, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Johnston, and *d.* 20 June, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1892) had issue,

1. John Claude Alexander, Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *m.* 9 Nov. 1874, Mary Eleanor, dau. of John Eyre, D.L., of Eyrecourt (see that family), and had issue,

(1) Claude John Eyre. (2) Armas Leslie.
(3) Cerise Eleanor Gordon. (4) Katherine Ruth Leighton.

2. William Henry, Lieut.-Col. late R.A., *b.* Aug. 1840.

3. Daniel.

4. Jane Katherine, *d.* *unm.* 8 July, 1883.

5. Fanny. 3. Katherine.

6. DANIEL ECCLES, of whom presently.

1. Anna, *m.* 1809, Richard Dane, J.P., of Killyhevin, co. Fermanagh.

The younger son,

DANIEL ECCLES AUCHINLECK, of Crevenagh, *b.* 1797; *m.* Nov. 1833, Elizabeth Dorothea, dau. of Rev. Thomas Lindsay Stack, J.P., Rector of Badony, and *d.* 1849, having by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1888) had issue,

1. THOMAS, late of Crevenagh.

2. William Lowry, *b.* 1841, Col. 63rd Regt., Brig.-Gen. Calcutta; *d.* 13 Feb. 1891.

3. Daniel, late Major Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 1847; killed at Taindah, Burma, 15th Sept. 1886.

4. Margaret Jane, *m.* 1859, the Right Rev. Charles Maurice Stack, Lord Bishop of Clogher, J.P., D.D., and has issue.

5. Anna Mary, *m.* Brig.-Surg. Constantine Read, Army Medical Staff.

The eldest son,

THOMAS AUCHINLECK, of Crevenagh, co. Tyrone, and of Shannock Green, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 16 Jan. 1837, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1872, Hon. Major Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, formerly Lieut. 11th (North Devon) Regt.; *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Jane, dau. of George H. Loxdale, of Grassendale, Liverpool, son of Joseph Loxdale, of Kingsland, co. Salop, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

1. DANIEL GEORGE HAROLD, now of Crevenagh.

2. Bessie Sarah.

3. Norah Lilian Loxdale, *m.* 29 July, 1896, Rev. James George Reginald Darling, Rector of Eye, Suffolk, youngest son of the late Rev. James George Darling.

Seat—Crevenagh, Omagh, co. Tyrone.

AYLMER OF COURTTOWN.

MAJOR JOHN ALGERNON AYLME, of Courtown, Kildare, co. Kildare, J.P., High Sheriff 1896, Major late 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 22 Dec. 1853; *m.* 13 April, 1886, Blanche, 3rd dau. of John Eveleigh Wyndham, of Clearwell Court, Gloucestershire, and widow of Capt. George Montgomery, R.H.A., and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1895) has issue,

JOHN WYNDHAM, *b.* 5 Feb. 1889. Stella Wyndham.

Lineage.—**RICHARD AYLME**, of Lyons, co. Kildare, living 1221, one of the Keepers of the Peace for the cos. of Dublin and Kildare 1432, Sovereign of the Borough of Tassagard, anno 10 HENRY VI., was direct ancestor of BARTHOLOMEW AYLME, of

Lyons, co. Kildare; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Cheevers, Knt. of Macetown, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. GERALD (Sir), ancestor of the LORDS AYLME (see BURKE'S Peerage).

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Luttrell, Knt. of Luttrellstown, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas.

The eldest son,

RICHARD AYLME, of Lyons, appointed Chief Sergeant of the co. Kildare, 1 June, 27 HENRY VIII., A.D. 1535, *m.* Genet, dau. and heir of Alderman Thomas Tew, of Dublin, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD AYLME, of Lyons, *m.* Elinor, dau. of George Fleming, 2nd son of James Lord Slane, and had,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. George, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, *m.* Mary, dau. of Patrick Hussey, Baron of Galtrim.

3. Gerald (Sir), created a bart. (see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage).

4. Edward, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Fitzgerald, of Alloone.

The eldest son,

THOMAS AYLME, of Lyons, *s.* his father, and had livery of his estate, 20 July, 1562. He *m.* Alison, dau. of Thomas Cusac, of Cussington, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1623) had

1. BARTHOLOMEW, *s.* his father, and was ancestor of AYLME of Lyons.

2. Richard, of Hartwell, who left four sons.

3. JOHN, ancestor of AYLME of Courtown.

The 3rd son,

JOHN AYLME, of Ballykennan, co. Kildare, *m.* Elinor, dau. of Hussey, of Moyle Hussey, and had (with three daus. Ellice, *m.* Gerald Dillon, of Kellynyon, co. Westmeath; Cicely, and Alison) five sons,

1. MATTHEW, his heir.

2. George.

3. Robert, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Piers Power, of Monalargie, by Lady Katherine his wife, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and had,

JAMES, *m.* Esther, dau. of Thomas Luther, of Ballyboy, King's Co., and was father of

Robert, of Painstown, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Patrick Wogan, of Richardstown, and grand-dau. of William Wogan, of Rathcoffey, and had issue,

Charles, of Painstown, *m.* 1stly, Rose, dau. of James O'Reilly, of Roristown, co. Meath, and had an only dau., Catherine Rose, *m.* 1786, Sir Robert Barnwell, 8th bart. of Crickstown, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1790. He *m.* 2ndly, Esmay, dau. of William Piers, of Castletown, and had Robert, of Painstown, *d.s.p.*; William, *d.s.p.* 1820; Gerald, *d.s.p.*; and Anne, *m.* 1793, Christopher Barnwell, of Meadstown.

4. Bartholomew.

5. Richard.

Mr. Aylmer *d.* 26 June, 1632, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW AYLME, of Ballykennan; *b.* 1606; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wogan, of Rathcoffey, co. Kildare, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN AYLME, of Ballykennan, who *d.* 1702, leaving (with a dau., Alice, *m.* 1704, William Humphreys, of Hollywood, co. Wicklow, and three younger sons, Richard, Matthew, and Thomas) an elder son, his heir,

JOHN AYLME, of Ballykennan, *m.* 1698, Mary, dau. of Thomas Breodon, of Bearecourt, and had, with six daus., as many sons,

1. JOHN, his heir, *m.* 1705, Mary, dau. of Thomas Whyte, of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1708, leaving a dau., Martha, and an only son,

JOHN, of Ballykennan, *d.* *unm.* 26 July, 1712.

2. Thomas, *d.* in France.

3. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.

4. Andrew.

5. Matthew, *m.* and left issue.

6. James, *d.s.p.* *m.*

Mr. Aylmer's will is dated 22 March, 1704, and he *d.* soon after.

His 3rd son,

CHARLES AYLME, of Ballykennan, *s.* his nephew in 1712; *m.* the dau. of Gerard Crosbie, and *d.* 5 May, 1754, leaving an only son,

CHARLES AYLME, of Ballykennan, *m.* 11 Sept. 1749, the dau. of James Tyrrell, of Clonard, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.

2. Richard, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Admiral Richard Norris, R.N., and had two sons,

1. Charles, 54th Regt., *m.* 1813, Miss Moore, and *d.* 1863, leaving,

(1) Charles Arthur, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Hon. Sophia Mackay, dau. of Alexander, 8th Lord Reay, but by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1866) he had no issue; he *d.* 1884.

(2) Henry Gerald, *m.* Miss Scott, and had Henry, *d.* 1877; and Mary Beatrice.

2. Richard, 17th Dragoons, *d.s.p.*

Mr. Aylmer was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL AYLME, of Courtown and Ballykennan, Col. in the Army, *m.* 1777, Frances Amelia, dau. of Richard Hornidge, of Tullarris, D.L. co. Wicklow, and had

JOHN, his successor.

Emily, *m.* 1799, Whitney Upton Gledstan.s, of Fardrass, co. Fermanagh.

Col. Aylmer was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN AYLME, of Courtown, *m.* 29 Dec. 1823, Margaret Susan, dau. of Sir Fenton Aylmer, 8th bart. of Donadca Castle, and *d.* March, 1857, having by her (who *d.* Dec. 1892) had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.

2. Margaret Wright.

3. Elizabeth.

4. Cecilia.

5. Lucy Harriet.

His eldest son,

MICHAEL AYLME, of Courtown, J.P., *b.* 30 May, 1831; *m.* Feb. 1853, Charlotte, dau. of Hans Hendrick, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 4 April, 1885. She *d.* Nov. 1893, leaving issue,



1. JOHN ALGERNON, his heir.
2. HANS HENDRICK (see HENDRICK-AYLMER of KERDIFFSTOWN).
3. ALGERNON Ambrose Michael, of Rathmore, co. Kildare, *d. 1857*; *m. June, 1886*, Frances, dau. of Meade Caulfield Dennis, of Fortgranite, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Richard Michael, *b. 1867*.

1. Florence Mary, *m. 21 March, 1822*, Lieut.-Col. Walter Joseph Borrowes, youngest son of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 8th bar., of Gilttown, and has issue, Eleanor. He *d. 11 Sept. 1893*. She *m. 2ndly, 1895*, William Gore.

Arms—Arg., a cross sa. between four Cornish choughs ppr. Crest—A Cornish chough, rising out of a ducal coronet, all ppr. Motto—Hallelujah.

Seat—Courtown, Killock, co. Kildare. **Clubs**—Naval and Military, Cavalry, and Kildare Street.

HENDRICK-AYLMER OF KERDIFFSTOWN.

HANS HENDRICK HENDRICK-AYLMER, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, J.P., High Sheriff 1894, Barrister-at-Law, *b. 1856*; *m. May, 1886*, Florence, dau. of Alexander Edwards, of Ballyhore, co. Wexford, and has issue,

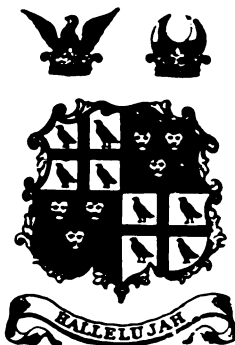
1. CHARLES PERCY, *b. 1887*.
2. Gerald Hans, *b. 1897*.
3. Muriel Charlotte.
4. Violet Lucy.

Mr. Hendrick-Aylmer assumed the additional surname and arms of HENDRICK by Royal Licence in 1889.

Lineage.—See AYLWARD of Courtown.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a cross sa. between four Cornish choughs ppr. for AYLWARD; 2nd and 3rd, az., three leopards' heads or, for HENDRICK. Crests—1st, AYLWARD, out of a ducal coronet or, a chough rising ppr.; 2nd, HENDRICK, out of a ducal coronet or, a crescent gu. Motto—Hallelujah.

Seat—Kerdiffstown, near Naas.



TOLER-AYLWARD OF SHANKILL CASTLE.

HECTOR JAMES CHARLES TOLER-AYLWARD, of Shankill Castle, co. Kilkenny, and Bloomfield, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L. co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1886, *b. 13 June, 1839*, assumed by Royal Licence, dated 30 May, 1884, the additional surname and arms of AYLWARD, on succeeding his uncle. He *m. April, 1894*, Emily Mary Eliza, only child of James Butler, of Verona, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. HECTOR JAMES, *b. 9 March, 1895*.
2. Victor George, *b. 11 Oct. 1877*.

Lineage.—This family is of antiquity in Ireland, and was settled in co. Waterford at a very early period, where for more than three centuries it was in the enjoyment of large possessions. The first on record is RICHARD AYLWARD, of Faithlegg, co. Waterford, who *m. Joan Fitzrald*, and was father of RICHARD AYLWARD, of Faithlegg, who *m. Catherine*, sister to Sir Almaré Gras (Baron de Gras), of Kilkenny, and who was appointed 16 Jan. 1735, Commissioner of the Peace for co. Waterford. From this Richard descended JOHN AYLWARD, of Faithlegg, whose son,

PETER AYLWARD, of Shankill, co. Kilkenny, settled at that place, and *m. Elizabeth*, eldest dau. and eventual co-heir of Sir Richard Butler, Bart., of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, and had a son and successor, NICHOLAS AYLWARD, of Shankill, M.P. for Thomastown, Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1742. He *m. 5 Aug. 1719*, Catherine, and dau. of Maurice Keating, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare, and *d. 1756*, leaving two sons,

1. NICHOLAS, his heir.
2. Peter, who *d. unm. 1801*.

The elder son, NICHOLAS AYLWARD, of Shankill, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1757, *m. Mary*, dau. of B. Kearney, by whom he had issue,

1. PETER, his heir.
2. Nicholas, *d. unm.*

1. Katherine.

He was *s. at his death, 1768*, by his elder son,

PETER AYLWARD, of Shankill, who *m. Anne Kearney*, of New Ross, co. Wexford, and *d. 1792*, having had a son and heir,

NICHOLAS AYLWARD, of Shankill, who *m. 1805*, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Kearney, of Blanchville, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. JAMES KEARNEY, his heir.
2. Nicholas, *d. s. p.*

1. Mary Anne, *m. 1835*, Rev. Peter Toler, B.A., son of Rev. John Toler, Rector of Kenstown, co. Meath, J.P. co. Cork, and *d. 1850*, leaving by him (who *d. May, 1833*),

HECTOR JAMES CHARLES TOLER AYLWARD, now of Shankill, Meriel Elizabeth, *m. 1869*, R. Devenish (deceased), and has two daus.,

- (1) Walter L. Devenish.
- (2) Hannah Annesley Devenish.

2. Elizabeth, *m. Rev. Clopton Henry Keogh*.
3. Susanna.
4. Walker.
5. Meriel.

Mr. Aylward *d. 1832*, and was *s. by his eldest son*,

JAMES KEARNEY AYLWARD, of Shankill, *b. 1811*, J.P. and D.L. co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1837; assumed by Royal Licence, 1836, the additional surname of Kearney upon succeeding to a moiety of the estates of his kinsman, JAMES CHARLES KEARNEY, of Blanchville, same co., *m. 1833*, Isabella, dan. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Forbes, 2nd Regt., and widow of Beauchamp Newton, and *d. s. p. 1 Feb. 1854*, when he was *s. by his nephew*, HECTOR JAMES CHARLES TOLER, now TOLER AYLWARD.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a fleur-de-lis between two estoiles of six points in dexter bend, and as many increscents in sinister bend, or, for AYLWARD; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a cross gu. between four oak leaves vert, a fleur-de-lis or, for TOLER. Crests—1st, AYLWARD, out of a ducal coronet or, an arm embowed, vested az., cuffed arg., the hand ppr. grasping an anchor gold; 2nd, TOLER, out of a mural crown ppr. a fleur-de-lis or, charged with an ermine spot, sa. Motto—Verus et fidelis semper.

Seat—Shankill Castle, Whitehall, co. Kilkenny.

BAGENAL OF BENEKERRY.

BEAUCHAMP FREDERICK BAGENAL, of Benekerry, co. Carlow, J.P., formerly Lieut. 45th Regt., High Sheriff co. Carlow 1871, *b. 10 Sept. 1846*; *m. 5 July, 1870*, Ethel Constance Mary, dau. of the late Robert Westley Hall-Dare, of Newtownbarry, co. Wexford, and has issue,

1. BEAUCHAMP WALTER, *b. 5 Jan. 1873*.
2. Charles James, *b. 22 March, 1877*.
3. Mary Victoria, *b. 4 April, 1871*, *d. unm. 13 Feb. 1889*.
4. Violet Ethel, *b. 24 Aug. 1882*.
5. Kathleen Prudence Eirene, *b. 28 Dec. 1886*.

Lineage.—PHILIP NEWTON, of Benekerry, 2nd son of Philip Newton, of Dunleckny (see that family), by Sarah Bagenal his wife, assumed by Royal Licence, dated 6 March, 1832, the surname and arms of BAGENAL only. He *m. 1833*, Georgiana Thomasina, dau. of Major James Boyd, of Rossclare, co. Wexford, and *d. 1855*, having by her (who *d. 1 March, 1897*) had issue,

1. WALTER PHILIP, his heir.
2. BEAUCHAMP FREDERICK, successor to his brother.
3. James Philip, *b. 1843*, Indian Telegraph Staff; *d. unm. at Allahabad, India, 4 June, 1869*.
4. Philip Henry, B.A. Oxon., Barrister-at-Law, *b. 1849*; *m. 15 April, 1864*, Harriot Jocelyn, dau. of Walter Hore, of Kilmenny, co. Carlow, and has issue,

1. Dualligh John, *b. 1866*; *d. 1897*.
2. Philip Hope Edward, *b. 1888*.
3. Georgina Elizabeth.
4. Sarah Catherine.

His eldest son, CAPT. WALTER PHILIP BAGENAL, of Benekerry, *b. 1841*, Capt. 16th Lancers; *d. unm. at Bangalore, India, 25 Nov. 1899*, and was *s. by his brother*.

Arms—Barry of four erm. and or, a lion ramp, az., armed and langued gu. Crest—An heraldic antelope, sejant, vert, attired, unguled, ducally gorged and chained or.

Seat—Benekerry, Carlow. **Clubs**—Naval and Military.

BAGOT OF BALLYMOE.

MILO VICTOR NEVILLE-BAGOT, of Ballymoe, co. Galway, *b. 1880*.

Lineage.—BAGOT of Ballymoe represents the senior branch of a family of Baggot or Bagot, whose direct ancestor, Robert Bagot, *b. 1213*, Lord Chief Justiciary of Ireland, 1274, obtained a grant from Nicholas de Hynteburg, 1280, of the manor of the Rath, near Dublin (known to this day as Bagot Rath); and also from Nicholas de Picrpoint, the lands of Benecivilstone and Brownstown, Barony of Ancey, co. Limerick (ever since called Bagotstown), and *d. 1298*. His lineal descendant,

EDWARD BAGOT, of Harristown, King's Co., and of Walterstown, co. Kildare, *b. 1620*; was a Royal Commissioner for King's Co. 1663, and High Sheriff co. Kildare 1677, and King's Co. 1680. He *m. 1659*, Catherine, dau. of William Colborne, of Great Connell, Kildare, and *d. 1711*, aged 60, leaving

1. MILO, of whom presently.
2. Arthur, executor of his father's will.
3. Christopher, ancestor of the Nunney and Kilnoo branches.
4. Elizabeth, *m. James Medlicott*, of Dunmurry, co. Kildare.

The eldest son,

COLONEL MILO BAGOT, of Ard. Newtown, and Kilcoursey, *b. 1660*; *m. 1700*, Margaret, dau. of Edmund and sister of Colonel Andrew Armstrong, of Mauristown, co. Kildare, and *d. 1739*, leaving

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Michael, *d. s. p. 1744*.
3. Charles, ancestor of BAGOT of Kilcoursey.
4. Elizabeth, *m. W. Armstrong*, of Ballycumber, King's Co.

Col. Bagot settled Ard on his eldest son, by deed dated 1 May, 1725, and Kilcoursey on his 3rd son Charles, by deed 30 May, 1734. The eldest son,

JOHN BAGOT, of Ard, King's Co., *b. 1702*; *m. 1725*, Mary Herbert, of Durrow Abbey, King's Co., *b. 1760*, leaving issue, 1. Milo, *d. s. p.*; 2. William, *d. s. p.*; 3. Charles, *d. s. p.*; 4. JOHN

LLOYD, who continued the family; 5. Thomas, *d.s.p.*; and two daus., 1. Mary, *d.s.p.*; 2. Margaret, *m.* Archibald Armstrong, of Garry Castle, King's Co. The 4th son.

JOHN LLOYD BAGOT, of Ard and Ballymoe, Capt. 37th Foot, and A.D.C. to Lord Cornwallis during the American War, *m.* 1775, Catherine Anne, dau. of Michael Cuffe, of Ballymoe, son of Capt. Francis Cuffe, and grandson by his wife Mary, dau. of Thomas Caulfield, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon) of Capt. Thomas Cuffe, brother of Sir James, grandfather of James Cuffe, Lord Tyrwally, and of Elizabeth Cuffe, *alias* Pakenham, created Countess of Longford. He *d.* 1718, leaving issue,

1. John Cuffe, *d.s.p.*
2. William, *d.s.p.*
3. THOMAS NEVILLE, of whom presently.
1. Cordelia.
2. Louisa.
3. Isabella.
4. Maria.

He was *s.* by his 3rd son,

THOMAS NEVILLE BAGOT, of Ard and Ballymoe, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1811. Ellen, dau. of John Fallon, of Runnimead, co. Roscommon, and Letitia his wife, dau. of John Lambert, of Milford (son of Walter Lambert, of Cregclare, by his second wife, Miss Martyn, of Tullyra Castle), by his wife Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Burke, Bart., of Glynsk Castle, co. Galway, by his wife Cislely Netterville, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, leaving issue,

1. JOHN LLOYD NEVILLE BAGOT, of Ballymoe and Aughrane.
2. Bernard William, of Carranure, co. Roscommon, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1850, Euphemia, dau. of the late Richard J. Hinds, of Rathgar, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue.

1. Richard John Hinds (Rev.), *m.* 1876, Emily Louisa, eldest dau. of H. L. Bean, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue, Louisa Mary Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Josephine Isabella, dau. of Joseph A. Holmes, D.L., of Clogher, co. Sligo, and has issue,

1. Frances Letitia, *m.* 1888, Capt. F. M. Glubb, R.E.
2. Isabella, *m.* 2 Jan. 1891, Major Frederic Pelham Abbot Hardy, Army Service Corps.
3. Charles Augustus, of Dublin, *m.* 1858, Fanny Louisa, dau. of A. S. Kerr, and *d.* 1877, having had issue,
1. George Hinds.
2. Bernard William.
3. William Sidney.

4. Christopher Neville, of Aughrane Castle, co. Galway, J.P., *m.* 8 Aug. 1875, Alice, dau. of Sir William Verner, and bart. M.P. for co. Armagh, and *d.* 23 May, 1877.
1. Letitia Mary.
2. Ellen, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1866.

3. Catherine, *m.* Francis Meagher, of Ballinderry, co. Tipperary. The eldest son,

JOHN LLOYD NEVILLE BAGOT, of Ballymoe, J.P. cos. Galway, Clare, and Roscommon, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1843, Anna Georgina, only dau. of Edward Kirwan, of Ballyturin Castle, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD LLOYD, of Ballymoe and Aughrane.
2. Edward, dec.
3. John Christopher, J.P., of Ballyturin House, Gort, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1856; *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Anna Catherine, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Fleming, late 95th Regt., of Mayfield, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and has issue,
1. Mary.
2. Eileen.
4. Charles Henry, of Rocksavage, co. Roscommon, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Georgina Louisa, 4th dau. of John Osburne, M.D., of Lindville, co. Cork, and has issue, Charles Edward Kirwan. Anna Georgina.

1. Anne.

2. Ellen.

Mr. Neville-Bagot *d.* 1890, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS EDWARD LLOYD NEVILLE BAGOT, of Ballymoe, and Aughrane, co. Galway, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1876, Ellen, dau. of Francis Meagher, of Ballinderry, co. Tipperary, and *d.* Oct. 1880, leaving one son,

MILTO VICTOR, now of Ballymoe.

Arms.—Erm. two chevrons az. in the dexter chief point a trefoil slipped, vert, quartering CUFFE, of the family of Lord TYRAWLEY. *Crest*.—Issuing from a ducal coronet or a goat's head ermines horned of the first. *Motto*.—Antiquum obtinens.

Seats.—Ballymoe, co. Galway, and Aughrane Castle, Ballygar, co. Galway.

BAGWELL OF MARLFIELD.

RICHARD BAGWELL, of Marlfeld, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1869, and J.P. co. Waterford; *b.* 9 Dec. 1840, educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A., called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1866, late Capt. S. Tipperary Artillery; *m.* 9 Jan. 1873, Harriette Philippa, dau. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and has issue,

1. JOHN PHILIP, *b.* 11 Aug. 1874.
1. Emily Georgiana.
2. Margaret.
3. Lilla.



Lineage.—WILLIAM BAGWELL, M.P. for Clonmel (son of John Bagwell, of Clonmel and Burgagary, banker, and grandson of William Bagwell, of Ballyloughane, living in 1707); *m.* 1749, Jane, dau. and co-heir of John Harper, of Belgrove, co. Cork, and dying 1756, left, with three daus., a son and heir,

JOHN BAGWELL, M.P. for co. Tipperary, and Colonel of the Militia, who purchased Marlfeld, co. Tipperary. He *m.* 1774, Mary, dau. of Richard Hare, of Ennismore, and sister of William, 1st Earl of Listowel, by whom he had issue (with four daus., Margaret, *m.* John Kelly, of Strancally Castle; Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote; Catherine, *m.* John Croker, of Ballinaguard; and Mary, *m.* Henry Langley, of Brittas Castle) two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Richard (Rev.), Dean of Clogher, who *m.* 1803, Margaret, dau. of Edward Croker, of Ballinaguard, and had issue,

1. JOHN, successor to his uncle.

2. Edward Bagwell Purefoy, of Greenfield, co. Tipperary, formerly Capt. 4th Hussars, Hon. Col. Tipperary Artillery Militia, High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1836, and Vice-Lieut. of the co. (*see* PUREFOY, of Greenfield); *d.* 2 July, 1883.

1. Margaret, *m.* Joseph Croker, of Derrymore, co. Clare
2. Mary, *m.* George Gough, of Woodstown, co. Limerick.
3. Jane, *m.* Benjamin B. Friend.

Colonel Bagwell was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

COLONEL THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BAGWELL, of Marlfeld, M.P., a Privy Councillor and Muster-Master-General for Ireland, at whose decease, *unm.* 1825, the estates devolved on his nephew,

JOHN BAGWELL, of Marlfeld, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1834, M.P. for Clonmel 1857-74, *b.* 3 April, 1811; *m.* 21 June, 1838, Hon. Frances Eliza Prittie, sister of Henry, 3rd Lord Dunally, and *d.* 2 March, 1883, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, now of Marlfeld.

2. William, of East Grove, Queenstown, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 5 March, 1849; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of C. Spring Rice, and has, with other issue,

- John, *b.* 1884.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1886.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1862, John Thornton Rogers, of River Hill, Kent.

3. Emily, *m.* 1873, J. Carrington Ley, one of H.M.'s Inspectors of Schools.
4. Fanny.

Arms.—Paly of six arg. and az. on a chief gu. a lion passant of the first. *Crest*.—Out of a mural crown a demi-bull, all ppr. *Motto*.—In fide et in bello fortis.

Seat.—Marlfeld, near Clonmel. *Club.*—Athenæum.

BAILIE OF RINGDUFFERIN.

THE LATE MAJOR JAMES BAILIE, of Ringdufferin, co. Down, J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Major (retired), 87th R.I. Fusiliers, served ten years in India, and had the medal for the Indian Mutiny, *b.* 31 Jan. 1823; *m.* 15 May, 1850, his cousin, Charlotte Jemima, eldest dau. of Capt. William Cossart Carleton, 4th son of Very Rev. Peter Carleton, Dean of St. Patrick's, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1896, having had issue,

1. Edward Robert, *d.* in infancy, 1855.
1. Harriette Louisa.
2. Kathleen.
3. Louisa.

Lineage.—This family, a younger branch of that of Baillie of Innishargie, co. Down. (*See* BAILLIE of Dochfour, and printed pedigree of the Biali or Baillie family, by W. M. Baillie, of Dochfour.)

DAVID BAILLIE, of Lamington, the second son of Sir WILLIAM BAILLIE, of Lamington, and Marion his wife, dau. of Sir John Seaton, of Seaton (*see* BAILLIE of Dochfour), was father of

ALEXANDER BAILLIE, of Dunraget, *b.* about 1540, an Officer in the English Army, who purchased the lands of Innishargie, co. Down, and had a son,

ALEXANDER BAILLIE, of Innishargie and Ringdufferin, co. Down, who altered the spelling of his surname, was *b.* 1587; *d.* 20 Aug. 1682, leaving issue,

1. John, of Innishargie, *b.* 1623; *m.* Catherine Cary, and *d.* 1687, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

James, of Innishargie House, *b.* 1653; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Annesley, of Castle William, co. Down, and *d.* 1710, leaving, with other issue, a son,

John, of Innishargie House, co. Down, High Sheriff 1725, *b.* 1697; *m.* Jane, dau. of Mathew Forde, of Seaford, co. Down, and *d.* 1759, leaving, with other issue, a son,

James, of Innishargie House, which he sold, was High Sheriff 1767, *b.* 1724; *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Hall, of Strangford, co. Down, and *d.s.p.* 1787.

2. EDWARD, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD BAILLIE, settled at Ringdufferin, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of James Dunbar, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER BAILLIE, who became the absolute purchaser of Ringdufferin in 1674. He was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD BAILLIE, of Ringdufferin, High Sheriff co. Down in 1730, who *d.* 1774, at the age of 84. His 2nd son,

JAMES BAILLIE, of Ringdufferin, *b.* 1735; J.P., Deputy-Governor of co. Down; *m.* 1793, Sophia Loudon, and, dying 1810, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES BAILLIE, of Ringdufferin, *b.* 1797; Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 1st, 1821, Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. Peter

Carleton, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1825) had a son

JAMES, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1829, Harriett Alice, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, and had by her three daus.,

1. Louisa Anne.

2. Sophia Emily, dec.

3. Harriett Alice Gertrude.

He *d.* June, 1863, when his only son, JAMES, *s.* him in the Ring-dufferin and a small portion of the old Innishargie estate.

Seat—Ringdufferin, near Killyleigh.

BAINBRIDGE OF FRANKFIELD.

CAPT. JOHN HUGH BAINBRIDGE, of Frankfield, co. Cork, J.P., Capt. R.N., *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 14 Sept. 1875, Rose Catherine, dau. of Col. Edward Birch-Reynardson, C.B., of Rushington Manor, co. Southampton, by Emily his wife, dau. of Vere Fane, of Little Ponton Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, WEST-MORLAND, E.), and has,

1. JOHN HUGH, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 31 May, 1879.

2. Kathleen Grace Fane.

3. Gwendolen Eleanor.

4. Dorothy Emily.

Lineage.—Bainbridge, originally Baynbrig, is a name of great antiquity in the north of England.

THOMAS BAINBRIDGE, of Croydon Lodge, Burslow, and Portnells, Surrey, and Queen's Square, London, *m.* Anne, dau. of Morgan Waters, of Tyng, co. Glamorgan (by Grace his wife, dau. of Thomas Swan, of Great Coxwell, co. Berks), and widow of J. Rowlandson, of Lancaster; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1834) a son,

JOHN HUGH BAINBRIDGE, of Frankfield, near Douglas, co. Cork, *m.* Jan. 1839, Jane Anne, dau. of Henry Westropp, of Richmond, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1859) he had,

1. JOHN HUGH, now of Frankfield.

2. Ernest, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848; *d.* 1 Dec. 1849.

3. Angelo Coutts, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 18 April, 1850; *d.* in India, 1876.

1. Eleanor Jane, *m.* 3 June, 1863, Robert Samuel Gregg, D.D., Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 1878, and *d.* 26 June, 1893, leaving issue.

2. Jane Anne, *m.* July, 1886, Rev. Arthur John Spencer.

Mr. Bainbridge was accidentally drowned, 10 June, 1877.

Seat—Frankfield, Cork. Residence—Gnaton Hall, Yealampton, South Devon. Clubs—United Service and Wellington.

BAKER OF LISMACUE.

HUGH BAKER, of Lismacue, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 March, 1880.

Lineage.—THOMAS BAKER, the first of this family who settled at Lattinmore, co. Tipperary, went to Ireland with the Lord Deputy Sussex. His widow, Anne Baker, who was living at Knochford, Barony of Clanwilliam, 8 July, 1642, put in her claim, and that of her son, Walter, as sufferers, in 1641. This son,

WALTER BAKER, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 30 Sept. 1640, aged 17, as 2nd son of Thomas Baker, of Lattinmore, *b.* at Ballincallagh, 1623. He got a grant of the lands of Killenalliff, Lattinmore and Lattinbeg, Yorticord, and Kilpatrick, in co. Tipperary, containing 1,200 acres, which patent was inrolled, 5 May, 1677. He *m.* Martha Osborne, and left issue, three sons and two daus. The second son,

RICHARD BAKER, of Lattinmore, co. Tipperary, *s.* his father. He *m.* and left issue, a son,

WILLIAM BAKER, *s.* his father in his estates, and purchased, 1700 (from Colonel Blunt), the estate of Lismacue, and was High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1726. He *m.* 17 July, 1700, Margaret, eldest dau. of Hugh Massy, of Dunryleague, co. Limerick, and had issue, seven sons and four daus.,

1. HUGH, his heir.

2. Charles.

3. Thomas.

4. Richard.

5. William.

6. Walter.

7. Godfrey, of Cork, *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Cossart, of Cork, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Wixson, and Katherine, *m.* Thomas Pope) four sons,

1. Godfrey, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Massy, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Wheeler, R.N., and was mother of General Sir Hugh Wheeler, killed at Cawnpore) had issue,

Godfrey Hugh Massy, *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Marmaduke Grace, and had an only dau. and heiress, Eleanor, *m.* 1848, Richard Rogers Coxwell Rogers, of Dowdeswell Court, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

2. Hugh, *m.* Miss Phipps, col. H.E.I.C.S.

(1) Godfrey Phipps, Col. H.E.I.C.S.

(2) George, Capt. R.A., *m.* and had one dau., *m.* Capt. Monck, 22nd Regt.

(3) Hugh Cossart, Major H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary Popplewell, and had issue,

Hugh (Rev.), *d.s.p.*

Catherine, *m.* 1865, Augustin William Langdon, and has issue.

(3) Dorcas, *m.* General Peter Stewart, R.A., who *d.* 1867, leaving issue.

3. Peter, *d.s.p.* 1813.

4. WILLIAM MASSY, Col. H.E.I.C.S., settled at Fort William,

Glanmire, co. Cork; *m.* 19 Feb. 1807, Mary Towgood, only child of the Rev. Richard Davies, of Dawstown, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1829, leaving issue,

(1) GODFREY THOMAS, of Fort William, *b.* 18 April, 1810; *m.* 1841, Maria, 4th dau. of Charles Silver Oliver, of Inchera, co. Cork, M.P., and has had issue,

Godfrey William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1851; *d.* at Heidelberg, 11 Dec. 1865.

Maria Elizabeth Thomasine.

(2) William, Col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Frances Roupell, dau. of James Simpson, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue,

1. Godfrey Alexander, B.A. Cambridge.

2. William Savage, B.A.T.C.D., Lieut. 20th Regt.

(3) Richard Davies, Capt. 51st Light Infantry, *d.s.p.* 1873.

(4) Hugh Percy, Capt. Fusiliers, *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1846.

(5) James Swayne, Capt. R.E., *d.s.p.* 1871.

(1) Dorcas French, *m.* Capt. Francis J. Green, of Greenmount, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 1830.

(2) Eleanor Davies, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Edward Hoare Garde, and has issue.

(3) Katherine Pope.

(4) Elizabeth, *m.* — Bolton.

(5) Margaret, *m.* her cousin, the Rev. Godfrey Massy, of Mount Sion.

(6) Alice, *m.* Shepherd.

(7) Amy, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

HUGH BAKER, of Lismacue, *m.* 1730, Catherine, dau. of Robert Ryves, of Ryves Castle, Ballyskiddane, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Thomas, who had one son, dec.

3. Hugh, *m.* Sydney Coates, and had issue.

4. Walter, *d. unm.*

5. Edward, *d. young.*

6. Kilner, *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1783, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Robert Nettles, Rector of Ballinamona, co. Cork, and had issue, a son and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Kilner Brasier, by whom he had no issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, the Hon. John Massy, *d.s.p.*

2. Margaret, *m.* Kilner Brasier.

3. Catherine, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BAKER, of Lismacue, Col. Irish Volunteers, *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Charles Massy, of Doonass, Dean of Limerick, and sister of Sir Hugh Dillon Massy, 1st bart. of Doonass, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Hugh, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Reardon, of Tipperary, and *d.* 1801, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, who *s.* his uncle at Lismacue.

2. William, Rector of Shrouel, co. Tipperary, *m.* Sidney, dau. of John Scott Baker, and has issue,

Hugh Sidney (Rev.), Preacher of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Cashel.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1867.

3. Charles Massy, Lieut.-Col. 14th Dragoons, *d. unm.*

4. Robert, *m.* Miss Collins.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Fry, of Frybrook, co. Roscommon.

2. Catherine, *m.* Johnstone Stonely, of Oakley Park, King's Co.

3. Grace, *m.* 1st Richard Taylor; and 2ndly, Major-Gen. Robert Philott, R.A.

4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Mr. Baker *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BAKER, of Lismacue, *s.* his father 1803; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st bart. of Brightfieldstown, co. Cork, but *d.s.p.*; he was murdered 27 Nov. 1815, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

HUGH BAKER, of Lismacue, *b.* 1 Aug. 1798; *m.* Marion, only child of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1863, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, his heir.

2. Charles Conyers Massy, *b.* 1847.

3. William.

1. Marion Elizabeth, *m.* George Cole Baker, J.P., and *d.* 1870.

2. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Morley Stratford Tynte Dennis, of Barraderry, co. Wicklow.

3. Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* J. B. Gordon.

4. Mary Rachel, *d. unm.*

Mr. Baker *d.* 5 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH BAKER, of Lismacue, J.P., *b.* 1845; *m.* 1 March, 1879, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Massy, of Kingswell, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 9 July, 1887, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1863, Ralph Hall Bunbury, of Noremount, co. Kilkenny) had issue,

HUGH, now of Lismacue.

Alice Maud Massy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883.

Seat—Lismacue, Tipperary, co. Tipperary.

BALFE OF SOUTH PARK.

MICHAEL JOSEPH BALFE, of South Park, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1875 and 1890, Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 10 June, 1850; *m.* 29 July, 1885, Kathleen, 4th dau. of John O'Connell, D.L., and grand-dau. of Daniel O'Connell, of Derrynane Abbey, co. Kerry, and has issue,

1. MICHAEL EDWARD JOSEPH, *b.* 13 Oct. 1887.

2. Maurice O'Connell Francis, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.

3. James Morgan, *b.* 8 Oct. 1889.

1. Alice Elizabeth Mary Angela.

2. Kathleen Mary.

Lineage.—WALTER BALFE, of Heathfield, co. Roscommon (son of Michael Balfe, by his wife, a dau. of Foster of Mount Foster, co. Galway, and grandson of Thomas Balfe), *m.* Jane, dau.

of Nicholas French, of Frenchlawn, co. Roscommon, and by her had issue, two daus. (the elder *m.* John Irwin, of Oran, and the younger, *m.* 1st. — Taaffe, and 2ndly, — Scully) and ten sons,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. John, of Lissadurn, co. Roscommon, *m.* a dau. of Thos. Smith, of Fort Castle, King's Co., and had two sons and one dau.
3. Nicholas, *d. unm.*
4. Patrick, *d. unm.*
5. Edmund, of Marlborough Street, Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Dolphin, of Turoe, co. Galway, and left issue,
 1. Nicholas, *m.* Miss Dubourdieu, and had issue,
 1. Eleanor Maria Theresa, *m.* 1853, Thomas Netterville, brother of Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 7 March, 1855.
 2. Maria, *m.* Dr. Veitch.
6. Walter, an Officer in the Army, *d. unm.*
7. George, *d. unm.*
8. Richard, *d. unm.*
9. Christopher, *m.* Fanny, 3rd dau. of Thomas O'Connor, of New Garden, and left one son,
 - Walter, Lieut.-Col. late 11th Hussars, *m.* Miss Fitzgibbon, and has issue, two daus.
10. James, of Runnymede, co. Roscommon, *m.* Mary Anne, younger dau. of Edward Martyn, of Tullyra Castle, co. Galway, and left four daus., his co-heirs.
 1. Mary, *m.* 1852, Col. Charles Raleigh Chichester, eldest son of Sir Charles Chichester, K.C.T., and *d.* 1871 (*see* CHICHESTER-CONSTABLE).
 2. Ellen, *m.* 2 July, 1858, Charles Michael Berington, of Little Malvern Court, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1868.
 3. Jane, *m.* Capt. Newton Charles Chichester.
 4. Catherine, *m.* Col. De Morelle, and *d.* leaving a dau.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL BALFE, of South Park, *m.* 1st, Sally, dau. of John Dolphin, of Turoe, co. Galway, and had by her an only child, Maria, *m.* Jeremiah John Murphy, Q.C., late a Master in Chancery in Ireland, and *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Balfre *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Alicia, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Fort Castle, Philipstown, King's Co., and widow of C. Taaffe, and by her (who *d.* 1834) had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. NICHOLAS, heir to his brother.
3. PATRICK JOSEPH, successor to his brother.
4. James, *m.* a dau. of Charles Hawkes, of Briarfield, co. Roscommon, and *d.* June, 1872, leaving two sons, Michael and James, and five daus.: Caroline, Alice, Geraldine, Katie, and Mary Bella.
1. Anne, *m.* Patrick Breen, J.P., of Castlebridge, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1850.
2. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Blake, of Glenloe Abbey, co. Galway.
3. Kate Mary, *m.* Morgan O'Connell, formerly M.P. for co. Meath, and son of Daniel O'Connell, of Derrynane Abbey, co. Kerry, M.P.

Mr. Balfre *d.* 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL BALFE, of South Park, who *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Redington, of Rye Hill, co. Galway, who *d.* 1833; and 2ndly, Catherine, eld-st dau. of Bernard Mullins, J.P., of Ballyegan, King's Co., and of Fitz-William Square, Dublin, but *d.s.p.* 1839, when he was *s.* by his brother,

NICHOLAS BALFE, of South Park, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Andrew Ennis, of Roebuck, near Dublin, and dying *s.p.* 1856, was *s.* by his brother,

PATRICK JOSEPH BALFE, of South Park, J.P., High Sheriff, 1858, late Capt. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *d.* Sept. 1819; *m.* 5 Nov. 1847, Anna Mary, 2nd dau. of William MacDermott, of Springfield, co. Galway, by Anna his wife, dau. of Major Bodkin, of Rahoon and Killoonoy, co. Galway, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1864) had issue,

1. MICHAEL JOSEPH, now of South Park.
2. Nicholas Dominick Joseph, *d.* 5 Aug. 1854; *m.* April, 1804, Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Patrick Hackett, Knt., and has issue, a dau.
3. Patrick Joseph, *d.* 1 June, 1857.
1. Annie Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1860, Charles Edward Hawkes, of Briarfield, co. Roscommon, J.P.
2. Katie Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1875, Cornelius Alexander Keogh, of Birchfield, co. Clare, and Oakport, co. Roscommon, J.P.
3. Alice Mary Maude.
4. Mary Josephine Ignatius.

Seat—South Park, Castlereagh, co. Roscommon.

BALFOUR OF TOWNLEY HALL.

BLAYNEY REYNELL TOWNLEY-BALFOUR, of Townley Hall, co. Louth, J.P. cos. Louth and Meath, D.L. co. Louth, High Sheriff co. Louth, 1885, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *d.* 15 April, 1845.

Lineage.—This family is descended in the female line from the BALFOURS of *Burleigh*, and in the male line from TOWNLEY of *Townley*. SIR WILLIAM BALFOUR, of Pitullo, co. Fife, Governor of the Tower under CHARLES I., and settled in Ireland on the purchase of an estate in the co. Fermanagh, from his uncle, Lord Balfour of Clanawley (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*). He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Archibald, Lord Napier, and had,

1. Alexander, Col. in the Dutch Army, *m.* Elizabeth Anne Bueuch.
2. William, served in the Netherlands, and *d.s.p.*
- He *m.* 2ndly, Isabella, a Dutch lady, widow of Henry Moore, and by her had,

3. CHARLES, of whom presently.
1. Lucy, *m.* 1st, 1684, Hugh McGill, of Kirkestown, co. Down, and 2ndly, 1692, Blayney Townley, of Piedmont, co. Louth, and by him (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1733) had, with other issue,
1. Harry, *s.* his cousin.
2. Blayney, of whom presently.

The younger son,

I.L.G.

CHARLES BALFOUR, of Castle Balfour, *m.* 1665, Cicely, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Byron, of Colwick, Notts, and *d.* May, 1713, leaving a son,

WILLIAM BALFOUR, of Castle Balfour, attained by JAMES II. 1689; *d. unm.* 1738, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

HARRY TOWNLEY, of Piedmont, co. Louth, who assumed the name of BALFOUR, *b.* 19 Dec. 1693; *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Percy, of Drogheda, and *d.* 1741, leaving with a dau., Emelia, a son,

WILLIAM CHARLES BALFOUR, of Castle Balfour, *m.* 1754, Mary, dau. of Major Thomas Aston, and *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1759, and was *s.* by his uncle,

BLAYNEY TOWNLEY BALFOUR, *d.* 1705; *m.* 30 Nov. 1734, his cousin, Mary, dau. and heiress of Hamilton Townley, of Townley Hall, and relict of William Tenison, of Thomastown, co. Louth, and had,

1. Hamilton, *d.* 1742; *d.* 1746.
2. BLAYNEY TOWNLEY, *d.* 1744; *m.* 20 Feb. 1768, Letitia, dau. of Francis Leigh, M.P. for Drogheda, by Anne his wife, dau. of Henry Bingham, of Newbrook, co. Mayo, and *d.v.p.* 19 Feb. 1771, leaving issue,

1. BLAYNEY, successor to his grandfather.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1793, Very Rev. Thomas Vesey Dawson, Dean of Clonmacnois, and nephew to Thomas, 1st Lord Cremorne. He *d.s.p.* 1811, and his widow *d.* 1820.
2. Mary Frances, *d. unm.* 1820.

Mr. Balfour *d.* 1788, aged 84, and was *s.* by his grandson,

BLAYNEY BALFOUR, of Townley Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 May, 1769; *m.* 17 Oct. 1797, Lady Florence Cole, dau. of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1862) had issue,

1. BLAYNEY, his heir.
2. Willoughby William (Rev.), for forty years Rector of Aston Flamville-cum-Burbage, co. Leicester, *b.* 10 Oct. 1801; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1888.
3. Francis Leigh, *b.* 22 Feb. 1805; *d.* at Honduras, 29 Oct. 1833, *unm.*
4. Arthur Lowry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809, Capt. 32nd Foot; *d.* in India, 13 July, 1850.
5. Lowry Vesey, Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, and Gentleman-at-Large to the Lord Lieut., *b.* 30 March, 1819; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1878.
1. Anne Maria, *b.* 5 July, 1800; *d. unm.* 1802.
2. Letitia Frances, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805; *d. unm.* 1835.
3. Florence Henrietta, *b.* 28 July, 1808; *d. unm.* 23 July, 1881.
4. Elizabeth Sarah, *d. unm.* 1838.

Mr. Balfour was Member of the Irish Parliament, 1797-1800, for the borough of Beltrubet, and was High Sheriff co. Louth, 1792. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BLAYNEY TOWNLEY BALFOUR, of Townley Hall, J.P., High Sheriff co. Louth, 1841, Lieut.-Governor of the Bahama Islands, 1833, *b.* 2 July, 1799; *m.* 12 Jan. 1843, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. and heiress of Richard Molesworth Reynell, of Reynella, co. Westmeath, and *d.* Sept. 1882, leaving issue,

1. BLAYNEY REYNELL, his heir.
2. Francis Richard (Rev.), M.A., Canon of Bloemfontein, South Africa, *b.* 21 June, 1846.
1. Catherine Florence Agnes, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858.
2. Mary Henrietta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1860.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st, arg. on a chevron sa., an otter's head, erased, of the first, in base a cinquefoil gu. for BALFOUR; 2nd, arg. a fess sa. in chief three mullets of the second, for TOWNLEY; 3rd arg. a lion rampant gu., for LEIGH; 4th quarterly, 1st and 4th masonry ppr., a chief indented sa. 2nd and 3rd, vair, a border gu. charged with eight cross-crosslets or over all a cross erm., charged with five trefoils, slipped, vert, for REYNELL. *Crests*—1st, a mermaid holding in the dexter hand a swan's head and neck erased, and in the sinister an otter's head, also erased, all arg.; 2nd, on a perch or a hawk close, ppr. beaked and belled, of the first round the perch a ribbon gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter; sinister, a swan. *Motto*—Omne solum forti patria.

Seat—Townley Hall, near Drogheda, co. Louth.

BARRY OF LEMLARA.

CHARLES STANDISH BARRY, of Lemlara, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1847; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Hon. Margaret Mary Southwell, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. Arthur Francis Southwell, and sister of the 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., and has issue,

HENRY ARTHUR ROBERT STANDISH, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 5 Nov. 1873. Winifred Mary Standish, *d.* 1892.

Lineage.—This branch of the once potent name of BARRY, so influential under the successive Lords Barry, the Viscounts Buttevant, and the Earls of Barrymore, has enjoyed large possessions in the co. of Cork ever since the first incursion of the Anglo-Normans in the time of HENRY II.

JOHN BARRY, of Leamlara, distinguished by the epithet of *Laidhir*, or the stout, representative of the Leamlara family, *temp.* CHARLES I., *m.* Isabel Nagle, of Moncanimic, and had a son, GARRETT, his heir. By a grant from CHARLES I., in the 12th year of his reign (1636), the family estates were confirmed to this proprietor. John Barry was *s.* by his son,

GARRETT BARRY, of Leamlara, or Leamlara, who obtained from CHARLES II. a confirmatory grant of Leamlara. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Daniel Duff O'Caill, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Mc'Cartie Reagh. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

DAVID BARRY, of Leamlara, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Standish Grady, of Elton, co. Limerick, and was father of

C

STANDISH BARRY, of Leamlara, who *m.* 1708, Eleanor, dau. of Thady Quin, of Adare, co. Limerick, and had issue, three sons, **DAVID**; **GARRETT**; and **John**, *d. unm.*; and six daus., Catherine, *m.* Joseph Anthony; Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Lacy, of Miltown, co. Limerick, whose dau. was mother of Sir De Lacy Evans, K.C.B.; Margaret, *m.* John Stack; Mary; Eleanor; and Anne, *m.* Simon Haly, of Ballyhally. The eldest son.

DAVID BARRY, of Leamlara, dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother.

GARRETT BARRY, of Leamlara, who *m.* Mary Anne Hussey, dau. of the Baron of Galtrim, and, dying in 1786, left with two daus., Anne, wife of Timothy Deasy, and Eleanor, wife of Hatton Connon, a son.

STANDISH BARRY, of Leamlara, who *m.* July, 1787, Margaret, dau. of Philip Roche, of Limerick, and had three sons, and three daus., 1. **GARRETT STANDISH**, his heir. 2. **John**, *d. unm.* 1833.

3. **HENRY STANDISH**, who *s.* his brother as male heir of the family, 1864.

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Butler, of Ballycarron.

2. **PENELOPE**, of Lemlara, who purchased the estate from her eldest brother, and is deceased. 3. **Anne**.

Mr. Barry *d.* April, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

GARRETT STANDISH BARRY, of Lemlara, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L. **Mr. Barry** was the first Catholic Member of Parliament elected by the co. Cork, after the Act of Emancipation in 1829. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* in the representation of the family by his next surviving brother.

HENRY STANDISH BARRY, who *m.* 1836, Angelina, youngest dau. of William Brander, of Morden Hall, Surrey, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1870, leaving a son and successor, **CHARLES STANDISH**, present representative of the family.

Arms—Arg., three bars, gemels, gu. *Crest*—A castle arg., from the top issuing a wolf's head sa. *Motto*—Boutez en avant.

Seat—Lemlara House, Carrigtuohill, co. Cork.

BARRY OF SANDVILLE.

JAMES GRENE BARRY, of Sandville, co. Limerick, and of Bellevue, J.P., *b.* 20 April, 1841; *m.* 20 June, 1881, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Kane, M.D., J.P., of Whitehall, Limerick, and has issue,

1. **FITZJAMES THOMAS**, *b.* 18 June, 1882.
2. **Gerald**, *b.* 1883.
3. **Donal**, *b.* 1885.
4. **William**, *b.* 1887.
5. **John**.
1. **Nesta**.
2. **Anna Maud**.

Lineage.—This family of Barry is descended from a 2nd son of the Buttevant branch, who settled in the co. Limerick early in the sixteenth century. By an Inquisition taken at St. Francis' Abbey, Limerick, dated 12 March, 1623, **DONAL BARRY**, of Ballyguybeg, in the barony of Clanwilliam, co. Limerick (who *d.* 30 April, 1612), was found to have held in fee *ult'a reprimis*, the lands of Ballyguybeg and Bohergar. By his wife, Sabina O'Hea (living 12 March, 1623), he had issue,

1. **DONAL**, his heir.
2. **David**, who was father of MacDavid Barry, of Farnane, *b.* 1648, *d.* 6 July, 1736, having had issue, by his wife (who *d.* 1737),
 1. **Michael**, of Farnane, *d.s.p.* 1748.
 2. **Thomas**, of Rathwood.
 3. **Edmund**.
 4. **David**.
 1. **Mary**, *m.* R. Hayes, of Killuragin.
 3. **Edmund**.
 1. **Elizabeth**.

The eldest son,

DONAL BARRY, *b.* 1688; aged 24 years at his father's death; *m.* Joanna, dau. of Sir John Bourke, of Brittas, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1633. There is an elaborate inscription on his tomb and his coat of arms, with the crescent, distinguishing his descent from a 2nd son; he is described as the "very noble" of the "ancient race of Barry" who had "served his country with liberality." Donal Barry had issue,

1. **DONAL**, who *s.*, *m.* Mary, dau. of O'Ryan, of Annagh, co. Limerick. Having joined the confederate Catholics in 1642, his property was confiscated, and he and his family transplanted across the Shannon (certificate of transplantation dated 19 Dec. 1653). This branch of the family became extinct on the death of James Barry in 1766.
2. **DAVID**.
3. **Edmund**.
4. **Thomas**.

The 2nd son,

DAVID BARRY, of Fryarstown, *m.* the dau. and co-heiress of William Ryan, of Clonkeen, and *d.* after 1655, leaving issue, **JOHN**, and **Gerald** (or **Garratt**). The elder son,

JOHN BARRY, of Fryarstown, had issue, **GARRETT**, **David**, and **Thomas**. The eldest son,

GARRETT BARRY, of Fryarstown, *m.* a dau. of Raleigh of Ballingoulagh, by whom he had **JOHN**, **Garrett**, and **Daniel** (or **Donal**). The eldest son,

JOHN BARRY, of Fryarstown, *d.* 1761. By his wife Mary Burke, of Lodge, he had issue, a dau., Mary, and a son,

JAMES BARRY, of Fryarstown, *b.* 4 Feb. 1749; *d.* 3 Nov. 1767, Anastasia, dau. of M. Bourke, of Akeaton, and *d.* 1 May, 1819, having had issue,

1. **James**, of Rockstown, *b.* 3 May, 1771; *m.* 1812, Mary, dau. of H. Molony, of Craggs, co. Clare, and *d.* 25 July, 1828, leaving issue three daus.,

1. **Dilliana**, of Rockstown, *m.* 11 July, 1846, Ralph Westropp Brereton, of Ballyadams, Queen's Co., and has issue.
2. **Mary**, *m.* 8 Jan. 1833, Henry Potter, of Ballynolan, co. Limerick.
3. **Alice**, *m.* 10 Oct. 1841, Charles Brew Molony, of Ennis, and left issue.

2. **JOHN**, of whom presently.

3. **Thomas**, *b.* 1783; *m.* Mary, dau. of Jasper Hartwell, of Bruff, *d.* 1837, and leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BARRY, of Fryarstown (now Sandville), *b.* 20 Feb. 1770; *m.* 13 Feb. 1804, Mary, dau. of R. O'Shaughnessy, of Friarstown Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1855) had issue,

1. **JAMES**, his heir.
2. **Thomas**, of Cahertine, *b.* 1809; *m.* 26 Aug. 1835, Margaret, dau. of M. Bourke, of Ballyglass, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1860) had issue. He *d.* 22 March, 1866, and was bur. at Sandhurst, Australia.
3. **John**, of Sandville, *b.* 1824; *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1860.
1. **Marianne**, *m.* 27 Feb. 1843, John Ball (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1849).

Mr. Barry *d.* Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES BARRY, of Bellevue, *b.* 17 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st. 18 July, 1833, Christina, dau. of Daniel Clanchy, D.L., of Charleville, which lady *d.* without issue in May, 1835; andly, 29 Nov. 1837, Maria, dau. of John Grene, of Cappamurra, Cashel, of an ancient Kent family, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1878) had issue,

1. **JAMES GRENE**, his heir.
2. **Albert** (Rev.), of Wavertree, Liverpool, *b.* 23 May, 1842.
3. **William**, of Buenos Ayres, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851.
4. **Nicholas**, of Limerick, *b.* 5 Oct. 1853.
5. **John**, of Victoria, Australia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1856.
1. **Annie**, *b.* 14 June, 1844; *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, Thomas Butler, of Suirvale, Tipperary, and has issue.
2. **Mary**, *b.* 29 April, 1855.

Arms—Arg. three bars gemel gu., a crescent for difference.

Crest—Out of a castle arg., a wolf's head sa. *Motto*—Boutez en avant.

Seat—Sandville House, Grange; and Bellevue, Croom, co. Limerick. **Club**—Jun. Conservative.

BARRY OF CASTLE COR.

WILLIAM NORTON BARRY, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 20 June, 1859; *m.* Feb. 1881, Constance Marianne, 3rd dau. of Frederick John Walker, of The Priory, Bathwick.

Lineage.—**RICHARD BARRY**, 11th Hussars, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Darby O'Grady, of Rockbarton, co. Limerick, and sister of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillemaur, purchased the estate of Castle Cor from the family of Deane Freeman, and was father of

WILLIAM NORTON BARRY, of Castle Cor, J.P., Major 8th Hussars; *b.* 1820; *m.* 1st. 1845, Arabella, dau. of Col. Persse, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1868, John Short, of Bickham, co. Devon. He *m.* andly, 19 Jan. 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wrixon-Becher, 1st bart. of Ballygiblin, and *d.* 1871, leaving by her a son and heir, **WILLIAM NORTON**, now of Castle Cor.

Seats—Castle Cor, Kanturk, co. Cork; and Derry Keel, Gort, co. Galway. **Club**—Army and Navy.

BURY-BARRY OF BALLYCLOUGH.

JAMES ROBERT BARRY BURY-BARRY, of Ballycough, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 3 Jan. 1875; *s.* his great-uncle in 1888, when he assumed the additional name of BARRY.

Lineage.—This family, formerly seated at Lisnagar, near Rathcormack, claims to be descended from Robert, elder brother to Philip, ancestor of the Earl of Barrymore.

REDMOND BARRY, of Lisnagar and Rathcormack, co. Cork, *M'Adam Barry*, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Boyle, of Castle Lyons, co. Cork, and had issue, a son and two daus.,

1. **JAMES**, his heir.
1. **Anne**, *m.* Samuel Hartwell, Capt. in the Army, slain at Landen, 1693.
2. **Catherine**, *m.* Alan Bodrick, 1st Viscount Middleton.

Mr. Barry *m.* andly, 1666, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Nicholas Purdon, Knt. of Ballycough, co. Cork, M.P. for Baltimore, and had, with two daus., another son,

2. **REDMOND**, of Ballycough, co. Cork, who *m.* 1700 the dau. of Samuel Crofts, of Velvetstown, co. Cork, and by her had a son and heir,

REDMOND, of Ballycough, High Sheriff co. Cork 1734, who *m.* Henrietta, 2nd dau. of William Dunscombe, of Mount Desert, co. Cork, and had issue,

JAMES, his heir, of whom hereafter, as successor to his cousin, Redmond Barry, of Rathcormack, as **M'ADAM BARRY**.

Mary, *m.* Richard Aldworth St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile. **Mr. Barry**, whose will, dated 3 March, 1881, was proved 23 March, 1890, was *s.* by his elder son by his 1st wife,

JAMES BARRY, of Rathcormack, *M'Adam Barry*, Col. in the Army, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Abraham Anselm, of London, and had issue, two sons and a dau., viz.,

1. **JAMES**, his heir.
2. **REDMOND**, successor to his brother.
3. **Mary**, *d. unm.*



Col. Barry *m.* andly, Susanna, dau. of John Townsend, of Timoleague, co. Cork, by Lady Katherine Barry his wife, dau. of Richard, Earl of Barrymore, and had issue, two sons, David, M.D., Patrick, M.D., both *d.s.p.*; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Noblett Dunscombe, of Mount Desart, co. Cork; and Katharine, *m.* John Townsend. Col. Barry was *r.* by his elder son.

JAMES BARRY, of Rathcormack, *M'Adam Barry*, High Sheriff co. Cork 1721, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his next brother, REDMOND BARRY, of Rathcormack, *M'Adam Barry*. He *d.s.p.* 1750, and was *r.* by his cousin,

JAMES BARRY, of Ballycough, *M'Adam Barry*. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Abraham Greene, of Ballymachree, co. Limerick, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1793, leaving an elder son and heir,

REDMOND BARRY, of Ballycough, *M'Adam Barry*, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1812, when the representation devolved upon his brother,

HENRY GREENE BARRY, of Ballycough, *M'Adam Barry*, Major-Gen. in the Army, who *m.* 21 Sept. 1704, Phoebe, dau. of John Armstrong Drought, of Lettybrook, King's co., and *d.* 13 May, 1836, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir, of Ballycough.
2. Henry, Capt. E.I.C.S., killed in Burmah, 1853, *unm.*
3. Redmond (Sir), LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Victoria and Chancellor of the University of Melbourne.
4. St. LEGER, of Ballycough.
5. John Richard, Lieut. 86th Foot, *d.* in India, *unm.*
6. William Wigram, C.B., Major-Gen. R.A., *d.* 19 April, 1883.
1. Letitia, *m.* Rev. Robert Bury, of Carrigrenane, co. Cork (*see Bury of Little Island*), and had a son, Capt. Robert Bury, who *m.* his cousin Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Hart, and by her, who *m.* andly, 29 April, 1891, Capt. J. R. Broadley, R.N., had issue, with a dau., an only son.
2. JAMES ROBERT BARRY, now of Ballycough.
3. Eliza, *m.* Col. Murray Simpson.
4. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1879.
4. Katherine, *m.* Col. Osborne Broadley, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.
6. Charlotte, *m.* John Carroll, J.P., Barrister (who *d.* 1875).
7. Louisa, *d. unm.*

His eldest son,

JAMES BARRY, of Ballycough, *M'Adam Barry*, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1841, *b.* 28 July, 1805; Capt. in the Army; *m.* 2 March, 1841, Olivia Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Francis Drew, of Mocollop Castle, co. Waterford, and *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1881. His widow *m.* andly, 1883. Lieut.-Col. George Edward Hillier, C.B., late Inspector-Gen. Roy. Irish Constabulary, and *d.* 1884. Mr. Barry was *r.* by his brother,

St. LEGER BARRY, of Ballycough, *M'Adam Barry*, J.P., late Capt. 65th Foot, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1883, Mary Caroline Theresa, dau. of George Carr, and *d.* 7 July, 1888, and was *s.* by his grand-nephew, as above.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Barry of six arg. and gu., for BARRY; 2nd and 3rd, vert. a cross-crozier or, in chief a crescent for difference, for BURY. *Crests*—1st, BARRY—Out of a castle arg. a wolf's head couped sa. langued gu.; 2nd, BURY—A boar's head couped at the neck or, tusked arg., langued gu., transfixing through the neck by a spear ppr., and charged with a crescent for difference gu. *Mottos*—Under the arms—Boutez en avant; over the 2nd crest—Virtus sub cruce crescit.

Seat—Ballycough, Fermoy, co. Cork.

HAROLD-BARRY OF BALLYVONARE.

JOHN HAROLD-BARRY, of Ballyvonare, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1860, Margaret Josephine, dau. of William Gibson, of Roebuck, co. Dublin, and Belvedere Place, Dublin, and has had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1863; *d.* 1864.
2. HAROLD PHILIP, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1895, Helen Frances Mary, dau. of John Gerard Riddell, of Hermon Hall, Notts, and has issue, John Gerard, *b.* 1896.
3. William, *b.* 1869; *d.* at Krugersdorp, South Africa, in 1896, from wounds received in action.
4. Richard, *b.* 1871; *d.* 1871.
5. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 1872.
6. Philip, *b.* 1874.
7. Henry, *b.* 1876.
8. Thomas, *b.* and *d.* 1879.
9. John, *b.* 1883.
1. Marcella, *m.* Garrett Nagle, of Clogher, co. Cork, and has issue.
2. Eliza.
3. Margaret Josephine.
4. Anne, *m.* Thomas Leahy, of Woodfort, co. Cork, and has issue.
5. Isabella.

Lineage.—The family of HAROLD was long seated in the co. Dublin, where they possessed large estates at Harolds Cross. The immediate ancestor of this branch was RICHARD HAROLD, of Singland and Pennywell, co. Limerick, *m.* 1782, Mary, only child and heiress of John Barry, of Ballyvonare, co. Cork, and had a son,

JOHN HAROLD (who assumed the additional name of Barry on inheriting the Barry property), *m.* 1st, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Henry Harrison, of Castle Harrison, co. Cork, and had issue (with Richard, Henry, Margaret, who all *d.* young), a son,

JOHN, now of Ballyvonare.
Mr. Harold Barry, *m.* andly, 1843, Margaret, Hon. Chanoinesse of the Order of St. Anne of Bavaria, sister of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart., P.C., of Ballynastagh, co. Wexford, and widow of Peter Locke, of Athgoe, co. Dublin, by whom he had no issue.

Seat—Ballyvonare, Buttevant, co. Cork.

BARRY OF KILBOLANE CASTLE.

EDWARD ROBERT CAULFEILD BARRY, of Kilbolane Castle, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1828; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, *s.* 1844; *m.* 1855, Kate Elizabeth Manley, dau. of Capt. Henry F. Cullen, of Rockwood, co. Leitrim, and has issue,

1. Grace.

2. Mary.

Lineage.—The estate of Kilbolane has been for four generations in the possession of the family of the present owner, who inherited it from his father.

MAJOR BARTHOLOMEW EDWARD BARRY, of Kilbolane Castle, late 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, *m.* 1828, Grace, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Caulfeild, of Benown, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1844, having had issue,

1. EDWARD ROBERT CAULFEILD, now of Kilbolane Castle.

2. William Henry, *b.* 1830; Major Reserve of Officers, late senior Major the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), *m.* 1861, Julia, dau. of H. Everett, of Rockbourne, Wilts, and has issue,

1. Edward William.

2. Theodore Horace.

1. Florence Julia.

2. Edith Mary.

Seat—Kilbolane Castle, Charleville, co. Cork.

BARTON OF THE WATERFOOT.

CHARLES ROBERT BARTON, of the Waterfoot, co. Fermanagh, J.P. cos. Fermanagh and Donegal, D.L. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1863, Capt. Fermanagh Militia, *b.* 15 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, Henrietta Martha Mervyn, dau. of Henry Mervyn Richardson, of Rossfad, co. Fermanagh, D.L., and has issue,

1. WILLIAM HUGH, *b.* 30 May, 1874.

2. Henry Charles Johnston, *b.* 12 Oct. 1876.

3. Charles Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1884.

4. Bertram James Richardson, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891.

1. Mary Jane Florence.

2. Everina Margaret.

3. Caroline Angel Charlotte.

4. Henrietta Emily Violet.

5. Mildred Penelope Matilda.

6. Susannah Cecil Grace.

Lineage.—LIEUT.-GEN. CHARLES BARTON, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Life Guards, 3rd son of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, by Grace his wife, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Massey, of Doonas, Dean of Limerick, *m.* Feb. 1800, Susannah, dau. of Nathaniel Johnston, of Bordeaux, by his 1st wife, Anna Eleanor Stewart, and *d.* 1821, leaving issue,

1. HUGH WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Nathaniel Dunbar, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Cavalry, *m.* 1831,

Honoraria, sister of Sir Henry Lawence.

3. Thomas Charles, of Bonn, *b.* 1 Dec. 1805; *d.* Feb. 1856.

4. Robert, of Sydney, Australia, J.P., *b.* 1807; *m.* Emily Darval,

and had issue.

5. Albert Evelyn, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1874.

1. Susannah, *m.* Rev. John Stirling.

2. Anna Eleanor, *m.* Rev. F. D. Maurice, Professor of English

Literature, King's College.

His eldest son,

HUGH WILLIAM BARTON, of The Waterfoot, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1837, Lieut.-Col. of the 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 13 Dec. 1800; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of Robert Johnston, of Kinlough House, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1870, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES ROBERT, now of The Waterfoot.

2. James, late Capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Aug. 1834; *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Mary

Barbara, dau. of Sir David Barclay, 10th bart. of Pierston, co. Ayr.

3. Polliott, *b.* 23 May, 1838; *m.* 19 March, 1873, Florence Maude,

6th dau. of Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Bellavel, and *d.* 1883.

4. Hugh St. George, Capt. 60th Rifles, *b.* 19 Nov. 1839; *d.* 1875.

5. Robert, R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1841; *d.* 1869.

6. Thomas Lloyd, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855.

7. Nathaniel Albert Delap, Capt. 88th Regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1857;

m. Ellen, dau. of — Jordan, U.S.A.

1. Florence Anna, *m.* Gen. Dawson, late 18th Regt.

2. Mary Everina, *m.* 29 Jan. 1868, James M. Sinclair, o. Holly Hill, D.L. co. Donegal.

Arms. *Crest*, and *Motto*—Same as BARTON of Grove.

Seat—The Waterfoot, Pettigo, co. Fermanagh.

BARTON OF STRAFFAN HOUSE.

HUGH LYNDOCH BARTON, of Straffan House, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1861; late Major Kildare Rifles, formerly Lieut. 6th Inniskillings; *b.* 30 Aug. 1824; *m.* 18 April, 1855, Hon. Anna Emily Massey, eldest dau. of Eyre, 3rd Lord Clarina.

Lineage.—This branch of the ancient family of BARTON of Grove was established by

HUGH BARTON (4th son of William Barton, of Grove, by Grace Massey his wife, dau. of the Dean of Limerick), who, by his own energy, industry, and activity, acquired



at Bordeaux a very large fortune, the greater part of which he invested in the purchase of land in Ireland, and also in the purchase of the Chateau Langoo, and some of the most celebrated vineyards in the parish of St. Julien-Medoc, near Bordeaux. Mr. Hugh Barton was universally respected and beloved, and gained great esteem on account of the judicious employment of the wealth he had acquired, and the vast amount of good he did to all who came within its influence. In 1840 he served as High Sheriff of co. Kildare. He *m.* 1791, Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Johnston, of Bordeaux, and *d.* 25 May, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, late of Straffan.
2. THOMAS JOHNSTON, of Glendalough (*see that family*).
3. Daniel, late Capt. 7th Fusiliers, *m.* Miss Simpson.
4. Hugh.
1. Isabella.
2. Susan Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Eyre, 3rd Lord Clarina.

His eldest son,

NATHANIEL BARTON, of Straffan House, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff in 1850-51, *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *m.* 12 July, 1823, Mary Susanne, dau. of Harry Harwood Scott, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Newton Ogle, D.D., of Kirkley, Northumberland, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1867) had issue,

1. HUGH LYNEDOCHE, now of Straffan.
2. Harry Fitzgerald, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826; *d.* 6 May, 1848.
3. Bertram Francis, of Burley, *b.* 19 March, 1830, *m.* 27 Sept. 1855, Fannie, eldest dau. of Frank Cutler, R.N., of Upton Lodge, Brixham, Devon, and has issue,

1. Bertram Hugh, *b.* 24 Sept. 1858.
2. Harry Scott, of Wootton Hill, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 10 June, 1893, Augusta, dau. of Leedham White.

1. Mary Fannie, *m.* 23 Oct. 1883, Thomas Edward, youngest son of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Brixham, Devon, J.P. and D.L., and has issue (*see that family*).
2. Isabella Eleanor.

4. Charles Thomas Hugh, *b.* 23 Nov. 1824; *m.* 21 June, 1859, Clara Sophia, youngest dau. of Frank Cutler, R.N., of Upton Lodge, Brixham, Devon, and has issue,

1. Francis Savile, *b.* 8 April, 1861, late Lieut. Scots Guards, *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Mabel Mary, youngest dau. of Capt. Sayer, 23rd Regt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue,

- (1) Charles Thomas Hugh, *b.* 18 Sept. 1889.
- (2) Arthur William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1892.

2. Charles Scott, *b.* 12 Aug. 1865, *m.* 26 June, 1890, Ellen A., dau. of William Johnston, of Aiguesvives, Touraine, France, and has a son and a daughter,

- Arthur William, *b.* 2 July, 1892.
- Violet Clara, *b.* 16 July, 1891.

- He *d.* at Chateau Langoo, Gironde, France, 11 Sept. 1871.
6. Francis Savile, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836; *d.* 3 Jan. 1860.

1. Mary Esther Isabella, *d.* young, 11 Jan. 1844.
2. Anna Susan Frederica.
3. Isabel Charlotte.

4. Alice Catherine Harriet, *d.* 17 April, 1867.

Arms and Crest—Same as BARTON of Grove. *Motto*—Fide et fortitu dine.

Seat—Straffan House, co. Kildare.

BARTON OF GREENFORT.

COL. BAPTIST JOHNSTON BARTON, of Greenfort, co. Donegal, *b.* 15 July, 1848; Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, formerly Lieut. 33rd Regt., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1877; *m.* 29 July, 1875, Isabel, youngest dau. of Robert McClintock, D.L., of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and has issue,

1. BAPTIST JOHNSTON, Lieut. West Riding Regt., *b.* 21 Oct. 1876.
2. Gustavus, *b.* 19 July, 1879.
3. Ralph Edward, *b.* 25 Oct. 1882.
4. Edward Humphrey, *b.* 9 Jan. 1884.

5. Bertram, *b.* 31 July, 1885.
6. Charles Geoffrey, *b.* 28 Dec. 1889.

1. Margaret Isabel.
2. Evelyn Mary Alice.

Lineage—GUSTAVUS BARTON, son of William Barton, and grandson of Edward Barton (*see BARTON of Grove*), *m.* circa 1779, Harriett, sister and co-heiress of Baptist Johnston, of the co. Monaghan, through whom he acquired the estate of Drumsallogh in that co. and had issue,

1. BAPTIST JOHNSTON, of whom presently.
2. Edward, Ven. Archdeacon of Ferns, *d.* 11 Aug. 1847.

The elder son,

MAJOR BAPTIST JOHNSTON BARTON, 64th Foot, of Drumsallogh, co. Monaghan, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1815, Catherine, dau. and eventually heiress of Ralph Babington, of Greenfort, and *d.* 1819, having by her, who *d.* 1865 (with two daus.), a son,

BAPTIST JOHNSTON BARTON, of Greenfort, *m.* 1842, Maria, only dau. of William McLaughlin, of Rameilton, and *d.* Aug. 1851, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1875) had issue,

1. BAPTIST JOHNSTON, now of Greenfort.
1. Ellen Harriet, *m.* 1864, Rev. Thos. T. Gray, F.T.C.D., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1880, leaving issue, three sons and four daus.

2. Katherine Sarah.

Arms—Arg. a rose between three boars' heads erased gu. *Crest*—A boar's head gu. *Motto*—Vis fortibus arma.

Seat—Greenfort, Letterkenny, co. Donegal.

BARTON OF GLENDALOUGH HOUSE.

ROBERT CHILDERS BARTON, of Glendalough House, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1881.

Lineage—THOMAS JOHNSTON BARTON, of Glendalough, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1802; 2nd son of Hugh Barton, of Straffan (*see that family*); *m.* 1830, Frances, dau. of Edward Morris, Master in Chancery, by Hon. Mary Erskine his wife, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Erskine, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1867) had issue,

1. THOMAS ERSKINE, of whom presently.
2. Hugh Massey, *b.* 10 Feb. 1844, 7th Foot, *d.* 1880.

3. CHARLES WILLIAM, of Glendalough.
4. Robert Johnston, *b.* 20 Feb. 1849, Capt. Coldstream Guards.

- Killed in action in Zululand, 1879.
1. Frances Isabella, *m.* 19 May, 1859, James C. Hart, of Drumcrosshall, N.B., late Capt. 16th Lancers, who *d.* 1876.

2. Georgiana Susanna Arabel, *m.* 1856, George Booth, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
3. Anna Mary Henrietta, *m.* R. C. Childers (who *d.* 1876), eldest son of the Rev. Charles Childers, H.M. Chaplain at Nice; and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

4. Beatrice Louisa, *m.* 3 Dec. 1864, Hugh F. Massey, Capt. 19th Regt.

His son,

THOMAS ERSKINE BARTON, of Glendalough, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES WILLIAM BARTON, of Glendalough House, J.P., High Sheriff 1882, *b.* 13 July, 1846; *m.* Oct. 1876, Agnes, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles Childers, H.M. Chaplain at Nice, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT CHILDERS.
2. Charles Erskine.

3. Thomas Eyre.
1. Frances.

2. Dulcibella.

Arms, Crest, and Motto—As BARTON of Grove.

Seat—Glendalough House, Greystones, co. Wicklow.

BARTON OF GROVE.

MARY ELIZABETH BARTON, of Grove, co. Tipperary, only dau. of Major Thomas Frobisher, Bengal Army, of Cheltenham, J.P. and D.L., *m.* Dec. 1862, the late SAMUEL HENRY BARTON, J.P. and D.L., of Grove, co. Tipperary, and by him (who *d.* Nov. 1891), has issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, *b.* Feb. 1871.
2. Charles Robert, *b.* March, 1877.

1. Rose Catherine Florence.

Lineage—This family, which claims to be a branch of the ancient Lancashire house of BARTON of Barton Hall, was established in Ireland by THOMAS BARTON, who accompanied the Earl of Essex's army to that kingdom, and obtained a grant of land comprising the district called Drummishin and Necairn, co. Fermanagh. He *m.* Margaret Lloyd, and had a son, ANTHONY BARTON, father of WILLIAM BARTON, *b.* about 1630, who *m.* Jane Hannah Forster, and had two sons,

1. EDWARD *m.* and had issue, William and Edward. The latter *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth Barton, and was father of John, who was brought up by his uncle Thomas at Bordeaux, and of Frances, who *m.* Thomas Rosborough (*see BURKE's Family Records, CROZIER*).

- The eldest son, William, had three sons, John; Edward; and Gustavus, ancestor of Baptist Johnston Barton, male representative of the family (*see BARTON of Greenfort*).

2. WILLIAM.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM BARTON, had (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of her cousin, Edward Barton) a son,

THOMAS BARTON, of Curraghmore, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 21 Dec. 1694, who settled as a merchant at Bordeaux 1725. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1722, Margaret, youngest dau. of Robert Delap, of Ballyshannon, and had one son,

WILLIAM BARTON, of Grove, co. Tipperary, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1764, Grace, eldest dau. of Very Rev. Charles Massey, of Doonas, co. Clare, Dean of Limerick, and sister of Sir Hugh Dillon Massey, the 1st bart. of Doonas, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. WILLIAM, of Clonelly, *b.* 20 Aug. 1758, succeeded to the estates of Clonelly, co. Fermanagh; *m.* 1796, Anne Isabella, dau. of Folliott Warren, of Lodge, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 18 May, 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 1810) issue,

1. FOLLIOTT WARREN, of Clonelly, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 Sept. 1793, High Sheriff of Fermanagh 1834, deceased.
2. Edward George, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 3 Feb. 1867.

3. CHARLES (*see BARTON of Waterfoot*).
4. HUGH, of Straffan, co. Kildare (*see that family*).

5. Robert (Sir), K.C.H., a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1st. Maria, dau. and co-heir of John Painter, and had issue,

1. Hugh, a Lieut.-Col. in the Army.
2. Grace, *m.* Capt. Addison.

3. Maria.

He *m.* andly, Colette, relict of Col. McPherson, and had by her a dau.,

3. Alexandrine.

6. DUNBAR, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, at one time High Sheriff of co. Tipperary, *m.* 1793; Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Riall, Rector of Killenaule, and had issue,

1. Samuel William, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, *b.* 10 April, 1803; *m.* 13 July, 1831, Emma Maria, dau. of the Hon. Christopher Hely Hutchinson, M.P. for Cork, and left issue,

- (1) CHRISTOPHER, of Rochestown, J.P., late Major 18th Hussars.
- (2) Dunbar Henry, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841.

- (3) Crosbie, *b.* 29 June, 1845, Capt. 19th Regt.; *m.* 12 Dec. 1878, Mrs. Hamilton, eldest dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch.
- (4) William Archer, *b.* 15 May, 1849.

- (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 11 July, 1872, Antoni Marcelli Szymanski.
 (2) Anna Grace.
 (4) Evelyn Isabella.
 3. Dunbar Thomas, Lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1829.
 3. Augustine Hugh, *b.* 1814; *m.* Emily, widow of J. M'Calmont, and dau. of James Martin, of Ross, co. Galway, and left two daus.
 (1) Emily Alma, *m.* 1881. George Frederick Brooke, of Somerton, co. Dublin.
 (2) Rose.
 4. Thomas Henry, Dublin Metropolitan Police Magistrate, *b.* 1816; *m.* 6 Jan. 1853. Hon. Charlotte, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Plunket, and *d.* 1878, leaving Dunbar Plunket, Q.C., M.P., Aubrey, and other issue.
 Mr. Barton *d.* 10 May, 1848; his widow *d.* 16 Oct. 1853.
 1. Grace, *m.* John Palliser, of Derryluskane, co. Tipperary.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir Augustine Fitzgerald, Bart.
 3. Margaret, *m.* Lord Massy, and *d.* 1818.

The eldest son,

THOMAS BARTON, of Grove, M.P. for Fethard before the Union, *m.* Mary, dau. of Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby, of Ashgrove, and sister of Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Grove.
 2. Chambre Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. and Life Guards, *d.* 1834.
 3. Charles Robert, a Field Officer in the Army.
 1. Mary, *m.* George, youngest son of Lord Robert Fitzgerald; she *d.* 25 Jan. 1866.
 2. Grace, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Col. Pennefather, of Newpark, co. Tipperary, and andly, Major Michael Angelo Galliazi, of the Austrian Service.
 3. Catherine, *m.* Edmund Staples, of Dunmore, Queen's Co.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BARTON, of Grove, J.P. and D.L., and High Sheriff 1825, *b.* 21 June, 1790; *m.* April, 1815, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, by Deborah his wife, dau. of 1st Lord Dunally, and *d.* 1837, having by her (who *d.* April, 1872) had issue,

1. THOMAS BARKER, late of Grove.
 2. SAMUEL HENRY, heir to his brother.
 3. William Hugh, *b.* 1820; *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Blakeney, and has issue, five sons and four daus.
 1. Deborah, *m.* John Wade, and son of William Blaney Wade, of Clonabran, co. Meath, deceased.
 2. Mary Frances, *m.* Charles Shaw, Q.C., youngest son of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and is deceased.
 3. Catherine Grace, *m.* 10 June, 1852, Sir Robert Shaw, Bart.
 4. Anne Margaret, *m.* George Gough, of Rathronan, co. Tipperary.
 5. Emily Martha.

The eldest son,

THOMAS BARKER BARTON, of Grove, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1816; *d.* *unn.* 21 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, SAMUEL HENRY, late of Grove (see above).

Arms—Arg. a rose between three boars' heads erased gu. *Crest*—A boar's head gu. *Motto*—Quod ero spero. *Ancient Motto*—Vis fortibus arma.

Seat—Grove, near Fethard, co. Tipperary. *Residence*—5, Lansdown Place, Cheltenham.

BATT OF RATHMULLAN.

COL. THOMAS EDMOND BATT, of Rathmullan House, co. Donegal, J.P., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Commanding Donegal Artillery, *b.* 1854.

Lineage.—This family, stated to have been originally from Cornwall, was founded in Ireland by SAMUEL BATT, of Osier Hill and New Ross, merchant, who acquired considerable property in the co. Wexford about 1650. He *d.* intestate, leaving by Alice his wife (who took out administration to him 6 June, 1702) a son.

SAMUEL BATT, of New Ross and Osier Hill, merchant, whose will dated 28 March, 1705, was proved in Jan. 1716. He left by Deborah, his 2nd wife, five sons,

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
 2. Narcissus (Rev.), *d.s.p.*; will proved 3 March, 1767.
 3. Samuel, of Rathneddin, *d.s.p.*; will dated 13 June, 1772.
 4. Joseph, of Grange; will proved 8 May, 1780, left issue.
 5. Benjamin, of New Ross; will proved 3 June, 1780, left issue.

The eldest son,

THOMAS BATT, of Osier Hill, *m.* 1713, Jane, dau. of Thomas Devereux, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

SAMUEL BATT, father of Major Thomas Batt, who was killed in the American War, when the property devolved on his youngest brother,

ROBERT BATT, of Osier Hill, co. Wexford, Capt. 18th Regt., who *m.* 1765, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hyde, of Belfast, and *d.* 1783, having had issue five sons,

1. NARCISSE, of Purdysburn, co. Down, and Osier Hill, co. Wexford, *m.* 1793, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Greg, and *d.* 1840, having by her (who *d.* 1843) had issue,
 1. Robert, of Purdysburn and Osier Hill, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1846, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1841, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Wood,

of Upton, Cheshire, and *d.* 24 July, 1864, having by her had, with four daus., a son,

ROBERT NARCISSE, of Purdysburn, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1870, *b.* 10 Nov. 1844; *m.* 6 March, 1866, Marion Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Samuel Walker, of Berry Hill, Mansfield, Notts, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,

1. EVELEEN MAY, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1892, Capt. Charles Arthur Staniland, late Royal Scots Greys.
 2. NELLA LILIAN, *m.* 18 Dec. 1894, Frederick Knight Essell, of The Buffs.

3. Thomas, of Strandmills, *b.* 1805; *d.s.p.* 1861.

1. Elizabeth.
 2. William.
 4. Robert.
 3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Greg.
 3. Samuel.
 5. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

THOMAS BATT, of Rathmullan, co. Donegal, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Waddell, of Island Derry, co. Down, and by her had issue,

THOMAS, of whom presently.

Elizabeth, *m.* Caesar George Otway.

He *m.* andly, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lyle, of The Oaks, but she *d.s.p.* He *d.* 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BATT, of Rathmullan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1844, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 1816; *m.* July, 1852, Charlotte, dau. of Ven. Edmund Hesketh Dalrymple Knox, late Archdeacon of Killaloe (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, RANFURLY, E.), and *d.* 1897, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS EDMOND, now of Rathmullan.
 2. Alfred Acheson, *b.* 1856.
 3. Charles Lyons, *b.* 1860.
 4. Gerard Otway, *b.* 1862.
 5. Robert Devereux, *b.* 1863.
 6. Octavius, *b.* 1865.
 1. Agnes Charlotte, *m.* 1877, Archibald H. Duthie (who *d.* 1893).
 2. Alice Elizabeth.
 3. Mabel Mackenzie.

Arms—Arg. on a cross between four bats sa. three escallops in pale or. *Crest*—A crescent arg. charged with an escallop gu. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.

Seat—Rathmullan House, co. Donegal.

BATTERSBY OF LOUGHBAWN.

JOHN RADCLIFF BATTERSBY, of Loughbawn, co. Westmeath, J.P. for that co. and for Meath, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 30 Sept. 1839; *m.* 9 Aug. 1873, Augustus Helen, dau. of John Rynd, of Reynella, co. Westmeath, and has issue,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
 2. Augustus Wolfe, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885.
 3. John Radcliff, *b.* 26 Jan. 1886.
 1. Edith Frances.
 2. Dorothy.
 3. Mona Philippa.
 2. Millie.
 4. Rosalie.

Lineage.—JOHN BATTERSBY, of Lakefield, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 1719; and son of William Battersby, of Smithstown, co. Meath, by Mary his wife, dau. of Ambrose Sharman, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Shiel, of Monaghan, and by her had an only child,

1. WILLIAM, of Freffans, co. Meath, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, and by her had two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. Francis, *d. unn.*
 2. Arthur, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Major Dillon, and *d.* leaving a son, William, and a dau.
 1. Anna, *m.* Lambert Disney.
 2. Frances, *m.* Chas. John Battersby.

John Battersby, *m.* andly, 7 Sept. 1765, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Henry Leslie, of Nuthild, co. Fermanagh, and by her had issue,

2. LESLIE (Rev.), of Skerene, co. Sligo, *b.* 20 July, 1766; *m.* 5 July, 1796, Anna Maria, dau. of Patrick Palmer, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* leaving issue,
 1. John, Lieut. R.N., settled at Hamilton, Upper Canada.
 2. Leslie, R.N., settled in Canada.
 3. Joseph, *d.s.p.*
 4. Edwin, of Dublin.
 5. George, of Dublin.
 6. William, settled at Hamilton, Upper Canada.

3. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

1. Francis, Coll. C.B., of Listoke House, Drogheda, *b.* 19 Sept. 1795; *m.* Eliza, and dau. of George Rotherham, of Crossdrum, co. Meath, and had issue, a son, John Provost, of Listoke, Clandon Road, Guildford, Major-Gen. late 60th Royal Rifles and Assistant Director of Military Education, *b.* 1826, *m.* 7 Sept. 1857, Louisa Wilhelmina, and dau. of Sir William Dillon, 4th bart. (see BURKE'S *Peerage* and *Baronetage*); and a dau., Frances, *m.* June, 1848, Mathew Coates, of Newton Prospect, co. Meath.

5. John, *b.* 28 June, 1781, J.P. co. Meath; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Wade, of Clonabran, co. Meath; and *d.* 1839, leaving issue,

1. John (Rev.), of Drumelton, co. Westmeath, *d.s.p.*
 2. Robert, of Lakefield.
 3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
 6. Alexander, *b.* 10 Aug. 1733; *m.* 10 July, 1807, Eliza, dau. of James Cusac, of Lara, co. Kildare; and *d.* leaving a son, John, of Milton, co. Westmeath.
 7. Henry Robert, Post-Capt. R.N., *m.* 10 May, 1810, the dau. of William Chapman, and niece of Sir Thomas Chapman, Bart., of Killua Castle, co. Westmeath; *d.s.p.*
 8. George, *b.* 20 April, 1788, Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, fell returning from the last charge of the cavalry at Waterloo. Capt. Battersby *d. unn.*



The 3rd son,
THOMAS BATTERSBY, *b.* 23 Oct. 1767; *m.* 16 Oct. 1799, Margaret Catharine, eldest dau. of George Rotherham, of Crossdrum, co. Meath, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1839, having by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1862) had issue,

1. **GEORGE**, his heir.
2. **Thomas**, of Newcastle, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 16 Oct. 1803; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Henrietta Mary Anne, dau. of John Rotton, of Bath, and *d.* 1887, by her (who *d.* 1894) had, with three other sons, John Albert, of Newcastle House, co. Meath, *m.* 1890, Isabella, dau. of Charles J. Battersby, J.P., of Crowlin, co. Westmeath, and has issue.
3. **Edward**, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 May, 1805; *d.* *unm.* 4 Oct. 1839.
4. **Henry**, *b.* 4 April, 1808; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1846, Frances, dau. of T. Rutherford, of St. Doolagh's, co. Dublin (who *d.* *s.p.* 1854); and 2ndly, 1857, Annie, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Kelly; and *d.* *s.p.* 1863.
5. **Francis**, M.D., *b.* 1812; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Stephenson Crooke, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1855) has an only child,
 Thomas Stephenson, *b.* 17 April, 1855.
- He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1862, Charlotte, dau. of John Brien, of Castletown, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1891.
6. **Frederick William**, *b.* 1819; *d.* *s.p.* 1847.
7. **Charles John**, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Frances, dau. of William Battersby, of Freffans, and has one son, Preston, and several daus.
8. **William Alexander** (Rev.), *d.* *s.p.*
1. **Catherine**, *m.* 16 Nov. 1846, William Smith Harman, of Crossdrum, and *d.* 1866.
2. **Sarah**, *m.* 29 Jan. 1841, Rev. Hugh Henry O'Neill, of Montereconnaught, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1872.
3. **Elizabeth Jane**.
4. **Isabella**.
5. **Barbara**, *m.* 1851, Thomas White, of Peppard's Castle, J.P., co. Wexford.

The eldest son,

GEORGE BATTERSBY, of Loughbawn, Q.C., LL.D., J.P., Judge of the Provincial Court of Dublin, *b.* 8 Sept. 1802; *m.* 10 Dec. 1830, Charlotte Sarah, dau. of the late Right Hon. John Radcliff, P.C., LL.D., Judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland, of Mespil House, co. Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1876) he left at his death, 9 June, 1880,

1. **Thomas George**, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Georgina Maria Bessy, dau. of the late Col. Middleton, 42nd Highlanders; and *d.* Sept. 1871, leaving two daus.,
 1. **Charlotte Middleton**, *m.* 1889, Capt. A. D. Thorne, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt.
 2. **Ethel Middleton**.
- Mrs. Thomas George Battersby** assumed by Royal Licence, 1875, the additional surname and arms of WYBRANTS, and *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Temple Leighton Phipson, who also assumed by Royal Licence, 1876, the additional surname of WYBRANTS, and *d.* 1883.
2. **JOHN RADCLIFF**, now of Loughbawn.
1. **Betanna Catherine**, *m.* 10 Jan. 1852, John Colley Founden, of Ballywalter, J.P. co. Wexford, and has issue.

Arms—Or a saltire pale of twelve erm. and gu., a crescent in chief *sa.* Crest—A ram pale, erm. armed and unguled or. Motto—Aute honorum est humilitas.

Seat—Loughbawn, Collinstown, co. Westmeath.

BATTLELEY OF BELVEDERE HALL.

LIEUT.-COL. D'O'VLY CADE BATTLELEY, of Belvedere Hall, co. Wicklow, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex) Regt., J.P. cos. Cork, Wicklow, and Dublin, High Sheriff co. Wicklow, 1889, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Annie Cecilia, dau. of William Henry Jackson, of Inane, co. Tipperary, by Cecilia his wife, dau. of John Westropp, of Attyfinlin (see WESTROPP of Attyfinlin), J.P. co. Limerick, and has had issue,

1. **WILLIAM D'O'VLY**, *b.* 1870.
2. **Rochfort Cade**, *b.* 23 March, 1873.
1. **Louisa Cecilia**.
2. **Mabel Margaretta Annie**, *d.* 28 Oct. 1885.
2. **Eveleen Charlotte Maud**.

Lineage—**WILLIAM BATTLELEY**, whose ancestors were settled at Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, as appears from the will of his grandson, resident in co. Clare, temp. JAMES I.; he had issue,

1. **NICHOLAS**, of whom hereafter.
2. **William**, settled in co. Cork, and had a son Edmund, attainted by JAMES II. 1689.
1. **Sarah**, *m.* Christopher Sexton, of co. Limerick.

The eldest son,

NICHOLAS BATTLELEY, was *b.* in co. Clare, 1622, and entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 20 May, 1638. By Anne his wife he had issue,

1. **JOHN** (Ven.), D.D., Fellow Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* at Bury St. Edmunds 1647, appointed Rector of Adesham, co. Kent 1684, and Archdeacon of Canterbury 1688; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Oxenden, 1st bart. of Dene; *d.* *s.p.* 10 Oct. 1708, and was bur. at Canterbury Cathedral. His widow *d.* 25 Dec. 1741, aged 55.
2. **Nicholas** (Rev.), B.A., Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1668, M.A. 1672, Rector of Iveschurch, and Vicar of Bekeborne, co. Kent 1685; *d.* 10 May, 1704, leaving by Anne his wife,

1. **Charles**, *d.* *s.p.* June, 1714.
2. **JOHN** (Rev.), entered Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1706, Rector of Wordwell, co. Suffolk 1736, devisee of his uncle Samuel Battleley; *m.* 1714, Anne Sydney, dau. of his uncle Samuel's wife by her first husband, and had (with an elder son, John, who *d.* *s.p.*),

- (1) **CHARLES** (Rev.), *b.* 1709, Rector of Witherden, co. Suffolk,

inherited the Bury St. Edmunds estates; *d.* 8 March, 1781, leaving one son,

WALDEGRAVE (Rev.), *b.* 1748, Curate of Shotteley, co. Suffolk; *d.* March, 1814.

3. **Oliver** (Rev.), *b.* 1697, B.D. Christ Church Coll. Cambridge 1734, Rector of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, 1736; *d.* 1763.

4. **Anne**, living *unm.* 1714.

8. **Samuel**, obtained grants of lands in co. Cavan 1662, and co. Fermanagh, 1667; also was possessed of lands in cos. Waterford and Wexford, all which he eventually sold, and purchased estates in Suffolk; *m.* Anne, widow of — Sydney, and *d.* *s.p.* 1714, having devised by his will, dated 6 April, 1712, a yearly payment to the sextons of St. Mary's Church, Bury St. Edmunds, for the keeping in repair the tomb of his ancestors.

4. **THOMAS**, of whom hereafter.

6. **Charles**, of Westminster, admitted to the Middle Temple 8 Dec. 1686, Receiver and Collector of the Rents of Westminster Abbey, Secretary in the Remembrancer's Office in the Exchequer; *m.* (licence 23 Aug. 1694) Elizabeth, dau. of John Needham, of Westminster; and *d.* 1722, having had three sons, who *d.* young, and several daus., all baptized at Westminster; of the latter, Elizabeth, bapt. 2 Dec. 1703, *m.* James Brooker, of St. Bride's, London; and Jane, bapt. 16 March, 1707, *m.* James Merest, Assistant Clerk of the House of Lords.

1. **Anne**, living *unm.* 1712.

8. **Beata**, *m.* — Morden.

Nicholas Battleley *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds. His 4th son,

THOMAS BATTLELEY, baptized at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 16 May, 1651, was, with his wife, a legatee of his brother, Samuel Battleley. He had two sons and one dau.,

1. **John**, *b.* 1666, appointed Receiver, Solicitor, and Steward of the Courts of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster by patent dated 27 April, 1723; *d.* 10 June, 1729, leaving his wife Elizabeth his universal legatee.

2. **WILLIAM**, of whom hereafter.

1. **Mary**, devisee of her uncle Samuel.

The 2nd son of Thomas Battleley,

WILLIAM BATTLELEY, was admitted an Honorary Member of the King's Inns, Dublin. He *m.* the dau. of Thomas Cade, of Willbrook, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and heiress of her brother, Thomas Cade, and by her had issue,

1. **JOHN**, of whom hereafter.

2. **William**, whose will was proved in Dublin 2 Jan. 1773; *m.* and had issue.

William Battleley *d.* Jan. 1736. His eldest son,

JOHN BATTLELEY, of Willbrook, was admitted a Member of the King's Inns 1758, *s.* his maternal uncle 1783; *m.* Frances, sister of John Butler, and had issue,

1. **THOMAS CADE**, his heir.

2. **William**, Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles, accidentally killed at Gibraltar.

1. **Elizabeth**.

Mr. Battleley *d.* 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CADE BATTLELEY, of Willbrook, *b.* 1771, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 20 Nov. 1788, aged 17; B.A. 1794, called to the Bar Trinity Term 1794; *m.* Belinda, dau. of Rev. Richard Chappell Grange, of Sallymount, co. Wicklow, by Mary his wife, dau. and (with her sister Diana, *m.* 1799, Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, 6th bart. of Shottisham) co-heir of William Rochfort, of Clontarf (brother of Robert, 1st Earl of Belvedere), by Henrietta his wife, dau. of Col. John Ramsay and Mary, Lady Osborne, his wife, widow of Sir Nicholas Osborne, 5th bart. of Ballintaylor, and dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1863, aged 95) had issue,

1. **Richard**, Capt. 22nd Regt., *d.* *unm.*

2. **John Cade**, entered J.C.D. 1817, aged 17, Capt. 30th Regt.; *d.* *unm.* in India.

3. **D'O'VLY WILLIAM**, of whom hereafter.

4. **Thomas**, Registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, *m.* Marcella, dau. of John Connolly, of Newghard, co. Meath, and *d.* *s.p.*

5. **Charles Bushe** (Rev.), *d.* 1881.

6. **Rochfort**, *m.* Rose, dau. of — Field, and *d.* 1866, leaving a son, Rochfort Cade Lestock, Capt. Essex Regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1864.

1. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Major Larkins, R.H.A.; *d.* in India.

2. **Harriet**, *m.* William C. Browne, of Rochfort Lodge, Richmond, Surrey, and Cromwell Crescent, London; *d.* 1882.

3. **Anna Maria**, *m.* Alexander Edie, of Thorn Hill, co. Tyrone.

His eldest surviving son,

D'O'VLY WILLIAM BATTLELEY, of Belvedere Hall, Major (retired) 77th Regt., derived descent through his maternal grandmother, Mary Rochfort, from the Royal House of Plantagenet, *b.* Jan. 1808; *m.* 1839, Margaret, dau. of William Edie, of Thorn Hill, J.P. co. Tyrone, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Nesbitt Downing, of Tubberdaly, J.P. King's Co., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1871) had issue,

1. **D'O'VLY CADE**, now of Belvedere Hall.

2. **Rochfort**, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Annie, dau. of Major John Graham Sadler, J.P. of Hymestown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 April, 1885, leaving issue a son, John, and two daus.

Seat—Belvedere Hall, Bray, co. Wicklow. **Clubs**—United Service and Constitutional, S.W.

BAYLY OF BALLYARTHUR.

EDWARD RICHARD BAYLY, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., formerly Ensign 3rd Buffs, and Lieut.-Col. Commanding 7th Brigade Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 20 June, 1845; *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Adelaide Alicia, eldest

dau. of Col. Charles Tottenham, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Plas Berwyn, co. Denbigh, by his wife, the Hon. Isabella Maude (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, DE MONTALT, E.), and has issue,

1. EDWARD ARCHIBALD THEODORE, *b.* 19 June, 1877.
2. Charles John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878.
1. Adela Maude, *b.* 27 Jan. 1880.
2. Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 6 March, 1882.

Lineage.—LAMBART BAYLY, Barrister-at-Law, 3rd son of Sir Edward Bayly, Bart., of Plasnewydd, co. Anglesey, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of the Hon. Oliver Lambart, and younger brother of Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., father of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Rotton, and had two sons; the younger, John, Dean of Killalee, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wall, of Coolnamuck, co. Waterford, and *d.* July, 1838, having had issue, Paget, Capt. 7th Hussars; and a dau., Letitia. The elder son,

THE REV. EDWARD BAYLY, Rector of Killurin, co. Wexford, *b.* 1743; *m.* 182, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Symes, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Loftus Cliffe, of New Ross, and had

1. HENRY LAMBART, of whom hereafter.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Mildred, dau. of Joshua Davis, Barrister-at-Law, by whom he had
2. Edward (Rev.), Rector of Horetown, co. Wexford; *m.* Jan. 1822, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Joseph Miller, and had issue.
3. Henry Albert.
1. Anna Lucinda, *m.* Bartholomew Warburton, of Birrview, King's Co.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* Col. Skerrett, of the 55th Regt.

Mr. Bayly *d.* Dec. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. HENRY LAMBART BAYLY, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, heir to his maternal uncle, the Rev. James Symes, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, *m.* 29 Aug. 1802, Selina, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Levinge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1852) had issue,

1. EDWARD SYMES, his heir.
2. Henry Lambart, *b.* 9 Dec. 1808, for many years in the E.I.C.S.; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Thomas Acton, Rector of Dungans-town, co. Wicklow, and had an only dau.,

Sydney Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Leopold George Gordon Robbins, of 31, Harewood Square, N.W., Barrister-at-Law.

3. Charles James (Rev.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1811, Rector of Trim, co. Meath; *d.* 1860.
4. Richard William, *b.* 11 Nov. 1817; *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1807.
5. George Augustus, *b.* 26 May, 1819; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1860.
1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Rev. William Aylmer, 3rd son of Sir Fenton Aylmer, Bart., and *d.* 1882.
2. Anna Selina, *m.* 1830, Capt. William Congreve, of the 3rd Light Dragoons, eldest son of Richard Congreve, of Burton, co. Chester; she *d.* 1859.
3. Caroline Sarah.
4. Elizabeth Mary, *d.* 1843.

Mr. Bayly *d.* 25 July, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD SYMES BAYLY, of Ballyarthur, J.P., D.L., Vice-Lieut. co. Wicklow, Capt. 34th Regt. and Lieut.-Col. Co. Wicklow Rifles, High Sheriff 1837, *b.* 9 April, 1807; *m.* 20 June, 1835, Catherine, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, by Maria his wife, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. David LaTouche, of Marlay, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. Henry Nicholas, Lieut. 45th Regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1843; *d.* 16 March, 1868, in Abyssinia.
2. EDWARD RICHARD, his heir.
3. Maurice Spring Rice, *b.* 17 Jan. 1850; *m.* 19 March 1880, Jeanie Theodora, dau. of Capt. Hayes, 44th Regt.
1. Maria Elizabeth Frances Gertrude, *d.* 20 April, 1853.
2. Gertrude Caroline, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1858, John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, Aug. 1884, to the Hon. Francis George Crofton; she *d.* 1869.
3. Selina Emily.
4. Frances Catherine, *m.* 12 March, 1890, H. H. Lloyd, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1896.
5. Julia, *d.* 1853.

Col. Bayly *d.* 26 Nov. 1884.

Seat—Ballyarthur, Avoca, co. Wicklow.

BEAMISH OF KILMALOODA.

SAMPSON THOMAS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* Nov. 1870; *s.* his grandfather 1881.

Lineage.—Amongst the list of English settlers in Ireland about the time of Queen ELIZABETH appear the names of "Beamish" or "Beamis," and the lands granted to members of the family in co. Cork were confirmed to three Beamish brothers under Act of Settlement by Patent dated 24 April, 20 CHARLES II. The mother of the three patentees, KATHARINE BEAMISH, of Ballymodan, widow, *d.* 1642 (her will was proved in Dio. Cork same year). She had issue, one dau. and four sons,

1. JOHN, of West Gully, co. Cork, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Philpot, of Cloncaloe, co. Cork. His will is dat'd 18 Oct. 1668, and names four sons, John; Isaac; THOMAS; Francis; and six daus., Elizabeth; Mary; Catherine; Rebecca; Alice; Mabel. He *d.* 1660. His 3rd son, THOMAS, of West Gully, who was father of THOMAS, of Rah-roon, left by Elizabeth his wife a son and successor, THOMAS, of Rah-roon, *m.* 1728, Jane, dau. of Richard Beamish, of Garranloughane, or Willsgrrove, and had,

with three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Vincent Austen; Mary, *m.* Stawell Webb; Catherine, *m.* 1763, Jonas Travers, of Butlers-town), an only son,

RICHARD, of Rah-roon; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Bernard, of Palace Anne, co. Cork, by Mary his wife, dau. of Francis Adderley, of Innishannon (whose ancestor, Edward Adderley, of Innishannon, *m.* 1663, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Matthew Hale, Lord Chief Justice of England), and had issue,

- (1) Thomas, Major 83rd Regt., *d.s.p.*
- (2) Arthur, *s.* his father at Rah-roon, and under the will of his maternal uncle, Thomas Bernard, of Palace Anne, he inherited that estate, and took the additional surname of BERNARD. Mr. Beamish-Bernard, who had been an officer in the army, and served in the West Indies, was subsequently Capt. Commandant of the East Carbery Yeomanry Cavalry; and was an active county magistrate, being more than once thanked by Government for his services during the Whiteboy disturbances of 1821-22. He *d. unm.* in 1854.
- (3) Vincent, Lieut. 8th King's Regt., *d. unm.* in the West Indies.
- (4) George, Capt. 31st Regt., *b.* 1820; *d. unm.*
- (5) Bernard, Lieut. 84th Regt., *m.* Dec. 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beamish, of Cashel, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.*
- (6) Samuel, Capt. 84th Regt., took the additional surname of BERNARD, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Godfrey Byrne, of Bow Park, near Dublin, and had (with three daus.) two sons,

1. Arthur Beamish-Bernard.
2. Richard Beamish-Bernard, killed at the battle of Antietam, U.S.A.
- (7) Adderley, Capt. 31st Regt., of Kilcoleman House, co. Cork, and Byard's Lodge, co. York, and afterwards resident at Mayence, where he *d.* 17 July, 1866. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Gen. George Bernard, of Heaton Lodge, near Leeds, Col. 84th Regt., Usher of the Black Rod. Gen. Bernard, who *d.* 1820, was son of George Bernard (by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Codrington, and bart. of Dodington, co. Gloucester), who was 3rd son of Arthur Bernard, of Palace Anne, co. Cork, by Anne his wife, dau. and heiress of Roger la Poer, of Mount Eglantine, co. Waterford, through whom he inherited a large fortune, and took the name of BERNARD; by her he had one child,

1. Mary Isabella, *m.* John Bowen, of Oak Grove, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1845, at the British Embassy, Frankfurt-on-the-Maine, Anna Catherine, 3rd dau. of Capt. George Walker, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 1882) he had two sons,

1. George Adderley Hale, *b.* 23 July, 1846; Rittmeister and Chief d'Escadron, 9th Pomeranian Lancers, Prussian service; served in Austro-Prussian war (medals); and in Franco-Prussian war (1870-71), medal and the Order of the Iron Cross; *m.* 1886, Emily Louise Zehe, and has Hermann, *b.* 1888.
2. Richard, M. H. Roger de la Poer, *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; Lieut. 9th Pomeranian Lancers, served in the Franco-Prussian war (medals).

(8) Richard, *d. unm.*

- (9) Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Austen, of Sheaf, co. Cork.

- (10) Mary, *m.* Major William Sullivan, 79th Regt.
- (11) Jane, *m.* her cousin, Francis Bernard, 4th son of Capt. Arthur Bernard, 84th Regt., 3rd son of Arthur Bernard, of Palace Anne, by Mary Adderley his wife.
- (12) Anne, *d. unm.*

2. FRANCIS, ancestor of BEAMISH of Kilmalooda.

3. THOMAS, Patentee of Lands under the Act of Settlement; Provost of Bandon 1655, 1665, and 1675. His will, dated 1681, was proved in Cork, and he left a son,

Daniel, Provost of Bandon 1687, *m.* 1688, Elizabeth Williams, of Kilbrogan, and is supposed to have *d.s.p.*

4. Richard, Patentee of Lands under the Act of Settlement, had a son,

Richard, *d.s.p.*

1. Katherine, *m.* William Wright.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, garrisoned his residence in the rebellion of 1641; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon (ancestor of the Earls of Bandon), and had issue (with three daus.),

1. FRANCIS, *s.* his father.
2. John, of Keelworrough, *m.* 1698, Jane Wood, of Kinneigh, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *s.* his cousin at Kilmalooda.

2. John, of Lisgibba, *m.* 1736, Mary Good, of Kilmeen, and was father of Richard Beamish, who settled in America, and left descendants.

3. Richard, *m.* 1730, Mary Vignoles, and had issue,

- (1) John, of Cashelmore, who *m.* 10 Aug. 1767, Eliza, dau. of Hewitt Poole, of Mayfield, and had with three daus., a son,

John Beamish, of Cashelmore and Hare Hill, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Jane Howe, of Glounavorrane, and 2ndly, a dau. of — Hewitt, of co. Cork, and had issue, by his 1st wife,

Thomas, of Hare Hill; Elizabeth, *m.* Bernard Beamish; and Mary.

- (2) George, of Cloughen, *m.* 1789, Catherine, dau. of Henry Baldwin, of Old Court, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Jonas Morris, of Dungkettle, and had issue (with five daus.),

1. Rev. Thomas, of Reengarrigeen, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Boyle Travers, of Ballymacowen.

2. Richard, J.P. co. Cork, *m.* Susan, dau. of Richard Hungerford, of Cappan, and had issue.
3. George, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Samuel Orpen.
4. Henry Baldwin, of Dunmore, J.P. co. Cork, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Marmion.
5. John, of Maulbrack.

4. Thomas, *d. unm.*

2. RICHARD, of Garrantloughane, ancestor of BEAMISH of Mountbeamish and Half-way Street House (see that family).

4. Thomas

Mr. Beamish, of Kilmalooda, *d.* 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son. FRANCIS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, who *m.* 1677-8, Anne, dau. of John Freke, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Smith) he had, with a dau., Anne, a son and successor.

FRANCIS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, who *m.* 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Jervois, of Brade, and widow of Percy Smyth, of Headborough, but *d.s.p.* He was *s.* by his cousin.

FRANCIS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda (eldest son of John Beamish, of Keelworrhough), *m.* 1727, Mary Warren, of Kilmichael, and had issue (with three daus.) an only son.

FRANCIS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, *m.* 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sealy, of Richmount, and had issue.

1. FRANCIS, his heir. 2. SAMPSON, *s.* his nephew, Townsend.

3. John, of Killinear and Bandon, M.D., who *m.* Maria, dau. of John Teulon, and had issue (with daus.) five sons.

1. Francis, of Killinear and Bandon, Barrister-at-Law.

2. Charles, Major-Gen. in the Army.

3. John (Rev.), *m.* 1842, Mary, dau. of William Allen, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.

4. Peter Teulon (Ven.) Archdeacon D.D. and LL.D., *m.* Isabella Mary Bewes, and has issue.

(1) Francis, *m.* and has issue, a son,

Francis Teulon, *b.* 1890.

(1) Mary. (a) Henrietta.

(2) Emma Cusack Russell.

5. George, dec.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 1784, William Austin.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Gillman, of Gurtteen.

3. A dau., *m.* Boyle Travers, of Ballymacowen.

The eldest son.

FRANCIS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Townsend, of Clogheen, and had three daus. and two sons. The elder son.

TOWNSEND BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, *m.* Mary, dau. of Walter Atkins, and had one child, who predeceased him. Mr. Townsend Beamish, dying without issue, was *s.* in the Kilmalooda estates by his uncle.

SAMPSON BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, *m.* 1800, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Waller Evans (nephew of George, 1st Lord Carbery), and had issue.

1. THOMAS, of Kilmalooda. 2. SAMPSON, of Kilmalooda.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Bennett, of Clonakilty.

Mr. Beamish was *s.* on his decease by his eldest son.

THOMAS BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, J.P., *m.* 3 Jan. 1829, Lydia Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Andrew Poole, of Kilrush; she *d.s.p.* 1869; he *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1874, and was *s.* by his brother.

SAMPSON BEAMISH, of Kilmalooda, J.P., *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, and dau. of Capt. Andrew Poole, of Kilrush, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1881, having had issue.

1. THOMAS, J.P., *b.* 1840; *m.* Hannah, only child of Rev. John Madras, and *d.s.p.* 1878, leaving issue.

1. SAMPSON THOMAS, present representative.

1. Lydia Maria.

2. Annie Madras.

2. Andrew Poole, *d. unm.* 1879.

3. FRANCIS JOHN, J.P., of Lettaccollum, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1877, Alice, dau. of H. J. Hungerford, of Cahirmore, and *d.* 6 May, 1897.

1. Lydia Maria, *d. unm.* 1880.

2. Elizabeth Poole, *m.* Warren Crook, J.P., of Oldtown.

3. Mary Charlotte.

Seat—Kilmalooda House, Timoleague, co. Cork.

BEAMISH OF HALF-WAY STREET HOUSE.

FREDERICK CHALONER BEAMISH, of Half-way Street House, near Bexley, Kent, *b.* 24 Nov. 1870.

Lineage.—RICHARD BEAMISH, of Upper Bolteen or Mountbeamish and Garrantloughane, or Willsgrove, co. Cork, was 3rd son of Francis Beamish, of Kilmalooda (see that family), by Catherine, dau. of Francis Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard. He *m.* 1695, Mary Townsend, of Clonakilty, by whom he had issue.

1. John (Rev.), of Maulbrack, co. Cork, M.A., *b.* 1697; *m.* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of George Morris, J.P. &c., of Benduffe, and *d.* 1777, having had issue.

1. Francis, *d.s.p.*

2. John, Rector of Beervhaven, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Purcell, of Park, co. Cork.

3. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

3. WILLIAM, of Willsgrove, Capt. R.N.; *m.* 1750, Alice, (who *d.* 1773), dau. of Major William North Ludlow Bernard, of Castle Bernard, by Rose Echlin, co-heiress with her sister Hester, the mother of Thomas Knox, 1st Viscount Northland, and had issue (see BEAMISH of Ashbourne).

4. Thomas, *m.* 1753, Dorothy, dau. of Samuel Swete, of Kilglas, co. Cork, J.P., and *d.s.p.*

1. Jane, *m.* 1728, Thomas Beamish, of Raharoon.

The 2nd son.

GEORGE BEAMISH, of Mountbeamish, *m.* 1748, Frances dau. of

Henry Jones, J.P. of Drombeg, co. Cork, and by her had issue, (besides a son, George, who *m.* a sister of Major Beresford Gahan, and had issue, George, who *m.* a dau. of the Rev. W. Stewart, of Kilgariff), an eldest son.

REV. SAMUEL BEAMISH, of Mountbeamish, J.P., Vicar of Kinsale; *m.* 1st July, 1774, Mary, dau. of John Stamer, of Rock Castle, by whom he had issue.

1. George, in the Army, *d.s.p.* 2. Samuel, *d.s.p.*

3. JOHN SAMUEL, of Mountbeamish, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, Arabella, dau. of Benjamin Swayne, J.P., of Aghada House, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.

1. Samuel (Rev.), *d. unm.*

2. BENJAMIN SWAYNE, of Mountbeamish, *m.* Charity Margaret, dau. of Thomas Little; *d.s.p.* 1879, and was *s.* by his brother.

3. John, *d.s.p.*

4. GEORGE, of Mountbeamish, *m.* Nov. 1844, Lucy, dau. of S. Crosshwaite, and *d.s.p.* 1881. He was *s.* by his brother.

5. WILLIAM, of Mountbeamish, physician, *m.* May, 1840, Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. David Gregory of 45th Regt., and *d.* 1887, having had issue.

(1) DAVID GREGORY, of Mountbeamish, Col. in the Army, late Lieut.-Col. 5th Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 23 June, 1842; *m.* Nov. 1877, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hammond, and has issue.

1. Ella Wright. 2. Ellen Prudence Gregory.

(2) William, *b.* 1848; *d.s.p.* 1891.

(3) Benjamin, *b.* Dec. 1860; *m.* 1888, Florence, dau. of J. Vance.

(1) Arabella, *m.* 1867, Graham Auchinleck.

(2) Ellen Katherine, *m.* 1870, F. T. D. Reid, of Milban House, Fermoy, late of the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and *d.* 1881.

(3) Elizabeth Henrietta.

(4) Charity Margaret, *m.* 1881, Capt. Creighton, 107th Regt.

(5) Emily, *d. unm.* 1883.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* July, 1837, Henry Herrick.

2. Isabella, *m.* Feb. 1836, Henry Jones.

3. Harriet, *m.* 1834, her cousin, William Hamilton, late Capt. 37th Regt., son of Gen. Nicholas Hamilton, K.H.

4. Frances Anne, *m.* 1845, Frederick Caleb, son of Justice McCarthy, of Carignavar House, by his wife Marie, grand-dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, Bart. of Annemount, co. Cork.

5. William, *m.* Sept. 1809, Harriet, dau. of Adam Newman, of Dromore, and sister of Very Rev. Horatio Townsend Newman, Dean of Cork. He had issue.

1. Samuel George, Capt. 5th Regt.; *m.* 1834, Hannah, only child of John Slingsby, of Yorkshire, and has

(1) Henry Slingsby, late 14th Light Dragoons.

(2) George John Newman, late 14th Foot.

(1) Frances Susanna Charlotte.

2. John Newman, of Queenstown, J.P.; *m.* 1852, Ellen, widow of J. B. O'Sullivan, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1886.

3. Adam Newman (Rev.), *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Adam Newman, of Dromore House, and has issue.

4. William, *m.* 1st, dau. of Rev. J. Hingston, LL.B., Vi.-General of Cloyne, and by her (who *d.* 1868), had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1871, Mary Webb, dau. of George Loane, Surgeon H.M.'s 48th and 94th Regt., and *d.* 1883, leaving an only son,

William Henry, Lieut. 3rd Royal Dublin Fusiliers.

1. Sarah, *m.* Major Edward Rogers, of the 3rd Buffs.

2. Frances Anne, *m.* Gen. Nicholas Hamilton, K.H., Col. of H.M.'s 83rd Regt.

Rev. S. Beamish, of Mountbeamish, *m.* 2ndly, 1791, at Stackallen, co. Meath, Mary, dau. of Joshua Hamilton (by his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., M.P.), brother of the Right Hon. Sackville Hamilton, M.P., Secretary of State for Ireland and grandson of Gen. 1st Viscount Boyne. By this marriage he had issue,

besides a dau., Mary, the wife of the Rev. Richard Webb, an only son.

5. HENRY HAMILTON (Rev.), of whom presently.

The only son by the 2nd marriage.

REV. HENRY HAMILTON BEAMISH, J.P., a distinguished Preacher and Controversialist, *s.* his father as Vicar of Kinsale, Incumbent of Trinity Chapel, London, *m.* 1st, 1820, Anne Isabella, only child of the Rev. Edward Spread, of Bride, Rector of Youghal, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue.

1. Samuel Henry, one of H.M.'s Chaplains in India, now Vicar of Lamorbey, Kent.

2. EDWARD SPREAD, of whom presently.

3. Henry Hamilton, C.B., Rear-Admiral, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1878-80, served with distinction in Burmah, Baltic, China (three medals with clasps). He was *b.* 1829; *m.* 1st, Louisa, widow of Capt. Forman, Rifle Brigade, eldest dau. of John and Lady Louisa Harrison, of Shelswell Park, Oxon. She *d.* 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Blanche Georgina, younger dau. of Capt. W. Majoribanks Hughes, 4th Dragoons, who had assumed by Royal Licence the names of LOFTUS OTWAY (see *Baronetage*). By her he has issue.

1. Robert Otway Hamilton, late Lieut. R.N., *a.* Sept. 1868.

2. Sackville Edward Cecil Hamilton, in the Army.

3. Henry Hamilton. 4. Percy Tufton Hamilton, R.N.

5. Gustavus W. Loftus Hamilton, *d.*

6. John Spread Hamilton.

1. Maud Louisa Hamilton, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Lieut.-Col. W. Hope Meikiljohn, C.M.G.

2. Evelyn Frances Hamilton. 3. Margaret Esther Hamilton.

4. John Bedell, *d.s.p.* 1854.

5. Percy Smyth, *m.* 1st, Ada Neunburg, eldest dau. of Bright Smith, J.P.; she *d.* 1873, leaving issue, a dau., Ethel Margaret Hamilton Beamish. He *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Frances Enily, widow of Col. Strange, C.B., R.H.A., and only child of Major-Gen.

Ormsby, Governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, by Emily Lavinia, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, Bishop of Derry.

1. Isabella Anne, *d.* 24 June, 1892.
2. Mary Hamilton, *m.* 1846, Rev. C. H. Ramsden, of Carlton, Notts.
3. Anne Elizabeth.
4. Jane Anne Wilhelmina St. Maur, *d.* *unm.* 1853.
5. Esther Matilda Grace, *d.* Dec. 1882.
6. Frances Lucy Margaret.

The Rev. Henry Hamilton Beamish *m.* 2ndly, 1851, Frances, widow of John Dick, I.C.S., and dau. of John Udney, Judge of the Supreme Court at Calcutta, and *d.* 1872, leaving a dau.

7. Catherine Emily, *m.* 18 Jan. 1887, Rev. Joseph Blaydis Palmer, Rector of Rothwell, Leeds.

The 2nd son,

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD SPREAD BEAMISH, of Halfway Street House, or Bexley, Kent, R.A., J.P., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dougal, of Glenferness, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 1863) had a dau.,

1. Anne Isabella.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Diana Spencer, dau. of Frederick Mortimer Lewin, of Half-way Street and the Hollies, Kent, who *d.* 1877, by Augusta Diana, his wife, dau. of Thomas G. Babington, of Rothley Temple (*see that family*), and grand-dau. of Diana, Baroness Barham. Lieut.-Col. Beamish *d.* 17 April, 1892, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK CHALONER, now of Half-way Street.
2. Edward Percy Fitzroy, *b.* 1873.
3. Charles Noel Bernard, *b.* 1877.
2. Augusta Diana.
3. Constance Elizabeth Noel, *d.* young, May, 1872.
4. Edith Spread, *d.* an infant, 1872.
5. Olive Mary.
6. Cecilia Hamilton.

Residence—Half-way Street House, near Bexley, Kent.

BEAMISH OF ASHBOURNE.

RICHARD PIGOTT BEAMISH, of Ashbourne, co. Cork, D.L., *b.* 21 June, 1832, formerly Capt. West Cork Artillery Militia; *m.* 20 May, 1858, Hulda Elizabeth Constance, only dau. and heir of Charles Gustavus Mosander, Knight of the North Star of Sweden (by Hulda Philippina his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. John Erik Forsstrom), and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1892) has issue,



1. RICHARD HENRIK, *b.* 16 June, 1861.
2. Gustaf William, *b.* 5 Jan. 1864.
1. Huldine, *m.* Baron Carl Alexander Fock, Capt. 1st Royal Swedish Foot Guards.

Lineage.—CAPT. WILLIAM BEAMISH, R.N., of Wills Grove (3rd son of Richard Beamish, of Upper Bolteen (*see preceding article*), *m.* 1750, Alice, dau. of Major W. North Ludlow Bernard, of Castle Bernard, and *d.* 1773, having by her (who *d.* 1792) had issue,

1. Francis Bernard, of Wills Grove, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Rathcorrac, sold his paternal property to his kinsman, the Earl of Bandon, and *d.* *unm.* 1805.
2. Richard, *b.* 11 Feb. 1755; *d.* *unm.*
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. Charles (Rev.), *d.* at Pisa, leaving issue a son, George de la Cour, *b.* in Paris 10 Oct. 1817; *m.* the dau. of — Dale-Halsworth, and *d.* 1881, leaving a son, George Charles, *b.* 25 March, 1847; *m.* 1885, Lizette, dau. of Count Alphonse de Fores, and a dau., who *m.* June, 1872, Count Auguste de Robaulx de Beaulieu.

5. James, *d.* *unm.*
6. Isaac, *d.* *unm.*
1. Rose, *m.* William Cuthbert, of Bloomfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 1834.

2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Ware, J.P., of Woodford, and *d.* 1830, leaving 1. Eliza, *m.* Major R. du Cane, of Braxted Park, Essex; and 2. Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Col. G. Schriber, of Hill House, Suffolk.

The 3rd son, WILLIAM BEAMISH, of Beaumont, *b.* 13 May, 1760, entered the Royal Navy, exchanged into the Army and served in the American War; *m.* 10 Sept. 1789, Anne Jane Margaret, dau. of Robert Delacour, of Mallow, Treasurer of co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1852) had issue,

1. William, of Beaumont, *b.* 19 July, 1790; *m.* 15 Sept. 1814, Hon. Mary de Courcy, dau. of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1835, having by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1825) had issue,
1. William, of Beaumont, M.A. (Cantab.), *b.* 27 Feb. 1821; *d.* *unm.* 1847.
2. John de Courcy, of Beaumont, R.N., *b.* 1822; *d.* *unm.* 1848.
1. Susan, *d.* *unm.* 1831.
2. Anne Jane Margaret, *m.* May, 1846, Rev. William Hamilton Thompson, Rector of Stoke Dry, J.P. co. Rutland, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.
2. Robert Delacour, of Ditchley, co. Cork, High Sheriff, 1847, M.A. (Cantab.), Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 16 July, 1791; *m.* Maria

Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macdonald, C.B., and *d.* 27 May, 1877, having had issue,

1. William Delacour, *b.* 16 Jan. 1841; *d.* *unm.* 21 Nov. 1872.
2. Archibald Macdonald, Capt. 37th Regt., *b.* 28 May, 1842; *d.* *unm.* 22 June, 1877.

3. JAMES CAULFIELD, of Ditchley, co. Cork, and Comphull, Dromore, co. Sligo, J.P. cos. Cork and Sligo, late Capt. 8th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A., formerly Capt. Royal Cork Art. Militia, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1st, 1868, Lizzie, dau. of Richard Beare Tooker, and by her (*div.* 1877) had issue,

- (1) Alice Maud.
- (2) Maria.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1878, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Peter Niddric, J.P., of Comphull, co. Sligo, and Over Howden, co. Berwick, and *d.* 18 May, 1896, leaving issue,
- (1) William Robert Delacour, *b.* 29 Sept. 1879.

4. Grenville Pigott, *b.* 22 March, 1851.
3. Charles, *d.* young.
5. Hugh, *d.* young.

6. North Ludlow, of Annemount, co. Cork, J.P., High Sheriff 1855, Knight of the Guelphic Order, Capt. 4th Dragon Guards, Lieut.-Col. in the Hanoverian Service, F.R.S., *b.* 29 Dec. 1796; *m.* at Stockholm, 27 May, 1841, Aline Marie, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. John Eric Forsstrom, Dean of Monktrorp, and *d.* 28 April, 1872, leaving issue,

1. North Ludlow Axel, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 14 June, 1842; *m.* Edith Annie, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. William Hamilton Thompson, Rector of Stoke Dry, and has issue,

- (1) Ludlow Hamilton, *b.* 26 Jan. 1871.
- (2) Harold Delacour, *b.* 23 June, 1874.
- (3) Ethel Hulda Frances, *d.* 5 July, 1896.
2. William Adolphe, *b.* 15 June, 1844; was in 31st Regt.
3. George Horace Townsend, *b.* 8 Dec. 1847.
1. Aline Matilda Hulda.
2. Alice.

6. RICHARD, of whom presently.

7. Charles, of Delacour Villa, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1 Jan. 1801; *m.* Caroline, dau. of — Smith, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1867, having had (with dau.) a son,

Charles, who *d.* *unm.* Jan. 1878.

8. Francis Bernard, of Grenville House, J.P. and D.L. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1852, Mayor 1841, M.P., *b.* 5 April, 1802; *m.* 3 May, 1837, Hon. Catherine Savery de Lisle de Courcy (who had a Patent of Precedence of a Baron's dau.), dau. of Capt. the Hon. Michael de Courcy, R.N., and sister of John Stapleton, 8th Lord Kinsdale; and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1872) a son,

Francis Bernard Servington, of Tuckton House, Christchurch, Hants, *b.* 31 Jan. 1839; *m.* 24 July, 1862, Kate Phoebe, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Osburne Broadley, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1873) had issue,

- (1) Francis Edward de Courcy, *b.* 4 March, 1866.
- (2) William Stuart Broadley, *b.* 1868; *m.* Zelig, only dau. of Capt. Sydney Smith, and has issue two sons and a dau.

9. James Caulfield, of Plymouth, *b.* 1 May, 1803; *m.* Louisa Erskine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macdonald, C.B., Adjutant-Gen. of H.M. Forces in India, and *d.* 26 March, 1862, leaving issue,

Caulfield Francis, Capt. 45th Regt., *b.* 1834; *d.* *unm.* 29 Sept. 1881.

Louisa Kate, *m.* 1863, Morley Headlam, of Gilmonby Hall, co. York, and Whorlton Grange, co. Durham. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1884.

10. Godfrey Clarke, R.N., *d.* *unm.*
11. Arthur, *d.* young.

1. Dorcas, *m.* 1829, Major-Gen. Frederick Meade, of Belmont, co. Cork, and *d.* 17 April, 1873. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1865.

2. Alice, *d.* young.

Mr. Beamish *d.* 17 April, 1828. His 6th son, RICHARD BEAMISH, F.R.S., an Officer in the Coldstream Guards; author of the *Life of Brunel*, and several other works; *b.* 16 July, 1798; *m.* Theodosia Mary, only dau. and heiress of Lieut.-Col. Augustus George Charles Heise, C.B., K.H. (by Theodosia Arabella his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. William King, Rector of Mallow), and *d.* 20 Nov. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1874) had issue,

1. RICHARD PIGOTT, now of Ashbourne.
2. Alten Augustus William, Lieut.-Col. R.E., *b.* 24 Sept. 1847; *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, May Rose, dau. of Sir John Gillespie, and has issue, Arthur John, *b.* 17 Nov. 1894.

1. Anne Theodosia, *m.* 2 Nov. 1880, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Plantagenet Airey Talbot, Vicar of Evercreech, co. Somerset, son of the 3rd Lord Talbot de Malahide.

2. Emily Isabella, *m.* Robert Emil Le Bauld de Nans, Col. in the Prussian Service, Knight of the Red Eagle and Prussian Crown.

Arms.—Arg. a lion rampant between three trefoils slipped gu. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gu., charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped or. Motto—Virtus insignit audentes.

Seat.—Ashbourne, Glounthaune. co. Cork.

BEAUMONT-NESBITT. *See* NESBITT.

BENNETT OF THOMASTON PARK.

FREDERIC PHILIP BENNETT, of Thomaston Park, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1895, *b.* 25 July, 1830; *s.* his brother 1890.

Lineage.—NICHOLAS BENNETT, *m.* Mabel O'Kelly, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* *unm.*
2. FRANCIS, his heir

1. Mabel, *w.* John Rall, and had a son. Right Hon. Nicholas Rall, Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland.
 2. Anne, *d. unm.*
 The eldest surviving son,
 FRANCIS BENNETT, of Thomaston, *m.* Elizabeth Laffin, of co. Kilkenny, and had issue,
 1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 2. VALENTINE, his heir.
 1. Mary Catherine, *m.* Lieut.-Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co.
 2. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* John Farrell, of Moynalty, co. Meath.
 The younger son,
 VALENTINE BENNETT, of Thomaston, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1830, *m.* 7 Jan. 1824, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of George Ryan, of Inch House, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue,
 1. FRANCIS VALENTINE, of Thomaston Park.
 2. George Henry, Lieut.-Col. 20th Foot, *d.* 1867.
 3. Valentine, killed in the Crimea, 1855.
 4. Thomas Joseph (Rev.), of the Church of Rome, Canon of Liverpool, *d.* 10 Jan. 1867.
 5. FREDERIC PHILIP, now of Thomaston Park.
 6. Henry Grey (Rev.), of the Church of Rome, Canon of Liverpool, *d.* 11 May, 1887.
 7. Albert (Rev.), Roman Catholic Priest, *d.* posthumous.
 1. Elizabeth Marian, *d.* 1833.
 Mr. Valentine Bennett, *d.* May, 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 FRANCIS VALENTINE BENNETT, of Thomaston Park, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1854, *d.* 28 Jan. 1826; *d.s.p.* Sept. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother.
 Seat—Thomaston Park, Parsonstown, King's Co.

BERESFORD OF LEARMOUNT.

RALPH HENRY BARRÉ DE LA POER BERESFORD, of Learmount, co. Londonderry, *d.* 26 Nov. 1886; *s.* his grandfather, 1895.

Lineage.—RIGHT HON. JOHN BERESFORD, 2nd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, WATERFORD, M.), by his wife, Lady Catherine Power, Baroness La Poer in her own right, dau. and heiress of James, last Earl of Tyrone, left at his decease, 5 Nov. 1805, by Barbara his 2nd wife (*m.* 1774; *d.* 1795), dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, three sons and five daus. The eldest son,

HENRY BARRÉ BERESFORD, of Learmount, *d.* 25 Sept. 1784; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Eliza, youngest dau. of John Bailly, of Hambrook, near Bristol, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831) had issue,

1. JOHN BARRÉ, of whom presently.
 2. Henry Barré, Comm. R.N., *d.* 23 July, 1816; *d.s.p.* Jan. 1871.
 3. William Montgomery (Rev.), *d.* 31 Oct. 1817; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rosa, dau. of John Turner, of Brighton, and *d.* 4 April, 1868, having had issue,

1. William James Montgomery, *d.* 31 Aug. 1859.
 2. James Hugh Brownlow, Lieut. 3rd Sikhs, *d.* 30 March, 1862.
 1. Harriet Sarah.
 2. Florence Mary Anne, *m.* 18 Sept. 1876, Henry William Russell Donville, and has issue.

3. Eva Barré, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1889.
 4. James David, Major late 76th Regt., *d.* 2 April, 1819; *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Charlotte M., dau. of the late W. Lennox Conyngham, of Springhill, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1873. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1880.
 5. George de la Poer, Capt. 16th Regt., *d.* 13 Feb. 1826; *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Conyers, C.B., and *d.* 5 June, 1862, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) had two sons and a dau.,

1. Charles Edward de la Poer, Maj. Wilshire Regt., *d.* 23 Oct. 1850; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Solita Henrietta, dau. of Henry Ximenes, of Bear Place, Berks.
 2. Tristram Henry Barré, late Lieut. R.N., *d.* 5 Oct. 1851; *m.* 13 March, 1873, Helen Frederica Conyers, dau. of Col. F. H. Lang, and has issue,

(1) Annie Helen. (2) Mary Flora.
 3. Walter Montgomery, *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1853.
 1. Daphne Sarah.

1. Mary Barbara, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Thomas William Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
 2. Eliza Frances, *d.* Dec. 1859.

The eldest son,
 JOHN BARRÉ BERESFORD, of Learmount and Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxon. late Vice-Lieutenant co. Derry, and J.P. co. Donegal, High Sheriff 1846, *d.* 10 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Sophia, sister of Hugh Lyons Montgomery, M.P., of Beltavel, co. Leitrim, and had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1850) two sons,

1. HENRY BARRÉ BLACKER, Lieut. R.N., *d.* 4 May, 1848; *d.* 14 Feb. 1882.

2. JOHN CLAUDIUS MONTGOMERY, Major R.E., A.D.C. and Assistant Private Secretary to the Duke of Marlborough when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 3 Feb. 1860; *m.* 16 Jan. 1884, Rosa, dau. of Ralph Smith, Greenhills, Drogheda, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.

RALPH HENRY BARRÉ DE LA POER, now of Learmount.
He m. 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Caroline, only child and heiress of the late William Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, by Lady Elizabeth Emma his wife, sister of George Sholto, Earl of Morton, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1895, leaving further issue,

2. WILLIAM RANDALL HAMILTON, of Ashbrook, Derry, *d.* 19 June, 1859; Major Royal Welsh Fusiliers, D.L. co. Londonderry;

m. 23 Oct. 1886, Florence, dau. of Lord Ulick Browne, and has issue,

Douglas, *d.* 3 Sept. 1887.

4. Marcus John Barré, Capt. South Wales Borderers, *d.* 10 April, 1868.

1. Emma Clara, *m.* 30 Dec. 1881, Capt. Francis Coffin Mackay, late 3rd Dragon Guards, of Belmont, Londonderry.

2. Barbara Caroline. 3. Mary Elizabeth.

4. Louisa Gertrude Douglas, *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, John Edward Pine-Coffin, Lieut. Loyal North Lancashire Regt., of Portledge, co. Devon, and has issue (*see that family*).

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. crusilly fitchée three fleurs-de-lis a border engrailed sa., for BERESFORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a chief indented sa., for POWER. *Crest.*—A dragon's head erased arg. pierced through the neck with a broken spear or, point arg., thrust through the upper jaw. *Motto.*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seat.—Learmount, co. Londonderry.

BERNARD OF CASTLE BERNARD.

THOMAS SCROOPE WELLESLEY BERNARD, representing the family of Bernard, of Castle Bernard, J.P. King's Co., Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt., Capt. (retired) 44th Regt., *d.* 18 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1880, Monica Gertrude, 6th dau. of W. H. Darby, of Leap Castle, Roscrea, and has issue,

1. Marguerite Cecile Elizabeth.

2. Monica Charlotte Emily.

3. Katherine Anne.

Lineage.—THOMAS BERNARD, of Oldtown and Clonmulish, co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1708; *m.* Deborah, sister of John Sheppard, of Derryvowles, and widow of Matthew Humfrey, and dying 1720, left issue,

1. CHARLES, of Bernard's Grove, Queen's Co., High Sheriff of Carlow in 1718; *d.* 1728, leaving issue.

2. Franks, of Castletown, King's Co., *m.* and had issue.

3. JOSEPH, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

JOSEPH BERNARD, of Straw Hill, co. Carlow, and Castletown, King's Co., High Sheriff of the former in 1730, *d.* 1694; *m.* 1717, Mary, dau. of John Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow, and had, with five daus., three sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. John, Capt. R.N., who *m.* his cousin, Miss Pickering, and left one son,

Joseph, of Frankfort, King's Co.

3. William, of Straw Hill, co. Carlow, *m.* his cousin, Mary Bernard, by whom he had
 Thomas, of Straw Hill, who *d.* 1807, leaving, besides daus., two sons.

Mr. Bernard *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BERNARD, of Castletown, *m.* Jane, Mrs. Armstrong, eldest dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, Mrs. Drought, of Whigsborough, and Mrs. Tarleton) of Adam Mitchell, of Rathgibbon, and *d.* 1788, leaving, with daus., of whom Grace *m.* Philip Going, of Monaquill, and Susannah *m.* Bigoe Armstrong, an only son,

THOMAS BERNARD, of Castle Bernard, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Willington, of Castle Willington, King's Co., and 2ndly, Miss Biddulph; by the former he left, at his decease in 1815 (with four daus., the eldest of whom, Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Waller, Bart.), one son,

THOMAS BERNARD, of Castle Bernard, Col. King's Co. Militia, and for more than thirty-two years M.P. for the co., *d.* 1769; *m.* 1st, 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Dunally, which lady *d.s.p.* 1802; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1814, Lady Catherine Henrietta Hely-Hutchinson, sister of John, 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, by whom (who *d.* 1844) he had four sons and two daus., viz.,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Francis, *d.* Dec. 1818; *d. unm.* Dec. 1847.

3. John Henry Scroope, *d.* May, 1820, Lieut. 18th (Royal Irish) Regt., subsequently Major in the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea; served in the first campaign in China; *m.* 30 May, 1849, Cecile, dau. of M. Racine, and *d.* Sept. 1856, leaving issue,

THOMAS SCROOPE WELLESLEY.

Marguerite Adeline, *m.* 1875, Capt. Caulfeild French, 94th Regt., now of Castle Bernard, son of William John French (cousin of Lord de Freyne), by Harriet Anna his wife, only dau. of James Caulfeild, of Drumcaine (*see* FRENCH of *Castle Bernard*).

4. Richard Wellesley, an Officer in the Army, present at the battles of Alma, Balaklava, and Inkerman, Lieut.-Col. King's Co. Militia, formerly in the Austrian Service, Deputy Ranger of the Curragh of Kildare, Chamberlain at the Court of Dublin in the Vice-Royalties of the Dukes of Abercorn and Marlborough, *d.* March, 1822; *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, Ellen Georgina, widow of Col. the Hon. Henry Handcock, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A. *d.s.p.* Sept. 1877.

1. Frances Margaret, *m.* 1846, S. H. Gould-Adams; *d.* March, 1850.

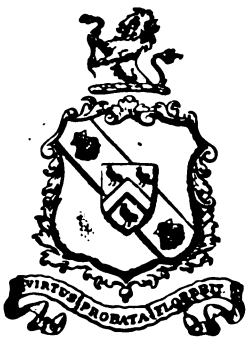
2. Marguerite, *d.* 1842.

Col. Bernard *d.* 8 May, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 THOMAS BERNARD, of Castle Bernard, Lord-Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that co., and High Sheriff 1837, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, 12th Lancers, Col. King's Co. Militia, *d.* Sept. 1816, Col. Bernard *d. unm.* Dec. 1832.

Residence.—Weston House, Thames Ditton, Surrey. **Clubs.**—Army and Navy and Kildare Street.

BERNARD OF CASTLE HACKET.

MARY LISSEY BERNARD, of Castle Hacket, co. Galway, only sister of John Thomas Macan Kirwan, of Castle Hacket, *m.* (as his 2nd wife) 6 Feb. 1880, Percy Brodrick Bernard, J.P. and D.L., son of the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Brodrick, Lord Bishop of Tuam (by Jane Grace his wife, sister of George, 7th Baron Carberry), and nephew of Francis, 3rd Earl of Bandon (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and has issue,



1. DENIS JOHN CHARLES KIRWAN, *b.* 22 Oct. 1882.
2. Percy Arthur Ernald, *b.* 17 Feb. 1889.
1. Frances Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1880.
2. Mary Winifred, *b.* 27 Oct. 1886.

Mr. Percy Bernard *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1872, Beatrice, dau. of John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, which lady *d.* 1 May, 1876, leaving a son, Ronald Percy Boyle, *b.* 18 March, 1875.

Lineage.—STEPHEN KIRWAN, 2nd son of Thomas Oge Kirwan, (*see KIRWAN of Cregg*), had, with other issue, a son, RICHARD KIRWAN, father of STEPHEN KIRWAN, whose son, SIR JOHN KIRWAN, Knt., was Mayor of Galway in 1686, and representative in Parliament, left a son, SIMON KIRWAN, whose son, JOHN KIRWAN, of Castle Hacket, *d.* 1781, leaving by his wife, a Miss Daly, of Dalystown, co. Galway, three sons, JOHN, Denis, and James, of whom the eldest,

JOHN KIRWAN, of Castle Hacket, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Boyle Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, by Susanna his wife (*m.* 1790), dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., of Kilmore, and dying June, 1821, left, with a dau., two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Henry, *m.* Miss Bingham, and had issue.

The elder son,

JOHN KIRWAN, of Castle Hacket, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1806, Penelope, eldest dau. of John Hardiman Burke, of St. Clerans, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1842) had issue,

1. John, of Castle Hacket, *d.* aged 20, 10 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his brother.
2. DENIS, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Sept. 1839, Edward, 3rd Lord Cloncurry, who *d.* 4 April, 1869.

Mr. Kirwan *d.* 22 June, 1842. His 3rd son,

DENIS KIRWAN, of Castle Hacket, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1844, *b.* 4 Sept. 1808; *m.* 11 April, 1844, Anne Margaret, only child of Major Thomas Macan, of Greenmount, co. Louth, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1872, leaving issue,

MARY THOMAS MACAN, his heir.
MARY LISSEY, now of Castle Hacket.

The son,

JOHN THOMAS MACAN KIRWAN, of Castle Hacket, *b.* 23 Feb. 1818, Lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers; *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his sister.

Arms, &c.—*See KIRWAN of Cregg.* Motto—*J'aime mon Dieu, mon roi, et ma patrie.*

Seat—Castle Hacket, near Tuam, co. Galway.

MORROGH-BERNARD OF FAHAGH COURT.

EDWARD JOSEPH BERNARD MORROGH-BERNARD, of Fahagh Court, co. Kerry, J.P. co. Kerry, High Sheriff 1870, *b.* 18 Nov. 1843; *m.* 3 Feb. 1880, Matilda Anne Williams, eldest dau. of Samuel James Brown, of Loftus Hill, co. York.

Lineage.—This family has for centuries been located in the city and co. of Cork. Several of the name filled the office of Chief Magistrate for the city of Cork, viz., John Morrogh, in the years 1435, 1437, and 1441; his son, Thomas, 1460 and 1473; James, for the year 1620; and Thomas Morrogh, 1688.

EDMUND MORROGH, *m.* Mary Nagle, of co. Cork, and was father of

JAMES MORROGH, of the city of Cork, *m.* 1720, Jane Morrogh, of Lisbon, Portugal (of the Kilworth branch of the Morroghs), and by her (who *d.* 1817) left at his decease in 1804, five sons and four daus., viz.,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.
2. John, settled in New York, *m.* Jane Plowden, of Plowden, and had issue.
3. James, *m.* Ellen MacCarthy, and had issue.
4. Henry, *m.* Helena Power, and had issue.
5. Andrew, *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* Charles O'Donoghue, of the Glens, co. Kerry, and had issue.

2. Jane, *m.* Michael Russell, of Mount Russell, co. Cork.
3. Eliza, *m.* — O'Shea, of co. Cork.
4. Christina, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDWARD MORROGH, of Glanmire House, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1785; *m.* 1st, 1809, Christian, dau. of Robert Joseph French, of Rahasana, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 1812) had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

Mr. Edward Morrogh *m.* 2ndly, Martha, 2nd dau. of John Bernard of Ballynagare, co. Kerry, and by her had issue, one son and three daus.,

2. John Morrogh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Kerry 1864, who took the name of BERNARD, *m.* 18 March, 1841, Frances Mary, only dau. and heiress of Joseph Blount, of Tarrant, Hants, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1888) had issue,

1. EDWARD JOSEPH BERNARD, now of Fahagh Court.
2. Bertram Francis, *b.* 14 Jan. 1846.
3. Cyril Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1852.
4. Arthur Mary, *b.* 3 June, 1854.
5. Alfred Francis Mary, *b.* 17 Feb. 1856.
6. Eustace Mary, of Flask House, co. Kerry, *b.* 29 March, 1858; *m.* 1889, Mary Anne, dau. of Samuel James Brown, of Loftus Hill, co. York.
7. Gilbert Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1864.
1. Agnes Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1842.
2. Alice Gertrude, *b.* 23 Dec. 1848.
3. Emily Mary, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860.

1. Jane, *m.* Patrick Shannon, of Corbally House, co. Limerick, and has issue.

2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1845.

3. Martha, *m.* Croker Smyth, *d.* 1855.

The eldest son,

JAMES MORROGH, of Old Court, co. Cork, J.P., High Sheriff 1864, *b.* 17 Sept. 1810; *m.* 3 July, 1844, Christine, and dau. of James D. Lyons, D.L., of Croome House, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1885) had issue,

CHRISTIAN, *b.* and *d.* 1846.

Mr. Morrogh *d.* Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Arms.—*Az.*, a harp or, stringed arg., between three escallops of the second. *Crest*—A staff ppr., with a flag attached *az.*, charged with a harp, as in the arms. *Motto*—*Virtus invicta.*

Seats—Fahagh Court, Faha, Killarney, co. Kerry.

BINGHAM OF BINGHAM CASTLE.

DENIS BINGHAM, of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 8 Sept. 1818; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth Elinor, only child and heiress of Arthur Nash, of Carne House, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1894) has had issue,

1. DENIS GEORGE CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* 19 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1874, Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. W. H. Broad, R.N., and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

1. DENIS GEORGE BROAD, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
2. Charles Henry Arthur Shaen Richard, *b.* 9 April, 1877.

2. Gerald Henry, *b.* 6 July, 1855; *m.* 1877, Augusta Cecilia Yelverton, dau. of the late Rowland Augustus Griffith Davies, of Tredinick, Cornwall.

3. Richard Lionel Nash, *b.* 29 Oct. 1856.

4. Robert Milcombe, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *d.* 12 Feb. 1864.

1. Adelaide Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1857, Henry Tilson, eldest son and heir of Thomas Shaen Carter, of Watlington Park, Oxon, J.P.

2. Constance Letitia Anne, *m.* 1873, Cochrane E. Palmer, eld. son of the late Robert Palmer, J.P., of Beckfield House, Queen's Co.

3. Elizabeth Clara.

4. Frances Anne Shaen.

5. Ernestine Elizabeth.

6. Viola Alexandra, *m.* 1885, Arthur Shaen-Carter, Lieut. R.N.

Lineage.—This family is a cadet branch of BINGHAM of Melcombe Bingham (*see that family*), and descends from a common ancestor with the Earls of Lucan and the Lords Clanmorris.

GEORGE BINGHAM, Military Governor of Sligo 1596, *m.* 1569,

Cicely, dau. of Robert Martin, and had issue,

1. HENRY, ancestor of the Earls of Lucan.

2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN BINGHAM, resided at Foxford, co. Mayo. He was grand-

father of

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, at one time

one of the Lords Justices of Ireland, whose son,

JOHN BINGHAM, of Newbrook, *m.* 1 June, 1738, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Susannah, wife of Thomas Carter of Castle Martin, co. Kildare) of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., and was father of

HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, *m.* 1760, Letitia, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, by his wife, Lady Anne de Burgh, sister of John, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Newbrook, father of 1st LORD CLANMORRIS.

2. HENRY, of whom presently.

3. Denis, of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo, whose eldest dau., Anne, *m.* her cousin, Robert Augustus Bingham (*see below*).

1. Anne, *m.* 1778, Christopher French St. George, of Tyrone

House, co. Galway.

3. Letitia.

5. Harriett.

He *d.* 1790. The 2nd son,

HENRY BINGHAM, *m.* 1795, Anne, dau. of Robert Bodkin, of

Annagh, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.s.p.*

2. ROBERT AUGUSTUS, his heir.

3. John Charles (Rev.), *m.* Sarah, dau. of Luke Higgins, of Castlebar.
 1. Anne.
 2. Maria.
 3. Harriet, *m.* Benjamin Jennings.

The end son,

ROBERT AUGUSTUS BINGHAM, *m.* 1817, his cousin, Anne Bingham, eldest dau. of Major Denis Bingham, of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1838, leaving issue,

1. DENIS, now of Bingham Castle.
 2. Henry, of Annagh House, co. Mayo, J.P., *m.* 1876, Maria, 5th dau. of the late Benjamin Jennings, of Mount Jennings, co. Mayo.
 3. Robert Augustus, *d.* *unm.*
 1. Anne, *d.* *unm.* 17 March, 1897.
 2. Maria, *m.* George d'Arcy, of co. Westmeath, and has issue.
 3. Letitia, *d.* *unm.*

Arms—Az., a bend, cotised between six crosses-pattée, or. Crest—A rock, thereon an eagle, rising, all ppr. Motto—Spes mea Christus.

Seat—Bingham Castle, Belmullet, co. Mayo.

BLACKBURNE OF TANKARDSTOWN.

FRANCIS WILLIAM BLACKBURNE, of Tankardstown, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1898, *b.* 7 March, 1851; *m.* 9 Dec. 1895, Olivia Beatrice Louisa, youngest dau. of John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, Fie, N.B., and has Mary Elizabeth Kosia St. Clair.

Lineage.—GEORGE BLACKBURNE, of co. Meath, *d.* in March, 1769, leaving by Mary his wife, a dau., Mary, and three sons, EDWARD, J.P. for Meath; and Anthony, Barrister-at-Law, whose will was proved 1 June, 1804; he left issue, Anthony, J.P., of Parsonstown, co. Meath, High Sheriff 1829, and three daus., of whom the eldest *m.* Anthony Crofton. The eldest son,

RICHARD BLACKBURNE, of Great Footstown, co. Meath, *m.* (licence dated 1774) Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Hopkins, by Jane Foster his wife, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1. FRANCIS (Right Hon.), of Rathfarnham Castle.
 1. Jane, *m.* William Webb, Deputy Commissary-General, and *d.* 1860.
 2. Eliza.
 3. Anna Maria.

Mr. Blackburne *d.* 1793. His son,

RIGHT HON. FRANCIS BLACKBURNE, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, *b.* 11 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1809, Jane, dau. of James Martley, M.D., son of John Martley, of Ballyllan, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1872) had issue,

1. WILLIAM MARTLEY, his heir.
 2. Francis, *b.* 1822; *d.* *unm.* 1863.
 3. Edward, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, J.P., LL.D., Q.C., *b.* 1823; *m.* 1857, Georgiana, dau. of Robert Graves, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and has issue, Francis, *b.* 1859, Georgiana Beatrice.
 4. Frederick John, J.P. of Renny House, co. Cork, and Keymer, Sussex, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1856, Annette, dau. of Eardley Hall, of Wilmington, Essex, and *d.* Oct. 1863, leaving a son, Frederick John Eardley, of Renny, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, Mary Elizabeth, and dau. of Henry Dixon, of Wallington, Oxon.
 5. John Henry, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Crofton, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law.
 6. Arthur, *d.* *unm.* 1867.
 1. Alicia Catherine, *m.* Capt. George Daniel, R.N., who *d.* 1856.
 2. Jane Isabella, *m.* Thomas Rice Henn, Q.C., of Paradise Hill, co. Clare.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Percival Westby, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1863.

This distinguished lawyer, who held in Ireland the great legal appointments of Attorney-General, Master of the Rolls, Lord Chief Justice, Lord Justice of Appeal, and Lord High Chancellor, was educated at Trinity College (where he gained the gold medal), and was called to the Irish Bar, 1805. In 1822 he became King's Counsel, and in 1826 Serjeant-at-Law. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1867, and was bur. at Mount Jerome, co. Dublin. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MARTLEY BLACKBURNE, of Tankardstown, co. Meath, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1847, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Thorpe, D.D., and *d.* 8 May, 1868, leaving by her (who *m.* andly, 10 Dec. 1869, George Lefroy, and *d.* Sept. 1889),

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM, his heir.
 2. Augustus Edward William, *b.* 1860; *m.* July, 1891, Isabella Eyre, and *d.* Feb. 1893, leaving Francis Charles, *b.* May, 1892.
 1. Eva Amabel, *m.* July, 1890, Charles C. Eyre.

Seat—Tankardstown, Slane, co. Meath.

BLACKER OF WOODBROOK.

REV. ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW BLACKER, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, formerly Rector of Marholm, co. Northampton, and Honorary Canon of Peterborough, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Theodosia Sophia Charlotte, dau. of the late George Meara, of May Park, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has had issue,

1. William Robert George, *b.* 1860; *d.* 13 March, 1880.
 2. EDWARD CAREW, *b.* 13 July, 1863.
 3. Stewart Ward, Capt. R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1865.

Lineage.—The first of the family who settled in Ireland, VALENTINE BLACKER, of Carrick, co. Armagh, Commandant of Horse and Foot, *b.* 1597, of Norse extraction, purchased, in 1660, from Anthony Cope, of Loughgall, the manor of Carrowbrack, subsequently known as Carrick Blacker, *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir Michael Harrison, of Ballydargan, co. Down (who *d.* 27 March, 1664), and *d.* 17 Aug. 1677, leaving a son,

GEORGE BLACKER, of Carrick Blacker, a firm adherent of the royal house of Stuart, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *m.* Rose, dau. and heiress of William Latham, of Ballytroan, co. Tyrone, by Rosa his wife, dau. of Rowland Young, of Drakestown, who *d.* in 1689. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BLACKER, of Carrick and Ballytroan, a staunch supporter of WILLIAM III., fought at the Boyne; he *m.* 1st, about the year 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Stewart, of Irry and Stewart Hall, in the co. Tyrone, 3rd son of Andrew, 1st Lord Castlestewart, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1678) he had issue

1. STEWART, his heir.
 2. Robert, ancestor of BLACKER of Drogheda and Meath.
 Mr. Blacker *m.* andly, Theodosia, dau. of Sir Oliver St. John, of Tandragee Castle, co. Armagh, and had issue,
 3. Samuel, ancestor of BLACKER of Elm Park and Tullahinell.
 Mr. Blacker *d.* 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son, STEWART BLACKER, of Carrick Blacker, *b.* in 1671; *m.* 1704 Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry Young, A.M., and niece and heiress of William Latham, of Brookend, co. Tyrone, and had issue,
 1. WILLIAM, his heir.
 2. Latham, *b.* 1711; *m.* Martha, dau. of Peter Beaver, of Drogheda by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1802) he left issue (see BURKE'S Family Records).
 3. Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 10 July, 1713; *m.* Miss Martin, and had a dau., Frances, who *d.* *unm.* 1831.
 4. George, of Hallsmill, co. Down, *b.* 26 Sept. 1718; *m.* 1st, 1744, Mary, only surviving dau. of Joseph Nicholson, LL.D.; and andly, 1746, Alicia, only child of Edward Dowdall, of Mounstown, co. Meath, and had with other issue, James Blacker, of Dublin, J.P., *b.* 14 Aug. 1759; *m.* Miss Mansergh, and had *inter alios*, Rev. George Blacker, Chaplain to the city of Dublin, and Rector of Tagodoe, co. Kildare, who *d.* s.p. May, 1871.
 1. Barbara, *b.* 23 Oct. 1706; *m.* James Twigg, of Rohan Castle, co. Tyrone.

Mr. Blacker *d.* 1751, aged 80, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM BLACKER, of Carrick Blacker and Brookend, *b.* 12 Sept. 1709. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1738, Letitia, eldest dau. of Henry Cary, of Dunganen Castle, M.P. for co. Londonderry, and had issue,

1. STEWART, his heir.
 2. William, Capt. 105th Regt., served in the American War, *m.* 1784, Susan, dau. and heiress of Ven. Arthur Jacob, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, Archdeacon of Armagh, and had issue,
 1. William, of Woodbrook, *s.* to his mother's estate, *m.* 1814, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Robert Shapland Carew, of Castleboro, co. Wexford, and sister of Robert Shapland, 1st Lord Carew, and *d.* 1831, having by her (who *d.* 1877) had issue,
 (1) William Jacob, of Woodbrook, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1854, Major Wexford Militia, *b.* 1823; *m.* 26 May, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Hervey Pratt de Montmorency, of Castlemorris, co. Kilkenny, by Rose Lloyd, his wife, dau. of Right Rev. John Kearney, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, and *d.* s.p. 27 Dec. 1869, when he was *s.* by his only brother,
 (2) ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW, heir to his brother, present representative of the family.
 (1) Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1848, Sir Robert Joshua Paul, 3rd bart. of Ballyglen, and *d.* May, 1858.
 (2) Susan, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Very Rev. Anthony La Touche Kirwan, Dean of Limerick, son of Very Rev. Walter Blake Kirwan, Dean of Killala.
 (3) Ellen Letitia.
 (4) Hannah Dorothea, *m.* 1 Oct. 1853, John Yeoman, of Milton, co. Northampton.
 (5) Jane Mary.

2. Edward, *d.* *unm.*
 1. Letitia.
 3. Hannah.
 3. Henry, Capt. 65th Regt., who served in the American War, and was wounded and taken prisoner with General Burgoyne, at Saratoga. He inherited from his maternal uncle, the Right Hon. Edward Cary, the house and property of Milburn, co. Derry, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1827, leaving his estates to his nephew, the Rev. Richard Olpherts.

4. George (Rev.), Vicar of Seagoe, *d.* 1 May, 1810, aged 46.
 1. Eliza, *b.* 1739; *m.* Sir William Dunkin, Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Bengal.
 2. Barbara, *m.* Richard Olpherts, of Armagh, and had issue.
 3. Martha, *d.* *unm.* 1840.
 4. Alicia, *m.* 1772, General Sir James Stewart Denham, Bart., G.C.H.
 5. Jane, *m.* James Fleming, of Belleville, co. Cavan.
 6. Letitia, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Stopford, and son of James, 1st Earl of Courtown.
 7. Lucinda, *d.* *unm.* 1843.
 Mr. Blacker *d.* 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THE VERY REV. STEWART BLACKER, of Carrick Blacker, Dean of Leighlin, Rector of Duncree and Vicar of Seagoe, *b.* 1740; *m.*



Eliza, dau. of Sir Hugh Hill, Bart., M.P. for Londonderry, by whom (who d. 27 Feb. 1797) he had four sons and five daus.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. George, Capt. E.I.C.S., b. 27 Dec. 1784; m. Anne, dau. of Capt. William Sloane, Royal Bengal Artillery, and had issue,
 1. STEWART, of Carrick Blacker, s. his uncle.
3. Eliza Hill, m. 29 Feb. 1844, Thomas Eyre Hodder, son of Col. Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork.
4. Hester Anne, m. 14 April, 1859, Frederick Ludwig von Steiglitz, of the Glen, co. Armagh, Baron von Steiglitz.
5. Sophia Maria, d. unm. 30 April, 1838.
6. Capt. George Blacker, d. 31 Aug. 1815.
7. Stewart, Capt. R.N., d. unm. 25 April, 1826.
8. James Stewart (Rev.), A.M., Rector of Keady, co. Armagh, b. 16 Feb. 1795; m. 30 Nov. 1824, Eliza, eldest dau. of Conyngham Greg, of Ballymenoch, co. Down, and dying 1835, left issue,
 1. Stewart Beresford, b. Dec. 1826; d.s.p. 4 May, 1853.
 2. James Conyngham, b. April, 1832; d.s.p. 28 April, 1870.
9. 1. Eliza.

1. Letitia, m. George Studdert, of Bunratty Castle, co. Clare, and d. 2 April, 1831.
2. Sophia, m. 1st, Matthew Forde, of Seaford, co. Down; and 2ndly, 1818, William Stewart Hamilton, of Brownhall, co. Donegal. She d. June, 1829.
3. Eliza, m. 1st, Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, and Lawrencestown, co. Down. He was killed by a fall from his horse, 26 April, 1826. She m. 2ndly, in France, 29 Sept. 1830, Monsieur de Chompré, Royal Cuirassiers.
4. Louisa, m. John Rea, of St. Columbs, co. Derry (who d. 1832); she d. 1815.
5. Caroline, d. unm. 30 April, 1828.

Dean Blacker d. 1 Dec. 1826, aged 86, and was s. by his son, **LIEUT.-COLL. WILLIAM BLACKER**, of Carrick Blacker, M.A., b. 1 Sept. 1777, Lieut.-Col. Armagh Militia, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1811; m. Nov. 1810, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Ferguson, Bart., M.P., but had no issue. Col. Blacker was appointed Vice-Treasurer of Ireland Jan. 1817, and held office until 1829, when he resigned. He d. 25 Nov. 1855, and was s. by his nephew, **STEWART BLACKER**, of Carrick Blacker, J.P., D.L., M.A., M.R.I.A., Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff 1859, d. unm. 16 Dec. 1881, when Carrick Blacker devolved on his sister, the Baroness Steiglitz, and the representation of the family reverted to his kinsman, **REV. ROBERT SHAPLAND CAREW BLACKER**, of Woodbrook.

Arms—Arg. gutté-de-sang a Norse or Danish warrior armed with a battle-axe in the dexter, and a sword in the sinister hand, all ppr. Crest—Anciently, a Danish battle-axe. Latterly, the same, supported by an arm in armour, ppr. Motto—Pro Deo et rege.

Seat—Woodbrook, Killanne, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

BLACKER-DOUGLAS. See DOUGLAS.

BLAKE OF BENVYLE.

HENRY EDGAR VALENTINE BLAKE, of Benvyle, co. Galway, J.P., L.R.C.P. and R.C.S.I., b. 20 Aug. 1864; s. his father, 1872.

Lineage.—In 6 EDWARD I. (1278), the castle and lands of Kiltorridge, and the castle and four quarters of Ballymacree (now Carnmore) situate in the Barony of Dunkellin in the co. Galway were granted to **RICHARD CADDELL**, who took the name of **Niger** or **Blake**, and was the common ancestor of all the families of **Blake** in Connaught. He was Portreeve of the town of Galway in 1290, and again in 1312, and Sheriff of Connaught in 1303-1306 (31-4 EDWARD I.). In 1315 he obtained a grant from Thomas de Hoberge of the manor and lands of Kiltullagh. He m. Eveline Lynch, and by her had four sons,

1. **WALTER**, of whom presently.
2. John, who m. Joanna Godson, and had two sons, William and Edmund, whose will was proved at Athenry, 16 Oct. 1420.
3. Nicholas, is probably the Nicholas Blake who was a witness to the deeds of 1391 and 1394.
4. Valentine.

The eldest son, **WALTER BLAKE**, Burgess of Galway, got a grant of the customs of Galway, 3 Dec. 1346. He made his will, March, 1357 (31 EDWARD III.), granting all his lands to his elder son, Henry. He left issue, five sons.

1. Henry (senior), Burgess of Galway, got a lease, 4 Feb. 1383, for 20 years of the tithes of Dofyche, near Galway, from Dermot O'Connor, Abbott of Knockmoy (Collis Victoria). He was indicted for high treason for joining in the rebellion of Sir William (or Ulick) de Burgh, in 1388, but received pardon for this on returning to the king's allegiance in 1390. His will is dated 1421 (6 HENRY V.), and by it he devises all his lands to his nephew, William Blake (son of his brother, Geoffrey Blake), and his heirs, with remainders to his other nephews, Walter (Oge) Blake (second son of his brother, John (Oge) Blake), and Henry Blake (son of his brother, Thomas (Niger) Blake). He left issue, one child only, Silly (Cille or Gylle), who on the 6 Oct. 1438 (17 HENRY VI.), as dau. and heir of Henry Blake, deceased, granted by deed to

her cousin german, Henry Blake, son and heir of John (Oge) Blake, Burgess of Athenry, all the messuages, lands, and tenements that descended or might in future descend to her as heir of her father. In 1435 this Silly Blake joined with her cousins, Henry Blake, jun. (son of John Oge Blake); Walter Oge Blake; William (FitzGeoffrey) Blake; and Henry (FitzThomas Niger) Blake, in making a perpetual grant to the parish church of St. Nicholas in Galway.

2. JOHN (Oge), of whom presently.
3. Geoffrey, ancestor of the Blakes of Ballyglunin, of Ballinafad, and the Blakes, Lords Wallscourt.
4. Thomas (Niger), who left a son, Henry, mentioned as remainder-man in the will of his uncle, Henry Blake, senior, dated 1421.
5. William, mentioned in the will of his brother, John Oge Blake, dated 1420.

The second son, **JOHN (OGE) BLAKE**, Provost of Athenry in 1394, obtained in 1391 a grant of lands in Athenry from Philip, son of William Bermingham, of Athenry. He m. Margaret, dau. of Philip le Brun, and made his will 1420, leaving issue,

1. HENRY (junior), of whom presently.
2. Walter, a legatee under the will of his uncle, Henry Blake, senior (see above). In 1435 he joined with his brother Henry and his cousins in the grant of a sum of money in perpetuity to St. Nicholas Church, Galway. He d. 1452, leaving issue, John, a Burgess of Athenry, in whose favour an order was made by Nicholas O'Muloghane and others against Robert Stephen, concerning certain lands in the franchises of Athenry in 1452.

The eldest son, **HENRY BLAKE (junior)**, a Burgess of Galway and of Athenry, mentioned in the deed of award, dated 1424. In 1435 he joined with his brother Walter (Oge) and his first cousins, William FitzGeoffrey, Silly (dau. of Henry Blake, senior), and Henry (FitzThomas Niger), in the grant to St. Nicholas Church, Galway; in 1438 he got the grant from his first cousin, Silly, already referred to. He m. Mary, dau. of Bermingham, of Athenry, and made his will 1450, in which he bequeathed certain houses and lands in the liberties of Athenry to his eldest son, and other lands to his four younger sons. He left issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Nicholas, mentioned in the will of his father, and in an award, dated 1490, between him and his brother Richard.
3. Thomas, mentioned in his father's will, and d. without issue, as stated in the award of 1490.
4. Walter, mentioned in his father's will.
5. Richard, mentioned in his father's will.

The eldest son, **JOHN BLAKE**, Burgess of Galway, agreed in 1445 (together with his father, Henry) to refer to the arbitration of Willug Burke, Lord of Clanrickard, Sheriff of Connaught, and Master John, Friar-Gen. of the Friar Preachers, all disputes between them concerning the division of the lands of Henry Blake, senior, deceased. He m. Juliana French, and made his will 14 March, 1468, in which he mentions his wife and children. He appointed John, son of William Blake, and Nicholas French executors, and Peter Lynch and Robert French overseers. He left issue,

1. VALENTINE (Vadyn), of whom presently.
2. William, mentioned in his father's will, m. Katiline MacCurke, and made his will 1488, appointing his brother Valentine the executor, and recommending to his care his son and daughters.
3. Evelyn, mentioned in her father's will; m. Peter Lynch, 1st Mayor of Galway, in 1486.
4. Anorine, mentioned in her father's will.

The elder son, **VALENTINE (VADYN) BLAKE**, bailiff of Galway, 1496, during the mayoralty of Walter Lynch (FitzRobert), is mentioned in his father's will, m. Evelyn, dau. of Geoffrey Lynch, and made his will 12 July, 1499 (proved 26 July following), leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Valentine (Oge), mentioned in the will, 1499, of his father, Valentine.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the Blakes of Towerhill (see that family).
4. William, mentioned in his father's will 1499.
5. Anastasia, living 1499, m. William Browne (FitzStephen).

The elder son, **JOHN BLAKE**, m. Eveline Skerret, and d. about 1530, leaving issue,

1. Nicholas, of whom presently.
2. Richard.
3. Julia, m. Ambrose Bodkin (FitzJohn), who was bailiff of Galway 1570.
4. Anstace, m. before 1543, John Niel, of Galway.

The elder son, **NICHOLAS BLAKE**, Mayor of Galway 1555. An award was made 6 July, 1542 (34 HENRY VIII.), by Sir Patrick Barnewall, Sergeant-at-Law, between this Nicholas Blake and his kinsman Richard Blake, son of Geoffrey (see BLAKE of Ballyglunin), to settle disputes between them as to the division of lands inherited from Henry Blake, sen. Nicholas Blake m. 1st, Ennes, dau. of Marcus French, 2nd son of Geoffrey French, but she d.s.p. He m. 2ndly, 1536, Cecilia, dau. of Walter Lynch, and made his will 18 Sept. 1564 (proved 28 Sept. 1568), having by her had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Evelyn, m. John Lynch (FitzRichard FitzSander).

The only son, **JOHN BLAKE**, Burgess of Galway. On 6 March, 1571, a decree was made on the complaint of this John Blake, or Cadell, and of John Blake, or Cadell (see BLAKE of Ballyglunin), by the Lord President and Council of Connaught, by which it was decreed that the lands belonging to the complainants in Kiltullagh, &c., should be held by them for ever, free from all charges to the Queen or any



other charges. This decree was ratified and confirmed by a decree made 25 Oct. 1616, by the Lord Deputy and Commissioners appointed for settling the King's (JAMES I.) compositions. He mortgaged, 27 June, 1579 (22 ELIZABETH), a moiety of the lands of Morughe and Doulis in the franchises of Galway, to Julian Browne, wife of John Blake FitzRichard (see BLAKE of Ballyginnin), and this mortgage was redeemed in 1593. He *m.* Cecilia Skerret, and *d.* before 31 May, 1581, having by her (who survived him) had issue, a son,

NICHOLAS BLAKE, of Galway, merchant, a minor at his father's death, was one of the parties to the decree of 25 Oct. 1616. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Valentine French, and *d.* intestate 28 Feb. 1621 (1658, *p.* m. 21 Oct. that year), leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Martin, who *d.* before 1653, leaving two sons and a dau.,

1. Francis.

2. John.

3. James, who had a son,

Patrick.

4. Nicholas (Oge).

1. Mary, *m.* Patrick Bodkin.

The elder son,

JOHN BLAKE, Mayor of Galway 1646. In 1640, when the Lord Deputy, Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, was carrying out his scheme for the Plantation of Connaught, this John Blake presented a petition to the Commissioners of the Plantation, accompanied by his pedigree and other ancient documents, upon which they certified that he was the lineal and eldest descendant of Richard Caddle, *alias* Blake, Sheriff of Connaught 1306, and awarded him the claimed properties.* His ancestral estates were confiscated by the Cromwellian Commissions in 1655, and he was transplanted to Mullaghmore, Tyaquin, co. Galway. He *m.* Mary French, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. Henry, emigrated to Montserrat in 1670, returned to Galway in Sept. 1676, and purchased the estates of Lehinch and Renvyle in 1677-8, and *d.* March, 1704 (will dated 26 Jan. 1702), leaving,

1. Patrick, *d.s.p.* 1693, leaving a son,

Henry, of Lehinch, *m.* 1721, Charity, dau. of Maurice Annesley, of Rath, co. Meath, and widow of Francis Palmer, and *d.* about 1738, leaving a son,

Henry, of Lehinch, who *d.s.p.* 1780 (will dated 5 May, 1779, proved 8 Nov. 1780), leaving his estates to his kinsman Valentine Blake, and son of Mark Blake (see below).

2. John, of Ballinakill, who left a son, Henry, of Ballinakill, *m.* 1735, Jane Browne, of Moyne, and had a dau., Catherine, *m.* Lynch, of Barna.

3. Nicholas.

4. Katharine, *m.* Sir Robert Lynch, 4th bart. of Castlecarr, co. Mayo.

5. John, purchased his brother Henry's estate at Montserrat, and *d.* 16, 2, leaving a dau., Catherine, *m.* Nicholas Lynch, of Antigua.

6. Nicholas, will proved 1683. He left a dau., Anastas.

1. Catherine, *m.* Francis Browne.

2. Anastas, *m.* Marcus Lynch, of Garrycloone.

JOHN BLAKE *d.* intestate, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS BLAKE, of Mullaghmore and of Galway, merchant, *m.* 1658, Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholas Blake, of Kiltullagh, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Nicholas.

1. Catherine.

2. Juliana, *m.* 1664, Philip Butler.

The elder son,

JOHN BLAKE, of Mullaghmore, and of Windfield, which he purchased 1703, *m.* 28 Dec. 1695, Eveline Lynch, of Bellacurren, and *d.* 1720 (will dated 17 June, 1720, proved 20 April, 1725), leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Mark, *m.* 18 Sept. 1731, Joan, dau. of Ignatius French, of

Carrowreagh, son of Valentine French, and had issue (with several daus.),

1. Ignatius (called Naty), *d.* *unm.* at Lima, 1794.

2. VALENTINE, *s.* his kinsman Henry Blake, of Lehinch and Renvyle, in 1780 (see below).

3. John, of Mullaghmore and Windfield, J.P., *s.* his cousin John Blake of Windfield, in 1733, *m.* Aug. 1787, Mary, dau. of Christopher Bowen, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and *d.* in 1812, leaving issue,

(1) Christopher John, of Windfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Burke, of St. Cleran's; and *d.* 14 March, 1820, leaving a son, John Bowen, who *d.* in minority in 1823, and two daus., Elizabeth and Maria.

(2) Henry Martyn, of Windfield, co. Galway, and The Heath, co. Mayo, *d.* in 1796; *d.* 1857; *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he left a son,

1. JOHN HENRY, *b.* 1810, a Magistrate for co. Mayo, and Capt. 4th Lancashire Militia.

By his 2nd wife, Nichola Frances Charlotta, 3rd dau. of Robert French, of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, he had,

2. Lucius O'Brien.

1. Annie, *m.* Acheson French, of Monivea.

2. Joanna, *m.* 1st, Crossdale Molony; and 2ndly, John Blakeney, of Abbert.

(1) Anna Maria, *m.* William Malachy Burke, of Ballydugan, co. Galway (see that family).

3. Nicholas.

4. Patrick.

1. Demphna.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, about 1745, Mark Blake, of Ballinafad (who *d.s.p.* 1760). She *m.* 2ndly, 1765, Henry Lynch, of Clogher.

The eldest son,

THOMAS BLAKE, of Mullaghmore and Windfield, *m.* 1719, Anne, dau. of John Bodkin, of Annagh, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Martin, *d.s.p.*

3. Marcus, *d.s.p.*

4. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*

1. Ellen, *m.* James Kelly.

2. Bridget, *m.* Andrew Concannon.

3. Catherine, *m.* McDermott.

4. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Browne, of Moyne.

5. Margaret, *m.* Fitzmaurice.

6. Julia, *m.* — Birmingham.

THOMAS BLAKE *d.* May, 1762 (will proved that year), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BLAKE, of Mullaghmore and Windfield, *m.* 1751, Mary, dau. of Patrick Kirwan (senior), of Cregg, but *d.s.p.* His will, dated 27 Feb. 1786, was proved 21 Feb. 1788. He was *s.* eventually in the representation of his family by his cousin,

VALENTINE BLAKE, of Lehinch and Renvyle, High Sheriff of Mayo 1781, and son of Mark Blake (see above). He *s.* his kinsman Henry Blake in 1780 in the Lehinch and Renvyle properties. He *m.* 1788, Anna Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, of Clones, son of Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, by Anne, Baroness Dacre, his wife; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Shuttleworth, of Barton Lodge, co. Lancaster) had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.

2. Marcus, *d.* young.

1. Jane Maria, *d.* *unm.* 1815.

2. Caroline, *d.* *unm.* 1812.

3. Julia Frances, *m.* Rev. Henry Burke, a younger son of Michael Burke, of Ballydugan, co. Galway.

Mr. Blake *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY BLAKE, of Renvyle, J.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1789; *m.* 22 Dec. 1810, Martha Louisa, dau. of Joseph Atterdell, of Portland Place, London, and by her (who *d.* June, 1853) had issue,

1. EDGAR HENRY, his successor.

2. Harold Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1817; *d.* *unm.* Nov. 1873.

3. Ethelbert Henry, M.D., L.R.C.S., Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, formerly Surgeon R.A., *d.* Dec. 1818; *m.* Oct. 1844, Jane Caroline, dau. of Dr. Hay, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 6 June, 1887, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1852, M.B., Great Yarmouth; *m.* 23 April, 1881, Lucy Agnes, dau. of Thomas Mounsey, of Oakfield, Garstang, Lancashire, and has issue.

(1) Valentine Henry, *b.* 29 Jan. 1882.

(2) Harold Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1883.

(3) Denis Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1889.

(1) Gertrude Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1885.

2. Arthur Henry, M.A. Camb., *b.* 22 Nov. 1857; *m.* 19 April, 1893, Dora Mabel, dau. of John Rogers, of Rawdon House, Bedford, and has issue,

(1) Roger Derrick Campbell, *b.* 8 March, 1895.

(2) Arthur Shirley Ethelbert, *b.* 28 May, 1896.

3. William Henry, M.D. Brussels, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *m.* 11 June, 1890, Caroline Spencer, dau. of Rev. J. C. Bradley, and has issue, John Churchill, *b.* 30 May, 1894.

Rose Spencer, *b.* 15 May, 1891.

4. Robert, *b.* at Gibraltar, 1865; *d.* young.

1. Edith Mary, *d.* in 1851.

2. Emma.

3. Caroline Maria.

4. Emilie Susette, *d.* at Gibraltar, Sept. 1865.

5. Ethel Jane.

6. Eleanor Martha.

4. Egbert Henry, R.E., *b.* 15 Sept. 1821; lost in the wreck of the "Solway," 8 April, 1843.

5. Ethelred Henry, *d.* 1838, aged 14.

6. Ethelstane Henry, *b.* 3 April, 1826; *m.* Aug. 1866, Sophia Marguerite, dau. of Louis Gaudard, of Lausanne, Switzerland, and *d.* 8 June, 1884, leaving issue,

1. Herbert Edgar, *b.* 24 May, 1873; *m.* 20 Nov. 1895, Maud, dau. of — Bumpus.

2. Egbert Mabelle, *b.* 4 Nov. 1874.

1. Ellen Marguerite, *b.* 2 June, 1897, Thomas Eagleton Gordon, M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

7. Herbert Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1828; *d.* *unm.* 1855.

1. Emelie Anna, *d.* *unm.* 1867.

2. Eleanor Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 25 July, 1882.

* To prove his ancestral title to the lands of Kiltorroge, Ballym'croe and Kiltullagh. The petition states that the petitioner's ancestors "did plant thereabouts, being an ancient English family, and there continued without change of language, manners, or habit, and without once matching with any Irish family since the ninth year of King Edward the Second. . . . That the petitioner is the cleaventh masculine English descent lineally descended from father to the son, in the possession of the said lands from Richard Caddle *dicto* Negro. . . . And that although the petitioner after so long a tract of time, be called Blake or Nigier, yett in the offices taken *post mortem* of his ancestors, they were called Blake *dicto* Caddle." The Commissioners reported "Wee doe fynd by ancient evidences some without date by the ancient characters whereof wee conceive the same to have ben made in the Raygne of King Edward the First, and some others bearing date in the sixt year of the Raygne of King Edward the First, that the Mannor and lands of Kiltorroge . . . and the towne and lands of Ballym'croe . . . were then graunted unto Richard Caddle *dicto* Negro, and his heirs . . . and that the Castle and Mannor of Kiltullagh were graunted unto the said Richard Caddle *dicto* Negro and his heirs by deed dated the 9th year of King Edward the Second. . . . And wee further fynd that the petitioner the said John Blake *alias* Caddle did by a petegree produced before us and proved by severall matters of recorde and by divers and sundrie ancient wills and deeds made by his ancestors, prove himself to be heire male of the boddie of the said Richard Caddle *dicto* Negro. . . . Upon all which wee conceive . . . that the said John Blake *alias* Caddle . . . being of an ancient English blood and surname, have and doth contynue in the po sessions by him held as aforesaid. . . . Given at his Majesties Inns the 5th of June, 1640, Richard Bolton, Chancellor; Carrat Lowther."

Mr. Blake d. 6 May, 1856, and was s. by his eldest son, EDGAR HENRY BLAKE, of Renvyle, Capt. R.N., J.P., b. 19 Dec. 1814; m. a March, 1861, Caroline Johanna, dau. of Rev. Henry A. Burke, a younger son of Michael Burke, of Ballydugan, co. Galway; and d. 25 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.

1. HENRY EDGAR VALENTINE, now of Renvyle.

2. Robert Attersoll, b. 17 Jan. 1867.

3. Julia Emilie Martha.

Arms—Arg. a fret gu. **Crest**—A mountain cat passant ppr. **Motto**—Virtus sola nobilitat.

Seat—Renvyle, Letterfrack, Connemara, co. Galway. **Residence**—Slathwaite, Huddersfield.

BLAKE OF TOWERHILL.

COL. MAURICE CHARLES JOSEPH BLAKE, C.B., of Towerhill, co. Mayo, J.P., D.L.; High Sheriff of Mayo 1864; late Colonel 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; m. 24 Nov. 1863, Jeannette, only surviving dau. of Surgeon Richard Pearce O'Reilly, of Sans Souci, co. Dublin (by his 2nd wife, Olivia, 3rd dau. of Nicholas Kenney, of Rocksavage, co. Monaghan), and has issue,

1. VALENTINE JOSEPH, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers.

2. Charles Joseph.

3. Olivia.

2. Georgina.

3. Cecilia, d. 1886.

4. Margaret.

5. Frances, d. unm. 8 Sept. 1897.

Lineage.—This is a branch of BLAKE of Renvyle, but more immediately descending from the house of BLAKE of Menlo (Baronet). THOMAS BLAKE, 3rd son of Valentine Blake (who d. 1499), by his wife, Eveline Lynch (see BLAKE of Renvyle), was Mayor of the town of Galway in 1545. He had a son,

WALTER, m. Juliane Browne, and d. *vita patris* in 1573, leaving three sons,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), of whom hereafter.

2. JAMES (Capt.), m. Margery, dau. of Alderman Dominick Browne, of Galway, and d. at Galway, 20 Feb. 1635, leaving issue.

GEOFFREY, m. Juliane, dau. of Thomas Martin, of Galway, and had issue.

WALTER, who on 17 Aug. 1677, got a grant by patent of the lands of Drum, co. Galway, and is ancestor of the family of BLAKE of Drum, and afterwards of Gortnamona, co. Galway.

Jennet, m. 1st, John Browne, of Galway; andly, Rory O'Flaherty, of Killaghy, co. Galway.

2. ROBERT (FitzWalter, FitzThomas), Mayor of the town of Galway 1624, who had four sons,

(1) JOHN, who was Sheriff of the town of Galway during his father's mayoralty, 1624.

(2) Anthony.

(3) Dominick.

(4) Nicholas, m. the dau. of Stanton, and had a son, Robert, m. 4 March, 1699, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Blake, Knt., of Ford, Durham, and Twisel, co. Northumberland, and by her had a son, Francis (Sir), created a bart. 3 May, 1774, which title is now extinct.

Thomas Blake, who at his decease was seised in fee of a moiety of the castle and lands of Ballym'croe (now Carnmore), which had been granted in 1278 to his ancestor Richard Caddell, surnamed Blake, a. 20 Jan. 1274 (*post mortem inq. dated 21 July, 1276*), and was s. by his grandson and heir.

SIR VALENTINE BLAKE (FitzWalter, FitzThomas), b. 1560, Mayor of town of Galway in 1611, and again in 1630; got a grant 8 June, 1621, of the castle and lands of Muckinnis, co. Clare, and was created a baronet of Ireland on 22 July, 1622. He m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robuck French, by whom he had issue, two sons and three daus.,

1. THOMAS (Sir), of whom hereafter.

2. Francis, Mayor of Galway in 1640.

1. Juliane, m. Adam Font of Galway.

2. Margaret, m. 1st, Sir Nicholas Arthur; andly, Theobald Butler, of the family of Lord Caheir.

3. Anne, m. Richard Darcy.

Sir Valentine m. andly, Annabel, dau. of James Lynch, but by her (who survived him) had no issue; his will, dated 20 June, 1629 (with codicil dated 2 Jan. 1634), was proved in 1634. He d. 2 Jan. 1634 (*inq. dated 23 April, 1636*), and was bur. in St. Francis' Abbey, Galway, in the Chapel of "Our Lady of Loretto," erected by him. He was s. by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BLAKE, of Menlo, co. Galway, and bart.; he was Mayor of Galway in 1637. In the Strafford Survey of Mayo, 1636, he is returned as the owner of the lands of Clonyne (now forming the estate of Towerhill) in the Barony of Carra, co. Mayo. Sir Thomas m. Juliane Browne, dau. of Geoffrey Brown, of Carrowbrowne, and had issue (with several daus., one of whom, Moggine, m. James Lynch, of Galway) four sons,

1. SIR VALENTINE, created a knight in the lifetime of his grandfather, Sir Valentine Blake, 1st bart.

2. Walter, first of Galway, but afterwards of Exning, Suffolk. On 23 Feb. 1668 he got a grant by Patent, under the Acts of Settlement, of the lands of Menlo and Ballym'croe, *alias* Carnmore, in co. Galway, and the lands of Clooneen, co. Mayo, part of the estate of his then deceased brother, Sir Valentine Blake, 3rd bart., which had been sequestrated by the Cromwellian Government; and in 1669 he executed a deed of settlement of the lands on his four nephews (sons of his brother, Sir Valentine Blake, 3rd bart.), viz., Sir Thomas Blake, 4th bart., Henry Blake,

Francis Blake, and John Blake, successively in tail male. This Walter Blake's will, in which he is described as "of Exning, Suffolk," is dated 21 Nov. 1672, and was proved in London 28 April, 1674. He d. s.p.

3. Geoffrey (Rev.), a priest in Holy Orders of the Roman Catholic Church.

4. John (Rev.), a priest in Holy Orders of the Roman Catholic Church.

Sir Thomas Blake d. in 1642, and was s. by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, of Menlo, 3rd bart., Mayor of Galway in 1643. He m. (marriage settlement 27 June, 1632) Ellinor, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, of Galway, 1st bart. (see LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart.), and by her (who survived him) left issue four sons and three daus., namely,

1. SIR THOMAS, his heir, 4th bart. of Menlo, whose descendants in the male line became extinct upon the death s.p. of his great-grandson, Sir Ulick Blake, 8th bart., in 1766.

2. Henry, who had a son,

Thomas, of Brandrum, co. Galway, who d. 1764, leaving issue, (1) Thomas (Sir), of Brandrum, who s. as 9th bart. in 1766, and d. s.p. *in vac.* in 1787.

(2) Walter (Sir), who s. his brother as 10th bart., and is ancestor of the present Sir Valentine Blake, of Menlo, 14th bart.

3. Francis, supposed to have been a patentee of lands in the State of Carolina. He had a son,

Joseph, one of the "Lords Proprietors" of Carolina who surrendered their patent rights to the Crown in 1728.

4. JOHN (ancestor of BLAKE of Towerhill?), of whom hereafter.

1. Juliane, m. Alexander Kirwan, of Dalgaun, co. Mayo.

2. Elizabeth, m. Andrew Blake, of Fartags, or Castle Grove, 7th son of Robert Blake, of Ardery. From this marriage descend the Canadian families of Blake.

3. Annabel (Nell or Elena), m. Thomas Fleming, whom she survived, and whose will she proved in the Diocesan Court of Tuam on 4 April, 1689. She d. intestate in 1705.

Sir Valentine Blake, 3rd bart., d. 1652. His will, dated 1 June, 1651, was proved in Dublin 12 April, 1654. The extensive estates of Sir Valentine in the cos. of Clare, Galway, and Mayo, and in the town of Galway, were, after the death of Sir Valentine, sequestrated by the Cromwellian Government; but after King CHARLES II.'s restoration Sir Valentine's widow, Dame Ellinor Blake, obtained on 14 July, 1663, a decree of th. Court of Claims, whereby she was restored as "an innocent Papist" to the castle and lands of Muckinnis and the castle and lands of Ballyally, both in co. Clare. Sir Valentine Blake's 4th son,

JOHN BLAKE, of Muckinnis, co. Clare, m. (marriage settlement dated 10 Jan. 1678) Mary, dau. of Isidore Lynch, of Drimcong, co. Galway, and upon his marriage certain portions of the lands of Muckinnis were settled on him for life, with remainder to the first and other sons in tail male. On 20 Feb. 1680 he obtained a grant by Patent (conjointly with Marcus French) of the castle and lands of Muckinnis and Ballyally, in co. Clare, to hold to certain uses. He was one of the burgesses of the town of Galway under the new Charter of Incorporation granted in 1688 by King JAMES II. By his wife Mary (who survived him) he had issue two sons, namely,

(1) ISIDORE, his heir, of whom hereafter.

(2) Patrick.

In the Civil War in Ireland, 1689-91, he held a commission as Capt. in Col. Dominick Browne's regiment of infantry in King JAMES' Irish Army, and was killed in action at the siege of Athlone in June, 1691. His eldest son (then an infant), ISIDORE BLAKE, of Clooneen, co. Mayo, on 3 March, 1701, obtained a decree from the Trustees of Forfeited Estates declaring that he was entitled to the estate tail in the lands of Muckinnis limited to him under his father's marriage settlement of 1673. He subsequently obtained from his cousin, Sir Walter Blake, 6th bart. of Menlo, a lease for years of the lands of Clooneen, co. Mayo. He m. Mary, sister of Mark Blake, of Ballinalfad, co. Mayo (whose will was proved in Tuam Diocese on 14 Sept. 1759), and of Walter Blake, of Ballinalfad (whose will was proved in Dublin on 8 June, 1753), and by her (who pre-deceased him) had issue, three sons and three daus., viz.,

1. MAURICE, his heir, of whom hereafter.

2. Patrick (Capt.), m. 21 Feb. 1761, Catharine, 2nd dau. of John Foster, of Higham Dikes, Northumberland, and had issue (with a son) two daus., viz.,

1. Elizabeth, m. 11 Nov. 1780, Hyacinth Kirwan, of Cregg.

2. Anne, m. James Darcy, Barrister-at-Law.

3. John, of Arran Quay, Dublin, Banker, who m. 1755, Mary, sister of Arthur Browne, of Ellistron, co. Mayo, and widow of Valentine Blake, of London, Merchant, 2nd son of Sir Walter Blake, of Menlo, 6th bart., and d. 1800, leaving issue, three sons and one dau., viz.,

1. Isidore, m. Aug. 1781, Jane, only dau. of Henry Lynch, of Clogher, co. Mayo, by his 1st wife Cecilia, dau. of Dominick Lynch, of Tuam, and had issue, two sons, namely,

(1) John.

(2) Henry (Major), of Fisher Hill, co. Mayo, d. s.p.

2. Valentine, emigrated in 1795 to New York; d. there in 1811.

3. Maurice, of Abbey Street, Dublin, merchant.

1. Mary, m. 30 Nov. 1783, Richard Darcy, of Rockvale, co. Clare (see DARCY of Newforest).

1. Catharine (Catto), m. Frank Lynch.

2. Austas (Nancy).

3. Bridget.

Isidore Blake, after the marriage of his eldest son, Maurice Blake (in 1741), went to reside in the town of Galway, and d. April, 1763, and was bur. in St. Francis' Abbey, in Galway. He was s. by his eldest son,

MAURICE BLAKE, first of the town of Galway, afterwards of Clooneen, co. Mayo. In 1753 he purchased the fee simple of the estate of Clooneen, co. Mayo, from Sir Ulick Blake, 8th bart. of Menlo. He m. (marriage articles, 25 Feb. 1741) Ann, eldest dau.

of Walter Blake of the town of Galway, merchant (who d. 1776), and niece of Dr. Anthony Blake, of Carrowbrowne, R.C. Archbishop of Armagh (who d. in 1787), and by her (who survived him) had issue surviving, two sons, namely,

1. ISIDORE, his heir.
2. Anthony, of Ross Lodge, co. Galway, *m.* Katharine, dau. of William Burke, of Keeloge, co. Mayo, and had issue, Maurice, of Ross Lodge.

Maurice Blake, of Clooneen, *d.* at Bath, in England, on 17 Jan. 1799, and was bur. in St. Francis' Abbey, in the town of Galway; his will, dated 20 June, 1786, was proved in Dublin on 25 June, 1790. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISIDORE BLAKE, first of Towerhill (Clooneen), co. Mayo, afterwards of Oldhead, Westport, co. Mayo; J.P. for Mayo. He was the first of this family who took up his residence at Towaghty (anglicized into Towerhill), near Clooneen, co. Mayo. He *m.* (marriage articles, 6 July, 1767), Frances, 3rd dau., and one of the four co-heiresses of Thomas Ruttledge, of Cornfield, co. Mayo, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas Redington, of Cregana, co. Galway, and by her (who survived him) had issue, six sons and four daus., viz.,

1. MAURICE, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Lakeview, co. Mayo, *m.* 1799, Margaret, dau. of Edward Dowell; *d.* in 1829, having had issue by her (who survived him), four sons and two daus., viz.,
 1. Isidore, of Rockfield, *d.s.p.*
 2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
 3. Edward, first of Lakeview, afterwards of Brussels, Belgium, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Nolan, of Ballinderry, co. Galway; and *d.* at Brussels Sept. 1892, having had issue, Edward, *d.v.p.*, *unm.*

Mary, now living at Brussels.

4. Patrick, of Dublin, Solicitor, *d.* *unm.* 1865.

1. Frances, *d.* young.
2. Eliza, *d.* *unm.* 1891.

3. John, of Woodbine Lodge, Portarlinton (afterwards of Weston, co. Dublin), *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Patrick Blake, of Corbally, co. Galway; and *d.* 1849, having had (with other children) a son,

Isidore John, Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn (1814).

4. Peter, of Ballylahen, co. Mayo, *m.* 11 Oct. 1809, Mary, dau. of John McLoughlin, of Newfield, co. Mayo; *d.* 1816, leaving issue, a son and two daus., viz.,

1. Isidore Peter, of Belmullet, co. Mayo, *m.* and had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* Walter Bourke, Q.C., of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo.

2. Celia, *m.* Isidore Lynch, of Arrandale, co. Galway, 2nd son of Arthur Lynch, of Petersburgh Castle, co. Galway, *d.s.p.*

6. Anthony, of Dublin, Solicitor, and of Brownville, co. Galway, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Skerrett, of the family of Skerrett of Ballindooly, co. Galway, and widow of Col. Lines Fawcett, by whom he had issue, two sons and one dau., viz.,

1. Isidore, *d.* *unm.*

2. Joseph, of Tunneenauna and Carrick, co. Galway, *m.* his first cousin Fanny, dau. of Arthur Lynch, of Petersburgh Castle, co. Galway; and *d.* in 1885, having had issue by her (who *d.* Jan. 1894), three sons and two daus., viz.,

- (1) Anthony, Surgeon of Medicine.
- (2) Arthur.

- (3) Fawcett.

- (1) Mary, *d.* young.

- (2) Frances, *m.* her cousin, Charles Crean, M.D., of Windsor, Ballyhaunis, co. Mayo, and *d.* leaving issue.

1. Frances, *m.* — Hickson, of Dublin; and *d.* in 1891, leaving issue.

2. Mary, *m.* James Valentine Browne, of Galway, eldest son of Alexander Browne, 51st Regt., and had issue.

6. Isidore, Capt. in 4th Dragoons, *m.* Anne Coleman, and by her had issue (with other children),

Anthony } who emigrated to Australia.

1. Maria, *m.* Marcus Lynch, of Cloghballymore, co. Galway (2nd son of Marcus Lynch, of Barna, co. Galway), and by him (who *d.* 1816) (will dated 8 Nov. 1815) had issue, five daus., the eldest of whom,

Anne Lynch, *m.* her cousin, Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, co. Mayo (see BLAKE of Ballinafad).

2. Ann, *m.* Joseph Bourke, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, and had issue, three sons and three daus. Her eldest son,

Walter Bourke, Q.C., of Carrowkeel, *m.* his cousin Mary, dau. of Peter Blake, of Ballylahen.

3. Frances, *m.* 1812, Arthur Lynch, of Petersburgh Castle, co. Galway, and had issue, two sons and a dau.,

Fanny, who *m.* her 1st cousin, Joseph Blake, 2nd son of Anthony Blake (see above).

4. Catharine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1807, Daniel Jones, of Banada, co. Sligo, and had issue, a dau., who became a nun.

Isidore Blake, of Towerhill, in 1803, went to reside at Oldhead, near Westport, co. Mayo, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1808, and was bur. in St. Francis' Abbey in Galway. Administration with his will (dated 23 Oct. 1815) annexed, was granted on 3 July, 1819. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE BLAKE, of Towerhill, D.L., J.P. for Mayo; Major in North Mayo Militia. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1803 (articles dated 3 Aug. 1803), Maria, only surviving dau. of Valentine O'Connor, of Dominick Street, Dublin, Merchant, by his wife, Mary, 2nd dau. of Edward Moore, of Mount Brown. She *d.* July, 1810, leaving issue,

1. Isidore, *d.* Oct. 1861, *d.* 1860.

2. VALENTINE O'CONNOR BLAKE, his heir, *d.* 1 Jan. 1808.

1. Frances, *d.* in infancy.

2. Mary, *m.* (marriage settlement dated 2 Aug. 1804) Denis O'Connor, eldest son of Owen O'Connor, Don, of Clonalis, co. Roscommon (see GENTRY of Roscommon).

3. Honora, *m.* 1815, Edward O'Connor, and son of Owen O'Connor, Don, of Clonalis.

Major Maurice Blake, of Towerhill, *d.* 7 May, 1847; bur. at

R. C. Parish Chapel of Carnacon, co. Mayo. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

VALENTINE O'CONNOR BLAKE, of Towerhill, co. Mayo, and Bunowen Castle and Carnmore, co. Galway, D.L. and J.P. for cos. Galway and Mayo; High Sheriff Mayo 1839. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1836 (marriage settlement dated 22 Dec. 1835), Hon. Margaret, only dau. of Charles-Austin, 3rd Baron Ffrench of Castle Ffrench, co. Galway, by his wife, Maria, dau. of John Browne, of Moyne, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1869) had issue, seven sons and three daus., viz.,

1. MAURICE CHARLES JOSEPH, his heir.

2. Charles Joseph, of Heath House, Queen's Co., and Bunowen Castle, co. Galway (*whom see*).

3. Valentine Joseph, of Brookhill, co. Mayo, J.P. cos. Mayo and Roscommon; Secretary Mayo Grand Jury. He *m.* 1 Sept. 1880, Hon. Mary, only dau. of Charles, 3rd Baron De Freyne of French Park, co. Roscommon, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Luke Marce,

and by her has issue,

1. Arthur.
2. Valentine.

3. Isidore.
4. Lionel.

5. Harold.
6. Gerald.

1. Kathleen.
2. Gladys.

3. Mary.

4. Robert Joseph.
5. Thomas Joseph, Barrister-at-Law.

6. Martin Joseph, of Lincoln's Inn, London, Barrister-at-Law.

7. John Joseph, *d.* 25 May, 1866.

1. Mary, Mother Prioress of the Benedictine Convent of St. Mary of the Angels, Princethorpe, co. Warwick, *d.* 5 Dec. 1895.

2. Ellen Mary, *d.* in infancy.

3. Margaret Mary, *d.* *unm.* 4 May, 1891; bur. at Heath Chapel, Queen's Co.

Valentine O'Connor Blake *d.* at Bray, co. Wicklow, 9 Aug. 1879 (will proved Oct. 1879), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COL. MAURICE C. J. BLAKE, the present proprietor.

Arms—Same as Blake of Renvyle.

Seat—Towerhill, co. Mayo.

BLAKE OF HEATH HOUSE.

CHARLES JOSEPH BLAKE, of Heath House, Queen's Co., and Bunowen Castle, co. Galway; J.P. for Queen's and Galway cos.; High Sheriff of Queen's Co. 1895; B.A. of Dublin University; and Barrister-at-Law.

Lineage.—Mr. Blake is the 2nd son of the late Valentine O'Connor Blake, of Towerhill, co. Mayo (see preceding memoir).

Residence—Heath House, Queen's Co., and Bunowen Castle, Clifden, co. Galway. Clubs—Kildare Street, and Stephen's Green, Dublin; Raligh, London.

BLAKE OF BALLYGLUNIN PARK.

ROBERT BLAKE, of Ballyglunin Park, co. Galway, High Sheriff of Galway 1892, *s.* his brother 1891, *b.* 3 Dec. 1834.

Lineage.—This family of Blake springs from GEOFFREY BLAKE, 3rd son of Walter Blake (who got a grant of the customs of Galway in 1346), and grandson of RICHARD CADDELL (or Neger), ancestor of all the families of Blake in Connaught (see BLAKE of Renvyle). Geoffrey Blake left two sons,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. Walter, who was probably the person named as executor in the will dated 1420, of John (Oge) Blake (see BLAKE of Renvyle).

The elder son,

WILLIAM BLAKE, Burgess of Galway, living 1453, was devisee under the will, dated 1421, of his uncle, Henry Blake, senior, and joined in the grant made in 1435 to the church of St. Nicholas. In 1445 an award was made between him and his cousins Henry (fitz John Oge Blake) and John (fitz Henry) Blake, to settle disputes between them as to the division of lands of Henry Blake, senior. He left issue, three sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Andrew.

The eldest son,

JOHN BLAKE, Mayor of Galway 1483, as appears by a deed of agreement made in this year between him, William de Burgo and Dominick Lynch (fitz John). He was appointed one of the executors of the will of John Blake (fitz Henry) dated 1468 (see BLAKE of Renvyle). He left issue four sons,

1. Geoffrey, probably bailiff of Galway in 1486. He left issue, a son,

Richard, Mayor of Galway, 1533, had various disputes as to his title to the lands of Kiltollagh, &c., inherited by him from his ancestor William, as devisee of Henry Blake (fitz Walter) as is mentioned in a decree of the Irish Court of Chancery, temp. HENRY VIII. circa 1536, and in an award of 1542. He, with his son and heir, John, in 1588, confirmed his ancestors' gifts to the church of St. Nicholas. He appears to have *d.* in 1564, as in the following year his name disappears from the list of masters or ex-mayors in which it had appeared from 1534 to 1564 (both inclusive). He had issue, three sons,

- (1) Geoffrey, *d.* young, *7.f.*

- (2) John, Mayor of Galway, 1578. On 6 March, 1571, he and his kinsman, John Blake, obtained the decree of the Lord President and Council of Connaught (see BLAKE of Renvyle).

He *m.* Julia Browne, *d.* about 1586, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Anthony Kirwan) had issue, two sons, Arthur and Walter, who was one of the parties to the decree of 1616, by which the decree of 1571 was ratified and confirmed.

- (3) Martin.

2. Walter, Bishop of Clonmacnois in 1487, who was appointed in 1506 by King HENRY VII. to the Archbishopric of Tuam, but this translation was not sanctioned by the Pope.

3. ANDREW, of whom presently.

4. Peter.

ANDREW BLAKE, living temp. HENRY VII., left issue, three sons, of whom the third was Walter, ancestor of the BLAKES of Ballinafad (whom see), and BLAKE of Ardfrý (see BURKE'S Peerage, WALLSCOURT, B.).

ANDREW BLAKE, Alderman, of Galway, son of Patrick, who is believed to have been a descendant of the elder son of Andrew above-mentioned, *m.* Juliana Martyn, and had issue,

1. WALTER, of Dunmacrina, co. Mayo, ancestor of Blake of that place, and of Oranmore, co. Galway.

2. MARTIN, ancestor of this line.

3. Andrew, of Galway, merchant, *m.* Christ'ana Martyn, and *d.* 1687 (will proved 25 Aug. that year), leaving issue, from whom descends the family of Blake of Furbough, now Daly of Ra'ford (see that family).

Alderman Andrew Blake's will, dated 20 Dec. 1624, was proved 9 Feb. 1630. His 2nd son,

MARTIN BLAKE, of Cummer, Sheriff of the town of Galway, 1648, had a grant of lands in co. Galway (barony of Clare) in 1677 (29 CHARLES II.); he purchased in 1671, the estate of Ballyglunin, alias Kilmoylane, from the Cromwellian planter Charles Holcraft; he *m.* in 1640, Margaret Martyn, of Dangan, by whom he had issue,

1. PETER, his heir.

He *m.* andly, Aug. 1652, Anne Joyes, widow of Patrick Bolkin,

and *d.* 8 Aug. 1691, leaving issue by his 2nd wife,

2. Patrick, whose will, dated 12 Feb. 1676, was proved in France

21 March, 1677.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1672, Joseph Lynch, of Ballycurrin.

2. Giles or Julia.

His eldest son,

PETER BLAKE, of Cummer and Ballyglunin, *m.* 1667, Sybilla Joyce, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1691, leaving issue, three sons and three daus.,

1. MARTIN, of whom presently.

2. Patrick, of St. Kitts, in West Indies, *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of Andrew Bodkin, of Montserrat, and *d.* 7 March, 1744 (will proved in Antigua in 1745), having had issue, two sons,

1. Martin, of St. Kitts, West Indies, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Dominick Trant; and *d.s.p.* in his father's lifetime (will proved 25 Aug. 1743).

2. Andrew, of St. Kitts and Montserrat, *m.* Marcella French;

and *d.* in London (will proved 11 Nov. 1762), leaving issue,

(1) Patrick (Sir), of Langham, Suffolk, created a Bart. 8 Oct. 1772; *d.* 1 July, 1784 (see BURKE'S Peerage, BLAKE of Langham, Bart.).

(2) Christopher, *d. unm.* 1780. (3) Edward, *d. unm.* 1763.

(4) Arthur, who had issue, Arthur Garland, and Edward.

(1) Frances Barbara, *m.* Thomas Hodges, and had issue.

(2) Marianne, *m.* 1st, — Austerbat; and andly, Thomas, Lord Montford, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1799.

3. Nicholas, of the town of Galway, *d.* 1747, leaving three sons, Patrick, Peter, and Arthur; and two daus., Sibilla, and Mary, *m.* Valentine Browne, of Tuam.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st in 1686, Christopher Ffrench (son of Robuck French, of Cloghallymore, co. Galway), who *d.* 1688; she *m.* andly, Patrick Lynch, of Galway, Doctor of Medicine.

2. Sibilla. 3. Anne.

The eldest son,

MARTIN BLAKE (FitzPeter), of Cummer and Ballyglunin, *m.* 28 Nov. 1691, Margaret, dau. of Edmund French, of Boyle Abbey, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1737, leaving issue, two sons and three daus.,

1. EDMOND, of whom presently.

2. Martin (Major), of Antigua and St. Kitts, in West Indies, and of Sevenoaks, Kent, *m.* 24 Dec. 1735, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Burke, of Antigua, and had issue; will proved in London, 16 Oct. 1767.

1. Sibilla, *m.* 1723, Andrew Blake, of Castle Grove.

2. Mary, *m.* Alexander Bodkin, of Anbally, co. Galway.

3. A dau. (name unknown), a nun.

The eldest son,

EDMOND BLAKE, of Ballyglunin, *m.* 14 Dec. 1724, Mary French, of Rahasane, and had four sons,

1. MARTIN, his heir.

2. John, *d.s.p.* His will is dated 24 Feb. 1774.

3. Robert (Rev.), *d.s.p.* 4. Peter (Rev.), *d.s.p.*

Mr. Blake *d.* 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

MARTIN BLAKE, of Ballyglunin, *m.* 1751, Bridget, dau. of Walter Joyce, of Galway, and *d.* 1777, leaving issue,

1. EDMOND, of Ballyglunin, *m.* 1780, Mary Aylward, of Ballinafad (which lady afterwards *m.* 1789, Col. John Blake, of Furbo), and *d.* 1782, having had one son,

2. Martin Stephen, who *d. unm.* 1788.

3. WALTER, of whom presently.

4. Martin (Rev.), of the Order of St. Francis, *d.s.p.*

5. Pierce (Rev.).

6. John, of Tuam, *m.* 31 Dec. 1803, Olivia Ann, dau. of Christopher French, of Brook Lodge, (of the family of French, of Tyrone, co. Galway), and *d.* 6 Oct. 1822, having had issue,

dau. of John Joseph, of Garbally, King's Co., *m.* 3 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bodkin, of Annagh, co. Galway, and had issue,

(1) John St. George, *d.* in infancy.

(2) Harriett, a nun.

(3) Olivia, *m.* John Taaffe, of Smarmore Castle, co. Louth.

Julia Maria, *m.* 1835, Martin Kirwan Blake, of Merlin Park, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

WALTER BLAKE, who succeeded to Ballyglunin in 1788, *m.* 1789,

I.L.G.

Mary Archdeacon, sister of the Rev. Nicholas Joseph Archdeacon, R.C. Bishop of Kilmacduagh, and had issue,

1. MARTIN JOSEPH, his heir.

2. Henry, *m.* June, 1827, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the late Robert French, of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1853, leaving issue,

1. WALTER MARTIN, late of Ballyglunin Park.

2. ROBERT, now of Ballyglunin Park.

3. Henry, who emigrated to Australia.

4. Martin Joseph, of Ballina, co. Galway.

5. John O'Brien, late Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st Batt. 10th (Lincolnshire) Regt., *m.* and has issue.

1. Adelaide.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Den Keating, of Woodsg'ft, co. Kilkenny.

3. Nichola, *m.* Andrew Veitch, of Galway, and *d.s.p.*

4. Mary. 5. Bidilia.

Walter Blake *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

MARTIN JOSEPH BLAKE, D.L., of Ballyglunin Park, *b.* 1750, was M.P. for borough of Galway for a long period; he *d. unm.* March, 1851, and was *s.* by his nephew.

WALTER MARTIN BLAKE, of Ballyglunin, *b.* 1828; High Sheriff 1885, who *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1891, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT BLAKE, now of Ballyglunin.

Arms—Arg. a fret gu. **Crest**—A mountain cat, passant guardant,

ppr. **Motto**—Virtus sola nobilitat.

Seat—Ballyglunin Park, Ballyglunin, co. Galway. **Clubs**—

Kildare Street—Dublin; County Galway Club, Galway; Consti-

tutional Club, London.

BLAKE OF BALLINAFAD.

LIEUT.-COL. LLEWELLYN BLAKE, of Ballinafad, co.

Mayo, and Cloghallymore, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L.

for the former co., High Sheriff 1886, late 6th Batt.

Connaught Rangers, *b.* 1842.

Lineage.—This family is descended from WALTER BLAKE, 3rd son of ANDREW BLAKE (see preceding article). He left, with other issue, two sons,

1. MARCUS, of whom presently.

2. ROBERT, ancestor of Lord Wallscourt (see BURKE'S Peerage).

The elder son,

MARCUS BLAKE, got grants of land in Galway and Mayo 18 June, 1618, and 27 March, 1619, and *d.* on Michaelmas Day, 1629, the day of his election as Mayor of Galway, leaving issue,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, who had a son, Henry, of Culgad, co. Mayo, who *d.* 1675.

The elder son,

WALTER BLAKE, purchased other lands in co. Mayo, from David O'Kelly, of Dunamona. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Piers Kirwan, and *d.* 5 June, 1633, leaving issue,

1. MARCUS, of whom presently.

2. Mary.

The only son,

MARCUS OGE BLAKE (or Maurice Blake), who in 1681 obtained a re-grant by patent dated 30 June, 33 CHARLES II., of the lands of Gissiden and other lands in the barony of Carra, co. Mayo, which are now the estate of Ballinafad, and belonged to his father. He *m.* Anstice, dau. of John Darcy, of Kinloch, co. Mayo, and left issue,

1. MARK, of whom presently.

2. Walter, of Ballinafad, *d. unm.* (will dated 28 April, 1758, proved 3 June, 1758). 3. John.

1. Mary, *m.* Isidore Blake, of Clooneen, co. Mayo, and had issue (see BLAKE of Towerhill).

2. Anastas, *m.* — Lynch. 3. Margaret, *m.* — Carroll.

The eldest son,

MARK BLAKE, of Ballinafad, *m.* 25 Oct. 1712, Juliana, dau. of Edmund Kirwan, of Dalgin, and *d.* about 1759 (will dated 28 Aug. 1756, proved 14 Sept. 1759) leaving issue,

1. MAURICE, of whom presently.

2. Mark, of Knockmore, *m.* about 1745, Margaret, dau. of John Blake, of Windfield (see BLAKE of Kenyle), and *d.s.p.* 29 May, 1760. His widow *m.* 26 June, 1765, Henry Lynch, of Clogher.

1. Anastas, *m.* Mark Lynch, of Barna, and had issue.

The elder son,

MAURICE BLAKE, of Ballinafad, *m.* 1733, Sibilla, dau. of Roebuck French, of Dooras, co. Galway, and *d.* about 1779, leaving issue,

1. MARK, of whom presently.

1. Julia, *m.* Francis Lynch. 2. Catharine.

3. Mary, *m.* her cousin, Mark Blake, who *d.s.p.* 1783.

4. Anastas, *d. unm.*

The only son,

MARK BLAKE, of Ballinafad, *m.* 1777, Christian, only dau. of Martin Kirwan, of Blindwell, co. Galway, and had, with a dau., Mary, *m.* Andrew Browne, of Moyvilla, four sons,

1. MAURICE. 2. Martin.

3. Mark. 4. Joseph.

The eldest,

MAURICE BLAKE, of Ballinafad, High Sheriff co. Mayo 1838, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Marcus Lynch, of Cloghallymore, co. Galway, by Maria his wife, eldest dau. of Isidore Blake, of Towerhill, and had issue,

1. MARK, of Ballinafad.

2. MAURICE, Capt. in the Army, *dec.* 3. Martin, *d.s.p.*

4. JOSEPH, late of Ballinafad.

5. LLEWELLYN, now of Ballinafad.

1. Mary, *m.* George Henry Moore, of Moore Hall, M.P. for co. Mayo, who *d.* 1870.
2. Catherine, *m.* Arthur O'Connor, J.P., of The Palace, Elphin, co. Roscommon.
3. Anna, *m.* William Murphy, of Mount Merrion, co. Dublin.
4. Julia, *m.* G. E. Browne, of Brownstown, co. Mayo.
5. Victoria, *m.* 1st, 1859, Thomas French (nephew of Lord French, *d.* May, 1857); and 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. (afterwards Lieut.-Gen.) Andrew Browne, C.B., who *d.* 8 April, 1883, leaving issue.

The eldest son,
MARK BLAKE, of Ballinacra, J.P., M.P. for co. Mayo from 1840 to 1846, and High Sheriff 1855, *b.* 1818; *d.s.p.* June, 1886, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSEPH BLAKE, of Ballinacra, who *d.* *unn.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

LLEWELLYN, now of Ballinacra.

Arms—Arg. a fret gu. **Crest**—A mountain cat, passant, ppr. **Motto**—*Virtus sola nobilitat.*

Seats—Ballinacra, co. Mayo; Cloghallymore, co. Galway.

BLAKENEY OF CASTLE BLAKENEY.

JOHN BLAKENEY, of Abbert, Castle Blakeney, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, late of the 23rd R. W. Fusiliers, *b.* Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 1854, Frances, dau. of James Hardiman Burke, of St. Cleran's, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1869) had issue,

1. JOHN THEOPHILUS, *b.* 31 Jan. 1855.
2. Robert Edward.
1. Anne.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. J. O. Coussmaker.
3. Fanny, *m.* 1895, Gilbert Mart'n.

Mr. Blakeney *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Joanna, widow of Croasdaile Molony, of Kilmearandie and Granahan, co. Clare, and dau. of Henry Martyn Blake, of The Heath, co. Mayo, and Windfield, co. Galway, and niece of Robert French, J.P., D.L., of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, and by her has issue,

3. Henry Robert William.
4. Ethel Frances Charlotte, *m.* 1895, Luc'en Jerome.

Lineage—The Blakeney family formerly resided in Norfolk, where they were in possession of considerable landed property, and settled in Ireland *temp.* ELIZABETH.

JOHN BLAKENEY, son of Robert Blakeney, of Castle Blakeney, A.D. 1671, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Dudley Perse, of Roxborough, Dean of Kilmacduagh, and was *s.* by his elder son,
COL. ROBERT BLAKENEY, of Castle Blakeney, M.P. for Athenry, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Col. William Ormsby, M.P., and had several children, the eldest of whom,

JOHN BLAKENEY, of Castle Blakeney, a Colonel in the Army, and M.P., *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. Perse, of Roxborough, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Abbert, a Major in the Army, and M.P., *m.* 1752, Gertrude, dau. of Major Robert Blakeney, of Mount Blakeney, and had issue,

John, *d.* *unn.*
Grace, Mrs. Lyon.

2. John, *d.* *unn.*
3. THEOPHILUS, of whom presently.
4. William, a Colonel in the Army, and M.P., father, with other children, of the late RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD BLAKENEY, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.T.S., &c., a Field-Marshal in the Army, Colonel-in-Chief of Rifle Brigade, 17 years Commander of the Forces in Ireland, and Governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 1773; *m.* 1814, Maria, dau. of the late Col. Gardiner, E.I.C.S., and *d.s.p.*

1. Sarah, *m.* Col. Perse, of Roxborough.
2. Martha, *m.* — Browne, of Shewell.
3. Mary, *m.* Major Taylor, of Castle Taylor.

The 3rd son,
THEOPHILUS BLAKENEY, of Abbert, Capt. in the Army, and M.P., *m.* 1782, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Stafford, of Gillstown, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, of Abbert.
1. Bridget, *m.* Sir Richard Bligh St. George, Bart. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny.
2. Margaret, *m.* John O'Dwyer, Barrister-at-Law.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. De Hugo, of the French National Guard.
4. Harriett, *m.* Arthur St. George, of Kilrush House.

Capt. Blakeney *d.* 22 Sept. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN HENRY BLAKENEY, of Abbert, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff in 1810, *m.* 1 July, 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Sir Ross Mahon, 1st Bart. of Castle Gary, co. Galway, by Elizabeth his 1st wife, sister of John Denis, 1st Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1865) had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Abbert.
2. Robert, late Major 43th Regt., *m.* 1860, Hon. Mary Sophia, eldest dau. of Henry Jeffery, 5th Viscount Ashbrook, and has issue,

1. Henry Ross, *b.* 2 April, 1862.
2. Frederick Robert, *b.* 16 May, 1863.
3. Ernest Charles Cecil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1869.
1. Frances Alice.
2. Beatrice Maud,
3. William, Col. E.I.C.S.
4. Edward.
6. Henry.

1. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1834, Albemarle Cator, deceased, eldest son of John Cator, of Beckenham Place, Kent, and Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk.
2. Sarah.
3. Mary.
4. Louisa.
5. Harriett.
6. Margaret.
7. Anna, *m.* 20 Dec. 1855, Charles Morgan Norwood, of Hull, M.P.

Arms—Sa. a chevron erm. between three leopards' faces or. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, an arm erect, couped at the elbow, vested gu., cuffed arg., in the hand a sword ppr., hilt and pommel gold. **Motto**—*Auxilium meum ab alto.*

Seat—Abbert, Ballyglunin, co. Galway.

BLAND, late OF DERRIQUIN.

JAMES FRANKLIN BLAND, late of Derriquin Castle, co. Kerry, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1850; *m.* 31 Dec. 1873, Agnes Margaret, eldest dau. of Samuc' Wilson Block, 15 Talbot Square, Hyde Park, London, and has issue,

1. Francis Christopher Cecil, *b.* 1875.
2. Archibald Franklin Wilson, *b.* 1885.
3. Godfrey Hamilton, *b.* 1889.
1. Agnes Emma.
2. Eveleen.
3. Ethel.

Lineage—This family were originally seated in the co. of York. The first who settled in Ireland was

THE VERY REV. JAMES BLAND, Archdeacon of Limerick, and Dean of Ardirt. In a deed of sale registered in Wakefield, in 1717, he is described as of Killarney, co. Kerry, Ireland, and as disposing of his estates in Sedburgh, co. York, to Richard Willen. He was the son of John Bland, of Sedburgh, as proved by the records of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he was admitted on 3 May, 1684. He went to Ireland as Chaplain to Lord Deputy Sidney, in 1692. He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Francis Brewster, Lord Mayor of Dublin 1674-75, and was father of the Rev. Francis Bland (whose great-grandson, the VEN. NATHANIEL BLAND, Archdeacon of Aghadoe, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1885, was the head of the family) and of NATHANIEL BLAND, LL.D., Judge of the Prerogative Court of Dublin, and Vicar-General of the Diocese of Ardirt and Aghadoe. He *m.* 1st, Diana, only dau. and heiress of Nicholas Kemeys, and had by her a son,

JAMES, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Francis Heaton, by whom he had issue,
1. Francis, father, by Catherine Mahoney his wife, of Colonel James Francis Bland, of Killarney, and of Frances, *m.* Rev. Robert Hewson.

2. Nathaniel, *m.* Mary Mead, but had no issue.
3. George, *m.* Hannah Westropp, but had no issue.
1. Lucy, *m.* George Orpen, a Military Officer, distinguished at Minden, 4th son of the Rev. Thomas Orpen, of Killowen, co. Kerry.

2. Hester, *m.* Robert Sinclair, Laird of Freswick, Caithness.
3. Dorothea, *m.* Francis Crumpe, and had, with other issue, Nathaniel Crumpe, of Randalls Park, in Surrey, who took the additional surname of BLAND.

Dr. Bland was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. JAMES BLAND, of Derriquin Castle, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Julian; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of — Nash, by the former of whom he had, with other issue, a dau. Leticia, *m.* Major Nathaniel Bland (father of the Ven. Nathaniel Bland, Archdeacon of Aghadoe, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1885), and a son and successor.

FRANCIS CHRISTOPHER BLAND, of Derriquin Castle, *m.* 15 March, 1793, Lucinda, dau. of Arthur Bastable Herbert (eldest son of Bastable Herbert), of Brewsterfield, near Killarney, by his wife Barbara, dau. of Maurice FitzGerald, Knt. of Kerry (son of John FitzGerald, Knt. of Kerry, by Hon. Honora O'Brien, his wife, dau. of Conor, and Viscount Clare), and by her (who *d.* 1862) had,

1. JAMES FRANKLIN, late of Derriquin.
2. Arthur.
3. John, *d.* March, 1850.
4. Edward.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Hyde.
2. Lucy, *m.* Capt. Thomas Stuart, R.N.
3. Frances Diana (*d.* 23 April, 1872), *m.* 1832, Thomas Harnett Fuller, of Glashnacree, co. Kerry, son of Capt. Edward Fuller, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, Knt. of Tralee. The only son of this marriage is James Franklin Fuller, F.S.A., Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
4. Mary Matilda.

5. Christina Frances, *m.* Robert Acheson Thompson.

6. Clara, Dalinda, *m.* William Allen.

Mr. Bland *d.* 16 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JAMES FRANKLIN BLAND, of Derriquin Castle, J.P., High Sheriff 1835, *b.* 24 Jan. 1799; *m.* 27 Dec. 1825, Emma, dau. of Joseph Taylor, of Dunkerron Castle, co. Kerry, Major Bengal Artillery, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS CHRISTOPHER, late of Derriquin.
2. James Franklin, Capt. 57th Foot, *b.* 10 Jan. 1828; killed at the battle of Inkerman.

1. Alice Phillis, *m.* 20 Dec. 1853, Usher Williamson, eldest son of the Rev. Benjamin Williamson, of Old Dromore, co. Cork. He *d.* 6 March, 1863. His elder son,

FRANCIS CHRISTOPHER BLAND, of Derriquin Castle, co. Kerry, J.P., *b.* 8 Oct. 1863; High Sheriff 1893; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 23 June, 1899, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Archibald Robert Hamilton, of Cork, and *d.* 5 April, 1894, leaving issue,

1. JAMES FRANKLIN, his heir, who sold Derriquin.

2. Archibald Robert Hamilton, M.D., *m.* 20 Sept. 1884, Mary, widow of J. W. Jackson, and dau. of — Harris.
3. Francis Christopher Earle.
4. Richard Townsend Herbert, *m.* 22 Dec. 1894, Katherine Annie Parr, 3rd dau. of William Monckton, of Portishead, co. Somerset.
1. Emma Alice. 2. Jane Hamilton.
3. Catherine Cotter, *m.* 21 July, 1885, Augustus W. Addinsell.
4. Alice Phillis, *m.* 21 March, 1887, R. Wanless Smith, Scottish Rifles, eldest son of E. J. Smith, of Clonard, co. Dublin.
5. Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Arthur Henry MacMahon, Lieut. 1st Sikhs, Punjab Frontier Force.

Arms—Erm. on a bend sa. three pheons or, in the sinister chief point a cinquefoil vert, quartering KEMEYS. **Crest**—A cock ppr., charged on the breast with a pheon or. **Motto**—Eloquentia facit. **Residence**—Hollywood, Kenmare.

BLAND OF BLANDSFORT.

JOHN LOFTUS BLAND, of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 June, 1841; *s.* his father 21 Jan. 1872, late Capt. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons; *m.* 2 July, 1868, Alice, 2nd dau. of George Hotham, late Capt. R.E., and *b.* by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1908) has



HUMPHREY LOFTUS, *b.* April, 1869, late Lieut. 5th Northumbrian Fusiliers.

Lineage—JOHN BLAND, Col. of Dragoons, built Blandsfort in 1715, and *d.* *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

LIEUT.-GEN. HUMPHREY BLAND, of Blandsfort, Col. 1st Dragoons, Governor of Gibraltar 1749, Commander-in-Chief in Scotland in 1747; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Dalrymple, 4th Lord SLIVE, and *d.* *s.* 1759, and was *s.* by his brother.

CAPT. WILLIAM BLAND, of Blandsfort, in St. George's Regt. of Dragoons, *m.* Miss Jones and left a son.

JOHN BLAND, of Blandsfort, *m.* 1763, Sarah, dau. of Charles Fitch, of Birch Grove, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1790, leaving a son and successor.

JOHN BLAND, of Blandsfort, *m.* 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fitch, of Turvey, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1836) left at his decease, 1810, three sons and three daus., viz.,

1. JOHN THOMAS, his heir.
2. Robert Winttingham (Rev.), of Abbeyville, co. Antrim, J.P., *m.* Alicia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edward Evans, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and had issue.
3. JOHN HUMPHREY, of Fernagh, co. Antrim, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1867, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden, and has issue.

(1) Robert Wyndham Humphry Maciel, *b.* 1872.
(1) Eva. (2) Lilian.

2. Edward Loftus, Major Gen. late R.E., of Woodbank, co. Antrim, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1859, Emma, dau. of R. F. Franks, of Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 1834), has issue,
(1) Robert Norman, *b.* 1859; *m.* Laura, dau. of Thomas Shelford, of Singapore.

(2) John Otway Percy, *b.* 1863; *m.* Louisa, dau. of — Dearbon, of San Francisco.

(3) Edward Humphry, Capt. R.E., *b.* 3 May, 1866; *m.* 1834, Bertha, dau. of Fletcher Moore, of Manor Kilbride, co. Dublin.

(4) William St. Colomb, Capt. R.A., *b.* 6 June, 1868.

(5) Thomas Dundas, *b.* 1875. (6) Charles Loftus, *b.* 1881.

(1) Mary. (2) Alice Rosalie Henrietta.

(3) Sidney Francis Josephine.

3. Robert Henry, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles Croker, of Montevideo.

1. Mariane Sinclair, *m.* Major-Gen. Conolly McCausland, R.E., and left issue.

2. Sarah Mar'e, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. W. J. Smythe, who *d.* 1887.

3. Alice Louisa, *m.* Edward Lawrenson, who left issue.

2. LOFTUS HENRY, late of Blandsfort.

1. Catherine Jane, *m.* 1st, Capt. Richard Croker, R.N., and had issue; and 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Frere Powerbank, Vicar of Chiswick, Middlesex, who *d.* *s.* 1867.

2. Sarah Annie, *p.* *unm.* 1823.

3. Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* James Frank Rolleston, of Franckfort Castle, King's Co., and has issue (*see that family*).

The eldest son.

JOHN THOMAS BLAND, of Blandsfort, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Pond, of Bath, and dying *s.* 1849, devised Blandsfort to his brother.

LOFTUS HENRY BLAND, of Blandsfort, M.A., Q.C., M.P. for the King's Co. *b.* Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1810, Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove Annesley, of Ann's Grove, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1842) had a son.

1. JOHN LOFTUS, now of Blandsfort.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1843, Annie Jane, eldest dau. of the late John Prendergast Hackett, of Stratford Place, London, and by her had issue.

2. Thomas Dalrymple, Lieut. 4th Hussars, *b.* 9 June, 1846; *d.* 1869.

1. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* the Very Rev. Dean Warburton.

2. Annie Sophia Alicia.

Mr. Loftus Bland, M.P. for King's Co., 1852-59, was appointed Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Cavan, 1862. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

Arms—Arg., on a bend sa., three pheons or, in the sinister chief point a crescent gu. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet a lion's head ppr., charged with a crescent gu. **Motto**—Quo fata vocant.

Seat—Blandsfort, Abbeyville.

BLENNERHASSETT OF BALLYSEEDY.

ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1878, Capt. 4th Batt. R. Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 6 June, 1856; *s.* his father 1859; *m.* 1 June, 1882, Clara Nesta Richarda, only dau. of Desmond John Edmund FitzGerald, THE KNIGHT OF GLIN, and has,

1. Nesta Georgie, *b.* 17 May, 1883. 2. Hilda.
3. Vera.

Lineage—This family, which is of English origin, and has either received its surname from, or conferred it upon, Blennerhasset, Cumberland, settled in Ireland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, about 1550, and has, since that period, maintained the highest rank amongst the gentry of the co. Kerry, where the first settler, THOMAS BLENNERHASSETT, with his son, ROBERT, from Flimby, Cumberland, obtained a part of the Earl of Desmond's large possessions. This

ROBERT BLENNERHASSETT, was M.P. for Tralee 1613, and first Provost of the town. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Jenkin Conway, and had (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Norton) three sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Edward, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1642, *m.* Mary Vanclair.
3. Arthur, *m.* Mary FitzGerald, of Ballynard, and was ancestor of BLENNERHASSETT of Riddletown.

The eldest son.

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1641, *m.* Martha, dau. of William Lynn, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Robert, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1622, M.P. Tralee, 1634; *m.* Avic, dau. and co-heir of Jenkin Conway, of Killorglin, co. Kerry, and was ancestor of BLENNERHASSETT, Bart. of Blenner-

ville, and of BLENNERHASSETT of Kells, co. Kerry.

3. Thomas, *m.* Ellen Stoughton.
1. Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Wren, of Litter.
2. Alice, *m.* Edmund Conway.
3. Lucy, *m.* Lieut. John Walker.

The eldest son.

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, M.P. for co. Kerry, High Sheriff 1658; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Denny, Knt. of Tralee, by whom (who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1635) he had issue,

1. Arthur, *m.* a dau. of Sir Boyle Maynard, Knt. of Curryglass, and *d.* at Tralee Castle, 7 Jan. 1686.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Ruth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Browne, and 2ndly, Thomas Blenner-
- hasset, of Riddletown.

The end son.

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, M.P. for co. Kerry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Crosbie, of Tubrid, and had (with a dau. Agnes, *m.* Robert Rogers, of Ashgrove, co. Cork) five sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Arthur, *d.* *s.* *p.*
3. Thomas, *m.* Avic Spring, and had issue.
4. Pierce, *d.* *s.* *p.*
5. William, of Elm Grove, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alderman John Morley, Mayor of Cork, 1718, and had issue,

WILLIAM, who *s.* to the estates.

- Agnes, *m.* Sir William Godfrey, 1st bart. of Bushfield.
- Mr. Blennerhasset *d.* 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, M.P. for Tralee, 1709, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1717; *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Denny, of Tralee, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Arthur, *b.* 1719; *m.* Jane, dau. of Monsieur Girardot, and widow of Col. Hamilton, and had two daus., co-heirs,
1. Jane, *m.* 23 June, 1783, George, 1st Lord Headley.
2. Juliana, *m.* April, 1799, Michael Tisdall, of Charlesfort.

1. Agnes, *b.* 1722; *m.* Sir Thomas Denny, Knt. of Tralee.

2. Arabella, *b.* 1726; *m.* 1st, Richard Ponsonby, of Croto, and 2ndly, Arthur Blennerhasset.
3. Letitia, *d.* *s.* *p.*
4. Mary, *m.* Lancelot Crosbie, of Tubrid.

The eldest son.

JOHN BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, *b.* 1715, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1740; *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of William Crosbie, of Tubrid, and widow of John Leslie, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Herbert, of Kilcow, by whom he had issue,

1. John, *d.* *unm.* *v.* *p.*
2. Arthur, *d.* *unm.* *v.* *p.*
3. Frances, *m.* 1782, Rev. Jemmett Browne, of Riverstown, co. Cork.

Mr. Blennerhasset dying thus without surviving male issue, the entailed estates devolved on his cousin.

WILLIAM BLENNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1761; *m.* 1765, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Noble Johnson, and had two sons and three daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. ARTHUR, who *s.* his brother.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, John Gustavus Crosbie, and 2ndly, George Rowan, of Rathanny, co. Limerick.

2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Anthony Denny, and andly, Col. Sir George Morris.
 3. Mary, *m.* Nevinston de Courcy, Capt. R.N.
 Mr. Blennerhassett, whose will is dated 19 Jan. 1797, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BLANNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, M.P. co. Kerry 1794; *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR BLANNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1821; *m.* Dorcas, dau. of George Twiss, of Anna, co. Kerry, by Honora his wife, dau. of William Meredith, of Dicksgrove, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.

2. John (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Ryme Intrinca, Dorset, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of F. Houssemayne du Boulay, of Forest House, Essex, and had four daus.,

1. Georgina, *m.* 28 April, 1864, Sir Augustus Riversdale Warren, 5th bart. of Warren's Court.

2. Geraldine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1863, William George Digby Wingfield Digby, Capt. Warwick Militia.

3. Bessie Houssemayne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Charles Mark Allanson, 4th Lord Headley.

4. Ada, *m.* — Chapman.

3. William (Rev.), *m.* Emma Houssemayne, eldest dau. of F. Houssemayne du Boulay, and has issue, 1. John; 2. William;

3. Arthur; 4. Frank; and three daus.,

2. Crosbie, *d.s.p.* 6. Thomas, of Shannavalla.

6. Barry, Lieut.-Col. 71st Regt., *d.s.p.*

7. Nevinston de Courcy, R.N., *d. unm.*

1. Georgina, *m.* her cousin, Edward Denny.

2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

ARTHUR BLANNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, High Sheriff 1821, and M.P. for Kerry 1836; *m.* Frances Deane, dau. of Henry Deane Grady, and by her (who *d.* 1834) had issue,

1. HENRY DEANE, his heir.

2. CHARLES JOHN ALLANSON WINN, successor to his brother.

1. Dorcas, *m.* Robert Conway Hurley, and *d.s.p.*

2. Amelia, *m.* Hon. Chichester Skeffington, and *d.* 3. Aug. 1887.

3. Ada, *m.* Standish, 3rd Viscount Guillemore, and *d.* 1867.

4. Frances Annabella, *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Sir John Richard Wolseley,

6th bart. of Mount Wolseley, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

Mr. Blennerhassett *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY DEANE BLANNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES JOHN ALLANSON WINN BLANNERHASSETT, of Ballyseedy, J.P., High Sheriff 1858, *d.* 1830; *m.* 26 Sept. 1855, Marianne, 4th dau. of John Hickson, of the Grove, Dingle, J.P. and D.L., by Barbara his wife, dau. of John Mahony, of Dromore, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Walker, 2nd son of Richard Walker, M.P.) he left at his decease, 9 Dec. 1859, a son and successor, the present ARTHUR BLANNERHASSETT, and a dau., Barbara Georgina, *d. unm.* Jan. 1867.

Arms.—Gu., a chevron erm., between three dolphins, embowed, arg. Crest.—A wolf sejant, ppr. Motto.—Fortes fortuna juvat.
Seat.—Ballyseedy House, near Tralee.

BLANNERHASSETT OF KELLS.

ROWLAND PONSONBY BLANNERHASSETT, Q.C., of Kells, co. Kerry, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for that co. 1872-85, *b.* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Mary Beatrice, youngest dau. of Walter Armstrong, and has issue,

1. RICHARD FRANCIS PONSONBY, *b.* 1879.

Lineage.—This is a branch of Blennerhassett, Bart., of Blennerville, itself a scion of Blennerhassett of Ballyseedy (see preceding memoir, and BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*).

ROWLAND BLANNERHASSETT, of Kells, M.P. co. Kerry (a younger son of Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 1st bart. of Blennerville and Churchtown, by Millicent Agnes his wife, dau. of Richard Yielding, of Belview), *b.* 26 Dec. 1789; *m.* Letitia, dau. of John Hurley, of Tralee; and *d.* 1855, having had issue. His son and heir,

RICHARD FRANCIS BLANNERHASSETT, of Kells, *m.* Honoria, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, of Croto, and *d.* 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884) a son, the present

ROWLAND PONSONBY BLANNERHASSETT, of Kells.

Arms. &c.—As BLANNERHASSETT of Ballyseedy.
Seat.—Kells, Caheriveen, co. Kerry. *Town Residence*—52, Hans Place, S.W.

BLANNERHASSETT OF RIDDLESTOWN.

GERALD FITZGERALD BLANNERHASSETT, of Riddlestown Park, co. Limerick, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845.

Lineage.—CAPT. ARTHUR BLANNERHASSETT, 3rd son of Robert Blennerhassett, M.P. for Tralee 1613, by Elizabeth Conway his wife (see BLANNERHASSETT of Ballyseedy), *m.* Mary, dau. of FitzGerald, of Ballynard, co. Limerick, and had (with three daus. and two younger sons, who *d. unm.*) five other sons,

1. Edward, *m.* Elizabeth Windale, and had a son,

Rice, *m.* Mary Buckworth, of Cashel.

2. Robert, Prime Sergeant *temp.* Queen ANNE, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Osborn, 4th bart., and had, with four daus., a son, Arthur. King's Counsel, and M.P. for Tralee, *m.* Mary, dau.

and co-heiress of Richard Pope, of Derryknockhane, co. Limerick.

3. Thomas, *m.* his cousin Ruth, dau. of John Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, and had two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* George Rowan, of Ackaghera, co. Londonderry.

2. Jane, *m.* Richard Hall, of Ballycounigan, co. Cork.

4. Arthur, Senior Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1695.

5. GERALD, ancestor of this family.

The youngest son,

GERALD BLANNERHASSETT, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Dayly, of Loughgur, co. Lim. rick, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* Maurice Hall, Barrister-at-Law.

2. Rachael, *m.* Daniel Heaphy, co. Lim. rick.

3. Annabella, *d. unm.*

4. Ellen, *m.* Thomas Spiers Gabbett, of Bagotstown, co. Lim. rick.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* William Harding, of Carrigduff, co. Lim. rick.

6. Christiana, *m.* Thomas Lloyd, of Kildromore, co. Lim. rick.

The only son,

ARTHUR BLANNERHASSETT, of Riddlestown, co. Lim. rick, *m.* Margaret Hayes, of Cahir Guillemore, same co., and with a dau. Ellen, and an elder son, Hayes (who *d.s.p.*), a second son,

GERALD BLANNERHASSETT, of Riddlestown, *m.* Letitia, dau. of John Bateman, of Altavilla, co. Limerick, and had two sons,

1. GERALD, his heir.

2. John, of Rochevale, *m.* Mary Ann, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Bennett, of Ballinalloo, co. Limerick, and had issue,

John Brooke, *m.* Emmeline, dau. of Richard Manders, of

Brackenstown, co. Dublin, and had a son, John Frederick, *b.* 1857, and other issue.

Letitia.

The eldest son,

GERALD BLANNERHASSETT, of Riddlestown, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Massy, of Glenville, and had issue,

1. GERALD FITZGERALD, his heir.

2. William, *m.* Margaritta Sophia, dau. of John Fraunceis FitzGerald, Knight of Glin.

1. Clara, *m.* 1835, John Fraunceis Eyr: FitzGerald, Knight of Glin.

The eldest son,

GERALD FITZGERALD BLANNERHASSETT, of Riddlestown, *m.* 13 June, 1840, Geraldine Annette, dau. of John Fraunceis FitzGerald, Knight of Glin, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, leaving a dau., Clara,

m. 19 April, 1887, George Ralph Fosbery (see FOSBERY of *Clorane*), and a son and heir,

GERALD FITZGERALD BLANNERHASSETT, now of Riddlestown.

Arms. &c.—Same as BLANNERHASSETT of Ballyseedy.

Seat.—Riddlestown Park, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

BLOOMFIELD OF CASTLE CALDWELL.

JOHN CALDWELL BLOOMFIELD, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1874, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1846, Elizabeth, elder dau. of William d'Arcy (Irvine) d'Arcy, of Necarn Castle, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had, with one dau., one son,

Benjamin Francis Meynell, J.P., Capt. Fermanagh Militia, *b.* 1850; *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Lydia Frances, dau. of Sir William Henry Marsham Style, Bart., and *d.v.p.* 26 Nov. 1886, leaving issue.

1. MEYNELL CALDWELL EGERTON RODNEY, *b.* 1882.

1. Marian Blanche. 2. Grace Maria.

Mr. Bloomfield *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1875, Adelaide Hannah Frances, dau. of Sir Josiah William Hort, 2nd bart.

Lineage.—BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD, or BLUMFIELD, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, made his will 17 July, 1737, which was proved 13 Jan. following. By Dorothy his wife he left four sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. Joseph, *b.* 1710, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 14 Oct. 1726, aged 16 years, B.A. 1731.

3. Benjamin, of Meelick, co. Galway, whose son, John, of Newport, co. Tipperary, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Waller, and sister of Sir Robert Waller, 1st bart. of Newport, by whom (who *d.* 1828) he had issue,

(1) BENJAMIN, 1st Lord Bloomfield (see BURKE's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

(1) Anne, *m.* Thomas Ryder Pepper, of Loughton, co. Tipperary.

(2) Charlotte, *m.* Very Rev. Thomas Bunbury Gough, D. an of Derry.

4. Richard.

1. Dorothy. 2. Anne.

Benjamin Bloomfield *d.* 1737. His eldest son,

JOHN BLOOMFIELD, of Redwood, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1753, *m.* by licence, dated 28 Feb. 1742, Janz, dau. of Thomas Jocelyn, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. George, *m.* by licence, dated 5 Dec. 1759, Elizabeth Bayley, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*

3. Jocelyn, *d.* intestate and *s.p.*; administration 17 Aug. 1791.

4. Robert.

1. Dorothea, *m.* 20 Aug. 1775, George, 2nd Earl of Belvedere.

2. Jane.

3. Frances, *m.* 1779, Gustavus Rochfort, of Rochfort, M.P.

The eldest son,
JOHN BLOOMFIELD, of Redwood, *m.* Jan.; dau. of Sir John Colpoys, and had issue,
JOHN COLPOYS, his successor.
Dorothea, *m.* by licence, dated 9 March, 1798, Thomas Hunt, of Dublin, merchant.

The son,
JOHN COLPOYS BLOOMFIELD, of Redwood, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1825, *m.* 11 June, 1817, Frances Arabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Caldwell, 6th bart. of Castle Caldwell, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,

1. JOHN CALDWELL, of Castle Caldwell.
2. Fitz-Maurice Gustavus, of New Park, Waterford, J.P. co. Waterford, formerly Capt. Bengal Artillery, *b.* 13 Feb. 1824; *m.* 21 June, 1843, Henrietta Sophia, dau. of John Commerell, of Stroode Park, Sussex, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
 1. Fitz-Maurice Edmund, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1871.
 2. Godfrey Herbert, of New Park, *b.* 5 March, 1865; *m.* 16 Sept. 1895, Emmeline Louisa, dau. of Sir John Arnott, Bart.
 3. Sophia Arabella Edith, *m.* 1869, William Capel, Major 82nd Regt., of the Grove, Stroud, co. Gloucester.
3. Kathleen Mary.
4. Charlotte Dorothea, *m.* 1876, Joseph Mills, late Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards.
5. Alice Eliza Helen, *m.* 1st, F. Malcolmson; andly, Capt. Caldwell, 3rd Dragoon Guards.
6. Henrietta Julia, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Walter Lindsay, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue.

3. Godfrey Colpoys, *b.* 6 April, 1826; *m.* 1st, 1855, Juliana, dau. of Robert Lane, of Ryelands, co. Hereford; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Charles Bridges, of The Lodge, Ludlow, and has one son and two daus.
4. Alleyns Fitz-Herbert Fenton, Lieut.-Col. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 18 June, 1832; *m.* Sept. 1864, Eleanor Loftus, dau. of Nicholas Loftus Tottenham, of Glenfarns Hall, co. Fermanagh, and has two sons and two daus.

1. Frances, *m.* 1839, John Minchin Walcott.
- Mr. Blomfield *d.* 1881.

Seat—Castle Caldwell, Belleek, co. Fermanagh.

BODKIN OF ANNAGH.

MARTIN BODKIN, of Annagh, co. Galway, *b.* 2 Aug. 1854, *s.* his cousin, 29 Oct. 1881.

Lineage.—The Bodkins (who claim to have been originally FitzGualds) took an active part in the affairs of Athenry in the time of EDWARD III.; many of the family removed to Galway in the succeeding reign, that of RICHARD II., where they gave their name to a street, and at that early period Thomas Bodkin and his son Henry were, in and about the town, extensive proprietors. In 1455 John Bodkin was compositior of the Customs. Members of the family were frequently elected Provosts of Athenry; Richard Bodkin, a Burgess of Galway, was Provost of Athenry in 1454. A great many of the family became Mayors and Sheriffs for the town of Galway up to the time when it surrendered to Sir Charles Coote, 1652.

AMBROSE BODKIN, Sheriff of Galway in 1570, son and heir of John Bodkin, Mayor of Galway 1518, *m.* Julian, dau. of John Blake, by his wife, Evelina Skerrett, and was great-grandfather of

AMBROSE BODKIN FITZJOHN, who got grants of the following lands, that is to say, Annagh, Kilmoglan, and several other demominations, and dying 1679, was *s.* by his son.

JOHN BODKIN FITZAMBROSE, who *d.* 1609, and was great-grandfather of

JOHN BODKIN, who *m.* 1st, Miss Browne, dau. of Martin Browne, of Coolrane, by his wife, Miss Brown, of Castle Mount Garratt, and had by her,

1. RICHARD BLAKE, his heir.
2. ROBERT, successor to his brother.
3. Austin.
1. Anne, *m.* 1719, Thomas Blake, of Mulloughmore and Windfield.
2. A dau., *m.* Nicholas Bermingham, of Barbersfort.
- He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of R. Blake, of Ardry, ancestor to the Lords Wallscourt, and had three daus.,
3. Julia, *m.* 1st, Peter Lynch, and 2ndly, P. Martyn.
4. A dau., *m.* John Browne, of Galway.
5. Mary Anne, *m.* Richard Goughgan, of Eunown Castle, co. Galway.

The eldest son,

RICHARD BLAKE BODKIN, *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother, ROBERT BODKIN, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, by whom he had an only dau.,

1. Ann, *m.* Henry Bingham, brother of John, Lord Clanmorris of Newbrook, co. Mayo.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Kirwan, of Castle-Hacket, co. Galway, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Denis, *d. unm.*
3. Margaret, who *m.* 1803, John Bodkin, of Bungarra, co. Galway, and had a son,

JOHN DOMINICK, of Bungarra, Athenry, and Castle-town, *b.* 3 Aug. 1809; *m.* Elizabeth Kilkilly, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1863) issue,

- (1) MARTIN, now of Annagh.
- (2) Margaret.
- (3) Catherine.

His eldest son and heir,

JOHN BODKIN, of Annagh, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Martin Kirwan, of Blindwell, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. Martin, a barrister, *d. unm.*

3. Denis, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, a nun, dec.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Blake, of Ballyglunin, dec.
3. Harriet, *m.* Hyacinth Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, dec.
4. Margaret, a nun, dec.
5. Catherine.
6. Anna.

The eldest son,

ROBERT BODKIN, of Annagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1833-34, *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 30 June, 1842, Elizabeth, young *s.* dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Radington, of Rychill, co. Galway. Mr. Bodkin *d. s.p.* 29 Oct. 1881, having bequeathed his estates to his cousin, MARTIN BODKIN.

Arms—Erm., a saltier gu. **Crest**—A wild boar ppr. **Motto**—Crom-a-boo.

Seat—Annagh, Ballyglunin, co. Galway.

BOLTON OF MOUNT BOLTON.

CHARLES PERCEVAL BOLTON, of Mount Bolton, co. Waterford, J.P., High Sheriff 1893, *b.* 18 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father 1884.

Lineage.—The founder of this family in Ireland was CAPT. WILLIAM BOLTON, an officer of Dragoons in the Protector's army, who stormed and took Fatlock Castle, Oct. 1649, and obtained a large grant of land in the co. of Waterford in 1657. He held the office of Mayor of Waterford in 1662. By Abigail his wife, dau. of Col. Pittie, he had several children; from the eldest son, Cornelius, Capt. in Col. Collingwood's Regt., *d. s. n. s.* WILLIAM EDWARD BOLTON, an officer in 18th Hussars. Capt. William Bolton's brother,

THOMAS BOLTON, appointed to a company in Col. Fleetwood's Regt. 1652, Mayor of Waterford in 1671, *d.* 1612, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

THOMAS BOLTON, *b.* 1654, was appointed R. order of Waterford in place of Sir R. Stephens, 13 Jan. 1632. His son,

WILLIAM BOLTON, of Fatlock Castle, Capt. in Col. Edward May's troop of Dragoons, was left by will, dated 22 May, 1718, heir to the extensive estates of his cousin, Charles Bolton, brother of the Very Rev. Hugh Bolton, Dean of Waterford. He *d.* 12 March, 1770, leaving (with two daus., Mary, *m.* R. Lymberry, of Killcopp House, co. Waterford, and Eleanor, *d. unm.* in 1783) a son,

JOHN BOLTON, first of Fatlock Castle, and afterwards of Mount Bolton, *m.* 5 Dec. 1745, Ann: Snow, of Snowhaven, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 25 April, 1792, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Robert (Sir). Lieut.-Gen. G.C.H. of Swerford Park, Oxfordshire; Aide-de-Camp to GEORGE III., and Querry to GEORGE IV. He *d.* 15 March, 1836.

1. Hannah, *m.* 21 May, 1772, Maunsell Bowers, of Mount Prospect, co. Kilkenny, and had issue, three sons and six daus.

The son and heir,

CHARLES BOLTON, bapt. 18 April, 1759; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Ven. John Doyle, M.A., Archd. accon of Kilmacduagh, and sister of Lieut.-Gen. Doyle, of Waterford, by whom he had one son,

1. JOHN, his heir.

Mr. Bolton *m.* andly, Ellen, eldest dau. of Harry Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and by her had issue,

2. Henry, A.M., Vicar of Dysart, Enos, and Kiltreale, Queen's Co., *b.* 8 April, 1777; *m.* 19 Dec. 1814, Frances, and dau. of Sir Simon Newport, Knt., by Jane his wife, younger dau. of the Ven. Archd. accon Alcock; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1800) had issue,

1. CHARLES NEWPORT, of Prook Lodge, co. Waterford, *s.* his cousin at Mount Bolton, 1878.
2. Robert Wallis, *b.* 2 May, 1819; *d.* 25 Feb. 1820.

1. Jane Wallis, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Robert Carlew and son, M.D., Surgeon-Major, Dep.-Insp.-Gen., late of the 13th Hussars, 3rd son of the R. v. Joshua Anderson, Rector and Vicar of Myshall, co. Carlew, and has issue, five sons and two daus.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1823, Sir Simon Newport, Knt. of Waterford, but *d. s.p.* 1 Dec. 1844.

The eldest son,

JOHN BOLTON, of Mount Bolton, *b.* 1783; *m.* Eliza, 2nd dau. of Maunsell Powers, and dying in 1807, aged 24, was *s.* by his son, JOHN EDOLTON, of Mount Bolton, Major 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1807; *d.* suddenly in London 1841, and was *s.* by his sister,

JANE BOLTON, of Mount Bolton, who *d. unm.* 16 June, 1873, and was *s.* by her cousin,

CHARLES NEWPORT BOLTON, of Mount Bolton, *b.* 15 March, 1816; *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joshua Anderson, M.A. (Rector of Myshall, co. Carlew), of Grace Hill, co. Waterford, by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of Capt. William Perceval, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1884) had issue,

1. Henry Anderson, *b.* 7 March, 1848; *m.* 29 Sept. 1860.
2. CHARLES PERCEVAL, *s.* his father in the Mount Bolton property under the will of Miss Jane Bolton.

1. Anne Francis Ellen.

Mr. Bolton *d.* 25 April, 1884.



Arms—Arg. on a bend gules three lions' heads caboshed of the field between two fleurs-de-lis az. a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A buck's head erased arg., attired or, and pierced through the nose with an arrow of the second. *Mottoes*—Vis et virtute; and (*over the crest*) La mort me suit.

Seat—Mount Bolton, co. Waterford. *Residence*—Brook Lodge, Halfway House, Waterford.

BOLTON OF THE ISLAND.

WILLIAM BOLTON, of the Island, co. Wexford, D.L. and High Sheriff 1856, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1843, Susan, dau. of Mountford Westropp, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1886), has issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, *b.* 1849; *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, Ann Douglas, dau. of John Rowe, of Ballycross, co. Wexford, and has issue.

2. Mountford.

1. **Jane**, *m.* 15 July, 1869, William Henry West, of Farmley, J.P. co. Wexford.

Lineage.—**RICHARD BOLTON**, of Ballyduff, co. Wexford, was father of

RICHARD BOLTON, of Ballyduff and Cold Harbour, *m.* Ann Roberts, and had issue,

1. **RICHARD**, who had two sons,

1. Richard, father of Robert Bolton.

2. Edward, father of

(1) Richard, of Dublin, solicitor.

(2) Henry, of Ball nastraw, *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1884.

(3) Edward, of Dublin.

(4) John, of Dublin.

(5) William, of Ballinastraw, Dublin.

2. John, of The Island, whose will, dated 10 Aug. 1758, was proved 10 Nov. following. He *d.s.p.*, and bequeathed The Island and a considerable fortune to his brother William.

3. **WILLIAM**, of whom hereafter. 4. Benjamin.

5. **Abraham**, of Ballinvally, co. Wexford, *m.* Anne Eyres, and had a son,

Henry, of Monamolin, co. Wexford, went to New York 1772; *m.* Mary, dau. of Adam Sutton, of Bog and Warren, co. Wexford, and had a dau.,

Isabella, *m.* Joaquin Carrion, of Madrid, Councillor of State to the King of Spain.

6. Hugh.

7. Henry, *m.* and had issue.

8. Edward.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Perceval, of Ballytramon, co. Wexford.

2. Mary. 3. Diana.

Mr. Bolton *d.* 1730; his will dated 8 Jan. that year, was proved the 14th of the same month. His 3rd son,

WILLIAM BOLTON, a Commissioner for taking Affidavits in Wexford, inherited The Island under the will of his brother John Bolton. He *m.* Miss Lyndon, and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, his successor.

2. **Lyndon**, of Dublin, *m.* by licence, dated 1 Nov. 1793, Jane Carpenter, also of Dublin, and had, with four daus., four sons,

1. Richard.

2. **Lyndon Henry** (Rev.), of Carrickmines, co. Dublin.

3. **Abraham**, Col. in the Army. 4. **William Gordon**.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BOLTON, of The Island, was High Sheriff co. Wexford 1780. He *m.* (licence dated 11 Oct. 1780) Dorothea, dau. of Sir John Blunden, 1st bart. of Castle Blunden, and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, his heir.

2. **Philip**, of Holly Lodge, Rathmines, co. Dublin, *b.* 1785; Major in the Army; *d.s.p.*

3. **Overington**, *d.s.p.*

4. **John**, of Ballynapierce, *d. unm.*

1. **Anne**, *m.* Alexander Tovey, 20th Regt; and *d.* 1821.

2. **Lucy**, *m.* David Ledwith, M.D.

3. **Dorothea**, *m.* Richard Ledwith.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BOLTON, of The Island, High Sheriff 1816, *m.* Jane, dau. of Joshua Nunn, of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1853, leaving a son and heir, the present **WILLIAM BOLTON**, of The Island.

Seat—The Island, Oulart, Gorey.

BOLTON OF TULLYDONNELL.

HENRY RICHARD STEWART BOLTON, of Tullydonnell, co. Louth, *b.* 1842; *s.* his brother in 1881; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Victoria, dau. of Rev. Richard Maunsell, Rector of Castle Island, co. Kerry.

Lineage.—This a branch of **BOLTON**, formerly of Brazeel, co. Dublin, and afterwards of Bective Abbey, co. Meath, and descends from

THOMAS BOLTON, of Tullydonnell, co. Louth, and son of Sir Richard Bolton, Knt. Lord Chancellor of Ireland. He *m.* about the year 1676, and had two sons,

1. **Theophilus** (Most Rev.) Archbishop of Cashel, *b.* at Burrisboole, co. Mayo, circa 1678, ordained at Dublin 26 Sept. 1703, D.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, Chancellor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Chanter of Christ Church Cathedral, and Vicar-General of the diocese of Dublin. Promoted to the sees of Conlert and Kilmacduagh 12 Sept. 1722, translated to the see of Elphin 16 April, 1724, and finally raised to be Primate of Munster, Privy Councillor, and Archbishop of Cashel, 6 Jan. 1729. He was a personal friend of Dean Swift, and is mentioned by him

with praise more than once in his writings. He *m.*, but *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1744.

The younger son,

THOMAS BOLTON of Knock, co. Louth, Sheriff of Dublin, *b.* 1701, Lord Mayor 1716; *m.* Sydney, dau. of Col. Chichester Fortescue, of Dromiskin, co. Louth, by Frideswood his wife, dau. of Francis Hall, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1749) had three sons and one dau.,

1. **Thomas**, of Knock, who by Alice his wife (who *d.* in Berkeley Square, London, 2 Jan. 1798), had a son, Theophilus, of The Grange, co. Louth, who *d. unm.* at Genoa in 1765; and a dau., Sydney, who, upon the death of her brother, became heiress of Knock. She *m.* 1 June, 1763, George Clive, of Whitfield, by whom she had issue (*see that family*).

2. **Chichester**, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, *m.* May, 1763, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Rowley Hall, of Killyleagh, co. Down, and *d.s.p.* 1791.

3. **RICHARD**, of whom presently.

1. **Sidney**, *m.* Theophilus Shaw, and dying 23 Aug. 1779, left a dau., Sidney, *m.* 21 Nov. 1766, David Jones, of Beauparc and Bensford, co. Meath. She *d.* Dec. 1768, leaving, with other issue, a dau., Mary Anne, who *m.* her kinsman, John Bolton, of Tullydonnell.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD BOLTON, *b.* circa 1710; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Page; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1779, having by her (who *d.* 1728) had three sons,

1. **Theophilus**, *d. unm.* 2. **Chichester**, *d.s.p.* 1783.

3. **JOHN**, of whom presently.

His 3rd son,

JOHN BOLTON, of Maine, Castle Bellingham, and Tullydonnell, co. Louth, a Captain in the 5th Royal Irish Dragoons, *b.* 1753; *m.* about 1783, Maryanne, dau. of David Jones of Beauparc; and *d.* 1813, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1821) had three sons and five daus.,

1. **Theophilus**, of Tullydonnell, *b.* 1795, Capt. Battleaxe Guards, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Richmond when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. He *d. unm.* 1838.

2. **John Henry**, of Tullydonnell, Lieut. 45th Regt., *b.* 1799; *d. unm.* 1857. 3. **CHICHESTER FRANCIS**, of whom presently.

1. **Maryanne**, *m.* J. Barton, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

2. **Sidney Mary**, *m.* 1st, Frederick Jones; 2ndly, Capt. Richard Crookshank, who *d.* 1865. She *d.s.p.* 1877.

3. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Edward Mayne, Capt. 95th Regt., who *d.* 1850.

4. **Frances Ann**, *m.* George Jones French, 1st cousin to Arthur, 1st Lord de Freyne; *d.* 1876.

5. **Harriet**, *m.* 1839, Francis Charles Annesley (grandson of Richard, 2nd Earl Annesley), a Baron of the German Empire, and formerly a Capt. in the Prussian Life Guards; *d.* 1875.

His 3rd son,

CHICHESTER FRANCIS BOLTON, of Tullydonnell, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1804; *m.* Harriet Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Henry Stewart, D.D., Rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh, and niece of the Right Hon. Sir John Stewart, Bart., M.P., Attorney-General for Ireland, and dying 1865, left by her (who *d.* 1878) three sons and three daus.,

1. **Theophilus**, his heir, of Tullydonnell, *b.* 1831, Capt. in the 40th and 22nd Regts.; *d. unm.* 1870.

2. **Edward Chichester**, of Tullydonnell, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1834; *d.s.p.* 1881.

3. **HENRY RICHARD STEWART**, heir to his brother, now of Tullydonnell.

1. **Harriet Augusta**, *m.* 1851, Herbert Dawson Slade, Lieut.-Col. King's Dragoon Guards, son of the late Gen. Sir John Slade, Bart.

2. **Emily Charlotte**, *m.* John C. Deane, eldest son of Sir Thomas Deane, of Dundanion Castle, co. Cork.

3. **Sophia Frances**.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gu. three lions couchant of the first.

Crest—A hawk belled arg. *Motto*—Deus providet.

Seats—Tullydonnell, co. Louth; and Castle Rheban, co. Kildare. *Residence*—32, York Place, Baker Street, W.

BOMFORD OF OAKLEY PARK.

JOHN FRANCIS BOMFORD, of Oakley Park, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 22 Dec. 1837; *m.* 1866, Elinor, dau. of Rev. Lyndon H. Bolton, of Priorsland, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. **GEORGE LYNDON**, *b.* 29 Sept. 1867; *m.* 5 Aug. 1897, Helen Maude Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Corbould Warren, of Tacolneston Old Hall, Norfolk.

2. **John Stephen**, *b.* 26 Dec. 1869; *d.* 9 Oct. 1891.

3. **Lyndon Henry**, *b.* 1 Feb. 1871.

4. **Samuel Richard**, *b.* 15 Dec. 1873.

5. **Charles Francis**, *b.* 13 March, 1878.

6. **Trevor Proughton**, *b.* 1 June, 1882.

7. **William Harold**, *b.* 1 Jan. 1884.

1. **Annela**.

2. **Elinor May**, *m.* 12 July, 1892, Hugh Golding Constable, son of Capt. Charles Golding Constable, H.M. Indian Navy, F.R.G.S., son of John Constable, R.A.

3. **Gwendoline**.

Lineage.—In 1692, **LAURENCE BOMFORD**, descended from a good English family, was living at Clonmahon, co. Meath; he *d.* 1720, at the advanced age of 103, having had issue by his wife Eleanor, four sons and four daus. His eldest son **THOMAS BOMFORD**, of Rahinstown, co. Meath, Secretary of the Court of Claims, *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1740 and was *s.* by his brother, **STEPHEN BOMFORD**, of Gallow, co. Meath, who *m.* Anne Smith, of Violstown, co. Westmeath, by whom he had issue, Thomas; **STEPHEN**; John;

David, ancestor of John North Bomford, of Ferrans and Gallow; Isaac; and four daus. He *d.* in 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

STEPHEN BOMFORD, J.P. of Rahinstown, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Sibthorpe, of Brownstown, co. Louth, by Margaret his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Anthony Foster, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had, with other issue,

1. **ROBERT**, his heir, of Rahinstown, *m.* 1792, Maria, dau. of the Hon. James Massey Dawson, and son of Hugh, 1st Lord Massey, and had issue,

1. **ROBERT GEORGE**, of Rahinstown, *b.* 1802; High Sheriff of Meath, 1832; *m.* 1826, Elizabeth, only child of James Traill Kennedy, of Annadale, co. Down, and *d.s.p.* 1846. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1850, Marcus Gervais Beresford, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and *d.* 1 July, 1870.

1. Annette, *m.* Sir Thomas H. Hesketh, Bart.

2. Jane Rosetta, *m.* 25 Feb. 1822, Richard Martin Southcoote Mansergh, of Grenane, co. Tipperary.

3. Frances, *m.* Richard Bolton, of Bective Abbey.

4. Jemima, *m.* Richard Bolton, of Brook Lodge, co. Waterford.

5. Sarah Maria, *m.* 1831, the Hon. Frederick Tollemache.

6. Susan, *m.* 1826, the Rev. Charles Rudinge Martin, who *d.* 1847.

2. **GEORGE**, of Drumargan.

The son,

GEORGE BOMFORD, of Drumargan, *m.* 1809, Arabella, dau. of Samuel Winter, of Agher, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1815) had issue,

1. **GEORGE**, of Oakley Park.

2. Samuel, of the 3rd Dragoon Guards, *m.* 11 July, 1839, Frances Jane, dau. of Samuel Pratt Winter, 3rd son of Samuel Winter, of Agher, and has had issue,

1. Rodon Charles, *b.* 1845. 2. Laurence George, *b.* 1847.

3. Trevor, *b.* 1849. 4. Gerald, *b.* 1851.

5. Victor Reginald, *b.* 21 March, 1859.

1. Caroline Frances, *d.* 1859.

Mr. Bomford *d.* Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE BOMFORD, of Oakley Park, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1860, *b.* 11 April, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1832, Arabella, dau. of John Pratt Winter, of Agher, and *d.* 1886, having had issue,

1. **GEORGE WINTER**, *b.* 12 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1861, Flora, dau. of Rev. Francis R. Sadleir, D.D., and *d.* 22 June, 1884, leaving issue,

GEORGE SADLEIR, *b.* 1 Dec. 1864; *d.* *unm.* 1 Dec. 1894.

Arabella Anne, of Drumargan.

2. **JOHN FRANCIS**, now of Oakley Park.

3. Samuel Stephen, *b.* 18 April, 1841; *d.* 22 Aug. 1872.

4. Arthur Chichester, *b.* 27 July, 1851; *d.* 14 Oct. 1854.

5. Robert Laurence, *b.* 3 Sept. 1857.

1. Anne.

2. Arabella Anna, *m.* 1863, George W. Ruxton, and has issue.

3. Elizabeth.

4. Victoria Adela.

5. Margaret Winter.

Arms—*Az.* on a fesse erm. three cross-crosslets fitchée gu.

Crest—A griffin segreant or. *Motto*—Justus et fidelis.

Seat—Oakley Park, co. Meath. **Residence**—Drumargan, Kilcock, co. Meath.

BOMFORD OF GALLOW FERRANS.

JOHN NORTH-BOMFORD, of Gallow Ferrans, co. Meath, J.P., late Capt. 29th Regt., served in Burma and Bengal 1857; *b.* 19 July, 1838; *s.* his father 10 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1867, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Devenish Meares, of Meares Court, co. Westmeath, D.L., but by her (who *d.* 1881) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1882, Mary Wilhelmina Constance, eldest dau. of Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B., Q.C., LL.D., Private Secretary to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, and has by her a son,

JOHN GEORGE, *b.* 13 Oct. 1883.

Lineage—The family of Bomford, one of old standing in England, has been settled in the co. of Meath for nearly three hundred years.

STEPHEN BOMFORD, of Gallow, co. Meath (son of Laurence Bomford, of Clonmahon, co. Meath, and brother of Thomas Bomford, of Rahinstown), *m.* Anne Smith, of Violstown, co. Westmeath, and had issue by her, 1. Thomas; 2. Stephen, ancestor of Bomford of Oakley Park; 3. John; 4. David; and 5. Isaac. Of these, the 4th son, DAVID BOMFORD, was ancestor maternally of

ISAAC NORTH-BOMFORD, of Gallow, co. Meath, who *m.* 8 Oct. 1750, Belinda Emily, dau. of Capt. Abraham John Pilkington, of Kildare Castle, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

1. Isaac, Capt. 50th Regt., served in China, *b.* 6 June, 1834; *d.* *unm.* 6 April, 1861.

2. John, now of Gallow Ferrans.

3. David George, *b.* 5 Feb. 1840, M.D.; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of Gubbins, Castle Troy, co. Limerick, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1859, leaving a dau.

4. Stephen Robert, *d.* young, 1855.

5. Horatio, *b.* 16 Feb. 1847, *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Summers, Tyrrell's Pass, co. Westmeath, and has issue, one son and two daus.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* John Emerson, of Clonsanny, King's Co., and has issue.

2. Anna Bella, *m.* 12 April, 1860, Benjamin Whitney, of Upper FitzWilliam Street, Dublin, and has issue.

3. Louisa Emily, *d.* young.

4. Belinda Emily, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Edward L'Estrange, 22nd Regt., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, *az.*, on a fesse erm. three cross-crosslets fitchée gu., for BOMFORD; 2nd and 3rd, per pale or and *az.* a lion passant between three fleurs-de-lis counterchanged for NORTH. **Crest**—1st, for BOMFORD, a griffin segreant arg., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée gu.; and for NORTH, a wyvern's head, erased vert, langued gu., collared and chained or.

Seat—Gallow Ferrans, Kilcock, co. Meath. **Clubs**—Army and Navy, S.W., and Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

BONHAM OF BALLINTAGGART.

COL. JOHN BONHAM, of Ballintaggart, co. Kildare, J.P., cos. Kildare and Wicklow, Col. R.H.A. (retired), *b.* July, 1834; *m.* 1870, Mary Anne, dau. of Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 1891) has issue,

1. FRANCIS WARREN, *b.* 1871. 2. John Wroughton, *b.* 1875.

3. Georgina Maye. 4. Mary Alice.

5. Margaret Leslie.

Lineage—FRANCIS BONHAM, of Dublin, *b.* 1673; *m.* before 1716, Mary Shelley, and *d.* 1755, having had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, *h.s.* her. 2. Robert, of Dublin, *d.* 1763.

The elder son,

JOHN BONHAM, of Dublin, *b.* 1704; *m.* 1738, Susanna Warren, and *d.* about 1780 (will dated 30 June, 1780, proved 26 Feb. 1781), having by her (who *d.* 1809) had issue,

1. FRANCIS WARREN, his heir.

2. Richard Paul, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1807.

3. Frances Anne, *m.* Robert Johnstone.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1768, Joshua Paul Meredyth.

5. Mary, *m.* Sydenham Snow, and had issue.

6. Wilhelmina, *m.* 1761, William Parsons Hoey, of Richmond, co. Dublin, and had issue, Hannah.

The son and heir,

FRANCIS WARREN BONHAM, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1st, 1767, Mary Ann, dau. of Dr. Leslie, Bishop of Limerick, and sister of Sir Edward Leslie, Bart., and by her had issue, JOHN, of whom presently, and Joyce, who *d.* *unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea Herbert, and *d.* 1810, having had further issue, Francis Robert, *b.* 1785, *d.* 1863, *unm.*; Susan, *b.* 1780, *d.* 1863, *unm.*; and others who *d.* young.

The eldest son,

JOHN BONHAM, of Ballintaggart, J.P., *b.* 21 June, 1769; served as High Sheriff of Kildare, 1835. He *m.* 1796, Margaret, widow of Captain Clifton, H.E.I.C.S., and dau. of — Jones, and by her (who *d.* 1848) left, at his decease, 1844, a son and heir,

REV. JOHN BONHAM, of Ballintaggart, M.A. Oxon, J.P. co. Kildare, *b.* 22 Feb. 1798; *m.* 30 Oct. 1827, Barbarina, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of John Norris, of Hughenden House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, late of Ballintaggart.

2. JOHN, now of Ballintaggart.

3. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 1855, Arthur Wyatt, of Earlswood, co. Wexford, and has issue. 4. Mary, *d.* 1849.

5. Ann Blanche, *m.* 1860, Col. Henry Hamilton Pratt, late 94th Regt., and has issue. 6. Agnes Jane Susan.

He *d.* 1875, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS BONHAM, of Ballintaggart, Major 71st Highland Light Infantry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1831; *m.* 16 July, 1868, Emily Mary Georgiana, dau. of James Reid, of Millbank House, Fermanagh, who *d.* 1889. He *d.* 1892.

Seat—Ballintaggart, Colbinstown, co. Kildare. **Clubs**—United Service, S.W.; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BONYNGE OF BALLINTOBBER.

CHARLES WILLIAM BONYNGE, of 42, Prince's Gate, London, *b.* 5 Oct. 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1869, Rodie S. D., dau. of James M. Stephens (a planter in the Southern States), and descended on her mother's side from the family of U.S. Senator George Read, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*), and has issue,

Louise Selena, *m.* 8 Aug. 1892, Major John Grenfell Maxwell, 1st Batt. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch).

Lineage—This is an old family of Norman extraction. They acquired considerable estates in the counties of Longford, Meath, Kildare, and Westmeath. In 1667 CHARLES the Second granted to John Bonyngé part of the lands of Ballintobber, co. Longford, and in 1703 it is recorded in the Rolls of Chancery of Ireland, that John Bonyngé, of Dublin, purchased part of Bryanstowne, the estate of the late King James II., and subsequently the said John Bonyngé acquired the additional lands of Ballintobber from Fergus Ferrall.

The eldest son, **JOHN BONYNGE**, of Habsburgh, co. Westmeath, *m.* Margaret North, of Newcastle, co. Westmeath, and had by her a dau. Mary, wife of John Kelly, of Kellybrook, and a son,

GEORGE BONYNGE, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Roche, of Ennis, co. Clare, and had a son, **JOHN NORTH BONYNGE**, of Ballintobber, co. Longford, who *m.* Margaret Louisa, dau. of Major Charles Cragh, son of James Cragh, of Caherbane, co. Clare, and had an only dau. and heiress, Margaret Louisa, who *m.* Capt. Boyle Purdon Cragh, son of James Cragh, of Caherbane. Of this line

there is a monumental inscription placed at Castleton, Westmeath, by "Joseph Bonyng, of Buncagh, in memory of his father, John Bonyng, who d. 4 March, 1719, in the 95th year of his age, and of his mother, Alice Bonyng, *alias* Aylmer, who died 2 Aug. 1691, in the 65th year of her age."

Reverting to the youngest son of the High Sheriff of co. Longford, viz.,

FRANCIS BONYNG, m. 1779, Miss Wickham, of co. Meath, and by her (who d. 6 Jan. 1835) had issue,

1. Francis.
2. John.
3. THOMAS.
4. William.

Mr. Bonyng d. Jan. 1824. His son, THOMAS BONYNG, of Ranelagh, m. 22 Dec. 1824, Louisa Selena Taylor, of London, and d. Feb. 1892, having by her (who d. March, 1878) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, of Princes Gate.
2. Arthur (Rev.), M.A., D.D., R.D., Rector of Kilforboy, co. Clare, m. Lydia Kennedy.
3. Francis George, M.D., L.R.C.S.I.
4. Walter Alfred.
1. Isabella.

Arms—Arg., two bars gu., each charged with as many escallops or; on a chief indented az., an annulet of the third. *Crest*—An ostrich pp., charged with an escallop sa., and holding in the beak a key of the same. *Motto*—Virtute decoratus.

Residence—42, Princes Gate, London, W.

BORROWES OF GILLTOWN.

ROBERT HIGGINSON BORROWES, of Gilttown, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, late Capt. 13th Light Dragoons, and formerly Major of Kildare Rifles, b. 25 Sept. 1826; m. 9 June, 1859, the Hon. Louisa Katherine Browne, 3rd dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, which lady d.s.p. 14 Jan. 1877.

Lineage.—ROBERT BORROWES, of Gilttown, co. Kildare, 3rd son of Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, Bart., by Jane his 2nd wife, dau. of Joseph Higginson, of Mount Ophalee, co. Kildare; m. 22 Dec. 1804, Charlotte, dau. of Col. John Madden, of Hilton, co. Monaghan, and by her (who d. 20 Feb. 1857) had issue,

1. ROBERT HIGGINSON, now of Gilttown.
1. Kate, d. 5 Dec. 1837.
2. Jane Harriette, m. 1833, Hans Hendrick, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and d. March, 1877.
3. Emily, m. 1848, William Roche, of Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, who d. 1894.
4. Elizabeth, m. 1844, William Cramer Roberts, of Thornton, co. Kildare; d. 1877.
5. Gertrude, m. 1st, 1849, Richard Bourke, nephew of John, 4th Earl of Mayo; and 2ndly, 1853, North Peat.

Mr. Borrowes d. 13 June, 1850.

Arms—Or, on a cross gu. five mullets pierced arg., in the first quarter a lion passant guardant of the field. *Crest*—A lion sejant arg., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Non vi virtute.

Seat—Gilttown, Newbridge, co. Kildare.

BOURCHIER OF BAGGOTSTOWN.

HENRY JAMES BOURCHIER, of Baggotstown, co. Limerick, b. 14 Aug. 1842; m. 5 March, 1867, Nina Darley, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Leech, D.D., of Mitchelstown (see LEECH of Cloonconra), and has had issue,

1. John de Louvain, b. 6 Sept. 1868; d. an infant.
2. Claude Henry James St. John, b. 1875.
3. Wilfred la Rive, b. 22 March, 1884.

1. Florence Mary.
2. Harriet Nina.
3. Clara Farran.
4. Frances Chadwick.
5. Irene Sara.
6. Charlotte Cicely.

Lineage.—This branch of the Anglo-Norman house of Bouchier has been long settled in co. Limerick. On the attainder of Gerald, 16th Earl of Desmond, his vast estates in that co. were divided among the Annesleys, Berkeleys, Bouchiers, Courtenays, &c. (*Ann. Four Masters*, p. 531).

SIR GEORGE BOURCHIER, whose line is extinct, and whose estates passed by will to the family of Fane, erected the Castle of Lough Gur, near the present seat of the family in 1536. At the same time, according to Lewis (*Topographical Dictionary*, vol. 2, p. 63), the adjoining estate of Kilcullane, where the ruins of an ancient castle and church still exist, was obtained by ROBERT BOURCHIER. The estate of Baggotstown was acquired by JOHN BOURCHIER some time subsequent to the attainder of Thomas Baggot, of that place, in 1651.

JOHN BOURCHIER, b. 1664, of Baggotstown and Kilcullane, co. Limerick, and Maidenhall, co. Cork, was possessed of extensive estates in those counties, which he divided between his sons. He m. Faith, dau. of O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, by Frances, his wife, dau. of John Anketell, and the Lady Lucy Anketell, dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, and 12th Lord Audley, of Heleigh, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas, d.s.p.
2. James, of Kilcullane, on whom that estate was settled by will of his father, dated 1739, m. 1740, Mary, dau. of Michael Bevan, of Camas, and had issue,
1. James, of Kilcullane, m. 1769, Martha, dau. of William Gabbett, of Caherline, co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1775, and had issue,

(1) William, of Kilcullane, s. 1808; m. Heloise, dau. of Col. Dillon, of co. Roscommon, and niece and adopted dau. of Sir Peter Nugent, Bart., and Lady Nugent, of Donore, co. Westmeath, by whom he had an only son, William, an officer in the Army, who joined with his father in the sale of the Kilcullane estate to the 1st Viscount Guillaumore, 7 July, 1812, and d. *unm.*

(2) Joseph Gabbett, a Capt. in the Army, m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Franks, of Carrig, by whom he had an only dau., and 2ndly, a dau. of Capt. John Gabbett, of Shepperton, by whom he had issue, Joseph Gabbett (Rev.), of Ifield, Kent.

(3) Thomas, m. in India, a niece of Sir Theophilus Metcalf, and d.s.p. 1844.

(4) Henry, of Frankfort, co. Limerick.

(5) Richard, m. Catherine, dau. of James Bold, and had, with other issue,

1. John.
2. Stanley.
3. Thomas, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Bouchier, of Baggotstown.

1. Lucy, m. Lieut. Augustus Whymper, R.N.

2. Elizabeth Mary, m. 9 Jan. 1851, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, R.A., K.C.M.G., nephew of the 1st Viscount Anson.

8. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Lucy, m. — Lane.

2. Mary, m. her cousin, Richard Anketell.

John Bouchier d. aged 80, in 1744. His 3rd son, JOHN BOURCHIER, of Baggotstown, Oakfield, and Maidenhall, s. to those properties on his father's death 1744. He m. Arabella, dau. of James Mason, of Cooleen, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. JAMES JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Arabella, m. John Boles Reeves, of Bel'fort, co. Cork, and was grandmother of William Reeves, Bishop of Down.

2. Faith, m. Henry Gabbett.

His will is dated 1 Oct. 1774. His son,

JAMES JOHN BOURCHIER, of Baggotstown, m. 30 Aug. 1766, Mary, dau. of Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. James, B.A., who after a distinguished University career, entered the Army, and d. whilst serving as senior Capt. of his Regt. (Royal York Fusiliers) in Jamaica.
3. Henry, an officer in the Army, d. *unm.*
4. Joseph Gubbins, d. *unm.*
1. Mary, d. young.
2. Anne, d. young.
3. Elizabeth, m. John Sherlock, of Ballydeigue.

He was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN BOURCHIER, of Baggotstown, Lieut. 58th Regt., m. 10 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, 4th dau. of William Chadwick, of Ballinard, by Christiana his wife, sister of Sir John Craven Carden, Bart. of Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. John James Stephen, d. an infant.
1. Christiana, m. Richard Eaton, J.P., and had issue, Richard, J.P. co. Limerick, m. Clara, dau. of John Netterville Barron, J.P.
2. Marianne, m. Thomas, eldest son of Henry Grove-Grady, of Bellwood, co. Tipperary, by Mary Margaret, his wife, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Lidwill, of Clonmore (see LIDWILL of Dromard), and great-granddau. of Gerald, 24th Lord Kingsale.
3. Charlotte, m. her cousin, William Chadwick, of Ballinard, and d.s.p. 17 Jan. 1874.
4. Sophia, d. *unm.*
5. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Bouchier, d.s.p.
6. Clarinda, d. *unm.*

Mr. Bouchier d. 1845, and was s. by his son,

JOHN BOURCHIER, of Baggotstown, co. Limerick, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, b. 1811; s. 1845; m. 9 July, 1833, Sarah, eldest dau. and co-heir of David Aher, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, by Susan, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Capt. W. C. Wilkinson, of Castlecomer, and niece of Sir Henry Wilkinson, K.C., of Corbally, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. John, d. young.
2. HENRY JAMES, now of Baggotstown.
3. William, d. an infant.
4. Richard Eaton, late Lieut. 1st Royal Scots, m. 10 Aug. 1876, Geraldine Amelia Beamish, dau. of Thomas Stuart Townshend, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and has issue, John Somerset Townshend, b. June, 1877.
5. James David, late of the Inner Temple, M.A. Camb. (King's Coll.), where he graduated as first class classic, 1876. Officer of the Orders of St. Alexander of Bulgaria and of the Saviour of Greece.

6. William Chadwick (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain Royal Navy and Chaplain to the Marquess Camden, m. March 23, 1889, Katharine Christian, dau. of Cathcart Thomson, and granddau. of the Hon. Joseph Howe, Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, and has issue, Cathcart, b. 1890.

1. Susan, d. young.

2. Charlotte Sophia, m. Aug. 1863, Richard Austin Cooper Chadwick, of Ballinard, co. Tipperary, and son of Samuel Cooper, of Killennure Castle, in the same co. (see COOPER of Killennure and CHADWICK of Ballinard), who assumed the additional name and arms of CHADWICK by Royal Sign Manual, dated 15 Jan. 1855.

Mr. Bouchier d. 24 May, 1885.

Arms—Arg. a cross engrailed gu. between four water bougets, sa.

Motto—Le bon temps viendra, and Vincere vel mori.

Seat—Baggotstown, near Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

BOURKE OF CURRAGHLEAGH.

ISIDORE MCWILLIAM BOURKE, of Curraghleagh, co. Mayo, and Rahassane Park, co. Galway, M.A., M.D.,

formerly a Surgeon-Major in the Army, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1872, Charlotte Fanny, dau. of Henry Holland, of Hanover House, co. Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has,

1. HENRY WALTER LAURIE, *b.* 1873.
2. Isidore McWilliam.
3. Joseph John FitzAdelm.
- He *m.* 2ndly, Marianna, dau. of Giovanni Corozzi.

Lineage.—EDMOND DE BURGH, of Newport and Burrishoole, co. Mayo, and son of SIR THOMAS DE BURGH, Deputy of Connaught (*see* DE BURGH of *Oldtown*), *s.* his brother as MacWilliam Bourke, and *d.* in 1458, leaving three sons, by Honoria, dau. of Ulick Roe MacWilliam of Clanricarde,

1. SIR RICHARD ANCORSKY, of whom afterwards.
2. ULICK, ancestor of the Viscounts Mayo (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Thomas Roe, of Newport, Burrishoole, Castle Laffy, and Moyne, co. Mayo, ancestor of the Bourkes of Ballinglen in that county.

The eldest son, SIR RICHARD ANCORSKY, *s.* Richard of Turlough in the MacWilliamship in 1469, and *d.* four years after (having previously surrendered his lordship), leaving ten sons and one dau., by Cecilia his wife, dau. of MacJordan of Ballylaghan, co. Mayo. His dau., Joane, was wife of David Bourke, by whom she had Walter, ancestor of the Bourkes of Partry. This David Bourke had, by his 1st wife, Richard-an-Ieran (Iron Dick), father of Theobald-na-Lung, 1st Lord Viscount Mayo. The five eldest sons of Sir Richard were,

1. Edmond, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, *s.* his father as Lord MacWilliam Bourke, father of Ulick, of Castlebar, when Sir Edmond was outlawed and attainted for rebellion, 37 Queen ELIZABETH.
2. Walter.
3. Thomas.
4. JOHN, of whom presently.
5. Richard of Newtown, in Tyrawley, co. Mayo, founded the Abbey of Burrishoole, in that co. in 1486. He was ancestor of Bourke of Loughmark, and the family of Ballintober, one of whom, Thomas Bourke, was a Capt. in the service of JAMES II. A family descended from this branch is settled in L'Orient, Low Brittany.

The 4th son, JOHN BURKE, of Tyrawley (barony), co. Mayo, aided the Earl of Kildare at the sanguinary battle of Knocktuagh in 1504, mainly contributing to the victory, and *d.* the year after, leaving "many sons, whose issue are all extinct but those of his son Oliver." His son,

OLIVER BURKE, of Tyrawley, co. Mayo, MacWilliam Bourke, in 1513 (after his uncle Edmond, of Castlebar), was engaged at the battle of Bellahoe 1539. He left eight sons by the dau. of Hugh Dubh O'Donnell.

1. Sir John, of Ardnaree, Castlereagh, &c., co. Mayo, *s.* his father, Oliver, as Lord MacWilliam Bourke, and led the Lower Bourkes (of Mayo) against Richard Sassanagh, 2nd Earl of Clanricarde, and Sir Edward Fitton, Lord President of Connaught under Queen ELIZABETH, who were encroaching on that county, defeated them at the battle of Shrule, in 1570, and compelled them to retire to Galway. His brother David, of Rathroe Castle, Inniscree, and Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, ancestor of the Bourkes of Carrowkeel, and of Curraghleaigh, was killed at that battle. Sir John *d.* in 1580, leaving many sons; Walter Kittagh; Oliver, *d.* at Inniscree; Ulick Roe, of Crossmolina; John, of the Mountain; William, of Castle Lacken (all in Mayo), and others.

Walter Kittagh, of Ardnaree, Castlereagh, &c., co. Mayo, eldest son of Sir John, became Lord MacWilliam Bourke on the death of his uncle, Sir Richard Bourke, of Deel Castle, co. Mayo, and encountered the forces of Sir Richard Bingham, Governor of Connaught under ELIZABETH, at Ardnaree. He *d.* four years after, leaving two sons, Theobald and Ulick, and four daus., of whom Mary *m.* Richard Roe Bourke, of Rathroe Castle, co. Mayo; Cecilia, *m.* Henry Jordan, of Ballylaghan, co. Mayo; Sabina, *m.* Neill McSweeney, Lord of Tyrbaine; and the youngest *m.* O'Boyle, Lord of Boyle.

Sir Theobald Bourke, of Ardnaree, Castlereagh, and Belleek, co. Mayo, grandson of Sir John, *s.* his father, Walter Kittagh, as Lord MacWilliam Bourke in 1595, and was the last who bore that title; for, on the flight of O'Neill and O'Donnell in 1601, he was deserted by his cousin, Theobald-na-Lung, 1st Viscount Mayo, and sought an asylum at the court of PHILIP II. of Spain, who created him Marquis of Mayo, and conferred on him a pension suitable to that dignity.

2. Sir Richard, of Deel Castle (Newtown), Loughmask, &c., co. Mayo, and son of Oliver, was elected Lord MacWilliam Bourke in 1583, on the death of his cousin, Richard-an-Ieran (who *m.* Granuaile, and had by her, Theobald-na-Lung, 1st Viscount Mayo). He defeated the forces of Sir Richard Bingham at Pelach-an-Diortuibhe, in 1589. His descendant, Thomas Bourke, of Deel Castle, Loughmask, &c., co. Mayo, was a Col. in the service of King JAMES, and *d.* in Italy. His son, a Capt. in the same service, *d.* in Spain, and his dau. became a nun.

3. Thomas, of Castle Cloghans, co. Mayo, whose great-grandson was exempted from pardon of life or estate in CROMWELL's Act for the settlement of Ireland.
4. Edmond, of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo, whose lineal representative was in the service of King JAMES, and was included in the outlawries before referred to.
5. DAVID, of whom presently.
6. Ulick, from whom the Bourkes of Rahens, co. Mayo, appear to have been descended.
7. Anthony, whose children *d.* young.
8. Walter, left no issue.

The 5th son,

DAVID BURKE, of Rathroe Castle, Inniscree, and Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, "died fighting at the head of his retainers on the side of his kindred, at Shrule battle, 1570." He had one son,

RICHARD ROE BURKE, of Rathroe Castle, Inniscree, and Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, who left by Mary, eldest dau. of Walter Kittagh, Lord MacWilliam Bourke, two sons and one dau.,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
2. Ulick, two of whose grandsons *d.* young. The 3rd entered the Franciscan Order.

1. Mary, *m.* Capt. Edmond Barrett, of Erris, and had an only child, Margaret, *m.* Capt. Michael Cormack, of Erris, co. Mayo, who was ancestor of the Cormacks of Erris, and of Castle Hill, in said co.

The elder son,

CHARLES BURKE, of Rathroe Castle, Inniscree, and Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, shared the consequences of his cousin Theobald's flight. He *d.* at Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, leaving three sons and one dau., by Winifred his wife, dau. of Thaddeus O'Connor Sligo, whose sister, Matilda, *m.* Theobald-na-Lung, 1st Viscount Mayo,

1. WALTER KITTAGH.
2. Rowland, killed at the siege of Derry, and Ensign in Henry Dillon's Regt., of which his brother was Lieut.-Col.
3. Theobald, a Capt. in Col. Walter Bourke of Turlough's Regt., which he accompanied to France.

1. Bridget, *m.* Roger O'Hara, of Montagh, co. Sligo, son of Cormack O'Hara, Capt. in Cormack O'Neill's Regt., in the service of King JAMES.

The eldest son,

WALTER KITTAGH BURKE, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, was Lieut.-Col. in Henry Dillon's Regt., in the service of King JAMES. Walter Kittagh Bourke had three sons by Sabina his wife, dau. of Edward O'Mally, by Mary his wife, dau. of Tordeavagh O'Donnell,

1. THEOBALD, of whom presently.
2. Edmond, Parish Priest of Killeran.
3. Miles, a Capt. in Sarsfield's Regt. of Horse, distinguished himself at the battle of Aughrim. He entered Sarsfield's (2nd) troop of Irish Horse Guards in the French Service, after the treaty of Limerick, and *d.* abroad.

The eldest son,

THEOBALD BURKE, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, left three sons by Julia his wife, 4th dau. of Geoffrey Martin, of Ballinderry, co. Galway, ancestor of Geoffrey Martin, J.P. of Curraghmore, co. Mayo,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.
2. Geoffrey, *d.* in Spain, where a family descended from him are still located.
3. Edmond Landier (the strong), *d.* *unn.*
1. Cecilia.
2. Catherine, *m.* Charles McDonnell, of Castle Laffy, and Mayower, co. Mayo.
3. Margaret, *d.* young.

The eldest son,

WALTER BURKE, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, *m.* Elizabeth Lynch, and left two sons and two daus.,

1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
2. Walter, J.P. of Oldtown, co. Mayo, *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Charles Coghlan, of Prospect, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1870, having had issue, Walter Joseph, dec.; Charles; Thomas, of Rockfort, co. Mayo; Geoffrey (Rev.); Joseph, of Oldtown, J.P., Surgeon-Major in the Army, *b.* 1818, *s.* his brother 1872; and daus.

1. Mary, *m.* Henry George Buller, Capt. 88th Regt., and had Henry George, late Lieut.-Col. 94th Regt., and daus.
2. Julia, *m.* 1st, Joseph McDonnell, of Mayower, co. Mayo; and 2ndly, Francis S. Stewart, of Tymore, and Ardagh, co. Mayo, Lieut.-Col. 88th Regt.

The eldest son,

JOSEPH BURKE, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, J.P., Capt. North Mayo Militia, *m.* Anne, and dau. of Isidore Blake, of Towerhill, co. Mayo, and left three sons and three daus.,

1. WALTER, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, Q.C., J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Blake, of Ballylaghan, co. Mayo (whose 2nd dau. *m.* Isidore Lynch, of Arradale, co. Galway), and *d.* in 1871, leaving one dau.,
- Cecilia Gertrude, *m.* Francis Comyn, of Woodstock, co. Galway, and has issue.

2. ISIDORE, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of Richmond, *d.* *unn.*
1. Frances, *d.* *unn.*

2. Mary, *m.* James Fiachrach O'Dowda, dec., of Bunneconnellan, co. Mayo.
3. Anne, *m.* Dominick Blake, dec., of Rosminna, co. Mayo, and has issue, Joseph; Dominick; Walter; and daus.

The 2nd son,

ISIDORE BURKE, of Curraghleaigh, co. Mayo, for many years Crown Solicitor for Mayo, *m.* Matilda, only dau. of Matthew Crozier, Surgeon of 53rd Foot, and *d.* in 1866, leaving seven sons and two daus.,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.
2. WALTER MATTHEW PATRICK, heir to his brother.
3. ISIDORE MCWILLIAM, now of Curraghleaigh.
4. Thomas Augustin.
5. Geoffrey Rowland, M.D.
6. John Crozier.
7. Edmund Ultan.
1. Anne Blake, *d.* in infancy.
2. Dorinda Mary, *m.* 1875, William Coghlan, of Clonboy, co. Mayo, and has one dau., Margaret.
3. Matilda Margaret.

The eldest son,

JOSEPH BURKE, of Curraghleaigh, co. Mayo, J.P., Major in the Army, who served for many years in the 29th Foot, was severely

wounded in Africa, was highly commended in despatches, and received a pension for distinguished service in the field. He *d. unm.* in 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

WALTER MATTHEW PATRICK BOURKE, of Curraghleigh, co. Mayo, and Rahassane Park, co. Galway, J.P., M.A., Barrister-at-Law; *d. unm.* in 1882, and was *s.* by his brother, ISIDORE McWILLIAM BOURKE.

Arms—Per fesse or and erm. a cross gu., in the first quarter a lion rampant, and in the second a dexter hand erect couped at the wrist *s.* Crest—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant, ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—A cruce salus.

Seats—Curraghleigh, Claremorris, co. Mayo; Rahassane Park, Croughwell, Galway.

BOURKE OF HEATHFIELD.

WILLIAM HENRY BOURKE, of Heathfield, co. Mayo, J.P., late Hon. Major 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 9 April, 1851; *m.* 12 June, 1877, Sarah Louisa, dau. of James J. Young, of Lissanymore, co. Cavan, and has issue,

1. BERTRAM WALTER, *b.* 19 Dec. 1882.
2. Vivyan Una Palm-r.

Lineage—THE REV. WILLIAM BOURKE, of Heathfield, co. Mayo (son of Palmer Bourke, who *d.* 1848, by Hannah Kerkwood his wife), *m.* 1850, Harriett Sarah, dau. of Jacob West, J.P. of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, now of Heathfield.
2. Palmer Augustus, *m.* Florence Mary, dau. of James J. Young, of Lissanymore, and has issue,

1. Frank Palmer.
2. Hubert Palmer.
3. Albert Archer.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Clement Wolsley Fetherstonhaugh.
2. Harriet Adelaide.

Rev. William Bourke *d.* 1881.

Seat—Heathfield, Ballina.

BOURKE OF THORNFIELDS.

RICHARD BOURKE, of Thornfields, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 30 May, 1812, Barrister-at-Law and Local Government Inspector; *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Anne, dau. of O'Grady of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1878) has issue, with three daus., four sons,

1. JOHN ULICK, Barrister-at-Law, Res. Magistrate in Ireland, *b.* 8 July, 1845; *m.* 1876, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of Col. John Vandeleur, late 10th Hussars, of Ballinacourty, co. Limerick, and has issue,
2. Ulick Launcelot, *b.* 1888.
1. Richard Vandeleur, *b.* 1884.
2. Aileen Anne.

1. Slaney Agnes.
2. Richard, *b.* 5 Feb. 1849.

3. Gerald, late Capt. Royal Horse Artillery, *b.* 10 April, 1850; *m.* 1882, Blanche, dau. of Gen. Sir William Payn, K.C.B.
4. Edmund, Inspector under Local Gov. Board (Ireland), *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.

1. Anne Elizabeth.
2. Alice Slaney, *m.* Commander John Warde Osborne, R.N.

3. Una Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1895, Rev. W. I. Adams, succentor of St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick.

Lineage—RICHARD BOURKE, of Dromsally, co. Limerick, *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BOURKE, of Dromsally, who was three times married, and *d.* 1761, leaving, by his 1st wife, Sarah, a son,

1. JOHN, of Shallee, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Lucia Parker, and *d.* leaving, with two daus., one son,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Bourke *m.* 2ndly, Mary Donllan, and had another son,

2. SIR RICHARD, of Castle Connell, who assumed the original surname of DE BURGH, and was created a Baronet of Ireland 16 June, 1785. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, in 1755, Frances, eldest dau. of David Webb, of Meadstown, co. Limerick, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Frances, *m.* John Blake, of Ross, co. Clare.
2. Maria Theresa, *m.* John MacNamara, of Smithstown, in the same co.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Dwyer, of Singleton, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1790, leaving two sons,

1. SIR RICHARD, 2nd bart., *d. unm.* 1834.
2. SIR JOHN ALLEN, 3rd bart., *m.* 1st, the sister of Gen. Gage John Hall, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1820, Anna Matilda, eldest dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, and *d.* 1839, leaving,

- (1) SIR RICHARD DONELLAN DE BURGH, 4th bart., *b.* 1 April, 1821; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Catherine, dau. of Brooke Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 1873, when the title became extinct.
3. William Henry Frederick Waller, *d.s.p.* 1848.

1. Maria Theresa, *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 23 Dec. 1849.
3. Frances.
4. Isabella.
5. Joanna Allen

Mr. Bourke was *s.* by his grandson, the son of his eldest son by his 1st wife,

JOHN BOURKE, of Shallee, *m.* 1775, Anne, dau. of Edmund Ryan, of the city of Dublin, and of Boscobel, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Edmund, *d.* young.
3. John, *d.* young.

1. Frances Emma, *m.* Rev. Henrice Horsley, only son of the Right Rev. Samuel Horsley, D.D., Lord Bishop of St. Asaph. She *d.* 1821, leaving issue.

Mr. Bourke *d.* 1795. His eldest son,

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR RICHARD BOURKE, K.C.B., of Thornfields, co. Limerick, J.P., High Sheriff 1839, *b.* 4 May, 1777; *m.* 1 March, 1800, Elizabeth Jane, youngest dau. of John Bourke, of Carshalton, Surrey, Receiver-General of the Land Tax for Middlesex (of the BOURKES of Urey), and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1832) had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 11 Feb. 1803; *d.* 17 Nov. 1868.
2. RICHARD, now of Thornfields.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 1827, Dudley Montagu Perceval, C.B., 4th son of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and had issue.

2. Anne, *m.* 1833, Sir Edward Deas Thompson, Colonial Secretary in New South Wales, 2nd son of Sir John Thompson, K.C.H., formerly a Commissioner of the Navy, and had issue.

3. Frances, *m.* 1831, Rev. John Jebb, D.D. Rector of Peterstow, Ross, co. Hereford, eldest son of the Hon. Richard Jebb, a Justice of the King's Bench, Ireland, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1866.

4. Georgina, *d.* young.

5. Lucy, *d.* 1822, *m.* *m.*

Sir Richard Bourke, a distinguished officer, was Lieutenant-Governor of the Cape of Good Hope from 1825 to 1823, and Governor-in-Chief of New South Wales and Van Diemen's Land from 1831 to Dec. 1837. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1855.

Arms—Or, a cross gu., in the first quarter a lion rampant *sa.* Crest—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant, ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—A cruce salus.

Seat—Thornfields, Lisnagry, co. Limerick. **Club**—Athenæum, S.W.

BOWEN OF BOWEN'S COURT.

HENRY CHARLES COLE BOWEN, of Bowen's Court, co. Cork, J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; *m.* 10 April, 1890, Florence Isabella, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Fitz-George Colley, of Mount Temple, co. Dublin (see BURKE'S Peerage, HARBERTON, V.).

Lineage—This family is lineally descended from HARRY BOWEN, of Court House, in Ilston, co. Glamorgan (2nd son of THEODORE BOWEN AP HARRY BOWEN, of Court House, to MAENARCH, Lord of Brecknock, 14th in descent from CARADOC VRAICHRAS), who *d.* in 1582, leaving, with other issue, a son,

HENRY BOWEN, of Llanellan, co. Glamorgan, *m.* to Margaret, dau. of H. Holland, Rector of Cheriton. His son,

HENRY BOWEN, a Colonel in Cromwell's army; was the first of this family who settled in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Mansell, by whom he had, with other issue,

JOHN, who *s.* him.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William Price, of Gellihir, and *d.* at Farihi, co. Cork, 1658 (his will is dated 18 Dec. 1658, and proved 10 Feb. 1658-59), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BOWEN, of Farihi, *m.* 1660, Mary, dau. and heir of John N'cholls, of Kilbolane, co. Cork. Capt. in the Army, and had issue, three sons and two daus. He *d.* in the year 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BOWEN, of Kilbolane, *m.* 1st, Deborah, dau. of Arthur Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Catherine, dau. of Richard Stephens, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1720, having by her had (with two daus.),

1. HENRY, of Kilbolane.
2. JOHN, of Carrigrohoid, co. Cork, *m.* 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Chidley Coote, and had issue,

John, of Oak Grove, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Bindon Scott, of Carrigrohoid, co. Clare, and had issue,

- (1) Katherine, *m.* James Barry.
- (2) Jane, *m.* 1777, John Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, and had issue (see that family).

(3) Margaret, *m.* Robert Warren Gumbleton, of Gianatore.



He *m.* andly, 1797, Anne, dau. of Benjamin White, of Bridgepark, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had,
 (1) John, *b.* 1797; *m.* 3 June, 1819, Mary, dau. of William Honner, of Roundhill, and *d.* 9 May, 1870, having by her (who *d.* March, 1862) had issue.

1. John, of Oak Grove, *b.* 1824; *m.* Mary Isabella, dau. of Major Adderley Bernard, and *d.s.p.* 1873.

2. William Honner, *d.s.p.*

3. Edward Riggs White, *d.s.p.*

4. Robert Walter Travers, of Oak Grove, and Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, *b.* 1840, assumed by Royal Licence, 1882, the additional surname of COLTHURST; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Georgina de Bellasis, dau. of Alfred Greer, of Dripsey House, by Peggy his wife, dau. of John Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, and *d.* Nov. 1896, leaving issue (see BOWEN-COLTHURST of Dripsey).

1. Wilhelmina Maria.

2. Anne White.

3. Eliza.

4. Catherine, *d.* an infant.

5. Mary, *d.* an infant.

6. Frances Mary, *m.* to James Gartside, and has issue.

7. Mary Sarah, *d.s.p.*

8. Helena Jane, *m.* William Boyle Moore, of Borleigh, co. Cork.

3. Stephens.

The eldest son,

HENRY BOWEN, of Kilbolane, co. Cork, *m.* 1716, Jane, only child and heir of Robert Cole, of Ballymackey, co. Tipperary, and by her had issue a dau., Margaret Bowen, and a son,

HENRY COLE BOWEN, of Bowen's Court, *m.* 1760, his 1st cousin, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Watter Wilson, and *d.* March, 1788, having had by her (who *d.* 1802) eight sons and six daus.,

1. HENRY COLE, of Bowen's Court.

2. John, *m.* Martha Randall, and *d.s.p.*

3. Ralph, *m.* 1804, Mary, dau. of Edmund Doherty, of Mount Iruis, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

(1) Henry, *m.* Anne Jane, dau. of Hampden Ely, and had,

(1) Ralph, *d.s.p.*

(2) Hampden, *d. unm.*

(3) Henry.

(4) Anne, *m.* Francis B. Cole Metge, of Sion, co. Meath.

(5) Mary.

2. Edmund, *m.* Miss Lysaght, and had a son, Edmond.

3. Charles.

1. Jane.

2. Mary, *m.* Ven. Archdeacon Pryce Peacock.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Col. H. E. F. B. Sidley.

4. Robert, *m.* 1 Feb. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of William Galwey, and *d.* 10 May, 1827, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,

1. HENRY COLE, of whom presently.

2. Robert Cole, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Mason, of Cooline, co. Limerick.

3. Edward, *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Braddell.

5. Nicholls, *m.* Brianna, dau. of Robert Travers, and had issue, 1. Henry; 2. Robert; 3. Nicholls; 4. John; and

1. Brianna; 2. Mary; 3. Catherine.

6. William, *d. unm.*

7. Stephens, *m.* and had two sons, 1. Henry; 2. Stephens.

8. Edward, *d.s.p.*

1. Jane, *m.* Rev. William Berkley.

2. Thomasine, *m.* Hon. George Jocelyn.

3. Catherine, *m.* John Wight.

4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William Perry, and andly, — Maunsell.

5. Henrietta, *m.* John Metge, M.P., of Athlunney.

6. Isabella, *m.* Edward Sheffield Cassan.

The eldest son,

HENRY COLE BOWEN, of Bowen's Court, *m.* 1789, Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie (afterwards 1st Lord Dunally), and *d.s.p.* 1837, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

HENRY COLE BOWEN, of Bowen's Court, J.P., *b.* 28 Jan. 1808; *m.* 7 March, 1830, Eliza Wade (*d.* 18 May, 1868), dau. of St. John Galwey, M.D., of Mallow, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1841, having had issue,

1. ROBERT ST. JOHN COLE, late of Bowen's Court.

2. Henry Cole, Capt. R.A., *d.* 27 Sept. 1874.

1. Sarah Cole, *m.* 8 Feb. 1859, Rev. Brabazon T. Disney, M.A.

2. Anne Cole.

3. Henrietta Cole, *m.* 15 Sept. 1863, her cousin, Arthur Gethin Creagh, and has issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT ST. JOHN COLE BOWEN, of Bowen's Court, J.P. cos. Cork and Tipperary, High Sheriff for the latter co. 1865, Capt. 8th South Cork Light Infantry, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 13 Aug. 1830; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1860, Elizabeth Jane, and dau. of Charles Clarke, D.L., of Graiguepark, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1881) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES COLE, now of Bowen's Court.

2. Robert Cole, *b.* 9 April, 1863; Capt. Essex Regt.; *d.* 3 Aug. 1894.

3. Charles Otway Cole, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; Lieut. R.E.

4. Edward Neville Cole, *b.* and *d.* 1870.

5. St. John Cole, *b.* 20 Sept. 1872.

6. Arthur Marshal Cole, *b.* 3 Dec. 1873, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1874.

7. Mervyn William Cole, *b.* 4 March, 1875.

8. William Walter Travers Cole, *b.* 24 Feb. and *d.* 29 May, 1877.

1. Sarah Frances Cole.

2. Elizabeth Harriet Mary Cole, *d.* 27 Oct. 1865.

3. Anne Marcella Cole.

4. Mary Elizabeth Cole.

5. Elizabeth Constance Cole.

He *m.* andly, Nov. 1882, Georgiana Constance Antoinette (who *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1886), 4th dau. of Charles Carden Mansrigh, of Clifford, co. Cork, and *d.* 28 July, 1888, when he was *s.* by his eldest son

Arms—Az., on a mound in base vert, a stag lodged arg. wounded in the breast by an arrow or and vulned gu. *Crest*—A stag trippant wounded in the breast by an arrow all or. *Motto*—Cautus a futuro.

Seat—Bowen's Court, Castletownroche, Mallow, co. Cork.

BOWEN OF HOLLYMOUNT.

THE HON. AND REV. WILLIAM EDWARD BOWEN, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, *b.* Nov. 1862; *m.* 1890, Katharine, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse, Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham.

Lineage.—JOHN AP THOMAS AP OWEN or BOWEN, of ancient Welsh descent, as set forth in his pedigree recorded in Ulster's Office, had two sons, both of whom settled in Ireland, viz. ROBERT and William, of Castle Carra, co. Mayo, who *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1594. The eldest son,

ROBERT BOWEN, of Ballyadams, was granted the castle, town, and lands of Ballyadams, and several other lands in the Queen's Co. by patent dated 31 Aug. 1578, and was appointed Provost Marshal of the Province of Leinster and the counties of East Meath and West Meath, 2 June, anno 37 Queen ELIZABETH, A.D. 1595. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Walter Harpole, of Rochester, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1634) had issue. He *d.* 31 July, 1621, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BOWEN, of Ballyadams, knighted 13 Nov. 1629, who had a re-grant of Ballyadams, &c., with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his grandfather, John Bowen, by patent dated 16 April, 1636. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Meyler Magrath, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, and had issue,

1. Robert, *d.s.p.*

2. WILLIAM, his heir.

3. Henry.

4. Arthur.

5. Thomas.

6. George.

Sir John *d.* 9 Feb. 1641, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, WILLIAM BOWEN, of Ballyadams, *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Sir Robert Tynte, Knt. of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow, and by her had two daus.,

1. Helena, *m.* Edward Breerton, of Loughtree.

2. Katherine, *m.* Pierce Butler, of Kilmelough.

He *m.* andly, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Domville, Knt. of Templeoge, Attorney-General for Ireland, and M.P. for co. Dublin, and by her had,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Carr.

4. Mary, *d. unm.*

5. Lucy, *m.* William Southwell.

Mr. Bowen *d.* 11 April, 1686, and was *s.* by his only son, JOHN BOWEN, of Ballyadams, who *d.s.p.* intestate, and administration was granted to his mother, 19 Jan. 1691. His estates devolved eventually on his sister Lucy, Mrs. Southwell, and the male representation of his family reverted to his kinsman,

WILLIAM BOWEN, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, who *m.* Sarah Blake, and had two sons,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.

2. William, *m.* Ellen Burke, and *d.* 1786, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER, of whom hereafter.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, of Hollymount, *m.* Anne Allen, but by her had no male issue; his dau.,

Anne, *m.* Anthony Elwood, of Annesfield, co. Mayo, and had a son, Anthony Elwood, who assumed the surname of BOWEN.

Mr. Bowen *d.* 1812. His nephew,

CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, J.P. of Hollymount, *m.* 1800, Elizabeth dau. of Croasdale Miller, of Milford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1815) had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Rev.), his heir.

2. Croasdale, of Milford, assumed by Royal Licence, dated 1 Feb. 1812, the surname and arms of MILLER (see MILLER of Milford).

3. Charles, *b.* 15 May, 1804; *m.* 19 Nov. 1829, Georgiana, dau. of Joseph Lambert, of Brookhill, co. Mayo, and *d.* 3 April, 1871, leaving issue (see BURKE's Colonial Gentry).

4. Robert, *m.* Jane Courtenay, of Drumselk, co. Down, and *d.* 1882. She *d.* same year, leaving issue.

5. William, *d. unm.*

6. Edward George, *d. unm.* 1873.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 1876.

2. Eliza Louisa, *d.* 1834.

Mr. Bowen *d.* Aug. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son, REV. CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, M.A. of Hollymount, and Heatherwood, Isle of Wight, formerly Rector of St. Thomas, Winchester, *b.* 16 Oct. 1801; *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, Katherine Emily, dau. of Sir Richard Steele, 3rd bart. of Hampstead, and *d.* 1850, having had issue,

1. CHARLES SYNGE CHRISTOPHER, late of Hollymount.

2. Edward Ernest, M.A. late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., a Master of Harrow School, *b.* March, 1836.

3. Francis Robert Steele, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, took the additional name of GRAVES on his marriage with Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Maxwell Steele Graves, Bart. of Mickleton Manor, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 16 July, 1876.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SYNGE CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, BARON BOWEN, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and of Colwood, Sussex, *b.* 1 Jan. 1835, F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Visitor of Balliol Coll. Called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1861, appointed Recorder of Penzance 1872; a Judge of the Queen's Bench Division 1879, Lord Justice of Appeal, 1882, and sworn a Privy Councillor same year. In 1893 he was made a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and was created a peer for life as BARON BOWEN, of Colwood. He *m.* Feb. 1862, Emily Frances, dau. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., and *d.* 10 April, 1894, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD, now of Hollymount.
2. Maxwell Steele, *b.* Oct. 1865.
1. Ethel Kate, *b.* Nov. 1870.

Arms—Arg. on a mount vert a stag lodged gu. attired and unguled or, holding in the mouth a trifol slipped of the second. **Crest**—On a mount vert, in front of an oak-tree ppr., acorned or, a stag as in the arms.

Seat—Colwood, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. **Residence**—32, Mornington Road, Bow, E.

BOWEN-COLTHURST. See COLTHURST.

BOWLES OF AHERN.

SPOTSWOOD BOWLES, of Ahern, co. Cork, *b.* 7 Oct. 1854; *s.* his uncle, Major George Bowles, in 1886.

Lineage.—This family, the name of which has been variously spelt, is, according to an old tradition, descended from a branch of the same family as that of Colonel Richard Boles who fell in 1643 whilst gallantly defending himself in Alton Church, Hants, against the forces of Sir William Waller, and to whom there is a memorial tablet in Winchester Cathedral.

THOMAS BOLES, *b.* 1603; is mentioned as Captain in the depositions of Col. Richard Townsend, of Col. John Clifford, and of Capt. Peter Cary, taken in Cork 1654 by the State Commissioners, as one who did good service in securing the city for the English interest in 1649. He is styled Captain in a deposition made by himself in 1654, and also in his will dated 16 Nov. 1652, proved 1683. He was admitted a freeman of Cork 1656. His brother Richard Boles, *b.* 1614, had a grant of lands confirmed to him as one of the officers who served before 5 June, 1649, in the Barony of Orrery and Kilmore and co. Cork, *m.* 1645, Abigail, dau. of Ende of Cork, merchant, and made over his property by deed to his eldest son, Thomas, in his lifetime, reserving an annuity for himself and wife. He *d.* 1693, buried in the old church of Killybraher, where "The Tomb of the Boles's of Moyge" still remains. He was the direct ancestor of the Rev. James Thomas Boles, A.M., J.P. for Devon, now of Crowcombe Rectory, Somerset, who *s.* to Ryll Court, Devon, and an interest in Moyge, co. Cork, on the death of his uncle, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Boles, in 1850.

Capt. Thomas Boles had by Anne his wife (who was buried at Cloyne Cathedral) two sons,

1. John, of Kilbree, after of Inch, had no son, his property, which was very considerable, went by his will, dated 22 March, 1700, proved 8 May, 1702, to three sons,
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1694, Samuel Hodder, of Fountainsdown.
 2. Ann, *m.* Randal Warner, of Liscremin.
 3. Mary, of Kilbree, after of Inch, who *d.* *unm.* and intestate.
2. THOMAS, who carried on the family.

Capt. Thomas Boles *d.* 26 June, 1683. His 2nd son, THOMAS BOLES, of Ballinacurra, *b.* 13 April, 1646; *m.* 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of John Downing, of Broomfield, had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, who had an eldest son, Thomas, who inherited the Kilbree and Carrig estates on the death of Mary Boles, his cousin. He left two daus.,
 - (1) Ann, *m.* Henry Bowles, of Glenaboy and Youghal.
 - (2) Mary, *m.* William Peard, of Peardmount.
 2. John, of Woodstock, 1726, after of Carrignashanny, *m.* Margery, dau. of John Colborne, of Ballintubber, will dated 26 June, 1739, *d.* 1739, buried in Cloyne, ancestor of the branches who resided at Mogely, Springfield, and Kilmountain, now extinct in the male line.
 3. ROBERT, of whom presently.
- Thomas Boles made his will 12 Nov. 1638. His youngest son, ROBERT BOLES, of Springfield, near Tallow, *m.* 1st, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of John Croker, of Ballyanker, near Lismore, and left a son,

1. Jonathan, *d.s.p.m.*
- He *m.* 2ndly, 1731, Katherine, dau. of R. Benjer, of Springfield, and had by her two sons,
2. Spotswood, Col. of the Bombay Artillery, who was killed by one of his own guns at the taking of a fort on the Malabar coast, *m.* and *d.s.p.*
3. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

Robert Boles, *d.* 1746. His youngest son, GEORGE BOLES after BOWLES, of Mountprospect, near Tallow, co. Cork (the name being so spelt in his military commission and continued by him and his descendants), J.P., *b.* 1739; was a Lieut. 7th Light Dragoons; *m.* 1764, Dorothea, dau. of Henry Hunt, of Friarstown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1838, aged 94) left issue,

1. Henry, I.P. of Glanaboy and Youghal, *m.* Ann, dau. of Thos. Boles, of Youghal, and *d.s.p.m.* 1824, when his estates went between his daus. and their issue.
2. George, of Mountprospect, Major 8th Regt. of Foot, served in Egypt under Sir Ralph Abercromby; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Nason, of Newtown, co. Cork, she *d.* without surviving issue; and 2ndly, Catherine Jones, dau. of Will am Hall, of Bath, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue, three sons,
 1. George, of Mountprospect, *d.* 15 May, 1879, leaving issue.
 2. Harry, Lieut., *d.* in India, 14 Sept. 1864, leaving issue.
 3. William, Lieut. 66th Regt., *d. unm.* 1879.
3. Spotswood, of whom hereafter.
1. Ann, *m.* Francis Woodley, of Trades, co. Cork, and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Creighton, and had issue.
3. Dorothea, *m.* Lieut.-General Sir Henry Oakes, 2nd bart. of Mitcham, Surrey, and had issue.

4. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Ralph Wartar Wilson, of Kilcummer, co. Cork, and had issue.
5. Charlotte, *m.* Lieut. Henry Palmer, 68th Regt., after 37th Regt.
6. Maria, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Col. Browning; 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Bradish.
7. Sophia, *m.* 1st, Robert Corban; andly, John Benjamin Bloomfield.
8. Harriet, *m.* Major-Gen. James Alexander, and had issue.
9. Isabella de Vere, *m.* Wm. Woodley, Lieut. City of Cork Militia, and had issue.

George Bowles (whose will is dated 12 Feb. 1792), *d.* 1803, and was buried at Tallow. His 3rd son,

SPOTSWOOD BOWLES, of Ahern, co. Cork, J.P., sometime Lieut. 29th Regt., *b.* 1784; *m.* 1812, Jane (*d.* 24 Dec. 1885), eldest dau. of Thomas John, of Youghal, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1864, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, late of Ahern.
2. Thomas John, *b.* 5 Dec. 1814; Lieut. 99th Regt., *d.* 7 March, 1885.
3. Henry, *b.* 23 July, 1816; *d. unm.* 1859.
4. Spotswood, *b.* 3 April, 1818; *m.* 29 Nov. 1849, Anne Eliza Boles, eldest dau. of William Webb, of Castlenugent, J.P. co. Longford, *s.* to Springfield and Mogely, near Castlemartyr, on the death of his relative, Rev. William Bowles, 1855, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1892) had issue,
 1. WILLIAM, of Springfield, co. Cork, *b.* 8 Dec. 1850.
 2. SPOTSWOOD, now of Ahern.
 3. George Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1856.
5. William John, *d. unm.* 1822.
6. John Wright (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1823, M.A., Incumbent of Nenagh and Archdeacon of Killaloe; *m.* 1st, 24 Jun.; 1852, Ann Charlotte, dau. of William Henry Gabbett, of Caherline, co. Limerick. She *d.* 17 April, 1853, leaving issue,
 1. Ann Charlotte, *m.* 11 Nov. 1875, Lieut.-Gen. William Henry Seymour, C.B.

Rev. J. W. Bowles *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1858, Eliza, dau. of John Andrews, of Ratheny, J.P. King's Co., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1888 having had further issue,

1. Ludlow Tonson, *b.* 28 April, 1859; Capt. East Surrey Regt., *m.* 18 Jan. 1894, Rosa Elizabeth, dau. of the late the Right Hon. W. S. Baxter, M.P. for Montrose Burghs.
2. Spotswood Robert, *b.* 24 July, 1862.
3. John De Vere, *b.* 19 March, 1877.
2. Eliza Rebecca, *b.* 14 Feb. 1865.
3. Ida Jane.

7. William Robert, *b.* 19 Oct. 1827, of Liverpool, late Lieut. South Cork Militia, *m.* and *d.* 5 March, 1890, leaving issue.

8. Vere Hunt, of Rosanna, co. Cork, *b.* 6 April, 1829; Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, formerly Col. commanding 83rd Regimental District. Served with the 63rd Regt. throughout the Crimean Campaign 1854-5, which corps he commanded as Lieut.-Col. from Aug. 1867 till Dec. 1875, when he exchanged into the 37th Foot, and was appointed to the command of the 83rd Regimental District at Belfast, 17 Oct. 1877. Has the Crimean medal with four clasps for Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, and Sebastopol, the 5th Class Order of the Medjidie and Turkish War Medal, 4 June, 1868, Ellen Anne, dau. of Robert Hunt, of Cloughnamdromin and Green Hills, J.P. co. Limerick.

1. Margaret Sarah Lydia, *d. unm.* 1822.
2. Dorothea, *m.* Richard Nason, of Newtown, and has issue.
3. Margaret John, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, James Matthew Green, Capt. 70th Regt., and has issue. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1896.

Mr. Bowles was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE BOWLES, of Ahern, A.M., Major South Cork Militia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1813; *d.* 26 Feb. 1886, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Arms—Az., a chevron arg., between three cups or, out of each a boar's head erect arg. **Crest**—A boar's head arg., transfix with a spear ppr. **Motto**—Patior ut potiar.

Seat—Ahern, Conna, co. Cork.

BOYD OF BALLYMACCOOL.

WILLIAM HENRY BOYD, of Ballymacool, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1892, *b.* 1843; *s.* his uncle 1891, and assumed by Royal Licence the name of BOYD, in lieu of his patronymic Porter; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Agnes, dau. of Col. James Henry Dopping, J.P. (see that family), and has issue,

1. JOHN DOPPING, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886.
2. William, *b.* 4 Feb. 1890.
3. Charles Knox, *b.* 2 June, 1892.
1. Mary Rosalie, *b.* 8 June, 1880.
2. Helen, *b.* 17 April, 1882.
3. Agnes, *b.* 18 April, 1888.
4. Haidee, *b.* 4 June, 1891.

Lineage.—JOHN BOYD, of Letterkenny, son of JOHN BOYD, of Letterkenny, and grandson of JOHN BOYD, who built the family mansion of Letterkenny, 1672, claimed descent from a young branch of the ancient Scottish family of Boyd, Earls of Kilmarnock, *m.* 1736, Ann, dau. of Alderman Gamble, of Derry, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Robert.
3. William Stewart, Lieut. Carabiniers, killed in India.
4. Mossum, an officer of Customs, who left issue.
5. Archibald, of Derry (who *m.* Anne MacNeill, of the Colonsay family, and was father of the gallant CAPT. JOHN MACNEILL BOYD, R.N., of the "Ajax," who perished at Kingstown, near Dublin, in the memorable storm of 9 Feb. 1861, and of Archibald Boyd, Dean of Exeter).
6. Alexander.

Mr. Boyd *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BOYD, Major in the Donegal Militia, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1766, Martha, eldest dau. of Col. Stewart, Governor of Bahama Islands, and *d.* 1810, leaving a son,

JOHN BOYD, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 20 Aug. 1769; *m.* 26 Jan. 1799, Frances, and dau. of Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart. of Drumboe Castle, and *d.* 1836, leaving issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT, of Ballymacool.

2. William, Capt. in 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, afterwards Capt. and Brevet-Major in the Scots Greys, *d. unm.* in the Crimea, 1854.

1. Mary, *m.* William H. Porter, and *d.* 1826, having by him (who *d.* 1833) had an only son,

WILLIAM HENRY, now of Ballymacool.

2. Patsy, *d. unm.* 3. Francis, *d. unm.*

4. Anna Maria, *m.* William Stewart Ross, of Sheep Hill, co. Kerry, and is dec.

5. Isabella, *m.* John Robinson, and is dec.

The elder son,
JOHN ROBERT BOYD, of Ballymacool, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., *m.* A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff 1846, *b.* 24 June, 1803; *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Knox, of Clonleigh, and *d.* 30 March, 1891. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1878. He was *s.* by his nephew, WILLIAM HENRY, now of Ballymacool.

Arms—*Az.*, a fess chequy arg. and gu., in chief a trefoil or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped at the wrist, erect, pointing upwards with the thumb and first two fingers ppr., the hand charged with a trefoil or. *Motto*—Confido.

Seat—Ballymacool, Letterkenny, co. Donegal. **Clubs**—Junior Carlton and Kildare Street.

BOYSE OF BANNOW.

HENRY ARTHUR HUNT BOYSE, of Bannow, co. Wexford, J.P., High Sheriff 1885, Major 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 11 March, 1847; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Emily Clare, only dau. of Rev. Thomas Harvey, of Cowden, Edenbridge, Kent, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR HENRY THOMAS SHAPLAND, *b.* 11 March, 1878.

1. Emily Dorothea Mary Clare, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873.

2. Vera Marguerite Mansel, *b.* 27 Jan. 1875; *m.* 8 July, 1896, Charles Edward Wogan-Brown, and son of Major Francis Browne, of Castle Browne, co. Kildare (see that family).

Lineage—NATHANIEL BOYSE, of Bannow, M.P., obtained a grant under the Act of Settlement, CHARLES II., of Bannow, and was High Sheriff of the county Wexford, 1677. He had, by Magdalen his wife, three sons and one dau.,

1. NATHANIEL, his successor.

2. Benjamin, of Dublin, whose will, dated 20 June, 1711, was proved 12 Nov. 1712.

3. Jacob, Capt. in Lord Mountjoy's Regt., High Sheriff co. Wexford, 1720, M.P. for Bannow 1715-24; whose will, dated 25 May, 1724, was proved 30th of the same month.

1. Patience, *m.* — Vicary, of Wexford.

Mr. Boyse *d.* 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NATHANIEL BOYSE, of Bannow, M.P. for Bannow, 1692-1714, B.A. Oxford, 1673, M.A. 1676, who purchased in 1703, from the Commissioners for the sale of forfeited estates, lands in the co. Wexford, and the Queen's Co.; he *m.* Frances, dau. of Samuel Helsham, Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, his successor.

2. Samuel, of Queenstown, M.P. for Bannow, 1725-30, whose will, dated 9 May, 1723, was proved 15 July, 1730. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Cooke, and had, with three daus., Frances, Elizabeth, and Anne, a son,

THOMAS, of Bishop's Hall, co. Kilkenny, whose will, dated 12 Aug. 1785, was proved the following year. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Jackson, of Portluskilly, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

(1) SAMUEL, who eventually *s.* to Bannow.

(2) Nina, *m.* John Greene, of Greenville, co. Kilkenny.

(3) Mary Anne, *m.* Musgrave, of Myrtle Grove.

(4) Frances, *m.* Robert Carew, of Ballinamona, co. Waterford.

(5) Margaret, *m.* William Watts, of Dublin.

3. Jacob, bapt. at St. Peter's, Dublin, 25 Aug. 1704.

1. Frances, bapt. at same place, 9 March, 1699; *m.* (lic. 27 March, 1736) Nathaniel Radford, of Brideswell, co. Wexford.

2. Anne, bapt. at same place, 19 Aug. 1706; *m.* Thomas Cooke.

Mr. Boyse, whose will, dated 8 April, 1714, was proved 17 Dec. following, was *s.* by his eldest son,

NATHANIEL BOYSE, of Bannow, bapt. at St. Peter's, Dublin, 16 May, 1702; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Nathaniel (Rev.), *b.* 1727, B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, Oct. 1751, Vicar of Newmarket, co. Cork; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1792.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* as his 1st wife, John Glascock, of Alderstown, co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1768. He *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1810.

2. Frances, *m.* as 2nd wife, Doctor Thomas Carr, of Waterford, and had a son, George Carr (who *s.* to the Bannow estates, and *d.s.p.*) and two daus.

Mr. Boyse, whose will, dated 13 June, 1726, was proved 7 May, 1735, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BOYSE, of Bannow, *b.* 1726, High Sheriff co. Wexford, 1755; *m.* by licence dated 21 Feb. 1733, Margaret, dau. of Col. Philip Savage, of Kilgibbon, co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1793,

when his estates passed to his nephew, George Carr, and upon his death *s.p.* they passed to George Carr's sisters as co-heirs, and were eventually purchased by their kinsman, the heir male of the family, SAMUEL BOYSE, of Bannow, and Bishop's Hall, who *m.* by licence dated 10 March, 1760, Dorothea, dau. of Shapland Carew, of Castleboro', co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1835) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Shapland, C.B., Lieut.-Col. 12th Dragoons, *d. unm.* 1833.

3. RICHARD, *s.* his brother at Bannow.

1. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 2. Jane, *d. unm.*

3. Frances, *d. unm.*

4. Margaret, *m.* Henry Holdsworth Hunt, Waterford, and had, with two daus., three sons,

1. HENRY SAMUEL, late of Bannow. 2. William Boyse.

3. Robert Shapland (Rev.), Vicar of Mark Bech, Kent.

5. Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Boyse *d.* 26 Dec. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BOYSE, of Bannow, *b.* 25 Dec. 1785, D.L. and J.P., High Sheriff 1841; *m.* Jane Stratford, dau. of John Kirwan, Barrister-at-Law, and widow of Caesar Colclough, of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford. Mr. Boyse *d.s.p.* 1853 (his widow survived until 4 May, 1878), and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. RICHARD BOYSE, of Bannow, *m.* Winifred Berners Plestow, of Watlington Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1861) he had an only son,

AUGUSTUS FREEMAN, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, *m.* Mrs. Josephine Smith, widow, and *d.s.p.* in his father's lifetime, Sept. 1859.

Mr. Boyse *d.* March, 1847, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY SAMUEL HUNT BOYSE, of Bannow, J.P., D.L., Capt. R.N., *b.* 1809; *m.* 27 July, 1847, Emily, dau. of Col. Thomas Steele, Madras Native Infantry (see STEELE of Rathbide), and had issue,

1. HENRY ARTHUR, now of Bannow.

2. St. George Philip, *b.* 15 Aug. 1855.

3. William Shapland, *b.* 16 June, 1857.

4. Richard Thomas, *b.* 13 Nov. 1862.

1. Emily Thomasine Mary, *m.* 1872, Robert Tyndall, of Oaklands, co. Wexford.

2. Elizabeth Dorothea, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Alexander Frederick Stewart, of Ballyedmonds, co. Down, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards.

3. Philippa Kate Grace, *d.* 22 Feb. 1855.

4. Augusta Jane, *m.* 1891, Rev. G. H. M. Hamilton, Vicar of Tandridge, Surrey.

Capt. Boyse obtained his first commission R.N. 10 Dec. 1835, and was appointed successively Lieut. in the "Racer, 18," North America and West India Station; "Clio, 16," "Orestes, 18," and "President, 50," all South American Station; and to the command of the "Basilisk, 50," in the Pacific; was appointed Commander 10 March, 1846, and Capt. 1 July, 1864. On the death of his uncle, 1864, he *s.* to the Bannow estate, and thereupon adopted the surname of BOYSE, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1880, aged 71, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ARTHUR HUNT BOYSE, now of Bannow.

Seats—Bannow, co. Wexford; Ivy Bank, Kearsney, Dover, Kent.

BRABAZON OF TARA HOUSE.

JOHN ARTHUR HENRY MOORE-BRABAZON, of Tara House, co. Meath, and of Tallyallen, co. Louth, High Sheriff co. Louth 1872, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, late Major Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 13 June, 1828; *s.* his uncle, the Rev. W. J. Moore-Brabazon, in 1866, when he assumed the additional name of BRABAZON; *m.* Feb. 1879, Emma Sophia, dau. of Alfred Richards, of Tewkesbury Lodge, Forest Hill, Kent, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM LOCKHART CHAMBERG, *b.* 3 Jan. 1880.

2. John Theodore Cuthbert, *b.* 1884.

1. Kathleen Barbara Sophia.

2. Hebe Crystabel Frideswide

Lineage—JOHN MOORE, of Dublin, acquired in 1721, certain lands in the barony of Mellifont, co. Louth, under an Act of Parliament, passed for the sale of the estates of William Graham. He *m.* a sister of the Right Hon. Charles Campbell, M.P. of New Grange, co. Meath, and had issue, Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *d.s.p.*; Alice, *m.* Gen. Sir John Whiteford, Bart., and a younger son,

JOHN MOORE, of Tullyhally, co. Meath, M.D., *m.* 26 Aug. 1752, Frideswide, dau. of Dixie Coddington, of Athlumney Castle, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

1. Alice, *m.* Thomas Achmuty, of Madeira.

2. Jane, *m.* July, 1799, Hon. and Very Rev. John Hewitt, Dean of Cloyne.

3. Frideswide, *m.* 1786, Col. Hon. Robert Henry Southwell.

Dr. Moore was shot at his own door by an unknown person in 1783, when he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MOORE, of New Lodge, co. Herts., *b.* 20 Sept. 1763; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1788, Barbara, dau. of Hon. William Brabazon (2nd son of Edward, 7th Earl of Meath), of Tara House, co. Meath, by Katherine his wife, only dau. of Arthur Gifford, of Aghera, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, his heir.

2. John Arthur, Major, *b.* 24 Sept. 1721, an Officer in the Royal Navy, served under Admiral Blackwood; *m.* 31 July, 1847, Sophia, dau. of Col. Yates, and had issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR HENRY, now of Tara House, who *s.* his uncle in 1866.
 2. William Richard, B.C.S., Joint Magistrate at Mirzapore, killed in the Mutiny.
 3. Charles William, B.C.S.
 4. Adolphus Warburton, India Office, *d.*
 5. Martin James, Bengal Cavalry.
 1. Frances Stewart, *m.* Capt. Richard Charles Acton Throckmorton, late 87th Foot, and *d.* 1895 (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).
 3. Charles Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1798; *d.*
- Mr. Moore *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1839, Charlotte, dau. of George Samuel Collyer, and *d.* April, 1842, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.
- REV. WILLIAM JOHN MOORE-BRABAZON, of Tara House, *b.* 29 April, 1789, who having *s.* to his mother's family estates, assumed by Sign Manual, in July, 1845, the additional name and arms of BRABAZON. He *d.s.p.* in 1866, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the present owner.

Arms—Gu. on a bend or, three martlets sa., a crescent for diff. Crest—On a mount vert a falcon rising or, belled gold. Motto—Vota via mea.

Seats—Tara House, co. Meath; and Tallyallen, co. Louth. **Town Residence**—43, Onslow Square, S.W. **Clubs**—The United Service, and the Junior United Service.

BRINKLEY OF FORTLAND.

JOHN LLOYD BRINKLEY, of Fortland, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1885, *b.* 8 June, 1852; *m.* 17 July, 1880, Annie Constance Isabel Worthington, 2nd dau. of the late Rowland Edward Cooper, and has issue,

1. JOHN ROWLAND LLOYD, *b.* 1882.
2. Edward Graves, *b.* 1883.
1. Mabel Fitzgerald.
2. Edith Sybil.
3. Annie Constance, *d.* young, 1889.
4. Ruth Minna Constance.

Lineage.—THE RIGHT REV. JOHN BRINKLEY, D.D., *b.* at Woodbridge, Suffolk, in 1706, entered Caius Coll. Cambridge, 29 Aug. 1733, became B.A. and Senior Wrangler in 1788, and M.A. 1791, was appointed Astronomer Royal in 1792, Archdeacon of Clogher 1803, President of the Royal Irish Academy 1822, and Bishop of Cloyne 8 Oct. 1826. His lordship *m.* Esther, dau. of Matthew Weld, of Dublin, and had two sons and one dau.,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. Matthew, of Parsonstown, co. Meath, *b.* 2 March, 1797, admitted a Vicar-Choral of Cloyne 31 March, 1831, J.P. co. Meath; *m.* 5 March, 1821, Harriette, dau. of Very Rev. Richard Graves, Dean of Ardagh, and *d.* 27 April, 1855, having had issue by her (who also *d.* in 1855),

1. John, *d. unm.*
2. RICHARD GRAVES, of Fortland.
3. Matthew, Lieut. 97th Foot, Secretary to the Governor of Australia.
4. Hercules.
5. Francis.
1. Esther, *m.* John Alexander, of Milford, co. Carlow.
2. Eliza, *m.* William Henry Longfield, of Carcstown, co. Cork.
3. Harriet, *m.* Richard Henry Farrer, of Dunamase, Queen's Co.

4. Minna, *m.* G. A. Rotherham, of Kilbride Castle, co. Meath.
5. Anna, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1860, James, 5th Earl of Kingston; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1873, William Downes Webber, of Kellyville, Queen's Co.
6. Arabella.
7. Jane, *m.* 27 March, 1861, Edward Vernon, eldest son of J. E. Venables Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin.

1. Sarah, *m.* Robert James Graves, M.D., and *d.s.p.* The Bishop of Cloyne *d.* Sept. 1835. His eldest son,

THE REV. JOHN BRINKLEY, Rector of Gianworth, Diocese of Cloyne, *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. Walter Stephens, of Hybla, co. Kildare, by Arabella his wife, dau. of Capt. Willam Glascott, 124th Foot, 3rd son of George Glascott, of Aldertown, and had issue,

1. John, 9th Lancers, *d. unm.* in India.
2. WALTER STEPHENS, of Knockmaroon House.

1. Sarah.

Rev. John Brinkley *d.* 14 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN, at whose decease *unm.* the estate devolved on his brother, WALTER STEPHENS BRINKLEY, of Knockmaroon House, co. Dublin, J.P., Capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1851, Susanna Caroline, dau. of Major Michael Turner, of Ipswich, and had issue,

1. JOHN TURNER, Capt. The Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1855.
2. Walter Frederick Brownlow, *b.* 29 July, 1859.
3. Charles Michael Edgeworth, *b.* 6 May, 1861.
1. Julia Katherine.
2. Anna Isabella, *m.* 8 Dec. 1884, Lieut. Maurice Elrington-Bissett, R.E.
3. Susannah Kathleen.

Mr. Brinkley *d.* 31 March, 1884. His cons n.

RICHARD GRAVES BRINKLEY, of Fortland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Hester, dau. of James Stuart Downs Dodd Lloyd, of Ardagh, co. Sligo, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of George Hepburn, and had issue,

1. JOHN LLOYD, now of Fortland.
2. James William Arthur, *b.* 15 March, 1854; *d.* 1867.
3. Richard Henry Lee King, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Gloucester Regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1860.
1. Charlotte Ida Harriette.

2. Louisa Maria Susan, *m.* 19 Sept. 1863, Major-Gen. F. R. Crofton, late 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles (36th Regt.), and son of Sir Malby Crofton, and bart. of Longford House, and has issue.
 3. Harriette Adela, *m.* 1872, Henry Skye, Lieut. 54th Foot, and has issue.
 4. Alice Maud Elizabeth, *m.* Dec. 1876, Thomas Weeding Weeding, J.P. co. Surrey, and has issue.
 5. Anna Edith, *d.* 1875.
- Mr. R. G. Brinkley *d.* 1890.

Arms—A cross patonce engrailed and in chief three estoiles or. Crest—A cross patonce engrailed surmounted of an estoile, all or. Motto—Mutabimur.

Seat—Fortland, Easkey, co. Sligo.

BRISCOE OF RIVERDALE.

EDWARD JOHN BRISCOE, of Riverdale, co. Westmeath, and of Scraggan, King's Co., J.P. co. Westmeath, High Sheriff King's Co. 1860, *b.* 19 April, 1819; *m.* Sept. 1852, Anna Rebecca, eldest dau. of Rev. Sir William M. Smith-Marriott, Bart., and has had issue,

1. William Thomas, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1859.
2. EDWARD JOHN MARRIOTT, *b.* 28 Sept. 1862, Capt. 4th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A., J.P. King's Co.; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Diana only dau. of Col. Hartley, of Beech Park, co. Dub. in.
3. Robert Ralph, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge; *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1868.
1. Julia Elizabeth.
2. Maria Elizabeth, *d.* 1870.

Lineage.—JOHN BRISCOE, A.D.C. to General Coote, is said to have been of the family of Crofton Hall, Cumberland, served as an officer in Queen ELIZABETH's army against O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. He *m.* Eleanor Kearney, of Scraghe, near Tullamore, and from an inscription over the entrance door of the now ruin d castle of Scraghe, appears to have built that place in 1588. In the reign of CHARLES I. a royal grant of lands in King's Co. was made to the family under the Act for the remedy of defective titles; and in the reign of WILLIAM III. the BRISCOES came within the scope of King JAMES's attainder. In 1720, RALPH BRISCOE re-acquired by purchase, the lordship and manor of Rathleen, King's Co. He *m.* Eleanor, sister of John Price, M.P. for Wicklow, and had by her, with other issue, an eldest son,

HENRY BRISCOE, Capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), who was father of

EDWARD VILLIERS BRISCOE, J.P., *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Essex Edgeworth, of Lissard, co. Longford, and had a dau. Eleanor, *m.* Andrew Armstrong, of Clara, J.P. His youngest brother,

WILLIAM BRISCOE, whose will, dated 27 July, 1772, was proved 8 Feb. 1775, *m.* 1st, 1761, Emily, dau. of Nesbit of Tubberdaly, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 1770, Ismena, dau. of James Nugent, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, by whom he had,

1. EDWARD JOHN.
2. William Nugent.

1. Eleanor Anne.

The elder son, EDWARD JOHN BRISCOE, D.L., Col. Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 1770; *s.* to the entailed property of his uncle Edward, and served as High Sheriff of co. Westmeath 1800. He *m.* 1790, Frances, dau. of Thomas Fetherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, his heir.
2. Edward, of Grangemore, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1779, served as High Sheriff 1833; *m.* 1820, Hester, youngest dau. of James Rynd, of Ryndville, co. Meath, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue,
1. John Fetherstonhaugh, of Grangemore and Lake House, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* Aug. 1830; *m.* April, 1852, Katherine Rebecca, dau. of William Pearce, of Usworth House, co. Durham, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
- (1) William John, *b.* 1856; lost at sea 1875.
- (2) Algernon Thomas Fetherstonhaugh, of Lake House and Currinstown, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 7 March, 1862; *m.* 1839, Mary Elizabeth, and dau. of Rev. J. J. Moutray, of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, and has issue,
- Mary Elizabeth.
- (1) Katherine Rebecca, *m.* 1884, John Nuttall, of Tittour, co. Wicklow.
- (2) Julia Isabella, *m.* 1884, Robert S. Hickey, of Taughmon, Mullingar, and *d.* in India 1886, leaving issue.
- (3) Cecilia Julia.
- (4) Isabella Frances.
- (5) Rosa Ellen, *m.* 1885, R. G. C. Flower, and has issue.
3. James, *b.* 1832; *d.* 8 July, 1860.
1. Maria Elizabeth, *d.* 1858.
3. James, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Coates, of Staplestown, co. Kildare.
4. Fetherston, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Phillips, and *d.* 1871, leaving three daus.,
1. Frances, *m.* Rev. Richard Dowse, Dean of Clonmacnoise.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Charlotte Eleanor, *m.* 15 April, 1880, Freeman William Deane (*see DEANE of Berkeley*).
1. Jane, *m.* Humphrey Bor.
2. Eleanor, *m.* James Johnston.
3. Anna Maria.

The eldest son, WILLIAM THOMAS BRISCOE, J.P., of Riverdale, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1818, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of James Rynd, of Derryvolan, co. Fermanagh, and Ryndville, co. Meath, and *d.* 1854, having by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue,

1. EDWARD JOHN, now of Riverdale.

2. James Fleetwood, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1845, Barbara, dau. of Benjamin Riky, of Ballylow, co. Carlow, and has issue,
 1. Hester Matilda, *d.* 1871. 2. Frances.
Seat—Riverdale, Killucan, Westmeath.

BROOKE OF SUMMERTON.

GEORGE FREDERICK BROOKE, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and of Coolgreany, co. Wexford, J.P. cos. Wexford and Dublin, D.L. for Dublin City, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1882, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 1875, Anna Maria, dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Belmont Hall, co. Chester (brother of Sir Charles Peter Shakerley, 1st bart. of Somerford), by Eleanor Maria his wife, dau. of Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, by whom (who *d.* 1877) he had a dau., Eleanor Henrietta, *d.* an infant, 1877, and a son and heir,

1. GEORGE, *b.* 10 June, 1877.
 He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Emily Alma, elder dau. of Augustine Hugh Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, and by her has issue,
 2. Francis Hugh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1882.
 3. Augustine Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.
 4. Raymond Frederick, *b.* 2 June, 1885.
 5. Arthur Charles, *b.* 26 Sept. 1886.
 6. John, *b.* 2 Oct. 1887. 7. Basil Gerald, *b.* 10 March, 1894.
 8. Geoffrey Thomas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1896.
 9. Emily Henrietta, *b.* 22 July, 1896.
 2. Rose Dorothy, *b.* 16 Oct. 1895.

Lineage.—This is a branch of BROOKE, Bart. of Cole Brooke (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

GEORGE FREDERICK BROOKE, of Summerton, co. Dublin, and of Coolgreany, co. Wexford, 6th son of Francis Brooke, of Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, co. Tipperary (father of Henry Sadleir, 1st Lord Dunalley), and brother of Sir Henry Brooke, 1st bart. of Cole Brooke; *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Grace, of Boley, in the Queen's Co. (by Jane, his wife, dau. of Hon. John Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, and grand-dau. of George, 1st Lord Carbery), and sister of Sir William Grace, 2nd bart. of Gracycastle, and *d.* 1865, leaving a son.

FRANCIS RICHARD BROOKE, of Summerton, and of Coolgreany, *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, Hon. Henrietta Monck, dau. of Charles Joseph, 3rd Viscount Monck, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE FREDERICK, his heir, now of Summerton.
 2. Gerald Richard, *b.* April, 1852; *m.* 1875, Hon. Kathleen Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden, afterwards 1st Earl de Montalt, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
 1. Richard Reginald Maude, *b.* 1878.
 2. Thomas Ralf, *b.* 1879.
 3. Clementina Henrietta.
 3. John Monck, *b.* Aug. 1853; *m.* 1878, Edwina Johanna, dau. of Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, Rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, by Lady Olivia Tylour, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Hertford, K.P., and *d.* 1887, leaving, with other issue, Geoffrey Francis Herman, *b.* June, 1884.
 1. Louisa Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1874, Charles Robert Hamilton, eldest son of Charles William Hamilton, of Hamwood, co. Meath, and has issue.
 2. Eva Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 28th Feb. 1878, Hon. Cornwallis Maude (killed in action at Majuba Hill), son and heir-apparent of Cornwallis, 1st Earl de Montalt, 2ndly, 1883, Col. George Holden Hutton (late 23rd R.W. Fusiliers).
 3. Grace Agnes, *m.* 1884, Col. Henry L'Estrange Malone (16th Lancs), who *d.* 1894 (see MALONE of Baronston).

Arms.—Or, a cross engrailed per pale gu. and sa., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A brook or badger passant arg.

Seats.—Summerton, Castleknock, co. Dublin; Pickering, Celbridge, co. Kildare.

BROOKE OF DROMAVANA.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT WILMOT BROOKE, of Dromavana, and of Heathdene, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, Lieut.-Col. (retired) 60th Rifles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1863, Elizabeth Joanna Anne, only dau. of Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., by Elizabeth Douglas Trotter, his wife, dau. of Sir William Dick, 4th bart. of Prestonfield, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1883) has had issue,

1. Graham Wilmot, of the Church Missionary Society, *b.* 23 Feb. 1865; *m.* 1889, Margaret Graham, only dau. of Rev. H. E. Brooke, and *d.* in South Africa, 5 March, 1892, leaving issue, Duncan Wilmot, *b.* 1 Nov. 1890; *d.* 28 July, 1897.
 2. Douglas Wilmot, *b.* 27 April, 1867; *d.* 10 May, 1867.
 3. EARDLEY WILMOT, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 2 Feb. 1870.
 1. Lillian Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; *d.* 10 Feb. 1865.
 Col. Brooke *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Bertha, 5th dau. of the late Admiral Sir J. C. Caffin, K.C.B., and has issue,
 4. Robert Crawford Wilmot, *b.* 14 Oct. 1887.
 5. James Morton Wilmot, *b.* 27 Oct. 1888.

Lineage.—This family is said, traditionally, to have come from co. Chester early in the 17th century. One of them was a clergyman, holding a Government living during the troubles of 1641, and was driven from his house, with the loss of his property, by the insurgents. The son of this clergyman was

WILLIAM BROOKE, who purchased Dromavana from the Saunderson family, 1685. He had three sons,

1. WILLIAM, of Rantavan House, co. Cavan, Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1691, Rector of Killinkere, Mullagh, &c., *m.* Lettice, and dau. of Simon Digby, D.D., Bishop of Elphin (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, Digby, B.), and had issue two sons,
 1. HENRY BROOKE, of Rantavan, Barrister-at-Law, author of *Gustavus Vasa, Fool of Quality, Farmer's Letter*, *b.* 1704; *m.* his cousin, Catherine Mearns, of Meares Court, co. Westmeath, and had twenty-two children, of whom survived,
 Arthur, in the Army, *d.* young.

Charlotte, author of *Translations from Irish Bards*, *d.* 1792.
 2. Robert Brooke, *m.* his cousin, Honor, dau. of Rev. Henry Brooke, Rector of Kinawley, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

- (1) Henry, of Dublin, whose son was William Brooke, of Hastings, whose dau. was Mrs. Dolich, whose dau. *m.* Ven. Cadwallader Wolsely, Archdeacon of Glendalough, and is authoress of *Villeroi* and many popular religious books.
 (2) Thomas Digby, *m.* and had issue,
 1. Thomas Henry, author of *History of St. Helena*, Secretary to the Council and Acting Governor of St. Helena, *m.* Miss Wright, and had issue, Thomas, of London, *m.* Miss Brabazon; and other issue.

- (3) Henry Daniel Digby, of Coolock House, *m.* Miss Lucinda Dobbyn, and had issue, 1. Joseph; 2. Henry; 3. Leonard (w/o *m.* Rhoda, dau. of J. Prentice, of Caldon, co. Tyrone, and has issue, 1. Henry, of Oxton, Birkenhead; 2. Leonard, *m.* his cousin, Sybil Diana, dau. of Rev. Stopford Brooke; and 1. Rhoda Annie); 4. William; and five daus.
 (4) Digby, an Officer of Engineers, killed in India.

(5) Robert, of Prosperous, co. Kildare, Col. in the Army, and Governor of St. Helena 1795, when he received the thanks of the King and Government, through Mr. Dundas, for his relief of the Cape of Good Hope, by sending troops against the Dutch; and in 1799 Col. Brooke was presented by Marquess Wellesley, Governor of India, with a diamond-hilted sword, in full assembly. He *m.* Mrs. Wynne, *née* Mapletoft, and had issue,

1. James, Major Bengal Horse Artillery, *m.* Miss Patton, dau. of Governor Robert Patton, and had issue, a son, Harold Kynnesman Mapletoft, *m.* Margaret Louisa Symonds, of Hinton Abbey, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue (1. Ellen Louisa Symonds, *m.* 1870, Rev. Stephen Prust Jose, M.A., Vicar of Churchill, Somerset, and has issue; 2. Margaret Selina Patton, *m.* 1871, Peter Hugh Jekyll Lewes Kye, of Te Hill, N.Z., and has issue); and a dau., Anna, *m.* Rev. Thomas Spencer, A.M.
 2. Rev. John Michael, Rector of Athenas, Cork, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Dean Holt Waring, of Waringstown, and had issue, Anna, *m.* — Ridley.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* H. A. Marshall, of Ceylon, and had issue, John A. B. Marshall, M.A., and Rev. Henry, of Bath, *m.* Miss Lucy Sadler, and has issue.

2. ALEXANDER, of Dromavana, of whom presently.

3. HENRY (Rev.), Scholar of Trinity College, Dublin, 1700, Rector of Kinawley, co. Fermanagh, *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tucker, Rector of Moynalty, and had issue, Henry, Governor of Madras, afterwards of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare, *m.* and had, with other issue,

- (1) Henry.
 (2) William, Lieut.-Gen. and Col. 5th Dragoon Guards, *m.* Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Nicholls, and *d.* at Bath, *s.p.*
 (3) Robert, of Royal Crescent, Bath, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, and Lady Charlotte Sloppford, his wife, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Courtown; *m.* 2ndly, Miss Sill, dau. of the Rev. H. Sill, and has issue,
 1. Henry, late of the 11th Hussars, *m.* the dau. of Myles Ponsonby, J.P., Hale Hall, Cumberland.
 1. Sally. 2. Mary.

Honor, *m.* her cousin, Robert Brooke, of Rantavan, and had issue as above.

The 2nd son,
 ALEXANDER BROOKE, of Dromavana, *m.* July, 1713, Catherine, eldest dau. of Richard Young, J.P., of Drumgoon, co. Cavan, and had issue, a son,

REV. WILLIAM BROOKE, of Dromavana, and of Firmount, co. Longford, Scholar Trinity College, Dublin, *b.* 1720; Rector of the Union of Granard for fifty years, to whom honourable and interesting reference is made by Maria Edgeworth in the *Memoirs* of her father, vol. ii., p. 12. He *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Young, of Lahard, co. Cavan, by his wife, Miss Nesbitt, and had issue,

1. Richard (Rev.), of Dromavana, Rector of Ballyconnel, *d.s.p.* 1818. 2. WILLIAM.

1. Honor, *m.* 1st, Eyles Irwin, of Bellevue, Fermanagh, the Oriental traveller, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Col. Edward Hawkshaw, of Cheltenham, and had two daus.

The 2nd son,
 WILLIAM BROOKE, M.D., of Dromavana, Dublin, and of Culmain House, co. Monaghan, *b.* 1769; *m.* Angel, dau. of Capt. Edward Perry, co. Tyrone, and niece and heiress of Col. Richard Graham, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Right Hon.), of Dromavana.
 2. Edward Perry (Rev.), formerly Capt. 62nd Foot, Precentor and Canon of Dromore Cathedral, and Rector of Magheralin, co.

Down, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1837, Lucy Catharine, dau. of Dr. James Saurin, Bishop of Dromore, and by her (who *d.* 1887) has issue,

1. William Saurin, Col. Bengal Army, *b.* 26 June, 1838; *m.* Jane, dau. of J. McMaster, and has issue,
- (1) Edward William Saurin, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 25 March, 1873.
- (2) John William.

- (1) Mary, *m.* Capt. Grenville E. Temple, Sherwood Foresters.
- (2) Marguerite.

2. James Mark Saurin (Rev.), late H.M. 17th Regt., Rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, *m.* Amy, only dau. and heir-ess of John R. Stanford, of Badingham, Suffolk, and has issue,

- (1) John, dec.
- (1) Myrtle. (2) Bryony.
- (3) Avcns. (4) Orp'nc.

3. George Howard, *d.* young.
4. Loftus Edward, *m.* Rosamund, dau. of Rev. Meredith Brown.
1. Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* Edward Sanders.
2. Cornelia Angelina, *m.* A. Brushe, and has issue.
3. Frances Charlotte, *m.* Lieut.-Col. W. B. Digby.

3. Richard Sinclair, D.D., Rector of Wyton, Hunts, *b.* 1802; *m.* Anna, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Joseph Stopford, of the Courtown family, Rector of Conwal, and ex-Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,

1. Stopford Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 1832; *m.* March, 1858, Emma Diana, eldest dau. of T. Wentworth Beaumont, of Bretton Park, co. York, M.P. for Northumberland, and has issue,
- (1) William Wentworth (Rev.), *m.* Helen Ellis, of Boston, U.S.A.
- (2) Graham Vernon, dec.

- (1) Honor.
- (2) Maud, *m.* 8 Oct. 1897, W. T. Rolleston Spinner, son of Charles Rolleston Spinner, Q.C. (see ROLLESTON of *franchfort Castle*).
- (3) Evelyn, *m.* Rev. L. Jacks, and has issue, three sons.
- (4) Sybil, *m.* her cousin, Leslie Brooke, and has issue.
- (5) Rosalind.

2. William Graham, Barrister-at-Law.

3. Edward Thomas, Major-Gen. late Royal Engineers.
4. Arthur Sinclair (Rev.) Rector of Slingsby, co. York, *m.* Ellen, dau. of R. P. Rodick.
1. Anna Stopford, *m.* Very Rev. T. J. Welland, Bishop of Down, and has issue.
2. Cecilia.
3. Elizabeth Honor.
4. Ang'd Stop'dord.

4. Irwin Alexander, drowned.
5. George Perry, Capt. 68th Native Infantry, *d.* in India, 1844.
1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Atkinson, of co. Don'gal, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Catherine.
4. Francis.

The eldest son,

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROOKE,* of Dromavara and Tan'y Hill, House, co. Dublin, Q.C. and LL.D., Mast'r in Chancery, and Commissioner of the Great Seal in Ireland, *b.* 22 July, 1795; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1819, Emily Margaret, only dau. of Robert Rogers Wilmot, Deputy Recorder of Cork, and sister of Edward Wilmot-Chetwood (see CHETWODE of *Woodbrooke*), and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ARMITAGE, *b.* 3 July, 1823.
2. ROBERT WILMOT, now of Dromavara.
3. Henry Edward (Rev.), *b.* 20 May, 1829; *m.* Maria, dau. of Rev. J. A. Jetter, Vicar of Ironbridge, co. Salop, and has had issue,
1. William Montagu, *b.* 1861.
2. Charles Wilmot, twin with his brother, *d.* 1861.
3. Henry Sinclair (Rev.), *b.* 1865.
1. Margaret Graham, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1889, her cous'n, Graham Wilmot Brooke, who *d.* 5 March, 1892, leaving issue (see *above*).
4. Charles Francis, *b.* 21 May, 1835; Lieut. 40th Foot, fell in battle in Waitara, New Zealand, 27 June, 1860.
1. Caroline Hamilton, *m.* Sept. 1844, B. Clifford Lloyd, LL.D. and Q.C., and *d.* 1864, leaving issue.

Mrs. Brooke *d.* 1850. Mr. Brooke *m.* andly, Catherine A.D., dau. of Rev. William Bradford, Rector of Storrington, co. Sussex, but by her (who *d.* 1882) had no issue; he *d.* 19 Aug. 1881.

Arms—Or, a cross engrailed per pale sa. and gu. **Crest**—A badger passant ppr. **Motto**—Ex fonte perenni.

Residence—Heathdene, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.

—♦—

BROWN OF CLONBOY.

ROBERT LIDWILL BROWN, of Clonboy, co. Clare, and of Lisnagry, co. Limerick, J.P. cos. Clare and Limerick, *b.* 8 Aug. 1837; *m.* Jan. 1862, Margaret, dau. of Col. Sheldon Cradock, of Hartford Hall, Richmond, Yorkshire, and has issue,

- * Mr. Brooke, as the representative of the Grahams, formerly of Rahin, Queen's Co., who were a branch of the Netherby family, was in possession of a massive old ring (stated to have been a royal gift) worn by his lineal ancestor, Sir Richard Græme, and commemorative of an act of extraordinary chivalry at the fight of Aberlow, A.D. 1600. Here it was that Capt. Richard Græme, commanding a band of sixty horse, attacked and "rowted" the whole forces of the Sagan Earl of Desmond, consisting of 600 soldiers. In his third charge Græme penetrated to their camp, seizing their carriages, standards, &c.; but in his fourth assault he charged so desperately that he "scattered their whole battalions," and that with such effect that Stafford says the Earl's forces were utterly broken, and he was brought to a "desperate fortune," and never again could rally to a head, "but gat him into Ulster."—See *Pacata Hibernia*, pp. 149, 150.

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Peppard, of Cappagh, co. Limerick.
- 2. Phoebe, *m.* 1st, John Finch, a younger son of William Finch, of Kilcolman, co. Tipperary; and andly, George Hewson.
- 3. Frances, *m.* Michael Cantillon Heffernan, of co. Limerick.

The eldest son and heir,

HENRY BROWN, of Danesford, and of Clonboy, co. Clare, and at one period of Rich Hill, *b.* 26 Aug. 1754; *m.* 1782, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Richard Pierce, of Lisnagry, co. Limerick (of a family originally from Wilts and Berkshire), by Mary his wife, dau. of Col. William Harrison, of Ballycarra, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Clonboy.
2. Henry, *m.* the dau. of Col. Jones, of co. Galway, and had issue.
3. Edward, *m.* Miss Whelan, of co. Carlow, and had issue.
4. Pierce, *m.* Miss Boucher, and had issue.
5. William, *m.* Miss Fitzgerald, of Limerick, and had issue.
6. Francis, of Mount Southwell, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Hill, of Graig, and had issue.
1. Henry Southwell, *d.* unm.
2. Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1837, James Hill, of Graig, co. Cork.

1. ERNEST GEORGE, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864.

2. Richard Cradock, *b.* 3 Nov. 1868.
3. Harry Lidwill, *b.* 16 Dec. 1873; *d.* s.p. 23 Sept. 1895.
1. Isma Frances Lidwill, *m.* Keith Ogilvie Baird Young, of Ascreavie, co. Forfar.
2. Constance Meta.
3. Esther Lisba Marion.
4. Jackaleen Maude.
5. Helen Cowly.
6. Mona Isabel.

Lineage—JOHN BROWN, of Maghlands, in Scotland, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, by his wife, Lady Isabella Ruthven, dau. of the 1st Earl of Gowrie, and sister of 1st Viscount Kinnure. His son,

JOHN BROWN, marched into England with CHARLES II. to Worcester; he had a command in the Horse under the Duke of Hamilton; after being severely wounded at Worcester he fled to Ireland and settled at Dungannon, co. Tyrone, where he *d.* temp.

CHARLES II. By Anne his wife he left a son,

WILLIAM BROWN, *b.* at Belfast, 1658, Lieut. and Adjutant of Col. St. John's Regt. of Foot, served with distinction at Derry, Aughrim, Boyne, and the siege of Limerick. He settled 1719 at Bridgetown (then called Redfield) and Clonboy, co. Clare; *m.* 20 Feb. 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rock, of the Vale of Evesham, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1725-6, leaving by her a numerous family, of which the eldest son,

THE VEN. JOHN BROWN, Archdeacon and Chancellor of Limerick, Rector of Rathkeale, J.P., *b.* 24 Jan. 1684; *m.* 6 Aug. 1717, Anne, eldest dau. of John Vincent, of Erina, co. Clare, Alderman of Limerick, and was s. by his son,

JOHN BROWN, of Danesford and Mount Brown, co. Limerick, *b.* 3 April, 1724; *m.* 12 Jan. 1751, Meliora, dau. and co-heir of Col. the Hon. Henry Southwell, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Southwell, and had issue, two sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. John Southwell, of Mount Brown, co. Limerick, *b.* 31 March, 1763; *m.* 11 March, 1794, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Gordon, of Whitehill, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1842) had issue,
1. JOHN SOUTHWELL, of Mount Brown, an Officer in the 10th Hussars, *b.* 9 March, 1794; *m.* 22 July, 1817, Margaret Anne, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Agmondisham Vesey, of Hampton Court, Middlesex, and *d.* 1872, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1853) had issue,
- (1) EDWARD JOHN VESSEY, of Mount Brown, co. Limerick, J.P., Lieut.-Col. late 60th Rifles, *b.* 6 Dec. 1818; *m.* 16 Sept. 1848, Rose Augusta, 4th dau. of Admiral Sir William Parkes, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* s.p. 19 Sept. 1894.
- (2) John, Lieut. 25th Bombay Native Infantry, *b.* 3 July, 1823, accidentally killed in India, July, 1841.
- (3) Vesey Agmondisham, of Mount Brown, *b.* 3 June, 1824; *m.* 1855, Mary Edith, dau. of Rev. Edward Massingbird, and *d.* Sept. 1895, leaving issue, a son.
- (4) Henry Francis, *b.* 3 Oct. 1824; *m.* 1848, Maria, dau. of Frederick Smith, of Moulmain, and by her (who *d.* 1853) has a dau., Sophia.
- (5) Thomas Anthony Southwell, *b.* 2 Jan. 1826, Col. late 83rd Regt.; *m.* 16 Jan. 1856, Laura Lysaght Mary, dau. of George Hewson, of Castle Hewson, co. Limerick, and has, with other issue,
- John Southwell, Major and Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 22 April, 1859.
- (6) Sidney Reynett, *b.* 22 July, 1831; *m.* 1st, April, 1858, Mary, dau. of William Cox, of Ballynoe, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* April, 1861) has issue,
1. Alice Vesey, *b.* 1859.
- He *m.* andly, March, 1866, Charlotte Gower, dau. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira, and has further issue,
1. Charles Sidney Vesey, *b.* 1867.
2. Florence Vesey, *b.* 1869.
3. Charlotte Mary Vesey, *b.* 1876.
4. Rose Sidney Vesey, *b.* 1880.
5. Helen Margaret Vesey, *b.* 1885.
- (1) Mary Gordon. (2) Augusta Margaret.
2. Nathaniel Gordon, *b.* 22 April, 1795; *d.* 1796.
3. Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1797.
4. Vincent, *b.* 23 June, 1809; *m.* Mary Darley, dau. of — Coghlan.
1. Laura, *m.* 1825, George Hewson, of Castle Hewson, co. Limerick.
2. Meliora, *m.* 1826, Alexander Elliott, of Tanavallor.
3. Mary Anne, *m.* 1825, Major Charles Carthew.
4. Elizabeth Catherine. 5. Catherine, *d.* unm. 1822.
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Peppard, of Cappagh, co. Limerick.
2. Phoebe, *m.* 1st, John Finch, a younger son of William Finch, of Kilcolman, co. Tipperary; and andly, George Hewson.
3. Frances, *m.* Michael Cantillon Heffernan, of co. Limerick.

The eldest son and heir,

HENRY BROWN, of Danesford, and of Clonboy, co. Clare, and at one period of Rich Hill, *b.* 26 Aug. 1754; *m.* 1782, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Richard Pierce, of Lisnagry, co. Limerick (of a family originally from Wilts and Berkshire), by Mary his wife, dau. of Col. William Harrison, of Ballycarra, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Clonboy.
2. Henry, *m.* the dau. of Col. Jones, of co. Galway, and had issue.
3. Edward, *m.* Miss Whelan, of co. Carlow, and had issue.
4. Pierce, *m.* Miss Boucher, and had issue.
5. William, *m.* Miss Fitzgerald, of Limerick, and had issue.
6. Francis, of Mount Southwell, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Hill, of Graig, and had issue.
1. Henry Southwell, *d.* unm.
2. Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1837, James Hill, of Graig, co. Cork.

1. Meliora, *m.* Thomas Alexander Odell, of Odellville, co. Limerick, and had issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* — Sharman.
3. Anna, *m.* 1st, James Griffin; and 2ndly, — Cassan.
4. Catherine, *m.* W. J. Lawrenson, and had issue.

Mr. Brown *d.* 1836. His eldest son,
JOHN BROWN, of Bridgetown (Clonboy), Capt. Limerick Militia, *m.* 1801, Constance (who *d.* 1860), 2nd dau. of Col. William Odell, of The Grove, co. Limerick (M.P. for co. Limerick for thirty years, and a Lord of the Treasury), by Aphra his wife, dau. of John Crone, of Byblow, co. Cork. Mr. Brown *d.v.p.* Jan. 1833, having had issue,

1. JOHN, late of Clonboy.
2. William, *m.* Mildred, dau. of Thomas Odell, and *d.* leaving one dau., Mildred, *m.* 1856, Charles Sandes, of Carrigafoyle, co. Kerry.
3. Henry, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Major Thomas Odell, and *d.* leaving issue.
4. Thomas Anthony Southwell, *m.* 1836, Isma Cowley, 4th dau. of Thomas Lidwill, of Clonmore, and Cormackstown, co. Tipperary, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of Robert Atkins, of Firville, and *d.* having had issue,
 1. John, M.D., *m.* 3 Jan. 1866, Nanny, dau. of John Peppard, of Cappagh.
 2. Thomas, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Robert Lidwill, and *d.* Jan. 1877.
 3. Robert Lidwill, *b.* 29 May, 1842, *m.* 10 Sept. 1866, Louisa Catherine, eldest dau. of the late James Stanley, of the Grange, Armagh, and has issue,
 - (1) Thomas Anthony Stanley, *b.* 15 June, 1867.
 - (2) Stanley, *b.* 3 Sept. 1868.
 - (3) Robert William, *b.* 15 Jan. 1871.
 - (4) Ismenia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1873.
 - (5) Mildred, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874.
 - (6) Maud Lidwill, *b.* 26 Nov. 1876.

5. Richard Pierce, dec.
1. Aphra, *m.* 1st, James Fisher; and 2ndly, William Scanlan, Barrister-at-Law, and is dec.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1 March, 1834, James Scanlan.
3. Frances, *m.* Rev. Richard Maunsell, of Milford, co. Limerick.
4. Phoebe, *m.* William Odell, Surgeon-Major, Army Medical Department, dec.
5. Emily, *m.* Matthew Scanlan, both dec.

The eldest son,
JOHN BROWN, of Clonboy, co. Clare, J.P., *s.* his grandfather 1836. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; *m.* 25 Aug. 1826, Mary Charlotte, eldest dau. of Thomas Lidwill, of Clonmore and Cormackstown, co. Tipperary, by Mary his wife, dau. of Robert Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1876) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 19 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1855, Harriet Vereker, dau. of John Westropp.
2. ROBERT LIDWILL, now of Clonboy.
3. William Thomas, *b.* 13 Oct. 1836, deceased.
4. George Arthur, *b.* 25 March, 1841.
1. Mary Atkins, *m.* 1860, Thomas Stannard McAdam.
2. Isma Helen, *m.* 1855, Capt. Richard Cradock, 17th Regt.
3. Constance Margaret, *m.* 1860, Thomas George Mawe, 1st West India Regt.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis or, a thistle *ppr.* Crest—An eagle displayed vert. *Motto*—Virtus dedit, cura servabit.

Seat—Clonboy, O'Brien's Bridge, co. Clare. **Residence**—Southville, Limerick.

KNOX-BROWNE OF AUGHENTAIN CASTLE.

JOHN HERVEY KNOX-BROWNE, of Aughtentaine Castle, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1887, late Capt. 12th Lancers, and A.D.C. to his Grace the Duke of Abercorn, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, in 1866, and Lieut.-Col. 9th Brigade North Irish Division Royal Artillery, assumed the additional name and arms of KNOX, by royal sign-manual dated 16 March, 1874; *b.* 1841; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, Bart. of Beleck Manor, co. Mayo, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Col. Charles Nesbitt Knox of Castle Lacken, co. Mayo, and has issue,

1. THOMAS ARTHUR HERVEY, Capt. Mid Ulster Artillery, *b.* 29 May, 1870.
2. Mervyn William Charles Nesbitt, *b.* 21 April, 1880.
1. Sarah Hannah Madeline.
2. Augusta Caroline.
3. Eileen Hester Louisa.

Lineage—This family came from Leicestershire about 1660, and settled in the co. Londonderry, where members of it have since remained.

JOHN HAMILTON BROWNE, of Comber House, co. Londonderry, and Aughtentaine, co. Tyrone, son of THOMAS BROWNE, of co. Londonderry, by Elizabeth Hamilton his wife, niece of James Hamilton, Provost of Strabane about 1720, and grandson of GEORGE BROWNE, also of Londonderry, by his wife Mary, dau. of Col. Hogg; *m.* 1795, Jane Matilda, dau. of William Lecky, of Castle Fin, co. Donegal, M.P. for Londonderry in the Irish House of Commons, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Conolly McCausland, D.L. of Drenagh, co. Derry, and *d.* 1848, having by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1. Conolly William Lecky, of Comber House, *d. unm.* 1866.
2. THOMAS RICHARDSON, *s.* to Aughtentaine.
3. GEORGE, of Comber House, J.P., D.L., co. Londonderry, I.L.G.

formerly Major 44th Regt., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1844, Susan Mary, dau. of Thomas Hilton, of Ardwick, near Manchester, and *d.* 1887, having had issue,

1. John Walter L'Estrange Hamilton, of the 9th Lancers, *b.* 1846; *d.s.p.* 1880.
2. William Lecky Hamilton, Capt. R.N., of Comber House, *s.* his father 1887.
4. John Hamilton, *d. unm.*
1. Hannah Sidney.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Cole (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, ENNISKILLEN, E.).

The 2nd but eldest surviving son,
THOMAS RICHARDSON BROWNE, of Aughtentaine, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Tyrone in 1832; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1839, Sarah, 4th dau. of Hervey Pratt de Montmorency, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, D.L., and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1889) had issue,

1. JOHN HERVEY, his heir.
2. Raymond Saville, who assumed the additional name of LECKY after that of Browne, under royal sign-manual dated 4 March, 1871, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Conolly William M'Causland Lecky, of Londonderry, and *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1873.
3. Conolly William Lecky Browne-Lecky, of Derry, High Sheriff city and co. Londonderry, 1888, who assumed the additional name of LECKY under royal sign-manual, dated 12 May, 1874, in compliance with the will of his great-uncle, Conolly William M'Causland Lecky, of Londonderry; *s.* his brother 1873; *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Annie Henrietta, eldest dau. of Charles Eccles, D.L., of Ecclesville, and has, with other issue, Raymond S. C. De Montmorency, *b.* 1881.
1. Rose Sarah, *m.* Major J. D. Ellis, late 22nd Regt.
2. Caroline Frances, *m.* 1871, John Steuart Eccles, of Ecclesville, D.L. co. Tyrone.
3. Matilda Theodosia, *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Capt. Charles Eccles, son of Charles Eccles, of Ecclesville (see that family).

Mr. Browne *d.* 29 May, 1882.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th erm., a chev. az. betw. two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a cinquefoil in base sa. for BROWNE, 2nd and 3rd, gu. within a border engr. a falcon wings expanded or, charged on the breast with a pheon sa. on a canton of the second a fess chequy arg. and az. for KNOX. *Crests*—1st, BROWNE. An eagle displayed with two heads vert, charged on each wing with a fleur-de-lis or; 2nd, KNOX, a falcon on a perch close ppr. charged on the breast with a pheon sa. *Mottos*—(Over) Moveo et proficio; Suivez raison. **Seat**—Aughtentaine Castle, Five-Mile-Town, co. Tyrone. **Club**—Kildare Street.

WOGAN-BROWNE OF CASTLE BROWNE.

MAJOR FRANCIS WILLIAM NICHOLAS WOGAN-BROWNE, Major 3rd King's Own Hussars, *b.* 17 Feb. 1854; *m.* 11 Aug. 1879, Beda, 3rd dau. of J. Costello, of Fox Hall, co. Dublin, Capt. Browne assumed by deed poll, 30 Jan. 1880, the additional name of WOGAN, which had been borne as a Christian name by the family for several generations.

Lineage—JOHN BROWN, of Guggotstown, co. Kildare, whose will dated 3 May, 1629, was proved 6 May following, *m.* Ellis Stoak, and by her had issue,

1. Christopher.
 2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.
- The younger son,
THOMAS BROWN, of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Begnel, dau. of Nicholas Stephens, and *d.* 2 April, 1693 (will dated 19 Oct. 1687, and proved 28 June, 1694), having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1665) had issue, a son,

JOHN BROWNE, of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Hon. Mary, dau. of William, 3rd Viscount Fitzwilliam (see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1693, aged 42 (will dated 25 and proved 30 Jan. same year), having by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1693) had issue,

1. Christopher, of Castle Browne, co. Kildare, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1736, aged 53 (will dated 18 Dec. 1736, proved 3 Feb. 1736-7).
2. STEPHEN FITZWILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *d.* 21 Dec. 1736 (will dated 21 Nov. 1736, proved 28 July, 1737).
2. Alice, *m.* John Taylor.
3. Elizabeth.

The 2nd son,
STEPHEN FITZWILLIAM BROWNE, of Castle Browne, *m.* 1697, Judith, 2nd dau. of John Wogan, of Rathcoffey, co. Kildare, by Judith Moore, his wife, and *d.* 3 July, 1767, leaving issue,

1. John.
2. Christopher.
3. Thomas.
4. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
5. Anthony, Col. in the Saxon Service, *m.* M. Sacgrea, and had issue,

Anthony, *m.* Mary, dau. of Gen. Cuppage, and had issue, Anthony, Major in the Army, *m.* M. Gillea, and has issue.

The 4th son,
MICHAEL BROWNE, of Castle Browne (sometimes called Clongoweswood), Col. in the French Service, *m.* his cousin, Catherine dau. of Col. Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffey, and *d.* 1769, leaving issue,

* Col. Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffey, co. Kildare, was the son of John Wogan, of Rathcoffey, and Judith Moore his wife, and a direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, Chief Governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310. Col. Wogan's sister Judith, *m.* as in the text, Stephen Fitzwilliam Browne, of Castle Browne. Col. Wogan *m.*

1. Anthony, of Birdestown, co. Meath (will dated 15 Feb., proved 3 Dec. 1790), and had a son,
Wogan Christopher Anthony.
2. Thomas, m. Sarah Pearson, a lady of considerable property in Westmorland, and *d.s.p.*
3. MICHAEL WOGAN, of whom presently.

1. Judith. 2. Eliza.

The younger son,

MICHAEL WOGAN BROWNE, of Castle Browne, Lieut.-Gen. in the Saxon Service, and A.D.C. to the King of Saxony, by whom he was created a Baron, was commander of the Guards and Governor of Dresden, he m. Augusta Frances, dau. of Col. Thomas Prescott, of the Guards, and grand-dau. of 1st Viscount Falmouth, by Charlotte his wife, niece of the great Duke of Marlborough, and had issue,

1. Thomas, Major in the army, *d.s.p.* 1877.
2. Arthur, Capt. in the Austrian Service, *d. unm.*
3. FRANCIS, of whom we treat.

Lieut.-Gen. Michael Wogan Browne *d.* 1824. His younger son, FRANCIS BROWNE, of Castle Browne, Major 7th Hungarian Hussars, Austrian Service, m. Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Baron de Kerederen de Trobriand, of the French Army, and had issue,

1. Francis William Nicholas, now of Castle Browne.
2. Charles Michael Edward, of L'Hermitage, St. Cyre, Indre et Loire, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt., m. 8 July, 1806, Vera Marguerite Mansel, youngest dau. of Major Boyse, J.P., of Bannow, co. Wexford (*see that family*).
1. Charlotte, m. Capt. Desiré des Vastines, 70 Chasseurs à cheval, and *d.s.p.* 1873. 2. Anne Regina.

Major F. Browne *d.* 1876.

Estate—Castle Browne, co. Kildare.

BROWNE OF BREAUGHWY.

DOMINICK ANDREW BROWNE, of Breaughwy, co. Mayo, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1881, *b.* 30 June, 1824; educated at the R. M. College, Sandhurst; m. 26 July, 1864, Emily Louisa, only dau. of John Sidney Hawkins, of Brompton, eldest son of Sir John Hawkins, Knt., Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Middlesex, and has had issue,

1. DOMINICK SIDNEY, High Sheriff co. Mayo 1896, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 31 March, 1866; m. 20 June, 1895, Naomi, eldest dau. of Hon. R. R. Dobell, of Beauvoir Manor, Quebec, Canada, M.P. and P.C. Canadian Parliament.
2. Francis John Sidney, *b.* 23 Aug. 1867; *d.* 30 June, 1875.

Lineage.—DOMINICK BROWNE, of Breaughwy, co. Mayo, Capt. in the Army (younger son of Sir John Browne, 1st bart., of the Neale, ancestor of the Lord Kilmaine), m. Barbara, dau. of Sir Henry Talbot, and niece of the Duke of Tyrconnell, and was father of

ANDREW BROWNE, of Breaughwy, m. Ellinor, dau. of Alexander Kirwan, of Dalgin, and had a son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, of Breaughwy, *b.* 1701; m. Anne, dau. of Martin D'Arcy, of Houndswood, co. Mayo, a lineal descendant of Sir John D'Arcy, Governor of Ireland in the reigns of EDWARD II. and EDWARD III., and *d.* 1776, leaving issue,

1. ANDREW NICHOLAS, his heir.
2. John Edmond (Sir), created a Bart. of Ireland in 1797.

The elder son,

ANDREW NICHOLAS BROWNE, of Breaughwy, a Deputy Governor for Mayo, m. Mary, dau. of E. Gilker, and *d.* 1796, having by her (who *d.* 1836) had issue, with several daus.,

1. DOMINICK, Major in the Army, *d. unm.* 1803.
2. Edmond, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1838.
3. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN BROWNE, of Breaughwy, who served with distinction at Waterloo and in several engagements in the Peninsular War, m. 2 Oct. 1823, Frances Jane, dau. of John Hawthorn, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1891) had issue,

1. DOMINICK ANDREW, now of Breaughwy.
2. Montague, m. 1st, Margaret Elizabeth Stack, and had two sons, who *d. unm.*; andly, Emily Stack, and *d.* 1897.
3. Henry John, m. Constance Harding, and *d.* having had one son, who *d. unm.* 4. Frederick Augustus, *d. unm.*
5. Arthur Wellesley Wyndham, *d. unm.*
6. Edmond Charles, Col. commanding Royal Scots Fusiliers Regt. District, *b.* 8 April, 1843; m. Kate, only dau. of Patrick Ness.
7. Augustus Hawthorn.

1. Rose Mary Anne, m. John Mitchell, of Ayr, N.B.
2. Sarah Jane, m. Henry Finch, of Ashurstwood, Sussex.
3. Mary Louisa.

Col. Browne *d.* 20 Nov. 1849.

Arms.—Sa, three lions passant in bend between two double cotises argent. *Crest*.—An eagle displayed vert. *Motto*.—Suivex raison.

Seat.—Breaughwy, Castlebar. *Town Address*.—8, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *Club*.—Windham.

Rose, dau. and heir of Sir Neill O'Neill, Bart. His will, dated 5 Feb. 1757, was proved 19 Dec. 1770. He left issue,

1. John, of Rathcoffey, m. Hon. Hellen Browne (sister of Lord Kenmare), who *d.* 1784.
1. Frances, m. John Talbot, of Malahide, and was grandmother of Richard Wogan Talbot, 2nd Baron Talbot de Malahide.
2. Catherine, m. as in the text, her cousin, Col. Michael Browne, of Castle Browne.

BROWNE OF RATHAIN.

DODWELL FRANCIS BROWNE, of Rathain, co. Mayo, M.A. and LL.B. Trinity College, Dublin, J.P. co. Mayo, Barrister-at-Law of the Irish Bar and Advocate of the Supreme Court of Ceylon, was appointed 15 Jan. 1893, District Judge of Colombo, *b.* 23 May, 1841; m. 9 Aug. 1871, Annabella, dau. of Samuel Glenny, of Liverpool, and has issue,

1. Dodwell, *b.* 4 May, 1872.
2. Keppell Glenny Dodwell, *b.* 15 Aug. 1843.
3. O'Donel Henry Dodwell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1878.
1. Norah Lucy Frances Dodwell.

Lineage.—WILLIAM BROWNE, of the Neale, co. Mayo, whose will is upon record in Dublin, was father of

RICHARD BROWNE, Capt. of an independent Company, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and first High Sheriff of the co. of Mayo. This gentleman, who was killed while quelling an insurrection in his official capacity, was s. by his son,

JOSIAS BROWNE, of the Neale, whose son JOHN BROWNE, of the Neale, was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia, 21 June, 1636. He m. Mary, dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, Knt. of Castle Macgarrett, co. Galway, and had (with seven daus.) three sons,

1. GEORGE (Sir), of whom presently.
2. JOHN, ancestor of the Marquises of Sligo.
3. Dominick, of Breatfield, now represented by Dominick Andrew Browne, of Breaughwy (*see that family*).

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE BROWNE, and bart., who m. the only dau. of Sir Henry Bingham, Bart., and dying 1698, was s. by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNE, 3rd bart., who was s. by his son (by his 2nd wife, Juliana, 3rd dau. of Sir Patrick Bellew, Bart. of Barmeth),

SIR GEORGE BROWNE, 4th bart., who *d.* without issue 1737, when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR JOHN BROWNE, 5th bart., who m. 1st, 1722, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Dodwell, of Athlone, and had issue, with other sons.

1. George (Sir), m. Anastasia, eldest dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, and grand-dau. (maternally) of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanciarde, by whom he had five daus.,

1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 2. Anne, m. Capt. Power.
3. Anastasia, m. Samuel Poer, of Belville Park.
4. Letitia, *d. young.*
5. Georgina, m. 3 Aug. 1790, Charles Blake, of Merlin Park, and had issue,

2. John (Sir), who was elevated to the Peerage of Ireland, 21 Sept. 1780, as BARON KILMAINE. His lordship m. 23 April, 1764, Alice, 2nd dau. of James, Viscount Charlemont, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Bernard, and by her was ancestor of the BARONS KILMAINE (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

3. DODWELL, of whom presently.

1. Julia, m. Edmund Burke, of Curry, co. Mayo.

Sir John m. andly, Catherine, dau. of SIR WALTER BLAKE, Bart., and widow of Denis Daly, of Carownekelly, but by that lady had no issue. The 3rd son of the 1st marriage,

DODWELL BROWNE, of Rathain or Rahins, m. Elizabeth, eldest sister and co-heir of James Cuff, Lord Tyravley, and *d.* about 1796, leaving a son,

DODWELL BROWNE, of Rathain, Lieut. R.N., m. 1797, Maria, dau. of Sir Neal O'Donel, Bart., of Newport, and *d.* in Canada, 1819, having by her (who *d.* 1803) had issue,

1. HUGH JOHN HENRY, of whom presently.
2. NEAL O'DONEL, late of Rathain.

1. Mary Anne Moore, m. Peter Digges La Touche (*see that family*).

2. Margaret Elizabeth, m. 30 Aug. 1819, Hon. Henry Caulfield, of Hockley, co. Armagh, and son of James, 4th Viscount Charlemont, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1878, leaving issue by him who *d.* 4 March, 1862 (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

3. Matilda Dorcas, m. Alexander Richey.

4. Louisa Julia, m. Dr. Benjamin Guinness Darley.

5. Maria, m. Dr. Long.

The elder son,

HUGH JOHN HENRY BROWNE, of Rathain, co. Mayo, *b.* 6 Feb. 1800, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1868, and was s. by his brother,

NEAL O'DONEL BROWNE, of Rathain, co. Mayo, resident Magistrate, King's Co. 1830-48, co. Cork 1848-67, *b.* 29 Dec. 1804; m. Sarah, dau. of Abel Labertouche, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1843) had issue, an only son,

DODWELL FRANCIS, now of Rathain.

Mr. N. O. Browne *d.* 25 March, 1874.

Arms.—Sa, three lions passant in bend between two double cotises argent. *Crest*.—An eagle displayed vert. *Motto*.—Suivex raison.

Residences.—Rathain, Castlebar, co. Mayo, and Colombo, Ceylon.

BROWNE OF RIVERSTOWN.

CHARLTON BASIL JEMMETT BROWNE, of Riverstown, co. Cork.

Lineage.—THOMAS BROWNE, whose seal on deeds *circa* 1620 bears the arms of the family of Browne, of Weald Hall, Essex, from whom in consequence he is thought to have descended. These arms were: Gu. a chevron between three lions' gambes erect and erased arg. within a bordure of the second on a chief of the last an eagle displayed sa. He settled in the city of Cork about the time of the Restoration, and m. 1st, 1663, Anne, dau. of Robert Vowell, who *d.* without issue; he m. andly in 1666, Helena, dau. of William Hovell, of Kinsale, co. Cork, and by her left issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.
1. Helena, *m.* James Kingsmill. 2. Mary, *m.* Hugh Millerd.

THE SON,
EDWARD BROWNE, Mayor of Cork, 1714, purchased Riverstown, co. Cork, *b.* 1676; *m.* 1699, Judith, dau. and heiress of Warham Jemmett, and had issue,

1. JEMMETT (Rev.), of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *m.* Judith, only child of Ambrose Jackson, and left issue.
3. Edward, *d. unm.* at Lisbon, 1769.
4. St. John (Rev.), D.D., *m.* Amelia, dau. of Edward St. George, and left issue.
5. William Hovell.
6. John, *d.* 1782.

1. Mary, *d.* 1789.
2. Judith, *m.* Rev. John Kenny, son of William Kenny, by Catherine, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, and left issue.
The eldest son,

THE MOST REV. JEMMETT BROWNE, of Riverstown, was successively Dean of Ross 1733, Bishop of Killaloe 1743, of Cork 1745, and of Elphin 1772, and Archbishop of Tuam 1775. He *m.* 1723, Alice, dau. of Thomas Waterhouse, and *d.* 1782, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.
2. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. David Waterhouse, of Inchowleran Castle, co. Kilkenny, and left issue,
1. Alice, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Roger Parke, of Dunalley, co. Sligo.
2. Lydia, *m.* Caleb Falkner, eldest son of Sir Riggs Falkner, 1st bart. of Allen Mount, co. Cork, and *d. s.p.m.*
3. Warham, bapt. 15 Nov. 1733, Ensign 35th Rgt.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Ven. Chantre Corker, Archdeacon of Ardagh.
His eldest son,

THE VEN. EDWARD BROWNE, Archdeacon of Ross, *b.* 1726; *m.* 1752, Anne, dau. of Christopher Earbery, of Shandangan, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. JEMMETT (Rev.), of whom presently.
2. CHRISTOPHER (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1802.
1. Hannah, *d. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Richard Jenkins, of Bicton Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 1777, leaving issue,

2. Charlton (Rev.), *d. unm.* 3. Edward, R.N.
2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 3. Isabella, *d. unm.*
4. Emma, *d. unm.*
5. Harriott Gertrude, *m.* 30 April, 1789, Capt. Anthony Kynnersley, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and left issue.

THE ELDEST SON,
REV. JEMMETT BROWNE, of Riverstown, prebendary of Killaspiggle, co. Cork, *m.* 1784, Frances, dau. and heiress of John Blennerhassett, of Ballycedy, and *d.* 3 March, 1797, having had issue,

1. JEMMETT, his successor. 2. JOHN, successor to his brother.
1. Frances, *m.* 1813, Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford, and left issue (see Fox of Fox Hall).
2. Jane, *d. unm.* 3. Annabella, *d. unm.*

HIS ELDEST SON,
JEMMETT BROWNE, of Riverstown, *d. unm.* 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. JOHN BROWNE, of Riverstown, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1823, Maria Judith, dau. of Rev. James Hamilton (see HAMILTON of Cornacasse), and left issue,

1. JEMMETT, his heir.
2. John Christopher, scholar of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, *d.* 1857.
3. Edward Francis, Lieut.-Col. (retired) 35th Regt., *b.* 1835, *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of Augustin Robinson, of West Lavant House, Sussex, and has issue,
1. Wiston John. 2. Anthony Edward.
1. Dorothy Margaret.
1. Margaret.
2. Frances, *d.* in infancy.
3. Annabel, *d. unm.* 1866.
4. Grace, *d. unm.* 1863.
5. Caroline Maria.
6. Emma Isabella.
7. Selina.
8. Alice, *d.* young.

THE ELDEST SON,
JEMMETT BROWNE, of Riverstown, co. Cork, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, Frances Mary, dau. of Henry Miles Cusance, by whom he has issue,
1. CHARLTON BASIL JEMMETT, now of Riverstown.
2. Arthur Blennerhassett.
1. Ethel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, his cousin, Frances Caroline, eldest dau. of Major William Walter Stephenson, Rifle Brigade, and Grace Mary his wife, dau. of Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall. He *d.* 5 May, 1897, leaving issue by her,
3. William Kellermann.
2. Grace Muriel.

Arms—See above.
Seat—Riverstown, co. Cork.

BROWNE-CLAYTON. See CLAYTON.

BRUCE OF BENBUB.

JAMES BRUCE, of Benburb, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1886, *b.* 13 April, 1835; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Mary Hogg, dau. of William Thompson, M.D., of Lisburn, and relict of George Mitchell. She *d.* 4 May, 1893.

Lineage.—THOMAS DE BRUYS, of Clackmannan, *m.* Marjorie Charteris (who, as his relict, had, 1359-60, a tierce of the lands of Clackmannan), and *d.* before 1348, having had issue a son

ROBERT DE BRUYS, who had a charter of Clackmannan from King DAVID II. as "dilecto consanguineo." He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Durrissdeer and Innermeath, and *d.* before 1389, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. James, Bishop of Dunkeld and Glasgow, and Lord Chancellor of Scotland.

THE ELDER SON,
SIR ROBERT DE BRUS, *s.* his father in Clackmannan, *m.* the dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, Constable of Dundee, and had issue,

1. DAVID (Sir), his heir.
2. Alexander, of Stanchouse and Airth, of whom we treat.

Sir Robert had also a natural son, Thomas, of Kennet. The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER DE BRUS, was first of the House of Airth. He is proved to have been a son of Sir Robert de Brus, of Clackmannan, by an original birth brief in the possession of the Comte de Bruce in France, in which he is mentioned as "Alexander Brussius Comarchus de Airth, qui quidem Alexander Brussius filius legitimus domini Roberti Brussii Comarchi de Clackmanan Equitis Aurati." He had numerous charters from the Abbots of Holywood, and from Kings JAMES I. and II., and died *ante* 1487, having *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of the 1st Lord Livingston, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Malcolm Forrester, of Torwoodhead, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Alexander (Sir), of Brigham and Earishall, male line believed to be extinct. 3. Edward of Kinnaird, male line extinct.

4. Lucas, of Culmalundie, male line extinct.

5. Robert, of Auchinbowie, ancestor of that family. 6. David.

THE ELDEST SON,

SIR JOHN DE BRUS, *m.* 1471, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Menteith, of Karse, and was killed by the Menteiths of Karse 1483, *vit. pat.*, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. Thomas, of Lethbertshelles, ancestor of that branch and of the Comtes de Bruce in France. 3. James, of Mungowallis.

1. Helen, *m.* Menteith, of Karse.

2. Janet, *m.* William Livingstone, of Kilsyth.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Muir, of Skaitthure.

THE ELDEST SON,

SIR ROBERT BRUS, *s.* his grandfather in Airth; *m.* Euphame, dau. of Alexander, and Lord Montgomerie, and sister to Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun; he was killed at Flodden 1513, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. John.

1. Isabel, *m.* Andreas de Methven de codem.

THE ELDER SON,

SIR ROBERT BRUS, *s.* his father in Airth 1513; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Menteith, relict of — Erskine, by whom he had no issue; *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Walter Forrester, of Carden, by whom he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

2. John.

3. Capt. James, male line extinct. 4. William.

1. A dau., *m.* Drummond, of Medhope.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, Marian, dau. of Sir David Bruce, 7th bart. of Clackmannan, and by her had issue,

5. Andrew, of Dysart and Nethermongal.

6. Robert, of Baldrig.

THE ELDEST SON,

SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE, *s.* his father in Airth, in which estate he was infested 8 March, 1552; *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingston, *d.* 16 March, 1600, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Robert, of Kinnaird, male line extinct.

3. Sir John, of Kincavel, male line extinct.

4. Sir Alexander, of Bangour, male line extinct.

5. Robert, of Garvel.

1. Marion, *m.* William Menteith, of Karse. 2. A dau., *d. s.p.*

THE ELDEST SON,

WILLIAM BRUCE, *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and sister to John, 1st Earl of Wigton; *d.* Feb. 1596, *vit. pat.*, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir, male line extinct.

2. William (Sir), of Stenhouse, created Bart. of Nova Scotia June, 1629; ancestor of that branch.

3. Alexander, } all *d. s.p.*

4. Robert, }

5. Alexander, }

6. PATRICK, of Newtowne, of whom we treat.

THE YOUNGEST AND 3RD SURVIVING SON,

PATRICK BRUCE, had the estate of Newtowne of Bothkenner, *m.* 1627, Janet, dau. of John Jackson, merchant in Edinburgh; they had a charter of the lands of Newtowne 5 July, 1627, and had issue,

1. Patrick, *d. s.p. vit. pat.*

2. William, his heir, and ancestor of the Bruces of Newtowne and Cowden, male line extinct. 3. MICHAEL, of whom we treat.

THE YOUNGEST SON,

MICHAEL BRUCE, was Minister of Killinchie, co. Down, *m.* Jean, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird (and sister of Col. Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, and of the Life Guards of CHARLES I., who *d.* of wounds received at Worcester); he suffered much

persecution on religious grounds; *d.* at Anwoth, Wigtonshire, 1693, having had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Robert,
3. Michael, } all *d.* young.
1. Anna,

The eldest son,

JAMES BRUCE, was Minister of Killyleagh, co. Down; *m.* 25 Sept. 1685, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Traill, of Tolychin, co. Down. She *d.* 1706. His will is dated Feb. 1725. He left issue, ten children, of whom we have record of four sons and three daus.,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. Patrick, Minister of Killyleagh, ancestor of Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, Bart., of Downhill, co. Londonderry.
3. William, of Dublin and Ardagon, co. Down, *d.* *unn.* 1755.
4. Hans, *d.* *unn.*
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. James Fleming.
2. Eleanor,
3. Magdalen, } *d.* *unn.*

The eldest son,

MICHAEL BRUCE, *b.* 27 July, 1686; was Minister of Hollywood, co. Down; *m.* Mary Ker; *d.* Dec. 1735, having had issue

1. JAMES, *m.* and left an only dau., Anne.
2. SAMUEL, of whom we treat.
3. William, *d.* *s.p.* 1764.
1. Eleanor, *d.* *s.p.*

The 2nd but eldest surviving son,

SAMUEL BRUCE, *b.* 17 March, 1722, was Minister of the Presbyterian Church, Wood Street, Dublin; *m.* March, 1751, Rose, dau. of Robert Rainey, of Magherafelt; *d.* 12 Feb. 1767 (will proved 19 Feb. 1767), having left issue,

1. Michael, drowned at Carrickfergus, *s.p.* 1779.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Robert, of Frenchay, near Bristol, *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Edye, and had issue,
1. Robert, of Frenchay, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Arthur Palmer, and by her had issue,

(1) Robert, of Clifton, *m.* Rosa Boulton, by whom he had issue,

(2) Robert Arthur, *m.* Alice Lucy, dau. of Edward Vaughan.

(3) Arthur William, *d.* *s.p.*

(4) Mary Anne Isabella.

2. William, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Eliza Davey, *d.* *s.p.* 31 Dec. 1877.

1. Anne, *m.* her cousin Haliday Bruce.
4. Samuel, of Dame Street and Dundrum, Dublin, *d.* *s.p.*
1. Elizabeth,
2. Mary,
3. Eleanor, } all *d.* *unn.*

The eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM BRUCE, *b.* 30 July, 1757, was Minister of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Belfast; *m.* Susannah, dau. of Robert Hutton; *d.* 27 Feb. 1841, having had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1790, was Minister of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Belfast; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, of Barbadoes; *d.* 25 Oct. 1868, having left issue,
1. William,
2. Samuel, } who all *d.* *unn.*
3. Henry,
1. Margaret, *m.* Lucius O. Hutton.
2. Jane Elizabeth.
3. Maria, *m.* Herbert D. Derbshire.
4. Charlotte.
5. Haliday, of Glennagerragh House, co. Dublin, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Frenchay; *d.* 1856, having left issue,

1. Robert, *d.* young.
2. Eliza, *m.* Professor John Couch Adams, the distinguished astronomer.
3. Emily Rose, *d.* young.
4. Henry, of Demerara, afterwards of London; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Swanwick, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1864, having left issue,
1. Henry Michael.
2. Alexander, *d.* *s.p.*
3. William Wallace, Lieut.-Col. 20th Middlesex (Artists) Volunteers, *m.* Agnes Mabel, dau. of T. F. Johnson, J.P., of Brookfield, Leicestershire, and has issue,
- (1) Marjorie.
- (2) Geraldine.
- (3) Rosalind.
- (4) Eileen.
- (5) Beatrix.
1. Anna Maria, *d.* *s.p.*
2. Emily.
3. Mary Louisa.
4. Clara, *m.* Russell Swanwick.
5. Katherine.

1. Eliza, *m.* William Curry, M.P., Armagh, Master in Chancery, Ireland, and *d.* *s.p.*

2. Emily, *m.* John Strong Armstrong.

3. Maria, *m.* Edward Hutton, M.D.

4. Susannah, *d.* *s.p.*

The eldest son,

SAMUEL BRUCE, of Thorndale, co. Antrim, *b.* 1789; *m.* Annette, dau. of James Ferguson, of White Park, co. Antrim, and *d.* 4 May, 1845, having had issue,

1. William Robert, of Rockford, co. Dublin, Master of the Queen's Bench, Ireland, her male of the Bruces of Newtowne, *b.* 1 Oct. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, Florence Helen, dau. of Alexander Osborne, and has issue,
1. Nigel William, *d.* young.
2. Thomas Robert, *b.* 1 July, 1885.
3. Reginald James, *b.* 7 April, 1887.
1. Enid, *m.* Thomas Stoker, B.C.S.
2. Lillian Florence, *m.* Capt. Eugene Le Mesurier
3. Louie Mary.
4. Mabel
2. James of Benburb.

3. Samuel, of Norton Hall, Campden, co. Gloster, J.P., *b.* 19 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 June, 1878, Louisa Julia, dau. of Sir George Conway Colthurst, Bart. of Ardrum and Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and by her has issue,

1. George James, *b.* 3 June, 1880.
2. Robert William Vesey, *b.* 23 Jan. 1882.
3. Patrick Alexander, *b.* 4 July, 1888.
1. Maye Emily.
2. Nora Alice.
3. Ann-t: Edith, } twins.
4. Jonetta Majorie.

Arms—Or, a saltire and a chief gu. in the dexter chief a mullet arg. and in base a cinquefoil of the second. **Crest**—A horse's head arg. bridled gu. and charged on the neck with a cinquefoil as in the arms. **Motto**—Do well, doubt not.

Seat—The Manor House, Benburb, co. Tyrone. **Clubs**—Carlton and Boodle's.

BRUCE OF MILTOWN CASTLE.

GEORGE EVANS BRUCE, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, Lieut. 1st Batt. Norfolk Regt., *b.* 15 Nov. 1867.

Lineage—This is a branch of the great Scottish house of BRUCE. ALEXANDER BRUCE, and son of Sir Andrew Bruce, of Earlsall, co. Fife (who was lineally descended from Sir Robert Bruce, 1st Baron of Clackmannan), by Helen his wife, dau. of Patrick, 7th Lord Gray, took an active part as a Royalist in the cause of King CHARLES I. In 1651 he was made a prisoner at the battle of Worcester, and suffered two years' imprisonment. "As soon as this Alexander obtained his liberty" (we are quoting from Sir Robert Douglas's *Baronage of Scotland*), "he *m.* Mary, only dau. of Capt. Brooks, Commander of the *Swallow*, sloop of war, and niece of Jonathan Saul, an Irish gentleman, then residing in London, who had been very kind to him, both during his confinement and afterwards. In 1654, he retired to Ireland with his lady, and settled at Bandon, in that kingdom, where he died some years thereafter, leaving issue, a son." This son,

SAUL BRUCE, was twice Provost of Bandon, and lived in great friendship and intimacy with Sir Richard Cox, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Judge Bernard, &c. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Ryce, Burgess of Bandon, and had issue,

1. Saul, who *d.* *unn.*
2. JONATHAN, of whom presently.
3. Charles.
4. David.

The 2nd son,

THE VERY REV. JONATHAN BRUCE, Dean of Kilfenora, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Lewis Prytherick, and had issue,

1. LEWIS, D.D., Vicar of Rainham, in Essex, and Preacher of H.M.'s Chapel in Somerset House.
2. Saul, *d.* *s.p.*
3. Charles David, *d.* *s.p.*
4. GEORGE.
1. Mary, *m.* Capt. Samuel Hobson.
2. Catherine, Mrs. Delahide.
3. Sarah, Mrs. Roberts.

The youngest son,

GEORGE BRUCE, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1753, Mary, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, M.P. (brother of George, 1st Lord Carbery), by Mary his wife, dau. of John Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1799) left, with other issue, a son,

THE REV. JONATHAN BRUCE, of Miltown, who *m.* 17 April, 1781, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Eyre Evans, of Miltown Castle, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1837) had issue,

1. GEORGE, late of Miltown Castle.
2. Eyre Evans, Major-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* twice, and had issue, George Robert, and three daus.
3. Jonathan, *m.* Anne, dau. of Major Maxwell, and has six sons and two daus.

1. Elizabeth Evans, *m.* Charles Conyers, of Castletown; she *d.* *s.p.* 1868.
2. Mary, *m.* Eyre Massy, of Glenville.

The eldest son,

GEORGE BRUCE, of Miltown Castle, *b.* 17 Jan. 1782; *m.* 4 Aug. 1818, Frances, and dau. of Major Greene, H.E.I.C.S., of Lota, co. Cork, by the Hon. Jane Massy his wife, dau. of Hugh, and Lord Massy, and had issue,

1. JONATHAN, of Miltown Castle.
2. Mary.
1. Jane Greene.
3. Frances Catherine, *m.* her cousin, Jonathan Massy, of Glenville.
4. Georgina Evans, *m.* Robert Gibbings, of Woodville.

Mr. Bruce *d.* 27 Feb. 1868, and was s. by his only son,

JONATHAN BRUCE, of Miltown Castle, J.P. cos. Cork, Limerick, and Tipperary, *b.* 18 June, 1819; *m.* 27 July, 1865, Annie Sophia, dau. of Thomas Hussey de Burgh, late Capt. 61st Regt., and great-grand-dau. of the Chief Baron Hussey de Burgh, and *d.* Dec. 1884, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE EVANS, now of Miltown Castle.
2. Frances Eveleen.
1. Kate de Burgh.

Arms—Or, a saltire and chief gu., on a canton arg., a lion rampant az. **Crest**—A lion passant az. **Mottoes**—"Fuius," and "Be trew."

Seat—Miltown Castle, Charleville, co. Cork. **Club**—Army and Navy.

BRUCE-KINGSMILL. See KINGSMILL.

BRUEN OF OAK PARK AND COOLBAWN.

RIGHT HON. HENRY BRUEN, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and Coolbawn, co. Wexford, M.P. co. Carlow 1857 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. of that co., and High Sheriff

1853, J.P. co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1883; sworn a Privy Councillor for Ireland 1880; *b.* 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, Mary Margaret, 3rd dau. of Col. Edward M. Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue,

1. HENRY, of Barnane, Templemore, co. Tipperary (*Club*—Naval and Military), late Lieut. R.A., High Sheriff co. Carlow 1886. *b.* 1856; *m.* 17 Nov. 1886, Agnes Mary, youngest dau. of Right Hon. Arthur MacMurrough Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Carlow, and has issue a son, *b.* 1887.
2. Edward Francis, Lieut. R.N.
3. John Richard, *d.* 30 Nov. 1874.
4. Arthur.
5. Charles.
6. Katherine Anne, *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Thomas, 2nd Lord Rathdonnell (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*, RATHDONNELL, B.).
7. Mary Susan.
8. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Edward Ussher Roberts, only son of the late Arthur Ussher Roberts.
9. Eleanor.
10. Helen, *m.* 11 Aug. 1896, Major Charles W. Bishop, son of James Bishop, of Hamstead Park, Newbury.
11. Grace.

Lineage.—COL. HENRY BRUEN, M.P., of Oak Park, co. Carlow (descended, it is stated, from a son of James Bruen, of Tarvin, co. Chester, who went to Ireland as an officer of Cromwell's Army, and obtained a grant of land near Boyle, in co. Roscommon), removed, about the year 1775, to estates which he purchased in co. Carlow. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1787, Harriette Dorothea, dau. of Francis Knox, of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1797, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. John, of Coolbawn, co. Wexford, *d.s.p.* 1828.
3. Francis, of Coolbawn, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Carlow, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1823, Lady Catherine Anne Nugent, 2nd dau. of George Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, and *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1867.
1. Maria, *m.* R. Longfield.
2. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Francis Rutledge, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo.
3. Harriett, *m.* Rev. George Vernon.

The son and heir,

COL. HENRY BRUEN, of Oak Park, M.P. co. Carlow, *m.* 1822, Anne Wandesforde, dau. of Thomas Kavanagh, M.P., of Borris House, co. Carlow, by the Lady Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, now of Oak Park.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1848.
2. Harriet, *m.* 1857, Lorenzo William Alexander, who *d.* 1867.
3. Anne, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Burton, dec.

Seats—Oak Park, Carlow; Coolbawn, Enniscorthy. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street.

BRYAN OF JENKINSTOWN.

MAJOR THE HON. GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., D.L., *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; assumed the surname of BRYAN in lieu of BELLEW, by Royal Licence dated 13 Oct. 1880, Major 10th Hussars, served with them all through the Afghan campaign, for which he received medal and clasp.

Lineage.—The immediate ancestor of this family, JOHN BRYAN, of Kilkenny, was younger brother of James Bryan, of Bawnmore, and son of John Bryan, of Bawnmore (whose father, Lewis Bryan, had a grant from Thomas, Earl of Ormonde, of Whitewalls, *alias* Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1568). He *m.* Anna, dau. and heir of Henry Stains, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and left a son.

JAMES BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, 1673-4, who was father of PIERCE BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, whose will, dated 11 Aug. 1753, was proved 20 Feb. 1777. He *m.* Jane, dau. of George Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. George, of Portland Place, London, *b.* 1720; *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Henry Bryne, son of Sir Gregory Bryne, Bart., by Alice his wife, only dau. of Randal, Lord Slane, and was father of GEORGE, successor to his uncle.
3. Aylmer, Brigadier-Gen. in the French service.
4. Pierce.
1. Alice.
2. Rose.
3. Mary.

The eldest son,

JAMES BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, *b.* 1719; *d. unm.* Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, *b.* 3 Nov. 1770; *m.* 1794, Maria Louisa, Comtesse de Rutaut, dau. of the Count de Rutaut, of Lorraine, and left at his decease, 3 Oct. 1843, a dau., Mary, and a son and successor,

GEORGE BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, *b.* 25 Oct. 1796; *m.* 21 March, 1820, Margaret, dau. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, leaving issue,

GEORGE LEOPOLD, late of Jenkinstown.
Augusta Margaret Gwendoline, *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Edward Joseph, Lord Bellew. The second surviving son is

GEORGE LEOPOLD BELLEW BRYAN, now of Jenkinstown.

He *d.* 5 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his only son,
GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, of Jenkinstown, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1852, *b.* 29 Nov. 1823; *m.* 6 Dec. 1840, Lady Elizabeth Georgina Conyngham, dau. of Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and had one dau., Mary Margaret Frances, *d.* 1872.

Mr. Bryan *d.* 29 June, 1880, and was *s.* by his nephew,
HON. GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, now of Jenkinstown.

Arms—Gu. three lions passant or. *Crest*—Two lions' gambu supporting between them a sword erect arg. pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Fortis est fidelis.

Seat—Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny.

BRYAN OF UPTON.

LOFTUS ANTHONY BRYAN, of Upton, and Bormount, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1892, Capt. the Waterford Artillery, Southern Division R.A.; *b.* Feb. 1867; *m.* 1886, Annie, youngest dau. of the late M. R. Ryan, J.P., of Temple Mungret, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1. LOFTUS ANTHONY, *b.* 1886.
2. William Jacob, *b.* 1889.
1. Bertha Charlotte Georgina.

Lineage.—This family is of English extraction.

ABRAHAM BRYAN, of Dublin, Merchant, *temp.* Queen ANNE, had two sons,

1. JACOB, of whom hereafter.
2. Philip, of Norwich, Norfolk. The elder son,

REV. JACOB BRYAN, Rector of Kilrush, in the diocese of Meath, *b.* in Dublin, 1703, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 17 July, 1723, aged 20 years, and was M.A. 1730. He *m.* 28 April, 1739, Mary, dau. of Isaac Dickinson, of Dublin, and of Streetgate, Cumberland, and had issue,

1. ISAAC, his successor.
2. Daniel, M.D.

1. A dau., *m.* Thomas Hackett.

He *d.* 6 Oct. 1794. His elder son,

THE REV. ISAAC BRYAN, Rector of Horetown, co. Wexford, *b.* 13 May, 1746; *m.* 25 June, 1785, Mary, dau. of Maurice Howlin D'Arcy, of Coolure, co. Wexford, by Eleanor his wife, eldest dau. of Charles Tottenham, M.P., of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, sister of Sir John Tottenham, 1st bart. of Tottenham Green, and aunt of Sir Charles Tottenham Loftus, 2nd bart., created EARL and MARQUESS OF ELY. By her (who *d.* 1803), Rev. Isaac Bryan left at his decease, 1796, two daus., who both *m.*; and three sons,

1. Jacob Edward, *d.s.p.*
2. Meade Dennis, *b.* 23 Jan. 1790, *d.s.p.*
3. LOFTUS ANTHONY, of Upton.

The 3rd son,

LOFTUS ANTHONY BRYAN, of Upton, co. Wexford, High Sheriff of the city of Dublin 1836-7, *b.* 24 Aug. 1793; *m.* 13 Oct. 1832, Marian, dau. of William Izon, of The Lodge, West Bromwich, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. ISAAC WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Loftus Anthony, B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 14 Nov. 1865, Georgina Percival, youngest dau. of Thomas M'Craith, son of Thomas M'Craith, of Loughloher, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1871, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Major-Gen. John Roe) an only son,

LOFTUS ANTHONY, now of Upton.

3. Jacob, *b.* 1840; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1866.

4. WILLIAM IZON, late of Upton.

1. Charlotte, *m.* the late Rev. Francis Swift, Dean of Clonmacnoise, and Rector of Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

2. Marian, *m.* 30 June, 1868, George Gledinstanes Richards, eldest son of John Richards, of MacMinn, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1876, leaving issue (*see that family*).

Mr. Bryan *d.* 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ISAAC WILLIAM BRYAN, of Upton, J.P. co. Wexford, Barrister-at-Law, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 29 Nov. 1833; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1866, and devised Upton to his younger brother,

WILLIAM IZON BRYAN, of Upton and Bormount, co. Wexford, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, M.A. and LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1873, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the present proprietor.

Arms—Erm., a lion rampant gu. crowned or, between two cinquefoils in chief and a fleur-de-lis in base az., a canton of the same charged with three bars dancetté arg. *Crest*—On a mural crown ppr. a lion rampant gu. collared gemelle or, and charged on the shoulder with a cinquefoil arg. *Motto*—Ferro mea recuperor.

Seats—Upton, Kilmuckridge, Gorey, co. Wexford; Bormount Manor, Enniscorthy.

BUCHANAN OF EDENFEL.

COL. LEWIS MANSEERGH

BUCHANAN, C.B., of Edenfel

and Lisnamallard, co. Tyrone,

b. 31 Dec. 1836; Hon. Col.

and late Lieut.-Col. commanding

4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling

Fusiliers, formerly an Officer

of the 88th Connaught Rangers,

in which regt. he served through

the Indian Mutiny; *m.* 1st,

1862, Eleanor Margaret, dau.

of the late William Whitla, of

Lisburn, which lady *d.* 1877;

and 2ndly, 1878, Wilhelmina,

dau. of George A. Molony,

R.M.; and has issue,



1. JOHN BLACKER, *b.* 26 April, 1863; *m.* 1894, Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. A. Harland, of Harefield, Middlesex.
2. Lewis Ernest, *b.* 4 Sept. 1868.
3. Mansergh George Reginald, *b.* 7 Sept. 1870.
4. Calvert James Stronge, *b.* 10 July, 1872.
1. Ethel Elizabeth, *m.* William P. Grubb.
2. Mary Jane Eleanor, *m.* Effingham MacDowel, M.D.
3. Alice Lilian.
4. Eleanor Agnes.

Lineage.—This family is descended in the direct male line from the Buchanans, Lairds of Carbeth, and thence from the ancient family of Buchanan of that ilk.

THOMAS BUCHANAN, of Carbeth (who was grandson of Thomas, 3rd son of Sir Walter de Buchanan, 13th Laird of Buchanan) *m.* sndly, his cousin, dau. of Buchanan of that ilk, and had issue,

JOHN BUCHANAN, of Gartincaber, parish of Buchanan, co. Stirling, *b.* 1545; *m.* and had issue,

GEORGE BUCHANAN, of Gartincaber, *b.* 1578; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Leckie, of Dishcours, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. George (descendants in America).
3. Thomas, of Gartincaber.

The eldest son,

JOHN BUCHANAN, for whom his father purchased the lands of Blairlusk, co. Dumbarton, *b.* 1615; *m.* his cousin Jean, and had issue,

GEORGE BUCHANAN, of Blairlusk, *b.* 1648; sold Blairlusk 1674, to his brother William, and settled near Omagh, co. Tyrone; *m.* Elizabeth Mayne, and had issue,

JOHN BUCHANAN, *b.* 1676; *m.* 1703, Catherine Black, and had issue, four sons, of whom,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas, ancestor of James Buchanan, 15th President of the United States.

The son and heir,

JOHN BUCHANAN, *b.* 1704; *m.* 1st, 1735, Jane Nixon, and had issue.

JOHN BUCHANAN, of Omagh, *b.* 1736; *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of Capt. Long, which lady *d.s.p.*; sndly, 1771, Sarah, dau. of Oliver Sproule, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue, with several daus.,

1. James, *b.* 1772, was H.B.M. Consul General in America (1817 to 1844), where his descendants still remain.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. George, *b.* 1782; *d.s.p.* 1869.
4. William, *b.* 1784; *d.* 1835.
5. Alexander, *b.* 1786; *d.s.p.* 1840.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BUCHANAN, of Omagh, *b.* 1779; purchased Lisnamallard in 1828; *m.* 6 April, 1820, Mary Jane, dau. of the late James Blacker, a Divisional Magistrate of Dublin, High Sheriff 1805 (see BLACKER of Woodbrook); and *d.* 1842, leaving issue (besides three daus.).

1. John Blacker, *d.s.p.* 1861.
2. James Blacker, *d.s.p.* 1852.
3. George, of Keston Towers, Kent, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Gertrude, dau. of George Armitage, D.L., of Nunthorpe, co. York (see that family), and *d.s.p.* 1897.
4. William, *d.s.p.* 1857.
5. Mansergh George, *d.s.p.* 1876.
6. Alexander C., of The Oaks, Morden, Manitoba, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1863, Anna Sophia, dau. of Daniel Wilson, and has issue.
7. LEWIS MANSERGH, now of Edenfel and Lisnamallard.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant sa. within a double tressure flory counter flory gu.; and 2nd and 3rd sa. on a chevron arg. between three bears' heads of the second muzzled gu. a cinquefoil of the first. *Crest.*—A hand holding up a ducal cap purpure lined erm. tufted on the top with a rose gu. within two branches of laurel disposed orleways ppr.

Seats.—Edenfel and Lisnamallard, Omagh, co. Tyrone.

BUDGEN OF BALLINDONEY.

THOMAS JOHN BUDGEN, of Ballindoney, co. Wexford, J.P. for co. Wexford, *b.* 16 Jan. 1824; *m.* 18 July, 1872, Julia, dau. of Rev. Edmund Dewdney, Incumbent of St. John's, Portsea, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1888) has issue,

STEPHEN THEODORE JANSSEN EDMUND, *b.* 16 Dec. 1875.

Lineage.—This family was resident for centuries—and, indeed, up to a very recent period—in Surrey. In Manning and Bray's history of that county, the pedigree can be traced back to the reign of HENRY VIII.

THOMAS BUDGEN, J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, Major in Surrey Militia, son of John Smith Budgen (who *d.* 25 May, 1805), by Lucretia his wife, dau. of Matthew Mills; *m.* 18 May, 1789, Lydia Sarah Genevera, dau. of Edward Nourse, of Stanstead, Essex, and *d.* May, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT, of Ballindoney.
2. Thomas, a retired Major-Gen., late Col. Royal Engineers, *b.* 1 July, 1795; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Col. Maule, and left three sons and four daus. The eldest son, John, late of 95th Regt.; and the 2nd, William Thomas, Col. Royal Artillery, of Beaulieu, Jersey, D.S.O., *m.* Olivia Georgiana, and dau. of Gen. Jervois, R.A., and *d.* 28 July, 1894, leaving Temple, William, and Florence.

1. Lydia.

The elder son,

JOHN ROBERT BUDGEN, of Richmond House, Twickenham, and of Ballindoney, co. Wexford, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, J.P. and D.L. for Surrey, and J.P. for co. Wexford, *b.* 1 Dec. 1791; *m.* 13 Jan. 1823, William Caroline Mary, 3rd dau. of Col. Lorenzo Moore, of the Battleguard, by Henrietta his wife, only dau. of

Sir Stephen Theodore Janssen, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1870) had issue,

1. THOMAS JOHN, now of Ballindoney.
1. Anne Williamza.
2. Maria Cornelia, *d.* April, 1879.

Capt. Budgen had the Waterloo medal and eight Peninsula clasps. He *d.* at Beaulieu, Jersey, 4 Dec. 1866.

Seat.—Ballindoney, New Ross, co. Wexford. *Residence.*—Richmond House, Twickenham.

BUNBURY-TIGHE. See TIGHE.

BURDETT OF COOLFIN AND BALLYMANY.

ARTHUR HUGO DE BURDET BURDETT, of Ballymany, co. Kildare, Ballywalter, co. Tipperary, and Coolfin, King's Co., J.P. and High Sheriff for the latter co. 1896, late Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 27 March, 1863; educated at Eton; *m.* 23 July, 1884, Henrietta Maud, youngest dau. of the late Robert St. George, of Ivy Lodge, Ballinasloe, and grand-dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, 2nd bart. of Woodgift, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR ST. GEORGE, *b.* 19 July, 1895.
1. Grace Sophia, *b.* 21 Dec. 1885.
2. Maude, *b.* 8 Dec. 1889.

Lineage.—ALDERMAN ROBERT BURDETT, 2nd son of SIR THOMAS BURDETT, 1st Bart. of Foremark (see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*), left two sons, Thomas, of Carrhill, who was ancestor of the BURDETTS of *Dunmore*, Barts. (see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*, WELDON, Bart.), and SAMUEL, of whom we treat. The younger son,

SAMUEL BURDETT, who settled at Lismalin, co. Tipperary. By Judith his wife he left at his decease, 1664, two sons; the elder, George, of Lismalin, *d.s.p.*; the younger,

THE VERY REV. JOHN BURDETT, Dean of Clonfert, *m.* Margaret, 5th dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, co. Dublin, and dying 1726, left with other issue, a dau. Lettice, wife of Algernon Warren, of Kilkenny, and a son.

ARTHUR BURDETT, of Lismalin, who *m.* 1725, Grace, dau. of John Head, of Derry Castle, and had (with three daus., one of whom, Grace, *m.* Barry, 1st Earl of Farnham) two sons, Arthur Burdett, of Bellavilla, High Sheriff co. Kildare 1791, who *d.* 1796, *s.p.*; and

GEORGE BURDETT, of the Heath House, Queen's Co., M.P. for Thomastown and Callan in the last Irish Parliament. He was *b.* 1715; *m.* Jane, and dau. of John Frennd, and *d.* 1817, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR, of whom presently.
2. George, of Longtown House, co. Kildare, Capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, Mary Jane, dau. of the late Lieut-Gen. Whitelock; and snd, Catherine Dorothea, only dau. and heiress of the late Col. William Browne, of Glangarry, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue, 1. George, *m.* Harriet, dau. of William Willan, and *d.s.p.* 1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Percy Knox, who *d.* 1893.
2. Catherine Jane, *m.* 1836, Richard Brouncker, of Boveridge, Dorset (see that family).

3. JOHN (Rev.) (see BURDETT of Cushtallow).

1. Grace, *m.* Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and is dec.

2. Jane, *m.* Francis Brooke, Lieut.-Col. 4th or King's Own Regt. of Foot, and brother of the late Sir Henry Brooke, of Colebrook, Bart., and is dec.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR BURDETT, of Ballymany and Ballywalter, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1810, Anna, only dau. of William Ripley, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1849, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 1848, Lieut.-Col. Robert Brookes, 24th Regt., who was killed at the battle of Chilianwallah, 1849; she *d.* 29 July, 1895.
2. Anna, *m.* 1842, Edward John Collingwood, of Lilburn Tower, and Churton House, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue. He *d.* 1895.
3. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 1842, her cousin, John Head Burdett, of Hunstanton, King's Co., who *d.* March, 1870.

The elder son,

GEORGE BURDETT, of Ballymany, *b.* 25 Sept. 1813; *d.s.p.* in 1875, and was *s.* by his only brother,

ARTHUR BURDETT, of Ballymany, also of Ballywalter, co. Tipperary, and Coolfin, King's Co., *b.* 1 Sept. 1814, J.P. for King's Co., High Sheriff 1877; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1862, his cousin, Grace Florida, dau. of John Eyre Trench, of Clonfert House, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 17 April, 1863) he had issue,

ARTHUR HUGO DE BURDET, now of Ballymany and Coolfin. He *m.* sndly, 18 Dec. 1875, Emma Wyke, youngest dau. of Major Francis Russell Eagar, of 31st Regt., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1884.

Arms.—Paly of six arg. and sa. on a bend gu. three martlets or. *Crest.*—On a tower arg. a martlet with wings displayed or.

Seat.—Coolfin, near Banagher, King's Co. *Clubs.*—Kildare St. and Isthmian.

BURDETT OF CUSHTALLOW.

ADELAIDE LOUISA BURDETT, of Cushtallow, King's Co., youngest dau. of Arthur Burdett, of Ballymany, co. Kildare, by Anna, only dau. of John Ripley; *m.* 20 July,

1842, her cousin, John Head Burdett, of Hunstanton, King's Co., a Magistrate for King's Co., who *d.* March, 1870.

Lineage.—The Rev. JOHN BURDETT, Vicar of Rynach and Gallen, King's Co., and Rector of Ballygarth, co. Meath, youngest son of George Burdett, of The Heath House, Queen's Co., and of the city of Dublin, M.P. (*see* BURDETT of Coolfin), *m.* Dec. 1802, Margaret Anne, 6th dau. of Michael Head, of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, by Margaret his wife, 6th dau. of Henry Prittie, of Kibbery, in the same co., aunt to the 1st Lord Dunalley, and had issue,

1. JOHN HEAD, his heir.

2. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, *m.* June, 1842, Sybilla, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue, two sons and a dau.

1. Henry Plantagenet (Rev.), *b.* 1853; *m.* 1892, Maria Louisa, dau. of John Currey, of Fareham, Hants.

2. John Head, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1882, Ada, dau. of the late Rev. Moses Leatham, and has issue,

(1) John Head, *b.* 1883. (2) Henry Leatham, *b.* 1887.

(3) Charles Plantagenet, *b.* 1890.

(4) Cyril Trench, *b.* 1896.

(5) Katherine Adelaide, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1892.

(6) Sybil Mary, *b.* 1885.

3. Louisa Jane.

2. Arthur Michael, *dec.*

4. George Prittie, *dec.*

3. Francis Robert, *dec.*

1. Margaret Anne, *dec.*

2. Jane, *d.* 1883.

3. Grace, *m.* 2 Jan. 1834, John Eyre Trench, of Clonfort House, co. Galway, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1889.

4. Maria, *dec.*

6. Louisa, *m.* Col. Dawes, Bengal Artillery, *d.* in India, 1857.

The eldest son,

JOHN HEAD BURDETT, of Hunstanton, King's Co., J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 20 July, 1842, his first cousin, Adelaide Louisa, youngest dau. of Arthur Burdett, of Ballymany, co. Kildare, by Anna his wife, dau. of William Ripley, of Rodney Street, Liverpool, and *d.* March, 1870.

Arms, Crest, and Motto.—*See* BURDETT of Coolfin and Ballymany.

Residence.—10, Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

BURGES OF PARKNAUR.

COL. YNYR HENRY BURGES, of Parknaur, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1869; formerly Commanding 6th Brigade N. I. Div. R.A.; *b.* 31 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Edith, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Richard Bootle Wilbraham, and sister of the present Earl of Lathom, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1894) has issue,

1. YNYR RICHARD PATRICK, *b.* 15 March, 1866; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Frederica, dau. of the late Alfred Gillett.

2. John Ynyr Wilbraham, *b.* 1871; *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1895.

1. Edith Alice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1895, Arthur Howard Frere.

2. Ethel Margaret, *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Major James Henry Stronge.

3. Inniskilling Fusiliers, eldest son of Sir John Calvert Stronge, Bart., and has issue.

3. Myrtle Constance.

4. Irene Caroline, *m.* 9 Feb. 1898, E. E. Richardson (*see* RICHARDSON of Glanbridan).

Lineage.—The family of BURGES derives its name from the Birches Hall Estate, near Northwich, in Cheshire, which, in the reigns of EDWARD I. and II. passed by succession in the female line, from the de Moretons to the de Winningtons, who, in turn, took the name of de Birches or de Burches, afterwards modernised into Burges, which name abounds around Northwich at this day. A branch of the Burches family settled in the parish of Woodchurch, near Birkenhead, of which successive members of it were Rectors. The supplanting of the orthodox clergy at the time of the Commonwealth appears to have caused another partial migration, this time to Dublin, though the "Black Bartholemew," in 1642, brought the senior branch again to Woodchurch, of which we find Hugh Burches (*b.* 1644) Rector in 1673, "Mrs. Burches, of Dublin," widow of George Burches, a previous Rector, having (according to the *Liber Regis*) bought the advowson from the Sneyds, of Keel, in consequence of an investigation as to title made for the purpose of ousting the covenanting intruder.

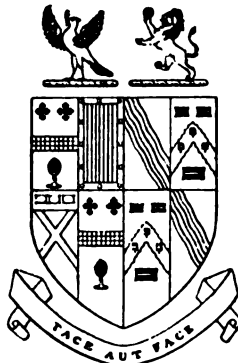
SAMUEL BURCHES, *b.* 1645; *m.* 1684, Margaret Williams, of Llan Elian, in N. Wales, and had two sons,

1. David, *b.* 1685, who *m.* Elizabeth Cust, and was for some years Rector of St. Mark's Church, Dublin.

2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

Both brothers eventually moved northwards to the city of Armagh, during the primacy of Archbishop Lindsay, with whom they were connected. The younger son,

JOSEPH BURCHES, *b.* 1689, and bapt. next day (for the times were again troubled) at St. Michael's Church, Dublin; *m.* 1716,



Elizabeth, dau. of Ynyr Lloyd, of East Ham, Essex (Deputy Secretary of the East India Company, a descendant of the Lloyds, of Bodidris, near Llangollen, N. Wales), and had (with two daus., Margaret, and Alice, wife of Francis Methold) three sons,

1. Joseph (Rev.), *d.* 1746.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

3. YNYR, of East Ham, who held an influential post in the East India Company, and was offered the baronetcy subsequently conferred on his son-in-law. He was *b.* 1723; *m.* 1747, Margaret, dau. of Governor Browne, and *d.* 1792, leaving issue, a dau. and heir,

Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1771, Sir John Smith, Bart., who took the additional surname of BURGES, but *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1803; his widow *m.* 2ndly, July, 1816, John, 4th Earl Poulet, of Hinton St. George, Somerset, but *d.s.p.* May, 1838, when her kinsman, JOHN YNYR BURGES, *s. her* in her estates.

The eldest son,

JOHN BURGES, *b.* 1722; *m.* 20 Nov. 1763, Martha, dau. of Robert Ford, and *d.* 1798, leaving issue (with two daus., Mary, *m.* 1784, George Perry, of Seckinore, co. Tyrone; and Martha, *m.* 1787, James Johnston, of Knappagh, co. Armagh) a son,

JOHN HENRY BURGES, of Wood Park, co. Armagh, *b.* 15 July, 1766; *m.* 1797, Marianne, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Richard Johnston, Bart. of Gifford, and had issue,

1. JOHN YNYR, of Parknaur and East Ham.

2. Richard, *dec.*

1. Margaret Anne, *m.* July, 1815, Gen. Thomas Charrette, of the Life Guards, who *d.* Jan. 1866. She *d.* 1866.

2. Matilda, *d.* Nov. 1805.

The only surviving son,

JOHN YNYR BURGES, of Parknaur, co. Tyrone, and Thorpe Hall and East Ham, Essex, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1829, *b.* 31 Jan. 1798; *m.* 23 March, 1823, Lady Caroline Clements, youngest dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl of Leitrim, K.P., and *d.* 20 April, 1889, having by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1865) had issue,

1. YNYR HENRY, now of Parknaur.

2. Charles Skeffington, *b.* 10 Aug. 1835; *d.* 1845.

3. Clements Keppel, *d.* March, 1840.

4. John Richard Alexander Wamphray, *b.* 25 Aug. 1843; *d.* 1890.

1. Mary Anne Margaret.

2. Alice Caroline, *m.* Col. Francis Brodigan, of Piltown House, Drogheda.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fess chequy arg. and az., in chief two cross-crosslets gu. and in base a covered cup of the last, for BURGES; 2nd, paly of eight or and gu., all within a bordure of the second pellette, for LLOYD; 3rd, arg., a saltire sa, on a chief gu., three cushions or, for JOHNSTON. **Crests.**—A dove rising arg., beaked and membered gu., in its beak a palm branch ppr., for BURGES; a lion rampant gu., langued az., in the dexter paw an annulet, enclosing a fleur-de-lis arg., for LLOYD. **Motto.**—Tace aut face.

Seat.—Parknaur, Castle Caulfeild, co. Tyrone.

BURKE OF BALLYDUGAN.

MICHAEL HENRY BURKE, of Ballydugan, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 6 July, 1853.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the ancient and wide-spreading family of Burke, of which the noble house of Clanricarde is the chief.

MICHAEL BURKE, of Ballintober, co. Roscommon, who purchased Ballydugan 1726, from the Lynch family, was son of William Burke, of the Klorogue branch of the family, by his wife, a dau. of Daly, of Cloncha. He *m.* 1st, Miss Flynn; 2ndly, Miss Dillon, of Clonbrook; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Burke, of Meelick. By the first two he had no issue, but by the 3rd he was father of

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

1. Honora, *m.* Andrew Blake, of Furbough.

2. Marcella, *m.* Malachy Daly, of Benmore.

Mr. Burke's will bears date 12 Jan. 1735. His son and heir,

WILLIAM BURKE, of Ballintober, co. Roscommon, and Ballydugan, co. Galway, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Malachy Donelan, of Bally Donelan, co. Galway, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Power Daly, eldest son of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Carrownekkelly, and Justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* JAMES II., and was father of

MICHAEL BURKE, of Ballydugan, M.P. for Athenry, a Director of Inland Navigation, and one of the Surveyors-General for Ireland, who served as High Sheriff of the co. of Galway 1786, and for the town of Galway 1796. He *m.* Sarah, only child of John Morgan, of Monksfield, co. Galway, by Sarah his wife, 3rd dau. of Francis Ormsby, of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1813) had issue,

1. WILLIAM MALACHY, of Ballydugan.

2. John (Rev.), Vicar of Kilcolgan, co. Galway, Provost of Kilmacduagh, and Prebendary of Killoconnell, *m.* Mary Anne, sister of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, near Dublin, and dying 1842, left

1. MICHAEL JOHN, of Canterbury, N.Z., Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1860, leaving issue.

2. Arthur, *d.* in Australia.

3. William, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 6 April, 1858, Anne, eldest dau. of the late Stephen W. Creaghe, and has issue.

4. Edward Frederick, of Gortmore, Dundrum, co. Dublin, *m.* Miss Nutting, of Clifton, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1887 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1889, Henry Wyatt, Commander P. and O. Service).

5. John, *m.* Miss Watson, and has issue.

* A brother of this William Burke entered the Neapolitan service, and attained high military rank at Naples.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Mabel Maria, wife of Thomas Trouton.

3. Louisa.
 3. Michael, Collector of Excise, and formerly a Magistrate for co. Galway, *d. m.m.* 1846.
 4. Thomas, of Belvedere Place, Dublin, *m.* Louisa, relict of Thomas Burke, of Spring Garden, co. Galway, and dau. of Dominick Daly, by Johanna Harriet his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Walscourt, and *d.s.p.*
 5. Henry (Rev.), *m.* Francis Julie, only dau. of Val. Blake, of Lehigh, co. Mayo, by Anna Maria his wife, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, son of Lord Teynham, and had Michael, George, and other issue.
 6. Denis, of Fortlands, co. Galway, *m.* Maria, dau. of the late Major Graham, and left issue, Charles, *m.* Miss Jervis.
 Frances, *m.* Dominick F. Burke, of Cahernagarry, co. Galway.
 1. Sarah, *d. m.m.* 1852.
 2. Mabel, *m.* 1832, Rev. James Temple Mansel, M.A., and has issue.

Mr. Burke, who sold, under an Act of Parliament, the fee simple estate of Ballintober, *d.* 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM MALACHY BURKE, of Ballydugan, Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff of co. Galway 1822, *b.* 1784; *m.* Anna Maria, only dau. of John Blake, of Windfield, and by her (who *d.* 1847) left at his decease, Jan. 1853,

1. MICHAEL, of Ballydugan.
 2. John William (Rev.), Chaplain to the Earl of Tankerville, B.A. Cambridge; *m.* 1881, Croasdeila, younger dau. of Croasdale Bowen-Miller, of Milford, co. Mayo, J.P.
 3. William Malachy, M.D., of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, F.R.C.P.I., Registrar-General for Ireland, Physician to Stephen's Hospital, *m.* 1852, Harriet Isabella, only dau. of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, of Churchill, co. Fermanagh, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of the late Sir Thomas Staples, Bart., and *d.* leaving issue, three sons: William Henry Marsh, Capt. King's Own L.I. South Yorks Regt., *b.* 9 April, 1859; *d.* at Belfast; John Albert, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862; Edmund, *b.* 5 March, 1865; and one dau., Grace Elizabeth Anna Maria, *m.* 1877, Andrew Jameson, B.A. Cambridge, 2nd son of the late Andrew Jameson, of Alloa, N.B.
 4. Thomas James (Rev.), Rector of Babary, Somerset, *m.* 1856, Miss Fraser, and *d.* 24 May, 1897, leaving issue,
 1. William Henry, M.B. Trin. Coll., Surg. Capt. Bombay Staff Corps, *b.* 5 Nov. 1858.
 2. Mabel Mary.
 3. Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Præbazon Newcomen Casement, and son of John Casement, of Magherintemple, co. Antrim, J.P. and *d.* Nov. 1881.
 4. Edmund, Barrister-at-Law, A.B., ex-Scholar and Classical Moderator, Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Professor of History in the Elphinstone Coll. Bombay, *d.* on his way home, 1864.
 1. Mary, *d. m.m.* 1891.
 2. Sarah, *d. m.m.* 1878.

3. Caroline Frances, *d.* 1817.
 The eldest son,
 REV. MICHAEL BURKE, A.M., of Ballydugan, co. Galway, formerly Incumbent of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, *m.* 1843, Isabella, dau. of James Clarke, Capt. 12th Lancers, and niece of Mrs. Archdall of Castle Archdall, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1886, leaving issue,
 1. William Malachy James, *b.* 14 March, 1851, *d.* 1864.
 2. MICHAEL HENRY, now of Ballydugan.
 3. John Hawley, Capt. West Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 28 June, 1854; *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Mary Alice, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Vansittart Riddell, Divisional Judge, Lahore, and *d.* in India, 24 Oct. 1897, leaving with other issue,
 Noel Michael, *b.* 11 Dec. 1885.
 4. Thomas Edmund, Capt. King's Own Royal Lancashire Regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1866.
 5. George Selwyn, *b.* 9 July, 1858.

1. Eliza Martha.
 2. Isabella Mary, *m.* to Edward Cripps Villiers, J.P., of Beech Hill, co. Galway.

Arms—Or, a cross gu., in the dexter canton a lion rampant sa. Crest—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant ppr. collared and chained or. Motto—Un roy, une foy, une loy.
Seat—Ballydugan, near Loughrea.

BURKE OF OWER.

MARGARET MARY BURKE, of Ower, co. Galway, *s.* her father 1895.

Lineage—This family descends from a powerful clan in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, termed the sept of John Buy McRedmond, from the founder, JOHN BUY, or the Yellow, of Castle Hacket. He was the son of SIR REDMOND DE BURGH, who was the son of SIR WILLIAM ULICK DE BURGH, called the Grey, ancestor of the Earls and Marquesses of Clanricarde (see BURKE'S PEERAGE). Sir William Ulick de Burgh was the son of WILLIAM (O'ze) DE BURGH, son of RICHARD DE BURGH, the elder son of WILLIAM FITZ ADKLM DE BURGO, Lord of Connaught, son of ADELMUS DE BURGH, and Agnes his wife, dau. of LOUIS VII. of France (see DE BURGH OF OLDTOWN).

MYLES DE BURGH, or BURKE, living about the year 1480, at Castle Hacket, whose son,

REDMOND DE BURGH, of Castle Hacket, was father of ULICK BURKE, who *d.* 1571, as appears from an inquisition taken in Galway, 1586, seized of the castles of Castle Hacket and Cahirmorris, and a great estate adjoining; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BURKE, of Castle Hacket, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thady Kelly, of Mullaghmore, a descendant of the ancient Princes of Hyaine, and by her left a son,

ULICK BURKE, of Castle Hacket, *m.* Honora Bourke, dau. of Viscount Mayo, and had issue, JOHN, his heir; Catherine, *m.* Andrew Browne, of Brownstown; Isabella, *m.* The O'Conor Don. Ulick Burke, after the massacre of Shrule, in which many Protestants were slain, harboured the Protestant Bishop of Killala and others, as appears by a letter from the Bishop to the Marquess of Clanricarde, dated from Castle Hacket. Ulick and his son are mentioned in Lord Clanricarde's memoirs as persons whose adhesion was important for the pacification of the county. The property of Castle Hacket was created by JAMES I. in 1619, the manor of Castle Hacket in favour of Ulick. The son and heir,

JOHN BURKE, of Castle Hacket, forfeited, during the confiscations, the greater portion of his estates, retaining, however, Ower, part of the ancient property. He *m.* Mary Bermingham, dau. of the 17th Lord Athenry, Premier Baron of Ireland, by whom he left at his death 1684 or 1685,

1. Ulick, of whom presently.
 2. Francis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Darby Daly, of Killimore.
 3. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Hearne, of Hearnestbrook.

The son and successor,
 ULICK BURKE, of Ower, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Stephen Lynch, of Doughiskee, by Ellinor, dau. of Sir John Browne, Bart., of The Neale, ancestor of Lord Kilmaine. By her he left at his death, in 1716,

1. John, *d.s.p.*, a Capt. in Gen. Dillon's Regt. in France.
 2. MYLES, of whom presently.
 3. Dominick, whose son, Myles, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart., of Menlo, and left issue,
 Myles, *m.* Catherine, grand-dau. of Dominick Blake, of Castle Grove, by his wife, dau. of Sir Joseph Hoare, Bart., and left issue, (1) Joseph; (2) Walter; (3) William; and (4) Eliza, *m.* Charles, son of Charles Peshall.
 2. Stephen, *m.* Julia, sister of the foregoing Catherine, and had issue, (1) Myles; (2) Joseph; (3) Walter; (4) Stephen; (5) Eliza; (6) Catherine; (7) Elly.

1. Maria, *m.* Martin Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, co. Galway.

The 2nd son,
 MYLES BURKE, of Ower, who *s.* his father, *m.* Mary, dau. of Stephen Lynch Fitz-Thomas, of Tubberoc, and niece of Sir Dominick Browne, and by her left issue,

1. John, a Franciscan friar.
 2. Stephen, of Ower, *m.* Marcella, dau. of James Martin, of Ross, and left issue,
 Barbara, *m.* Mark Lynch, by whom she had, Patrick Lynch, of Duras and Renmore, co. Galway.

3. Dominick, *d.s.p.*
 4. Francis, *d.s.p.*
 5. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
 1. Jane, *m.* Henry Jordan, of Rosslevin.
 2. Barbara, *m.* Sir Walter Blake, Bart., of Menlo Castle.

The 5th son,
 WILLIAM BURKE, of Ower, *s.* his brother, and *m.* 1775, Teresa Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 1791) he left at his death, in 1801,

1. John, of Ower, *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Oliver Martyn, M.D., of Galway, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1849. He was an Officer in the 79th and 38th Regts., and had a Peninsular medal with three clasps. He was many years a Magistrate of the county.

2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
 3. Francis, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ulick Jennings, of Ironpool, and having *d.* left issue by her,

1. William (Rev.), in the Church of Rome.
 2. Ulick.
 3. John.
 4. Bessy.
 5. Teresa.

6. Stephen, } both *d.* without issue.
 7. William, }

1. Mary, *m.* James Garvey, of Tully, co. Mayo. She *m.* 2ndly, Major Allen, and left issue.

2. Julia, *m.* Francis Leigh, Surgeon in the 60th Rifles, and left issue.

3. Barbara, *m.* Bartholomew St. Leger, of Rallyheragh, co. Mayo, and had issue.
 4. Bridget, a nun.

The 2nd son,
 JOSEPH BURKE, of Ower, J.P. *b.* 8 July, 1781; *m.* 9 April, 1823, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Oliver Martyn, M.D., of Galway, of the family of the MARTYNS of Tillyra, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOSEPH, late of Ower.
 2. Oliver, Barrister-at-Law, Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, author of many works; *d.* 1883.

3. John, M.D., of Manilla; *m.* 6 Feb. 1869, Victoria, dau. of John Butler, of Manilla, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

1. Joseph.
 2. John.
 3. William.
 4. Mary.

5. Richard, M.D. Knight of the Order of Isabella the Catholic, *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1883.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas O'Connor Donelan, J.P., of Sydan, and by him (who *d.* 1874) has issue (see that family).

2. Teresa.
 3. Maria, *d. m.m.* 18 Sept. 1896.

Mr. Burke *s.* his brother, 3 Oct. 1849; and *d.* 14 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM JOSEPH BURKE, of Ower, co. Galway, J.P. Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1 May, 1825; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Barbara Ellen, dau. of Thomas Blake Turner, of St. John's Abbey, co. Galway, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1891) had issue, a dau., MARGARET MARY, now of Ower.

Arms—Or, a cross gu. in the dexter canton a lion rampant sa. Crest—A chained cat sejant guardant ppr. Motto—Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy.

Seat—Ower, near Headford, co. Galway.

BURKE (now MAXWELL) OF ST. CLERANS.

ANNE CELESTINE BURKE, of St. Clerans, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, Major Horace de Vere, R.E. (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1865), youngest son of Sir Aubrey de Vere, 2nd bart. of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick, and had three daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* 1st 1879, Major William Utting Cole, 3rd Dragoon Guards, eldest son of W. H. Cole, of Westwoodhay House, co. Berks. He *d.* 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Herbert William Studd, Lieut. Coldstream Guards.
2. Eleanor Hester, *m.* 9 July, 1885, Sir Frederick William Shaw, Bart., of Bushey Park (see *Peerage and Baronetage*).
3. Margaret, *m.* Francis F. Joyce.

Mrs. de Vere *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1873, Rev. Charleton Maxwell (who *d.* July, 1895), J.P., formerly Rector of Leckpatrick, co. Tyrone, who, by his first wife, Emily Augusta Grace, dau. of the late Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, D.D., Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, had issue,

Richard Ponsonby Maxwell, *b.* 21 Oct. 1853; clerk Foreign Office, London, who inherited Birdstown, co. Derry, from his uncle, Robert Maxwell.

Lineage.—This is another well-known branch of the ancient family of De Burgh or Burke.

JOHN BURKE, of Issercleran, co. Galway, *m.* Jane, dau. of Michael Burke, of Cloughanover, a descendant of the Burke of Castle Hacket, and had, with a dau., Ellen, wife of John Dolphin, of Turro, a son and successor.

JAMES BURKE, of St. Clerans, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Robert Hardiman, of Loughrea, and had, with a dau., who *m.* — Browne, of Glovel, co. Galway, a son.

JOHN BURKE, of St. Clerans, *m.* 1783 or 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Clara House, Kings Co., by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES HARDIMAN, his heir.
2. Robert, dec.
3. John.
4. Penelope, *m.* John Kirwan, of Castle Hacket, co. Galway.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher John Blake, of Winfield, co. Galway.

Mr. Burke took the name of HARDIMAN in addition to that of BURKE, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, Robert Hardiman, whose estates and property he inherited upon that gentleman's death, 1800. He *d.* Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HARDIMAN BURKE, of St. Clerans, *b.* 1788; *m.* Oct. 1817, Anne, dau. of Robert O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. JOHN, late of St. Clerans.
2. Robert O'Hara, *b.* 1821; an Officer in the Austrian Service, and since distinguished for his command of the Expedition across Australia, in the course of which he perished, 1861.
3. James Thomas, *b.* 1828; an Officer R.E.; fell gallantly in Turkey, 1854.
4. Fanny Maria, *m.* John Blakeney, of Albert, co. Galway.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1846, Lieut.-Col. W. C. Menzies, R.E.
6. HESTER ALBINIA, of St. Clerans, *d.* 1866.
7. ANNE CELESTINE, now of St. Clerans.

Mr. Burke, who served the Office of Sheriff, *d.* 9 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HARDIMAN BURKE, of St. Clerans, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Buffs, A.D.C. to Sir John Burgoyne during the Crimean War; he *d.* 7 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his sister, HESTER ALBINIA, who *d.* 1866, and was *s.* by her sister, ANNE CELESTINE, now of St. Clerans.

Arms.—Or a cross gu., in the 1st quarter a lion rampant sa. *Crest.*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto.*—Ung foy, ung loy.

Seat.—St. Clerans (formerly called Issercleran), Craughwell

BURROWES OF STRADONE HOUSE.

THOMAS JAMES BURROWES, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, *b.* 13 May, 1879; *s.* his father, 1893.

Lineage.—This family was established in Ireland by ROBERT BOROWES, who settled at Dumlane, co. Cavan, on the settlement of Ulster by King JAMES I. His eldest son and heir, THOMAS BOROWES, became possessed of Stradone, of which estate he also received a patent of confirmation from King CHARLES I., 1638.

THOMAS BURROWES, of Stradone House, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Nesbitt, of Lismore House, co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Stradone.
2. Thomas, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, Col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, Miss Greenland, and had a son,
 1. Arnold Robinson, Major Scots Fusilier Guards, who served through the Peninsular War as A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Viscount Beresford, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, of Fenny Bentley, co. Derby, and had issue, several sons and daus.
3. The Col. *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Frances Beresford, 4th dau. of William, 1st Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and had issue,
 1. William Nesbitt, Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers, *m.* Susanna Henrietta Bermingham, dau. of Thomas Bermingham Daly
 2. Henry Sewell, and had issue,
 - (1) Augustus, dec.
 - (2) W. Arnold, dec.
 - (3) Henry Adrian, *m.* Rose, dau. of Aylmer Porter.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* the Baron de Cetto, Bavarian Minister to the Court of St. James.
4. Arnold (Rev.), *d.* *unm.*
5. 1. Margery, *d.* *unm.*
6. 2. Anne, *m.* the Rev. William Wade, Rector of Dromore, co. Tyrone.
7. 3. Martha, *d.* *unm.*

The eldest son,

ROBERT BURROWES, of Stradone House, *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Ven. Joseph Story, Archdeacon of Kilmore, and by her had (with four daus., Jane, *m.* Samuel Moore, of Moyne Hall, co. Cavan; and Sophia, *m.* Brabazon Noble; Anne, *m.* Hon. and Very Rev. George Gore, Dean of Kilal; and Frances, *d.* *unm.*), a son and heir, THOMAS BURROWES, of Stradone House, Major in the Army, *m.* 1807, Susan, dau. of the Rev. Henry Seward, of Badsey, co. Worcester, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Stradone.
2. James Edward, *b.* Nov. 1820; *m.* 1854, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of John Nesbitt, of Lismore, co. Cavan, and *d.* leaving a son, THOMAS COSBY, of Lismore, co. Cavan (see BURROWES of Lismore).
3. Henry, *d.* young.

1. Honora Seward, *m.* 1835, the Hon. Thomas Leslie.

Mr. Burrowes *d.* April, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT BURROWES, of Stradone House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1838, and M.P. for co. Cavan 1855 to 1857, *b.* 19 March, 1810; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Anne Frances, only dau. of John Carden, of Barnane, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 17 July, 1839; *d.* an infant.
2. ROBERT JAMES, his heir.
3. Arnold Henry, *b.* 22 Oct. 1846; *d.* 1848.
4. Frances Susan, *m.* 2 Dec. 1869, John Olpherts, eldest son of John Olpherts, D.L., of Ballyconnell.
5. Honora, *d.* Feb. 1856.
6. Mary Anne Cecilia, *d.* Sept. 1854.

Mr. Burrowes *d.* 30 Nov. 1881. His only surviving son,

ROBERT JAMES BURROWES, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1883, *b.* 9 Sept. 1844, formerly Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1 June, 1876, Ella, dau. of Commodore Magruder, U.S. Navy, and niece of Major-Gen. J. B. Magruder, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS JAMES, now of Stradone.
2. Robert Philip, *b.* 10 March, 1882.
3. Helena Mary, *b.* 6 June, 1877; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
4. Kathleen Fanny, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880.

Arms.—Or on a cross gu. five mullets arg., in each chief quarter a lion passant sa., ducally crowned and langued of the second. *Crest.*—A lion sejant-guardant sa., ducally crowned or, langued gu. *Motto.*—Non vi sed virtute.

Seat.—Stradone House, Cavan. *Residence.*—44, Thurloe Square, S.W.

BURROWES OF LISMORE.

THOMAS COSBY BURROWES, of Lismore, co. Cavan, J.P., High Sheriff 1888, *b.* 1856; *s.* his uncle Alexander Nesbitt, of Lismore, 1886; *m.* 15 April, 1885, the Hon. Anna Frances Maxwell, younger dau. of Hon. Richard Thomas Maxwell, of Fortland, co. Cavan, and sister of Somerset, 10th Lord Farnham (see BURKE's *Peerage*), and has issue,

1. Eleanor Mary Cosby.
2. Rosamond Charlotte Cosby.

Lineage.—ANDREW NESBITT, of Brenter (presumed to be son of Thomas Nesbitt, of Newbottle, and grandson of George Nesbitt, who *d.* 1590), assignee from the Earl of Annandale of the estates of Brenter and Malmussock, co. Donegal, was father of

ANDREW NESBITT, who served in the Army of CHARLES I. in Ireland, *m.* Anne Lindsay, and *d.* 1602, leaving four sons,

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
2. Albert, an eminent merchant in London, sat in Parliament for the boroughs of Huntingdon and St. Michael, and *d.* 1753, leaving a dau.,

Rachel, who *m.* Richard Bard Harcourt, of Pendley, Herts, and carried into the Harcourt family the estates of Brenter and Malmussock, which estates Thomas Nesbitt, after his settlement in Cavan, sold to his said brother Albert.

3. Robert, *m.* Margaret, younger dau. of Arnold Cosby.
4. Alexander.

The eldest son,

THOMAS NESBITT, of Grangemore, co. Westmeath, High Sheriff and M.P. Cavan 1720, *m.* 1st, 1701, Susan Lyons, by whom he had one son,

1. Charles Robert, who *d.* *unm.*

And 2ndly, 1713, Jane, dau. and heir of Arnold Cosby, of Lismore, co. Cavan (son of William Cosby, grandson of Arnold Cosby, great-grandson of Alexander Cosby and Dorcas Sidney, his wife). By this marriage, Thomas Nesbitt came into possession of Lismore and other estates in Cavan. He *d.* 1750, having had issue (with seven daus.) five sons,

2. COSBY, of whom presently.
3. William, *m.* Mary Blackwood.
4. Alexander, a merchant in London, *m.* a dau. of John Gould, and *d.* 1743.
5. Arnold, a merchant in London, *m.* Miss Thrale, sister of Henry Thrale, of Streatham. He represented Cricklade, and afterwards Winchester, in Parliament, and *d.* s.p. 1765.
6. Albert, also a merchant in London, *m.* 24 Nov. 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Gould.

The eldest son,

COSBY NESBITT, of Lismore, M.P. for Cavan 1750-67, High Sheriff 1764, *b.* 1718; *s.* to the Cavan estates on the death of his father; *m.* (setts. dated 17 Sept. 1743) Anne, dau. of John Enery, of Bawnboy, by Frances, sister of George Nixon, of Nixon Hall, co. Fermanagh (see BURKE's *Family Records*). His will, dated 28 Nov. 1777, was proved 27 July, 1791. He had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
 2. John, merchant in London, M.P. for Winchelsea, *d. unm.*
 3. Albert (Rev.), D.D., Chaplain to the Prince Regent, *d. unm.*
 1. Frances, *m.* Major Moore, of Tullyvin, co. Cavan.
 2. Jane, *m.* James Young, of Lahard, co. Cavan.
 Mr. Nesbitt was *s.* by his eldest son,
 THOMAS NESBITT, of Lismore, Col. in the Army, M.P. for Cavan, 1768-99, High Sheriff 1769, *m.* Feb. 1768, Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Daniel De Gennes, of Portarlington, Col. in the British Service, and left issue,
 1. COSBY, his heir. 2. JOHN, *s.* his brother.
 3. Thomas, who left by Anne, his wife, two sons and a dau.,
 1. John Albert, of Fort Hill, co. Cavan, J.P. 2. Thomas.
 1. Louisa, *m.* Major Moore, of The Rocks, Crossdoney, Col. Nesbitt *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 COSBY NESBITT, of Lismore, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1793, Major Cavan Militia, *m.* Elizabeth Hancox, but *d.* without issue 1837, when the estates devolved upon his brother,
 JOHN NESBITT, of Lismore House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1840, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Tatam, of Moulton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1853, leaving issue,
 1. COSBY THOMAS, of Lismore House, *d. unm.*
 2. ALEXANDER, of Lismore.
 1. Frances. 2. MARY ANNE, *s.* her brother.
 The 2nd son
 ALEXANDER NESBITT, of Lismore House, co. Cavan, and Old Lands, co. Sussex, D.L., High Sheriff, co. Cavan, 1862, *d.* 1817; *s.* his brother 1855; *m.* 1856, Cecilia, dau. of Frederick Franks, Capt. R.N., and *d.* 21 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his sister,
 MARY ANNE, *m.* 4 July, 1854, James Edward Burrows, and son of Thomas Burrows, of Stradone (*see that family*), and *d.* 12 March, 1887, leaving issue,
 THOMAS COSBY BURROWS, now of Lismore.
Arms—*See* BURROWS, of Stradone.
Seat—Lismore House, Crossdoney, co. Cavan.

BURTON OF CARRIGAHOULT CASTLE.

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM
 VANDELEUR BURTON, of Carriga-holt Castle, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1886, late an Officer 68th Regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1846; *m.* 16 Jan. 1866, Lillias, dau. of Thomas Green, of Welby and Athellington, Suffolk.

Lineage.—THE HON. SIR FRANCIS NATHANIEL BURTON, G.C.H., Col. of the Clare Militia, and son of Francis Pierpont, and Lord Conyngham (*see BURKE's Peerage*), *b.* in London, 26 Sept. 1766; *d.* 4 June, 1801, Hon. Valentina Letitia Lawless, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844) he had issue,
 1. HENRY STUART, his heir.
 2. William Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 Jan. 1832. His eldest son,
 HENRY STUART BURTON, of Carriga-holt Castle, *b.* 14 Sept. 1808; *m.* 24 July, 1836, Alicia Mary, dau. of Rev. Valentine Simpson, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1887) had issue,
 1. FRANCIS NATHANIEL VALENTINE, late of Carriga-holt.
 2. WILLIAM CONYNGHAM VANDELEUR, now of Carriga-holt.
 3. Henry Stuart, *b.* 12 June, 1849.

1. Lucy Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1863, Capt. Ormsby Ross, of Ballyculleen, who *d.* 1870, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1872, Col. Ambrose Edward Saunders.
 2. Valentina Henrietta, *m.* 23 Oct. 1860, Francis Wise Lowe, of Kilshane, and *d.* July, 1861, leaving issue.
 3. Elizabeth Cecilia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.
 4. Alice Katherine Lawless, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870, Count Hamil de Manin, son of Jean Francois, 21st Count Hamil de Manin, and has issue, a dau.

Mr. Burton *d.* Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 FRANCIS NATHANIEL VALENTINE BURTON, of Carriga-holt, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1870, formerly an Officer 18th Regt., *b.* 13 Sept. 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Marie, only child of Savory, Duke de Rovigo, and co-heiress of her grandfather, Col. Stamer, of Carmely, and *d.s.p.* 1883.

Arms, &c.—Same as BURTON of Longner.

Seat—Carriga-holt Castle, Carriga-holt, co. Clare.

BURTON OF BURTON HALL.

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM BURTON, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1849, formerly in the 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 14 May, 1826; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1848, Coralie Augusta Frederica, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Lloyd, of Farrinory, co. Tipperary, by Harriet Amelia his wife, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1892) has issue,

1. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, of Goltho Hall, Wragby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 30 April, 1849; *m.* 12 April, 1877, Georgiana Spencer, dau. of Capt. the Hon. William Henry George Wellesley, R.N., and grand-dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and has issue,

1. William Mainwaring, *b.* 21 July, 1881.
 2. Benjamin Wellesley, *b.* 26 Sept. 1883.
 3. Arthur FitzWilliam, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889.
 4. Augustus Frederick, *b.* 9 April, 1891; *d.* 15 Nov. that year.
 5. Alfred Henry Wellesley, *b.* 26 Aug. 1892.
 6. Gerald John Lloyd, *b.* 9 Sept. 1893.
 7. Edward Thomas Derrick, *b.* 8 Aug. 1895.
 1. Georgiana Coralie. 2. Lettice Amelia.
 3. Frances Mary Alicia. 4. Charlotte Louisa Kathleen
 5. Alfred Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1853.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Clara Louisa, dau. of John Cayley, of Bickley, Kent.

Lineage.—This is a branch of BURTON of Buncraggy now represented by the Marquess Conyngham.

SAMUEL BURTON, of Burton Hall, M.P. for Sligo 1773, and for Dublin 1777, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1774; eldest brother of Charles Burton, who was created a baronet of Ireland in 1758 (*see BURKE's Peerage and Baronetage*); *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1708, Anne, dau. of Charles Campbell, of Dublin, and by her (who was killed by the fall of a scaffold at the coronation of GEORGE I., 20 Oct. 1714) had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, his heir. 2. Hughes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1710.

3. Samuel.

1. Katherine, *m.* 28 Feb. 1731, Nicholas, 5th Viscount Netterville.

Mr. Burton *m.* 2ndly, Mary Hinde, by whom he had another dau., 2. Mary.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. BENJAMIN BURTON, of Burton Hall, M.P. for Knocktopher, 1741, and for Carlow 1761, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1736, Commissioner of the Revenue in Ireland, *b.* 19 Jan. 1709; *m.* 9 Dec. 1734, Lady Anne Ponsonby, dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, and had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. Benjamin, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1760, M.P. co. Sligo 1757, and for Boyle 1761, *d. unm.* 1763. 2. WILLIAM, *s.* to the estates.

3. Campbell, *d.* young.

1. Sarah, *m.* 1763, John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.

2. Ann, *d. unm.* March, 1764.

His 2nd but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HENRY BURTON, of Burton Hall, *m.* 12 Dec. 1765, Mary, only child of Henry Aston, of East Aston, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, his heir.

2. William Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1767; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1799.

1. Martha, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1797.

Mr. Burton *d.* 7 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

BENJAMIN BURTON, of Burton Hall, *b.* 12 Sept. 1766; *m.* 15 Dec. 1794, Anne, dau. of Thomas Mainwaring, of Goltho, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, his heir.

2. Benjamin, of Potterstown, High Sheriff of Carlow 1816, *b.* 10 July, 1799; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1853.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1819, Sir Richard Sutton, Bart. of Norwood Park, co. Notts; *d.* 1 July, 1842.

2. Sophia Catherine, *m.* 5 Aug. 1824, Robert Thoroton, Col. Grenadier Guards.

Mr. Burton *d.* 26 April, 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM BURTON, of Burton Hall, *b.* 22 Sept. 1796; J.P., High Sheriff of Carlow 1822. He *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1825, Mary, dau. of Sir John Power, 1st bart. of Kilfane, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1839) had issue,

1. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, now of Burton Hall.

2. Benjamin, *b.* 17 Sept. 1820; *m.* 27 April, 1854, Anne, dau. of Col. Henry Bruen, M.P., of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1871) has a son and a dau.

3. John Power, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *m.* Adelaide H., dau. of Henry Close, of Newtown Park, co. Dublin, and had issue, four sons.

4. Charles, Capt. 90th Regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1836; *m.* 25 April, 1871, Mary Edith, dau. of Rev. John Charles Davenport, Rector of Skeffington, co. Leicester.

1. Harriet Anne, *m.* 29 July, 1851, Sir Richard Sutton, 6th bart. of Norwood.

2. Mary Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Rev. Thomas George Onslow, Rector of Catmore, co. Berks.

3. Sophia Charlotte, *m.* 1856, Baron de Robeck. 4. Helen Mary.

Mr. Burton *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1840, Eleanor Mary, dau. of William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, which lady *d.* 5 Dec. 1870.

He *d.* 15 Nov. 1844.

Arms, &c.—Same as BURTON of Longner.

Seat—Burton Hall, Carlow.

BURY OF CHARLEVILLE FOREST.

LADY EMILY ALFREDA JULIA HOWARD BURY, of Charleville Forest, King's Co., youngest dau. and eventually co-heir of Charles William, 3rd Earl of Charleville, *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard, eldest son of Hon. James Kenneth Howard, 4th son of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk. Capt. Howard assumed by Royal Licence 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms of Bury, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,

CHARLES KENNETH, *b.* 15 Aug. 1883.

Marjory Alfreda Beaujolois, *b.* 16 July, 1885.

Lineage.—**PHINEAS BURY**, had a grant of lands in co. Limerick, 14 Nov. 1666, and in the barony of Barrymore, co. Cork, 10 June, 1668. He was High Sheriff of the latter co. 1673. His son and, **JOHN BURY**, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick, took out administration to his elder brother Richard, 11 Jan. 1691. He *m.* Jane, only dau. of Rev. William Palliser, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, and *d.* 1723, having had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.

2. **John**, who assumed the name and arms of **PALLISER**, and was ancestor of Palliser, of Derryglusk, co. Tipperary (*see that family*).

3. **Richard**, of Mount Pleasant, co. Clare, *m.* Anne, dau. of Mountiford Westropp, of Attyfin, co. Limerick. His will, dated 12 Dec. 1733, was proved 17 May, 1735. His widow *m.* ndly, **William Spaight**.

4. **Thomas**, of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick, *d.s.p.* Will dated 11 Sept. 1767, proved 19 April, 1774.

5. **PHINEAS**, ancestor of Bury, of Little Island (*see that family*).

1. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Mountiford Westropp, of Attyfin, co. Limerick. The eldest son, **WILLIAM BURY**, of Shannon Grove, High Sheriff of co. Limerick, 1765, *m.* 27 Jan. 1723, Jane, only dau. of Right Hon. John Moore, of Croghan, King's Co., 1st Lord Tullamore, and sister and heir of Charles, 1st Earl of Charleville, and had issue,

1. **JOHN**.

2. **William**.

3. **Thomas**.

4. **Jane**.

5. **Mary**.

2. **Georgiana**, *m.* Richard, 4th Viscount Boyne.

4. **Elizabeth**.

The eldest son,

JOHN BURY, of Shannon Grove and Charleville Forest, *b.* 1725; *s.* his uncle Charles, Earl of Charleville, in the Moore estates, 17 Feb. 1764. He *m.* Catharine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1766, Henry Prittie, afterwards Lord Dunally, *see BURKE's Peerage*) left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1764, an only son,

CHARLES WILLIAM BURY, of Charleville Forest, in the King's Co., *b.* 30 June, 1764; who was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as *Baron Tullamore*, 26 Nov. 1797; created *Viscount Charleville*, 29 Dec. 1800, and *Earl of Charleville*, 16 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 4 June, 1798, Catherine Maria, widow of James Tisdall, of Bawn, co. Louth, and dau. and sole heir of Thomas Townley Dawson, by whom he left at his decease, in Oct. 1835, an only son,

CHARLES WILLIAM, and Earl, *b.* 29 April, 1801; *m.* 26 Feb. 1821, Harriet Charlotte Beaujolois, 3rd dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Campbell his wife, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1848) had issue,

1. **CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE**, 3rd Earl.

2. **JOHN JAMES**, Capt. R.E., *b.* 22 Oct. 1827; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Charlotte Theresa, only dau. of Thomas Austin, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, having by her (who *m.* ndly, Herbert O'Meara) had issue,

1. **Beaujolois Arabella Charlotte**, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.

2. **Georgina Florence**, *m.* 24 June, 1879, Lieut.-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth, late Royal Irish Rifles, son of Gen. Sir Edward Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

3. **Louisa Emily Austin**, *d. unm.* 1887.

4. **Ada Pierce Tighe**, *m.* 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond Oliver de Montmorency, late Royal Irish Rifles, who *d.s.p.* 1891.

5. **Alfred**, 5th Earl, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1854, Emily Frances, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H., Col. of the 14th Foot. He *s.* his nephew, 1874, and *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1875, when the earldom became extinct.

1. **Katherine Eleanor Beaujolois**, *m.* 30 June, 1853, Hastings Dent (who *d.* 7 June, 1864), son of John Dent, M.P.

His Lordship *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE, 3rd Earl, *b.* 8 March, 1822, Lieut. 43rd Foot; *m.* 7 March, 1850, Arabella Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Henry Case, of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford (who *d.* 8 July, 1857). He *d.* 10 Jan. 1859, leaving issue,

1. **CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS**, 4th Earl, *b.* 16 May, 1852; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

2. **John William**, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *d.* 20 Aug. 1872.

1. **Katherine Beaujolois Arabella**; *m.* 5 June, 1873, Col. Edmund Bacon Hutton, Royal Dragoons, and has issue.

2. **Harriet Hugh Adelaide**, accidentally killed by a fall, 3 April, 1861.

3. **EMILY ALFREDA JULIA**, now of Charleville.

Arms.—Vert, a cross-cresslet or. *Crest*.—A boar's head couped or transfixed by a dart ppr. *Motto*.—Virtus sub cruce crescit.

Seat.—Charleville Forest, King's Co.

BURY OF LITTLE ISLAND AND CURRAGHBRIDGE.

WILLIAM PHINEAS BURY, of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick, and Carrigenane, co. Cork, *s.* his uncle, 1895.

Lineage.—**PHINEAS BURY**, of Little Island, co. Cork, 5th son of **JOHN BURY**, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick (*see BURY of Charleville*); *m.* by licence dated 25 Feb. 1734, Hester, dau. of Thomas Moland, and had, with a dau. Hester (wife of Edward Candler-Brown, of Prior Park, Somerset) a son and successor,

PHINEAS BURY, of Little Island, *m.* Jane, dau. of Boyle Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. **PHINEAS**, his heir.

2. **Robert**, Prebendary of Coole, co. Cork, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Gen. Henry Green Barry, of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue,

1. **Robert Bury**, late Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards.

2. **John Thomas**, Capt. R.A., A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Primrose.

3. **Phoebe Hester Jane**, *m.* 4 May, 1861, Gen. Robert Pratt, C.B. (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1886).

4. **Letitia Elizabeth**, *m.* Capt. Richard Pennefather Going, of Ballynonty House, co. Tipperary.

5. **Hester Beatrice**, *m.* 1st, 1861, Capt. Francis Fox (who *d.* 1864), grandson of Col. and Lady Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford (*see that family*), and 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1865, Major-Gen. George de la Poer Beresford, Madras S. Corps (*see BURKE's Peerage and Baronetage*, DECIES, B.).

6. **Charlotte Mary**, *m.* 8 Oct. 1864, Capt. Crofton Toler Vandeleur, late 10th Hussars, and 7th Dragoon Guards (*see VANDELEUR of Kilrush*).

7. **Richard**.

8. **Jane**.

4. **Thomas**, Commander R.N.

8. **Hester**.

The eldest son,

PHINEAS BURY, J.P., of Little Island, Capt. 57th Regt., and afterwards 7th Dragoon Guards, *m.* 1st, Miss Eliza Stuart, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Pennefather, son of Kingsmill Pennefather, M.P., and by her had issue,

1. **PHINEAS**, his heir, now of Little Island.

2. **William Phineas**, of Carrigenane, co. Cork, *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Arthur Forbes, of Newstone, co. Meath, and had issue,

WILLIAM PHINEAS, now of Curraghbridge.

1. **Frances Jane**, *m.* C. T. Tuckey, Major 41st Regt., dec. Mr. Bury *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHINEAS BURY, of Little Island, co. Cork, and Curraghbridge, Adare, co. Limerick, J.P. for Cork, High Sheriff 1885, *b.* 7 March, 1841; formerly Capt. 15th (King's) Hussars, and late Capt. and Hon. Major East Kent Militia, and *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1895.

Arms.—Vert, a cross-cresslet or. *Crest*.—A boar's head couped or, transfixed by a dart ppr. *Motto*.—Virtus sub cruce crescit.

Seats.—Carrigenane, Little Island, co. Cork, and Curraghbridge, Adare, co. Limerick.

BURY BARRY. *See BARRY.*

BUSHE OF GLENCAIRN ABBEY.

FRANCES MARIA and **AGNES CHARLOTTE BUSHE**, of Glencairn Abbey, co. Waterford, daus. of the late Gervase Parker Bushe, of Glencairn Abbey, who *d.* 1879. The elder dau., **Frances Maria**, *m.* Nov. 1884, Ambrose William Bushe Power, Bengal C.S., and has issue,

Ambrose Grattan, *b.* 22 April, 1887.

Sylvia.

Lineage.—**JOHN BUSHE**, a Colonel in the Army; had grant of land in Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, 20 Dec. 1670. By Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Col. John Grey, he left, with four daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Hobson, of Waterford; Ann, *m.* Joseph Harries; another, Mrs. Woodroffe; and another, Mrs. Berkeley; two sons,

1. **AMVAS**, his heir.

2. **Arthur**, of Dangan, co. Kilkenny, Secretary to the Commissioners of Revenue, *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Worsop, Knt. of Dunshaughlin, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. **Worsop**, of Dangan, *b.* 1692; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 20 May, 1711, aged 19; *d. unm.* His will, dated 3 Aug. 1738, was proved in 1760.

Arthur Bushe, *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1695, Mary, dau. of John Forth, by whom (who *d.* April, 1717) he had further issue,

2. **William**, of Dublin, *b.* 1666; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 20 May, 1711, aged 15; whose will, dated 4 June, 1793, was proved 7 Feb. 1796; he *m.* Hannah, sister of Edmund Donelan, of Streamstown, co. Westmeath, and had a son, Worsop, who *d.s.p.*; and a dau. Anne, *m.* Rev. Henry Tilson, of Dublin.

3. **John**, *b.* 1705; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 20 March, 1722, aged 17.

4. **Thomas**.

5. **Letitia**, *d. unm.* 1757.

Mr. Bushe was *s.* by his eldest son.

AMVAS BUSHE, of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1706; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Christopher Wandesford, 1st bart. of Kirklington, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1706),

1. **Christopher**, who *d.v.p.*, leaving by Margaret his wife, an only son,

AMVAS (or AMIAS), who *s.* his grandfather.

2. **Arthur**, of Kilmurry, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1736, *b.* 1691; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 28 June, 1711, aged 20; his will, dated 4 Jan. 1761, was proved 25th of the next month. He *m.* Mary Martin, and left issue, three sons,

1. **Amias**, *b.* 1716; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 20 April, 1734, aged 18; *d.* young.

2. **Thomas (Rev.)**, D.D., of Kilmurry, co. Kilkenny, Rector of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, and Prebendary of Inniscarra, co. Cork, Chaplain of Kingston College, co. Cork, *b.* 1727; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 28 June, 1743, aged 16; *B.A.* 1747; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Charles Doyle, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, and sister of Gen. Sir John Doyle, and *d.* Sept. 1795, having had issue,

(1) **CHARLES KENDAL** (Right Hon.), *b.* 1767, one of the most distinguished Advocates and Orators of his time, appointed **Lord Chief Justice** of Ireland in 1822, *m.* Dec. 1793. Anne, dau. of John Crampton, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and sister of Sir Philip Crampton, Bart., M.D., by whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1857) he had issue,

1. John, *m.* 1817, Lady Louisa Hare, dau. of the 1st Earl of Listowel, but *d.s.p.* 1870.
2. Charles, Rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of James Bury, of St. Leonards, near Nazing, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had, 1. Charles Percy, Commander R.N., *m.* Louisa, dau. of Paul Walker, of Killown, co. Wexford, and widow of Hugh Dale Mattheie; 2. Horace Kendal, Lieut.-Col. Bombay Army, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. John Caulfield, of Bloomfield, co. Westmeath. He *m.* 2ndly, 1839, Emmeline Katherine Egerton, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd bart. of Coghill, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, leaving by her, 3. Cecil Josiah Lambton, M.B., Surgeon-Major in the Army; 4. Seymour, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 17 July, 1836, Lady Kathleen Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Earl de Montalt, whose 1st marriage with Gerald Richard Brooke, was dissolved in Jan. 1886; 1. Gertrude Egerton, *m.* David Copeland Jones; 2. Constance Theodosia Antoinette; 3. Sophia Caroline, *m.* 1870, Capt. Arthur Cecil Henry Paget, R.N., grandson of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.; 4. Zoe, *m.* William Cairns.
3. Thomas, Secretary to the late Ecclesiastical Commissioners, *m.* Miss Phillips, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue, 1. Charles, late Col. 50th Regt., *m.* Miss Victoria French; 2. John (Rev.), Rector of Skibbereen; 1. Florence, *m.* Charles Mitford; 2. Maria, *m.* Thomas Barlow; 3. Pauline; 4. Rosina; 5. Sylvia, *m.* Bolton Falkiner.
4. Arthur, Master of the Court of Queen's Bench, *m.* 1st, Miss Christian, and 2ndly, Miss Martin, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue by his 1st wife, 1. Percy, *m.* Miss Atkinson; 2. Hastings, *d.* 1863; 3. Arthur, *m.* Miss Keough; 4. George, *m.* Miss Dunne; 1. Mary, *m.* Henry Townshend, son of Judge Townshend; 2. Madeline, *m.* James Jackson; 3. Rosalie; 4. Kendal; 5. Zara.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 27 Jan. 1819, Sir Josiah Coghill, Bart.

3. Katherine, *m.* Charles Michael Fox, son of Judge Fox. 3. Charlotte, *m.* 5 April, 1824, John, 3rd Lord Plunket, who *d.* April, 1871.

5. Maria, *m.* Rev. John Harris.

6. Henrietta, *m.* 1833, Robert F. Franks, of Jerpoint.

Lord Chief Justice Bushe *d.* 10 July, 1843.

(1) Thomas (Rev.), *d. unm.*

(2) Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. William Gorman.

(3) Mary Martin, *m.* William Warren.

(4) Katherine. (4) Harriett, *m.* John Domville.

3. Paul, Major in the Army, *d. unm.*

8. Amias, *b.* 1706; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 14 June, 1721, aged 15; *d. unm.*

1. Elinor, *m.* Christopher Hewetson, of Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Deane, of Terenure, co. Dublin, M.P. for Instigoe.

Mr. Bushe *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Drysdale, widow. His will, dated 30 Aug. 1724, was proved 2 March, 1730. He was *s.* by his grandson,

AMVAS (or **AMIAS**) **BUSHE**, of Kilfane, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1733; *m.* 2 May, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Gervase Parker, General of Horse, Governor of Cork and Kinsale, and Commander-in-Chief in Ireland; and *d.* 1773, leaving an only son and heir.

GERVASE PARKER BUSHE, of Kilfane, M.P., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1768; whose will, dated 30 June, 1792, was proved 30 Aug. 1793. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Gratton, Recorder of Dublin, and sister of the Right Hon. Henry Gratton, M.P., and had issue,

1. **HENRY AMVAS**, his heir.

2. William (Rev.), of Templepoint, co. Cavan, Rector of St. George's, Dublin; *m.* Letitia, dau. of Frederick Geale, and by her (who *d.* 1819) had issue,

1. William, Lieut.-Col. 7th Hussars, *m.*, but *d.s.p.*

2. Gervase, *m.* Isabella, eldest dau. of Arthur Ussher, of Ballysaggartmore, Lismore, and left one son, William Daxon.

3. Letitia, *m.* — Percy.

4. Gervase Parker, of Kilfane, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* May, 1806, Mrs. Eliza Hackett, and had issue,

1. Anna, *m.* 19 May, 1835, Hedworth Lambton, M.P., brother of 1st Earl of Durham (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE*), and *d.* 1843. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1836.

2. Georgiana, *m.* Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N., 6th son of 1st Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 2 July, 1882, leaving issue (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE*, DE MONTALT, E.).

3. Richard.

4. Robert, of Trinidad, whose son,

John Scott, C.M.G., Colonial Sec. at St. Anne's, Trinidad, *b.* 1825, *m.* 1st, 1843, Martha, dau. of Ven. George Cummins, Archdeacon of Trinidad. She *d.* 1880, and he *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Louisa, dau. of Rev. E. P. Smith, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887.

1. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Dean Scott.

2. Frances, *m.* Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, Bishop of Kilmore.

3. Harriett, *m.* Sir John Power, 1st bart. of Kilfane.

4. Maria.

Mr. Bushe, whose will, dated 30 June, 1792, was proved 30 Aug. 1793, was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY AMVAS BUSHE, of Glencairn Abbey, High Sheriff co. Waterford 1826; *m.* Lavinia, eldest dau. of Richard Gumbleton, of Castle Richard (now called Glencairn Abbey), co. Waterford, and *s.* by the bequest of his brother-in-law, Richard Edward Gumbleton, who *d.* 1819, to Glencairn Abbey, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

GERVASE BUSHE, of Glencairn Abbey, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1837, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, formerly in the 15th and 7th Hussars, *b.* 2 April, 1806; *m.* 27 May, 1857, Georgina Agnes, dau. of Lieut. William Smart, R.N., and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, two daus.

1. **FRANCES MARIA**.

2. **AGNES CHARLOTTE**.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a wolf rampant arg., collared and chained or; in chief three crosses pattée fitchée of the second; 2nd and 3rd, Barry of six, arg. and az., a bend compeny or and gu. **Crest**—A goat's head arg. **Motto**—Moderata durant.

Seat—Glencairn Abbey, Lismore, co. Waterford.

BUTLER-KEARNEY. *See* **KEARNEY**.

BUTLER-STONEY. *See* **STONEY**.

ROPER-CALDBECK OF MOYLE PARK.

WILLIAM CALDBECK ROPER-CALDBECK, of Moyle Park, co. Dublin, J.P., Major 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers (County of Dublin Militia), B.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin, called to the Bar of the Inner Temple 1896, *b.* 28 Jan. 1855.

Lineage (of **ROPER**).—**WILLIAM ROPER**, of Blitterlees, *m.* 23 Nov. 1727, Elizabeth Sealby, and had issue,

1. Thomas, bapt. 13 April, 1729; *d.* at Blitterlees, 14 Jan. 1799, aged 70.

2. **JOHN**, of whom presently.

3. Joseph, bapt. 1737.

1. Mary, bapt. 3 Feb. 1733.

The 2nd son,

JOHN ROPER, of Kingsidehill, bapt. 9 May, 1730, was bur. 10 Oct. 1788, aged 58, and left, by Frances his wife (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1815), with two sons, Thomas and John, who *d.* in infancy, a son,

WILLIAM ROPER, of Kingsidehill, bapt. at Blitterlees, 11 June, 1777, and was bur. there 26 April, 1833, aged 56, and left by Catherine Penny, his wife (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1845), a son,

THOMAS ROPER, of Moyle Park, Clondalkin, co. Dublin, J.P., *b.* 29 Aug. 1819; *m.* 29 Aug. 1850, Dora, dau. of Francis Copeland Caldbeck, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1885) had issue,

WILLIAM CALDBECK, now of Moyle.

Annie Frances, *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, Major Cecil Murphy, R.A., and has issue, 1. Lionel; 2. Lewis; 3. Cecil; and 1. Dora.

Lineage (of **CALDBECK**).—**WILLIAM CALDBECK**, of Clondalkin, and Larch Hill, Whitechurch, co. Dublin, King's Counsel, Col. of the Lawyers' Artillery Volunteers, at the time of the Rebellion, and Treasurer of King's Inns, *m.* Anne Keatinge, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1803, aged 70, and was bur. at Clondalkin, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1821, aged 76) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, of whom hereafter.

2. Frederick, *m.* Eliza Pearson, niece or grand-niece of Bishop Pearson, and had issue,

1. William, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, of Moyle Park, *d. unm.* leaving that property to his cousin **WILLIAM CALDBECK ROPER-CALDBECK**, now of Moyle Park.

2. Richard, *d.s.p.*

1. Fanny, *d. unm.*

3. Harry, went abroad and was not heard of again.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CALDBECK, *m.* Dora, dau. of Francis Graham, of New Barns, West Malling, Kent, and sister of Anne, wife of Joseph Fulton (*see below*), and had issue,

1. William Eaton, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, *m.* 4 March, 1808, his first cousin, Amelia (or Emelia) Boyd, dau. of the late Joseph Fulton, of Lisburn, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,

Thomas Fulton, of Eaton Brae, co. Dublin, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1851, Charlotte, dau. of William Stewart, M.D., of Lisburn, and *d.* 1891, having had issue,

William Eaton, *m.* 1890, Sara, dau. of Mr. J. Watkins, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue, two daus.

Emily, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Charles William Thompson, 58th Regt., of Ballyherin, co. Donegal, and had issue, Amy, *m.* 1874, Hon. Walter C. Pepys, son of the Earl of Cottenham, and has issue (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE*).

3. **FRANCIS COPE**, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

FRANCIS COPE CALDBECK, was given the freedom of the City of Dublin in 1817, *m.* Anne Curran, niece of the Right Hon. Sir John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue, a son and a dau.,

William Francis Cope, *m.* Annabelle, dau. of S. Hugo, and had issue,

1. William Cope, Lieut. 87th Regt., *b.* 15 Dec. 1867; *d.* 1895.

2. Francis Curran.

1. Florence, *m.* 1894, Surg.-Major Walter Stafford.

DORA, *m.* 29 Aug. 1850, **THOMAS ROPER**, of Moyle Park (*see above*), and had issue, **WILLIAM CALDBECK ROPER-CALDBECK**, now of Moyle Park.

Seat—Moyle Park, Clondalkin, co. Dublin. **Clubs**—Junior United Service, S.W., and University, Dublin.

Caldwell of New Grange.

CHARLES HENRY BULWER CALDWELL, of New Grange, co. Meath, *b.* 3 June, 1863; *s.* his uncle 1896.

Lineage.—The family is of Scottish origin. **ANDREW CALDWELL**, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1706, Catherine, sister of the Right Hon. Charles Campbell, M.P., of New Grange, co. Meath, and *d.* 1731, leaving a son,

CHARLES CALDWELL, of Dublin, Solicitor to the Customs, *b.* 14 June, 1707; *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Heywood, of Liverpool, by Anne his wife, sister of General Arthur Graham, of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1792) had, with other issue,

1. **Andrew**, of Cavendish Row, Rutland Square, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 19 Dec. 1733; *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1803.

2. **Charles**, of Liverpool, *b.* 1737; *d.* 10 Jan. 1814, leaving issue,
1. **George** (Rev.), Fellow of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, *m.* 4 Dec. 1817, Harriot, youngest dau. and, in her issue, co-heiress of Sir William Abdy, 4th bart. of Felix Hall, Capt. R.N., and had issue.

2. **William**, of Kingston, Jamaica, Member of the House of Assembly, *d.* 29 Jan. 1819.

1. **Anne**, *m.* George, 2nd son of Sir George Dunbar, Bart.

2. **Harriot**.

3. **BENJAMIN** (Sir), of whom presently.

4. **Poonsooby**, *b.* 26 Nov. 1746; *d.* 7 Nov. 1819.

1. **Amelia**, *m.* 22 Jan. 1761, George Cockburn.

2. **Catherine**, *m.* Phineas Riall, of Heywood, co. Tipperary.

3. **Mary Elizabeth**, *m.* 26 Jan. 1768, Jacob Sankey, of Coolmore, co. Tipperary.

Mr. Caldwell *d.* 1776. The 3rd son,

ADMIRAL SIR BENJAMIN CALDWELL, G.C.B., *b.* 31 Jan. 1738-9; *m.* 7 June, 1764, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Henry Osborn, Vice-Admiral of England (a younger son of Sir John Osborn, 1st bart. of Chicksands Priory, co. Bedford), and *d.* 1820, having by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1819) had a son,

CHARLES ANDREW CALDWELL, of New Grange, co. Meath, *b.* 25 March, 1765, who *m.* 1 Dec. 1808, Charlotte Ann, 2nd dau. and, in her issue, co-heiress of Sir William Abdy, 4th bart. of Felix Hall, Capt. R.N., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1858) had issue,

1. **CHARLES BENJAMIN**, late of New Grange.

2. **James Thomas**, Commander R.N., *b.* 28 Dec. 1810; *d.* at Paris, Aug. 1849.

3. **William Charles**, late Capt. 47th Regt.

4. **Henry**, Commodore R.N., C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen. *m.* 16 June, 1858, Mary Eleanor, youngest dau. of William Earle Lytton Bulwer, of Heydon Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 7 April, 1868, leaving issue,

1. **CHARLES HENRY BULWER**, now of New Grange.

1. **Mary Elizabeth Abdy**, *m.* Capt. H. A. F. Merewether, and has a dau., Irene.

2. **Emily Charlotte Ernestine**, *m.* Col. H. Cooper, and has one son, Derek.

3. **Henrietta Eleanor**.

1. **Mary Catherine**.

The eldest son,

CHARLES BENJAMIN CALDWELL, of New Grange, co. Meath, late Capt. 91st Regt., *b.* 9 Oct. 1809; *m.* 13 Dec. 1863, Sophia Frances, eldest dau. of Hon. Wm. Cust, Commissioner of Customs (see *BURKE'S Peerage, BROWNLOW, E.*), and *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1896.

Arms—Or, three piles sa. the centre one charged with a wreath of oak of the field, the others each with a fountain and in base four barrulets wavy alternately gu. and vert. **Crest**—Issuant from a naval crown or, a demi lion, the dexter paw grasping a scymitar ppr. pommel and hilt gold, the sinister resting on an anchor erect, also ppr. **Motto**—Euse libetatem petit.

Seats—New Grange, Slane, co. Meath; New Grange Lodge, Eray, co. Wicklow. **Residence**—The Cedars, Wendlesham, Surrey.

CARDEN OF BARNANE.

ANDREW MURRAY CARDEN, of Barnane, co. Tipperary, J.P., High Sheriff 1888, late Capt. Royal Artillery, *b.* 4 Aug. 1853.

Lineage.—**WILLIAM CARDEN**, of Ballyquidder, co. Tipperary, descended from a common ancestor with Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., of Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary, made his will 24 May, 1756, which was proved 13 Feb. 1759, by Katherine his wife. He had, with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Jonathan Kent, and a younger son, Jonathan (who had a son William, and a dau. Bridget), an elder son and heir.

JOHN CARDEN, of Barnane, *m.* Sophia Roe, and *d.* intestate (administration 2 Aug. 1771), leaving a dau. Sophia, *m.* William Chadwick, of Ballinard; a younger son, Nicholas, and an elder son and heir.

JOHN CARDEN, of Barnane. He *m.* (marriage licence 16 April, 1765) Anne, dau. of Moore Disney, and had,

1. **JOHN**, his heir.

2. **Jonathan**.

3. **Washington**, *m.* and had issue.

1. **Elizabeth**, Mrs. Louis.

Mr. Carden *d.* 1789-90 (his will dated 8 July, 1789, was proved 4 March, 1790), when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CARDEN, of Barnane, *b.* 15 May, 1772; *m.* 21 Nov. 1809, Anne Rutter, of co. Lincoln, by whom (*b.* 15 May, 1784; *d.* 22 May, 1849) he had issue,

1. **JOHN**, his successor.

2. **ANDREW**, successor to his brother.

3. **Lionel**, *m.* Lucy Oakley, and had surviving issue, one son and one dau.

4. **Charles** (Capt.), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Bolton King, of Chadshunt, co. Warwick, and had issue.

5. **James** (Rev.), M.A. Oxford Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1825; *d.* 28 Feb. 1883.

1. **Ann**, *m.* Robert Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan, and had issue.

Mr. Carden *d.* 22 March, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CARDEN, of Barnane, J.P., D.L., *b.* 5 Feb. 1811; *d.* *unm.* 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ANDREW CARDEN, of Barnane, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1873, *b.* 28 Sept. 1815; *m.* 4 Aug. 1847, Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley, and had issue,

1. **William Berkeley**, R.E., *b.* 25 Feb. 1852; *d.* 16 March, 1873.

2. **ANDREW MURRAY**, now of Barnane.

3. **Sackville Hamilton**, Comm. R.N., *b.* 3 May, 1857; *m.* 1879, Maria Louisa, dau. of Loftus J. Nunn, late Capt. 99th Foot.

4. **Arnold Philip**, *b.* 9 Feb. 1859.

5. **Louis Peile**, *b.* 10 Sept. 1860.

6. **Lionel Berkeley**, *b.* 17 May, 1863.

7. **John Rutter**, *b.* 7 July, 1867.

1. **Mary Rutter**.

Mr. Carden *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1876, Clara Maria, dau. of Hon. Edward de Moleyns, widow of R. J. Berkeley, Q.C., and *d.* Nov. 1876, when he was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW CARDEN, the present proprietor.

Arms—Arg., a fescut on, between three pheons sa. **Crest**—A pheon sa. **Motto**—Fide et amore.

Seat—Barnane, near Templemore, co. Tipperary.

CARDEN OF FISHMOYNE.

RICHARD GEORGE CARDEN, of Fishmoynes, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 June, 1866.

Lineage.—**JOHN CARDEN**, of Templemore, co. Tipperary, settled there about 1650. He was one of a family which had estates in co. Chester. He *m.* Priscilla Kent, by whom he had, with other issue,

JOHN CARDEN, of Templemore, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Paul Minchin, of Ballynakill, and had issue.

1. **JOHN**, ancestor of CARDEN, Bart. of Templemore Abbey (see *BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

2. **MINCHIN**, of whom hereafter.

3. **Paul**.

The 2nd son,

MINCHIN CARDEN, of Fishmoynes, *m.* 23 Feb. 1749, Lucy, dau. of Richard Lockwood, of Cashel, and had issue,

1. **JOHN**, his heir.

2. **RICHARD**, *s.* his brother.

1. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Hamilton Lowe, of Brookhill, co. Tipperary.

The elder son,

JOHN CARDEN, of Fishmoynes, *m.* 1st, 1785, Sydney, dau. of Arthur Graham; and 2ndly, 1789, Eliza, dau. of Theophilus Bolton, but had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD CARDEN, of Fishmoynes, an officer in the 12th Regt. of Dragoons, *m.* 6 May, 1785, Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Dixie Blundell, Dean of Kildare, and had a son,

RICHARD MINCHIN, his heir.

Mr. Carden *d.* Feb. 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD MINCHIN CARDEN, of Fishmoynes, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 July, 1799; *m.* 2 Aug. 1821, Emily Henrietta, only dau. of Major Battier, 5th Fusiliers, and had issue,

1. **Richard William Thomas**, *b.* 1822; *d.v.p.* 1838.

2. **John Battier**, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1824; *d.v.p.* 1858.

3. **HENRY ROBERT**, late of Fishmoynes.

4. **Edward Arthur**, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1845.

5. **Sydney**, Lieut. Royal Artillery, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1851.

6. **Minchin**, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1847.

7. **William Joseph**, Chief Paymaster and Hon. Col. Army Pay Department, *b.* 17 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 1859, Florence Marsh, who *d.* 1862, leaving a dau.,

Florence.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Anne, widow of Bulwer Headly, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1896) had issue,

1. **Sydney Arthur**, *b.* 9 June, 1865.

2. **John Minchin**, *b.* Dec. 1866.

3. **Kathleen Lloyd**.

He *m.* 3rdly, 3 April, 1897, Mabel Ellen, only dau. of Col. George W. Rippon, late Chief Paymaster Army Pay Department.

1. **Harriette Emily**, *m.* 10 March, 1863, Arthur William Knox-Gore, Lieut.-Col. North Mayo Militia, 2nd son of Sir Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st bart. of Belleek Manor, co. Mayo.

2. **Jane Rosetta**, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Carden *d.* 11 May, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY ROBERT CARDEN, of Fishmoynes, J.P. and D.L., Lieut. Col. in the Army, formerly 77th Regt., *b.* 28 June, 1826; *m.* 1c Aug. 1865, Louisa Harriet, 2nd dau. of Hans Hamilton Woods, of Milverton Hall and Whitestown House, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., and has issue,

1. RICHARD GEORGE, his heir.
 2. Henry Hamilton Woods, *b.* 17 Aug. 1870.
 3. John St. Leger Tylour, *b.* 31 March, 1872; *d.* 24 July, 1891.
 1. Louisa Emily May. 2. Evelyn Frances.
 Lieut.-Col. Carden served throughout the entire Crimean campaign. He received the Crimean medal and three clasps, was a Chevalier of the Order of the Legion of Honour, the Order of the Medjidie, and Turkish medals. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

RICHARD GEORGE, now of Fishmoynce.

Arms—Arg., a mascle gu., between three pheons sa. **Crest**—A pheon sa. **Motto**—Fide et amore.

Seat—Fishmoynce, Berrisoleigh, co. Tipperary. **Clubs**—Kildare Street, Dublin, and Piccadilly, London.

CAREW OF BALLINAMONA PARK.

ROBERT THOMAS CAREW, of Ballinamona Park, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1891, Capt. Waterford Art. S. Div. R.A., late Capt. 6th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 May, 1860; *m.* 4 Aug. 1887, Constance Charlotte Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. William Creagh, Bombay Staff Corps, and grand-dau. of Gen. Sir Michael Creagh, K.H., and has issue,

ROBERT JOHN HENRY, *b.* 7 June, 1888.

Lineage—This is a branch of Lord Carew's family, descending from

THOMAS CAREW, of Ballinamona, co. Waterford, and surviving son of Robert Carew, of Castleboro, co. Wexford, and brother of Robert Carew, M.P. for Waterford, 1740, who *d.s.p.*, and of Shapland Carew, of Castleboro, grandfather of Robert Shapland, 1st Lord Carew. He was M.P. for Dungarvan and High Sheriff of Waterford 1742, *b.* 11 Aug. 1718; *m.* 12 Nov. 1745, Eliza Rickarda, dau. of James May, of Mayfield, by Letitia his wife, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Duncannon, and had issue,

1. ROBERT THOMAS, his heir.
2. John Muttow, *m.* Miss Jones, of Mullinabro.
3. Ponsonby, *m.* Miss Giles.
1. Elizabeth *m.* — Chartre.
2. Letitia, *m.* Rev. John Kennedy, of Fethard Castle, co. Wexford.

The eldest son,
 ROBERT THOMAS CAREW, of Ballinamona, M.P. Dungarvan, High Sheriff Waterford 1779, *b.* 22 May, 1747; *m.* 4 July, 1771, Frances, dau. of Thomas Boyse, of Bishop's Hall, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Robert Shapland, *b.* 25 Aug. 1777; Capt. in the 18th Hussars, who fell at the battle of Vittoria, June, 1813.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Hunt, of Sidbury House, Devon.

Mr. Carew *d.* 11 April, 1834, and was *s.* by his son,
 THOMAS CAREW, of Ballinamona, J.P., D.L., *b.* 23 Aug. 1775; *m.* 8 April, 1807, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Alcock Knt., of Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1857) had issue,

1. ROBERT THOMAS, his heir.
2. John Henry Alcock, *b.* 2 Feb. 1819; *d.* 1869.
1. Jane. 2. Frances, *d.* 1883.
3. Marianne.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1842, Thomas Edward Ivers.
5. Margaret, *m.* 22 April, 1842, James Anderson, of Grace Dieu Lodge, Waterford, who *d.* 1867.

Mr. Carew *d.* 4 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 ROBERT THOMAS CAREW, of Ballinamona, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1866; *m.* 28 July, 1859, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Richard Clayton Brown-Clayton, J.P., D.L., of Adlington Hall, co. Lancaster, and Carrigbyrne, co. Wexford, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1884, aged 53) had,

1. ROBERT THOMAS, now of Ballinamona Park.
2. Richard Clayton, *b.* 20 Aug. 1861; late Lieut. R.N.
3. Ponsonby May Lynn, *b.* 13 April, 1865; formerly Capt. Royal Irish Rifles, and Lieut. 20th Hussars. His wife, Jane, *d.* 11 Aug. 1896.
4. Bamfylde Leonard, *b.* 21 April, 1868; Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards.
1. Catherine Jane.

Arms—Or, three lions^{es} passant in pale sa. armed and langued gu. **Crest**—An antelope passant gu. crined and combed or.

Seat—Ballinamona Park, Waterford.

CARLETON OF CLARE.

GEN. HENRY ALEXANDER CARLETON, C.B., of Clare, co. Tipperary, and Greenfields, co. Cork, Gen. and Col. Commandant of the Royal Artillery, *b.* 28 Feb. 1814; *s.* to the family estates of his great-uncle Hugh, Viscount Carleton, of Clare, co. Tipperary, and Greenfields, co. Cork, by deed of conveyance from his father in 1867; *m.* 22 Dec. 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Armor Boyle, of Dundrum, Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1878) had issue,

1. Henry Augustus, Major 12th Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 6 May, 1858; *m.* 29 Jan. 1895, Marguerite Sophia, dau. of the late Gabriel Eynard, of Les Genets Canton, de Vaud, Switzerland, and has issue.
2. Montgomery Launcelot, *b.* 4 June, 1861, Capt. Royal Artillery.

3. Hugh Dudley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865, Capt. 2nd W. India Regt.
 4. Frederick Montgomerie, *b.* 21 July, 1867, Lieut. "King's Own" (4th) Regt.

1. Mary, *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, Capt. John Brinkley, N. Stafford, Regt., Chief Constable of Warwickshire, and has issue.
2. Edith Charlotte.
3. Alice, *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, John Stratford Dugdale, Q.C., and M.P., and has issue.

Gen. Carleton served under Sir Colin Campbell (afterwards created Lord Clyde), against the frontier tribes at Peshawur in 1851, and afterwards in 1858, commanded the Bengal Artillery division of the siege train at the siege and capture of Lucknow. He also commanded the Artillery at the action of Nawabgunge Barabunkee, in June, 1858.

Lineage—FRANCIS CARLETON, of Cork, *b.* 1713; 3rd son of John Carleton, of Darling Hill, High Sheriff for Tipperary 1717; whose pedigree is registered in Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle; *m.* 1737, Rebecca, dau. of Hugh Lawton, of Castle Jane, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1797) he left issue at his decease, 1791,

1. HUGH, *b.* 11 Sept. 1739, who became Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and was created BARON CARLETON of Anner, 1789, and VISCOUNT CARLETON of Clare, 1797. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Mercer, of Dublin; she *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1794. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Buckley, 2nd dau. of Abednego Mathew, M.P.; she *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1810. Lord Carleton *d.* 1846.
2. Francis, of Green Park, co. Down, *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Roger Hall, of Narrow Water, and *d.s.p.* 1829.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *d.* 1769.
2. Isabella, *d.* 1771.
3. Rebecca, *m.* Hugh Miller; *d.s.p.* July, 1804.
4. Sarah, *d.* 1766.
5. Grace, *m.* Sampson Jervois, and *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,
 JOHN CARLETON, of Dublin, *m.* Aug. 1776, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Hodgson, of Dublin, and *d.* intestate 1781, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, of Clare.
1. Rebecca, *d.* *mm.*
2. Dorothea, *m.* Edward Reeves, of Ballyglissane, co. Cork. She *d.* 1855, and left issue.

The only son,
 FRANCIS CARLETON, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Viscount Carleton, of Clare, was *b.* 6 Aug. 1780, and was formerly of the 10th Hussars; he *m.* 9 Sept. 1809, Charlotte Molyneux (who *d.* Dec. 1874), eldest dau. of George Molyneux Montgomerie, of Garboldisham Hall, co. Norfolk, descended from Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1870, having had issue,

1. HUGH FRANCIS, late of Clare.
2. HENRY ALEXANDER, now of Clare.
3. Frederick, *b.* 23 July, 1821; *d.* *mm.* 15 May, 1867.
4. Percival Augustus, *b.* 7 April, 1825; Capt. 1st Surrey Militia, served in the Anglo-Turkish Contingent; *m.* 21 April, 1865, Susan Georgiana, dau. of Charles Hare, of Wormley, Herts, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1869, leaving a dau.,

Frances Laura, *m.* 23 Feb. 1897, Capt. Arthur M. Connolly, Royal Marines.

1. Mary, *m.* 1838, Auguste de Mont Richer, of the Chateau de Lully, Morges, Switzerland, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue.
2. Sophia.

The eldest son,
 HUGH FRANCIS CARLETON, of Clare, co. Tipperary, and Greenfields, co. Cork, *b.* 1810; *m.* 30 Nov. 1859, Lydia (who *d.* 1892), dau. of Ven. Henry Williams, Archdeacon of Waimate, New Zealand. He *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1890, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Arg., on a bend sa. three mascles of the field. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head arg. the horn twisted, of the first and second. **Motto**—Nunquam non paratus.

Residence—12, Marlborough Buildings, Bath. **Club**—United Service, S.W.

CARMICHAEL FERRALL. See FERRALL.

CARROLL OF ASHFORD.

REV. FREDERICK CARROLL, of Ashford, and Munduff, co. Wicklow, and of Woodhouse, Halifax, co. York; M.A. (Cantab.), Vicar of Tallington, Lincoln, 1861-94, *b.* 23 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1851, Ellen Charlotte, 4th dau. of Henry Sankey, R.N., of Preston House, Kent, and Green Park, Bath, and by her (who *d.* 1885) he had issue,

1. Stanford Henry, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1856.
2. FREDERICK HARRY, *b.* 1855; late Capt. Connaught Rangers.
3. Henry Arthur Edward, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1862.
4. Raymond John Hereward Wake, *b.* 1867.
5. Alexander Ernest, *b.* 1870.
1. Ellen Frances Katharine, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1887, Hugh Hamilton, 3rd son of Col. Digby St. Vincent Hamilton, of Green Park, Bath.
2. Ethel Lina Maude Mary, *b.* 1863; *m.* Rev. J. D. Jones, Vicar of Tallington, Lincolnshire.

Lineage—ALEXANDER CARROLL, of Dublin, whose will, dated 9 May, 1768, was proved 28 June following, left, by Anne his wife,

aster of William Fairbrother, three sons, GEORGE; Coote; and Alexander; and four daus., Mary; Anne, m. Philip Perceval; Prudence; and Sarah. The eldest son,

GEORGE CARROLL, of Great Denmark Street, Dublin, J.P. and High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1773; m. 1769, Jane Irvine, and by her (who d. 1801) he had three sons,

1. ALEXANDER, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin, J.P., High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1821; d.s.p. 1856.

2. GEORGE, of whom presently.

3. Stanford, of Bellpark, co. Wicklow, and Vane Street, Bath, an officer 1st Dragoon Guards, m. 1st, Louisa, dau. of Sir Thomas Heathcote, of co. Stafford, by whom he had two sons, who d.s.p. He m. 2ndly, 1822, Catherine Maria, dau. of John Benett, LL.D., Rector of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, and of Ower Moigne, co. Dorset, son of Thomas Benett, of Norton Bavant and Pythouse, Wilts, and d. 1846, having by her (who d. 1869) had issue,

1. FREDERICK (Rev.), now of Ashford.

2. Alexander, d.s.p. 1855.

3. Catherine Maria, b. 1823; d. unm. 1893.

He d. 1816. The 2nd son,

GEORGE CARROLL, of Thorp Arch, co. York, and Munduff, co. Wicklow, b. 1774; m. 1806, Frances, only child of Richard Hodsden, of Woldingham, Surrey, and his wife Dorothy Lister, of Woodhouse, near Halifax, who was directly descended, in the female line, from the ancient family of STERNE of *Elvington and Woodhouse*, of which were Richard Sterne, D.D., Archbishop of York in the time of CHARLES II., and the Rev. Laurence Sterne, M.A., author of *The Sentimental Journey*. By Frances his wife (who d. 1849), Mr. Carroll had issue,

1. COOTE ALEXANDER CARROLL, of Ashford, Wicklow, b. Nov. 1812; educated at Eton; High Sheriff 1862; J.P. Wicklow and W.R. York; m. Nov. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor, of Torr, Devon, who d. June, 1863. He d.s.p. 1886.

2. Richard Sterne, of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, Major 2nd West York Militia, J.P. for W.R. York, b. 1814; m. Dec. 1863, Louisa, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Boynton, 9th bart. of Barmston, co. York; and d.s.p. May, 1870.

3. George Frederick, of Ashford, b. 1817; d.s.p. 1889.

4. Francis Rawdon, b. 1821; d. Jan. 1868.

Mr. Carroll d. 1848, and was s. by his son,

COOTE ALEXANDER CARROLL, of Ashford, Wicklow, b. Nov. 1812; educated at Eton; High Sheriff 1862; J.P. Wicklow and W.R. York; m. Nov. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of William Taylor, of Torr, Devon, who d. June, 1863. He d.s.p. 1886.

ARMS.—Arg., two lions combatant gu. supporting a sword erect in pale ppr.; in the dexter chief point a cross fory sa. *Crest*.—On a stump of a tree a falcon rising belled ppr., charged on the breast with a cross fory sa. *Motto*.—Flecti non frangi.

Seat.—Munduff, Ashford, Wicklow. *Clubs*.—Sackville Street, Dublin; Bath and County Club, Bath; and Union, Brighton.

CARSON OF SHANROE.

JOSEPH JOHN HENRY

CARSON, of Shanroe, co. Monaghan, and of Willow Bank, Kingstown, co. Dublin, J.P. co. Antrim, ex-Scholar, M.A. Trinity Coll., Dublin, b. 24 July, 1837; m. 1 July, 1862, Maria Alice, youngest dau. of Henry George Johnston, of Fort Johnston, co. Monaghan, J.P. and High Sheriff 1859, by Maria his wife, dau. of Walter Young, of Monaghan, and has issue,

1. THOMAS, Capt. Royal Irish Rifles, b. 10 Jan. 1866.

2. Henry Johnston, b. 26 Nov. 1867.

3. William Burton, b. 5 May, 1872.

1. Maria Elizabeth. 2. Eleanor Louisa, d. unm. 26 Dec. 1882.

Lineage.—The family of Carson has been settled in the co. Monaghan since the middle of the 17th century. On 2 July, 1667, JOHN CARSON, of Shanroe, in that co., purchased from Thomas Coote, of Cootehill, co. Cavan, the estate of Shanroe, which has passed in unbroken male descent to the present representative (*vide* SHIRLEY'S *Monaghan*, London; 1877, Part II., p. 221). Mr. Carson's only son,

THOMAS CARSON, of Feymore, co. Tyrone, who was the granting party in a settlement of 14 Nov. 1715, was then owner of Shanroe, amongst other lands thereby settled. On 25 June, 1706, he purchased from Richard Robinson, of Tullageoney, the lands of Silloo, co. Monaghan, which still form part of the family estate. He endured the famous siege of Derry, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Joseph (Rev.), b. at Keilrunan, co. Tyrone, 1695; educated at Armagh under Mr. Martin, entered Trinity Coll. Dublin, 12 May, 1714, and was elected a Scholar of the House in 1716. He was living in the co. Fermanagh in 1753, and 30 June, 1763, was collated to the Vicarage of Errigal Trough, Diocese of Clogher, where he d.

The eldest son,

REV. THOMAS CARSON, of Tyrone, was Curate of Errigal Trough, 1713; subsequently appointed Rector of Finner, co. Donegal. In

1724 he was granted premises in Ballyshannon by the Right Hon. William Conolly, which are still in the possession of his representative. He m. (marriage articles dated 14 Nov. 1715) Catherine Robinson, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Rev.), his heir.

2. Joseph, party to a deed of 6 Feb. 1746; d. 7 Oct. 1886.

1. Elizabeth, living 2 April, 1734; d. 23 July, 1795.

The eldest son,

REV. THOMAS CARSON, of Ward House, co. Donegal, m. 7 Sept. 1762, Mary, only dau. of James Dawson, of Kilmore, co. Monaghan, by Catherine his wife, dau. of George Scott, of Roagh, co. Monaghan, High Sheriff 1704, by Jane his wife, dau. of Ralph Barlow. By her (who m. 2ndly, 21 March, 1770, Matthew Burnside, of Corcrevy House, co. Tyrone) he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Rev.), his heir.

2. Joseph, of the city of Dublin, b. 1765; m. 1797, Anne, dau. of J. Calbeck, of Kilmashogue and Clondalkin, co. Dublin; d. 11 April, 1802, leaving an only child,

Dorothea, m. 1823, Edward Moore, of The Bawn, co. Tyrone (who d. Jan. 1859), and had issue. She d. 18 Nov. 1878.

The eldest son,

REV. THOMAS CARSON, Rector of Kilmahon, Diocese of Cloyne, and Domestic Chaplain to Murrough, 5th Earl of Inchiquin (his opinion seems to have been highly valued by Bishop Bennet, of Cloyne, one of whose letters to him is printed in BRADY'S *Clerical and Parochial Records of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross*. Dublin: 1863, Vol. II., p. 279), b. Nov. 1763; m. 16 Sept. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Christopher Waggett, of Kilsborough, co. Cork, by Johanna his wife, dau. of Thomas Barkley, of Limerick, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Francis Fosberry, of Kilcooley, co. Limerick, co-heir with her sister Jane, wife of Parker Dunscombe, of her brother, William Waggett, Q.C., Recorder of Cork, by whom (who d. 14 Nov. 1824) he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Right Rev.), his heir.

2. Joseph (Rev.), D.D., Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, b. 5 May, 1815; m. 21 July, 1841, Harriett, only dau. of William Pitt Blunden, of Wellington, co. Kilkenny, by Harriett his wife, only dau. of Thomas Pope, of Poppefield, Queen's Co., and sister to Sir John Blunden, and bart. of Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who d. 28 June, 1884) had issue,

1. Thomas Henry, Scholar, M.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, b. 24 Nov. 1844; m. 1st, 15 Aug. 1876, Mary Sophia, dau. of Rev. Comyns Tucker, of Beech Hill, Mordach-Bishop Devon. She d. 9 May, 1879. He m. 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Mary Louise Emma, dau. of the late Albert Bernuilli Barlow, formerly of Le Havre.

1. Harriett, m. 26 Oct. 1865, John Henville Hulbert, of Aylwards, Middlesex, and had issue. She d. 14 Dec. 1884.

2. Elizabeth Sophia, m. 4 Sept. 1873, Rev. Robert Walsh, M.A., Rector of Malahide, Dublin, eldest son of Right Hon. John Edward Walsh, formerly Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and has issue.

3. Frances Anna.

4. Maria Jane.

5. Josephine Eleanor.

6. Alice Olivia.

3. Maria, d. unm. Aug. 1830.

4. Elizabeth, m. 25 Nov. 1841, James Colthurst, only surviving son of James Colthurst, Capt. 3rd Butts, by Hester his wife, dau. of Sir Augustus Warren, and bart. of Warrenscourt (she d. 4 March, 1873), leaving issue,

1. Herbert Baldwin, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, b. 20 March, 1845; m. 25 Oct. 1871, Isabella Deborah, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Carson, Bishop of Kilmore, and has issue.

2. Ludlow Tonson Colthurst, M.D., b. 21 Oct. 1853, Surgeon R.N.; m. 9 Feb. 1887, Lillie, dau. of John Davis.

1. Eliza Anna Waggett Webb, m. 28 Dec. 1872, Surgeon-Major Isaac Hoysed, M.D. Army Medical Department, and has issue. She d. 12 Feb. 1879.

2. Rose Riversdale Bernard, d. unm. 2 June, 1859.

5. Anna, m. 3 Feb. 1844, Rev. William Allen Fisher (d. 7 Aug. 1880), Rector of Kilmore, co. Cork, and son of Joseph Devonshire Fisher, of Woodmount, co. Waterford, and has issue,

1. Joseph Devonshire, b. 12 Aug. 1846; m. 1 Nov. 1877, Susanna Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel Browning Power, of Attane, J.P. co. Waterford, and has issue.

2. Thomas Carson, b. 20 Feb. 1849, M.D. Trinity Coll. Dublin; m. 1 March, 1890, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Andrew Thompson, of Horsley.

3. William Allen Waggett, b. 26 Oct. 1856.

1. Elizabeth, m. 3 Nov. 1870, Rev. Robert Burton Carson, and d. 12 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.

2. Margaret Allen, m. 31 Dec. 1872, Standish O'Grady, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue.

Mr. Carson d. 30 Aug. 1816, and was s. by his eldest son, RIGHT REV. THOMAS CARSON, LL.D., Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh, b. 27 Aug. 1805, Vicar of Urney and Annagliffe 1833, Rector of Cloon, and Vicar-General of Kilmore 1854, Dean of Kilmore 1860; consecrated at Armagh 2 Oct. 1870; m. 20 Sept. 1833, Eleanor Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Burton, of Dublin, by Elinor, his 2nd wife, youngest dau. of William Williams, of Dublin, by Deborah Wilme, his wife, by whom (who d. 3 Jan. 1859) he had issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. JOSEPH JOHN HENRY, now of Shanroe.

3. Robert Burton (Rev.), Vicar of Haynes, co. Bedford, ex-Scholar, M.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin, b. 18 Sept. 1845; m. 1st, 3 Nov. 1870, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. W. A. Fisher, and by her (who d. 12 Oct. 1882) had issue,

1. Thomas Allen, b. 29 Sept. 1871.

2. William Robert, b. 2 Aug. 1874.

3. Robert Burton Coleridge, b. 5 Oct. 1882.



Mr. Carson *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1887, Mary Catherine Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Brook Bridges, by Louisa Ann his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir J. Osborn, of Chicksands Priory, Bart.

4. Henry Watters (Rev.), Rector of Santry, co. Dublin, ex-Scholar, B.D. Trinity Coll. Dublin, *b.* 13 July, 1847; *m.* 26 June, 1872, Isabel Jane, dau. of Hon. Judge Martley, and *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1895.

1. Eleanor Isabella. 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1865.
3. Isabella Deborah, *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, Herbert Baldwin Colthurst, and has issue,

Joseph Riversdale, *b.* 30 March, 1874.

Eleanor Anna Mary.

4. Harriet Anna Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1874.

The Bishop *d.* 7 July, 1874, at Portrush, and was bur. within the walls of the ancient church of Ballywillan, near that place, and a stained glass window has been placed in the Bedell Memorial Cathedral, Kilmore, as a memorial of his episcopate. The eldest son,

REV. THOMAS WILLIAM CARSON, of Shanroe, ex-Scholar and M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 20 Dec. 1834; became the representative of this family on the death of his father, Right Rev. Thomas Carson, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh, 1874; *He d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSEPH JOHN HENRY, now of Shanroe.

Arms—Erm. a bend counter company, arg. and sa.

Residence—Willow Bank, Kingstown.

CARTER OF SHAEN MANOR.

GEORGE TILSON SHAEN CARTER, of Shaen Manor, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 6 March, 1848, educated at St. John's Coll. Oxford; *m.* 15 April, 1878, Eva Augusta, dau. of William French, of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1891) has issue,

1. VICTOR TILSON ARTHUR

SHAEN, *b.* 1879.

2. Ernest de Freyne Tilson Shaen,

b. 5 Sept. 1883.

3. Muriel Una Shaen, *b.* 7 Aug.

1881.

He m. 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1894, Grace, eldest dau. of Rev. D.

Hughes, of Trinity House, Sudbury, late Vicar of Little Walsingham.

Lineage—THOMAS CARTER, of Robertstown, co. Meath, Serjeant-at-Arms, a gentleman whose services at the Revolution were very considerable, for he not only served King WILLIAM at the battle of the Boyne, but secured divers useful books and writings belonging to King JAMES and his secretaries; *m.* twice; by his 1st wife, Margaret Houghton, he was father of

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS CARTER.

Mr. Carter *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1702, Isabella, dau. of Matthew, 2nd son of Sir Matthew Boynton, Bart., of Barmeston, co. York, and widow of Wentworth, 4th Earl of Roscommon (the Poet), but by her he had no issue. His son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS CARTER, Master of the Rolls, Secretary of State, and Privy Councillor, of Robertstown and Rathnally, co. Meath, *m.* 1719, Mary, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Frances, *m.* 1st, the Earl of Rosse; 2ndly, Viscount Jocelyn, but who *d.s.p.*) of Thomas Claxton, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, M.P. for Old Leighlin, *m.* Anna Maria, sister of Sir George Armistage, Bart. of Kirkless, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1766, John Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath, and had issue, one dau., MARY, *m.* Skeffington Thompson, of co. Meath, and had issue.

2. HENRY BOYLE, of whom presently.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1740, the Right Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe, by whom she had issue, an only dau., Frances, *m.* 4 March, 1770, George Bussay, 4th Earl of Jersey. Mrs. Twysden *m.* 2ndly, Gen. James Johnstone, Col. of the Scots Greys.

2. Susan, *m.* 21 April, 1743, Thomas Trotter, of Duleek, co. Louth, grandfather of Elizabeth, Marchioness of Thomond.

3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

HENRY BOYLE CARTER, of Castle Martin, Capt. in Col. Irwin's Regt., *m.* 23 Feb. 1750, Susanna, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Frances, who *m.* 1 June, 1738, John Bingham, of Newbrook, grandfather of John Bingham, 1st Lord Clanmorris) of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., of Kilmore, co. Roscommon, and widow without issue of James Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Arthur, Col. 14th Dragoons, *d. unm.*

3. Henry, Capt. Scots Greys, *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway.

The eldest son,

THOMAS CARTER, of Castle Martin, *b.* 20 May, 1753; *m.* Jan. 1783, Catherine, dau. of Hon. John Butler, brother of Humphrey, 1st Earl of Lanesborough, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.

2. John, Admiral R.N., *m.* Julia, dau. of M. Georges, both dec., leaving issue.

3. Thomas, Capt. R.A., *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *m.* James Hamilton, of Ballymacoll, co. Meath, dec., leaving issue,

The eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY CARTER, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., and High Sheriff 1817, *b.* 18 Dec. 1783; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1809, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Francis Brooke, and sister of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1820) had issue,

THOMAS SHAEN, late of Watlington Park.

Susanna, *m.* 26 Oct. 1846, Hon. Francis Sadleir Prittie, brother of Henry, 3rd Lord Dunally, and left issue.

Mr. Carter *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1846, Frances, sister of Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, but by her, who predeceased him, had no issue. Mr. Carter *d.* 6 July, 1859. His only son,

THOMAS SHAEN CARTER, of Watlington Park, J.P., *b.* 10 Sept. 1813; *m.* 21 July, 1842, Maria Susan, only surviving child and heiress of Col. John Henry Tilson, of Watlington Park, descended from Henry Tilson, Bishop of Elphin, *temp.* CHARLES I., and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1868) had issue,

1. HENRY TILSON SHAEN, of Watlington Park.

2. GEORGE TILSON SHAEN, now of Shaen Manor.

3. Thomas Tilson Shaen, *b.* 16 June, 1849; *m.* in America, and

d. 3 Nov. 1891, leaving a son,

Frank Tilson Shaen.

4. Arthur Tilson Shaen, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Sept. 1851; *m.* 6 June, 1885, Viola Alexandra, dau. of Denis Bingham, of Bingham Castle, and *d.* at Malta, 11 June, 1894, leaving issue,

Claude.

5. Francis Tilson Shaen, *b.* 24 Sept. 1852, Lieut. R.A., killed near Fermoy when hunting.

6. Ernest Tilson Shaen, Lieut. Army Service Corps, killed by the Boers, *b.* 7 March, 1855.

7. Basil Tilson Shaen (Rev.), Vicar of Watlington, *b.* 2 Feb. 1858;

d. 1895. 8. Gerald Tilson Shaen, *b.* 27 March, 1861.

9. Lionel Tilson Shaen, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; *d.* 13 Oct. 1867.

1. Augusta Susanna Shaen, *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, George Milward,

junr., J.P., of Lechlade Manor, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

2. Elizabeth Sophia Shaen, *m.* Hugh Hamersly, of Pyrtton

Manor, co. Oxford, and has issue.

He d. 24 Oct. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

HENRY TILSON SHAEN CARTER, of Watlington Park, 17th Lancers, *b.* 21 June, 1846; *s.* 1875; *m.* 9 July, 1867, Adelaide Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Denis Bingham, of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo, J.P. *He d.s.p.* 9 March, 1882, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., two lions combatant sa.; 2nd, vert a lion rampant or; and 3rd, or on a bend plain cotised between two garbs az. a mitre of the field. *Crest*—A talbot passant arg. on a mural crown or, charged with three buckles az. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Shaen Manor, Belmullet, co. Mayo.

CASEMENT OF MAGHERINTEMPLE.

JOHN CASEMENT, of Magherintemple, co. Antrim, J.P., High Sheriff 1881, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 29 Nov. 1825; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1849, Charlotte, dau. of Brabazon Newcomen, of Camla House, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 1857), had issue,

1. ROGER, *b.* 30 Nov. 1850, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Susanna, dau. of James Beatty, C.E., and has issue,

1. John.

2. Roger Hugh.

3. Edgar Reginald.

4. Robert James.

2. Brabazon Newcomen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of Rev. Thomas James Burke, Rector of Babcary, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1881) has a dau.,

1. Charlotte Mary.

He m. 2ndly, 1884, Islet, dau. of — Scott, of Kempsey, New South Wales, and has issue,

1. Raymond.

2. Margery.

3. John, Comm. R.N., *b.* 22 July, 1854; *m.* Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. John Young, and has issue, a dau.,

Charlotte.

Mr. Casement *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle.

Lineage—This family migrated to Ireland from Ramsey, Isle of Man, early in the 18th century, having originally been of French extraction.

HUGH CASEMENT, *m.* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Higginson, Rector of Ballinderry, co. Antrim, and had two sons,

1. George, Surgeon R.N., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Montgomery, and had two sons,

1. JOHN MONTGOMERY, *m.* Mary, dau. of John McGildowny, and *d.* 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1843),

(1) EDMUND MCGILDOWNY CASEMENT, of Invermore, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 1812; *d. unm.* 1876.

(2) George, Lieut. R.E.

(3) Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Gillespie, 15th Hussars.

(4) Mary, *m.* Henry Mills, and is dec.

(5) Matilda, *m.* John W. Fulton, Barrister-at-Law, and is dec.

(6) Jane, *d. unm.* (5) Grace, *d. unm.*

(6) Anne, *m.* General M'Cleverty.

2. William (Sir), K.C.B.

He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda Montgomery, and had two sons,
3. George, Major in the Army.
4. Hugh, Lieut. in the Army.

2. ROGER, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ROGER CASEMENT, of Harryville, co. Antrim, *m.* 1st, 1786, Catherine, dau. of Julius Cosnahan, of Peel, Isle of Man, and by her (who *d.* 1803) had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. Robert (Rev.), of Harryville, Ballymena, *m.* and *d.* leaving one dau.,

Fanny Waring.

Mr. Casement *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Margaret, dau. of Andrew M'Quilty, and had by her (who *d.* Nov. 1877) further issue,

3. George, of Fenagh, co. Antrim, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* *unm.* 1882.

4. JOHN, now of Magherintemple.

5. Julius, of Cromore, co. Wicklow, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. cos. Londonderry and Wicklow, High Sheriff 1882, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1863, Maria Clarke, dau. of Rev. J. Lacy Barnard, Rector of Powerscourt, and has issue, 1. Roger, Capt. R.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1864; 2. Joshua Bernard, Lieut. and Durham Light Infantry, *b.* 16 Sept. 1868; *d.* 29 July, 1894; 3. Julius, Lieut. R.A., *d.* *s.p.* 3 Sept. 1896, aged 20; and three daus.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1854, Moore Smith.

2. Annie, *m.* 1st, Thomas Luscombe, of Dublin; 2ndly, Frederick H. Ross, County Inspector R.I.C., of Crowspark, Trim, dec.

Mr. Casement *d.* 19 May, 1892. His eldest surviving son,

THOMAS CASEMENT, of Ballee House, co. Antrim, J.P., High Sheriff 1874, *b.* 19 March, 1799; *m.* 22 Sept. 1818, Dorinda D'borah, dau. of Thomas Abbot, J.P., of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, and *d.* 12 June, 1874, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

CATHERINE COSNAHAN, of Ballee House, *m.* 4 March, 1860, Col. Eldred Thomas Pottinger, R.A.

Arms—Erm., a lion rampant guardant ppr. charged with a mullet gu., and holding in the paws a sword erect also ppr. pommel and hilt gold, encircled round the point with a wreath vert, on a chief embattled gu. a tower arg. between two elephants' heads erased or. *Crest*—A mural crown gu. issuing therefrom a demi-tiger rampant guardant ppr., charged with a mullet of the first and crowned with an Eastern crown, or holding in the paws a sword erect ppr., pommel and hilt gold, the point encircled with a wreath vert. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—Magherintemple, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

CASSAN OF SHEFFIELD.

MATTHEW SHEFFIELD CASSAN, of Sheffield House, Queen's Co., J.P., High Sheriff 1843, *b.* 23 Dec. 1820; *m.* 1 May, 1843, Phoebe Louisa, dau. of John, Earl of Portarlington, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has had issue,

1. FRANCIS SEYMOUR STUART, *b.* 12 July, 1849.

2. Henry Erskine, *b.* 14 Sept. 1849.

3. Stephen Sheffield, *b.* 20 Aug. 1851; dec.

4. Matthew Sheffield, *b.* 14 Sept. 1852.

5. Edward Lawrenson, dec.

6. Reginald Sheffield, *d.* *unm.*

1. Emily Anne, *m.* 13 Feb. 1875, Lieut.-Col. J. Cecil Grove-Price, R.A., of Croydon, Surrey.

2. Flora Adelaide.

3. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* William Robertson, who *d.* 1887.

Lineage—STEPHEN CASSAN, a native of Montpelier, *b.* 1659, sought refuge in Holland at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes; and in 1689, being then an officer in the Foreign Brigade, was engaged under the command of Schomberg, in Ireland, in which kingdom he eventually settled. He *m.* 1692, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Gen. Joseph Sheffield, of Navestock, Essex, and Cappoly, Queen's Co., A.D.C. to the Duke of Buckingham, son of Sir Sampson Sheffield, of Seton, Rutland, and had an only son,

MATTHEW CASSAN, of Cappoly or Sheffield, *b.* 1693, who built the present mansion at Sheffield. Mr. Cassan *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Jonathan Baldwin, of Summer Hill, Queen's Co., and had (besides two daus., Eliza, *m.* the Rev. George Cook; and Margaret, *m.* Aaron Crossley Seymour) two sons, STEPHEN, his heir; Richard Sheffield, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1729, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Knock, co. Dublin, M.P., and left at his decease four daus., his co-heirs. Mr. Cassan *m.* 2ndly, Christiana, dau. of John Walsh, of Jamaica, and had by her, Joseph (Rev.), of Stradbally, *b.* 1742, *d.* 1830, aged 88, leaving issue; John, a Capt. in the Army, *d.* 1805, leaving issue; Christiana, *b.* 12 March, 1743, *m.* James Price, of Westfield, Queen's Co. The eldest son and heir,

STEPHEN CASSAN, of Sheffield, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 22 May, 1744-5; High Sheriff Queen's Co. 1763; *m.* 9 Dec. 1750, Alicia, relict of Benjamin Hunt, and dau. of William Mercer, of Fair Hill, co. Louth. Mr. Cassan *d.* 26 April, 1773, aged 48; Mrs. Cassan *d.* 6 Feb. 1789. They had two sons and a dau.,

1. MATTHEW, his heir.

2. Stephen, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 2 Jan. 1757; *m.* 4 March, 1786, Sarah, only dau. and eventual heir of Charles Mears, Capt. of the "Egmont"; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1794, leaving an only son,

STEPHEN HYDE, M.A., F.S.A., Vicar of Bruton and of Wyke, Somerset; *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, Frances, 3rd dau. of the Rev. William Ireland, M.A., Vicar of Frome, and left at his decease, 29 July, 1841, one son and three daus.,

(1) Algernon William, *b.* 18 July, 1822.

(2) Gertrude Anne Calley.

(3) Florence Georgina.

1. Alicia, *m.* Rev. George Howse, M.A., Rector of Inch.

Mr. Cassan *m.* 2. at his decease by his elder son,

MATTHEW CASSAN, of Sheffield, *b.* 1754, High Sheriff 1783; I.L.G.

Major in the Queen's Co. Militia; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1776, Sarah (who *d.* 1815), 3rd dau. of Col. Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down; and 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1819, Catherine, dau. of John Head, of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary, but left at his decease, 1 Nov. 1838, issue only by the 1st wife, one son.

STEPHEN SHEFFIELD CASSAN, of Sheffield, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777; *m.* 4 Aug. 1809, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Laurensen, of Capponellan, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,

1. MATTHEW SHEFFIELD, now of Sheffield.

2. Stephen Sheffield, dec.

3. Edward, dec.

4. Arthur Moore, 84th Regt., *d.* in India, 1847.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, dec.

2. Alicia, dec.

3. Margaret, dec.

Mr. Cassan *d.* 1848.

Arms—Arg., three oaks eradicated ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from an earl's coronet ppr. a boar's head and neck erased or, langued gu. *Motto*—Juvant arva parentum.

Seat—Sheffield, near Maryborough.

CASSIDI OF GLENBROOK.

FRANCIS RICHARD CASSIDI, of Glenbrook, near Magherafelt, co. Derry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1858, M.A., M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *m.* 20 July, 1887, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of John Duncanson, M.D., of Alloa, N.B., and has issue,

1. FRANCIS LAIRD, *b.* 20 Dec.

1889.

2. Robert Alexander, *b.* 18 Nov.

1894.

1. Marjorie May, *b.* 11 May,

1888; *d.* 12 Oct. 1890.

Lineage—The very ancient Celtic family of Ua Caiside, or O'Cassidy, has been for ages seated in the co. Fermanagh, where the village of Ballycassidy, adjacent to Enniskillen, yet locally preserves the name.

HENRY O'CASSIDI, M.D., who had followed his ancestral pursuits in medicine, was of Greatwood, Mullaghbawn, and Drumkirk, co. Louth, and of various estates in the co. Monaghan. He was *b.* circa 1650; *m.* and had issue, with others,

1. FERGUS, his heir.

2. Edmond, Scholar of Trinity Coll. Dublin, in 1710.

1. Margaret, *m.* Eugene O'Docherty, of Newtown, co. Leitrim.

The elder son,

FERGUS O'CASSIDI, of Geatwood, co. Louth, and of "Derry," co. Monaghan, had two sons. The elder,

PATRICK CASSIDI, was of Derry, in the parish of Magheracloony, near Carrickmacross. He *m.* Catherine Flood, and had issue. Mr. Cassidy's last will was dated 6 July, 1753, was proved 5 March, 1757. Among other directions, he desired "to be buried in my tombe at Carrick McCross." His youngest son,

FRANCIS CASSIDI, *b.* circa 1747, was of Cashel, co. Tipperary. He *m.* Sarah Magee, a first cousin of William Magee, Archbishop of Dublin, and had issue,

1. MARK, his heir.

2. Francis Duff, Capt. 60th Rifles, Private Secretary to Lord Castlereagh the Statesman. By Mary Anne his wife, who *d.* at Dudley, 24 Feb. 1877, aged 91, he had,

1. Mark.

1. Frances, *m.* Samuel Lazarus, son of the late Joshua George Lazarus, missionary to the Jews in Liverpool, and has issue,

(1) Julius Samuel.

(2) Mary Frances.

2. Maria, Mrs. Henry Roper, of Dudley.

3. Francis, *d.* young.

He *d.* 1802. His elder son was

THE REV. MARK CASSIDI, A.M., *b.* 1 Aug. 1777, Scholar of Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1797. He *m.* 1808, Henrietta, dau. (by his wife, Marguerite Vateau, the only child and heiress of Paul Peter Isaac Vateau, a Huguenot refugee, who had settled in Dublin) and co-heiress with her sister, Esther, wife of Rev. Prebendary Cleland, of Samuel Jackson, of Stormount, near Belfast, a West Indian Planter; and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853) he had issue,

1. Samuel, of Glenbrook, co. Derry, *m.* Esther Scott, but *d.* *s.p.*

2. FRANCIS PETER, his heir.

3. Charles, *d.* *unm.* at Slingsby, Yorkshire, 2 March, 1857.

4. Frederick (Rev.), *d.* 4 Sept. 1890

5. William (Rev.), Vicar of Grindon, co. Durham, *d.* *unm.* 27 Aug. 1882.

6. Robert, LL.D., of Hackamore House, Belfast, *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Ardagh, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1873, leaving issue.

7. Loftus Tottenham, Lieut.-Col. 18th Hussars, *m.* Jane, dau. of Col. Barlow, and *d.* 1 March, 1887, leaving issue.

8. Alfred, *m.* Sarah Louisa, dau. of W. N. Brycitt, of Birkdale, Southport, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1893, leaving issue.

1. Sarah, *d.* *unm.* 13 Oct. 1873.

2. Henrietta, *m.* Richard Wilson, J.P., of Carnlough, co. Antrim, and *d.* 22 June, 1880, leaving by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1879) a son,

Mark Francis, of Carnlough, J.P. co. Antrim.



3. Fanny, *m.* Col. Audain, late of 16th Infantry, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1888, leaving issue.
 4. Emily, *m.* Rev. Samuel Hayman (*see HAYMAN of Myrtle Grove and South Abbey*), and *d.* 24 July, 1894, leaving issue.
 The Rev. M. Cassidy was Chancellor of Kilkenna, and Incumbent of Newtownards, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839, being *s.* by his son and son, FRANCIS PETER CASSIDY, of Glenbrook, co. Derry, J.P., of the 34th Regt., retired Col. of the Army, *m.* 2 June, 1853, Maria Lucy Anne, 4th dau. of Matthew Hayman, of South Abbey, Youghal, and had issue,
 1. FRANCIS RICHARD, now of Glenbrook.
 2. Helen Hayman Henrietta. 3. Mary Mortimer.
 Col. Cassidy served with his regiment during the Indian Mutiny, and was severely wounded at the battle of Cawnpore, 26 Nov. 1857. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1879.

Arms—Per chevron arg. and gu. two lions rampant in chief and a boar passant in base counterchanged. *Crest*—A spear broken into three pieces, top in saltire and the head in pale ppr. banded gu. (Another crest was "a caduceus," perhaps referring to Mercury and the ancient healing arts of the family.) *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.

Seat—Glenbrook, Magherafelt, co. Derry.

CAULFEILD OF DONAMON.

ALGERNON THOMAS ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, *b.* 31 July, 1869; *s.* his grandfather 1896.

Lineage—COLONEL JOHN CAULFEILD, 4th son of the Hon. and Rev. Charles Caulfeild, 2nd son of William, 2nd Viscount Charlemont, *s.* to the estates of his kinsman, Chief Justice St. George Caulfeild, of Donamon. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Irvine, younger brother of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, M.P. for Fermanagh, and by her had a son,
 ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, of Donamon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 2 April, 1802, Hon. Frances Crofton, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., and the Baroness Crofton, and had issue,
 1. ST. GEORGE FRANCIS, his heir.
 2. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 10 July, 1827, Frederick Hamilton Cornwell, of Delbury Hall, co. Salop, eldest son of Right Rev. Folliott Cornwell, D.D., Bishop of Worcester.
 3. Harriet, *m.* Feb. 1830, Le Comte Achille de la Marre.

The only son,
 ST. GEORGE FRANCIS CAULFEILD, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, J.P., late 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susannah Anne Crofton, sister of Edward, 3rd Lord Crofton, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1894) had issue,
 1. St. George Francis Robert, *b.* April, 1831; *m.* 11 Feb. 1868, Louisa Ann, only dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, and *d.* 9 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th bart. of Woodhall) a son,
 ALGERNON THOMAS ST. GEORGE, now of Donamon.

2. Alfred Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Augusta, widow of Robert Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, and widow of Lord Alan Spencer Churchill, brother of John Winston, Duke of Marlborough, K.G. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1888.
 3. Emily Susan, *m.* 31 July, 1852, Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 1876.
 4. Fanny Florence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1862, Major-Gen. Owen Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Anglesea, and Temple House, Great Marlow, and *d.* 28 July, 1876.

Arms—Barry of ten arg. and gu. on a canton of the second a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased gu. gorged with a bar gemelle arg. *Motto*—Deo duce ferro comitante.

Seat—Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon.

COOPER-CHADWICK OF BALLINARD.

THE LATE WILLIAM COOPER-CHADWICK, of Ballinard, co. Tipperary, Hon. Col. Tipperary Artillery, *b.* 14 Nov. 1855; *m.* 1886, Annie, dau. of the late John Langley, of Knockanure, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1895, leaving two daus.,

1. Frances Violet, *b.* 8 April, 1887.
2. Kathleen Lilian, *b.* 15 Aug. 1893.

Lineage—Family tradition derives this family from Yorkshire. The first ancestor in Ireland is supposed to have been an officer in Cromwell's dragoons. An ancient record of arms which apparently belonged to him, states that "he is known by the name of CHADWICK, a very ancient and worthy family out of Yorkshire in England."

WILLIAM CHADWICK, of Ballinard, *m.* circa 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gabbett, of Caherline, co. Limerick, and had (with a dau., Grace, *m.* Clement Sadler) a son.

WILLIAM CHADWICK, of Ballinard and Gurthakilleen, *temp.* Queen ANNE, *m.* Jane Greene, and *d.* 1748, having by her (who *d.* Sept. 1779) had issue,
 1. RICHARD, his heir.
 2. William, living 1720, left issue. 3. Rodolph, living 1720.
 4. Michael, living 1720, left issue.

1. Katherine, *m.* 1743, Vere Hunt, of Curragh, co. Limerick. The eldest son,
 RICHARD CHADWICK, of Ballinard, possessed landed property of considerable extent, which he divided among his sons. He *m.* 1st, 1738, Rebecca, dau. of James Ellard, and by her had issue,
 1. WILLIAM, of Ballinard.
 2. Richard (Rev.), Rector of Doone, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1751; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Sadleir, and *d.* May, 1817, leaving issue.
 3. Thomas, *b.* 1752; *m.* Sarah Lockwood, and *d.* July, 1812, leaving issue.
 4. James, who also left issue.
 5. Frederick, of Littleton, *m.* Sarah Minchin, and had i.sue.
 6. A dau., *m.* William Minchin, of Greenhills, and had i.sue.
 He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Nicholas Sadleir, of Sadleir's Wells (who *m.* 2ndly Anthony Armstrong), and by her had issue,
 7. Nicholas, *b.* 1771; *d.* Jan. 1854, leaving issue.
 8. Michael, of Jersey, who also left issue.
 The eldest son,
 WILLIAM CHADWICK, of Ballinard, *b.* 1741; *m.* 1st, 1768, Christiana, dau. of John Carden, of Templemore Abbey, and sister of Sir John Craven Carden, 1st bart. of Templemore Abbey, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1782) he had, with six daus., two sons,
 1. Richard, *d. unm. v.p.*
 2. JOHN CRAVEN, of whom presently.
 William Chadwick *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Nicholas Carden, of Barnane (*see that family*). She *d.s.p.* Sept. 1825, aged 82. He *d.* March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
 JOHN CRAVEN CHADWICK, of Ballinard, *b.* 1768; *m.* 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Cooper, of Kilkenna Castle, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 3 April, 1831. By her he had issue,
 1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
 2. Samuel Cooper, of Dunmore, co. Waterford, *b.* Jan. 1801; *m.* Letitia, dau. of Thomas Hall, and *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1850. She *d.* 1886.
 3. Austin Cooper, of Damerville, co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Millet, of Cove, co. Cork, and had several sons and daus., who settled in Australia.
 4. John Craven, *b.* 6 April, 1811, settled in Canada in 1836, at Crandall, near Lancaster, co. Wentworth, and was subsequently of Guelph, co. Wellington. He *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1836, Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Bell, merchant in London, by Maria, dau. of Edward Vaux; and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1847, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Eade, of Newington, Middlesex, and Hitchin, co. Hertford (by Eliza, dau. of Edward Vaux). She *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1874. He *m.* 3rdly, 4 May, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of James Beatty, of Toronto. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1889, having by his 1st wife (who *d.* 1844) had issue,
 1. John Craven, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1860, Elinor Tone, dau. of Leslie Battersby, Lieut. R.N., and grand-dau. of Rev. Leslie Battersby, of Skreene, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1888) had surviving issue,
 (1) Craven Bell, *b.* 2 April, 1863, *m.* Flora Jennie, dau. of Ralph Hinds and widow of Alexander Carroll, and has,
 1. Alexander Joseph, *b.* 12 Nov. 1886; *d.* 30 Dec. 1887.
 2. William Francis, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.
 (2) Francis Henry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1860.
 John Craven *m.* 2ndly, April, 1860, Sybella Annie, dau. of William Mockler, of Fermoy, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 April, 1894, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1891) had issue,
 (1) William Herbert Austin, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871.
 (2) Richard Frederick, *b.* 18 April, 1874.
 (3) Ethelred James Mockler, *b.* 15 Oct. 1875.
 (4) Reginald Beatty Atkinson, *b.* 10 Dec. 1889.
 2. Frederick Jasper, of Guelph, *b.* 10 Nov. 1838, Capt. in the Reserve Militia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of R.v. Edward Michael Stewart, of Clontarf, co. Derry, and of Killymoon, co. Donegal, grandson maternally of Edward Michael, and Lord Longford, and *d.* 20 June, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1894) had issue,
 (1) Jasper William, *b.* 10 Nov. 1866.
 (2) Frederick Austin Pakenham, *b.* 9 June, 1873.
 (3) John Craven Eade, *b.* 22 June, 1875.
 (4) Louisa Caroline Stewart.
 (5) Kathleen Christiana Maria.
 3. Edward Marion, of Toronto, Barrister-at-Law, Capt. in the active Militia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1840; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1864, Ellen Byrne, dau. of James Beatty, of Toronto, who *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1865; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1868, Maria Martha, dau. of Alexander Fisher, of Toronto, by whom he has issue,
 (1) William Craven Vaux, *b.* 6 Dec. 1868.
 (2) Edward Alister Eade, *b.* 13 Feb. 1871.
 (3) George Darcy Austin, *b.* 22 Feb. 1882.
 (4) Richard Ellard Carden, *b.* 16 Feb. 1885.
 (5) Bryan Dames Seymour, *b.* 24 June, 1888.
 (6) Fanny Marion. (7) Louisa Mary Caroline.
 4. Austin Cooper, of Guelph, Barrister-at-Law, Senior Judge for co. Wellington, *b.* 18 Nov. 1842; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Caroline Christie, dau. of Ralph Charles Nicholson, of Toronto, Canada, and of Lewes, Sussex, and has issue,
 Henry Austin, *b.* 15 April, 1883.
 Caroline Gladys May.
 5. Richard, bapt. 8 April, 1813; *d. unm.*
 6. Frederick, bapt. 16 Feb. 1815; *m.* and has issue.
 7. Edward Butler, bapt. 24 Oct. 1817; *d. unm.* 13 April, 1859.
 1. Frances, *m.* Rev. John Seymour, of Clonloughlan, near Cloughjordan, son of Rev. John Seymour, Rector of Shron II, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue.
 2. Christiana Rosetta, *m.* 30 June, 1832, Richard M. Forsayeth, M.D., of Templemore; and *d.* 1871, leaving issue.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 July, 1827, Rev. William Bryan, of Curteen, near Clonmel, and has issue.
 4. Caroline Damm, *m.* Rev. Joseph Cooke Armstrong, of Ballyporren, co. Tipperary, afterwards of Clonmel, and *d.s.p.* 1856.

John Craven Chadwick *d.* March, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM CHADWICK, of Ballinard, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1st. Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. John Seymour, R-ctor of Shroneil, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1836) had issue,

1. KATHERINE, *m.* 6 Feb. 1855, Richard Austin Cooper, 2nd son of Samuel Cooper, of Killenure (*see below*).

2. Elizabeth, *d.* April, 1839, aged 5 years. 3. Fanny, *d. unm.* Mr. Chadwick *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1874), dau. of John Bouchier, of Bagotstown, co. Limerick; and *d.* 1876, when he was *s.* by his son-in-law,

RICHARD AUSTIN COOPER-CHADWICK, of Ballinard, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st (*as above*), 6 Feb. 1855, Katherine, elder dau. and co-h-ir of William Chadwick, of Ballinard, having previously assumed by Royal Sign Manual, dated 15 Jan. 1855, the additional name: and arms of CHADWICK; and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1855) had issue a son,

1. WILLIAM, late of Ballinard. Mr. Cooper-Chadwick, *m.* 2ndly 363, Charlotte Sophia, only dau. of John Bouchier, of Bagotstown, co. Limerick, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1893, leaving further issue,

- | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 2. John. | 3. Richard Austin. |
| 4. Austin Samuel. | |
| 1. Katherine Louisa. | 2. Elizabeth Sarah. |
| 3. Charlotte Sophia. | 4. Frances Anna. |
| 5. Ada Mary. | |

Arms—1st and 4th, or, an inescutcheon gu. charged with a lily slipped and leaved ppr. within an orle of martlets sa., for CHADWICK; and 2nd and 3rd, per pale indented arg. and sa. three bulls passant counterchanged a canton az., for COOPER. **Crests**—1st: A martlet, sa. charged on the breast with a crescent arg. holding in the bill a lily stemmed and stripped ppr., for CHADWICK. 2nd: on a mount vert a bull passant per pale arg. and sa. gorged with a collar dancetté, az., for COOPER. **Mottoes**—Stans cum rege; and over the crest, In candore decus.

Seat—Ballinard, Tipperary.

CHAMBRÉ OF DUNGANNON.

HUNT WALSH CHAMBRÉ, of Dungannon House, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 22 Sept. 1831; *m.* 9 Aug. 1860, Mary Anne Brunette, elder dau. of John Brett Johnstone, of Ballykilbeg, co. Down, and has issue,

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. HUNT WALSH ALAN. | 2. John Brett Johnstone Meredith. |
| 3. Charles Barclay MacPherson. | 4. John. |
| 5. William Henry Calcott. | |
| 1. Thomas Elizabeth Crochley. | 2. Rebecca Mary Brunette. |
| 3. Jane Henry Wray Young Mabel. | |
| 4. Kathleen Georgiana Evelyn. | |

Lineage.—This family descends from JOHN DE LA CHAMBRÉ, who settled in Denbighshire, under Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, in 1275 (*see CHAMBRÉ of Pentre*). He is stated (in a very ancient pedigree in Norman French, now in the possession of Edward Chambré Vaughan, of Burton Hall, Salop) to have been descended from "Johan de la Chambré, a noble Norman, who entered Engleterre in ye traine of King William ye Conquerour."

ROBERT CHAMBRÉ, and son of WILLIAM CHAMBRÉ, of Llewenni, who was 7th in descent from JOHN DE LA CHAMBRÉ (*see CHAMBRÉ of Pentre*). He *m.* Elizabeth Peake, and had, with a dau., a son,

JENNIN CHAMBRÉ, *m.* the dau. of Kynaston, and had a son, RICHARD CHAMBRÉ, Lord of the Manor of Petton, Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hill, of Court of Hill, and *d.* 1563, leaving a son,

GEORGE CHAMBRÉ, of Petton, Salop, *m.* Judith, dau. and co-h-ir of Walter Caldecott or Calcott, of Willingscott, co. Oxford, and had a son,

CALCOTT CHAMBRÉ, of Carnowe and Shelala, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1571, gave by deed dated Jan. 1636, from his woods at Shelala, two hundred tons of oak, squared, towards the building of portion of Trinity College, Dublin. He was father of

CALCOTT CHAMBRÉ, of Coolatrundle, co. Wexford, *b.* 1602, who left, with other issue, a son and,

CAPT. CALCOTT CHAMBRÉ, of Carnowe, co. Wicklow, *m.* Mary, dau. of Oliver Walsh, of Dillardstown, co. Kildare, and Ballykilcaven, Queen's Co., and by her (who administered to his will 2 March, 1723) had a son,

HUNT CALCOTT CHAMBRÉ, of Carnowe Castle, co. Wicklow, *m.* Anna Maria, eldest dau. and co-h-ir of William Meredith, and *d.* 1782, having had (with other children who *d. unm.*), three daus., Elinor, *m.* George Daker, of Athy, co. Kildare; Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Conolly, 18th Foot; and Henrietta, *m.* William Madden) a son and successor,

MEREDITH CALCOTT CHAMBRÉ, of Killivy, co. Armagh, *m.* 30 July, 1785, Margaret, dau. and co-h-ir of George Falkner, of Dublin, and had issue,

- | |
|--|
| 1. HUNT WALSH, heir to his father. |
| 2. William, Major-Gen. in the Army, late 11th Foot, <i>d. unm.</i> 24 Oct. 1876. |
| 3. Maria, <i>m.</i> Rev. Robert Henry, Rector of Jonesborough, co. Armagh. |

Mr. Chambré *d.* 8 Feb. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUNT WALSH CHAMBRÉ, of Hawthorn Hill, co. Armagh, Capt. Mullaglass Yeomanry, J.P. and High Sheriff 1829, *b.* 9 Dec. 1757; *m.* 15 May, 1813, Rebecca, only dau. of William Upton, of Ballynabarney, co. Limerick, a branch of Lord Templetown's family, and had issue,

- | |
|---|
| 1. MEREDITH, of Hawthorn Hill, J.P., <i>b.</i> 15 May, 1814; <i>m.</i> 4 April, 1843, Mabella, only dau. of Kenrick Morris Hamilton |
|---|

Jones, of Moneyglass House, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1882, having had issue,

- | |
|--|
| 1. Hunt Walsh, <i>b.</i> 16 Feb. 1844, dec. |
| 2. Kenrick Morris, <i>b.</i> 10 April, 1845, dec. |
| 3. Thomas Morris Hamilton Jones, of Hawthorn Hill, <i>b.</i> 30 April, 1847. |

1. Rebecca, *b.* 6 July, 1849; *d. unm.*

2. Mabella, *b.* 12 June, 1850; *d. unm.*

3. William, *b.* 1 May, 1825; *m.* 25 July, 1857, Fanny Diana, dau. of Joseph Booth, of Darver Castle, co. Louth.

3. HUNT WALSH, now of Dungannon House.

4. John, of Mespil House, Dublin, *b.* 30 Jan. 1834.

1. Catherine, *b.* 1 Jan. 1816; *m.* 28 Jan. 1846, George William Leech, of the Abbey, Rathkeale, dec.

2. Anna Maria, *b.* 23 Dec. 1817; *m.* 19 Aug. 1840, Charles Leech, Q.C. 3. Rebecca, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819.

4. Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821; *m.* 6 Oct. 1848, Townley William Hardman, of Dalkey, and *d.* May, 1837.

5. Olivia Henrietta Agnes, *b.* 26 June, 1823; *m.* Robert Crookshank, of Coleraine, and *d.* 10 May, 1891.

6. Mary Frances, *b.* 18 May, 1827.

7. Jane Hunt, *b.* 15 June, 1829; *m.* Rev. Henry Wray Young, Rector of Donaghendry, co. Armagh, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1881.

Arms—Az., a dexter armed arm embowed, or, the hand grasping the stalk of a red rose slipped and leaved ppr. **Crest**—A greyhound's head erased arg. collared az. therefrom a cord knotted and terminated by a ring or. **Motto**—Tutamen pulchris.

Seat—Dungannon House, co. Tyrone.

CHARLEY OF SEYMOUR HILL.

EDWARD JOHNSON CHARLEY, of Seymour Hill, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 10 Dec. 1859.

Lineage.—The family of Charley or Chorley, passing over from the north of England, settled in Ulster in the 17th century, at first at Belfast, where they were owners of house property for two hundred years, and afterwards at Finaghy, co. Antrim, where RALPH CHARLEY, of Finaghy House, *b.* 1664; *d.* 1746, aged 82. His son,

JOHN CHARLEY, of Finaghy, *b.* 1712; *d.* 1793, aged 81, leaving a son and successor,

JOHN CHARLEY, of Finaghy House, *b.* 1744; *m.* 1783, Anne Jane, dau. of Richard Wolfenden, of Harmony Hill, co. Down, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1812, aged 68, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Finaghy House, *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* 1844.

2. MATTHEW, of Finaghy House, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Mary Anne, dau. of Walter Roberts, of Collin House; and *d.* 1846, leaving issue,

1. JOHN STOUPEP, of Finaghy House, co. Antrim, and Island of Arranmore, co. Donegal, J.P. co. Donegal, Antrim, and Borough of Belfast, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1875-6, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1851, Mary Stewart, dau. of Francis Forster, J.P., of Roshine Lodge, co. Donegal, and *d.* 14 April, 1878, having had issue,

(1) JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, Major Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Commandant of Messourie, North West Provinces of India; *b.* 14 May, 1857.

(2) WALTER ROBERTS MATTHEW, J.P., *b.* 1859.

(3) Mary Grace Leader.

(4) Charlotte Elizabeth.

(5) Constance Stewart.

2. Matthew, *d.* 1820.

3. William Thomas (Sir), Q.C., D.C.L. Oxford, Common Serjeant of the City of London 1878-92, Member of Court of Lieutenancy of London, M.P. for Salford 1868 to 1880, Past-Master of the Lorimers' Co., and Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 5 March, 1833; *m.* 11 Feb. 1860, Clara, dau. of F. G. Harbord, of Kirby Park, Cheshire, and has issue,

(1) Clara Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1860.

(2) Estelle Dumergue, *b.* 20 Dec. 1894.

1. Annie, *d.* 1871.

2. Susan, *m.* the Rev. H. N. Dupont, and *d.* 1 May, 1897.

3. Letitia, *m.* 1851, William Mackay Mackenzie, and has issue.

3. WILLIAM, of Seymour Hill.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM CHARLEY, of Seymour Hill, Dunmurry, *m.* 1817, Isabella, eldest dau. of William Hunter, J.P., of Dunmurry, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1838, aged 47, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Seymour Hill.

2. John, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1843, aged 25.

3. Edward, of Conway House, Lisburn, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of A. Cald-cott, of Woodford Hall, Essex, and had a dau., *m.* to Capt. Poe, R.N.; and 2ndly, Catherine Jane, dau. of J. Richardson, J.P., of Lambeg House, Lisburn, and *d.* Nov. 1863, leaving issue,

1. Edward (Rev.), Rector of Ince, Chester.

1. Edith, *m.* Rev. W. Paige Cox, Rector of St. Peter's, Birkenhead.

2. Kathleen Airth.

1. Anne Jane, *m.* William Stevenson, jun., of Belfast.

2. Eliza, *m.* Andrew Caldecott, J.P., of Pishobury Park, Sawbridgeworth, co. Hertford, and has issue.

3. Isabella, *m.* the Rev. R. Leslie Scott, Rector of Little Parndon, Essex.

4. Mary, *d.* 1887.

5. Emily.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CHARLEY, of Seymour Hill, co. Antrim, J.P., D.L., *b.* 11 April, 1826; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1856, Ellen Anna Matilda, dau. of Edward Johnson, J.P., of Ballymacash, near Lisburn, and grand-dau.

of Rev. Philip Johnson, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1890, having by her (who *d.* Feb. 1890) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 24 Nov. 1857.
2. EDWARD JOHNSON, now of Seymour Hill.
3. John George Stewart, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *d.* 22 May, 1886.
4. Thomas Henry FitzWilliam, *b.* 27 Jan. 1866; *d.* 28 March, 1885.
5. Arthur Frederick, of Mossvale, co. Down, *b.* 21 Aug. 1870.
6. Harold Richard, Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 4 April, 1875.
1. Ellen Frances Isabella, *m.* 6 April, 1893, Charles Howard Duffin, of Ashley, Dunmurry, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Mary Florence, *m.* Emily Constance Jane.
4. Wilhelmina Maud Isabel.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron gu. between three corn bluebottles slipped ppr. a mullet or. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a falcon's head erased arg. charged with a cinquefoil of the first, in the beak a corn bluebottle as in the arms. *Motto*—Justus esto et non metue.

Seats—Seymour Hill, Dunmurry, co. Antrim; and Mossvale, co. Down.

CHARTERIS OF CAHIR.

RICHARD BUTLER CHARTERIS, of Cahir Lodge, co. Tipperary, Lieut. Warwickshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 12 Oct. 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1890, Pamela, dau. of Robert Dyer, of Langham Hall, Ipswich.

Lineage—RICHARD BUTLER, and Earl of Glengall, a representative peer, *b.* in May, 1794; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Margaret Lauretta, younger dau. and co-heir of William Mellish, of Woodford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue,

1. MARGARET, who *s.* to the estates.
 2. MATILDA, *b.* 20 Aug. 1836; *d.* *unm.* 18 March, 1861.
- Lord Glengall *d.* 22 June, 1858, when the Earldom of Glengall and Viscounty of Cahir became EXTINCT. He was *s.* in his estates by eldest dau.,

LADY MARGARET BUTLER, of Cahir Lodge, co. Tipperary, *b.* 27 Nov. 1834; *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Hon. RICHARD CHARTERIS, 2nd son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss and March, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1874) she has issue,

1. RICHARD, now of Cahir Lodge.
2. Edmund Butler, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.
1. Elinor Margaret, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859; *m.* 12 July, 1888, Col. Inigo Richmond Jones, of Kelston Park, co. Somerset, and has issue (*see that family*).
2. Maud Emily, *b.* 27 Aug. 1860; *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, of Voelas, co. Denbigh, and has issue (*see that family*).

Arms—Arg. a fess az. within a double tressure flory counterflory gu. *Crest*—A swan ppr. *Motto*—This our charter.

Seat—Cahir Lodge, Tipperary. *Clubs*—Turf and White's.

CHEARNLEY OF SALTERBRIDGE.

HENRY PHILIP CHEARNLEY, of Salterbridge, co. Waterford, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1882, Major Waterford Artillery Militia, *b.* 2 Jan. 1852; *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of John Palmer, of Tralee, and has had issue,

1. Anthony Richard, *b.* July, 1880; *d.* 12 May, 1881.
2. HENRY JOHN, *b.* 4 Sept. 1882.
3. Charles Leopold, *b.* 12 Oct. 1883.
4. Cecil Philip, *b.* 29 March, 1885.
1. Aileen, *b.* 22 June, 1886.

Lineage—SAMUEL CHEARNLEY (son of Anthony Chearnley, of Kilgroggy, *m.* Mary, dau. of Phill Moore (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1724-5), and *d.* 31 Aug. 1741, having by her (who was *b.* at Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, 25 Oct. 1681, and *d.* 21 June, 1756) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
2. Samuel, *d.* at Birr, 12 March, 1746, aged 29.

The son and heir,

ANTHONY CHEARNLEY, of Spring Park, Affane, co. Waterford, whose will (dated 10 July, 1785) was proved 26 March, 1827, *m.* 1st, Anna Gervais, who *d.* 28 March, 1755, and by her had a son, Thomas. He *m.* 2ndly, Jannet, dau. and co-heir of Richard Musgrave, of Salterbridge, co. Waterford, by whom he had issue,

1. Samuel, *d.* 27 Sept. 1756.
2. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
3. ANTHONY, *s.* his brother Richard.
4. Christopher, *b.* 1 Feb. 1763; *d.* an infant.
5. Joseph, *b.* 16 April, 1764; *d.* 14 Dec. 1827.
6. John, *b.* 4 March, 1772.
7. Christopher Musgrave, *b.* 17 Feb. 1769; *d.* March, 1816.

1. Jannet, *b.* 24 July, 1759; *m.* 22 Sept. 1785, Capt. W. Hale, of Rockfield.

2. Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1765; *m.* 27 Jan. 1791, John Grove White, of Kilburne, co. Cork, and *d.* 1836.

3. Elizabeth Musgrave, *b.* 25 Feb. 1767; *m.* Charles Elliott, of Woodville, co. Wexford.

The eldest son of the 2nd wife,

RICHARD CHEARNLEY, of Salterbridge, *s.* to his mother's property, *b.* 23 Nov. 1760, and *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1791, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY CHEARNLEY, of Salterbridge, High Sheriff of co. Waterford 1809, *b.* 1 Dec. 1761; *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1796, Julia Browne,

of Gallowstown, co. Meath; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of William Newcome, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, by whom he had issue,

1. Anthony, *b.* 19 Nov. 1806; *d.* *unm.*
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. William, *b.* 18 Jan. 1809; *d.* 9 July, 1871, leaving by Mary his wife, a dau., Edith Musgrave.
4. Edward, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810; *d.* same year.
5. Philip Armitage, *b.* 6 Jan. 1811; *d.* same year.
6. Philip, *b.* 15 Sept. 1814; *d.* *unm.* 21 Oct. 1867.
7. John, *b.* 15 May, 1817; *d.* *unm.* 28 March, 1867.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD CHEARNLEY, of Salterbridge, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Waterford 1842, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807; *m.* Mary, dau. of Ven. Henry Cotton, LL.D., Archdeacon of Cashel, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1877) had issue,

1. RICHARD ANTHONY, his successor.
2. HENRY PHILIP, successor to his brother.
3. William John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1814; *d.* *unm.* 1 June, 1883.
4. Walter Cecil, *b.* 21 May, 1839.
1. Isabella Mary, *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, William Percival Maxwell, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and has issue.
2. Frances Jane.
3. Mary.

Mr. Chearnley *d.* 4 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD ANTHONY CHEARNLEY, of Salterbridge, *b.* 10 May, 1850, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff co. Waterford 1850; *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1870, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY PHILIP, now of Salterbridge.

Seat—Salterbridge, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Constitutional, Kildare Street, and County Cork.

CHEBOIS. See DE LA CHEBOIS.

CHEVERS OF KILLYAN.

JOHN JOSEPH CHEVERS, of Killyan House, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Nov. 1866, Capt. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers; *m.* 23 Jan. 1894, Frederica Sophia Elizabeth Mary, younger dau. of Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., of Enniskillen, co. Monaghan, and has issue, Frederica Anne.

Lineage—The Anglo-Norman family of Chevers was established in Ireland by Sir William Chevre, one of the companions of Strongbow, and for several centuries after enjoyed large landed possessions, and held high position in the co. Wexford. Of his descendants, the senior line was that seated at Ballyhaly, co. Wexford. The estates of Macetown, co. Meath, and Rathmore, co. Wicklow, with several thousand acres in the cos. of Kildare and Carlow, were acquired by the marriage of Sir Christopher Chevers, of Ballyhaly, with an heiress. The direct male descendant of this very ancient family,

EDWARD CHEVERS, of Macetown, was created by JAMES II., by patent dated 23 Aug. 1689, Viscount Mount-Leinster, co. Carlow, and Baron Bannow, co. Wexford. He was present at the battle of the Boyne on the side of JAMES II., was included in the Articles of Limerick, but relinquished the benefits of the capitulation, and accompanied his dethroned sovereign into exile, and was attainted. He *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Sarsfield, of Lucan, and sister of Patrick, Earl of Lucan, the celebrated General of JAMES II., and *d.* abroad 1709. His male issue became extinct, and the line of the family was eventually carried on by his nephew, the son of his brother John.

MICHAEL CHEVERS, of Killyan, co. Galway, *m.* Margaret, dau. of O'Flynn, of Turlough, co. Galway, by whom (whose will, dated 31 March, 1780, was proved 21 July following) he had, with a dau., *m.* Michael Blake, of Kiltulla Castle, co. Galway, and another son, John, who *d.s.p.* two sons,

1. Christopher, *m.* Nov. 1769, Hon. Frances Nugent, dau. of William Nugent, of Pallas, Lord Riverston, and *d.s.p.*
2. HYACINTH, who carried on the line.

Mr. Chevers made his will 1 July, 1776, which was proved 16 Oct. 1779, and his elder son dying *s.p.*, the family estate and representation eventually devolved on the 2nd son,

HYACINTH CHEVERS, of Killyan, *m.* about 1782, Mary, dau. of Patrick Lynch, of Cottage, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Christopher.
3. Patrick, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of — Cashell, and had issue,
1. Hyacinth.
2. George, *m.* Louisa, widow of Richard D'Arcy, of New Forest.
1. Grace.

1. Mary, *m.* Michael R. Plunkett, an Officer in the Army.
2. Eliza, *m.* James D'Arcy, of New Forest, co. Galway, and Rockvale, co. Clare.

The eldest son,

JOHN CHEVERS, of Killyan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1836-7, *b.* 16 May, 1790; *m.* 20 Dec. 1822, Eleanor, eldest dau. of John MacDonnell, of Caranaco, co. Mayo, and *d.* 7 April, 1857, having had issue,

1. MICHAEL JOSEPH, of Killyan.
2. Christopher, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, who adopted the additional surname of MACDONNELL.
3. Joseph, who adopted the additional surname of MACDONNELL, pursuant to his maternal uncle's will, and is dec.
4. Patrick Edward, *d.* *unm.*
1. Maria.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL JOSEPH CHEVERS, of Killyan, J.P. and D.L., *b.* Oct. 1827, High Sheriff 1860-61; *m.* 10 July, 1865, Annie, 2nd dau. of Hon. Martin French, and had issue,

1. JOHN JOSEPH, now of Killyan.
2. Martin.
3. Rufus.
1. Margaret.
2. Evelyn.
2. Michael.
3. Henry.
2. Nina.
3. Josephine.

Mr. Chevers *d.* 10 April, 1889.

Arms—Gu., three goats salient arg. *Crest*—A demi-goat arg. as in the arms collared gu., horned and unguled or. *Motto*—En Dieu es ma foi.

Seat—Killyan House, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.

CHUTE OF CHUTE HALL.

FRANCIS BLENNERHASSETT CHUTE, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1865, late Lieut. Kerry Militia, *b.* 18 Sept. 1837; *s.* his father 1862; *m.* 6 Feb. 1869, Cherry Herbert, eldest dau. of the late Norcott D'Esterre Roberts (*see* ROBERTS of Ardmore), and has issue,

1. RICHARD AREMBERG BLENNERHASSETT, Lieut. E. Surrey Regt., *b.* 24 June, 1870.
2. Chaloner Francis Trevor, *b.* 2 April, 1875.
1. Theodora Evelyn.
2. Cherry Herbert Ada.

Lineage—GEORGE CHUTE, a military officer (stated to have been of the Kentish family of Chute), went into Ireland during the rebellion of Desmond, and obtained grants of land near Dingle, which were soon, however, alienated. He *m.* Miss Evans, of co. Cork, and had a son,

DANIEL CHUTE, who acquired, in marriage with a dau. of McElligott, the lands of Tulligaron (subsequently called Chute Hall), which were afterwards, with others since disposed of, confirmed by patent 1630, under which they are now held. He left (with a dau. *m.* to — Crosbie) a son and successor,

RICHARD CHUTE, of Tulligaron, co. Kerry, *m.* a dau. of Crosbie, of Tubrid, and was *s.* by his son.

EUSEBIUS CHUTE, of Tulligaron, *m.* Mary, sister of Mr. Justice Bernard, of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, ancestor of the Earls of Bandon, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Francis, Collector of Tralee, *d.s.p.*
2. Pierce, ancestor of the CHUTES of Tralee.
4. Arthur (Rev.), *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

RICHARD CHUTE, of Tulligaron, *m.* Charity, dau. of Arthur Herbert, of Currane, co. Kerry, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Richard, of Roxborough, co. Kerry.
1. Margaret, *m.* George Rowan, of Rathanny, and had issue.
2. Agnes, *m.* John Sealy, of Maglass, and had issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* Cornelius M'Gillicuddy (M'Gillicuddy of The Recks) and had issue.

Mr. Chute was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS CHUTE, of Tulligaron, or Chute Hall, *m.* 1761, Ruth, dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, Bart., of Anne Mount, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Falkiner, Capt. 2nd Light Dragoons, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Goddard, of Queen's Co., and left at his decease: an only dau., Catherine, *m.* William Cooke, of Retreat, near Athlone, and had issue.
2. Caleb, Capt. 66th Foot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Theophilus Yielding, of Cahir Anne, co. Kerry, and *d.* Nov. 1851. She *d.* 14 March, 1851.
4. Francis Bernard, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Rowan, of Castle Gregory, and has issue,

Francis Bernard, *m.* — Rae, and had issue.

Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Sandes, of Sallowglen.

5. Arthur, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Lindsay, of Lindville, Cork, and *d.* 8 March, 1863, having had issue two sons, Francis (Rev.), *d.* many years ago; and John Lindsay (Rev.), Rector of Dingle, co. Kerry, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Dobbs Burleigh, of Burleigh Hill, Carrickfergus, and by her had, with other issue, an eldest son,

1. Arthur, *m.* 12 Jan. 1864, Helena, 3rd dau. of Henry Ridgeway, of Riverview House, Waterford.

He *m.* andly, Josephine, dau. of — Haines, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1865) had issue,

2. Charles George Falkiner, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 4 Sept. 1865, his cousin, Katherine Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert V. Haines.

1. Frances, *d.* Sept. 1874.
2. Ruth, *d.* Sept. 1875.

3. Anne, *m.* 28 Oct. 1841, Rev. Samuel Bell Leonard, Rector of Drumstruff, co. Cork, and had issue, an only dau., Margaret Frances, *m.* 22 Feb. 1872, Rev. Henry Swanzy, M.A., Rector of Castle Magner, co. Cork, only son of Canon Swanzy, of Newberry, co. Cork (*see* BUKK's *Family Records*).

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas William Sandes, of Sallowglen, co. Kerry, and had issue.
2. Ruth, *m.* Thomas Elliot, of Garrythenavally, Kerry, and had issue, a son, *d.* Sept. 1875.

Mr. Chute *d.* 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD CHUTE, of Chute Hall, *b.* 1763; High Sheriff 1796; *m.* 1st, 1785, Agnes, dau. of Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park, M.P. for co. Kerry, and had by her,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. Rowland, of Lee Brook, near Tralee, Capt. 58th Regt., *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. James Crosbie, of Ballyheigue Castle, M.P. for co. Kerry, and had two sons and two daus., of whom, Agnes, *m.* Rev. William D. Wade, Treasurer of Ardret, and *d.* 3 July, 1897, aged 70. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1851. His elder son, Richard Rowland, J.P., *s.* to Lee Brook, formerly Capt. 26th Foot, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1861, Margaret, only dau. of the late James Eidingtoun, D.L., of Gargunnoch, and has, with other issue,

Rowland, *b.* 1863.

1. Lætitia, *m.* William Raymond, of Dromin, co. Kerry, and had issue.

2. Ruth, *m.* William Cooke, of Retreat, near Athlone, *d.* 20 Nov. 1862.

3. Agnes, *m.* Richard Mason, of Cappanham, co. Limerick, and had issue.

Mr. Chute *m.* andly, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Maunsell, D.D., of Limerick, and had issue,

3. William Maunsell, *m.* Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Edward Nash, of Ballycarthy, near Tralee, and *d.* 15 March, 1850, leaving a son, Richard, Lieut. R.A., *d.* 1 May, 1862, and a dau., Clementina Fergusson, *m.* 1867, Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E., and *d.* 10 May, 1896.

4. Richard, M.D., of Tralee, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Rowan, of Rathanny, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1856, leaving,

1. Richard, late an Ensign, 8th Foot.
2. George.
1. Rowena, *m.* 1st, Arthur Crisp, which marriage was dissolved; and andly, Right Hon. John Atkinson, P.C.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Robert Wade, of Tralee; *d.* 10 Nov. 1862.

6. Dorothea, *m.* William Nelligan, of Tralee, and had issue.

6. Margaret, *d.* Sept. 1883.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS CHUTE, of Chute Hall, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1810, Mary Anne, dau. of Trevor Bomford, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1815) had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Chute Hall.
2. Rowland, *d.* Aug. 1851.

3. Trevor (Sir), K.C.B., Gen. in the Army, *m.* 1868, Ellen, eldest dau. of Samuel Browning, of Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* 12 March, 1886. She *m.* andly, 1890, Lieut.-Col. George Tennant Carre, late R.A.

1. Mary, *m.* William Harnett, and has issue.

Mr. Chute *m.* andly, Arabella, dau. of the Rev. Maynard Denny, of Churchill, brother of Sir Barry Denny, Bart. of Tralee, M.P. for co. Kerry, and by that lady had,

4. Francis, Lieut. 70th Regt., *d.* 1851.
5. Arthur, Lieut. 94th Regt., *d.* Feb. 1890.
2. Arabella.
3. Penelope, *d.* 28 Nov. 1863.

Mr. Chute *m.* 3rdly, Penelope Antonia, 4th dau. of Richard Townsend Herbert, of Cahinane, M.P. for Kerry. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son.

RICHARD CHUTE, of Chute Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 May, 1811; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1836, Theodora, dau. and heir of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Blennerville, by Helen Jane his wife, dau. of Thomas, Lord Ventry, and grand-dau. of Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, Bart. of Blennerville, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1845) had issue,

1. FRANCIS BLENNERHASSETT, now of Chute Hall.
2. Arthur Rowland, 90th Regt., *b.* 30 Dec. 1838; *d.* 23 Feb. 1858, at Calcutta.
3. Trevor Bomford, *d.* July, 1846.

1. Melicent Agnes, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Robert Leslie, J.P. and D.L., of Tarbet House, co. Kerry, and has issue.

2. Helena Jane, *m.* 30 Nov. 1875, Capt. Francis Ogilvie Fuller, of the 101st Regt. He *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1876.

Mr. Chute *m.* andly, 3 March, 1847, Hon. Rose de Moleyns, 2nd dau. of Thomas Townsend Aremberg, 3rd Lord Ventry, and by her had issue,

4. Thomas Aremberg, *b.* 14 Oct. 1853.
5. Richard Trevor, *b.* 17 July, 1856; Lieut. 66th Regt., killed in the battle of Miawand, Afghan War, 20 July, 1880.

3. Mary Anne, *m.* Nov. 1870, Milhem Shakoore Bey Ainzahalta, of the Lebanon, and Ministry of War, Egypt, and has issue,

Trevor Monsoor, *b.* 1880; Luceya Rose.

4. Theodore Eliza.

5. Rosa, *m.* 28 Sept. 1889, H. Dudgeon, and has issue.

6. Frances Ruth, *d.* 10 Aug. 1871.

7. Arabella Emily.

He *d.* 13 Sept. 1862.

Arms—Gu., semée of mullets or, three swords barways, ppr. the middlemost encountering the other two, a canton per fess arg. and vert, thereon a lion passant. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm in armour, the hand on a gauntlet grasping a broken sword in bend sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Fortune de guerre.

Seats—Chute Hall, Tralee; Spring Hill and Blennerville, co. Kerry. *Residence*—22, Ashburton Road, Southsea.

CLARK OF LARGANTOGHER.

JAMES JACKSON CLARK, of Largentogher, co. Londonderry, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1875, Hon. Lieut.-Col. of 9th Brigade N.I.D.R.A., *b.* 6 April, 1845; *m.* 16 Nov. 1883, Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Sir William Lenox Conyngham, K.C.B., Springhill, Moneymore, and has issue,

1. JAMES JACKSON LENOX CONYNGHAM, *b.* 1884.
2. Francis Hartley Hall.
3. Roland Arbuthnot.
1. Eleanor Laura.

Lineage—This family, originally from co. Lancaster, was established in Ireland at the close of the 17th century, and became possessed of the Maghera estate previously to 1727.

JOHN CLARK, of Maghera, co. Londonderry, *m.* about 1695, Jane White, of Belfast. He *d.* 1707, leaving issue by her,

1. JACKSON, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 1697; *d. unm.* 1721.

JACKSON CLARK, of Maghera, *b.* about 1698; *m.* 1720 (will bears date 20 Nov. 1754), and left issue,

1. John, who was adopted by his uncle, John, and *s.* to his estate, left issue, one son and six daus.
2. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
3. Arthur, settled in America.
4. William, also in America.
1. Sarah, *m.* Dr. James Ferguson, of Belfast.
2. A dau., *m.* Gilbert Ledlie.
3. Jane.
4. Margaret.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER CLARK, *b.* 1723; *m.* 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stevenson, of Knockan, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1813) left four sons and one dau. He *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

ALEXANDER CLARK, of Maghera, *b.* 1767; *m.* 6 May, 1805, Margaret, dau. of James Johnston, of Sommerhill, co. Donegal (she *d.* 31 Oct. 1838). Mr. Clark *d.* 1 March, 1842, having had issue,

1. Alexander Jackson, *b.* 12 June, 1807, J.P. co. Londonderry; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1834.
2. JAMES JOHNSTON, of Largantogher House.
1. Rebecca Lucinda, *m.* 9 April, 1834, John Stevenson, Fort William, J.P. and D.L.; issue two daus., both dec.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1835.

The 2nd son,

JAMES JOHNSTON CLARK, of Largantogher House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1840, *b.* 9 Jan. 1809; *m.* 28 April, 1837, Frances, 4th dau. of Robert Hall, of Merton Hall, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. Alexander Jackson, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 8 Jan. 1840; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1863.
2. JAMES JACKSON, now of Largantogher House.
3. John, who on the death of his uncle assumed the name of HALL, *b.* 17 Dec. 1856; appointed General Registrar of shipping and seamen; *m.* 1878, Dorothea, dau. of Col. Keown, of Knockbracen, co. Down, and has issue.
4. William Owens, of the Supreme Court, Lahore, *b.* 14 Jan. 1849; called to the English Bar 1881; *m.* 1885, Florence, dau. of R. Lawrie, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Hall, *m.* 21 Feb. 1867, Thomas Spotswood Ash, of Knockcloughram, J.P. co. Londonderry.
2. Margaret Johnston, *m.* 23 July, 1862, John Kells Ingram, LL.D., F.T.C.D.
3. Fanny Florence Emily.
4. Rebecca Edith Lucinda.

Mr. Clark was elected Member of Parliament for co. Londonderry on the resignation of Sir Thomas Bateson, and again at the General Election in 1857. He *d.* 1891.

Arms—Gu., three swords, erect in pale, ppr. hilts and pommels, or, a canton arg. charged with a trefoil, vert. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour, holding a dagger all ppr., the arm charged with a trefoil, vert. **Motto**—Virtute et labore.

Seat—Largantogher, Maghera, co. Londonderry. **Club**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

BROWNE-CLAYTON OF BROWNE'S HILL.

WILLIAM CLAYTON BROWNE-CLAYTON, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1859; *b.* 20 Nov. 1835; *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Caroline, 5th dau. of John Watson Barton, of Stapleton Park, near Pontefract, co. York, and has issue,

1. ROBERT CLAYTON, Lieut. 5th Lancers, *b.* 24 Feb. 1870.
2. William Clayton, 2nd Lieut. Royal West Kent Regt., *b.* 29 July, 1873, killed in action at Agha Malakan, 30 Sept. 1897.
3. Lionel Denis, *b.* 1874.
1. Mary Caroline.
2. Annette Constance.
4. Florence Hope.
5. Madeline Emma.
6. Julia Harriet Vere.



3. Margaret Frances.
4. Kathleen Louisa Octavia.
5. Lucy Victoria.
6. Carolin: Zoe.

Mr. Browne-Clayton assumed the additional name of CLAYTON, by Royal Licence, 1889.

Lineage.—ROBERT BROWNE, of Carlow, whose will (dated 10 Feb. 1677) was proved 27 May, 1678, left by Jane his wife, three sons,

1. JOHN.
2. William.
3. Robert.

The eldest son,

JOHN BROWNE, of Carlow, *m.* about 1680, Mary, dau. of Robert Jennings, of Killea Castle, co. Kildare, of the family of JENNINGS, of Selden, co. York. Their son and successor,

WILLIAM BROWNE, of Browne's Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Clayton, Dean of Kildare, and sister to the learned Robert Clayton Bishop of Clogher. By this lady, who descended from the family of that name, of Adlington Hall, co. Lancaster, he had,

1. JOHN, *d. unm.*
2. ROBERT, successor to his father.

1. Anne, *m.* Right Rev. Thomas Bernard, D.D., Bishop of Limerick.
2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D.
3. Mary, *m.* Peter Gale, of Ashfield, Queen's Co.
4. Juliana, *m.* Thomas Cooper, of Newton, co. Carlow.

Mr. Browne *d.* 1772, aged 88, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT BROWNE, of Browne's Hill, *m.* 27 March, 1762, Eleanor, dau. of Redmond Morris, M.P. for Dublin, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Robert, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army (see BROWNE-CLAYTON of Adlington and Carrigrohane).
3. Redmond, Col. in the Army, *d. unm.*
4. John (Rev.).

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *d. unm.*

Mr. Browne *d.* Jan. 1816, aged 87, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM BROWNE, of Browne's Hill, J.P. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Carlow, M.P. for Portarlington, *b.* Jan. 1763; *m.* 1st, 1793, Lady Charlotte Bourke, dau. of Joseph Deane, 3rd Earl of Mayo, Archbishop of Tuam, and by her (who *d.* 1806) had issue,

1. ROBERT CLAYTON, his heir.
2. Joseph Deane, Capt. Carabineers, *m.* Miss Thursby, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1878.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Jonah Denby Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st bart. of Lyrath, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1871.
2. Eleanor Mary, *m.* William FitzWilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, who *d.* 1844.

3. Charlotte, *m.* William Brownlow, of Knapton, Queen's Co.
4. Annette, *m.* 1826, Hon. and Ven. Henry Scott Stopford, Archdeacon of Leighlin, and *d.* March, 1842.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1815, the Lady Letitia Toler, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Norbury, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, by his wife Grace Graham, Baroness Norwood, and by this lady had issue,

3. John Toler.
4. William Raymond, late Capt. 7th Fusiliers, *m.* and has issue. His eldest dau., Letitia Grace, *b.* 23 Nov. 1887, William Henry Hornby, M.P. of Whinfield, Blackburn.
5. Hector Graham, *m.* 1878, Gertrude Sophia, eldest dau. of John Horrocks Ainsworth, of Moss Bank.
6. Grace Isabella, *m.* Godfrey Bosanquet.

Mr. Browne, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1794, *d.* 1 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CLAYTON BROWNE, M.A. of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1831, *b.* 28 Jan. 1799; *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Harriette Augusta, 3rd dau. of Hans Hamilton, many years M.P. for co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM CLAYTON, now of Browne's Hill.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 13 Nov. 1836; Col. in the Army, *d. unm.* 1889.
3. Robert Clayton, *b.* 3 May, 1839.

1. Annette Caroline, *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Denis William Pack-Beresford, of Fenagh Lodge, M.P. for co. Carlow, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

Mr. Browne *d.* 22 July, 1888.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three lions' gambes erect and crased arg., a border of the second, on a chief of the last an eagle displayed sa., armed and crowned or, quartering CLAYTON, arg., a cross engrailed sa. between four torteaux. **Crest**—An eagle displayed with two heads sa. **Motto**—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seat—Browne's Hill, co. Carlow. **Clubs**—Carlton and Kildare Street.

CLELAND OF RATH-GAEL.

THE LATE RICHARD ROSE-CLELAND, of Rath-Gael House, co. Down, *b.* 1 May, 1836; *s.* his brother 10 May, 1856; *m.* 30 Sept. 1861, Elizabeth Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of Robert Kennedy, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1892, having by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1893) had issue,

1. James Dowsett, *b.* 13 Oct. 1862.
2. Robert Kennedy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1863.
3. Richard, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *d.* 7 July, 1895.
4. Charles Arthur, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876.
1. Elizabeth Helen Louisa.
2. Mary Isabella Eveline.
3. Edith Adelaide.
4. Maude Ethel.
5. Florence May.
6. Alice Gertrude.
7. Catherine Mabel.
8. Harriet Ella.

Rath-Gael now belongs to the youngest son and the seven youngest daus.

Lineage.—JOHN CLELAND, of Whithorn, co. Wigton, Scotland, appointed factor to James, 5th Earl of Galloway, *m.* 1731, Margaret Murdoch, only child of — Murdoch, Provost of Whithorn; and *d.* 10 Aug. 1747, leaving issue by her,

JAMES, of whom hereafter.

Agnes, *b.* 4 Sept. 1740; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1766, Lieut. Richard Rose, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* at Trichinopoly, 7 June, 1763, of wounds received at the siege of Ahtoor, by whom she had an only child,

JAMES DOWSETT ROSE-CLELAND, of whom presently.

She *m.* 2ndly, 1774, William Nicholson, of Ballow House, but by him had no issue; she *d.* 11 July, 1775.

The son and successor,

JAMES CLELAND, of Newtownards, co. Down, *b.* 4 May, 1736; *m.* 1770, Sarah, only child of Capt. Patrick Baird (brother of William Baird, of Newbyth, and James Baird, of London, and uncle to General Sir David Baird), and *d.* 14 May, 1777, *s.p.* Mr. Cleland was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES DOWSETT ROSE-CLELAND, of Rath-Gael, *b.* 24 March, 1767; J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1805. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1790,

Sarah, only child of William Eaton Andrews, of London, and by that lady (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1830) had a son and dau.,

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, *b.* 18 June, 1794; *d.* 20 Nov. 1794.

Elizabeth Hawkins, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Fortescue Gregg, of Knockairn, co. Antrim.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Nicholson Steele Nicholson, of Ballow House, by Isabella Handcock his wife, and by her had issue,

1. JAMES BLACKWOOD, heir to his father.

2. RICHARD, successor to his brother.

3. Edward Allen, *d.* 21 Jan. 1840.

4. Henry Somerville, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843.

1. Agnes Elizabeth.

2. Isabel Hamilton, *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, Robert Steele Nicholson, and has issue.

3. Margaret Sabina, *m.* 19 June, 1877, Arthur Wellington Garner, of Garnerville, near Belfast.

Mr. Rose-Cleland *d.* 25 Sept. 1852, and was *s.* by his son.

JAMES BLACKWOOD ROSE-CLELAND, of Rath-Gael House, co. Down, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; who *d.* at Constantinople, 10 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his brother, the late RICHARD ROSE-CLELAND, of Rath-Gael House.

Seat—Rath-Gael House, Bangor, co. Down.

CLELAND OF STORMONT CASTLE.

ARTHUR CHARLES STEWART CLELAND, of Stormont Castle, co. Down, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. P. W. Leinster Regt., *b.* 25 July, 1865; *m.* 1890, Mabel Sophia, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. D'Aguilar, late Grenadier Guards.

Lineage.—This is a co. Down family, claiming descent from James Cleland, of that ilk, co. Lanark.

THE REV. JOHN CLELAND, Prebendary of Armagh, *b.* 1755; *m.* 7 Sept. 1805, Esther, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Jackson, of Stormont, by his wife Margaret Vateau, only child and heiress of Paul Peter Isaac Vateau, the descendant of a French Huguenot family, and *d.* 25 June, 1834, having had issue,

1. SAMUEL JACKSON, *b.* 1808; *m.* 3 Nov. 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of James Joyce, of Thornhill; *d.* 20 May, 1842, leaving,

1. JOHN, late of Stormont Castle.

2. James Vance, of Ennismore, co. Armagh, J.P., *b.* 7 May, 1838, late Capt. 3rd Hussars; *m.* 4 Nov. 1862, Emily Catherine, only dau. of Sir George Molyneux, Bart., of Castle Dillon, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

(1) Samuel, *b.* 1864. (2) George Molyneux.

3. Robert Stewart, *b.* 17 June, 1840, Col. 9th Lancers; *d.* at Murree, 7 Aug. 1884, from wounds received in the action before Cabul, 11 Dec. 1880.

4. Samuel Frederick Stewart, *b.* 24 Aug. 1842.

1. Margaret.

2. Robert Stewart, *b.* 1810; *d.* under age.

3. Sarah Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1831; Robert Richard Tighe, of Woodstock, and *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1832. (He *m.* 2ndly, Louisa Joan, widow of Hon. Edward Wingfield.)

His grandson, JOHN CLELAND, of Stormont Castle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1866, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836; *m.* 7 May, 1859, Theresa Maria, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, and Hyde Park House, London, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR CHARLES STEWART, now of Stormont Castle.

2. Andrew Leyland Hillary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1868.

1. Florence Rachel Theresa Laura; *m.* 9 Aug. 1879, Edward Umfraville Blackett, of Wylam, Northumberland, and Barnacroft, co. Fermanagh, Capt. R.H.A.

Seat—Stormont Castle, Dundonald, co. Down.

CLEMENTS OF ASHFIELD.

HENRY THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, of Ashfield Lodge, co. Cavan, late Col. Leitrim Rifles, J.P. and D.L. co. Cavan, and J.P. co. Leitrim, High Sheriff co. Cavan 1849, and co. Leitrim 1870, *b.* 24 July, 1820; *m.* 3 Dec. 1868, Gertrude Caroline Lucy, dau. of Rev. David F. Markham, Rector of Great Horkesley, Essex, and Canon of Windsor, has had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN BERESFORD, High Sheriff of Cavan 1891, J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim, and High Sheriff 1893; *b.* 22 Oct. 1849; *m.* 31 Oct. 1893, Eleanor, youngest dau. of William Wickham, M.P. of Binstead Wick (see that family), and has issue, Eleanor Mary Sophia.

2. Alfred William, *b.* 29 Jan. 1871; *d.* 3 Feb. 1876.



3. Robert Markham, *b.* 6 Nov. 1876; *d.* 13 Dec. 1876.

4. Marcus Louis Stewart, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870.

1. Gertrude Mary Catharine.

2. Selina Margaret Maud.

Lineage.—THE RIGHT HON. HENRY THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, P.C., Lieut.-Col. 6th Regt., M.P. for co. Leitrim, 2nd son of Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, M.P., and brother of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, *m.* 1st, 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of Gen. Webb, by whom he had issue,

1. Harriett, *m.* William Moore Hodder.

2. Maria, *m.* Very Rev. Dean Keatinge.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1778, Catherine, dau. of Right Hon. John Beresford (by Anne, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondès), and *d.* 26 Oct. 1795, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1836) had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN, his heir.

2. John Marcus, of Glenboy, M.P. co. Leitrim, Lieut.-Col. 18th Hussars, *b.* 4 May, 1789; *m.* Catherine Francis, dau. of Godfrey Wentworth, of Wolley Park, co. York, and had issue,

1. A son, who *d.* young.

2. John Marcus, of Glenboy, High Sheriff co. Leitrim 1868, *b.* 27 July, 1826, *m.* Nov. 1854, Victoria, dau. of James White, of White Hall, co. Antrim, and has issue, James Robert, *b.* 1858; *d.* 23 April, 1896; four other sons and two daus.

3. Henry George John (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Sidmouth, Devon, *b.* 3 Nov. 1829; *m.* 31 Oct. 1855, his cousin Selina, dau. of Col. Clements.

1. Anna Barbara, *b.* 1779; *d.* young.

2. Selina, *b.* 17 Aug. 1780; *m.* 1803, Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, 4th bart., and *d.* 1805.

His eldest son,

HENRY JOHN CLEMENTS, Col. in the Leitrim Militia, and M.P. for co. Leitrim from 1805 to 1818, and for co. Cavan from 1840 till his death, 1843; *b.* 16 July, 1781; *m.* 11 Dec. 1811, Louisa, 2nd dau. of James Stewart, M.P. of Killymoon (by his wife Hon. Elizabeth Molesworth, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth), and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1850) had issue,

1. HENRY THEOPHILUS, now of Ashfield Lodge.

2. Elizabeth Henrietta Catherine, *d.* 21 Jan. 1827.

3. Selina, *m.* Rev. Henry G. J. Clements, Vicar of Sidmouth, Devon, and *d.* 31 July, 1892.

4. Mary Isabella, *d.* 6 Aug. 1890.

5. Catherine, *d.* Sept. 1830.

Col. Clements *d.* 12 Jan. 1843.

Arms—Arg., two bendlets wavy sa. on a chief gu. three bezants. **Crest**—A hawk statant pp. **Motto**—Patriis virtutibus.

Seats—Ashfield Lodge, Cootehill; Killadoon, Celbridge; and Lough Rynn, Dromod. **Club**—Carlton.

CLEMENTS OF RATHKENNY.

THEOPHILUS HENRY CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1857, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1 Feb. 1861, Emily Caroline, dau. of William Magill, of Lyttleton, co. Westmeath, and has by her issue,

1. THEOPHILUS EDWARD, *b.* 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Agnes Jane, 3rd dau. of James Stirling, J.P., of Ballawley Park, co. Dublin, and by her has had issue,

2. Arthur Upton, *b.* 1876; *d.* 1877.

1. Alice May Gwendoline.

Lineage.—ROBERT CLEMENTS, son of DANIEL CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, was M.P. for Carrickfergus 1692, and possessed large estates in Down and Cavan. In 1689 he was attainted, but on the accession of WILLIAM III. was restored to his estates in Cavan, and appointed Deputy Vice-Treasurer in Ireland. He *m.* Miss Sandford, of the Castlere family, and had issue,

1. Theophilus (the Right Hon.), M.P. for Cavan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Burton, of Bancraggy, but *d.s.p.*

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

3. NATHANIEL, father of the 1st Lord Leitrim.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, M.P. for Newry 1715; *d.* 1723, leaving a son,

THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, whose dau. and heir-ss,

ELIZABETH ANNE, *m.* REV. EDWARD LUCAS, of Cootehill, a younger son of Edward Lucas, of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan, and was mother of

THEOPHILUS EDWARD LUCAS-CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, who assumed the surname and arms of CLEMENTS, under Royal Licence, 1823. He *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of the Rev. Shuckburgh Whitney Upton, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue,

1. THEOPHILUS HENRY, now of Rathkenny.

2. Henry Upton, *d.* unm. 10 July, 1872.

3. Charles John Fulk, *b.* 1873.

1. Isabella Margaret, *m.* Robert Alloway, of the Derries, Queen's Co., and dying 1876, left issue.

2. Oliver Beatrice, *d.* unm. 1861.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., two bendlets wavy sa. on a chief gu. three bezants for CLEMENTS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse between six annulets gu. for LUCAS. **Crests**—1st, a hawk close pp., belled and jessed or; 2nd, a demi-griffin arg. beaked and membered, or. **Motto**—Patriis virtutibus.

Seat—Rathkenny, near Cootehill, co. Cavan. **Club**—Sackville Street, Dublin.

CLIBBORN OF MOATE.



THOMAS STRETTTEL CLIBBORN, of The Castle, Moate, co. Westmeath, and of Holmesby, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, Secretary of the Australian Jockey Club, Sydney, *b.* 4 Feb. 1837; *m.* Oct. 1868, Clarinda Mary, dau. of Richard Magan, of Rockfield, co. Westmeath (see MAGAN of *Emoe*), and has had issue,

1. GEORGE HOLMES, *b.* 1869.
1. Ethel Mary, *b.* at Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, 1871.
2. Adelaide Beryl, *b.* at Sydney, New South Wales, Sept. 1873; *d.* Jan. 1874.

Lineage.—JOHN CLIBBORN, of Moate, co. Westmeath, *temp.* WILLIAM III., *b.* 1623; *m.* Dinah English, and was father of JOSHUA CLIBBORN, of Moate, *b.* 1665; whose will, dated 21 Feb. 1727-8, was proved same year; by Sarah his wife he left issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Abraham, of Dublin, Merchant, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Coppeck, by whom (whose will, dated 9 May, 1756, was proved 9 May, 1770) he had issue,
1. Sarah.
2. Jane.
3. Elizabeth.
4. George.
5. Robert, of Whelan Grove, co. Kildare (whose will, dated 23 April, 1785, was proved 23 June, 1786), *m.* Annie Martin, and had two sons and a dau.,
1. Joshua, *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Cooper, of Cooper Hill, Queen's Co., and had a son,
- Robert, of co. Dublin, Merchant, *m.* Elizabeth Morris, and *d.* 1798, leaving
1. Joshua.
2. Lydia.
2. Henry, to whom his father left Whelan Grove.
1. Sarah, *m.* 23 Aug. 1754, Edward Cooper, of Cooper Hill.
6. James, of Moate (whose will, dated 9 Sept. 1780, was proved 23 April, 1783); by Experience Barclay his wife, he left issue,

- Barclay, to whom his father left the lands of Raheens, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Cooper, of Cooper Hill, in the Queen's Co., by Experience his wife, dau. of Abel Strettel, of Dublin, and had issue,
- (1) James.
 - (2) William Cooper.
 - (3) Joshua.
 - (4) John Barclay.
 - (5) Edward, *m.* his cousin Mary, dau. of George Clibborn, of Moate.
 - (6) Thomas.
 - (7) Robert.
 - (8) Sarah.
 - (1) Lydia.
 - (2) Anne, *m.* 1783, John Johnston Darragh.
 - (4) Eliza.
 - (5) Sophia.

1. Mary (Mrs. Jackson).
2. Dinah (Mrs. Wilson).
3. Sarah.
4. Jane.

Mr. Clibborn *d.* 1728. His eldest son, JOHN CLIBBORN, of Moate Castle, *b.* 1695; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Hoop, of Hoop Hill, near Lurgan, co. Armagh, by whom (whose will, dated 2 Aug. 1770, was proved 25 Feb. 1774) he had issue,

1. Joshua, *m.* Hannah, dau. of Jacob Goff, of Dublin, and sister of Jacob Goff, of Horetown, co. Wexford, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Pigott, of Slevooy, same co.) he had an only dau., Mary Goff.
2. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
3. Abraham, of Aghernergil, co. Westmeath, *d.* 1762.
4. Robert.
1. Elizabeth (Mrs. Sutton).
2. Ruth.
3. Sarah, *m.* John Pim.
4. Jane.
5. Ann (Mrs. Pim).
6. Abigail.

Mr. Clibborn's will, dated 3 July, 1754, was proved 14 June, 1764. His 2nd son,

GEORGE CLIBBORN, of Moate, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Strettel, of co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas Strettel, *d.* *unn.*
3. Joshua, *d.s.p.*; will dated 6 March, 1793, proved next year.
1. Sarah, *m.* Joseph Fade Goff, of Newtown Park, co. Dublin.
- Mr. Clibborn *m.* 2ndly, June, 1777, Anne, dau. of George Homan, of Shurock, co. Westmeath, by whom he had further issue,
4. William, *m.* Miss Bailey.
5. George.
2. Anne, *m.* John White.
3. Abigail.
4. Jane.
5. Mary, *m.* Edward Clibborn.
6. Ruth.

Mr. Clibborn was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN CLIBBORN, of Moate, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Richard Fetherstonhaugh, and had surviving issue,

1. CUTHBERT JOHN, his successor.
2. Sarah.
1. Mary, *m.* her cousin, William Goff.
2. Abigail.

Mr. Clibborn was *s.* by his only surviving son, CUTHBERT JOHN CLIBBORN, of Moate, *b.* 1803; *m.* Feb. 1836, Jane, dau. of George Arbuthnot Holmes, of Moorock, in the King's

Co., and *d.* 1847, having had by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1876) four sons and one dau.,

1. THOMAS STRETTTEL, of Moate.
2. George Holmes, *b.* 23 Aug. 1840; *d.* March, 1853.
3. Cuthbert John, of Belfast, Inspector Local Government Board, *b.* 10 Jan. 1846; *m.* Nov. 1871, Mary Graves, dau. of Graves Cathrew, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue,
1. Graves Cathrew, *b.* 1875.
2. Cuthbert John, *b.* 1877.
1. Jane Holmes, *b.* 1872.
2. Georgina, *b.* 1874.
4. John, of Moorock House, Ballycumber, King's Co., and of Roorkee, N.W.P., India, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Staff Corps, Pres. of the Thomasom Coll. of Engineering, Roorkee, India, *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; *m.* 8 Nov. 1881, Anne Léoni: Macpherson Frith, dau. of Surg.-Gen. John Butler Hamilton, Army Medical Staff, and grand-dau. of Major Charles Pratt Hamilton, nephew of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Pratt, K.C.B., and has issue,
1. Cuthbert John Hamilton, *b.* at Moussourie, 13 Nov. 1883.
2. Cecil Hamilton, *b.* at Aligarh, 19 Feb. 1886.
1. Léonie Annie Holmes, *b.* at Naini Tal, 16 Sept. 1882.
2. Violet Louise, *b.* at Aligarh, 29 Jan. 1885.
1. Jane Moore, *b.* 8 Aug. 1838; *d.* 13 Aug. 1853.

Arms.—Arg. two chevrons between three wolves' heads erased sa. on a chief of the last an escallop between two round buckles of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a wolf's head sa. *Motto*—Virtus vincit iniviam.

Seat—The Castle, Moate, co. Westmeath. **Residence**—Holmesby, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

CLIFFE OF BELLEVUE.

ANTHONY LOFTUS CLIFFE, of Bellevue, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1897, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 4 June, 1801; *s.* his father 1894.

Lineage.—JOHN CLIFFE, of Westminster (son of Anthony Cliffe, of Westminster), went to Ireland as Secretary-at-War of the Army sent by the Parliament, under the command of CROMWELL, 1649, and acquired grants of land in the cos. of Wexford and Meath. He *m.* Eleanor, 5th dau. of Nicholas Loftus, of Fethard, co. Wexford, grandfather of the 1st Lord Loftus, of Loftus Hall, and by her (who was *b.* 1 Dec. 1641, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1700) had issue, Mr. Cliffe was M.P. for Taghmon 1661, and High Sheriff co. Wexford 1680. His eldest son,

JOHN CLIFFE, of Mulrancon Hall, Dungulph Castle, and New Ross, *b.* 3 May, 1661; *m.* 1694, Barbara, eldest dau. and eventual heir of William Carr, of the city of Cork, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of New Ross, *b.* 5 April, 1701; *m.* his cousin, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Vigers, of Old Leighlin, co. Carlow, and had issue seven sons, who all *d.* *unn.* except the Rev. John Cliffe, of New Ross, *b.* 1736, who *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wilson, and dying there 14 Feb. 1816, left issue, one son and two daus.,
- (1) John, who was lost in his passage from Bristol to Waterford 1817, *unn.*
- (1) Sarah, *m.* March, 1803, Henry Loftus Tottenham, of Macmurrough, co. Wexford, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1839.
- (2) Anne, *m.* Sept. 1810, the Rev. Thomas Mercer Vigers, of Burbage, co. Carlow.
3. Anthony, *b.* 30 March, 1703, a Major in the Army.
4. Edward, *b.* 26 Aug. 1705.
5. George, *b.* 27 May, 1707.
6. Edward, *b.* 30 July, 1709.
7. Loftus, *b.* Dec. 1710. Major in the Army, *d.* 1766. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and *d.* March, 1814, aged 83, having had issue, one son and three daus.,

1. Walter, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 4 Feb. 1757; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Gen. Sir Anthony Farrington, Bart., and *d.* July, 1816, leaving an only child,
- Loftus Anthony (Rev.), of Osborne Place, Wilton, Taunton, Somersetshire, *b.* 12 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1 Aug. 1821, Salome, dau. of John Capon, of Taunton, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1877, having had an only dau.,
- Harriet Salome, *m.* July, 1844, Arthur Kinglake, of Taunton.
1. Dorothy, *b.* 2 Jan. 1756; *m.* John Harvey, of Killiane Castle, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1813.
2. Barbara, *b.* 6 Dec. 1762; *m.* 22 Oct. 1784, John Stanford, of Born, co. Cavan.
3. Anne, *b.* 2 Feb. 1764; *m.* 1 May, 1783, Rev. Roger Owen, Rector of Camolin, co. Wexford.
8. Henry, *b.* 17 March, 1711; supposed to have *d.* a child.
9. Henry, *b.* 16 Dec. 1714.

1. Eleanor, *b.* 16 July, 1695; *m.* Charles Tottenham, of Tottenham Green.
2. Barbara, *b.* 27 Oct. 1697; *m.* Arthur Gifford, of Aherne, co. Cork, and had issue, an only child, Catherine, *m.* 10 May, 1764, the Hon. William Brabazon, and son of Edward, 7th Earl of Meath, and had issue.
3. Anne, *b.* 11 Jan. 1698.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Feb. 1699.
5. Mary, *b.* May, 1704; *m.* John Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, and had a son and dau. (see that family).

Mr. Cliffe was one of the Commissioners for raising money by loan for WILLIAM III., in the co. Wexford, 1695 and 1698, and was M.P. for Bannow from 1692 to 1715. He was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN CLIFFE, of New Ross, *b.* Aug. 1696; *m.* 9 Jan. 1727-8, Jane, eldest dau. of his cousin Henry Cliffe, of Sutton, Surrey, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. ANTHONY, who s. his brother John.
3. Edward Lard, *d.s.p.*
4. Barbara, *b.* 13 Jan. 1728-9; *d. unm.*
5. Jane, *b.* 19 Oct. 1730; *m.* 1st, the Rev. Joshua Tench, of Brynstown, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Charles Tottenham, of New Ross, but had no issue by him. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1797.
6. Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1740; *d. unm.* 1834, at Bath.
7. Henrietta, *b.* July, 1748; *d. unm.* 1821, at Bath.

The eldest son,
JOHN CLIFFE, of New Ross, of which he was Recorder, *b.* 31 Aug. 1733; *d. unm.* 1795, and was s. by his brother,
ANTHONY CLIFFE, of Abbeybraney, New Ross, *b.* 11 Oct. 1734, Capt. 4th Horse, 1 Oct. 1766, Major 4th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1795 Frances, eldest dau. of Col. Joseph Deane, of Tereure, co. Dublin, and left at his decease, 1803 (with two daus., Jane Catherine, *m.* Robert Shapland, 1st Lord Carrow, of Castle Boro, co. Wexford; and Cecilia Frances, *m.* Robert Daniel, of New Forest, co. Westmeath), an only son,

- ANTHONY CLIFFE**, of Bellevue, High Sheriff 1823, *b.* 10 March, 1800; *m.* 23 June, 1821, his cousin, Isabella Frances, dau. of Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1873) had issue,
 1. ANTHONY JOHN, late of Bellevue.
 2. Charles Henry, Capt. 58th Foot, *b.* June, 1826; *m.* 4 Nov. 1857, Marie Josephine, 5th dau. of Charles Adams, of Mytton Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* Sept. 1866, leaving,
 Francis Henry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1862.
 3. Edward, late Capt. 52nd Regt., *b.* April, 1830.
 4. Marianne, Jane Place.
 5. Isabella Catherine.
 6. Emily Cecilia, *d. unm.* July, 1863.
 7. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Sept. 1858, Thomas Redington Roche, only son of Stephen Roche, J.P., of Rye Hill, co. Galway, and Moyvane and Clouties, co. Limerick.
 8. Eleanor Barbara.

Mr. Cliffe *d.* 27 Aug. 1878. His eldest son,
ANTHONY JOHN CLIFFE, of Bellevue, co. Wexford, J.P., D.L., *b.* Oct. 1822; *m.* 8 Sept. 1858, Amy, 2nd dau. of Sir John Howley, 1st Sergeant-at-Law in Ireland, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1894, having had issue,

1. ANTHONY LOFTUS, now of Bellevue.
 2. John Edward, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862.
 3. Henry Cecil, *b.* 28 Feb. 1864, late Capt. 3rd King's Own Hussars; *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1892.
 4. Isabella Sarah Mary, *d.* in infancy.
 5. Amy Mary Paulina, *m.* 3 June, 1891, Capt. the Hon. Randolph Henry Stewart, and son of the late Earl of Galloway.
- Arms**—Erm., on a fess between three wolves' heads erased sa. a trefoil between two mullets or. **Crest**—A wolf's head erased quarterly per pale indented or sa. **Motto**—In cruce gloriatur.
Seat—Bellevue, Wexford. **Clubs**—White's, Wellington, and Sackville Street, Dublin.

CLOSE OF DRUMBANAGHER.

MAXWELL CHARLES CLOSE, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh, M.A., J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff 1854, M.P. co. Armagh 1857 to 1864, and 1874 to 1885, *b.* 25 June, 1827; *m.* 23 Nov. 1852, Catherine Deborah Agnes, dau. of Henry Samuel Close, of Newtown Park, co. Dublin, and has had issue,

1. MAXWELL ARCHIBALD, Major 13th Hussars, *b.* 5 Oct. 1853; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Lady Muriel Albany, eldest dau. of the Earl of Castle Stuart, and has issue.
2. MAXWELL STUART, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.
3. Lillias Augusta Muriel, *b.* 1893.
4. Agatha Katherine Rose, *b.* Jan. 1897.
5. Henry Samuel, *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; *m.* 4 S-pt. 1890, Edith Dorothy, 3rd dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, 12th Foot, of Killymoon, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
 Barry Samuel, *b.* Sept. 1897.
1. Edith, *b.* Aug. 1869.
2. Emily Beatrice.
3. Mary Geraldine.
4. Flora Lucy.
5. Kate Violet, *b.* 30 Dec. 1889.
6. Grace Wilmina.
7. Alice Evelyn.

Lineage.—**RICHARD CLOSE**, the first of the family who settled in Ireland, is stated to have been the younger son of a respectable house in Yorkshire, and to have held a commission in the army sent from England in the reign of CHARLES I., 1640. He acquired property in co. Monaghan, but after the Restoration fixed himself at Lisnagarvey (now Lisburn), co. Antrim. There he lived and died, leaving a son and heir,

RICHARD CLOSE, who inherited the Monaghan estates. He *m.* Mary, sister of Samuel Waring, of Waringstown, co. Down, M.P.



for Hillsborough, and left at his decease, five sons and three daus. The eldest son, Richard Close, *m.* 1708, Rose, dau. of Roger Hall, of Mount Hall, Marrow Water, co. Down, and had issue, now extinct. The 2nd son,

THE REV. SAMUEL CLOSE, Rector of Donagherry, Stewards-town, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1683, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 26 April, 1700; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Capt. James Butler, of Ringhady, Downshire, by Dame Margaret Maxwell, of Mullatinnny (Elm Park), co. Armagh, relict of Sir Robert Maxwell, Bart. of Ballycastle, co. Derry, and dau. and heiress of Henry Maxwell, of Mullatinnny, and had (with four daus., 1. Margaret, *m.* Capt. Charles Woolly, and had issue; 2. Mary, *d. unm.*; 3. Catherine, *d. unm.*; and 4. Elizabeth, *m.* to Peter Gervais) a son and successor,

MAXWELL CLOSE, who s. his grandmother, Lady Maxwell (who *d.* 1758) in the possession of Elm Park, and the lands settled upon him. He was High Sheriff co. Armagh, 1780. He *m.* 1748, Mary, eldest dau. of Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, brother of John, Lord Farnham, and had issue,

1. SAMUEL, his heir.
2. Robert, *d. unm.*
3. Barry, *b.* Dec. 1756, a Major-Gen. E.I.C.S., who was created a bart. 1812. This highly distinguished officer *d.s.p.* April, 1813, when the title expired.
4. Farnham, *d.* in the Island of Guadaloupe, 1794, Lieut.-Col. 65th Regt., *m.*
1. Grace, *b.* Jan. 1750; *m.* the Rev. Dr. St. John Blacker.
2. Catherine, *b.* Nov. 1753; *m.* Arthur Noble.
3. Margaret.
4. Mary.
5. Elizabeth.

Mr. Close *d.* 1793, and was s. by his eldest son,

THE REV. SAMUEL CLOSE, of Elm Park, Rector of Keady, co. Armagh, and of Drakestown, Meath, *b.* Sept. 1749; *m.* 25 April, 1782, Deborah, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur de Robillard Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise, son of Major Josias de Robillard Champagné, by the Lady Jane Forbes his wife, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Granard, and by her (who *d.* 1815), had four sons and three daus.

1. MAXWELL, his heir.
2. Robert, Col. H.E.I.S., *m.* 21 July, 1827, Caroline Sophia, sister of the late Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Northamptonshire, and has had issue,

1. Barry Maxwell, *d.* 1873.
2. Vere Henry.
1. Sophia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Henry Orlando Bridgeman, who *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1879 (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, BRADFORD, E.).
2. Emily, *d.* 1870.
3. Henry Samuel, of Newtown Park, co. Dublin, *m.* 1821, Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Holt Waring, of Waringstown, co. Down, Dean of Dromore, and had issue,
1. Maxwell Henry (Rev.), M.A.
2. Robert Barry, *m.* Augusta, dau. of Rev. J. Vaughan, of Gotham, Notts.
3. Samuel Holt, *d.* July, 1897, aged 71.
4. Henry Walter, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Botry Pigott, and *d.* Oct. 1890.
5. George Champagné, Major 45th Light Infantry, *d.* Feb. 1870.
6. Arthur Richard, Capt. 43rd Light Infantry, killed in New Zealand War, 1865.
7. William John, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Rev. Botry Pigott.
8. Farnham Chidley, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Mary Amelia, eldest dau. of the late Hon. William H. G. Wellesley (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, COWLEY, E.).

1. Catherine Deborah Agnes, *m.* 23 Nov. 1852, her cousin, M. C. Close, D.L., of Drumbanagher (see above).
2. Emily Jane, *m.* J. C. Scriven, and *d.* 1860.
3. Adelaide Harriet, *m.* John Burton, of Burton Hall, Carlow.

4. John Forbes (Rev.), Rector of Morne, co. Down, *m.* 1st, 1822, Mary Sophia, youngest dau. of Charles Brownlow, of Lurgan, and sister of Charles, 1st Lord Lurgan, and had issue,
 1. Caroline, *m.* Gen. Sir Arthur Horton, G.C.B., and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Madame Steinbelt; and 3rdly, Adelaide, dau. of — Hallowell, and had issue,
 1. John Forbes, *m.* Emily Mary, dau. of Rev. Duncan Macfarlane, and *d.* Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
 Duncan Forbes, *b.* Sept. 1889.

Marjorie.
 2. Charles Barry, Capt. 9th Norfolk Regt., *b.* 16 Feb. 1862; *m.* 2 Oct. 1897, Hazel Mary, dau. of Col. Henry Wood, C.B., late Rifle Brigade.

2. Ellen Augusta.
3. Adelaide Victoria.
1. Mary, *m.* May, 1812, Sir Justinian Isham, 8th bart. of Lamport, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1878.
2. Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1827, Col. Chidley Coote, brother of Sir Charles Henry Coote, Bart. of Ballyfin, and had issue.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1825, the Rev. Ralph Coote, Lyncally, King's Co., youngest brother of Sir C. H. Coote, Bart.

Mr. Close *d.* 1817, and was s. by his son,
MAXWELL CLOSE, of Drumbanagher, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1818, Col. in the Army, *b.* 14 March, 1783; *m.* 14 March, 1820, Anna Elizabeth, sister of Charles, 1st Lord Lurgan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1863) had issue,

1. MAXWELL CHARLES, now of Drumbanagher.
2. Barry, *b.* 22 June, 1833.
- Mr. Close *d.* 16 Dec. 1867.

Arms—Az., on a chevron arg. between three mullets or, two bugle horns ppr. stringed gu. with a stirrup iron in the centre ppr., quartering BUTLER. **Crest**—A demi-lion vert holding a battle axe or, headed arg. **Motto**—Fortis et fidelis, for CLOSE; Sine cruce, sine luce, for MAXWELL.

Seat—Drumbanagher, near Newry.

COBBE OF NEWBRIDGE HOUSE.

CHARLOTTE COBBE, of Newbridge House, co. Dublin, dau. of Rev. Henry Moore, *m.* June, 1883, CHARLES COBBE, of Newbridge House, who *d.* 5 July, 1886.



Lineage.—WILLIAM COBBE, of Steventon, co. Southampton, *d. circa* 1450, was father of JOHN COBBE, of Swaraton (The Grange), who *m.* Amy Barnes, and had a son, THOMAS COBBE, of Swaraton, *d. circa* 1510, living at the time of the Visitation of Hampshire: 1575, when he received from Robert Cooke (Clarenceux) a ratification of the "armes and christs of his ancestors." By his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau. of John Hunt, Thomas Cobbe was father of Richard, B.D., Fellow and Vice-Principal of Corpus Christi College, Oxon, and one of its earliest benefactors; also of two other sons, joint possessors of the estate of Northington, adjoining Swaraton. By his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of Edward Beronshaw, Thomas Cobbe had, with other issue,

MICHAEL COBBE, of Swaraton, *d.* 1547; *d.* 40 ELIZABETH. He *m.* Joan, eldest dau. and heiress of George Welborne, of Allington, Dorset, and had issue. The eldest son,

THOMAS COBBE, of Swaraton, 1575, Capt. of a foot company 1634; *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Ven. Owen Owen, Archdeacon of Anglesey, and Rector of Burton-Latmyer, sister of John Owen, Bishop of St. Asaph. By her he had, Michael, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Broomfield, of Tichfield, M.P., and had issue, Arthur; Lucy; and

RICHARD COBBE, *b.* 1607; returned Knight of the Shire for Hants 1656; *m.* Honor, dau. of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, and bart., and had issue,

THOMAS COBBE, Governor of the Isle of Man, *m.* Veriana, dau. of James Chaloner, M.P. during the Long Parliament, by his wife Ursula, dau. of Sir Philip Fairfax, of Steventon, and had issue,

1. Richard Chaloner, Colonel of Militia, *m.* Mary, dau. of F. Godolphin, Governor of Scilly, and was father of Richard, D.D., Rector of Finglas, father of Richard Chaloner Cobbe, D.D., Rector of Little Marlow, Bucks, father (with other children) of Frances, *m.* to Hans Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon.

2. William, Capt., *d.s.p.* 1749. 3. CHARLES.

The youngest son, CHARLES COBBE, D.D., *b.* 1686; successively Bishop of Killala, Dromore, and Kildare, and Archbishop of Dublin; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, and Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, widow of Sir John Rawdon, Bart. of Moira. The Archbishop built Newbridge House about 1737, and *d.* 1765, leaving one surviving son,

THOMAS COBBE, of Newbridge, M.P., Col. of Militia, *b.* 1733; *m.* 1751, Lady Eliza Beresford, dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone; and sister of George, Marquess of Waterford. By her he had issue two daus., Catherine, *m.* Hon. Henry Pelham (and had issue Catherine, and Frances, *m.* Capt. Murray); and Elizabeth Dorothea, *m.* Sir Henry Tuft, Bart., but *d.s.p.* 1850; and one son,

CHARLES COBBE, of Newbridge, M.P., *b.* 1755; *d.v.p.* 1798. He *m.* Anne Power Trench, sister of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 1835) left at his decease in 1798, five sons,

1. CHARLES, his heir, of Newbridge.
2. George, General R.A., *b.* 1782; *m.* Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Royston Barton, and dying 9 March, 1865, left issue,

1. Charles Henry, Major H.E.I.C.S. (dec.), *m.* and had issue.
2. Thomas Monck, *m.* 16 Aug. 1833, Sophia, dau. of Burton Tandy, of Mornington House, co. Meath.

1. Frances, *m.* Dawson Littledale, and by him (who *d.* 1834) had issue. 2. Anna.
3. Linda, *m.* Thomas Thompson, D.L., of Hollywood Rath, co. Dublin, and has issue.

3. Henry, Vicar of Templeton, *d.s.p.* 1823.
4. Thomas Alexander, Col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1798; *d.* 1836; *m.* Nuzzer Begum, dau. of Azeze Khan, of Cashmere, and had issue:

1. Henry Clermont, Col. C.B., Commanding 4th Regt., killed at Sebastopol, 1855, *s.p.*

2. Charles Augustus, Lieut.-Col., of Springfield, Great Romans Road, Southsea, D.L. for W.R. Yorks, *b.* 1817; *m.* and has issue. 3. William, *d.s.p.*

4. Francis Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Royal Artillery.
5. Alexander Hugh, C.B., Major-Gen., late Col. Commanding 17th Regt., *b.* 1825; *m.* 1863, Emily Barbara, dau. of Capt. G. Stanhope Jones, 59th Regt., and by her (who *d.* 1866) has issue.

1. Azile.
2. Florence (dec.), *m.* 1st. John Ensor, of Rolisbury, and had issue; 2ndly, Chardin Wroughton.

3. Laura, *m.* John Locke, M.P., and has issue.

4. Sophia. 5. Eliza.
5. William Power, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1790; *m.* Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of Richard Fortescue Starkey, M.P., and dying 1831, left issue.

1. Charles Power, Capt. 13th Light Infantry, *d.s.p.*
2. William Power (Rev.), M.A., *m.* Jane Selina, dau. of Col.

George John Beresford, R.A., of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, and has issue.

Charles William Beresford, *b.* 20 July, 1875.

1. Jane Power, *d.* 18 Nov. 1887.

2. Flora Power, *d. m.m.* 15 March, 1875.

3. Elizabeth Dorothea.

The eldest son,

CHARLES COBBE, of Newbridge, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1821, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1809, Frances, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Conway, of Morden Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had,

1. CHARLES, late of Newbridge.

2. Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1813; *m.* Janet Finlay, dau. of Thomas Grahame, and *d.* 13 May, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1884) issue,

1. LEURIC CHARLES.

1. Helen Louise.

2. William, *b.* 1816; *m.* Clara, dau. of J. Nottidge, of Rose Hill, Suffolk.

4. Henry (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Maulden, Beds, *b.* 1827; *m.* and has issue,

1. Mabel.

3. Amy Beresford.

1. Frances Power.

Mr. Cobbe *d.* 11 Nov. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES COBBE, of Newbridge House, M.A., J.P., D.L., High Sheriff co. Dublin 1841, and co. Louth 1867, *b.* 17 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1st. May, 1839, Louisa Caroline, dau. of George Frederick Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin (she *d.* 2 June, 1882); 2ndly, June, 1883, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Henry Moore, of Julianstown Rectory, co. Meath; and *d.* 5 July, 1886.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. a fess arg., in chief two swans ppr. for COBBE; arg. in fess three lozenges sa. charged with fountains between three goats' heads erased gu. collared and attired or, for WELBORNE. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet gu. a pelican's head and neck vulning itself ppr. Mottoes—Morienus cano; over the crest: In sanguine vita.

Seat—Newbridge House, Donabate, co. Dublin.

Coddington of Oldbridge.

JOHN NICHOLAS CODDINGTON, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Royal Meath Regt. of Militia, *b.* 24 June, 1828; *m.* 1st, 1870, Lelia Jane, elder dau. of the late James Lennox William Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1879) has issue,

1. ARTHUR FRANCIS, *b.* 1873.

2. Hubert John, *b.* 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Maria Louisa, widow of John Osborn G. Pollock, of Mountainstown, and dau. of Henry Darley, of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. She *d.* 25 March, 1886. He *m.* 3rdly, 11 March, 1891, Constance Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Stephen Henry Smith, of Annesbrook, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1894) had issue,

Audrey Muriel Raymond, *d.* in infancy, 21 Aug. 1895.

Lineage.—WILLIAM CODDINGTON, of Holm Patrick, co. Dublin, High Sheriff co. Wicklow, 1656, *m.* Thomasine Calton, and by her had three sons and seven daus. He *d.* 1657, aged 50. His son and heir,

CAPT. NICHOLAS CODDINGTON, of Holm Patrick, *d.* July, 1685, leaving by his 2nd wife, Anne, who survived him, three sons and one dau. (his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Aston, *d.s.p.* 1657). The eldest son,

CAPT. DIXIE CODDINGTON, of Holm Patrick, *b.* 1665, High Sheriff co. Dublin 1695, served on WILLIAM III.'s staff at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* 1686, his cousin Anne, dau. and heiress of his uncle, John Coddington, of Clonerry, King's Co., by whom (who *d.* 1736) he left at his death, 22 July, 1728, six sons and three daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Nicholas, of Drogheda, *m.* 14 July, 1722, Mary, dau. of Henry Tennison, of Dillonsdown, co. Louth, and *d.* Nov. 1737, leaving by her (who *d.* 1785) a son,

DIXIE, heir to his uncle in 1740.

3. Dixie, of Athlumney Castle, co. Meath, principal Serjeant-at-Arms from 1763 to his death in 1766.

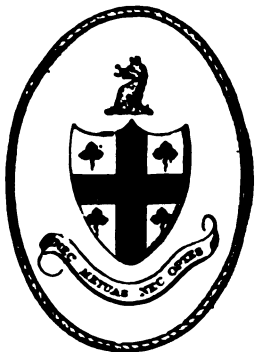
4. Henry, of Tankardstown, co. Meath, Barrister, *d.s.p.*

5. William, Vicar of Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan.

6. Robert.

1. Anne. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Lyster, of Rocksavage.

3. Jane, *b.* 1700; *m.* 15 July, 1723, Ralph Blundell, of Dublin; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1742.



The eldest son,

JOHN CODDINGTON, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, *m.* 1710. Frances, dau. and co-heir of Capt. John Osborn, of Balgeen, by whom (who *d.* 1747) he had one son,

John, drowned in the Boyne the day he came of age, 1736.

Mr. Coddington *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his nephew,

DIXIE CODDINGTON, of Oldbridge. He *m.* 1754, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Bert, and had seven sons, who all *d.* young. He *d.* in Dublin, 1794, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY CODDINGTON, of Oldbridge, *b.* 1758. After the death of his cousin, Dixie Coddington, 1791, he became Deputy Serjeant-at-Arms, and was *so* at the Union, 1800, at which time he was also patron of one of the seats for the borough of Dunleer. He *m.* 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Latham Blacker, of Rathescar, co. Louth, and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, his heir.

2. Henry, *m.* Elzonor Hamilton, of Browne Hall, co. Donegal, and *d.* leaving three daus., one of whom *m.* the Rev. Thomas Lindsay, Rector of Upper Cumber, co. Londonderry.

3. Latham (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Timolin, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. Bellingham, of Ardagh, co. Louth, and had with other issue, Henry (Rev.), and John George, of Ravensdale, co. Louth.

4. Thomas, *d.* *unm.*

1. Martha, *m.* Philip Pendleton, of Moortown, co. Meath, and left issue.

2. Anne, *m.* Edward Augustus Waller, and *d.* leaving issue.

3. Mary Jane, *m.* George Lendrum, of Jamestown, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Coddington *d.* 21 Dec. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS CODDINGTON, of Oldbridge, *m.* July, 1793, Letitia, dau. of Gaynor Barry, of Beau, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. HENRY BARRY, of Oldbridge.

2. Joshua William, Capt. R.E., *m.* 1840, Agnes, dau. of Gen. Emmett, R.E., and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.

3. Charles Edward.

4. Fitzherbert Nicholas, Major in the Army, *m.* 1841, Jane, dau. of Col. Trelawny, R.A., Governor of St. Helena, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.

5. Fitcherbert Henry.

6. Charles Hamlyn.

1. Anna Elizabeth, *m.* 1826, Fitzherbert R. Ruxton, of Ardee House, co. Louth, and *d.* leaving issue.

2. Letitia Mary, *d.* 15 Oct. 1879.

Upon the decease of Mr. Coddington, 31 Aug. 1837, aged 72, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BARRY CODDINGTON, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1843, *b.* 22 May, 1802; *m.* 26 Sept. 1827, Maria, eldest dau. of William Sharran Crawford, of Crawfordsburn, co. Down, and *d.* 23 March, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1845) had issue,

1. JOHN NICHOLAS, now of Oldbridge.

2. William Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1833; *m.* 21 March, 1866, Rose, dau. of Nathan Cairns.

3. Henry Joshua, *b.* 31 Aug. 1836; *d.* Sept. 1866.

4. Fitzherbert, *b.* 22 May, 1838; *d.* 25 April, 1889.

5. Arthur Blaney, *b.* 20 Feb. 1840; *m.* 27 June, 1872, Ellen Bertha, 2nd dau. of Oswald Bloxome, of The Grove, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1880.

6. Dixie Latham, *b.* 23 March, 1845.

7. Letitia Mabella, *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Robert Fowler, of Rahinstown, co. Meath, and *d.* Jan. 1879.

8. Maria Anna, *d.* Oct. 1891.

Arms—Gu., a cross or, fretty az. between four trefoils slipped arg. **Crest**—A wolf's head erased or. **Mottoes**—Nil desperandum; or Nec metuas ne optes.

Seat—Oldbridge, near Drogheda.

COGAN OF TINODE.

THE LATE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HENRY FORD COGAN, of Tinode, co. Wicklow, Athgarret, co. Kildare, and of Rahill, co. Carlow, P.C., M.P. co. Kildare 1852 to 1880, D.L. co. Kildare, J.P. for cos. Kildare, Wicklow, and Carlow, High Sheriff of co. Wicklow 1864; a Commissioner of Education and of Charitable Bequests in Ireland; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1858, Gertrude Mary, only surviving dau. of Francis Kyan, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Richard Galwey, of Fort Richard, co. Cork, and grand-dau. of Major-General Francis Kyan, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1894.

Lineage.—ANDREW COGAN, of Williamstown, co. Carlow, *b.* 1597 (the son of William Cogan); *m.* Alicia Maurice, and left, with two daus., Margaret and Julia, a son,

WILLIAM COGAN, of Tinode, *b.* 1726; *m.* 1764, Mary, relict of James Murphy, and on his marriage settled at Tinode, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 1820, leaving issue,

1. BRYAN, of Athgarret.

2. Matthew, of Tinode, *b.* 1774; *d.* *unm.* 1851, when his landed property devolved on his nephew, the present WILLIAM HENRY FORD COGAN, P.C., M.P.

3. Edward, *d.* *unm.*

1. Catherine.

2. Alicia.

3. Margaret.

The eldest son,

BRYAN COGAN, of Athgarret and of the city of Dublin, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1815, Eliza, dau. of Edward Madden, of Dublin, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thadeus Ford, of Corry, co. Leitrim, and Elizabeth

his wife, dau. of Thadeus Lyons, of Lyonstown, co. Roscommon (by Mary his wife, dau. of Pierce Curnin, of Gurthamoon; and his wife, Elizabeth O'Rourke, of Breeffney). He *d.* 1830, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY FORD, late of Tinode.

2. Eliza, *d.* *unm.*

3. Catherine, *d.* *unm.*

4. Margaret, *d.* *unm.*

Arms—Az., three oak leaves arg. on a chief or, a cross buttonée gu. **Crest**—A talbot dog ppr. collar'd and chained or, charged on the shoulder with a cross-buttonée, as in the arms. **Motto**—Constans fidei.

Seat—Tinode, near Blessington, co. Wicklow.

COLCLOUGH OF TINTERN ABBEY.

LOUISA MARIA SUSANNA COLCLOUGH BIDDULPH-COLCLOUGH, *s.* her mother, 3 Nov. 1884; *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Franc Digby Biddulph, Capt. 3rd Middlesex Militia (who assumed the surname and arms of COLCLOUGH, by Royal Letters Patent in 1886), youngest son of Francis Wellesley Marsh Biddulph, of Rathrobbin, Tullamore, and by him (who *d.* 13 July, 1895) had issue,

Cæsar Franc Thomas Bickerstaffe Plantagenet, *b.* 15 Sept. 1886; *d.* 6 July, 1888.

Lucy Wilmot Maria Susanna Biddulph, *b.* 2 June, 1890.

Lineage.—The very ancient descent of Colclough is very fully set forth in the Visitation of Staffordshire, 1583; Visitation on co. Wexford, 1618; Visitation City of London, 1634, and the registries in Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle. The Visitation of Staffordshire commences with

RICHARD COLCLOUGH, of Blurton, co. Stafford, 1367, who was ancestor of

SIR ANTHONY COLCLOUGH, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and Blurton and Woolstanton, co. Stafford, who went to Ireland

34 HENRY VIII., and was afterwards Captain of Queen Elizabeth's Band of Pensioners. He had a commission, dated 21 March, 1550, to execute Martial Law throughout the co. Wexford, except in O'Morchoe's county. On 10 Oct. 1565, Queen ELIZABETH addressed a letter to Sir Henry Sidney, the Lord Deputy, ordering a lease in reversion to be made to Sir Anthony of the dissolved monastery and lands of Tintern, co. Wexford, upon the expiration of a lease formerly made to Sir James Crofts, Knt. of Crofts, co. Hereford, the interest of which Sir Anthony had purchased 18 May, 1557, and by Patent, dated 27 Aug. 1575, the Queen granted the said monastery and lands to Sir Anthony and his heirs in fee. He *m.* Clare, dau. of Sir Thomas Agard, Knt. of Foston, co. Derby, a Privy Councillor in Ireland, and Governor of the co. Wexford, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Williams, Knt. and *d.* 1590) he had issue, seven sons and five daus. Sir Anthony Colclough was knighted in 1532. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1584, and was bur. at Tintern, where his monument and epitaph are still to be seen. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS COLCLOUGH, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, J.P., who was *b.* 1 April, 1564. He *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Armagh, Lord Chancellor, by whom (who *d.* 19 March, 1609) he had issue six sons and five daus.,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.* before March, 1609.

2. ADAM (Sir), his heir.

3. John, of Pouldarrig, living 1642; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Walter Synnott, Knt. of Rosgarland, co. Wexford, by whom he had two sons: 1, Adam, *d.s.p.* 1652; 2, Anthony, *d.* young, before 1649; and four daus.: 1, Mary, *m.* James Butler, of Cloughnagieragh, co. Wexford; 2, Martha, *m.* Thomas Cullen, of Cullenstown, co. Wexford; 3, Clara, a nun; 4, Katherine, *d.* *unm.*

4. Richard, living 1624, *d.s.p.*

5. Leonard, *d.s.p.*

6. Anthony, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Bagenal, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Garryhundred, same co.

2. Jane, *m.* John Wogan, of Woxton Hall, co. Pembroke.

3. Martha, *m.* John Pigott, of Dysart, Queen's Co.

4. Eleanor, *m.* Brian Kavanagh, of Poulninny, co. Wexford, and Borris, co. Carlow.

5. Mary, *m.* Sir Nicholas Walshe, Knt. of Ballycarrigmore, co. Wexford.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1612, Eleanor, dau. of Dudley Bagenal, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 1632) he had further issue, with a dau., Mabel, *d.* *unm.*, two sons

7. Dudley, of Monart, co. Wexford, *b.* 1613; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Patrick Esmonde, of the House of Johnstown, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Patrick Barn wall, Bart. of Crickstown, and *d.* in France 1663, having had by his 1st wife, with two younger sons, Lawrence and Thomas, who *d.s.p.*, an elder son,

Patrick, of Duffry Hall, D.L. co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1688, M.P. for Ennisconry 1689; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Col. Walter Bagenal, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1700) he left at his decease, 1691, four sons and two daus.,

(1) Dudley, of Duffry Hall, *m.* Nov. 1691, Mary, dau. of Hon. Francis Barnwall, of Begstown, 4th son of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, by whom (who subsequently *m.* Benjamin Flaherty, of Dublin, and *d.* Dec. 1725) he left at his decease, 12 July, 1712, six sons and two daus.,

1. CÆSAR, of whom hereafter, as successor to Tintern Abbey.

2. Francis, in the Irish Brigade in France, *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas, *m.* Frances, dau. of Cæsar Colclough, of Rosgarland, and had an only son, Adam, "English Adam," *d.* *unm.* 1759.

4. John, ancestor of COLCLOUGH of Ballytice, extinct in the male line.
5. HENRY, of Kildavin, co. Carlow, the ancestor of Lieut.-Col. COLCLOUGH, the heir male of the family.
6. Dudley, *d. unm.* 1739.
7. Margaret, *m.* Charles Byrne, of Kilmocar, co. Kilkenny.
8. Mary Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1717, John Byrne, of Cabinteele, co. Dublin.
- (9) Adam, of Boley, co. Wexford, *m.* 1st, 1701, Margaret, dau. of Richard Masterton, of Moneyseed, co. Wexford, by whom he had two sons: 1, Patrick, of Dunmain, *m.* Katharine Harper, and *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1770; 2, Richard, *d.s.p.* 1736; and three daus.: 1, Catherine; 2, Frances; 3, Thomasina. He *m.* 2ndly, 1720, Mary, dau. of Andrew Forde, of Ballyfad, co. Wexford, and *d.* March, 1734, having had issue by her, four sons and two daus., 3, Anthony; 4, Caesar; 5, Adam; 6, Thomas; 4, Elinor, *d. young*; 5, Mary, *m.* Samuel Turner, of Wexford.
- (3) Thomas, *d.s.p.*, killed in a duel in Wexford, 1690.
- (4) Patrick, *d.s.p.*, accidentally killed by his gun.
- (1) Elizabeth, *m.* John Nugent, of Castle Nugent, co. Longford.
- (2) Katherine, *d. unm.*
8. Anthony, of Rathlin, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Esmonde, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, M.P. for Wexford 1634, and had (with a dau., *m.* James Butler, of Ballinleg) two sons,
1. Adam, of Gray's Inn, London, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Thomas Blague, Groom of the Chamber to CHARLES II., Maid of Honour to Anne, Duchess of York, celebrated by Count de Grammont, as "Ses paupières blondes," by whom he had a son, William, of Gray's Inn, *d.s.p.*
2. Caesar, of Rosegarland, M.P. for Taghmon 1719, whose will, dated 24 April, 1724, was proved in 1726. He *m.* by licence, dated 11 March, 1686, Mary, dau. of William Ivory, of New Ross, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 1697) he had issue, one son, Anthony, of Ballysop, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Fitzgerald, of the Little Island, co. Waterford, and *d.s.p.* 1723; and six daus.: 1, Frances, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Colclough; 2, Margaret, *d. unm.* 1697; 3, Eleanor Maria, *m.* William Sutton, of Longraige, co. Wexford; 4, Mary, *d. unm.*; 5, Mabel, *d. unm.*; 6, Anne, *d. unm.*
- Sir Thomas Colclough, who was knighted 24 Oct. 1591, *d.* 23 Aug. 1624, and was buried at Tintern. His eldest son to survive was
- SIR ADAM COLCLOUGH, 1st bart. of Tintern Abbey, *b.* 1600, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1630; created a bart. 21 July, 1623. He *m.* (Settlements dated 26 March, 1623) Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Knt., Master in Chancery in England, and *d.* 4 April, 1637, when he was *s.* by his only son,
- SIR CAESAR COLCLOUGH, 2nd bart. of Tintern Abbey, *b.* 1624; *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Clarke, Bart. of Thame, co. Oxford, and *d.* 22 June, 1614, leaving a dau., MARGARET, of whom hereafter, and one son, his successor,
- SIR CAESAR COLCLOUGH, 3rd bart. of Tintern Abbey, *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1687, when the title became extinct, and the estates devolved on his only sister,
- MARGARET COLCLOUGH, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1673, Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, who thereupon assumed the surname of COLCLOUGH; and 2ndly, 1696, John Pigott, of Kinfiney, co. Limerick, who also assumed the surname of COLCLOUGH, and *d.* 8 May, 1717. She *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1723, when she was *s.* at Tintern by her kinsman and her male.
- CAESAR COLCLOUGH, of Tintern Abbey, eldest son of Dudley Colclough, of Duffrey Hall, *b.* 1695, Col. Wexford Militia, M.P. for Wexford 1727; *m.* 1st, by licence, dated 20 Jan. 1717, Frances Muschamp, dau. of Sir Thomas Vesey, 1st bart. of Knapton, Bishop of Ossory, by whom (who *d.* 1719) he had an only dau., Margaret, who *d. young*. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1721, Henrietta, dau. of Agmondisham Vesey, of Lucan, co. Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 1771) he had issue,
1. Caesar, *b.* 1722, *d.s.p.v.p.*
2. Vesey, *b.* 1724, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bingham, Bart. of Castlebar, and widow of Hugh Montgomery (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1745); he *d.* 1 Feb. 1745, and was father of a posthumous son,
- VESY, who *s.* his grandfather.
3. Dudley, *d.s.p.v.p.*
4. Agmondisham Vesey, Capt. in the Army, killed in a duel, *m.* 1758.
5. Adam, of Duffrey Hall, J.P. co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1769; *m.* by licence, dated 31 Jan. 1753, Mary Ann, dau. of John Byrne, of Cabinteele, co. Dublin (his will, dated 17 Nov. 1793, was proved 9 Jan. 1800), he *d.* 1779, leaving issue,
1. Caesar, Barrister-at-Law, Chief Justice of Prince Edward's Island and Newfoundland, *b.* 1754; *m.* 27 Oct. 1804, Susan, dau. of James Leech, of St. James's, Westminster, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1822, having by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1851) had issue,
- (1) Edward, *b.* in Newfoundland, 1807, *d.* an infant.
- (2) Louisa Ponsonby, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1833.
- (3) MARY GREY WENTWORTH, of Tintern Abbey, *s.* as heir general of the family at the death of her kinsman, Caesar Colclough, of Tintern Abbey, in 1824.
2. Agmondisham, *d.s.p.v.p.*
3. Dudley (Rev.), of Ennisicorthy Castle, co. Wexford, *b.* 1766; *m.* by licence (*d.* 1 March, 1802), Mary, dau. of Luke Gavan, of Dublin, and *d.* Aug. 1830, having had issue,
- (1) Caesar Dudley, *d. unm.* Feb. 1833.
- (2) Luke Gavan, *d. unm.* April, 1833.
- (3) Agmondisham Vesey, of Newtown-Barry, co. Wexford, *m.* 1836, Matilda Barker, dau. of John Jackson, Liverpool, and *d.* 1840, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. William Sherrard, Rector of Castle Lyons, co. Cork) a son, Caesar Dudley, *b.* 6 March, 1840, *d.* May, 1841, and two daus., Mary Louisa, *d. young*; and Matilda Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1875, John George Nason, of Terramount, J.P. co. Cork.
- (1) Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* Nov. 1832.
4. John, *d. unm.* in Portugal, 1792.
5. SARGFIELD, who became heir male of the family on the death of his kinsman, Caesar Colclough, of Tintern Abbey.
6. Adam, Capt. Royal Artillery, *d. unm.* 1795.
6. Thomas (Rev.), D.D., of Kilmagee, co. Kildare, *m.* 1 July, 1757, Florence, dau. of Hon. Byssie Molesworth, by whom he had,
1. Caesar, of 36th Regt., *d.s.p.* Administration granted 19 Jan. 1792.
2. Florence, *d. unm.*
3. Harriett, *m.* Col. Jonas Watson, who was killed by the Rebels on the Three Rock Mountain, co. Wexford, May, 1793.
- Rev. Dr. Colclough *m.* 2ndly, 1769, Charlotte Hartstronge, and had further issue, three daus.,
3. Charlotte Maria, *m.* William Burroughs, of Dublin, solicitor.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* Arthur Thomas, of Newton, co. Kildare.
5. Sarah, *m.* May, 1793, Thomas M'Glathry, of Holyhead, Merchant.
7. Richard, Capt. 7th Dragoons, Town Major of Galway; *m.* 1771, Mary, sister of Rev. Thomas Moore O'Meara, of Ballyandra, co. Tipperary, and had issue, four sons, who *d.s.p.*, and three daus.
1. Frances, *m.* Joseph Johnstone, M.D.
2. Anne, *m.* Caesar Colclough, of Athy, co. Kildare, and Portobello, co. Wexford.
3. Harriett, *m.* William Thomas, of Brookville, co. Kilkenny.
4. Mary, *d. unm.*
5. Lora, *d. unm.*
- Col. Colclough *d.* 15 April, 1766, and was *s.* by his grandson, VESY COLCLOUGH, of Tintern Abbey, M.P. co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1767, *b.* 1 July, 1745; *m.* 2 Aug. 1765, Katherine, dau. of John Grogan, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1835) he had issue,
1. CAESAR, his heir.
2. John, M.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 3 Dec. 1767; *d. unm.*, shot in a duel, by William Congreve Alcock, of Wilton, 30 May, 1807.
3. Vesey, *b.* 1769; *d.* 1770.
- Mr. Colclough (who was known in the co. Wexford as "Sir Vesey") *d.* 8 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
- CAESAR COLCLOUGH, of Tintern Abbey, M.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 8 May, 1766; *m.* 30 Nov. 1818, Jane Stratford, dau. of John Kirwan, Barrister, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Boyse, of Bannow, and *d.* 4 May, 1875) had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1842, when Tintern Abbey and the estates descended to (and after some litigation on the part of his widow, were settled on) his second cousin and heiress at law,
- MARY GREY WENTWORTH ROSSBOROUGH-COLCLOUGH, of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, only surviving dau. and heiress of Caesar Colclough, of Duffrey Hall; *s.* her father, 1822, and her kinsman 1842; *b.* 9 July, 1811; *m.* 12 Jan. 1848, JOHN THOMAS ROSSBOROUGH, of Mullinagood, co. Longford, eldest son of John Rossborough, of Nicholson's Court and Cancaulfield House, co. Longford and grandson of Hugh Rossborough, of Mullinagood, co. Fermanagh, by Margaret, his 1st wife, dau. of John Nicholson, of Nicholson's Court and Cancaulfield House (*see BURKE'S Family Records, CROZIER*). He was a J.P., D.L., co. Wexford, and High Sheriff 1860, and assumed by Royal Licence, dated 3 June, 1853, the additional surname and arms of COLCLOUGH, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1869.
- Mrs. Colclough *d.* 3 Nov. 1884, leaving,
1. LOUISE MARIA SUSANNA COLCLOUGH, now of Tintern Abbey.
2. Susanna Frances Julia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, John Lloyd, of Gloster, D.L. King's Co., who *d.* 25 Jan. 1883, leaving issue, Mrs. Lloyd *d.* 1886.
3. Mary Grey Wentworth Fanning.
4. Belinda Powell Leech Trumble.
- Arms**—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., five eaglets displayed in cross sa. a canton az. for distinction for COLCLOUGH; 2nd and 3rd per pale vert and az. an eagle displayed erm. armed and beaked betw. four trefoils, clipped or, for BIDDULPH. *Crests*—1st COLCLOUGH, A demi-eagle displayed sa. ducally gorged or, and charged, for distinction, on the breast with a cross-crosslet arg.; 2nd BIDDULPH, a wolf rampt. arg. gutté de sang. gorged, with a collar gemel az., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped vert. *Motto*—His calcabo gentes.
- Seat**—Tintern Abbey, Kinnagh, New Ross, co. Wexford.

COLE OF WOODVIEW.

REV. JOHN HARDING COLE, of Woodview, Innishannon, co. Cork, A.B. T.C.D., Rector and Vicar of Leighmoney, Diocese of Cork, formerly Lieut. South Cork Light Infantry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1831; *m.* 19 July, 1859, Adelaide Ann, dau. of George Culloden Frend, of Rutha, co. Limerick, and Rosetta, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1892) has issue,

1. THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, M.B. Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 23 April, 1862.
2. George Frend, *b.* 14 June, 1867; *d.* 5 April, 1881.
1. Letitia Victoria, *m.* 27 April, 1886, Dr. Quintin Richard Darling, son of Richard Sisson Darling, of Trinidad.
2. Harriette Mary Adelaide.

Lineage—JOHN COLE went to Ireland about 1614, and settled at Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, and was father of

WILLIAM COLE, an Officer in OLIVER CROMWELL'S Army, who was father of

JOHN COLE, *b.* about 1650, whose son,

WILLIAM COLE, Captain in the Army, was living at Mallow, co. Cork, in 1730. He *m.* Ann, dau. and heir of Col. Bartholomew Purdon, of Ballycough, co. Cork, M.P. for Doneraile, and widow of Robert Coote, of Ballycough, brother of Sir George Coote, and had a son.

JOHN COLE, of Cork, *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Ringrose Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, by whom he had one son,

1. John Atkins, who *d.* *unnm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Fisher, of Charleville, same co. and had issue,

2. Alexander, *b.* 16 July, 1756, *d.* young.

3. John, of whom hereafter.

4. Charles, of Cork, *b.* 6 Oct. 1765; *m.* 1786, Sarah, dau. of John Harding, of Ballingobig, co. Cork, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1813, having had issue,

1. John, *d.* young.

1. Katherine, *d.* 5 July, 1844.

2. Louisa, *d.* 24 Aug. 1872.

3. Harriett, *d.* *unnm.* 10 Nov. 1879.

4. Eliza, *d.* 1829.

5. Caroline, *d.* 3 Aug. 1876.

6. Christopher, of Cheltenham, Capt. North Cork Rifles (Militia), High Sheriff of Cork City 1803, *b.* 8 Dec. 1767; *m.* June, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Allin, of Youghal, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1850, having had two sons, both of whom *d.* young. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1831.

7. Thomas (Rev.), A.M., *b.* 8 Oct. 1769; *m.* 1794, Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Tralee, and *d.* s.p. Sept. 1830.

8. William, Surveyor of the Customs at Cork, *b.* 16 Jan. 1776; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Young, of Bantry, and sister of General P. Young, distinguished at the siege of Seringapatam. He had, with two sons, who *d.* young,

1. Phillis Jane, *m.* 21 Nov. 1826, Rev. Thomas Lloyd Coghlan, D.D., Vicar of Ballyspillane, in the Diocese of Ross, and had issue.

2. Mary.

1. Grace, *b.* 6 Dec. 1754; *d.* young.

2. Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1758; *m.* Thomas Gonnell, of Cork.

3. Grace, *b.* 11 Dec. 1761.

4. Ann, *b.* 15 Feb. 1764; *m.* Thomas Harding, of Ballingobig, Mayor of Cork 1808, who *d.* s.p. 1824.

5. Susan, *b.* 6 Jan. 1772; *m.* William Smith, of Cork.

The eldest surviving son,

JOHN COLE, of Oldwood, co. Cork, *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Samuel Allin, of Youghal, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* *unnm.*

2. Samuel Allin, *d.* *unnm.*

3. Charles, R.N., a gallant naval officer, *d.* *unnm.*

4. Christopher, *d.* young.

5. THOMAS CHRISTOPHER, of whom hereafter.

1. Sarah Grace, *m.* Dec. 1838, Capt. Hugh Forbes, 45th Regt., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1874.

2. Eliza, *d.* *unnm.* 16 July, 1850.

3. Anne Margaretta, *m.* 25 Nov. 1828, Walter Carr Harris, M.D., 6th son of James Harris, B.A., of Barry's Hall, co. Cork, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1830.

Mr. Cole *d.* 1826. His only surviving son,

THOMAS CHRISTOPHER COLE, of Woodview, Innishannon, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 14 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1830, Harriett Jane, only dau. of Charles Brodrick Garde, of Ballindiniss, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1892) had issue,

1. JOHN HARDING (Rev.), present representative.

2. Charles Christopher, Capt. 8th Regt., *b.* 15 May, 1844, *d.* (by accident, while Government Agent in Queensland), 26 Aug. 1888.

3. Christopher Dillon Croker, M.D., *b.* 17 June, 1846.

1. Harriette Mary.

2. Eliza Sarah Emily, *m.* 8 Aug. 1882, the Very Rev. Thomas Brisbane Warren, A.M., Dean of Cork, and Rector of St. Fin Barr's, formerly Rector of St. Peter's and Precentor of Cork, eldest son of Brisbane Warren, of Woodview, Union Hall, co. Cork. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1894.

Mr. Cole *d.* 30 Jan. 1877.

Seat—Woodview, Innishannon, co. Cork.

COLE-HAMILTON. See HAMILTON.

COLLINS OF ARDNALEE.

JOHN STEPHEN COLLINS, of Ardnalee, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 14 March, 1834, called to the Bar, 1858; *m.* 16 April, 1873, Henrietta Cecil, dau. of Henry William Wray, and grand-dau. of John James Wray, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and has issue,

1. Lena Stephanie.

2. Olive Susan.

Lineage.—The first member of this family who appears to have settled and obtained lands in Ireland, was

JOHN COLLINS, one of the 40 Officers (*i.e.* an Officer of the Protestant Army of CHARLES I., disbanded in 1649), who obtained, in satisfaction of arrears of pay, a grant of lands in the co. and city of Limerick, under the Patent, dated 22 March, 1666, made to the Earls of Roscommon and Orrery, in trust for him and other officers. He was *s.* by

JOHN COLLINS, of Ballynoe, co. Limerick, afterwards of Rathcoole, co. Cork, who made his will, 22 July, 1703. He obtained the lands of Rathcoole the following year, and was *s.* by his son,

STEPHEN COLLINS, of Rathcoole, who *m.* Jane Purdin, and *d.* before 1763, leaving a son and heir,

JAMES COLLINS, of Rathcoole, who *m.* 4 Feb. 1758, Diana, dau. and heiress of Abraham Coakley, by whom he acquired lands in the co. Wexford, which had been granted to her ancestor, Capt. Thomas Coakley, 28 June, 22 CHARLES II. He made his will, 20 July, 1770, which was proved in 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN COLLINS, of Gurteneard, co. Cork, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of William Allen, of Greenfield, co. Cork, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Philpot, of Dromaghly, same co., and *d.* 28 July, 1803, leaving by her (who *d.* 1816) a son and successor,

STEPHEN COLLINS, of Merrion Square, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., *b.* 10 June, 1799; *m.* Jan. 1831, Francis, dau. of William Henn, Master in Chancery, by Susanna his wife, sister of Sir Jonathan Lovett, Bart., of Liscombe, Bucks, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1842),

1. JOHN STEPHEN, now of Ardnalee.

2. William Henry, Major R.E.; *m.* Alice, dau. of E. B. Bradley, of Cromwell Road, S.W., and *d.* 1880, leaving issue, Alice Margaret.

3. Richard Henn (Sir), of 3, Bramham Gardens, S.W., called to the English Bar 1867, Q.C. 1883, raised to the Bench as one of the Judges in the High Court of Justice 1891, and promoted Lord Justice 1897, *m.* Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and has issue,

1. Richard Henn.

2. Stephen Ogle.

1. Frances Helen.

2. Hilda Jane.

3. Mary Brenda Nepenthe.

1. Susan Henn, *m.* 1861, George Alexander, of Milford, co. Carlow, and *d.* July, 1895, leaving issue.

2. Frances Ellinor, *d.* s.p.

Arms.—Arg. two lions combatant ppr., on a chief az. a pelican of the first, vulning herself gu. *Crest.*—A pelican as in the arms, gorged with a plain collar az. *Motto.*—Dant vulnera vitam.

Seat—Ardnalee, Carrigrohane, co. Cork.

COOKE-COLLIS OF CASTLE COOKE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM COOKE-COLLIS, of Castle Cooke, co. Cork, J.P., Lieut.-Col. late Royal Irish Rifles, now Commanding 9th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (North Cork Militia), served in the Afghan and Egyptian campaigns, and received the war medals, *b.* 1 Aug. 1847; *m.* 6 Nov. 1875, Katherine Maria, dau. of Col. James Oliphant, R.E., of Worlington Hall, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1891) has issue,

1. WILLIAM JAMES NORMAN, *b.* 7 May, 1876.

2. Maurice Talbot, *b.* 5 July, 1879.

1. Nora.

2. Katherine Sophia.

3. Geraldine.

Lieut.-Col. Cooke-Collis *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1894, Elizabeth Marian Shrubsole, eldest dau. of Edward Cunliffe, of 66, The Drive, Brighton, and by her has issue,

4. Elizabeth Susan.

Lineage.—**PETER COOKE** was resident in co. Cork before the war of 1641. By Margaret his wife he had several sons, all young when the war broke out, viz.,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Robert, Capt., had issue,

1. Robert, known for his eccentricity, and by the appellation of "Linen Cooke."

2. William, of Youghal, who was a merchant.

3. Edward, ancestor of the COOKES of Kiltynan Castle, co. Tipperary.

4. Peter, resided at Tallagh, in the co. Waterford, and from him are descended the family of COOKE of Cordangan, co. Tipperary, and that of COOKE of Fort William, in the same co.

The eldest son,

THOMAS COOKE, an Officer in Lord Broghill's Cavalry, left issue, three sons and a dau.,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Peter.

3. Zachary.

1. Anne.

The eldest,

THOMAS COOKE, a very wealthy merchant in the city of Cork, and a member of the Society of Quakers, *m.* 29 Sept. 1661, Joan Harwood, and had issue. By his will he directed that he should be interred in the Quaker's burial-ground of Cork; but having gone to London during the wars, he *m.* 2ndly, Beatrix Datchelor, and was buried with her at St. Andrew's-under-Shaft 1706, where his monument is still preserved. Dungallane, on which was situated an old castle, was subsequently denominated Castle Cooke. He was attainted by the Parliament held under JAMES II., at Dublin, 7 May, 1690. He bequeathed his estates to his only son,

PETER COOKE, of Castle Cooke, co. Cork, *m.* 23 April, 1696, Elizabeth Mitchell, and had two sons and one dau.,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. ZACHARY, who *s.* his brother Thomas.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Collis, of Cork, eldest surviving son of William Collis, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of the Rev. B. Cross, D.D., and had issue,

WILLIAM (Rev.), *m.* his cousin Martha, heiress of Castle Cooke, as hereafter.

The eldest son,

THOMAS COOKE, of Ahada and Castle Cooke, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Robert Shields, of Wainstown, co. Meath, niece of Clotworthy Shields *alias* Wade, of Clonabran, and by her left three daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Blackall, and *d.* s.p.

2. MARTHA, eventual heiress, *m.* 22 Nov. 1750, her cousin, the Rev. William Collis.

3. Anne, *m.* W. Cosgrave.

Thomas Cooke was *s.* by his brother,

ZACHARY COOKE, of Castle Cooke, who, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his niece,

MARTHA COOKE, *m.* her cousin, the Rev. William Collis, Rector of Church Hill and Kilgobben, co. Kerry, son of John Collis, of co. Cork, by Elizabeth his wife, only dau. of Peter Cooke, of Castle Cooke, and had issue,

1. **ZACHARY**, of whom presently.

2. **William**, of Richmond, co. Waterford, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Peter Carey, of Careysville, co. Cork.

1. **Martha**, *d. unm.*

The elder son.

THE REV. ZACHARY COOKE-COLLIS, Archdeacon of Cloyne, *s.* to the Castle Cooke estate, and adopted the additional surname of COOKE. He *m.* 1782, Jane, dau. of Charles Leslie, M.D., of the city of Cork, by Anne his wife, dau. of Alderman Lawton, of the same city, and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, of Castle Cooke.

2. **Annie Leslie**, *m.* Thomas Perrott, of Upland, co. Cork.

3. **Mary Peacock**, *m.* David Barry, M.D., of Fermoy.

4. **Sarah Hyde**, *m.* John Perrott, of Limerick.

He was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM COOKE-COLLIS, of Castle Cooke, co. Cork, J.P., Capt. 62nd Regt. and in the North Cork Militia, *b.* 30 Jan. 1783; *m.* 28 June, 1808, Elizabeth Geraldine De Courcy, eldest dau. of Maurice Uniacke Atkin, of Leadington, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. **William Cooke**, J.P., *b.* 18 May, 1809; *m.* 11 April, 1836, Sarah, eldest surviving dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, D.L., and sister and co-heir of John Hyde, formerly of Castle Hyde, and afterwards of Creg, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1842, leaving three daus., his co-heiresses,

1. **SARAH**, *m.* 20 Sept. 1859, Richard Edward Beck, late Capt. 89th Regt., and of Derwyn, co. Monmouth, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1887. His widow assumed, by Royal Licence dated 22 Dec. 1883, for herself and her issue, the surname and arms of HYDE in lieu of Beck, in compliance with the will of her uncle, John Hyde, of Creg.

2. **Mary Matilda**, *m.* Col. E. D. Smith, Assist. Quartermaster-General, Dublin District, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1881.

3. **Elizabeth Geraldine**, *m.* 1st. Major John McDonald Cuppage, 89th Foot; and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1883, Capt. Arthur W. Spens, 71st Regt., 3rd son of Archibald Spens, of Lathallan Park, co. Stirling, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1896.

2. **MAURICE ATKIN (Rev.)**, *s.* to Castle Cooke.

3. **John Thomas**, *b.* 29 Oct. 1818; *d.* 13 July, 1891.

1. **Elizabeth Margaret**, *m.* 1 Sept. 1826, Edward Keily Carey, of Careysville, co. Cork, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1881.

2. **Jane Leslie**, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Rev. Jasper Alexander Grant, of Templemore, Rector of Castle Hyde, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1892.

Mr. Cooke-Collis *d.* 22 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his son, **REV. MAURICE ATKIN COOKE-COLLIS**, D.D., of Castle Cooke, co. Cork, Rector of Queenstown, *b.* 24 March, 1812; *m.* 27 June, 1839, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Talbot, of Ardferd Abbey, M.A., Camb., and son of William Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, by his wife Lady Anne Crosbie, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Glandore, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1896) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, his heir.

2. **John Talbot**, *b.* 30 May, 1849, B.A. Pem. Coll. Cambridge; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Amalie Elizabeth, dau. of John Conrad Reuss, of Upper Long Ditton, Surrey.

3. **Maurice Crosbie**, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850, Major Bengal Staff Corps.

1. **Jane Lloyd**, *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1866, Nathaniel Cox Barton, R.N., who *d.* May, 1868; and 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1877, James Erskine Oliphant, Bombay Civil Service.

2. **Geraldine de Courcy**, *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Augustus P. Barton, and *d.* at Bundaberg, Queensland, 6 Jan. 1885.

3. **Annie Talbot Crosbie**.

4. **Emma Theodosia**.

Mr. Cooke-Collis *d.* 8 Dec. 1882.

Seat—Castle Cooke, Kilworth, co. Cork.

COLLIS OF TIERACLEA.

STEPHEN EDWARD COLLIS, of Tieraclea, co. Kerry, J.P. cos. Kerry and Limerick, High Sheriff of Kerry 1884, *b.* 7 July, 1831; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Sophie Thompson, younger dau. of Rev. Francis W. Grant, M.A., of Banff, N.B., and has issue,

STEPHEN EDWARD, *b.* 6 Oct. 1872.

Lineage.—**WILLIAM COLLIS**, an officer in Hierome Sankey's Regt. of Horse, in Cromwell's army, left a son,

JOHN COLLIS, *m.* Mary, dau.

of Philip Corridon, of Kilmacaha, and had a son, **WILLIAM COLLIS**, of Lisdooge, co. Kerry, *m.* 1635, Martha, 2nd dau. of Col. Frederick Mullins of Ballingobbin (now Burnham), near Dingle, by his wife Jane, 4th dau. of Dean John Eveleigh, by Milder d. Caldwel his wife, and had a son,

1. **REV. WILLIAM COLLIS**, of whom presently



He *m.* 2ndly, 1693, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Dr. Benjamin Cross, Rector of Christ Church, Cork, by Anne his wife, 2nd dau. of Dean John Eveleigh, before mentioned, and had issue,

2. **JOHN**, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Cooke, and was ancestor of the Castle Cooke branch.

3. **Thomas (Rev.)**, Vicar of Dingle, *m.* Avis Blennerhassett, of the Ballyseddy family, and left issue, a dau.,

Jane, *m.* Frederick Mullins, eldest brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry.

4. **Edward**, *s.* his half-brother; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Christopher Hilliard, of Ballygarron, and had issue. He was ancestor of the family of COLLIS of Lismore, co. Kerry.

5. **ROBERT**, of whom hereafter.

The son of the 1st marriage.

REV. WILLIAM COLLIS, Vicar-General of the Diocese of Ardfert, *m.* Isabella Galwey, of the family of GALWEY of Carbery, and *d.s.p.* in 1750, leaving all his estates to his half-brother Edward.

ROBERT COLLIS, 5th son of William Collis, by Mary his 2nd wife, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Day, dau. of Edward Day, of Tralee; and 2ndly, in 1743, Mary, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, by Elizabeth, sister of Maurice Crosbie, 1st Lord Bandon. By his 2nd wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Rice, grandfather of Thomas, 1st Lord Mounteagle) he had issue,

1. **MAURICE (Rev.)**, Rector of Kilsallaghan, co. Dublin, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ambrose Wilson, of Cahircionish House, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.*

2. **Thomas**, *m.* 1784, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Thomas Chaytor, of Charlemont Place, Dublin, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1795, leaving issue,

1. **Thomas (Rev.)**, *d. unm.*

2. **William**, Lieut. Royal Marines, *b.* 21 April, 1788; *m.* Eliza, dau. of William Allan, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1866.

3. **Maurice Fitzgerald**, Capt. H.E.I.S., *b.* 18 April, 1790; *d. unm.* Feb. 1824.

4. **STEPHEN EDWARD**, eventually of Tieraclea.

1. **Mary**, *m.* 1st, Rev. Samuel Despard, Rector of Tyrrellpass, Westmeath; and 2ndly, Rev. William Drought, Rector of Cloghane, *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1869.

3. **John Fitzgerald**, Deputy Master of the Rolls in Ireland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Day, and by her left issue,

1. **John Day**, *d.s.p.*

2. **Robert (Rev.)**, Prebendary of Kilconnel, co. Galway, *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Burke, of Nun's Island, co. Galway, and had, with other issue,

(1) **John Day (Rev.)**, D.D., Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, Fellow of Worcester Coll. Oxford, *m.* 1st, 1846, Josephine Martha, dau. of J. C. Tyler, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Rear-Admiral Curry.

(2) **Maurice Henry**, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Lyster Jameson, of Fort Lyster, co. Roscommon, and had, with others, Maurice Henry Fitzgerald (Rev.), B.D., Vicar of Antrim.

3. **Maurice**, an eminent Surgeon, of Dublin, *m.* Frances, sister of Rev. Edward Herbert, of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.*

Mr. Collis was eventually *s.* by his grandson,

STEPHEN EDWARD COLLIS, of Tieraclea, co. Kerry, J.P. cos. Kerry and Limerick, *b.* 31 July, 1794; *m.* 29 July, 1829, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Sandes, D.L., of Sallow Glen, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1868) had issue,

1. **STEPHEN EDWARD**, his heir.

2. **Thomas William Sandes (Rev.)**, *b.* 3 Nov. 1835.

3. **Maurice Fitzgerald**, *b.* 3 May, 1837; *d.* 16 March, 1838.

4. **Francis William**, C.B. (for distinguished service, 1890), Col. retired; Major and Lieut.-Col. 21st Punjab N.I.; *b.* 8 July, 1839; *m.* Mary Debnam Stewart, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Stewart, B.S.C., and has,

1. **Margaret**.

2. **Frances**.

5. **William James Fitzgerald**, *b.* 10 Dec. 1842; *m.* 21 Oct. 1881, Amy, dau. of Berkeley B. Talbot, of Byrne, South Africa.

6. **Falkiner Sandes**, B.A., of Oak Park, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 15 Oct. 1844; assumed, by Royal Licence dated 8 July, 1879, the surname of SANDES, in addition to and after that of Collis, and the arms of Sandes, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Maurice Fitzgerald Sandes, of Oak Park, and served as High Sheriff co. Kerry 1882. He *m.* 1852, Louisa, dau. of Col. James Young, R.A., and has a son, *b.* 1886, and three daus.

1. **Mary** and **Anna**, twins, *d.* in infancy, 24 Dec. 1833.

2. **Margaret Elizabeth**, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1861.

3. **Anna Ruth**, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1866.

4. **Elizabeth**, *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Rev. Thomas Williamson Peile, Vicar of Cannock, co. Stafford.

5. **Mary**.

6. **Frances**, *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, the Rev. G. McCutchan, Rector of Kenmare, co. Kerry, and has issue, a dau.

7. **Gertrude Kathleen**.

Mr. Collis *d.* 7 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **STEPHEN EDWARD COLLIS**, now of Tieraclea.

Motto—Mens conscia recti.

Seat—Tieraclea, Tarbert, co. Kerry.

COLOMB OF DROMQUINNA AND DUNKERRON.

SIR JOHN CHARLES READY COLOMB, K.C.M.G., of Dromquinna and Dunkerron, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1895, late M.P. for Tower Hamlets (Bow and Bromley Div.) 1886-92; F.S.S., F.R.G.S., formerly Capt. Royal Marine Artillery, and M.P. for

Great Yarmouth 1895; *b.* 1 May, 1838; *m.* 1 Jan. 1866, Emily Anna, dau. of Robert Samuel Palmer, and widow of Charles Augustus Paget, Lieut. R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, ANGLESEA, M.), and has issue,

1. RUPERT PALMER, *b.* 6 March, 1869.
1. Laura Olivia, *m.* 28 March, 1894, Ruthren Frederick Chatfield Smith, of Bramcote (*see* SMITH of Woodhall).
2. Gwendaline Rose Emily.

Lineage.—GEN. GEORGE THOMAS COLOMB, Col. 97th Regt. (son of Philip Colomb, who *d.* 1795), *m.* 1819, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Abraham Bradley King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1866) had issue,

1. George Halton, Col. late R.A.
2. Wellington, late Inspector-Gen. R.I.C., dec.
3. Philip Howard, Vice-Admiral R.N., of Steeple Court, Botley, Hants (*Clubs*—United Service and Athenaeum), *b.* 1831; *m.* 1857, Eleanor, dau. of the late Capt. Hooke, of the 34th Regt.
4. JOHN CHARLES READY (Sir), now of Dromquinna.
1. Elizabeth Ann.
2. Mary, *m.* to Col. K. D. Mackenzie, C.B., who is dec.
3. Harriet Olivia.

Gen. Colomb *d.* 20 March, 1874.

Seat—Dromquinna, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Town Residence*—75, Belgrave Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, United Service, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

COLTHURST OF DRIPSEY.

THE LATE ROBERT WALTER TRAVERS BOWEN-COLTHURST, of Oakgrove and Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Georgina de Bellasis, only dau. of Alfred Greer, of Dripsey House, co. Cork, J.P., by his 2nd wife Peggy, only dau. of Major John Bowen Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage* and *Baronetage*, COLTHURST, Bart.), and *d.* Nov. 1896, leaving issue,

1. JOHN COLTHURST, *b.* 12 Aug. 1880.
2. ROBERT MACGREGOR, *b.* 26 Sept. 1883.
1. Mary Beatrice Clotilda.
2. Peggy Frieda de Billinghamst.

Mr. Bowen-Colthurst and his wife assumed, by Royal Licence dated 9 Dec. 1882, the additional surname and arms of COLTHURST in compliance with the testamentary injunction contained in the will of Joseph Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle.

Lineage.—JAMES COLTHURST, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, High Sheriff 1747 (brother of Sir John Conway Colthurst, Bart.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Christopher Russell, Governor of Minorca, and great-grand-dau. of Dr. Hook, Bishop of Worcester, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. James, a Capt. in the Army, *m.* Susan, dau. of Christopher Carr, of Pallymennybeg, co. Limerick, and had issue, two sons and two daus.,
 1. James, a Col. in the Army.
 2. Nicholas, a Major in the Army.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Susan.
3. Nicholas, an Officer in the Army, *d. unm.*; was Town Major of the city of Cork.
4. Wall's, *d. unm.*
1. Mahettable, *m.* Robert Travers, of the city of Cork, and had issue,
 1. Gen. Sir Robert Travers, K.C.B.
 2. Admiral Sir Joseph Travers, K.C.B.
 3. Capt. Sir Eaton Travers, K.C.B.
 4. Major Nicholas Travers.

James Colthurst *d.* 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN COLTHURST, of Dripsey Castle, who *m.* 1777, Jane, dau. of John Bowen, of Carrigrohoid Castle and Oakgrove House, co. Cork, and grand-dau. of Bindon Scott, of Carrigeon, co. Clare, and had (with other issue, *d. young*),

1. JOHN BOWEN, his heir.
 2. James, a Capt. in the Army, *m.* Esther, dau. of Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., and had issue, two sons,
 1. Augustus (Rev.).
 2. James.
 3. Nicholas, Capt. R.N., who was *m.* but had no issue.
 4. Charles, of Clonmoyle House, co. Cork, who *m.* Lavinia, dau. of Robert Gumbleton, of Castleview, co. Waterford, and had issue.
 1. Jane, *m.* William Busted, of Riversdale House, co. Cork.
 2. Catherine, *m.* John Pyne, of Cottage, co. Cork.
- John Colthurst *d.* Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN BOWEN COLTHURST, of Dripsey Castle, Major in the Army, *b.* 1778; *m.* Peggy, dau. of the Rev. William Billinghamst. of Mitchen Hall, Firgrove, and Poyle Park, Surrey, and great-grand-dau. of George Woodroffe, of Poyle Park, and had issue,
1. JOHN HENRY, his heir.
 2. Richardson, *d.* in India. 1838.



3. GEORGE CHARLES EDWARD, of Carhus House, co. Cork, *b.* 1811.

4. JOSEPH, heir to his brother.

1. Peggy, *m.* Alfred Greer, of Dripsey House, co. Cork (son of Thomas Greer, of Rhone Hill, co. Tyrone), by whom she had an only dau. and heiress,

GEORGINA DE BELLASIS GREER, who *m.* as above stated, ROBERT WALTER TRAVERS BOWEN COLTHURST, now of Dripsey Castle (*see* BOWEN of Bowen's Court).

Major Colthurst *d.* May, 1848, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN HENRY COLTHURST, of Dripsey Castle, *b.* 3 May, 1808; who *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSEPH COLTHURST, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, *b.* 7 Aug. 1812; *d.* 4 Oct. 1882, when he was *s.* according to the provisions of his will, dated 10 Oct. 1873, by his niece,

GEORGINA DE BELLASIS, widow of Robert Walter Travers Bowen-Colthurst, who, with her husband, assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname and arms of COLTHURST.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fess between three colts courant *sa.* as many trefoils slipped or a crescent for difference, for COLTHURST; 2nd and 3rd, per pale az. and gu., a stag trippant arg., pierced in the back and antlered or, for BOWEN. *Crest*—1st, COLTHURST, a colt courant *sa.* charged on the shoulder with a crescent or; 2nd, BOWEN, on a mount vert, a falcon, close ppr. belted or. *Motto*—Justum et tenacem.

Seat—Oakgrove, Killinardish, and Dripsey Castle, Coachford, co. Cork.

COLTHURST-VESEY. *See* VESEY.

CRONIN-COLTSMANN OF GLENFLESK CASTLE.

DANIEL JOHN CRONIN-COLTSMANN, of Glenflesk Castle, Killarney, J.P. cos. Cork and Kerry, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Margaret, dau. of John Nicholas Murphy, of Clifton, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1895) has issue,

DANIEL FRANCIS, *b.* 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Lissa, dau. of Kinard Baghot de la Bere, of Burbage Hall (*see* that family).

Lineage.—The family of DUGGAN, from which Mr. Cronin-Coltsmann is lineally descended in the male line, the surname Cronin and Coltsmann having been assumed in accordance with family provisions, has long been located in the co. Cork. They shared in the struggle between JAMES II. and WILLIAM III., one of them having fought at the Boyne, in the army of King JAMES, and having also taken part in the defence of Limerick. Their residence was at Mount Infant, in the Barony of Duhallo.

DANIEL DUGGAN, son of Denis Duggan, by Frances his wife, dau. of Michael Galwey, of Enniskeane, co. Cork, and Mary his wife, sister of DANIEL CRONIN, of Park, co. Kerry, became possessed of Park at the death of his grand-uncle, Daniel Cronin, in 1786, and adopted the surname of CRONIN. He *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of James Lombard, and was father of

DANIEL CRONIN, of Park, who *m.* 1814, CHRISTINA COLTSMANN, and by her (who *d.* 1822) left at his decease, 1857, two sons and one dau.,

1. DANIEL CRONIN COLTSMANN, of whom presently.
2. John L. Cronin, *m.* Minnie MacDonnell, and has issue, five sons and two daus.
1. Christina, *m.* Dennis Duggan (dec.), and had one son and three daus.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Francis Denny, both dec.

The elder son,

DANIEL CRONIN-COLTSMANN, of Glenflesk Castle, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1847, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1854, Helena, dau. of John Lyons, of Saunders' Park, co. Cork, descended from the family of Lyons of Croome, co. Limrick, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

DANIEL JOHN COLTSMANN, now of Glenflesk Castle.

1. John Lewis, *b.* 1856.
3. Dennis Coltsmann.
4. Francis Coltsmann.
1. Helena Mary.

Seat—Glenflesk Castle, Killarney. *Clubs*—Piccadilly and Junior Conservative.

COMYN OF WOODSTOCK AND KILCORNEY.

FRANCIS COMYN, of Woodstock, Galway, and Kilcorney, co. Clare, J.P. for cos. Clare, Galway, and Mayo, and Galway Borough, High Sheriff Galway 1868, late Lieut. Galway Militia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1835; *m.* 4 Sept. 1865, Cecilia Gertrude, only child and heir of Walter Bourke, Q.C., of Carrowkeele, co. Mayo (*see* BOURKE of Curraghleigh), by Mary, dau. of Peter Blake, of Towerhill, co. Mayo, and has issue,

1. WALTER BOURKE, *b.* 10 Oct. 1868, an Officer in the service of the Foreign Office, East Africa Protectorate.
2. John Sarsfield, Lieut. Royal West Kent Regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1870.
- David Charles, *b.* 14 Nov. 1878.
4. Kenneth Henry, *b.* 1 Oct. 1879.
1. Mary.
2. Aimée.
3. Eva.
4. Ethel, dec.
5. Dorothea.

Lineage.—The *Chronicles of Scotland* (Vol. I., p. 215) record that on 11 April, 1291, William Comyn, of Kilbride and Badenoch,

in the service of King EDWARD I., and his son, William, "a ward of the King," left Scotland for Ireland. From them the Irish Comyns deduce their descent.* Both were knighted and received rewards for their services in Ireland (*Rot. Claus. EDWARD II., Canc. Heb.*). Sir William, the younger, left three sons,

1. HUMPHREY, his heir.
2. Jordan, *d.s.p.*

3. John, *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,
HUMPHREY COMYN, Sheriff co. Tipperary, 1322, left a son and heir,
JOHN COMYN, who was s. by his eldest son,
WILLIAM COMYN, who was s. by his eldest son,
EDMUND COMYN, of Inchbeg, co. Tipperary, who left a son and heir,

DAVID COMYN, of Inchbeg, who was s. by his eldest son,
EDMUND COMYN, of Inchbeg, who signed the roll of Confederated Catholics, *m. Jennett Sarsfield*, and had issue (all named in a deed of feoffment, dated 4 March, 1608),

1. William, *d.s.p.*
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.

3. John.

The eldest surviving son,

GEORGE COMYN, of Inchbeg, who represented Munster at the Council of Kilkenny (*see Gilbert's Hist. of the Confederates*), *m. Margaret Berkeley*, and had issue, an only son,

JOHN COMYN, of Kilcorney, co. Clare, *m. Margaret*, only child of Sir Nicholas Comyn, Knt. of Limerick. She claimed as "an innocent Papist," and was transplanted to Kilcorney. They had issue,

1. DAVID, of whom presently.
2. Stephen.

3. William.

The eldest son,

DAVID COMYN, of Kilcorney, *m. 14 Feb. 1693*, Elizabeth, dau. of James Davoren, of Lisdoonvarna Castle, co. Clare, and *d. 11 May, 1710*, leaving issue,

1. LAURENCE, of whom presently.

2. George, M.D., Physician to Louis IV., King of France.

3. Nicholas, *m. Elizabeth Reynolds*, and had issue.

4. William.

The eldest son,

LAURENCE COMYN, of Kilcorney, *m. 28 Nov. 1734*, Julian, dau. of Peter Martyn, of Coole, co. Galway, and *d. 10 April, 1735*, leaving issue,

1. DAVID, of whom presently.

2. George, of Hollywell, co. Clare, who *m.* and had two sons,

1. Thomas, *m. Margaret*, eldest dau. of Major William Skerrett, of Finavara (*see that family*).

2. John, *m. Clarinda*, and dau. of Major William Skerrett, of Finavara (*see that family*).

The elder son,

DAVID COMYN, of Kilcorney, *m. 8 Feb. 1762*, Dorothea, dau. of William Macnamara, of Doolen, co. Clare, by Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Francis Sarsfield, and *d. 20 Dec. 1775*, leaving issue,

1. LAURENCE, of whom presently.

2. Nicholas, *m.* and had issue.

3. William, Capt. R.N., *m. Annabella*, dau. of Hugh Campbell, of Balquherrie, and Sombeg, and had issue.

The eldest son,

LAURENCE COMYN, of Woodstock and Kilcorney, *m. 24 March, 1800*, Jane, eldest dau. of Nicholas Lynch, of Barna, co. Galway, by Catherine, his wife, only child of Henry Blake, of Ballinahilly, co. Galway, and *d. 28 June, 1819*, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

2. John Sarsfield, *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1835.

3. Sarsfield Peter, D.L., *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1866.

1. Catherine, *m. Cornelius*, Baron Von Stenz Von Hagen.

2. Harriett, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

FRANCIS COMYN, of Woodstock and Kilcorney, *d. 3 Oct. 1801*; *m. 23 April, 1834*, Honoria, only dau. of Edward James Beytagh, of Cappagh, co. Galway, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Lord French, and *d. 9 June, 1873*, having by her had issue,

1. FRANCIS, now of Woodstock and Kilcorney.

2. John Sarsfield, Surg.-Gen. in the Army, M.D., M.A., *d. 6 Feb. 1837*; *m. Sophia*, dau. of Gen. Owen, and has issue, Francis.

3. Charles, *d. 2 April, 1844*, Capt. in the Emperor (of Mexico) Maximilian's Body Guard and a Knt. of Guadalupe.

4. William, *d. 25 Jan. 1846*.

5. George, M.D., *d. 17 March, 1848*.

6. Harry Edward, M.D., *d. 1 Oct. 1850*.

1. Rose, *m. Count Strozzi*, of Florence.

2. Laura, *m. Robert Beytagh*, of Manin, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.*

Arms—On an eagle displayed or, an escutcheon gu. charged with three garbs of the first two and one. **Crest**—An eagle displayed or. **Motto**—Courage.

Seats—Woodstock, Galway, and Carrowkeele, co. Mayo.

* A junior branch of this family is settled in Galway and Roscommon.

ANDREW COMYN, of Ryefield, Elphin, co. Roscommon, *m.* in 1766 or 1767, the sister and heir of Lewis Ward, of Ballymacward and Ballinderry, Ballinasloe, co. Galway (who *m. Jane*, dau. of Stephen Joyce, of Jamaica and *d.s.p.*), and by her had an eldest son,

NICHOLAS COMYN, of Ballinderry, *m. 1830*, Sabina, dau. of John Joyce, of Wood Quay, Galway, and left an eldest son,

ANDREW NUGENT COMYN, J.P., of Ballinderry, Ballinasloe, co. Galway, and Ryefield, Elphin, co. Roscommon, *d. 1831*; *m. 1867*, Mary, and dau. of John O'Connell, D.L., and grand-dau. of Daniel O'Connell, of Derrynane Abbey (*see that family*), and has an eldest surviving son, Nicholas O'Connell, *d. 19 June, 1869*.

CONGREVE OF MOUNT CONGREVE.

AMBROSE CONGREVE, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1871, *d. 1832*; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *m. 26 July, 1866*, his cousin, Alice Elizabeth Dillon, 6th dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Clonbrock, and by her (who *d. 18 Dec. 1878*) has issue,

1. JOHN, *d. 9 Feb. 1872*.

2. Ambrose, *d. 30 Nov. 1875*.

3. Leopold, *d. 10 Sept. 1877*.

1. Caroline Mabel.

2. Eleanor Augusta.

3. Violet Jane.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from the CONGREVES of Congreve, co. Stafford.

REV. JOHN CONGREVE, of Kilmacow, co. Kilkenny, *b. 1654*, son of John Congreve, of the co. Cork; *m. Rebecca*, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oliver Jones, and sister of Ambrose Jones, and had issue,

1. AMBROSE, his heir.

1. Mary, and wife of James Usher, of Ballingtaylor, co. Waterford.

2. Elizabeth, *m. John Power*, ancestor of the Powers, Barts. of Kilfane.

3. Jane, *m. Edward Saunders*.

The Rev. John Congreve, whose will, dated 12 May, 1710, was proved 14 June, 1710, was s. by his son,

AMBROSE CONGREVE, of Waterford, *b. 1698*; *m. 1725*, Elinor, dau. of John Lapp, and widow of — Roche; and by her (who *m. 3rdly*, John Whitcomb, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel) left at his decease, 1741, a son and successor,

JOHN CONGREVE, of Mount Congreve, High Sheriff co. Waterford 1755, *m. 1758*, Mary, dau. of Beverley Ussher, of Kilmeadon, by his 1st wife Mary, dau. of Nicholas Lysaght, and sister of the 1st Lord Lisle, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, of Landscape, High Sheriff co. Waterford 1792, who *d.s.p.* 1801.

2. AMBROSE.

The 2nd son,

AMBROSE USHER CONGREVE, of Mount Congreve, whose will, dated 21 Oct. 1801, was proved 18 July, 1809, *m. Anne*, dau. of J. Jenkin, and had issue,

1. JOHN, late of Mount Congreve.

2. Ambrose, *b. 1801*, appointed Cornet 14th Light Dragoons 1823, *d. unm. 1839*.

His eldest son,

JOHN CONGREVE, of Mount Congreve, D.L., *b. 1800*, High Sheriff 1823; *m. Nov. 1827*, Hon. Louisa Harriet Dillon, dau. of Luke and Lord Clonbrock, and by her (who *d. 1831*) had issue

1. AMBROSE, now of Mount Congreve.

1. Louisa Anne.

2. Augusta Mary.

3. Jane, *m. 1876*, Admiral Baron von Oesterreicher.

He *d. 2 June, 1863*.

Arms, &c.—Same as CONGREVE of Congreve.

Seat—Mount Congreve, Kilmacdon, Waterford.

PHILLIPS-CONN OF MOUNT IDA.

HIGHGATE HENRY PHILLIPS-CONN, of Mount Ida, co. Kilkenny, J.P., M.A. and M.D. Dublin University, formerly Surgeon to the 44th (East Essex) Regt., *b. 1841*; *m. 1870*, Fanny, only dau. of the late Henry Meredith, of Edgbaston, and has issue,

1. THOMAS HARRY MEREDITH, *b. 1881*.

1. Mabel Constance.

2. Violet Frances.

Mr. H. H. Phillips-Conn is the 2nd son of the late Major Michael Phillips, J.P. of Glenview, co. Cavan (*see that family*), by Mary Anne his wife, 2nd dau. of the late Highgate Tench, of Ballyhealy House, co. Wexford. He s. to the Mount Ida estates in 1893, on the death of his uncle by marriage, the late John Lambly Conn, and, in accordance with his will, assumed by Royal Licence 4 July, 1894, the additional surname of CONN.

Lineage.—This family gave several distinguished officers to the Royal Navy; one, Capt. John Conn, command'd the "Dreadnought" (93 guns) at Trafalgar.

JOHN CONN, *m. Mary*, dau. of John Underwood, C.E., and niece of the Rev. William Lambly, Rector of Rower, co. Kilkenny, and by her had issue,

1. BENJAMIN.

2. Joseph, who *m. Mary Gleeson*, and by her had a dau., Sarah, *m. Saunders Rogers*, of Tramore.

The elder son,

BENJAMIN CONN, of Mount Ida, *m. 1811*, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Peter Dalton, of Glenfield, co. Tipperary, and *d. 1862*, having by her (who *d. 1858*) had issue,

1. JOHN LAMBLY, of Mount Ida.

1. Kate Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

2. Marianne, *m. Martin Costelloe*, and had issue.

The only son,

JOHN LAMBLY CONN, of Mount Ida, co. Kilkenny, *d. 8 Aug. 1812*; *m. 16 July, 1844*, Frances, eldest dau. of the late Highgate Tench, of Ballyhealy House, co. Wexford, and grand-dau. of the late Col. Joshua Nunn, of St. Margaret's, in the same co., and *d. 1893*, having had issue,

1. Benjamin Higatt, *b. 1846*; *d. unm. 1861*.

2. John Nunn, *b. 1847*; *d. 1849*.

Mr. Conn devised his estates to his wife's nephew, Highgate Henry Phillips, who has assumed by Royal Licence the additional name and arms of CONN.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, a bend engrailed plain cotised arg. for CONN; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron engrailed between three falcons arg. belled or, for PHILLIPS. *Crest*—A falcon's head, erased ppr. armed or holding in its beak a lure gu. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

Seats—Mount Ida, Ferrybank, Waterford; and Earlsam, Reading, Berks.

CONNELLAN OF COOLMORE.

JAMES HERCULES FITZWALTER HENRY CONNELLAN, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1890, Hon. Col. (ret.) 5th Royal Irish Regt., and Capt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; *m.* 5 April, 1881, Laura Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Ussher Roberts, and has issue,

PETER MARTIN, *b.* 19 Feb. 1882.

Marguerite Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.—**MARTIN CONNELLAN**, *d.* 1688; *m.* Miss Butler, had six sons, all of whom *d.* without legitimate male issue, except the youngest.

PETER CONNELLAN, *b.* 1745; *m.* Miss Galhie, a lady of French extraction, and by her (who *d.* 1736) had issue.

PETER, *b.* 7 July, 1782; *m.* March, 1805, Harriett, dau. of James Corry, Clerk of the Journals of the Irish House of Commons, and Secretary to the Irish Linen Board, and predeceasing his father, 11 Nov. 1806, left two sons,

1. **PETER**, successor to his grandfather.

2. **James Corry** (posthumous), *b.* 13 Jan. 1807, M.A. of Oriel Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, and formerly one of the Inspectors-General of Prisons in Ireland. He *d.* 1883.

Anne, *m.* Pierce Blake, of Holly Park, co. Galway, brother of the Right Hon. Anthony Richard Blake, Chief Remembrancer of Ireland.

Mr. Connellan *d.* 1830, aged 75, and was *s.* by his grandson.

PETER CONNELLAN, J.P. and D.L. of Coolmore, *b.* 3 Feb. 1805; High Sheriff 1836; *m.* 25 July, 1844, Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir Hercules Richard Langrishe, 3rd bart. of Knocktopher Abbey, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had

1. **JAMES HERCULES FITZWALTER HENRY**, now of Coolmore.

2. **Corry Langrishe**, *b.* 22 Dec. 1857; Capt. the Buffs.

3. **Richard Sherrard**, *b.* 20 July, 1860; *d.* 16 May, 1875.

1. **Maria Isabella**, *m.* Oct. 1870, Capt. George Gethin, of Earlsfield, co. Sligo.

2. **Harriet Charlotte**, *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Capt. William Law, R.A., who *d.* 1881.

3. **Fanny Rose**, *m.* July, 1875, Capt. O. Randal Slacke, R.M., late 10th Hussars.

4. **Georgina Jane**, *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, the 14th Viscount Gormanston.

5. **Eliza Mary**, *d.* 7 Dec. 1892.

6. **Annie Louisa**, *m.* 3 July, 1894, Col. the Hon. F. W. Shore, R.A.

7. **Cecilia**, *m.* 6 Oct. 1887, W. T. O'Hara, youngest son of Rev. W. T. O'Hara, of the Castle, Portstewart.

Mr. Connellan *d.* 11 Aug. 1885.

Arms—Per fess az. and vert a fesse or, between a pelican arg. vulned gu. in owl, and a land tortoise passant of the third in base. *Crest*—An owl perched on the stump of an oak tree ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Inter utrumque; 2. (over the crest) Sape et tace.

Seat—Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—Army and Navy.

CONNOR OF MANCH.

DANIEL CONNER, of Manch House, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 25 Feb. 1823; *m.* 6 Jan. 1848, Patience, dau. of Henry Longfield, of Waterloo, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. **HENRY DANIEL**, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law of King's Inns, Dublin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1859; *m.* 24 Aug. 1881, Anne, dau. of Rev. Goodwin Purcell, of Charlesworth, co. Derby, and has issue.

Daniel Goodwin, *b.* 1884.

1. **Patience Alicia**.

2. **Mary Elizabeth**.

3. **Elizabeth Anna**.

4. **Henrietta Louisa**.

Lineage.—**CORNELIUS CONNER** was the first of the family who settled in co. Cork. His name and that of his son Daniel appear in the Jacobite Corporation of Bandon in 1689. His wife bears date 1 Sept. 1719. His son,

DANIEL CONNER, of Bandon, merchant, purchased estates principally situate in co. Cork. He *m.* and had issue,

1. **Daniel**, of Bandon, Merchant, *d.* 1737.

2. **WILLIAM**, of whom hereafter.

3. **GEORGE**, of Ballybricken, who left a dau., Mary Anne, *m.* 1778, John Lysaght, and Lord Lisle; and a son, **DANIEL**, *m.* Mary, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, M.P., and was father of **DANIEL CONNER**, J.P., of Ballybricken, co. Cork (see that family).

1. **Jane**, *m.* — Lapp, of Cork, merchant.

2. **Mary**, *m.* — Thomas, of Everton, co. Carlow.

3. **Hannah**, *m.* — Delahoyde.

4. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Richard Gumbleton, of Castle Richard, co. Waterford.

WILLIAM CONNER, of Connerville, co. Cork, M.P. for Bandon 1765, *m.* Oct. 1721, Anne, dau. of Roger Bernard, of Palace Anne, co. Cork, and had two sons,

1. **Roger**.

2. **William**.

I.L.G.

His elder son,

ROGER CONNER, of Connerville, *m.* 26 Feb. 1753, Anne Longfield, sister of Richard, Viscount Longueville, and had issue,

1. **DANIEL**, his heir.

2. **William**, Lieut.-Col. Cork Militia, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Grant, of Kilmurphy, and left, with other issue,

1. **William**, *d.s.p.*

2. **Richard Longfield** (Rev.), of Downdaniel, co. Cork, *m.* Franc's Gertrud, dau. of William Honnor, and had a son,

William Robert, of Milton, near Bandon, co. Cork, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1854, Frances Oldham, eldest dau. of Richard Warren, M.D.

3. **Robert Longfield**, of Fort Robert, co. Cork, *m.* Miss Madras, and left issue three daus.

4. **Roger**, of Connerville, *b.* 8 March, 1763; *m.* 1st, Louisa Anna, dau. of Col. Strachan, of the 32nd Regt., by whom he had issue,

1. **Roderick**, settled in Van Diemen's Land.

2. **Louisa**, who *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 1788, Wilhelmina, dau. of Nicholas Bowen, of Bowenscourt, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

2. **Arthur**, who *m.* his cousin, Mary Conner, of Fort Robert.

3. **Feargus Edward**, *b.* 1796, M.P. for Cork 1832, and for Nottingham 1847; *d.* 31 Aug. 1854.

4. **Francis Burdett**, an Officer in the Bolivian Army.

5. **George Roger**, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth Connor, of Fort Robert.

5. **Arthur**, *b.* 1765; representative in the Irish Parliament for the borough Philipstown; *m.* 1807, Elisa de Caritat de Condorcet, only child of Marie Jean Antoine Nicholas, Marquis de Condorcet, by Sophia de Grouchy his wife, sister of the famous Marshal Grouchy, and was subsequently known as General Condorcet O'Connor of the French Service. He *d.* 23 April, 1852, at the Chateau de Bignon, Loiret, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

DANIEL CONNER, of Orme Square, Bayswater, London, *b.* 1754; *m.* 5 Feb. 1789, Mary, dau. of Rev. Arthur Hyde, by whom he left at his decease, 1846, several daus., and an only son,

DANIEL CONNER, of Manch House, *b.* 13 Feb. 1793; *m.* 4 June, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mountfort Longfield, of Church Hill, co. Cork; and *d.* Feb. 1880, leaving,

1. **DANIEL**, his heir.

2. **Mountfort Longfield**, *b.* 18 Sept. 1824; *d.s.p.* 1880.

1. **Grace**, *m.* 1851, Rev. Richard Conner, of Downdaniel, co. Cork, F.T.C.D.

2. **Mary**, *m.* 1852, Rev. Edward Lysaght, who *d.* 1853.

3. **Elizabeth**, *m.* 1857, William Lysaght.

4. **Louisa**, *m.* 1859, Adam Newman Meade, who *d.* 1878.

5. **Charlotte Alicia**.

Seat—Manch House, Ballineen, co. Cork.

CONNER OF BALLYBRICKEN.

DANIEL CONNER, of Ballybricken, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 27 Sept. 1835; *m.* 14 June, 1866, Emily Steigen, dau. of Henry Steigen Berger, of 30, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, and has issue,

1. **DANIEL HENRY**, *b.* 5 April, 1867.

2. **Richard**, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868.

3. **Henry**, } twins, *b.* 17 Sept. 1872.

4. **Samuel**, }

1. **Emily**, *b.* 13 May, 1870.

2. **Kathleen Louisa**, *b.* 30 May, 1877.

Lineage.—**DANIEL CONNER**, J.P., of Ballybricken, co. Cork, son of **DANIEL CONNER**, and Mary his wife, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather (see **CONNER OF MANCH**), *m.* his cousin, Anna, dau. of William Pennefather, and had a son,

RICHARD CONNER, of Ballybricken, *m.* 1833, Elizabeth Perrott, and by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,

1. **Daniel**, now of Ballybricken.

2. **William**, M.D., *m.* 6 June, 1872, Ellen Lawrence, dau. of William Colbourne, of Monkstown, co. Cork.

3. **George**, Capt. 28th Regt.

1. **Elizabeth Mary**, *m.* 28 April, 1870, Samuel Willy Perrott.

Mr. Conner *d.* in 1862.

Seat—Ballybricken, Cork.

CONOLLY OF CASTLETOWN.

THOMAS CONOLLY, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and Cliff, co. Donegal, Lieut. Scots Greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870.

Lineage.—**RIGHT HON. WILLIAM CONOLLY**, of Castledown, co. Kildare, and Stratton Hall, co. Stafford, was nephew of the Right Hon. **WILLIAM CONOLLY**, of Castletown, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, who *m.* Catherine, Conyngham, and *d.s.p.* 1729. He *m.* (settlements dated 28 April, 1733) Lady Anne Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Strafford, and sister and co-heir of William, 4th Earl of Strafford, and had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, his heir.

1. **Katherine**, *m.* 23 Feb. 1754, Ralph, Earl of Ross, and *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1771.

2. **Annie**, *m.* 5 March, 1761, George Byng, and was mother of Sir John Byng, G.C.B., created 1847, Earl of Strathford.

3. **Harriet**, *m.* Right Hon. John Staples, of Lyssan, co. Tyrone, a Privy Councillor in Ireland, and had issue,

1. **William Conolly Staples**, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Stewart, 7th bart. of Fort Stewart, by whom (who *d.* 30 March, 1867) he had no issue. He *d.* 30 March, 1798.

1. Louisa Staples *m.* 24 June, 1783, Admiral Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, 2nd son of Thomas, Lord Longford, and Elizabeth his wife, Countess of Longford in her own right. Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Feb. 1836, leaving an elder son,
EDWARD MICHAEL PAKENHAM, of whom hereafter, as successor to the Conolly estates.

2. Harriett Margaret Staples, *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Richard 1st Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1847.

3. Frances, *m.* William, 5th Viscount Howe, and *d.s.p.*

4. Caroline, *m.* 7 Dec. 1770, John 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.

5. Lucy, *b.* 10 June, 1740.

6. George Robert FitzGerald, of Turlough, and *d.* 1780, leaving a dau.

Right Hon. William Conolly, who purchased large estates in Ireland from the Trustees of Forfeited Estates, *d.* 3 Jan. 1754, and was *s.* by his son,

RIGHT HON. THOMAS CONOLLY, of Castletown, a Privy Councillor in Ireland, *m.* 30 Dec. 1758, Lady Louisa Augusta Lennox, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., and *d.s.p.* By his will, proved 1808, he devised his estates to his widow for life, and at her death, which occurred in 1821, they devolved on his grand-nephew, who, thereupon assuming the surname of CONOLLY, became

EDWARD MICHAEL CONOLLY, of Castletown and Cliff, Lieut.-Col. Donegal Militia, and M.P. for co. Donegal, *b.* 24 Aug. 1786. He *m.* 20 May, 1819, Catherine Jane, dau. of Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby-Harker, by the Lady Henrietta Tylour his wife, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Bective, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. Chambré Brabazon, *d.* 1835.

3. Frederick William Edward, *b.* 1826.

4. Arthur Wellesley, Capt. 30th Foot, *b.* 1828; killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.

5. John Augustus, V.C., Lieut.-Col. in the Army, late Coldstream Guards, gallantly distinguished himself in the Crimea, *b.* 1829; *m.* 4 Aug. 1864, Ida Charlotte, youngest dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1889, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue,

1. John Richard Arthur, *b.* 1869.

2. Aileen Geta Katherine, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Eustace Abel Smith, of Longhills, Lincoln, and has issue.

3. Onagh Edwina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, John McNeill, Coldstream Guards, and has issue.

4. Irene Beatrice.

6. Richard, Sec. of Legation at Pekin, *d.* 28 Aug. 1870.

1. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 28 July, 1846, Clotworthy Wellington William Robert, 3rd Lord Langford, and was accidentally drowned, 5 Nov. 1853.

2. Henrietta, *m.* 29 May, 1880, Rev. Edward Montgomery Moore.

3. Mary Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1854, Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, M.P. (*see that family*).

4. Frances Catherine, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.

Mr. Conolly *d.* 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CONOLLY, of Castletown and Cliff, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1848, and M.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 23 Feb. 1823; *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Temple House, Celbridge, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. William *b.* 20 Oct. 1872; *d.* 17 June, 1895.

3. Edward Michael, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1874.

1. Catherine, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871.

Mr. Conolly *d.* 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present proprietor.

Arms.—Arg., on a saltier engr. sa. five escallops of the field. **Crest**.—An arm couped below the elbow in pale ppr. erect, vested gu. cuffed arg. holding in the hand a chaplet or. **Motto**.—Fiat Dei voluntas.

Seats.—Castletown, Celbridge; and Cliff, Ballyshannon.

CONYNGHAM OF SPRING HILL.

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM LENOX-CONYNGHAM, K.C.B., of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1859, and High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1868, Col. of the Londonderry Militia, formerly in the 88th Regt., *b.* 25 April, 1824; *m.* 1856, Laura Calvert, dau. of George Arbuthnot, and has,

WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, Major Worcestershire Regt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1857.

Laura Eleanor, *m.* 28 Dec. 1895, James Duff, Fellow of Trinity College, Camb., 3rd son of Col. Duff, of Knockleith, co. Aberdeen.

Lineage.—The family of Conyngham settled at Spring Hill 1658, and the family of Lenox in Londonderry, temp. JAMES I.

GEORGE CONYNGHAM, of Spring Hill, who *m.* 3 Aug. 1721, Anne Peacock, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. DAVID, successor to his brother.

3. John, *d. unm.* 1775.

1. Anne, *m.* 13 June, 1745, Clotworthy Lenox, of the city of Londonderry (2nd son of John Lenox, by Rebecca Upton his wife, and grandson of James Lenox, M.P. for Derry, who was distinguished at the siege of that city), and had issue,

1. John. 2. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

3. Clotworthy.

1. Rebecca.

Mr. Conyngham *d.* 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, of Spring Hill, *b.* 29 April, 1723; in early life he entered the Army, and served with great distinction with his regiment, the 4th Horse, on the Continent but on the death of

his father he returned. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1775, Jane, only dau. of James Hamilton, of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, and relict of John Hamilton, of Castelfin, in the same co. Mr. Conyngham, who sat in Parliament for the Borough of Dundalk, *d.* without issue in 1784, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID CONYNGHAM, who also *d.* without issue, when according to the will of WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, the estates devolved upon his nephew,

GEORGE LENOX, who adopted the surname of CONYNGHAM. He *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1779, Jane, eldest dau. of Jane Conyngham, by her 1st marriage with John Hamilton, of Castelfin, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1793) had an only son,

1. WILLIAM LENNOX, late of Spring Hill. Mr. Lenox Conyngham *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1794, Olivia, 4th dau. of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and by her had issue,

2. George, Chief Clerk in the Secretary of State's Office for Foreign Affairs, *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Robert Holmes, of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue one son, and one dau., Mary Ann Grace Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1851, Hayes, Viscount Doneraile.

1. Sophia, *m.* the Hon. A. G. Stuart, of co. Tyrone.

2. Anna, *m.* C. A. Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath.

3. Harriett, *m.* Capt. Joseph Portlock, R.E.

4. Eliza.

The only son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM LENOX CONYNGHAM, of Spring Hill, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Tyrone 1818, and of Londonderry 1828, *b.* 9 Jan. 1792; *m.* 7 June, 1819, Charlotte Melosina, dau. of the Right Hon. John Staples, of Lissan, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM (Sir), now of Spring Hill.

2. John Staples Molesworth, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831.

3. Harriett Rebecca Frances, *m.* 1854, Marcus M'Causland Gage, of Creeve Hill.

4. Jane Hamilton.

5. Charlotte Melosina, *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Major James Beresford.

He *d.* 1858.

Seat.—Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

COOKE OF KILTINANE.

ROBERT COOKE, of Kiltinane Castle, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1825; *m.* 1864, Henrietta, dau. of the late John Cornwall, of Brownstown House, co. Meath, and Rutland Square, Dublin. She *d.* 13 June, 1888.

Lineage.—**EDWARD COOKE**, son of Peter Cooke, and brother of Thomas Cooke, ancestor of the Castle Cooke family (*see COOKE-COLLIS*), had a grant of 1,300 acres in the cos. of Tipperary and Limerick. He *m.* and left issue,

1. JOHN, of Kiltinane Castle.

2. Peter (Rev.), Rector of Kells, co. Kilkenny.

The elder son,

JOHN COOKE, was one of the Commissioners named on the statutes of 9 WILLIAM III., c. 8, and 10 WILLIAM III., c. 3, for assessing the land and poll-taxes in co. Tipperary. His son and heir,

ROBERT COOKE, of Kiltinane Castle, was father, by his wife, a sister of Field-Marshal Wade, of co. Cork, of

EDWARD COOKE, of Kiltinane Castle, *m.* Abygaile Green, of Greenville, co. Waterford, and had issue, with a dau. Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Jackson Glover, 11th Infantry, a son and heir,

ROBERT COOKE, of Kiltinane Castle, J.P., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Sir Richard Wheeler Cuffe, 1st bart. of Leyrath, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Robert.

1. Abigail, *m.* Rev. John Galwey, eldest son of Ven. William Galwey, Archdeacon of Cashel.

2. Anne Rosetta, *d. unm.* 1894.

He *d.* at Kiltinane Castle, 22 Feb. 1849, aged 88 years, having survived his elder son,

JOHN COOKE, *m.* 31 Oct. 1823, Jane, sister of John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, and *d.v.p.* Oct. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1880) issue,

1. ROBERT, now of Kiltinane Castle.

2. Ambrose (Rev.), A.M., Vicar of Clane, co. Kildare, *m.* 1857, Maria, dau. of Rev. Joseph Chapman, and *d.* June, 1888, leaving issue, two sons, and one dau.

3. Edward.

4. Frederick.

5. John, Major, late 3rd Hussars.

6. Wheler.

1. Anne.

2. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1889.

Arms.—Per pale, gu. and az. three eaglets displayed arg. **Crest**.—On a chap-*au* gu. turned up with ermine an ostrich ppr. holding in its bill a horse-shoe or. **Motto**.—Pejus letho flagitium timeo.

Seat.—Kiltinane Castle, Fethard, co. Tipperary.

COOKE-COLLIS. *See* COLLIS.

COOPER OF MARKREE CASTLE.

EDWARD HENRY COOPER, of Markree Castle, co. Sligo, Lord-Lieut. of that co., J.P., High Sheriff 1871, late Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, M.P. co. Sligo 1865-8, *b.* 9 July, 1827; *m.* Aug. 1858, Charlotte Maria, only child of Edward Wheler Mills, youngest son of William Mills, of Bisterne, Wexham, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS EDWARD, Major R.A., *b.* 12 May, 1859; *m.* Sept. 1883, Ella, eldest dau. of Colonel Mark Prendergast, B.S.C., and has issue,

Brien Edward, *b.* June, 1884.

2. Richard Joshua, *b.* 18 July, 1860, Capt. Grenadier Guards.

1. Kathleen Emily, *b.* 1861.

3. Arthur Charles, } twins, b. May, 1864.
2. Florence Lucy,
2. Venita Helen.

Lineage.—EDWARD COOPER, a Cornet in his cousin Richard, Lord Coloney's regiment of Dragoons, settling in Ireland, became possessed of a great estate in that kingdom. His will, dated 20 Dec. 1679, was proved 5 Jan. 1680. By Margaret his wife, dau. of Nicholas Mahon, of Ballinamulty, co. Roscommon, he had issue,
1. Edward, *d.s.p.* 2. ARTHUR, his heir.

3. Richard, to whom his father gave his lands in the counties of Limerick and Kerry.

1. Mary, *m.* George Ormsby, of Lough Mask.
2. Margaret, *m.* Gustavus Hamilton.

The 2nd son,

ARTHUR COOPER, of Markree, co. Sligo, heir to his brother Edward, *m.* (art. dated 18 May, 1693) Mary, dau. of Sir Joshua Allen, Knt., father of John, 1st Viscount Allen, and had issue,
1. JOSHUA, his heir. 2. Richard, *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* Robert Follitt, of Hollybrook.
2. Elizabeth. 3. Anne, *m.* John Percival.
4. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 5. Margaret.

The eldest son,

JOSHUA COOPER, of Markree (whose will, dated 3 Aug. 1757, was proved 17 Jan. 1758), *m.* (art. dated 5 May, 1720) Mary, dau. of Richard Bingham, of Newbrook, co. Mayo, and left two sons; the younger, Richard, of Bath, *m.* Miss Leigh, but *d.s.p.* The elder,

THE RIGHT HON. JOSHUA COOPER, of Markree, M.P. co. Sligo, and of the Privy Council in Ireland, *m.* (art. dated 10 May, 1758) Alicia, only dau. and heir of Edward Syngé, D.D., Bishop of Elphin, and had issue,

1. JOSHUA, of Markree, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lindsay, and *d.* 1837, *s.p.*
2. Edward Syngé, *m.* Anne, dau. of Harry Verelst, Governor of Bengal, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD JOSHUA, late of Markree.
2. Joshua Harry, *d.s.p.*
3. Richard Wordsworth, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1826, Hon. Emilia Eleanor de Montmorency, dau. of Lodge Evans, 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and *d.* March, 1850, leaving issue,
(1) EDWARD HENRY, now of Markree Castle.
(2) Joshua Harry, of Dunboden, co. Westmeath, J.P. High Sheriff 1875, Col. (retired), late Lieut.-Col. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 1831; *m.* June, 1857, Helen Malet, dau. of Capt. Haydon, R.N., and has issue,
1. Edward Joshua, Capt. R. Fusiliers, *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* 1894, Effie, only dau. of James Forrest Balinain, of Dalolotte, co. Perth. 2. Richard Wordsworth, *b.* 1860.
3. Myles Henry, *b.* 1862.
1. Constance Emily.

(3) Richard Augustus, of Killoonagh, co. Tipperary, J.P. co. Warwick, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. R. Irish Regt., formerly Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1866, his cousin, Cecily Florence, youngest dau. of Edward J. Cooper, of Markree, and *d.* 1890.
(4) William Syngé Cooper, *b.* 1843.

- (1) Emilia Ann, *m.* 1859, Charles Hartpole Bowen, of Courtwood, Queen's Co.
(2) Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* N. R. Sykes, 4th son of Joseph Sykes, of Rawell. (3) Frances Louisa.

3. Richard, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *d. unm.*

His grandson,

EDWARD JOSHUA COOPER, of Markree, M.P. for that co., *m.* 1st, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Henry Peasley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Sarah Frances, dau. of the late Owen Wynne, of Haslewood, co. Sligo, by whom he had issue,
1. Laura Frances, *m.* 1860, Arthur Warre, and son of J. A. Warre, M.P. 2. Charlotte Sophie.
3. Emma Marie, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Henry Eastwood.
4. Selina Elizabeth.
5. Cecily Florence, *m.* 8 May, 1866, Richard Augustus Cooper, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, 3rd son of Richard W. Cooper.

Mr. Cooper *d.* 23 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew, LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD HENRY COOPER, now of Markree.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st az., on a chevron, between three cinquefoils or, two lions passant respecting each other sa.; 2nd, arg., a chevron engrailed between three martlets az.; 3rd, az., three millstones ppr.; 4th, arg., an eagle displayed with two heads sa. beaked and legged gu. Crest—A demi-man affrontée, habited per pale arg. and sa., in the dexter hand ppr. a covered cup or, on the head wreathed round the temples arg. and az. a cap gu. Motto—Deo, patria, regi.

Seat—Markree Castle, Collooney. Town Residence—42, Portman Square, W. Clubs—Carlton and Guards.

COOPER OF COOPER'S HILL.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS COOPER, of Cooper's Hill, Queen's Co., J.P., *b.* 24 Oct. 1839, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1874.

Lineage.—THOMAS COOPER (a Quaker), of Newtown, co. Carlow, *d.* 23 June, 1714, and was bur. at New Garden, co. Carlow. He had two sons, William, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1713, and

EDWARD COOPER, of Sragh (now Cooper's Hill), Queen's Co., *m.* 26 May, 1667, Ann, dau. of John Inglefield, of Dublin, and had issue,
1. Thomas, *b.* 22 Jan. 1699; *d.* 16 Feb. following.
2. Thomas, *b.* 20 Sept. 1703; *d.* 17 July, 1711.
3. Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1705. 4. John, *b.* 6 Aug. 1706.

5. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Aug. 1700; *d.* 12 March, 1702.
2. Sarah, *b.* 25 Sept. 1702; *m.* Abel Strettell, of Dublin, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1719.

3. Ann, *b.* 7 Sept. 1713; *m.* 12 Aug. 1733, John Penrose, of Waterford, son of William Penrose.

Edward Cooper's will is dated 29 Oct. 1739. Had the lands of Cranemore, co. Carlow, Agnecross, Knockardigur, Queen's Co. His youngest son,

WILLIAM COOPER (a Quaker), of Cooper's Hill, *alias* Sragh, *b.* 7 Aug. 1709; *m.* 31 Jan. 1730, Experience, dau. of Abel Strettell, of Dublin, merchant, by whom (*d.* 13 May, 1773, will dated 18 Sept. 1769, proved 1773) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir. 2. Abel, *b.* 17 Oct. 1734.
3. Thomas, of Mullimast, co. Kildare, *b.* 3 Jan. 1736, whos: dau. and heiress, Juliana, *b.* 6 Aug. 17-9, Richard, 2nd Lord Waterpark, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1847.

1. Lydia, *m.* Robert Clibborn, son of Joshua Clibborn, of Whylam Grove, co. Kildare. 2. Ann Clibborn, *b.* 29 April, 1738.
3. Sarah Clibborn, *b.* 5 May, 1739; *m.* Barclay Clibborn, of Moate Castle, co. Westmeath.

William Cooper's will is dated 1760, and was proved 20 Jan. 1761. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD COOPER, of Cooper's Hill, *b.* 1 May, 1733; *m.* 23 May 1754, Sarah, dau. of Robert Clibborn, of Whylam Grove, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Edward, *b.* 13 March, 1767.
1. Ann, *b.* 14 Oct. 1755; *d. unm.* 1834.

Mr. Cooper *d.* 17 Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM COOPER, of Cooper's Hill, *b.* 7 Feb. 1757, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1793; *m.* by licence, dated 28 April, 17-9, Susan, dau. of William Cope, of Merriion Square, Dublin, by whom (who was *b.* 27 Aug. 1766, and *d.* 1826) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM COPE, his heir.
2. Edward, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.* 1826.
3. ROBERT, of Cooper's Hill, heir to his brother.
4. Henry, *b.* 1809; a Gen. in the Army, Col. in the 45th "Sherwood" Foresters; *m.* 1843, Jane, dau. of — Boughton, and *d.* 1878, having had issue,
Hunry, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1878.
Barbara Bessie, *d.* 21 Feb. 1897.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1825, Joseph Fishbourne (*d.* 1826), of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1876, leaving a dau., Sarah, *m.* Rev. F. J. Durbin, Vicar of Harston, Cambridgeshire.
2. Sarah, *b.* 1793; *d.* 1825. 3. Susan, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1875.
4. Anne, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 1893.
5. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. R. Hamilton, and *d.* 1882.
6. Alicia, *d. unm.* 1894.

7. Maria Theresa, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1897.
Mr. Cooper *d.* June, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM COPE COOPER, of Cooper's Hill, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for Queen's Co. 1831, *b.* 1795; *d. unm.* 1874, when he was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

REV. ROBERT COOPER, of Cooper's Hill, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Incumbent of Aghade and Gilbertstown, co. Carlow, *b.* 15 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1838, Isabella Alicia Maria, dau. of William Augustus Le Hunte, of Artramont, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1883) had issue,

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, his heir.
2. Edward George, *b.* 1842, A.M., T.C.D. 1874; *d. unm.* March, 1879.
3. Robert Thomas, *b.* 1845, M.D., T.C.D.; *m.* 1870, Mary Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Byng, and has issue,
1. Robert Montague. 2. Gladys.

4. Charles Hamlet, *b.* 1854.
1. Susan Cope.

Mr. Cooper *d.* 1879.

Seat—Cooper's Hill, Carlow, Queen's Co.

COOPER OF KILLENURE.

AUSTIN COOPER, of Killenure Castle, co. Tipperary, J.P., and High Sheriff 1893, Lieut. R.N. Reserve Capt., Green's Service, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1868, Minnie, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Deare of Clogher, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1870) has issue,

AUSTIN SAMUEL, Lieut. 22nd Cheshire Regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1878, Emma Harriet, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. W. Armstrong, 22nd Regt.

Lineage.—AUSTIN COOPER (whose father held an appointment in the Court of CHARLES I.), though a supporter of the royal cause, subsequently purchased a tract of land from Hammond, a soldier of CROMWELL's on the restoration of CHARLES II. He was obliged to forfeit, whereupon he sold all his possessions in England, and retired to Ireland, 1661, before the Act of Oblivion was passed. He *m.* at Hampton Court, Mary, dau. of Henry Dodson, of Kingston-on-Thames, and niece to Erasmus Smith, who left large estates for the endowment of schools in Ireland; by her he had issue, six sons and three daus. The 2nd son,

AUSTIN COOPER, *b.* at Hampton Court, 1653, fixed his residence at Beamore, near Drogheda, co. Meath. He *m.* 15 July, 1683, Susanna, dau. of William Ransford, and dying 17 Oct. 1743, left with other issue,

1. SAMUEL, his heir.
2. Joseph, of Barn Hall, co. Kildare, *m.* 20 March, 1743, Hannah, dau. of Henry Delamain, and *d.* 2 July, 1786, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

SAMUEL COOPER, of Beamore, *b.* 1686; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of William Harrison, of Carlisle, and dying 26 Dec. 1761, left, with other issue,

1. Samuel, of Beamore.
2. **WILLIAM**, of whom hereafter.
3. John, of Cooperhill, co. Meath, *m.* 18 Sept. 1753, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Paget, and dying in 1808, left, with other issue,

Nathaniel, of Cooperhill, Capt. 63th Regt., *m.* 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Lyons Montgomery, and dying 1818, left, with other issue, Nathaniel, of Cooperhill, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Irwin, of Streamtown, co. Sligo, and dying 1852, left, with other issue, Henry Alexander Cooper, now of Cooperhill.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM COOPER, *b.* 1721, becoming Registrar of the Diocese of Cashel, fixed his residence at Killenure, 1746. He *m.* May, 1747, Jane, dau. of Henry Wayland, of Kilmore House, co. Tipperary, and by her had, with several daus.,

1. **SAMUEL**, of whom presently.
2. **AUSTIN**, *b.* 1759, F.S.A. and M.R.S.A., of Merrion Square, Abbeyville House, and Kinnealy, co. Dublin. This gentleman held places of high trust and emolument under the Irish Government, and was a devoted antiquary and lover of literature. He *m.* 17 July, 1786, Sarah MacWilliam, dau. of Timothy Turner, and dying 30 Aug. 1830, left, with other issue, a son, Rev. Austin Cooper, of Kinnealy, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Armstrong, and dying 1871, left, with other issue, a son, Austin Daniel Cooper, of Drumnigh and Kinnealy, *b.* 2 Jan. 1831.

Mr. Cooper d. 15 Nov. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SAMUEL COOPER, of Killenure, *b.* 14 June, 1750; *m.* 1769, Frances, dau. of David Butler, of Garranleagh, co. Tipperary, and dying 1831, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM COOPER, of Killenure, J.P., *b.* 19 July, 1772; *m.* 27 April, 1798, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Richard Chadwick, of Perryville, co. Tipperary; and dying 9 April, 1850, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SAMUEL COOPER, of Killenure, J.P., an Officer 2nd or Queen's Regt., *b.* April, 1800; *m.* March, 1829, Louisa Salisbury, dau. of Richard Long, of Longfield, co. Tipperary; and dying Jan. 1861, left issue,

1. **SAMUEL**, of Killenure.
2. **RICHARD AUSTIN**, *m.* 1855, Katherine, eldest dau. of William Chadwick, of Ballinard, co. Tipperary, and assumed by Royal Licence, the name and arms of **CHADWICK** in addition to those of **COOPER** (see **COOPER-CHADWICK of Ballinard**). **Mr. Cooper-Chadwick m. andly, 1863, Charlotte Sophia, eldest dau. of John Bouchier, J.P. of Bagginstown, co. Limerick, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.**
3. **William**.
4. **AUSTIN**, now of Killenure.
5. **Edward**, Capt. Mercantile Marine, *d.* at sea.
6. **Astley**, Commander R.N. (medals for China and Abyssinia); *d.* 1872.
1. **Charity**, *m.* 1854, John Battersby, of Bobsville, co. Meath.
2. **Maria Louisa**, *m.* 1866, Edward Rotherham, of Sallymount, co. Westmeath.

The eldest son,

SAMUEL COOPER, of Killenure Castle, *b.* 1829, an Officer in the 44th Regt., with which he served in the Eastern Expedition, 1854; *d.* 21 July, 1877, *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother, **AUSTIN**, now of Killenure.

Arms—*Sa.*, a chevron wavy erm. between three lions rampant or. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a bull passant ppr., collared and hooped or. *Motto*—Love, serve.

Seat—Killenure, Cashel, co. Tipperary.

COOPER-CHADWICK. See CHADWICK.**COOTE OF BALLYCLOUGH CASTLE AND BEARFOREST.**

CHARLES ROBERT PURDON COOTE, of Ballyclough Castle and Bearforest, co. Cork, *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.

Lineage—**ROBERT CARR COOTE**, son of **CHIDLEY COOTE**, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, by Elizabeth Anne his wife, dau. of Rev. Ralph Carr, and brother to Sir Charles Henry Coote, 9th bart. of Ballyfin, Queen's Co. (see **BURKE'S PEERAGE and Baronetage**), *d.* 5 Nov. 1834, leaving issue, an Officer 3rd Dragoon Guards, *m.* 1846, Lydia Lucy, dau. of Rev. John Digby Wingfield-Digby, Vicar of Colshill, co. Warwick, nephew of the late Earl Digby, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1848, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, James, Viscount Lifford) a son,

CHARLES PURDON, late of Ballyclough Castle, and Bearforest.

2. **Robert Carr**, R.M. co. Cork, late Capt. 7th Foot, *m.* Miss Farrer, who *d.* 1887.

3. **Ralph**.

1. **Caroline Mary**, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1884.

2. **Maria**, *m.* Henry M. Smythe, of New Park, co. Roscommon, and was murdered at Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, 2 April, 1882.

3. **Elizabeth**, *d.* 1863.

His grandson,

CHARLES PURDON COOTE, of Ballyclough Castle and Bearforest, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., sometimes Gentleman Usher to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 June, 1877, Harriette Louisa, 4th dau. of Robert Perceval Maxwell, D.L. of Finnebrogue,

and Groomsport, co. Down, and Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,

1. **CHARLES ROBERT PURDON**, now of Ballyclough Castle and Bearforest.

2. **Aileen Selina**, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878.

3. **Harrie Helena**, *b.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Arms—*Arg.*, a chevron *sa.* between three coots close ppr.

Crest—A coot close ppr. *Mottos*—Vincit veritas; and Coote qui coite.

Seats—Ballyclough Castle; and Bearforest, Mallow, co. Cork.

COOTE OF MOUNT COOTE.

THE LATE CHARLES JOHN ALDWORTH COOTE, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1876, *b.* 1811; *s.* his brother 22 Feb. 1869, and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1897. **Mr. Coote** was (through his ancestress, Lady Elizabeth Brabazon, wife of Sir Philips Coote) the representative of Sir Lewis Clifford, K.G., *temp.* HENRY IV., younger son of Roger Lord Clifford, and one of the co-heirs of Sir Arnold Savage, Speaker of the House of Commons.

Lineage—**SIR PHILIPS COOTE**, Knt. of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, bapt. 10 March, 1635 (2nd son of Col. Chidley Coote, of Killister, younger brother of Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath), fought for **WILLIAM III.** at the Boyne. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. Dr. Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, by whom he had an only child, Anne, who *d.* young; and andly, Lady Elizabeth Brabazon, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 3rd Earl of Meath, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, by whom he was father of

CHARLES COOTE, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., by Lady Mary Chichester his wife, dau. of Arthur, and Earl of Donegal, and dying 1761, was *s.* by his son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, of Mount Coote, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart., Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, and left at his decease, 24 Feb. 1764 (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of James King, of Gola, Fermanagh), a son,

CHARLES COOTE, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Philip Oliver, of Altamira, M.P., and son of Robert Oliver, of Castle Oliver, and by her had,

1. **CHIDLEY**, of Mount Coote.

2. **Charles Philip** (Rev.), *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Atkinson, of Rehins, co. Mayo, and left issue.

1. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Major Caleb Barnes, of co. Meath.

The elder son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, of Mount Coote, *m.* July, 1797, Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. William Williams Hewitt, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

1. **CHARLES CHIDLEY**, his heir.
2. **Charles William**, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1887.
3. **Charles Eyre**, *m.* Catherine Dillon, dau. of Major Crofton Croker, and *d.* 1858, having had issue, three daus., of whom Mary Anne, *m.* 1856, William Uniaque Townsend, and Caroline Alicia, *m.* 1866, Walter James Cummins.
4. **Charles Philips**, *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1851.
5. **CHARLES JOHN ALDWORTH**, heir to his brother.
6. **Charles James**, Lieut.-Col. 18th Foot, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Stewart, of Limerick, who *d.* 24 May, 1853, having had issue,

1. **Chidley**, *d.* 15 April, 1837.

2. **Charles James**, late Capt. 18th Foot, *b.* 1837; *m.* 1867, Emily (who *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1896), youngest dau. of the Hon. Henry Pakenham, D.D., Dean at St. Patrick's (see **BURKE'S PEERAGE, LONGFORD, E.**).

3. **Ann Hewitt**, *m.* 20 Dec. 1866, Henry John Norman, of Gadsden Hayes, Kent, and has had issue.

2. **Kathleen**, *d.* 15 July, 1848.

1. **Alicia**, *m.* John Wingfield King, and son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B., *d.* 14 Sept. 1855.

Mr. Coote d. 11 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES CHIDLEY COOTE, of Mount Coote, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES JOHN ALDWORTH COOTE, late of Mount Coote.

Arms—*Arg.*, a chevron between three coots *sa.* *Crest*—A coot ppr.

Seat—Mount Coote, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

COPE OF DRUMMILLY.

JOHN GARLAND COPE, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, *b.* 25 July, 1850; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Theresa Charlotte, dau. of Ralph S. Obré, of Clantilew, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1880) has issue,

JOHN RALPH OBRÉ *b.* 6. May, 1879.

Lineage—This family derives from a branch of the ancient baronetc family of Cope (see **BURKE'S PEERAGE and Baronetage**).

WALTER COPE, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, eldest son of Richard Cope (3rd son of Sir Anthony Cope, 1st bart. of Hanwell), by Anne his wife, sister of Sir William Walter, left at his decease (his will was dated 1658), by Abigail his 1st wife, dau. of Thomas Moigne, Bishop of Kilmore, a son and heir,

WALTER COPE, of Drummilly, *m.* Jane, dau. of Very Rev. James Downham, Dean of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* April, 1698) left a son,

WALTER COPE, of Drummilly, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tipping, and *d.* 1724, leaving a son, **WALTER**, of whom presently; and five daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the youngest, Abigail, who *m.* Archdeacon Samuel Meade, and had one dau., **SARAH ARABELLA ABIGAIL**, of whom hereafter. *Mr. Cope was s. by his son.*

THE RIGHT REV DR. WALTER COPE, of Drummilly, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Acheson, Bart. of Gosford, co. Armagh, but *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1787, and was *s.* by his son.

SARAH ARABELLA ABIGAIL MEADE, who assumed the surname of **COPE**. She *m.* Nicholas Archdale, of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, and had issue (besides one dau., **ANNA**, who *s.* her brother) three sons, **Walter**, *d. unm.*; **Samuel Walter**, *d. unm.*; and

ARTHUR WALTER COPE, of Drummilly, who *m.* Caroline Lester, and had one dau., **Caroline Arabella Archdale**, who *m.* Francis Wilson Heath, of New Grove, Lisburn. *Mr. Cope d.* 8 Nov. 1846, and was *s.* under the will of his grand-uncle, **Dr. Walter Cope**, by his sister.

ANNA, of Drummilly, *m.* 3 March, 1814, **Nathaniel Garland**, of Michaelstown (see *that family*). He *d.* 3 Jan. 1845. *Mrs. Garland* *s.* to Drummilly, assumed the name of **COPE** under Royal Licence, and *d.* 4 May, 1867, having by will devised her estates to her 3rd dau.,

GEORGINA CATHERINE, of Drummilly, who *m.* 16 May, 1848, **JOHN ALEXANDER MAINLY PINNIGER**. They assumed by Royal Licence 1867, the name and arms of **COPE**. He was *J.P.* and High Sheriff co. Armagh 1868, and *d.* 21 March, 1892, aged 68 having had issue,

1. **Edgar Broome**, *b.* 26 March, 1849; *d. unm.* July, 1891.
2. **JOHN GARLAND**, now of Drummilly.
3. **Arthur Mainly**, *b.* 27 April, 1854.
4. **George Cope**, *b.* 12 July, 1855.
5. **Frederick Loranoe**, *b.* 26 Feb. 1857.
1. **Amy**, *s.* Anna Martha Georgina, *m.* to James Prinsep Beadle.
2. **Mary Constance**, *m.* Charles Stewart Lovell.

Mrs. Cope d. 19 April, 1895, and was *s.* by her eldest surviving son.

ARMS—Arg., on a chevron az. between three roses gu. slipped and leaved ppr. as many fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—Out of a flur-de-lis or, a dragon's head issuing gu. *Motto*—Equo adeste animo.

Seat—Drummilly, Loughgall, co. Armagh. *Residence*—14, Pembroke Square, W.

COPE OF LOUGHGALL MANOR.

FRANCIS ROBERT COPE, of The Manor, Loughgall, co. Armagh, *D.L.*, *b.* 21 Nov. 1853.

Lineage.—**ANTHONY COPE**, of Portadown, co. Armagh, younger brother of **Walter Cope**, of Drummilly, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Moigne, Bishop of Kilmore, by whom (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1640) he had an only son,

VERY REV. ANTHONY COPE, LL.D., Dean of Elphin, *m.* his 2nd cousin, **Elizabeth**, dau. and eventual heiress of **Henry Cope**, of Loughgall, and grand-dau. of **Anthony Cope**, of Armagh, who was 2nd son of **Sir Anthony Cope**, 1st bart. of Bramshill, and *d.* Feb. 1705, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

ROBERT COPE, of Loughgall, *M.P.* for Armagh, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1707, **Letitia**, dau. of **Arthur Brownlow**, of Lurgan, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 6 March, 1711, **Elizabeth**, dau. of **Sir William Fownes**, Bart. of Woodstock, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1748) he had with other issue,

1. **ANTHONY (Very Rev.)**, *s.* his father in the Manor of Mount Norris, appointed Dean of Armagh 1753, *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1764. His widow *m.* Charles Jackson, Bishop of Kildare.
2. **ARTHUR**, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Cope d. 17 March, 1753. His younger son, **ARTHUR COPE**, of Loughgall, *m.* Jan. 1761, **Ellen Osborne**, and had issue,

1. **ROBERT CAMDEN**, his heir.
2. **Kendrick**, *Lieut.-Col.*, *d. unm.* Aug. 1827.
1. **Emma**.
2. **Elizabeth**.

MARY, *m.* COL. **RICHARD DOOLAN**, *E.I.C.S.*, and had two sons,

1. **ROBERT WRIGHT COPE DOOLAN**, who assumed the surname of **COPE** on succeeding to the estates of his cousin.
2. **Kerrick Hugh Doolan**, *m.* Sept. 1831, **Mary Leigh**, and *d.* 1848.

The elder son, **ROBERT CAMDEN COPE**, of Loughgall, *M.P.* for Armagh, *Lieut.-Col.* Armagh Militia, *m.* Mary, dau. of **Samuel Elliott**, Governor of Antigua, and had an only son,

ARTHUR COPE, of Loughgall, *b.* 1814; *d.s.p.* 1844, and bequeathed his estates to his cousin,

ROBERT WRIGHT COPE DOOLAN, of Loughgall Manor, *J.P.* and *D.L.*, *b.* 2 Feb. 1810; who changed his surname to **COPE**; *m.* 6 June, 1848, **Cecilia Philippa**, dau. of **Capt. Shawe Taylor**, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,

1. **FRANCIS ROBERT**, now of Loughgall Manor.
1. **Albina Elizabeth**, *m.* 1875, **Rev. Francis Arthur Powys**, 4th son of **Henry Philip Powys**, of Hardwick House, Berks.
2. **Emma Sophia**.
2. **Helen Gertrude**, *m.* 1877, **The Ven. Francis Briggs Sowter**, Archdeacon of Dorset.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, **COPE**, arg., on a chevron az. between three roses gu. stalked and leaved vert, as many fleurs-de-lis or, a mullet of the second for difference; 2nd and 3rd, **DOOLAN**, arg., three crescents in pale az. between two pellets in fess. *Crests*—1st, **COPE**, out of a fleur-de-lis or, charged with a mullet gu. a

dragon's head of the second; and 2nd, **DOOLAN**, on a chapeau az. turned up erm. a crescent or, therefrom issuant a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Equo adeste animo.

Seat—The Manor, Loughgall.

COPLEN LANGFORD. See LANGFORD.

COPPINGER OF MIDDLETON.

THOMAS STEPHEN COPPINGER, of Middleton, co. Cork, *J.P.*, *b.* 1 July, 1843; *s.* his brother 1862; *m.* 4 March, 1878, **Martha**, eldest dau. and co-heiress of **Edward Murphy**, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1. **BERTRAM EDWARD**, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880.
2. **Thomas Stephen**, *b.* 8 Oct. 1885.
1. **Elizabeth Mary**.
2. **Hilda Maria**.
3. **Violet**.
4. **Mary Annette**.
5. **Rose Cecilia**.

Lineage.—**JOHN COPPINGER**, of Granacloyne, co. Cork, 3rd son of **Thomas Coppinger**, of Ballyvolane (see **O'CONNELL of Barryscourt**), *m.* Nov. 1711, **Mary Gould**, sister of the wife of his eldest brother, **Stephen**, of Ballyvolane, and had issue (besides a dau. **Johanna**, who *m.* **Edmond Barry**, of Dundullerick and Rocklodge, co. Cork, and had issue, amongst other children, **Dorinda**, who *m.* her cousin **Thomas**, of Rossmore, son of **William Coppinger**, of Ballyvolane, whose issue have since become the senior surviving branch of the Ballyvolane Coppingers) two sons, namely,

1. **John**, who *m.* **Alice**, dau. of **John Lonergan**, of The Wilderness, co. Tipperary, and had issue three sons, **John**, **William**, and **Morgan**, who all *d. young* and *unm.*, and four daus., namely, 1. **Catherine**, *m.* **Luke Shea**, of Britfieldstown, co. Cork, and was mother of **Alice**, wife of **Edmond Coppinger**, of Rossmore (see **COPPINGER O'CONNELL**); 2. **Mary**, *m.* **Robert Wigstrum**, and had issue; 3. **Alicia**, who *m.* her cousin **Joseph**, son of **William Coppinger**, of Ballyvolane; and 4. **Hanna**, who *m.* **Luke Gardiner**, of Cork.
2. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.

The 2nd son, **WILLIAM COPPINGER**, of Granacloyne, *b.* 1720; *m.* April, 1755, **Mary**, dau. of — **Gould**, of Cork, and *d.* Oct. 1787, leaving issue (besides three daus., namely, 1. **Alicia**, *m.* her cousin **James**, son of **William Coppinger**, of Ballyvolane, and had issue; 2. **Charlotte**, *m.* **Maurice Fitzgerald**, representative of the seneschal of Imokilly; and 3. **Anne**, *m.* 1794, **Garrett Bary**, representative of the **Barrys** of Rahinisky and Robertstown, and *d.s.p.*), one son, namely,

STEPHEN WILLIAM COPPINGER, of Middleton, co. Cork, *b.* 17 May, 1764; *m.* his cousin, **Johanna**, dau. of the above-mentioned **Thomas Coppinger**, of Rossmore, and had issue (besides two daus., viz., 1. **Dorinda**, *m.* **John Mussen Ashlin**, of Rushhill, co. Surrey and Carrigrennan, co. Cork, and dying 6 July, 1884, left issue; and 2. **Mary**) six sons, namely,

1. **THOMAS STEPHEN**, his successor.
2. **Stephen William**, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *d.* 1851.
3. **Joseph William**, *M.A.*, Solicitor of **Farmley**, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and of **East Clonmull**, co. Cork; *b.* 8 Sept. 1807; *m.* 11 June, 1835, **Agnes Mary**, only dau. of **William Lalor Cooke**, of Fortwilliam, co. Tipperary, representative of the **Cookes** of Gurrangrenney; and *d.* 28 July, 1883, having had issue seven sons and two daus., of whom
1. **Stephen William**, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1864, **Margaret**, dau. of **Joseph Hanly**, of Ardaron, co. Dublin, and *d.* 6 June, 1878, leaving issue, four sons and two daus.,
- (1) **Joseph**, *b.* 1867.
- (2) **John**, *b.* 1863.
- (3) **Stephen**, *b.* 1873.
- (4) **Richard**, *b.* 1876.
- (1) **Agnes**.
- (2) **Nannie**.

2. **Valentine John**, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 14 Feb. 1841; *m.* 12 Aug. 1872, **Kate**, eldest dau. of **Sir Robert Kane**, of Fortlands, co. Dublin, and **Glendree**, co. Clare, and had issue, four sons,

- (1) **Walter Valentine**, *b.* 1 March, 1875.
- (2) **Robert Henry**, *b.* 5 March, 1877.
- (3) **Charles Joseph**, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880.
- (4) **Francis Romney**, *b.* 10 May, 1883.
3. **Charles Philip**, of Ballyrearta, co. Cork, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.I.*, Fellow of the Royal University.
4. **Richard William**, *M.D.*, Fleet Surgeon, *R.N.*, the well-known author, naturalist, and explorer; *m.* 8 Jan. 1884, **Tillie**, eldest dau. of **Harvey Browne**, of New South Wales and Queensland, and has issue, one son,
- Richard Vernon**, *b.* 3 Nov. 1884.

4. **William**, of Ballyrearta, co. Cork; *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1885.

5. **Richard**, of Middleton House, *d. unm.* 1847.

6. **Edmond Stephen**, of Glenturkin, co. Cork, *m.* **Maria**, only dau. of **Thomas Brennan**, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1881, having had issue, six sons and two daus.,

1. **Thomas Edmond**.
2. **Richard**.
3. **Joseph**.
4. **Edmond**, *d.s.p.* S. pt. 1881.
5. **William**.
6. **Joseph John**.
1. **Alicia**.
2. **Annette**.



Mr. Coppinger, of Middleton, *d.* 23 Oct. 1820, and was s. by his eldest son,
 THOMAS STEPHEN COPPINGER, of Middleton, J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1800; *m.* 13 Feb. 1840, Annette, dau. of Sir John Power, Bart., of Edersmine, co. Wexford, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1861, having had issue three sons,

1. JOHN, his heir, *b.* 1841; *d.* *mm.* 16 June, 1862.
2. THOMAS STEPHEN, the present representative.
3. Stephen Power, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers. *b.* 1847; *m.* 1873, his cousin, Ada, dau. of Thomas Power, M.D., son of Teresa Coppinger, and had issue,
 1. Thomas, *b.* 1 Oct. 1879.
 2. Annette Mary Adeline, *d.* 1884.
 3. Ada Elizabeth.

Arms—A bull's head caboshed arg. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant. *Motto*—Virtute non vi.
Seat—Midleton Lodge, Midleton, co. Cork.

CORNOCK OF CROMWELLSFORT.

JOHN HAWKES CORNOCK, of Cromwellsfort, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 9 Nov. 1841; assumed by Royal Licence, dated 1 March, 1883, the additional surname and arms of CORNOCK, on succeeding to Cromwellsfort. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Mary Charlotte, only child and heir of Richard Hughes, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, and has issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 16 July, 1876.
2. Zack Edisbury, *b.* 30 Nov. 1880.
3. Richard, *b.* 13 May, 1886.
1. Henrietta Emma, *b.* 18 March, 1883.

Lineage.—LIEUT.-COL. JACOB CORNOCK commanded a brigade at the battle of Naseby, after which he went to Ireland, and got a grant of Banemore, Upper Clarragh, and Cloghskeggy, co. Kilkenny, by patent dated 3 Dec. 1668. His will is dated 9 Nov. 1671, and he left, by his wife, whose surname was Evans, two sons,

1. ISAAC, his successor.
2. Zachariah, of Kilkenny, Merchant, *d.* intestate. Administration granted 16 July, 1691.

The elder son,

ISAAC CORNOCK, of Cork, *m.* 22 June, 1686, Hannah, only child of Lieut.-Col. Corbett, of Ferns, co. Wexford, and had, with two daus., Melior and Hannah, one son. His will, dated 20 March, 1680, was proved, 12 Jan. 1691. His only son,

ISAAC CORNOCK, of Cork, *b.* 1687; *m.* 23 Sept. 1708, Mary, dau. of George Jervois, of Brade, co. Cork, and *d.* Aug. 1732, leaving an only son,

ZACHARIAH CORNOCK, of Kilcasson, *b.* 1709; *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Bartholomew Thomas, Rector of Ferns; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1740, leaving, with three daus., Mary (*d.* April, 1749), Frances Hannah (*d.* June, 1749), and Elizabeth (*d.* June, 1749), an only son, ISAAC CORNOCK, of Kilcasson, *b.* Aug. 1739; *m.* 10 Oct. 1764, Sarah, dau. of Francis Wheeler, of Motabeg, co. Wexford, great-grandson of Col. Francis Wheeler, of Cromwell's army, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1779) had issue,

1. ZACHARIAH, his successor.
2. Frances, *d.* *mm.* 26 March, 1783.
3. Mary, *m.* 5 March, 1780, John Hawkes, of Grange, co. Cork, J.P., and *d.* 13 June, 1848, having by him (who *d.* 2 July, 1832) three sons and three daus.,
 1. John.
 2. ZACHARIAH CORNOCK.
 3. Sarah.

The 3rd son,

ZACHARIAH CORNOCK HAWKES, of Moneens House, co. Cork, *m.* 1840, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of John Long, of Westfield, and *d.* May, 1874, leaving issue,

- (1) JOHN, now of Cromwellsfort.
- (2) Zachariah Cornock Hawkes, *m.* 1872, and has issue three sons and three daus.
- (3) Richard Henry Hawkes.
- (4) Isaac Cornock Hawkes, *m.* 1881.
- (5) William Hawkes, *m.* 1880, and has three sons and one dau.
- (1) Frances Mary Hawkes, *m.* 1877, and has one son and two daus.

He *d.* 30 Nov. 1804, and was s. by his only son,

THE REV. ZACHARIAH CORNOCK, of Cromwellsfort, J.P., *b.* 3 March, 1770; *m.* 17 Feb. 1815, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare, and sister of Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1827) had issue,

1. ISAAC, his heir.
2. Thomas Burgh, *d.* *mm.* 2 June, 1829.
3. Zachariah Burgh, *m.* 1858, Elizabeth Alicia, only dau. of Capt. Charles Huson, of Springfield, and *d.* 1874, leaving an only son,

ZACHARIAH CHARLES, late of Cromwellsfort.

Rev. Zachariah Cornock *d.* 1858, and was s. by his eldest son,

ISAAC CORNOCK, of Cromwellsfort, J.P., served in 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1815; *d.* *mm.* 5 Oct. 1874, when he was s. by his nephew,

ZACHARIAH CHARLES CORNOCK, of Cromwellsfort, *b.* May, 1860; *d.* *mm.* at Bournemouth, co. Southampton, 12 Dec. 1882, and was s. by his kinsman, JOHN HAWKES CORNOCK, now of Cromwellsfort.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess gu. and az., a dexter cubit arm issuing from the sinister, grasping in the hand a sword,

all ppr., in chief two crescents or, for CORNOCK; and and 3rd, arg., a pale gu., three hawks' heads erased two and one, counterchanged, in the centre chief point a cross pattée or, for HAWKES. **Crest**—1st, CORNOCK: A dexter cubit arm f. ss. w. the hand grasping a sword erect, all ppr., the arm charged with two crescents in fess az.; and, HAWKES: On a branch oak sprouting lying fesswise, a hawk rising, all ppr., jessed and belled or (with motto over, Virtute non vi). *Motto*—Animo et fide.

Seat—Cromwellsfort, Wexford.

COSBY OF STRADBALLY.

ROBERT ASHWORTH GODOLPHIN COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., D.L., J.P., High Sheriff 1863, Col. 3rd Leinster Regt., late Lieut. Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 7 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1859, Alice Sophia Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir George Edward Pocock, Bart., of The Priory, Christ Church, Hampshire, and by her (who *d.* 1878) has had issue,



1. DUDLEY SYDNEY ASHWORTH, *b.* 12 Jan. 1862, Capt. 3rd Scottish Rifles, late Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Emily Mabel, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Gen. James Gubbins, C.B., and has issue,
- Irene Mabel Alys, *b.* 9 March, 1897.

2. Sydney George Coventry, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 July, 1864; *d.* *mm.* 1891.

1. Edith Augusta Emily, *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, Major the Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, Black Watch, brother of Lord Farnham, and 2nd son of Hon. and Rev. Richard Maxwell, and has issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

2. Mary Powlett, *m.* 17 May, 1893, William H. Persse, eldest son of Henry Persse, of Glenarde, co. Galway, and has issue.

3. Aline Islay.

4. Lilian Alice.

5. Violet Grace, *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Frederick Oliver, Baron Ash-ton (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and has issue.

Col. Cosby *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux, Vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, and widow of Sir Charles Goring, 9th bart. of Highden, Sussex.

Lineage.—FRANCIS COSBIE, who settled in Ireland temp. Queen Mary (Carew MSS.), an active defender of the Pale, was appointed by patent 14 Feb. 1558, G. neral of the Kerne, and granted, 1562, the site of the suppressed Abbey of Stradbally; he *m.* Elizabeth Palmes, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Henry, *d.* in his father's lifetime.
3. Arnold, who served under Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the Low Countries.

1. Catherine, *m.* Archibald Moore, but *d.s.p.*
 Francis Cosbie fell at the battle of Glandilough 1580. (*Annals of the Four Masters and Camden Annals*.) He was s. by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER COSBIE, of Stradbally Abbey, who also obtained very extensive grants of land in the Queen's Co. (*Records of the Rolls*.) He *m.* Dorcas, dau. of William Sydney, of Otford, Kent, Maid of Honour to Queen ELIZABETH, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Zouche), had issue,

1. FRANCIS, of Stradbally, Captain of the Kerne, *m.* Helen, dau. of Robert Harpole, of Shrule, Queen's Co., and fell immediately after his father at the battle of Stradbally Bridge, 19 May, 1596, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Loftus, of Killian, King's Co.), an infant child,

WILLIAM, who s. him.

2. RICHARD, s. to his nephew.

3. Charles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1585; *m.* a dau. of the Loftus family, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1623.

4. Arnold, of Drumuragh, *b.* 20 June, 1594, settled in the co. Cavan and planted a branch of the family there.

1. Mabel, *m.* George Harpole, of Shrule, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 1632. He *d.* same year.

2. Rose, *b.* 2 Nov. 1592; *m.* Richard, Lord Howth, who *d.* 21 March, 1659.

Al-xander Cosbie, slain at the battle of Stradbally Bridge with the O'Mors, 19 May, 1596 (*Annals of the Four Masters*), was s., although for a few minutes only, by his eldest son.

FRANCIS COSBIE, of Stradbally Hall, who being slain as stated above, never enjoyed the inheritance, but was s. by his infant child, WILLIAM COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, *b.* 16 March, 1596, who *d.* June that year, when the estates reverted to his uncle,

RICHARD COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, Captain of the Kerne, who gained the battle of Dunamase over the O'Mores, 1606; he had livery of his lands 2 Dec. 1608. He *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* dau. of Sir

* Through this lady, the family of Cosby of Stradbally, descends from EDWARD I., King of En. land. ELIZABETH was the dau. of SIR ROBERT PIGOTT, by THOMASIN, his wife, dau. and co-heir of CHRISTOPHER PEYTON, grandson of FRANCIS PAYTON, by

Robert Pigott, Knt. of Dysert, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Barnaby O'Dunn, of Brittas, and *d.* 1669) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Richard, *d. unm.*
3. Francis, who *s.* his nephew at Stradbally.
4. Sydney, of Ballymanus, *d.* 2 Oct. 1613; *m.* Miss St. Leger, who *d.* 11 July, 1663.
5. William, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Jane Stafford, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1683, leaving issue, which became extinct in the male line.
1. Dorcas, *m.* Adam Loftus, of Ballymanus.

Richard Cosby *d.* 5 Dec. 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

- ALEXANDER COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, *d.* 8 Feb. 1610; had livery of his lands 18 May, 1632; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Slingsby, Knt. of Kilmore, co. Cork; and dying 6 Aug. 1636, was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, who *d.s.p.* before 8 Feb.

1638, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

FRANCIS COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, M.P. for Carysfort, *d.* 5

July, 1612, had livery of his nephew's lands, 8 Feb. 1638; *m.* Ann,

dau. of Sir Thomas Loftus, Knt. of Killyan, by whom (who *d.*

1673) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

2. Thomas, of Vicarstown, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith,

and *d.* 1713, leaving a son,

Francis, of Vicarstown, *m.* Ann, dau. of John Pigott, of

Kilfinny, and had a son,

Thomas, of Vicarstown, *d.* 1742; *m.* Frances Booker, by whom

(who *d.* June, 1770) he had (with three elder sons, who *d.s.p.*

and two daus., Ann, *m.* 1 March, 1764, John Ward, Lieut.

9th Regt.; and Elinor, *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1774, Bernard

Ward, of Ballysader, Queen's Co.; and 2ndly, William

Sidney) a son,

THOMAS, of whom hereafter, as successor to Stradbally.

3. Sydney, of Ballymanus, *m.* Sarah Harden, and *d.* 1716,

leaving issue, now extinct.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of

Henry L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., by whom (who *d.*

1692) he had issue,

1. DUDLEY, his heir.

2. Henry, Capt. of Foot, *m.* Miss Higgins, and *d.* in Spain, 1715.

3. Thomas, Major of Foot, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Loftus, and

sister of Nicholas, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, which lady *d.* 3 March,

1734. He *d.* May, 1735, leaving two daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* Charles Davies, Lieut. of Foot.

2. Jane.

4. Loftus, Capt. of Foot, *d.* at Marselles, 3 Jan. 1726.

5. Alexander, Lieut.-Col. and Lieut.-Governor of Nova Scotia, *m.*

Anne, dau. of Alexander Winnard, of Annapolis, and had two sons

and two daus.,

1. William, a Capt. in the Army, *d.s.p.* 1748.

2. PHILLIPS, of whom hereafter as successor to Stradbally.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Foye.

2. Mary, *m.* Capt. Charles Cotterell.

3. William, Brigadier-Gen., Col. of the Royal Irish Regt.,

Governor of New York and the Jerseys, *m.* Grace, sister of

George Montagu, Earl of Halifax, K.B., and left by that lady

(who *d.* 25 Dec. 1767), at his decease, 20 March, 1736, the follow-

ing issue,

1. William, an Officer in the Army.

2. Henry, Capt. R.N., *d.* 1753.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Lord Augustus Fitzroy, 2nd son of Charles,

2nd Duke of Grafton. He *d.* 24 May, 1741, leaving issue. She

m. 2ndly, James Jeffreys.

4. Grace, *m.* — Murray, of New York.

7. Arnold.

1. Anne, *m.* William Wall, of Coolnamuck, co. Waterford.

2. Jane, *d.* 1661.

3. Dorcas, *m.* — Forbes.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1691, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Phillips,

Governor of Nova Scotia, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1739. He *d.* 1752.

5. Celina, *m.* William Weldon, of Roscommon.

6. Isabella.

7. Dorothy.

Alexander Cosby *d.* 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

DUDLEY COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, Lieut.-Col. M.P. for Queen's

Co. He *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. and heir of Sir Andrew Owen, Knt.,

which lady *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1698; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Periam

Pole, of Ballyfin, by whom he had

Pole, his heir.

Sarah, *m.* Robert Meredyth, of Shrowland, Kildare, and *d.* Sept.

1755.

Col. Cosby *d.* 24 May, 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

POLE COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of

Henry Dodwell, of Manor Dodwell, co. Roscommon, and by her

(who *d.* 9 Jan. 1742) left at his decease, 20 May, 1766 (with a dau.

Sarah, *d.* 1730, *m.* 1st, the Right Hon. Arthur Upton, of Castle

Upton; and 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Farnham), a son and successor.

DUDLEY ALEXANDER SYDNEY COSBY, of Stradbally Hall,

creat-d 1768 a Peer of Ireland, as Baron Sydney of Leix. His

lordship was Minister Plenipotentiary to the Court of Denmark.

He *m.* Dec. 1773, Lady Isabella St. Lawrence, dau. of Thomas, 1st

ELIZABETH, his wife, dau. of REGINALD BROOKE, of Aspell,

Suffolk, son of Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Knt., *jure uxoris*,

Baron Cobham, and JOANE, his wife, only dau. and heir of

Sir REGINALD BRAYBOOKE, Knt., and JOANE, Baroness Cobham,

his wife, dau. and heir of Sir JOHN DELAPOLE, Knt., and JOANE,

his wife, dau. and heir of JOHN DE COBHAM, Baron de Cobham,

and MARGARET, his wife, dau. of HUGH DE COURTENAY, and Earl

of Devon, and MARGARET, his wife, dau. of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN,

Earl of Hereford and Essex, and ELIZABETH, his wife, 7th dau. of

EDWARD I. of England, by ELEANOR, his first wife, dau. of

FERDINAND III., King of Castile and Leon.

Earl of Howth, but *d.* in the ensuing month, 17 Jan. 1774, without issue. His peerage became extinct, while the inheritance reverted to his Lordship's cousin.

PHILLIPS COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, Admiral of the White. He *m.* Aug. 1799, Eliza, dau. of William Gunthorpe, and sister of William Gunthorpe, of Southampton, but having no issue, was *s.* at his decease by his kinsman,

THOMAS COSBY, of Vicarstown, and afterwards of Stradbally, *d.* 1742; *m.* (settlements dated 14 Aug. 1779) Grace, dau. and co-heir of George Johnstone, of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. Dudley, accidentally drowned 3 July, 1789, *s.p.*

2. Francis, drowned at Cork, 25 Aug. 1791, *s.p.*

3. THOMAS, his heir.

He *d.* 10 Dec. 1798, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, Governor of Queen's Co.; High Sheriff 1809; *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Kelly, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue,

1. THOMAS PHILLIPS, of Stradbally.

2. William (Rev.), *m.* Dora, dau. of Lorenzo Jephson, of

Wilmar, co. Tipperary, by Hon. Martha Prittie his wife, dau. of

Henry Sadlier, 1st Lord Dunally, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1872, having

had issue,

1. THOMAS PRITTIE, Col. 14th Regt., *m.* Annie, dau. of Rev.

Charles Fife.

2. Martha.

3. Frances.

4. Sydney, *m.* 1 Nov. 1834, Emily, elder dau. and co-heir of Capt.

Robert Ashworth, of Shirley House, Twickenham, Middlesex, by

whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1863) he left at his decease, 7 Aug. 1840, a

son, ROBERT ASHWORTH GODOLPHIN, now of Stradbally Hall,

and two daus., Margaret Mary Pole, *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1855, John

Chidley Coote, Capt. 43rd Light Infantry, 2nd son of Sir Charles

Coote, of Ballyfin (who *d.* 26 April, 1879), and 2ndly, 14 July,

1880, Sir Charles Pigott, 3rd bart. of Knapton; and Charlotte

Emily, *m.* 22 Aug. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. James Gubbins, C.B., Assist.

Adjt.-Gen. at Malta, and has issue, one dau., Mabel.

5. Wellesley Pole, *m.* 1841, Marie, and dau. and co-heir of

Robert Ashworth, of Shirley House; and *d.s.p.* 1842.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1837, Horace Rochford, of Clogrenan;

Castle, co. Carlow; and *d.* 1841, leaving issue.

2. Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 20 Aug. 1832, Frederick, Lord Ash-

town.

Mr. Cosby, High Sheriff of Queen's Co., *d.* 22 Jan. 1832, and was *s.*

by his son,

THOMAS PHILLIPS COSBY, of Stradbally Hall, J.P. and D.L., *d.*

20 Sept. 1863, High Sheriff 1834, Capt. Royal Regt. Horse Guards,

and *d.s.p.* 1851, when the property devolved on his nephew,

ROBERT COSBY, now of Stradbally.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a chevron between three

leopards' faces sa., on a canton or, a saltire vert between a cross-

crosslet in chief gu. a lizard erect in the dexter, and a salmon in the

sinister fess-point of the fourth and a dexter hand couped in base of

the fifth; 2nd, az., three shackles or, on a canton arg., a saltire g.;

between a sinister hand couped in chief of the last two salmons in

fess and one in base vert; 3rd, or, a pheon az. Crest—A griffin

segreant, his wings erect gu. supporting a broken spear or, headed

arg. Motto—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Seat—Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. Clubs—Wellington and

Army and Navy.

COX OF BALLYNOE.

WILLIAM COX, of Ballynoe, co. Limerick, Lieut.-Col.

late Somerset Regt., *d.* 11 Feb. 1837; *m.* 30 Sept. 1882,

Mary Emma, 2nd dau. of Admiral Armar Lowry-Corry.

Lineage.—ROBERT COX, who had a grant of the lands of

Ballynoe, &c., co. Limerick, by patent dated 28 Sept. 1637, *m.*

Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Standish, of Bruffe, co.

Limerick, and left a son and successor,

WILLIAM COX, of Ballynoe, *m.* and had, with a dau., Frances,

wife of Humphrey Massey, Major in the Army, two sons,

1. SAMPSON, his heir.

2. Robert, whose son Robert, of Plymouth, Devon, *m.* Miss

Hutchinson, and had issue.

The elder son,

SAMPSON COX, of Ballynoe, *m.* Constantina, dau. of the Right

Hon. William Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry and Lixnaw, and relict

of John Odell, of Ballygarry, and had, with five daus. (of whom

the 4th, Margery, *m.* John Gabbett, of Limerick; and the 5th,

Catherine, *m.* Jeremiah Jackson, of Fanningstown), five sons, of

whom the eldest survivor,

WILLIAM COX, of Ballynoe, bapt. 20 Jan. 1703; *m.* 13 March,

1727, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Hutchinson, of Bantry, and *d.* Oct.

1762, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, his heir.

2. Emanuel.

3. Samuel.

4. Robert, a military officer.

5. William, R.N.

1. Constantia, *m.* Richard Stephenson.

2. Frances, *m.* Samuel Adams, of the co. Cork.

3. Deborah, *m.* Richard Lane, of Ballyscanlan, co. Limerick.

The eldest son,

HUGH COX, of Ballynoe, bapt. 31 Dec. 1730; *m.* 1757, Elizabeth,

dau. and co-heir of John Vowell, of Springfort, and had, with three

daus. (who *d. unm.*), six sons,

1. VOWELL, of Ballynoe, whose only child, Anne, was wife of

Patrick O'Kelly, of co. Clare.

2. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.

3. Hugh, of Knockcogh, co. Cork, *m.* Anstace, dau. of John

Spread, of Forest, co. Cork, and *d.* 1821, leaving issue.

4. John, *m.* Catherine Scanlan, and had John and other issue.
5. Sampson Hugh, a military officer, *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Gaggin, of Ballybane, co. Cork, and by her had issue, two sons.

1. John, an Officer in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. in the Turkish Service.

2. Charles Bayly, Barrister-at-Law, and Civil Commissioner of Worcester, Cape of Good Hope.

6. Robert, *d. unm.*

Mr. Cox *d.* 1833. His son,

WILLIAM COX, of Ballynoe, heir to his brother, *d.* 1765; *m.* 27 June, 1766, Mary, 2nd dau. of Michael Scanlan, of Ballinah, co. Limerick, *J.P.*, by Elizabeth Wheeler his wife, cousin of Hugh, 2nd Lord Massy, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1810, leaving (with three daus., Mary, wife of John Edward Langford, of Stonehall, co. Limerick; Aphrasia, wife of John White, of Dublin; and Elizabeth, wife of Edward John Croker, of Grange Hill, co. Limerick) an only son,

WILLIAM COX, of Ballynoe, *J.P.*, *d.* 22 Jan. 1799; *m.* 8 June, 1826, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddens-town, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1872) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Ormsby, late 27th Regt., *d.* 6 March, 1838; *m.* 2 June, 1866, Louisa Catherine, dau. of William Newport White, *M.D.*, of Downpatrick, co. Down, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, leaving three sons,

1. William Vandeleur, *d.* 31 Oct. 1869.

2. Ormsby Richard Vandeleur, *d.* 1 March, 1871.

3. Louis Vandeleur, *d.* 3 Sept. 1873.

1. Rosetta.

2. Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1858, Sidney Reynett Brown, Commissariat Staff, son of John Southwell Brown, of Mount Brown, co. Limerick; she *d.* 28 April, 1862, leaving a dau., Alice Vesey.

3. Elizabeth.

Mr. Cox *d.* 19 April, 1879.

Arms—Arg., three bars gu. on a canton az. a lion's head erased or. *Crest*—An antelope's head erased sa. attired or, transfixing the neck with a broken spear ppr. *Motto*—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seat—Ballynoe, Ballingarry, co. Limerick.

CRAMER OF BALLINDINISK.

JOHN THOMAS CRAMER, of Ballindinisk House, co. Cork, late Capt. Tipperary Artillery, *d.* 1 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1890, Adelaide, eld. dau. of Col. E. M. L'Estrange, and has issue.

Lineage—The founder of the family in Ireland was TOBIAS VON CRAMER or KRAMER, of Lower Germany; in the reign of JAMES I. he settled in Ireland, and was made a free denizen 28 May, 1639. He was father of BALTHAZAR CRAMER, who left issue two sons, TOBIAS and JOHN, and two daus. The eldest son,

TOBIAS CRAMER, had assigned to him for his services under CROMWELL, the lands of Ballyfoile, which were afterwards confirmed by patent under the Act of Settlement. He was Sheriff of Dublin 1653, and High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1669. By Mary his wife he had two sons and two daus.,

1. BALTHAZAR, of whom presently. 2. Tobias.

1. Hester, the wife of Sir John Coghill, Bart.

2. Deborah, wife of Arthur Webb.

The elder son,

BALTHAZAR CRAMER, of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny, *d.* in Dublin 1644, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1683, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Dr. Hugh Drysdale, who *d. s.p.*; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oliver Jones, and by her had issue,

1. OLIVER, *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir John Coghill, and by her was ancestor of the baronets COGHILL and CRAMER ROBERTS of Sallymount.

2. AMBROSE, of whom presently.

1. Jane, wife of Philip Savage, of Rock Savage.

The 2nd son,

AMBROSE CRAMER, was Sheriff of Cork 1723, and Mayor 1725.

His eldest son, by Ursula Browne, his wife,

BALTHAZAR CRAMER, of Coolcower, co. Cork, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Stephens, of Chilcomb, co. Kilkenny, *M.D.*, and had issue, a son,

MARMADUKE CRAMER, of Rathmore, co. Cork, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, of Castle Richard, co. Waterford; and *d.* 1817, having had issue. The eldest son,

JOHN THOMAS CRAMER, of Rathmore, co. Cork, *J.P.*, *m.* 1814, Barbara Mary Anne Mileburn, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1857) he left at his decease, 5 Nov. 1845, two sons,

1. MARMADUKE COGHILL, late of Rathmore.

2. John Thomas, of Ballindinisk House, co. Cork, *J.P.*, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, *d.* 20 March, 1820; *m.* 22 Dec. 1857, Mary Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Henry Richard Rogers, of Killeagh, co. Cork, by Augusta Lyster his wife, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

JOHN THOMAS, now of Ballindinisk.

Edith Barbara.

The elder son,

MARMADUKE COGHILL CRAMER, of Rathmore, co. Cork, *J.P.* and D.L., High Sheriff 1881, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* 17 July, 1851, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Honner, *J.P.* of Clancool, co. Cork, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue,

1. Mary Barbara, *m.* 1873, Henry Bonnor Maurice, of Bodynfoel, co. Montgomery, by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1879) she had no issue. She *d.* 1877.

2. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1887, James O'Grady Delmege,

only son of John Christopher Delmege, of Castl park, co. Limerick, *J.P.*

3. Wilhelmina Idonea, *m.* 2 Dec. 1884, Capt. William Stopford, 9th Batt. the King's Royal Rifle Corps, eldest son of Rev. Joseph Stopford, of Ferney (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, *COURTOWN*, E.)

Seat—Cramers Court, Kinsale, co. Cork.

CRAMER-ROBERTS. See ROBERTS.

CRAWFORD OF CRAWFORDSBURN.

ROBERT GORDON SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, *M.A.*, of Crawfordsburn, co. Down, *J.P.* and D.L., Major 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, late Capt. 16th Lancers, *d.* 1853; *m.* 1882, Annie Helen, eldest dau. of James Arbouin, of Brighton, and has issue,

TERENCE, *d.* 31 Aug. 1892.

Helen.

Lineage—WILLIAM CRAWFORD, purchased the estate of Crawfordsburn, co. Down, from Lord Clanbrassil, and was *s.* therein by his son,

JOHN CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, *m.* Jane, dau. of Crawford of Ballysavage, and was father of

JAMES CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Hugh Johnson, and sister and heiress of Arthur Johnson, and had (with three daus., Anne, wife of James Alexander, afterwards Earl of Caledon; Mary, wife of David Gordon, of Florida, co. Down; and Jane, who *d. unm.*) four sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Arthur, *m.* Theodosia, dau. of James Waddell, of Springfield.

3. William, of Cork.

4. James.

The eldest son,

JOHN CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, *m.* Jan. 1774, Maria, dau. of John Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down, and had issue, a son,

ARTHUR JOHNSTON CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his sister,

MABEL FRIDISWID CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, *m.* 5 Dec. 1805, WILLIAM SHARMAN, who took the additional surname and arms of CRAWFORD, and by him had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. ARTHUR JOHNSTON, heir to his brother.

3. James, of Rademon House, near Crossgar, co. Down, who was *M.P.* for co. Down from 1874 until his death in April, 1878.

4. Frederick, dec.

5. Charles.

6. William, *m.* Emily, dau. of Robert Macaulay, of Larne, co. Antrim.

7. Henry, *m.* Ellen, dau. of the late William Goddard, of The Lodge, near Belfast.

1. Maria, *m.* Henry Coddington, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, who *d.* 23 March, 1888.

2. Arminella, dec.

3. Mabel.

4. Eleanor Frideswood, *m.* 11 June, 1863, Thomas de Crawford, of Fortbreda, co. Down.

Mr. William Sharmar-Crawford assumed the latter surname, in addition to his paternal one of SHARMAN, by Royal Licence, in compliance with the will of the late John Crawford. He served as High Sheriff for co. Down 1811, was *M.P.* for the borough of Dundalk from 1834 till the dissolution, 1837, and subsequently sat for Rochdale. He was the eldest son of William Sharmar, of Moira Castle, co. Down, Col. Union Regt. of Volunteers (who *d.* 1803) by Arminella his wife, dau. of Hill Willson, of Purdysburn, co. Down. He *d.* 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, *J.P.* and D.L., Major of the North Down Militia, High Sheriff co. Down 1839, *d.* 12 Oct. 1809; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother.

ARTHUR JOHNSTON SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, of Crawfordsburn, *J.P.* and D.L., High Sheriff 1888, *M.A.*, Barrister-at-Law, a Director of the Belfast Banking Company, *d.* 8 March, 1811; *m.* Louisa, dau. of William Crawford, of Lakelands, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. William Henry, *d.* 1847; *m.* 1874, Maraquita, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. James W. Graves, late of the 18th Royal Irish Brigade, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1890.

2. ROBERT GORDON, now of Crawfordsburn.

3. Arthur Frederick, *m.* Ida, dau. of W. Perry, of Ardlni, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has issue.

1. Alice Anne, *m.* Robert Francis, and son of Rev. John F. Gordon, Rector of Annahilt, co. Down, who *d.* in 1883, leaving issue, one dau.

Mr. Sharmar-Crawford *d.* 5 Sept. 1891.

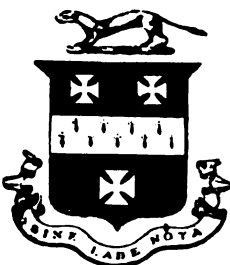
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. on a fess erm. between three mullets arg., two crescents interlaced or, for CRAWFORD; 2nd, or, a dove rising, holding in the beak a laurel sprig ppr.; 3rd, gu., a lion rampant arg. *Crest*—1st, a swan close ppr.; and, A dove, as in the arms. *Motto*—Durum patientia frango.

Seats—Crawfordsburn, Belfast; and Rademon, Crossgar, co. Down.



CRAWFORD OF STONEWOLD.

ROBERT CRAWFORD, of Stonewold, co. Donegal, J.P., High Sheriff 1894, M.A. Dublin and Cantab. (*ad eundem*), Master in Engineering, *honoris causa*, Dublin 1883, M.R.I.A., M.Inst.C.E., Professor of Civil Engineering Dublin University 1882-7, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1856, Emily Sarah, dau. of James Crawford, M.D., of Montreal, and by her (who *d.* 1870) has surviving issue,



1. ROBERT KARL, *b.* 1859; B.A. (1st Class Classical Tripos Part 1. 1882), M.A. 1891, Ex. Sch. of Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1891, Dora Otte, and has issue, Robert Frederick, *b.* 1895.
2. Ernest Caldwell, B.A. (Moderator in Classics) 1885, Ex. Sch. Trin. Coll. Dublin.
3. William Saunders (Rev.), B.A. (First Sen. Moderator and Gold Medalist in Classics) 1886, Vice-Chancellor's Prize-man Greek Verse 1888, B.D. 1889, Ex. Sch. Trin. Coll. Dublin.
4. Henry Arthur, C.E.
1. Alice Emily.
2. Emma Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Anna, dau. of Thomas Troubridge Stubbs, of Ballyshannon, and by her has further issue,

5. Thomas Troubridge.
6. Alfred.
7. Edward.
8. Frederick, } twins.

Lineage.—The Crawfords of the co. of Donegal claim to be descended from a very ancient Scotch family, the Crawfords of Crawford-John, through the houses of Loudoun and Kilbirny.

ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, of the Point, near Killybegs, younger son of Malcolm Crawford, of Kilbirny, by his wife Margaret, dau. of John Cunningham, Laird of Glengarnock, *m.* Miss Crichton. He settled in Donegal among the Scotch Colonists from Ayrshire early in the 17th century. His son,

ROBERT CRAWFORD, of Lifford, co. Donegal, mentioned as joint executor (with Capt. John Hamilton, of the same parish) in the will (dated 20 March, 1653, proved 12 July, 1661) of his brother, John Crawford, who left an only son, John. Robert Crawford's son,

ROBERT CRAWFORD, of the parish of Killymard, co. Donegal, *b.* about 1660-5, was twice married and left issue, two children by each marriage. His will (dated 13 May, 1735) was proved 26 July, 1737. The executors were Edward Crichton, his son, Hugh Crawford, and his son-in-law, Robert Hewet. He left issue by his 1st marriage, Hugh, his heir.

Margaret, *m.* Robert Hewet.

The eldest son,

HUGH CRAWFORD, of Drumark, was *b.* about 1690 or 1695. He had a brother, who was father of Alexander Crawford of Spamount, near Dunkineely, and grandfather of David Crawford of the same place. Hugh *m.* and had two sons and three daus.,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.
2. Hugh, of Drumark; *m.* Miss Crawford, and had issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* Zaccheus Cochrane, of Edenmore, and had issue.
4. Another dau., Mrs. Knight.
5. Jane, Mrs. Purviance.

The elder son,

JAMES CRAWFORD, of Donegal, was *b.* at Drumark about 1725. He afterwards removed to Donegal, Drumark being left to his younger brother by his father's will. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James Makelwaine, of Ballyshannon, and niece of the Rev. John Makelwaine, of Gregstown, near Donegal, and by her had three sons and two daus.,

1. James, of Donegal, *m.* Sarah Purviance, and had issue.
2. James, of Garvagh, afterwards of Farmhill, *m.* Miss Stephenson, and had issue.
3. David, of Shrewsbury, *m.* Miss Bailey of that town, and had issue.
4. Alexander, *s.p.*
5. Andrew, *s.p.*
1. Mary Jane, *m.* the Rev. — Niblock.
2. David, of Ballyshannon, of whom presently.
3. Andrew, *m.* Fanny Kincaid, and had issue.
1. James, *s.p.*
2. David.
3. Joseph, of Dublin.
4. Andrew, of Tennessee, U.S.A.
1. Mary.

1. Jane, *m.* Nathaniel Neilson, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* James Cochrane, of Edenmore, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

DAVID CRAWFORD, of Ballyshannon, J.P. *b.* in Donegal, 1759; *m.* 18 Aug. 1791, Sarah, dau. and heiress of the Rev. Robert Caldwell, and a descendant in the 6th generation from Allan Dunlop of Irvine, co. Ayr, by his wife, *nee* Montgomery. He had issue ten sons and four daus.,

1. Robert, of Ballyshannon, *b.* 6 Oct. 1792; *m.* Frances, dau. of James Forbes, of Danby, Ballyshannon, by whom he had an only child, Sarah Frances, who *m.* Rev. Robert Ellis, and had issue, four sons and one dau.
2. James, M.D., of Montreal, Canada, *b.* 20 Feb. 1794, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1855. He was for some years an Assistant-Surgeon in the Army, and served with the 24th and 68th Regts. He *m.* Emma Matilda Platt, of Montreal, settled there, and had issue,

1. James David, Lieut.-Col. of the Royal Scotch Regt. of Volunteers of Montreal, *m.* Annie R., dau. of John Smith, of Montreal, and had issue, John and James, twins, *d.* infants; Frederick Lindsay; Arthur Lewis; Clara, twin with Frederick Lindsay; and Evelyn Isabel Goidhila.
2. William, a civil engineer.
3. Henry, *m.* Kate, dau. of the Rev. — Boyle, of West Frampton, Province of Quebec, Canada, and has issue, Emily Caroline.
4. Eugenia Margaret.
5. Selina Jane, *m.* Henry Atkinson, of Etchemin, Quebec, and has issue.

1. Emma Georgina Elizabeth.
2. Emily Sarah, *m.* Robert Crawford.
3. Henrietta Mary.
4. Eugenia Margaret.
5. Selina Jane, *m.* Henry Atkinson, of Etchemin, Quebec, and has issue.

3. SAMUEL, of whom presently.

4. David, *b.* 2 June, 1797; *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1820.
5. John, *b.* 29 May, 1793; *d.* 29 March, 1799.
6. John, J.P. co. Longford, and Chief Magistrate ("Sovereign") of the town of Longford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800; *d.* in 1860, having *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. George Crawford, Vicar-General of Ardagh, by whom he had, with three daus., six sons,
1. David.
2. William Robert.
3. Robert.
4. James F.
5. Robert.
6. Thomas Pakenham.

7. William, M.D., *b.* 1 May, 1801; *m.* Elizabeth Hunt (*nee* Morris), and lived at Bicton House, near Shrewsbury. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1855, *s.p.*

8. Andrew, solicitor, *b.* 1 May, 1802; *m.* Mary Emma Coyne, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1873, having had issue.

9. Hugh, *b.* 26 Dec. 1809; *d.* 19 March, 1810.

10. Hugh, *b.* 21 March, and *d.* 16 June, 1815.

1. Margaret, *b.* 5 Nov. 1803, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1865, having *m.* James Cochrane, Clerk of the Peace for co. Donegal, by whom she had three sons and four daus.

2. Mary, *b.* 13 Sept. 1805; *m.* the Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown House, co. Cork, and had issue six sons and five daus.

3. Sarah, *b.* 28 Nov. 1807; *d.* 1817.

4. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Feb. 1811; *d. unm.* at Ballyshannon, 1885.

The 3rd son,

SAMUEL CRAWFORD, of Ballyshannon, Solicitor, *b.* 6 April, 1795, was for many years Coroner of the Southern Division of co. Donegal, and Seneschal of the Manors of Ballyshannon and Kilmacrenan, and for forty-five years (up to the time of his death) Local Director of the Branch of the Provincial Bank of Ireland at Ballyshannon. He *m.* 8 July, 1823, Margaret, younger dau. of John Duncan, of 6, Granby Row, Dublin, and had issue, three sons and one dau.,

1. John Duncan, Surgeon-Major in the Indian Army, received the medal for the Indian Mutiny (1857-8), as well as that for the war on the north-west frontier. He *d. unm.* in 1871, at Drumsala, near which he owned a tea plantation called Lanode.

2. David, *m.* Anne Martha Montgomery, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

1. Robert Montgomery.
2. John Lindsay.
1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Helen Lindsay, twin with John

3. ROBERT, now of Stonewold.

1. Sarah Emily, *m.* Rev. Walter Riky, Perpetual Curate of Queensborough, Kent, who was lost at sea on the voyage from Australia, the ship in which he sailed having been burned. They had issue, two sons and one dau.

Mr. Crawford *d.* at Ballyshannon, 28 March, 1881.

Arms.—Gu., a fess ermine, between three crosses pattée arg. Crest—An ermine pass. ppr., charged on the shoulder with a trefol, slipped, or. Motto—Sine labe nota.

Seat—Stonewold, Ballyshannon, co. Donegal.

CREAGH OF BALLY ANDREW.

JOHN BAGWELL CREAGH, of Bally Andrew, co. Cork, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, Matilda Emily Victoria, eldest dau. of Major Garnet Wolsley, 25th Regt., and sister of Viscount Wolsley, K.P., G.C.B., and has issue,

1. ARTHUR GETHIN, C.B., of Creagh House, Doneraile, Brevet Col. R.A., sometime A.D.C. to Viscount Wolsley, *b.* 12 Feb. 1855; *m.* 9 Sept. 1889, Beatrice Clarotta, dau. of John Granville Grenfell, and has issue,
1. Elma Gethin.
2. Moriet Elsie Maxwell.

2. Erie Wolsley, *b.* 1 May, 1859.

1. Moriet Frances, *m.* 8 July, 1884, Major Frederick John Eveleigh, Oxfordshire Light Infantry, and has issue.

Lineage.—This family claims to be a branch of the "Hy Niall" race. CHRISTOPHER CREAGH, *b.* 1486 or 1487, was Mayor of Cork 1541, and a man of great influence, and power amongst the native Irish. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick Roche, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CREAGH, *m.* 1557, Mary, dau. of Michael Waters, and *d.* about 1601, having had issue,

1. Christopher, who *d.* before his father.
2. JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CREAGH, *b.* 1561; *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Archdeken, and dying 2 May, 1624, left issue,

1. Christopher, *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Michael, *m.* the dau. of O'Driscoll, and had issue, one son, Michael (Sir), Lord Mayor of Dublin 1688, and Col. in the service of JAMES II. He left no descendants.
4. John, of Ballyvolane, co. Clare, Col. in the Army of the Confederate Catholics, 1642.

The 2nd son,
WILLIAM CREAGH, *b.* 1594; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Roche FitzRichard, of Paulnalong Castle. The eldest son,
JOHN CREAGH, *b.* 1632; *m.* Julia, dau. of Giles Verdon, and left issue, four sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. William (a.cestor of WILLIAM CREAGH, of Ballygarrett, co. Cork).
3. Stephen, *d.s.p.*
4. Dominick (ancestor of JOHN CREAGH, of Dromarten, co. Kerry).

The eldest son,
JOHN CREAGH, of Kilowen, co. Cork, *b.* 1667; *m.* 1695, Elinor, dau. of Col. John Barret, of Castlemore, by her he had issue,

1. RICHARD, *m.* Mary Armstead, and left issue, William, *m.* 1780, Rebecca Morris, co-heiress of Daniel Theophilus Morris, of Ballingown, co. Kerry, and left one dau., Sarah, *m.* to Ezekiel Tidd Abbott.
2. Sarah, *m.* Right Hon. John Philpot Curran, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1844, aged 80.
2. John, of Creagh Castle, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Mary Ruddock, of Wallstown, near Doneraile, and had issue, Catherine, *m.* to William Stawell, of Kilbrack, and *d.s.p.*
- Mr. Creagh, *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Beverley Usher, of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and widow of Edmond Shouldham, of Dunmanway, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* 1788, Kilner Brasier, of Lizard, co. Limerick, and by him was mother of GEORGE WASHINGTON BRASIER CREAGH, of Creagh Castle (*see that family*).
3. Stephen, of Kilowen, *m.* Ellen Leyne; *d.s.p.*
4. William, an Officer in the Austrian Service; *d.* abroad.
5. James, *d.s.p.*
6. MICHAEL, of whom hereafter.
1. Catherine, *m.* James Stackpole.

The 6th son,
MICHAEL CREAGH, of Laurentinum, co. Cork, *b.* 1706; *m.* 1741, Cartharine Parker, of the family of Inchigaggin, and by her had one son, John, *d.* young. Mr. Creagh *m.* 2ndly, Mary Gethin, sister and heiress of Capt. Richard Gethin, by whom he had issue; and dying 11 Nov. 1781, was *s.* by his son,
ARTHUR GETHIN CREAGH, of Laurentinum, *b.* Nov. 1746; *m.* 1770, Isabella, dau. of William Bagwell, M.P., and *d.* 13 May, 1833, having had issue,

1. MICHAEL, of Laurentinum, *b.* 25 March, 1771; *m.* June, 1796, Sarah Dobson, dau. of Shapland Carew, of Castleboro', and left at his decease, 17 Oct. 1845, an only child, Isabella Carew, *m.* John Singleton, of Quinville, co. Clare.
2. JOHN BAGWELL, of whom presently.
2. Arthur Gethin, of Doneraile, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1840, Eliza, only dau. of Admiral Henry Evans, of Oldtown, Doneraile, but had no issue.
3. William, Lieut. Cavalry, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1789; *d.* of atigue, after a series of engagements with the forces under Holkar.
5. Benjamin Bousfield, of Doneraile, *b.* 1784; *m.* Margaret Morris, and *d.* 12 May, 1846, leaving issue,
1. Arthur Gethin.
2. Benjamin.
3. John Merrick.
1. Isabella.
2. Dorcas.
1. Mary, *m.* Thady McNamara, of Ayle, co. Clare.
2. Jane, *m.* Capt. Taylor.
3. Isabella, *m.* Matthew Shawe, late Lieut.-Col. 87th Foot.
4. Dorcas, *m.* James Norcott, of Springfield.
5. Emily, *m.* Ion Studdert, of Elm Hill, co. Limerick.

The 2nd son,
THE REV. JOHN BAGWELL CREAGH, of Bally Andrew, co. Cork, Vicar of Carrig and Rector of Rincurnan, *b.* 26 Dec. 1772; *m.* 1797, Gertrude, dau. of John Miller, of Toonaghmore, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1844, aged 63) had issue, seven sons and five daus.

1. ARTHUR GETHIN, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1831, Mary, dau. of St. John Galwey, of Mallow, co. Cork, and *d.* 9 March, 1841, leaving a son, Arthur Gethin, *b.* 1836; *m.* Sept. 1863, Henrietta Cole, dau. of the late Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court.
3. Thomas Miller, *b.* 1803; Lieut. and Paymaster of the 52nd Foot; *m.* 1843, Eliza Hewitt, of Glancole, co. Cork.
4. Michael, *b.* July, 1811; *m.* 24 May, 1843, Louisa Emma, dau. of James Dominick Bourke, of Becan, co. Mayo, Surgeon R.N., by his wife Louisa Collingwood, and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1844.
2. Michael Clayton, *b.* 25 May, 1845.
3. Randolph Gethin, *b.* 25 March, 1847.
4. Arthur Gethin, *b.* 31 July, 1850.
1. Gertrude Olivia.
2. Louisa, dec.
5. Richard Gethin, *b.* June, 1823; *m.* 1842, Isabella Mellifont, and has issue,
1. John, *b.* 1843.
2. Richard Gethin, *b.* 1845.
1. Gertrude Miller.
2. Isabella Gethin.
6. Benjamin Bousfield went to Australia, and *d.* there.
1. Isabella Gethin, *m.* William Davis, M.D.
2. Rebecca, *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Arthur MacMurrough Murphy, of Oulartleigh, co. Wexford (*see that family*).
3. Eliza, *m.* John Stevens, M.D., of St. Kiverne, Cornwall.

The Rev. J. B. Creagh *d.* 12 Feb. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,
ARTHUR GETHIN CREAGH, of Bally Andrew, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1827, his cousin, Mary, only dau. and heir of James McGhee, of Carrahane, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 1891) had,

1. JOHN BAGWELL, now of Hermitage.
2. Arthur Gethin, of Carrahane, J.P., *b.* 1830.
3. Thomas Miller, *b.* 1833, dec.
4. Michael, dec.
1. Rebecca Victoria.

Mr. Creagh *d.* 25 Feb. 1849.

Arms.—Arg., a chevron gu. between three laurel leaves vert, on a chief as. as many bezants. **Crest**.—A horse's head fully caparisoned with a laurel branch in the headstall of the bridle. **Motto**.—Virtute et numine.

Seat.—Bally Andrew, near Doneraile, co. Cork.

CREAGH OF CAHIRBANE.

JAMES CREAGH, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, late Capt. 1st Royals, served in the Crimea and in India, *b.* 1836; *s.* his father, 22 March, 1857; *m.* 1886, Marion, dau. of J. Wardell.

Lineage.—This ancient Milesian family is descended from the O'Neills of Ulster. From the branch to which belonged Richard Creagh, Archbishop of Armagh, *d.* 1585, descended

CHARLES CREAGH, of Cahirbane, *m.* Ann, dau. of George Matthew, cousin of the Earl of Llandaff, and was father of

ANDREW CREAGH, of Cahirbane, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward FitzGerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare, and had issue an only dau., Anne, *m.* William Massey, of Glenville, co. Limerick, and an only son,

JAMES CREAGH, of Cahirbane, J.P., and Major co. Clare Yeomanry; *m.* 1776, his first cousin, Anne, only dau. of Giles Vandeleur, of Ralahine, co. Clare (by his wife, dau. of Edward FitzGerald, of Carrigoran), sister of Col. Boyle Vandeleur, of Ralahine, who commanded the Clare Militia at the battle of Ross during the rebellion. By her (who *d.* 1832) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, of Carrigerry, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1777, Lieut. 12th Light Dragoons, also Major of the Clare Militia; *m.* 11 June, 1811, Louisa, dau. of Charles Costello, D.L., J.P., of Edmonstown, co. Mayo, and left issue,

1. Mary, *d.* *unm.* 1860.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Bonyng, of Rathorpe, co. Clare; and 2ndly, Henry Butler, of Castle Crine, co. Clare, and has issue by the first marriage, an only dau., Louisa.
3. Anne, *m.* John FitzWilliam Scott, of Knopogue Castle, co. Clare, and *d.* 1867, having had issue,
4. Diana, *m.* Thomas Gabbett, of Corbally, co. Clare, and has issue, an only dau.
5. Eliza, *m.* Richard Langford, of Kilcogriffe, co. Limerick.

2. Andrew, Lieut. 8th Royal Irish Light Dragoons, *d.* *unm.* 1823.

3. Boyle Vandeleur, Lieut. R.A., *d.* *unm.*, 1826; Aide-de-Camp to the Marquess of Anglesey when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland.

4. James, Capt. R.N., *m.* at Cloghan Castle, Grace Emily (who *d.* 1891), and dau. of The O'More (descended from O'More, Prince of Leix), of Cloghan Castle, King's Co., D.L., J.P., by his wife Mary, dau. of Col. Bateman, of Alta Villa, co. Limerick, and *d.* 22 March, 1857, leaving seven sons and two daus.,

1. JAMES, now of Cahirbane.
2. Vandeleur, C.M.G., Governor of British North Borneo, formerly Assistant-Resident at Perak, *m.* 1832, Blanche, dau. of Capt. Edwardes, and has a son, James, *b.* 1884, and a dau., Dorothy.

3. Boyle Purdon, Capt. in the Indian Marine, *m.* Louisa, dau. of J. Bonyng, of Rathorpe.

4. O'More, Major, Bombay Staff Corps and V.C., *m.* 1st, his cousin, Letitia Longfield, dau. of John Brenton, by his wife Mary, youngest dau. of The O'More, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co. She *d.* in 1875, leaving an only dau., May. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Lilla, dau. of — Reid, and has issue, Duncan Pringle, *b.* 13 May, 1892.

5. Edward Fitzgerald, Sub-Lieut. R.N., retired, *m.* 1891, Charlotte, dau. of Duncan Pringle.

6. Arthur Richard, Lieut. R.N., killed in the destruction of H.M.S. *Doterrell*, April, 1881.

7. Augustine, Assistant Commissary-General, *m.* Bessie, dau. of Crofton Hamilton FitzGerald, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue, one dau., Joan.

1. Anne Vandeleur, *d.* *unm.* 1858.

2. Mary Emily, *m.* 1st, George Spaight; and 2ndly, Theodorovitch Antonovitch, Baron von Holdt, Knight of St. Anne and Knight of the Vladimir Cross, and has issue.

5. Giles Vandeleur, Col. 81st Regt., *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of The O'More, D.L., J.P. of Cloghan Castle, King's Co., and *d.* 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1854), two sons and six daus.,

1. Charles Augustine FitzGerald, General South Staffordshire Regt., *m.* 1st, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Dodd, of Elm Bank, co. Hertford, and niece of Sir Fairfax Moresby, Admiral of the Fleet, and by her (who *d.* July, 1881) had a son, Charles Hamilton Vandeleur.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1882, Louisa Beatrice Gerard, dau. of Col. Gerard Ellington, late Scots Guards.

2. Giles Vandeleur, of Fitoroy, near Taunton, and of Wilby and Athelington, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Dec. 1849; Lieut. Royal Buckinghamshire King's Own Militia; *m.* 25 July, 1882, Georgiana Justina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Green, of Wilby and Athelington Hall, co. Suffolk, Lieut. 93rd Highlanders, and has a son,

Giles Desmond Vandeleur, *b.* 3 July, 1884.

1. Ellen, *m.* her cousin, Crofton Hamilton FitzGerald, Capt. Clare Militia, eldest son of Crofton Vandeleur FitzGerald, by his wife, dau. of Rowen Hamilton, Lieut. R.N., C.B., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and grand-dau. of Gen. Sir George Cockburn, nephew of Gen. Sir Augustine FitzGerald, Bart. of Carrigoran, for many years M.P. for the co. Clare, and has issue, a son, Wilfred, and three daus., 1. Bessie Diana; 2. Geraldine; 3. Ellen Creagh.

2. Emily Anne, *m.* 1860, Robert Law, of Newpark, co. Kildare, eldest son of M. Law, by his wife Sarah, dau. of Crofton Vandeuleur FitzGerald.
 3. Mary Letitia Longfield, *m.* Hon. William Rodolph Wigley, of Glenelg.
 4. Beattie Augusta Ness, *m.* Edward Picton Philipps, of Kilbarth, co. Pembroke.
 5. Geraldine O'More, *m.* Dudley Phillips, of Dunston Grove, co. Pembroke.
 6. Isabella Diana, *m.* Richard Hart Harvey, of Hermons Hill, and Slade, co. Pembroke.
 1. Anne, *m.* Oliver Isdell, J.P., Capt. Longford Militia, of Collinstown, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
 2. Eliza, *m.* John Scott, of Cahircion and Crevagh, co. Clare, and had issue, a son and heir, John Creagh Scott, and two daus.
 3. Diana, *m.* Charles Costello, D.L., J.P. of Edmondstown, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 4. Ellen FitzGerald, *d.* 1876.
- Arms**—Arg., a chevron gu. between three laurel leaves vert, on a chief az. as many bezants. *Crest*—A horse's head couped arg. bridged ppr., a laurel branch between his ears. *Motto*—In Irish, "Thounnib' crev' th," signifying, I give you the branch.
- Seat**—Cahirbane, co. Clare. **Club**—Army and Navy.

CREAGH OF DANGAN.

MRS. OLIVIA MCMAHON-CREAGH, of Dangan, co. Clare, sister of the late Richard Creagh, of Dangan, *m.* 4 Sept. 1884, Hugh Michell Macnamara MacMahon, Capt. and Hon. Major 7th Brigade S. Irish Division R.A., who assumed by Royal Licence 19 Sept. 1885, the additional name and arms of CREAGH. He *d.* 5 June, 1889, having had issue,

- A son, *b.* 9 Dec. 1885; *d.* 18 Nov. 1896.
Olivia Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1888.
- Lineage**—PIERSE CREAGH, of Adare, Mayor of Limerick 1651, son and heir of Piers Creagh, of Adare, M.P. for the city of Limerick 1639, *m.* in that year M. MacNamara, of Creattalough, or Cratloe Castle, co. Clare, and *d.* 1670, at his Castle of Dangan. He was *s.* by his son,

SIMON CREAGH, of Dangan, *m.* Mary MacMahon, of the Castle of Glenagh, and was father of
PIERSE CREAGH, of Dangan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Mathew, of Thomastown, co. Tipperary, half sister of James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and aunt to the 1st Lord Llandaff, and had issue, a son and dau.,
PIERSE, his heir.

Elizabeth, *m.* Davenport, of Lisdoonvarna.
Mr. Piers Creagh was *s.* by his son,
PIERSE CREAGH, of Dangan, who *m.* thrice; 1st, 1738, Catherine, dau. of Valentine Quin, of Adare, and aunt to the 1st Earl of Danraven and Mountearl, but had no surviving issue; 2ndly, 1755, Gertrude Maghila, of Brickhill, and by her had a son, I. ROBERT, his heir, of whom presently; and 3rdly, 1759, Lavinia, dau. of Richard Pennefather, of Newpark, and aunt of Lord Chief Justice Pennefather and Baron Pennefather, and by this lady had two sons and a dau.,

2. Richard, of Dangan, *m.* Christiana O'Callaghan of Maryfort, and *d.* 1836, leaving three sons, Piers and RICHARD (both *d. unm.*), and CORNELIUS, of Dangan; and two daus., Olivia and Lavinia.
3. Simon, *m.* his cousin Dora, dau. of B. MacNamara, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Davenport, Lisdoonvarna, and *d.* 1815, leaving four sons,

1. Piers, *m.* 1806, Belinda, dau. of Walter Butler, of Bunna-how, co. Clare, and *d.* 1870, leaving two sons, Simon, of Bryan's Castle, near Quin, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* May, 1842, *m.* 1871, Helena, dau. of J. O'Donnell; Walter; and two daus., Henrietta and Belinda.

2. Simon.
3. MacNamara, dec.
4. Richard.

Mr. Creagh *d.* 1780, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,
ROBERT CREAGH, of Danagan, *m.* Miss Kean, of Beech Park, co. Clare. He *d.* 1843, when the representation devolved upon his nephew, RICHARD, to whom *s.* his brother,

CORNELIUS CREAGH, of Dangan, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1843, and by Mary, his wife (who *d.* 1864) had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Dangan, *b.* 24 Aug. 1845; *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1881.
2. Cornelius, *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1879.
1. Agnes Mary, *m.* 1864, Peter Blake, J.P. of Cromlin, co. Galway, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1872.
2. Christina, *m.* 1st, 1865, John Galwey, of Doon, who *d.* 1867. She *m.* 2ndly, about 1869, Dr. James Eaton Turner, of Tuam.
3. OLIVIA, now of Dangan.
4. Elizabeth Clara, *m.* 13 Nov. 1888, Capt. Walter Blake Butler-Creagh, and Batt. Yorks. Light Infantry.

Arms—Arg., three laurel branches ppr. on a chief az. as many bezants. *Crest*—A horse's head fully caparisoned, with a laurel branch in the headstall of the bridle. *Motto*—Vive Deo ut vivas.

Seat—Dangan Kilkishen, Dangan Cross, co. Clare.

CREAGH OF CREAGH CASTLE.

JOHN WASHINGTON BRASIER CREAGH, of Creagh Castle, co. Cork, J.P., Capt. 9th Batt. King's Royal (North Cork) Rifles, *b.* 24 Dec. 1864.

Lineage—The first of this family who settled in Ireland obtained extensive grants of land temp. CHARLES II. He was

PAUL BRASIER, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Tristram Beresford, Bart. of Coleraine, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1673) had a son,

COL. KILNER BRASIER, of Bagnal, co. Donegal, M.P. successively for Dundalk, St. Johnstown, and Kilmallock. Col. Brasier *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, of Brookesborough, co. Fermanagh, Knt., by his wife, Anne, dau. of Sir George St. George, Bart. of Carrickdromnesk, co. Leitrim, and had a son,
KILNER BRASIER, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Dean Charles Massey; and 2ndly, Miss Ryves, of Castle Jane, co. Limerick. Mr. Brasier *d.* 1750, and by his 1st wife had a son,

BROOKE BRASIER, of Rivers, co. Limerick, *m.* 1756, Elizabeth Johnson, dau. and co-heiress (with Amy, wife of Sir Thomas Roberts, and Mary, wife of Ralph Westrop) of William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick, and had an only son,

KILNER BRASIER, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1783, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Creagh, M.D., of Creagh Castle, co. Cork, by Judith Usher his wife, and had issue,

1. BROOKE, of Ballyellis, co. Cork, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-hir (with her sister Mary, wife of Grice Smyth, of Ballynatia, co. Waterford) of Henry Mitchell, of Mitchellsfort, co. Cork, and left issue,

1. KILNER BRASIER, of Ballyellis, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of James Griffin, of Foynes, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue;

- (1) BROOKE RICHARD, J.P., now of Ballyellis, *b.* 1852.
- (2) Kilner.
- (3) Henry.
- (4) Charles.

2. HENRY MITCHELL, of Mitchellsfort, co. Cork (who assumed the surname and arms of MITCHELL), *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Bourne, Rector of Rathangan, co. Kildare.

3. Brooke, *d. unm.*
4. John Wellington, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Smyth, of Temple Michael, co. Waterford, and had one son, Brooke.
5. Grice, who emigrated to Australia.
1. Ellen, *m.* William Quin, of Loughlougher Castle, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1869.
2. Mary, *m.* John Smyth, of Temple Michael.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1844, Sir Richard de Burgho, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1873.

2. JOHN, of Creagh Castle, assumed the name of Creagh; he *m.* 1801, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Charles Widenham, of Castle Widenham, co. Cork, and left at his decease: an only child,
PRISCILLA WIDENHAM, who *s.* to the Widenham estates, and *m.* 8 May, 1819, Henry Mitchell Smyth, 2nd son of Grice Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford (see SMYTH of Castle Widenham).

3. William Johnson, Capt. 27th Inniskillen Regt., *d. unm.*
4. Kilner, R.N., *d. unm.*
5. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRASIER CREAGH, of Creagh Castle.
1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Richard Bourne, Rector of Rathangan.
2. Judith, *m.* John Wilkinson, of Limerick, and is deceased.
3. Emma, *m.* James Griffin, of Foynes, co. Limerick.
4. Mary, *m.* Attiwell Wood, of Leeds, co. Cork.
5. Lucy, *m.* 1st, Charles Bell, and 2ndly, Bertie Jarvis, of Antigua, West Indies.

The younger son,
GEORGE WASHINGTON BRASIER CREAGH, of Creagh Castle, J.P., *b.* 12 April, 1797; *m.* 31 July, 1822, Anne Catherine, dau. of Rev. Bartholomew Pack, Rector of Ettagh, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1866) had issue,

1. WILLIAM BRASIER, *b.* 26 March, 1826; *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, Isabella Anne Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Hungerford, R.N., and *d.v.p.* 6 April, 1866, leaving two sons. 1. JOHN WASHINGTON BRASIER, now of Creagh Castle; 2. William Hungerford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866; and a dau., Anne Catherine, *d.* 1 Oct. 1881.

2. John, R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1830; *m.* July, 1859, Kate Frances, dau. of the late F. Holmes, J.P., of Beechmount, Queenstown, co. Cork, and had issue, two sons, Percy George and Sydney John, and two daus., Catherine and Gertrude.

3. George Washington, *b.* July, 1832; *m.* Averina, dau. and heiress of Capt. William Sherlock, late 62nd Regt., and has issue

1. William.
2. George.
3. Averina.

4. Richard Brooke Bartholomew, late Mate R.N., *b.* 1834.

5. Kilner Augustus Arthur, *b.* 9 March, 1839, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Prince Albert's Light Infantry, formerly in the Military Train; *m.* 3 Sept. 1869, Catherine Hermione, dau. of Henry Crawshaw, of Oaklands Park, co. Gloucester, and Llanryan Castle, co. Glamorgan. Capt. Brasier-Creagh contested Mallow at the Election of 1874. He *d.* at Abbotwood, co. Gloucester, 24 Nov. 1890.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1852, Capt. R. Beecher Stowards, 8th Regt.

2. Lucy Susan.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1868, Mary Grace Jessie, youngest dau. of R. J. R. Cotter, of Donoughmore, by whom he had a dau.,

4. Mary Jos phine.

He *d.* 3 June, 1876.

Seat—Creagh Castle, near Doneraile.

CRICHTON OF DERK LODGE.

ALEXANDER JOSEPH CRICHTON, of Carrowgarry, co. Sligo, J.P., High Sheriff 1892, *b.* 30 March, 1861; *m.* 11 July, 1884, Olga Bestyeff, dau. of Johannes and Louisa Bienemann, and has issue,

1. ALEXANDER GODFREY, *b.* 26 May, 1886.
2. Brian Dodwell, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887.
3. Eric Cuthbert, *b.* 28 Sept. 1888.
1. Olga Margaret, *b.* 15 April, 1893.

Lineage.—HENRY DODWELL, grandson of William Dodwell, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Slingsby, of Scriven, co. York, by his wife, Elizabeth Cuffe (Sir Francis was 3rd in descent from Henry Percy, 5th Earl of Northumberland, through his mother, Mary Percy), was the first of the Dodwells to settle in Ireland, *temp.* ELIZABETH. His son, WILLIAM DODWELL, *m.* 1634, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Slingsby, of Kilmore, co. Cork, and was killed in the rebellion 1650. His son, HENRY DODWELL, F.T.C.D., and Camden Professor of History, Oxon, was a celebrated author. He *d.* possessed of considerable property in Sligo, and other parts of Ireland, and from him Frances Dodwell, Lady Crichton, was lineally descended, her ancestors having been from father to son in possession of the property referred to above, the first grant of part of the Sligo property being to WILLIAM DODWELL, *temp.* JAMES I. Several members of this family have been celebrated for their learning, notably, HENRY DODWELL, of whom Gibbon says, "Dodwell's learning was immense . . . the most minute facts could not escape him, and his skill in employing them was equal to his learning;" WILLIAM DODWELL, D.D., Archdeacon of Berks; and EDWARD DODWELL, author of *A Tour in Greece*, &c. On the death of the latter, Frances Dodwell, Lady Crichton, became the heiress of the family property, and represented the elder branch of the family. SIR ALEXANDER CRICHTON, Knight Grand Cross of St. Anne and St. Vladimir, Knight of the Red Eagle of Prussia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1763; *m.* 27 Sept. 1800, Frances Dodwell, and *d.* 4 June, 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) a son,

ALEXANDER CRICHTON, *b.* 24 Sept. 1811; *m.* 11 July, 1860, Annette Octavia Bockchanin, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1888, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER JOSEPH, now of Carrowgarry.
2. Edward Dodwell, *b.* 26 March, 1862.
3. Henry Maximilian Richard, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.
1. Dora Annette, *b.* 16 Nov. 1875.

Seat—Carrowgarry (or Tanrago West), Ballysodare, co. Sligo.

CROFTON OF LAKEFIELD.

FRANCES AMELIA CROFTON, of Lakefield, co. Leitrim, only dau. of Capt. N. J. C. Dunn, R.N., of Montagu Villa, Cheltenham, *m.* 30 March, 1848, WILLIAM CROFTON, of Lakefield, M.D., J.P., who *d.* 1886.

Lineage.—DUKE CROFTON, of Lakefield, co. Leitrim, *m.* 1st, Mary Crofton; and 2ndly, Maria, youngest dau. of the late James Webster, of Longford, and left, with a dau., Susan, *m.* the Rev. Henry Crofton, and son of Sir Morgan Crofton, Bart., a son.

DUKE CROFTON, of Lakefield, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1800. *b.* 13 Nov. 1768; *m.* 18 Aug. 1808, Alicia (*d.* 1866), eldest dau. of William Jones, of Belleville, co. Westmeath, by whom he had issue,

1. DUKE, of Lakefield.
2. WILLIAM, late of Lakefield.
3. John (Rev.), *m.* 1 July, 1843, Anne Newcomen, youngest dau. of Berry Norris, of Mohill, co. Leitrim, and *d.* Dec. 1868.
4. Richard Henry, Major-Gen. R.A., of Powick, co. Worcester, *m.* 22 June, 1848, Frances Mary, and dau. of Arthur Cuthbert Marsh, of Eastbury, Herts, and has issue,
- Duke: Arthur, Commander R.N., *d.* 1850; *m.* 1883, Augusta Maude, dau. of Sir J. H. Lefroy, K.C.B., and has issue,
- (1) Hugh Lefroy, *b.* 1884.
- (2) Philip.
- (3) John.
- (4) Richard Marsh, *b.* 1891.

5. Henry Robert, Lieut. R.N., *m.* 13 April, 1850, Bessie, dau. of Dr. Singer, Bishop of Meath, and *d.* 1857.

6. Travers, Capt. 52nd Madras Native Infantry, *m.* 7 April, 1850, Annie E., eldest dau. of James Singer, and *d.* 1861.

7. Gustavus St. John, Capt. R.E.; fell at Sebastopol, 1855.

1. Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, Charles Stanhope, youngest son of Rev. Henry Crofton.

2. Alicia Maria, *d.* 1859.

The eldest son,

DUKE CROFTON, of Lakefield, *d.* *unn.* Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his next brother.

Arms—Per pale indented or and az., a lion passant-guardant counterchanged. **Crest**—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk ppr. **Motto**—Dat Deus incrementum.

Seat—Lakefield, Mohill, co. Leitrim. **Residence**—Montagu Villa, Cheltenham.

CROFTS OF VELVETSTOWN.

CHRISTOPHER CROFTS, of Velvetstown and Castle Wrixon, co. Cork, *b.* 14 Feb. 1826; *s.* his uncle 1868; *m.* 14 March, 1861, Sarah, 2nd dau. of William Lysaght, of Hazlewood, co. Cork, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Atkins, of Fountainville, and has had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER GEORGE, *b.* 27 Jan. 1866.
2. William Herbert, *b.* 15 June, 1867.
3. Thomas Harry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1869.
4. Sidney Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1875.
1. Frances Catherine, *d.* 1875.
2. Alice Marian.
3. Emily Grace.
4. Elizabeth Mary.
6. Florence Ellen.
6. Kathleen Anne.

Lineage.—This family, as well as that of Churchtown, claims descent from a common ancestor with the ancient English house of CROFTS of Westow and Saxham, Suffolk, of which was WILLIAM LORD CROFTS. Richard Crofts went to Ireland 1596, as a Capt. in the Army of ELIZABETH, and served at the sieges of Carrickfergus and of Kinsale (1602), where he was wounded. He ultimately settled at Bandon, co. Cork, and filled the office of Provost in 1615. In the church of Kilbrogan is a fine brass to his memory; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1629, leaving issue, by Anne his wife, from whom descended,

GEORGE CROFTS, of Velvetstown, J.P. for co. Kerry, in 1678, who fled to England in 1689 with his wife and ten children. He *m.* Mary, dau. of — Freeman, of Cahirmee House, co. Cork, and had nineteen children, ten sons and nine daus., of whom a younger son, Capt. James Crofts, of Cahircella, co. Clare, left issue by his 1st wife, an only child named Catherine, *m.* Augustine Fitzgerald, of co. Clare; and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Dec. 1703, Jacob Ringrose; Anne, *m.* George Redman, of co. Kerry; and Susannah. His eldest son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER CROFTS, of Velvetstown, *b.* 1694; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Peter Graham, of Dromore and of Conveymore, both in co. Cork, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, of Stream Hill, co. Cork, *b.* 1724; *m.* Mary, dau. of Cornelius Holmes, of Shinnah, in the same co.; and *d.* 1801, leaving *inter alios*, Susan, wife of Robert Philpot, of Newmarket, co. Cork; Mary, wife of Roger Atkins, of Rossagh; a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER, of Stream Hill, *b.* 1737; *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Charles Creed, of Ballynanty, co. Limerick, and by her had, *inter alios*,

Mary, *m.* Henry Lee, of Barna, co. Tipperary.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Richard Crone, of Ballydineen, co. Cork, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1837, aged 90, leaving by this latter lady, with other children, a son and heir,

George Cripps, of Stream Hill, who *m.* and had issue.

2. WILLIAM, of Velvetstown, of whom presently.

3. Christopher, *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* John Bond, of Ballynahalisk, co. Cork.

2. Catherine, *m.* John Wilkinson, of Johnstown, co. Cork.

Mr. Crofts *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Austen, of Lislevaune, co. Cork, and by her had one dau., who *d.* young. He *d.* 9 July, 1757. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM CROFTS, of Velvetstown, *b.* 1736; *m.* 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beere, of Gurteen, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1813, aged 86) left at his decease, 1784, seven sons and four daus., of whom were,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.

2. George, *b.* 23 Oct. 1763; *m.* and left issue by his wife an only child, *m.* William Prittie Harris, of Lakeview, co. Cork.

3. William, of Danesfort, co. Cork, *b.* 1 Aug. 1765; *m.* Catherine Anne, dau. of Bartholomew Gibbings, of Gibbings Grove, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1801, having had four daus., co-heiresses,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. John Beasley.

2. Anne, *m.* the Rev. Arthur Bernard Baldwin, Vicar of Raghon, co. Cork.

3. Jane, *m.* George Sackville Cotter, Capt. 60th Regt.

4. Wilhelmina, *m.* John Wrixon, jun., of Somerville, co. Cork.

4. James, *b.* 31 July, 1766; *m.* Jane, dau. of Aylmer Allen, of Woodview, co. Cork, and had issue.

5. Richard, *b.* 7 June, 1767; *m.* Sarah, sister of Carden Terry, and *d.* 5 June, 1823, leaving (with other issue),

William, *m.* Marian, eldest dau. of Richard Giffard Campion, of Bushey Park, and had issue five daus.

6. Robert, *b.* 10 March, 1769; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Nash, of Rockfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 21 May, 1818, having had issue.

7. Charles, *b.* 18 April, 1770; *d.* *unn.*

1. Ruth, *m.* Michael Busted, Mayor of Cork 1801.

2. Mary, *m.* her cousin, William Fitzgerald, of co. Clare.

3. Catherine, *m.* Charles O'Keefe, of Mount Keefe, co. Cork.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Keene, of Hermitage, co. Clare.

The eldest son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER CROFTS, of Velvetstown, *b.* 5 March, 1755; *m.* 1782, Mary, dau. of Thomas Lucas, of Richfordstown, co. Cork; and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1838, aged 86) had issue,

1. THOMAS LUCAS, of whom hereafter.

2. WILLIAM, heir to his brother.

3. Christopher, of Ballyhowra, co. Cork, *b.* 3 Nov. 1792; *m.* 1824, Alice, dau. of Richard Nason, of Bettyville, co. Cork, and *d.* 17 March, 1861, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1866) had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, now of Velvetstown.

2. Richard Nason, of Ballyhowra Lodge, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1834; *m.* 1869, Bessie, dau. of Rev. William H. Nason, and has issue,

(1) Christopher, *b.* 1877.

(2) Alice.

(3) Catharine Nason.

1. Dorah, *m.* Henry Langley, of Ballyellis, co. Cork.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Nash, of Rockfield, co. Cork.

3. Ruth, *m.* her cousin, Carden T. Crofts.

Mr. Christopher Crofts *d.* 21 June, 1811. His eldest son,

THOMAS LUCAS CROFTS, of Velvetstown, *b.* 2 June, 1790; *d.* *unn.* 1851, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

REV. WILLIAM CROFTS, of Velvetstown, *b.* 29 Aug. 1791; *d.* *unn.* 31 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHRISTOPHER CROFTS, now of Velvetstown.

Arms—Or, three bulls' heads cabossed sa. **Crest**—A bull's head cabossed sa. **Motto**—Virtute et fidelitate.

Seat—Velvetstown House, near Buttevant, co. Cork.

CROKER OF BALLYNAGARDE.

HENRY STANLEY MONCK CROKER, of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 March, 1846.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the house of CROKER (or CROCKER) of *Lincham*, Devon, a family so ancient that an old proverbial distich records that,

"Croker, Crews, and Coplestone
When the conqueror came, were at home."

EDWARD CROKER, of Rawleighstown, co. Limerick, stated to have been 3rd son of Thomas Croker, of Trevillas, Cornwall, *m.* a dau. of John Downing, and was murdered 1641. His son and heir,

JOHN CROKER, of Rawleighstown, *b. circa 1624; m.* Arabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Brown, and had issue. Mr. Croker *d.* 12 July, 1717, in his 93rd year. His son and heir,

EDWARD CROKER, of Rawleighstown, *b.* 1653, High Sheriff 1709; *m.* 10 Dec. 1679, Mary Bucknor, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1723, aged 68) left at his decease, 1732, a son,

JOHN CROKER, of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick, J.P. *temp.* GEORGE I., who *d.* 6 Nov. 1751, leaving by Anne Richards his wife,

- | | |
|--|-------------|
| 1. EDWARD, his heir. | 2. Andrew. |
| 3. Abraham, Surveyor of Revenue. | 4. Richard. |
| 5. John, of Dublin, whose 3rd son, Thomas, <i>m.</i> Anne, dau. of William Ryne, and <i>d.</i> 13 April, 1800, leaving an only child, Anne, who <i>m.</i> Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., and was created BARONESS CROFTON. | |

The eldest son,

EDWARD CROKER, of Ballynagarde, High Sheriff 1735. *m.* 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Kilbooy, and had, with three daus., three sons, JOHN, Henry and William, of whom the eldest,

JOHN CROKER, of Ballynagarde, High Sheriff 1755, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Pennefather, M.P., and had issue,

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1. EDWARD, his heir. | 2. Henry. |
| 3. John, a General Officer. | 4. Richard William. |
| 5. Charity, <i>m.</i> John Grady, of Cahir. | |
| 6. Eliza, <i>m.</i> E. Croker, of Grange Hill. | |
| 7. Sally, <i>m.</i> L. Sandes. | |

The eldest son,

EDWARD CROKER, of Ballynagarde, *m.* 1783, Margaret Anne, youngest dau. of Richard Hare, and sister to William, 1st Earl of Listowel, and had issue,

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. JOHN, of whom presently. | |
| 2. Richard Hare (Col.), <i>m.</i> Emilia, dau. of Joseph Haigh, of Whitwell Hall, co. York, and <i>d.</i> 15 Jan. 1854, leaving by her (who <i>d.</i> 6 May, 1887) issue, | |
| 3. Edward (Rev.), <i>m.</i> Miss Lascelles, and has issue. | |
| 4. William (Col.), C.B., 17th Regt., <i>m.</i> the dau. of Charles Stokes, Bengal Civil Service, and <i>d.</i> 11 Aug. 1852, leaving issue, Edward, late Capt. 17th Regt. | |
| 5. Henry, <i>m.</i> Miss O'Grady, of Linfield, and has issue. | |
| 6. Charles, Capt. R.N., <i>m.</i> Miss Crone, and <i>d.</i> 23 Dec. 1877, leaving issue. | |
| 7. Robert, <i>m.</i> Miss O'Grady, of the Grange, and <i>d.</i> May, 1848, leaving issue. | |
| 8. Thomas (Rev.), <i>m.</i> Miss E. Haigh, of Whitwell, and has issue. | |
| 1. Margaret, <i>m.</i> the Very Rev. Richard Bagwell, of Marfield, Dean of Clogher. | |
| 2. Sarah, <i>m.</i> Major George Gough, eldest son of Col. Gough, of Woodstown, co. Limerick, and brother of Gen. Lord Gough, G.C.B. | |

The eldest son,

JOHN CROKER, of Ballynagarde and Rawleighstown, J.P., High Sheriff, 1832, *b.* 4 Oct. 1784; *m.* 14 Sept. 1807, Catherine Adeline, youngest dau. of Col. Bagwell, of Marfield, co. Tipperary, M.P., and had issue,

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1. EDWARD, his heir. | 2. Margaret Anne. |
| 3. Catherine Adeline Bagwell, <i>d.</i> young. | |
| 4. Henrietta, <i>m.</i> Frederick John Partridge, R.N., son of John Partridge, of Bishop Wood, co. Hereford. | |
| 5. Janet, <i>m.</i> Francis Walsh, son of George Walsh, of Lisbon. | |

Mr. Croker *d.* 3 March, 1858. His son,

EDWARD CROKER, of Ballynagarde and Raleighstown, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., Capt. 17th Lancers, *b.* 31 Aug. 1812; *m.* 17 May, 1841, Lady Georgiana Ellen Monck, 6th dau. of Henry Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1887) had issue,

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1. John, <i>b.</i> 16 March, 1842; <i>m.</i> Oct. 1864, Harriet Donaldson, and <i>d.</i> 19 Feb. 1867, leaving an only son, | |
| JOHN MONCK, of Ballynagarde. | |
| 2. HENRY STANLEY MONCK, now of Ballynagarde. | |
| 3. Frederick Edward Albert, <i>b.</i> 4 May, 1847; <i>m.</i> | |
| 4. Edward William Dunlop, <i>b.</i> 14 Sept. 1849, Capt. 93rd Highlanders; <i>m.</i> 5 Jan. 1875, Florence, dau. of Major Charles Gore, 72nd Highlanders, and <i>d.</i> 10 May, 1893. | |
| 5. Courtenay le Poer Trench, of Corbally, Limerick, Auditor Local Government Board, <i>b.</i> 27 Feb. 1853; <i>m.</i> 29 July, 1882, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Ven. Charles Hare, Archdeacon of Limerick. | |
| 6. Charles de la Poer Beresford Trench, <i>b.</i> 23 Nov. 1856; <i>d.</i> March, 1891. | |
| 1. Frances Mary. | 2. Alice Georgiana. |
| 3. Georgiana Ellen Monck, <i>m.</i> 9 Feb. 1882, Richard Powell Rees, of The Firs, co. Hereford, late Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, and <i>d.</i> 3 June, 1885. | |

4. Alma Louisa Geraldine Isabella, *m.* Nov. 1874, Arthur Hamilton, of Hollybrook, Foxrock, co. Dublin, son of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, and has issue.
Capt. Croker *d.* 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson,
JOHN MONCK CROKER, of Ballynagarde, *b.* 18 Sept. 1866, *d.* 6 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his uncle, HENRY STANLEY MONCK CROKER.

Arms.—Arg., a chevron engrailed gu. between three ravens ppr. **Crest.**—A drinking cup or, with three fleurs-de-lis ppr. above it, and on the centre a rose gu. **Motto.**—Deus alit eos.

Seat.—Ballynagarde, co. Limerick. **Club.**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

CROKER OF THE GRANGE.

HELEN (Lady Dyer) and **MISS CAROLINE CROKER**, sisters and co-heirs of Edward Croker, D.L., of The Grange, co. Limerick, *s.* their brother, 1896.

Lineage.—This family is maternally a branch of the O'GRADY of Kilballyowen family.

NICHOLAS GRADY, of The Grange (whose will was proved 13 May, 1773), *m.* Helen, dau. of John Morony, of co. Clare, and had issue,

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 1. Henry, <i>d.</i> 1784. | 3. STANDISH, of whom presently. |
| 2. Thomas, <i>m.</i> Henrietta, dau. of Sir George Armytage, Bart., and <i>d.</i> 1788. | |
| 1. Margaret, <i>m.</i> John Monsell. | |
| 2. Mary, <i>m.</i> 1788, Viscount Harborton. | |
| 3. Helen, <i>m.</i> Thomas Lee, Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duke of Gloucester. | |

The youngest son,

STANDISH GRADY, of The Grange, *m.* Margaret Morony, and *d.* 1816, having had issue,

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Henry, <i>d.</i> Dec. 1853. | 2. THOMAS, late of The Grange. |
| 2. Standish, <i>d.</i> cc. | |
| 1. Helen, <i>d.</i> cc. | |
| 2. Maria, <i>m.</i> John Crone, of Byblox, co. Cork, and <i>d.</i> June, 1867. | |
| 3. Margaret, <i>m.</i> the Rev. Robert Croker, and <i>d.</i> 1874, having had issue. | |

1. EDWARD, late of The Grange.

1. HELEN, of The Grange, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 12th bart. of Tottenham, who *d.* 16 March, 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

2. CAROLINE, of The Grange.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS O'GRADY, of The Grange, co. Limerick, J.P., *d.* *unn.* July, 1861, and was *s.* by his nephew,

EDWARD CROKER, of The Grange, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., late Capt. 47th Regt., High Sheriff 1868, *b.* 1836; *s.* 1861; and *d.* 1 June, 1896.

Seat.—The Grange, Limerick.

DE LA CHEROIS-CROMMELIN OF CARROWDORE CASTLE.

FREDERIC ARMAND DE LA CHEROIS-CROMMELIN, of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, J.P., *b.* 7 Nov. 1861; *s.* his father 24 Feb. 1885; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Nina, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Calvert R. Jones, of Heathfield, Swansea.

Lineage.—The Crommelins, though established in France and possessed of considerable property at Armandcourt, in Picardy, for more than a century before the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, came originally from the Low Countries.

ARMAND CROMMELIN resided on his estate, near Courtrai, in the reign of CHARLES V.; but in consequence of the persecutions of the Protestants by Alva, in the reign of PHILIP II., his family left, and his son, JEAN, settled at St. Quentin, and became Seigneur d'Amas, through his marriage with Marie, dau. of Jacques de Semery. "Ce mariage fut célébré à Follembois, château royal entre Chauny et Coucy, le 17 Dec. 1595, honoré de la présence de Madame Catherine de France, sœur du roi HENRI IV., qui y tenoit sa cour." Of this marriage were three sons,

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. PIERRE, "naquit au Château de Mony St. Phar le 28 Nov. 1596, et eut pour marraine Madame Catherine de France," and <i>m.</i> Marie Desormeaux de Cambray, and left a son, Samuel, who <i>m.</i> Madeleine Testard de St. Quentin, and, at the Revocation, took refuge at Haarlem, where he <i>d.</i> 1687, leaving (with other children, whose descendants still remain in Holland) a dau., Anne, who <i>m.</i> her cousin, Louis Crommelin, who settled in Ireland 1698. | 2. JEAN, of whom presently. |
| 3. Adrien. | |

Two of Jean de Camas's grandsons, named Jaques and Adrien, received patents of letters of nobility from LOUIS XIV.; and others became Seigneurs de Mézières, Senandcourt, Armandcourt, and de Bersy. A grand-dau. of the latter *m.* the Comte de Stolberg, in Prussia, 1733. The 2nd son of Jean de Camas,



JEAN CROMMELIN, b. 1603; m. Rachel Jaquet du Castelet, and d. at St. Quentin 1659, leaving several children, of whom the eldest, **LOUIS CROMMELIN, b.** at St. Quentin 1645; m. 1648, Marie Mettayer, and had issue eight children. At the Revocation, almost all this family fled to Holland; but the following eventually settled in Ireland.

1. **LOUIS**, who founded the linen trade in Ireland. In 1698, Louis, with two brothers and three sisters, and several cousins and members of his family, "was induced" by King WILLIAM III. of England, to go over to Ireland, where they settled at Lisburn, co. Antrim, bringing with them a number of tradesmen and a capital of £30,000, with which they established the linen manufacture, which was adopted by the natives, and has flourished ever since. In consideration of Louis having spent £10,000 on its establishment, King WILLIAM, who was much interested in its success, conferred on him a pension of £300 a year for the life of his son, on whose early death it was discontinued. He was b. 1650; m. 1680, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Samuel Crommelin; left France in 1685, and settling first at Amsterdam, came to Lisburn in 1698; he had issue, one son and one dau.,

LOUIS, who d. at Lisburn, 1712, *unm.*, aged 28.

MAGDELEINE, m. Capt. de Bernière d'Alençon.

2. **SAMUEL, m.** 1st, Judith Truffet de Laon, and 2ndly, Mdlle. de Belcastel, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Belcastel, and left four sons, of whom all male issue has now become extinct.

3. **WILLIAM, m.** Miss Butler, of the Ormonde family, and had a son, **LOUIS**, who d. *unm.*, and a dau.

1. **JEANE, m.** Abraham Gillot, whose dau. m. the elder son of the Samuel mentioned above.

2. **ANNE, m.** 1st, Isaac Cousin de Meaux; and 2ndly, Daniel de la Cherois, by whom she had an only dau.,

MARIE ANGLIQUE MADELEINE, who m. Thomas Montgomery, last Earl of Mount Alexander, by whom, having no children, she was left all his property, and on her death she left it to be divided between her cousins, Samuel de la Cherois and Nicholas Crommelin.

3. **MAKIE**, of whom we treat.

The youngest dau.,

MARIE CROMMELIN, m. 1st, Isaac Testard de Blois; and 2ndly, Nicholas de la Cherois, Major, and afterwards Lieut.-Col. in the regt. of the Comte de Marion, under WILLIAM III., who d. 1705, leaving two children,

SAMUEL, of whom presently.

MAGDELEINE, m. her cousin, Daniel Crommelin.

The only son,

SAMUEL DE LA CHEROIS, b. 1700; m. 1731, Mdlle. Sarah Cornière, and d. 1784. Their 3rd son,

SAMUEL DE LA CHEROIS, b. 1744, assumed, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Nicholas Crommelin, of Lisburn, the additional surname of CROMMELIN. He m. 16 April, 1776, Maria, only dau. of Rev. Dr. Thomas Dobbs, of Trin. Coll. Dublin (brother of Conway Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim), Governor of North Carolina), by Mary, his wife, dau. of J. Young, and had, besides other issue,

NICHOLAS DE LA CHEROIS-CROMMELIN, of Carrowdore Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Down 1821, and of Antrim 1830, 10 June, 1783; m. 17 Dec. 1810, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William, and Lord Ventry, and had by her three sons and four daus.,

1. **SAMUEL ARTHUR HILL**, his heir.

2. **NICHOLAS** (Rockport, Cushendun, Larne), b. 7 March, 1819; m. 8 Jan. 1851, Annie, 2nd dau. of Andrew Mulholland, of Springvale, co. Down, and has issue, three sons, Thomas William, Nicholas, and Andrew, and eight daus.

3. **WILLIAM THOMAS (Rev.)**, b. 14 Feb. 1820; m. 23 Oct. 1855, Matilda, dau. of William Cairnes, and by her (who d. 29 Oct. 1856) has a dau.,

Matilda Helen.

1. **ANNA SARAH, m.** 1856, Rev. Frederick Flood, and d. 1889.

2. **MARIA MATILDA, d. un m.** 1872. 3. **CLARA SUZANNE, d.** young.

4. **ELIZABETH EMILY, m.** 12 July, 1840, John Robert Irwin, of Carnagh, co. Armagh.

He d. 28 March, 1853, and was s. by his eldest son,

SAMUEL ARTHUR HILL DE LA CHEROIS-CROMMELIN, of Carrowdore Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1852, b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. 30 Oct. 1845, Anna Maria, only dau. of John Graves Thompson, of co. Tyrone, and by her (who d. 4 Feb. 1884) had issue,

1. **LOUIS NICHOLAS, b.** 15 Aug. 1846; d. Dec. 1869.

2. **ARTHUR CLAUDE, b.** 11 June, 1856; d. Aug. 1869.

3. **FREDERIC ARMAND**, now of Carrowdore Castle.

1. **LUCY MARGUERITE, d.** Aug. 1881. 2. **MARIA HENRIETTA.**

3. **CAROLINE ANNA, m.** 1895, Robert Barton Shaw (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

4. **FLORENCE FRANCES, m.** 1886, Rhys Goring-Thomas, of Plas Llanon, Llanelly, S. Wales, and d. 1895.

5. **EVELYN ANGLIQUE.**

MR. DE LA CHEROIS-CROMMELIN d. 24 Feb. 1885.

ARMS—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. on a chevron between three martlets arg. a trefoil slipped vert. for CROMMELIN; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a chevron between three mullets in chief, one and two or, and in base an anchor arg. for DE LA CHEROIS. *Crests*—CROMMELIN: Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan rising ppr.; DE LA CHEROIS: An anchor az. *Motto*—Fac et spera.

Seat—Carrowdore Castle, Donaghadee, co. Down.

CROSBIE OF BALLYHEIGUE.

JAMES DAYROLLES CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1894, late Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, b. 19 Aug. 1865; m. 28 July, 1894, Maria Caroline, dau. of the late Major James Leith, V.C., Scots Greys, and has issue,

Oonah Mary.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the CROSBIES of Ardfer, extinct Earls of Glandore (see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), themselves scions of a family long settled in the Queen's Co. and in co. Kerry, and now represented by CROSBIE, Bart. of Maryborough. The common ancestor of the Baronet's family and the two branches of Ardfer and Ballyheigue was

RIGHT REV. JOHN CROSBIE, Bishop of Ardfer, appointed to that see by patent dated 15 Dec. 1601. The Queen's letter to the Lord Deputy, Lord Mountjoy, dated from the Manor of Ouland, 2 Oct. 1600, directing his appointment, describes him as "A graduate in schools, of English race, skilled in the English tongue, and well disposed in religion." He was previously Prebendary of Disert, in the Diocese of Limerick. He m. Winifred, dau. of O'Lalor, of the Queen's Co., and had, with four daus., three sons,

1. **WALTER (Sir)**, of Maryborough, in the Queen's Co., m. Mabel, dau. of Sir Nicholas Browne, Knt. of Molahiffe (ancestor of the Earl of Kenmare), and was created a bart. 1630, now represented by **SIR WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS CROSBIE**, 8th bart. of Maryborough (see BURKE'S *Peerage*).

2. **DAVID**, who settled in co. Kerry.

3. **WILLIAM**, living 1658.

The Bishop of Ardfer, d. Sept. 1621. His 2nd son,

DAVID CROSBIE, of Ardfer, Col. in the Army, and Governor co. Kerry 1641, stood a siege in the Castle of Ballingarry for more than twelve months. He was afterwards Governor of Kinsale for CHARLES I.; in 1646 he inherited a portion of the estate of his cousin Sir Pierce Crosbie, Knt., son of Patrick Crosbie, who had been granted a large portion of The O'More's estate in Leix. He m. a dau. of Right Rev. John Steere, Bishop of Ardfer, and had, with four daus., two sons,

1. **THOMAS (Sir)**, his heir.

2. **PATRICK**, of Tubrid, co. Kerry, m. Agnes, dau. of Arthur Freke, of Cork (and sister of Percy Freke, of Bilney, co. Norfolk, whose son Ralph was created a bart. 4 June, 1713), and had, with other issue,

Arthur, b. 1688, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 8 April, 1705.

Col. Crosbie, whose will, dated 31 Dec. 1657, was proved 3 May, 1658, was s. by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS CROSBIE, Knt. of Ardfer, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1668, knighted by the Duke of Ormonde, in consideration of the loyalty of his family during Oliver Cromwell's Rebellion. He was M.P. co. Kerry in the Parliament held in Dublin by JAMES II. in 1688, and refused to take the oath of allegiance to WILLIAM III. Sir Thomas m. 1st, Bridget, dau. of Robert Tynte, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. **DAVID**, of Ardfer, his successor, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1683, m. 1680, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton, was father of

MAURICE, 1st Lord Brandon, so created 1758, whose son, WILLIAM, 2nd Lord Brandon, was created Earl of Glandore: (see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, and TALBOT CROSBIE of Ardfer).

2. **WILLIAM**, Major in the Army.

3. **PATRICK (Rev.)**, b. 1664, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 7 May, 1680, B.A. 1684, d.s.p.

4. **WALTER**, b. 1666, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 23 June, 1682, and d.s.p.

1. **SARAH, m.** Henry Stoughton, of Rattoo, co. Kerry.

2. **BRIDGET, m.** Philip Morgel, d.s.p.

Sir Thomas m. 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Garrett FitzGerald, of Ballynard, co. Limerick, and widow of Sir Ralph Wilson, by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, 1680, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton, by whom he had a dau., Ann, living 1694, and four sons,

5. **THOMAS**, of whom hereafter.

6. **JOHN**, Major in the Army, lost an arm in action; was present at the battles of Dettingen and Culloden. He was living in co. Wicklow in 1752; made his will 9 April, 1742, which was proved 25 March, 1762, and left by Mary his wife, two daus.,

1. Elizabeth.

2. Anne.

7. **Pierce**, of Rusheen, co. Kerry, Barrister-at-Law, b. 1684, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 13 March, 1701; m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Lancelot Sandes, Knt. of Carrigfoyle. His will, dated 10 Sept. 1757, was proved in 1767. He left,

1. **Francis**, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1757, m. Ann, dau. of Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park, co. Kerry, and d.s.p.

2. **Mary, m.** James Crosbie, of Ballyheigue.

3. **Ann, m.** Christopher Hilliard.

8. **Charles**, Col. in the Army, served in Flanders under the Duke of Marlborough, m. 1st, the dau. of Thomas Warburton, of Winton, co. Chester, and sister of Jane, Duchess of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll, by whom he had two sons and as many daus. He m. 2ndly, Deborah, dau. and co-heir of Henry Birkenhead, and widow of William Glegg, of Caldry Grange, co. Chester.

1. **Ann, m.** 1st, Richard Malone, of Ballynahown, in the King's Co.; 2ndly, William L'Estrange, of Tuistown, co. Westmeath, and 3rdly, Peter Holmes, of Johnstown.

Sir Thomas made his will 20 July, 1694, which was proved 7 Feb. 1695. By a very peculiar, probably unique, settlement, executed

on the marriages of Sir Thomas Crosbie and his eldest son respectively, to the two sisters, on the same day (A.D. 1680), a new settlement and redistribution of all the family estates was made, by which those of Ballyheigue were appointed to the issue of the last marriage. Under this settlement Ballyheigue passed to the eldest son of his 3rd marriage.

THOMAS CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue, M.P. for Kerry 1709, High Sheriff 1712 and 1714, *m.* 1711, Lady Margaret Barry, dau. of Richard, and Earl of Ballymore, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
1. Anne Dorothy, *m.* William Carrigue, of Glandine, co. Clare.
2. Harriet Jane, *m.* Lancelot Crosbie, of Tubrid.

Mr. Crosbie, whose will, dated 18 Aug. 1724, was proved 12 May, 1731, was *s.* by his son and heir,

JAMES CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1751; *m.* Mary, dau. of Pierre Crosbie, of Rusheen, and *d.* March, 1761, leaving issue,

1. PIERSE, his heir.
2. James, *d.s.p.*
1. Catherine, *d.s.p.*
2. Henrietta, *d.s.p.*

Mr. Crosbie *d.* March, 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERSE CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1797; *m.* Frances, dau. of Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Pierre, *m.* Jane Bateman, widow of Conway Blennerhassett, and had issue,

1. Francis.
2. James.

The elder son,
JAMES CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue, Col. of the Militia, M.P. and Custos Rotulorum for co. Kerry, High Sheriff 1792, *m.* 1785, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park; and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1836) had issue,

1. PIERSE, his heir.
2. James, *d.s.p.*
3. Francis, *m.* Maria Harte, of Coolrus, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.*
4. Thomas.

Col. Crosbie *d.* 20 Sept. 1736, and was *s.* by his son,

PIERSE CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue, High Sheriff 1815; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. John Mitchell, who *d.s.p.*, 2ndly, July, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sandes, D.L., of Sallow Glen, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1835) he had issue,

JAMES, late of Ballyheigue,
Margaret Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1859, Meade Caulfeild Dennis, of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1886.

Mr. Crosbie *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Leslie Wren, of Littur, co. Kerry, and had further issue,

1. William Wren, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1875.
2. Pierre, late Lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers, *m.* 22 Aug. 1875, Lissie, dau. of Thomas McClelland, of Greencastle, co. Donegal.
3. Leslie Wren, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Rowland Bateman.
4. George Wren, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1884.
5. Francis, *m.* 19 Dec. 1876, Henrietta Anne, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Woodford, Listowel, County Inspector R.I.C., co. Kerry, and has

1. Margaret Henrietta, *b.* 28 Nov. 1877.
2. Maria Alice, *b.* 2 Sept. 1887.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* Capt. Lawrence Mathew Malet, R.N.
4. Alice Julia, *m.* Rev. William Blunt, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1873.

He *d.* 13 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., late Col. Commanding Kerry Militia, High Sheriff 1862, *b.* 11 Dec. 1832; *m.* 7 Feb. 1860, Rosa, dau. of Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd bart. of Denby Grange, co. York, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1897, having had issue,

1. Piers Lister, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; *d.* at Harrow, 10 April, 1878.
2. JAMES DAYROLLES, now of Ballyheigue.
1. Kathleen Matilda, *m.* 31 Oct. 1883, John Hamlyn Borrer, of Angoston, co. Gloucester.
2. Rosa Marguerite, *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, John Alan Bengough, of The Ridge, Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester.
3. Marcia Ellen, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Ernest Akroyd Kinnear, of Glenorleigh, Kingswear, South Devon.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa. in chief two dexter hands couped and erect gu. *Crest*—Three swords, two in saltire, the points downwards, the third in pale, point upwards, environed with a snake, all ppr. *Motto*—Indignante invidia florebit justus.

Seat—Ballyheigue Castle, Tralee, co. Kerry.

CROSBIE OF ARDFERT ABBEY.

WILLIAM TALBOT TALBOT-CROSBIE, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1848, *b.* 19 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1839, Susan Anne, dau. of Hon. Lindsey Merrick Peter Burrell, 2nd son of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, and brother of Peter Robert, 19th Lord Willoughby d'Eresby, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

1. JOHN TALBOT DARNLEY, Lieut.-Col. Reserve List, late King's Royal Rifles, J.P., *b.* 1 May, 1843; *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, Margaret, dau. of Henry Farquharson, of St. Leonards, co. Dorset, and widow of Capt. Paynter. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1901.

2. Lindsey Bertie, formerly R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1844; *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. E. T. Coke, of Debdale Hall, Notts.
3. William David, *b.* 17 June, 1849; *m.* 3 Oct. 1874, Kathleen, dau. of Col. E. T. Coke, of Debdale Hall.

1. Emily Jane Georgiana.
2. Emma Anne, *m.* 9 July, 1885, James Gordon Oswald, of Scotstown, co. Renfrew, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1897.
3. Susan Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1866, Owen, eldest son of William Phibbs, of Seafeld, co. Sligo.
4. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 25 May, 1868, G. F. Trench.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1853, Emma, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Lindsey M. P. Burrell, which lady *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1865; and 3rdly, 14 Nov. 1868, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and relict of Sir Ralph Abercrombie Anstruther, 4th bart. of Balcaskie. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1886. By Royal Licence, dated 11 Nov. 1880, he assumed the surname of TALBOT, in addition to and before that of CROSBIE. Mr. Talbot-Crosbie is heir general to the EARLS OF GLANDORE.

Lineage.—SIR THOMAS CROSBIE, Knt. of Ardfert (*see* CROSBIE of Ballyheigue), High Sheriff co. Kerry 1663, knighted by the Duke of Ormonde, in consideration of the loyalty of his family during Oliver Cromwell's Rebellion. He was M.P. co. Kerry in the Parliament held in Dublin by JAMES II. in 1688, and refused to take the oath of allegiance to WILLIAM III. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Robert Tynte, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. DAVID, his successor.
2. William, Major in the Army, *d.s.p.*
3. Patrick (Rev.), *b.* 1664, *d.s.p.*
4. Walter, *b.* 1666, *d.s.p.*

1. Sarah, *m.* Henry Stoughton, of Rattoo, co. Kerry.

2. Bridget, *m.* Philip Morge.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Garrett FitzGerald, of Bally-

nard, co. Limerick, and widow of Sir Ralph Wilson, by whom he

had no issue, and 3rdly, 1680, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William

Hamilton, by whom he had with other issue,

6. THOMAS, ancestor of CROSBIE, of Ballyheigue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID CROSBIE, of Ardfert, High Sheriff co. Kerry, 1683, *m.* 1680,

Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton, and was father of

SIR MAURICE CROSBIE, Knt. of Ardfert, M.P. co. Kerry, 1713,

created 6 Sept. 1758, BARON BRANDON of Brandon, co. Kerry.

He *m.* 1713, Lady Elizabeth Anne FitzMaurice, dau. of Thomas,

1st Earl of Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1757) had, with four

dau.

1. WILLIAM, and Baron.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth Fisher; *d.s.p.* May, 1755.
3. Maurice (Rev.), Dean of Limerick, *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1762,

Elizabeth, dau. of William Gun, of Kilmory, co. Kerry, and by

her (who *d.* 14 April, 1767) had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Moore, of Moorsfort, co. Tipperary.

He *m.* 2ndly, Pyne, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, 1st bart. of

Doveridge, and had by her, with three dau. one son,

WILLIAM, 4th Baron, *m.* 3 May, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of Col.

David La Touche, of Marlay, and *d.* without male issue, 3 May,

1832, when his peerage became extinct.

Lord Brandon *d.* 30 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM CROSBIE, and Baron Brandon, created 30 Nov. 1771,

Viscount Crosbie, and 22 July, 1776, EARL OF GLANDORE. He *m.*

1st, Nov. 1745, Lady Theodosia Bligh, dau. of John, 1st Earl of

Darnley, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1771) had,

1. Maurice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1749; *d.* young.
2. JOHN, *s.* 22 and Earl of Glandore; *m.* 26 Nov. 1777, Hon.

Diana Sackville, dau. of George, 1st Viscount Sackville, and *d.s.p.*

30 April, 1815, when his Viscountcy and Earldom became extinct.

1. ANNE, of whom hereafter.
2. Theodosia, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1782.
3. Arabella, *m.* 27 Feb. 1783, Hon. Edward Ward.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1777, Jane, dau. of Edward Vesey, and

widow of John Ward, but had no further issue. He *d.* 11 April,

1781. His eldest dau.,

LADY ANNE CROSBIE, *b.* 1 Dec. 1754; *m.* May, 1775, John William

Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon (*see* that family), and

had, with other issue,

THE REV. JOHN TALBOT, of Ardfert, who assumed by Royal

Licence, dated 14 Feb. 1816, the name and arms of CROSBIE in lieu

of that of TALBOT, pursuant to the will of his uncle, John, last Earl

of Glandore. He was M.P. for the borough of Ardfert previous to

his taking holy orders. He *m.* Sept. 1811, Jane, dau. of Thomas

Lloyd, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Ardfert Abbey.
2. John, *b.* Oct. 1818, 35th Royal Sussex Regt.; *d.* 1859.
1. Anne, *m.* 27 June, 1839, Rev. Maurice Atkin Cooke Collis,

D.D., of Castle Cooke, co. Cork (*see* that family).

2. Diana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1835, Edward Thomas Coke, of Debdale

Hall, Notts, 3rd son of D'Ewes Coke, of Brook Hill, co. Derby.

The Rev. John Crosbie *d.* Jan. 1818.

Arms—(exemplified to REV. JOHN TALBOT in 1816, upon his

assuming by Royal Licence the name of CROSBIE instead of that of

TALBOT) Quarterly: 1st and 4th ar. a lion rampant sa. in chief two

dexter hands couped at the wrist, gu. for CROSBIE; 2nd and 3rd gu.

three cinquefoils two and one erm. for HAMILTON. *Crest*—Three

swords, viz.: two in saltire, the pommels upwards, and one erect, the

pommel downwards, ppr. hilted or, entwined by a snake ppr. for

CROSBIE. *Mottoes*—1. Indignante invidia florebit justus. 2. Prest

d'accomplir.

INNES-CROSS OF DROMANTINE.

ARTHUR CHARLES INNES-CROSS, of Dromantine, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Newry 1865 to 1868, *b.* 25 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1858, Louisa Letitia Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late James Brabazon, of Mornington House, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1886) had issue, a dau.,

1. Edith Clara Brabazon, *d.* 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1887, Jane Beauchamp Cross, heiress of Darton, co. Armagh, dau. of the late Col. Cross, D.L. and J.P., whose name he assumed by Royal Licence, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR CHARLES WOLSELEY INNES, *b.* 8 June, 1888.
2. Sydney Maxwell Innes, *b.* 29 April, 1894.
3. Marian Dorothea.

Lineage of INNES.—This family claims descent from that of Innes, of Leuchars, a younger branch of the ancient house of Innes, proprietors of the lands of that name in the year 1260; when by a crown charter of King MALCOLM IV., Berowald, styled "of Flanders," became first feudal baron or lord of Innes. His lineal descendant, JAMES, 16th feudal Baron of Innes, held the appointment of "Esquire" to King JAMES III.; and among the family papers is still preserved a charter of some lands granted to him by that monarch, "for faithful service to us of our beloved Esquire, James Innes of that ilk."

JAMES INNES, Laird of Innes, who had the honour of entertaining King JAMES IV., and many distinguished personages of his court, at his mansion of Innes, *m.* 1490, Janet Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, and had two sons, Alexander, whose line subsequently failed, and

ROBERT INNES, of Cromy and Rathmackenzie, *m.* the dau. of William Meldrum, Baron of Fyvie, and had issue,

1. JAMES, of Cromy (who fell at the battle of Pinkie), was ancestor of a long line of Lairds of Innes, now represented by their lineal descendant, the Duke of Roxburgh.
2. ALEXANDER, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER, of Blackhills, was ancestor of the family of INNES of Leuchars, co. Fife. His grandson,

ALEXANDER INNES, of Cotu, known in the family by the quaint sobriquet of "Craig-in-peril" (see BURKE'S *Romance of the Aristocracy*), became Laird of Leuchars on the death of his half-brother, in 1619; *m.* his cousin, Marjory Gordon, eldest dau. of William Gordon, Baron of Gight, great-great-grandson of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, and his Countess, the Princess Annabella Stewart, youngest dau. of King JAMES I. of Scotland. Alexander Innes *d.* in 1634. His 2nd son,

ALEXANDER INNES, held an appointment in the Royal household, and was in 1649 sent by King CHARLES I. on a mission to the Queen in Holland. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Jacob, Knt., Solicitor-General for Ireland, and *d.* 1646, leaving issue,

1. Charles.
2. Gordon.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, Knt.
2. Isabella.

Their son,

CHARLES or GORDON INNES, settled in Belfast, *m.* Jean, dau. of Robert Brice, of Castlechichester, and had, with two daus., five sons,

1. Brice, of Drumaley, *d.* 1721 (will proved 1 June, 1721).
2. Joseph, merchant and shipowner at Belfast, realised a considerable fortune, and *d.* 1736.
3. John.
4. Alexander.
5. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

THE REV. WILLIAM INNES, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Col. Simpson, and was father of

WILLIAM INNES, who was the first possessor of Glen Manor, now Dromantine, co. Down. He *d.* in 1763, having *m.* 1744, Dorothea, dau. of Charles Brice, of Castle Chichester, co. Antrim, and sister of Admiral Sir Robert Brice Kingsmill, Bart. of Sidmington Park, Hants, and of Major Arthur Hill Brice, of the Guards, and by her (who *d.* 1785, aged 58) he had issue, three sons. The eldest, CHARLES BRICE INNES, of Dromantine, High Sheriff of Down in 1775, *d.* *mm.* His youngest brother,

ARTHUR INNES, of Dromantine, Capt. 9th Dragoons, High Sheriff of Down in 1814, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Crow, of Tullamore, King's Co., Major 9th Dragoons, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his successor.
2. William George, *d.* *mm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Charles O'Hara, of O'Hara's Brook, co. Antrim, and *d.* 31 March, 1884.
2. Dorothea Elizabeth, *m.* William Edmonds, 6th Dragoons, of the Leasowes, Salop, and *d.* 21 March, 1891.

The son and heir

ARTHUR INNES, of Dromantine, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1812, Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *m.* 15 May, 1813, Mary Lervis, dau. and heir of William Wolseley, Admiral of the Red, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1886) had issue,

1. ARTHUR CHARLES, now of Dromantine.

1. Mary Catharine.
2. Anne Northesk, *m.* Col. J. Loftus Winniett Nunn, late 80th Regt., and *d.* 1 March, 1887.
3. Emma Jean, *d.* 23 Oct. 1888.

Lineage of Cross.—This family emigrated to Ireland from co. Lancaster at the time of the plantation of Ulster, 1611, and settled in the parish of Tynan, co. Armagh. From a tombstone in Tynan churchyard, it appears that JAMES CROSS was buried there 28 Feb. 1618 (the third figure cannot be ascertained, and the church books

for a lengthened period are not forthcoming). Two of his sons, JOHN and WILLIAM, were amongst the defenders of Derry, who signed the address to King WILLIAM III. and Queen MARY on the relief of that city in 1689, when they returned to co. Armagh, where the descendants of John have resided ever since. William *d.* *mm.* (date not known). JOHN CROSS *d.* Feb. 1742, having had issue by his wife Jane, five sons and three daus. The eldest son,

RICHARD CROSS, of Dartan, *s.* his father and *d.* 13 July, 1776, having had issue by his wife Margaret, two sons and four daus. The 2nd son and successor,

WILLIAM CROSS, of Dartan, *m.* 24 Aug. 1743, Mrs. Mary Stratford, of Dartan (*nee* Irwin), and had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1783; *d.* *s.p.*
2. William Irvin, *b.* 18 Sept. 1785; *d.* 22 July, 1809.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Maxwell, *b.* 26 July, 1790; *d.* 11 July, 1863.

1. Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1788; *d.* 1809; *m.* James Burroughs, of Prospect, co. Dublin.

William Cross was appointed a Deputy-Governor of co. Armagh 10 May, 1793. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

JOHN CROSS, of Dartan, *b.* 17 Jan. 1787, an Officer in the Army, who saw much service in the 52nd Light Infantry during the Peninsular War. He accompanied the expedition to Sweden in 1807, and proceeded thence to Portugal, 1808. He took part in the battle of Corunna, the actions preceding it, and all the subsequent campaigns with the 52nd Regt.; battle of Waterloo, and occupation of Paris; three times wounded; received the war medal with ten clasps; also the Waterloo medal; subsequently commanded the 68th Light Infantry, from which regt. he retired in 1843. Col. Cross was a member of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, Lieut.-Governor commanding the forces in the island of Jamaica; commission dated 26 July, 1838. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother.

MAXWELL CROSS, of Dartan, D.L. and J.P. co. Armagh, High Sheriff 1847; *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Hardy, J.P. co. Armagh. He *d.* 11 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM CROSS, of Dartan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, formerly Capt. and Adjutant 68th Light Infantry, and Col.-Commandant of the Armagh Light Infantry Militia, *b.* 9 June, 1815; *m.* 15 Feb. 1844, Frances Jane, only dau. of Major-Gen. Cole, Royal Engineers, and *d.* 1882, having had issue,

1. Maxwell, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *d.* *mm.* 24 April, 1869.
2. WILLIAM PENNELL, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, L.L.B., *b.* 8 Dec. 1849; *m.* 1883, Beatrice Lucinda, eldest dau. of Rev. Dominick Augustus Browne, M.A.

1. SARAH JANE BEAUCHAMP, now Mrs. INNES-CROSS, of Dartan.

Arms.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; quarterly gu. and or, in the 1st and 4th quarters a cross potent arg., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a rose of the first, seeded of the second, barbed vert, a canton of the third for distinction, for CROSS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three estoiles az., a border engrailed of the last, charged alternately with eight bezants, and as many trefloils or, for INNES. *Crest*—1st, CROSS—A stork ppr. holding in the beak a cross potent fitchée arg., and resting the dexter claw on a rose gu. seeded or, barbed vert, charged on the body with a cross pattée az. for distinction; 2nd, INNES—An estoile az. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, Certavi et vici; over the second crest, Be traiste.

Seats.—Darton, co. Armagh, and Dromantine, Newry, co. Down.

CROWE OF DROMORE HOUSE.

THOMAS CROWE, of Dromore House, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1877, late Lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 30 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1890, Lily Violet, dau. of Thomas Flavin, of Parsage East, co. Waterford, and has, with other issue,

Thomas, *b.* 1892.

Lineage.—THOMAS CROWE, of Ennis, of an old Irish family, *m.* Miss Wainwright, of Dublin, and had issue, four sons and five daus. The only son to leave issue,

THOMAS CROWE, of The Abbey, Ennis, J.P., *m.* 1799, Ellen, eldest dau. of John Tymons, of Ballyket, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Dromore House.
2. John, Capt. 93rd Highlanders, *m.* 18 Aug. 1829, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. E. Stather, Legislative Council of Nevis, West Indies, and has issue,

1. Thomas Carlisle, Major-Gen. late Royal Horse Artillery, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1889, Ellen Maynard, dau. of the late Rev. William B. Clarke, F.R.S., and has issue,
- Morden Abingdon Carlisle, Capt. R.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1867.

2. Robert, late 60th Rifles.
3. William.
4. James.
5. George.
6. John.
7. Ellen.
8. Anne.

3. Fanny.
4. William, *d.* *mm.*

5. Robert, H.E.I.C.S. (mil.), *d.* *mm.*
6. Wainwright, of Cahircalla, Ennis, J.P., High Sheriff co. Clare 1860, *b.* 29 Dec. 1817; *m.* 29 April, 1857, Annie Millicent, only dau. of Rev. George Spaight, of Corbally, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas George, *b.* 3 June, 1858.
2. Wainwright Francis, of Cahircalla, J.P., *b.* 1862; *m.* 1883, Ellen Mary, dau. of Thomas Delahunty, of Le Mans, Iowa, U.S.A.
3. William.
4. Henry.
5. Robert.
6. Edward.

1. Mary Gertrude, *m.* her 1st cousin, son of the late Thomas Crowe, of Dromore.
2. Edith Millicent, *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Wyndham Harry Galwey, younger son of Sir William Payne Galwey, Bart
3. Nellie.
4. Annie.
1. Eliza, *m.* William Keane, of Ennis.
2. Ellen, *m.* Joseph Tabuteau, R.M., Cork.
3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Keane, J.P., of Ennis.
4. Matilda, *m.* James Johnston, of Kincardine Castle, co. Perth, N.B.

The eldest son,
THOMAS CROWE, of Dromore House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1838, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1838, Isabella, eldest dau. of William Hoare Hume, of Humewood, co. Wicklow, M.P., and had issue.

1. THOMAS, now of Dromore House, } twins, *b.* 30 Sept. 1844.
2. William, }
3. Robert Hume, J.P., co. Clare, *b.* 25 March, 1846; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Geraldine Sophia, dau. of J. Foster Vesey Fitzgerald, of Moyriest.
4. George, *b.* 18 April, 1853.
1. Charlotte.
2. Ellen, *m.* 1868, Lieut.-Col. William FitzHenry Spaight, R.E.
3. Isabella.
4. Eliza.

Mr. Crowe *d.* 1877.

Arms—Arg., on a mount vert an oak tree ppr., a canton gu. charged with an antique Irish crown or. **Crest**—On a mount vert an Irish wolf-dog arg. collared gu. **Motto**—Skagh McEnchroe.

Seat—Dromore House, Ruan, co. Clare. **Club**—Kildare Street.

CULLEN OF CORRY.

HENRY CHARLES CULLEN, of Corry, co. Leitrim, J.P., *b.* 1 May, 1842; *m.* 29 April, 1869, Jane, dau. of William Nixon, of Lower Thorn Hill, J.P. co. Cavan, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS NISBITT, *b.* 12 Feb. 1872.
2. William Nixon, *b.* 16 Aug. 1873.
3. Harold Willoughby, *b.* 17 Sept. 1875.
4. Henry Charles Richard, *b.* 9 April, 1879.
1. Jane Macartney.
2. Maude Adams.

Lineage.—This family, which claims to be derived from the old Irish race of O'Culleans, is stated to have migrated for a time to Scotland, but to have returned eventually to Ireland *temp.* CHARLES I., and to have obtained by patent considerable grants of land in the co. Leitrim.

PATRICK CULLEN, of Skreeny, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Cairncross Nesbitt, of Aughamore, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. John, *m.* Hon. Katherine Bermingham, dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athery, and widow of Patrick Wemyss, of Danesfort, M.P. co. Kilkenny.
2. James, *d.v.p.*

1. PATRICK, who carried on the line.
2. GRISSELL (Mrs. Nixon).
1. Margaret (Mrs. Carter).
2. Mary (Mrs. Dundas).

Mr. Cullen *d.* 1774. His 3rd son,

PATRICK CULLEN, of Skreeny, *m.* Judith, dau. of Owen Wynne, of Haslewood, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1. Patrick, *m.* (licence 10 March, 1747) Margaret Nesbitt, of Mohill, co. Longford.
2. CAIRNCROSS (Rev.), Rector of Manor Hamilton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of James Soden, of Orange, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1. CAIRNCROSS, of Skreeny, *m.* 10 April, 1800, Hester, dau. of Major Dickson, of Woodville, co. Leitrim, M.P. for Ballyshannon; and dying 1801, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Herbert Mandeville Nash) an only son,

CAIRNCROSS THOMAS, of Glenade, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1825, *b.* 20 Jan. 1802; *m.* 13 Feb. 1832, Jane Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Henry Palmer, of Shriff, co. Leitrim, by Catherine his wife, eldest dau. of the Rev. Cairncross Cullen, of Skreeny, Rector of Manor Hamilton, and *d.* 26 March, 1878, having had issue,

1. CAIRNCROSS PALMER, *b.* 22 March, 1835; *d.* 12 April, 1878.
2. Henry John James, *b.* 23 June, 1836; *d.* Oct. 1836.

1. Hester, Jane.
2. Kate Susannah, *m.* 15 Sept. 1865; *d.* 6 Feb. 1873.
3. Minnie Victoria, *m.* 30 April, 1857, Rev. J. Hamilton, Rector of Manor Hamilton.

1. Ethel Henrietta, *d.* 23 Sept. 1857.
2. Constance Elizabeth, *d.* 3 March, 1862.
3. Gertrude Marion.

2. John, of Skreeny, J.P., Lieut.-Col. of the Leitrim Militia, *m.* (licence 22 Dec. 1810) Bridget, dau. of Daniel Finucane, of Stamper Park, co. Clare.

3. Henry Francis, *m.* Hester, dau. of John Dickson, of Woodville, co. Leitrim, Barrister-at-Law.

1. Catherine, *m.* Henry Palmer, Capt. in the Prince of Wales' Fencibles.

1. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* George Gledastanes, of co. Tyrone.
2. Eliza Melvina, *m.* 1st. Major Jones, 25th Light Dragoons; and 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Campbell, 9th Royal Lancers.

2. John.
3. James, Major Carbineers, *d.* *unn.*

6. JAMES, of whom hereafter.

6. Henry, Capt. Leitrim Militia, *d.* *unn.*

1. Judith Anne.

2. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Whitwell Sneyd.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* John L'Estrange, of Keelstown, co. Westmeath.

4. Isabella, *m.* Francis Isdell, of Rockbrook, co. Westmeath.

L.L.G.

Mr. Cullen *d.* 1775. His 5th son,
JAMES CULLEN, of Skreeny, Col. in the Army, *m.* 11 Dec. 1788, Anna, dau. of Col. Samuel Adams, D.L. of Mine Hall, co. Cavan, and had,

FRANCIS NISBITT.

Col. Cullen *d.* 10 Aug. 1808. His son,
FRANCIS NISBITT CULLEN, of Corry, J.P. cos. Leitrim (High Sheriff 1835), Sligo, and Cavan; *m.* 16 May, 1838, Marianne Louisa, dau. of Capt. Henry Palmer, of Shriff, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1 June, 1864, leaving issue,

1. Edmond Willoughby, Capt., *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1894.
2. HENRY CHARLES, of Corry.
3. Richard Francis, Capt., dec.
4. Francis, James, Capt., dec.
5. William Adams.
6. Arthur Patrick.
1. Elizabeth Catherine.
2. Anna Louisa.

Arms—Or, two lions combatant gu. **Crest**—A pelican in her nest vulning herself and feeding her young, ppr. **Motto**—Carpe diem.

Seats—Corry, Drumkeeran, co. Leitrim; and Thorn Hill House, Black Lion, co. Cavan.

GUN-CUNINGHAME OF MOUNT KENNEDY.

CORNWALLIS ROBERT DUCAREL GUN-CUNINGHAME, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1886, late Capt. and Hon. Major 7th Brig. N Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 9 June, 1857; *m.* 1886, Isabella, youngest dau. of the late Richard Wingfield, and has issue,

1. Robert George Arthur, *b.* 4 Jan. 1896.
2. Henry Maurice Benedict, *b.* 2 March, 1897.
1. Dorothy Isabella, *b.* 11 April, 1988.
2. May, *b.* 16 May, 1890.
3. Mary Winifred, *b.* 22 Aug. 1892.

Lineage.—SIR ROBERT DE CUNINGHAME, Lord of Kilmaurs, living in 1350, had two sons, Sir William, ancestor of the Cuninghames, Earls of Glencairn, and Sir Andrew de Cuninghame, of Polmaise, ancestor of Drumquhasle, to whom DAVID II. gave a grant of the lands of Pitkelendy, and whose descendant in the 5th generation,

ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, Laird of Drumquhasle, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Park, of that ilk, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Allan, Lord Cathcart, and left issue,

ALEXANDER CUNINGHAME, Lord of Drumquhasle, *m.* the Hon. Mary Erskine, dau. of Robert, Lord Erskine (ancestor of the Earl of Mar), by Isabella his wife, dau. of Sir George Campbell, Knt. of Loudoun, and had a son and heir,

JOHN CUNINGHAME, Laird of Drumquhasle, Master of the Household to JAMES VI., called "the Regent's Right Hand" as being the chief adviser of the Earl of Lennox; *m.* Janet, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Cuninghame, of Polmaise, and had issue,

1. John, of Drumquhasle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert, Lord Elphinstone.
2. James, *d.s.p.*

3. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Janet, *m.* Malcolm Douglas, of Mains.

2. Margaret, *m.* Peter Napier, of Kilmahow.

The third son,

ROBERT CUNINGHAME, of Drumbeg, *m.* Elspeth, dau. of William Buchanan, of Ross and Portnellan, and left two sons,

1. John.
2. WILLIAM.

The 2nd,
WILLIAM CUNINGHAME, of Trinbeg, was served heir to his brother 1644; *m.* Alice, dau. of John Buchanan, of Arnprior, and was father of

JOHN CUNINGHAME, of Bandalloch, *m.* Jean, dau. of William Weir, of the family of Blackwood, and had issue, six sons. The youngest,

DAVID CUNINGHAME, of Seabegs, Col. in the Army, Fort-Major of Stirling Castle 1745, *m.* Margaret, dau. of J. Callander, of Craigforth, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, created Baron Rossmore, of whom presently.
2. James, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Governor of Barbados, 1780, one of those selected to escort Queen CHARLOTTE to England, *d.* *unn.* 1788.

1. Jean, *m.* — Munro, *d.s.p.*

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Campbell, of Ardkinglass, and left issue, two sons, both *d.s.p.*

3. Anne (co-heir with her sisters), *m.* Com.-Gen. Robert Gordon, of New Grove, son of John Gordon, of Kevenborough, by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Loftus, and by him (who *d.* 1784) had four surviving daus., co-heirs,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Crooke, of Cork.
2. Margaret, *m.* W. Warren, son of Sir Robert Warren, Bart.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Lieut. Norcott, and had issue; and 2ndly, James N. Taylor, of Borton, and left issue.

4. Jean, heir to her uncle, Lord Rossmore, *m.* GEORGE GUN, of whom presently.

The elder son,

ROBERT CUNINGHAME, of Mount Kennedy, Gen. in the Army, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 Oct. 1796, in the dignity of BARON ROSSMORE of Monaghan; and as he had no issue by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Murray, and co-heir of her mother, Mary, Dowager Lady Blayney, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Cairnes, Bart., the patent of creation contained a reversionary clause limiting the barony, at his lordship's decease, without male issue, 1st, to Henry Alexander Nathaniel Jones, and the heirs male of his body; 2ndly, to Warner William Westerna, and the heirs male of his body; and 3rdly, to Henry Westerna, and the heirs

male of his body. Mr. Jones and the Messrs. Westenra were grandsons of the aforesaid Mary, Dowager Lady Blayne. Lord Rosmore d. 6 Aug. 1801, and Henry Alexander Nathaniel Jones having predeceased him *unm.*, the title devolved upon WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, as 2nd Baron (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and his Wicklow estates devolved, at the death of his widow, 25 Dec. 1825, on his niece, Jean Gordon, wife of George Gun, of Kilmorna, co. Kerry (*see GUN of Rattoo*), who, having assumed the name and arms of CUNINGHAME by Royal Licence, dated 3 March, 1826, became

GEORGE GUN-CUNINGHAME, of Mount Kennedy. By Jean Gordon his wife (who d. 30 Nov. 1831) he had,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*

2. Matilda, *d. unm.*

3. Eliza, *m.* 1 Feb. 1812, Arthur Henry, of Lodge Park, Straffan, co. Kildare, and d. 28 July, 1853, leaving issue.

4. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

5. Jane, *m.* 7 March, 1814, Francis Jack, 2nd Earl of Kilmorey, and left issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

6. Georgiana Frances, *m.* 25 Oct. 1815, Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, 5th bart. of Hartely Mauduit, and had issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

Mr. Gun-Cuninghame d. 15 Feb. 1827, and was s. by his only son, ROBERT GUN-CUNINGHAME, of Mount Kennedy, D.L., b. 4 Sept. 1792; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1817, Elizabeth Foulkes, of Bircham House, co. Gloucester, only child and heir of Archibald Hamilton Foulkes, of Coolawinna, co. Wicklow, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Gerard Ducarel, Marquis Ducarel, of Chateau Muids, and by her (who d. 14 July, 1829) had issue,

1. ROBERT GEORGE ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, his heir.

2. George Philip Henry, *d. young*.

3. Philip Henry, *d. an infant*.

1. Elizabeth Jane, b. 31 March, 1819; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1839.

2. Adolphina Frederica, for whom H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, stood sponsor, b. 10 Sept. 1820; *m.* 30 April, 1860, her cousin, Frederick Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park, Straffan, co. Kildare, J.P., and has issue.

3. Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1821; *m.* 1st, 15 Nov. 1839, Peirce K. Mahony, of Kilmorna, co. Kerry, and left issue (*see that family*). She *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1856, Col. W. H. Vicars, 61st Regt., and d. 12 Nov. 1873, having by him (who d. 4 April, 1869) had issue,

1. William Henry, late Lieut. 90th L.I., b. 14 June, 1858.

2. Frederick George, M.D., b. 4 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1884, Dorothea Ida, elder dau. of Mons. Adolf Janasz, of Plochocin, near Warsaw, and by her (who d. 23 June, 1885) had issue,

Dora, b. 14 June, 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1864, Eugenie Matilde, 4th dau. of Capt. Haakett Smith, of Hyde, Weston, Bath.

3. Arthur Edward (Sir), Knt., Ulster King of Arms, b. 27 July, 1862.

1. Edith J. M., *m.* 27 Sept. 1884, Mons. D. J. Janasz, of Wolica, near Warsaw, Poland, and has issue.

4. Mary Julia, b. 8 May, 1825; d. 16 Jan. 1826.

Mr. Gun-Cuninghame *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1832, Hon. Annabella Erina Pery, eldest dau. of Viscount Glentworth, eldest son of the 1st Earl of Limerick, and d. 7 June, 1877, having by her (who d. 25 April, 1841) had issue,

4. Edmund.

5. Albert Glentworth.

5. Cecil.

7. Glencairn.

6. Nina.

8. Eva.

His eldest son, ROBERT GEORGE ARCHIBALD HAMILTON GUN-CUNINGHAME, of Mount Kennedy and Coolawinna, Col. Wicklow Artillery, D.L., b. 3 May, 1818; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Isabella, only dau. of Right Rev. Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher (2nd son of the 1st Marquis of Ely), by Hon. Alicia Maude his wife, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and d. 12 May, 1880, having had issue,

1. CORNWALLIS ROBERT DUCAREL, now of Mount Kennedy.

1. Alicia, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1883.

2. Elizabeth, *d. an infant*.

3. Anne, *d. an infant*

4. Isabella, *d. an infant*.

5. Emily Eleanor, *m.* 23 Aug. 1884, Robert, son of R. F. Ellis, of Seapark, co. Wicklow.

6. Mary Isabella, *m.* 15 Nov. 1877, Lieut.-Col. W. Stewart Hamilton, late 90th L.I., and by him (who d. 6 June, 1893) has issue.

7. Lucy Philippa, *d. an infant*.

8. Augusta.

8. Beatrice Elizabeth, *m.* 23 March, 1884, James Hamilton, M.D., and has issue.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a shakefork sa. betw. three roses gu. barbed and seeded vert, for CUNINGHAME; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron ermine between three cannon barrels fesswise or, for GUN. **Crests**.—1st, CUNINGHAME, the trunk of an oak tree ppr. with a sprig vert, in a scroll above the word "Tandem"; and, GUN, a dexter arm embowed in armour grasping a sword ppr. **Mottos**.—Over, fork over; and Vincit amor patriæ.

Seat.—Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.

CUPPAGE OF MOUNT EDWARDS.

ALEXANDER CUPPAGE, of Mount Edwards, co. Antrim, formerly Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, b. 16 Nov. 1833.

Lineage.—The family of CUPPAGE came originally from Germany, and the first member of it on record is FAUSTUS CUPPAGE, who removed from England to Ireland in 1604, and after the settlement, obtained an estate near Coleraine. He had, with other issue,

1. STEPHEN, of whom presently.

2. Faustus, *m.* Miss Haddock, of Carnarbane, and had three sons, of whom the eldest,

Faustus, served as Cornet in Lord Conway's troop during the rebellion, and then got his debenture at Cuppage's Bridge (formerly Ballytrassna); *m.* Miss Low, of Newton, co. Wicklow, and had three sons.

(1) George, who *m.* and had two daus.

(2) Richard, of Ballybrodie, co. Westmeath, who d. of wounds inflicted by the Irish rebels.

(3) John (Rev.), Rector of Magherline, Dio. of Dromore, *m.* 1693, Elizabeth, dau. of William Waring, of Warington, co. Down, and d. 1725, leaving two sons, of whom the younger,

John, of Killowning, co. Tipperary, Capt. in the Army, *m.* — dau. of James Otway, and grand-dau. of John Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary; his eldest son, John

Lofts, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Dean Handcock, father of the 1st Lord Castlemaine, and d. 15 April, 1797, leaving three sons, 1. Richard, *m.* but had no issue; 2. William, *d. unm.*; 3. George, *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Adam Cuppage, of Lurgan, and had issue.

The elder son, STEPHEN CUPPAGE, represented the borough of Coleraine in Parliament 1641. His grandson,

REV. GEORGE CUPPAGE, accompanied Admiral Vernon on the celebrated expedition to Portobello in 1730, as private chaplain, and was rewarded for his services by the City of London, with the presentation of the living of Coleraine. He *m.* Miss Burke, great-aunt of the celebrated Edmund Burke, and had a son,

REV. BURKE CUPPAGE, Rector of Coleraine, who *m.* Miss Kirkpatrick, and was father of

GEN. WILLIAM CUPPAGE, of Shooter's Hill, who *m.* Mrs. Cairnes (née Nicholls), and had a son,

LIEUT.-GEN. BURKE CUPPAGE, R.A., *m.* Miss McLeod, dau. of Gen. and Lady Emily McLeod, and has had issue,

1. Robert, killed in the Indian Mutiny.

2. Burke, 21st Hussars, d. July, 1864.

1. Emily, } both of Hampton Court Palace.

2. Jane, }

JOHN CUPPAGE, of Clough Castle, a younger son of the above-mentioned Stephen Cuppage, M.P., acquired a fortune and purchased an estate in Antrim. He d. 1700, and part of his property called Garden Hill (now Leslie Hill) was sold by his son,

REV. ALEXANDER CUPPAGE, who *m.* Miss Boyd, sister of Col. Boyd, M.P. for co. Antrim. Mr. Cuppage was drowned between Ballycastle and Rathlin Island, and was s. in the possession of the remaining portion of his property by Elizabeth, the dau. of his eldest son, who *m.* her second cousin, John Cuppage, and was mother of Adam Cuppage, of Glenbank, co. Antrim. Rev. Alexander Cuppage's younger son,

GEN. ALEXANDER CUPPAGE, *m.* Clarinda, sister of Sir Charles Bruce, K.C.B., and d. 1847, leaving a son,

EDMOND FLOYD CUPPAGE, of Mount Edwards, co. Antrim, and Clare Grove, co. Dublin, b. 27 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1st, 1832, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of George Thompson, of Clonskeagh Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who d. 1843) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, now of Mount Edwards.

2. George William, of Riverston, co. Meath, J.P. for that co. and co. Dublin, b. 11 Nov. 1836; *m.* 2 June, 1863, Louisa Emily, only dau. of J. E. V. Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., and has had issue,

1. Edmond Vernon, b. 4 May, 1866.

2. Granville William Cuppage, b. 30 June, 1867.

3. Louis Robert Vernon, b. 23 March, 1871.

4. George Edward Vernon, b. 17 Jan. 1875.

1. Florence, d. 25 Nov. 1868.

2. Eleanor Maud Vernon, *m.* July, 1890, Richard Scott Lamb youngest son of R. W. Lamb, of West Denton, Northumberland.

3. Louisa Catherine Lindsay.

4. Edmond, b. Nov. 1838; d. 20 Jan. 1843.

5. Hamlet Wade, Capt. 43rd Light Infantry, b. 17 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1866, Hannah, dau. of D. Thompson; she *d.s.p.*; andly, 1 Aug. 1872, Alice Kenah, third dau. of Thomas Exham, of Monkstown, co. Cork, nephew of Gen. Sir Thomas Kenah K.C.B., and d. 6 July, 1889, leaving issue.

1. Ellen Sophia, b. 27 July, 1840; d. 11 Nov. 1858.

Mr. Cuppage *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, co. Meath, and widow of Hans Hamilton Johnstone, and by her (who d. 1883) had further issue,

5. Edmond Francis Floyd, b. 12 Feb. 1850; drowned in the Red Sea, Sept. 1869.

2. Alice Clarinda, *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1864, Henry W. White, 11th Hussars, who d. Dec. 1882; andly, Jan. 1884, Alfred Crofton French, late Capt. 43rd Light Infantry.

Mr. Cuppage d. 23 May, 1864, and was s. by his eldest son, ALEXANDER, now of Mount Edwards.

Crest.—A griffin. **Motto**.—Euse quam videri.

Seats.—Clare Hall, Keshy, co. Dublin, and Mount Edwards, Cushendall, co. Antrim. **Residence**.—Worcester House, Wexmouth.

CUSACK OF GERARDSTOWN.

JAMES WILLIAM HENRY CLAUD CUSACK, of Abbeville House, co. Dublin, J.P., Major (ret.) 1st Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, b. at Lucca, Italy, 29 Aug. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1887, his cousin, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Ralph Smith Cusack, D.L., of Furry Park, co. Dublin.

Lineage.—**GEOFFREY DE CUSAC** was living at the time of the invasion of Ireland: his name appears in the early charters of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, relative to various disputes concerning tithes, and again as a donor of vestments to the altar of the abbey.

GEOFFREY DE CUSACK, Lord of Killeen, Gerardstown, Folystown, Clonard, &c., held under Hugh de Lacy, in Meath, and Tyrrawley, in Connaught. He *m.* the dau. and heir of Adam Petit, and had with her the manors of Clony and Gonock, in frank-marriage. He was summoned to the first Parliament held in Ireland, 1295; he left issue.

1. **ADAM**, Lord of Killeen, whose heir-general is **ARTHUR JAMES**, EARL of FINGALL, Baron Killeen.
2. **ANDREW**, Lord of Gerardstown.
3. **Nicholas**, *d.* 1299, Bishop of Kildare.
4. **Geoffrey**, *d.* 1300, Bishop of Meath.
5. **William**, ancestor of the line of Cussington.

The 2nd son,
SIR ANDREW CUSACK, who inherited Gerardstown, *d.* 1295, leaving issue.

1. **JOHN** (Sir), his heir.
2. **SIMON** (Sir).
3. **WALTER** (Sir), living 1290 and 1299. *m.* Maud, co-heir with her sister Isabella, Lady Howth, of William Pilate, of Pilates-town, and was ancestor of the Cusacks, Lords of Culmolyne, Dangan, and Dunsaney.

The eldest son was

SIR JOHN CUSACK, 2nd Lord of Gerardstown, &c. He and his brothers participated in the battle of Dundalk, where Edward Bruce was defeated and slain, and where Sir John and his brothers, Simeon and Walter, were made knights on the field for their distinguished valour. From Sir John descended the subsequent Cusacks, Lords of Gerardstown, one of the most eminent families in Ireland.

ROBERT CUSACK, 14th Lord of Gerardstown, *m.* 1st, Margaret Porter, of Kingstown, co. Meath, and by her had issue, an only son,

1. **JAMES**, *m.* Margaret Bermingham, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son, **PATRICK**, heir to his grandfather.
- He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Oliver, Lord Louth, and had issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Dillon). **Robert Cusack** *d.* 28 April, 1632 (will dated 1632), and lies buried under a tomb, with his wives and son James, in Killeen Church. He left surviving issue by his 2nd wife, with several daus.

2. **THOMAS**, to whom his father gave Staffordstown estate. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Edward Cusack, of Lismullen, and Lucinda his wife, sister of Richard Talbot, Duke of Tyrconnell. He became eventually representative of the Lismullen branch, and one of the heirs-general to the Duke. His grand-dau. and eventual heir carried the representation to her husband, **James Cusack**.
3. **Christopher**.
4. **Patrick**.
5. **Adam**.

His grandson,

PATRICK CUSACK *s.* his grandfather, **Robert**, 1632, and was then aged twenty years. He *d.* leaving issue by Catherine, dau. and heir of David Sutton and his wife Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Patrick, 3rd Lord Louth, a son,

JAMES CUSACK, Captain in the Navy, who settled at Clonard, one of the ancient places of his family. He *m.* Alison, sol: heir of John Golding, and Alison his wife, dau. of Edward, 18th Baron Howth, who, on the decease of her brother, Richard, 19th lord, became co-heir to the lineal heirship of whatever honours accrued to the family of Howth by the marriage of Robert St. Lawrence with Joan, one of the co-heirs of Prince Edward, Duke of Somerset, Marquess of Dorset, by the Princess Elenora, co-heir of the Earl of Warwick. He left issue,

ATHANASIUS CUSACK, of Clonard, his heir, who made his will 1679, leaving issue, by Bridget his wife, dau. and heir of Patrick, son of Francis Barnwell, of Beggstown, son of Nicholas, Lord Kingsland, a son and successor,

JAMES CUSACK, of Clonard, *d.* 1656, an Officer in King James II.'s Army, at the battle of the Boyne. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1722, having made his will 1720, leaving issue, by Catherine his wife, dau. and eventual heir of Robert Cusack, of Staffordstown,

1. **ATHANASIUS**, his heir.
2. **HENRY**, who had Clonard (*see BARKER of Clonboy*).
1. **Margery**, *m.* 1st, Christopher Wilson, of Moyaugher; and 2ndly, to John Martley.

The elder son,

ATHANASIUS CUSACK, inherited his father's lease of Moyaugher. He *m.* 3 July, 1707, Catherine Lloyd, niece of John Martley, of Newton Ballyfallin, and left, with several daus., two sons,

1. **James**, who *d.s.p.* 1776.
2. **HENRY**, of whom presently.

The younger son,

HENRY CUSACK, of Moyaugher and Girley, *m.* Esther, dau. of Thomas Chamney, of Platten, and *d.* 6 May, 1792, leaving issue, six sons and three daus. The eldest son,

ATHANASIUS CUSACK, of Laragh, co. Kildare, Moyaugher, and Girley, *d.* 11 May, 1749; *d.* 1813, aged 64, and was bur. in St. Thomas's, Dublin. He *m.* 1st, 1778, Mary Ann, only dau. of Sir Edward Rotherham, of Crossdrum, and by her had issue.

1. **HENRY**, of Girley, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Rothwell, of Birford, co. Meath, by his wife Anne, a dau. and co-heir with her sister, Lady Chapman, of George Lowther, of Hurlestown, and *d.* 1817, leaving issue two daus.,

1. **Mary**, *m.* 1836, Charles Cutcliffe Drake, of Ashford, Devon.
2. **Anne**.
2. **Edward** (Rev.), *m.* 1809, Alicia Wolfe, of co. Kildare, but had no issue.
3. **JAMES WILLIAM**, his heir.
4. **George**, of Moyaugher, J.P. for Meath, *d.* 6 May, 1790.
1. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Alexander Battersby.

Mr. Cusack *m.* 2ndly, 1794, Katherine Frances, dau. of Samuel

Forster, of Kilmurphy, co. Meath, and relict of Thomas Chamney, and had issue by her,

5. **Samuel**, M.D., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Johnston Stoney, of Oakley Park, co. Tipperary, and left issue, Samuel.

Margaret.

2. **Frances**, *m.* Capt. John Kelly.

3. **Alicia**, *m.* Robert Warren, of Killiney Castle, co. Dublin.

The 3rd son,

JAMES WILLIAM CUSACK, M.D., of Abbeville, co. Dublin, and Cussington, co. Meath, Surgeon in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, *m.* April, 1818, Elizabeth Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Bernard, of Greenhills, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1837) had issue,

1. **HENRY THOMAS**, of Abbeville House, Barrister-at-Law, Lieut. R. North Devon Mounted Rifles, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1854, Sophia Anne, dau. of the late William Tanner, of Blacklands House, Wilts, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1877).

2. **ATHANASIUS F. W. G. DE GENEVILLE**, of Abbeville House, J.P., High Sheriff of co. Dublin 1881, *d.* at Florence, 17 Feb. 1885; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1887.

2. **JAMES WILLIAM HENRY CLAUD**, now of Abbeville House.

2. **Ralph Smith** (Sir), Knt., M.A., of Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L., Chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway, *b.* 16 Nov. 1821; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Richard Barker, of Sterling, co. Dublin, and has issue.

1. **James William**, *b.* 6 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Morrisson, of Cork, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, Ralph, *b.* 1876.

2. **Ralph Smith**, *b.* 4 July, 1856.

3. **Richard Charles Massey**, *b.* 29 Oct. 1860.

4. **Henry Edward**, *b.* 6 Nov. 1865.

1. **Mary Alice**.

2. **Elizabeth Frances**.
3. **Mary**, *m.* 15 Nov. 1887, her cousin, Major James W. H. C. Cusack, of Abbeville House.

3. **James William**, M.D., *b.* 6 Aug. 1824; *m.* 12 July, 1849, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the late William Tanner, of Blacklands House, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

4. **Thomas Bernard**, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831; *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of William Tanner, of Lockridge, Wilts, and *d.* 1864, leaving issue.

1. **Mary Anne**, *m.* 7 May, 1845, Robert H. Tilly, of Tolerton Park, Carlow.

2. **Elizabeth Jane**, *m.* 7 May, 1850, Samuel George Wilmot, M.D., of Dublin.

Mr. Cusack *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1838, Frances, relict of Richard Rothwell, of Hurlestown, co. Meath, and dau. of Rev. S. Radcliffe. **Mr. Cusack**, who was 24th in descent of the CUSACKS of Gerardstown, *d.* 25 Sept. 1865.

Arms—Per pale or and az. a fess counterchanged, quartering **GOLDING**, ST. LAURENCE, BEAUFORT, HOLLAND, and PLANTAGENET. **Crest**—A mermaid sc. holding in the dexter hand a sword, sinister, a sceptre. **Mottoes**—"Ave Maria, plena gratia!" and "En Dieu est mon espoir."

Seat—Abbeville House, Malahide, co. Dublin.

DALWAY OF CARRICKFERGUS.

MARRIOTT ROBERT DALWAY, of Bella Hill, Carrickfergus, M.P. for Carrickfergus 1868 to 1880, J.P. for Carrickfergus, and J.P. and D.L. for co. Antrim, High Sheriff for Carrickfergus in 1859, Chairman of Municipal Commissioners 1861-4, re-elected Dec. 1873, M.R.I.A., *b.* 17 Nov. 1832; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Elizabeth, only child of Col. Andrew Armstrong Barnes, 6th Foot, and has issue,

1. **MARRIOTT WILLIAM**, J.P., late Lieut. Antrim Militia, *b.* 12 July, 1861.
2. **Robert**, *b.* 26 Nov. 1862.

3. **John**, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865.

4. **Andrew Armstrong**, *b.* 13 Jan. 1873.

1. **Elizabeth**.

Lineage.—**JOHN DALLWAY** went over to Ireland from co. Devon in 1573, a Cornet in the Army of Queen ELIZABETH under Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, and on 8 Oct. 1603, being then Constable of Carrickfergus Castle, obtained from King JAMES I. a grant for ever of "the barony of Bradiland, at the rent of xiii. Engl., to hold in free and common socage, as of the Castle of Carrickfergus." These lands, together with those purchased from James Hamilton, Lord Clancuboye, were on 1 July, 1603, erected by letters patent into the manor of Dallway. **John Dallway** was Mayor of Carrickfergus 1592 and 1600, and in 1613 was M.P. for Bangor. By his marriage with Jane O'Byrne, he had an only child, Margaret, *m.* about 1603, John Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs. He *d.* circa 1618, and was *s.* by his nephew.

JOHN DALLWAY (the elder son of his brother Giles). He *m.* a dau. of William Edmonstone, of Red Hall, co. Antrim, and by her had issue. He *d.* 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER DALLWAY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Parks, of Carrickfergus (who *m.* 2ndly, James Shaw, of Dunnathie). By her he had issue. **Alexander Dallway** was High Sheriff of co. Antrim 1662. He *d.* 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DALLWAY, who *d.s.p.* 1637, and left his estates to his uncle, **COL. ROBERT DALLWAY**, M.P. for Antrim, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Williams, and bart. of Minster in Thanet, co. Kent, and widow of Charles, 1st Lord Shelburne, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1710) had issue. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER DALWAY, M.P. for Carrickfergus, *m.* 27 Sept. 1695, Anna Helena, dau. of Archibald Edmonstone, of Red Hall, and by her had issue. He *d.* 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DALWAY, M.P. for Newry, and High Sheriff of Dublin 1740, *m.* 22 Jan. 1718, Mary, dau. of Joseph Marriott, of Dublin, and 2ndly, Jane Steele, of Craigs Castle, Ballymena; by his 1st wife he had issue. He *d.* 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

MARRIOTT DALWAY, M.P. for Carrickfergus 1761, *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1795, leaving his estates to (the son of his sister Mehetabella, wife of Noah Webb) his nephew, Noah Webb, who in accordance with the will of his uncle assumed the name and arms of DALWAY. This

NOAH DALWAY, Commander R.N., *m.* 1795, Ellen, dau. of Archdeacon Conway Benning, and had issue,

1. MARRIOTT, his heir.

2. Noah, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 April, 1799; *m.* 1828, Emily Gibbon, and had issue, two sons and four daus.

3. John Benning, *b.* 3 Dec. 1802, Capt. and Queen's; *d.s.p.*

4. Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1803. 6. George Montague, *b.* 1810.

1. Ann, *m.* 1st, Gilbert McIlveen, and 2ndly, George W. Braddell.

2. Mary Margaret, *m.* Joseph Barnes, Capt. R.A.

3. Ellen, *m.* Peter Kirk, late M.P. for Carrickfergus.

4. Millicent Jane, *m.* 1st, Thomas Millar, of Carrickfergus, and 2ndly, Philip Fletcher, Capt. H.E.I.C.S.

5. Jane, *m.* Duncan Davys Wilson.

6. Lucy, *m.* Henry Baldwin; *d.* 1822.

7. Mehetabella, *d.* 22 April, 1815.

Mr. Noah Dalway, Mayor of Carrickfergus 1806, 1809, 1811, 1816, was M.P. for that borough 1799 and 1801, and the first Member returned by Carrickfergus to the Imperial Parliament. He *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARRIOTT DALWAY, of Bella Hill, co. Antrim, M.P., *b.* 8 April, 1793; *m.* 29 June, 1827, Euphemia, dau. of Thomas Henry, of Castle Dawson, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

MARRIOTT ROBERT, now of Bella Hill.

Euphemia, *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, Rev. Dr. Alfred T. Lee, youngest son of Sir J. Theophilus Lee, of Lauriston Hall, Torquay, and has issue.

Mr. Dalway was four times High Sheriff for the co. of the town of Carrickfergus, and had been Mayor of that borough from 1838 to the period of his decease, 1870.

Arms—Arg., two lions in chief counter passant, and one in base passant, all guardant gu. armed and langued az. *Crest*—A demilion rampant holding in his paw a staff erect ppr. on a banner appendant thereto, and floatant to the sinister arg., a saltire of the first. *Motto*—Esto quod audes.

Seat—Bella Hill, Carrickfergus. *Residence*—In Australia.

DALY OF RAFORD.

JOHN ARCHER DALY, of Rafoed, and Furbough, co. Galway, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1866, Col. Commanding 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers (assumed the surname and arms of DALY in lieu of his patronymic Blake by Royal Licence, dated 24 April, 1837, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal great-uncle, Hyacinth Daly, of Rafoed), *b.* 11 Jan. 1835; *m.* 30 April, 1864, Lady Anne Elizabeth Charlotte Nugent, dau. of Anthony Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath, and has issue,

DENIS ANDREW MALACHY, late Lieut. in the Army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1865.

Anne Christian, *b.* 6 Sept. 1866; *d. unm.* 1897.

Lineage—The House of DALY, of Rafoed, is a branch of the very ancient Irish sept of O'DALY, now represented by Lord Dunsandle and Clanconal.

JAMES DALY, of Rafoed, younger son of James Daly, of Carrow-nakelly, co. Galway, and brother of Denis Daly, the great-great-grandfather of James, 1st Lord Dunsandle and Clanconal, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DALY, of Rafoed, who *m.* Anastasia, dau. of Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Kiltulla, co. Galway, and had, with four daus., Anstace; Catherine, *m.* John Browne; Margaret, *m.* John Kirwan, of Castle Hacket; and Bridget; two sons,

1. DENIS, his heir.

2. Hyacinth, of Dalystown, co. Galway, whose will, dated 1 Sept. 1775, was proved 26 July, 1782. He *m.* the sister and heiress of Thomas Coghlan (styled *The Maw*), chief of the ancient sept of MacCoghlan, Dynasts of Lower Delvin, by whom he had a son and a dau.,

THE RIGHT HON. DENIS BOWES DALY, of Dalystown, M.P. co. Galway, and a Privy Councillor in Ireland, *m.* by licence, dated 26 Aug. 1780, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Right Hon. John Ponsonby, sister of William, 1st Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and grand-dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1821, aged 76.

Margaret, *m.* by licence, dated 19 Nov. 1782, Right Hon. Sir Skeffington Smith, Bart.

Mr. Daly, whose will, dated 5 Feb. 1759, was proved 11 Aug. 1759, was *s.* by his elder son,

DENIS DALY, of Rafoed, *m.* 1735, Lady Anne Burke, dau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, and had issue,

1. DENIS, his heir.

2. Michael, of Loughrea and Mount Pleasant, co. Galway, and Tokay Lodge, co. Dublin, *m.* Lady Johanna Gore, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and widow of Philip Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1803, aged 64, having had issue,

1. Denis, Lieut. Galway Militia, *d.v.p.* leaving one dau., Katherine.

2. Arthur Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1768; *m.* three times, and *d.* June, 1826, leaving issue,

1. Francis Richard, of Mount Pleasant, Col. in the Army, had by his 1st wife Mary, an only son, Denis, who *d.* young; and by his 2nd wife Honoria Keogh (with two younger sons, Anthony and James, *d.s.p.*) a son,

Richard Gore, of Woodview, Eyre Court, co. Galway, *m.* May, 1840, Annie Jane, dau. of Col. Arthur Disney, of Ballygar, co. Kildare, and *d.* at Melbourne, Australia, 31 Dec. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1882) a dau., Annie Evelyn, *b.* 20 March, 1859, and four sons.

1. Hyacinth, of Melbourne, *b.* 20 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1868, Linda Gordon, dau. of Thomas Pictou Reece, Dublin, and has Gore Pictou, *b.* 1871; Mary, *b.* 1869; Thomasina, *b.* 1 April, 1873.

2. Arthur Disney Joseph, of Albert Park, Melbourne, *b.* 20 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1876, Laura, dau. of J. B. Pritchard, Melbourne, and has two sons and a dau.

3. William John, of Ouitchambo, Melbourne, *b.* 11 May, 1847; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Florence Eleanor, dau. of Gustave Becar, Consul-General for Belgium, in Australia, and has issue, William Constant Beck, *b.* 2 Dec. 1883; Richard Strahan, *b.* 19 June, 1885; Clarence Wells Didier, *b.* 5 May, 1890; Eleanor Margaretta, *b.* 8 July, 1887.

4. Anthony, *b.* 20 May, 1850.

4. Anne, *m.* Giles Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway.

1. Anastasia, *m.* Sir George Browne, 6th bart. of the Neale.

2. Letitia, *m.* Henry Bingham, of Newbrook.

3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Charles Blake, and 2ndly, John D'Arcy.

Mr. Daly, 24 March, 1771, aged 91, and was *s.* by his son, DENIS DALY, of Rafoed, *m.* Anne, dau. of Malachy Donellan, of Ballydonellan, co. Galway, and had three sons,

1. DENIS, of Rafoed, by licence, dated 9 Oct. 1799, Anna Maria Harrison, of Dublin.

2. Malachy, of Rafoed, *m.* Julia, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, 1st bart. of Marble Hill, and had two daus.,

1. ANNE, *m.* 3 Oct. 1820, Anthony Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1871.

2. MARIA JULIA, of whom presently.

3. HYACINTH, of Rafoed.

The 3rd son,

HYACINTH DALY, of Rafoed, eventually succeeded, and dying without surviving issue, 5 Nov. 1836, bequeathed his estates to his grand-nephew, the elder son of,

MARIA JULIA DALY, 2nd dau. of his brother Malachy. She *m.* 26 Sept. 1832, Andrew William Blake, of Furbough, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN ARCHER, heir to his grand-uncle, assumed the surname of DALY, and is now of Rafoed.

2. Malachy Joseph, *b.* 5 July, 1836.

3. Andrew William, *b.* 28 June, 1842.

1. Julia Maria, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1854.

2. Elizabeth Ann.

3. Emily Margaret, *m.* 24 July, 1866, William, 10th Earl of Westmeath, and has issue.

4. Charlotte Frances, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, John Smyth, of Masonbrook, co. Galway, and has issue.

Mr. Blake, who was D.L. and J.P. co. Galway, High Sheriff 1841, was *b.* 22 Aug. 1798, and *d.* 1868. He was eldest son of Col. John Blake, of Furbough (who *m.* 1797, Eliza, dau. of Edmund Galwey, of co. Cork, and *d.* Feb. 1849), grandson of Andrew Blake, of Furbough, by Honora his wife, dau. of Michael Burke, of Ballydugan, and great-grandson of John Blake, by his wife Sarah French, of Aggard, co. Galway.

Arms—Per fess arg. and or, a lion rampant per fess sa. and gu. in chief two Dexter hands coupled at the wrists of the last. *Crest*—In front of an oak tree ppr. fructed or, a greyhound courant sa. collared gold. *Motto*—Deo fidelis et Regi.

Seats—Rafoed, Athenry; and Furbough, Galway.

DALY OF CASTLE DALY.

JAMES DERMOT DALY, of Castle Daly, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 22 Dec. 1840; *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Christina Gertrude, youngest dau. of Cornelius J. O'Kelly, of Gallagher, co. Galway, and has issue,

JAMES JOSEPH DERMOT, M.A., Royal University, *b.* 11 May, 1868.

Lineage—PETER DALY, of Castle Daly, and Daly's Grove, co. Galway, also of Daly's Grove, Jamaica, *m.* Bridget Louisa, dau. of Christopher McEvoy, of Santa Cruz, and of Portman Square, London, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Peter, of Daly's Grove, co. Galway.

The elder son,

JAMES DALY, of Castle Daly, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, *b.* March, 1803; *m.* Jan. 1830, Margaret, eldest dau. of Hubert Dolphin, of Turco, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* April, 1879) had issue,

1. Peter Hubert, Lieut. 3rd Light Dragoons, *b.* Nov. 1838; *d.* April, 1861.

2. JAMES DERMOT, his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* James Johnstone, J.P. and D.L., of Carrickbrea, co. Armagh, and has issue.

2. Louisa, *m.* Walter Joyce, J.P., of Corgary House, co. Galway, and has issue.

3. Teresa, *m.* Festus, eldest son of Cornelius J. O'Kelly, of Gallagher, co. Galway, and has issue.

6. Anne, *m.* Jan. 1883, Henry W. Devlin, Surgeon-Major 44th Regt.
 7. Christina, *m.* 1860, Matthew D'Arcy, J.P. and D.L., of Dublin and Kilconey House, Bray, co. Wicklow, M.P. co. Wexford 1868 to 1874, and had issue.

8. Helen, *d. unm.* 1885.

Mr. Daly *d.* April, 1881, and *s.* by his eldest surviving son, JAMES DERMOT DALY, now of Castle Daly.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and or, a lion rampant, per fesse gu. and sa., between two dexter hands in chief of the third. **Crest**—Under an oak tree ppr. a greyhound courant, sa. **Motto**—Deo et regi fidelis. **Seat**—Castle Daly, Loughrea.

DAMES OF GREENHILL.

THOMAS LONGWORTH-DAMES, of Greenhill, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1869, late Capt. R.A., *b.* 1831; *m.* 29 April, 1858, Eunice Jane, 2nd dau. of Samuel Talbot Hassell, of Hull, and by her has issue,

1. Francis Talbot, Capt. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1860; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1888.
 2. GUSTAVUS MONTAGU, *b.* 17 April, 1862.
 3. Thomas Mansel, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869; *m.* 3 June, 1896, Mabel, dau. of Charles Colley Palmer, D.L., of Rohan (*see that family*), and has issue,

Thomas Dudley, *b.* 24 April, 1897.
 1. Gertrude Anna, *b.* 9 Feb. 1859; *d.* 8 April, 1868.
 2. Eunice Mary, *b.* 9 Nov. 1864; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Capt. George W. Richards, Royal Berkshire Regt., only son of George Seale Richards, of Worcester, and has issue.
 3. Katherine Edith, *b.* 11 Feb. 1868; *d.* 13 March, 1868.
 4. Ethel, *b.* 10 Feb. 1872.
 5. Kathleen Thomasine, *b.* 7 July, 1875.

Lineage—THOMAS LONGWORTH, 3rd son of Francis Longworth, of Craggan Castle, co. Westmeath, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Mary, wife of James Middleton Berry), of Thomas Dames, of Rathmoyle, King's Co. (eldest son of John Dames, of Rathmoyle, and grandson of John Dames, who *d.* intestate 1732), adopted the additional surname of DAMES, as heir of his maternal grandfather, Thomas Dames, of Rathmoyle. He *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Maunsell Burke, son of Anthony Burke, of Springfield, co. Galway, and by her had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
 2. Maunsell John, *m.* Julia, dau. of Edward Ombler, of Camerton, co. York.
 3. Thomas, Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, *d. unm.* 1845.
 4. John, banker in Devon.
 5. Arthur (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Kenton, Devon, *b.* 1805; *m.* Emma Brown, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
 6. William, Col. 37th Regt., *m.* Christine Smith, of Toronto, Canada, and had issue one son and two daus.; he *d.* Feb. 1868.
 7. George, late Capt. 66th Regt., *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of John Kemble, of Quebec, and had by her (who *d.* 1845) a son,
 1. George Francis, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, Caroline Amelia Brunswick, 5th dau. of Thomas Northmore, of Cleve House, Devon, by his 2nd wife, Emmeline, dau. of Sir John Eden, 4th bart. of Windlestone Park, Durham, and had issue,

2. Monsel.
 4. Henry Northmore.
 1. Amy Northmore.
 3. Elfrida Gertrude.

Capt. G. L. Dames *d.* 21 March, 1860.

1. Jane, *m.* Hugh Hammill, of Hartfield, co. Dublin, and has issue; she *d.* 1863.
 2. Eliza, *d. unm.* 1835.

3. Maria, *m.* Robert Fleetwood Rynd, of Ryndville, co. Meath, and had issue one son and two daus.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS LONGWORTH DAMES, of Greenhill, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1832, *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1830, Anna, youngest dau. of the Rev. Travers Hume, D.D., by Elizabeth Balaguier his wife, niece and heiress of George, Earl Macartney, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,

1. THOMAS, now of Greenhill.
 2. FRANCIS TRAVERS DAMES LONGWORTH, of Glynwood (*see that family*).
 1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1835.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth Selina, youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, by Hannah Maria his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart., of Durrow, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1885) had issue,

3. Ralph, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1841.
 4. Robert Staples, of 21, Herbert St., Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1841; *m.* 8 Aug. 1876, Mary Alice, eldest dau. of James Jameson, of Delvin, co. Dublin.
 2. Mary Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1866, Charles Colley Palmer, of Rahan House, co. Kildare, and has issue.
 He *d.* 7 Oct. 1863.

Seat—Greenhill, Edenderry, King's Co.

DAMES-LONGWORTH. *See* LONGWORTH.

DANIEL OF LOUGH REE.

WILLIAM HENRY DANIEL, of Lough Ree Lodge, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, Harriett, dau. of Robert Johnstone, Q.C., and niece of Sir William Richardson Bunbury, Bart., and has issue,

1. GEORGE ROBERT, late Lieut. 64th Regt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1840; *m.* Jan. 1864, Susan, dau. of Major-Gen. Philip Gay, C.B.

2. William Henry, Lieut.-Col. (retired) late 15th Regt., *b.* 28 March, 1847.

1. Margaret.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1861, Richard Doynne, of Ballygrange, Calcutta, and has issue.

3. Georgina, *m.* 1861, Hon. George Annesley, and has issue.

4. Cecilia.

Lineage—This family, originally MacDaniel, or MacDonell, was of good repute in the co. Mayo in the 17th century; the pedigree is duly recorded in the Ulster's Office.

GERALD or GARRETT DANIEL, of Dublin, in 1687, held lands called Castellafy, in the barony of Burrishoole, co. Mayo, and resided at Clegnah, co. Mayo. He *d.* 1710, leaving, by Mary his wife, five sons and a dau. The 2nd son,

NICHOLAS DANIEL, bapt. 12 May, 1695; *m.* 9 July, 1730, Elizabeth Lovett, and by her (who was buried 1 Aug. 1754) had issue. Mr. Daniel was bur. 11 June, 1752. His eldest son,

JOHN DANIEL, bapt. 12 June, 1734; *m.* 23 Oct. 1762, Dorcas, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Auchmuty (of the family of Auchmuty, of Bryanstown, co. Longford, of ancient Scottish lineage), and *d.* 20 Nov. 1790, having had issue,

1. NICHOLAS CHARLES, of Westbrooke, Dorset, Capt. in the Horse Guards, *m.* 7 April, 1806, Mary Drury, and *d. s.p.*

2. THOMAS AUCHMUTY, Major 41st Regt., *d. s.p.*
 3. WILLIAM GEORGE, of Westbrooke House, Dorset, of Foulden Hall, Norfolk, and Foley House, Kent, *m.* 21 June, 1794, Amelia, dau., and at length only surviving child and heir of John Amhurst, of Court Lodge, East Farleigh, Kent, Capt. R.N., and took the additional surname of TVSSÉN, by Royal Licence, 4 March, 1814. His grandson is the present Baron Amherst of Hackney (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

4. Townley, of Dublin, *m.* Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Marcus Brown, and Elinor Davine, of Annaghmore, Galway, and *d. s.p.*

5. John.

6. GEORGE ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Anna Maria.

The 6th son,
 GEORGE ROBERT DANIEL, Q.C., of Auburn, *m.* (licence dated 27 Aug. 1806) Margaret, eldest dau. of Henry Smyth, of Harcourt Street, Dublin, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, now of Lough Ree Lodge.
 2. Charles John (Rev.), *m.* Susan Ryle, and has issue,
 1. Charles.
 2. Frederick.

1. Mary.

1. Dorcas Maria, *m.* 1st, Charles Costello, of Edmondstown, co. Mayo, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Lawrence Langley, and had issue.

Mr. Daniel *d.* 1847.

Arms—Per saltire arg. and or two dexter arms fesswise couped and in pale vested gu. cuffed az., the hand ppr., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée erect of the third and as many lions rampant in fess also of the third. **Crest**—In front of a trefoil slipped vert a dexter arm fesswise couped vested gu. cuffed az. the hand ppr. holding a cross-crosslet fitchée erect also gu. **Motto**—Toujours prêt.

Seat—Lough Ree Lodge, Glasson, co. Westmeath.

DANIELL OF NEW FOREST.

ROBERT GEORGE DANIELL, of New Forest, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 12 June, 1831; *m.* 19 Aug. 1864, Ellen, 2nd dau. of John O'Brien, of Eden Vale, co. Clare, M.P. for Limerick, and has issue,

1. JOHN JOSEPH, *b.* 20 March, 1868.

2. Robert George, *b.* 2 July, 1870.

3. Henry, *b.* 20 Dec. 1872.

1. Cecilia.

2. Ellen.

Lineage—BRIDGES DANIELL, of Dublin, whose will is dated 31 July, 1740, and was proved 18 Feb. 1740-1, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Wade, of Clonebrany, co. Meath, and sister and co-heir of John Wade, of Clonebrany, and had issue, with three daus., three sons,

1. Richard, *d. v.p.*

2. John, of Clonebrany, who assumed the name of WADE; he *m.* Hester, dau. of Robert Shields, of Wainstown, and had issue (*see Wade of Clonebrany*).

The 3rd son,

MICHAEL DANIELL, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Samuel Woodward, of Woodville, co. Meath, and had two sons, John Daniell, of Bellevue, co. Meath, Capt. 17th Lancers, who *d.* 15 May, 1840; and

HENRY DANIELL, of New Forest, J.P. for the cos. of Meath and Westmeath, who served as High Sheriff of the latter, 1803. He was *b.* Sept. 1767; *m.* 15 Aug. 1794, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Robert Tighe, of South Hill, co. Westmeath, M.P. for Carrick, by Isabella, his wife, sister of Sir Gilbert King, Bart. of Charleston, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. Robert, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 27 Sept. 1796; *m.* 21 July, 1827, Cecilia Frances, youngest dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1863) left at his decease, 6 Aug. 1841,

1. ROBERT GEORGE, now of New Forest.

2. Anthony John, *b.* 16 March, 1833; *d. unm.*

1. Frances.

2. Henrietta Cecilia, *m.* 1859, Patrick Segrave, J.P. (*see SEGRAVE of Cabra*).

3. Isabella Jane.

2. George, Capt. R.N., J.P., *b.* 31 Aug. 1797; *m.* 23 June, 1842. Alicia Katherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, and dying 1857, left a son,

Francis Henry Blackburne, *m.* 21 Aug. 1877. Caroline Sophia, eldest dau. of William Bence Jones, of Liss-lan, co. Cork.

3. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Portnashangan, co. Westmeath, *b.* 28 July, 1801; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1836.

4. John Michael, Lieut. 26th Regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* at Chusan, 27 Nov. 1840.

1. Isabella Margaret, *m.* 23 May, 1821, William Hamilton Smyth, of Drum House, co. Down, son, by his 2nd marriage, of William Smyth, of Drumcree, M.P. for Westmeath.

2. Frances Louisa, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1826.

Mr. Daniell *d.* 1843.

Arms—Arg., a pale fuscily sa., a crescent gu. **Crest**—An unicorn's head erased armed and crined or, charged with a crescent gu. **Motto**—Pro fide et patria.

Seat—New Forest, Tyrellspass, Westmeath.

D'ARCY OF CORBETSTOWN.

FRANCIS MEAGER D'ARCY, of The Grange, Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1864; present representative and heir male of D'Arcy of Corbetstown; *m.* 12 Oct. 1895, Rose Patrice, dau. of the late S. James Fellows, of Wolverhampton, and has issue,



JOHN LESLIE FELLOWS, *b.* 23 Dec. 1896.

Lineage—This family descends from the great Irish branch of the Anglo-Norman family of D'Arcy, descended from SIR JOHN D'ARCY, Lord Deputy of Ireland A.D. 1323. Corbetstown, the residence of this line, was for centuries the estate of D'Arcy of Platten, the senior line of the family. NICHOLAS D'ARCY, of Platten, who was the owner of Corbetstown, Ballyeigher, &c., forfeited after 1641. He *m.* twice, 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Purcell, of Loughmore, by whom he had

1. George, who *d. m.* leaving a son,

NICHOLAS, of Platten, heir to his grandfather.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, widow of Sir Christopher Bellew, Knt. of Castleton, by whom he had

2. Edward.

3. Christopher.

4. Thomas.

5. Arthur.

6. Nicholas.

On all of these children he made settlements, charging his lands of Ballyeigher &c. The grandson,

NICHOLAS D'ARCY, of Platten, *s.* his grandfather and was declared an "Innocent Papist" in 1666, when he was restored to his lands, but he forfeited after 1690, and Corbetstown was sold by the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates 1703, to James Young. This James Young demised Corbetstown to

CHRISTOPHER D'ARCY, for the lives of his wife Mary and his eldest son, with a clause for perpetual renewal. In 1702 he lodged with the Chichester Honor Commissioners a claim on the lands of Ballyeigher, created by Nicholas D'Arcy, of Platten, under deed of 23 April, 1683. He and his wife were both dead in 1738, when his eldest son died heir.

FRANCIS D'ARCY, of Corbetstown, obtained a renewal of the lease of that place, 1 Feb. that year. He *d.* intestate, leaving, by Margaret his wife, two sons, Thomas, who *s.* him and *d. s. p.*, and

JOHN D'ARCY, of Corbetstown, who *s.* his brother and administered to his father, 13 Oct. 1756. He *m.* Elizabeth Fetherston, of the House of Bracklyn, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. Judge Thomas, Capt. 80th Regt., and Brevet-Major 4th Royal Veteran Batt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1773; *m.* 16 May, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Sheppard, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, and had issue,

Thomas Edward Whitehall, of Wolverhampton, father, by Mary Anne his wife, dau. of Edward Willcox, of Wolverhampton, of JOHN SHEPPARD D'ARCY, late representative and heir male of D'ARCY of Corbetstown.

3. John Fetherston.

The eldest son.

FRANCIS D'ARCY, of Corbetstown, *s.* his father; *m.* Eleanor Briscoe, and *d.* 1830, when he was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN D'ARCY, of Corbetstown, who *d. unm.*, when the representation of the family devolved on his kinsman, the heir male of his uncle, Judge Thomas D'Arcy, whose grandson

JOHN SHEPPARD D'ARCY, of Finchfield, near Wolverhampton, *b.* 20 July, 1840; *m.* 16 Feb. 1864, Emily, dau. of William Meager, of Swansea, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1885, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS MEAGER, present representative.

2. Cuthbert Edward, *b.* 14 Mar. 1872.

3. Basil Norman, *b.* 16 Oct. 1874.

4. Lionel John Montague, *b.* 12 Oct. 1877.

5. Gerald Claude Randolph, *b.* 7 Feb. 1882.

1. Louise Madeline, *m.* Colt Whitney.

2. Blanche Emily, *m.* Herbert Daniel Northwood.

Mr. D'Arcy *d.* 27 Dec. 1885.

Arms—Az. semée of crosses-crosslet and three cinquefoils arg. **Crest**—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a bull sa. armed or. **Motto**—Un Dieu un roi.

Ancient Seat—Corbetstown, near Killucan, co. Westmeath. **Residence**—The Grange, Winterbourne, co. Gloucester.

D'ARCY OF NEW FOREST.

HYACINTH D'ARCY, of New Forest, co. Galway, Fisher Hill, co. Mayo, and Rockvale, co. Clare, *b.* 26 Feb. 1830; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, and High Sheriff 1877; *s.* his brother 1869; *m.* 13 June, 1878, Louisa Alicia, dau. of Samuel James Brown, J.P. and D.L., of Loftus Hill, co. York, and has issue,

1. JAMES, *b.* 29 March, 1880.

2. Richard, *b.* 10 April, 1881.

3. Isidore, *b.* 26 June, 1882.

4. Hyacinth, *b.* 13 Nov. 1883.

1. Mary L. E.

2. Sophia J. M.

Lineage—MARTIN D'ARCY, High Sheriff co. Galway, was 2nd son of James D'Arcy, of Kiltullagh, Vice-President of Connaught temp. Queen ELIZABETH, and a lineal descendant of the great and noble house of D'Arcy, established in England at the period of the Norman Conquest (see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), suffered much persecution from Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, and *d.* in the "Star Chamber" prison in Dublin 3 Jan. 1636. He *m.* Christick, dau. of Richard Martin, Alderman of Galway, and had a son and heir,

RICHARD D'ARCY, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Browne, of Galway, and was father of

MARTIN D'ARCY, of Clonane, co. Clare, *m.* 20 May, 1653, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Blake, Bart. of Ardtry, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1690, leaving issue,

RICHARD D'ARCY, of Clonane, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Major Peter Blake, of Corbally, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1727, leaving a son,

DOMINICK D'ARCY, of Rockvale, co. Clare, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, of Doon, in the same county, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1727, leaving three sons, Richard, *d. s. p.*; James, *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1772; and DOMINICK; and a dau., *m.* M. Hogan, of Cross. The youngest son,

DOMINICK D'ARCY, of Clonane, near Rockvale, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Stephen Blake, of Moorfield, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. James, Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.* 1790.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Christopher O'Brien, of Ennistymon, co. Clare, and *d.* 1804.

The elder son and heir,

RICHARD D'ARCY, of Rockvale, Deputy-Governor co. Galway, Capt. Yeomanry Cavalry, *m.* 30 Nov. 1783, Mary, dau. of John Blake, of the city of Dublin (a younger brother of Maurice Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo), and by her had six sons, and *d.* 8 July, 1832.

1. Dominick, *b.* 1784, Capt. 47th Regt.; *d. s. p.* 1811.

2. John, *d. s. p.* 1822.

3. JAMES, of whom presently.

4. Richard, *d. s. p.*

5. Isidore, *b.* 1789, an Officer 56th Regt.; *d. s. p.* 8 Dec. 1850.

6. Martin, of Wellfort, co. Galway, *b.* 1791; *m.* 17 June, 1817, Henrietta, dau. of Dominick Beytagh, of Cappagh House, and dying 1844, left issue,

1. Richard.

2. Dominick.

3. John.

4. James.

The 3rd son,

JAMES D'ARCY, of New Forest, J.P., *b.* 10 Feb. 1787; *m.* 20 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Hyacinth Chevers, of Killyan, and *d.* 8 April, 1851, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, of New Forest, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 April 1829; High Sheriff co. Galway, 1863; *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Louisa Margaret, elder dau. of William Murphy, by Margaret O'Connor, his wife, niece of O'Connor Don, and *d. s. p.* 23 Sept. 1869.

2. HYACINTH, now of New Forest.

1. Mary.

2. Elizabeth.

Arms—Az. semée of cross-crosslets and three cinquefoils arg. **Crest**—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a bull sa. armed or. **Motto**—Un Dieu un roi.

Seats—New Forest, Ballinasloe, co. Galway; Fisher Hill, Castlebar; Rockvale, Gort.

D'ARCY OF HYDE PARK.

GEORGE JAMES NORMAN D'ARCY, of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath, J.P. cos. Meath and Westmeath, B.A., T.C.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 3 March, 1820; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1856, Antoinette Jane, 2nd dau. of Anthony John Dopping, D.L., of Colmoyle, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1877) had issue,

1. Norman John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; drowned in Lake Qu'Appelle, Canada, 5 May, 1882.

2. GEORGE JAMES AUDOMAR (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, *b.* 11 Oct. 1861.

1. Annie, *d.* 1874.

2. May Cary.

3. Adela Maud Eliza.

Mr. D'Arcy *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1882, Annie Ouseley, eldest dau. of Rev. J. Lane, Rector of Kilashee, Diocese of Kildare, and has issue,

4. Grace Ellinor Edith.

5. Florence Phoebe Gertrude.

Lineage—This is a branch of the great Norman house of D'ARCY.

WILLIAM D'ARCY, of Platten, co. Meath, son of Sir John D'Arcy, Lord Justice of Ireland, by Joane De Burgh his 2nd wife, and brother of John D'Arcy, Baron of Knayth, who *m.* Catherine, dau.

of Sir Robert Fitzgerald, of All-n, co. Kildare, and was ancestor of the distinguished family of D'ARCY of *Plattyn*, the main stem from which have branched D'ARCY of *Hyde Park*, D'ARCY of *Corbettstown*, D'ARCY of *Kiltilla* and *Clifden*, D'ARCY of *New Forest*.

THOMAS D'ARCY, of Dunmow, co. Meath, 2nd son of George D'Arcy, of Plattyn, by Jane his wife, dau. and heiress of Tuite M'Ricard, of Sonagh, and younger brother of Sir William D'Arcy, of Plattyn, whose male issue became extinct, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Kiltale, and was father of JOHN D'ARCY, of Dunmow, whose son and heir WILLIAM D'ARCY, of Dunmow, *m.* Margaret Brandon, niece of Thomas Brandon, of Dundalk, and had a son, THOMAS D'ARCY, of Dunmow, aged 28 in 1639, *m.* Alicia Nugent, of New Haggard, and was father of GEORGE D'ARCY, of Dunmow, declared an innocent Papist 20 Aug. 1663, who, by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, had a son THOMAS, of Lisnabin, co. Westmeath, who predeceased his father, leaving by Jane his wife, dau. of Hellew of Bellewstown, co. Meath, a son and successor to his grandfather, viz.,

JOHN D'ARCY, of Dunmow, *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Judge, of Grangebeg, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 1773) had

1. JUDGE, of Dunmow and Grangebeg, *d.* 1766, leaving by Elizabeth Nugent his wife, an only dau. and heiress,
ELIZA, *m.* Col. Georges Marcus Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh.

2. JAMES, of whom we treat.

This JAMES D'ARCY, of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1766, Martha, dau. of William Grierson, of Deanstown, co. Dublin, and heiress of Joshua Palin, and by her (who *d.* 1782) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir,
2. Joshua (Rev.), Rector of Killaloe, Diocese of Meath, *m.* 1811, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Fleming, of co. Kildare, and had issue, six sons and three daus., of whom the eldest,

JOHN SAMUEL D'ARCY, of Bagatelle, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1834, Louisa, only dau. of William Handcock, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Henry, of Carrintrilly, co. Galway, and *d.* 1849, having had issue, two sons and two daus.

3. Thomas (dec.), Major in the Army, and at his death Inspector-General of Police in Ulster. He *m.* Eliza, dau. of Capt. Buchanan, and has left two sons and three daus.; the eldest son,

William James, who was at the Irish Bar, *d.* s.s. 1846.

1. Eliza, *m.* Major Sirr, of the city of Dublin, and had two sons, Joseph D'Arcy Sirr, Rector of Kilcoman; Henry Charles Sirr, at the English Bar; and two daus.

2. Alice, *m.* 3. Martha, *m.* F. Handy.

4. Francis, *m.* Joseph Fox, of Doolistown, co. Meath, and had issue three daus.

5. Harriet, *m.* James Fox, of Galtrim, co. Meath, and had issue, three sons and three daus.

Mr. D'Arcy, *d.* 1803, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN D'ARCY, of Hyde Park, *b.* 1767, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1803, Emily, dau. of Thomas Purdon, of Huntingdon, co. Westmeath, which lady *d.* s.s. 1803; and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1817, Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cary, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,

1. GEORGE JAMES NORMAN, now of Hyde Park.
2. Thomas Lavallin, of Ginnet's Park, co. Meath, *b.* 14 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1845, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of James Fox, of Galtrim, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

1. John Bertram (Rev.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1845.

2. Lavallin Cary, *b.* 6 May, 1847.

3. Harriette Alicia, *m.* Frances Marianne.

4. Maria Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Catherine Grace, dau. of Rev. James Crawford, and *d.* 1886. She *d.* Dec. 1877.

3. John Charles, of Rheoboth House, co. Dublin, *b.* 26 March, 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1852, Henrietta Anna, eldest dau. of Thomas Brierley, of Dublin, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,

1. Charles Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1889, Harriet, dau. of — Lewis, of Belfast, and has issue,

(1) John Conyers, *b.* 1894.

(2) El-anor. (2) Henrietta.

2. Henrietta, dec. 2. Marion.

3. Louisa Frances.

4. Anthony Ralph (Rev.), Rector of Nympsfield, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 May, 1832; *m.* 10 Jan. 1860, Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Brierley, of Dublin, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

1. Ralph Francis, *b.* 1864.

2. Thomas Anthony.

3. Arthur.

4. Marietta. 2. Adelaide.

1. Martha Emily 2. Frances Louisa.

3. Phoebe Sophia, *d.* 1865

Mr. D'Arcy *d.* 1846.

Arms—1st: Az. semée of cross-crosslets and three cinquefoils, arg. for D'ARCY. 2nd: Gu., semée of cross-crosslets and an orle, or. for BERTRAM. 3rd: Quarterly gu. and arg., for TUIE. 4th: Or. a chevron vert, for JUDGE. 5th: Arg., from the centre base vert. a fir tree growing ppr., at top a sword in bend az. hilted or, with two antique crowns in chief gu., for GRIERSON. 6th: Arg. on a bend sa. three roses barbed and seeded ppr., for CARY. *Crest*—On a chapeau, or cap of maintenance, erm. turned up gu. a bull sa. armed or. *Supporters*—Dexters, a tiger arg.; sinister, a bull sa. armed or. *Motto*—Un Dieu un roi.

Seat—Hyde Park, Killucan, co. Westmeath.

HALL-DARE OF NEWTOWNBARRY.

ROBERT WESTLEY HALL-DARE, of Newtownbarry House, co. Wexford, and Theydon Bois, Essex, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, J.P. co. Carlow, High Sheriff of Wexford 1891, and of Carlow 1896, late Capt. 9th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1866; *s.* his father 1876; *m.* 6 April, 1896, Helen, 2nd dau. of the late John Taylor Gordon, of Nethermuir, Aberdeenshire, and Blackhouse, co. Ayr, and has issue,

Audrey, *b.* 11 May, 1896.

Lineage.—ELIZABETH EATON, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Eaton, of North Lodge, Essex, by Elizabeth, his wife, last surviving child of George Mildmay, of Corbett's Stye, Essex, *m.* 1st, 1779, JOHN DARE, of Bentry Heath, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 1781) she had an only child,

John Hopkins-Dare, of Theydon Bois, Essex, who *d.* *unm.* 9 Jan. 1805.

Mrs. Dare *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1791, JOHN MARMADUKE GRAFTON, of Cranbrook House (only son of John Marmaduke Grafton, of Romford), who took the surname of DARE in addition to that of GRAFTON by Royal Sign Manual, dated 12 Dec. 1805, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1810. Mrs. Dare *d.* 24 March, 1823, leaving by her 2nd husband an only child,

ELIZABETH GRAFTON-DARE, *b.* 7 May, 1793; *m.* 8 Nov. 1815, ROBERT WESTLEY HALL, of Wyfield, and of Cranbrook, High Sheriff of Essex 1821, and M.P. for South Essex, who took by Royal Sign Manual, dated 25 April, 1823, the surname and arms of DARE, in addition to those of HALL. Mr. Hall-Dare and his sister, Elizabeth Catherine (wife of Thomas Harper King, of Hay Hill, co. Gloucester), were the children of Robert Westley Hall, of Ilford Lodge and FitzWalters, Essex, by Maria Elizabeth his wife (*m.* 1785), widow of Abraham de Codry, of Demerara, and dau. of Cornelius Brower, of the same place, and grandchildren of the Rev. Westley Hall, who *d.* in London, *circa.* 1770. The Rev. Westley Hall was son of one of the Halls of Hillsborough, Kent, *m.* the sister of Sir Robert Westley, Lord Mayor of London. Mr. Hall-Dare *d.* 20 May, 1896, and by his said wife, Elizabeth Grafton Grafton-Dare (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1858), left issue,

1. ROBERT WESTLEY, his heir.

2. John Grafton, *b.* 31 July, 1818; *d.* 25 Feb. 1839.

3. Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1825, formerly Capt. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and late Under Treasurer of the Inner Temple; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1851, Agatha, dau. of S. T. Kekewich, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1878, aged 53) had issue,

Henry Arthur Kekewich, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 29 May, 1854; *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.

Blanche, *m.* 17 Nov. 1880, John Lee Warner, of the Indian Civil Service, and has issue.

Mr. Henry Hall-Dare *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1882, Alice Mary, dau. of Daniel Tupper, of Melrose, Guernsey.

4. Arthur Charles, *b.* 1836; *d.* an infant.

5. Francis Marmaduke, late 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; *d.* May, 1897.

1. Mary Elizabeth.

2. Emma Burton, *m.* Thomas Hilton Bothamley, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, leaving issue.

3. Anne Mildmay, *d.* 10 Oct. 1823.

4. Agnes.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. J. T. R. Fussell, and *d.* 11 April, 1832, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

ROBERT WESTLEY HALL-DARE, of FitzWalters, Essex, *b.* 21 Jan. 1817; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Frances Anna Catherine, dau. of Gustavus Lambart, of Beauparc, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1862) had issue,

1. ROBERT WESTLEY, his heir.

2. Charles, *d.* 31 Jan. 1876, aged 15.

1. Olivia Frances Grafton, *m.* July, 1883, Rev. Richard Johnston, of Kilmore, co. Armagh.

2. Mabel Virginia Anna, *m.* Aug. 1877, J. Theodore Bent.

3. Ethel Constance Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1870, Beauchamp Frederick Bagenal, of Henekerry, co. Carlow.

4. Frances Maria, *m.* 11 June, 1891, Rev. Waller Hobson.

Mr. Hall-Dare *d.* 23 April, 1866. His elder son,

ROBERT WESTLEY HALL-DARE, of Newtownbarry House, co. Wexford, and Theydon Bois, Essex, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford (High Sheriff 1872), and J.P. co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1868, *b.* 8 June, 1840; *m.* 27 Oct. 1863, Caroline Susan Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Henry Newtown, of Mount Leinster Lodge, co. Carlow, by Elizabeth Doyne his wife, and had issue,

1. ROBERT WESTLEY, now of Newtownbarry.

2. Arthur Mildmay, *b.* 11 Oct. 1867.

1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 7 July, 1886, John Olphert Adair, and has issue.

2. Hilda Mary, *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, James Erskine Wise Booth, and has issue.

3. Evelyn Una, *m.* 30 April, 1896, Richard Banks Barrow, 2nd son of Richard Banks Barrow, of Roxbury, Chertsey.

He *d.* 18 March, 1896, aged 35.



Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion rampant arg. between three lozenges or, each charged with an increscent gu., in chief a cross-crosslet gold, for DARE; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevron engrailed between three battle-axes erect or, as many eagles displayed of the field, for HALL. *Crest*—For DARE: A demi-lion rampant az., bezantee, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet or, and holding between the paws a lozenge charged with an increscent as in the arms; for HALL: A horse's head couped sa. semée of mullets or, armed ppr., bridled arg., on the head two ostrich feathers of the first and third, and holding in the mouth a battle-axe or. *Motto*—Loyauté sans tache.

Seat—Newtownbarry House, Newtownbarry, co. Wexford, and East Hall, Wennington, Essex. **Clubs**—Carlton and Kildare Street.

DAUNT OF TRACTON ABBEY.

REV. ACHILLES DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, co. Cork, M.A. Oxon, Rector of Broome, co. Norfolk, 1892-6, Curate of Wimborne, Dorset, since 1896, *b.* 1867; *s.* his father 17 June, 1878; *m.* 27 July, 1892, Ida, dau. of Godfrey Carey, of Rozel, Guernsey, Bailiff, and has issue,

ACHILLES, *b.* 26 Oct. 1894.

Lineage.—Several writers on heraldry identify the name of DAUNT with that of DAUNTRE, which occurs on the roll of Battle Abbey. Glover and others assign to Daunt of Gloucester the arms which Gwillim assigns to Dauntre, viz., sa., three beacons with ladders or, the flames ppr. These arms are also appropriated to Daunt of Gloucester, in a very ancient MS. in Ulster's office. SIMON DAUNT, living in co. Gloucester *circa* 1380, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS DAUNT, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John de Tracy, Knt. of Sudeley and Toddington, co. Gloucester, ancestor of Lord Sudeley of Toddington, and by her had a son,

NICHOLAS DAUNT, who was living in 1446. He *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Walter Jordan, Knt. of Kamme, co. Dorset, by whom he had issue, Nicholas and JOHN. Of Nicholas we have no further record; the 2nd son,

JOHN DAUNT, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Stawell, Knt. of Cotherston, Somerset, ancestor of the Lords Stawell, of Somerton. Having espoused the Lancastrian side in the wars of the Roses, he was called on by Prince Edward, son of King HENRY VI., and Margaret of Anjou, to aid the House of Lancaster in resisting EDWARD IV. The following is a copy of the Prince's letter to John Daunt:—

"Trusty and well-beloved, Wee greet yowe well; acquaint yowe that this day we be arrived at Waymoth in safety, blessed be our Lorde, and at our landing wee have knowledge that the King's great rebell Edward, Earl of March, approacheth in armes towards the King's highness; which Edward we propose, with God's grace, to encounter with all haste possible. Wherefore wee hartely pray yowe, and in the King's name charge yowe, that yowe incontinent after the sighte hereof, come to us wheresoever wee be, with all such fellowship as yowe can make in your most defensible aray, as our trust is that yowe will do.

"Written at Waymoth aforesaid, the xliii day of April, [1471].

"Moreover we will that yowe charge the Baylyfe of *mer van Pidon* to make all the people there come in their beste aray to us, in all haste, and that the said Baylyfe bring with him the rent for our Lady Day last past, and hee nor the tenants fayle not, as hee intends to have our favour.

EDWARD.

"To our trusty and well-beloved John Daunt."

The eldest son and heir,

JOHN DAUNT, *m.* Margery, dau. and sole heiress of Robert Owlpen, Lord of the Manor of Owlpen, co. Gloucester, and became possessed of that manor in right of his wife, by whom he had

- | | |
|-----------------|------------|
| 1. CHRISTOPHER. | 2. John. |
| 3. George. | 4. Robert. |
| 5. William. | |

1. Jane. 2. Alice.

He *d.* 1522, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

CHRISTOPHER DAUNT, of Owlpen, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Giles Basset, of Yewley, co. Gloucester, by whom he had issue,

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. THOMAS, of whom presently. | 2. William. |
| 3. Giles. | |

1. Alice, *m.* John Rogers, gent. His eldest son,

THOMAS DAUNT, of Owlpen, who *m.* Alice, dau. of William Throckmorton, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, and aunt of Sir William Throckmorton, Bart., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1574, leaving issue,

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Henry, of Owlpen, <i>m.</i> a dau. of Giles Hussey, of Moxcombe, Somerset, and <i>d.s.p.m.</i> | |
| 2. Thomas, of Owlpen, co. Gloucester, of Tracton Abbey, and of Gortigrenane, co. Cork, <i>m.</i> Mary, dau. of Bryan Jones, of Glamorgan, and <i>d.</i> 1620, having by her (who <i>d.</i> 1631) had issue, | |
| Thomas, of Owlpen and Gortigrenane, <i>m.</i> Catherine, dau. of John Clayton, of Chesters, and <i>d.</i> 1670, leaving issue, | |

(1) Thomas, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir Gabriel Lowe, Knight of Newark, but *d.s.p.m.*

(2) Achilles, of Owlpen, *d. unm.*

(3) John, *d. young.*

(4) George, of Nohval and Gortigrenane, *m.* Martha, dau. of Major Turner, of Bandonbridge, co. Cork, and *d.* 1697, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Owlpen and Gortigrenane, *m.* 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Syngue, and *d.* 1745, leaving issue, twin sons,

a. Thomas, of Owlpen, *d.s.p.*

b. Achilles, of Owlpen and Gortigrenane, *m.* 1742, his cousin Anne, dau. of Henry Daunt, of Knocknamara, and left issue, a son,

Thomas, of Owlpen and Gortigrenane, *b.* 1755; *m.* Mary, dau. of George Baker, of co. Cork, and *d.* 1803, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

Mary, *m.* 1815, Thomas Anthony Stoughton, of Ballymorgan (*see that family*).

2. Henry, of Knocknamara, *m.* 1705, Ann, dau. of Thomas Knolles, of Killeighy, co. Cork, and had, with other issue,

a. Thomas (Rev.), of Fahalea, co. Cork, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1755, Lettice, dau. of John Digby, of Landenstown, and had with other issue, a son,

Thomas, of Fahalea, *m.* his cousin, Frances, dau. of Rev. Achilles Daunt, of Newborough, and had issue.

(a) Thomas Achilles, *b.* 1720; *m.* 31 Aug. 1806, Mary, dau. of John Coghlan, of Courtmacsherry, and had issue,

(1) Thomas, of Killenure and Grange, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1828, Amelia, dau. of Major John Warren, 84th Regt., and had issue.

(2) Henry, of Fahalea, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1832, Frances, dau. of Henry Busted, and had issue.

(b) George Digby, *b.* 1782.

(c) Henry.

3. Hungerford, *m.* Joyce, dau. of Jonas Travers, of Butlerstown, co. Cork, and had issue,

George, M.D., of Cork, *b.* 1775; *m.* his cousin Mary, dau. of Thomas Daunt, of Fahalea, and had issue.

Ann, *d. unm.*

(1) Frances, *m.* Henry Tyre, of Hardwicke, co. Gloucester.

(2) Catherine, *m.* Sir Peter Courthorpe, of Courtstown, M.P. for Cork, 1661.

Margaret, *m.* Barachias Baker, of Carrigrohane Castle, co. Cork.

3. Giles.

4. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Kingscote, of Kingscote.

2. Mary, *m.* Robert Thorne.

3. Joyce, *m.* Humphrey Thorne.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM DAUNT, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hutton, of Hutton, co. York, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM. 2. Thomas, who *m.* Susan Curle.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM DAUNT, *m.* Mary, dau. of Isham Nowell. At this time we find in the MS. depositions preserved in Trinity Coll. Dublin, a claim made on the Government, in 1642, by James Daunt, described as "late of Tracton Abbey," for £622, on account of losses sustained in the civil war of the preceding year. This James had been High Sheriff of co. Cork 1627. He was *s.* in Tracton Abbey by

WILLIAM DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Dolbear, of Cork, and *d.* 1676, leaving, with other issue, two sons,

1. ACHILLES, his successor in Tracton.

2. FRANCIS (*see DAUNT of Kilcassan*).

His elder son,

ACHILLES DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, *m.* 1st. 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hungerford, of Inchidony, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* 1692, Jane Saunders, and to him his father gave the lands of Kilpatrick, co. Cork.

2. WILLIAM.

1. Margaret.

2. Susanna.

3. Angel.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of — Shuler, and widow of Thomas Herrick, of Shippool, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

3. Francis.

4. John.

5. Richard.

He *d.* 1711, and was *s.* in Tracton Abbey by his 2nd son,

WILLIAM DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, *m.* 1st. 1700, Mary, dau. of William Bayly, by whom he had issue, 1. ACHILLES; 2. William, *m.* 1730, Barbara Busted; 3. Bayly; 4. George; 5. James; and 6. Swithin; besides daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ACHILLES DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bullen, of Oldhead, near Kinsale, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM.

2. Edward.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, *m.* 1753, Anne, dau. of Thomas Austin, of Inskenny, co. Cork, by whom he had (with other issue) a son,

ACHILLES DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, *m.* June, 1705, Mary, dau. of John Gillman, of Curraheen, co. Cork. Dying 1783, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ACHILLES DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey, *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of John Isaac Heard, M.P. for Kinsale, and in 1839 High Sheriff of co. Cork, and *d.* 1871, having had issue,

1. ACHILLES, of whom presently.

2. William (Rev.), Rector of Queenstown, co. Cork, *m.* 1877, Rosamond Anne, dau. of Sir Gilbert King, Bart. of Charlestown, co. Roscommon.

3. Edward Stephen (Rev.), Rector of Greystones, co. Wicklow, m. 10 July, 1873, Sarah Gertrude, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert William Whelan, Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and grand-dau. of James Pratt, of Kinsale, co. Cork.

4. Henry.

1. Frances.

2. Mary.

3. Martha Anne, d.

4. Eleanor.

His eldest son,

Very Rev. ACHILLES DAUNT, D.D., of Tracton Abbey, Dean of Cork, who m. 24 Feb. 1863, Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. John Leslie, of Castlemartyr, and d. 17 June, 1878, leaving issue,

1. ACHILLES, now of Tracton Abbey.

1. Mary Leslie, b. 7 Nov. 1865.

2. Emily Gertrude, b. 20 Jan. 1867.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a chevron sa., between three choughs' heads erased of the 2nd beaked gu.; 2nd and 3rd, sa. a chevron arg., between three owls, ppr. **Crest**—A bugle horn or, stringed sa. **Motto**—Vigilo et spero.

Seat—Tracton Abbey, Kinsale, co. Cork. **Residence**—Wimborne, Dorset.

DAUNT OF KILCASCAN.

ACHILLES THOMAS DAUNT, of Kilcascan, co. Cork, J.P., b. Oct. 1849; m. 15 May, 1877, Anna Maria, dau. of Bartholomew Corballis, of Berwick, and niece of John Corballis, Q.C., of Rosemount, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. Achilles Henry Wilson Joseph Corballis, b. 20 July, 1879; d. 6 Sept. same year.

2. ACHILLES THOMAS WILSON O'NEIL, b. 15 Aug. 1880.

3. Reginald Nigel, b. 31 Jan. 1889.

1. Mary Margaret Alicia, b. 8 July, 1878; d. Feb. 1879.

2. Mary Henrietta Frances Louisa O'Neill, b. 2 June, 1882.

3. Mary Lucy Dorothea O'Neill, b. 9 Sept. 1883.

Lineage—WILLIAM DAUNT, of Tracton Abbey (see preceding family), d. 1676, leaving a 2nd son,

FRANCIS DAUNT, of Knockatour, co. Cork, m. 1667, Mary, dau. of George Wood, Gent., of Ballymony, same co., by whom he had issue, 1. George, of Knockatour, m. 1692, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Knolles, of Killeighy, co. Cork, by whom he had issue; 2. WILLIAM, of whom presently; 3. Francis, m. 1700, Mary, dau. of — Austin, by whom he had, with other issue, Samuel Daunt, of Knocknasillagh, High Sheriff co. Cork 1749. The 2nd son,

WILLIAM DAUNT, of Kilcascan, m. 1697, Rachael, dau. of Thomas Knolles, of Killeighy, by whom he had (besides other issue),

1. JOSEPH.

2. Francis, who d.s.p.

He acquired Kilcascan 1712, and dying 1760, was s. by his eldest son,

JOSEPH DAUNT, of Kilcascan, b. 1702. He m. 1729, Sarah, dau. of John Rashleigh, of Clooncoose and Ballinadee, co. Cork, and d. 1783, having had (besides daus.) an only son,

WILLIAM DAUNT, of Kilcascan, b. 1750; m. 1775, Jane, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, of Castle Richard, co. Waterford, High Sheriff co. Waterford 1772, and niece maternally, of William Conner, of Connerville, co. Cork, M.P. for Bandon 1761, and d. 1809, having by her (who d. 1830) had issue,

1. JOSEPH.

2. Richard Gumbleton, Capt. 90th Regt., m. 1st, Anne, dau. of Rev. John Dixon, Vicar of Humbleton, co. York, by whom he had issue, Richard Gumbleton, Harold, and a dau.; and 2ndly, his cousin Margaret, dau. of Robert Warren Gumbleton, of Glanatore, co. Cork.

3. Robert Gumbleton, Lieut. 62nd Regt., m. Miss Harris, of Cork, by whom he had issue.

His eldest son,

JOSEPH DAUNT, of Kilcascan, b. 1770; m. 1st, June, 1806, Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., S.F.T.C.D., Rector of Ardstraw, co. Tyrone, and niece of John Wilson, Governor of Minorca, by whom (who d. 10 Feb. 1826) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOSEPH O'NEILL, late of Kilcascan.

2. Thomas Wilson, b. 20 Aug. 1808, who d. unm. 2 July, 1854.

3. Henry, who d. in infancy.

1. Catherine Elizabeth.

2. Lavinia Jane Isabella.

He m. 2ndly, 1822, his cousin Jane, dau. of Robert Warren Gumbleton, of Glanatore, co. Cork, and d. 1826, having by her (who d. Jan. 1867) had issue, a dau.,

3. Margaret Alice, b. 1826.

His eldest son,

WILLIAM JOSEPH O'NEILL DAUNT, of Kilcascan, co. Cork, M.P. for Mallow 1832-3, b. 1807; m. July, 1839, Ellen, dau. of Daniel Hickey, and d. 29 June, 1894, leaving issue,

ACHILLES THOMAS, now of Kilcascan.

Alice Ismene.

Arms, **Crest**, and **Motto**—Same as DAUNT of Tracton Abbey.

Seat—Kilcascan, Ballyneen, co. Cork.

WESTROPP-DAWSON OF CHARLESFORT.

FRANCIS WALTER WESTROPP-DAWSON, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, b. 9 Dec. 1859, late Lieut. 4th Batt. the East Surrey Regt.; m. 1889, Charlotte, only surviving child of the late John Crichton Gray, J.P., of Upton, co. Carlisle, and has a dau.,

Laura Frances.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ennobled family of DAWSON, *Earl of Dartrey*.

THOMAS DAWSON, of Termonmaguirk, co. Armagh (2nd son of Walter Dawson, of Armagh, and brother of Walter Dawson, grand-father of THOMAS, 1st Lord Dartrey), s. to the lands of Termonmaguirk in 1704 under his father's will. By Mary, his wife, he left three sons and four daus., viz.,

1. Chapell, of Dublin, b. 1699; m. June, 1731, Hannah Maria, dau. of Thomas Townley, of Dromrook, co. Cavan, and had, with four daus. (1. Jane, b. 15 May, 1733; 2. Mary, b. 29 June, 1734; 3. Charity, b. 28 March, 1736; 4. Hannah, m. Archibald Richardson), an only son.

Thomas Townley, of Kinscally, co. Dublin, m. Nov. 1759, Joanna, dau. of Anderson Saunders, of Newtown Saunders, co. Wicklow, and had an only dau.,

Katherine Marie, m. 1st, James Tisdall, and 2ndly, 4 June, 1798, Charles William, 1st Earl of Charleville.

2. WALTER, of whom presently.

3. Edward.

1. Elizabeth, d. unm. 1775.

2. Charity, m. John Lyndon, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin.

3. Margaret.

4. Mary, Mrs. Fulton.

Mr. Thomas Dawson d. 1728. His 2nd son,

WALTER DAWSON, of Clare Castle, co. Armagh, m. 1st (Marr. Setts. 30 Dec. 1731), Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Rev. Edmund Newton, of Umrigar, co. Wicklow; andly, June, 1731, Katherine, dau. of Henry Grattan; and 3rdly, Mrs. Elizabeth Bennett, alias Fenton, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Clare Castle, M.P. co. Armagh, m. Sarah Miles, and had one dau.,

Charlotte Eliza, m. 1st, Rev. Charles Dawson, and 2ndly, Ven. John Charles Archdall, Archdeacon of Ferns.

2. James, of Forkhill, Assistant Barrister co. Armagh, had issue,

1. Richard, d.s.p. 1866.

2. Vesey Thomas, d. leaving issue.

3. CHARLES, of whom presently.

Mr. Dawson obtained the co. Wexford estates through his 1st wife.

His 3rd son,

CHARLES DAWSON, of Charlesfort, b. 1745; m. Deborah, dau. of John Bury, alias Palliser, of Comragh, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. WALTER, his heir.

2. Charles (Rev.), m. his cousin, Charlotte Eliza, dau. of Thomas Dawson, of Clare Castle, and was murdered 1834, leaving by her (who m. 2ndly, Ven. John Charles Archdall, Archdeacon of Ferns) an only dau., Deborah.

3. RICHARD, of Bunratty, co. Clare, m. Ellen Studdert, and d. 1817, leaving a posthumous son,

RICHARD DAWSON, J.P. of Bunratty, m. and has, with other issue,

Anne, m. 30 Dec. 1884, Francis Morice, of Springfield, co. Clare.

1. Eliza, m. 1815, Clement Milward, of Tullogher, co. Kilkenny, Adm. R.N., and had issue (see MILWARD of Alice Holt).

2. Jane, m. 1813, Montiford Westropp, of Mellon, co. Limerick, and had, with other issue (see WESTROPP of Mellon),

WALTER MONTIFORD WESTROPP-DAWSON, of Charlesfort, of whom presently.

3. Anna, m. Henry Butler, of Castle Crine, co. Clare, and had issue (see BUTLER of Castle Crine).

Mr. Dawson d. 1833, and was s. by his eldest son,

WALTER DAWSON, of Charlesfort, J.P., who d. unm. 1859, having by deed dated 14 April, 1857, settled his estates on his nephew, WALTER MONTIFORD WESTROPP, who thereupon assumed by Royal Licence, dated 14 Oct. 1859, the additional surname and arms of DAWSON. This gentleman,

WALTER MONTIFORD LELAND WESTROPP-DAWSON, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, late Capt. 19th Regt., J.P. and D.L. for co. Wexford, b. 26 Sept. 1826; m. 22 Feb. 1850, Laura Felicia Susan, youngest dau. of Sir William Clay, M.P., 1st bart. of Fulwell, and d. 17 April, 1896, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS WALTER, now of Charlesfort,

2. Arthur Temple, b. 4 Sept. 1865, m. Agnes Mary, dau. of William Latham, of Lincoln's Inn. She d. 1 July, 1894.

3. Horace Montiford, b. 24 April, 1877.

1. Laura Jane, b. 26 March, 1862, m. 26 Sept. 1883, Edmund Charles Simeon, and son of Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart. of Grazeley.

2. Marian Elizabeth, b. 20 April, 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a bend between two estoiles or, three daws sa.; for DAWSON; and 2nd and 3rd, sa., a lion rampant arg., ducally crowned or, in the Dexter chief point an annulet of the last, for WESTROPP. **Crests**—1st, On clouds ppr., an estoile as in the arms, an escroll above with the motto, Toujours propice, for DAWSON; and, An eagle's head couped erm., charged with an annulet gu., for WESTROPP. **Motto**—Toujours vers l'occident.

Seat—Charlesfort, Ferns, co. Wexford. **Residence**—Newlands, Ferns, co. Wexford. **Club**—Junior United Service.

MASSY-DAWSON OF NEW FOREST AND BALLYNACOURTE.

GEORGE HENRY EDWARD MASSY-DAWSON, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, *b.* at Geneva 8 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1894, Rosalie Hunziker.

Lineage.—HON. JAMES MASSY, 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Baron Massy, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, assumed the additional surname of DAWSON after that of Massy; he *m.* Mary, dau. of John Lenard, of Carah, co. Galway, and Brownstown, co. Kildare, and left, with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Compton Bolton; and Maria, *m.* Robert Bomford, of Rahenstown, co. Meath, a son.

JAMES HEWITT MASSY-DAWSON, of Ballynacourte, *b.* 1782; *m.* 11 March, 1800, Eliza Jane, dau. of Francis Dennis, of Jamaica; and dying 1834, left issue,

1. JAMES MASSY-DAWSON, of Ballynacourte, an Officer of Dragoons, *b.* 1802; *d.* *unm.* 1837.

2. FRANCIS DENNIS, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1829, Susan, dau. of Lord Sinclair, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1856) had issue,

1. Francis Staunton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Julia Eliza, only dau. of the late T. C. Gilmour, of New Orleans, United States, and has issue,

(1) Francis Evelyn, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1872.

(2) Charles Godfrey, *b.* 1873. (3) Robert Henry, *b.* 1874.

(4) Agnes Anne, *b.* 24 June, 1871.

2. Mary Agnes, *b.* 18 Oct. 1859.

3. Jane Isabella, *m.* 1856, the Chevalier D. Pantaleone, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

3. Susan St. Clair, *m.* at Naples, 1 Jan. 1857, Joseph Lewis Franklin, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1857.

Mr. F. D. Massy-Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1861, at Leghorn, Harriet, only dau. of Rev. Thomas Sparke Griffinhoof, of Arkesden, and *d.* 1870, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1867) had a dau.,

4. Lilian Harriett, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Rev. Edward Arthur Bagot.

3. John (Rev.), *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; *d.* 8 Oct. 1850.

4. Charles Nicholas Palmer, Capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 1813; *d.* *unm.* 1849.

5. GEORGE STAUNTON KING, of whom presently.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* George Evelyn, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1829.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1833, Robert Montague Poore; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark Anthony Saurin, and *d.* 15 May, 1865.

3. Elizabeth Rosetta, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1828, Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants, who *d.* 1834, and 2ndly, Sept. 1842, Rear-Admiral Armar Lowry-Corry, R.N., and *d.* his widow 7 Jan. 1858.

4. Isabella Palmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Capt. R. D. Dunn, of the 2nd Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 1860.

5. Louisa Susan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Edward O'Brien (who *d.* 19 May, 1840), 3rd son of the late Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronage*, INCHQUIN, B.).

6. Adelaide, *m.* Sept. 1839, Archibald James Lamont, and *d.* 24 June, 1841.

7. Helena Frances, *d.* an infant.

The 5th son,
GEORGE STAUNTON KING MASSY-DAWSON, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1854, formerly Capt. 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1854, Grace Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir William Leeson (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, MILLTOWN, E.), and by her (who *d.* at Geneva, 9 Nov. 1865) had issue,

1. JAMES, late Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 4 March, 1886, Alice, widow of J. James Ingram, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

2. GEORGE HENRY EDWARD, now of Ballynacourte.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 20 March, 1867.

2. Grace Katherine, *m.* 26 April, 1881, Carew Davies Gilbert, J.P. and D.L., Treillick, co. Cornwall.

3. Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Oct. 1864, Rev. T. E. Lindsay, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Middlesborough, Yorks.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Harriett Sophia, dau. of Walter Steele, of Monalty, co. Monaghan, She *d.* 5 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Jan. 1893, Eliza, widow of George Eyre Massy, of Riversdale, Limerick, and dau. of Rev. James Rynd, Rector of Galbally. Mr. G. S. K. Massy-Dawson *d.* 14 Nov. 1897.

Seat—Ballynacourte, Tipperary.

DEANE OF GLENDARAGH.

BERKELEY ST. GEORGE DEANE, of Glendaragh, co. Wicklow, J.P., Commander R.N., *b.* 1844; *m.* June, 1880, Mary Emily Jane, dau. of Nelson Houghton, of the Isle of Wight, and has issue,

Olive Isabel, *b.* 23 July, 1887.

Lineage.—WILLIAM DEANE, of The Woodhouse, in Farmcote, parish of Guyting, co. Gloucester, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Wykeham, Knt. of Swallowcliffe, co. Oxford (ancestor of SOPHIA, *Baroness Wenman* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*)) and of Wykeham of Thame Park), and by her (who was bur. at Guyting, 3 June, 1602) had six sons, viz.,

1. John.

2. Anthony, grandfather of Sir Anthony Deane, Chief Commissioner of the Navy *temp.* CHARLES II.

4. Richard.

5. Edward, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

EDWARD DEANE, of Pincock, co. Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Joan Colet, and by her (who was bur. at Guyting 1608) had,

1. George.

1. Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1506.

2. Margaret, *b.* 1604.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1609, Anne Wase, and by her (who was bur. at Buckingham 1670) had,

1. Richard, the Republican General-at-Sea, bapt. at Guyting 8 July, 1610; one of the Commissioners on the trial of CHARLES I.; signed the order for the murder of the King; killed in an engagement with the Dutch 2 June, 1653, and was bur. in HENRY VII. Chapel, Westminster Abbey, but after the Restoration his body, with those of several other regicides, was exhumed, under royal warrant of 9 Sept. 1661, and bur. in a common pit in the churchyard. He *m.* at the Temple Church, London, 21 May, 1647, Mary, dau. of John Grinditch, of Knottingley, co. York, and had two daus., 1. Hannah; 2. Mary.

2. Samuel, *d.* young.

4. JOSEPH, of whom hereafter.

1. Naomi, *b.* 1613.

3. Jane, *m.* 1st, Dru Sparrow, Secretary to the Generals-at-Sea, under OLIVER CROMWELL, who was killed in action at sea 18 Feb. 1652. She *m.* 2ndly, — Montague, an attorney.

The youngest son,

JOSEPH DEANE, of Crumlin, co. Dublin, *b.* at Pincock, 2 Feb. 1624, petitioned by his kinsman, Humphry Wykeham, for admission as one of the Founders kin to Winchester College 1635, and was afterwards Cornet in Rainsborough's Regiment of Horse, volunteered for service in Ireland under OLIVER CROMWELL, and attained the rank of Major. He was granted by patents of 16 Jan. 1666, and 22 June, 1670, 9,313 acres, statute, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kilkenny, and Down, and by deed of 12 March, purchased from Richard Talbot (afterwards Earl and Duke of Tyrconnel) the Manor of Terenure, co. Dublin, for £4,000, and was High Sheriff co. Dublin 1677. By his 1st wife Anne he had,

1. JOSEPH, of Crumlin, his successor, *b.* at Ravensthorpe, co. Northampton, 6 Jan. 1649, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 2 June, 1664; *m.* 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Most Rev. John Parker, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1698, leaving, with two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, one son.

JOSEPH, of Crumlin, *b.* in Dublin, 1675, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 29 July, 1699, Barrister-at-Law, appointed Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 14 Oct. 1714. He *m.*, by licence of 26 Sept. 1699, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Henry Boyle, of Castle Martyr, co. Cork, and son of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery, and *d.* 4 May, 1715, leaving by her (who *d.* July, 1717), five daus., his co-heirs.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* by licence of 30 April, 1722, Hayes, 4th Viscount Doneraile.

(2) Anne, *m.* by licence of 8 Feb. 1724, Arthur, 1st Viscount Duncannon.

(3) Mary, *m.* by licence of 12 May, 1725, John, 1st Earl of Mayo.

(4) Katherine, *m.* by licence of 6 Dec. 1725, John, 1st Viscount Lisie.

(5) Margaret, *m.* 23 April, 1732, John FitzGerald, Knight of Kerry.

1. Anne, *m.* by licence of 4 May, 1673, Godwin Swift, Attorney-General to the Duke of Ormonde.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, by licence of 17 May, 1672, Capt. Henry Grey, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1675; and 2ndly, July, 1677, Donough O'Brien, of Lemenagh, co. Clare. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1684.

Major Deane, *m.* 2ndly, 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Maurice Cuffe, of Quin, co. Clare, and had by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1698) further issue,

2. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

3. Dorothy, *m.* Maurice Berkeley, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin. Her will, dated 18 Aug. 1724, was proved 14 Jan. 1728. She left a son, Maurice Berkeley, of Scar, co. Wexford, *b.* 1687.

EDWARD DEANE, of Terenure, obtained that estate from his father, and got a confirmation, 21 Dec. 1700, from the Commissioners of Forfeited Estates (the Duke of Tyrconnel having been attainted) of the purchase of the estate made by his father. He was M.P. for Inistioge 1692, for co. Dublin 1695, and again for Inistioge 1703, which he represented till his death, High Sheriff co. Dublin 1692, and co. Kilkenny 1710. He *m.* (settlements dated 30 Aug. 1698) Anne, dau. of William Bulkeley, of the Isle of Wight, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

2. Stephen, *b.* 1687, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 28 Oct. 1703, M.P. for Inistioge, 1. Sept. 1717; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Price, Vicar of Straffan, and sister of Most Rev. Arthur Price, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, and had issue,

1. Edward, of Dangan, co. Kilkenny.

2. Anne, *d.* *unm.* 1747.

3. Hannah, *m.* by licence of 30 June, 1727, Rev. Alexander Bradford.

3. Frances, *m.* 1732, Very Rev. Bartholomew Vigors, Dean of Leighlin.

3. Joseph, Portrieve of Inistioge, *temp.* GEORGE I. Mr. Deane *d.* intestate. Administration was granted 17 Sept. 1717 to his eldest son,

EDWARD DEANE, of Terenure, *b.* at Lymington, co. Southampton, 1682, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 24 Feb. 1699, M.P. for Inistioge from 1715 till his death, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1718; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Amias Bushe, of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 9 March, 1732, admitted a Member of the King's Inns, Michaelmas 1741, M.P. for Inistioge, 16 Oct. 1745; *s.* his father at Terenure 1748, and was shot by Major-Gen. Thomas Pigott, of Nampton, Queen's Co., in a duel 1751. He *d.* *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

2. Amias, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 29 May, 1735; *d. unm.*
 3. JOSEPH, who carried on the family.
 1. Frances, *m.* by licence of 18 Feb. 1752, Standish Grady, of Ballyvolane, co. Limerick.
 2. Wilhelmina, *m.* by licence of 28 Nov. 1748, Nicholas Bowen, of Bowen's Court, co. Cork.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1750, Standish O'Grady, 5th son of The O'Grady of Killballyowen, co. Limerick.
 Mr. Deane *d.* Dec. 1748. His youngest son, JOSEPH DEANE, of Tereure, and of Dangan, co. Kilkenny, *s.* his eldest brother in 1751, was M.P. for Inistioge 1762, for co. Kilkenny 1768, for co. Dublin 1769, and Colonel of the co. Dublin Volunteers. He *m.* 1st, Jane, only dau. of William Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and heiress of her brother, Matthew Freeman, and by her (who *d.* March, 1764) had an only son,
 1. EDWARD, of Castle Cor, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, entered Christ Church Coll. Oxford 1777, High Sheriff co. Cork, 1797, inherited the estates of his mother's family under the will of her brother, Matthew Freeman, 1775, when he adopted the additional surname of FREEMAN. He *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of Richard Plummer, of Mount Plummer, co. Limerick, and *d.* 25 March, 1826, leaving, with other issue,
 JOSEPH, of Castle Cor, J.P., D.L., *b.* 28 Oct. 1783, Esquire to Henry, 3rd Earl of Shannon, at his installation as Knight of St. Patrick, 28 June, 1809, High Sheriff co. Cork, 1811. He *m.* 24 Aug. 1811, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert McCarthy, of Carrignavar, co. Cork, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1840, leaving, with other issue,
 EDWARD, of Castle Cor, J.P., D.L., who sold his co. Cork estates. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1821, Charlotte Flora Jenima, dau. of John Leallen, of Errol Park, co. Perth, and was father of JOSEPH EDWARD DEANE FREEMAN, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842.
 Col. Deane *m.* 2ndly, by licence of 14 Aug. 1764, Mrs. Jane Daly, widow, dau. of Rowley Hill, of Walworth, co. Londonderry, and sister of Sir Hugh Hill, 1st bart. of Brooke Hall, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Katherine, dau. of John Greene, of Greenville, co. Kilkenny, and had by her
 1. JOHN BERKELEY, of whom hereafter.
 2. Joseph, *m.* 11 Sept. 1810, Sarah, dau. of John Drake, of Coolback, co. Wexford, and sister and heiress of George Drake, of Stokestown, same co., and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1854) had issue,
 1. JOHN, *s.* to Stokestown, and assumed, by Royal Licence dated 6 April, 1853, the additional surname and arms of DRAKE (see DRAKE of Stokestown).
 2. Joseph William, of Longraige, co. Wexford, bapt. 13 May, 1815, called to the bar Trinity Term, 1838; *m.* 1865, Julia, dau. of Strangman Davis Godd, of Horetown, same co., and has issue.
 (1) William Joseph, *b.* 29 Dec. 1867.
 (2) Sarah Drake
 3. Sarah, *m.* Henry Roe, of Knockmullen, co. Wexford, and had issue.
 4. Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Jan. 1855, Abraham Alcock, New Ross, M.D.
 3. Juliana Frances.
 4. William, *d. unm.*
 5. Amias, Capt. 66th Regt., *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas White, of Ballybrophy, in the Queen's Co., and widow of Thomas Whelan, co. Carlow, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1856.
 1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross; and 2ndly, Frances Corbet Singleton, of Aclare, co. Meath, and Corbet Hill, co. Wexford.
 2. Eliza, *m.* Rev. Allan Cliffe, co. Hereford.
 3. Wilhelmina, *m.* John Lloyd Edwards, of Robuck, co. Dublin, and Camolin Park, co. Wexford, J.P., and *d.* 1872, having by him (who *d.* 1842) had issue,
 1. Henry Deane, Capt. Cavan Militia, *d. unm.*
 2. Wilhelmina, *m.* 31 Oct. 1835, George Glascoth, of Valentia, J.P. co. Wexford.
 3. Maryanne, *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, Samuel Thomas Harman, of Palace, J.P. co. Wexford.
 4. Lydia, *m.* Abraham Brush, J.P. co. Cavan.
 Col. Deane *d.* 1801. His eldest son by his 3rd wife, JOHN BERKELEY DEANE, of Berkeley, co. Wexford, *s.* to that estate under the will of his cousin, Maurice Berkeley; *m.* 1800, Cecilia, dau. of Gen. Knudson, E.I.C., and had issue
 1. JOHN ST. GEORGE, his heir.
 2. William Christian, bapt. 27 Sept. 1807, Lieut. R.N.; *m.* Miss Caroline Nixon, of Brownsbarn, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 1845.
 3. GEORGE KNUDSON, of Orchardston, J.P., bapt. 12 Nov. 1811, called to the Bar, Michaelmas, 1838; *m.* 1 June, 1840, Isabella, dau. of John Wise, of Bahernagore, co. Limerick, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of Sir James Lawrence Cotter, 2nd bart. of Rockforest, M.P., and *d.* 9 April, 1887, having had issue,
 1. BERKELEY ST. GEORGE, now of Glendaragh.
 2. George Knudson, Lieut. 4th Hussars, *b.* 1847; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1875.
 3. Freeman William, *b.* 1849; *m.* Charlotte Eleanor, dau. of Fetherstonhaugh Briscoe, of Riverdale, co. Westmeath.
 4. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Joseph Abbott, son of John Moore Abbott, Gardner Street, Dublin.
 5. Cecilia Katherine, *m.* 24 July, 1878, Henry Joseph Deane Roe, of Knockmullen, co. Wexford, and has issue.
 1. Cecilia, of Glendaragh, co. Wicklow, *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Rev. Lambert Watson Hepstall, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 1859.
 2. Frances.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1847, James Lawrence Wise, and has issue.
 Mr. John Berkeley Deane *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN ST. GEORGE DEANE, of Berkeley, J.P., D.L., *b.* 1803; *m.*

1st, 1847, Grace Wandesford, dau. of Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Carlow, by his 1st wife, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory; and 2ndly, 1850, Katherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and *d.* 1 June, 1879, leaving by his 2nd wife an only dau. and heiress, KATHERINE CECILIA, *m.* 1892, Albert, son of Robert Tyndall, of Oaklands, co. Wexford.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron gu. between three cornish choughs sa. beaked and legged of the second, as many crosses-pattées of the field. **Crest**—A tortoise displayed ppr. **Motto**—Forendo non feriendo.

Seat—Glendaragh, Delgany, co. Wicklow.

DEANE-DRAKE. See DRAKE.

DEASE OF TURBOTSTON.

MAJOR GERALD DEASE, of Turbotston, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1854, Major late 7th Royal Fusiliers, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Westmeath and Cavan; *m.* 3 June, 1896, Florence Helen, 2nd dau. of George Marley, of Gaunless House, Bishop Auckland.



Lineage—The family of Dease (formerly spelt Deece) is one of the oldest in Westmeath. The list of Forfeited Estates in that county shows that the Deases are one of the few families who held property in 1641, in the district where they still reside. An old undated manuscript in the possession of the family states that "in 1272 in EDWARD the First of England reign," Edmond Dease purchased Turbotston, and was *s.* by Garret, Edmond, Garret, Richard, James, Richard, James, William, Richard, Oliver Garret, James, Garret. In a manuscript temp. HENRY VIII., occurs among the gentry of Meath the name of "Richard Dees of Turbotstoun."

JAMES DEASE, of Turbotston, living 1637, was deprived of his estates after the rebellion of 1641, but these were bought back from the Pakenhams with the proceeds of the Cavan property, which had been held in trust for them by the Pollards of Kinturk. He *m.* Ellen Nugent, and had three sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Laurence, who *d.* 1649, leaving issue, all mentioned in the will of their uncle, the Bishop.
3. Garret.
4. Watt.
5. Laurence.

The son and heir, THE MOST REV. THOMAS DEASE, of Turbotston, R.C. Bishop of Meath, *d.* 1559, and was *s.* by his nephew,

RICHARD DEASE, of Turbotston, mentioned in his uncle's will, left issue, JAMES, who *s.* him, and Michael. His son and heir,

JAMES DEASE, of Turbotston, *m.* 1688, as his 2nd wife, Mary Nugent, and *d.* 1707, leaving a son,

WILLIAM DEASE, of Turbotston, *s.* his father; *m.* 4 May, 1704, Eleanor Nangle, and had issue,

1. OLIVER, his heir.
2. JOHN, successor to his brother.
3. GARRETT, who eventually *s.* to the estate.
4. Richard, of the Middle Temple, London, *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1759.
5. Patrick, who had three sons, 1. Richard; 2. John; 3. Oliver.
1. Eleanor, *m.* 24 Jan. 1750, Patrick Cruise, of Rahood, co. Meath.
2. Katherine.
3. Ann.

Mr. Dease *d.* Jan. 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son, OLIVER DEASE, of Turbotston, *m.* Mary, sister of Philip Tuite, of Newcastle, and *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother.

JOHN DEASE, of Turbotston, who was killed by a fall from his horse. He *d. unm.* and intestate. Administration was granted 28 July, 1762, and he was *s.* by his next brother.

GARRETT DEASE, of Turbotston, who *m.* 1740, Susan, dau. and co-heir of Oliver Plunkett, of Rathmore Castle, co. Meath, and was father of

JAMES DEASE, of Turbotston, *m.* 1738, Lady Theresa Plunkett, only dau. of Arthur James, 7th Earl of Fingall, and by her had issue,

1. GERALD, his heir.
2. William Henry, of Rath House, Queen's Co., *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of H. de Friese, and *d.s.p.* 1856.
1. Mary, *d.* 1851.
2. Theresa, *d.* 1852.
3. Charlotte, *d.* 1868.

The elder son,

GERALD DEASE, of Turbotston, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1820, Elizabeth, dau. (and co-heir with her sisters, Bridget, who *m.* 1800, Thomas O'Reilly, and *d.* 1851; Ellen, wife of J. J. Bagot, of Castle Bagot; Marcella, a nun; and Catherine, Countess of Kenmare) of Edmund O'Callaghan of Kilgory, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 1846) had issue,

1. JAMES ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Edmund Gerald, of Rath House, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Queen's Co. 1870-80, High Sheriff 1859, a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, and a member of the Senate of

the Royal University, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1859. Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Grattan, of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare, formerly M.P. for co. Meath, and has, Edmund James Charles, Major 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 1861, and other issue.

3. Gerald Richard (Sir), *b.* 1831, Lieut.-Col. (with honorary rank of Col.) of Cavan Regt. (4th Batt. R.I. Fusiliers), Chamberlain to H. E. the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 25 Nov. 1863, Emily, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 8th bart., and has issue.

1. William Gerald, *b.* 1867.

2. Arthur, lately Page of Honor Viceregal Court, *b.* 1871.

1. Eveline Mary.

Mr. Dease *d.* 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES ARTHUR DEASE, of Turbotstown, J.P. and D.L., Vice-Lieut. of Cavan, *b.* 30 May, 1826; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Edmund William Jerroldham (nephew of George William, Lord Stafford), by Matilda Waterton, his wife, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,

1. GERALD, his heir.

2. Edmund Fitzlawrence, of Gaulston, near Coole, J.P., *b.* 20 Dec. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1888, Katherine, dau. of Maurice Murray, of Beech Hill, Cork, J.P., D.L., and has issue, Maurice James, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.

Maud Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1890.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Feb. 1880, Charles William, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough (see BURKE'S PEERAGE).

2. Maude Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1884, Right Hon. John Naish, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland 1885, and has issue.

3. Ida Mary, a Franciscan nun. 4. Teresa Mary.

5. Elizabeth Mary, a nun. 6. Mabel Mary, a sister of charity.

7. Kathleen Mary, a sister of charity.

8. Madeline Mary, *m.* 1894, Charles Liddell, of Bernwell Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

9. Anna Maria, *d.* 1872. 10. Alice Mary Frances.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant gu. *Crest*—A lion rampant holding a drawn dagger. *Motto*—Toujours prêt.

Seats—Turbotstown, Coole; and Orangefield, co. Cavan. **Clubs**—Naval and Military, and Kildare Street.

DE BURGH OF OLDTOWN.

THOMAS JOHN DE BURGH, of Oldtown, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1884, late Lieut. 57th Regt., and 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1 Nov. 1851; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Emily Anne, eldest dau. of Henry John, Baron de Robeck (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, Foreign Titles), of Gowran Grange, co. Kildare, and has issue,

1. HUBERT HENRY, R.N., H.M.S. *Ramillies*, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879.

2. Eric, *b.* 10 May, 1881. 3. Maurice Ulick, *b.* 15 Oct. 1882.

4. Charles, *b.* 17 July, 1886. 5. Thomas, *b.* 10 Sept. 1888.

1. Coralie Helen. 2. Zoe.

3. Una, *d.* young, 1890.

Lineage.—The family name has at different times been spelt de Burgh (French), de Burgo (Latin), and de Burgh, Burgh, Bourke or Bourk, and Burke (in English). The first of the name was JOHN, EARL OF COMYN (or KONIG), and Baron of Tonsburgh in Normandy, son of BALDWIN II., founder of the House of Blois in France. John, Earl of Comyn, was General of the French King's forces, and Governor of his chief towns, hence it is said is derived the name of de Burgh or de Burgh. From him descended BALDWIN DE BURGH, 2nd King of Jerusalem, and first cousin of Godfroi de Bouillon, John's son, HARLOWEN (or Herlouin) DE BURGH, *m.* about 1036, Arlotta, widow of Robert the Devil, Duke of Normandy, and mother of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

2. Odo de Burgh, Bishop of Bayeux and Earl of Kent (see DUGDALE'S BARONAGE).

The elder son,

ROBERT DE BURGH, Count of Mortaigne, created Earl of Cornwall after the battle of Hastings, *m.* Matilda (or Maud), dau. of Roger de Montgomery, and was *s.* by his son.

WILLIAM DE BURGH, Earl of Cornwall and Count de Mortaigne (which latter title was forfeited after the battle of Tenchebray, and bestowed on Stephen de Blois). His son,

ADELMUS DE BURGH, *m.* Agnes, dau. of LOUIS VII. of France, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FITZ ADELM DE BURGH, *m.* a natural dau. of RICHARD I., and was sent in 1172 to Ireland to receive the submission of the Kings of Connaught and Meath. In 1175, he was constituted Dominus, or Lord of Connaught, and granted important hereditary rights. He was first cousin to the great Hubert de Burgh (whose name appeared in Magna Charta as Seneschal of Poitou), Earl of Kent, Lord Chamberlain to King JOHN, Sheriff of Cornwall, Governor of Falaise in France 1202, and afterwards Chief Justiciary and Protector of England and Governor of HENRY III. in 1219. William Fitz Adelm de Burgo *d.* in 1204, leaving a son,

RICHARD DE BURGH ("the elder"), *m.* Una (or Hodierna) de Gernon, grand-dau. of O'Connor, King of Connaught (son of Cahill Crooderg, or the Red Hand). He *d.* 1243, leaving two sons,

1. Walter, Lord of Connaught, who became Earl of Ulster in right of his wife Maud, dau. and heir of Hugh de Lacy. His son,

Richard, 2nd Earl of Ulster, known as the Red Earl, was *s.* by his son,

William, 3rd Earl, who left an only child, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, who *m.* 1352, Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, son of EDWARD III. Through this marriage all the hereditary rights, originally granted to William Fitz Adelm de Bourgh, reverted to the Kings of England.

2. WILLIAM (Oge), of whom we treat.

The younger son,

WILLIAM (Oge) DE BURGH, surnamed Athankip, served with his father in France, with HENRY III. in 1245, in Scotland, invaded Desmond and slew Cormac, Lord of Desmond, and was put to death at Athankip in 1270, while a hostage of the King of Scotland. His son,

SIR WILLIAM DE BURGH, surnamed Liegh, *m.* a dau. of MacJordan, and was custos of Ireland in 1308, and won the battle of Athenry in 1316. He *d.* in 1324, and had with other issue,

1. Sir William Ulick de Burgh, who *d.* about 1353, and was ancestor of the Earls and Marquesses of Clanricarde.

2. SIR EDMOND BOURKE, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

SIR EDMOND BOURKE, surnamed Albanach, *d.* 1375, leaving a son, SIR THOMAS BOURKE, Justice of Connaught and Deputy in that province to the Duke of Lancaster, Vice-Regent. He *m.* 1397, a dau. of the O'Connor, and *d.* in 1402, leaving five sons, of whom four *s.* each other in the Lordship of the MacWilliam Bourkes. The 3rd son, John, was ancestor of the Earls of Mayo. The eldest son,

WALTER DE BURGH or BOURKE, of Shruel, was for 20 years Lord of the MacWilliam Bourkes. He was *b.* about 1360; *m.* Sabia, dau. of O'Brien, Lord of Thomond, and *d.* 1440, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DE BURGH or BOURK, of Shruel, *m.* a sister of the O'Brien, whom he had overthrown, and acquired by exchange in 1420 the property of Dromkeen, and settled there as Governor of Dromkeen in co. Limerick. His eldest son,

WILLIAM, of Dromkeen, surnamed Dhue (or Black), was *s.* by MEYLER of Dromkeen, surnamed Sleight-Meyler, who was *s.* by RICHARD, of Dromkeen, who was *s.* by RICHARD, "Oge," of Dromkeen, who was *s.* by MEYLER of Dromkeen, who was *s.* by ULICK, or Ulysses, of Dromkeen, whose son, Richard, of Dromkeen, in Holy Orders, was *s.* by his son,

RIGHT REV. ULYSSES BURGH, of Dromkeen, LORD BISHOP of ARDAGH, appointed by Patent, dated 8 Sept. 1692, and consecrated 11th of same month. He *m.* 1663, Mary, dau. of Col. William Kingsmill, of Ballyvoun, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. RICKARD, in Holy Orders, of Dromkeen, Prebendary of Kilbragh, *b.* 1666; *m.* 25 Feb. 1689, Elizabeth Griffin, and by her (who *d.* 1716) left at his decease,

1. Michael, *d.* unm. 1716.

2. THOMAS BURGH, of Dromkeen, whose will (dated 6 Dec. 1734) was proved in 1747. He *m.* 1726, his cousin, Mary Burgh, of Oldtown, and had, with a son, RICHARD, of Dromkeen (who *d.* s.p. 1762, and left Dromkeen to his maternal cousin, Right Hon. Walter Hussey, who then assumed the name of BURGH, and *d.* 1783), a dau., Mary, *m.* 1753, Philpot Wolfe, of Forenaghits, co. Kildare.

3. RICKARD (Rev.), of Mount Buis, co. Tipperary, who, dying 1778, left issue,

(1) Richard Ulysses. (2) Thomas.

(1) Mary, *m.* William Byam, of Byams, Antigua, and Woodborough, co. Somerset, a Capt. 68th Regt.

4. William, *d.* unm. 1735.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Gabbett, of RathJordan.

2. Anne, *m.* 1731, William Monsell, of Tirroo.

3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Lloyd, of Tower Hill.

4. Dorothea, *m.* William Gabbett, of Caherlane.

2. WILLIAM, of Bert, Controller and Accountant-General, *m.* 1693, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Parnell, of Congleton, Cheshire, and *d.* 1744, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Bert, M.P. for Lanesborough, *m.* 1731, Anne, dau. of Right Rev. Dives Downes, Bishop of Cork and Ross, and had issue,

(1) William, of York, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Warburton, of Firmount, and *d.* s.p. 1808.

(2) Thomas, M.P., Accountant-General, *m.* 1775, Anne, dau. of David Aigion, and *d.* 1810, having by her (who *d.* 1831) had issue,

1. Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, G.C.B., K.T.S., Gen. in the Army, *b.* 15 Aug. 1788; *s.* his cousin, William, 1st Lord Downes; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1815, Maria, only dau. and heir of Walter Bagenal, of Bagenalstown, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1842) had issue, two daus., Anne, *m.* 27 April, 1838, John Henry, Earl of Clonmell; and Charlotte, *m.* 12 Feb. 1851, James, Lord Seaton. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, Christopheria, widow of John Willis Fleming, of Stoneham, and dau. of James Buchanan, but by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1860) he had no issue. Lord Downes *d.* s.p.m. 26 July, 1864 (see BURKE'S EXTINGUISHED PEERAGE).

1. Anne, *m.* Nathaniel Sneyd, M.P.

2. Mary, *m.* John Staunton Rochfort, of Clogrennan.

3. Charlotte, *m.* 17 Feb. 1815, Rev. Zachariah Cornock, and *d.* 1827.



- (3) Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Anne, dau. of Hugh Hickman, of Fenloe, co. Clare, and had issue,
 1. Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1800, her cousin, Rev. John Hussey Burgh, of Dromkeen, and had issue (*see* HUSSEY-DE-BURGH of Dromkeen).
 2. Catherine, *m.* Alexander Hamilton.
- (1) Margaretta Amelia, created Viscountess Ferrard, *m.* 20 Nov. 1810, her cousin, Thomas Henry, Baron Oriel, and had issue (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*, MASSEKENNE, V.).
 (2) Anne, *m.* 4 July, 1767, Right Hon. Walter Hussey-Burgh, and *d.* 1782, leaving issue (*see* HUSSEY-DE-BURGH of Dromkeen).
 (3) Dorothea, *m.* 1760, John Rochfort, of Clogrennan.
 (4) Catherine, *m.* 1754, Dixie Coddington, of Oldbridge (*see* that family).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1736, the Right Hon. Anthony Foster, Lord Chief Baron, and had, with other issue, a son, John, created Lord Oriel (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*, MASSEKENNE).
 2. THOMAS, of Oldtown, of whom presently.
 3. John, of Troy House, co. Monmouth, *b.* 1673; *d.* 1743, leaving two sons,
 1. The Rev. Henry Burgh, whose only dau. and heir, Maria, *m.* Thomas Johnes, of Hafod.
 2. Ashburnham Burgh, father of Henry Burgh, of Stanley Park, co. Gloucester.
 3. Charles, *d.* *unm.* (admon. 6 May, 1693).
 1. Margaret, *m.* — Shephard.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1687, Boyle, son of Sir R. Aldworth.
 3. Dorothea, *m.* Right Rev. Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick, ancestor of the noble house of Gort.
- The Bishop of Ardagh *d.* 1692. His 3rd son, THOMAS BURGH, of Oldtown, *b.* 1670. M.P. for Naas 1713. Engineer and Surveyor-General for Ireland; *m.* Mary, dau. of Right Rev. William Smith, Bishop of Kilmore, by whom (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1753) he had issue,
 1. THOMAS, his heir.
 2. Theobald, *b.* 1709; *d.* 1727.
 3. Ulysses, *d.* *unm.* 1742.
 4. John (Rev.), Vicar of Donaghmore, co. Monaghan, *m.* 1763, Anna Maria Walden, and *d.* 1767.
 5. Richard, *d.* after 1759.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Ignatius Hussey, of Donore, co. Kildare, and was mother of RIGHT HON. WALTER HUSSEY-BURGH, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland (*see* HUSSEY-DE-BURGH of Donore and Dromkeen).
 2. Mary, *m.* 1726, her cousin, Thomas Burgh, of Dromkeen.
 3. Dorothea, *m.* 1749 (as his wife), Right Hon. Anthony Foster, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* *s.p.*
 4. Catherine, *m.* Very Rev. John Alcock, D.D., Dean of Ferns, and *d.* 1797.
- Mr. Burgh *d.* 10 Dec. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS BURGH, of Oldtown, M.P. for Lanesborough and for Naas, *b.* 1707; by licence, dated 19 Dec. 1734, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Sprigg, of Clonevee, by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1744) he had issue,
 Alice, *m.* 1. June, 24th Regt.
 He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1722, Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Wolsley, 1st bart. of Mount Wolsley, by whom he had
 1. THOMAS, his heir.
 2. Richard.
 3. Mary, *b.* 1759; *d.* 1811.
 4. Catherine, *m.* 1765, James Caulfield, of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone.
1. Burgh *d.* 23 June, 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS BURGH, of Oldtown, M.P. successively for Harristown and Forth, *b.* 23 Jan. 1734; *m.* 23 Aug. 1784, Florinda, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Gifford, M.P., and sister of Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 1830) he had issue,
 1. THOMAS JOHN, his heir, Dean of Cloyne.
 2. Charles, drowned 1793.
 3. Walter (Rev.), Vicar of Naas, *m.* 1839, Elizabeth Langrishe, and *d.* *s.p.* 1858.
 4. Luke, R.N., *b.* 1791, killed in action at sea, 1809.
 5. Arthur, R.N., *m.* 1792; *d.* *unm.* 1835.
 6. Charles, *b.* 1795; drowned 1822.
 7. John, Major, 93rd Highlanders, *b.* 1799; *m.* Emma Maria Hunt, and *d.* 1875, leaving a son,
 Hubert John, *b.* 1845; *d.* *unm.* 1877.
 8. William (Rev.), D.D., Rector of Ardboe, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1827, Anne, dau. of Rev. John Copinger, and by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Macartney, and *d.* 1856. He left issue,
 1. Maurice Thomas (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Kildare and Vicar of Naas, *b.* 20 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1861, Henrietta, dau. of Edward John Barry Beaman, of Furness, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,
 (1) William Edward.
 (2) Edward Joseph, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; *m.* 8 Oct. 1886, Oliveria Frankland; she *d.* 26 Oct. 1886.
 (3) Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 1889.
 (4) Mary Florinda. (5) Charlotte Josephine.
 2. William, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1861, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Monck Mason, Capt. R.N.; and *d.* 1878, leaving one son, William.
 3. Hubert, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1830.
 4. John, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1833.
 5. Walter, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1862, May Mayne, and *d.* that year.
 6. Alfred Charles, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1880, Clemina Martley, and has issue.
 7. Ernest Macartney, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1888, Constance Yeo, and has issue.
1. Letitia, *d.* 1841.
 2. Sarah Anne, *m.* 1838, Lieut.-Col. Edward Codrington, and has issue.
 3. Maria, *m.* 1865, Rev. A. Labatt, and has issue.
 4. Theodosia Isabella, *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Hon. Edward Ogilvie, of Yulgilbar, Clarence River, New South Wales, and has issue.
 5. Emma Sophia, *m.* 1861, Col. Robert French.
 6. Anne Charlotte, *d.* 1891.
 7. Cecilia.
 8. Edith, *m.* 1879, Thomas Rolleston, and has issue.
 9. Florence, *d.* 1856.
 10. Agatha, *m.* 1890, Rev. George Tombe. 11. Maud, *d.* 1882.
1. Florinda, *d.* *unm.* 1869.
 2. Dorothea, *m.* Capt. Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., and has issue.
 3. Maria, *d.* 1803.
 4. Anna Maria, *m.* Ernest Augustus Belford, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
- Mr. Burgh *d.* 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son, VERY REV. THOMAS JOHN BURGH, of Oldtown, Dean of Cloyne, *m.* 4 May, 1811, the Lady Anna Louisa Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of the Right Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, M.P., and sister of John, 3rd Earl of Donoughmore. (Her sister, the Lady Charlotte, *m.* Richard Wolfe, of Forenaghts, the last descendant of Mary Burgh, of Dromkeen (*vide ante*), and *d.* *s.p.* 1870.) Lady Anna, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1857, had issue,
 1. Thomas John, *b.* and *d.* 1812.
 2. THOMAS, of Oldtown.
 3. Francis, Lieut.-Col. Dublin City Artillery, *d.* *s.p.* 1892.
 4. Henry, LL.D., *m.* 17 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of Hans Hendrick, of Kerdistown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1876, *s.p.*
 5. Ulysses, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1827.
 6. Hubert, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1827.
 7. Robert, of Caversham, Guildford, W. Australia, *b.* 23 June, 1822; *m.* 1846, Clara, dau. of R. Wellerton, and *d.* 1884, leaving issue; Henry, Clara, Fanny, and Louisa.
 8. George, *m.* 1850, Constance, dau. of J. Mathews, and *d.* 6 March, 1855, leaving issue,
 Edward Odo, *d.* *unm.* 1880.
 Violet, *m.* 1876, Andrew Watt, of Thornhill, and has issue.
 9. John, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1837.
 1. Frances Louisa, *m.* 1853, Samuel Hamilton Goold Adams.
 2. Florinda (with her twin sister Charlotte), *m.* 26 Oct. 1861, Thomas Hutchinson Tristram, D.C.L., Chancellor of the Diocese of London, and has issue.
 3. Charlotte, *m.* Oct. 1857, Lieut.-Col. James Stuart Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow (*see* TIGHE of Woodstock).
 The Dean of Cloyne *d.* 4 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, THOMAS DE BURGH, of Oldtown, *b.* 2 June, 1813; *m.* 15 April, 1848, Jane, only child of Major Thomas Campbell-Graham, 1st Royal Scots, of Scarva House, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 15 July, 1872, leaving issue,
 1. THOMAS JOHN, now of Oldtown.
 2. Ulick George Campbell, of Scarva, Lieut.-Col. Com. 3rd Dragoon Guards, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 19 July, 1852; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Anna Blanche Constance, only child of Charles Augustus Frances, 3rd son of Lord William Paget (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*, ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,
 1. Geoffrey Henry Paget, *b.* 4 Aug. 1897.
 2. Desmond Herloun, *b.* 4 Aug. 1897.
 3. Hugo Henry Patrick, of Ballinacree, co. Wexford, *b.* 8 June, 1868; *m.* 7 Oct. 1893, Mabel, dau. of J. Beaumont, of Tarnley Lodge, St. Albans, and has issue,
 Hugo Graham, *b.* 16 Oct. 1894.
 Marguerita, *b.* March, 1897.
 1. Anna Louisa Margaret, *m.* 22 Oct. 1874, Commander Dashwood Goldie Tandy, R.N., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1883, leaving issue.
 2. Una, *b.* and *d.* 1859.
- Arms**—Or a cross gu. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—A cruce salus.
Seat—Oldtown, Naas, co. Kildare.

DE BURGH OF DROMKEEN AND DONORE.

JOHN DIGBY TOWNSHEND HUSSEY DE BURGH, of Dromkeen House, co. Limerick, *b.* 1870; *s.* his grandfather 1877; *m.* 7 Sept. 1897, Elizabeth Mary Madara, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Cooper, Rector of Cahir, co. Tipperary.

Lineage—IGNATIUS HUSSEY, of Donore, co. Kildare. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtown, in same co., M.P., and was father of

THE RIGHT HON. WALTER HUSSEY-BURGH, distinguished as one of the most eloquent advocates at the Irish Bar. He became afterwards Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland. Mr. Hussey-Burgh became possessed of one-half of the property of Dromkeen, on the death of his cousin Richard Burgh, and assumed the name of BURGH, in accordance with that gentleman's will (*see* DE BURGH of Oldtown). He was *b.* 23 Aug. 1742; *m.* 4 July, 1767, Anne, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare, by Anne his

* Extract from a Patent dated 6 March, 1848, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle (Sir William Betham, Ulster), " . . . having traced the descent of the Right Hon. Ulysses, Lord Baron Downes, and THOMAS BURGH of Oldtown, and finding them, from sufficient evidence, to be descended legitimately from the ancient and noble family of DE BURGH, of which there were Earls of Cornwall, Kent, and Ulster, they have fully established their right to re-assume their ancient name of DE BURGH."

wife, dau. of Right Rev. Dive Downes, Bishop of Cork and Ross; and by her (who *d.* 1782) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Eliza, *m.* 4 Feb. 1797, Archdeacon Hill.
3. Catherine, *m.* 4 Nov. 1794, Sir John Macartney, Bart.; *d.* 20 Sept. 1840.
4. Mary, *m.* Feb. 1793, Richard Griffith; *d.* 8 Sept. 1820.
5. Anne, *m.* 19 May, 1798, Bucknell M. Carthy.

Chief Baron Hussey-Burgh *d.* 29 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his son, THE REV. JOHN HUSSEY-BURGH, of Dromkeen. *m.* 31 July, 1800, Mary, dau. of Robert Burgh, 3rd son of Thomas Burgh, of Bert, ancestor of Lord Downes, and had issue,

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 1 Sept. 1803; *m.* Louisa, dau. of James Fitzgerald, of Shepperton, co. Clare.
3. Edward, *b.* 30 Nov. 1811; *m.* about 1845, and had Edward, and other issue; he *d.* March, 1865.
4. Thomas, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; Capt. 61st Regt.; *m.* about 1847, Georgina Maria, dau. of Thomas Kearney, C.F., of Sunville, co. Limerick, and has Thomas Francis, of Sunville, J.P., Major Leicestershire Regt., *b.* 1845; *m.* 1882, Lillias, dau. of Gen. Stockley; and other issue.

1. Anne, *m.* — Reardon, of Limerick, and had issue, Mr. Hussey-Burgh *d.* 7 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WALTER HUSSEY DE BURGH, of Donore House, co. Kildare, of Dromkeen House co. Limerick, and Cae Llenar, co. Carnarvon, J.P., High Sheriff of Kildare 1739-40. *d.* 27 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1820, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James Fitzgerald, of Shepperton, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. JOHN HAMILTON, of Dromkeen.
2. Mary Adelaide.
3. Louisa Catharine, *m.* 20 Oct. 1803, Francis Hamilton, of Rowleston, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1868.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* — Townsend.
5. Harriett.
6. Anna Maria, *m.* William Kerr, of Killingsworth River, Goulbourne, Australia, and has issue.
7. Flora.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1840, Hessie, dau. of Rev. Alexander M'Clintock, 2nd son of the late John M'Clintock, of Drumcar, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1858) had issue,

2. Albert Edward Walter, *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *d.* 23 April, 1861.
3. ULYSSES HUBERT, of Donore, *b.* 25 May, 1850.
4. Alexander Averil, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854.
5. Victoria Dorothea, *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, George Wilmot, of The Mount, Shoreham, Kent, and has issue.
6. Fanny.
7. Hessie Emily, *m.* 13 May, 1865, Rev. William Joseph Edwards, Rector of Llandow and Vicar of Colwinstone, S. Wales.
8. Gertrude Florence Ann.
9. Gwendolen Georgina Caroline.
10. Helena Louisa.

He *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* in Dromkeen by his eldest son, JOHN HAMILTON; and in Donore House, by his 2nd and surviving son, ULYSSES HUBERT. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON HUSSEY DE BURGH, of Dromkeen House, J.P., *b.* 10 June, 1822; *m.* 1 May, 1844, Louisa, dau. of Jonas M. Townsend, of Shepperton, co. Cork, and *d.* 1877, having had issue,

1. WALTER JOHN, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1869, Emily Florence, dau. of Thomas Sherlock, and *d.* 1874, leaving a son,

JOHN DIGBY TOWNSEND, now of Dromkeen House.

2. Maurice.
3. John.
4. Ulysses.
5. Hubert.

1. Jane Adeliza Clementina, *m.* 1864, Henry John Stephens Townsend, of Castle Townshend, co. York, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1869.

2. Louisa.

Arms—Or, a cross gu., quartering HUSSEY. **Crest**—A cat-a-mountain, sejant-guardant, ppr. collared and chained or, for BURGH; a hind passant arg. on a mount vert and under a tree ppr., for HUSSEY. **Motto**—A cruce salus.

Seats—Dromkeen Pallas Green, Limerick Kilfinnan Castle, Glandore, co. Cork.

BLAKE DE BURGH OF COOLCON.

CHARLES ORMSBY BLAKE DE BURGH, of Coolcon, co. Mayo, and of Rath O'Nora, co. Sligo, *b.* 29 March, 1840; *m.* 29 July, 1868, his cousin, Honora Mabel Angela, only child and heiress of Walter Blake Lawrence, of Lisreaghan, Capt. 41st Regt. and Knight of Malta, and by her (who *d.* 1873) has issue,

Violet Olivia, *b.* 17 July, 1869.

Mr. C. O. Blake has assumed by Royal Licence, dated 23 Oct. 1896, the additional surname of DE BURGH.

Lineage—Richard Caddell (or Niger), of Kiltorrogue, co. Galway, the common ancestor of all the families of Blake in Connaught, was living 1277, 1290, 1312, and 1315. He left with other issue, a son,

WALTER BLAKE, Burgess of Galway, living 1346, who left, with other issue, a 3rd son,

GEOFFREY BLAKE, who left, with other issue, an eldest son,

WILLIAM BLAKE, Burgess of Galway, living 1421, 1424, 1445, and 1453. He left, with other issue, an eldest son,

JOHN BLAKE, Mayor of Galway 1488, who left, with other issue, a 3rd son,

ANDREW BLAKE, who left three sons, of whom the 3rd,

WALTER BLAKE, left issue, two sons,

1. Marcus, from whom the family of BLAKE of Ballinacfad is descended.

2. ROBERT, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son, ROBERT BLAKE, of Ballinacourt and Ardfray, co. Galway, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard D'Arcy, and *d.* 1615, leaving, with other issue, two sons,

Richard, the eldest son, who was ancestor of Lord Wallscourt (see BURKE'S *Peerage*).

JOHN, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN BLAKE, of Coolcon, co. Mayo, purchased in 1632, from the Right Hon. Lord Lambert two quarters of land called Cloone-banane, and two quarters called Carnehely, both in the barony of Kilmaine, co. Mayo; and in 1634, he obtained by way of mortgage from John McJoynne the castle of Coolcon, and two quarters of land adjoining it, in the same barony and co.; in 1636, he was the owner of the moiety of the four quarters of Ballyglass, and sometime prior to that year he obtained by way of mortgage from Redmond McCruidery, of Castlereagh, one cartron in Carrowenkillen, and half a quarter in Carroweeline, being all situate in the barony of Clanmorris, and co. of Mayo. He was one of the forfeiting proprietors of 1641, when these properties as well as his house in Galway were confiscated by the Cromwellian Government. He was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

FRANCIS BLAKE, of Moyne Castle, co. Mayo, J.P. co. Galway, to whom the castle of Coolcon, and the other forfeited estates of his father were restored by letters patent, dated 17 May (enrolled 26 July), 1677, by CHARLES II. He and his son Martin, in common with the rest of the Irish Roman Catholics, fought on the side of King JAMES in 1691, and were attainted for high treason, but were pardoned in 1698 by WILLIAM III. His will was proved at Tuam in 1716. His son and heir,

MARTIN BLAKE, of Coolcon, became a Protestant, 8 June, 1709 (Protestant Converts, Rolls Office). He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir George Browne, 2nd bart. of the Neale, by whom he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
2. Alice, *m.* Edmund Dillon, of Hollywell, co. Mayo.

The only son,

FRANCIS BLAKE, of Coolcon, *m.* 13 June, 1721, Frances, dau. and eventually co-heiress of Charles Daly, of Callow by Anne, his wife, dau. of Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Kiltollagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John D'Arcy of Ballykine, co. Mayo) had issue,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
2. John, Major of Galway Volunteers 1779.
3. Anthony, of Shruel House, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Martin Kirwan, of Dalgin Park, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* His will was proved 3 Jan. 1806.
4. Martin, *d.* *msm.* 1805.

1. Mabel, *d.* *msm.* 1797.

The eldest son,

CHARLES BLAKE, of Coolcon and Moyne, *m.* 17 April, 1762, Margaret, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, by Lady Anne Burke his wife, dau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 1766, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John D'Arcy, of Ballykine, and 3rdly, Stephen Blake, 4th son of Sir Walter Blake, 10th bart. of Menlo) had issue,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
2. Denis John, Capt. in the Connaught Rangers, was present at the battle of Alexander, on the staff of Sir Ralph Abercrombie, when he was wounded. His will was proved in Dublin 1803.

1. Frances, *m.* John D'Arcy, of Houndwood, and had issue.

The elder son,

CHARLES BLAKE, of Coolcon, Moyne, and Merlin Park, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 3 Aug. 1790, his cousin, Georgina, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Brown, 6th bart., of the Neale, and niece of John, 1st Lord Kilmaine, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1840) had issue,

1. CHARLES KILMAINE, his heir.
2. Denis John, *m.* April, 1831, Anna, dau. of Samuel Poer, of Belleville Park, co. Waterford, and had issue.

3. Martin, *m.* the dau. of John Blake, of Tuam, and had issue.

1. Georgina, *m.* 1 March, 1831, Walter Lawrence, of Lisreaghan, co. Galway, High Sheriff 1820, and had, with other issue, an elder son,

Walter Blake Lawrence, of Lisreaghan, *m.* Olivia, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, Bart. of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, and had issue, an only child,

Honora Mabel Angela, *m.* 29 July, 1868, her cousin Charles Ormsby Blake de Burgh, of Coolcon (see above).

2. Margaret, *m.* George Kirwan, of Dalgin Park, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 1875.

3. Frances Augusta.

The eldest son,

CHARLES KILMAINE BLAKE, of Coolcon and Merlin Park, J.P. and D.L. co. Mayo, High Sheriff co. Galway 1844, *m.* 7 May, 1839, Dorothea Stewart, last surviving child and heir of Thomas Gore Ormsby, of Comyn, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES ORMSBY, now of Coolcon.
2. Francis Thomas, *b.* 1843.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a fret gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or a cross gu. in the first canton a lion rampant sa. **Crest**—1. A cat-a-mountain passant guardant ppr.; 2. A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant ppr., collared and chained or. **Motto**—Virtus sola nobilitat.

Seat—Coolcon, co. Mayo.

DE LA CHEROIS OF DONAGHADEE.

DANIEL DE LA CHEROIS, of the Manor House, Donaghadee, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1863, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1854, Ellen, dau. of George Leslie, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1891) had issue,

1. DANIEL LOUIS, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, late Lieut. 4th Hussars, J.P. co. Down, *d.* 1855.
2. Edmund Bourjonval, M.D., *m.* Jan. 1893, the widow of C. Fisher.
3. George Leslie.
4. Charles Hutcheson, M.R.C.V.S.
1. Elizabeth Mary Angelica.
2. Helen Vaughan, *m.* 10 Sept. 1891, Edwin H. Milton, Barrister (*see* HAMILTON of Hampton Hall).
3. Mary Louise, *m.* Sept. 1892, E. N. Leslie.
4. Edith Madeline.

Lineage.—The family of De la Cherois descends from the younger branch of an ancient and noble house in France, formerly resident at Cheroi or Cherois, a small town near Sens, in the province of Champagne, whence the family name is derived.

The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, in the year 1685, compelled the De la Cherois, being Protestants, to leave their native country. In the year 1641.

CAPT. SAMUEL DE LA CHEROIS (ancestor of the family settled in Ireland) served in the war undertaken by Cardinal Richelieu against the House of Austria. He left three sons,

1. Daniel.
2. NICHOLAS.
3. Bourjonval.

Daniel remained at home. Nicholas embraced the military profession, and was made a Capt. of Fusiliers by Louis XIV., 1677. In the year 1685, these brothers fled to Holland, where they were received with great kindness by the Statesholder, into whose service they entered, obtaining commissions in the Dutch Army of the same rank as they had held in that of France. In 1689, WILLIAM, Prince of Orange, being called to the throne of Great Britain, formed several regiments of French Huguenots, in one of which Nicholas de la Cherois was appointed Major, Daniel Captain, and Bourjonval Lieutenant, who was killed at Dungannon, in an engagement with the enemy. They accompanied King WILLIAM to Ireland 1690, and finally settled there. The second son.

MAJOR NICHOLAS DE LA CHEROIS distinguished himself at the battle of the Boyne, and afterwards performed a very gallant action, making fifteen hundred men lay down their arms with only a subaltern's guard, for which he was presented by the Government with fifteen hundred crowns and a Lieutenant-Colonelcy. He *m.* Marie, dau. of Louis Crommelin, and left a dau., Madeleine, wife of Daniel Crommelin, of Lisburn, and a son.

SAMUEL DE LA CHEROIS, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1731, Mademoiselle Sarah Corniere, and had issue,

1. DANIEL, his heir.
2. Nicholas, Capt. 9th Foot, *d.s.p.* 1820.

3. Samuel, who assumed the name of CROMMELIN (*see* CROMMELIN of Carradore).

1. Judith, *m.* John Smyth.

The eldest son.

DANIEL DE LA CHEROIS, of Donaghadee, *m.* 13 Feb. 1782, Mary, dau. of Alexander Crommelin, and by her had issue,

1. DANIEL, of Donaghadee, *b.* 1 Dec. 1733; J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Down 1829; *d.s.p.* 1850.
2. Samuel Louis, *m.* 1820, Mary, dau. of John Roland, and *d.* 1836, having had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, J.P., of Ballywilliam, *m.* 16 July, 1864, Annie Tenant, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1895.

2. DANIEL, now of The Manor House, Donaghadee.

3. Samuel, of Ballywilliam, Donaghadee, *m.* 1854, Catherine O'Donnell, only dau. of Rev. William Young, and has issue,

- (1) Samuel George, *b.* 1856.
- (2) Louis, Lieut. R.N. dec.
- (3) Alexander.
- (1) Jane, dec.

3. Nicholas, Ensign 47th Regt., killed in Spain, at Barossa, 1811.

1. Mary, *d.* 1854.

Arms.—Gu., a chevron between three mullets in chief one and two or, and an anchor arg. in base. *Crest.*—An anchor erect az. *Motto.*—Fac et spera.

Seat.—The Manor House, Donaghadee. *Club.*—Ulster, Belfast.

DELAP OF MONELLAN.

JAMES BOGLE DELAP, of Monellan, co. Donegal, and The Manor House, Lillingstone Lovel, Bucks, J.P. for Bucks, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1874, late Major Royal Bucks Hussars, *b.* 8 Jan. 1847; *m.* 7 Feb. 1872, Marion, dau. of Protheroe Smith, M.D., and has issue,

JAMES ONSLOW KINGSMILL, *b.* 12 July, 1881.
Isabella Singleton.

Lineage.—ALLAN DUNLOP, who resided at Irving, co. Ayr, *m.* Miss Montgomery, and had six daus. and one son, HUGH DUNLOP, who is stated to have left Scotland and settled in Sligo, Ireland, about the year 1600. He *m.* Miss Aiken, and left three sons, one of whom,

ROBERT DUNLOP, of Sligo, Merchant, removed to Ballyshannon, and *m.* Jane Murray, and was father of

ROBERT DELAP, of Ballyshannon, Merchant, living 1681, who *m.* Anna, dau. of Rev. Robert Lindsey, of Killybegs, co. Donegal, and by her (who was living in 1724) had issue. The 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

REV. SAMUEL DELAP, of Rawn or Raan, co. Donegal, Minister of Letterkenney, whose will, dated 10 Aug. 1762, was proved in the Diocese of Armagh, 6 Jan. 1763, had by Sarah his wife, with five daus., five sons, of whom the youngest,

SAMUEL DELAP, of Ramelton, co. Donegal, Treasurer of that co., *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. Seth Drummond, and *d.* 1781, leaving a dau., Sarah, *m.* Rev. Joseph Storey, of Binglefield; and a son,

ROBERT DELAP, of Monellan, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* about 1776, Mary Ann, only child of James Bogle, of Monellan, and *d.* 1782, having had issue,

1. SAMUEL FRANCIS, his heir
2. James Bogle, of Stoke Park, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. 1st Regt. Surrey Militia, *b.* 24 June, 1770; *m.* 6 May, 1809, Harriet, eldest dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Susan Eliza, *m.* Col. Hon. Thomas Cranley Onslow, and son of the Earl of Onslow) of Nathaniel Hillier, of Stoke Park, and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1850 his widow surviving until 1859.

3. William Drummond Dunlop, of Monasterboice, co. Louth, *b.* 3 July, 1760, resumed by Royal Licence, 1861, his family's original surname of DUNLOP. He *m.* 1st 5 Sept. 1805, Catherine, eldest dau. of Right Rev. William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1842) had issue,

1. ROBERT FOSTER, of Monasterboice, J.P., High Sheriff 1873, *b.* 10 April, 1809; *m.* 15 March, 1836, Hon. Anne Elizabeth Sheffington, sister of John, Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P., and *d.* Nov. 1875, having had issue,

- (1) William James Skeffington, Lieut. R.E., *b.* at Geneva 24 Nov. 1847; *d.* Sept. 1871.
- (1) Harriett Catherine.

- (2) Annette Elizabeth, *m.* 1870, Sir Leopold M'Clistock.
- (3) Blanche Louisa, *m.* 1881, Charles E. M'Clistock.

- (4) Helen Mary, *m.* 1874, Rev. H. West.

- (5) Dorothea Roberta, *m.* 1880, Richard Quin.

- (6) Mary Rachael.

1. Catherine Letitia Drummond, *d. unm.* 1827.

2. Mary Anne Sarah, *m.* David Ross, of Bladenburg, and *d.* 1841.

3. Henrietta Jemima, *d. unm.* 1831.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, and dau. of Col. Henry Gore Sankey, of Fort Frederick, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1875.

The eldest son,

SAMUEL FRANCIS DELAP, of Monellan, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 Dec. 1776; *m.* 1800, Susan, youngest dau. of the Hon. John Bennett, Judge of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 1825) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Monellan.

2. John (Rev.), *m.* Marianne Sarah, only dau. of Robert Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan, but *d.s.p.* 1841; his widow *m.* 8 March, 1853, the Hon. and Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, grandson of the 1st Lord Decies, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1884.

1. Jane, *d.* 1864.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 31 May, 1864, Somers: Richard, 8th Lord Farnham, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1873. Lord Farnham *d.* 4 June, 1884.

The elder son,

THE REV. ROBERT DELAP, of Monellan, co. Donegal, *b.* 1 June, 1802; *m.* 16 Nov. 1835, Isabella, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir James Galbraith, Bart., and *d.* 28 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 1870) had issue,

JAMES BOGLE, now of Monellan.

Susan Dorothea.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a pile arg. an eagle displayed of the field for DELAP; and 2nd and 3rd, per pale az. and gu. a trefoil slipped arg. between three bears' heads, erased or, muzzled sa., for GALBRAITH. *Crest.*—A dexter arm in armour, grasping a sword combined with an arm sinister holding a rose sprig and bud ppr. Motto over, Merito. *Motto.*—Espinis.

Seat.—Monellan, Killygordon, co. Donegal; Manor House, Lillingstone Lovel, Bucks. *Club.*—Carlton.

DELMEGE or DOLMAGE OF RATHKEALE.

AUSTIN J. DOLMAGE, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, *b.* July, 1838; *m.* Sept. 1864, Frances Millicent, only child of Goodrich Shedden, of Efford, Hants, late Capt. 8th Hussars (*see* SHEDDEN of Paulerspury), and has issue,

1. JOHN SHEDDEN, *b.* 1866.
2. Cecil Goodrich Julius, M.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1870.
3. Francis Alfred Emilio, Lieut. 11th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 1875.

Mr. Dolmage was for several years an officer in the 49th and 22nd Regts. and in the 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers. He also served in the Italian Army in the campaign of 1860-1, and is a Knight of SS. Maurice and Lazarre, and of the Crown of Italy.

Lineage.—The family of DOLMAGE, or DELMEGE (as the name is also written), is of Alsatian origin, and descends from ADAM DOLMAGE, who settled in the co. Limerick *temp.* LOUIS XIV., being compelled, as were many other Protestants, to seek refuge in Ireland. He had a younger brother, Julius, who at the same time settled in the Island of Jamaica, where he and his descendants became possessed of considerable property. The last of this line, Adam Dolmage, *d.* in 1835, and his estates of Charlottenburg, Hopewell, and Union Hall passed to his only child, a dau.

ADAM DOLMAGE, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, whose grandfather quitted France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, was a Capt. Loyal German Fusiliers in 1778. He *m.* Eliza Powell, and had issue,



1. JULIUS, his successor.
2. Tobias, of Court Lodge, co. Limerick; *m.* Arabella Collis, of the Kerry family of that name, and had issue.
3. Col. Christopher John, Surg.-Major, served in the Caffir war with the 27th Regt., and on the staff during the Crimean campaign. He *m.* Susan, dau. of A. Chiappini, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Edward. | (3) Anthony Ansdale. |
| (2) Anna. | (4) Clara. |
| (3) Frances Elizabeth. | (4) Caroline Neville. |

2. Robert, *m.* Maria, dau. of Rev. Arthur Smith Adamson, Rector of Grange Gorman, Dublin.
3. Tobias, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1847.
1. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Arthur S. Adamson.
2. Anne.
3. Christopher, of Castle Park, co. Limerick, J.P. *m.* Martha Forde Roysse, dau. of John Yielding, Barrister-at-Law, and had issue.

1. John Christopher, of Castle Park, J.P. co. Limerick, Clare, and Cork, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1880, *m.* 1845, Katherine, dau. of James O'Grady, of Raheen, co. Limerick, and niece of Viscount Guillemaire, by whom (who *d.* 1866) he had issue.
- (1) Christopher John, late 48th Regt., *d.* 1847; *d.* 1883.
- (2) James O'Grady, of Castle Park, B.A., J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff co. Limerick, 1893; *m.* 1887, Caroline, dau. of Marmaduke Coghill Cramer, J.P., D.L., of Rathmore, Kinsale, High Sheriff co. Cork 1884, and has issue.
1. Marmaduke Coghill Cramer, *d.* 1889.
2. James O'Grady.
3. John Christopher Roysse.

- | | |
|------------------|----------------|
| (1) Maria Julia. | (3) Matilda. |
| (2) Kathleen. | (4) Annabella. |

1. Isabella, *m.* Robert Atkins Lidwill, of Clonmore, co. Tipperary, J.P.
2. Martha, *m.* Samuel Caswell, of Blackwater, co. Clare, J.P., and has issue.

- Mary, *m.* Capt. Mark Maunsell, of Oakley Park, co. Kildare, late Royal Dragoons.

3. Eliza, *m.* 21 June 1858, Daniel Meares Maunsell, of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick, J.P.
4. Annabella.

4. James, an Officer 23rd Fusiliers, settled in Canada, *m.* and had issue.

5. John (Rev.), Rector of Bannagher, and Prebendary of Droghda and Island Eddy, *m.* 21 July 1835, Maria Anna, dau. of Col. Thomas Barry, of Leighbrook, co. Meath, and grand-dau. and co-heiress of John, 5th Lord Carbery, and *d.* 19 April 1874, having had issue.

1. John Evans, of Mountgrague, near Croom, co. Limerick, J.P., M.A., *d.* 1830; *m.* Dec. 1865, Constance, eldest dau. of Richard Suddert, of Fort House, co. Clare, and Frances his wife, dau. of Hon. George Massy, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
- John Richard, of Mountgrague, Croom, co. Limerick, *d.* 12 Aug. 1870.

- Frances Maria Constance.

2. Adam William Stafford, Barrister-at-Law, of Ballywise, co. Tipperary, *m.* June 1871, Jane, only surviving dau. of Rev. Barry Denny, Rector of Caheriveen and Churchill, co. Kerry, and of Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, who *d.* 1884.
- He *m.* 2ndly, Frances Catherine, youngest dau. of James William Butler Scott, of Annsgrove Abbey, Queen's Co., and has issue.

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) Eyre Eaton Massy. | (2) Hugh Barry Evans. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|

3. Maria Juliana Evans.
2. Emily Jane Barry, *m.* 17 July 1861, her cousin, Col. Francis Hugh Massy Wheeler, brother of General Sir Hugh Massy Wheeler, K.C.B., who was killed in Cawnpore in the Indian Mutiny.
3. Margaret Isabella Johanna.
4. Henrietta Octavia, *m.* 4 May, 1861, Thomas Bourchier, eldest son of John Bourchier.
5. Eveline Ida Anna Johanna.

The eldest son,

JULIUS DOLMAGE, of Rathkeale, Capt. 4th King's Own Regt., was *b.* 1772; *s.* his father, and *m.* 1799, Susanne, only dau. of Monsieur Philippe Fontancy de Gorrequer (de Kerogat, Noble), of Morlaix, Brittany, and sister of Colonel Gideon de Gorrequer, K.H., Knight Commander of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazare, and Knight Commander of St. Ferdinand, and Knight of the Ottoman Order of the Crescent, commanding 18th Royal Irish Regt.; an officer who saw much war service in the early part of the century, and who was Military Secretary (and afterwards Adjutant-General) to Sir Hudson Lowe, Governor of St. Helena, during the detention of the Emperor Napoleon. Mr. Dolmage *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

1. JULIUS, his successor.
2. Gideon Gorrequer, Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, late 8th Hussars and 7th Dragoon Guards, *m.* Julia, dau. of Mark Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and *d.* 1866, having had a son, Julius Albert, Lieut. Bengal Military Police, who *d.* 1878.

1. Margaret, *m.* Rev. James Griffith.
2. Julia, *m.* George Blake Hickson, Q.C.
3. Rebecca, *m.* John Benn, of Dromore House, co. Tipperary.

The elder son,

JULIUS DELMEGE, of Rathkeale, *b.* 1800; *s.* his father, and *m.* 1833, Belinda, dau. of Samuel Leake, of Riverlawn, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1868, having had issue.

1. Julius de Gorrequer, an Officer 23rd Fusiliers and afterwards Col. in the Persian Army, and Knt. of the Lion and Sun, *d.* *unm.*
2. AUSTIN, J., now of Rathkeale.
3. John Phillips, an Officer in the Army, *d.* *unm.* at Dinapore, 1865.

4. Alfred Gideon, Fleet Surgeon R.N., Royal Yacht *Ossborne*, *m.* Mary E., dau. of Right Hon. James Anthony Lawson, Judge of the High Court, and has issue.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Julius de Gorrequer. | 2. James Anthony. |
| 5. William Henry. | 6. Arthur James, M.A., Barrister-at-Law. |
| 7. Louis Edward, <i>m.</i> Rosalie, dau. of Rev. W. Crockerry, and has issue, a son, | |

1. Susan, *m.* David Ferguson, of Smithfield House, co. Limerick.
2. Mary, *m.* Gillespie O'Dwyer, of San Guillermo, Entre Rios, Argentine Republic.

3. Julia, *m.* Rev. S. Payne, LL.D., Rector of Delamere, Cheshire, Chaplain (retired) R.N.

4. Belinda, *m.* Rev. C. Benson, M.A., Rector of Lucan, Dublin.
5. Emily Blanche, *m.* Arthur Barker, of Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.

Arms—Per chevron arg. and az., in chief two crescents of the last, issuant therefrom as many fleurs-de-lis gu., and in base a crescent or, issuant therefrom a fleur-de-lis of the first, in the centre chief point a spear's head ppr. gutté de sang. *Crest*—A boar's head erased and erect per pale ppr. and gu., armed or. *Motto*—Inveniam aut faciam.

Seat—Rathkeale, co. Limerick. **Club**—Union.

DE MONTMORENCY OF CASTLE MORRES.

REV. WALLER DE MONTMORENCY, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, J.P., Canon and Chancellor of the Cathedral, Kilkenny, Vicar of Kilsheelan, Diocese of Lismore, *d.* Sept. 1841; *m.* Nov. 1872, Mary, dau. of Right Rev. James Thomas O'Brien, Bishop of Ossory and Ferns, and has issue,

1. JOHN PRATT, Lieut. R.N., *b.* Aug. 1873.
2. Geoffrey Fitz-Harvey, Scholar Pemb. Coll. Camb., *b.* Aug. 1876.

Lineage—MAJOR HARVEY RANDALL SAVILLE PRATT DE MONTMORENCY, *b.* Sept. 1872, 3rd son of Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, by Hon. Sarah de Montmorency, his wife, dau. of Harvey, Viscount Mountmorres, of Castle Morres; *s.* to the estates of his mother's family, and assumed the surname and arms of DE MONTMORENCY. He *m.* July, 1811, Rose Lloyd, dau. of John Kearney, Bishop of Ossory, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1874) had issue,

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1. JOHN, late of Castle Morres. | 2. Joseph, Capt. 59th Regt. |
| 3. Harvey Mervyn, of Kilcoran, Callan, co. Kilkenny, <i>m.</i> Aug. 1853, Louisa, and dau. of William Morris Reade, of Rossenara, co. Kilkenny, and has issue. His eldest son, Harvey William, <i>d.</i> 31 Aug. 1887. | 4. Raymond. |

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. Anne Sarah, <i>m.</i> John Congreve Fleming, and had issue. | 3. Rose, <i>d.</i> <i>unm.</i> |
| 2. Letitia, <i>m.</i> John Armstrong, of Graigavene, Queen's Co., and had issue. | |

4. Elizabeth, *m.* William Jacob Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, D.L., who *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.

6. Sarah, *m.* Thomas R. Browne, of Aughentaine, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

6. Fanny, *m.* Capt. Thomas Le Poer Bookey, of Doninga, co. Kilkenny.

Mr. Pratt de Montmorency *d.* 20 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PRATT DE MONTMORENCY, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1 May, 1815; *m.* 28 June 1838, Hon. Henrietta O'Grady, dau. of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillemaire, and had issue,

1. HARVEY JOHN, his heir.
2. WALLER, successor to his brother, now of Castle Morres.
3. Mervyn Standish, *b.* 20 June, 1844; *m.* 10 June 1883, Annie, widow of Gustaf Baron de Geer, of Zeist, Holland.

4. Raymond Oliver, Col. late 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *m.* 20 April, 1885, Ada Pierce Tighe, dau. and co-heir of Hon. John James Bury, son of the 2nd Earl of Charleville, and *d.* 1894.

1. Kate Maria.
2. Rose Emily, *m.* 25 July, 1873, Capt. Frederic Arthur Bertie, son of Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie and Lady Georgina Bertie, of Weston Manor, co. Oxford, who *d.* 20 Sept., 1885, leaving issue (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, ABINGDON, E.).

He *d.* 6 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HARVEY JOHN DE MONTMORENCY, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, late 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* May, 1840; *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, Bart., of Ferne, Wils., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1873, leaving issue a dau., Henrietta Kathleen.

Arms—Arg., a cross gu. between four eagles displayed sa. *Crest*—A peacock in his pride ppr. *Motto*—Dieu ayde.

Seat—Castle Morres, Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny.

DENNIS OF FORT GRANITE.

CAPT. MEADE JAMES CROSSIE DENNIS, of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and Ballybunnion, co. Kerry, J.P., Capt. R.A., *b.* 25 March, 1865; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Hon. Alice Handcock, youngest dau. of Richard, 4th Baron Castlemaine, and has issue,

- MEADE EDWARD, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.
- Margaret Delia.

Lineage.—This family is a branch of the House of SWIFT, of Swiftshash, co. Kilkenny, and Lindsens, co. Meath, descended more immediately from SWIFT, of Linn, co. Westmeath.

THOMAS SWIFT, of Lynbury, co. Westmeath, and son of Meade Swift, of Linn (see *that family*), *m.* Frances, only dau. of John Dennis, of Kilsale, co. Cork, by Anne Bullen his wife, and sister of Right Hon. James co. Dennis, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland (who was created by patent, 13 Dec. 1780, Lord Tracton, of Tracton Abbey, co. Cork), and had issue,

1. MEADE (Rev.), of whom presently.

2. John, Barrister-at-Law, who, with his elder brother, adopted the surname of DENNIS. He *m.* Emily, dau. of Robert Hamilton, and *d.* at Sidmouth 1830, leaving issue,

1. James, Barrister-at-Law, *d.s.p.*

2. Robert, E.I.C.S., late 20th Regt., *m.* Miss Louisa Rumbley, and had issue,
Robert, of Laracor, Old Bath Road, Cheltenham, *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, Catherine Jane, dau. of R. J. Browne, of Newry, and has issue,

1. Richard Jebb, *b.* 30 March, 1876.

2. John Tracton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.

3. Cecil, *b.* 8 March, 1880.

4. Randal, *b.* 17 June, 1881.

Emily, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Richard Green, late 49th Regt.

1. Mary.

Lord Tracton *d.s.p.* 1872, when the title expired. His estates in Kerry he bequeathed to his eldest nephew and heir-at-law, Rev. Meade Swift; and those in the cos. of Cork and Dublin to his other nephew, John Swift, subject to a jointure of £1,800 per annum to Lady Tracton, and on condition that they and their heirs should take the name and arms of DENNIS. Mr. Thomas Swift's elder son.

REV. MEADE SWIFT, *s.* accordingly to the co. Kerry estates of his maternal uncle, Lord Tracton, and adopted the surname of DENNIS. He *m.* Delia Sophia, 2nd dau. of Morley Saunders, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, by Lady Martha Stratford his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Aldborough, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS STRATFORD, his heir.

2. Meade Paul (Rev.), *m.* Mary Anne Coane, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1867, having had issue,

1. FitzMeade Tynte, *d. unm. v.p.*

2. Delia, *d. unm. v.p.*

3. James Aldborough, *m.* Caroline Wynne, dau. and co-heir of Col. Topp, and *d.s.p.*

4. John, M.D., *m.* Elizabeth Manders, and left one son, Aldborough, and two daus.,

1. Isabella, *m.* Edgar Flower.

2. Ellen.

5. George Morley (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., Rector of Enniscoffey and Kilbride, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1832, Elizabeth Sophia, elder dau. and co-heiress of Capt. Joseph McGuire, J.P. of Cavan (see *McGuire of Clonca*), and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1879) had issue,

1. Joseph Morley Swift-Dennis (Rev.), M.D., Rector of Edermine, co. Wexford, formerly Rector of Ballinacough and Kilkeary, co. Tipperary, *b.* 8 March, 1833; assumed additional name of SWIFT, 10 April, 1885; *m.* 18 June, 1856, Alicia Mary, 2nd dau. of John Devereux Byrne, of Leighlinbridge, co. Carlow, by Alicia his wife, dau. of Henry Rogers, of Killala, and has issue,

(1) Morley Saunders Meade, *b.* 19 March, 1853, Capt. 5th Batt. 18th Royal Irish Regt., *m.* 25 June, 1880, Jessie, dau. of the late Dr. Thomas G. Proctor, of Liverpool.

(2) Harlowen Devereux Aldborough, Lieut. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 7 July, 1866; *d. unm.* 13 May, 1885.

(3) Frances Josephine Alicia, *m.* 1883, Major Robert Fetherston Devereux (see *Devereux of Ballyrankin*), and has issue,

(1) Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1869.

2. Charles Stratford, of Lake View, Waterford, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1869, Emily Sophia, dau. of Rev. Richard Allott Tighe Gregory.

3. Meade Hobson, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Clara, dau. of Robert Hobbes, of Stratford-on-Avon, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1877, leaving issue, two sons.

4. Morley, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* May, 1860.

5. Adolphus Lambert, *b.* 1850, Lieut. 62nd Regt.; *d. unm.* in India, 26 Nov. 1876.

6. Fiolliott Reginald, *b.* 1852, L.R.C.P. and C.S., Edinburgh.

7. Albert Lewis Edward, *b.* 1854.

8. Henrietta, *m.* 1857, Robert J. Reamsbotham, Co. Inspector R.I.C., Armagh, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1888, leaving issue.

9. Marion, *m.* 1865, William Albert Hobbes, of Stratford-on-Avon, and had issue,

1. Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Frederick Agar, of Ponder's End, Middlesex, M.D.

2. Elizabeth Adelaide, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1874.

3. Caroline Helena, *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, William Mallett, of 63, Burlington Street, Manchester, M.D.

1. Martha Sophia, *d. unm.*

2. Frances Maria, *m.* Capt. William Harrison, 69th Regt.

3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Heron.

4. Louisa, *m.* John Gibbs.

5. Eliza, *m.* Richard Cane.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STRATFORD DENNIS, of Fort Granite, J.P., *b.* 12 June, 1781; *m.* 30 Jan. 1810, his cousin, Katherine Martha Maria, eldest dau. of Morley Saunders, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, by his wife Ellen Katherine, dau. of James Glascock, of Music Hall, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1825) had issue,

1. MEADE CAULFIELD, of Fort Granite.

2. Morley Stratford Tynte, A.M., J.P., of Barraderry House, Kiltegan, Balinglass, *b.* 1811, Lieut.-Col. late 76th Foot; *m.* I.L.G.

9 May, 1866, Anne, and dau. of Hugh Baker, of Lismacue, co. Tipperary.

3. John Fitz-Thomas, *b.* 1817, Major late 95th Foot; *m.* 24 May, 1854, Jane, only dau. of Jebb Brown, M.D., Staff Surgeon, and has issue,

1. Thomas Stratford, *b.* 1861, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1888, accidentally killed.

2. Katherine Martha Mary.

3. Mary Sophia.

4. James Benjamin, *b.* 1818, Major-Gen. R.A.; *m.* 1st. 9 June, 1859, Eily, eldest dau. of William Barker Drury, of Boden Park, Rathfarnham, Barrister-at-Law (who *d.* 19 April, 1861); 2ndly, 28 June, 1866, Emma, 3rd dau. of Col. William Broome Salmon, Bombay Staff Corps, and has issue,

1. Emmeline Maude.

2. Kathleen Louisa Rose, *m.* 19 Sept. 1894, Lieut. Gerald C. A. Marescaux, and son of Laurence M. Marescaux.

3. Ethel Mary.

4. Rosalie Margaret.

5. Robert William, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1823; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1874.

6. Edward Albert, of Eadestown, J.P. cos. Wicklow and Carlow, *b.* 1824; *m.* 19 May, 1858, Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Nunn Woodroffe, Prebendary of Cahirlag, co. Cork.

1. Katherine Sophia, *m.* 18 Sept. 1848, Rev. Solomon Donovan, Rector of Howtown, Precentor of the Diocese of Ferns (see *DONOVAN of Ballymore*), who *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1882.

2. Ellen Louisa, *m.* 8 Jan. 1857, Maurice Fitzgerald Sandes, of Oak Park, Tralee, co. Kerry, J.P., M.A., Registrar-General of Bengal, who *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1879.

Mr. Dennis *d.* 21 Dec. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MEADE CAULFIELD DENNIS, of Fort Granite and Ballybunnon, J.P. for cos. of Wicklow, Kerry, and Carlow, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1873, *b.* 1810; *m.* 4 Jan. 1855, Margaret Katherine, dau. of Major Pierce Crosbie, of Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1886) had issue,

1. Stratford Thomas Crosbie, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1862; *d. unm.* 1880.

2. MEADE JAMES CROSBIE, now of Fort Granite.

3. Maurice Falkiner, Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders.

4. Anne Elizabeth Emily.

5. Ellen Katherine Charlotte, *m.* 22 June, 1876, Francis Metcalf.

6. Elizabeth Margaret.

7. Frances Sophia, *m.* 1886, Algernon A. Aylmer.

Mr. Dennis *d.* 6 Oct. 1891.

Seats.—Fort Granite, Balinglass, co. Wicklow; Dromin, Ballybunnon, Listowel, co. Kerry.

DENNY OF MOORSTOWN AND DRUMLONE.

REV. EDWARD DENNY, M.A., of Moorstown, co. Tipperary, and Drumlone, co. Fermanagh, Vicar of Kempley, *b.* 4 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 July, 1875, Alma Mary, eldest dau. of Charles John Chesshyre, of Bennington, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1. Anthony, *b.* 13 July, 1879; *d.* 21 Feb. 1880.

2. EDWARD MAYNARD CONINGSBY, *b.* 4 March, 1833.

3. Barry Maynard Rynd, *b.* 2 Jan. 1885.

4. John Maynard, *b.* 3 Sept. 1866.

5. Maynard Henry Blennerhassett, *b.* 6 June, 1888.

6. Mowbray Charles Maynard, *b.* 20 May, 1891.

7. Michael Maynard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1895.

1. Alma Margaret Mary, *b.* 20 July, 1876.

2. Muriel Mary, *b.* 9 Jan. 1878.

3. Clare Innocentia Mary, *b.* 28 Dec. 1880.

4. Joan Champernown Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1890.

5. Katherine Mary Monica, *b.* 25 Aug. 1893.

6. Doris Mary Georgina, *b.* 15 Dec. 1894.

Lineage.—This is a branch of DENNY, Bart. of Tralee. EDWARD DENNY, a Col. of Carabineers, M.P. Tralee, brother of Sir Barry Denny, 1st bart. of Tralee (see *BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*), *s.* under the will of his elder brother Arthur, to the Tipperary estate of his uncle, Sir Thomas Denny, Knt. of Moorstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1769, Mary, dau. and heiress of David Rynd, of Derryvullan and Drumlone, co. Fermanagh; *d.* 1775, and had two sons,

1. Edward, an Officer in 6th Regt. of Dragoons, *b.* 1771; *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1798.

2. ANTHONY, of whom below.

Col. Denny *d.* 1775. His 2nd son,

ANTHONY DENNY, of Moorstown, *b.* 1773; *m.* 1799, Frances Anne Wilhelmina, and dau. of William Blennerhassett, of Elm Grove, co. Kerry, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir George Morris, 3rd Btts. Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick) had two sons and a dau.,

1. EDWARD, of whom below.

2. William, Col. 71st Regt., *m.* Ewretta, dau. of Hon. J. Richardson, of Montreal, and *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1886.

1. Mary, *m.* 1823, Charles O'Malley, of Hawthorn Lodge, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1883, leaving an only son, William.

Mr. Denny *d.* 1806. His elder son,

EDWARD DENNY, of Moortown, *b.* 1800, an Officer in 3rd Buffs, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh, 1823; *m.* 1823, his cousin, Georgina, eldest dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and *d.* at Rome, 11 Nov. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 1826) an only son,

ANTHONY DENNY, of Moortown, *b.* 11 Oct. 1823, an Officer in 71st Regt., *m.* 21 Sept. 1852, Sarah Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. G. P. Lockwood, M.A., Rector of South Hackney, Middlesex, and *d.* 5 April, 1857, leaving three sons,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

2. Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1854; *m.* 22 Nov. 1882, Clara, dau. of Charles Richardson, of Springfield, co. Down, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,

Anthony, *b.* 23 Dec. 1883.

3. Arthur Lockwood (Rev.), *b.* 16 March, 1856.

Arms—Gu. a saltire between twelve crosses pattée or. **Crest**—A cubit arm vested az. turned up or, holding five wheat ears or. **Motto**—Et mea messis erit.

Residence—Kempley Vicarage, Gloucester.

DEVENISH OF MOUNT PLEASANT.

REV. WILLIAM DEVENISH, of Mount Pleasant, co. Roscommon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Rector of Abbeylara, co. Longford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1840; *m.* 7 April, 1891, Christian Rebecca, only dau. of Henry Murray, M.D., of Belfast.

Lineage—GEORGE DEVENISH, who is stated to have been descended from the great English family of Devenish, built The Court, at Athlone (called Court Devenish, so late as 1771), and settled there. He *m.* Celia, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, and was *s.* by his son,

CHRISTOPHER DEVENISH, of Carrowclougher, co. Roscommon, *m.* Susan, dau. of John Hinde, of Castlemeine, by Mary his wife, dau. of Judge Jones, of Athlone, and had issue,

WILLIAM DEVENISH, eldest son and heir, *m.* Deborah Blackburne, and had issue,

1. Christopher. 2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

3. George.

1. Elizabeth. 2. Susannah.

His son,

WILLIAM DEVENISH, of Rush Hill, co. Roscommon, *m.* Anne,

dau. of F. Fetherston, of Whiterock, co. Longford, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir. 2. Christopher.

3. John.

1. Susan, *m.* 1786, Robert James Lloyd, of Ardnagoyan, co. Roscommon.

The eldest son,

GEORGE DEVENISH, of Mount Pleasant, *m.* 1772, Sarah, dau. of Godfrey Hemsworth, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1829, leaving issue (with several daus.),

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently. 2. Godfrey, R.A.

3. George.

5. Robert, J.P., of Rush Hill, co. Roscommon, *b.* 12 Dec. 1785;

m. 21 Feb. 1816, Theodosia, youngest dau. of Rev. Luke Mahon,

of Strokestown House, and *d.* 18 March, 1864, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 2 Dec. 1822; *m.* the dau. of Major Jones, and has

three daus. and one son.

2. John, of Rush Hill, J.P., *b.* 4 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth

Frances, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Drumard, and has, with a

younger son and one dau., an elder son,

Robert, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1882, Kate, dau. of Thomas Russell, of

Tully House, co. Roscommon.

1. Sally, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Thomas Morton, of Ruaun, and has

issue three sons and three daus.

2. Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1849, William Lloyd, of Rockville, and

has issue, six daus. and one son. 3. Another dau.

6. Christopher.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM DEVENISH, of Mount Pleasant, co. Roscommon, *b.*

1780; *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Lloyd, M.D., of Dublin, and of

Cloonfinlough House, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. William.

3. Robert, of Cloonfinlough House, *m.* 1869, Mereal Elizabeth,

only dau. of Rev. Peter Toler, A.B. of Bloomfield, and *d.* June,

1880, leaving two daus., Lillie and Hannah.

1. Anna.

2. Sarah, *m.* William Lloyd O'Brien, of Mount Francis, co.

Roscommon. 3. Hannah.

4. Jane, *m.* William Mahon, 2nd son of Bartholomew Mahon,

of Clonfree. 5. Susan.

Mr. Devenish *d.* Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DEVENISH, of Mount Pleasant, J.P., *b.* 21 June, 1814; *m.*

20 Sept. 1838, Susan, dau. of Michael Fox, of Stephen's Green,

Dublin, by Susan his wife, dau. of Robert Jones Lloyd, and had

issue,

1. WILLIAM (Rev.), now of Mount Pleasant.

2. Michael Fox, *b.* 24 Feb. 1842; *d.* 16 April, 1866.

3. John Lloyd, of Kilghnan House, Strokestown, co. Roscommon,

d. 2 Dec. 1848; *m.* 19 June, 1884, Mary Arthur Kate, eldest

dau. of Robert Jones Fox, Clerk of the Peace, co. Roscommon,

and has issue, Susan.

4. Robert Jones Sylvester (Rev.), Archdeacon of Waterford, M.A., T.C.D. Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Waterford, and Vicar of Cahir, co. Tipperary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 5 Feb. 1877, Rosamond Kate, only dau. of Rev. W. J. Price, LL.D., of Waterford, and has issue,

1. John Graham.

2. William Robert.

3. Cecil.

1. Rosamund Esther.

2. Susan Geraldine.

1. Susan Emma, *d.* 8 July, 1867.

2. Jane Sophia Moore.

3. Anne Sarah Fetherstone H., *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, John James

Goodlatte Murray, Physician and Surgeon, eldest son of Henry

Murray, M.D., Belfast.

4. Eliza Rebecca Geraldine, *m.* Col. A. Anderson, 3rd Madras

L.I.

5. Hannah Lucinda, *m.* 20 April, 1884, Rev. Joseph Tramplesure,

of Birkenhead.

8. Arabella Margaret.

Mr. Devenish *d.* 2 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. WILLIAM DEVENISH, now of Mount Pleasant.

Arms—Per fess wavy arg. and sa. three sheldrakes counter-

charged collared or. **Crest**—A sheldrake with wings expanded sa.

collared or. **Motto**—Spero et captivus nitor.

Seat—Mount Pleasant, Strokestown, co. Roscommon. **Resi-**

dence—Abbeylara, Granard.

DEVENISH-MEARES. See MEARES.

DEVEREUX OF BALLYRANKIN.

JOHN DALY DEVEREUX, of Ballyrankin House, co. Wexford, B.A., J.P., *b.* 12 June, 1834; Barrister-at-Law, late Capt. Wexford Militia; *m.* 29 July, 1882, his cousin, Saminina Maria, only surviving child of Col. James Douglas Johnstone, of Snowhill, co. Fermanagh, and widow of William Wainwright Braddell, of Ballingate, co. Wicklow, J.P.

Lineage—NICHOLAS DEVEREUX, of Ballybarna, otherwise Kilrush, co. Wexford (descended from the ancient family of DEVEREUX of *Balmagir*, in the same co., which settled there in the reign of King JOHN), made his will 27 Nov. 1698, and it was proved at Ferns 28 Dec. following. He had two sons, JAMES, of Kilrush, who *d.s.p.*, and

JOHN DEVEREUX, of Ballybarna, or Kilrush, *m.* Mary Clare, and

by her he had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

2. Matthew, of Ballybarna and Ballyrankin, *m.* 1754, a dau. of

Bartholomew Murphy, of Enniscorthy, and *d.s.p.* 3. Thomas.

4. Ignatius, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome.

1. Clare, *m.* Patrick Sutton, of Enniscorthy.

The eldest son,

NICHOLAS DEVEREUX, of Bunclody, co. Wexford, whose will bears date 20 Jan. 1762, *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerard Kavanagh, of Ballybrannagh, co. Carlow, a branch of the Borris family, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Mary, *m.* 1760, James, son of Edmund Fitzpatrick, of Clon-

leigh, co. Wexford.

2. Clare, *m.* 1771, Rev. Ulysses Jacob, of Siggingtown, co.

Wexford.

3. Frances, *m.* Col. John Bayley, and 2ndly, Edward Fitzgerald,

M.D.

The only son,

JOHN DEVEREUX, of Kilrush, and afterwards of Newtown,

Barry, High Sheriff, J.P. co. Wexford 1764, *b.* 1726; *m.* 1757,

Charlotte, dau. of Walter Chapland Bayley, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny,

and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Ballyrankin House, *d. unm.*

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Elinor.

3. Mary, *m.* Robert Clifford, co. Wexford, *d.s.p.*

4. Charlotte, *m.* Joseph Marshall, of Birr, King's Co.

The younger son,

JOHN DEVEREUX, of Ballyrankin House, *b.* 1768, Major of the

Wexford Militia 27 July, 1801; *m.* 1796, Anastacia, dau. and heir

of Hyacinth Daly, of Killimur Castle, Mayor of Galway, by Anne

his wife, dau. and co-heir of Dermot Daly, of Killimur, and had

issue,

1. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

2. Hyacinth, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 11 June, 1803; *d.s.p.*

1824.

1. Charlotte, *m.* James Douglas Johnstone, of Snow Hill, co.

Fermanagh, and *d.* 1843, leaving issue.

2. Maria, *m.* Richard Hall, of Innismore Hall, co. Fermanagh,

and had issue.

Major Devereux *d.* 1841, and was *s.* by his elder son,

REV. NICHOLAS DEVEREUX, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, co.

Wexford, and Killimur Castle, co. Galway, Rector and Prebendary

of the parish of Kilrush, *b.* 17 Sept. 1799; *m.* 10 April, 1833, Maria,

2nd dau. of John Harward Jessop, of Doory Hall, co. Longford,

and York Place, Portman Square, London, by Frances his wife, only

dau. and heiress of Sir Frederick Flood, Bart. of Newtown-Ormonde,

M.P. co. Wexford, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1867, having had issue,

1. JOHN DALY, now of Ballyrankin House.

2. Frederick Flood, late Lieut. 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.*

29 April, 1836, of Farm Hill House, co. Kildare; *m.* 15 Aug.

1868, Elizabeth, widow of W. Fleetwood, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1869.

3. NICHOLAS JESSOP (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., Vicar of St. Mary's, Horton, and Private Chaplain to the Duke of Portland, *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1887, Florence Sarah, eldest dau. of Ferdinand Greatrex, of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex.

4. Hyacinth Daly, *b.* 3 Jan. 1846, now of Texas, U.S.A., formerly Lieut. 8th Royal Irish Fusiliers; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Miss Nichol.
5. Robert Fetherston, *b.* 25 May, 1847, Major (retired) 2nd West India Regt.; *m.* 29 Aug. 1883, Frances Josephine Alicia, only dau. of Rev. Morley Swift-Dennis, A.M., M.D., Rector of Eldermine, co. Wexford, and has, with other issue,
John Nicholas, *b.* 1885.

1. Frances, *m.* 23 July, 1856, Rev. John Harward Jessop Handcock, Incumbent of Woodlands, Kent, grandson of Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.

2. Maria, *m.* 20 April, 1865, Alfred Henry Wynne, of Col'lon House, Collon, J.P., co. Louth, 2nd son of Capt. George Wynne, late Scots Greys, who was grandson of Right Hon. Owen Wynne, of Hazelwood, co. Sligo, and has issue.

3. Anna Statira, *m.* 3 Nov. 1877, Dacre Ives Barrett-Leonard, son of the Rev. Dacre Barrett-Leonard, Rector of St. Mary's, Norwich, and grandson of Sir Thomas Barrett-Leonard, 1st bart. of Belhus, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892.

Rev. Nicholas Devereux sold Killimur in 1860 to Lord Dunsandle, and *d.* 1867.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th erm., a fess. gu. in chief three torteaux; 2nd and 3rd, per fess arg. and or, a lion rampant per fess. az. and gu. in chief two open dexter hands of the last. *Crest*—A buck trippant ppr. *Motto*—Per angusta ad augusta.

Seat—Ballyrankin House, Ferns, co. Wexford. *Club*—Kildare Street.

HUME (now DICK) OF CO. WICKLOW.

QUINTIN DICK DICK, of Co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1898, late Capt. Derbyshire Y.C. and Royal Antrim Rifles, *b.* 13 April, 1847; *s.* his uncle, The Right Hon. W. W. F. Dick 1892, under the will of his grand-uncle, Quintin Dick, M.P. for Malden. Mr. Quintin Dick assumed by Royal Licence 23 Nov. 1892, the surname and arms of DICK.



Lineage.—ANDREW HUME (son and successor of Gavain Hume, "Captain of Tantalion," distinguished in the French service, and grandson of Alexander Hume, 3rd Baron of Polwarth) returned to Scotland, and purchased the estate of the Rhodes near to the lands of the 1st Sir John Hume, of North Berwick. He *m.* Mosea Seaton, dau. of Seaton, of Barnes, and niece to the Earl of Winton, by whom he had (with a dau., *m.* George Hume, of Pinkerton) four sons, 1. ROBERT, his heir; 2. Thomas; 3. John; 4. William. Andrew Hume *d.* 1594 or 1595.

SIR THOMAS HUME, of the City of Dublin, Knt., in the household of the Duke of Ormonde, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, received from his excellency in 1641 a grant of extensive lands in co. Tipperary, and in 1665 a further grant of estates in the same co., "on account of his sufferings for the King and for King CHARLES I." He was shortly afterwards knighted by the Lord-Lieut. in Dublin, and *d.* 3 July, 1668. He *m.* Anne, dau. of — Trench. She *m.* 2ndly, 1688, Capt. George Mathews, of Thomastown, co. Tipperary, who *d.* Oct. 1689. She *d.* March, 1702. Sir Thomas's nephew,

THOMAS HUME, of Bawn, co. Cavan, and afterwards of St. Johnstown, co. Longford, was one of the executors to his aunt, Dame Anne Hume, otherwise Mathews, in 1702, at which date he was living in Dublin. Mr. Hume was twice *m.*, and by his 1st wife had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Robert, ancestor of the HUMES of Lisnure or Lisnobar, co. Cavan.
1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Hugh Skellern, Rector of Killeshandra, co. Cavan, 1795-29.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Lewis, of London, widow of Hugh Galbraith, of St. Johnstown, but she *d.s.p.* in her husband's lifetime, 1732. Mr. Hume was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HUME, of Humewood, *m.* Anna, dau. of John Denison, of Dublin, and had two sons and five daus. He *d.* 26 May, 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE HUME, of Humewood, *m.* 1744, Anna, dau. of Thomas Butler, of Newcastle, co. Wicklow, and *d.* Aug. 1765, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

WILLIAM HUME, of Humewood, M.P. co. Wicklow, *b.* 1747; shot by a party of rebels in the Wicklow mountains, 8 Oct. 1798. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Joseph Hoare, Bart., M.P., of Annabella, co. Cork, and had two sons and four daus.,

1. WILLIAM HOARE, his heir.
2. Joseph Samuel, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Rev. Charles Smyth, of Smythfield, co. Limerick, and left, with three daus., who settled in Canada, one son,

William Charles, of Ballinvool, co. Wicklow, J.P., *b.* 1805; *m.* 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Henry William Thompson, of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1890, leaving, with other issue,

Joseph Samuel, of Ballinvool, and of Millview, co. Tyrone, District Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837, *m.* 13 Sept. 1864, Eda Eveline, dau. of James Porter, M.D., of Carlow, and has issue,

1. William Charles Porter, *b.* 1869.
2. Richard Henry, *b.* 1873.
3. George Ponsonby, *b.* 1875.
1. Eda Dorcas.

1. Catherine, *m.* William Franks, of Carrig, co. Cork.
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Dominick E. Blake.

3. Jane, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Maurice Mahon, afterwards Lord Hartland, and *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1838. 4. Grace.

The elder son,

WILLIAM HOARE HUME, of Humewood, M.P. for Wicklow, *b.* 3 Feb. 1772; *m.* 1804, Charlotte Anna, only dau. of Samuel Dick, of Dublin (*vide infra*), and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1864) had issue,

1. WILLIAM WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM (Right Hon.), of whom presently.

2. Quintin Dick (Rev.), *b.* 23 Nov. 1805; *m.* 5 May, 1830, his cousin, Anna, dau. of William Richardson, of Athy, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886) had issue,

1. William Hoare, an Officer in the 51st Regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 1840; *d.* *unm.* 26 Oct. 1873.

2. QUINTIN DICK, heir male of the HUMES of Humewood.

3. Charles Joseph, *b.* Sept. 1840; *d.* *unm.* 27 June, 1883.

1. Isabella, *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, Capt. George Archibald Warden, 66th Regt., and *d.* Aug. 1871.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* Aug. 1867, Major John Leslie, J.P., of Kiltibegs, co. Monaghan, and *d.* March, 1877.

3. Charlotte, *d.* *unm.* 1861.

3. George Ponsonby, Lieut.-Col. 58th Regt., *d.* *unm.* 14 Oct. 1866.

1. Charlotte Isabella Forster, *m.* Thomas Crowe, of Dromore Castle, co. Clare, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff co. Clare 1838, and by him (who *d.* 1877) has issue.

2. Charlotte Jane, *m.* her cousin, the late Sir George Forster, Bart. of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, M.P. She *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1889. Mr. Hume *d.* 5 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his son.

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM DICK (formerly William Wentworth Fitzwilliam Hume) of Humewood, co. Wicklow, D.L., J.P., High Sheriff 1844, M.P. for Co. Wicklow 1852 to 1880, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1829, Margaret Bruce, eldest dau. of Robert Chaloner, M.P. of Guisboro', co. York, by the Hon. Frances Laura Dundas, his wife, dau. of the last Lord Dundas, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1837) had issue,

1. William Hoare, *d.* 28 Nov. 1841, aged 7.

2. William Chaloner, *d.* in infancy.

1. Frances Laura.

2. Charlotte Anna, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, Richard P. Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for that co., and by him (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1875) has issue (*see LONG of Rood Ashton*).

The Rt. Hon. W. W. F. Hume, who assumed the surname and arms of DICK only, by Royal Licence, 17 June, 1864, *d.* 15 Sept. 1892, and was *s.* by his nephew,

QUINTIN DICK HUME (the present head of the family), who thereupon assumed the surname of DICK.

FAMILY OF DICK.

ROBERT DICK, of a Scotch family, obtained a grant of the lands of Dunovarnan, co. Antrim, from Randall, Earl of Antrim, prior to 1635, and was *s.* by his son or grandson,

ROBERT DICK, of Garry, co. Antrim, *b.* about 1650, who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DICK, of Dublin, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Adair, and had, with other issue, a son,

QUINTIN DICK, of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne, sister of Hugh Ker, of Dublin, and *d.* 1768, leaving three sons and two daus. His eldest son,

SAMUEL DICK, of Dublin, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Nicholas Forster, of Tullaghan, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. Quintin, formerly M.P. for Malden, who resided at 20 Curzon Street, Mayfair, London, and *d.* *unm.* 26 March, 1858.

2. Hugh, *d.* *unm.*

3. William Forster, *d.* *unm.*

1. CHARLOTTE ANNA, *m.* William Hoare Hume, of Humewood, co. Wicklow, M.P. for that co., and *d.* 11 May, 1864, leaving issue (*see HUME family*).

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, Gu. a sword in pale, point upwards ppr. hilted and pommelled or, between two mullets in chief of the last (DICK), and 2nd and 3rd Vert, a lion rampant arg. (*for HUME*). *Crest*—A leopard sejant ppr. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Seat—Carintra, co. Galway. *Residence*—12, Grosvenor Crescent, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Arthur's, Junior United Service, Bachelors' and Kildare Street, Dublin.

DICKSON OF WOODVILLE.

JOHN WILLIAM DICKSON, of Woodville and Dungarberry, co. Leitrim, J.P. cos. Donegal and Leitrim, *b.* 19 Nov. 1842, late Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Durham L.I., and formerly Lieut. 71st Highland L.I.; *m.* 30 April, 1885, Marian Devereux, 2nd dau. of Mark Lambert, of Whitley Hall, Northumberland, J.P.

Lineage.—JOHN DICKSON, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, *b.* 1718; *m.* 1740, Frances, dau. of Daniel Eccles, of Castletown, co. Tyrone, J.P., High Sheriff 1720, by Mary, dau. of Robert Lowry; and *d.* 1774, having by her (who *d.* 1776) had issue,

THOMAS, of Woodville.

Ann, *m.* 28 Feb. 1773, her cousin, Daniel Eccles, of Ecclesville, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1772, and *d.* 11 March, 1819, having by him (who *d.* 31 July, 1863) had a son,

John Dickson Eccles, of Ecclesville (*see* MCCLINTOCK of *Seskinore*).

His son,

THOMAS DICKSON, of Woodville, co. Leitrim, M.P. for Ballyshannon, *b.* 1742; *m.* 14 Dec. 1775, Hester, dau. of Rev. James Lowry, by his wife Hester, dau. of John Richardson, of Richhill, co. Armagh (James Lowry was brother to Galbraith Lowry, father of Armar, 1st Earl Belmore), and *d.* 7 July, 1817, having by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1793) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Woodville.

2. James Lowry (Rev.), *b.* 19 Aug. 1783; *m.* 3 March, 1810, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Daniel Eccles, of Ecclesville, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1858) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 15 July, 1813, *d.* 22 July, 1885.

2. Daniel Eccles (Rev.), *b.* 2 March, 1824.

3. Anna Maria, *d.* 27 Sept. 1884.

4. Jemima Anne Eccles, *d.* 28 July, 1879.

3. Hester, *m.* 1852, Rev. John Harris Mowell, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1865.

4. Thomas, in the Army, *b.* 9 Nov. 1784; *d.* abroad 2 Sept. 1807.

5. Robert Lowry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1789; *m.* 1815, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lucas, and *d.* April, 1848, having had issue,

1. Thomas, in the Army.

2. Daniel Lucas, *m.* Hester Cullen.

3. Nannie, *m.* her cousin, Rev. Robert Gilbert Eccles, Rector of Kilbrogan.

4. Hester.

5. William, R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1791; *m.* 1817, his cousin, Hester, dau. of Daniel Eccles (*see* MCCLINTOCK of *Seskinore*), and *d.* 10 July, 1854, having had issue,

THOMAS WILLIAM, of Rochfort Lodge.

Anna Eliza, *m.* Robert William Newburgh Jenkins, Capt. 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars.

1. Hester, *m.* 1811, 1800, Cairncross Cullen, of Skreeny, co. Leitrim; and 2ndly, Rev. Herbert Mandeville Nash.

2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Llewellyn Nash, Barrister-at-Law, and had issue.

3. Jemima, *m.* 1810, her cousin, John Dickson Eccles, of Ecclesville, J.P., D.L., and *d.* 8 April, 1879, having by him (who *d.* 1830) had issue.

The eldest son,

JOHN DICKSON, of Woodville, *b.* 13 Aug. 1781; *m.* 10 Nov. 1803, Mary Louisa, dau. of J. Bodkin, of Thomastown, co. Galway, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1822, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1819) issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 8 Aug. 1804; *d.* 1825.

2. James, *b.* 1805; *d.* *unm.*

3. JOHN REYNOLDS, of Woodville.

4. Hyacinth, *b.* 15 Feb. 1809; *d.* *unm.* 1878.

5. Robert, *b.* 24 May, 1810; *m.* 1850, Anna, dau. of J. Pentland, and widow of Capt. Green, and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 1865.

1. Anna, *m.* 19 March, 1880, Rev. Frederick Beavan, eldest son of John Beavan, of Elton Hall and Camus, co. Limerick.

2. Harriette.

3. William, *b.* Aug. 1811; *d.* young.

7. Terence, *b.* 1813; *d.* young.

8. Alexander, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* Harriet Louisa Carey, and *d.* *s.p.* 1877.

9. Joseph William (Rev.), *b.* 5 March, 1819, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Rev. William Frazer, Vicar of Shawrahan and Temple Terry, by Louisa his wife, dau. of Rev. William Archdall.

1. Hester Jane, *m.* Henry Francis, 3rd son of Rev. Cairncross Cullen, of Manorhamilton, and *d.* 3 March, 1884.

2. Belinda Mary, *m.* R. Herdman, M.D.

3. Mary Belinda, *m.* her cousin, William Newcombe.

Mr. Dickson *m.* by his son,

JOHN REYNOLDS DICKSON, of Woodville and Dungarberry, J.P., *b.* 11 Aug. 1807; *m.* 29 April, 1837, Clara, dau. of Capt. John Skene, R.N., C.B., of Lethenty, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 7 June, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1879), had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Thomas Hyacinth, retired Commander R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; *d.* 12 Sept. 1888.

3. Ida Frances, *m.* 1st, 1865, James Nias Croke, retired Commander R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1879) had Ida Clara Mary, *m.* 1880, John Marpot Piercy, Capt. Dorset Regt. Mrs. Croke *m.* 2ndly, John Croke, of Studeley Priory, co. Oxford.

4. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1854.

5. Clara Hester, *m.* Jan. 1871, Frances Laurence Gore Little, Major R.A., 7th son of John Little, of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone, and has issue (*see* that family).

6. Edythe Grace, *m.* 1873, Robert Edgeworth, only son of James Johnstone, of Magheramena, co. Fermanagh, J.P., D.L., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1887, having by him (who *d.* Aug. 1832) had issue.

7. Audley Harriette, *m.* 1875, William Henry White (who *d.* May, 1892), of Cloone Grange, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, and *d.* 6 May, 1887, leaving issue.

Mr. Dickson *d.* 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAM DICKSON, now of Woodville.

Seats—Woodville, Bundoran, co. Leitrim; Tullaghan House, by Sligo.

DOBBIN OF ARMAGH.

GEORGE MILLER DOBBIN, of Drummulla House, co. Louth, J.P. cos. Armagh and Louth, High Sheriff co. Armagh 1884, Lieut.-Col. (retired) Royal Artillery, *b.* 25 Jan. 1833; *m.* 9 April, 1868, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Col. George Turnbull Marshall, of Bengal Army, and has issue,

1. LEONARD GEORGE WILLIAM,

Lieut. Northampton Regt., *b.* 31

March, 1871.

2. Herbert Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1878.

3. George Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1881; *d.* 2 April, 1892.

4. Arthur William, *b.* 24 March, 1883.

1. Rhoda Margaret Elizabeth.

2. Mary Marshall.



3. Annie.

Lineage.—The family of Dobbin is of ancient standing in the North of Ireland. About the period of the Revolution, viz., in 1650, two brothers of this family removed from Carrickfergus to Armagh, viz., THOMAS DOBBIN and ROBERT DOBBIN. The younger brother,

ROBERT DOBBIN, settled at Ternescobe, co. Armagh. He made his will 14 Jan. 1734-5, and it was proved in the Diocesan Court of Armagh 22 July, 1735, in which year he died, leaving issue six sons. The youngest son,

LEONARD DOBBIN, of Armagh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Oates, and niece of General Murray, distinguished at the siege of Derry (of the family of MURRAY of *Philphangh*), and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Leonard, of Armagh, D.L., for many years M.P. for Armagh, *b.* 20 Sept. 1762; *d.* *unm.* 20 Feb. 1840.

3. John, M.D., *d.* *unm.* 22 Oct. 1820.

1. Anne, *b.* 1741; *m.* William Curry, of Achnacloy, co. Tyrone, and *d.* June, 1820, leaving a dau., Mrs. Mazere, and one son,

William Curry, Sergeant-at-Law, and M.P. for Armagh, afterwards a Master in Chancery, *m.* 1816, Miss Bruce, and *d.* *s.p.* 1824.

2. Jane, *d.* *unm.*

3. Mary, *d.* *unm.* March, 1802.

The eldest son,

THOMAS DOBBIN, of Armagh, *b.* 1754; *m.* 26 May, 1787, Rhoda, dau. of Robert Brown, of Kiltown, co. Donegal, by his wife Lucinda Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1801, having had issue,

1. LEONARD, his heir.

2. Robert Brown, Lieut. 66th Regt., *b.* 6 Sept. 1790; killed at Anhoa, France, 29 Sept. 1813, having been previously wounded at the battle of Orthes.

3. Thomas, J.P. Armagh, *b.* 3 Aug. 1795; *m.* 3 Oct. 1827, Lucy, dau. of John Donnelly, and sister of William Donnelly, C.B., LL.D., Registrar-General, which lady *d.* *s.p.* 30 Sept. 1831; he *d.* 24 May, 1871.

4. Alexander John, of Armagh, *b.* 29 March, 1797; *d.* 18 May, 1877.

5. Lucinda, *m.* 1809, Henry D. Brooke, of Prosperous, co. Kildare, and *d.* his widow, Dec. 1860.

6. Mary, *m.* Rev. William Hamilton Maxwell, Prebendary of Balla, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1850.

7. Jane, *d.* 11 May, 1875.

8. Anne, *m.* 2 Oct. 1828, Henry Leslie Prentice, of Caledon, J.P., and *d.* Oct. 1863.

9. Rhoda, *m.* William Hanna, Barrister-at-Law; and *d.* 17 June, 1847.

The eldest son,

LEONARD DOBBIN, of the City of Armagh, of Wood Park, co. Armagh, and of Templeport, co. Cavan, Clerk of the Peace for the co. of Armagh, *b.* 29 April, 1789; *m.* 12 Sept. 1822, Mary, 4th dau. of Rev. George Miller, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Rector of Derryvolan, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1848) had issue,

1. Leonard, of the Inner Temple, London, *b.* 8 March, 1825; *d.* *unm.* 8 Nov. 1848.

2. Thomas, Solicitor in Chancery, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *d.* *unm.* 26 March, 1865.

3. GEORGE MILLER, now of Drummulla.

4. Robert Alexander, 6th Regt. European Foot, Bengal, *b.* 17 March, 1835; *m.* Louisa, dau. of William Walker, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1875, leaving issue, four sons and two daus.

5. William, Clerk of the Crown for the co. Armagh, *b.* 24 May, 1837; *m.* 12 Aug. 1868, Katharine Lydia Emily, and dau. of James Bell, of Ardcarne, Ballinasloe, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1876) issue, one son and three daus.

6. Alexander John (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 23 June, 1840; *d.* *unm.* 7 July, 1880.

7. Henry Brooke, M.A., LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 21 March, 1842; *m.* 3 July, 1867, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Hart of Glanville Hall, South Australia, and *d.* 22 July, 1873, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.

8. Charles Edward, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Solicitor in Chancery, *b.* 11 April, 1846; *d.* *unm.* 14 June, 1879.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hall Stirling, son of the Rev. John B. Stirling, Rector of Inniskeen, co. Armagh, and survives, his widow.

2. Rhoda Mary, *m.* Thomas Hanna, of Gardiner's Place, Dublin; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1860, leaving issue.

Mr. Dobbin, who was nephew and heir-at-law of Leonard Dobbin, of Armagh, a Deputy-Lieut. for the co., and for many years M.P.

for his native city of Armagh, *d.* 5 May, 1881, and was s. by his eldest surviving son.

Arms—Gu., between two fanchues chequy arg. and sa. five mullets of six points or, a crescent of the last for difference. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown ppr., charged with a crescent or, an oak branch adorned also ppr. *Motto*—Re e merito.

Seat—Drummulla House, Omagh, Newry. *Club*—E. I. United Service.

DOBBS OF CASTLE DOBBS.

MONTAGU WILLIAM EDWARD DOBBS, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for co. Kildare 1871, and for co. Antrim 1888, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 28 Sept. 1844.

Lineage—This family was established in Ireland by JOHN DOBBS, who accompanied Sir Henry Dockwra to that country in 1506, and was subsequently his deputy as Treasurer for Ulster. This John Dobbs (who is stated to have been nephew of Sir Richard Dobbs, a Yorkshireman, who became Lord Mayor of London 1552, and was knighted), *m.* 1603, Margaret, only child of John Dalway, of Ballyhill, and by her had two sons, Foulk, who was lost, with his father, in returning from England; and HERCULES DOBBS, who s. to his father's property; he *m.* Magdalen West, of Ballydugan, co. Down, and left an only son,

RICHARD DOBBS, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1664, who *m.* 1655, Dorothy, dau. of Brien Williams, Clints Hall, co. York, and had by her (with three daus.) two sons. Mr. Dobbs *d.* 1701, leaving his estate to his younger son,

RICHARD DOBBS, of Castletown, *b.* 1660; who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy, and had (with two daus., Jane, *m.* Edward Brice, of Kilroot; and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*) three sons.

1. ARTHUR, his heir.

2. Richard, who served in the Navy, afterwards a Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Rector of Lisburn, *m.* Mrs. Lambert, and had three sons,

1. Richard (Rev.), Dean of Connor, ancestor of DOBBS of Glenariffe Lodge (whom see).

2. Francis, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Charlemont in Grattan's Parliament.

3. William, R.N., fell in action in Belfast Lough.

3. Marmaduke.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Clugston, of Belfast, and by her had three daus. He was High Sheriff co. Antrim 1694, and *d.* 1711. His eldest son and heir,

ARTHUR DOBBS, *b.* 2 April, 1689, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1720, and for many years M.P. for Carrickfergus; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Capt. Osborne, of Timahoe, co. Kildare, and relict of Capt. Norbury, by whom he had issue. Mr. Dobbs, who was appointed Engineer and Surveyor-General of Ireland by Sir Robert Walpole, was, 1753, sent out as Governor of North Carolina, where he acquired large possessions. He was s. by his eldest son,

CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS, of Castle Dobbs, M.P. for Carrickfergus, and High Sheriff co. Antrim 1752, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Alexander Stewart of Ballintoy, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1765) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Charity, widow of Stephen Rice, of Mount Rice, in the same county, and dau. of Robert Burrows, of Kildare, by Mary his wife, dau. of John O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim, and by her had issue,

1. Edward Brice, Capt. in the Army, and twice Mayor of Carrickfergus, *d.* at Castle Dobbs, Feb. 1803.

2. Robert Conway (Rev.), *m.* 1798, Miss Bristow, dau. of the Rev. William Bristow, Vicar of Belfast, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1809, aged 38, leaving issue,

1. William Cary Dobbs, Q.C., M.P. for Carrickfergus, and subsequently one of the Judges of the Landed Estates Court in Ireland, *b.* 1805; *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Henry Westropp, of Richmond, co. Limerick, and *d.* 17 April, 1869. His eldest dau., Elinor, *d.* 25 Aug. 1892.

1. Rose, wife of William Maunsell Reeves, of Vostersberg, co. Cork.

2. Charity, *m.* John McDonnell, M.D., of Dublin.

3. Frances Ann, *m.* Richard Ellis, eldest son of the late Richard Ellis, Master in Chancery.

4. Mary, *m.* Richard Reeves, of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

1. Frances, *m.* Edward Gayer.

Mr. Dobbs *d.* 11 April, 1817, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD DOBBS, of Castle Dobbs, who *m.* 1792, Nichola, dau. of Michael Obins, of Portadown, by Nichola his wife, 2nd dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Gosford, and by her had issue,

1. CONWAY RICHARD, of Castle Dobbs.

2. Archibald Edward, of the Bengal Civil Service, *m.* in India, Miss Chapman, and *d.* April, 1838, leaving one son, Archibald Edward, *b.* 4 May, 1875, Edith Mary, second dau. of James Timmins Chance, and has issue.

3. Acheson.

1. Nichola.

2. Olivia, also dec.

Mr. Dobbs *d.* 24 Jan. 1840, aged 87, and was s. by his eldest son, CONWAY RICHARD DOBBS, of Castle Dobbs, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1841, and M.P. for Carrickfergus 1832, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1826, Charlotte Maria, dau. and co-heiress of William Sinclair, of Fort William, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. MONTAGU WILLIAM EDWARD, now of Castle Dobbs.

1. Olivia Nichola, *m.* Nov. 1854, Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius.

2. Frances Millicent, *m.* 11 Nov. 1856, Major-Gen. Hugh Boyd.

3. Charlotte Louisa Mary, *d.* 28 March, 1860.

4. Hester Alice Caroline, *m.* 6 April, 1853, Sir Gerald George Aylmer, 10th bart. of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare, who *d.* 25 June, 1883.

5. Harriet Sydney, *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1850, George, Duke of Manchester; and 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1858, Arthur Stevenson Blackwood, grandson of Admiral Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, Bart.

6. Nichola Susan, *d.* 10 June, 1857.

7. Millicent Georgina Montagu, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, G. W. Bulkeley Hughes, Capt. 62nd Regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1875, Winifred Susanna, youngest dau. of Benjamin Morris, of Lewes, Sussex, and *d.* March, 1886.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale sa. and arg. a chevron engrailed between three unicorns' heads erased all counterchanged, for DOBBS; 2nd, sa. three lions passant guardant (the two in chief recontrant) or, for DALWAY; 3rd, per cross erm. and az. a cross or, for OSBORNE. *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased arg. *Motto*—Amor Dei et proximi summa beatitudo.

Seat—Castle Dobbs, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim. *Residence*—Clonkelvan, Donadea, co. Kildare. *Club*—Sackville Street.

DOBBS OF GLENARIFFE LODGE.

CONWAY EDWARD DOBBS, of Glenariffe Lodge, co. Antrim, and Dalguise, co. Dublin, J.P. for co. Antrim, High Sheriff for Carrickfergus 1875, and co. Louth 1882, *b.* 22 Aug. 1818; *m.* 14 March, 1865, Sarah, dau. of St. Clair Kelburn Mulholland, of Eglantine, Hillsboro', co. Down, and has issue,

1. CONWAY RICHARD, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *m.* April, 1895, Jane Constance, dau. of Carleton Atkinson.

2. St. Clair Mulholland, *b.* 29 Jan. 1870.

3. Henry Hugh, *b.* 19 Feb. 1875.

1. Margaret Emmeline.

Lineage—CONWAY EDWARD DOBBS, 4th son of the Very Rev. Richard Dobbs, Dean of Connor (see DOBBS of Castle Dobbs), *m.* in 1805, and *d.* 1870, leaving by Maria Sophia his wife, who *d.* in 1869, three sons and five daus.,

1. Richard Conway, *m.* Lucretia Burleigh, and *d.* 1862.

2. Francis William, *m.* Maria Graham.

3. CONWAY EDWARD, now of Glenariffe Lodge.

1. Jane Eliza, *m.* Col. Lawe.

2. Harriet, *m.* Rev. R. Cartwright (see that family in BURKE'S Colonial Grentry).

3. Maria, *m.* Judge Waters.

4. Madeline Mary. 5. Catherine Josephine, *m.* Rev. F. Hill.

Seats—Glenariffe Lodge, Parkmore, co. Antrim; and Dalguise, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

DOLLING OF MAGHERALIN.

REV. ROBERT WILLIAM RADCLYFFE DOLLING, of Magheralin, co. Down, *b.* 13 Feb. 1851; educated at Harrow and Cambridge, Curate of St. Agatha's Mission, Landport, Portsea, Hants, 1888-96.

Lineage—This family is of ancient French extraction. About the year 1580, a younger son of the Count Dolling, of the village of Dolling, near Toulouse, having embraced Huguenot opinions, fled to England, and settled in the Isle of Purbeck, where he was living in 1613. His descendant,

ROBERT DOLLING, left the Isle of Purbeck and established himself in London. By Mary his wife he had an only son,

JAMES DOLLING, of London, *b.* 1708; *m.* 1741, Mary, only child and heiress of the Hon. J. Radclyffe, of Stockport, co. Chester, and Hatton Garden, London, cousin-german of the ill-fated Earl of Derwentwater, and left, with one dau., Mary Radclyffe, an only son,

REV. ROBERT RADCLYFFE DOLLING, Rector of Tilsey, Surrey, Vicar of Aldenham, Herts, and Rector of Bolnhurst, co. Bedford, J.P. for Herts, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1780, Mary, dau. of Paul Saunders (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Sir K. Dundas, a Swedish nobleman), and had issue,

1. BOUGHEY WILLIAM.

2. John, *d.* at Westminster College.

3. James Adams, Capt. 58th Foot, killed in Egypt, leaving by his wife Frances, dau. of Rev. Dr. Bond, a son

Robert James, in Holy Orders.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Tomkins, and had issue.

The eldest son,

REV. BOUGHEY WILLIAM DOLLING, of Magheralin, co. Down, Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxford, Rector of Magheralin, and Precentor of Dromore, *b.* 3 June, 1782; *m.* 28 July, 1805, Mary, dau. of John Short, of Solihull, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1. ROBERT HOLBECH, his heir.

1. Mary Radclyffe, *m.* James Thomas Bolton, of The Elms, Warwickshire.

2. Emily Jane Saunders, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Hassard Montgomery, of Springfield, co. Down, eldest son of Alexander Montgomery, of Kilmar, and had issue.

He *d.* 13 Jan. 1853, having been Rector of Magheralin for upwards of 46 years, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT HOLBECH DOLLING, of Magheralin, J.P. Down and Monaghan, and J.P. and D.L. Londonderry, High Sheriff 1865, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1800; *m.* 22 Jan. 1842, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Josias Du Pré Alexander, M.P., nephew of James, 1st Earl of Caledon, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1870) had issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM RADCLYFFE (Rev.), now of Magheralin.
2. Caledon Josias Radclyffe, *b.* 17 May, 1857; *m.* 30 Jan. 1883, Harriette Amabel, dau. of John Gregory Grace, of Springfield, Dulwich, and has issue.
 1. Caledon Robert John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1886.
 2. Harry Holbiche, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
 3. Mary Margaret.
 4. Mary Noel.
3. Dorothea Cecil.
1. Mary Emma Radclyffe, *m.* 4 Aug. 1883, James Head Staples, and son of Sir N. A. Staples, Bart.
2. Elise Ann Radclyffe, *b.* Adelaide Harriette Radclyffe.
3. Geraldine Bouverie Radclyffe.
4. Josephine Maud Radclyffe.
5. Nina Caroline Radclyffe.
6. Josephine Maud Radclyffe.
7. Ulrica Douglass Radclyffe, *d.* 17 April, 1872.

Arms—Per fess arg. and az. a fess dancettée per fess sa. and of the first. **Crest**—A buck's head, ppr. attired or, gorged with two bars dancettée arg. **Motto**—Spero.

Seat—Edenmore, Magheralin, co. Down. **Residence**—Landport, Hants.

DOLMAGE. See DELMEGE.

DOLPHIN OF TUROE.

HUBERT PETER DOLPHIN, of Turoe, co. Galway, *b.* 1853; *s.* his brother.

Lineage—This is one of the original Anglo-Norman families in Ireland; and it appears that the Dolphins have continued to reside in the immediate vicinity of their present seat, Turoe, for nearly six hundred years.

During the Civil Wars the Dolphins, in common with most of the Roman Catholic families in Connaught, sustained great losses by confiscation and forfeitures, which caused many of them to emigrate. However,

HUBERT DOLPHIN, living at Goulbully 1691, preferred remaining in his native country, in the hope of preserving some of the property. He *m.* 1st, Sarah M. Burke, of Derryhale; and 2ndly, Miss Deane, by both of whom he had issue. The eldest son of the 1st marriage,

JOHN DOLPHIN, of Goulbully and Turoe, *m.* Mary Geoghegan, of Westmeath, and had issue. The eldest son,

HUBERT DOLPHIN, *m.* Helen, dau. of Martin, of Raheen, of the Tullyra family, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Oliver, of Loughrea, *m.* 1770, Margaret Helen, dau. of Lewis Collin, of Dublin, and *d.* 1805, leaving four sons,
 1. HUBERT THOMAS, heir to his uncle.
 2. Anthony, *d. unm.*
 3. Paul, of Loughrea, *m.* Miss Burke, of Spring Gardens.
 4. Henry, of Loughrea, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Pierce Blake, of Holly Park, co. Galway; and 2ndly, Miss Skerrett, of the Ballinduff family. By the former he had issue,
 - (1) Pierce, his heir.
 - (2) Anthony.
 - (3) Anne.
 5. Henry, *d. unm.*
 6. Thomas, in the Spanish Service, *m.* a Mexican lady.

1. Margaret, *m.* Dominick Burke, of Killymore.
- The eldest son,

JOHN DOLPHIN, of Turoe, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Burke, of St. Clerans, and had daus. only,

1. Jane, a nun in the convent of Loughrea.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1790, John Browne, of Moyne, and was mother of
 1. Michael J. Browne, of Moyne.
 2. Anne Browne.
 3. Maria, *m.* 1809, Charles Austin, 3rd Lord French.
 4. Anne, a nun in the convent of Loughrea.
 5. Celia, *m.* John McDonnell, of Carnacon, and had iss. e
 1. Joseph McDonnell.
 2. Mrs. Chevers, of Killyan.
 3. Mrs. O'Connor, of Miltown.
 4. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Reddington, of Ryehill, and had issue.
 5. Mrs. Roche, of Ryehill.
 6. Mrs. Bodkin, of Armagh.
 7. Miss Reddington, a nun in Loughrea.
 8. Mrs. Balfe, of South Park.
 9. Sally, *m.* Michael Balfe, of South Park, and had an only child, Maria, *m.* J. J. Murphy, a Master in Chancery.
 10. Elizabeth, *m.* Edmund Balfe, of Marlborough Street.

Mr. Dolphin dying *s.p.m.* was *s.* by his nephew, HUBERT THOMAS DOLPHIN, of Turoe, *m.* 1804, Mary, dau. of Peter Grean, of Dublin, by his wife Mary, dau. of Stephen Roche, of Limerick, and of Granagh Castle, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. OLIVER, his heir.
2. Peter Hubert, of Danesfort, Loughrea, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1852, Antoinette, dau. of Peter McEvoy, of Great Cumberland Place, and Wimbledon, Surrey, and had issue,
 1. Mary Antoinette, *m.* 1875, Thomas Tighe, of The Heath, Claremorris, J.P., High Sheriff co. Mayo 1879, late M.P. co. Mayo.
 2. Georgina.
 3. Anna.
 4. Teresa.
3. Margaret, *m.* James Daly, of Castle Daly, co. Galway.
4. Anastasia, } both nuns in the Carmelite Convent of
5. Lucy, } Loughrea.
6. Ann, *m.* Peter Daly, of Daly's Grove, co. Galway, J.P., brother to James Daly of Castle Daly.
7. Helen, a nun in Westport.
8. Lucy, a nun.
9. Monica.

Mr. Dolphin *d.* 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son, OLIVER DOLPHIN, of Turoe, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1805; *m.* 13 April, 1842, Mary, dau. of Andrew Browne, of Movilla, co. Galway,

by Mary his wife, sister of Maurice Blake, of Ballinacra, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, of Turoe, *b.* 1846; *d.* Oct. 1891.
2. Oliver, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1890.
3. Hubert Peter, now of Turoe.
1. Mary, *m.* 1863, Andrew Martyn, of Spiddell, co. Galway, and son of Edward Martyn, of Tillyn, co. Galway.
2. Monica, *m.* 1st, 1867, Thomas Kirwan, of Blindwell, co. Galway, who *d. s.p.* 1881; *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Ormsby Bowen Miller.
3. Henrietta, *d.* 1865.
4. Katherine, *d.* 1867.
5. Anne.

Mr. Dolphin *d.* 1882.

Arms—Az., three dolphins haurient ppr. **Crest**—A dolphin haurient ppr. **Motto**—Firmum in vitā nihil.

Seat—Turoe, Loughrea, co. Galway.

DONELAN OF SYLAN.

DERMOT O'CONOR DONELAN, of Sylan, Tuam, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 6 March, 1853.

Lineage—The family of DONELAN, one of the most ancient in Ireland, claims descent from Domhnallan, great-grandson of Domhnall, son of Bresal, founder of Clan Bresal, who was son of Diuthach, Prince of Hymany, who *d.* 738. A descendant, Tully O'Donelan, re-built the castle of Ballydonelan in 1412, which had been destroyed by fire in 1407. The original Black Castle, as it was known, is alleged to have been built in 936, and traces of it still remain. Tully O'Donelan's great-grandson, Loughlin Donelan, of Ballydonelan, *m.* Cicely, dau. of William O'Kelly of Calla, and *d.* 1548, leaving a son,

THE MOST REV. NEHEMIAH DONELAN, Archbishop of Tuam, was educated at Cambridge, consecrated in 1595, and resigned in 1609. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas O'Donel, of Tyrconnell, and *d.* in 1609, shortly after his resignation, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Edmond (Rev.), B.A. and Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *d.* 1640.
3. James (Sir), Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and represented Dublin University in Parliament 1634, was Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and knighted 1661. He *m.* Sara, dau. of Dr. Jonah Wheeler, Bishop of Ossery, and *d.* 1665, leaving a son, Nehemiah, Lord Chief Baron 1703, who *d.* 1705, leaving issue, from whom were descended the Nixon Donelans, formerly of Artane Castle, co. Dublin, and Ravensdale, co. Kildare.

The eldest son,

JOHN DONELAN, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Mostyn, Governor of Athlone, and *d.* 1652, leaving, with other issue, a son,

LOUGHLIN DONELAN, of Ballydonelan, *m.* Helen, dau. of Walter Browne, of Galway, and *d.* 1673, leaving issue,

1. John, *d. s.p.* 1696.
2. LOUGHLIN, or MELAGHLIN, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

LOUGHLIN, or MELAGHLIN DONELAN, Col. in the Irish Army of JAMES I. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, and *d.* 1707, leaving issue,

1. John, of Ballydonelan.
2. Edmond.
3. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.
4. Anthony, of Nugrove, ancestor of Capt. A. J. C. Donelan, M.P., now of Ballymona, co. Cork.
5. Charles, of Lisnacody.

The 3rd son,

NICHOLAS DONELAN, of Rahally, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John French, of Aggard, and by her had issue,

1. John, of Rahally.
2. He *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, and *d.* 1718, having by her had,
3. NEHEMIAH, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Kirwan, of Galway.

The younger son,

NEHEMIAH DONELAN, of Caheroyan and Peterswell, *m.* 1739, Marcia, eldest dau. of Robert Shaw, of Newford, and Alice, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Croasdaile, of Clostoken, co. Galway, and *d.* Jan. 1771, leaving issue,

1. Nicholas, *m.* 1772, Catharine, dau. of William Doolin, of Caddisburren, and had issue,
 1. Nehemiah, *d. s.p.* 1840.
 2. John, Lieut. 66th Regt., *d. s.p.* 1832.
 3. William, *d. s.p.* 1839.
2. Robert, *d. s.p.* 1805.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.

4. John, *d. s.p.* 1810.
1. Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Kirwan, of Blindwell.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS DONELAN, *m.* 1771, Mabel,* dau. of Dermot O'Connor,

* This branch of the O'Conors Sligo descended from Loughlin O'Connor, brother of Sir Donald O'Connor Sligo, who attended the Lord Deputy Sir John Perrot's Parliament in Dublin in 1585. They suffered heavily in the confiscations of JAMES I., CROMWELL, and WILLIAM III. Dermot O'Connor of Sylan, Capt. in the army of JAMES II., *m.* Alice, dau. of Lynch of Drimconig, and was killed at the second siege of Limerick. Three of his sons held commissions in the Irish Army; the eldest defended Castle Connell against the Prince of Hesse in 1691. His grandson, Dermot O'Connor, *m.* Mabel, and dau. of Edmund O'Flynn, of Turlough, and *d.* 1797, having had issue,

1. Edmund, Capt. in the Green Horse (now 5th Dragoon Guards), who *d. s.p.* 1787.
2. Thomas, Bishop of Achonry, who *d.* 1803.
1. MABEL, *m.* (as above), Thomas Donelan.

of Syllan, and sister and heir of the Most Rev. Thomas O'Connor, D.D., Bishop of Achonry, and *d.* 1816, leaving issue,

1. **DERMOT**, of whom presently.
1. **MARCIA**, *m.* John Joyce, of Oxford, *co.* Mayo.
2. **PELINDA**, a nun. 3. **ALICE**.
4. **MARGARET**.

The only son,

DERMOT DONELAN, of Syllan, and Peterswell, *co.* Galway, *s.* to the former in right of his mother, and to the latter estate on the death *s.p.* of his cousin, Nehemiah. He *m.* 11 Nov. 1811, Maria, and dau. of William Keary, of Clough, and sister of Rev. William Keary, Vicar of Mornington (some time Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards), and *d.* 11 April, 1852, leaving issue,

1. **THOMAS O'CONNOR**, of whom presently.
1. **WILLIAM**, *d.s.p.* 1877.
1. **BEHINDA**, *m.* Charles Lynch, Capt. East York Militia, and *d.* 1862.
2. **ELIZABETH**.

The elder son,

THOMAS O'CONNOR DONELAN, of Syllan and Peterswell, *m.* 27 Oct. 1851, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Burke, of Ower, *co.* Galway, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,

1. **DERMOT O'CONNOR**, now of Syllan and Peterswell.
2. **JOSEPH O'CONNOR**, M.D., of San Miguel, Manila.
3. **JOHN O'CONNOR**, M.D., of Portrane, *co.* Dublin.
4. **THOMAS O'CONNOR**, of Portrane.
1. **MARY**, a nun.

Seat—Syllan, Tuam, *co.* Galway.

DONOVAN OF BALLYMORE.

RICHARD DONOVAN, of Ballymore, *co.* Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1888, LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 Nov. 1858; *s.* his father 24 June, 1884; *m.* 1888, Constance Eleanor, 2nd dau. of A. Lillingston, of Southwold, Suffolk, and has issue,

Constance Agnes Bright, *b.* 13 Feb. 1893.

Lineage.—This family is a branch of O'DONOVAN, of Clan-Lochlin (see O'DONOVAN, Chief of Clan Cathal).

DONEL OGE NA CARTAN O'DONOVAN, of Cloghtrabally Castle, *co.* Cork, *Chief of Clan Lochlin*, temp. JAMES I., made a surrender of his estates to the King 28 June, 1615, and received a re-grant of the same by patent 29 Jan. 1616. He had three sons,

1. **MORIERTAGH McDONEL OGE**, *s.* as *Chief of Clan Lochlin*, and was *s.* by his son, **DONEL MCMORIERTAGH**, who was attainted 1641, and *d.s.p.*
2. **DERMOT**, who had, with a younger son, Daniel, two sons, 1. Jeremiah, who *s.* his cousin as *Chief of Clan Lochlin*, and whose line failed with his sons.
3. **CORNELIUS**, of Kilmacabea, whose descendant became *Chief of Clan Lochlin*, now represented by

REV. JEREMIAH ALEXANDER O'DONOVAN, *Chief of Clan Lochlin*, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1877, Esther Bell, dau. of Rev. John O'Callaghan, and has a son and heir,

RICHARD BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* 15 June, 1878.

3. **RICKARD**, ancestor of O'DONOVAN of Ballymore.

DONEL OGE NA CARTAN O'DONOVAN, *d.* 24 Jan. 1639. His 3rd son,

RICKARD NA CARTAN O'DONOVAN, was father of **MORTOGH O'DONOVAN**, who removed from the *co.* Cork, and resided in Dublin with his cousin, Jeremiah O'Donovan, afterwards *Chief of Clan Lochlin*. He was father of

RICKARD DONOVAN, of Clonmore, *co.* Wexford, the first of this family who settled in *co.* Wexford. He *m.* Mary, sister and co-heir of Alderman Thomas Kieran, Sheriff of Dublin 1687, and had five sons and three daus.,

1. **RICKARD**, *d.s.p.*
2. **MORTOGH**, his heir.
3. **CORNELIUS**, of Clonmore, *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Abraham Hughes, of Ballytrent, *co.* Wexford, and had issue,
1. **ABRAHAM**, a Physician in Enniscorthy, *d.s.p.*
2. **RICKARD**, of Clonmore, *m.* Winifred, dau. of Henry Milward, of Ballyharron, *co.* Wexford, and *d.* 1781, leaving five daus.,
- (1) **ELIZA**, *m.* Aug. 1763, Cadwallader Edwards, of Ballyhine, *co.* Wexford.
- (2) **SARAH**, *m.* June, 1773, John Cox, of Coolcliff, *co.* Wexford.
- (3) **WINIFRED**, *m.* Rev. Joseph Miller, of New Ross, as his second wife.
- (4) **LUCY**, *m.* 18 July, 1769, John Glascott, of Aldertown, *co.* Wexford.
- (5) **JULIA**, *m.* June, 1776, Richard Newton King, of Macmine, *co.* Wexford.

CORNELIUS DONOVAN *m.* andly, Mary, dau. of John Harvey, of K. liane Castle, same *co.*, and had issue,

3. **JOHN**, *d. unm.*
4. **CORNELIUS**.
1. **ELIZABETH**.
2. **JULIANA**, *m.* Cornelius Fitzpatrick, Ensign in the Wexford Militia.

CORNELIUS DONOVAN's will, dated 20 Oct. 1735, was proved in the Diocese of Ferns, 18 July, 1739.

4. **RICKARD**, of Camolin, *co.* Wexford, *m.* the dau. of Richard Nixon, of Newton, *co.* Wexford, and had issue,

1. **GEORGE**.
2. **CORNELIUS**, a Captain of Dragoons. He resided at Newtown Barry, and left a son, William, and two daus., Juliana, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1756, Joshua Thomas, of Bolacreen; and andly, Oct. 1763, John Henry Edkins; Mary, *m.* Robert Blayney, of Camolin.
3. **RICHARD**, *d.s.p.*
4. **RICKARD**, who had, by Constance his wife, two sons and one dau.,

(1) **GEORGE**, of Kilmuckridge.

(2) **RICKARD**, of Crowneymore.

(1) **MARY**, *m.* Jan. 1765, Thomas Philips, of Kilsoran.

5. **NIXON**, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1741.

7. **JULIANA**, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1741, Richard, 6th Earl of Anglesey; andly, Matthew Talbot, of Castle Talbot, *co.* Wexford, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1776.

6. **THOMAS**, left a son, Mortogh.

1. **MARY**, *m.* Clement Clough, of Ballyorley, *co.* Wexford.

2. **ANN**, *m.* Jeremiah King, of Machmine, *co.* Wexford.

3. **ELIZABETH**, *m.* July, 1701, Rev. Michael Mosse, Rector of White Church, *co.* Wexford.

MR. DONOVAN, *d.* 1707, and was *s.* by his son,

MORTOGH DONOVAN, of Ballymore, J.P., High Sheriff *co.* Wexford 1704, *b.* 20 May, 1667; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1696, Lucy, dau. of Henry Archer, of Ballyhoge, *co.* Wexford, and had two sons,

1. **RICKARD**, his heir.

2. **HENRY**, *d.* Dec. 1737, having had, by Elizabeth his wife, Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1766; and Lucy, *d.* Jan. 1731.

He *m.* andly (settlements dated 23 May, 1704), Anna, dau. of Robert Carew, of Castleboro, *co.* Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 1713, he had further issue,

3. **ROBERT**, of Bride Street, Dublin, Alderman of the City, and High Sheriff 1750, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Francis Toplady (High Sheriff *co.* Wexford 1715), and *d.* May, 1755, leaving

1. **FRANCIS**, *d.* Oct. 1773, leaving two sons,

(1) **RICHARD**, of Tibberton, *co.* Gloucester, *b.* 1766; *d.* 1815, having had an only dau., who predeceased him in Jan. 1814.

(2) **FRANCIS**, of Tibberton, *d.* June, 1819.

2. **ELIZABETH**, bapt. 11 Oct. 1737; *d. unm.*, bur. 21 July, 1761.

2. **KATHERINE**, bapt. 16 March, 1744; *m.* by licence, dated 9 Dec. 1769, Rev. Samuel Hayden, Rector of Ferns, and Prebendary of Clone, who was murdered at Enniscorthy by the Rebels, 23 May, 1798.

4. **RICHARD**.

1. **ELIZABETH**.

2. **JULIANA**, *m.* by licence, dated 20 May, 1720, Andrew Lynn, of Waterford, Gent.

MR. DONOVAN, *d.* 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICKARD DONOVAN, of Ballymore, High Sheriff *co.* Wexford 1724, a Captain of Horse, *b.* 20 May, 1667, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rogers, of Beaumont, *co.* Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1778) he had issue,

1. **EDWARD**, his heir.

1. **LUCY**, *m.* by licence, dated 17 Oct. 1752, Gifford Lawson, eldest son of Rev. Wilfred Lawson.

2. **MARY**, *d. unm.* 1805.

3. **FRANCES**, *m.* by licence, dated 26 June, 1751, Charles Hill, of St. John's, *co.* Wexford, and *d.* 1789.

MR. DONOVAN, *d.* 15 July, 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD DONOVAN, of Ballymore, Barrister-at-Law, who *m.* 7 Oct. 1747, Mary, dau. and heir of Capt. John Broughton, of Maidstone, Kent, by Mary his wife, only dau. of Samuel Ogle, M.P. for Berwick, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Dawson, and had by her (who *d.* May, 1794) issue,

1. **RICHARD**, his heir.

2. **EDWARD** (Rev.), Rector of Ballymore, *co.* Westmeath, *b.* 16 June, 1754; *d. unm.* 27 May, 1827.

3. **GEORGE**, *b.* 12 Feb. 1758, went to America; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Devereux, *co.* Wexford, and had issue, two daus.,

1. **PHOEBE**, *d. unm.*

2. **MARY**, *m.* James McCabe.

4. **ROBERT**, of Peter Street, Dublin, Solicitor, *b.* 3 Jan. 1760; *d.s.p.* Aug. 1828.

5. **WILLIAM**, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 June, 1763; *d. unm.* 1814.

6. **JOHN**, bapt. 27 Feb. 1769, Attorney-General at Sierra Leone, *d. unm.* 1817.

1. **MARY**, *b.* 7 July, 1748; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1824.

2. **ELIZA**, *b.* 29 Nov. 1750; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1831.

3. **LUCY**, *b.* 3 May, 1753; *m.* James Barker, of Great Britain Street, Dublin, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1839.

4. **HARRIET**, *b.* 17 July, 1755; *d. unm.* May, 1788.

5. **FRANCES**, bapt. 22 Sept. 1756; *d. unm.* May, 1772.

6. **CHARLOTTE**, *b.* 31 Jan. 1759; *m.* Rev. Josiah Jehoiada Richards, and *d.* 1818.

7. **JULIA**, *b.* 14 April, 1762; *m.* Robert Verner, of Golden Lane, Dublin, and *d.* March, 1840.

8. **CAROLINE**, *b.* 4 Jan. 1762; *d. unm.* 1844.

MR. DONOVAN, *d.* 15 April, 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD DONOVAN, of Ballymore, J.P., *b.* 27 Jan. 1752; *m.* 28 June, 1780, Anne, dau. of Goddard Richards, of Grange, *co.* Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 1831) he had,

1. **RICHARD**, his heir.

2. **GODDARD EDWARD**, *b.* April, 1784, Capt. 83rd Regt.; *d. unm.*, murdered at Orange River, South Africa, 1808.

3. **ROBERT**, of Gourtduff, *co.* Dublin, M.A., *b.* 17 Oct. 1785; *m.* 12 Dec. 1812, Mary, dau. of Major Joseph Taylor, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1860, leaving issue,

1. **RICHARD EDWARD**.

2. **ROBERT**.

3. **HENRY**, *d.* 17 July, 1876, leaving issue.

4. **EDWIN**, *m.* and has issue.

5. **ALBERT WILLIAM**.

1. **HARRIET ANN**, *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1837, James M'Kenny, of Dublin, who *d.* 1852; and andly, 1858, Anthony Smith.

2. **LAURA**.

4. **JOHN**, Solicitor, bapt. 9 July, 1787; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1825.

5. **GEORGE** (Rev.), bapt. 9 April, 1789; *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, and *d.* 7 July, 1848, leaving issue, of whom survive,

1. **RICHARD ARCHER HEWETSON**, *b.* 18 July, 1830; *m.* Josephine, dau. of Samuel White.

2. **SOLOMON OGLE RICHARDS**, *b.* 18 March, 1838; *m.* 3 April, 1871, Mary Jane, dau. of John Francis Watson, and has,

- (1) George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1877.
 (2) Mary Harriett.
 (3) Kathleen Caroline.
 3. William John Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1844.
 4. Katherine Anne.
 6. William, of Enniscomorthy, Solicitor, bapt. 19 Oct. 1792; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau., and in her issue sole heir, of Capt. John Dallas, of the 46th Regt., and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1834) had an only son,
 WILLIAM JOHN O'DONOVAN, LL.D., *b.* 9 June, 1832; *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, his first cousin, Ann Beata, dau. of John Glascott, of Killowen.
 He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Solomon Richards, of Soloboro, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1863.
 7. Henry, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Dec. 1795; *d.* *unm.* 28 April, 1824.
 8. Solomon (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Horetown, Precentor of the Diocese of Ferns, *b.* Oct. 1801; *m.* 18 Sept. 1848, Katherine Sophia, dau. of Thomas Stratford Dennis, of Fort Granite, and *d.* s.p. 7 June, 1882.
 9. Arthur, bapt. 6 July, 1806; *d.* young.
 1. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1803, Solomon Speer, of Granitfield, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.
 2. Katherine, *d.* *unm.* 24 Jan. 1837.
 3. Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1829, John Glascott, of Killowen, and *d.* 24 July, 1867, leaving issue.
 4. Eliza, *m.* 9 Dec. 1829, William Russell Farmer, of Bloomfield, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1844.
 5. Sarah Caroline, *d.* *unm.* 15 May, 1880.

Mr. Donovan *d.* 9 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 RICHARD DONOVAN, of Ballymore, *b.* 21 April, 1781; High Sheriff co. Wexford 1819; *m.* 18 Oct. 1816, Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Westby, of High Park, co. Wicklow, Master in Chancery, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1853) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
 2. Edward Westby, Gen. (retired), Col. E. Yorkshire Regt., formerly Lieut.-Col. 33rd and 100th Regts., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, has the Crimean Medals, and the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 6 Sept. 1821; *m.* 26 July, 1870, Louisa Jane, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Vernon, late Coldstream Guards, and has issue,
 Edward Herbert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874, Midshipman R.N.
 3. Henry George, Lieut. 3rd Regt., *b.* 2 Feb. 1826; killed at the storming of the Redan, 18 Sept. 1855.
 4. Robert, *b.* 5 April, 1829.
 1. Phoebe, *d.* *unm.* 3 March, 1883.
 2. Frances.
 3. Annie, *d.* *unm.* 2 Sept. 1847.
 Mr. Donovan *d.* 7 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 RICHARD DONOVAN, of Ballymore, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1859, and formerly Capt. in the Wexford Militia, *b.* 17 Oct. 1819; *s.* his father 7 April, 1840; *m.* 9 Jan. 1856, Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of Rev. Henry Wynne, Rector of Ardcolm, and had issue,
 1. RICHARD, his heir.
 2. Charles Henry Wynne, *b.* 26 June, 1860, Major Army Service Corps.
 3. Edward Wynne, *b.* 20 Aug. 1862; *m.* 1 March, 1893, Cicily Mary, dau. of the late Alfred Ellis, of the Brad, Loughborough. She *d.* Nov. 1893, leaving issue.
 4. Albert Francis, *b.* 30 Sept. 1868; *d.* 20 Jan. 1869.
 1. Madeline Annie.
 2. Agnes Adelaide.
 3. Frances Louisa Alice.
 Mr. Donovan *d.* 24 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Arg., issuing from the sinister side of the shield a cubit dexter arm vested gu. cuffed of the first, the hand grasping a skein or old Irish sword in pale the blade entwined with a serpent ppr. Crest—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a falcon alighting arg. tips of wings and tail sa. Mottoes—Adjuvante Deo in hostes, and Vir super hostem, the latter a translation of the slogan, or call to war of the sept: "Giolla ar a-namhuid a-bu."

Seats—Ballymore, Camolin, co. Wexford; and Corolanty, Shinerone, King's Co.

DOPPING-HEPENSTALL. See HEPENSTALL.

BLACKER-DOUGLASS OF GRACE HALL.

ST. JOHN THOMAS BLACKER-DOUGLASS, of Grace Hall, co. Down, Elm Park, co. Armagh, and Tullahinnel, co. Kerry, J.P. cos. Kerry and Armagh, D.L. co. Kerry, High Sheriff co. Armagh 1861, and co. Kerry 1865, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Crofton Moore Vandeleur, of Kilrush, co. Clare, M.P., by Lady Grace Toler, his wife, dau. of Hector John, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and has issue,

1. MAXWELL VANDELEUR, late Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1891, Alice, only child of Robert Macgeough, of Silver Bridge, co. Armagh, and has issue, ROBERT ST. JOHN, *b.* 1892, and a dau., *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.
 2. St. John Douglass Stewart, *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Isabel, only dau. of Major Pulteney, late 52nd Regt.
 1. Grace Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 1878.
 2. Georgina Frances, *d.* *unm.* 1880.
 3. Emily Theodosia, *m.* 1886, Capt. Thomas Graves Lowry Herbert Armstrong, Northumberland Fusiliers, of Kilclase, King's Co.

Mr. Blacker-Douglass assumed by Royal Licence, dated 10 June, 1880, the additional surname and arms of DOUGLASS, on *s.* to the estate of his uncle, Charles Matthew Douglass.

Lineage (of DOUGLASS).—This family is of Scottish descent. ROBERT DOUGLASS, *b.* 1655, son of Robert Douglass, of co. Down, by Elizabeth Henderson his wife, was Lieut. in the Army of King WILLIAM III. at the Battle of the Boyne. He was thrice married, 1st, to Miss Elliot; 2ndly, to Miss Whitney; and 3rdly, to Miss Usher; and *d.* Jan. 1733, when he was *s.* by his son,
 CHARLES DOUGLASS, *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Richard Warring, of Waringstown, co. Down, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1758, Theodosia, dau. of George St. George, of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, who was created a baronet 1766, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS.
 2. George.
 3. Robert.
 1. Elizabeth.
 2. Ellen.
 The eldest son,
 THOMAS DOUGLASS, of Grace Hall, *m.* 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and Coolgreaney, co. Wexford, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Northland, and had issue,

1. CHARLES MATTHEW, his successor.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Samuel Blacker, of Elm Park, co. Armagh (see BLACKER family), and had, with other issue,
 ST. JOHN THOMAS BLACKER-DOUGLASS, heir to his uncle.
 2. Theodosia, *m.* the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down.

The only son,
 CHARLES MATTHEW DOUGLASS, of Grace Hall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Down 1836, *b.* 1793; *d.* s.p. 1880, and was *s.* under the provisions of his will, dated 10 Feb. 1865, and proved 31 March, 1860, by his nephew, ST. JOHN THOMAS BLACKER-DOUGLASS, of Grace Hall, &c.

Lineage (of BLACKER).—SAMUEL BLACKER, of Tandragee, co. Armagh, Barrister-at-Law, 3rd son of William Blacker, of Carrick Blacker, by Theodosia his wife, dau. of Sir Oliver St. John, Knt. of Tandragee Castle, *m.* 29 April, 1734, Mary, dau. of Isaiah Corry, of Rock Corry, co. Monaghan, and had by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1771) a son,

REV. ST. JOHN BLACKER, M.R.I.A., Rector of Moira, co. Down, and Prebendary of Inver, co. Donegal, *b.* 28 Sept. 1743; *m.* 1st, 1767, Grace, dau. of Maxwell Close, of Elm Park, co. Armagh, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

1. SAMUEL (Rev.), his heir.
 2. Maxwell, of Dublin, Q.C., Chairman of Kilmainham, *b.* 14 March, 1773; *d.* s.p. 1843.
 3. William, *b.* 1776; M.R.I.A.; *d.* s.p. 20 Oct. 1850.
 4. Valentine, C.B., Lieut.-Col. E.I.C.S., Quartermaster-General of the Madras Army, Surveyor-General of India, &c., *b.* 1778; *m.* 22 Dec. 1813, Emma, dau. of Robert Johnson, of Elm Grove, Lancaster, and had three sons, Rev. Valentine Samuel Harry Blacker, Vicar of East and West Reedham, Norfolk, *b.* 10 Sept. 1858; Rev. Maxwell Julius; and Murray Macgregor, of Claremont, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1824, *m.* 1851, his cousin, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Blacker, LL.D., Rector of Mullabrack, and has issue; and one dau., Emma Louisa Rosa. He *d.* 1823.
 5. St. John, Lieut.-Col. in the Madras Army, and at one time Envoy to the Court of Persia, *b.* 14 March, 1786; *m.* 1828, Anne Hammond, only child of Sir Charles Morgan, and *d.* 1842, leaving two sons, St. John Maxwell, Lieut. 21st Fusiliers, *d.* 1852; William; and two daus., Charlotte, and Isabella Louisa, *m.* 1854, Ferdinand, Baron de Wydenbruck.
 1. Mary, *d.* *unm.* 27 July, 1857.
 2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1804, Rev. Charles Barker, Canon of Wells; 2ndly, Rev. Robert Ball.
 3. Grace, *m.* 6 May, 1809, Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, London, representative of the elder branch of the CALEDON family, and *d.* 1835.
 4. Charlotte, *m.* 8 Dec. 1809, Gen. Munro, of Teaninich.

Rev. St. John Blacker *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Dr. Messiter, of London, but had no further issue. His eldest son,

REV. SAMUEL BLACKER, LL.D., Prebendary of Mullabrack, co. Armagh, *b.* 1771; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Douglass, of Grace Hall, co. Down, and had issue,

1. ST. JOHN THOMAS, his heir.
 2. Thomas Samuel, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Frances Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas A. Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and *d.* 1857, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM BLACKER, of Castle Martin, J.P., High Sheriff co. Kildare 1878, Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1853; *m.* 28 April, 1877, Hon. Mary Lawless, dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Cloncurry, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1885) had a son,
 Cecil William, *b.* 27 Dec. 1877; *d.* 3 Feb. 1885.

2. Frederick Henry, *b.* 1854, formerly Capt. 4th Queen's Own Hussars, and late Major Notts Y.C.; *m.* 25 Nov. 1884, Anna, dau. of Sir Joseph Bazelgette, Knt., of St. Mary's, Wimbledon, C.B.

1. Louisa Elizabeth.
 1. Theodosia, *d.* *unm.* 1847.
 2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1851, her cousin, Murray Macgregor Blacker, of Claremont, co. Mayo.
 3. Isabella, *m.* 1855, Rev. Arthur W. Boycott.
 Rev. Samuel Blacker *d.* 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ST. JOHN THOMAS BLACKER-DOUGLASS, now of Elm Park.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale arg. and or, a human heart gu. on a chief az. a trefoil slipped of two estoiles of the second, for DOUGLASS; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a mount vert a warrior in complete armour in the act of advancing towards the right, and brandishing in his dexter hand a battle-axe ppr. from his shoulder a mantle flowing gu., for BLACKER. Crests—1st, DOUGLASS: A cubit

arm erect ppr., the hand grasping a human heart as in the arms, and charged with a trefoil slipped vert; and, BLACKER: A dexter arm embowed armed ppr. the hand gauntleted grasping a battle-axe, as in the arms. *Mottos*—DOUGLASS, Forward; BLACKER, Pro Deo et rege.

Seats—Grace Hall, Lurgan, co. Down; Elm Park, Armagh; and Tullahinnell, Ballylongford, co. Kerry. *Clubs*—Kildare Street and Carlton

DOYNE OF WELLS.

CHARLES MERVYN DOYNE, of Wells, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Wexford 1873, and co. Carlow 1875; M.A. Magdalene Coll. Cambridge; *b.* 27 Sept. 1839; *m.* 18 Nov. 1867, Lady Frances Mary Fitzwilliam, eldest dau. of William Thomas Spencer, 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and has issue,

1. ROBERT WENTWORTH, Capt. 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 30 Dec. 1868; *m.* Dermot Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1871.
2. Kathleen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870.
3. Evelen Margaret, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876.
4. Bridget Frances, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.

Lineage.—This is an ancient Irish sept, whose chieftains formerly ruled over Hy-Regain, a territory comprised in the present Queen's Co. They were of the same race as O'Connor Faighe, O'More, and O'Dempsey, and Irish genealogists derived their descent from Cathair Mor, Monarch of Ireland.

RORY O'DOINN, Chief of Hy-Regain, *d.* according to the Annals of the Four Masters, A.D. 1427. The descent of the various branches of this sept, O'DUINNE, DOYNE, and DUNNE, was preserved in a pedigree deposited in the library of St. Isidore, Rome, by a member of the family who was a clergyman of the Church of Rome in the early part of the 17th century, which is now among the Archives of the Franciscan Convent, Merchant's Quay, Dublin. The son of this chieftain,

LEYNAGH O'DUINNE, Chief of Hy-Regain, built Castlebrack, in the Queen's Co., to defray the expense of which he imposed a tribute on his sept, which his successors continued to extort down to the time of JAMES I. He *m.* a daughter of O'Neill of Ulster, and was *s.* by his son,

TEIG O'DUINNE, Chief of Hy-Regain, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Lord Power, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and was *s.* by his son,

TEIG O'DUINNE, Chief of Hy-Regain, *m.* Gormley, dau. of O'Connor Faighe, and had, with other issue, three sons,

1. TEIG, his successor.
2. Terence, of Kilcavan, ancestor of DUNNE, of Ards and Kilmoney, in the Queen's Co. (*see* DUNNE of Brittas).
3. Owen, of Park, ancestor of DOYNE, of Park, in the Queen's Co.

The eldest son,

TEIG O'DUINNE, Chief of Hy-Regain, *s.* his father as O'DOINN, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Fitz-Piers Fitz-Gerald, of Ballysoman and Cloncurry, co. Kildare, and had, with other issue, four sons,

1. TEIG-OGE, his heir.
2. Cormack, of Tyrinn Shine and Rosboyne, *m.* twice, and had four sons, all mentioned in Deeds of Settlement of the estate,
3. Donald.
4. Donough.
5. Art.
6. Owney.

3. Barnaby, *alias* Brian, ancestor of DUNNE of Brittas.
4. Cahir or Charles, Master in Chancery, M.P. Trinity Coll. Dublin, got a grant of the greater portion of the Hy-Regain estate, by a fiat dated 29 June, 6 JAMES I., 1608, and *d. unm.*, having bequeathed all his estates, by will dated 2 April 1617, to his nephew, Brien-Oge O'Duinn or Dunn, son of his brother Barnaby. O'Duinn made a settlement of his estates on his sons, with remainders to the descendants of his brothers Terence and Owen, by three several deeds, dated 20 July, 1590, 17 April, 1591, and 23 April, 1593. He was a very old man and blind in 1593, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

TEIG-OGE O'DUINNE, *b.* 1557. He surrendered his estates to JAMES I., and got a fiat for a patent for the same, which never passed, owing to the opposition of his younger brother, who having become a Protestant, obtained the estates for himself. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Shane a Diamus O'Neill, and had a son, TEIG-REAGH, who got none of the estates. Teig-Oge was divorced from his wife (she *m.* 2ndly, Cuonach McGuire, Chief of McGuire), and *m.* 2ndly, Ellis, dau. of Redmond FitzGerald, of Barrowhill and Clonboyle, co. Kildare, and had several other sons. His eldest son, TEIG REAGH O'DUINNE, who settled in Dublin, and got some property there. He *m.* Maud, dau. of James Byrne, and made his will 29 March, 1625, which was proved 8 June, 1626. He had, with several younger sons, an elder son, Henry, who *s.* to his father's lands and houses in Dublin, but *d. s.p.*, and a second son,

MICHAEL DOYNE, of Knockirmy, co. Antrim, who *s.* on the death, *s.p.* of his elder brother, to the Dublin lands and premises. He obtained lands in Antrim from Hugh Mergagh O'Neill, by deeds, dated 4 Nov. 1627, and 5 July, 1622, and obtained a pardon for the alienation of some of those lands, dated 28 Nov. 1631, 12 CHARLES I. He had four sons,

1. Derby, *m.* Sarah, sister of Stephen and Charles Dowdall, of co. Louth. On his marriage his father, by deed dated 24 Aug. 1641, settled the lands in Antrim on him and his issue, and in default on his next brother. He *d. s.p.* same year.
2. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
3. James, *d. unm.* and intestate; administration granted to his nephew, Robert Doynne, 1666.
4. Dionysius, of Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, *d.* intestate; administration granted 1661.

The 2nd son,

MICHAEL DOYNE, *s.* on the death of his elder brother *s.p.* to the Antrim and Dublin lands and premises, but was ousted therefrom by OLIVER CROWMELL; he *d.* soon after 1654, leaving by Bridget his wife, an infant son ROBERT. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Philip Harris, of Dublin, Gent., and jointly with her husband, lodged a petition in the Court of Claims, 6 Nov. 1661, 14 CHARLES II., and obtained a Decree of Innocence, 14 July, 1662 (Roll. V. Memb. 48), by which all the lands subject to her dowry were restored to her only son,

ROBERT DOYNE, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, *b.* in Dublin, 1651; entered Trinity Coll. Dublin 28 Nov. 1667, called to the Bar Trinity Term, 1677; appointed Lord Chief Baron 1 June, 1695, and Chief Justice of Common Pleas 1 Feb. 1703. He *m.* by licence, dated 8 Jan. 1684, Jane, dau. of Henry Whitfield, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1711) he had issue,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. Whitfield, of Ballygriffin, co. Dublin, bapt. 28 March, 1686; *d. s.p.* Jan. 1744.
3. Michael, Capt. in Brigadier Hargreave's Regt., *d. unm.*
4. Robert, bapt. 20 March, 1688; *d.* Nov. 1695.
1. Hester, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth.

Chief Justice Doynne *d.* 28 Feb. 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son, PHILIP DOYNE, of Wells, co. Wexford, *b.* 1685; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1704, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Burton, of Dublin, Alderman of that city, by whom (who *d.* in childhood, 10 July, 1705) he had an only son,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1709, Frances South, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1712) he had issue,

2. John, Lieut. in the Army, *b.* 22 Feb. 1710; *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Ross, of Rosstrevor, co. Down, and had a dau., Jane, bapt. 13 July, 1735.

3. Charles (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Leighlin, *b.* 3 Feb. 1711; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1743, Anna Maria Bury, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1762) he had issue,

1. Bury, *d. unm.*, will dated 12 Dec. 1772, and proved 1773.
2. Philip, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Vigors, of Old Leighlin, co. Carlow, and had issue,

(1) Philip, of Merriem Square, Dublin, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1858.

(2) Richard, of Hermitage, co. Dublin, Major in the Army, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Carlow, and had issue,

1. Philip Kavanagh, Lieut.-Col. late 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 11 April, 1848; *m.* 2 April, 1884, Florence, dau. of Major-Gen. Frederick Conybeare Charles Astell, of West Lodge, co. Dorset.
2. Richard, of Ballygriffin, co. Dublin, *m.* 1896.
3. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, Thomas de Courcy, The O'Grady of Kilballyowen.

(3) John (Rev.), of Old Leighlin, co. Carlow, *b.* 3 April, 1791; *m.* 29 Oct. 1819, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Armstrong, of Farney Castle, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1841, having had issue,

1. Philip John, of Fox Hall, co. Donegal, J.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1820.
2. Thomas William, *b.* 28 July, 1821; *d.* 6 Feb. 1823.
3. William Thomas, *b.* 15 April, 1823.

4. Richard Vigors, *b.* 10 Oct. 1824, called to the Bar 1850, of Ballygrange, Calcutta; *m.* at Calcutta, 1861, Anna Maria, dau. of William Henry Daniel, of Auburn, co. Westmeath (she was *b.* 29 March, 1824), and has issue, Mordaunt Berners, *b.* 26 Dec. 1864, Capt. 5th Lancers; Winifred, *b.* 1862.

5. Charles Armstrong, *b.* 18 Feb. 1826; *d. unm.*
6. Henry Archdall, J.P., Hon. Major and late Adjutant Donegal Artillery Militia, formerly Capt. R.A.; *b.* 25 Oct. 1833; *m.* 1859, Lydia Clarke, dau. of George Hawks, of Redheugh Hall, Newcastle, and has issue, John, *b.* 1860.

1. Sophia Anne.
2. Jean Eleanor, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1837.
3. Frances Elizabeth.
4. Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Jane, *m.* Henry Archdall, Capt. late 6th Dragoon Guards.

3. Charles Powlett, of Portarlinton, *m.* 1785, Eliza Jane, dau. of William Vicars, of Ballynakillbeg, co. Carlow, and had issue,

(1) Charles William (Rev.), Rector of Fethard, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Stannus, of Portarlinton, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1866) he had issue,

1. Philip Walter (Rev.), *m.* 25 April, 1849, Emily Sophia, dau. of John Goddard Richards, of Ardeme, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1861, leaving issue, Charles Goddard (Rev.), *b.* 26 Oct. 1852, M.A. Cantab, Vicar of All Saints', Bournemouth; Robert Walter, *b.* 13 May, 1857; *m.* 7 July, 1885, Gertrude Irene Hope, dau. of John Hollings, of the Watchetts, co. Surrey; Philip Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; Herbert William, *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; Anne Katherine, *m.* Rev. Willoughby Carter, curate of Hawarden, co. Flint; Emily Elizabeth; Charlotte Sophia Mary.
2. Charles, *d. unm.* 1853.
3. Vicars, *d. unm.* 1843.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Newton, of Mount Leinster, co. Carlow.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Very Rev. John Cotter McDonnell, Dean of Cashel.
3. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 13 March, 1847, John Stuart Maconchy.
4. Sophia, *m.* 13 Jan. 1857, Thomas Mercer Vigors.
5. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1871.

(2) Philip Paulet, *m.* Catherine Botham, *co.* Berks, and had one dau.,
Frances.

(3) Bury, of Waltham Grove, *co.* Berks, *b.* 1794, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 1828. Caroline Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Col. Kearney, of White Waltham, *co.* Berks.

(4) Robert, of Borris, *co.* Carlow, *m.* Bella Mira, dau. of Valentine Munbee, Major in the Army, and had an only child,

Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Jan. 1855, Robert McIntire Renwick.

(1) Anne, *m.* Robert White, of Old Park, Rathdowney, in the Queen's Co. (2) Elizabeth.

(3) Henrietta, *m.* William Hamilton, of Mountrath.

(4) Frances, *d. unm.* (5) Georgina, *d. unm.*

The Very Rev. Charles Doyne, *m.* andly, 7 March, 1763. Mary, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Milley, D.D., and relict of Wesley Harman, but had no further issue.

1. Henrietta, *b.* 3 Dec. 1709.
Mr. Doyne *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of James Stopford, of Courtown, and sister of James, 1st Earl of Courtown, and had further issue,

4. James, *b.* 7 June, 1716; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Pratt, and *d.s.p.* 1763.

5. Whitfield, Examiner in the Court of Chancery, *b.* 1 May, 1719; *d.* 9 Dec. 1769.

2. Frances, *m.* July, 1756, Rev. Francis Thompson, Rector of Drumree. 3. Elizabeth.

4. Susan, *m.* Mark White, of Cranacrow, *co.* Wexford.

Mr. Doyne *d.* 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DOYNE, of Wells, *co.* Wexford, *b.* 2 Jan. 1705, High Sheriff *co.* Wexford, 1741, M.P. for the town of Wexford; *m.* 1 July, 1731, Deborah, dau. of Francis Annesley, of Ballysannon, *co.* Kildare, and had issue,

1. PHILIP, his successor.

2. ROBERT, successor to his brother.

3. Benjamin, of Altamont, *co.* Carlow, *m.* 23 Feb. 1768, Miss Stepany, and *d.s.p.* His will, dated 12 Dec. 1871, was proved 30 May, 1879.

Mr. Doyne *d.* 19 Aug. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP DOYNE, of Wells, *b.* 20 March, 1733; *m.* 29 Aug. 1750, Lady Joanna Gore, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran; but *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1765, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, Michael Daly, of Mount Pleasant, *co.* Galway. He was *s.* by his next brother,

ROBERT DOYNE, of Wells, *b.* 11 Nov. 1738; High Sheriff *co.* Wexford 1777; *m.* 1777, Mary, dau. of Humphrey Ram, of Ramsfort, *co.* Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 1826) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.

2. Mary, *b.* 1779; *d. unm.* 1823.

3. Jane, *b.* 1781, *d. unm.* 1820.

4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1783; *m.* by licence, dated 17 April, 1806, Robert Dwyer, of Dublin. 5. Georgina.

6. Frances, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1827, St. George Irvine, of Ballynahown, *co.* Wexford, Major in the Army.

Mr. Doyne, whose will, dated 3 Sept. 1784, was proved 2 Feb. 1791, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT DOYNE, of Wells, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff *co.* Wexford 1825, *b.* 2 March, 1782; *m.* 2 July, 1805, Annette Constantia, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, grand-dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and relict of Robert Uniacke, of Woodhouse, *co.* Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1836) he had issue,

1. ROBERT STEPHEN, his successor.

2. Charles Henry, of St. Austin's Abbey, *co.* Carlow, J.P., Lieut. 87th Regt., *b.* Aug. 1809; *m.* 1845, Georgina Louisa, dau. of Capt. John Kennedy, of Dunbrody, *co.* Wexford, and *d.s.p.* March, 1867. Mrs. C. H. Doyne *d.* 23 March, 1893.

3. Mary Annette, *d. unm.* March, 1869.

4. Annette Constantia, *d. unm.* Sept. 1819.

Mr. Doyne was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT STEPHEN DOYNE, of Wells, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff *co.* Wexford 1835, and Carlow 1845, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *m.* 12 July, 1834, Sarah Emily Tynte, dau. of Col. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra, *co.* Cavan, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1871) he had issue,

1. Robert Tynte, *b.* 28 Dec. 1835; *d.* 10 Oct. 1836.

2. Robert Scott, *b.* 13 July, 1838; *d.* 13 Sept. following.

3. CHARLES MERVYN, his successor, now of Wells.

4. Wardlaw Fitzherbert, *b.* 27 Dec. 1843; *d.* 14 Dec. 1850.

5. JAMES WALTER CHALONER, of St. Austin's Abbey, *co.* Carlow, J.P. *co.* Wicklow, High Sheriff *co.* Carlow 1881, *b.* 25 April, 1851.

6. Henry Arthur Beresford, *b.* 9 Oct. 1853; *d.* 27 Jan. 1854.

1. Femima, *b.* 1836; *d.* an infant.

2. Femima Elizabeth Tynte.

3. Annette Louisa.

4. Roberta Frances Mary.

Mr. Doyne *d.* 24 May, 1870.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a fess dancettée, between three escallops, arg.; for DOYNE; 2nd and 3rd, az., an eagle displayed or, for O'DUINNE. Crests—A demi-eagle rising ppr., for DOYNE; A hollybush ppr., in front thereof a lizard passant or, for O'DUINNE. Motto—"Mullac a boo," the war cry of the sept of O'Duinné.

Seat—Wells, Gorey, *co.* Wexford. **Clubs**—Carlton and Kildare Street.

Drake of Stokestown.

JOSEPH EDWARD DEANE-Drake, of Stokestown, *co.* Wexford, J.P., *b.* 5 Nov. 1845, *s.* his father 20 Dec.

1855; *m.* 29 June, 1882, Dora, only dau. of Richard Venables-Kyrke, of Nant-y-Frith, *co.* Flint, and has,

CECIL JOHN VENABLES, *b.* 30 March, 1887.

Emily Frances.

Lineage—ROGER DRAKE, of Stokestown, *co.* Wexford, went to Ireland as Agent for the Victuallers of the Navy, was Commissioner for the Assessment for the *co.* Wexford, and got a grant of Stokestown and other property in *co.* Wexford. He *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heiress of Major Samuel Sheppard, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Roger.

3. Mary. 4. Charity.

5. Margaret. 6. Patients.

His will, dated 23 Oct. 1677, was proved 14 March, 1678, and he was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DRAKE, of Stokestown, who *m.* Mercy, "sister's dau." to William Bayne of Cloacane, *co.* Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. JOHN, *d. unm.*, bur. 17 Dec. 1729. 2. DARIUS, his heir.

3. Samuel, *d. unm.*, bur. 26 Sept. 1729.

4. George, of Coolback, *co.* Wexford, bapt. 21 Jan. 1720; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, of Allen's Grove, *co.* Kilkenny, and had a son,

1. John, of Coolback, *b.* 1745; *d.* 24 May, 1836; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. John Hanfield, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 1828) he had

(with two other daus., who *d.s.p.*) issue,

(1) GEORGE, who *s.* to Stokestown.

(2) John Handfield, bapt. 9 Feb. 1779; *d. unm.*

(3) Sara, who *s.* her brother at Stokestown, *m.* 11 Sept. 1810, Joseph Deane, younger son of Col. Joseph Deane, M.P. of Terenure, and *d.* 24 July, 1854, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, assumed the name of DRAKE, and *s.* to Stokes-town.

2. Joseph William, of Longraige, *m.* 1865, Juliana, dau. of Strangman Davis Goff, of Horetown, *co.* Wexford, and has

William Joseph, and other issue (see DEANE of Berkeley).

3. Sarah, *m.* Henry Roe, of Knockmullad, *co.* Wexford.

4. Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Jan. 1855, Abraham Alcock, M.D., and *d.* 1859.

5. Juliana Frances.

George Drake *m.* 2ndly, 1763, Mrs. Mary Jones, widow, and had further issue,

1. Darius, bapt. 13 April, 1767; buried 17 April, 1779.

2. Elizabeth, bapt. 9 March, 1764.

3. Hannah, bapt. 20 June, 1765.

4. Juliana, bapt. 17 Sept. 1771. 5. Ann.

Mr. Drake, whose will, dated 17 April, 1730, was proved 1740, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

DARIUS DRAKE, of Stokestown, *b.* 1711; *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Boyd, of Crook, *co.* Waterford (settlements dated 28 and 29 Oct. 1742), by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1751, aged 28) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Anne, *b.* 1750; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1808.

3. Urith, *m.* by licence, dated 2 Jan. 1775, Robert Paul, of Johna-hill, *co.* Waterford.

Mr. Drake *d.* 12 April, 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN DRAKE, of Stokestown, High Sheriff of *co.* Wexford 1780, *b.* 1743; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1809, when the property devolved on his only surviving sister, Mrs. Paul, who devised it to her cousin, the heir male of the family.

GEORGE DRAKE, of Stokestown, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* Sept. 1852, when Stokestown devolved, under Mrs. Paul's will, on his only sister, Mrs. Deane, and at her death on his nephew, her son,

JOHN DEANE-DRAKE, of Stokestown, J.P. *co.* Wexford, *b.* 1813, who, on the death of his uncle, assumed by Royal Licence in 1854 the additional name and arms of DRAKE. He *m.* 1843, Emily Letitia, dau. of Thomas Henry Watson, of Lumclone, *co.* Carlow, by whom he had issue,

1. JOSEPH EDWARD, now of Stokestown.

2. Henry Thomas, late Lieut. 56th Regt., *b.* 1848.

3. John Handfield. 4. Cosby Francis.

5. Annette Georgina.

6. Sarah Cecilia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1872, William Price Llewellyn Lewes, Col. 51st Regt., eldest son of William Price Lewes, of Llysnewydd, *co.* Carmarthen.

Mr. Deane-Drake *d.* 20 Dec. 1855.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fess wavy arg. between two pole stars or, for DRAKE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chevron gu. between three Cornish choughs sa., three crosses formée of the field, for DEANE. Crests—1st, DRAKE: A cubit dexter arm in armour, the hand grasping a battle-axe all ppr., motto over, Auxilio divino; 2nd, DEANE: A tortoise displayed ppr., motto over, Ferendo non feriendo. Motto—Sic parvis magna.

Seat—Stokestown, New Ross, *co.* Wexford.

DREW OF DREWS COURT.

CLENNELL FRANCIS MASSY DREW, of Drewscourt, *co.* Limerick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1877.

Lineage—This family is a junior branch of the Norman family of Drew of *Dreuchliffe, Hayne, and Sharpham, co.* Devon. FRANCIS DREW, of Kilkenny, *co.* Waterford, and of Meannus, *co.* Kerry, went to Ireland, a Capt. in the Army of Queen ELIZABETH, 1508. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Capt. Hart, of *co.* Limerick; and 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Leonard Knowel, of Ballycally, *co.* Waterford, and by the latter only (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. J. Johnstone) had, with other issue, JOHN, of Kilwinny and Meannus, of whom there are numerous descendants; and BARRY. The 2nd son,

BARRY DREW, of Ballyduff, *co.* Waterford, and of Drew's Court

co. Limerick, receiver to the estates of the Earl of Cork and Burlington, *temp.* JAMES II., *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir Francis Foulkes, Knt. of Camphire, but by her had no issue; and andly, Ruth, dau. of William Nettles, of Touraine, co. Waterford, by Mary his wife, sister of the celebrated Valentine Greatrakes, and had two sons,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. JOHN, of Ballyduff House, co. Waterford (*see* DREW of Mocollop).

The elder son,

FRANCIS DREW, of Drews Court, co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1718, *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir (by Avarina his wife, dau. and co-heir of Col. Purdon, of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and Bell Kelly, co. Clare) of John Ringrose, of Moynoe House, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, of Drews Court, *d.s.p.*

2. JOHN, successor to his brother, *d.s.p.*

3. Barry, of Drews Court, *m.* Mary, dau. of Odell Conyers, of Castleown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had one son and one dau., FRANCIS, of Drews Court, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Lloyd Langford, of co. Kerry, and *d.s.p.*

MARGARET, of Drews Court, heiress to her brother, *m.* John Cuffe Kelly, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* 15 March, 1845.

4. RINGROSE, of whom presently.

5. George Purdon, of Hyde Park, co. Dublin, one of the six Clerks in Chancery, 1757, *m.* Letitia, sister of Sir William Godfrey, Bart., of Bushfield, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1785, aged 45, leaving issue,

1. John Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. in the Army.

2. George Purdon, Major 45th Regt.

3. Barry, Capt. 45th Regt. 4. Francis, Capt. 45th Regt.

1. Alice, *m.* Charles O'Neill, M.P. for Cloughnackilly.

2. Jane, *m.* 1775, Rev. Robert Nettles.

3. Ruth, *m.* Joseph Hall, of Dublin.

4. Margaret, *m.* — Nash, of Brinny, co. Cork.

The 4th son,

RINGROSE DREW, of Skally, Coolrea, and of Drewsboro', *m.* 6 Oct. 1750, his cousin, Jane, only dau. of James Molony, of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and had issue. The eldest son and heir,

Francis Drew, of Drewsboro', High Sheriff co. Clare 1788, *m.* 1732, Frances, dau. of John Odell, of Bealduroghy, co. Limerick, and has issue two sons, RINGROSE, his heir; Francis, *d.s.p.*; and two daus., of whom one *m.* — Huleatt; the other, Hugh Brady, of Kaheen, co. Clare. The elder son,

RINGROSE DREW, of Drewsboro', *m.* Alicia, dau. of John Willington, of Killoiskeane, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1835, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, of Drews Court.

1. Frances, *m.* John Tully, R.N.

2. Alicia Willington, *m.* 23 July, 1836, Rev. Robert William Nesbit, M.A., and is dec. 3. Eliza, *m.* Kivas Tully.

The only son,

FRANCIS DREW, of Drews Court, *d.* 21 Oct. 1812; *m.* 17 July, 1833, Hon. Margaret Everina Massy, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS MASSY, late of Drews Court.

2. Ringrose, *m.* Jan. 1881, Anna Alicia, dau. of William Ryan, of Ballymackeough, co. Tipperary.

1. Margaret Everina, *m.* 7 Dec. 1872, Charles Conyers, of Castle-town, co. Limerick. 2. Alicia.

He *d.* 17 June, 1875. The elder son,

COL. FRANCIS MASSY DREW, of Drews Court, co. Limerick, Col. late 7th Hussars, Assistant-Inspector of Remounts, J.P. co. Limerick, *d.* 17 March, 1838; *m.* 2 June, 1874, Mary Anne, elder dau. of the late Anthony Wilkinson, of Coxhoe Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1895, having by her (who *d.* Feb. 1877) had issue, CLENELL FRANCIS MASSY, *d.* 27 Jan. 1877. Everina Mary Massy, *d.* 28 Sept. 1875.

Arms—Erm., a lion passant gu. **Crest**—A bull's head erased sa., in the mouth three ears of wheat or. **Motto**—Drogo nomen et virtus arma dedit.

Seat—Drews Court, Charleville.

DREW OF MOCOLLOP.

HENRY WILLIAM DREW, of Mocollop Castle, Lismore, co. Waterford, *b.* March, 1848; *m.* April, 1873, Cherry Geraldine, only dau. of Bolton Honeylorne, and has issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM, *b.* Jan. 1874.

2. Francis Charles, *b.* 1875.

3. Cecil Bolton, *b.* Sept. 1879.

4. Desmond, *b.* Aug. 1886.

1. Kathleen Maud.

2. Violet Mary.

Lineage.—JOHN DREW, of Ballyduff House, co. Waterford, younger son of Barry Drew, of Drew's Court (*see that family*), *m.* 8 Jan. 1713, his cousin, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Francis Drew, of Kilwinny and Meanus, and by her had issue. The eldest son and heir,

FRANCIS DREW, M.D., of Meanus, Listry, and Rockfield, co. Kerry, and Ballyduff House, Waterpark, and Mocollop Castle, co. Waterford, *m.* 1752, Arabella, dau. and co-heiress of Col. William Godfrey, of Bushfield (now Killoleman Abbey), co. Kerry, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Richard Downing, of Knockgrifton, co. Tipperary. By her Dr. Drew had issue,

1. JOHN, of Listry and Rockfield, co. Kerry, and of Frogmore, near Youghal, co. Cork, *m.* 1786, Alicia, eldest dau. of Pierce Power, of Affane, co. Waterford, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1813, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1842) issue,

1. Francis, of Meanus, co. Kerry, and Frogmore, near Youghal, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Garde, of Ballindinis, co. Cork, and *d.* Dec. 1839, having had issue,

(1) Francis.

(2) Elizabeth.

(3) Rebecca.

2. John, of Rockfield, co. Kerry, *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of John E'more, and had,

(1) John, dec.

(2) Helena.

(3) Catherine, *m.* Adam Newman Perry, of the City of Cork.

3. Samuel Browning (Rev.), *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. Foot, of Millfort, co. Cork; and andly, Anne, dau. of Richard Townsend Herbert, of Cahirname, co. Kerry, and by the former had Browning, an Officer in the 14th Regt. of Foot, and Mary. 4. Pierce William (Rev.), B.A., of Knockaverry Villa, The Strand, Youghal, co. Cork, Rector of Youghal, *b.* 13 March, 1799; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Oliver, of Wellington Place, Cork, and had issue,

(1) PIERCE WILLIAM.

(2) Matilda Rowena, *m.* the Rev. David Henry Elrington, Vicar of Swords, co. Dublin (dec.).

(3) Elizabeth Mona Brougham, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Henry Bickerstaff (dec.), andly, Charles Brent.

(4) Elizabeth Oliver, *m.* Rev. Henry Alexander.

(5) Catherine Henrietta (twin with Elizabeth Oliver), *m.* David H. Lambert, of Mersey Villa, Rockferry, Cheshire.

(6) Alice le Poer.

(7) Christina Rebecca Pomeroy, *m.* 28 April, 1866, William Thomas, 3rd son of Standish Henry Harrison, of Castle Harrison, co. Cork.

(8) Agnes Margaret Naylor, *m.* 15 Aug. 1861, Sir Edward Henry Meredith, Bart.

1. Arabella, *m.* Walter Atkin, of Atkinville, co. Cork.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3. Catherine, *d.* an infant.

4. Alicia, *m.* Henry Lindsay, of Hayfield, co. Cork.

2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

3. Barry, of Flower Hill, co. Waterford, *m.* Julia, dau. of Rev. James Hewson, and had a son, Barry, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Arthur Baker, of Balhery, co. Dublin.

4. William, *d. unm.*

5. Pascal Paoli, M.D. 1. Arabella, *m.* 1784, Peard Harrison-Peard, of Carrigeen, co. Cork.

2. Margaret, *m.* Edward Heard, of Ballintober, co. Cork, Major in the Army.

3. Deborah, *m.* Rev. Pierce Power, of Affane, co. Waterford, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1844.

Dr. Drew *d.* 3 Sept. 1787, aged 79. His 2nd son, FRANCIS DREW, of Mocollop Castle, Lismore, co. Waterford, *b.* 1756, and *m.* Amy, dau. of Higatt Boyd, of Rosslare, co. Wexford, and Amy Phillips his wife, and by her had issue,

1. Francis, of Mocollop, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of T. Ross, and widow of T. Evans, and had issue.

Francis, an Officer in the Scots Greys, *d. unm.* 1839. Olivia Maria, of Mocollop, *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1841, James Barry, of Ballyclough, co. York, who *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1881. She *m.* andly, 1883, Lieut.-Col. George Edward Hillier, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 1884.

2. Tankerville, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Elmore, and left issue Francis and Helen.

3. John, *d.s.p.*

4. James, *d.s.p.*

1. Lucinda, *m.* — Campion, and had issue.

2. Emilia, *d. unm.*

3. Arabella, *d. unm.*

The youngest son, HENRY DREW, *m.* Gertrude, widow of — Williams, and *d.* 1865, having by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

HENRY WILLIAM, now of Mocollop. Elizabeth Anna Maria, *m.* the late Baron George von Ludwig, and has four daus.

Seat—Mocollop Castle, Lismore, co. Waterford.

DROUGHT OF LETTYBROOK.

THOMAS ARMSTRONG DROUGHT, of Lettybrook, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1889, late Capt. 28th Regt., *b.* 30 June, 1857; *s.* his father 1876; *m.* 6 Nov. 1884, Mary Letitia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Osborne Broadley, 32nd L.I., and has issue,

1. JOHN VICTOR, *b.* 9 Jan. 1887.

2. Francis Gerald, *b.* 8 May, 1888.

1. Doris Marjorie.

Lineage.—About the year 1600, a rather numerous family of the name of Drought were settled in the co. Carlow, from which they spread into the co. Kildare, and the Queen's and King's Counties.

RICHARD DROUGHT, who settled at Cappogolan, King's Co., *m.* a dau. of John Baldwin, and had issue,

1. JOHN. 2. Arthur.

3. Richard. 4. Robert.

5. Thomas.

The eldest son, JOHN DROUGHT, of Cappogolan, *m.* Mary, dau. of Euseby Beasley, and had issue. The eldest son,

JOHN DROUGHT, of the Heath, King's Co., *m.* Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Low, of Lowville, co. Galway, and had,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. John, of Whigsboro' (*see* DROUGHT of Whigsboro').

3. Euseby, of Lettybrook, *m.* Dorothy Elliot, and had two sons and two daus. 4. William Beasley, Capt. 12th Dragoons.

The eldest son,

THOMAS DROUGHT, of the Heath, otherwise Droughtville, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Warneford Armstrong, of Clara, King's Co., and had, with three daus., Alice, Caroline, and Mary, two sons,

1. Thomas, of Droughtville, *b.* 1758; *m.* Frances Maria, dau. of Col. the Hon. Thomas Wallon, President of the Council of Jamaica, and had issue,

1. John, *b.* Nov. 1780.

2. James.

1. Jane, wife of Capt. Henry Pigot.

2. Eliza, wife of William Hawkins, eldest son of the Bishop of Raphoe.

3. **JOHN ARMSTRONG**, of whom presently.

The younger son,

JOHN ARMSTRONG DROUGHT, of Lettybrook, *b.* about 1762; *m.* 1784, Letitia, dau. of John Head, of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary, by Phoebe, his wife, sister of John, 1st Earl of Norbury, and had issue,

1. **JOHN HEAD**, of Lettybrook.

2. Michael Head, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Anna, dau. of William Hutchinson, of Timoney Hall, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1850.

3. Thomas Armstrong, Gen. in the Army, Col. of the 15th Regt., *m.* 1847, Mary Isabel, dau. of Frederick Lock, son of Vice-Admiral Lock, and had a son and five daus.,

1. John Armstrong Head, *m.* 1883, Annie Gertrude Turner.

2. Mary, *m.* C. Bischoff; *d.* 1883.

3. Letitia, *m.* W. Maunsell Reeves.

4. Kate, *m.* C. Waugh Tanqueray.

5. Alice, *m.* 1884, C. Thorne, of Castle, co. Somerset.

1. Phoebe, wife of Major-Gen. Barry.

2. Caroline, wife of Richard Millett, of Kyle, co. Tipperary.

3. Letitia, wife of James B. Elliott, of South Lodge, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1839.

4. Maria Catherine, *d.* Nov. 1853.

5. Eliza Barbara, *d.* young.

Mr. Drought *d.* April, 1833. The eldest son,

JOHN HEAD DROUGHT, of Lettybrook, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1790, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1821, formerly in the 13th Light Dragoons; served in the Peninsula to the end of the war, at Waterloo, and at the capture of Paris; *m.* 20 July, 1853, Frances Jane, dau. of Henry Spunner, of Corolanty, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1874) had issue,

1. **THOMAS ARMSTRONG**, now of Lettybrook.

2. John Head, *b.* 3 July, 1860.

3. Elizabeth Alice.

2. Letitia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1884, Francis Fletcher Barker, and has issue.

1. John.

2. Cecil.

2. Gladys.

2. Mildred.

Col. Drought *d.* 29 April, 1876.

Arms—Or, a chevron vert between three wolves' heads erased gu. **Crest**—A rainbow issuant from clouds ppr. **Motto**—Semper siciens.

Seat—Lettybrook, Kinnetty, King's Co.

DROUGHT OF WHIGSBORO'.

THOMAS HENRY DROUGHT, of Whigsboro', King's Co., J.P., *b.* 1855; *m.* 1888, Madeline Kyra, eldest dau. of Capt. E. C. McMurdo, late 79th Highlanders, and has issue,

1. Madeline Mary, *b.* 13 Aug. 1889.

2. Helen Iris, *b.* 24 April, 1891; *d.* 7 June, 1897.

3. Violet Caroline, *b.* 12 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—**THOMAS DROUGHT**, of Whigsboro', *b.* 1725, 2nd son of John Drought, of the Heath, by Alice Low his wife (*see DROUGHT of Lettybrook*); *m.* Susanna (Mrs. Clarke), dau. of Adam Mitchell, of Rathgibbon, King's Co., and had an only son,

JOHN DROUGHT, of Whigsboro', *b.* 1751; *m.* 27 May, 1772, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of George Meares, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1805) left at his decease, 1814,

1. **JOHN THOMAS**, his heir.

2. George Meares John, of Glencarrig (*see DROUGHT of Glencarrig*).

3. Francis.

1. Isabella, *m.* Robert James Enright Mooney, of Doone.

2. Susan, wife of Robert Lawder, of Moyclare.

3. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Spunner, of Corolanty.

The eldest son,

JOHN THOMAS DROUGHT, of Whigsboro', *b.* 4 April, 1782; *m.* Oct. 1803, Anne Carleton, sister of Col. Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1841) had issue,

1. **JOHN ALEXANDER**, his heir.

2. Philip Francis, *m.* Miss Graves, of Limerick.

3. George Perceval, H.M. 62nd Regt., *m.* Miss Rathborne.

4. Francis Perceval, H.M. 53rd Regt.

1. Isabella Meares, *m.* Major L'Estrange.

Mr. Drought *d.* 30 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ALEXANDER DROUGHT, of Whigsboro', *b.* 19 Jan. 1803, Capt. King's Co. Militia, formerly Capt. in the Army; *m.* 16 Jan. 1836, Caroline Susanna, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John White, of the 80th Regt., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

1. **JOHN WILLIAM**, of Whigsboro'.

2. **THOMAS HENRY**, *s.* his brother.

1. Caroline Jane Isabella, dec.

2. Anne Perceval, *m.* 1st, the late — Jones, and andly, William J. Menzies.

3. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* Major Locke, late 15th Regt.

4. Mary Frances, *m.* Deputy Surg.-Gen. Andrew Acres Stoney, late Scots Greys.

5. Georgiana Letitia, *m.* Col. W. Rogerson, late 53rd Shropshire L.I.

6. Charlotte Sarah Carr.

7. Heloise Wilhelmina.

The elder son,

JOHN WILLIAM DROUGHT, of Whigsboro', J.P., formerly Capt. King's Co. Militia, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1887, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms, &c.—*See DROUGHT of Lettybrook.*

Seat—Whigsboro', near Parsonstown.

DROUGHT OF GLENCARRIG.

RICHARD REYNELL DROUGHT, of Glencarrig, co. Wicklow, J.P., late Capt. Westmeath and Wicklow Militia, formerly Lieut. 51st Light Infantry, *b.* 2 July, 1840; *m.* 26 June, 1869, Isabella Euphemia Anne, only child of Col. John James Nugent, of Clonlost, and had issue,

Kathleen, *b.* 1 Sept. and *d.* 4 Sept. 1886.

Lineage—**GEORGE MEARES JOHN DROUGHT**, of Glencarrig, J.P., 2nd son of John Drought, of Whigsboro' (*see that family*), by Isabella, dau. of George Meares, of Mearscourt, his wife, inherited the property of his grand-uncle, Major Fairbrother, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Acton, of West Aston, co. Wicklow and had (with six daus., who all *d. unm.*) three sons,

1. **JOHN**, of Glencarrig.

2. Thomas Acton (Rev.), Vicar of Clonlough, co. Tipperary, and Canon of Cashel, *m.* 1846, Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Richard Reynell, of Killynoon (she *d.* 1852), and *d.* 13 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,

1. George Meares, *b.* 1846; *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Beatrice, dau. of James Scott Robertson, C.B. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1893.

2. Elizabeth Dorcas.

3. George Warburton, of Cargins, Roscommon, J.P., late Capt. 51st Light Infantry, *b.* 1823; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Anna Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Acton, and *d.* 1880.

1. Caroline, *d. unm.*

Mr. Drought *d.* 4 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. JOHN WILLIAM FAIRBROTHER DROUGHT, of Glencarrig, co. Wicklow, A.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 20 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1837, Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Reynell, of Killynoon, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1867) had issue,

1. George William Fairbrother, Capt. King's Co. Militia, *b.* 29 March, 1838; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1868.

2. **RICHARD REYNELL**, now of Glencarrig.

3. John Thomas Acton, Major (retired) 4th Regt., *b.* 6 May, 1849.

1. Eliza Harriette, *b.* 21 March, 1845; *d.* 5 March, 1874.

He *m.* andly, 10 Nov. 1869, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Theobald Butler, of Drom, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1891.

Arms, Crest, and Motto—*As DROUGHT of Lettybrook.*

Seat—Glencarrig and Ballinacoola, Glenealy, co. Wicklow

Club—Kildare Street.

DUCKETT OF DUCKETT'S GROVE.

WILLIAM DUCKETT, of

Duckett's Grove, co. Carlow,

and Newtown, co. Kildare,

J.P. and D.L. co. Carlow, and

J.P. co. Kildare, High Sheriff

for co. Carlow 1854, and for

the Queen's Co. 1881, *b.* 14

April, 1822; *m.* 16 Jan. 1868,

Anna Maria, 3rd dau. of the

late Thomas Harrison Morony,

J.P., of Milltown House, Mil-

town Malbay, co. Clare. She

d.s.p. 12 May, 1894. He *m.*

andly, 19 Nov. 1895, Marie

Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Robert Gordon

Cumming, 56th Regt. (who was present at Moodkee,

Feroystah, and Sobraon, and served in the Crimea),

and widow of J. P. Theophilus Thompson, of Ford

Lodge, co. Cavan.

Lineage—**THOMAS DUCKETT**, who first settled in Ireland,

and purchased, 1695, Kneestown and other estates in the co.

of Carlow, from Thomas Crosthwaite, of Cockermonth, is stated by

Sir William Betham, Ulster, to have been the son of **JAMES**

DUCKETT, of Grayrigg, co. Westmorland, by his 3rd wife,

Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Walker, of Workington, Cumberland.

James Duckett, of Grayrigg, was 10th in descent from **JOHN**

DUCKETT, of Grayrigg, temp. **RICHARD II.** (1377), who obtained

that estate by his marriage with Margaret, dau. and heir of William

de Windesore, Lord of the Manor of Grayrigg, in Westmorland (*see*

BURKE's Dormant and Extinct Peerage). John Duckett, of

Grayrigg, was son of **HUGH DUCKETT**, of Fillingham, Lincolnshire,

who was great-grandson of **RICHARD DUCKETT**, of Fillingham, temp.

JOHN and **HENRY III.** This descent is elaborately given in a

pedree certified by Sir William Betham, Ulster King of Arms,

12 March, 1842. The first settled in Ireland,

THOMAS DUCKETT, of Kneestown, co. Carlow, *m.* Judith, dau. and

heir of Pierce de la Poer, of Killowen, co. Waterford, and left a son,



THOMAS DUCKETT, of Phillipstown, which he purchased from the Earl of Ormonde, *m.* 8 July, 1687, Jane, dau. of John Bunce, of Goosey, Berks. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1698, and was bur. at New Garden, co. Waterford. His will, dated 18 Jan. 1732, was proved 13 May, 1735. He left with other issue, a son,

JOHN DUCKETT, of Phillipstown and Newton, co. Kildare, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Devonshier, by Sarah his wife, sister of Abraham Morris, of Cork, and had issue. His will, dated 13 April, 1733, was proved 17 May, 1738. The 4th son,

JONAS DUCKETT, of Duckett's Grove, co. Carlow, whose will, dated 7 July, 1796, was proved 21 Dec. 1797, *b.* 17 May, 1720; *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Alloway, of Dublin, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1797, having by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1796) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, his heir.
2. **John**, *b.* 6 March, 1764; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Stephens, and *d.* *s.p.*
3. **Thomas**, *b.* 31 Sept. 1765; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Arundel Madden, of Dublin, and had an only dau.,
Hannah Thomasine, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Samuel Madden; and 2ndly, Edward MacDonnell, of New Hall, co. Clare.
4. **Jonas**, of Bellevue, co. Kildare, *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1849.
5. **Frederick**, *b.* 4 Dec. 1763; *d.s.p.*
1. **Mary Alloway**, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Fuller, and had issue.
2. **Hannah**, *m.* Thomas Boake, of Boake Field, co. Kildare, and had issue.
3. **Jane**, *m.* James Hart, of Dublin.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM DUCKETT, of Duckett's Grove, *b.* 7 Nov. 1761; *m.* 10 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Dawson Coates, of Dawson Court, co. Dublin, Banker in Dublin, and had issue,

1. **JOHN DAWSON**, his heir.
2. **William**, late of Russellstown Park, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1825, *b.* 3 Jan. 1796; *m.* 18 Jan. 1843, Harriet Isabella Anne, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Gordon, R.A., son of Charles Edward Gordon, of Wardhouse and Kildrummie, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1852) had issue,
1. **William Gordon**, *b.* 19 Nov. 1845; *d.* Dec. 1857.
2. **Steuart James Charles**, of Russellstown Park, J.P., High Sheriff 1873, formerly Lieut. 13th Hussars, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Catherine Seton, youngest dau. of the late Sir John Dick Lauder, Bart., and has issue,
John Steuart, *b.* 10 June, 1876.
Amy Anne.
3. **Charles Edward Henry**, of Rutland Lodge, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1879, Capt. 8th Batt. K.R.R. Corps, *b.* 14 March, 1853; assumed the additional surname of **STEUART** by Royal Licence, 1894; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Annie, youngest dau. of the Hon. B. Seymour (Senator), Port Hope, Ontario, Canada, and has issue,
William Steuart, *b.* 27 June, 1874.
Aileen Seymour, *b.* 1 July, 1877.

1. **Harriet Elinor Alston**, *m.* 20 May, 1869, the late Charles S. Elliott, 20th Regt. (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1890), younger son of T. Elliott, of Johnstown House, co. Carlow.

2. **Joseph Fade**, *b.* 14 Dec. 1796; *d.* 2 June, 1875.
4. **Thomas Jonas**, *b.* 26 March, 1799; *d.* *unn.*
1. **Elizabeth**, *d.* young.
2. **Elizabeth Dawson**, *m.* 18 June, 1843, William Richard Steuart, of Steuart's Lodge, co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1820, and *d.* 4 March, 1893.

The eldest son,

JOHN DAWSON DUCKETT, of Duckett's Grove, co. Carlow, and Newtown, co. Kildare, High Sheriff 1819, *b.* 10 Aug. 1791; *m.* 16 March, 1819, Sarah Summers, dau. of William Hutchinson, of Timoney, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1879) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, now of Duckett's Grove.
2. **John Dawson**, *d.* young, 2 June, 1841.
1. **Eliza Dawson**, *d.* *unn.* 1 Feb. 1839.
2. **Anne**, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Hardy, only child of the late James Hardy Eustace, of Castlemore and Hardymount, co. Carlow, and had issue, John James Hardy Rowland, *b.* 19 Sept. 1859; and Johanna Frederica Eugenia Gundreda; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1892.
1. **Sarah**, *d.* 12 March, 1879.
2. **Victoria Henrietta Josephine**, *m.* 10 Oct. 1863, Capt. Arthur Nassau Bolton, formerly 56th Regt. and 14th Hussars, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1867. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,
1. **Richard Arthur Lennox Massy**, *b.* 21 July, 1866, Capt. 13th Hussars.
1. **Aida Georgina Grace Josephine**, *m.* 2 Feb. 1888, Samuel Murray Power, son of Capt. John W. Power, and has issue.
2. **Francis Gertrude Wilhelmina Arthurena Nassau**, *m.* 30 April, 1896, Major F. I. Evans, Derbyshire Regt., of Dungar Park, King's Co., who *d.* same year.

Mr. John Dawson Duckett *d.* 27 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his son **WILLIAM**.

Arms—*Sa.*, a saltier arg. semée of twelve cross-crosslets or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers arg. *Mottos*—Spectemur argendo, et Je vœux le droit.

Seats—Duckett's Grove, Palatine, co. Carlow; and Newtown, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Conservative, S.W.; Kildare Street, Dublin; and Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

DUKE OF NEWPARK.

ROGER PHILIP DUKE, of Newpark, co. Sligo, B.A. (1897), *b.* 1874; *s.* his father 1896.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from the family of **DUKE** of Benhall, Suffolk, a cadet of which settled in Ireland about 1660.

By a deed dated 14 April, 1662, the Lands of Kincreevin, co. Sligo, were granted by Richard Coote, Baron of Collooney, on behalf of the Crown, to

JOHN DUKE, who was one of the Cromwellian *titulados*. He *d.* before 1679, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ROBERT DUKE, who *d.* after 1731, being *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN DUKE, who *m.* 1731, Hatton, dau. of George Taaffe. He *d.* after 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DUKE, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1756, Lucinda, dau. of William Parke, of Dunsmore and Dunally, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1792, leaving with other issue,

1. **John**, *d.* *unn.*
2. **WILLIAM** (Rev.), of Kincreevin, Rector of Collooney, and afterwards of Sligo, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st, 1777, Anne, dau. of George Jones, of Fortland, co. Sligo; and 2ndly, 1807, Mary, dau. of Thomas Palmer, of Summer Hill, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1834, having had issue, two sons, one of whom *d.* an infant; and the other, William Webber, *d.s.p.*, and a dau.,
MARY, who *s.* her father; *m.* 1836, her cousin, Jemmett, son of Robert King Duke, of Newpark, and had issue.
3. **Alexander**, of Duke House, Leamington, Major 8th Regt., *m.* and *d.* *s.p.*
4. **ROBERT KING**, of whom presently.

The 4th son,

ROBERT KING DUKE, of Newpark, J.P. and Deputy-Governor of Sligo, built Newpark, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1797, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Roger Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1. **Robert**, *b.* 1798; killed in the hunting field 1829, *s.p.*
2. **ROGER**, of whom presently.
3. **John**, *b.* 1800; *m.* Mira, dau. of John Irwin, of Camlin, co. Roscommon, and *d.s.p.* 1854.
4. **Jemmett**, *b.* 1801; *m.* (as above) Mary, dau. and heiress of Rev. William Duke, of Kincreevin, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 1879),
1. **Robert Alexander**, of Kincreevin (*Residence*—Newpark, Sligo), J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880, B.A., C.E., *b.* 1836; *m.* 1885, Katharine, dau. of Major Patrick Oliphant, of Kinneddar, co. Fife.
2. **Jemmett Charles**, of Kilmorgan, co. Sligo, Lieut.-Col. late 17th Lancers, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1886, Alice Neville, dau. of John Dalton, of Sleningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
Muriel Mary Georgiana, *b.* 1887.

5. **Alexander**, *b.* 1805; *m.* Catherine Tighe; *d.* 1876, leaving issue,
1. **Alexander**, M.D. 2. **John Charles**, Lieut.-Col. 33rd Regt.

1. **Louisa**, *m.* Rev. M. Duke.

Mr. Robert King Duke *d.* 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, **ROGER DUKE**, of Newpark, Sandhurst Cadet, 1812-5, served with the 91st Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1825, Eliza, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, of Kinneddar, co. Fife, by whom he had issue,

1. **ROBERT**, late of Newpark.
 2. **LAURENCE PATRICK**, of whom presently.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Margaret, dau. of John Cuninghame, of Craighs, co. Renfrew, by whom he had further issue,
3. **Roger**, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1867, Mary Jessie, dau. of Major Maurice Cely-Trevilian, of Midelney Place, co. Somerset.
 4. **Charles Johnstone Parke**, *b.* 1842.
 1. **Margaret Cuninghame**, *b.* 1836.
 2. **Anne**, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1878, Rev. James Samuel William Durham, D.D., and has issue.
 3. **Alice Browne**, *b.* 1840; *d.* *unn.* 1893.
- Mr. Roger Duke** *d.* 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **ROBERT DUKE**, of Newpark, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1868, Amelia Charlotte Cromartie, and *d.s.p.* 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

LAURENCE PATRICK DUKE, of Newpark, co. Sligo, *b.* 1830; *s.* his brother 1871; *m.* 1873, Frances Helena, dau. of Rev. Philip Homan, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1886, having had issue,

1. **ROGER PHILIP**, now of Newpark.
2. **Francis Robert**, *b.* 1876.

Arms—*Az.*, a chevron between three terns, arg., membered gu. *Crest*—A sword ppr., hilted or, plunged in a plume of nine ostrich feathers, five az., four arg. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.

Seat—Newpark, Ballymote.

DUNDAS OF CLOBEMON HALL.

LAWRENCE (LORENZO) GEORGE DUNDAS, of Clobemon Hall, co. Wexford, J.P. for that co. and for the co. of Westmeath, *b.* 21 June, 1813; *m.* 1st, 1835, Ellen, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Eyre, Rector of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and widow of Joseph Callanan, of Tullywood, by whom he has an only son,

1. **LORENZO GEORGE**, Col. 4th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, late Capt. 62nd Foot, served in the Crimea at the storming of the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855 (medal), *b.* 6 April, 1837; *m.* 1868, Lily, 4th dau. of Robert Adams, of 6, Kensington Park Gardens, and has issue,
1. **LORENZO FRANK**, *b.* 14 Feb. 1872.
2. **Robert Claude**, *b.* 30 June, 1873.
3. **Frederic Eyre**, *b.* 1 Oct. 1883.
1. **Ellen Mabel**.
2. **Lilly Londina**.

Mr. Dundas *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1854, Jane Anna Maria, only child and heiress of Thomas Grimston, M.D., of Ripon, co. York (by his wife, Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. Charles Fynes Clinton), and by her has had issue,

2. **Thomas Fynes Clinton**, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1892; served in Egypt and the Soudan (medal, clasp, and bronze star).

2. Sidney Lawrence (Salt Lake City, U.S.A.), *b.* 19 July, 1863; *m.* 1889, Miss Curtis.
3. Charles George, *b.* 1 Oct. 1866.
4. Henry James, *b.* 10 Aug. 1868; *d.* at Moss Vale, N.S.W. Sept. 1890.
5. John Ernest Frederick, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876.
6. Annie Francis, *m.* 1883, Reginald Graham Wordsworth, of Duffcarrig, co. Wexford, and the Stepping Stones, Ambleside, eldest son of the late W. Wordsworth, and grandson of the poet. She *d.* 24 May, 1887, leaving issue, a son and two daus.
7. Emma Florence, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1880, Lionel Albert Vaillant, of Weybridge, Surrey, who *d.s.p.* Feb. 1884; andly, 22 Feb. 1887, George Langshaw Merriman, of St. Michael's Cottage, Weybridge, and has issue.
8. Caroline Anna Maria, *m.* Feb. 1892, Edward Crawford Bolton, of Koppa, Mysore, Madras Pres., eldest son of Major-Gen. Robert Henry Bolton, Madras Army, and has issue.
9. Ellen Marian, *m.* 23 March, 1889, Major-Gen. Eberhardt Rudolph Philipp Münch, of the German Army, and has issue.
10. Ida Alexandra.
11. Constance Lilly, *m.* 12 Oct. 1891, Henry Charles Quin, of Coolnagloose, co. Wexford.
12. Ethel Alice, *m.* 12 July, 1894, Alexander King, of Aston, Cheshire.
13. Eva Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1894, John George Gibbon, M.D., of Upwell, co. Cambridge (*see* GIBBON of *Sleedagh*).
14. Norah Beatrice.
15. Hilda Gwendoline, *d.* 7 March, 1885.

Lineage.—MAJOR LAURENCE DUNDAS, of the 26th Light Dragoons (descended from the family of DUNDAS of *Fingask*), *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of Michael Green, of Greenmount, Middleton, co. Cork, which lady *d.* in 1812. Major Dundas *d.* 1 March, 1796, on board H.M.S. *Dictator*, off the coast of Madeira, on the passage to St. Domingo. He had issue, with three daus.,

1. Michael Henry, Lieut. 80th Foot, killed by savages in New Zealand.
2. LAURENCE, of whom presently.

3. Thomas, Commander R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* Margaret Christian, dau. of J. P. Johnston, M.D., Cuthness Highlanders, and *d.* 1845, having by her (who *d.* 1832) had issue (with a dau. Florence Eliza, *d.* in infancy), two sons,

1. George Laurence, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1845.
2. James Brown Johnston, of Kirkcaldy, N.B., *b.* 1833; *m.* 1854, Mary Susanna, and dau. of S. W. Hardy, M.D., and has issue,

- (1) Thomas Laurence, *b.* 1858; *m.* and has issue.
- (2) Clarissa Eliza, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1879, W. G. Davy.
- (3) Mary Florence, *b.* 1857; *d.* an infant.

The 2nd son.
MAJOR LAURENCE DUNDAS, 5th Fusiliers, of Blackrock, co. Dublin, served in the Peninsular War as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington (medal and four clasps), *b.* 1787; *m.* Sept. 1812, Charlotte Maria, only child of George Slaton, of Swiftbrooke, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

1. LAURENCE GEORGE, now of Clobemon Hall.
2. George Charles, Rector of St. Mathew's, Nottingham, *b.* 10 May, 1814; *m.* 1842, Constance, youngest dau. of C. Stevenson, of Henner House, Leominster, and *d.* 18 April, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1858) had issue,

1. Henry Laurence, Col. in the Army, A.A.G. Gibraltar, late 15th East York Regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Aug. 1875, Ida Constance, only dau. of Rev. T. Burrows, of co. Longford, and has issue,
- (1) Laurence Evelyn, *b.* 29 May, 1876.
- (2) Ivy Muriel, *b.* 10 Oct. 1878.
- (3) Ida Marguerite, *b.* 15 Oct. 1883.
2. Frederick George, Capt. R.N., *b.* June, 1845; *m.* Feb. 1866, Eliza, dau. of C. Beck, and has issue,
- (1) Frederick Charles, Lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 16 Jan. 1868.
- (2) Laurence Leopold, Midshipman R.N.
- (3) Victor, Midshipman R.N.

3. Charles Leslie (Rev.), M.A. Jesus Coll. Oxon, Vicar of Charminster, Dorset, formerly Dean of Hobart Town, Tasmania, *b.* 1 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Rev. — Cobb, who *d.s.p.*; andly, 16 May, 1874, his cousin, Fanny Maria, dau. of Rev. Henry Dundas, and has issue,

- (1) Charles Percival Düring, *b.* 25 May, 1877.
- (2) Allen Charlesworth, *b.* 10 May, 1880.
- (3) Frank Leslie, *b.* 18 Aug. 1882.
- (4) Henry Raymond (twin with his brother Frank Leslie).

4. George Albert, Surgeon-Major late India Med. Dep., *m.* 1873, Essie Jimima, dau. of V. Hatton, of Nottingham, and *d.* in India of cholera, Oct. 1887, leaving issue, a son Leslie, and a dau. Constance.

5. Sydney, *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1877, Rev. Thomas John Ryder, Rector of Baschurch, co. Salop, formerly of Carrington, Notts, and has issue,

James Sidney Dundas, *b.* 1878.
Constance Mary, *b.* 1876.

2. Thomas Henry (Rev.), *m.* 1st, Frances Diana, dau. of John Cummings, of Chester, who *d.* Dec. 1882, leaving issue, two daus., of whom the elder, Ada, *m.* 1871, Major Von Düring, of Osnabrück, Hanover, A.D.C. to George, King of Hanover, and has issue. Rev. H. Dundas *m.* andly, 1884, Agnes, eldest dau. of Rev. Gilbert Beresford, Canon of Peterborough, and Rector of Hoby, co. Leicester, and *d.* (without further issue) at Cannes, 18 April, 1890.

3. William John (Rev.), D.D., late Rector of Moynalty, *b.* 8 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of George Roe, of Farnley, Queen's Co. (by Caroline, his wife, sister of Sir R. King, Bart. of Charlestown), and by her (who *d.* in 1872) had issue.

1. William John, *b.* 16 March, 1845; *d.* *unm.* 1864.

2. George, M.D., *b.* 12 July, 1847; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Arthur Perkins, of Ballybroney House, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1888.

3. Henry Arthur Laurence, of Calgary, Canada, *b.* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 1886; *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1889.

4. Lawrence Charles, Major late Liverpool Regt. D.S.O., *b.* 3 Feb. 1857; served in Afghan and Burmese wars, is D.A.A.G., Bengal.

1. Caroline.

2. Ada, *d.* Aug. 1869.

1. Georgina Sarah, *b.* 1819; *m.* 3 June, 1839, John Dooner, of Barton Lodge, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, having had issue, three sons and three daus.

2. Adelaide Maria, *m.* James White Minchin, Major A.P.D., formerly Capt. 62nd Foot, who *d.* June, 1886, having had issue, four sons and three daus.

Arms—Same as DUNDAS of *Fingask* and *Carron Hall*.

Seat—Clobemon Hall, Ferns, co. Wexford.

DUNNE OF BRITTAS.

ALICE MAUD, AND KATHLEEN PLUNKETT DUNNE, of Brittas, in the Queen's Co., *s.* their father as co-heirs 1878.

Lineage.—The estate of Brittas has been time immemorial in the ancient family of Dunne, anciently O'Doinn, chief of the name, and a sept of historic note. The O'Doinns occur frequently in McGeoghehan, in the *Annals of the Four Masters*, and the other Irish authorities.

TEIG O'DOINN, Chief of Hy-Regain, *m.* Gormley, dau. of O'Connor Failghe, and had, with other issue, three sons,

1. TEIG, his successor.

2. Terence, of Kilcavan, in the territory of Hy-Regain, which lands his father settled on him. He was living in 1595, and was mentioned in his brother's deed of settlement of Hy-Regain, 20 July, 1590. His eldest son,

JOHN, of Kilcavan, is mentioned in remainder in the deed of settlement of Hy-Regain of 1616. He *m.* twice, had several sons, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1636, leaving by his first wife, Mary, dau. of Laoighigh O'Dempsey, of Deskeret, King's Co., an elder son,

TERENCE, of Kilcavan, who sold that estate, and *d.* 1680. He was direct ancestor of,

REV. JOHN H. DUNNE, Rector of Dunshaughlin, co. Meath (son of James Dunne, last sovereign of Portlanning, grandson of Lawrence Dunne, and great-grandson of Terence Dunne, of Ards, whose father, John Dunne, was son and administrator of Terence, who sold Kilcavan). He *m.* Augusta, dau. of John Bockett, co. Berks, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1861), 1. TERENCE JOHN BOCKETT DUNNE, of Kilcooney, King's Co., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Major "The Queen's," Royal West Surrey Regt., *b.* April, 1846, *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Alice Isabel, dau. of Philip Butler, of Tickford Abbey, Bucks, Adjutant 3rd Norfolk R.V. 1882-7; 2. Francis William Bradney (Rev.), B.A. and LL.D., T.C.D., formerly Harriester-at-Law, Member of N.E. circuit, took Holy Orders 1879, curate to the Right Hon. and Rev. Lord Wriothersley Russell, at Chénies, Bucks, till 1885, and Rector of West Thorney, Sussex, 1885; *b.* 11 June, 1850, author of *Personal Recollections of Lord Wriothersley Russell and Chénies*, &c.; *m.* 8 July, 1876, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Bradshaw, M.R.C.S., and has had issue, Terence Kilcavan, *b.* 1879; Francis John Newton, *b.* 1887; Alice Augusta Jane Esmonde, and Evelyn Russell; 1. Alice Sarah Bradney, *m.* Capt. Thompson, 78th Highlanders, and has surviving issue, Arthur Henry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1873; 2. Harriett Mary Augusta, *m.* George D. Bushe, R.N., Writ and Seal Office, Dublin, and has issue, Arthur Francis, *b.* 16 Dec. 1874; Emmeline Alice Augusta; Ida Mary; Roselia.

3. Owen, of Park, in the Queen's Co., ancestor of DOVNE of Park, mentioned in the settlements of the Hy-Regain territory. The eldest son,

TEIG O'DOINN, Chief of Hy-Regain, made three several settlements of his estates, 1590, 1591, 1593. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James FitzPeice Fitzgerald, of Ballysoman, co. Kildare, and had, besides two daus., four sons,

1. TEIG OGE, successor to his father, surrendered his estate to JAMES I., and got a fiat for a re-grant, which never passed (*see* DOVNE of Wells).

2. Cormack, of Tyrin Shine and Rosboyne, had four sons,

1. Donald.
2. Donough.
3. Art.
4. Owey.

3. Barnaby, *alias* Brian, got one-fourth of Hy-Regain from his father, *m.* Margaret, of Fergananim O'Molly, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1614, leaving issue,

1. BRIAN OGE, of whom hereafter.
2. Garrett.
3. Donough.
4. Phelim.
5. George.
6. Faellan.
7. Arthur.
1. Margaret.
2. Katherine.
3. Ellen.



4. **CARIE, or CHARLES**, of whom presently. **TEIG O'Donn**, Chief of Hy-Regain, was living in 1593, then being very old and blind, his youngest son.

CARIE O'DOINN, *alias* **CHARLES DUNN**, a "Good Scholar, and a zealous Protestant," was a Master in Chancery, and M.P. for Trin. Coll. Dublin. He petitioned against the passing of the regnant of Hy-Regain to his elder brother, and got a grant to himself of the "Brittas," and the greater portion of the Hy-Regain estates, which were erected into the manor of Brittas. He *d. m.m.* 16 May, 1617, having bequeathed by his will, dated 2 April previously, the manor to his nephew,

BRIAN OGE DUNN, of Brittas, *b.* 1599. He obtained from **CHARLES I.**, a patent for a large estate in the barony of Tinnehinch, to hold to him and his heirs for ever in socage, provided he did not take the name, style, or title of O'DOINN, and that he should drop that name and call himself **BRIAN DUNN**. He *m.* Sybella, dau. of Sir Robert Piggott, Knt. of Dysart, and widow of Richard Cosby, of Stradbally, both in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1661, when he *w.* by his son,

CARIE or CHARLES DUNN, of Brittas, who *m.* Margaret Coghlan, and had issue,

1. **TERENCE**, his heir.
2. **Edward**.
3. **Barnaby**.
4. **John**, Capt. in the Army of **JAMES II.**
5. **Charles**, of Ballynakill; his will, dated 8 Feb. 1680, was proved 30 April, 1681.

He *w.* by his eldest son,

TERENCE DUNN, of Brittas, who fought for **JAMES II.**, and fell at Aughrim 1691. By Margaret, his wife, dau. of Daniel Byrne, and sister of Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st bart. of Timogue, he left three sons and a dau.,

1. **DANIEL**, *m.* Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. William Nugent, son of the Earl of Westmeath, and left two daus., his co-heirs.

2. **Alice**, *m.* Nicholas Plunkett, of Dunsoghly, and was mother of **MARGARET PLUNKETT**, who *m.* her cousin, Francis Dunne of Brittas.
3. **Margaret**, *m.* James Hussey.

2. **Barnaby**, who left two daus. only.
3. **EDWARD**, of whom presently.

1. **Dorothy**, *m.* Aweley Molloy.

The 3rd son,

EDWARD DUNN, of Brittas, *m.* 1730, Margaret, dau. of Francis Wyse, of the Manor of St. John, co. Waterford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Masterson, of Castletown, co. Wexford, and dying 1765, left issue,

1. **FRANCIS**, his heir.
2. **Barnaby**, *d.s.p.*
1. **Anastasia**, *m.* Charles Whyte, of Leixlip.
2. **Juliana**, *m.* O'Carroll.
3. **Margaret**.

4. **Mary**.

The elder son,

FRANCIS DUNN, of Brittas, *m.* 10 Aug. 1760, his cousin, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Plunkett, of Dunsoghly Castle, co. Dublin, by Alice his wife, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Dunne, and had issue,

1. **EDWARD**, his heir.
2. **Nicholas**, a Col. in the Army, *d.s.p.* 1844.

3. **Nicholas**, of the Austrian Service, killed in the storming of Fort du Rhin, during the French Revolutionary War.

1. **Alice**, *m.* Henry Osborn, of Dardistown Castle.
2. **Frances**, *d. m.m.*
3. **Katherine**, *d. m.m.*

4. **Margarette**, *m.* Ambrose O'Ferrall, of Ballyna.

Mr. Dunne *d.* 30 Aug. 1776, and *w.* by his son,

EDWARD DUNN, of Brittas, Gen. in the Army, *b.* 14 Oct. 1763; *d.* 28 July, 1801, Frances, dau. of Simon White, of Bantry House, sister to the Earl of Bantry, and niece to Viscount Longueville, of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 1864) had issue,

1. **FRANCIS PLUNKETT**, his heir.
2. **EDWARD PLUNKETT**, *s.* to his brother.

3. **Robert Hedges (Rev.)**, Rector of Lemanaghan, M.A., *m.* 1844, Martha Robinson, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* March, 1884) had issue,

1. **Nicholas**, Lieut. 21st Regt., *d. m.m.*

2. **CHARLES HENRY PLUNKETT**, late 20th Regt., present heir male of DUNN of Brittas.

3. **Edward Eyre**.

4. **Robert Hedges Plunkett**, of Brittas, Queen's Co., and Ballycumber House, King's Co., J.P. for both cos., *b.* 21 Dec. 1856.

5. **Francis**, of Hal Iver, King's Co., *b.* 1858, J.P. and Grand Juror for King's Co.
6. **Richard**, *d. m.m.*

1. **Alice Plunkett**, *m.* Major Arthur S. Upton, of Coolatore, co. Westmeath, and has issue.

2. **Frances Jane**, *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1873, her cousin, Francis Plunkett Dunne, of Brittas, and has issue (*see below*). She *m.* 2ndly, Col. George H. A. Kinlock, late Somersetshire L.I., and by him has a dau., Grace.

3. **Richard Lucy**, *m.* Col. Henry T. Finlay, of Corkagh House, Clondalkin, and has issue (*see that family*).

4. **Richard**, Major in the Army.

5. **Charles**, an Officer in the Army.

1. **Frances Jane**.

Gen. Dunne *d.* 12 Nov. 1844, and *w.* by his eldest son,

RIGHT HON. FRANCIS PLUNKETT DUNNE, M.A., of Brittas and Dunsoghly Castle, co. Dublin, who was (through his grandmother, Margaret Plunkett) one of the representatives of the distinguished family of **PLUNKETT of Dunsoghly**, as well as of the **TRIGGIAN** of Triggian, co. Cornwall. He was a Privy Councillor in Ireland, a Major-Gen. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. Queen's Co. Militia, J.P. and D.L. M.P. for Portlannington from 1847 to 1857, and for the Queen's Co. from 1859 to 1868. Gen. Dunne held office as Clerk of the Ordnance 1852, and was Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1858 to 1859. He *d. m.m.* 6 July, 1874, aged 79, and *w.* by his brother,

EDWARD MEADOWS DUNNE, of Brittas, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, Marianne, dau. of Langford Rowley Heyland, of Glendaragh and Tamlaght, Lieut.-Col. Derby Militia, and had by her (who *d.* Aug. 1860) issue,

1. **Edward**, *d. m.m.* 6 Sept. 1848.
2. **Alexander**, *d. m.m.* 9 Oct. 1855.

3. **FRANCIS PLUNKETT**, his heir.

Mr. Dunne *d.* 19 Sept. 1875, and *w.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS PLUNKETT DUNNE, of Brittas, J.P., High Sheriff 1878, *b.* 22 April, 1844; *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, his cousin, Frances Jane, dau. of Rev. Robert Hedges Dunne, Rector of Lemanaghan, in the King's Co., and had issue,

1. **ALICE MAUDE**.
2. **KATHLEEN PLUNKETT**.

3. **Frances Plunkett**, *d. young*.

Mr. Dunne *d.* 2 Oct. 1878, leaving his estates to be equally divided between his two surviving daus., **ALICE MAUD** and **KATHLEEN PLUNKETT**. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Col. George H. A. Kinlock, late Somersetshire L.I., and by him has issue.

ARMS—Az., an eagle displayed or. **Crest**—On a mount an oak tree in front thereof a newt all ppr. **Motto**—Mullaher a boo.

Seat—Brittas, Clonsale, Queen's Co.

DUNSCOMBE OF MOUNT DESERT.

ROBERT DUNSCOMBE, of Mount Desert, co. Cork, J.P. co. Cork, D.L. for the city of Cork; was formerly in the 2nd Queen's Regt.; *b.* 5 April, 1841; *m.* 28 Aug. 1876, Harriet Frances Beresford, younger dau. of the Rev. Arthur John Preston, M.A., Canon of Kildare, Rector of Kilmearce, Vicar of Rathernon and Prebendary of Lullimore, co. Kildare, by Harriet Hickman his wife, eldest dau. of James Fitzgerald Massy, of Stoneville and Cloughnareld, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1. **GEORGE WILLIAM**, *b.* 10 June, 1878.
2. **Araminta Lydia**, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.—The Dunscombes are an old race, capable of being traced to a very remote period in Devon. Some were among the Pilgrim Fathers who sought a home in America; and Edward Dunscombe, who is stated to have been a son of Christopher, and grandson of John Dunscombe, of Dunscombe, Devon, 1566, settled in Cork, Ireland; of which city

NOBLETT DUNSCOMBE, *b.* 1626, was Mayor 1665. He *m.* 1652, Mary, niece to Sir William Hull, Knt. of Lemcon, co. Cork, and dau. of Henry Hull, of Clonakilly, co. Cork; and *d.* June, 1695, leaving one son, **WILLIAM**, of whom presently; and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1673, Robert Rogers, M.P. for Cork; Mary, *m.* 1st, 1676, James Harlowyne, of Cork, and 2ndly, 1680, John Hull, of The Little Island; and Sarah, *m.* 1687, John Spread. The only son **WILLIAM DUNSCOMBE**, *b.* 1660; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1682, Catherine, sister to Sir John Meade, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1692) he had (with four daus.) one son,

1. **MEADE**, *b.* 1691; *m.* Nov. 1720, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Dillon Newman, of Cork, and *d.* 1729, leaving (with two daus., Mary and Catherine) two sons, William, *b.* 1721, and Richard, *b.* 1723, of whom there are many descendants.

William Dunscombe, *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Mary, dau. of Alderman William Roberts, of Cork, and *d.* Sept. 1720, leaving issue two sons and two daus.,

2. **Noblett**, of Mount Desert, *b.* 1699, High Sheriff 1730, and M.P. for Lismore from 1727 to 1744, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Barry, of Rathcormac, and *d.s.p.* May, 1745.

3. **GEORGE**, of whom presently.

6. **Helena**, who *m.* Stephen Mazicke.

6. **Henrietta**, who *m.* Redmond Barry, of Ballycough.

Mr. Dunscombe purchased Mount Desert 1703. His 3rd son,

COL. GEORGE DUNSCOMBE, of Mount Desert, *b.* May, 1712; *s.* his brother, 1745. He *m.* Feb. 1738, Penelope, and dau. of Colonel Nicholas Colthurst, of Ballyvaughan, co. Cork, by Penelope his wife, the only child of Sir John Topham, Knt. of Dublin, one of the Masters in Chancery, and *d.* Jan. 1752, leaving (with four daus., Penelope, *m.* 1750, John Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork; Mary, *m.* July, 1750, Walter Atkin, of Lexington, co. Cork; Harriet, and Elizabeth, who both *d. m.m.*) an only son and heir,

NICHOLAS DUNSCOMBE, of Mount Desert, *b.* 1711, High Sheriff 1765; *m.* May, 1764, Mary, only child of Thomas Parker, of Inchigain, near Cork, by Mary his wife, the eldest dau. of Swithin White, of Cork, and had issue,

1. **GEORGE**, of whom presently.

2. **Robert Parker**, who assumed the name and arms of **PARKER**, in lieu of his patronymic, on succeeding to his mother's property. He *m.* 20 April, 1788, his cousin, Helen, one of the daus. of Richard Dunscombe, by Jane Bateman his wife, and *d.* July, 1815, leaving several sons and three daus.

3. **William**, Lieut. 12th Light Dragoons, *d.* Feb. 1827.

4. **Thomas**, an Alderman of Cork, *m.* Feb. 1798, Mary, eldest dau. of Alderman Shaw, of the City of Cork, and *d.* Dec. 1833, leaving issue,

1. **Nicholas (Rev.)**, Chancellor of the Diocese of Cork, and Rector of St. Nicholas, Cork, *b.* 25 Dec. 1798, *m.* 3 Feb. 1844, his cousin, Penelope, youngest dau. of George Dunscombe, of Mount Desert.

2. **John Shaw**, *b.* July, 1806; *m.* 1 Sept. 1830, Lucy, only child of Henry Orpen, of co. Kerry, *d.* 30 May, 1854.

3. **Thomas Shaw**, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811; *m.* 24 July, 1850, Jane, the eldest dau. of William Gillespie.

1. **Isabella**.

6. Nicholas, Rector of Kilcully, *d.* Aug. 1838, *unm.*
 7. Rowland, formerly a Lieut. in the Army, *d.* April, 1835.
 8. Parker, *d.* 30 Nov. 1781; *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Jane, the 3rd and youngest sister of William Waggett, Recorder of Cork, and dau. of Christopher Waggett, of Kilsboro, and *d.* 4 June, 1829, leaving issue.

1. NICHOLAS, of King William's Town House, co. Cork, J.P. and F.G.H.S., *d.* 20 Oct. 1804; *m.* 23 July, 1830, Anna Matilda, eldest dau. of Thomas Johnston, of Fort Johnston, near Glasslough, co. Monaghan, by Martha his 1st wife, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Hingston, LL.D., Vicar-General of the Diocese of Cloyne, and *d.* 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1865).

(1) PARKER, of King William's Town House, co. Cork, J.P., *d.* 7 Feb. 1834; *m.* 27 March, 1865, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Abraham Ruddock, of co. Down, and has surviving issue, NICHOLAS, *d.* 25 May, 1867.

(2) Nicholas, *d.* 18 Jan. 1835; *m.* 26 Oct. 1868, Helen Style, 3rd dau. of Lieut. Arthur Barrow, of the 30th Regt., and grand-dau. of Lieut.-Col. Barrow, of same Regt.; *d.* 6 Jan. 1870, leaving issue, Nicholas Blake, Lieut. South Wales Borderers, *d.* 22 July, 1869. He was senior Capt. in the 2nd Batt. and Queen's Royals, served in the 46th Regt. at Sebastopol, and obtained his company before that Russian stronghold, got medal and clasp for it, also the Sardinian and Turkish medals.

(3) William Waggett, *d.* 27 April, 1837; wrecked on the Mucka Rocks, Pallisier Bay, New Zealand, 14 Sept. 1869; was *unm.* (4) Henry, *d.* 5 June, 1839.

(5) George, *d.* 6 Dec. 1843.
 (6) Clement, *d.* 27 March, 1846, M.A. and L.C.E.T.C.D. Borough Engineer and Surveyor to the Corporation of Derby.

(1) Martha, *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Rev. Walter Johnston, eldest son of Henry George Johnston, of Fort Johnston, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1855, leaving an only dau., Martha Dunscombe.

(2) Jane Ellen Waggett, *d.* *unm.* 25 April, 1867.
 3. Christopher Waggett, *d.* 17 April, 1803; *m.* 6 July, 1830, Maria, only dau. of Rev. Edward Hatchelor, of Dublin, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1839, leaving issue, Parker, *d.* Aug. 1831; Edward; Christopher; and two daus., Elizabeth and Jane.

1. Johanna Waggett, *m.* 23 Dec. 1824, Rev. Dr. John Webb, LL.D., of The Hill, near Cork. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1842, leaving two sons.

(1) John M'Donnell, Capt. 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards, *d.* Nov. 1825. (2) Randal, *d.* Oct. 1832.

1. Mary, *d.* *unm.* July, 1827. 2. Penelope, *d.* *unm.* 1816.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1800, Abraham Lane, of the City of Cork, and Sheriff of the same 1798.

Mr. Dunscombe *d.* 15 March, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE DUNSCOMBE, of Mount Desert, *d.* 17 March, 1765, High Sheriff 1789; *m.* 25 Sept. 1806, Lydia, the 2nd dau. of Charles Denroche, of Cork, by Anne Dorman his wife, and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, late of Mount Desert.
 1. Anne Dorman, *m.* 25 July, 1837, Benjamin Swete, of Greenville.
 2. Mary Parker.

3. Lydia, *m.* 6 May, 1845, Rev. Henry Gillman.
 4. Nicholas, *m.* 3 Feb. 1844, to her cousin, Rev. Nicholas Dunscombe.

He *d.* 3 March, 1835, and was *s.* by his only son, NICHOLAS DUNSCOMBE, of Mount Desert, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff for co. Cork 1860, *d.* 23 Aug. 1807; *m.* 2 April, 1839, Jane, 4th dau. of Robert Carr, of Cork, and *d.* 25 April, 1876, having had issue.

1. George, *d.* March, 1840; *m.* July, 1868, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of the late Jasper Pyne, of Ballyroane and Castle Masters, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1869, leaving an only child, Georgina Violet Mary Masters.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1871, George Brown.
 2. ROBERT, now of Mount Desert.
 3. Noble Reginald, *d.* *unm.* 2 Aug. 1875.

1. Jane, *m.* Capt. Thomas Clarke, of the Royal Horse Artillery.
 Seat—Mount Desert, Cork.

ECCLES OF ECCLESVILLE. See McCLINTOCK OF SESKINORE.

ECHLIN OF ARDQUIN.

JOHN GODFREY ECHLIN, of Ardquin, co. Down, *d.* 5 April, 1843; *m.* 1870, Anna Medici, elder dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mrs. Savage-Armstrong, of Corratinner (see that family)) of Rev. John Wrixon, M.A., Vicar of Malone, co. Antrim, youngest son of Capt. John Wrixon, 5th Dragoon Guards, by his wife Anne Arabella, dau. and co-heiress of Rear-Admiral John Dawson, R.N., of Carrickfergus, and has issue,



1. JOHN STAFFORD, *d.* 23 Feb. 1872.

2. Godfrey Cecil, Lieut. R.N., *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.

3. Bertram Wrixon, R.N.R., *d.* Nov. 1879.

Lineage.—RIGHT REV. ROBERT ECHLIN, 4th or 5th son of Henry Echlin of Pittador, in the co. of Fife, was appointed Bishop of Down and Connor, by patent dated 4 March, 1613, and made a free denizen of Ireland 18 May following. On the death *s.p.* of his nephew, Capt. Henry Echlin, Bishop Echlin became the head and representative of the Echlin family. He *m.* Jane, dau. of James Seton, of Lathrise, in Scotland, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Hugh, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Robert Cowell, co. Armagh.

1. Margaret, *m.* Ven. Robert Maxwell, Archdeacon of Down, afterwards Bishop of Kilmore, ancestor of the Earls of Farnham.

2. Isabel, *m.* Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy, co. Antrim.

3. Jane, *m.* 1st, Henry Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, by whom she had an only son, ROBERT, ancestor of the MAXWELLS (now PERCEVAL-MAXWELLS) of Finnebrogue, co. Down. See *m.* 2ndly, the Ven. William Fullerton, Archdeacon of Armagh.

4. Euphemia.

The Bishop of Down *d.* at Ardquin, co. Down, 17 July, 1635, and was buried in the parish church of Templecrany, alias Ballyphilip, in the same co. His eldest son,

JOHN ECHLIN, of Ardquin, was made a free denizen of Ireland 9 Aug. 1633. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. Francis, of Clonowen, co. Antrim, inherited the estate of his uncle, Sir Edmund Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford, and assumed that surname. He *m.* Sarah Macdonnell, of the family of the Earls of Antrim, and had issue

1. Jane, *m.* James Leslie.

2. A dau., *m.* Robert Ward.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Hamilton, of Tullybrack, co. Armagh.

The eldest son,

ROBERT ECHLIN, of Ardquin, co. Down, *m.* 1st, Anne, widow of — Hamilton, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Coningham, afterwards Dean of Raphoe, and sister of Sir Albert Coningham, first Col. of the Inniskilling Dragoons, which regiment he raised at his own expense, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Henry (Sir), created a Baronet 1721, a Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, ancestor of ECHLIN, Bart. of Clonaugh (see BURKE'S Peerage, &c.).

3. Robert, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the Inniskilling Dragoons, *m.* Anne Petty, dau. of Sir Francis Blundell, Bart. and *d.s.p.*

1. Jane, *m.* William Conyngham.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry Leslie, Bishop of Meath, formerly of Down and Connor, and younger son of the Earl of Rothes and had issue. Mr. Echlin *d.* 1656 or 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ECHLIN, of Ardquin, *m.* 1678, Hester, dau. and heir of William Godfrey, of Coleraine, and had with other issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.

2. ROBERT (Rev.), *s.* his brother.

3. Godfrey, of Marlfield, *m.* Anne, dau. of JOHN SAVAGE, of Ballyvaughy, co. Down, grandson of ROWLAND SAVAGE, of Portaferry, who was representative of the Portaferry branch of the ancient Anglo-Norman family of SAVAGE of the *Ards*, and ancestor of the SAVAGES (now NUGENTS) of Portaferry and had issue.

1. Godfrey, of Marlfield, *m.* 1756, Letitia, eldest dau. of George Macartney, of Lissanore Castle, co. Antrim, and sister of George, Earl Macartney, Ambassador Extraordinary to China, but left no issue.

2. Rowland, *d.* *unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Tisdall.

2. Hester, *m.* to her cousin JOHN, son of the REV. ROBERT ECHLIN, of whom hereafter.

4. James, of Echlinville, *m.* 1738, Mary Ann Sampson, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 1775.

1. Mary.

3. Hester, *m.* Thomas Knox, of Ballyruly, co. Down, and had a son, Thomas Knox, created 1791, Viscount Northland, whose son, Thomas, 2nd Viscount, was created, 1831, Earl of Ranfurly.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* George Hamilton, of Tyrella, co. Down.

5. Rose, *m.* 1728, Major North Ludlow Bernard, and had a son, James Bernard, M.P., whose son, Francis Bernard, was created, 1700, Earl of Eandon.

The eldest son,

CHARLES ECHLIN, of Ardquin, *m.* 1709, Ann, dau. of Thomas Knox, of Dungannon, and had an only son,

Thomas, who *d.s.p.*

Mr. Echlin *d.* 10 April, 1754, and was *s.* by his brother, REV. ROBERT ECHLIN, of Ardquin, Incumbent of Newtownards, co. Down. He *m.* 1722, Jane, one of the daus. and co-heirs of James Manson, of Tynan, co. Armagh, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Charles, *d.* *unm.*

1. Hester, *m.* James Donaldson, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.
 Mr. Echlin, whose will, dated 1 Feb. 1756, was proved in 1761, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ECHLIN, of Thomastown, High Sheriff of the co. Down 1758, *d.* 1723; *m.* his first cousin Hester, dau. of Godfrey Echlin, of Marlfield (see above), and had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.

2. Robert, *d.* *unm.* 1770.

3. Godfrey, *d.* in infancy.

4. JOHN, of whom presently, as successor to his brother CHARLES.
 5. James, *d.* *unm.*

1. Jane, *m.* George Matthews, of Springvale (now Ballywalter Park), co. Down, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue.

Mr. Echlin *d.* 4 March, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES ECHLIN, of Echlinville (Rhubane), co. Down, which latter place he inherited from his great-uncle, James Echlin. Mr. Echlin was High Sheriff of co. Down 1777. He *m.* 1st, Miss Anne Newburgh, of Ballyhaise House, co. Cavan, by whom he had issue, a dau., Letitia, who *d. unm.*; and 2ndly, Miss Anne Graham, by whom he had issue, a son, CHARLES GRAHAM, *d.* in infancy, and three daus., *d. unm.* Mr. Echlin *d.* 22 Feb. 1817, and was s. by his brother,

JOHN ECHLIN, of Thomastown, bapt. 23 March, 1757. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1786, Thomazine Hannah, dau. of George Fleming, of Dublin (of the family of the Barons of Slane), had a son, JOHN, his heir, and a dau., Thomazine, *m.* Thomas R. Moore, co. Cavan, and dying 25 Jan. 1825, he was s. by his only son,

JOHN ECHLIN, of Echlinville, Rhubane, D.L. and J.P., High Sheriff of co. Down 1827, *b.* 4 Oct. 1787; *m.* 3 Feb. 1809, his cousin, Thomazine Margaret, dau. of John Armstrong, J.P., of Dublin, of the family of Armstrong of Mangerton, and *d.* 14 April, 1842, leaving issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT, his heir.
2. George Fleming, *b.* 27 June, 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1842, Harriet Georgina, only dau. of Col. Johnston, of the 8th Hussars, of Westfield, co. Dublin, and The Lodge, co. Donegal, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1869, leaving issue.
3. Charles, who *m.* and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. James Gerahy, Rector of Donaghendry, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
2. Hester Jane, *m.* Rev. Charles Ward, M.A., Rector of Kilwaghtrah, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
3. Thomazine Margaret, *m.* John Auchinleck Ward, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
4. Jane, *m.* the Rev. John Going, Rector of Hawkhchurch, Devon, and *d.* leaving issue.
5. Margaretta Watson Jane Colville, *m.* Alex. Cranston, and *d.* 1849.
6. Harriet, *m.* Henry Perceval, and has issue.

The elder son.

REV. JOHN ROBERT ECHLIN, M.A., J.P., of Echlinville (Rhubane) and Ardquin, co. Down, formerly Incumbent of Pronington, near Whitechurch, Salop, *b.* 15 July, 1811; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1836, Jane, 3rd dau. of James Pedder, of Ashton Lodge (now Ashton Park), co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1838) had issue,

1. John Pedder, *b.* 28 Nov. 1837; *d.* 16 Sept. 1838.
- Mr. Echlin *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1841, Mary Anne, and dau. of Ford North, of The Oaks, Ambleside, co. Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1871), had issue,
1. JOHN GODFREY, now of Ardquin.
2. Frederick, Capt. R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1844, *m.* 1885, Lillias, dau. of Thomas Kerr, C.M.G., late Governor of the Falkland Islands, and has issue.

- Frederick St. John Ford North, *b.* 17 Feb. 1889.
- Annie Lillias.
4. Alfred Ford (Rev.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1849; *m.* Isabelle Grace, dau. of John Barrat; *d.* Jan. 1886, leaving issue,
- Alfred John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1877.

1. Edith Althea, *m.* Rev. H. Joy, D.D., and has issue.
2. Thomazine Mary, *m.* Rev. George Read, M.A., who *d.* leaving no surviving issue.

Mr. Echlin *m.* 3rdly, 4 July, 1878, Henriette Wilhelmine Louise Margareth, eldest dau. of Richard Von Oertzen, of Crobnitz, Upper Lusatia, Germany, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1893) had no issue. The Rev. J. R. Echlin *d.* 15 Sept. 1891.

Arms—On a party; 1st and 4th or, a galley ppr.; 2nd and 3rd or, a fess chequy purp. and arg. in chief a deer at full speed pursued by a dog all ppr. **Crest**—A talbot passant arg. spotted sa. langued gu. **Motto**—Non sine prædâ.

Seat—The old family residence was at Ardquin, near Portaferry, co. Down, but it is now in ruins, and occupied by tenants.

Present Seat—Dunloskin Carrickfergus.

EDGE OF CLONBROCK.

SIR JOHN EDGE, of Clonbrock, of Clonbrock, Queen's Co., Member of Council of India. Sir John was Silver Medallist (Ethics, Logics, and Metaphysics), B.A. and LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1861, Hon. LL.D. Allahabad University 1894, Barrister-at-Law, King's Inn, Dublin 1864, Middle Temple, London 1866; Q.C. England 1886; Chief Justice of the North-Western Provinces, India 1886–1898, was Lieut.-Col. (Hon. Col.) Allahabad Rifle Corps and Commandant 3rd Ad. Batt. N.W.P. Volunteers, and Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, Vice-Chancellor



of the Allahabad University 1887 to 1893. He was *b.* 28 July, 1841; *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Laura, youngest dau. of Thomas Loughborough, of Selwood Lodge, Tulse Hill, Surrey, by Frances Cornelia Lawrence, his 2nd wife, and has had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1896.
1. Esther Frances, *b.* 1868, *d.* 1872.
2. Ethel Laura, *m.* 15 March, 1893, Stuart George Knox, of the Indian Staff Corps, eldest son of the Hon. Mr. Justice Knox, N.W.P., India, and has issue,
- Stuart George Edge Inman, *b.* 27 Dec. 1896.
3. Kathleen Mary.
4. Hilga Violet.

Lineage.—The pedigree of this family is duly recorded at the Herald's College. From very early times until the close of the fifteenth century EGGES were part-owners of the mesne Manor of Edge, in the parish of Malpas, co. Chester. The ancient sub-divisions of the Manor, then called Eghe Magna and Eghe Parva, are described in Domesday. In the time of EDWARD the Confessor the Manor was possessed by Edwin, a Saxon thane, who was the sole proprietor of ten manors, and lord of a moiety of two and of a third of another; of those manors six were within the parish of Malpas. From his manors, Edwin was at the Norman Conquest ejected with the exception of Duckington, Hampton, Larkton, Cholmondeley, and Edge; in the first four of which he maintained a temporary possession as sub-tenant. In Edge he was more fortunate. At Hall Heys, in the Manor of Edge, are still to be seen vestiges of the ancient residence of the family of Edge; the lines of the moat are perfect. One branch of the Egges (Edges) of the parish of Malpas settled at Horton, co. Stafford. The arms of Edge—per fesse, sable and gules, an eagle displayed argent—were borne by the Edges of the Manor of Edge at least as early as the time of HENRY III.

ADAM DE EGGE had a grant of lands at Horton, co. Stafford, in 1338; his son,

ADAM DEL EGGE, obtained more lands at Horton in 1376. His son,

WILLIAM DEL EGGE of Horton, *m.* 1376, Ellen dau. of Robert de Bedulph. They had a son,

ROGER DEL EGGE of Horton, who *m.* before 1420 Margaret, dau. of Richard de Rudyerd. Their son,

RICHARD EGGE, of Horton, had issue, by Alice, his wife,

1. Roger.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Hugh.

Richard Egge *d.* 1480. The second son,

WILLIAM EGGE, of Horton, *m.* Dowce, dau. of Sir John Savage, knighted at Agincourt, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

2. Peter.
3. William.
4. John.

William Egge was living in 1515; his eldest son, CHRISTOPHER EGGE, of Horton, left issue by Parnell his wife, two sons,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
2. William.

He *d.* 1543. His eldest son,

RICHARD EDGE, of Horton, *m.* Maude, dau. of William Bowyer, of Knypersley, and had issue, with four daus.,

1. CHRISTOPHER.
2. Ralph, from whom the Edges of Strelley, Notts.
3. William.
4. Richard.
5. Thomas.

Richard Edge *d.* about 1592. His eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER EDGE, of Horton, *m.* Joan, dau. of Lawrence Swetenham of Somerford Booths, and had an only son RICHARD.

Christopher Edge *d.* about 1578. His son,

RICHARD EDGE, of Horton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Malkin of Longsdon, and had issue, with four daus.,

1. Richard.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Walter.
4. Timothy.

Richard Edge *d.* 1647. His 2nd son,

JOHN EDGE, of Bishops Offlow, co. Stafford, left issue by Sarah his wife,

1. Richard.
2. William.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Terry.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. William Ford, vicar of Eccleshall.

John Edge *d.* 1651. His third son,

JOHN EDGE, *m.* Mary Bourne. He settled in Ireland, and was included in the Act of Attainder of 1689 of King JAMES's Irish Parliament, as John Edge, Gent., of Dublin. He was bur. in Rathdrum, 2 Nov. 1714, having had (with five daus.)

1. William.
2. John.
3. Joseph.
4. Israel.
5. Richard.
6. DAVID, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

DAVID EDGE, *b.* in 1692; *m.* Margaret (who *d.* 1797) widow of John Gough, and dau. of Thomas Wybrants, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
 2. Elias.
 3. David.
 4. Samuel.

1. Mary.
 David Edge *d.* 28 May, 1773, and was bur. in Rathdrum. His eldest son,

JOHN EDGE, *A.* in 1732; *m.* Sarah (who *d.* 1825, aged 84), dau. of George Ougan, and Sarah his wife, and had the following issue.

1. David.
 2. Elias.
 3. George.
 4. JOHN, of whom presently.
 5. Samuel.

6. Isaiah; and seven daus.,

John Edge *d.* Nov. 1790. His 4th son,
 JOHN EDGE, was a Civil Engineer to the River Shannon Navigation and to the River Barrow Navigation, and later was a lessee of coal mines in the Queen's Co., of which co. he was J.P. *b.* 29 July, 1767; *m.* 31 Aug. 1800, Letitia, dau. of Charles Dallas, of Killashee, co. Longford, by Jane, his 2nd wife dau. of—Hamilton, of co. Cavan, by his wife Rhoda, dau. of—Little, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1847) had issue.

1. John Dallas, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 7 Jan. 1806; *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Anne, and dau. of Thomas Maunsell, of Dublin, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1842, leaving a surviving son,

John Henry, of Farnans, Queen's Co. Barrister-at-Law, King's Inn, Dublin, 1866, Q.C., J.P., Silver Medallist (English Literature and History), B.A. 1861, and M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 11 June, 1841; *m.* 23 June, 1870, Georgina, only dau. of William Monck Gibbon, LL.D. (*see* GIBBON of Steedagh).

2. BENJAMIN BOOKER, of whom presently.

1. Sarah Jane, *m.* 1827, her cousin John Edge (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1862) and *d.* 3 Dec. 1885, leaving surviving issue,

1. John Dallas, Lieut.-Col. 1st Bat. Royal Irish Regiment, *b.* 13 Sept. 1842; *d.* 16 Dec. 1894.

2. Joseph Samuel, First Gold Medallist (Ethics, Logics, and Metaphysics), and B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1871, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, London, 1874, King's Inn, Dublin, 1881, J.P. Queen's Co., *b.* 11 July, 1848.

1. Letitia, *m.* Rev. James Barnier, LL.D., Rector of Clomantagh.

2. Sarah.

Mr. Edge lived at Clonbrock House, Queen's Co. He *d.* 2 April, 1856, aged 88. The 2nd son,

BENJAMIN BOOKER EDGE, of Clonbrock, J.P., *b.* 12 April, 1810; *m.* 10 March, 1840, Esther Anne, only child of Thomas Allen, of the Park, co. Wicklow, by Elizabeth Doward, his 1st wife, and *d.* 21 April, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1879) an only child,

JOHN (Sir), now of Clonbrock.

Arms—Per fess sa. and gu. an eagle displayed arg. on a chief or, a cinquefoil between two annulets of the second. **Crest**—A reindeer's head couped ppr. collared and chained or, and holding in its mouth a trefoil vert. **Motto**—Semper fidelis.

Seat—Clonbrock House, Queen's Co. **Clubs**—Junior Carlton; E.I. United Service.

EDGEWORTH OF EDGEWORTHSTOWN.

ANTONIO EROLES EDGEWORTH, of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford, M.A., ex-Scholar T.C.D., J.P. and D.L. co. Longford, High Sheriff 1890, *b.* 19 March, 1842; *m.* 1874, Francoise, dau. of Col. Delcher, of the French Service.

Lineage.—The EDWARDS, originally, it is said, established at Edgeworth, now called Edgeware, Middlesex, settled in Ireland in the reign of ELIZABETH, about the year 1583.

Two brothers, EDWARD and FRANCIS EDGEWORTH, went to Ireland, probably under the patronage of Essex and Cecil, as those names have since continued in the family. The elder son,

THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD EDGEWORTH, who was beneficed by Queen ELIZABETH, became Bishop of Down and Connor in 1593. He *d.* without issue, and was s. by his brother,

FRANCIS EDGEWORTH, Clerk of the Hanaper in 1610, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edmond Tuile, Knt. of Sonna, in Westmeath, and had by her (who founded a religious house in Dublin) a son and heir,

CAPT. JOHN EDGEWORTH, of Cranallagh Castle, in the co. of Longford, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Sir Hugh Cullum, of Derbyshire, by whom he had a son, JOHN, his heir; and 2ndly, Mrs. Bridgman, widow of Edward Bridgman, brother to Sir Orlando Bridgman, the Lord Keeper. He was s. by his son,

SIR JOHN EDGEWORTH, knighted by CHARLES II., *m.* the only dau. and heir of Edward Bridgman, and acquired with her an estate in Lancashire, besides a considerable fortune in money, and had eight sons, of whom the eldest, FRANCIS, s. to the paternal estate in Longford; the 2nd, Robert, was ancestor of the EDGEWORTHS of Kilshrewly; and the 5th, Essex, was grandfather of the celebrated ABBÉ EDGEWORTH, who styled himself, from the estate his branch of the family possessed, Monsieur de Firmont. The eldest son,

COL. FRANCIS EDGEWORTH, of Edgeworthstown, raised a regiment for WILLIAM III. He *m.* Mrs. Bradstone (whose dau., Miss Brad-

stone, *m.* Thomas Pakenham, of Pakenham Hall, father of the 1st Lord Longford). His son and successor,

RICHARD EDGEWORTH,* of Edgeworthstown, M.P., *m.* 1772, Rachel Jane, dau. of Samuel Lovell, a Welsh Judge, son of Sir Salathiel Lovell, of Harleston, co. Northampton, and dying 1763, left, with two daus. (Mary, *m.* Francis Fox, of Fox Hill; and Margaret, *m.* John Buxton, of Black Castle), a son,

RICHARD LOVELL EDGEWORTH, of Edgeworthstown, *A.* at Bath, 1744, the celebrated writer on education and inventions. He *m.* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. of Paul Elers, of Black Bourton, co. Oxford, and had by her one son and three daus.

1. Richard, *b.* May, 1765; *d.* s.p. 1796.
 1. MARIA, the Authoress, *b.* 1 Jan. 1767; *d.* *unm.* 21 May, 1842.
 2. Emmeline, *m.* 1802, John King, of Clifton, Bristol, and had issue, Zoë, and Psyche Emmeline, *m.* William Gibbons, M.D. (who *d.* 1842), and had a son, William Edgeworth, *m.* a dau. of H. Bayley, and *d.* 1874, leaving a son, William Edgeworth, *b.* 1866.

3. Anna Maria, *m.* 1794, Dr. Beddoes, and *d.* 1824, leaving
 1. Thomas Lovell.
 2. Charles Henry.

1. Anna Frances Emily.
 2. Mary Eliza, *d.* 1833.
 He *m.* 2ndly, 1773, Honora, dau. of Edward Sneyd, of Lichfield, youngest son of Ralph Sneyd, of Bishton, co. Stafford, and by her had a son,

2. LOVELL, who s. to the estates.
 He *m.* 3rdly, 25 Dec. 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Sneyd, of Lichfield, and had by her (who *d.* Nov. 1797) five sons and four daus.

3. Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1782; *d.* 1831.
 4. CHARLES SNEYD, of whom presently.
 5. William, *b.* 28 April, 1788; *d.* 1790.
 6. Thomas Day, *b.* 25 Oct. 1789; *d.* 1792.
 7. William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794; *d.* s.p. 1829.
 4. Elizabeth, *d.* 1800.
 5. Caroline, *d.* 1807.

6. Sophia, *d.* 1785.
 7. Honora, *m.* 8 Nov. 1831, Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., and *d.* his widow, 13 Feb. 1858.

He *m.* 4thly, 31 May, 1798, Frances Anne, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Augustus Beaufort, and had by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1863) two sons and four daus., viz.,

8. Francis Beaufort, *b.* 5 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1831, Rosa Florentina, dau. of Don. Antonio Eroles, of Catalonia, in Spain, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1846).

1. WILLIAM, Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1835, *d.* *unm.* 28 June, 1863.

2. ANTONIO EROLES, now of Edgeworthstown.

3. David Reid, J.P., *b.* 14 April, 1843; *d.* *unm.* 14 Oct. 1871.

4. Richard Lestock, *b.* 5 June, 1843; *d.* *unm.* at Naples, 8 May, 1860.

5. Ysidro Francis, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., Barrister-at-Law, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, Professor of Political Economy at Oxford, *b.* 8 Feb. 1846. (*Clubs*—Athenæum and Alpine.)

1. Maria, *m.* 11 April 1871, Rev. John Sanderson, M.A., Rector of Winchfield, Hants, and has issue, (1) Maria Edgeworth;

(2) Frances Harriet; (3) Helena Laura; (4) Felicia Rosa.

9. Michael Pakenham, *b.* 24 May, 1812; *m.* Feb. 1838, Christina, dau. of Dr. Hugh Macpherson, of Aberdeen, and had issue,

1. Christina Frances Edith, *d.* an infant, 1848.

2. Harriet Jessie, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Rev. Arthur Grey Butler and has issue, a son, Harold Edgeworth; and three daus., Olive Harriet; Ruth Florence; and Christina Violet.

8. Frances Maria, *m.* 1829, Lestock P. Wilson, of London, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1848. Mr. Wilson *d.* 17 July, 1869.

9. Harriet, *m.* 1826, the Very Rev. Richard Butler, Dean of Clonmacnoise, who *d.* 17 July, 1862.

10. Sophia, *m.* 1824, Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King's Co. (who *d.* 1863), and *d.* 1 March, 1837, leaving issue (*see* Fox of Fox Hall).

11. Lucy Jane, *m.* June, 1843, Rev. Thomas Romney Robinson, D.D., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1882.

Mr. Edgeworth *d.* 13 June, 1817, and was s. by his son,

LOVELL EDGEWORTH, of Edgeworthstown, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Longford 1810; *b.* 30 June, 1776. He *d.* *unm.* Dec. 1841, and was s. by his half brother,

CHARLES SNEYD EDGEWORTH, of Edgeworthstown, D.L. *A.* 30 Oct. 1786; *m.* 2 Sept. 1813, Henrica, dau. of John Broadhurst, of Foston Hall, co. Derby, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1846. He *d.* s.p. 31 March, 1864, and was s. by his nephew.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and or, three martlets counterchanged. **Crest**—On a ducal coronet a pelican vulning herself or. **Motto**—Constans contraria spernit.

Seats—Edgeworthstown House and Pallasmore, co. Longford. **Clubs**—Savile, and St. George's Yacht.

EDGEWORTH OF KILSHREWLY.

THE REV. JOHN ESSEX EDWARD EDGEWORTH, of Kilshrewly, co. Longford, and Longwood, co. Meath.

* His nephew, FRANCIS WHYTE EDGEWORTH-EDGEWORTH, of Pallasmore, nephew and heir of Ccl. Francis Whyte, of Redhill, and son of Essex Edgeworth (son and heir of Col. Henry Edgeworth, of Lisard Castle), and Sarah Whyte his wife. He *m.* 1778, Susannah, dau. of the Very Rev. Richard Handcock, Dean of Achonry, and sister of the 1st Viscount Castlemaine, and had issue, an only son, Rev. Francis Whyte Edgeworth, Chaplain of Christ Church, who *m.* Unity Matthews, of Kilmachan, and left one son, Essex Munroe Edgeworth, who *d.* s.p. 1867.



B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 25 Sept. 1814; *m.* 8 Dec. 1843, Elizabeth Anne, only dau. of the late Launcelot Crossdale, of Rynn, Queen's Co., and has issue,

1. THOMAS NEWCOMEN, J.P., D.L. co. Longford, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 24 Dec. 1849; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, Elizabeth du Pré, eldest dau. of John Wilson, of Deramona, co. Westmeath, and has issue.

1. KENNETH ESSEX, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
2. John Agnew, *b.* 30 Jan. 1884.
3. Ethel Marian.
2. Lancelot Crossdale Agnew (Rev.), *b.* 5 March, 1852.
3. Henry Essex, *b.* 25 Oct. 1855; *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1895.
4. Cecil Roger, *b.* 18 May, 1860; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Alice, dau. of the late H. J. Knox, of Durban, Natal, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1896, leaving a son,
Roger Lovell, *b.* 10 Aug. 1892.

1. Edith Susan Marian, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Capt. Maxwell Fox, late R.N., of Annaghmore, King's Co., D.L.
2. Lucy Frances. 3. Anna Rose Elizabeth, *d.* 30 May, 1889.

Lineage.—ROBERT EDGEWORTH (2nd son of Sir John Edgeworth, Knt.). *m.* Catherine, only child of Sir Edward Tyrrell, Bart. of Lynn, co. Westmeath, and had issue, EDWARD; Pakington; and other children. The eldest son.

EDWARD EDGEWORTH, of Kilshrewly, *m.* 1717, Mary, dau. of John Hussey, of Courtown, co. Kildare, and had two sons, Robert and NEWCOMEN. The elder *D.* The younger,

NEWCOMEN EDGEWORTH, of Kilshrewly, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Edgeworth, of Lissard, co. Longford, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 1774, Mary, only dau. of Laurence Connell, of St. Johnstown, same co., by Mary his wife, dau. of Capt. John Agnew, 7th son of Sir Stair Agnew, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1797, Capt. Francis Douglas, R.N.) he had issue. The eldest son.

ESSEX AGNEW EDGEWORTH, of Kilshrewly, a Lieut. 78th Regt., *d. unm.* 1795, and was *r.* by his brother,

THOMAS NEWCOMEN EDGEWORTH, of Kilshrewly, co. Longford, D.L., High Sheriff 1814-15, and Major Royal Limerick County Militia, *b.* 30 April, 1778; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1805, Marian, only child of John Steele, of Carricklane, co. Armagh, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Robert Stuart, of Hanslog; and 2ndly, 14 April, 1834, Mary, dau. of Thomas Montgomery, of Dublin. Mr. Edgeworth *d.* March, 1857. By the former (who *d.* 1832) he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN ESSEX EDWARD, now of Kilshrewly.
2. George Thomas Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 20 April, 1852, Amelia, only dau. of Gen. James Considine, 10th Regt., and *d.* 8 March, 1882, leaving one child,
Amelia, who *d.* 8 July, 1883.
3. James Bridgeman, *b.* 9 July, 1823; *d.* May, 1861.
1. Catherine Jimima, *m.* 1835, Rev. Francis de Montmorency St. George, Rector of St. Anne's, Shandon, Cork, and had issue.
2. Cecilia, *m.* 1835, James Johnston, of Magheremena, co. Fermanagh, D.L. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* March, 1887.

Arms.—See EDGEWORTH of Edgeworthstown.
Seat.—Kilshrewly, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. *and* Llangwood, co. Meath. *Residence.*—Gurteen, Edgeworthstown.

ELLIS OF SEA PARK.

ROBERT FRANCIS ELLIS, of Sea Park, co. Wicklow, M.A., J.P., High Sheriff of co. Monaghan 1867, and of co. Wicklow, 1868, *b.* 1822; *s.* his father, 1848; *m.* 1851, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of James Hawkins, of St. Fenton's, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* March, 1883) has had issue,

1. HENRY LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. Royal Bucks Hussars, late Major Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 1852; *m.* 7 April, 1894, Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Septimus Kollerton, Rector of St. Minver, Cornwall.
2. Robert Leslie, *b.* 1853; *m.* 23 Aug. 1884, Emily Eleanor, dau. of Col. R. Gun-Cuninghame, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.
3. Francis Leslie, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1877.
4. Alexander Leslie, *b.* 1856.
5. William Whewell Leslie, *b.* 1857.
1. Isabella Frances Leslie, *d.* young.
2. Emily Elizabeth Leslie.

Lineage.—THOMAS ELLIS, of Monaghan, eldest son of John Ellis (stated to have been fifth son of Sir Thomas Ellis, of Wyham), settled in Ireland in the latter part of the reign of CHARLES II. His name appears in the celebrated Act of Attainder of the following reign, as "Thomas Ellis, of Monaghan, Gentleman." He was *v. circa* 1650. *m.* Elizabeth White, and *d.* 1714, having by her had, among other numerous issue,

1. FRANCIS.
2. Richard, *b.* 1684; *d.* 1774, grandfather of Thomas Ellis, M.P., Master in Chancery, whose son, Richard Ellis, of Abbeyteale, co. Limerick, is the present representative of that branch of the family.



His elder son,

FRANCIS ELLIS, was *b.* 1683; *m.* Joan Maxwell, and *d.* 1773, having had, among other issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 1718; Governor of Georgia and Nova Scotia, and Vice-Admiral, High Sheriff, and Provost-Marshal of Grenada, Tobago, St. Vincent, and Dominica. He *d. unm.* at Naples, 1806, having been for many years previously one of the best known members of Continental society.

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT ELLIS, of Arduncheon, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1726, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Rev. Alexander Leslie, of Portglenane, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1782, leaving among other issue,

1. Francis, of The Royal Crescent, Bath, *b.* 1772; *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Kilbee, and *d.* 1824, having had issue,

1. Henry William, *b.* 1809; *d. unm.* 1841.

2. Francis, *b.* 1812; *m.* Maud, dau. of J. Ford, and *d.s.p.* 1843.

3. Robert Leslie, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambr'dge, an eminent mathematician and scholar, distinguished by intellectual power of the highest order, *b.* 1817; *d. unm.* 1859.

1. Everina Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Gilbert Affleck, Bart.; and 2ndly, Rev. William Whewell, D.D., Master of Trinity College Cambridge, and *d.* 1865.

2. Penelope Sarah, *m.* Edward Wilberforce Unwin, and *d.* 1856.

3. Mary Jane, *d.* young.

2. HENRY, of Mount Stewart. 3. Robert, *d. unm.* 1775.

4. Alexander, Lieut. 4th Regt., *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 1796.

1. Jane, *m.* Rev. William Maxwell, D.D., of Falkland, co. Monaghan (an intimate friend of Dr. Johnson, of whom he wrote a memoir, which Boswell inserted in his Life), and *d.* 1847.

2. Sarah, *d. unm.*

3. Isabella, *m.* William Mayne, of Freame Mount, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1795.

4. Penelope, *m.* Rev. Francis Lawrence Gore, and *d.* 1848.

The 2nd son,

HENRY ELLIS, of Mount Stewart, co. Dublin, *b.* 1774; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cupples, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1848, having had issue,

1. HENRY, *b.* 1812; *d. unm.* 1834.

2. ROBERT FRANCIS, now of Sea Park.

3. Alexander Leslie, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1837.

4. Thomas Cupples, of St. Austin's, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 1829; *m.* Augusta Catherine, dau. of Rev. Thomas B. Lancaster, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* Aug. 1885, having had issue,

1. Henry Herbert, *b.* 1861.

2. Richard Hume Lancaster, *b.* 1862; *d.* 1875.

3. Ernest Francis Leslie, *b.* 1867.

4. Arnold Claud Lancaster, *b.* 1869.

5. Emily Augusta Laura. 6. Violet.

7. Theophilus, *d.* young.

1. Jane, *m.* Rev. Isaac Ashe, Rector of Kildare, co. Tyrone.

2. Penelope, *m.* Rev. Richard Christie, Rector of Castlecombe, co. Wilts.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Adams, Rear-Admiral of the White, Governor of Ascension Island, who *d.* 1866.

4. Sarah Maria, *d.* young.

Arms.—Gu., on a fess arg. between three crescents or, as many escallops az., on a canton of the third a garb vert. charged with two bezants palewise. *Crest.*—A dolphin naiant embowed arg. charged with an escallop as in the arms. *Motto.*—Non sine jure.

Seat.—Sea Park, Wicklow. *Club.*—Kildare Street.

ELLISON-MACARTNEY. See MACARTNEY.

EUSTACE OF BALTINGLASS.

HENRY EUSTACE, of Corbally, Queen's Co., and Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., heir male, and recognised representative of the Viscounts Baltinglass (which title is now under attainder), *b.* 1822; *m.* 9 Oct. 1861, at Florence, Albertine, widow of Count Foschi, and youngest dau. of the late Gen. Marquis Paulucci, Governor-General of Genoa, Knight of the Annunziata, &c., and has issue,

HENRIETTA.

Lineage.—The family of Eustace, of ancient Norman descent, was established in Ireland by one of the companions in Arms of HENRY II., by whom he was appointed a Governor of co. Kildare.

SIR ROWLAND FITZ-EUSTACE, Knt., Lord of Kilcullen, Lord Deputy to the Duke of Clarence, and Lord High Treasurer of Ireland, which latter high post he held for thirty-eight years, was created by patent 5 March, 1462, for his many services, Lord Baron Portlester. This Sir Rowland, who was son and heir of Edward Fitz-Eustace (Rot. Pat. 1 EDWARD IV., Cau. Dub.), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Jenico Dartas (Mem. Rot. 22nd HENRY VII., 12 Ch. R. Off.), and widow of John, son of Sir John Dowdall, and had, with other issue, a dau. and co-heir, ALISON, who *m.* Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, surnamed "the Great," and by him was mother of Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, ancestor of the ducal House of Leinster, Alison Eustace, Countess of Kildare, *d.* in 1480 and was bur. in the new chapel of Kilcullen.

Sir Rowland, Lord Portlester, *d.* 14 Dec. 1496, and was bur. in the convent of Minors Friars, at Kilcullen (New Abbey), which he and his wife, Margaret, had founded and built.

SIR THOMAS EUSTACE (who became male heir of the great house of Eustace), created Baron of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, in 1541, and Viscount of Balinglass, co. Wicklow, in 1542. His Lordship made a settlement of all his estates upon the marriage of his son, Sir Rowland Eustace, 2nd Viscount, with Joan, dau. of James, Lord Dunboyne. The 1st Viscount Balinglass *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Peter Talbot, of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, by Lady Catherine, his wife, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue,

1. ROWLAND, of whom presently.
2. Anne, *m.* O'Toole, of Magnelle.
3. Janet, *m.* Bryan McCahir, Cavanagh.
4. Margaret, *m.* George Burnell.

The elder son,
SIR ROWLAND EUSTACE, Knt., 2nd Viscount Balinglass, Baron Kilcullen, aged thirty-five in 1540, had livery of his estates 16 Nov. 1540. He *m.* Joan, dau. of James Butler, Lord Dunboyne, by the Lady Joan Butler his wife, dau. of Peter, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and had issue,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.
2. Edmund, of Tubber, who fled, being attainted in 1585. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Pipho.
3. William, of Naas, of whom hereafter, as ancestor of the present representative of the family.
4. Thomas.
5. Walter, executed in Dublin 1583.
6. Richard, fled from Ireland.

The eldest son,
JAMES EUSTACE, 3rd VISCOUNT BALTINGLASS, joined the Earl of Desmond in arms, in the hope of placing QUEEN MARY of Scotland upon the throne, but the attempt proved abortive, and Balinglass had to escape to Spain in 1583, where he soon after *d.* of grief. In two years after his death in 1585 an Act of Parliament was passed against the family, called "the statute of Balinglass," which made estates tail forfeitable for treason. By these post facto laws the family of Eustace was deprived of their estates and titles. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Travers, of Monkstown Castle, co. Dublin, by Genet Preston his wife, but *d.s.p.* His brother and eventual heir,

THE HON. WILLIAM EUSTACE (who had not been engaged in the rebellion) on the departure of Lord Balinglass for Spain, retired with his family to England, and, in consequence of the edict of pardon and oblivion published by King JAMES on his accession, together with the confirmatory Acts of Parliament of that and the subsequent reign, is recorded in the Herald's College, London, as living as Viscount Balinglass in 1610. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ashe, of Great Forenass, co. Kildare, and had (with a dau., Jane, wife of Capt. Archbold) an only son,

ROWLAND EUSTACE, *m.* Elizabeth Bigland, a Yorkshire lady, dau. of Mary Strickland, of Sizergh, one of the "Maries" residing with Mary Stuart at the time of her execution. By her he had two sons, of whom the elder, James, an Officer in the Army, died in early youth of the plague. The younger,

RICHARD EUSTACE, became representative of the family. He served as a sovereign of Naas, and inherited the property of Ashe's Castle there, derived from his grandmother, Margaret Ashe. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Forster and had issue,

1. JOHN, *d. unm.* at a very advanced age.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. William, *d. very old and unm.*
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Avis, *m.* 1688, Alexander Graydon.
5. Mary.

Richard Eustace's will was dated 21 Aug. 1702, and proved 10 Sept. in the same year. His 2nd son,

CHARLES EUSTACE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Borrowes, of Ardenode, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. Richard, of Naas, whose line is extinct.
2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
3. William, *d.s.p.*
4. Borrowes, *d. young.*

6. Alexander, in holy orders, *d. unm.*; will proved in 1770, probate to his nephew, Charles, son of his brother, John.

7. Thomas, *d. young.*
8. Mary and Elizabeth, both *d. young.*

The will of Charles Eustace was dated 28 April, 1732, and proved 2 Feb. following. His 2nd son (whose descendants became eventually representatives of the family),

JOHN EUSTACE, of Naas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Graydon, of Russeltown (marriage licence dated 7 Dec. 1736), and, dying 16 Nov. 1760, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES EUSTACE, of Robertstown, co. Kildare, and of Corbally, Queen's Co., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Member in the Irish Parliament, *m.* 1762, Alicia, dau. of Oliver McCausland, of Stranorlar, M.P. for Strabane, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Oliver, Cornet of Horse, *d. unm.*
3. Henry, of Corbally, Queen's Co., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *m.* 1819, Henrietta, dau. of Peter Count Dalton, of Grenanstown, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1844, leaving issue.
4. HENRY, of Corbally, Queen's Co., present male representative.
5. Charles Edward, late Lieut. 46th Regt.
6. John Roland, *d.s.p.* June, 1885.
7. Henrietta, *d. young.*

2. Rosalie, *m.* 15 Aug. 1853, the Marquis Ricci Parraciani, of Rome and Montepulciano, Tuscany.

4. William Cornwallis (Sir), Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, K.C.H., C.B., of Sandford Hall, Essex, *m.* 1st, 1809, Catherine Frances, dau. of Lord Talbot, of Malahide, by whom he had issue,

1. Alexander Talbot Eustace Malpas, *m.* 12 June, 1845, Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of John Drummond, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,

(1) FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM EUSTACE, of Rochestown, co. Dublin, Major R.A., late A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, E. Indies,

d. 17 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1882, Marina Annie, dau. of Gen. Sir Donald Martin Stewart, Bart., G.C.B.

(2) Alexander Rowland, Lieut. The Buffs, *d.* 8 Aug. 1850.

1. Frances Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1841, Robert King, of Grosvenor Place; and andly, to the Rev. Samuel Lloyd.

2. Alicia Margaret Maria, *d. unm.* 1840.

Sir William *m.* andly, Caroline Margaret, dau. of John King, Under Secretary of State, and by her had two sons,

1. John Thomas.
2. Robert Henry.

He *m.* 3rdly, Emma, and dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, of Chigwell, and had further issue, one dau.,

1. Emma Louisa, *m.* 1154, Miles Lonsdale Formby, late of the Carabineers.

Sir William *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

5. Alexander, Capt. of Dragoons, killed at Vimiera.

6. John Rowland (Sir), K.H., of Baltrane, co. Kildare, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, High Sheriff co. Kildare, 1848, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Henry Johnson.

2. Alicia, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Barnewell, 14th Lord Trimlestown; and andly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, by whom she left a son and two daus.

3. Mary Anne, *m.* Robert Shearman, of Grange, co. Kilkenny.

Lieut.-Gen. Eustace *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

REV. CHARLES EUSTACE, of Robertstown, who having become male representative of the family petitioned the Crown that his right to the VISCOUNTCY OF BALTINGLASS might be acknowledged. His petition was referred to the Attorney-General for Ireland, who, having investigated the case, made a report thereon to Government, concluding thus: "I am of opinion that the petitioner has shown sufficient evidence of his right to the dignity of Viscount of Balinglass, in case the attainder of James, the 3rd Viscount, created by the Act of QUEEN ELIZABETH, were reversed." The Rev. Charles Eustace, *m.* 1800, Cassandra, dau. and co-heir of John Stannard, of Ballydoyle, co. Cork, by whom he had,

1. CHARLES STANNARD, of Robertstown.

1. ALICIA CATHARINE, *m.* 1827, Robert Robertson, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of Stirlingshire, and *d.* 1878, having had issue,

1. ROBERT JAMESON EUSTACE ROBERTSON EUSTACE, Col. in the Army, late 60th Rifles, who took by Royal Licence the surname of EUSTACE in 1875. He *m.* 9 April, 1863, Lady Katharine Legge, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 1 April, 1880, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Legge Eustace, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *d.* 26 July, 1867.

(2) Robert William Barrington, Capt. 4th Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt., *d.* 1870.

(3) Alicia Katherine. (2) Adelaide Mary.

(3) Violet Theresa.

2. Charles Eustace, *d. young*, 1857.

1. Alice Trimlestown, *m.* 1840, James Jameson, of Airfield, co. Dublin.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Leader, of Mount Leader.

3. Catherine, *m.* Adm. Sir Alexander D., Y. Arbuthnott, who *d.* 8 May, 1871.

4. Jane, *m.* William H. Connor, R.N., brother of Daniel Connor, of Ballybricken, co. Cork.

The son and successor,

CHARLES STANNARD EUSTACE, of Robertstown, co. Kildare and Ballydoyle, co. Cork, a Capt. in the Army, *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1843, Laura, dau. of Christopher Thomas Tower, of Weald Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* andly, 1864, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Cameron, of Danygraig, co. Glamorgan, but *d.s.p.* 1875, when the male representation of the family devolved on his cousin, HENRY EUSTACE (son of Lieut.-Gen. HENRY EUSTACE, of Corbally, see above). His widow *m.* andly, 1888, Percy, son. of Col. Henry Armytage (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, ARMYTAGE, Bart.).

Arms.—Or, a saltier gu. Crest.—A stag statant, between the horns, a crucifix, all ppr. Motto—Cur me persequeris?

Seat—Grenanstown, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

EUSTACE OF CASTLEMORE.

COL. JOHN JAMES HARDY ROWLAND EUSTACE, of Castlemore and Hardymount, co. Carlow, J.P. and High Sheriff 1895, Col. 8th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *d.* 19 Sept. 1859; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Gertrude Amelia, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Airmyn Hall, Yorks (see that family).

Lineage.—OLIVER EUSTACE, M.P. for Carlow, temp. CHARLES I., 1639, settled his estate in co. Carlow (by deed 1637) on his grandson, Francis Eustace, living 1675 (son of FRANCIS EUSTACE). This Francis was father of OLIVER EUSTACE, who *m.* Elinor Nugent, and their son,

EDWARD EUSTACE, of Castlemore, *m.* (settlement dated 16 Feb. 1712) Bridget, dau. of Robert Longfield, of Kilbride, and had,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Robert, Col., who *m.* Catherine Whelan, and was ancestor of EUSTACE of Newtown (see that family).

3. William, *m.* Alethea, dau. of Sir Robert Meredyth, 3rd bart. of Greenhills, and had five daus., the youngest of whom, Grace Anne, *m.* Rev. Edward Martin, a Prebendary of St Patrick's Cathedral, by whom (who *d.* 1839) she had issue Her 4th dau.,

Grace Anne, *m.* Andrew Johnstone, of Goshen, co. Tipperary, and had,
Edward (Rev.), *m.* Miss Elizabeth Zouche.
Emily, *m.* C. M. Crawford, of Bois de Boucelles, Paris.

4. Thomas.

1. Maria, *m.* Nathaniel Evans. 2. Anna, *m.* Jacob Warren.

3. Bridget, Mrs. M. Carthy.

The eldest son and successor,
JAMES EUSTACE, of Castlemore, *m.* 1743, Elizabeth, only child and heir of John Hardy, of Kilballyhue, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1746, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, his successor.

2. Hardy, of Kilballyhue, co. Carlow, Major 1st Regt. of Horse, *m.* 1773, Susanna, dau. of Franks Bernard; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1820, having had by her (who survived till 1835) issue,

1. Hardy, *d.s.p.* 2. Thomas, *d.* 9 June, 1819.

3. JAMES HARDY, *s.* his cousin in the Castlemore estates.

1. Frances, *m.* Oliver Moore; *d.* 13 Jan. 1836.

2. Catherine, *m.* 1st. Francis Willet Hopkins; and 2ndly, Anthony Brabazon, of Mornington; *d.* 18 May, 1852.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1803, James Eustace, J.P., and *d.* April, 1861, leaving issue (see EUSTACE of Newtown).

4. Bridget Longfield, *m.* Edward Burton, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1864. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1853.

5. Anne (twin with Bridget), *d.* *unn.* 1860.

6. Susannah, *m.* 16 Aug. 1841, Major William Edmond Fitzgerald, 82nd Regt.; and *d.* 5 Feb. 1864.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Vine, of Dublin.

The elder son and heir,
EDWARD EUSTACE, of Castlemore, *m.* 1765, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, Bart. of Ballintemple, co. Carlow, and by her had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Richard, Capt. in the 16th Regt., *d.* in India *unn.*

3. Nicholas, Lieut.-Gen. of the 12th Regt., *d.* *unn.* in India, 1815.

1. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. John Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare.

2. Eleanor, *m.* Rev. J. McGhee.

3. Catherine, *m.* Capt. William McPherson.

5. Alicia, *d. unn.* 1840. 6. Meleina, *m.* Thomas Talbot.

He *d.* 18 Oct. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,
MAJOR JAMES EUSTACE, of Castlemore, J.P., Major of the Roscommon Militia, and High Sheriff co. Carlow 1813, *d.* 1767; *m.* 23 July, 1792, Margaret, dau. of J. Thewles, of Rookwood, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1841) had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unn.* 23 Oct. 1820.

2. Harriette, *d. unn.* 26 Dec. 1846.

He *d.* 9 April, 1843, and, leaving no surviving issue, was *s.* by his cousin,
JAMES HARDY EUSTACE, of Hardymount and Castlemore, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1835, and formerly Capt. 8th Regt., with a medal and clasp for services, *b.* 1783; *m.* March, 1826, Elizabeth, only surviving child of Arthur Reed, of Carlow; *d.* 6 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his only son and heir,

HARDY EUSTACE, of Castlemore and Hardymount, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1862, *b.* 23 Jan. 1827; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Anna, 2nd dau. of John Dawson Duckett, of Duckett's Grove (see that family), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1892) had issue,

1. JOHN JAMES HARDY ROWLAND, now of Castlemore.

2. Joseph William Duckett Francis, *b.* 8 Feb. 1861; *d.* 5 Nov. 1861.

3. Frederic Adolphus Dawson Oliver, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 4 Aug. 1866.

1. Johanna Frederica Eugenia, Gundreda N. Lieut.-Col. Reginald Josceline Heber Percy, late Rifle Brigade, and son of A. C. Heber Percy, of Hodnet, and Airmyn (see that family).

2. Alexandrina Sabina Sara Anna, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, William Edward Grogan, of Slaney Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. Cornelius William, *b.* Feb. 1895.

1. Oonah Grace, *b.* 1 Nov. 1888.

2. Kathleen Gladys, *b.* 28 Oct. 1891.

3. Grace Isabella Florence Josephine.

Arms—Gu., a saltier or. **Crest**—A stag's head cabossed between the attitudes a crucifix all ppr. **Motto**—Soli Deo gloria.

Seat—Castlemore, Tullow, co. Carlow. **Clubs**—Junior Carlton; Kildare Street.

EUSTACE OF NEWTOWN.

JAMES EUSTACE, of Newtown, co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1874, *b.* 22 June, 1839; *m.* 28 June, 1865, Emily Catharine, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Maurice Stack, K.C.B., by Cecilia his wife, dau. of Hugh Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and has issue,

1. MAURICE JAMES, *b.* 25 July, 1867.

2. John Spottiswoode, *b.* 1868.

3. Cecil Robert, *b.* 1876.

4. Roland Charles, *b.* 1880.

1. Emily Alison.

Lineage.—JAMES EUSTACE, J.P. (son of Col. Robert Eustace, by Catherine Whelan his wife, and grandson of Edward Eustace, of Castlemore, (see that family), *m.* 16 March, 1803, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Major Eustace, J.P. of Castlemore, co. Carlow, and had issue,

1. HARDY, of Newtown.

2. Robert, dec.

1. Susanna, *m.* Alexander Brennan, R.N.

2. Catherine, *m.* the Rev. A. A. L. D. Nickson. 3. Sarah.

Mr. Eustace *d.* 13 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son.

HARDY EUSTACE, of Newtown, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Feb. 1812; *m.* 17 Aug. 1838, Bridget Anne, only dau. of James Brown, of Knocklow, co. Wicklow, Major in the 103rd Regt., and by her (who *d.* 1893) had issue,

1. JAMES, now of Newtown.

2. Robert, *b.* 17 July, 1840.

3. Edward, M.D., Brigade Surg. (retired) A.M.S.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1841, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Georgina Elizabeth Lucy, only surviving dau. of Col. Walter S. Stace, R.E., and grand-dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, Bart., K.C.B.

4. Hardy, *b.* 2 Oct. 1843.

6. Thomas Swan, *b.* 6 Jan. 1855.

5. Joseph Swan, *b.* 27 March, 1859.

1. Catherine Elizabeth.

2. Elizabeth Frances.

3. Susanna.

4. Bridget Anne.

5. Margaret Sarah.

Mr. Eustace *d.* May, 1862.

Arms, Crest, and Motto.—See preceding Memoir.

Seat.—Newtown, near Tullow, co. Carlow.

EVANS OF CARKER.

JOHN WESTROP GREEN EVANS, of Carker House, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* May, 1831; *s.* his father 1864; *m.* 1863, Anne, dau. of M. O'Connor, of Newfield, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. RALPH, *b.* 1867.

2. Alfred, *b.* 1868.

3. Roberts Walter, *b.* 1873.

2. Henrietta Thomasina.

1. Anne.

4. Mary.

3. Georgina Elizabeth.

5. Julia Christiana.

6. Gertrude Emmeline, *d. unn.* 18 July, 1894.

Lineage.—NATHANIEL EVANS, of Griston and Castle Roberts, co. Limerick, the first settler of this family in Ireland, had an only son,

NATHANIEL EVANS, of Carker House, co. Cork, who *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Green, of Carker, and had issue, two sons and one dau. The eldest son,

NICHOLAS GREEN EVANS, of Carker House, *m.* Hannah, dau. of Randal Roberts, of Britfieldstown, co. Cork, and had issue (with three sons and three daus. *d. unn.*),

1. NICHOLAS GREEN, of whom presently.

2. Nathaniel, *m.* a dau. of George Parker, and sister of Admiral Sir George Parker, and had a dau. *m.* Charles Vernon, of Lower Mount Street, Dublin.

3. Roberts, Major-Gen. Royal Artillery, *d.* 1835; *m.* Mary Martha, eldest dau. of Gen. Stephens, Royal Artillery, and had issue, one son and four daus.

1. Francis Roberts, Major E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Eccles, of Eccles Street, Dublin.

1. Amelia, *m.* Capt. William Lemoine. R.A.

2. Eliza, *m.* George Ferris, Surgeon-Major R.A.

3. Gertrude, *m.* Sir Henry Singer Keating, Knt., Justice of Common Pleas.

4. Mary Martha, *m.* Orlando Saul Donnell, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, A.M.D.

4. Henry, Vice-Admiral R.N., M.P. for Wexford, *m.* 1st. May, 1801, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Andrew Nash, of Rossmalee, co. Cork; and 2ndly, 1812, Marianne, dau. of Peter Holmes, of Peterfield, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1844, having had issue by his 1st wife, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Gethin Creagh, of Doneraile, co. Cork, a son,

Nicholas, of Newtown, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 2 Oct. 1805, *m.* 12 May, 1843, Catherine Alicia Gervais, dau. of Rev. John Gervais Cecil, of Augher, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

(1) Henry, *b.* 16 Sept. 1844.

(2) Francis Nicholas, *b.* 14 Jan. 1846.

(3) Hamilton Archibald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1847.

(4) Pierre Gervais, *b.* 14 Sept. 1849.

(1) Julia Elizabeth.

1. Martha, *m.* Thomas Newenham, of Lehen, co. Cork.

The eldest son,
NICHOLAS GREEN EVANS, *m.* Nov. 1790, Anne, 4th dau. of Ralph Westrop, of Attyfin, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. RALPH WESTROP, of whom presently.

2. Nicholas, dec.

3. John.

4. Roberts.

5. Walter.

1. Hannah, *m.* George Newenham, and is dec.

2. Mary, *m.* Arthur Norcott, and is dec.

3. Eliza, *d. unn.*

4. Emma.

5. Ellen, *d. unn.*

The eldest son,
RALPH WESTROP EVANS, of Carker, *m.* 1818, his cousin, Henrietta, dau. of Ralph Westrop, by Harriet his wife, sister of Charles, 2nd Viscount Gort, and had with other issue,

1. Nicholas Green, *d. unn.*

2. JOHN WESTROP GREEN, now of Carker.

3. Harriette, *m.* Capt. Napoleon Herkroque, of the French Army, and *d.* 2 March, 1870.

2. Thomasina Julia, *m.* George Westrop, and has one son and six daus.

3. Juliana, dec.

4. Anne, dec.

5. Georgiana.

Mr. Evans *d.* 1864.

Seat.—Carker House, near Doneraile.

EVANS OF GORTMERRON HOUSE.

GEORGE EVANS, of Gortmerron House, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1828; *s.* his uncle 1889; *m.* 13 Nov. 1858, Jane, dau. of

the late Major Fitzgerald, Town Major of Kingston, Canada, and has issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD AUGUSTINE, *b.* 13 April, 1860.
2. Arthur Thomas Kelly, *b.* 4 March, 1862.
1. Mary Eliza, *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, W. H. H. Lyons, of Brookhill, Lisburn.
2. Mabel Sara, *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, Algernon William, 6th Viscount Avonmore.
2. Louisa Evelyn.

Lineage.—THOMAS EVANS, who is stated to have been descended from Ethelstan Glodrydd, Prince of Ferlys, in Wales, was Capt. of a troop of horse in the English Army *temp.* CHARLES I. He served in Ireland in 1641, and obtained grants of land in co. Kilkenny, where he eventually settled at the end of the Civil War, having also obtained estates in Queen's Co. He became an Alderman of the city of Kilkenny, and served as Mayor in 1658, 1659, 1660, 1665, and 1668. He *m.* Katherine Weldon, and had issue, an only dau., Ellen, and two sons,

1. William, of Kilcreene, Kilkenny, created a bart. by patent dated 19 Feb. 1682, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Hon. Richard Coote, son of Charles, and Earl of Mountrath, by his and wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Hannay, Bart. His dau. and eventual heiress, Catherine, *m.* Francis Morris, of Castle Morris.
2. EDWARD, of whose line we treat.

The latter,

EDWARD EVANS, Sheriff of Kilkenny 25 July, 1665, commanded a troop in the Earl of Arran's Horse, at the Battle of the Boyne. He *m.* and had issue,

1. Henry, of Belevans, co. Kilkenny, whose only son and heir, Joseph, of Belevans, was father of Joseph, of Belevans, who *d. unm.*, and left his large landed estates to found a charitable institution, now designated "Evans' Charity."
2. EDWARD, of whom we treat.

This

EDWARD EVANS, of Kilkenny, *m.* 1st, Sarah Butler, of co. Tipperary, and by her had one son, Ambrose. He *m.* 2ndly, Susannah Turvan, *alias* Lopdell, of co. Galway, and by her had a son.

REV. GEORGE EVANS, Rector of Donaghmore, co. Tyrone, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Robert Armitage, of Liverpool, and had,

1. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Emilia, dau. of Rev. J. Forbes, and had by her a dau., Rebecca Emilia, *m.* Euseby, Stratford Kirwan, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.s.p.*
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Alexander George Stuart, of Tullyniskin Glebe, co. Tyrone.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD EVANS, of Gortmerron House, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 31 May, 1762; *m.* 1789, Sarah Maria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Kelly, of Dawson's Grove, co. Armagh, J.P., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1857, leaving issue,

1. George (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Murray, J.P., and *d.* in Canada, 19 May, 1839, having had issue,
1. GEORGE, now of Gortmerron.
2. Sarah Maria.

He emigrated with his family to Canada 1831, and resided at Gortmerron House, Oakville, Toronto.

2. Thomas Kelly, J.P., of Vesey Place, Kingstown, co. Dublin, *b.* June, 1795; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Winder, Royal Artillery, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1888) had issue,
1. Edward.
2. John W.

3. Dawson Kelly.
4. Arthur Kelly, *b.* 18 June, 1847; *m.* Jemima Jane, dau. of Alexander McCausland, of Drumnakilly, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,
- (1) Thomas Kelly.
- (2) Edward.
- (1) Louisa.
- (2) Maude Ethel.
- (1) Elizabeth Windes.
- (4) Norah Kathleen.
- (1) Alice Lyle.
- (6) Ida Constance

1. Elizabeth Jane.
2. Sarah Maria.
3. Mary Anne.
4. Alicia Campbell.
5. Letitia Kelly.
6. Jane Waring.
7. Lucy Alexandrina.

3. ROBERT, of Gortmerron.
4. EDWARD, late of Gortmerron.
1. Louisa Jane, *m.* Capt. A. Stuart, 60th Regt.; *dec.*
2. Priscilla, *m.* D. H. Sherrard, of Thorndale, co. Dublin; *dec.*
3. Alicia, *m.* Rev. R. W. Bland, of Abbeville, Belfast.
4. Sarah Maria, *m.* John Echlin Matthews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim, Lieut.-Col. co. Down Militia; *dec.*

The 3rd son,

ROBERT EVANS, of Gortmerron, J.P., *b.* 1799; *m.* 1829, Eleanor, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. George Stuart, of Dublin, and *d.* 21 July, 1876, when he was s. by his only surviving brother,

EDWARD EVANS, of Gortmerron, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1839, and was s. by his nephew.

Arms.—Erm., three boars' heads couped sa. langued gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, regardant ermineo, holding between his paws a boar's head couped sa. *Motto*—Libertas.

Seat.—Gortmerron House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

EVANS OF ROCKFIELD.

USHER WILLIAMSON EVANS, of Rockfield, co. Westmeath, M.D., *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; late Deputy Inspector-General of Army Hospitals, served with distinction in the

Crimean War, and has the melal anl four clas ps and Turkish medal; *m.* 15 July, 1859, Caroline Fanny, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Boyle Travers, Rifle Brigade, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS HENRY, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt., *b.* 18 May, 1860.
2. Usher Williamson, Capt. R.E., *b.* 26 June, 1864.
3. William, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Feb. 1871.
4. John, Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 15 July, 1873.
5. Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1876.
2. Caroline.

Lineage.—HUGH EVANS, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, descended from Robert Evans, of the same family as the noble house of Carberry, made his will, 24 Feb. 1718. He *m.* Catherine, sister of Samuel Burrows (her will, dated 30 June, 1729, was proved in Dublin 13 Aug. of that year); they had issue,

1. MICHAEL, of Ballinrobe, *m.* Catherine Gilbert, and *d.* before 1729, leaving an only son,
- Hugh, of Dublin, who *d.* in his minority.
2. HUGH, of Ballinrobe, who *d.s.p.*
3. FRANCIS, eventual heir.
1. Honora (*d.* before 1729), *m.* William Forster.
2. Ann, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

FRANCIS EVANS, of Dublin, *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1738, Martha, elder dau. and eventual co-heir of Joseph Sherwood, of Prior's Wood; and 2ndly (1779), Mrs. Christian Warren, widow (*nee* Ogle). He *d.* 2 June, 1780, *æt.* 72; bur. at St. George's, Dublin, leaving issue by his 1st wife, who *d.* 16 April, 1774, *æt.* 54,

1. NICHOLAS, his heir.
2. Francis, Col. of Volunteers 1782, *m.* Alicia, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of William Ogle, of Fotham Park, co. Down, and *d.* Oct. 1811, leaving an only child,
- Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1784; *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of John Locke, of Walthamstow (she *d.* 1821), and 2ndly, Hannah Anne, 2nd dau. of John Gardiner, of Farm Hill, co. Mayo (she *d.* 1879). He *d.* Feb. 1860, leaving issue,
- (1) Francis Locke, *b.* 23 Dec. 1812; *m.* 14 July, 1840, Anna Maria, 3rd dau. of Thomas Stuart, and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1871.
- (2) John Ogle, of Belgariff House, co. Mayo, *b.* 23 July, 1814; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1837, Emily Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Stuart, and by her has issue,
1. Francis John, *b.* 13 July, 1838; *d.* Jan. 1851.
2. Robert Locke, *b.* 5 Aug. 1839, M.D.; *m.* Frances, widow of J. Hamilton, of Belfast.
3. Henry Francis Dobree, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840; *d.* Aug. 1843.
4. Francis John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1841; *d.* Aug. 1844.
5. John Sisson, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845, *d. unm.*
6. Edmund, *b.* Sept. 1849; *d.* April, 1854.
7. William Arthur, *b.* Feb. 1852; *m.* Helen, dau. of John Bentley.
8. Arthur Locke, *b.* Nov. 1853; *m.* 1880, Eugenie, dau. of T. Bentley, and has a son, John William Washington, *b.* July, 1881.
9. Charles Pownall, *b.* Oct. 1854; *d.* 1370.
10. Francis, *b.* 1858.
11. Emily Alicia Harriet, *m.* July, 1867, Standish O'Grady McDermott, J.P. of Clongee, co. Mayo, and has issue.
2. Annie Louisa.
3. Mary Olivia Nantes.
4. Louisa Charlotte, *m.* and has issue.
5. Harriet Francis, *m.* 1892, John Roper.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1891, Eliza, dau. of James Cullen.

- (3) William Octavius, *b.* Nov. 1815; *d.* 17 April, 1816.
- (1) Mary, *m.* July, 1850, William James Gwynne, of Antrim, and *d.* leaving issue.
- (2) Alicia Harriet.
- (3) Harriet.
- (4) Elizabeth, *d.* an infant.

The elder son,

NICHOLAS EVANS, of Baymount and Prior's Wood, co. Dublin, Capt. 47th Regt., *m.* Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Vigors Thomas, of Limerick, Capt. R.N. (by Mary his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Gabbett, of Killonan, co. Limerick, and Ann his wife, dau. of Robert Cox, of the family of Ballynoe, in the same co.). He *d.* 7 June, 1803, having by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1814) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Nicholas, Lieut. 41st Regt., *d. unm.* in the West Indies *circa* 1796.
3. William, of Will, and Bowden, co. Devon, and Cheltenham. Lieut.-Col. 41st Regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1779; *m.* 20 Feb. 1819, Ann Sarah, eldest dau. of William Sloane, of Armagh and Tobago, and *d.* 12 June, 1843, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1830, *æt.* 35).
1. Charles Bidgood, *b.* 14 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* in India. 1848.
2. William Sloane (Rev.), B.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, assumed the name and arms of SLOANE, in addition to and before EVANS, in 1849, Vicar of Egloskerry and Tremaine, Cornwall, and formerly Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Selina, 2nd dau. of the late William Branscombe, of Devon, and by her (who *d.* 1897) has issue,
- (1) Helena Gertrude Vigors Spenser.
- (2) Lucy Georgina Sherwood.
- (3) Edith Fitzmaurice.
- (4) Emily Standish, *d.* an infant 5 Nov. 1856.
- (5) Clara Selina Valencourt.
3. Henry Hill, *b.* 7 Feb. 1825; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1820.
1. Annie Sloane, *m.* 12 Nov. 1842, Rev. Philip Thomas Drayton, B.A. Oxford, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1878, leaving issue.
1. Martha, *m.* 1791, Thomas Smith, M.D., of Maiden Hall, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* leaving issue.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 1832, John Francis Lane, of St. Anne's Ennis-corthy, J.P. for co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1870; he *d.* 7 Aug. 1861.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS EVANS, of Prior's Wood, co. Dublin, and Robinstown, co. Westmeath, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1793, Anna, dau. of William Hickey, of Violetstown, who *d.* 21 May, 1815; and 2ndly, 1821, Francis, eldest dau. of Monsieur François Berthomé de la Moche, of Nantes, who *d.* without issue 1833. He *d.* 20 May, 1834, leaving issue by first wife.

1. NICHOLAS, of Lough Park, his heir.
2. Francis (Rev.), D.C.L., Rector of St. John's Simcoe, Canada West, *b.* 1 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1826, 2nd dau. of Rev. M. Lewis, of Taunton, Somerset; and *d.* 1858, having by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1881) had issue.

1. George Mountain, of Toronto College, *b.* 1 Feb. 1828; *m.*, and *d.* Dec. 1890, having had issue.

2. Francis, *b.* 23 Nov. 1829; *d.* 1 Aug. 1895, leaving issue.

3. William Berthomé (Rev.), *b.* 24 Aug. 1835; *m.* and has issue.

4. Henry James (Rev.), *b.* 15 March, 1837; *m.* and has issue.

5. Lewis Hamilton, M.D., of Toronto, *b.* 5 Sept. 1841; *m.* and has issue.

6. Thomas Fry Lewis (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1845.

1. Anna Sophia. 2. Charlotte Georgina.

3. Maria Augusta. 4. Rosamund Matilda (Mrs. Marsh).

5. Frances Flora Georgina (Mrs. Hincks).

6. Jessie Margaret (Mrs. Keyes).

3. William, Lieut. 41st Regt. *d. unm.* 1831.

1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* Sept. 1871.

The eldest son,

NICHOLAS EVANS, of Lough Park, co. Westmeath, J.P. for co. Westmeath, *b.* Oct. 1795; *m.* 1819, Mary Anne, dau. of Usher Philpott Williamson, of Dromore, co. Cork, by his wife Anne, dau. of J. Lloyd, of Beechmount, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1879, having had issue by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1859).

1. Francis Hugh, of Trin. Coll. Dublin, late 1st Royal Regt., *b.* 10 Sept. 1821; *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1856.

2. USHER WILLIAMSON, present representative.

3. Nicholas, *b.* 7 April, 1824; *m.* 1851, Louisa Holder, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Batty, of Ballyheale, co. Westmeath; *d.s.p.* 1882. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1895.

4. William, of Gillardstown House, Killucan, *b.* 12 April, 1829; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1850, Mary Caroline, dau. of Thomas Montgomerie Webb, of Gillardstown, co. Westmeath, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1860) has issue.

1. Annie Charlotte Montgomerie.

2. Constance Alexandra, *d.* 23 April, 1887.

3. Mary Violet, *m.* Feb. 1895, William Hardy, of Ceylon.

He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1895, Agnes, dau. of Peter Smithwick, of Tullamore Park, co. Tipperary.

5. Benjamin Williamson, *b.* Oct. 1832; *d.* in infancy.

1. Anne, *d.* 24 March, 1886.

2. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1864.

3. Maria, *m.* 1866, Barton Flynn, who *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1882.

4. Sophia, *d.* in infancy.

5. Mary Anne Williamson, *d.* in infancy.

6. Ellen, *d.* in infancy.

7. Mary Anne Williamson.

8. Ellen, *d. unm.* 14 July, 1856. 9. Catherine.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three boars' heads couped sa.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a lion rampant regardant or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant regardant or, holding between his paws a boar's head couped sa. *Motto*—Libertas.

Seat—Rockfield, co. Westmeath, Ireland. *Residence*—20, Apsley Road, Clifton, Bristol.

EVERARD OF RANDLESTOWN.

NUGENT TALBOT EVERARD, of Randlestown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1883, M.A., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batt. Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *s.* his father 1864; *m.* 6 Nov. 1873, Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of William Humphrys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and has a son and heir,

RICHARD WILLIAM, Lieut. 5th Batt. Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt., *b.* Sept. 1874.

Lineage.—Two pedigrees, supplying each other's deficiencies, two shields of arms with quarterings, and a great number of old parchments and papers (in a very bad state of preservation) give the following details:

MARTIN EVERARD (son of HUGO EVERARD, and grandson of Osmond Everard, of Craven, in Yorkshire), went over to Ireland with JOHN in the year 1187, on the occasion of the latter being appointed Governor of Ireland by his father, HENRY II. For his military services he was granted lands and castles in Meath. His son,

ROGER EVERARD, *m.* Olivia Randhill, heiress of Randillstowne, and was father of

JAMES EVERARD, of Randillstowne, living in 1356, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Plunkett, of Pewley, co. Louth, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD EVERARD, of Randillstowne, *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick Garland (or Gernon), of Garlandstown, and left a son,

PATRICK EVERARD, of Randillstowne, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Plunkett, of Rathmore (Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1463), and had issue,

JOHN or PATRICK EVERARD, of Randalstown, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas FitzJohn, of Fianstown, co. Meath, and left a son,

JAMES EVERARD, of Randalstown. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Fieldstown, and was living 14 HENRY VII., 1499, and had a son,

PATRICK EVERARD, of Randalstown, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Bath, of Athcarne, and left a son,

RICHARD EVERARD, of Randalstown, his heir, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Darby, patron of the living of Kilberry, A.D. 1511, (MS. Marsh's Library) and had issue,

SIR PATRICK EVERARD, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Egarde or Agarde. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES EVERARD, of Randalstown, *m.* before 1st EDWARD VI., Elenor, dau. of Sir Thomas Bellew, Knt. of Duleek, and widow of Sir Nicholas Plunkett. He *d.* 20 March, 1564, leaving two sons.

1. RICHARD, who inherited Randalstown.

2. Nicholas, who settled at Fethard, co. Tipperary, and had a son,

John, of Fethard, whose son,

Redmond, of Fethard, was father of Sir John Everard, Bart. of Fethard, so created in 1622. The title became extinct at the death of the 4th bart.

The elder son,

RICHARD EVERARD, of Randalstown, *s.* his father, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Plunkett, of Gibbstown. Having contended with Michael Cusack, of Rathaldon, concerning certain lands between Randalstown and Symonstown, A.D. 1570, a Commission was appointed "out of the Queen's Majesty's Exchequer," together with Sir Patrick Barnewall and Gerald Wesley, of Dangan, to act as arbitrators in the settlement of the dispute. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1575, leaving a son,

JAMES EVERARD, of Randalstown, *m.* Jane, dau. of Roger Gernon, of Killencowle. There is extant an Indenture of Lease of certain lands dated 7 July, 1590, executed by him. In the 29 ELIZABETH an inquisition was taken of the lands in his possession, and an account of the estates held by his predecessors, 12 HENRY VI., A.D. 1434. He *d.* 1611, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Patrick, built the chapel of St. Anna de Randalstowne, and left his name on a chalice with the date 1637.

His elder son,

JOHN EVERARD, of Randalstown, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Darditz, Darditzrath, co. Louth. He claimed certain lands in co. Meath, before the "Right Honourable the Commission approved for the adjudication of claymes," a copy of which claim, made by Thomas Everard, his grandson, is among the family papers. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD EVERARD, of Randalstown, *m.* Maud, dau. of Capt. Thomas Netterville, of Blackcastle, co. Meath, 7th son of the 1st Viscount Netterville. The marriage settlements are still preserved. He *d.* 1640, leaving two sons,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. Patrick, a Lieut. in Sir Michael Creagh's Regt. in King JAMES II.'s Army, and M.P. for Kells, in JAMES' Parliament. He was attained, and in 1697, part of his Meath estate was granted to Arthur Padmore and Joshua Dawson. In 1703, a further section of his Meath property was purchased by Alderman John Leigh, of Drogheda, from the Commissioners of the Forfeited Estates, and another by the Hollow Swords Blades Company. His estates in co. Roscommon were acquired on similar title by Richard Lloyd, of Cavetown, and those in co. Longford, by James Johnson, of Littlemount, co. Fermanagh. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Alexander Plunkett, of Gibbstown, and *d.s.p.* *m.* 1720.

His elder son,

THOMAS EVERARD, of Randalstown, *s.* his father, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Barnewall, of Stackallen, co. Meath. He was restored in 1663 to part of his estate (of which he had been deprived during the usurpation of the Protector CROMWELL). His will is dated "May ye 22nd 1687," and mentions his issue.

1. MATHIAS, of whom presently.

2. CHRISTOPHER.

1. Margaret, *m.* James Misset, of Pluntown, co. Meath.

2. Mary.

3. Alison.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATHIAS EVERARD, a Lieut.-Col. in King JAMES II.'s army. Being within the benefit of the Articles of Limerick, he was allowed certain estates in fee in co. Meath, as son and heir of Thomas Everard, and a certain estate in fee in the co. Meath, forfeitures of Patrick Everard. His pass from Limerick, signed by de Ginkell, is still extant. He *d.* 14 March, 1714.

CHRISTOPHER EVERARD, his brother, *s.* to his estates, and *m.* 1st, 1715, Teresa, dau. of Mark Baggett, co. Kildare, and by her had issue, Mary and Anne (*d.* 1730); he *m.* 2ndly, Teresa, dau. of Captain Thomas Plunkett, of Tuitrath, co. Meath, brother of Christopher, 10th Lord Dunany, and *d.* 1732, leaving by his 2nd wife,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, Capt. in a cavalry regt., who was killed in Bohemia, June, 1757, in the Duke of Cumberland's ill-starred campaign.

3. Francis, Lieut.-Col. in the King of Naples' Regt. of Foot Guards.

1. Catharine.

His eldest son,

JOHN EVERARD, *b.* 1722, conformed, on coming of age in 1747, to the Established Church. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh O'Reilly, of Ballinlough Castle, Westmeath, and *d.* 1764, leaving an only son,

THOMAS EVERARD, of Randlestown, who was High Sheriff of

Meath in 1795, and raised and commanded a corps of yeomanry, called the Kilberry Yeomanry, in the Rebellion of '98. He *m.* his cousin, Barbara, dau. of James O'Reilly, of Ballinlough Castle, and had seven sons and three daus.,

1. JOHN, of Randlestown, his successor, Col. in the Army; *m.* his cousin, Barbara, dau. of Sir Hugh Nugent, of Ballinlough, and *d.s.p.*

2. Thomas, Capt. in the Navy, lost his right arm in the affair of "Wasps," and *d.* of yellow fever in the West Indies, *unm.*

3. MATTHIAS, a Major-Gen. in the Army, *s.* his eldest brother. When only 17 years of age he led the forlorn hope at Montevideo on the 3rd Feb. 1807. For his gallantry on that occasion he was promoted to a company in the 14th Regt., was presented with a sword by the Patriotic Fund at Lloyd's, and honoured with the freedom of the city of Dublin. He served in the expedition to Walcheren, and at the siege of Flushing, and was thanked in divisional orders. He was also at the Battle of Corunna, commanded the 14th Regt. at the siege and capture of Hatis, in Feb. 1817, and took part in the Pindaree and Mahratta wars in 1817 and 1818. He was promoted to the rank of Major in 1821. In 1826 he commanded the 14th Regt. at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore, for which he was personally mentioned in Lord Combermere's public despatch, and was promoted to the rank of Lieut.-Col. In 1841, he was made Col., and Major-Gen. on 11 Nov. 1851. He received the Order of the Bath, and the Hanoverian or Guelphic Order. He *d.* *unm.* 1862.

4. William, Lieut. R.N., *d.* of yellow fever in the West Indies, *unm.*

5. James, Lieut. 46th Regt., *d.* of yellow fever in the West Indies, *unm.*

6. GEORGE, of Randlestown (Rev.), B.A., Rector of Donaghpatrick (the family living), *s.* his brother, General Matthias Everard, in 1857, and *d.* 1863, *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

7. RICHARD, of Randlestown, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Mathilda Arabella, dau. of Le Marquis d'Amboise, and *d.* 1864, leaving three sons and five daus.,

1. NUGENT TALBOT, his successor now of Randlestown.

2. Armelle, in holy orders, *s.* Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas McCombie, of Tillyfour, Aberdeenshire, and Melbourne, Australia, and has issue, Maud Lucy.

3. James Talbot.

4. Mathilde, *m.* John Roberts, of Dormstown Castle.

5. Grace, *m.* George W. Dixon.

6. Rosabel, *m.* Frederick Hoyle Newbury, dec.

7. Katherine, *m.* Edward Hamilton Woods, D.L., of Milverton Hall, co. Dublin.

8. Margaret, *m.* Joseph Barnewall, of Bloomsbury, co. Meath, and had issue.

9. Barbara, *m.* Patrick Barnewall, of Causetown, co. Meath.

10. Fanny, *d.* *unm.*

Arms—Gu., a fess wavy between three estoiles arg. **Crest**—A pelican in her piety ppr. **Motto**—Virtus in actione consistit.

Seat—Randlestown, near Navan, co. Meath. **Club**—Constitutional.

FALLON OF NETTERVILLE LODGE.

BERNARD NETTERVILLE FALLON, of Netterville Lodge, co. Galway, J.P., C.E., educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867.

Lineage—The name of this family, for many centuries Chief of Cloan-nagh, in co. Roscommon, is met in Irish records under the various forms of O'Fallamhain, O'Faolain and O'Fallon.

REDMUND FALLON, Chief of the O'Fallon's country, whose more was Jane, dau. of Richard More Rutledge, *m.* Jane O'Malone, of Balanahown, and had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN FALLON, of Runnimead, co. Roscommon, Capt. in the service of JAMES II., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Roger O'Flynn, of co. Roscommon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BRYAN FALLON, of Runnimead, *m.* 1703. Mary, dau. of Christopher, and grand-dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Oran, co. Roscommon, and had issue. The eldest son,

JOHN FALLON, of Runnimead, *m.* 1738, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Netterville, of Longford and Lecarrow, co. Galway, by Cecilia his wife, dau. of Sir Redmund Burke, of Glynsk. Bart. (Patrick Netterville's father, Nicholas, was son of Patrick, who was transplanted to co. Mayo, by order of CROMWELL, and grandson of Luke, 1st Viscount Netterville, of Dowth.) They had issue, CHRISTOPHER and Henry. The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER FALLON, of Runnimead, *m.* 1761, Ellen, dau. of Anthony Fox, of Cloatanny, King's Co., by Jane his wife, only child of Veale Dillon, of Rath. Veale Dillon was a direct descendant of the Earls of Roscommon, and his male descendant would have been entitled to the Earldom. Christopher Fallon, by his wife Ellen Fox, had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Anthony Fox, *b.* 12 Nov. 1771.

3. Henry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1774, who settled in Spain.

1. Jane, *m.* Count Magawley, of the King's Co.

2. Margaret Mary Teresa, a Carmelite nun, Loughrea.

Christopher Fallon *d.* 29 Oct. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FALLON, of Runnimead, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 April, 1767; *b.* Oct. 1784, Letitia, dau. of John Lambert, of Milford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Burke, Bart. of Glinsk, by Cisley Netterville his wife, and has issue,

1. BERNARD, his heir.

2. Maria, *m.* James Walter Sydney.

3. Cecilia, *m.* Thomas Costello, Barrister-at-Law.

4. Ellen, *m.* Thomas Neville Bagot, of Ballymoe.

5. Jane, *m.* H. Kelly, of Scragg, co. Roscommon.

The only son,

BERNARD FALLON, of Runnimead, *m.* 25 Feb. 1829, Mary, eldest dau. of Christopher French, J.P., of Frenchlawn, co. Roscommon, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Joseph McDonnell, of Caranacoon, co. Mayo, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1864) issue,

1. John, late of Netterville Lodge.

2. Letitia, a Sister of Mercy, late Superior of the Sisters of Mercy, Newtownforbes.

3. Jane, a nun at Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham (late Superior General of the Institute of Loretto in Ireland), *d.* 8 July, 1888.

4. Mary, an Ursuline nun in Rome.

5. Harriet, a Sister of Mercy, Superior of the Sisters of Mercy, Geelong, Australia.

The only son,

JOHN FALLON, of Netterville Lodge, co. Galway, J.P., B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; *m.* 19 July, 1865, Cecilia, only dau. of Thomas Lynch, J.P. of Lavally, co. Galway, by Rosina his wife, dau. of Thomas Tighe, of Newford, co. Galway, and grand-dau. of Richard Tighe, of Laragh, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1891, having had issue,

1. BERNARD NETTERVILLE, now of Netterville Lodge.

2. John Christopher Joseph, and Lieut. R.E., *b.* 10 March, 1868, drowned at Malta, June, 1893.

3. Christopher, *b.* 4 Sept. 1871, lost in the *Drummond Castle*, in 1896.

4. Anthony, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.

1. Mary Rosina Harriet, a Sister of Mercy at Newtownforbes.

Arms—Arg., two greyhounds rampant az. supporting a sword between them ppr. pomelled and hilted gu., quartering NETTERVILLE, FOX, and DILLON. **Crest**—A hawk rising ppr. jessed and belted or. **Motto**—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seat—Netterville Lodge, Toomard, Ballinasloe.

FARMAR OF BLOOMFIELD.

WILLIAM CECIL RUSSELL FARMAR, of Bloomfield, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 25 Aug. 1869.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the FERMORS of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, and to have been first settled in Ireland temp. Queen ELIZABETH, about the year 1600. Mary, Lady Fermor, wife of Sir George Fermor, Knt. of Easton Neston, in her will, made in 1625, and preserved in the Probate Court of London, mentioned her son "Robert, which was of late unfortunately slain at Carlowe, in the Realme of Ireland (1616)." From Lady Fermor's eldest son, Sir Hattin Fermor, descended the Earl: of Pomfret, extinct in 1867.

JASPER FERMOR, a Major in the Army, is described in a letter, dated 4 Dec. 1746, as a grandson of Sir George Fermor, Knt. of Easton Neston. He *m.* the eldest dau. of Anthony Gamble, of co. Cork, and *d.* 1683-4, having had,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Jasper, of Garrankenny Grange, co. Cork, left issue, settled in North America.

3. John, ancestor of FARMER, Bart. of Mount Pleasant, Sussex (see BURKE'S Peerage).

4. Samuel, Major in the Army, who purchased several valuable estates in Virginia, left descendants in North America.

Major Fermor *d.* 1683-4. His eldest son,

RICHARD FARMAR, of Arderrack, co. Cork, *m.* 1675, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Phaire, Governor of Cork under CROMWELL, 1650, and had three sons,

1. JASPER, of Kirconway, co. Cork, *b.* 1676; *m.* in 1701, Elizabeth, dau. of George Rogers, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and had a son,

RICHARD, *d.* *unm.* 1730.

2. ROBERT, who carried on the family.

3. John, M.D., *b.* in 1678; *m.* Lucy, second dau. of Cuthbert Wilkinson, and had (with one dau., Lucy) an only son,

Jasper, *m.* 1st Mrs. Lasier; and 2ndly, in 1774, Grace, 2nd dau. of Hovell Farmer, M.D., and had three children.

(1) Richard, an Officer in the 58th Regt., drowned at sea with his detachment in 1814.

(2) Jasper, Capt. Royal Marines, of Sunnysbank, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1819, Meliora, widow of Peter Richards Mynors, of Treago, which lady *d.* 1829.

(3) Dora, *d.* *unm.* 1831.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT FARMAR, of Fergus, co. Cork, and of Thurles Beg, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1677, Major in the Army; *m.* 1700, Grace, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Hovell, of Mount Hovell, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 1763, aged 80) he left at his decease, 1743,

1. HOVELL, of whom presently.

2. Edward, Capt. Royal Marines, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1st, 1748, Katherine, dau. of Poole St. Barbe, of Bittern, Hants, and widow of Lieut. Oates, R.N., by whom he had three children,

1. Edward, M.D., *d.s.p.* 1802.

2. Robert Hill, of Barnhill, co. Cork, Gen. of Marines, *b.* 1775; *m.* thrice; by his 2nd wife, Mildred, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Farmer, he had four children,

(1) Robert Herring, *b.* 1794, an Officer 77th Regt.; *m.* 1817, Mary, only dau. of Armigher Sealey, of Cork, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1843, leaving issue,



1. Charles Lewis Atterbury, Royal Marines, *b.* 23 Jan. 1831.
 2. Frances Georgiana.
 3. Juliana Priscilla, *m.* 24 March, 1849, Thomas Osborne Stock, M.P. for Carlow.
 - (2) Edward Sterling, Gen. in the Army, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1836, Jane, only dau. of James Cunningham, Capt. R.N., and had issue.
 1. Edward James Cunningham, *b.* 1845.
 1. Jane Cunningham Mildred.
 2. Georgiana Marianne.
 3. Florence Lucinda Caroline.
 4. Helen Theresa Unity Gordon.
 - (1) Elizabeth.
 2. Marianne, *d.* 1824.
 - Gen. Farman *m.* 3rdly, 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Dr. Mallet, a Physician, and relict of Thomas Symonds, Capt. R.N., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1839.
 1. Katherine, *d.* 1824.
 - Capt. Edward Farman *m.* 2ndly, 1772, Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Roberts, of Clover Hill, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1784, having had another son and a dau.
 3. Richard Hugh Howell Sterling, of Castle Treasure, co. Cork, *b.* 1782, Capt. Royal Marines; *m.* 1818, Anne, 3rd dau. of Thomas Grazebrooke, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, and dying 1840, left issue.
 - (1) Richard, Capt. Royal Marines, *b.* 9 June, 1819; *m.* 15 Feb. 1854, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Simpson, and dying 1 Jan. 1878, left issue, Charles Richard Wyld, *b.* 1 Jan. 1858, Cape Mounted Rifles.
 - Catherine Annie Simpson.
 - (2) William Edward, Lieut.-Col. R.M.L.I. (retired), of Dorset Lodge, Bournemouth, Hants, *b.* 27 April, 1824; *m.* 17 Sept. 1850, Mary Dorset, youngest dau. of William Lawrence, of Fletton Tower, co. Huntingdon, and niece of Major J. D. Bringham, King's Dragoon Guards; killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815. They had issue,
 1. Edward Dorset, Surgeon in H.M. Army, served in Egypt in 1882, with 2nd Bearer Co. attached to the Cavalry Brigade in the Desert, from Ismailia to Kassassim, *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; assumed the additional surname of BRINGHURST, by Deed Poll, dated 6 Sept. 1884; *m.* 3 April, 1886, Grace Marion Letitia, eldest dau. of R. C. Alexander, Chief of the Police, S. Africa.
 2. William Lawrence, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 20 June, 1863.
 3. Mary Dorset, *b.* 29 Sept. 1857.
 4. Dorset Anne Fraser, *b.* 12 March, 1867.
 - (1) Caroline, *b.* 11 Sept. 1822.
 - (2) Anne Grazebrooke, *b.* 24 Aug. 1830.
 2. Helen, *d.* *mm.* 1821.
 3. Richard (Rev.), of Barnhill, co. Cork, Rector of Dunmanway and Timoleague, *m.* 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Freeman, of Ballingale, and had two daus., of whom Mildred, the elder, *m.* her cousin, Gen. Robert Hill Farman; and Mary Anne, *m.* — Herring, E.I.C.S.
 1. Grace, *m.* 1726, her cousin, Hon. Richard Hill, of Beare, Forest, co. Cork, one of H.M. Council for South Carolina.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Beare, of Cork, and *d.* 1786.
 3. Jane, *m.* William Wakeham, of Spring Hill, co. Cork.
 4. Hannah, *m.* William Keyes; *d.* 1798, aged 84.
- The eldest son,
- HOWELL FARMAN, M.D., of Mount Hovell, co. Cork, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1739, Katherine Dorothea, eldest dau. of Christopher Russell, Col. 17th Regt., and Governor of Minorca, where he *d.* 1729, aged 59. By her (who *d.* 1778) Mr. Farman had issue,
1. HUGH HOWELL, his heir.
 2. Robert, Capt. in the 50th Regt., *m.* Jane, dau. of William Wakeham, and *d.* 1819.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Oates, of Kilnabone, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1810.
 2. Grace, *m.* Jasper Farman.
- Mr. Farman *d.* 1770, and was *x.* by his elder son,
- HUGH HOWELL FARMAN, of Dunsinane, co. Wexford, called to the Bar 1768. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1780, Jane, 2nd dau. of Michael Roberts, of Kilmory, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1838) he had issue,
1. HUGH HOWELL, of Dunsinane, J.P., *b.* 15 Jan. 1782; *m.* 12 Jan. 1815, Meliora Rickards, only dau. of Peter Rickards Mynors, of Treago, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1854) left at his decease, 1828,
 1. HUGH HOWELL BASKERVILLE (Rev.), *d.* 17 Jan. 1890.
 2. WILLIAM ROBERTS, of Bedford House, Southampton, Major-Gen. in the Army, late Assistant-Commandant Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, *b.* 14 March, 1825, served in the 50th Regt., and was severely wounded at the battle of Aliwal, served throughout the Indian Mutiny of 1857-8 in the 82nd Regt.; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1851, Alicia Mary, only child of Edward Stone Cotgrave, Capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1861) had issue.
 - (1) RICHARD DE MALPAS COTGRAVE, *b.* 2 Dec. 1853; assumed the surname of COTGRAVE, in lieu of Farman, in 1852, in accordance with the terms of the will of his grandfather, the late Capt. E. S. Cotgrave, R.N.; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Amelia, 3rd surviving dau. of the late Capt. William Walsingham Morrison, M.S., and has issue,
 2. HUGH HOWELL FARMAN, *b.* 10 June, 1882.
 3. Reginald Walsingham Farman, *b.* 20 July, 1883.
 4. Christopher Russell Farman, *b.* 23 Dec. 1891.
 5. Montague Lewis Farman, *b.* 28 Dec. 1892.
 1. Aline Mary Farman, *b.* 5 Jan. 1885; *d.* in Cyprus, 23 Nov. 1889.
 2. Ella Grace Farman, *b.* 4 June, 1886.
 3. Beatrice Maud Farman, *b.* 9 July, 1886.
 - (2) Alicia Mildred Cotgrave, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864.

- (2) Meliora Alianor Cotgrave, *m.* 8 Aug. 1884, Francis Harper Treherne, Surgeon, A.M.D., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1891.
 - (3) Grace Ursula Cotgrave, *m.* 5 Dec. 1883, Arthur E. Niblett, of Haresfield Court, co. Gloucester.
 - Gen. Farman *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1863, Ellenor Louisa, eldest dau. of Rev. William Lewis Girardot, of Hinton Charterhouse and has issue by her.
 - (2) Hugh Henry Foxcroft, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 21 Aug. 1870.
 - (3) George Jasper, Lieut. Lancashire Fusiliers, *b.* 20 July, 1872.
 - (4) Harold Mynors, *b.* 15 June, 1878.
 - (5) Beatrice Emily.
 - (6) Cecily Eleanor, *d.* 17 May, 1871.
 - (7) Juliet Mary, *m.* April, 1892, Alfred Adams, Barrister-at-Law, son of Rev. H. C. Adams. Vicar of Old Shoreham, Sussex.
 - (8) Ella Katherine.
 - (9) Rose Dorothea.
 - (10) Violet Eleanor.
 1. Meliora Mynors, *m.* 29 Jan. 1851, Hon. K. Edmund Augustus Blundell, Governor of Singapore, Malacca, and Prince of Wales' Island, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1868. She *d.* Dec. 1885.
 2. Anna Catherine Rickards, *m.* 12 June, 1855, Rev. William Hirtzel Le Marchant, D.D., Vicar of Haresfield, co. Gloucester.
 3. Jane Philippa Baskerville, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, John Whitehead, 67, Inverness Terrace, W., Barrister-at-Law.
 2. Michael Roberts, an Officer in the Army, killed in action at Cuba, 1807.
 3. WILLIAM RUSSELL, of whom presently.
 1. Mary, *m.* Charles Hill, of St. John's, co. Wexford, M.D.
 2. Katherine Dorothea, *m.* Richard Hill, of Urrinsfort, co. Wexford.
- Mr. Farman *d.* 12 Feb. 1812. His 3rd son,
- WILLIAM RUSSELL FARMAN, of Bloomfield, J.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 9th Dec. 1829, Eliza, dau. of Richard Donovan, of Ballymore, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1844) he had (with four daus., Annie Jane; Mary Caroline, *d.* young; Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. S. Burchell; and Elizabeth Mary), three sons,
1. WILLIAM HENRY, late of Bloomfield.
 2. Hugh Jasper, *b.* 1833; *d.* young.
 3. Richard Donovan, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *d.* 5 April, 1844.
- Mr. W. R. Farman *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1853, Henrietta, dau. of Harry Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1871, leaving by her another dau., Sarah Caroline Margaret, *m.* 20 Nov. 1866, Rev. Somerset Brafield Burtchell. The eldest son,
- WILLIAM HENRY FARMAN, of Bloomfield, J.P., Capt. Wexford Militia, *b.* 21 April, 1831; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Frances Anastasia, dau. of William Newell Barron, of FitzWilliam Place, Dublin, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM CECIL RUSSELL, now of Bloomfield.
 2. Ralph Jasper Newell, *b.* 7 July, 1871.
 3. Fitzhugh Howell Arthur, *b.* 22 March, 1874.
 4. Henry Capel Donovan, *b.* 6 June, 1876.
1. Irene Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872.
2. Edith Emily Marian, *b.* 30 April, 1875.
- Arms—Arg., on a fess sa. between three lions' heads erased gu. Crest—A lion's head erased gu. Motto—Fortis et fidelis.

FARRELL OF MOYNALTY.

- JOHN ARTHUR FARRELL, of Moynalty, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, High Sheriff 1857, J.P. co. Cavan, and late Capt. Royal Meath Militia, *b.* 1825; *m.* 19 July, 1860, Hon. Lucretia Pauline Mary Preston, 2nd dau. of Edward, 13th Viscount Gormanston, and has issue,
1. JOHN EDWARD JOSEPH, late Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt.; *b.* 9 May, 1861; *m.* 1885, Harriet, dau. of J. Nicolas, and has issue.
 1. Cecil Joseph, *b.* 1885.
 2. John Arthur Joseph, *b.* 1890.
 3. Mary Lucretia Margaret, *b.* 1891.
 4. Monica Paulina Mary, *b.* 1892.
 5. Margaret Georgina Mary, *b.* 1897.
 2. Edward Francis Jenico Joseph, of Homeland Park, U.S.A., Capt. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt., J.P. co. Meath, *b.* Jan. 1863.
 3. Jenico James Valentine Joseph, *b.* May, 1864.
 4. Francis Henry Arthur Joseph, *b.* Feb. 1866.
 5. Arthur William Patrick Joseph, *b.* March, 1867.
 6. Charles Laurence Bennett Joseph, *b.* Aug. 1872.
 1. Mary Lucretia Philippa Josephine, *b.* 1874.
- Lineage.—JOHN FARRELL, of Fingal, co. Dublin, *b.* 1710; *m.* circa 1737, Anne, dau. of Christopher Malone, of co. Westmeath, and had issue, a son,
- JAMES FARRELL, *b.* 1750, of Moynalty, and Robertstown, co. Meath, and of Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 1772, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Thomas Laffan, of Johnstone, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 20 May, 1822, having had issue,
1. JOHN, late of Moynalty.
 2. Thomas, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and Robertstown, co. Meath, *b.* 1790; *m.* 13 April, 1819, Margaret Elizabeth (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1867), 2nd dau. of John Mears Grainger, of Causestown House, co. Meath, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1852, having had issue.
 1. James, *m.* 16 Dec. 1861, Gabrielle Genevieve Emile Georgine, dau. of the late Camille Henri Melchior, Comte de Polignac, formerly Governor of the Chateau of Fontainebleau, Fran. e., younger brother of Prince de Polignac, Minister of CHARLES X. of France, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1881. She *d.* 1888.
 2. John, *d.* 31 March, 1842.
 3. Thomas Arthur, of 37, Merrion Square, Dublin, M.A.

Barrister-at-Law, late Capt. West Kent Militia, of Robertstown, J.P. co. Meath, *m.* 20 Aug. 1884. Hon. Randalina Anna Maria Louisa Plunkett, 2nd dau. of 12th Lord Louth.

4. Edward Walter, *m.* 20 Dec. 1870, Anna Maria Teresa, eldest dau. of the late John Thomas Selby (*see* SELBY of Biddlestone), and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1872) has a dau., Flavia.

1. Jeannette Mary, *d.* 10 Nov. 1838. 2. Eleonore.

3. Mary Catherine, *m.* 20 Feb. 1851, Monsieur Jules Gengoul of Clairville, of the Chatelet, Couladon, Allier, France, and by him (who *d.* 1895) has issue, a dau., Cecile Marguerite.

4. Margaret Adelaide.

1. Mary, *m.* Richard Dease, of Firmond, co. Kildare, who *d.* 1837.

2. Marsella, *m.* Matthew James Plunkett, of St. Margaret's, Dublin, and left, with four daus., one son. Oliver, who *m.* Anne, dau. of J. Brittain, and left a dau., Olivia, *m.* Charles O'C. Coslett.

3. Anne, *m.* Joseph Brittain, Chief Justice of Demerara, and had two daus.

4. Jane, *m.* Thomas Laffan Kelly, Deputy-Governor Bank of Ireland, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1865, having had issue two sons and two daus., of whom Ellen *m.* J. J. Whyte, of Loughbrickland, co. Down, and *d.* 1857, leaving one dau., Mary Ellen, *m.* 1892, Major Blount.

The elder son,

JOHN FERRALL, of Moynalty, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1843, *b.* 1784; *m.* Jan. 1820, Elizabeth Emily, dau. of Francis Valentine Bennett, of Thomastown, King's Co., and *d.* 2 April, 1840, having had issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR, now of Moynalty.

2. Francis Arthur, *b.* June, 1828; late of the 7th Hussars

3. Albert Charles Frederick, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1852.

1. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* June, 1851, James Farrell (who *d.* 1858), eldest son of Richard Farrell, Q.C., of North Great George's Street, and Newlawn, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1. Richard, J.P. cos. Wicklow and Dublin, *b.* Jan. 1854; *d.* 1893.

2. John Charles, Major Royal Sussex Regt., *m.* 1889, Mary Teresa, dau. of Charles Leslie, D.L., of Slindon and Fetternear, and has issue.

1. Agnes Mary Emily, *m.* Capt. Alfred Power, King's Own Yorks L.I., 2nd son of Nicholas Power, of Bellevue House, co. Waterford, and has issue.

Seat—Moynalty, Kells, co. Meath. **Clubs**—Kildare Street, Dublin; and St. George's Yacht.

FERRALL OF AUGHER CASTLE.

JOHN JERVIS O'FERRALL CARMICHAEL-FERRALL, of Augher Castle, co. Tyrone, Commander R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1820; *m.* 13 June, 1850, Margaret, dau. of the late Sir John Nugent Humble, 1st bart. of Cloncoskoran, co. Waterford, and has issue, a son,

JOHN, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 8 Nov. 1855.

Capt. Carmichael Ferrall, who is a magistrate for the cos. of Tyrone and Longford, assumed the additional surname of FERRALL by Royal Licence dated the 20 July, 1852, is only surviving son of the late Lieut.-Col. John O'Ferrall Carmichael (who *d.* 13 July, 1836), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Porter, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, and grandson of His Excellency Major-Gen. Hugh Lyle Carmichael, Governor of Demerara, by Catherine his wife, last surviving child and heiress of John Ferrall, M.D., of Dublin. He has one sister, Mary Anne, *m.* 1846, to Ven. Charles Burney, Archdeacon of Kingston-on-Thames, and Vicar of St. Mark's, Surbiton, Surrey.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, FERRALL, vert. a lion rampant or; 2nd and 3rd, CARMICHAEL, arg., a fess wreathed gu. and az. in chief a trefoil vert. **Crests**—1st, FERRALL: Out of a ducal coronet or, a dexter hand gu.; 2nd, CARMICHAEL: An arm embowed in armour grasping a broken lance, all ppr. charged with a trefoil or. **Mottos**—CARMICHAEL: Toujours prest. FERRALL: Loyauté sans taire.

Seat—Augher Castle, Augher, co. Tyrone.

FETHERSTONHAUGH OF BRACKLYN CASTLE.

Cecil Howard Digby Fetherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, J.P., High Sheriff 1890, *b.* 22 Feb. 1857, late Capt. 1st Dragoons; *s.* his father 15 April, 1868; *m.* 8 Aug. 1885, Meriel Gertude, eldest dau. of Edward Wilmot Williams, of Heringstone, Dorset, and has issue,

Ashley Elliot Herbert, *b.* 3 July, 1886.

Meriel Eleanor, *b.* 12 Feb. 1897.

Lineage—Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, a scion of the Northumbrian House, was the first of the name who settled in the co. of Westmeath. His eldest son was,

CUTHBERT FETHERSTONHAUGH, who *m.* and had three sons,

1. CUTHBERT, his heir.

2. Thomas, ancestor of FETHERSTONHAUGH of Carrick, and FETHERSTON, Bart. of Ardagh.

3. Francis, ancestor of FETHERSTON of Whitrock, co. Longford. The eldest son.

CUTHBERT FETHERSTONHAUGH, fixed his residence at Dardistown, 1726, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Magan (ancestor of Magan of Emoe), and left four sons.

1. JOHN, *m.* 1741, Anne, dau. of Morgan Magan, of Killeenbrack, and *d.* 1766, leaving a son and heir,

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, of Mosstown, High Sheriff 1781; *m.* 1770, Mary, dau. of Theobald Wolfe, and *d.* 1817, leaving issue,

(1) THEOBALD, his heir.

(2) Edward, of Grouse Lodge, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Magan, of Newtown, and had issue, Cuthbert.

Mary, *m.* Richard Magan, of Rockfield.

The eldest son,

THEOBALD FETHERSTON, of Mosstown, High Sheriff 1805, *m.* 1797, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Harding, of Harding Grove, co. Galway, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1844, leaving,

(1) CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, of Mosstown, High Sheriff 1841, *m.* 1827, Susan, dau. of William Curtis, of Annamore, and has issue

(2) WILLIAM, of Grouse Lodge, Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 13 May, 1845, Frances, dau. of Rev. Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, and *d.* 1887, having had issue,

1. THEOBALD, of Grouse Lodge, J.P., *b.* 12 Feb. 1846, *m.* 1888, Katie, youngest dau. of Richard Bond, of Fairy Hall, co. Westmeath, and has issue, William Ernest, *b.* 1888.

2. Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1852.

1. Ann Holmes.

3. Margaret.

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

4. William.

1. Margaret.

2. Francis, *m.* Joseph Daly, of Castle Daly, co. Westmeath.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Bracklyn, co. Westmeath (whose will, dated 22 Nov., was proved 20 Dec. 1776), *m.* Mary, only child and heiress of Oliver Nugent, of Derrymore, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

1. Anne, *m.* Francis MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, co. Meath.

2. Ismay.

3. Mary, *m.* Samuel Lea Owen.

The eldest son,

JAMES FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Bracklyn, High Sheriff 1784, *m.* 1788, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Steele, 1st bart. of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. THOMAS JAMES, his heir.

2. Richard Steele, ancestor of FETHERSTONHAUGH of Rockview.

3. John (Rev.), of Grifflinstown, co. Westmeath, *m.* 27 March, 1826, Hon. Susan Maria Massy, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue,

Harriet, *m.* 1884, Robert Harding Massy, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.

1. Charlotte, *m.* Major Robert Tighe, of South Hill, co. Westmeath.

2. Margaret Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Chapman, 2nd bart. of Killua Castle, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1871.

3. Harriet.

Mr. Fetherstonhaugh *d.* 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS JAMES FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Bracklyn Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Westmeath, *b.* 1790; *m.* 18 Dec. 1816,

Lady Eleanor Howard, and dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1853, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1856,

Lieut.-Col. William Frederick Johnston, Grenadier Guards, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1885) had issue,

1. HOWARD, his heir.

1. Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 1841, Dean Vignoles, who *d.* 1843.

2. Catherine Mary, *m.* Col. Arthur, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 1891.

3. Frances Alicia, *m.* Capt. Rodden, 3rd Dragoon Guards.

4. Emily Elizabeth.

His only son,

HOWARD FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Bracklyn Castle, Capt. 21th Regt., *b.* 23 May, 1819; *m.* 16 Aug. 1854, Lucy Emily, dau. of William Wingfield, of Orsett Hall, Essex, and *d.* 15 April, 1868, having had issue,

1. Cecil Howard Digby, now of Bracklyn.

2. Frederick Howard, late Capt. The Cameronians, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858; *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, Beatrix, youngest dau. of Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*, WOLVERTON, B.), and has issue, a dau.

3. Herbert Howard, *b.* 9 Oct. 1860, late Lieut. 4th Batt. North Staffordshire Regt., and now Gentleman-in-Waiting to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland.

4. Howard Steele, *b.* 16 April, 1862.

5. Ernest Montague, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1888, Rebecca, dau. of W. Stansfield.

6. James, *b.* 1868.

1. Constance Lucy, *d.* Oct. 1860.

2. Florence Lucy, *m.* 1887, William Gore Lambarde, son of Multon Lambarde, of Beechmont, Kent, and has issue a dau., Auria.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three ostrich feathers arg. **Crest**—An antelope's head gu. crined and armed or. **Motto**—Valens et volens.

Seat—Bracklyn Castle, Killucan.

FETHERSTONHAUGH OF ROCKVIEW.

COL. RICHARD STEELE RUPERT FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Killulagh and Milltown, co. Westmeath, and of Gwydyr House, Isle of Wight, Col. King's Royal Rifles, *b.* 20 Oct. 1848; *m.* 7 Oct. 1886, Florence, youngest dau. of the late George Collingwood Dickson, and has issue,

1. Richard Collingwood, *b.* 3 March, 1893.
2. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1894.
1. Kathleen Florence.

Lineage.—RICHARD STEELE FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Rockview, co. Westmeath, 2nd son of JAMES FETHERSTON, of Bracklyn (*see that family*), and Margaret his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Steele, Bart., *m.* 1820, Dorothea, dau. of Denis George, Baron of the Irish Court of Exchequer, and niece of Sir Rupert George, Bart., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1834, leaving issue.

1. RICHARD STEELE, of whom presently.
2. George Edward, Lieut. 3rd Dragoons, *b.* 19 Jan. 1825; *d.s.p.* 1846.
3. Rupert Pennefather, who assumed the name and arms of FRAMPTON (*see FETHERSTONHAUGH-FRAMPTON of Moreton*).
1. Maria, *m.* 1849, Sir Benjamin James Chapman, 4th Bart. of Killua, and has issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).
2. Adelaide, *d. unm.* 1852.

The eldest son,

RICHARD STEELE FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Rockview, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1847, *b.* 12 April, 1823; *m.* 13 Sept. 1846, Rosetta, eldest dau. of Sir David Roche, Bart. of Carrass, co. Limerick, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD STEELE RUPERT, his heir.
2. John David, of Rockview House, co. Westmeath, Lieut.-Col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 20 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1 Sept. 1891, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. G. A. Oakes, C.B., and has issue,
- John Lennox, *b.* 1892.
- Albany Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1892; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1893.
- Frances Dorothea, *m.* July, 1889, John Rooke Rawlence, only son of John Rawlence, of Wilton, Wilts.

Arms.—Same as FETHERSTONHAUGH of Bracklyn.

Residence.—Gwydyr House, Ryde, Isle of Wight. **Club.**—Naval and Military.

FETHERSTONHAUGH OF CARRICK.

FRANCIS BERRY FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Carrick, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1868; *s.* his grandfather 1879; *m.* 1891, Martha Augusta Young, only dau. of William Farris, of Lurgan, and has, with other issue,

- Francis Bryan, *b.* 1892.

Lineage.—THOMAS FETHERSTONHAUGH, 2nd son of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, and brother of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, of Dardistown, settled at Carrick, co. Westmeath, *m.* Miss Sherlock, of Irish town, and had four sons,

1. John (Very Rev.), Dean of Raphoe, *d. unm.* 1764.
2. WILLIAM, who carried on the line.
2. Francis, *m.* Mary Birch, and had a son, Thomas, who went to India, and a dau., Mary, *m.* William Sherlock, of Irish town, co. Kildare.
4. Ralph (Sir), created a bart. 26 June, 1776, ancestor of FETHERSTON, Bart. of Ardgah.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Carrick, *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Sherlock, of co. Kildare, and *d.* 1770, having had two sons, 1. Thomas, High Sheriff co. Westmeath 1771, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Fetherston, 1st bart. of Ardgah, and *d.* before 1773, leaving an only child, who *d.* shortly after his father.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Carrick, High Sheriff 1782, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Godfrey Wills, of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Godfrey, of North Great George's Street, Dublin, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Rev. Stephen Radcliff, Incumbent of Skryne, co. Meath, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, his eldest son, WILLIAM, of Glenmore, co. Mayo, J.P., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1854, his cousin, Jane, dau. of William Fetherstonhaugh, of Carrick (*see above*), and has issue, Elizabeth, *m.* 1883, Oswald Birchall, of Ilkley, co. York.
1. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Robert Nixon.
2. Lydia, *m.* John Perkins, of Ballybroony, co. Mayo.
3. Anna Maria.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Capt. James Given; and 2ndly, Rev. Stephen Radcliff.

Mr. Fetherstonhaugh *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Carrick, *b.* 1783; *m.* 6 Oct. 1804, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Orme, of Abbeytown, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* June, 1830) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Carrick.
2. Thomas Orme (Rev.), of Moyne Glebe, Rathdrum, *b.* 4 July, 1809; *m.* 27 March, 1857, Henrietta Lucretia, dau. of Capt. Richardson, R.N., and is dec.
3. John, *d. unm.* 1841.
4. Godfrey, of Ballinderry, Mullingar, *b.* 1811; *m.* Miss Hester Ebbs, and *d.* having had issue. His eldest son, William, L.K.C.S.I., *d.* on West Coast of Africa, Feb. 1887.

5. Francis, *b.* 1821; *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Swift, of Lynn Lodge, co. Westmeath, and has issue.

6. Henry, of Carrick Lodge, Mullingar, *b.* 1826.

1. Susanna, *m.* 1836, Francis Berry, of English Castle, and is dec.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1837, Samuel Handy, of Bracca Castle, who *d.s.p.* 1851; and 2ndly, Capt. F. L. Barnard, R.N., Governor of Ascension Island.

3. Jane, *m.* 1854, her cousin, William Fetherstonhaugh, of Glenmore, eldest son of Godfrey Fetherstonhaugh, of North Great George's Street, Dublin (*see above*), and has issue.

Mr. Fetherstonhaugh *d.* 21 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH, of Carrick, J.P., *b.* 1807; A.B. Dublin; *m.* 28 Feb. 1834, Alicia, only surviving dau. of Francis Berry, of English Castle, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1883) had issue,

1. FRANCIS BERRY, *b.* 7 Oct. 1837; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George James Hornidge, of Calverston, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 1894) had, with other issue,

FRANCIS BERRY, now of Carrick.

2. WILLIAM, of Carrick, *b.* 27 Feb. 1840.

3. Thomas Orme, *b.* 16 April, 1843; dec.

1. Alicia Frances, *m.* 5 June, 1860, Arthur Gambell, of Washbrook, co. Westmeath.

2. Susanna, *m.* George Roe Boyce.

3. Frances Maria, *m.* Capt. Lloyd.

4. Louisa Maria Jane, *d. unm.*

5. Anna Maria.

He *d.* 1 Aug. 1879.

Arms, &c.—Same as FETHERSTONHAUGH of Bracklyn.

Seat.—Carrick, Mullingar.

FFOLLIOTT OF HOLLYBROOK HOUSE.

MARGARET ZAIDA, AGNES LOUISA, and MARIA HENRIETTA, daus. and co-heirs of the late John Ffolliott, of Hollybrook, *s.* their father, 1894.

Lineage.—JOHN FFOLLIOTT, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, *d.* intestate, and administration was granted to his widow, Johanna, dau. of Edward Synde, D.D., Bishop of Cork, June, 1682. Their issue were several sons and one dau., wife of the Rev. John Moor. Of the sons, the eldest, Col. John Ffolliott, of Ballymacward, *m.* Lucy Wynne, of Hazlewood, and *d.* 1697; and the 2nd, FRANCIS, was ancestor of the present family of Hollybrook; and the 3rd was grandfather of Robert Ffolliott, of Hollybrook, who *m.* Mary, sister of Joshua Cooper, and *d.* 1746, leaving an only dau. Mary, wife of John Harloe. The 2nd son,

FRANCIS FFOLLIOTT, of Ballyshannon, *m.* 17 Dec. 1695, Letitia, dau. of Sir James Cuffe, and *d.* 1701, leaving a son,

JOHN FFOLLIOTT, of Lickhill, co. Worcester, who *m.* Frances Goodwin, and *d.* about 1765, leaving several children. The eldest son,

FRANCIS FFOLLIOTT, *m.* Barbara Allen, and was father of JOHN FFOLLIOTT, of Hollybrook House, co. Sligo, who *m.* 2 Feb. 1793, Francis, sister of Sir William Jackson Homan, Bart. of Surrock, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Hollybrook House.
2. Francis (Rev.), *m.* Fanny Maria, dau. of William Raymond, of Cockerham, Devon.
3. Philip Homan, R.N., *d. unm.*
1. Marianne, *m.* George Young, of Culdaff House, co. Donegal.
2. Frances, *m.* George Marmaduke Forster.
3. Barbara, *m.* Admiral Charles Frederick Payne, R.N.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bradshaw.
5. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. George Nesbitt Knox.
6. Lydia, *m.* William Eliot.
7. Georgiana, *m.* Rev. James Robert Pears, of Woodcote House, Surrey.
8. Susan, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JOHN FFOLLIOTT, of Hollybrook House, and Lickhill, *b.* 28 Dec. 1798; *m.* 17 Dec. 1821, Maria Lucy, dau. of Herbert Rawson Stepney, of Durrow, King's Co., by Alicia Vincentia his wife, dau. of H. P. L'Estrange, of Moystown, in the same co., and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1877) had issue,

JOHN, late of Hollybrook House.

Zaida Maria, *m.* 15 June, 1847, Sir Thomas Erskine, Bart. of Cambo.

Mr. Ffolliott *d.* 11 Feb. 1868. The only son,

JOHN FFOLLIOTT, of Hollybrook House, co. Sligo, and Lickhill, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. co. Sligo, High Sheriff of Sligo 1851, and Leitrim 1882, late Hon. Col. Sligo Militia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father 1868; *m.* 20 March, 1856, Grace Charlotte, dau. of Col. Philips, of Rhual, co. Flint, by Margaret Jane his wife, sister of Col. Palliser, of Comragh, co. Waterford, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,

1. MARGARET ZAIDA.
2. AGNES LOUISA.
3. MARIA HENRIETTA.
4. Anna Letitia, *d.* 1889.

Arms.—Gu., a bend arg. **Crest.**—A lion rampant double queued murally crowned or, ppr pale gu. and arg. **Motto.**—Quo virtus et fata vocant.

Seat.—Hollybrook House, Boyle, co. Sligo.

FFRENCH OF MONIVEA.

KATHLEEN EMILY ALEXANDRA FFRENCH, of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, *b.* 20 June, 1864; *s.* 1896, her father, Robert Percy French, of Monivea.

Lineage.—The family of FRENCH or FFRENCH, originally De Feigne, or De Fraxinis, is of great antiquity, and claims a distinguished Norman ancestry. The name is frequently to be met

with in both English and Irish Historical Records ever since the Norman Conquest.

FULKE DE FREIGNE (in direct descent from SIR HUMPHREY DE FREIGNE, who accompanied Strongbow's expedition to Ireland and settled at Ballymacnoge in Wexford) settled his manor of Ballymacnoge, with remainder to his heirs, with various other remainders, 20 Nov. 1329 (4 EDWARD III.). He was s. by his eldest son.

SIR PATRICK DE FREIGNE, who d. without male issue, leaving only two daus., the eldest of whom, ELLEN, m. Richard le Caeleford, and the moiety of the property went into the possession of that family. The other estates went by another settlement to the next brother.

OLIVER DE FREIGNE, who was Seneschal of Kilkenny, in 1336, and was father of SIR ROBERT FREYNE, who had three sons, of whom the youngest,

JAMES FREYNCE, was chosen to represent Wexford in the Parliament at Westminster 1376. His son,

OLIVER, was father of

PATRICK FRENCH, who was sent as Judge into Connaught. He m. Mary, dau. of John D'Abbi, a family of great antiquity in Galway, and was ancestor of

JOHN FRENCH, of Galway, b. 1489 (4 HENRY VII.) a man of great wealth and liberality, and a great benefactor of the Church. His son and successor,

PETER FRENCH, Mayor of Galway in 1576 (18 ELIZABETH) m. Mary, sister of William Martin, and had five sons,

1. PETER, of whom hereafter.
2. Francis, from whom are descended the frenchs, of french Park, now Lords de Freyne.
3. Robert, of Galway.
4. Nicholas.
5. Jasper.

The eldest son, PETER, whose will, dated 24 Sept. 1584, was proved in Dublin, was bur. in Galway, and a monument was erected to his memory, and was father of

JOHN FRENCH (FITZ-PETER), living 1590, inherited the castles and lands of Monivea and Derrydonnell. His grandson,

SIR OLIVER FRENCH, defended Monivea against Sir Charles Cook and the Parliamentary forces, but was defeated, and Monivea was given to Lord Trimlestown (*vide* PRENDERGAST'S *Cromwellian Settlement*) from whose family it was not recovered till 1st of Queen ANNE (1702), when it was restored to Lady Eveline french (widow) and her son,

PATRICK FRENCH, of Monivea, who represented the county of Galway in Parliament for many years, and was s. by his son,

PATRICK FRENCH, of Monivea, co. Galway, M.P. for that co., m. Jane, dau. of Simon Digby, Bishop of Elphin, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Digby, of Derrydonnell, d.s.p.
1. Jane, m. Rev. Jeremiah Marsh, Rector of Athenry, and was grandmother of Sir Henry Marsh, Bart., M.D.
2. Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Bindon.
3. Mary.
4. Letitia, d. unm.

Mr. french d. 3 June, 1744, and was s. by his elder son,

ROBERT FRENCH, of Monivea, M.P. for co. Galway, m. 1746, Nichola, and dau. of Sir Arthur Acheson, 5th bart. of Gosford, and sister of Archibald, 1st Viscount Gosford, and had issue,

1. ACHESON, his heir.
2. Thomas.
3. Patrick.
4. Jeremiah, m. Lucinda, relict of Thomas St. George, and 4th dau. of Archibald, 1st Viscount Gosford.

1. Anne, m. May, 1768, Sir Lucius O'Brien, 3rd bart. of Dromoland.

Mr. french, whose will, dated 14 Feb. 1778, was proved next year, was s. by his eldest son,

ACHESON FRENCH, of Monivea, m. 1775, Mary, only dau. of Admiral Miller, of the Isle of Wight, and d. 1779, aged 22, leaving an only son,

ROBERT FRENCH, of Monivea Castle, J.P., High Sheriff co. Galway, d. 1 Jan. 1776; m. 1 Jan. 1799, Nichola Mahon, eldest dau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, 3rd bart. of Dromoland, by Anne French his wife, and by her (who d. 1848) had issue,

1. ROBERT, late of Monivea.
2. Richard (twin with Robert), Lieut. R.A., d. 1832.
3. Lucius John, b. 1801, Capt. 9th Lancers, d. in India, 1842.
4. Edward Hyde, of Hyde Park, co. Galway, b. 1802; d. 16 Sept. 1851.
5. Patrick Digby, b. 1818.
6. Acheson Jeremy Sidney, b. 1810, of Monivea, Hamilton, Victoria; m. 8 Feb. 1842, Anna, 2nd dau. of Dr. John Walton, of London, and d. 20 Jan. 1870, leaving six sons and six daus.,

1. Acheson Evelyn, of Bland, New South Wales, b. 9 Feb. 1849; m. 12 Nov. 1874, Marion, dau. of Alexander Wilson, of Mount Emu, Victoria.

2. Edward Victor, b. 15 Dec. 1850.

3. Lucius, b. 9 July, 1852.

4. John Ludlow, b. 18 Feb. 1860.

5. Henry Albert, b. 6 March, 1862; m. 16 Dec. 1890, Winifred, 3rd dau. of Major James Leigh Thursty (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, THURSTY, Bart.) and has issue,

Rollo Adrien Vladimir Thursty Marie Altieri french, b. 30 July, 1892.

6. Robert, b. 23 May, 1864.

1. Amy.

2. Nichola Frances.

3. Harriett Maria.

4. Marianne.

Hazel, co. Galway, by Ellen his wife, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill (who m. 2ndly, Percy Viscount Strangford), and by her (who d. May, 1843) had issue,

1. ROBERT PERCY, of whom presently.

2. Acheson Sydney O'Brien, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, d. 8 May, 1843; m. his cousin, Annie, dau. of Henry Blake, of Windfield, and has two daus.,

1. Rosamond Nichola.

2. Annie Christina Cecilia.

He was s. at his decease, Nov. 1876, by his eldest son,

ROBERT PERCY FRENCH, of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, a Knight of the Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Served in the Diplomatic Service from 1852 to 1878, Secretary of Legation at Bern 1868, Acting Chargé d'Affaires Madrid in 1869, Secretary of Embassy St. Petersburg 1872, and at Vienna 1873, retired when Chargé d'Affaires at Vienna 1878, b. 9 Oct. 1832; m. April, 1863, Sophie, only child of Alexander de Kindiakoff, a Russian Noble, and d. at Naples 22 April, 1896, leaving an only child,

KATHLEEN EMILY ALEXANDRA, now of Monivea.

Arms.—Erm., a chevron sa. Crest.—A dolphin naiant embowed ppr. Motto.—Malo mori quam frèdari.

Seat.—Monivea Castle, co. Galway. Town House—3, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.

FILGATE OF LISSRENNY.

WILLIAM DE SALIS FILGATE, of Lissrenny, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, late Capt. Louth Rifles, b. 2 Dec. 1834; s. his father 23 Nov. 1875; m. 4 Oct. 1870, Georgiana Harriet, eldest dau. of the late William John French, of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, and has two daus.,

1. Violet Evelyn Sophia.
2. Eileen Georgina.

Lineage.—This family is supposed to be derived from one settled at Shrewsbury. The earliest entry relating to the branch in Ireland which has been found is the record of the entrance at Trinity College, Dublin, of Samuel Filgate, eldest son of Samuel, as a fellow-commoner, 13 March, 1638-9. He had been born in Dublin, and was then aged about 16.

From a genealogy in possession of the family it appears that WILLIAM FILGATE, said to have been a Cromwellian officer, who settled at Lissrenny, on a grant from CROMWELL, m. Anne Storey, of Lancashire, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, whose line we follow.

2. Alexander, m. Jane Townley, and d. 18 Jan. 1725, leaving,

1. William, who d. 20 Aug. 1775. He m. Martha, dau. of Barron, by Margaret Patten his wife, and by her (who d. 1793) had issue,

- (1) Joseph, of (Little) Lissrenny, d.s.p. and intestate 1798.
- (2) Alexander, d.s.p.
- (3) Mary (Mrs. Silley), d. 27 May, 1775.
- (4) Elizabeth, d. 1794.
- (5) Margaret, m. (thence dated 14 June, 1772) Randal Booth, of Dublin, and d. May, 1787, leaving issue,
1. John.
2. Joseph, of Darver.
- (3) Martha, d.s.p.
- (4) Jane (Mrs. Walsh), d. 1776.

3. Faithful,

3. John, d. 1793; all of Little Lissrenny, which branch is extinct.

4. Alexander, The last named, Alexander, a Barrister, m. Dorcas, dau. of Alderman William Patten, of Drogheda, and had

1. Alexander.

(2) Townley Patten.

1. Eleanor.

2. Margaret, m. James Woodside, and had a son,

James, who was enjoined to take the name of PATTEN.

The elder son,

WILLIAM FILGATE, m. 1665, Anne, dau. of William Peppard, to which W. Peppard were confirmed by patent of CHARLES II. (1666), in trust for his son-in-law, Filgate, the lands granted as above stated. They had a son,

WILLIAM FILGATE, of Lissrenny, b. 1666; m. about 1694, Mary Smart, and d. 1721, aged 55 (will dated 23 Nov. 1721), having had issue,

1. John, b. 18 Feb. 1698; d. before his father.

2. ALEXANDER, of whom presently, as heir to his father.

3. Thomas, of Ardee, co. Louth, d. 21 June, 1704; m. 1734, Anne Sweetlove, of Dowdstane, and d. 18 Jan. 1785 (will, Dublin). Besides a dau., Anne, m. 1770, her cousin, William Filgate, of Lissrenny, who had a son,

William, of Dublin, and Examiner in Chancery, m. (settlement dated 18 Aug. 1759) Mrs. Alice Robinson, and d. intestate Aug. 1766, leaving,

(1) Alexander.

(2) Thomas William, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, High Sheriff 1791, m. 1st, Emily, dau. of Ross Mahon, of Castlegar (and sister of Sir Ross Mahon, 1st bart.), by Anne his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and had issue,

1. William (Rev.), m. his cousin, Louisa, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, Rector of Tissanuran, and by her (who d. 1843) had issue a dau., Louisa.

2. Charles, J.P., b. 1799; d. 1892.



He *m.* 2ndly, 1817, his cousin, Mary Anne Margaret, youngest dau. of William Filgate, of Lissrenny, and *d.* 1846, having by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

3. Thomas William, *d.* 1868.

4. Louis Alexander, *d.* 1840.

5. Townley, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1852, Martha Ellen, dau. of George Macartney, M.P. D.L. of Lissanoure, and *d.* 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue, DOWNLEY RICHARD, now of Arthurstown, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1881, Helen, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Milne; Elizabeth Jane Anne Sophia Mary, *m.* George Young.

6. Richard, *d.* 1850.

1. Louisa.

2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Denis Browne, and had issue.

3. Emily, *d.* *unn.* 1882.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Adams.

(2) Anne, *d.* *unn.*

4. William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1706; *d.* *v.p.*

5. Stephen, of Ardee, co. Louth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1714; *m.* Margaret McMahon, and *d.* 1787 (will dated 5 Sept. 1786; proved 17 July, 1787), leaving an only child (except two sons *d.* young),

Mary, *m.* Rev. Joseph Wright, from whom descend the WRIGHTS of Killincoole, co. Louth.

6. Richard, *b.* 21 March, 1716; *d.* 2 April, 1750, aged 34.

1. Anne, *b.* 5 Aug. 1695.

2. Thomasin, *b.* 29 Aug. 1696; *m.* (licence dated 5 Oct. 1716) Theophilus Taaffe, of Manfieldstown, co. Louth; *d.* 1765, and had a son.

Richard, whose posterity is extinct.

3. Frances, *b.* 16 March, 1709; *d.* *unn.*

4. Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1711; *m.* Robert Craig, the original proprietor of Arthurstown, after Viscount Taaffe's forfeiture.

5. Eleanor, *b.* 15 Nov. 1713.

Mr. Filgate was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, ALEXANDER FILGATE, of Lissrenny, *b.* 30 April, 1702; *m.* 1730, Elinor, dau. of — Byrne, of Seven Churches, co. Wicklow, who survived him to 18 Dec. 1799. By her he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 22 July, 1740, his successor.

2. Francis,

3. John, } *d.* infants, 1745-50.

4. Richard,

5. TOWNLEY PATTEN, of Lowther Lodge, co. Dublin, and Drumgoolstown, co. Louth. He was called to the Bar 1776, and *m.* 1st, 1788, Miss Maxwell; 2ndly, Martha, widow of Alderman George Wrightson, of Dublin. His only surviving child and heir, Ellen, *m.* 1828, George Macartney, J.P. and D.L., M.P., and had issue, of whom her younger son assumed, by Royal Licence 1862, the surname of FILGATE (see FILGATE of Lowtherstone).

1. Dorcas, *b.* 11 Aug. 1741; *m.* Capt. Ruxton, and *d.* *s.p.*

2. Mary Anne, *b.* 28 Feb. 1742.

3. Margaret, *b.* 18 March, 1745; *d.* *unn.* 1828.

4. Eleanor, *b.* 20 May, 1747; *d.* 1799.

5. Thomasin, *b.* 12 Aug. 1748; *m.* Pierce Worsington, of Dublin (marriage licence dated 9 Jan. 1782), and *d.* *s.p.*

6. Hannah, *b.* 11 Feb. 1753; *d.* *v.p.*

7. Frances, *m.* Cadwallader Lee, and had issue.

Mr. Filgate *d.* 21 Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM FILGATE, of Lissrenny, *b.* 22 July, 1740; *m.* 2 Dec. 1770, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Thomas Filgate, of Ardee, and by her (who *d.* July, 1804) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER,

2. THOMAS,

3. WILLIAM,

4. Townley, *b.* 1784; Vicar of Charlestown, co. Louth; *m.* Oct. 1800, Isabella, eldest dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee House, M.P. (see that family). He *d.* 28 Dec. 1822, leaving by her, who survived to Nov. 1855,

1. William Henry, Barrister-at-Law, sometime Secretary to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland.

2. Samuel Fitzherbert, J.P. for cos. Down and Antrim, *m.* 1852, Katherine Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Lucas, of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan (see that family), and *d.* 28 Sept. 1896.

1. Anna.

2. Ellen.

5. Richard, *b.* 1787; a Capt. in the Louth Regt.; *d.* *unn.* 1848.

1. Eleanor, *b.* 1777; *d.* *unn.* 14 Sept. 1807.

2. Anne, *b.* 1780; *d.* Dec. 1850.

3. Mary Anne Margaret, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1817, Thomas William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, High Sheriff of the co. 1791, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue,

1. Thomas William.

2. Louis Alexander.

3. Townley.

4. Richard.

Mr. Filgate survived till 14 Dec. 1816, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER FILGATE, of Lissrenny, *b.* 1771, Lieut.-Col. of the Louth Militia, who dying *unn.* 1827, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS FILGATE, of Lissrenny, *b.* 1773, a Barrister-at-Law, and Treasurer of the co. Louth, who dying *unn.* 1830, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM FILGATE, of Lissrenny, J.P. for the cos. Louth and Monaghan, Treasurer for the co. Louth, and in 1832 High Sheriff of that co., *b.* 22 July, 1781; *m.* 27 Oct. 1831, Sophia Juliana Penelope, eldest dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis (see Foreign Titles, BURKE'S Peerage), and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1886) had issue,

1. WILLIAM DE SALIS, now of Lissrenny.

2. ALEXANDER JEROME, *b.* 29 Aug. 1837, Col. late R.E.

3. Rodolph Townley Richard, *b.* 28 Dec. 1839, H.M.'s Court of Probate, Ireland.

4. Leopold George Plantagenet, of Loughquill, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 20 Aug. 1843.

5. Townley Fane, *b.* 26 Jan. 1846; Secretary, Grand Jury, co. Louth.

6. Charles Roden, *b.* 16 Oct. 1849, Barrister-at-Law.

1. Anne Harriett Penelope Eleanor, *m.* Sept. 1857, Thomas William Filgate, J.P., of Tullykeel, co. Louth, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1868.

Mr. Filgate *d.* 22 Nov. 1875.

Arms—Arg.—two bars between six estoiles three two and one or. *Crest*—A griffin sejant salient arg. pierced through the breast with a broken spear or, holding the point in the beak. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seat—Lissrenny, near Ardee, co. Louth. *Club*—Sackville Street (Dublin).

MACARTNEY-FILGATE OF LOWTHERSTONE.

TOWNLEY PATTEN HUME MACARTNEY-FILGATE, of Lowtherstone, co. Dublin, J.P., late Capt. 18th Hussars and Scots Greys, *b.* Jan. 1841; *m.* 1862, Tryphena, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir W. R. Seymour Fitzgerald, G.C.S.I., Governor of Bombay, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM TOWNLEY GEORGE SEYMOUR, J.P., *b.* 28 Jan. 1864.

2. Edward John Patrick, Capt. 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 17 March, 1865; *m.* Jan. 1893, Bertha Eugenie, dau. of the late John Lomax, of Springfield, Bury, Lancashire, and has issue,

John Victor, *b.* 20 May, 1897.

Mona Geraldine, *b.* 1 Feb. 1894.

3. Clement Henry Ross, *b.* 4 June, 1867.

4. Charles Alexander Hume, *b.* 11 March, 1869; *m.* Feb. 1893, Mary Stuart, dau. of the late Rev. J. Griffiths, of Braich-y-Alell, co. Carnarvon, and has issue,

Arthur Melvin John, *b.* Oct. 1893.

5. Arthur Robert Patten, Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1870.

6. Clare Campbell Graham, *b.* March, 1872.

7. Dermot Lowther Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1880.

1. Mabel Margaret Tryphena, *b.* 28 April, 1866; *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Carthenac George Macartney, of Lissanoure (whom see).

2. Aileen Frances Beatrice, *b.* 8 Oct. 1877.

Mr. T. P. H. Macartney Filgate is the 2nd son of the late George Macartney, M.P., of Lissanoure, by Ellen his wife, only surviving child and heir of Townley Patten Filgate, of Lowtherstone, co. Dublin, and Drumgoolstown, co. Louth. He assumed by Royal Licence, 4 June, 1862, the additional surname and arms of FILGATE, under the will of his maternal grandfather.

Lineage.—(See MACARTNEY of Lissanoure.)

Arms—Az. two bars arg., between six mullets, three, two, and one or. *Crest*—A griffin sejant salient arg. pierced through the breast with a broken spear or holding the point in its beak.

Seat—Lowtherstone, Balbriggan, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W.; Kildare Street, Dublin; St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

FINCH OF TULLAMORE PARK.

JOHN FINCH, of Tullamore Park, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1828; *s.* his cousin 1870; *m.* 1871, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Russell, of Ballinacarriga, co. Limerick, J.P., and has issue, two daus.,

1. Mary Louise, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1893, Simon Dring, of Glen Garra, co. Cork.

2. Ethel, *b.* 1873.

Lineage.—RALPH FINCH, of Watford (youngest son of William Finch, of Watford, and grandson of William Finch), is stated to have been of the family of FINCH of Linstead, Kent. He *m.* 27 Jan. 1606, Emma, dau. of George Baldwin, of Watford, and dying 1622, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FINCH, of Watford, bapt. 23 July, 1612; *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 1st wife, Jane,

1. Ralph, of Chester, bapt. 2 Oct. 1632, who became by the will of his uncle (his father's younger brother), Col. Simon Finch, sole heir of all that gentleman's lands in Northamptonshire and in Ireland. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Danyel, of Chester, and *d.* 1685, having had issue, an only child, Mary, *m.* John Earle, of Liverpool, and had (with a dau., Sarah, wife of the Hon. and Rev. John Stanley, Rector of Winwick, brother of the 11th Earl of Derby) four sons, of whom the eldest surviving,

RALPH EARLE, assumed the surname and arms of WILLIS (see WILLIS of Halshead)

2. EDWARD, of whom presently.

3. William.

4. Walter.

5. Simon.

The 2nd son, EDWARD FINCH, of Kilcoleman, co. Tipperary, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Purdon, of Tinnerana, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. SIMON, his heir.

2. William, of Cork, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Massy, of Glen-ville, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, heir to his uncle, of whom hereafter.

2. William, of Maryville, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Godfrey Massey, of Duntrilague, co. Limerick, but *d.* *s.p.*

3. Frederick, *d.* *unn.*

4. Hugh, *d.* *unn.*

5. George, of Kilcoleman, *m.* Amelia, dau. of Anthony Parker of Castlough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* *s.p.*

6. John, of the Abbey, co. Limerick, *m.* Phœbe, dau. of John Brown, of Clonboy, co. Limerick, and had issue.

(1) WILLIAM FINCH, of Kilcoleman, co. Tipperary, J.P., *m.* 1st, Marcella, dau. of Edward D'Alton Singleton, of Quinville, co. Clare, and relict of Henry Vereker D'Esterre; and 2ndly, 1860, Catherine Doyle, and dau. of the late Rev. Freeman Willis Crofts, of Churchtown, and widow of Richard Gason, of Richmond, co. Tipperary. By his 1st wife he has issue,

1. John, *m.* Mrs. Neligan, *née* Jessop, of Mount Jessop, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1879.

2. Hugh, *m.* a dau. of Rev. Mr. Greene, and had issue, William and Lucinda.

3. Charles, of Kilcoleman, J.P., *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of Joseph Boyce, and has, William; Emily; Isma; and Marcella.

(2) John Brown, of Clonmakin, co. Limerick, *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward D'Alton Singleton, of Quinville, co. Clare, and has issue.

(3) HUGH FREDERICK, of Maryville, co. Limerick, late 6th Carabineers, *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Capt. Hugh Brady, of Moynor, co. Clare, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, successor to his cousin, now of Tullamore Park.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Barbara, *m.* George Williamson.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of George Sexton, of Coonagh, co. Limerick, and had by her further issue,

2. George William, of Maryville, J.P., Hon. Major Limerick Militia, *m.* 1860, Maria Frances, dau. of John Francis Eyre Fitzgerald, Knt. of Glin, and has issue, Hugh Henegay; George; and Ohio.

3. Frederick Thomas, *m.* 1882, Alice, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Westropp, Rector of Ardcanney, co. Limerick.

(4) George, *m.* Miss Langford, and has a dau.

1. Anne.

2. Catherine.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Anthony Hickman, of Ballyket, co. Clare.

2. Alice.

The elder son and heir.

SIMON FINCH, of Kilcoleman, *d.s.p.* (his will is dated 10 April, 1744, and proved 15 Dec. 1758), and was *s.* by his nephew.

EDWARD FINCH, of Tullamore Park, *m.* Anna, dau. of Daniel O'Dwyer, of Tullagheady, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir, of Tullamore Park, *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip Coates, of Bath, and *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1864.

2. DANIEL, of Tullamore Park, *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1864.

3. EDWARD, late of Tullamore Park.

4. John.

1. Eliza.

2. Anne.

Mr. Finch *d.* Aug. 1834. His 3rd son,

EDWARD FINCH, of Tullamore Park, Capt. in the Life Guards.

m. Jane, dau. of R. B. Wyldie Browne, of Caughley, Salop, and

dying in 1870, was *s.* by his cousin, the present

JOHN FINCH, of Tullamore Park.

Arms—Arg., a chevron az. between three griffins passant gu.

Crest—A griffin passant az. *Motto*—Pono vince malum.

Seat—Tullamore Park, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

FINLAY OF CORKAGH.

HENRY THOMAS FINLAY, of Corkagh House, Clondalkin, co. Dublin, J.P., formerly Royal Warwickshire Regt., now Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *d.* 15 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1877, Helen Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Robert Heiges Dunne (*see* DUNNE of Brittas), and has issue,

1. FRANCIS HENRY JOHN, Lieut. 5th Batt. Royal Dublin

Fusiliers, *d.* 1879.

2. George Guy, *d.* 1889.

3. Robert Alexander, *d.* 1893.

1. Edith Maud Olivia.

2. Alice Caroline.

Lineage—The claim of this family to an ancient Scottish descent is substantiated by a short certificate of pedigree, made in the year 1755, for Robert Finlay, a Military Knight in the Court of Stockholm, by John Campbell, Lyon King of Arms for the Kingdom of Scotland. Of this family, came

ALEXANDER FINLAY, fought for Queen Mary at the battle of Laneside, and on her defeat and flight into England in 1545 he passed over to Ireland, and settled at Kilsheanara, co. Cavan; his descendant.

RICHARD FINLAY, of Senghalla, *m.* Lady Frances Macdonnell, and was grandfather of Robert Finlay, referred to in the pedigree in the Lord Lyon's Office, and of

JOHN FINLAY, *m.* Mary Savage, of Portaferry, co. Antrim. His eldest son,

ALICE FINLAY, *d.* 1779, leaving a son,

THOMAS FINLAY, of Corkagh, *m.* 1779, Deborah, dau. of Lawrence Stuar, of Rathfriland, co. Kilmore, and *d.* 1800, leaving two sons, William Henry, *m.* the sister of his brother's wife, and had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Hans, 3rd Baron Darnley, and an only son,

CHARLES FINLAY, of Corkagh, sometime M.P. for Co. Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth Stuar, an heiress, of co. Bedford, and *d.* 1813, leaving issue,

THOMAS FINLAY, of Corkagh, Lieut.-Col. in Dublin Light Infantry, *m.* 1814, the dau. of the late Sir John Stuar, of Clonsilla, co. Wick, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue,

1. A. W. FINLAY, of Corkagh, *m.* 1841, *d.* 1871.

2. Thomas, *m.* Charlotte Moore, *d.* 1871, leaving issue,

3. George.

4. Robert.

1. Anne Winifred, *m.* 1843, Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland, and *d.* in 1872, leaving issue,

2. Ellen, *d.* *unm.*

3. Selina, *d.s.p.*

4. Mary, *m.* Rev. T. Cooper.

The eldest son,

REV. JOHN WILLIAM FINLAY, of Corkagh, M.A., *b.* 1805; *m.* 1st, 1837, Henrietta Isabella, dau. of Major Henry Cole, of Twickenham, by whom (who *d.* 1847) he had issue,

1. HENRY THOMAS, now of Corkagh.

2. Elizabeth Owen, *m.* 1866, Richard John Ussher, of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and has issue.

2. Henrietta Ellen.

3. Selina Frances, *d.* 1860.

4. Olivia Anna, *m.* 1879, Capt. Ernest Foley, Middlesex Regt., and has issue,

Mr. Finlay *m.* 2ndly, 1849, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, and Caroline his wife, dau. of William Tighe, of Woodstock. He *d.* 1879.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron az. between three roses gu. two swords chevronways of the field, pomelled and hilted or, within a bordure of the second. **Crest**—A bear passant ppr. **Motto**—Fortis in arduis.

Seat—Corkagh House, Clondalkin. **Club**—Kildare Street.

FINNY OF LEIXLIP.

HENRY LESLIE FINNY, of Ellesmere Port, near Chester, and Leixlip, co. Dublin, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., *b.* 9 May, 1862; *m.* 23 April, 1891, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of William Akerman, of Montreal, Canada, and has issue,

1. HENRY LESLIE, *b.* 5 May,

1894.

2. John William Magee, *b.* 1

June, 1896.

Lineage—The family of FINNY, formerly finny, claims descent from Baron John Fenis, whom WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR created Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, and in 1083. Hereditary Constable of Dover Castle, terming him "our kinsman Fenis." The Irish branch is descended from

THOMAS FINNY, *b.* 1689; was bur. 25 Jan. 1770, having by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1770) had issue, with a dau., Esther, who *m.* 1773, Charles Bradford, a son.

WILLIAM FINNY, who settled in Dublin about 1742 (will proved 14 July, 1762), left by Rose his wife, an only son,

THOMAS FINNY, of Dublin, will proved 21 Aug. 1807, left by Maria his wife, four sons,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. John (Rev.), of Waterford, *m.* Nov. 1785, Elizabeth Bennis, and *d.s.p.*

3. James.

4. Lucius, R.N., left issue, 1. Thomas, *d.* *unm.*; 1. Memmette, *d.* *unm.*; and 2. Mary, *m.* — Gladwell.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM FINNY, of Dublin, served in the Royal Navy, and afterwards in the Indian Commissariat Dept., appointed Ass. Dep. Commissary Gen. for Ireland 1812, and Dep. Commissary Gen. 1819, *m.* 1815, *m.* 21 March, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of George Warner, of Dublin, Leixlip, Athy, and Kildare, and *d.* 21 June, 1815, having by her (who *d.* 1840) had issue, with a dau., Susannah Maria, a son.

REV. THOMAS HENRY COTTER FINNY, of Freechurch, co. Cork, afterwards Canon and B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 5 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Maturin, and by her had,

1. HENRY MATURIN, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of the Most Rev. William Magee, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

2. Wm. Magee (Rev.), B.A., Curate of St. Jude's, Liverpool, *d.* 24 April, 1878.

3. John Magee, M.D., F.R.C.P., of 46 Merrion Square, Dublin, Pres. of Med. Soc., Ex-Pres. of the Royal College of Physicians, *d.* Feb. 1911, *m.* 24 June, 1878, Agnes Anne, dau. of William Warner, of Dublin, and has issue,

1. William Warner, *d.* 21 April, 1876.

2. Gen. Edward, *d.* 30 July, 1877.

3. Arthur, *d.* 10 Oct. 1884.

4. Charles Magee, *d.* 9 July, 1886.

1. Alice Mave.

2. Frances (dau.) twins.

3. Margaret, *d.* 1878.

1. F. HENRY MATURIN, *m.* Rev. George Nesbitt Tredennick, B.A., T.C.D., and *d.* 1880. 2. TREDENNICK of Camilla.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Louisa, dau. of — Morris, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1871, leaving issue,

4. Thomas George, of Kinsale, Commander Royal Indian Marine.

5. Arthur, *d.* 1871, *m.* M.D., *d.* 1871.

2. Frances, *d.* 1871, *m.* 1860, *m.* — Kenrick, and has issue.

3. Mary Nesbitt.

4. Emily Charlotte Henrietta.

The eldest son,

REV. HENRY MATURIN FINNY, of Gocham, co. Derby, B.A.



T.C.D., *b.* 14 June, 1830; *m.* 13 Jan. 1859, Agnes Amelia, dau. of Rev. Edward Leslie, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1865, having by her had issue,

1. HENRY LESLIE, now of Leixlip.
2. William Evelyn St. Lawrence, M.B., L.R.C.P., of Kenlis, Kingston Hill, Surrey, *b.* 1 Sept. 1864.
1. Violet Geraldine.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. on a chevron three escallop gu. between two trefoils slipped in chief, and a lion rampant in base or (for FINNY); and 2nd and 3rd, ermine on a cross engrailed or five mullets vert (for WARNER). **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant gu., holding in the dexter paw a flean and gorged with an antique crown or. **Mottos**—"Spes mea deus," and "Fine opus coronet."

Seats—Ellesmere Port, near Chester. **Residence**—Leixlip, co. Dublin.

FITZ-GERALD.

The Knight of Glin.

DESMOND FITZ-JOHN LLOYD FITZ-GERALD, THE KNIGHT OF GLIN, of Glin Castle, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 1862; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Lady Rachel Wyndham Quin, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Dunraven.

Lineage—GILBERT FITZ-JOHN, ancestor of the WHITE KNIGHT; SIR JOHN FITZ-JOHN, ancestor of the KNIGHT OF GLIN; MAURICE FITZ-JOHN, ancestor of the KNIGHT OF KERRY; and THOMAS FITZ-JOHN, ancestor of the FITZGERALDS of the Island of Kerry, were brothers, whom John Fitz-Thomas Fitzgerald, Lord of Decies and Desmond, by virtue of his royal signiory as a Count Palatine, created Knights, and their descendants have been so styled in patents under the Great Seal, and other legal documents up to the present time.

SIR JOHN FITZ-JOHN, Knt., to whom his father gave the castles of Glynecorbury and Beagh, co. Limerick, was the 1st Knight of Glyn, and left issue,

1. JOHN FITZ-JOHN, his successor.

G. GERALD FITZ-JOHN, ancestor of the family of FITZGERALD, of Ctenish and Castle Isken, co. Cork, Haris.

Sir John Fitz-John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN FITZ-JOHN del Glyn, Knt., from whom descended,

THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, who was attained with his father, and executed 11 Queen ELIZABETH, leaving a dau., Ellen, *m.* Sir Edmund Fitz-Harris, Knt.; and a son, his successor,

EDMOND FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, pardoned and restored to his estates, 13 June, 30 ELIZABETH. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Owen McCarthy Reagh, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, who had livery of his lands, 18 Dec. 1628. He surrendered those estates, and had them re-granted 22 June, 1635. He *m.* Joan, dau. of James, Lord Donboyne, widow of Edmond Fitz-Gibbon, son of Edmond Fitz-Gibbon, the White Knight, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, who made a deed of settlement of his estates, 5 Dec. 1672. He *m.* Joan O'Brien, and dying before 1700, left issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. John.

1. Honora, wife of Henry Fitz-Gerald, of Bremeore, co. Kerry.

His eldest son,

THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, seized of an estate in tail under the deed of settlement, in 1672, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edmond Fitz-Gerald, and had, with a dau., Catherine, *m.* Robert Fitz-Gerald, of Dublin, three sons, successively inheritors. The eldest,

EDMOND FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, who was *s.* by his brother, THOMAS FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin. *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bateman, of Oak Park, co. Kerry, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Plummer, of Mount Plummer, co. Cork.
2. Frances, *m.* Rev. Thomas Lloyd, of Castle Lloyd, co. Tipperary.
3. Ellen, *m.* Gustavus Matthias Hippisley.
4. Catharine, *m.* Maurice O'Connor, of co. Kerry.
5. Jane, *m.* Joseph Sargeant, of co. Limerick.

Thomas Fitz-Gerald, whose will is dated 17 Sept. 1781, and was proved 18 Feb. 1801, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin. *m.* Margaretta Maria, dau. of John Francis Gwynn, of Ford Abbey, Devon, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN FRANCIS FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Limerick 1830, *b.* 28 June, 1791; *d.* 28 July, 1812, Bridgetta, 5th dau. of Rev. Joseph Eyre, of Westerham, Kent, and had issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS EYRE, late Knight of Glin.
2. Edmond Urmoston McLeod.
1. Geraldine Anne.
2. Margaretta Sophia.

The eldest son,

JOHN FRANCIS EYRE FITZ-GERALD, Knight of Glin, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1835, Clara Anne, only dau. of Gerald Blennerhasset, of Riddletown, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. DESMOND JOHN EDMUND, of whom presently.
2. Gerald B. *m.* Georgina Fitzgerald.
3. William Urmoston, *d. unm.*
4. John F. E., *m.*
5. Thomas Otho, *d. unm.*
6. George, W. M., *d. unm.*, 25 April, 1872.

1. Geraldine Elizabeth Blennerhasset, *m.* 11 Dec. 1863, Thomas H. Greer, Capt. R.A., son of the late Major Greer, of The Grange.

2. Margaretta, *m.* 1869, Col. George Finch, of Maryville, co. Limerick.

The Knight of Glin *d.* 25 Nov. 1866. The eldest son, DESMOND JOHN EDMUND FITZ-GERALD, KNIGHT OF GLIN, of Glin Castle, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1870 and 1871, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1861, Isabella Lloyd, and dau. of Rev. Michael Lloyd Apjohn, of Linfield, co. Limerick, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1895, leaving issue,

1. DESMOND FITZ-JOHN LLOYD, the present KNIGHT OF GLIN.
2. Urmoston Fitz-Otho, Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 1864; *d. unm.* July, 1886, at Cherat, India.
3. Louis de Rottenburgh, *b.* 1867.

1. Clara Nesta Richarda, *m.* 6 June, 1882, Arthur Blennerhasset, D.L., of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry (see that family).

Arms—Erm., a saltier gu. **Crest**—A boar passant gu. bristled and armed or. **Motto**—Shanet a boo.

Seat—Glin Castle, co. Limerick. **Club**—Conservative.

FITZGERALD OF TURLOUGH.

CHARLES LIONEL FITZGERALD, of Turlough Park, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1859, Emily, 2nd dau. of Michael Dungan, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1873, Isabella Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. Robert I. Serjeantson, Vicar of Snaithe, co. York.

Lineage—This family descends traditionally from THOMAS FITZGERALD (3rd son of Maurice, Knight of Kerry), who *m.* the dau. and heir of O'Dae, or O'Dea, Chief of Ida, in Kilkenny, and assumed in consequence the name of O'Dea, by which the family was known till the end of the 16th century, when they resumed the name of FitzGerald. According to the registered pedigrees, Thomas, great-grandson of the above-mentioned Thomas FitzGerald, or O'Dea, sat in the Parliament held before Thomas, Earl of Desmond in 1465. Thomas, said to be his son, was member of the Parliament held at Trim, before Gerald, Earl of Kildare, in 1490. "Thomas O'Dea, of Gurtyns, co. Kilkenny, Gent," was pardoned 6 July, 1549. "Thomas FitzGarroide, alias Adaye, of Grutchins, co. Kilkenny, Gent," was pardoned 24 May, 1566. "Thomas O'Da, of Gurtyns, Gent," was pardoned 24 Dec. 1571. About this time the name of O'Dea disappears altogether from public records, but Nicholas FitzGerald, of Gurtyns, is frequently mentioned on juries in the reign of ELIZABETH.

An inquisition was taken 21 July, 1607, to ascertain the title of Nicholas FitzGerald, of "Le Gurtyns," to his lands in the barony of Ida, co. Kilkenny, and the jury found that he was seized of them by hereditary descent. Nicholas then surrendered his entire estates to the Crown 8 Dec. 1607, and received a new grant of them on the 17th Dec. following. He was the son of Thomas FitzGerald, and *m.* Helena, dau. of Piers Bourke, alias Gail, of Gallsdown, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1617, and was bur. at Downpatrick (M.I.), leaving a son and heir, Patrick, then aged 50. Patrick's son, or grandson,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Gurtyns, co. Kilkenny, was authorised, 21 Dec. 1633, to remove to Connaught, and was "planted in the parish of Turlough, co. Mayo, where he was assigned half of the estates of Walter Bourke, which was confirmed to him under the Act of Settlement 1697. He *m.* (settlement dated 19 June, 1669) Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir John Browne, bart. of the Neale, co. Mayo. His will, dated 23 July, 1717, was proved 21 Jan. 1720. He *d.* at Mohinny in Turlough, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Edmond, living 1717, who had a son, John.
3. Patrick, of Kilinecarra, and of Galway, Merchant, living 1717, *m.* 1st (licence dated 30 Dec. 1706), Sicilia, dau. of Peter Darcy, of Galway, and by her (who *d.* 1719) had issue,

1. John, living 1717.
2. Elizabeth, who was deaf and dumb.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 1721, Margaret, widow of John Leonard, of Carragh, and dau. of — Aylward, of Hallinagar, co. Galway, and *d.* 1738 (will dated 20 March, 1737-8, proved 30 May, 1738) having by her had issue,

2. PATRICK, ancestor of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, of Melbourne, and of Sir Gerald FitzGerald, K.C.M.G. (see BURKE'S Family Records).
3. Francis, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* Charles Higgins, and had issue.
3. Jane, *m.* Alexander McDonnell, and had issue.
4. Catherine, *m.* John Mullarky, and had issue.
4. John, who *d.s.p.* (will dated 6 Sept. 1716, proved 7 Sept. 1717), leaving by Elizabeth his wife, three sons and a dau., 1. Nicholas, of Coperinar, aged 18 in 1725; 2. Talbot; 3. Augustine; and 1. Cecilia.

5. George, living 1717.
6. Silvester, living 1717, went abroad.
1. Mary, *m.* Henry Baccach McDermott Roe, of Kilonan, co. Roscommon, and had issue (see MACDERMOTT of Alderford).

2. A dau., *m.* Richard Cormick.
3. Katherine, *m.* (licence dated 8 July, 1714) Francis Bourke, of Balluchyne, Cong. co. Mayo, and had a son, John, living 1717.

4. Sisily, *d.s.p.* leaving a son, John.
5. Peggy, *d.* at School in Galway before 1717.

The eldest son, THOMAS FITZGERALD, of Turlough, who conformed in 1717, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Ferron (mother of Ralph Jenison, Master of the Buckhounds to GEORGE II). He *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of John Browne, of the Neale, and *d.* 15 July, 1747 (M.I. at Turlough), having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1774) had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.*
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. Nicholas, of Greensborough, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Dorcas, *m.* Sir John Blackwood, and Anne, *m.* William Hawkins, Ulster King of Arms) of James

Stevenson, and Anne, his wife, dau. of Gen. Nicholas Price, of Holywood, co. Down. His will, dated 30 June, 1761, was proved 30 June, 1761. His widow *m.* andly, Hon. Robert Moore. Nicholas *d.* 1761, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Kilkar, co. Roscommon, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *d. unm.* (will dated 31 Oct. 1831, proved 14 Feb. 1833).
2. Anne, *m.* 1773, Walter Bermingham, of Dublin.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Dec. 1782, Henry Grattan, and had issue.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 April, 1780, Rev. William Elliott, Vicar of Trim, sometime an Officer in the Army, and had issue. His will, dated 17 Feb. 1817, was proved 14 Feb. 1818.
5. Henry, *d.* 1775.
6. Edward, *d.* before 1747.
7. Michael, living 1747.
8. Elizabeth, *d.* before 1747.
9. Julia, *m.* Lewis Butler, of Dublin.
10. Mary, *m.* the Marquess d'Arezzo, Governor of Naples.
11. Cecilia, living 1747.
12. Bridget, under age 1747, *m.* James Lyster, and had issue (*see Lyster of Grange*).

The eldest surviving son,

GEORGE FITZGERALD, of Turlough, sometime a Capt. in the Austrian Service, *m.* 31 Oct. 1745, Lady Mary Hervey, sister of Frederick, 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry, and *d.* 23 June, 1782. By her (who *d.* 1753, aged 27) he had issue,

1. George Robert, *m.* 1st settlements dated 10 Feb. 1770, Jane, sister of the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 1780) had a dau., Mary Anne. He *m.* andly, 1782, Sidney, dau. of Matthew Vaughan, of Carrowmore, co. Mayo, but by her had no issue.
2. CHARLES LIONEL, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

CHARLES LIONEL FITZGERALD, of Turlough Park, Lieut.-Col. of the North Mayo Militia, *m.* 1777, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Ballintemple, co. Carlow, and *d.* 29 April, 1805, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1820) had issue,

1. THOMAS GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. Edward Thomas, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, served as Assistant Quarter-Master-General with the Guards at Waterloo, *d.* 22 Dec. 1784; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Emma, youngest dau. of Edmond Green, of Medham, in the Isle of Wight, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue, 1. Lionel Charles Henry William, served in Portugal under Dom Pedro, from 1832 to the establishment of Donna Maria on the Throne in 1834, and Officer in the 2nd W. I. Regt., *d.* 9 Sept. 1812; *m.* 31 Jan. 1839, Sarah Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Patrick Brown, of Nassau, N.P., and had issue,

- (1) Desmond, C.E., of Brooklyn, Boston, U.S., *d.* 20 May, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1870, Elizabeth Parker Clarke, dau. of Stephen Salisbury, M.D., of Brooklyn, Boston, U.S., and has issue,

1. Harold, *d.* 19 May, 1877.
2. Stephen Salisbury, *d.* 19 Sept. 1878.
3. Caroline Elizabeth.
4. Harriot.
- (2) Lionel Gerard, *d.* 22 Jan., *d.* 19 March, 1848.
- (3) Ormond Edward, *d.* 6 July, 1849.
- (4) Harriet Emma, *d.* 10 Dec. 1850.
- (5) Geraldine Augusta, *d.* 3 Sept. 1847.
2. Edward Thomas, *d.* 19 Sept. 1817; *m.* 1856, Annie Harrington, dau. of Leonard S. Cope, and Frances Harrington, his wife, and had issue,
1. Edward Leonard, *d.* 17 June, 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Florence Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Robert J. Davidson, and has issue,
1. Edward Walter, *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.
2. Desmond Gerald, *d.* 1 Sept. 1893.
3. Florence.
4. Marjorie.
5. Dorothy.
6. Audry.

Anne.

3. Henry Augustus Robert, *d.* 8 Dec. 1824; *d.s.p.* 1845.
4. Desmond Gerald, *d.* 28 Dec. 1834; *m.* 20 May, 1862, Louisa, and dau. of Matthew Cranford, of Crumlin, co. Westmeath, and has issue,

- (1) Desmond Gerald, *d.* 25 May, 1863.
- (2) Ormond Edward, *d.* 1 March, 1865.
- (3) Cecil Henry, *d.* 5 Jan. 1871.
- (4) Emma Louisa Hope.
- (5) Ruby Gwendoline.

1. Louisa, *m.* 1836, Rev. Edward Powell.
2. Emma Mary, *m.* 1847, Rev. W. C. Townsend, Dean of Tuam.
3. Catherine Dorothea, *m.* 1848, Frederick Barry.
4. Dorothea Frances, *m.* 1847, Peter Burke.
5. Frances Anne.

2. Charles Lionel, Major in the Army, *m.* Marianne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Breodon, R.M., and left issue, Charles Lionel, Lieut.-Col. R.A., *m.* a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pettey, R.A. and has issue,

- (1) William Hervey.
- (2) Henry Alfred John.
- (3) Ormond.
- (4) Augustus Henry.

1. Dorothea Mary, *m.* 1808, Patrick Kirwan, of Dalgin Park, co. Mayo, and by him (who *d.* 1854) had issue (*see MAITLAND-KIRWAN, of Gellston Castle*).

The eldest son,

THOMAS GEORGE FITZGERALD, of Turlough Park, co. Mayo, and Maperton House, Somerset, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, D.L., *d.* 5 June, 1778; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1806, Delia, youngest dau. of Joshua Field, of Heaton, co. York, and by her had issue,

1. CHARLES LIONEL WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
2. Sophia, *d.* young.
- He *m.* andly, 29 April, 1819, Elizabeth, only dau. of James Crowther, M.D., of Boldshay Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1838) had issue,

2. Henry Thomas George, of Maperton House, Wincanton, Somerset, J.P., Major 1st W. York Rifles, and formerly an

Officer 1st Life Guards, *d.* 5 March, 1890; *m.* 23 May, 1829, Elizabeth Harriott, eldest dau. of Rev. Samuel Wildman Yates, Vicar of St. Mary's, Reading, and *d.* 1890, having had issue,

1. George Wildman Yates, *d.* 29 March, 1840.
2. Charles Lionel Wingfield, *d.* 26 Dec. 1841.
3. Edward Gerald, *d.* 26 March, 1846; *m.* 23 April, 1873, Elizabeth Mary Regis, dau. of Henry Raymond Arundell, nephew of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell, of Wardour.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth Harriott, *m.* 14 Nov. 1867, Col. John Talbot Coke, of Debdale Hall, Notts, and has issue.

2. Frances Geraldine, *m.* 30 April, 1868, Sir Richard Glyn, Bart. of Gaunts House, Dorset.

3. Elizabeth Geraldine, *m.* John Eveleigh Wyndham, and has issue.

4. Mary Dorothea, *m.* Rev. Edward Newton Dickenson, and has issue.

1. Edward Newton.
2. Clare.
3. Cecil.
4. Lily.

The eldest son,

CHARLES LIONEL WILLIAM FITZGERALD, of Turlough Park, *m.* Dorothea Julia, and dau. of Patrick Kirwan, of Dalgin Park, co. Mayo (*see that family*), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1834, leaving issue.

CHARLES LIONEL FITZGERALD, now of Turlough.

Arms—Erm. on a saltire gu. a mullet arg. **Crest**—On a mount ppr. a boar passant or. **Motto**—Honor probataque virtus.

Seat—Turlough Park, Castlebar, co. Mayo.

FITZGERALD OF MOYVANE.

JOHN VESEY VESEY FITZGERALD, of Moyvane, co.

Kerry, J.P., Q.C., *d.* 25 Feb.

1848; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891,

Annie, dau. of John Ross, of

Quebec, and by her (who *d.*

1896) has issue,

Theodora Frances.

Lineage—GARRETT FITZ-

JOHN FITZGIBBON, of Coolcam

Castle, in the Barony of Clangibon,

co. Cork (a branch of the FITZ-

GIBBONS, the White Knights), *d.*

1637, leaving a son,

MAURICE FITZGIBBON, who *m.*

Mary O'Keefe, as appears by in-

quisition taken at Mallow, 1638.

He *d.* in the lifetime of his father, leaving a son and heir,

GERALD FITZMAURICE FITZGIBBON, heir to his grandfather

forfeited Coolcam in 1641, and settled in the co. of Clare. His son,

GERALD FITZGERALD FITZGIBBON, *m.* Margaret, only child and

heir of Moses Ashe, of Ballyline, co. Clare, Capt. in Cromwell's

Army, and had issue,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, who dropped the surname of FITZ-

GIBBON, which was never afterwards used by his descendants. He

m. Penelope Barrett, of Hillsborough, co. Clare, by whom he had

issue several sons and daus. He *d.* 1736; his 2nd son,

WILLIAM FITZGERALD, *d.* 1714; *m.* Eliza, eldest dau. and co-

heir of Pierce Lynch, of Rathfadown, co. Galway, by Ellen his

wife, dau. of Theobald Butler, of Cregg and Ballygogan (by his wife

Helena, only dau. of Capt. Roger O'Shaughnessy, of Lord Clare's

Regt., who forfeited Gort, and who was only son of Sir Dermot

O'Shaughnessy, of Gort), and had issue several sons and daus.,

among whom Barbara, *m.* Richard Gregg, of Cappa, co. Clare,

father of the Right Rev. John Gregg, D.D., Bishop of Cork, Cloyne,

and Ross. The eldest son,

RIGHT HON. JAMES FITZGERALD* was called to the Bar of

Ireland in 1769, and became Prime Serjeant of Ireland and a Privy

Councillor. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Henry

Vesey, Warden of Galway, and great-granddau. of Most Rev. John

Vesey, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam (ancestor of the Viscounts de

Vesci). She was created in 1826 MARQUESS FITZGERALD and

VESCI, in the Peerage of Ireland, with remainder to her issue male

by her husband, Right Hon. James Fitzgerald. There were

surviving children of this marriage,

1. WILLIAM, 2nd LORD FITZGERALD and VESCI, who having

filled the office of Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, was

made President of the Board of Trade in the Duke of Wellington's

Cabinet, but having in 1828 lost his seat for the co. of Clare, after

a contest with Daniel O'Connell, and succeeding to the title of his

mother, he was created Baron Fitzgerald of Desmond and of

Clangibon, in the co. of Cork, in the Peerage of the United

Kingdom. He afterwards was President of the Board of Control

in Sir Robert Peel's Cabinet, and *d.s.p.* in 1843.

2. HENRY, 3rd LORD FITZGERALD and VESCI (Very Rev.), Dean

of Kilmore, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Standish Grady, of Elton, in

the co. of Limerick, and had issue, several daus. He *s.* his

brother William in the Irish honours of the family, but dying in

1860, without issue male, the title became extinct.

*Through his grandmother, Ellen Butler, and his great-grand-

mother, Helena O'Shaughnessy, he derived descent from the

Viscounts O'Brien of Clare (Helena O'Shaughnessy having been

grand-dau. of the 2nd Viscount, through his dau. Ellen O'Brien),

and from the Earls of Desmond, of Thomond, and of Ulster (as

appears from the *Linea Antiqua*, and other documents in Ulster's

Office), and from King EDWARD I.



1. Mary, *m.* Sir Ross Mahon, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage* and *Baronetage*).
2. Letitia, *m.* JOHN LESLIE FOSTER, as hereafter.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.*

FAMILY OF FOSTER.

JOHN FOSTER, of Dunleer, co. Louth, for many years M.P. for that borough, *m.* in 1704, Mary, dau. of William Fortescue, of Newrath, in the same co. (by Margaret his wife, only dau. of Nicholas Gernon, of Milltown, co. Louth, by Elizabeth Plunkett, dau. of Matthew, Lord Louth),* and grand-dau. of Sir Faithful Fortescue, Knt. of Dromiskin, ancestor of the Lords Clermont (*ext.*) and Carlingford, and had, with other issue.

1. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
2. Thomas (Rev.), great-grandfather of Sir Cavendish Hervey Foster, Bart. of Glyde Court (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*).
3. William, M.P. for Dunleer, grandfather of John Frederick Foster, of Ballynascannon (*see that family*).
1. Charlotte, *m.* Nicholas Forster, of Tullaghan, great-grandfather of Sir Thomas Oriel Forster, Bart. of Coolderry.

The eldest son,

RIGHT HON. ANTHONY FOSTER, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, *b.* 1705; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Furg, of Bert, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. JOHN (RIGHT HON.), LORD ORIEL, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and last Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland; created, 1821, Baron Oriel. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Burgh, M.P., of Bert, co. Kildare, by whom (who was created a Peeress of Ireland, 1790, as Baroness Oriel, and 1797, Viscountess Ferrard) his lordship had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, MASSEME and FERRARD, V.).
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, *m.* Most Rev. Henry Maxwell, Bishop of Meath, grandfather of Lord Farnham, and *d.* 1792.

The Lord Chief Baron *d.* 1778. His second son,

RIGHT REV. WILLIAM FOSTER, D.D., was consecrated 14 June, 1769, Bishop of Cork and Ross; translated to Kilmore 1790, and to Clogher 1796. He *m.* Catherine Letitia, dau. of Rev. Henry Leslie, D.D., of Ballybay, co. Monaghan (*see that family*), by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had (with other dau.) issue,

1. JOHN LESLIE, of whom presently.
2. WILLIAM (Rev.) Rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hamilton, of Brownhall, co. Donegal, and had issue.

1. Henrietta, *m.* Jerome Fane, Count de Salis, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue.
2. Letitia, *m.* John Henry North, Q.C., M.P.

The Bishop of Clogher *d.* 1797. His eldest son,

JOHN LESLIE FOSTER, M.P. co. Louth and for the University of Dublin, was one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, *m.* 1814, Hon. LETITIA VESSEY FITZGERALD, as before mentioned, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM FOSTER VESSEY FITZGERALD, late of Moyvane.
2. JOHN FOSTER VESSEY FITZGERALD, formerly Colonial Secretary of Victoria, Australia, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1850, Emily, dau. of Rev. John Joseph Fletcher, D.D., of Dunran, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 1864.
2. Henrietta.
3. Emily.
4. Anna.
3. James, late of Moyriesk (*see that family*).
1. Letitia.

Baron Foster *d.* 1842. His widow, upon the death in 1860 of her brother Henry, 3rd Lord FitzGerald and Vesce, in accordance with the will of her brother William, and Lord FitzGerald and Vesce, assumed for herself and her issue by Sign Manual the surnames and arms of VESSEY-FITZGERALD after that of FOSTER. She *d.* 1864. The elder son,

WILLIAM FOSTER-VESSEY-FITZGERALD, of Moyvane, co. Kerry, Kilmurphy MacMahon, co. Clare, and Mullacloe, co. Louth, J.P. *b.* 12 July, 1815; *m.* 27 April, 1847, Sarah Anne, only child of Henry Quilter, of Monken Hadley, Middlesex, and *d.* 7 April, 1895, leaving issue,

1. JOHN VESSEY FITZGERALD, now of Moyvane.
2. William Vessey FitzGerald, *b.* 20 March, 1850; *m.* 1885, Emma, dau. of Robert Leslie Vickers, of Emerson, Canada, and has issue,

1. Gerald Arthur, *b.* 1886.
2. William Herbert Leslie, *b.* 1889.
3. Henry Martin, *b.* 1 April, 1892; *m.* 28 March, 1894, Frances Ella, dau. of the late John Ross, of Quebec.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a saltire gu., for FITZGERALD; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross sa. charged with a patriarchal cross of the field, for VESSEY; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters: arg., a chevron vert between three bugle horns sa. stringed gu., for FOSTER. Crests.—On a ducal coronet or, a wild boar passant gu., charged with three annulets arg., for FITZGERALD; 2nd, a hand in armour holding a laurel branch all ppr., for VESSEY; 3rd, a stag trippant ppr., for FOSTER. Motto.—Shanet a boo.

Seat.—Moyvane, Newtown Sandes, co. Kerry. Residence—5, Pall Mall East, S.W. Clubs—Athenæum and Union.

* Through this marriage the descent has been established of the Foster family, the Earls and Viscounts Clermont, and Lord Rathdonnell, from Roger de Gernon, who accompanied STRONGBOW, and settled in Louth. The Gernons were conspicuous in Louth throughout mediæval history, especially by reason of their share in the successes attained over Edward Bruce at the Battle of Dundalk, for which they were largely rewarded by grants of land.

I.L.G.

FITZGERALD OF MOYRIESK.

JAMES FOSTER-VESSEY-FITZGERALD, of Moyriesk, co. Clare, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 15 Nov. 1846, called to the Bar of Ireland, 1871.

Lineage.—JAMES FOSTER VESSEY FITZGERALD, of Moyriesk, D.L. co. Clare. J.P. cos. Galway and Clare, High Sheriff of Clare 1868, son of JOHN LESLIE FOSTER (*see preceding Memoir*), *b.* 8 May, 1821; *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of Sir Ross Mahon, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway, by his wife the Hon. Mary Geraldine FitzGerald, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1893, having survived his wife (who *d.* on the same day), and by her had issue,

1. JAMES, now of Moyriesk.
2. John George, *b.* 1849; *d. unm.* 1892.
1. Henrietta Mary Emily, *m.* 1870, Capt. George Barrington Godbold, late 27th Regt., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1877, having by him (who *d.* 1 June, 1868) had issue,

1. George Augustus James, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Manchester Regt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1874.
1. Henrietta Rose Cecilia, *m.* 27 March, 1895, Capt. George O'Callaghan Westropp, J.P. of Coolreagh, co. Clare, Capt. Clare Artillery, late Capt. Royal Irish Rifles (*see* O'CALLAGHAN of *Maryfort*), and has issue, Rose Mary.

2. Geraldine Sophia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Robert Hume Crowe, of Toonagh, co. Clare, J.P. (*see* CROWE of *Dromore*) and has issue, Thomas FitzGerald Hume, Lieut. Clare Artillery, *b.* 12 July, 1878.

Geraldine Norah Isabella, *m.* 10 July, 1894, Richard J. Stacpoole, D.L. and has issue (*see* STACPOOLE of *Edenvale*).

Arms, &c.—*See preceding Memoir*.

Seat.—Moyriesk, Quin, co. Clare.

FITZGERALD OF COOLANOWLE.

GERALD RICHARD FITZGERALD, of Coolanowle and Moate, Queen's Co., *b.* 1848; *m.* 28 Jan. 1877, his cousin, Lily, dau. of Frederick Charles Fitzgerald, late R.N. (*see below*), and has issue,

1. GERALD RICHARD FREDERICK, *b.* 14 Dec. 1877.
2. Robert O'Brien, *b.* 16 June, 1879.
3. Arthur Stanley, *b.* 28 Jan. 1881.
4. Maurice Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1883; *d.* 21 March, 1888.
1. Geraldine Edith, *b.* 11 April, 1882.

Lineage.—GERALD FITZGERALD, of Tymogue and Morrett living 1641 (son of Gerald FitzGerald of Morrett), *m.* Anne O'Dempsey, dau. of Viscount Clanmalier, of Queen's Co., and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Tymogue and Morrett, *m.* Sibella, dau. of John Pigot, and had a son, Stephen, of Tymogue and Morrett, who *m.* a dau. of Henry Gilbert, and had a son, Thomas, of Tymogue and Morrett, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Gregory Byrne. This line became extinct on the death of Hamilton FitzGerald, who *m.* Lady Charlotte Rawdon, sister of the 1st Marquis of Hastings.

2. GEORGE, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

GEORGE FITZGERALD, left issue, a son, GERALD FITZGERALD, of Coolanowle, Queen's Co., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, and of Coolanowle, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1743, having by her (who *d.* 1772) had issue,

1. Robert, *d. s. p.*
2. Thomas, *d. s. p.*
3. William, *d. s. p.*
4. George, *d. s. p.*
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
6. Gerald, *d. s. p.*
7. Alexander, *d. s. p.*

8. James, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Evance, and by her had issue, Robert Evance, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of M. Colombiers, by Elizabeth his wife, widow of Gen. Melner, and by her had issue,

- (1) Robert (Sir) K.C.B., Vice-Adm. R.N., *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Welsh, Chief Justice of Jamaica, and *d.* 1844, leaving with other issue,
1. Charles Robert, *d. s. p.*
2. Gerald (Rev.), of Mount Ophaley, *m.* Susan Anne, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George Beresford (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, DECIES, B.), and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, Gerald Beresford, F.S.A., *b.* 1849. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.
3. Augustus (Rev.), Archdeacon of Wells, *m.* and has issue, Gerald, Maurice, and James.
- (2) James, Col. Scots Guards, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of York, *d. s. p.*

- The 5th son,
- COL. THE RIGHT HON. RICHARD FITZGERALD, P.C. of Coolanowle and Moate, Queen's Co., and Mount Oflaly, co. Kildare, and some time of Mitchelstown Castle, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heiress of James, 4th and last Lord Kingston, of Mitchelstown Castle, and by her (who *d.* 1763) had a dau.,
1. Caroline, *m.* 1765, her kinsman Robert, Lord Kingsborough, son of the Earl of Kingston (2nd creation), of Roxingham, co. Roscommon.

- He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Fairfax Mercer, of Fair Hill, Louth, and *d.* 1776, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1830) had issue,
1. GERALD, of whom presently.
2. Maria, *d. unm.* 1837.
3. Harriot, *d. unm.* 1839.
4. Margaret *m.* the Hon. John Jocelyn, brother of Lord Roden (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*).

The only son,

GERALD FITZGERALD, of Coolanowle, Queen's Co., *b.* 23 Sept. 1771; *m.* 1st, 1794, Isabella, dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart. of

Dunmore, Queen's Co., and by her (who was *b.* 1778 and *d.* 1803) had issue.

1. Gerald, of Queen's Co., and The Firs, Berks, *m.* Charlotte, sister of Lord Talbot de Malahide, and *d.s.p.* 1871. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1863.

1. Isabella, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 1813, Katherine, dau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, 3rd bart. of Dromoland, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 1819) had issue,

2. RICHARD (Rev.), of whom presently.

3. James, C.M.G., Auditor-Gen. and Comptroller of the Colony of New Zealand, *m.* Jane, dau. of J. Draper, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

1. Gerald.

2. Otto.

3. Maurice, *d. unm.* 1886.

1. Amy, *m.* — Levin, of New Zealand, and has issue,

(1) Robert, *b.* 1880.

(2) William Fitzgerald, *b.* 1881.

(1) Elsa.

(2) Mona.

4. Lucius Henry, late of The Firs, Berks; *m.* 10 Sept. 1856, Mary Katherine, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., 3rd son of Richard Talbot, of Malahide, by Margaret his wife, Baroness Talbot, of Malahide, in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 1866), has issue,

1. Lucius, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Duke of Edinburgh (Wiltshire) Regt., *b.* 1859.

2. Gerald Lucius, *b.* 1868.

3. Robert Lucius, *b.* 1869.

1. Mary Katherine Josephine.

2. Mary Charlotte Isabella.

3. Mary Julia Rose.

4. Mary Maude Lettice.

5. Mary Laura Theresa.

5. Robert, Capt. in the Indian Army, *d. unm.* 1854. He *m.* 3rdly, 9 Nov. 1820, Emily, dau. of Robert Gibbons, younger brother of Sir William Gibbons, 3rd bart. of Stanwell Place, and *d.* 3 April, 1845, having by her (who was *b.* 25 April, 1799, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1884) had issue,

6. Frederick Charles, late R.N., *m.* Lilla, dau. of William Roberts, Clerk in the Exchequer, and has issue,

1. Frederick Charles, *b.* 17 July, 1869.

1. Lily, *m.* Feb. 1897 (*as above*), her cousin Gerald Richard Fitzgerald, of Coolanowie, and has issue.

2. Geraldine.

3. Edith, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1885.

4. Constance Emily, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1890.

7. John *d.s.p.* 1895.

8. Arthur, Lieut.-Col. 17th Punjab Native Infantry.

9. Gerald.

10. Henry, *d.s.p.* 1890.

2. Emily Ann, *d. young.*

3. Caroline Maria, *d.* 1845, aged 26.

4. Emily, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1870.

5. Lucia.

6. Margaret, *m.* William Marriott, M.D., F.L.S., of Mentone, late 102nd Royal Madras Fusiliers, and has issue (*see* MARRIOTT of Avonbank).

7. Geraldine.

The 2nd son,

REV. RICHARD FITZGIBBON, of Coolanowie and Moate, Queen's Co., Rector of Winstale, near Basingstoke, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1838, Katherine Anne, dau. of R. E. N. Lee, and *d.* 6 June, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1873) had issue,

GERALD RICHARD, now of Coolanowie.

Katherine Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Seats—Coolanowie and Moate, Queen's Co.

FITZGIBBON OF CROHANA.

MARY, MRS. FITZGIBBON, of Crohana, co. Kilkenny, 2nd dau. of John Rhind, of Roath, co. Glamorgan; *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Maurice FitzGibbon, of Crohana (who *d.* 1881), and has issue,

1. JOHN BRENTON, *b.* 22 Nov. 1876.

2. Archibald Coates, *b.* 29 Dec. 1878.

Lineage.—DAVID FITZGIBBON, alias *Mac an tShen Ridire*, or the son of the old Knight, so mentioned in an inq. post mort. 30 Queen ELIZABETH, was descended from the line of THE WHITE KNIGHT. He had two sons, GERALD and MAURICE, of Ballynahinch, co. Limerick. The elder, GERALD FITZGIBBON, alias *Mac an tShen Ridire*, so designated in an inq. post mort. temp. JAMES I., was possessed of Knocklong, Hamonstown, and Ballyscaddan, co. Limerick. He was dead *s. p.* in 1582, when he was *s.* by his brother, MAURICE FITZGIBBON, alias *Mac an tShen Ridire*, of Ballynahinch, who not having joined in Desmond's rebellion, was allowed to inherit his brother's lands, some of which he mortgaged to Maurice Hurley, 17 Jan. 1600. He *m.* Sheila, dau. of John Burke, of Killenane, co. Limerick, and had two sons,

1. GIBBON, who *s.* him.

2. Gerald, who was enfeoffed in the lands of Ballyscaddan by his brother, 24 April, 1615; by Ellen, his wife (who survived him, and was transplanted by Oliver Cromwell at 55 years of age) he had a son,

John, of Ballyscaddan, *b.* about 1623, who was transplanted by Oliver Cromwell Dec. 1653, having, by Catherine his wife, also transplanted, one son, Garrett, *b.* about 1648, and six daus., all of whom were transplanted with their father, being under 12 years of age.

Maurice FitzGibbon *d.* 1 Oct. 1601, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GIBBON FITZGIBBON, alias *Mac an tShen Ridire*, of Ballynahinch, so designated in an inq. 1610 Sept. 1616; *m.* Margaret, dau. of O'Grady, by his wife, a dau. of McCann, and had with five daus.: 1st *m.* John Burgh, of Dromkeen; 2nd, *m.* O'Hevn, of Cahirass; 3rd, *m.* O'Quirk, of Muskry O'Quirks; 4th, *m.* Thomas Butler, of Desmoylonee; and 5th, *m.* William Roche, of the house of Viscount Fermoy), two sons,

1. Maurice, of Ballynahinch, who *s.* his father, and *m.* 1st, Onora, dau. of Maurice Hurley, of Knocklong, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Burgate, of Castle Burgate, co. Limerick, and sister of Most Rev. William Burgate, D.D., Catholic Archbishop of Cashel, by whom he had a son,

GIBBON, who *s.* him, *m.* Mary, dau. of John MacNamara, of Ralaghee, co. Clare, and had one son,

GERALD, who *m.* Ellinor, dau. of Mortogh Brien, of Aghaross, and had, with two daus., one son,

GERALD, an Officer in the service of the King of France, who was killed at the siege of Philipsburg, 1734, *unm.*

2. DAVID, of Neddans, of whom hereafter.

Gibbon FitzGibbon, who built the Castle of Ballynahinch, was *s.* (as above) by his elder son, whose male line failed 1734, when the representation of this line devolved on the descendants of the 2nd son as follows.

DAVID FITZGIBBON, of Neddans, co. Tipperary, who was Capt. of a troop of horse in Col. Grady's regiment, and in Col. William O'Brien's regiment, by Commission 1640, and Governor of Ardfinnan Castle, co. Tipperary, when Oliver Cromwell took Clonmel; being besieged by Ireton, he was compelled to surrender, but on honourable terms. He *m.* Joanna, dau. of Theobald Butler, of Rusagh, co. Tipperary, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of "The Great Comptroller of Bally Birt," co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. MAURICE, of whom hereafter.

2. JOHN, *m.* Cecilia, dau. of James Hackett, of Orchardstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1731.

3. THOMAS, followed JAMES II. abroad, and served under the King of France.

1. Ellen, *m.* Morgan Ryan, of Silvergrove, co. Clare, Town Major of Limerick, appointed for life by Commission from WILLIAM III.

2. Katherine, *m.* Henry Power, of Tickencor, co. Waterford.

3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

David FitzGibbon lived to a great age, and was remembered by persons living in 1751, as "Old Captain FitzGibbon." His eldest son,

MAURICE FITZGIBBON, of Clashmore, was a Capt. of Foot under JAMES II., and his father, on his marriage, 1693, settled his lands on him. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Philip McCraith, called "The Heir of Sleivoge," by Katherine his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Butler, Bart. of Polestown, and had two sons,

1. GIBBON, of Clashmore, *b.* 1694; *m.* March, 1713, Anastacia, dau. of Philip Ronayne, of Ronayne's Court (by Grace his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Osborne, of Tickencor, 4th bart. of Ballintaylor), and widow of James Uniacke, of Cornaveagh, and had issue,

1. MAURICE, an Officer in the Revenue temp. GEORGE II.

2. John, a merchant at Lisbon, Portugal, had one son,

David.

3. David, for whom a memorial and genealogy of his family was drawn up by his cousin, Gerald FitzGibbon.

1. Katherine, *m.* Pierce FitzGerald, of Ballykennelly, co. Cork.

2. Ellen.

3. Margaret.

2. PHILIP, who eventually carried on the family.

Maurice FitzGibbon was killed, *vita patris*, by his cousin, Capt. Darby O'Grady, of Elton. His 2nd son,

PHILIP FITZGIBBON, of Castle Grace, served for many years in foreign military service, *m.* Aphra, dau. and co-heir of Robert Sargent, of Castle Grace, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, who *s.* his father at Castle Grace, and *d. unm.*

2. MAURICE, *s.* his brother at Castle Grace, and *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1793.

3. John, of Youghal, who had two sons, Robert and Philip, and a dau., Ellen, *m.* Henry Miles.

4. GERALD, of whom hereafter.

1. Ellen, *m.* — Prendergast

2. Alice, *m.* 1st, — Kelso, and 2ndly, John Allen.

Philip FitzGibbon, whose will is dated 26 Jan. 1734, was *s.* at Castle Grace by his eldest son (as above) which place eventually devolved on the 4th son,

GERALD FITZGIBBON, of Castle Grace, to which place he *s.* under the will of his brother Maurice. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Buckworth Dowding, Rector of Kilworth, co. Cork, and had issue.

1. Maurice, of Castle Grace, *m.* Sarah O'Dell, of Limerick, and *d.* 1817, having had (with three daus., Mary Anne; Katherine; and Sarah, *m.* — Louch, of Molesworth Street, Dublin) four sons,

1. Richmond Allen, Capt. Madras Army, *m.* three times, and *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1871.

2. Maurice, *b.* 1808; went to sea when a boy and has never been heard of since.

3. Philip, *d.s.p.*

4. Gerald, *d.s.p.*

2. PHILIP, of whom hereafter.

3. Robert, Capt. 3rd Regt. (the Buffs), *d. unm.* 1832.

4. William, Capt. 83rd Regt., *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1868.

5. Gerald, Capt. 23rd Regt. (Fusiliers), *m.* Sarah Alcock, and *d.* 7 April, 1844, having had, 1. Richmond; 2. John; 3. William;

4. Gerald, Lieut. 59th Regt.; and 1. Mary; all of whom *d. unm.*

6. Thomas, of Rosscarbery, co. Cork; *m.* 1st, 1825, Maria, dau. of Rev. John Richard Smyth, of Downeen, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 1841) he had issue,

1. Gerald, *b.* 17 Nov. 1826.

2. Thomas, *b.* 23 Nov. 1826.

3. John Richard, *b.* 2 Aug. 1839.

4. Richard.

1. Elizabeth Thomasina, *b.* 25 April, 1830.

2. Maria, *b.* 2 May, 1836.

3. Dora.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1844, Henrietta, dau. of John Stricker, of Frangenberg, in India, Major in the Danish Army, and *d.* 14 July, 1868, leaving by her,

5. Frederick, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845.

6. Philip, *b.* 11 March, 1852.

4. Marianne, *d.* 1 March, 1848. 5. Fanny, *d.* 20 Feb. 1850.
6. Henrietta, *d.* 19 April, 1851.
7. Elizabeth Thomasina, *d.* 3 Aug. 1855.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* Walter Payne, of Kilworth, co. Cork.
Gerald FitzGibbon *d.* 16 May, 1794. His 2nd son.
PHILIP FITZGIBBON, of Mount Eagle, near Kilworth, co. Cork, an Officer in the Navy, served for several years in the East Indian Seas, and under Lord Exmouth, in the Mediterranean, A.D. 1810, and was 2nd Lieut. on board the *Ceylon* (36) at the blockade of St. Louis, Mauritius, when his ship had to surrender to the French frigate *Venus* (44), and a corvette (6). He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Coates, of Killinure, co. Wicklow, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Valentine Greatrakes, of Affane, co. Waterford, and had,
1. MAURICE, his heir.
2. Abraham, C.E., of The Rookery, Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex, and of Moorside, Rushy Heath, Herts, *d.* 23 Jan. 1823; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Isabelle, dau. of Cornelius Stovin, of Chestnut Grove, Kingston-on-Thames, co. Surrey, and *d.* 4 April, 1887, having had issue,
1. Maurice, *b.* 1 Jan. 1854; *d.* 21 Sept. following.
2. Gerald, *b.* 28 June, 1857. 3. Robert, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859.
1. Constance, *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* 1 July, 1880, James Grove White, of Killybryne, near Doneraile, co. Cork, Major Middlesex Regt. (see WHITE of Killybryne).
2. Florence, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865; *m.* 20 May, 1891, Capt. B. E. Ward, 1st Batt. Middlesex Regt., elder son of Major Edmond Ward, 10th Regt.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 15 Sept. 1825.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* Samuel Dudgeon, of Dublin.
Mr. FitzGibbon *d.* 1826, and was s. by his eldest son, MAURICE FITZGIBBON, of Crohana, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 16 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1858, Isabelle, dau. of Rev. John Stronach, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1874), he had issue,
1. PHILIP JOHN, of Thina, Bombay, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Ruth Mary, dau. of M. Hearn, co. Cork, and has a dau., Marian.
2. Maurice Coates, *b.* 31 Jan. 1862.
3. Arthur, *b.* 4 May, 1864.
4. Richmond, *b.* 30 June, 1869; *d.* 1887.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 27 May, 1860.
2. Blanche, *b.* 10 April, 1866. 3. Edith Jessie, *b.* 16 July, 1867.
4. Isabelle Geraldine, *b.* 1 Aug. 1870.
5. Ellen, *b.* 17 March, 1872.
Mr. FitzGibbon *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1875, MARY, now of Crohana, dau. of John Rhind, of Roath, co. Glamorgan, and by her had issue. Mr. FitzGibbon *d.* 25 Feb. 1881, and was s. by his widow.
Arms—Erm., a saltire gu., on a chief arg., three annulets of the second. *Crest*—A boar pass. ppr. fretty arg. *Motto*—Honore integro contento fortunam.
Seat—Crohana, near Stonyford, co. Kilkenny.
- ◆
- FITZHERBERT OF BLACK CASTLE.**
RICHARD RUXTON FITZHERBERT, of Shantonagh, co. Monaghan, and of Black Castle, co. Meath, J.P. co. Meath, D.L. co. Monaghan, High Sheriff 1880, *b.* 13 Sept. 1841; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, and has issue,
1. RICHARD RUXTON WALTER, Capt. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt., J.P., co. Meath, *b.* 9 Sept. 1866.
2. Bertram Richard Edward, *b.* 12 Jan. 1871.
1. Gladys Lilian Ruxton.
Lineage—WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Shercock, co. Cavan, 2nd son of William Fitz-Herbert, 3rd Lord of Swynnerton (see FITZHERBERT of Swynnerton) by Anne, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, Knt. of Madeley, co. Stafford, *m.* the only child of Sir Henry Pierce, Knt. of Pierce Court or Shercock, co. Cavan, and had issue,
WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Shercock, who *m.* (settlements dated 2 Nov. 1703) Anne, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Andrew Carleton, of Kilmore, and had issue, three sons, William, Andrew, and Arthur, who all *d.s.p.*; and five daus., Frances, *m.* Rev. Richard Richards; Anne, *m.* Robert Ker; Amelia, *d.* *unm.*; Mary *m.* Rev. William Whittingham; and,
LETITIA, *m.* JOHN RUXTON, M.P., of Ardree, co. Louth, and by him (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1785) had three sons and two daus.,
1. WILLIAM RUXTON, of Ardee House, co. Louth, and Shercock, co. Cavan (see RUXTON of Ardee).
2. JOHN, of Black Castle, co. Meath, *m.* 1770, Margaret, dau. of Richard Edgeworth, of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford, and *d.* July, 1825, aged 80, having had issue,
1. Fitzherbert, Capt. 63rd Regt., *d.* 1799.
2. RICHARD, of Black Castle, co. Meath, *b.* 3 Aug. 1775; *m.* 10 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth Selina, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart. of Dunmore, Queen's Co., by the Hon. Jane Vesey, sister of Thomas, 2nd Viscount de Vesci.
1. Sophia.
2. Margaret.
3. Samuel, of Swynnerton, co. Meath, who assumed the surname of FITZHERBERT, and *d.s.p.* 1826.
1. Mary, *m.* James Corry, of Shantonagh, co. Monaghan, and had a dau., LETITIA CORRY, who *m.* 23 Jan. 1810, THOMAS ROTHWELL, of Rockfield, co. Meath (see ROTHWELL), and was nother of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Black Castle. 2. Anne.
Th. late
THOMAS FITZHERBERT, of Black Castle and Shantonagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, co. Monaghan, 1841 (son of Thomas Roth-

well and Letitia Corry his wife, as above), assumed, by Royal Licence, 19 Sept. 1863, the surname and arms of FITZHERBERT in lieu of those of ROTHWELL. He was *b.* 18 Sept. 1814; *m.* 3 May, 1838, Frances Sydney, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey, Rector of Abbey Leix, Queen's Co., and son of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci, by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD RUXTON, his heir.
2. Sidney Arthur, *b.* 12 Aug. 1843.
3. Arthur Vesey, *b.* 10 June, 1845; *m.* 19 March, 1873, Eveline Clemina Lyons, 4th dau. of Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhavel, and has, with other issue,
1. Arthur Hugh Francis, *b.* 5 Feb. 1874.
2. Lambert De Winton Beresford William, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
1. Alda Ethel Constance, *b.* 16 Sept. 1875.
4. Henry Corry, of Millbrook, Queen's Co., J.P. co. Monaghan, *b.* 1 May, 1847; *m.* 19 Jan. 1876, Mary Emily, dau. of Col. Vansittart, Coldstream Guards, and has, with other issue, Arnold Vesey, *b.* 18 March, 1878.
Edith Clare, *b.* 3 Feb. 1877.
5. William Nugent, *b.* 29 May, 1849; *d.* 19 May, 1851.
6. Edward George Corry, *b.* 27 June, 1856; *d.* 30 June, 1880.
7. Hubert Vesey, *b.* 19 July, 1862, *d.* *unm.* 11 Feb. 1888.
1. Selina Letitia.
2. Edith Emily Marguerite, *m.* 7 Oct. 1896, Clifford Lloyd, of Victoria Castle, Killinay.
Mr. Fitzherbert *d.* 29 April, 1879.

Arms—Arg., a chief vair or and gu., over all a bend sa. charged with a crescent of the field. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect the hand clenched and gauntleted all ppr. charged with a crescent gu. *Motto*—Ung je serviray.

Seats—Black Castle, Navan; Shantonagh, Castle Blayney.

LINDSEY-FITZPATRICK OF HOLLYMOUNT.

HEREMON JOHN FRANCIS HEADFORD LINDSEY-FITZPATRICK, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, D.L., who assumed the additional surname of LINDSEY, *m.* 1885, Mary Georgiana Cecilia Katherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Spencer LINDSEY, of Hollymount. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1895. He is 3rd son of Rev. Frederick and Lady Olivia Fitzpatrick, of Beat, co. Kildare. (See BURKE'S *Peerage*, HEADFORD, M.)

Lineage—THOMAS LINDSEY, a younger son of Thomas Lindsey, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and a descendant of the great Scottish House of Lindsay, *m.* 1757, Frances Muschamp Vesey, grand-dau. of Dr. John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, and had an only son,

THOMAS LINDSEY, of Hollymount, *m.* 1784, Lady Margaret Eleanor Bingham, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue,

1. THOMAS SPENCER, of Hollymount.
2. Charles Richard, R.N., who was lost in the *Blenheim* 1807, with Sir Thomas Trowbridge.
3. William Henry Bingham, Lieut. 10th Hussars, at Waterloo, *d.* in India 1822.
1. Margaret Louisa, *m.* the Rev. J. G. Porter, eldest son of John Porter, D.D., Bishop of Clogher.
2. Anne, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. J. G. Browne, brother of Lord Oranmore. 3. Eleanor, *m.* James Reed, and *d.* 1840.
4. Emily, *m.* the Rev. Edmund Dowdney, and *d.* 1855.
5. Louisa.

The eldest son,

THOMAS SPENCER LINDSEY, of Hollymount, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1822, *b.* 31 July, 1799; *m.* 11 May, 1818, Margaret Hester, only dau. of Richard Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, co. Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1. Richard Alexander, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 15 March, 1823; *d.* 1887.
2. THOMAS SPENCER, late of Hollymount.
1. Lucy, *m.* 26 June, 1851, George Ramsay Campbell.
2. Anne Eleanor Matilda Nina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1841, Baron Godefroy de Blonay, of Vernaud, in the Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. She *d.* 1871.
3. Hester Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 1864, Francis Rutledge, son of the late Francis Rutledge, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo.
4. Lillias Margaret Jane. 5. Katharine Mary, *d.* 1872.
Mr. Lindsey *d.* 21 Dec. 1867, and was s. by his 2nd son,
THOMAS SPENCER LINDSEY, of Hollymount, J.P. and D.L., Major South Mayo Rifles, *b.* 7 May, 1828; *m.* 6 April, 1864, Mary Catherine Caroline, and dau. of George Hayward Lindsay, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1887) had issue,
MARY GEORGIANA CECILIA KATHERINE, his heir.
Mr. Lindsey *d.* 14 July, 1874.

Seat—Hollymount House, Hollymount, co. Mayo.

FLANAGAN OF RATHERNTERN.

JOHN WOLFE FLANAGAN, of Rathternon, co. Roscommon, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. cos. Sligo and Roscommon, High Sheriff, *b.* 6 April, 1852; *m.* 29 April, 1880, Maria Emily, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1888) has issue,
JOHN HENRY, *b.* 10 Nov. 1881.
Jane Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1883.

Lineage.—The O'Flanagans are an old Irish family belonging to the co. of Roscommon.

TERENCE FLANAGAN, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, son of John Flanagan, of Clogher, co. Roscommon, by Winifred Cloyne, his wife, *m.* May, 1813; Johanna, dau. of Stephen Woulfe, of Tiermaclane, co. Clare, and sister of the Lord Chief Baron Woulfe, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1837) left at his decease, Jan. 1846, three sons,

1. JOHN Woulfe, his heir.
2. STEPHEN Woulfe, of Drumdoe.
3. Terence Woulfe, *m.* 1848, Jane Hembden, and *d.* Dec. 1859.

The eldest son,
JOHN Woulfe FLANAGAN, of Drumdoe, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1821, *A.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Susan, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. Sir Michael O'Loughlin, Bart., Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1860. His brother,

THE RIGHT HON. STEPHEN Woulfe FLANAGAN, M.A., J.P., a Bench of King's Inns, *b.* 1817; *m.* Feb. 1851, Mary Deborah, dau. of John R. Corballis, LL.D., Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1886) had issue,

1. JOHN Woulfe, his heir.
2. Stephen.
3. Terence, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Margaret Hester Wentworth, only dau. of Rev. William S. Loftie.
4. James.
5. Richard.
6. Edward.
1. Johanna.
2. Jane.
3. Mary.
4. Frances.
5. Elizabeth.

This distinguished Judge was called to the Irish Bar in 1838, made Q.C. 1859, appointed Judge of the Landed Estates Court in 1869, and sworn of the Privy Council of Ireland in 1876, and of Great Britain in 1885. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1891.

Arms.—Arg., on a chevron gu. two lions rampant or. Crest—A hand holding a dagger. *Motto.*—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Seat.—Rathernon, Boyle, co. Roscommon. *Town Residence.*—21, Tedworth Square, Chelsea.

FLOOD OF BALLYNASLANEY HOUSE.

EDWARD THOMAS SOLLY-FLOOD, of Ballynaslaney House, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 3 April, 1827; *m.* 28 May, 1853, Marianne, youngest dau. of Capt. James Harvey, of Kyle, and has issue,

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1877, Philip Vandeleur, only son of David V. Beatty, of Borodale, co. Wexford, J.P., by Charlotte his wife, dau. of H. Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L.
2. Julia Anne Adelaide.
3. Kate, *m.* Willoughby H. Ross, H.M.C.S., Melbourne, Australia.
4. Florence Mary.
5. Ethel Dora.

Lineage.—THOMAS FLOOD, of Newtown, co. Longford, who had a son FRANCIS, and three daus., Mary, Ann, and Elizabeth. His will, dated 8 May, 1673, was proved 24 Sept. same year. His son, FRANCIS FLOOD, of Burnchurch, M.P. for Callan 1703-5 and 1713-27, *b.* about 1660; *m.* June, 1692, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Warden, of Burnchurch, by Ann his wife, dau. of Sir John Otway, Knt. of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland, and *d.* 1730, having had issue,

1. WARDEN, his successor.
2. John, of Farnley, co. Kilkenny, M.P., *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of—Crompton, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1774, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, of Flood Hall, of whom presently.
2. FREDERICK (Sir), of Newton Ormond, co. Kilkenny, and Banna Lodge, co. Wexford, King's Counsel, Custos Rotulorum, and M.P. for co. Wexford, created a Baronet 3 June, 1780. He *m.* 1st, Lady Juliana Annesley, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Anglesey, who *d.s.p.* 1774; and 2ndly, May, 1769, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, 1st bart. of Doveridge, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1824, having by her had an only dau.,

FRANCES, *m.* 1st, 1799, Richard Solly, of Walthamstow, and York Place, London, by whom (who *d.* 1803) she had issue,
1. FREDERICK, her heir, of Ballynaslaney House, co. Wexford, J.P., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, who assumed, by Royal Licence dated 14 Oct. 1818, the additional surname and arms of FLOOD, *b.* 7 Aug. 1801; *m.* 21 Aug. 1824, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Williamson, Rector of Stoke Damerall, Devonport, and grand-dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. of Whitburn Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 13 May, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1864) had issue,

1. EDWARD THOMAS, now of Ballynaslaney House.
2. Frederick Richard, C.B., of the Manor House, Hythe, Kent, Major-General on the Staff in Egypt, lately Commandant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1863, Constance Eliza, elder dau. of W. E. Frere, and has issue.
3. Ferdinand Henry, Lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1862.
4. James Douglas Musgrave, *d. unm.*
1. Frances Henrietta, *m.* John George Cockburn Curtis, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1896.
2. Mary Frederica, *m.* Alfred Hohenlohe Patterson, son of Francis William Patterson, of Leamington Priors.
3. Julia Anne Adelaide.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1821, Sir George Ralph Fetherston, 3rd bart. of Ardagh, and *d.* 24 March, 1864.
2. Caroline Jane, *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, Samuel Bradstreet Hore, of Lamberton, co. Wicklow, Capt. R.N., son of William Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford.

Mrs. Solly *m.* 2ndly, 1806, John Harward Jessop, of Doory Hall, co. Longford, and had further issue (see JESSOP of Doory Hall).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Walsh.

2. Sarah, *m.* 1760, Christopher Hewetson, and *d.* 1769.

3. Charles, of Ballymack, co. Kilkenny, *d. unm.*, will dated 11 Oct. and proved 4 Nov. 1770.

4. Henry (Rev.), *m.* by licence dated 2 July, 1773, Ann Baxter, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.*

5. George (Rev.), D.D., Rector of Rathdowny, Queen's Co., *m.* by licence dated 11 Feb. 1744, Francis Heydon, and had issue (his will is dated 5 Nov. 1770),

1. Francis Warden.
2. Richard.
3. William.
4. Isabella.
5. Mary.
6. Jane.

6. Francis, of Paulstown Castle, co. Kilkenny, J.P., High Sheriff; *m.* by licence dated 6 Sept. 1734, Frances, dau. of Col. Henry Hatton, of Great Clonard, co. Wexford, M.P., and had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* Monsieur Jacques Bethome de la Mothe, six sons,

1. WARDEN, LL.D., M.P., Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, Ireland, from 1790 to 1794; *m.* Anne, dau. of Morgan Donovan, of Ballinacally, co. Cork (whose grandson, Rev. Morgan Donovan, became O'DONOVAN in 1829), and had issue

- (1) Warden, who predeceased his father, *m.*

- (2) Francis, a Capt. in the Army, *d. unm.*

- (3) HENRY, of Paulstown Castle, *b.* 1769; *m.* 2 Sept. 1815, Anna Maria, dau. of Henry Lennon, and dying Nov. 1843, left issue

1. WILLIAM, of Paulstown Castle, J.P., *b.* 7 April, 1818; *d.* 1885.

2. Henrietta, of New Mount, Whitehall, Kilkenny.

3. Isabella, *m.* 1853, Henry Flood, of Rutland Square, Dublin, who *d.* 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1895.

- (4) O'Donovan, an Officer in the Army, served in Flanders under the Duke of York, at the sieges of Gibraltar and Minorca, *m.* Mademoiselle Vignau, niece of the Comtesse de la Motte, Maid of Honor to MARIE ANTOINETTE, and left issue,

- WARDEN HATTON, an Officer in the Army, *m.* 21 April, 1835, Mary Grove, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Grove Annesley, and niece of Earl Annesley, and *d.s.p.* in 1882.

- Marianne, *m.* Henry Oswald Smith, E.I.C.S.

- (5) Marianne, *m.* Rev. Stuart Hamilton, of Tyrone, brother to Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart.

2. Hatton, Col. 1st Dragoon Guards, *d. unm.*

3. Henry, a Major in the Army, *m.* Miss Perkins, of Ballenshaine, co. Carlow, and had, with two daus., Frances and Mary, a son and heir.

- John, of Viewmont, Clerk of the Peace, co. Kilkenny; *m.* by licence dated 7 March, 1797, Joanna, dau. of James Brushe, by Barbara Mitchell, his wife, and had issue surviving,

1. John, Barrister-at-Law.

2. Henry, of Rutland Square, Dublin, *m.* 1853, his cousin, Isabella, dau. of Henry Flood, of Paulstown, and *d.* 1877, leaving Henry, *b.* 1857; Frances Maud, *m.* 4 July, 1877, John Edward Hasell, of Dalemian.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Stoyte, of the 24th Regt.

2. Anne Augusta, *m.* John Galway Holmes, Barrister-at-Law.

4. Francis, *m.* Miss Armstrong, and had a son, Henry, who *m.* by licence dated 26 Nov. 1780, Katherine Barton, of Kells, co. Kilkenny, and left issue.

5. John (Rev.).

6. Charles.

7. Richard, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* Ven. Henry Candler, Archdeacon of Ossory, and Rector of Callan.

- THE RIGHT HON. WARDEN FLOOD, of Flood Hall, a very distinguished lawyer, was Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench, of Ireland. He *m.* Miss Whiteside, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. Warden Jocelyn, M.P. for Callan, *d. unm.* 1767.

3. Isabella.

- He *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his son.

- THE RIGHT HON. HENRY FLOOD, of Farnley, co. Kilkenny. This eminent person was *b.* 1732, and *d.* Dec. 1795, leaving behind him the character of one of the first statesmen of the age in which he lived. He *m.* 13 April, 1762, the Lady Frances Maria Beresford, dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, but *d.s.p.* He devised his extensive estates to Dublin College for the encouragement of the Irish language; but those estates, after procrastinated litigation, reverted to his cousin and heir-at-law.

- JOHN FLOOD, of Flood Hall, co. Kilkenny, son of John Flood, M.P., of Farnley (see above). He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Boyle Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork, by Jane, his 1st wife, dau. of Robert Oliver, of Cloughnody, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Robert, of Farnley, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth.

- Mrs. Flood was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

- JOHN FLOOD, of Flood Hall, J.P. and D.L. for co. Kilkenny, who *m.* by licence dated 30 Jan. 1811, Sarah, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. William Saurin, Attorney-General for Ireland, but *d.* without issue.

- Arms.**—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, a chevron between three wolves' heads erased arg. for FLOOD; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a chevron gu. between three sole fishes haurient ppr., a border engrailed sa., for SOLLY. Crest—A wolf's head erased arg. *Motto.*—Vis unita fortior.

- Seat.**—Ballynaslaney House, Kyle, co. Wexford.

FOOTT OF CARRIGACUNNA CASTLE.

GEORGE CARLETON FOOTT, of Carrigacunna Castle, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* 16 July, 1891, Elizabeth Alexandra Louise, dau. of Thomas O'Grady, J.P.

Lineage.—GEORGE FOOTT, of Millford, co. Cork, living *temp.* WILLIAM III., *m.* Deborah Wade, of Athy, co. Kildare, and had issue,
1. RICHARD, of Millford, his heir.

2. Thomas, of Springfort, *m.* Miss Pedder, and had issue,
1. George, of Springfort, *d.s.p.*

1. Thomasine, *d. unm.* 2. Deborah, *d. unm.*

3. Ann, *m.* her cousin, James Foott.

4. Martha, *m.* H. Spratt, of Ballybeg.

3. Wade, *m.* Olivia, dau. of Capt. Calcott Chambre, and had issue,
1. George, *m.* Miss Dunscombe, and had, (1) Wade; and (2) Richard.

2. Wade, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edmund Nash, of Ballyteige, co. Limerick, and had a son, Wade, *m.* Ann, dau. of Michael Scanlan, and had issue.

3. James, *m.* his cousin, Ann, dau. of Thomas Foott, of Springfort, and had a son,

Thomas Wade, of Balditaniel, *m.* Mary, dau. of Walter Atkins, of Atkinville, and had issue,

1. James, of Springfort, co. Cork, *Sept.* 1842, Henrietta Ann, dau. of Henry Lumsden, of Auchindrie, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* at Sydney, New South Wales, March, 1873, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Wade, residing in Buntre, New South Wales, *d.* at Springfort, 13 June, 1843; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1874. Mary Hannay, eldest dau. of James Black, of Ynzala, South Brighton, Victoria, Australia, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1884, leaving issue,

(1) CECIL HENRY, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876.

(2) Arthur Patrick, *b.* 29 March, 1879.

2. Henry Lumsden.

1. Katharine Tower. 2. Mary Elizabeth.

3. Henrietta Ann. 4. Roberta Margaret Rolleston.

5. Walter, *d. unm.* 3. Thomas, *d. unm.*

4. John, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *m.* Eliza Anne, dau. of George Thompson, Capt. 16th Lancers.

5. William, *m.* and left issue.

1. Catherine. 2. Ann, } all *d. unm.*

3. Mary, 4. Susan, }

The eldest son,

RICHARD FOOTT, of Millford, *m.* Juliet, dau. of Cornelius O'Callaghan, and had issue, a son and heir.

RICHARD FOOTT, of Millford, co. Cork, Col. of North Cork Militia, *m.* Oct. 1771, Mary, dau. of Henry Baldwin, of Curryvody and Mount Pleasant, co. Cork, by Alice his wife, sister of Sir Robert Warren, and by her (who *d.* 1841) left issue,

1. GEORGE, of Millford, *d.* 1844.

2. HENRY BALDWIN, late of Carrigacunna Castle.

3. Edward, of Gortmore, *m.* Ellen Charlotte, dau. of Cornelius O'Callaghan, of Cork, and has issue,

1. Edward, M.D., *m.* 1862, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Richard O'Callaghan, of Killeenleigh, co. Cork, and *d.* 1874, having had issue.

2. Richard Leslie, *d.* Jan. 1860.

1. Frances O'Callaghan.

2. Ellen O'Callaghan, now of Gortmore.

3. Mary Baldwin, *m.* Joseph Verling Carpenter, of Eden Hill.

1. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Edward Spratt, of Pencil Hill, and *d.* 1858, leaving issue (see SPRATT of Pencil Hill).

2. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. Browning Drew, and *d.* 1822, leaving issue.

3. Alicia, *d. unm.*

Mr. Foott *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BALDWIN FOOTT, of Carrigacunna Castle, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Mitchell Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork, by Elizabeth his wife, only child and heiress of William Withers, and by her (who *d.* 1873) had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* 9 Jan. 1862. 2. Carleton, *d.* 2 July, 1856.

3. GEORGE CARLETON, now of Carrigacunna Castle.

1. Eliza Louisa, *m.* her cousin, Richard Spratt, of Pencil Hill, and has issue (see that family).

2. Mary Georgina. 3. Penelope Jane, *d.* 1 Oct. 1852.

4. Henrietta Victoria, *d.* 29 Aug. 1864. 5. Emily.

6. Lucinda Harriette, *m.* — Cook.

Mr. Foott *d.* 2 Nov. 1878, and was *s.* by his son, GEORGE CARLETON, now of Carrigacunna Castle.

Seat—Carrigacunna Castle, Killavullen, co. Cork.

FORDE OF SEAFORDE.

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROWNLOW FORDE, of Seaforde, co. Down, P.C., Lieut.-Col. of the Royal South Down Militia from Nov. 1854 until 1881, when he was appointed Hon. Col. of the Regiment, now the 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, M.P. for co. Down from 1857 to 1874; *b.* 5 Nov. 1823; *m.* 25 Oct. 1855,



Adelaide, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Clanwilliam.

Lineage.—NICHOLAS FORDE, of Coolgreany, co. Wexford, claiming Welsh extraction, *d.* 1605, leaving, by his wife, Catherine White, five sons, of whom the 2nd,

MATHEW FORDE, of Dublin, M.P., *s.* to the estates. He *d.* before the year 1657, leaving his only son,

NICHOLAS FORDE, of Killyleagh, co. Down, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham, and left an only son,

MATHEW FORDE, of Coolgreany, M.P. for co. Wexford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir George Hamilton, Bart. (4th son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn), by Mary Butler his wife, dau. of Thomas, Lord Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde. Mr. Forde left at his decease, 1709 (with two daus., the eldest of whom, Lucy, *m.* 1695, Sir Laurence Esmonde, Bart. of Ballynestra; and the younger, Jane, *m.* John Walsh, of Shanganah) an only son,

MATHEW FORDE, of Seaforde, M.P. for Downpatrick, *m.* 1658, Anne, dau. of William Brownlow, of Lurgan, and had,

1. MATHEW, his heir.

2. Francis, of Johnstown, co. Meath, Col. in the Army, distinguished in Lord Clive's wars in India, *m.* 1728, Mrs. Martha George, and left issue.

3. Arthur, Rector of Lurgan, *m.* Alice Baillie, and *d.* 1767, leaving with other issue, a son,

Matthew, merchant of Liverpool, who *m.* Frances Earton, and *d.* 1767, leaving one son,

Rev. Arthur Brownlow Forde, M.A., of Maghull.

1. Jane, *m.* John Baillie, of Inishargie.

2. Letitia, *m.* Mr. Nash.

3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 1773.

Mr. Forde *d.* 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATHEW FORDE, of Seaforde and Coolgreany, M.P. for Bangor. He *m.* 1st, 1724, Christian, dau. of John Graham, of Platten, co. Meath, by whom he had issue; and *ndly*, Jane, relict of Sir Timothy Allen. He *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATHEW FORDE, of Seaforde and Coolgreany, M.P. for Downpatrick, *m.* 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knox, of Dungannon, and sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Northland, and had issue,

1. MATHEW, his heir.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1785, Thomas Douglass, of Grace Hall, co. Down, and *d.* 1840.

3. Jane, *m.* 1796, John Christopher Beauman, of Hyde Park, co. Wexford.

4. Charity, *m.* 1795, William Brownlow, of Lurgan, M.P. for co. Armagh; *d.* 1843.

Mr. Forde *d.* 1796, and was *s.* by his only son,

MATHEW FORDE, of Seaforde and Coolgreany, High Sheriff co. Down 1733, *m.* 1782, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, M.P. for co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 1808) had issue,

1. MATHEW, his heir.

2. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, *s.* to his brother.

3. Thomas Arthur, Assistant-Barrister, cos. Down and Roscommon, *m.* 1814, Louisa, 9th dau. of Michael Head, of Derry, co. Tipperary, and *d.* April, 1840, having had issue,

1. Thomas Head, *d.s.p.* 2. Mathew Bligh.

3. Henry Charles, *d.* 1897. 4. John Vesey.

5. Arthur Knox. 6. Francis Clayton Octavius, *d.s.p.*

7. Frederick Augustus Frittle, *d.s.p.*

1. Catherine Margaret.

2. Frances Mary Anne, *m.* 1853, Thomas Blacker, and *d.* 1863.

4. Arthur, *m.* Selina, dau. of William Blundell, and *d.* in India, 1828, leaving issue, now all dec.

1. Mathew. 2. William.

3. Arthur.

5. Francis Charles, late Capt. Royal Scots Greys, *m.* Letitia Jane, youngest dau. of O. Jones, of Woodhall, co. Norfolk; *d.* 1864.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1816, Francis Hoey, of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and by him (who *d.* 1818) had issue; and *ndly*, 1825, Capt. George King, R.N., and *d.* 1859, having had further issue.

2. Isabella Jane Octavia, *m.* 1821, Clayton Bailey, of Norelands, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1865.

Mr. Forde *m.* *ndly*, 1811, Sophia, dau. of the Very Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick, Dean of Leighlin, but by her (who *m.* *ndly*, 1818, William Stewart Hamilton, of Brown Hall, and *d.* 1829) he had no issue. He *d.* 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATHEW FORDE, of Seaforde and Coolgreany, *b.* 1785, J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, Col. of the Royal North Down Militia, High Sheriff 1820, and M.P. for co. Down from 1821 to 1826. Col. Forde *m.* 1st, 1814, Mary Anne, only child of Francis Savage, of Hollymount, and Ardkeen, co. Down; and *ndly*, 1829, Lady Harriet Savage, 3rd dau. of Henry Thomas Butler, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and widow of Francis Savage; she *d.* 25 July, 1805. He *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. WILLIAM BROWNLOW FORDE, of Seaforde, *b.* 1786; *m.* 7 Oct. 1812, Theodosia Helena, dau. of Thomas Douglass, of Grace Hall, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

1. Mathew Thomas, *b.* 17 May, 1816, an Officer in the Army, High Sheriff of Downshire, 1830; *d.* May, 1847.

2. WILLIAM BROWNLOW (Right Hon.), now of Seaforde.

3. Francis Savage, *d.* 6 July, 1850.

4. Charles Arthur, *b.* 24 June, 1828, Major Royal South Down Militia; *d.* 1872.

5. Thomas Douglass, late Major 46th Regt., *b.* 20 Dec. 1830; *m.* 6 July, 1858, Georgina, dau. of Capt. G. King, of St. Brendan's, co. Dublin, and has one son and two daus., of whom the elder, Annie Elizabeth Helena Kathleen, *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Cameron Deane Shute (of the Welsh Regt.), and *d.* July, 1897.
 1. Selina Charity, *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, the Rev. J. H. Freke, Rector of the parish of Saul, co. Down; *d.* 1870.
 2. Elizabeth Theodosia Catherine, *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Capt. William Hall, R.A., of Narrow Water, co. Down, and *d.* 18 May, 1866, leaving issue (*see that family*).
 3. Harriette Anna, *m.* 8 March, 1859, Sir John Allen Johnston Walsh, Bart.

Mr. Forde *d.* 11 March, 1856.

Arms—Az. two flaunches or, charged with three roses in fess, the centre rose gold, the two exterior (on the flaunches) gu. between two martlets of the second. *Crest*—A martlet or. *Motto*—Incorrupta fides, nudaque veritas.

Seat—Seaforde, Clough, co. Down. *Club*—Carlton.

FORTESCUE OF STEPHENSTOWN.

MATTHEW CHARLES EDWARD FORTESCUE, of Stephenstown, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., Major 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 6 July, 1861; *m.* 1894, Edith Magdalen, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Arthur Fairlie Cunningham, 10th bart.

Lineage—This is a cadet branch of the FORTESCUES of Dromiskin (from whom descend the EARLS of CLERMONT and the present LORD CLERMONT and CARLINGFORD).

WILLIAM FORTESCUE, of Newragh, co. Louth, younger son of SIR THOMAS FORTESCUE, of Dromiskin (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, CARLINGFORD, B.), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Gernon, of Miltown, co. Louth, and *d.* 1734, leaving with other issue, a 3rd son,

CAPT. MATTHEW FORTESCUE, R.N., who had (with a dau. Catherine, *m.* Rev. John Fortescue) a son,

MATTHEW FORTESCUE, of Stephenstown, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of John McClintock, of Drumcar, M.P. (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

1. MATTHEW, his heir.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1817, Sir George Forster, Bart., D.L., M.P. (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

2. Harriet, *d.* young.

3. Emily, *b.* 1797; *m.* 11 Nov. 1818, J. Harvey Thursby, of Abington Abbey, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 1860 (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, THURSBY, Bart.).

The only son,

MATTHEW FORTESCUE, of Stephenstown, D.L., *b.* 3 Sept. 1791; *m.* 1811, Catherine Eglington, eldest dau. of Col. Blair, of Blair, M.P., and had issue,

1. Matthew Charles, *d.* in infancy.

2. JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM, his heir.

3. Frederick Richard Norman, *b.* 11 July, 1823, Major Bengal S.C.; *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Marion Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. Garstin, Comm. R.E., Bengal, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1867, leaving issue,

1. MATTHEW CHARLES EDWARD, now of Stephenstown.

2. Frederick Richard Norman, *d.* in infancy.

3. Kathleen Mary Geraldine, *m.* 1894, Eastwood J. J. Biggar, Jun., of Ealmore Hall, Louth.

4. William Hamilton, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824; *d.* *unm.* 1858.

5. Clermont Mathew Augustus, *b.* 24 March, 1829; *d.* 1834.

Mr. Mathew Fortescue *d.* 22 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM FORTESCUE, of Stephenstown and Corderly, Lieut.-Col. R.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Louth, High Sheriff 1861, Vice-Lieut. of Louth 1868-79, *b.* 17 April, 1822; *m.* 1857, Geraldine Olivia Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Frederick Pare, by the Hon. Geraldine de Ros, his wife (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, DE ROS, B.), and *d.s.p.* 1891, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

MATTHEW CHARLES EDWARD FORTESCUE, now of Stephenstown.

Mrs. Fortescue *d.* 1883.

Arms—Az. a bend engr. arg. cotised or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, ppr., supporting with his fore-paw, a plain shield ppr. *Motto*—Fortē scutum, salus ducum.

Seat—Stephenstown, co. Louth.

FOSBERY OF CLORANE.

GEORGE RALPH FOSBERY, of Kilgobbin, co. Limerick, J.P., *b.* 25 Sept. 1854; *m.* 19 April, 1887, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of G. Urmston Blennerhasset, of Riddestown Park, co. Limerick.

Lineage—FRANCIS FOSBERY, of Kilcooley, co. Limerick, whose will is dated 20 May, 1700, had, by Mary his wife, a dau. Sarah; and two sons, FRANCIS and William. The elder son,

FRANCIS FOSBERY, of Clorane, co. Limerick, whose will bears date 18 June, 1717, left by Bridget his wife, besides five daus., four sons, of whom the 3rd,

WILLIAM FOSBERY, *m.* Jane, dau. of Frank Evans, and had issue (besides three daus., Anne, Jane, and Elizabeth) three sons,
 1. George, *m.* 20 Oct. 1782, Christina Mary, only dau. of Thomas Rice, of Mount Treuchard, co. Limerick, by his wife, Mary, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry; and dying 1791, left by her (who *d.* 1843) issue,

1. GEORGE, of Clorane, of whom presently.

2. Thomas Rice (Rev.), *b.* 23 Feb. 1788; *m.* Althea Maria, dau. of J. Smyth, of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1828.

3. John Francis Barrister-at-Law.

1. Mary, *m.* William Henn, Master in Chancery.

2. Jane, *m.* Col. Anthony Lyster.

3. Christina, *m.* Col. C. P. Leslie, M.P., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan.

4. Francis, *m.* 1773, Philippa, dau. of John Godfrey, of Bushfield, and had GEORGE, of Curragh Bridge, and other issue.

5. William, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of R. Hoops, and by her had issue,
 1. William, *m.* Maria, dau. of W. Ingilby, and had two sons, William and George, and four daus. 2. George, *d. unm.*

3. Francis, *m.* Meliora, dau. of R. Rose, of Adare, and had two sons, Francis and William, and two daus. 4. Henry.

1. Anne, *m.* S. Raymond.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1806, Anne, dau. of Exham Vincent, and by her had issue,

5. Thomas Vincent (Rev.), *m.* May, 1831, Emily Sarah, dau. of George Gooch, by his wife, Amelia, dau. of John Kerich, and has issue,

(1) George Vincent.

(2) William Thomas Exham.

(3) Henry Thomas.

(4) Clement Charles.

(5) Leonard Arthur.

(6) Emily Gertrude.

2. Georgiana, *m.* June, 1835, the Hon. and Rev. Musgrave A. Harris, who *d.s.p.* Aug. 1836.

His grandson,

GEORGE FOSBERY, of Clorane, J.P. (son of George Fosbery and Christina Mary his wife), *b.* 1783; *m.* 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Fosbery, of Curragh Bridge, and *d.* July, 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1868) three sons and one dau.,

1. GEORGE, late of Clorane.

2. Francis, of Kilgobbin, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.* 28 March, 1859.

3. THOMAS, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth Philippa, *m.* 1846, Sir John Nugent Humble, Bart. of Cloncoskoran, and has issue,

The eldest son,

GEORGE FOSBERY, of Clorane, co. Limerick, J.P., *b.* 23 March, 1806; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1829, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Leland, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; and 2ndly, 10 July, 1851, Eliza (*d.s.p.* Jan. 1893), dau. of John Scott, of Firgrove, co. Clare. By the former (who *d.* 1848) he had an only son,

GEORGE, *b.* 30 Dec. 1830; *m.* 18 June, 1855, Sophia, 5th dau. of the Rev. Edward Herbert, of Kilpeacon Glebe, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1858, leaving two daus., ALICE HERBERT, and KATHERINE, killed (under age), together with their mother, by railway accident at Abbots Ripon, Jan. 1876.

Mr. Fosbery *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS FOSBERY, Kilgobbin, co. Limerick, *b.* 1 May, 1823; *m.* 25 March, 1852, Georgina, dau. of St. George Smith, of Greenhills, Drogheda, and had issue,

1. GEORGE RALPH, now of Clorane.

2. Frank Robert, *b.* 1 Sept. 1857; *m.* 22 Nov. 1894, Rhoda Anne, eldest dau. of Surgeon-Maj.-Gen. G. L. Hinde, C.B.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1899, Heffernan John Cantillon, of Manister House, Croom, co. Limerick, who *d.* 4 May, 1884, leaving issue,

Michael Frank, *b.* 26 July, 1884.

Meliora Elise Georgina.

2. Catherine Matilda, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, John Stewart Handyside, of Akitio, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue,

1. William Stuart, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.

2. Thomas Fosbery, *b.* 27 Dec. 1883.

3. Mary Georgina.

4. Elizabeth Fosbery.

5. Jane Philippa.

6. Georgina Charlotte.

Mr. Thomas Fosbery *d.* 1 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Seat—Kilgobbin, Patrickswell, co. Limerick.

FOWLER OF RAHINSTON.

CAPT. ROBERT HENRY FOWLER, of Rahinston and Rathmolyon, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., late Capt. 85th King's Light Infantry, *b.* 28 June, 1857; *m.* 2 June, 1890, Mabel, dau. and co-heir of the late Hon. St. Leger R. Glyn (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, WOLVERTON, B.), and has issue,

1. ROBERT ST. LEGER, *b.* 7 April, 1891.

2. George Glyn, *b.* 21 Jan. 1896.

Lineage—ROBERT FOWLER, D.D., son of George Fowler, of Skendleby Thorpe, co. Lincoln, and Mary Hurst his wife, who was educated at Westminster School and at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, was one of the Chaplains to King GEORGE II., and Prebend at Westminster. In 1771, he was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe and Kilfenora in Ireland, and 1773, was translated to the archiepiscopal see of Dublin. His Grace was subsequently sworn of the Privy Council, and became, at the institution of the *Cleric* of St. Patrick, 1783, its first Chancellor. The Archbishop *m.* Mildred, eldest dau. (and



co-heir of her brother) of William Dealtry, of Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, and had a son, ROBERT; and two daus., Mildred, m. 1793, Edmund Butler, Earl of Kilkenny, and d. 1830; and Frances, m. 1795, Hon. and Rev. Richard Bourke, afterwards Bishop of Waterford (*see* BUKKE'S *Peerage*, MAYO, E.). His Grace d. 10 Oct. 1801. The only son.

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT FOWLER, educated at Westminster School and Christ Church, Oxford, was appointed Dean of St. Patrick's, became Archdeacon of Dublin, and was afterwards consecrated Bishop of Ossory and Ferns. He m. 30 Jan. 1796, Hon. Louisa Gardiner, eldest dau. of Luke, Viscount Mountjoy, and sister of Charles John, Earl of Blessington, and d. 31 Dec. 1841, aged 74, having had by her (who d. 1848) the following issue,

1. ROBERT, late of Rahinston House.
2. Luke, of Wellbrook (Rev.), Rector of Aghour, Freshford, co. Kilkenny, b. 18 Oct. 1799; m. 1st, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Owen Wynne, of Hazelwood, co. Sligo. He m. 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1804, Dorothea Dora, dau. of Thomas Jefferson, and widow of Thomas Mountjoy Vignoles, son of the Dean of Ossory. He d. 1 March, 1876, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Charles John, Major-Gen. Royal Engineers, b. 2 Dec. 1827; m. 1862, Gertrude, dau. of Col. Cortlandt Taylor, and has issue,
- (1) Francis Charles, Capt. R.A., b. 27 July, 1864.
- (2) Cole Cortlandt, Lieut. R.N., b. 7 Aug. 1866.
- (3) Arthur Robert Willoughby, b. 21 Jan. 1869.
- (4) Edith Gertrude.
- (5) Mary Elizabeth.
- (6) Irene.

3. Arthur Robert, b. 1829, was a Capt. in H.M. 41st Regt.; d. March, 1867.

4. Edward Willoughby, of Cleaghmore, co. Galway, J.P., b. 6 Aug. 1831; m. 24 Aug. 1877, Kate Mary Barrett, only child of Michael Obius Seeley Jones, and grand-dau. of Michael Jones, of Lisgoole Abbey, co. Fermanagh, and has issue,

- (1) Willoughby Jones, Lieut. R.A., b. 25 Feb. 1873.
- (2) Cecil Arthur, b. 6 Feb. 1879.
- (3) Edward Gardiner, b. 2 Dec. 1879.
- (4) Charles Knox, b. 28 April, 1882.
- (5) Mildred Eleanor, b. 13 May, 1874; d. 13 June, 1874.
- (6) Elizabeth Kate, b. 23 July, 1876.

5. Louisa Frances Florence, m. 9 Dec. 1866, Orway, 2nd son of Sir Jonah Wheeler Cuffe, Bart. of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, and has issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT FOWLER, of Rahinston and Rathmolyon, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., b. 15 June, 1797; m. 1st, 20 Aug. 1820, Jane Anne, eldest dau. of Hon. John Crichton, and sister of John, 3rd Earl Erne, and by her (who d. 19 May, 1828) had issue,

1. ROBERT, late of Rahinston.
2. John Richard, b. 8 Oct. 1826; m. 23 May, 1877, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Law, of Kilbarrack House, co. Dublin, and has issue,

Richard Samuel Gardiner, b. 1 Aug. 1881.
Charlotte Sarah.

1. Jane Margaret, m. 20 March, 1844, Carstairs Tipping, eldest son of Thomas Tipping, of Crumsal Hall, co. Lancaster, and dying 13 March, 1857, left issue.

2. Louisa Catherine, m. 26 Nov. 1846, James Henry Slater, only son of James Henry Slater, of Newick Park, Sussex, by Cecil his wife, dau. of Francis Sanderson, of Castle Sanderson, and dying 18 Aug. 1883, left issue.

Mr. Fowler m. 2ndly, 16 May, 1831, Lady Harriet Eleanor Wandesforde-Butler, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, and by her (who d. 28 Sept. 1885) had issue,

1. James Haddington, b. 28 April, 1835; d. 19 Jan. following.
2. Grace Louisa.
3. Harriet Selina, d. 31 March, 1888.
4. Anne Mildred, m. 19 July, 1860, James Edward Bateman Dashwood, son of Admiral Dashwood, and has issue.
5. Mary.
6. Emily.

He d. 6 Feb. 1868. His eldest son,
ROBERT FOWLER, of Rahinston and Rathmolyon, co. Meath, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1871, called to the Irish Bar 1852, b. 15 March, 1824; s. his father 1868; m. 30 Sept. 1856, Letitia Mabel, dau. of Henry Barry Coddington, of Oldbridge, and d. 23 Oct. 1897, having by her (who d. 25 Jan. 1879) had issue,

1. ROBERT HENRY, now of Rahinston.
2. John Sharman, b. 27 July, 1864, D.S.O., Capt. Royal Engineers.
3. George Hurst, b. 6 April, 1866; m. 24 June, 1896, Mabel, 4th dau. of John Blakeston-Houston, of Orangefield, co. Down (*see that family*).
4. Francis Fitzherbert, b. 21 June, 1867; d. Feb. 1879.
1. Louisa Marian.
2. Florence Mary.
3. Eleanor Katherine.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron arg., between three lions passant guardant or, as many crosses patée az.; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a canton gu. a horned owl arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-horned owl, wings expanded ppr. *Motto*—Esto pernox.

Seat—Rahinston House, Enfield, co. Meath.

FOX OF KILCOURSEY.

JAMES GEORGE HUBERT FOX, of Galtrim House, co. Meath, J.P. co. Tipperary, late Lieut. 5th Lancers, b. 1 Jan. 1842, styled "THE FOX," as chief of his name; m. 1st, 14 Nov. 1865, Elizabeth Amelia Lilian, dau. of Rev. J. B. Grant, Rector of Rathconrath, and by her (who d. May, 1875) has issue,

1. BRABAZON HUBERT MAINE, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, b. 6 Nov. 1868; m. 14 March, 1896, Florence Emily Clara, eldest dau. of Col. Le Motte, late 15th Regt., of Lacca House, co. Limerick.
2. Arthur James, b. 1 June, 1871.
3. Eleanor Frances, d. 1872.

He m. 2ndly, 30 May, 1877, Georgiana Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. C. Elrington McKay, Vicar of Laracor, and grand-dau. of George Ogle Moore, formerly M.P. for the city of Dublin, and by her (who d. 30 Jan. 1879) has a dau.,

2. Georgiana Frances, b. 21 April, 1878.

Lineage—The name of this family (which claims to be of the royal line of O'NEILL) is derived from Teige, chief of his sept, who was named Sionnagh, the Irish for a fox, and from him the family was ever after styled Sionnagh, translated by the English to Fox, and the chief or head, by way of eminence, was called "The Fox." They possessed the whole barony of Kilcoursey, in the King's Co., which was surrendered to Queen ELIZABETH, and regranted.

HUBERT FOX, of Lehinchie, barony of Kilcoursey, alias "THE FOXES" country, commonly called The Fox, as chief of his name, did, by deed dated 1 March, 1599, to express his zeal and loyalty, surrender to the Queen all his estate, spiritual and temporal, within the whole barony and territory or lordship called the Mountertagan or the Foxes' country, with intent that her Majesty should regrant the same in tail male to him and the others of his kinsmen; in accomplishment whereof, and pursuant to Privy Seal, dated at Richmond, 29 Jan. 1599, Her Majesty granted the same to him, and the heirs male of his body, to be holden by knight's service in capite. The said Hubert Fox, who was son of Brassil Fox, of Kilcoursey, and grandson of Owen Fox, of Kilcoursey, who was goth in direct descent from Neill Niagallach, Monarch of all Ireland, d.s.p. 16 June, 1600, and was s. by his nephew,

BRASSIL FOX, of Kilcoursey, King's Co., son of Art or Arthur Fox, who d. before 1600. Brassil Fox m. Mary, dau. of Hugh Macgeoghegan, of Castletown, co. Westmeath, and dying 7 April, 1639, left, with other issue, an elder son,

HUBERT FOX, of Kilcoursey, m. Mary, dau. of Lewis or Lisagh O'Connor, of Leixlip, Kildare, and had a son,

BRASSIL FOX, of Kilcoursey, father, by his wife, a dau. of the house of Magawley, of

JAMES FOX, of Ballagh, who m. James Stone, and had a son,

ANTHONY FOX, of Ballagh, co. Westmeath, m. the dau. of Charles Kelly, of Castle Kelly, co. Galway; and d. 1751, leaving issue three sons, the eldest of whom,

JAMES FOX, of Suntown, co. Westmeath, b. 1715; m. 1743, Millicent, dau. of Captain Mathew Palin, of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath; and d. 1795, leaving a son and heir,

MATHEW FOX, of Foxbrooke, b. 1745; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Grierson, of Dollistown, co. Meath, and d. 15 May, 1808, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.
2. John, of Dublin, b. about 1774; m. Sarah, eldest dau. of Alexander Kingstone, of Mosstown, and had issue,
1. Alexander Kingstone, County Inspector of Constabulary for Londonderry, m. Miss Patterson, and had issue.
2. Mathew, Barrister-at-Law, m. 27 April, 1832, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Paterson, of Gracefield, and sister of the late Gen. Paterson, and d. 4 Dec. 1858, leaving by her (who d. 9 May, 1864),

- (1) John Joseph Paterson, Capt. 56th Pompadours, b. 28 April, 1833; m. 28 April, 1870, Kate Crofton, only child of Sir James Murray, M.D., of Dublin, by Mary Allen his 2nd wife, niece of Charles M'Garel, of Belgrave Square, London.
- (2) Robert Paterson, Major late 11th Hussars, b. 26 Jan. 1835; m. 28 Sept. 1864, Marion, dau. of Alfred Jee, of Oxford Square, and d. 22 Dec. 1878.
- (3) Jane Paterson, d. 13 May, 1838.
- (4) Charlotte Elizabeth, } twins, b. 19 July, 1842; the latter d. young.
- (5) Joseph, }
- (6) Sarah Frances, d. March, 1845.

3. Joseph, of Dollistown, co. Meath, b. about 1778; m. Frances, 4th dau. of James D'Arcy, of Hyde Park, and by her (who d. 1840) had issue,
1. Elizabeth D'Arcy.
2. Dorothea Martha, m. 12 Feb. 1833, to the Rev. Joseph Brabazon Grant, A.B., Rector of Rathconrath, co. Westmeath, son of Joseph Grant, Barrister-at-Law, of the house of Grant of Rothiemurchus, co. Inverness.
3. Emelia Anne, m. 1836, the Rev. Hugh Samuel Hamilton, Vicar-General of Drogheda, who d.s.p. 1857.

4. William, of Dublin, b. about 1785; m. Ellen, eldest dau. of Adam Loftus Lynn, of Newport Lodge, co. Waterford, and by her (who d. 1844) left at his decease, 1859, several sons and daus., all settled in Wisconsin, United States, America.
1. Amelia, m. Robert Johnstone, of Goschen, co. Longford; d. 1844.
2. Anne, m. the Rev. Nicholas Gosselin, Rector of Tashinny, co. Longford, and is dec.
3. Maria, m. the Rev. Charles Johnstone, of co. Longford, and d. in America.
4. Eliza, m. William Fletcher, of Newry, co. Down.
5. Matilda, m. Robert Creighton, of Rice Hill, co. Cavan.

The eldest son,

JAMES FOX, of Foxbrooke and Galtrim House, co. Meath, m. 1st, Harriet, dau. of James D'Arcy, of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath, and by her (who d. about 1848) had issue,

1. MATHEW, of whom presently.

2. Henry Charles, M.D., *d. unm.*
 2. James D'Arcy, of Foxbrook, *m.* and had Brasil and Ellen.
 1. Frances Eliza, *m.* 1st, April, 1830, J. W. Morton, of Hacketts-
 town, co. Carlow, and had issue, one dau.; and 2ndly, Dr.
 Thompson Brough, of Kittenang, co. Carlow, and had issue, three
 sons and one dau.
 2. Maria, *m.* Thomas Lavillain D'Arcy, of the Hyde Park family.
He m. 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1840, Margaret, dau. of John Crozier, and *d.*
1850. She d.s.p. 24 April, 1872. His eldest son,
 The Rev. MATHEW MAINE FOX, of Galtrim, co. Meath, *m.*
 Ellen Anne, dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Kildare, King's Co.,
 and by her (who *d.* 1844) he left at his decease, 1843, an only child,
 JAMES GEORGE HUBERT FOX, the present representative of the
 family.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant and in chief two dexter hands
 coupled at the wrist gu. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour holding
 a sword all ppr. **Motto**—Siennach aboo.

Residence—Galtrim House, Summerhill, co. Meath.

FOX OF FOX HALL.

**ADELINE FRANCES MARY
 Fox**, of Fox Hall, co. Long-
 ford, *s.* her father 1885.

Lineage—This family (an-
 ciently O'Cahamy, afterwards
 changed to O'Sionnach, anglicised
 Fox) have their descent from MAINE,
 1st King of Tella, 4th son of NIALL,
 the Nine of Hostages.

SIR PATRICK FOX, of Moyrove,
 co. Westmeath, Clerk of the Council,
 and Interpreter of Irish to the State;
d. prior to 1560, purchased back
 from the O'Farrells the lands and
 castle of Rathrough. He *m.* 1st,
 Janet, dau. of Walter Newman;
 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Gerald
 Aylmer, of Donadea, co. Meath. Sir Patrick *d.* 1618, and was *s.*
 by his eldest son,

SIR NATHANIEL FOX, of Rathrough, now Fox Hall, *d.* 1588; *m.*
 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Hussey, of Moy Hussey, co. Meath.
 He *d.* 1634, leaving eight sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his
 eldest son,

PATRICK FOX, of Fox Hall, *d.* 1614; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Patrick,
 7th Baron Dunsany, by Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Henegge, of
 Hainton, and had issue. The 2nd, but eldest surviving son,
CHARLES FOX, of Fox Hall, *d.* 1636, had, by Elizabeth his wife,
 four sons and two daus.,

1. PATRICK, of Fox Hall, *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir
 Edward Herbert, Bart. of Durrrow, by Lady Hester Lambart,
 dau. of the Earl of Cavan, and *d.s.p.* 1735.

2. CHARLES, of whom presently.

3. Peyton, who settled at Port Mahon, near Newport, on the
 Inny. He was engaged in the wars, and participated with Gen.
 Stanhope in the reduction of Minorca; he attained the rank of
 Lieut.-Col. and *m.* Marthabeta Maria, dau. of Col. Henry Piers,
 of Tresteragh, and *d.* 1750.

4. Robert, *d. unm.* 1748, Grand Chamberlain and Escheator-
 General.

1. Alice, *m.* William Perse, of Spring Hill, co. Galway.

2. Jane, *m.* Anthony Hickman, of Ballyket, co. Clare.

Mr. Fox *m.* 2ndly, Thomazine, dau. of Col. Prime Iron Rochfort,
 of Beltranner, by whom he had one dau. He *d.* 1726. His 2nd son,
CHARLES FOX, eventually of Fox Hall, as heir to his elder
 brother, *m.* Miss Whitney, dau. of Col. Whitney of Newpass, by
 his wife Miss Boleyn, aunt to 1st Viscount Wicklow, and *d.* 1747,
 having had one son,

CHARLES FOX, *m.* 1725, Jane, dau. of J. West, and *d.v.p.* 1746,
 leaving three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

FRANCIS FOX, of Fox Hall, *d.* 1727; *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of
 Richard Edgeworth, of Edgeworthstown, by Rachel his wife, dau.
 and heiress of Samuel Lovell, of Harleston, co. Northampton, by
 whom he left at his decease, 1770, one son.

RICHARD FOX, of Fox Hall, Col. of Militia, *d.* 1760; *m.* Dec.
 1787, Lady Anne Maxwell, dau. of Barry, Earl of Farnham, and
 by her (who *d.* 1801) had issue five sons and five daus.,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. Barry, J.P., *d.* 1780; entered the Army in 1807, attained the
 rank of Brevet-Major 1837, served in the expedition to Walcheren,
 was at Corunna, Fuentes d'Honor, and in America. He *m.* 1824,
 Sophia, dau. of Richard Lovell Edgeworth, and *d.* 1863, leaving
 issue,

1. Maxwell, Capt. R.N. (retired), of Annaghmore, King's Co.,
 J.P. and D.L. for King's Co., High Sheriff 1863, and High
 Sheriff co. Longford 1885, *d.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1800,
 Florence Jane (who *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1883), eldest dau. of Right
 Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, Bart., K.C.B.; 2ndly, 1886, Edith
 Susan Marian, eldest dau. of Rev. Essex Edgeworth, of
 Killyhewly, co. Longford, and has with other issue, Essex
 Barry, *d.* 1888.

2. William Waller, late Capt. 60th Rifles, *m.* 1871, his cousin,
 Emma Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Richard Maxwell Fox,
 of Fox Hall.

3. Mary Anne.

4. Charlotte, *m.* 1865, Rev. Maxwell Coote, son of Col. Chidley
 Coote.

3. Charles, of Keady, co. Armagh, D.L., Barrister-at-Law, at
 one time M.P. for co. Longford, *d.* 1791; *d.* 1862.

4. John James (Rev.), *d.* 1792; *m.* 1825, Harriet Louisa, dau.
 of the late Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford; and *d.* March, 1870,
 leaving had issue,

1. Willoughby George, *d.* 1826; *m.* 1853, Eliza Anne Jane,
 dau. of Capt. William John Outley, and Bombay Cavalry, and
 has issue.

2. Charles Maxwell, D.D., *m.* Wilhelmina Banks, and has two
 sons and one dau. 3. Henry John.

4. Francis, *m.* 1861, Hester, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Bury,
 of Carrigrenane, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1864; she *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb.
 1865, Major-Gen. G. De la Poer Beresford, and has issue.

5. Frederic. 6. Barry John George.

1. Emily Grace, *m.* 1861, John E. Thompson, of Clonfin, co.
 Longford.

2. Charlotte Silvia, *m.* 1867, John Wynne, of Holywell, co.
 Sligo; and *d.* 1874.

3. Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* Hercules Knox, of Rosslare, co. Sligo.

5. Richard, *d.* 1795; *d.* 1864; *m.* Jane Campbell, dau. of James
 Buchanan, of Blair Vadock, by Lady Janet, dau. of Earl of
 Caithness, and had issue,

1. Maxwell Sinclair, *d.* 1854.

2. Charles de Bassyn, of Cregg, co. Sligo, J.P., *d.* 1831; *m.*
 1871, Emma Penelope, dau. of Edmund Packe, and *d.* 1894,
 leaving with other issue,

Charles Edmund, *d.* 1872.

3. Henry, R.N., *d.* 1877; *m.* 1872, Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-
 Col. Halsted. 4. Eric Stanhope, Lieut.-Col. B.S.C., *d.* 1895.

5. Cecil, *d.* 1865. 6. Edward, *d.* 1894.

1. Selina Matilda, *m.* 1868, Charles Packe, of Stretton Hall,
 co. Leicester.

1. Margaret Grace, *d. unm.* 1819. 3. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1863.

2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 1818. 4. Selina Judith, *m.* 1820, James Sanderson, 4th son of Francis
 Sanderson, of Castle Sanderson, co. Cavan, M.P., and had
 three daus.

1. Grace, *d. unm.* 3. Lydia Cecilia, *d. unm.* 1882.

2. Selina Laura, *m.* 1st, 1853, Broke Turner; and 2ndly, Major
 W. Longstaffe.

5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Col. Fox *d.* 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. FRANCES FOX, of Fox Hall, *d.* 1788; *m.* 1813, Frances,
 dau. of Rev. Jemmett Browne, D.D., of Riverstown, co. Cork
 (see that family), by Frances his wife, dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett,
 of Ballysoddy, co. Kerry, and had issue,

1. RICHARD MAXWELL, his heir. 2. John James Barry, dec.

3. Jemmett George, *d.* 1826; *m.* 1856, Dora, dau. of J. West,
 M.D., and had issue two sons and three daus.; he *d.* 1 Nov. 1863.

1. Fanny Arabella, *m.* Dr. Francis Robinson.

2. Grace Margaret, *m.* 1846, Major W. W. Stephenson.

3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1835.

4. Selina Mary, *m.* 1844, Hon. Byron C. P. Cary, 3rd son of
 Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 1863.

5. Henrietta, *m.* Humphry Grylls, of Cornwall.

Mr. Fox was *d.* 1834 by his son.

RICHARD MAXWELL FOX, of Fox Hall, late M.P. and D.L. co.
 Longford, *d.* 1816; *m.* 1835, Susan Amelia, dau. of Admiral Sir I.
 W. Halsted, G.C.B., by Emma his wife, dau. of Admiral Viscount
 Exmouth, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1868) had issue,

1. Francis William, *d.* 1836; *d.* 1855.

2. RICHARD EDWARD, late of Fox Hall.

1. Emma Louisa, *m.* 1871, to her cousin, Capt. William Waller
 Fox. 2. Frances Amelia.

3. Annie Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Dopping Hepen-
 stal, D.L. of Derry Cassan, co. Longford, and *d.* 1878.

4. Susan Henrietta, *d.* 1883.

The eldest surviving son,

RICHARD EDWARD FOX, of Fox Hall, J.P., High Sheriff 1872,
d. 28 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1870, Emily, younger dau. of the late Lieut.-
 Col. Godley, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1885, having had issue,

1. Richard Niall Maxwell Barry, *d.* 11 Sept. 1877; *d.* 22 Aug.
 1880.

1. ADELINE FRANCES MARY, now of Fox Hall.

2. Florence, *d.* 1873. 3. Evelyn Marian Emily.

Arms—Az., a sceptre in bend between two regal crowns or. a
 chief of the last. **Crest**—A winged sceptre ppr. **Motto**—Nec clatus
 nec dejectus.

Seat—Fox Hall, Lenamore, co. Longford.

FRANKS OF CARRIG.

WILLIAM WHITMORE FRANKS, of Carrig Park, co.
 Cork, *d.* 1868.

Lineage—The Irish branch of the FRANKS, FRANK, or
 FRANK family is descended from Capt. John Franck of Frankfort
 Castle, King's Co. Capt. Franck was a cadet of the Franck family
 of Campsall, Yorks, and commanded a troop in the Lord Protector's
 own Regiment. He was present at the battles of Edge Hill and
 Naseby, and received a grant of land in the King's Co. in 1650.

DAVID FRANKS, of Garriarthur, co. Limerick, living there 28 Feb.
 1718, was father of two sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Matthew, of Moorestown, co. Limerick (see FRANKS of
 Ballyscaddane).

The elder son,
THOMAS FRANKS, of Garriarthur, co. Limerick, *d.* about 1700;
m. Miss Hart, of co. Clare, and was father of

THOMAS FRANKS, of Carrig, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* Margery, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Harte, of Grange, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1780, leaving issue,

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.
3. Thomas.
1. Catherine, *m.* her cousin, Sir John Franks, and *d.* 1812.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Ralph Lawrenson; and 2ndly, Capt. Joseph Gabett Bouchier.

The elder son,

DAVID FRANKS, of Carrig, J.P., *m.* a dau. of James Nash, of Bellevue, co. Cork, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Browne, Col. 8th Hussars, and *d.* 1847) left no issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM FRANKS, of Carrig, J.P., *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of William Hume, of Humewood, co. Wicklow, M.P., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Carrig.
2. Thomas Harte (Sir), Major-Gen. in the Army, and K.C.B., served with great distinction through the mutinies in India, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of Richard Kay, and widow of the Rev. W. Fletcher; and 2ndly, 1 March, 1859, Rebecca Constantia Elizabeth, widow of the late Samuel Brewis, of Langley House, Prestwick, Lancashire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1862.
3. David Brudenell, *m.* 1837, Catherine, dau. of H. Thompson, and has issue.

1. Catherine Cecilia Jane, *m.* Sir Denham O. Jephson Norreys, Bart., M.P.
2. Margaret.

His eldest son,

WILLIAM FRANKS, of Carrig, J.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Newman, of Dromore, co. Cork, and *d.* 1870, having had, with three daus., four sons,

1. THOMAS, of Carrig.
2. William.
2. David.
4. John.

The eldest son,

THOMAS FRANKS, of Carrig Park, J.P., *b.* 1828; *m.* 21 Oct. 1865, his cousin, Eleanor Marion, dau. of John Franks, of Ballyscaddane, co. Limerick, and had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM WHITMORE, now of Carrig.
2. Thomas Denham, *d.* 1870; *d.* 1885.
1. Eleanor Margaret Elizabeth.

Arms—Vert, on a saltire or, a griffin's head erased gu.; in the centre chief point a mullet of the second. **Crest**—Out of a mural crown or, a griffin's head gu. between two wings ermineois each charged with a mullet sa. **Motto**—Sic vos non vobis.

Seat—Carrig Park, co. Cork.

FRANKS OF BALLYSCADDANE.

THOMAS JOHN FRANKS, of Ballyscaddane, co. Limerick, J.P. for co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1883, *b.* 17 Nov. 1831; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1865, Clara, only dau. of George MacKenzie Kettle, of Dallicott House, Shropshire, and by her (who *d.* 1878), has issue,

1. GEORGE MACKENZIE, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 Oct. 1868.
2. Henry Gracebrook, *b.* 28 Feb. 1873; *d.* 6 Nov. 1894.
1. Rhoda Mary Whitmore.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Eleanor Agnes, youngest dau. of the late Rev. S. Marindin, of Chesterton, Bri. gnorth.

Lineage—MATTHEW FRANKS, of Moorestown, co. Limerick, 2nd son of David Franks, of Garryarth (see FRANKS of Carrig), *b.* about 1702; *m.* 1738, Una Upham, of co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. Henry, of Moorestown, co. Limerick, and of Maidstown, co. Cork, *d.* 1799; *m.* 5 Oct. 1763, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Robert Atkins, of Fountriville, co. Cork, and had issue,
1. ROBERT, of Maidstown, *d.* 1767; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Robert Molloy, of Streamstown, King's Co., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1843, leaving issue. His eldest son, HENRY, of Maidstown, and afterwards of Gortnavidera, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ringrose Atkins, of Prospect Hill, co. Cork.
2. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Maunsell, of Ballybrood, co. Limerick, and had one son,
1. Thomas, *d.* *unm.*
3. Henry, *m.* and had issue.
4. Charles, *m.* and had issue, Rev. James S. Franks, and others.

2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.
3. Welstead, of Kilfinnan, co. Limerick, *m.* 1776, Frances, dau. of William Chapman, and had a son, Thomas, of Mallow; *d.* *s.p.* 1805.

1. Margaret, *m.* Noble Seyward, of Kilcannaway, co. Cork.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Heffernan, of co. Limerick.
3. Gertrude, *m.* Sir John Purcell, Knt. of High Fort, co. Cork.
4. Ellen.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FRANKS, of Ballymagooly, co. Cork, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Day, and *d.* 1787, leaving issue,

1. Mathew, of Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny, and of Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 1768; *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Ferguson, and had issue.

1. Thomas, of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1834, Mary, dau. of Thomas Cuthbert Kearney, of Garrytown, co. Cork, and has issue: 1, Mathew; 2, Thomas; 1, Mary.

2. Robert Ferguson, of Jerpoint, and Upper Mount Street, Dublin; *m.* 1833, Henrietta, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and had: 1, Norman, late Capt. 51st Regt., *m.* Mrs. Carey; 2, Cecil;

3. John, *m.* Miss Lumsden; 4, Kendal; 5, Charles; 1, Emma, *m.* Col. Bland; 2, Henrietta, *m.* 15 Aug. 1863, Bruce Brine, R.E.; 3, Mary, *d.* *unm.*; 4, Sydney; 5, Rosalie, *d.* *unm.* (killed in the railway accident at Abergeldie, 1868); 6, Florence, *d.* *unm.*; 7, Josephine.

3. Matthew.

1. Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Dennis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry.

2. Mary, *m.* John Waller, Barrister-at-Law.

3. Elly, *m.* Joseph Smyly, M.D.

2. JOHN (Sir), Knt., of whom presently.

3. William, an Officer R.N., *d.* *s.p.*

4. Robert, of Leeson Street, Dublin, *d.* *unm.* 1850.

1. Lucy, *m.* 1791, Thomas Cuthbert, who took the name of Kearney.

2. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Leland, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

3. Anne, *m.* Hickman Kearney.

4. Mary, Mrs. Palmer.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN FRANKS, Q.C., Judge of the Supreme Court, Bengal, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Franks, of Carrig, co. Cork; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Marshall; and 3rdly, 1840, Sarah Wollaston, dau. and co-heir of William O'Regan, Barrister-at-Law, and had issue by his 1st wife only,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Matthew, 11th Dragoons, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Capt. Roche, E.I.C.S., and left issue.

1. John, *m.* 1861, Margaret, 4th dau. of Thomas Brown, of Ebbw Vale Park, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. for co. Brecon, and J.P. for co. Monmouth, of which he was High Sheriff in 1854; and *d.* 1892.
2. Robert, Bengal Artillery, *d.* 1887.

1. Margaret, *m.* the Ven. John Hawtayne, Archdeacon of Bombay, and had issue,

William Hawtayne, Capt. 35th Foot.

Katherine, *m.* Richard Deane Oliver.

2. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Montgomery, of Killee Castle.

3. Lucy, *m.* the late Henry Holroyd, son of Sir George S. Holroyd, Judge of the Court of King's Bench in England, and had issue.

Sir John Franks *d.* 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FRANKS, of Ballyscaddane, J.P. and D.L. Essex, and J.P. co. Limerick and Tipperary, *m.* 30 Dec. 1828, Eleanor, dau. of William Whitmore, of Dudmaston Hall, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 1888) had issue,

1. THOMAS JOHN, now of Ballyscaddane.
2. Henry Whitmore, Col. 107th Regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Watts, of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1895, having had issue,
1. Hugh Whitmore.
1. Lizzie.

2. Mary, *m.* 1855, Thomas Wise Gubbins, of Kilrush, and *d.* same year.

2. Eleanor Marion, *m.* 21 Oct. 1865, Thomas Franks, of Carrig Park, co. Cork (see that family).

Mr. Franks *d.* 1881.

Arms—Vert, on a saltire or, a griffin's head erased gu.; in the centre chief point a mullet of the second. **Crest**—Out of a mural crown or, a griffin's head gu. between two wings ermineois, each charged with a mullet sa. **Motto**—Sic vos non vobis.

Seat—Ballyscaddane, Knocklong, co. Limerick.

FRENCH OF CLOONYQUIN.

MAJOR ARTHUR JOHN ST. GEORGE FRENCH, of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, Major Prince of Wales' (N. Staffordshire) Regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1853.

Lineage—The family of FRENCH of Cloonyquin is considered to be one of the oldest branches of the French family, originally from co. Galway. They have been long resident in co. Roscommon, and are connected with FRENCH of Frenchpark, LORD DE FREYNE, FRENCH of Rahassane, ST. GEORGE-FRENCH of Tyrone House, co. Galway, &c. The immediate ancestor of the Cloonyquin family,

SIMON FRENCH, of Cloonyquin, had twelve sons; one, a Roman Catholic Bishop, resided at Foxborough. Another descendant of this Simon French, ARTHUR FRENCH, *m.* Miss St. George, and thus a branch of the family inherited the St. George estates, co. Galway. The representative of the Cloonyquin line,

PATRICK FRENCH, who obtained an estate from Donogh O'Connor, in the co. of Sligo, was father of

STEPHEN FRENCH, of the barony of Carbery, in that co., whose son, PATRICK FRENCH, of Dungar, co. Roscommon, made his will 1 Aug. 1659; he *m.* the sister of Capt. James King, and had issue five sons. The 2nd son, Dominick French, of Boyle, in the co. of Roscommon, who made his will 3 May, 1670, left issue, three sons and four daus. The eldest son,

PATRICK FRENCH, of Dungar, had two sons, of whom the 2nd, ARTHUR FRENCH, of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, *d.* intestate (administration granted 13 Jan. 1712), having had issue, by Sarah his wife (relict of — Farrell or Ferrall, by whom she had James and Fergus), four sons and three daus.,

1. ARTHUR, of whom presently.
2. Simon, *m.* and had issue, Arthur, and Jane, *m.* Joseph Burke (see BURKE of Aubier).

3. Geffery, of the Middle Temple, who had an estate in Jamaica, and made his will 24 Feb. 1754.
4. Patrick.

5. Christopher, who had a son, Christopher.

1. Helen, *m.* — Proby.
2. Jane, *m.* Richard Murphy.
3. Mary, *m.* Arthur Plunkett, and had issue, James, and Patrick.

4. A dau., *m.* — Darcy, and had issue, Nicholas.
 5. A dau., *m.* — Blake, and had issue, Patrick.
The eldest son,
 ARTHUR FRENCH, of Cloonyquin, made his will 24 May, 1729, and it was proved 14 July, 1729; he *m.* Judith, dau. of Henry Davis, of Carrickfergus, and by her (*m.* *sndly.* — Paine; her will, dated 19 Nov. 1757, was proved 15 April, 1761) had issue,
 1. Arthur, of Cloonyquin, *d.* 1789.
 2. John, of the Middle Temple, will dated 1 Aug. 1753, proved 1754, *mm.*
 3. Henry, had a son, Henry Walter, who *s.* to the estates on the death of his uncle, Arthur French, in 1789, and was *s.* by his cousin-german, Col. John French.
4. CHRISTOPHER.
The youngest son.

CHRISTOPHER FRENCH, Capt. in O'Farrell's Regt., afterwards commanded the 52nd Regt., served in the American War, and was taken prisoner, but escaped from the jail at Hartford. He went subsequently on a mission to the American Indians, and was very successful in inducing them to form an alliance with our troops. By the Indians he was much beloved, and exercised considerable influence over them during the war. He *m.* in Minorca, 1748, Margarita Alberti, a Spanish lady of noble family, and *d.* 1797, having had issue,
 1. Arthur, who was killed in the American War at an early age.
 2. JOHN, who *s.* his cousin.

The younger son,
 COL. JOHN FRENCH, Quartermaster-General under Sir G. Murray, who served in Holland during the war. He was *d.* 22 June, 1764, and *m.* Anna, dau. of the Ven. Joseph Story, Archdeacon of Kilmore, and *d.* 1823, leaving (with other issue, of whom Emily Olivia *m.* James Caulfield, R.N.) a son and heir,
 WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER ST. GEORGE FRENCH, of Cloonyquin, Lieut. in the Carabiniers, and A.D.C. to Sir John Hope. He *m.* 31st Jan. 1819, Dorothea Helen, dau. of Michael Harris, of Upper Merion Street, Dublin, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 1840) had issue,
 1. CHRISTOPHER, late of Cloonyquin.
 2. William, Gen. C.B., R.A., *m.* 5 May, 1863, Laura de Marescaux, and dau. of Adolphe de Marescaux, of Saint Omer, France, and has issue,
 1. Fanny Emily.
 2. Evelyn Laura.
 3. St. George, *m.* Annie, dau. of Henry Roe, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.
 1. Mary Anne, *m.* John Richardson, Q.C., eldest son of the Rev. John Richardson, of Summerhill, co. Fermanagh.
 2. Dorothea Jane, *m.* Col. Montgomerie Caulfield.
8. Emily.

The eldest son,
 CHRISTOPHER FRENCH, of Cloonyquin, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1852, B.A. Oxon, *d.* 15 June, 1821; *m.* 12 Feb. 1851, Susan Emma, dau. of the Rev. William A. Percy, Rector of Carrick-on-Shannon, and *d.* 8 May, 1897, leaving issue,
 1. ARTHUR JOHN ST. GEORGE, now of Cloonyquin.
 2. William, *d.* 1 May, 1854.
 3. Harry Percy, *d.* 6 Sept. 1863.
 4. Christopher St. George, *d.* 13 April, 1872.
 1. Elizabeth Jane.
 2. Dorothea Emma.
 3. Alice Kathleen, *m.* 30 July, 1884, Alfred M. Bulteel Irwin, Bengal Civil Service.
 4. Emily Lucy, *m.* Charles de Burgh Daly, M.D.
 5. Christine Laura Sophia.

Arms—Erm., a chevron *sa.* **Crest**—A dolphin naiant, ppr.
Seat—Cloonyquin, near Tusk.

FRENCH OF CUSKINNY.

SAVAGE FRENCH, of Cuskinny, co. Cork, J.P., *d.* 25 June, 1840; *m.* April, 1869, Frances Maria, dau. of George Gough, of Rathronan, and has issue,

1. SAMPSON GOUGH, Lieut. Royal Irish Regt., *d.* 23 Jan. 1870.
 2. Hugh, *d.* 30 July, 1871.
 3. Charles Newnham, Lieut. Hampshire Regt., *d.* 13 July, 1875.
 4. Wilfred Frankland, R.N., *d.* 9 Nov. 1880.
 1. Mary Charlotte.
 2. Dorothy Melian.
 3. Marjorie Harriette.

Lineage.—This family descends from RICHARD FRENCH, who *d.* in 1651, leaving a bequest to the poor of St. Finn Barr's parish, in the city of Cork, which is still paid from property belonging to the family. The said Richard French had issue by his wife, Elizabeth, five sons and four daus.,

1. Edmond, *m.* and had issue.
 2. Bate, Sheriff of Cork, 1688, *m.* and had issue.
 3. Richard.
 4. Matthews, J.P. co. Cork, *m.* and had issue.
 5. JAMES, of whom presently.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* William French.
 2. Sarah, *m.* Richard Newman, ancestor of Newman, of Dromore, co. Cork.
 3. Martha, *m.* Thomas Frankland, ancestor of the Franklands of Ashgrove, Great Island, co. Cork.
4. Anne French.

The 5th son,
 JAMES FRENCH, J.P., was Mayor of Cork in 1666. His will dated 10 Oct. 1705, was proved 15 Nov. 1711. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Captains Philip and Edward Diamond, and had issue, six sons and two daus.,

1. Richard.
 2. Philip, Sheriff of Cork, 1712.
 4. Abraham, Mayor of Cork, 1717.
 5. SAVAGE, of whom presently.
 6. Edward.
 1. Susanna, *m.* Richard Cox, eldest son of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
 2. Frances.

The 5th son,
 SAVAGE FRENCH, of Marino, J.P. co. Cork, whose will, dated 15 June, 1769, was proved 31 Jan. 1770, *m.* Mary, dau. and ultimate heir of George Towgood, by Catherine his wife, dau. and eventually co-heir of Alderman Christopher Crofts, of Cork, and had issue,
 1. Sampson Towgood, *d.s.p.*
 2. SAVAGE, of whom presently.
 3. Richard Temple.
 4. Matthew Dean Towgood.
 1. Elizabeth Savage.
 2. Catherine, *m.* Michael Becher.
 3. Melian Towgood, *m.* 1766, Morgan Donovan, of Cork, and *d.* 1813, leaving a son,
 Rev. Morgan William Donovan, who became O'DONOVAN, on the death of his kinsman, in 1829.

4. Dorcas.
The 2nd son,
 SAVAGE FRENCH, of Marino, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Millard, and had issue,
 1. SAVAGE, his heir.
 2. THOMAS GEORGE, of Marino, *d.* 8 Aug. 1780; *d.* 22 Sept. 1866; *m.* 11 May, 1811, Charlotte Granville, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* March, 1845) had issue,
 1. PASCOE SAVAGE, of Marino, J.P., *d.* 1 Dec. 1815; *d.* 24 Sept. 1893.
 1. Georgiana Hill.
 2. Emily Grenfell, dec.
 3. Louisa Augusta, *m.* the Hon. Robert Hare, and *d.* 1853.
 4. Henrietta Caroline, *d.*
 5. Eleanor Dorcas, *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, Col. Stuart, R.E.
 3. Sampson Towgood, *d.* *mm.* 1831.

The eldest son,
 SAVAGE FRENCH, of Cuskinny, *m.* 2 Sept. 1806, Clotilda Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Dring, of Rock Grove, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1832) left issue (at his decease, 28 Nov. 1834) five sons and nine daus.,
 1. SAMPSON TOWGOOD WYNNE, his heir.
 2. Robert Dring, R.N., *d.* 2 Oct. 1803; *d.* 24 March, 1838.
 3. Thomas Fitzgerald (Ven.), Archdeacon of Killaloe, *d.* 25 Jan. 1825; *d.* 30 Dec. 1884; *m.* 28 June, 1859, Harriett Selina, 2nd dau. of James Molony, D.L., of Kiltanon, co. Clare, by Lucy his wife, sister of Sir Trevor Wheeler, 8th bart. of Leamington, co. Warwick, and had issue,
 1. Fitzgerald Charles, *d.* 1 May, 1867.
 2. Riversdale Sampson, *d.* 28 Dec. 1862.
 3. Deane, *d.* 28 May, 1864.
 4. Arthur James Pascoe, *d.* 3 Oct. 1865.
 5. Raymond William, *d.* 11 May, 1867.
 6. Frederick Beresford, *d.* 18 Nov. 1869; *d.* 6 Dec. 1875.
 7. Henry O'Donovan, *d.* 12 April, 1872.
 1. Lucy Selina, *d.* 10 April, 1860.
 2. Agnes Melian, *d.* 21 Oct. 1868.
 4. Matthew Deane Towgood, R.N., *d.* at Tahiti, 16 Dec. 1843, on board H.M.S. *Basilisk*.
 5. William Temple, *d.* 26 July, 1831; *d.* 9 Sept. 1851.
 6. Elinor Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1885.
 7. Maria Clotilda, *d.* 27 Feb. 1828.
 8. Elizabeth Frances, *d.* 3 Aug. 1830.
 9. Frances Melian, *d.* 24 Feb. 1830.
 10. Helen Louisa, *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.
 11. Henrietta Catherine, *d.* 5 April, 1829.
 12. Charlotte Georgina, *d.* 30 Dec. 1884.
 13. Georgina Wilhelmina Temple.
9. Melian Dorothea.

The son and successor,
 SAMPSON TOWGOOD WYNNE FRENCH, of Cuskinny, co. Cork, J.P., *d.* 19 July, 1897; *m.* 12 Sept. 1837, Phoebe Maria, youngest dau. of Samuel Perry, of Woodroff, co. Tipperary, by the Hon. Deborah Frittie his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Dunally, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1893) had issue,
 1. SAVAGE, now of Cuskinny.
 2. Sampson Towgood, } twins, *d.* 17 March, 1842; *d.* same month.
 3. Henry Thomas,
 4. Sampson Towgood Samuel, *d.* 28 June, 1843; *d.* 22 Feb. 1847.
 1. Deborah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1858.
 2. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* Sept. 1871.
 3. Caroline Mary, *m.* 1 Nov. 1865, Joseph Sladen, Capt. R.A., of Ripple Court, Kent, and *d.* 6 April, 1873.
 4. Phoebe Maria Catherine.
 He *d.* 12 Nov. 1878.

Seat—Cuskinny, Queenstown.

FREND OF RUTHA.

GEORGE FREND, of Rutha, co. Limerick, and Silver Hills, King's Co., J.P. for both cos., *d.* 16 Feb. 1850; *m.* 25 April 1877, Lucy Fanny, eldest dau. of Capt. Edward A. Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue,

1. GEORGE ALGERNON, *d.* 2 April, 1879.
 2. Lionel William, *d.* 28 June, 1880; *d.* 9 July that year.
 3. Edward Montagu, *d.* 30 Sept. 1881.
 4. John Roberts, *d.* 7 Feb. 1883.
 5. Henry Christopher Blackett, *d.* 22 June, 1891.
 1. Georgina Lucy.

Lineage.—JOHN FREND, a Capt. of a troop of horse, got a grant of 3,187 acres of land in co. Limerick (amongst other Boskell); and was High Sheriff 1659-60. By Jane his wife, he had, with four daus., as many sons,
 1. Samuel, of Carrickareely, co. Limerick.
 2. Jonathan, of Kilmurry, co. Kilkenny.
 3. John, Capt. in the Army.
 4. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

BENJAMIN FRIEND, of Boskell, Temple Michael, and Knockanna, and of Ballyreehy, King's Co., w. a dau. of the Rev. John Padfield, of Ballintemple, King's Co., Prebendary of Dysart, and had issue. The only surviving son.

BENJAMIN FRIEND, of Boskell, co. Limerick, and of Ballyreehy, King's Co., High Sheriff 1717, m. Bridget, dau. of Edward Kynaston, of London, and niece of Robert Colepeper, who left her half his estate, and had issue. The son and heir.

JOHN FRIEND, of Boskell, co. Limerick, Ballyreehy, King's Co., and of Dollinstown, co. Meath, High Sheriff 1740, w. 1st, 1728, Margaret, dau. of Col. Josias Campbell, of Mount Campbell, Drumsna, and by her (who d. 1734) had issue,

1. Letitia, d. unm.

2. Jane, m. 1766, George Burdett, of Heath House, King's Co., M.P. for Thomastown.

3. Margaret, m. Ormsby, of the co. Sligo.

He m. 2ndly, 1738, Jane, dau. of Henry Vereker, of Roxborough, co. Limerick, and had by her (who d. 1739) a son and heir,

1. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.

He m. 3rdly, Elizabeth, sister of John Ward, and had issue,

2. John, Capt. in the King's Co. Militia. 3. William.

4. Eliza. 5. Anne.

6. Caroline.

Mr. Friend d. 1740, and was s. by his son,

BENJAMIN FRIEND, of Boskell, co. Limerick, and of Cloneen, King's Co., High Sheriff 1782, b. 1739; m. 3 Nov. 1773, Arabella, dau. of George Purdon, of Tinnerana, co. Clare, M.P., by Arabella Mary his wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Col. William Causabon, M.P. for Carrig, co. Cork, by Arabella his wife, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir John Rogerson, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and had issue,

1. John, d. unm., aged 22.

2. GEORGE CULLODEN, s. his father.

3. BENJAMIN, of Boskell (see that family).

4. William (Rev.), m. Elizabeth, dau. of — Briscoe, of Tinvane, and by her (who m. 2ndly, Capt. Thomas Coppinger) had issue,

1. Benjamin B.

2. Mary, d. unm. 3. Eliza, m. Thomas Gough.

1. Arabella, m. the Rev. Christopher Tuthill.

2. Georgina Harriet. 3. Adelaide Anne.

4. Martha Amelia.

Mr. Friend d. 23 Jan. 1809. He barred the entail of his estates, which he bequeathed to his surviving son, while the representation of his family devolved on his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE CULLODEN FRIEND, of Limerick, b. 16 April, 1777; m. May, 1816, Letitia Jane, dau. of William Roberts, of Mount Rivers, co. Cork, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Joseph Poulter, of Dunkitt, co. Kilkenny, and Letitia his wife, dau. of Stratford Canning, of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, and aunt of Right Hon. George Canning, First Lord of the Treasury, by whom, who d. 25 April, 1873, he had issue,

1. WILLIAM CAUSABON, late representative.

2. George Purdon.

3. Benjamin, m. Emma, dau. of N. Grüt, of London, and has issue a son, Purdon, and a dau., Henrietta Elizabeth.

1. Elizabeth, m. Rev. George Burrowes, Prebendary of Carrigrohannmore, Ross, only son of Very Rev. Robert Burrowes, D.D., Dean of Cork.

2. Arabella Mary.

3. Letitia Jane.

4. Mary.

5. Georgiana Harriett.

6. Harriette.

7. Adelaide Anne, m. Rev. John Harding Cole, Rector of Leighmoney, co. Cork.

Mr. Friend d. 8 Feb. 1851, and was s. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM CAUSABON FRIEND, of Rutha, Lieut.-Col. H.M. 77th Regt., b. 17 Sept. 1821; m. 3 Jan. 1849, Harriett Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Capt. Garvey, R.N., of Thornvale, King's Co., and d. 29 March, 1886, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, now of Rutha and Silver Hills.

2. Causabon William, b. 18 June, 1851; m. 1 Sept. 1897, Stella Frances Eliza, eldest dau. of Rev. Eckersall Nixon, Canon of Kildaloe (see BURKE'S Family Records) and grand-dau. of Sir Andrew Armstrong, Bart.

3. Henry, b. 17 Feb. 1853, m. 3 June, 1884, Mary Annie Johnstone, only child of Andrew Macnair Urquhart, and grand-dau. of John Urquhart, of Fair Hill, co. Lanark.

4. Frederick Roberts, b. 31 Jan. 1855; d. 25 May, 1857.

1. Jane, m. 22 Nov. 1877, Frederick Coore Mein, Lieut. 53rd Regt., and has issue.

2. Mary.

Arms—Gu., a chevron erm. between three bucks' heads cabossed arg. **Crest**—A buck's head cabossed arg. **Motto**—Aude et prevalebis.

Seats—Rutha, co. Limerick, and Silver Hills, King's Co.

FRIEND OF BOSKELL.

MRS. FRIEND, of Boskell, co. Limerick, widow of the late BENJAMIN FRIEND, of Boskell.

Lineage—**BENJAMIN FRIEND**, 3rd, but 2nd surviving, son of Benjamin Friend, of Boskell, was bequeathed by his father the greater part of the family estates. He was b. 1779, J.P. co. Limerick; m. 1810, Eliza, 2nd dau. of Gough Gough, of Woodstown, same co., and sister of Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough, and d. Jan. 1858, leaving issue.

1. BENJAMIN, of Boskell.

2. George, m. 14 April, 1853, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Gardiner, K.C.B., R.A., and has issue,

1. George, Capt. Northumbrian Fusiliers, b. 3 April, 1857.

2. Caroline. 3. Louisa.

3. John William, m. 27 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth Crosbie, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. Mathew Moore, and grand-dau. of Edward Moore, of Moonesfort, co. Tipperary, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick, and sister of William, 4th Lord Brandon, and had a dau.,

Ada.

4. William Causabon, d. young.

1. Letitia, m. Rev. Benjamin B. Gough.

2. Arabella, d. unm. 3. Jane, m. William Goring.

4. Eliza, m. Rev. J. Byrne. 5. Sarah.

6. Mary Isabella.

The eldest son,

BENJAMIN FRIEND, of Boskell, m. 13 Nov. 1842, Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Richard Bagwell, of Marfield, co. Tipperary, Dean of Clogher, and had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, of Boskell.

1. Edith Margaret, m. 1876, George John Minchin, of Bushers-town, King's Co.

2. Agnes Eliza, m. 1873, Robert de Ros Rose, of Ahabeg, co. Limerick.

Mr. Friend d. 1875, and was s. by his son,

BENJAMIN FRIEND, of Boskell, Major 60th Rifles, b. Oct. 1844; d. unm. in India 1883, when his mother s. to the estate.

Arms, &c.—Same as FRIEND of Rutha, with proper difference.

Seat—Boskell, Cahirconlish, co. Limerick.

FULLER OF GLASHNACREE.

JAMES FRANKLIN FULLER, of Glashnacree, co. Kerry, F.S.A., b. 1835; m. 1860, Helen, dau. of John Prosper Guivion, and grand-dau. of Marshall (St. Cyr) Guivion, one of Napoleon's Generals, and has had,

1. Franklin Bland, Cadet R.M.A., 14 Jan. 1879, Lieut. R.A., 1880, b. 1 Jan. 1863; d. 13 June, 1882.

2. HARNETT JOHN, C.E., T.C.D., b. 14 Dec. 1866; m. 10 April, 1894, Augusta Hobart, 2nd dau. of the late John Hurly, J.P., of Fenit House, Tralee, and has issue,

Franklin Bland, b. 2 Nov. 1897.

1. May Florence, m. 1889, Gabriel Stokes, I.C.S. (see BURKE'S Peerage, STOKES, Bart.), and d. 15 Jan. 1897, leaving issue.

2. Adela Bessie, b. 1868; d. 1886. 3. Evelyn Melicent.

Lineage—This family was one of great respectability and opulence in the co. Kerry, possessing property in the neighbourhood of Dingle, the Samphires, Ballybunion, &c., long before the English settlers, under the "Plantation Scheme," established themselves in the locality. The first of whom there is any record was

JOHN FULLER, who is mentioned in the "Desmond Survey," A.D. 1583, as possessed of the townland of Bowlerstown (Ballybowler), and "certain lands in Ballybeg." He mortgaged Bowlerstown to Stephen Rice 1610. According to an Inquisition taken at Killarney, he and Maurice Fuller (probably his son) were seized in fee of the townlands of Ballyristin or Ballyristeen and Ballytobin or Ballytobenig, and conveyed them in 1635 to Teige Moriarty. That John Fuller was a man of mark at this period appears by an Inquisition taken at Killarney, 18 Aug. 1635 (Inq. No. 59, CHARLES I., co. Kerry, Chancery, calendered by the Record Commissioners 1818), which found that he held his lands "de Dmo Rege in capite p. service militar." i.e. by Knight's service. He was pardoned, 1st of JAMES I., being then of Rahinane. Barbara Fuller, who m. Richard Atkins, of Firville, was of the same family.

JOHN FULLER and WILLIAM FULLER, signed as grand jurors at Tralee 1701, the presentment regarding outlaws (No. 617, co. Kerry, cart. 62 Record Office). The latter m. at Cloyne, 31 Jan. 1679, Elizabeth, dau. of John Whiting, of Kilbrin, co. Cork. We pass to **WILLIAM FULLER**, who m. Elinor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hodder, of Ballea Castle, Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff of Cork 1697, and had,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, of Fuller Park, Freeman of Cork 1718; d. 1741. He m. Lydia, dau. of William Green, High Sheriff of Cork 1690, and left issue,

1. William, m. Frances Grey, and had (1) Richard; (2) Thomas Grey; (1) Elizabeth; (2) Lydia.

2. Richard, who m. Jane Roe, and was father of Major Thomas Richard Fuller, who m. as his wife, Mary, dau. of Capt. England, and was father of THE RIGHT REV. THOMAS BROCK FULLER, D.D., Bishop of Niagara, from whom the Canadian branch descends (see BURKE'S Colonial Gentry).

The elder son,

WILLIAM FULLER, of West Keries, near Tralee, obtained from Col. Denny, by lease, dated 25 Sept. 1733, for lives renewable for ever, 195 plantation acres of those lands, "as then held and enjoyed." He m. Jane, dau. of William Harnett, of Ballyhenry, by his wife, sister of Rev. William Pelloquin, Rector of Obrenan, by whom (who d. 1741) he had issue,



JAMES FRANKLIN FULLER.
FSA.

1. William, whose will dated March, 1765, was proved 1775, ancestor of CAPT. JOHN CROSBIE-FULLER-HARNETT.

2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

3. George.

1. Jane, *w.* William Payne, of Tralee, and had issue.

2. Ann, who is mentioned in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, July, 1790, as "authoress of several interesting and ingenious novels," *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FULLER, of Leemount, Treasurer of co. Cork, *m.* (Mar. Lic. 16 June, 1767), Ann, 3rd dau. of John Purcell, of Gurtinard, co. Cork, by Mary his wife, dau. of Henry Leader, of Mount Leader, same co., and had issue,

1. James, who took the additional surname of HARNETT, *m.* 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Townsend Gun, of Rattoo, co. Kerry, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, in the same co., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Carique Ponsonby, of Croto, same co.) had issue,

Thomas, *d.s.p.*

Sarah, *m.* Capt. Oliver Guyon, R.N. who was lost in the Black Sea, and *d.s.p.*

2. JOHN, of Leemount, co. Cork, who also took the additional surname of HARNETT, *m.* Mary, dau. of Noblett Rogers, of Lota, in the same co., by Mary his wife, dau. of Ven. Michael Davies, Archdeacon of Cloyne, and had one son,

Thomas Noblett, *m.* Frances, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, King's Co., by Henrietta his wife, sister of Col. Henry Piesley L'Estrange, of Moystown, same co., and *d.s.p.*

3. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Fuller made his will 4 Feb. 1790, which was proved 12 April, 1791. His youngest son,

EDWARD FULLER, of Beechmount and Sackville, co. Kerry, Capt. in the "Old Kerry" Militia, *m.* Elizabeth (b. 1772), dau. of Rev. John Blennerhassett, Rector of Tralee, by Louise his wife, dau. and only surviving child of Capt. Thomas Goddard, of the Earl of Rothes' Regt., and Mary his wife (eldest dau. of William Mullins, of Burnham, co. Kerry, and sister of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry), by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS HARNETT, his successor.

2. Edward Goddard, *d.s.p.* 3. John Blennerhassett, *d.s.p.*

1. Louisa, *d. unm.*

2. Ann, *m.* Ven. Nathaniel Bland, Archdeacon of Aghadoe.

3. Bessie, *m.* the late Sir Arthur Helps, K.C.B., and had issue,

1. Charles Leonard (Rev.), *m.* and has issue,

2. Edmond, *m.* and has issue,

(1) Alice. (2) Lucy. (3) Rose.

1. Melicent, *m.* William Stone, late M.P. for Portsmouth, and has issue.

Mr. Fuller *d.* Oct. 1827. His eldest son,

THOMAS HARNETT FULLER, of Glashnacree, co. Kerry, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1832, Frances Diana, 3rd dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, same co., J.P., D.L., by Lucinda his wife, dau. of Arthur Bastable Herbert, of Brewsterfield, same co., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue,

1. JAMES FRANKLIN, now of Glashnacree.

1. Louisa, *m.* 1862, Arthur Hyde, eldest son of Frederick Hyde, of Hollywood, J.P. co. Kerry (of the family of Hyde, of Castle Hyde) and has issue,

1. Arthur.

2. Thomas, *d.* 1895.

1. Frances.

2. Bessie, *m.* Michael Walsh, of Boston, and has issue.

Mr. Fuller *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Richard Harris Purcell of Annabella Park, near Mallow, co. Cork, by Louisa his wife, dau. of William Leader, of Mount Leader, in same co., and *d.* Dec. 1886, having had no issue by his second wife.

Arms—Arg., three bars gu. on a canton of the last a mullet or. *Crest*—A horse passant ppr. charged on the shoulder with a mullet or. *Motto*—Fortiter et recte.

Seat—Glashnacree, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

FULLERTON OF BALLINTOY CASTLE.

ALEXANDER GEORGE FULLERTON, of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, Brevet-Major and formerly Capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), and an Attaché to the Embassy at Paris, *b.* 8 Aug. 1808; *m.* at Paris, July, 1833, Lady Georgiana Leveson-Gower, 2nd dau. of the late Earl Granville, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1885) had a son and heir,

WILLIAM GRANVILLE, *b.* at the British Embassy, Paris, 15 July, 1834, *d.* 1855.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the old family of the Downings, Extinct Baronets. NICHOLAS DOWNING, of Drummond, co. Londonderry, made his will 18 Feb. 1698, and in it made bequests to his nephews, ADAM, John, George, and Daniel. He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his nephew.

COL. ADAM DOWNING, *b.* 1666, who went over to Ireland with WILLIAM III., and held the rank of Col. in his Army. He was present at the siege of Derry, and at the battle of the Boyne. He received the appointments of Deputy Governor of co. Derry, Col. of the Militia, and one of the Commissioners of Array; and was also granted by his royal master a large tract of land in co. Derry, still possessed by his descendant. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Coleraine (ancestor of Sir George Jackson, Bart.), by Margaret Beres'ord, of the noble family of Waterford, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* in his minority.

2. JOHN.

Col. Adam Downing *d.* 1719, and was bur. at Bellaghy. The

inscription on his monument mentions his descent from the Devonshire family. His son and successor,

JOHN DOWNING, of Bellaghy and Rowsgift, *b.* 1700, raised, at considerable expense, a body of men during the rising of 1745. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. J. Roe, D.D., descended from an old Devonshire family, and had three sons,

1. Clotworthy, father of John and Giffard; the latter, a Military Officer, was severely wounded at Corunna.

2. DAWSON, of whom presently.

3. John, an Officer in the Army, who served in the Seven Years War, and *d.s.p.* 1792.

The 2nd son,

DAWSON DOWNING, of Bellaghy and Rowsgift, co. Londonderry, *b.* 1739, inherited the ancient mansion, and resided in it till his death. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, only child of George Fullerton, and niece and heiress of Alexander Fullerton, of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, descended from a branch of the ancient Scottish family of that name. The first of the family of Fullerton who settled in Ireland was Fergus Fullerton, in the reign of JAMES I. By her he had one son,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.

Mr. Dawson Downing *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Catherine, dau. of Hugh Boyd, of Ballycastle, and by her had (with six daus., of whom Anne, *m.* Robert Magee; Martha, *m.* 1st, Arthur Handcock, and 2ndly, Rear-Admiral the Hon. William La Poer Trench; and Catherine, *m.* — Turnley) four sons,

2. John, of Rowsgift, Judge of the Supreme Court of the Canadian Provinces, *m.* and had issue three sons, George; Charles, of Bonne Conlan, co. Mayo; and John, Capt. in the Army; and six daus., Amy; Louisa; Maria, *m.* Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, A.M.; Jessie; Elizabeth; and Fanny.

3. Ezekiel. 4. William, an Officer in the Army.

5. David, a Major-General, *m.* 1st, Margaret, Jean Ward; and 2ndly, Frances Anne Hamilton, dau. of Levitt Broadley Parkyns, of Notts, and had issue,

1. Arthur Edward, an Officer in the Army.

2. Cameron Macartney Harwood.

3. Charles Palmer.

4. De la Poer.

5. David Fitz-Gerald.

1. Margaret.

Mr. Downing's son by his 1st wife,

GEORGE ALEXANDER DOWNING, having inherited a considerable property from his great-uncle, assumed, in compliance with that gentleman's testamentary injunction, the surname and arms of FULLERTON, and became of Tockington Manor and Ballintoy. He was *b.* 30 Nov. 1775; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of James Peacock, and *d.* 1847, leaving three sons and five daus.,

1. ALEXANDER GEORGE, his heir.

2. George, a Military Officer, dec.

3. David, of Pennington House, Lymington, Hants, J.P., *b.* 1820; *m.* 1847, Susannah Jane, dau. of Henry Mott, and *d.* 1892, leaving with seven daus., one of whom, Alice Le Poer, *m.* 3 April, 1895, Trevor, 3rd son of late David Williams, M.P., of Dendraith Castle, co. Merioneth (*see that family*), one son,

GEORGE FREDERICK DOWNING, of Wasperton Hall, Warwick, late Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1889, Leila Minna Gertrude, only child of Major Storer, of Purley Park, Berks, and has issue,

Richard Alexis, *b.* 1893.

1. Catherine, dec.

2. Susan, *m.* John Maxwell, dec.

3. Frances, *b.* 1 Jan. 1835; *m.* Sir Andrew Armstrong, Bart., and

d. 19 March, 1890, leaving issue.

6. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. Cannon Howman, and is dec.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three otters' heads erased gu., for FULLERTON; 2nd and 3rd, Barry of eight arg. and vert. over all a griffon segreant or, for DOWNING. *Crest*—A camel's head and neck erased ppr. *Motto*—Lux in tenebris.

Seats—Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim; Ayrfield, Bournemouth, Hants.

FULTON OF BRAIDUJLE.

THE HON. EDMUND MCGILDOWNEY HOPE FULTON, of Braidujle, co. Antrim, *b.* 6 July, 1848; *s.* his father 1872, educated at Rugby, entered Bombay C.S. 1869, is Puisne Judge of the High Court of Bombay, and formerly Judicial Commissioner of Burma; *m.* 25 Nov. 1879, Cornelia Emily, only dau. of the late Sir Michael Westropp, Chief Justice of the High Court of Bombay (*see BURKE'S Family Records*), and has issue,

1. JOHN HENRY WESTROPP, *b.*

2 Oct. 1880.

2. Lionel Edmund, *b.* and *d.*

1884.

1. Bessie Maud, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882.

2. Evelyn Grace, *b.* and *d.* 1887.

3. Esme Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1892.



Lineage.—This family, probably of Saxon origin, was settled in early times in Ayrshire, and held lands at Muirtown or Muirkirk, in Beith parish. Alan de Foulton, Nicol de Foulton, and Thomas de Fulton, of Ayrshire, signed in 1296, among the Scottish barons and landed proprietors, a Parliamentary roll, acknowledging EDWARD I. as King Paramount of Scotland, and some of the family are still to be found in their old locality (*see PATTERSON'S History of Ayrshire*).

On 8 Sept. 1614, when Sir William Wade was Lieut. of the Tower, the Privy Council directed the Rev. Doctor Fulton to visit the Lady Arabella Stuart, then a prisoner in the Tower for having married William Seymour, afterwards 1st Marquess of Hertford. About this period (1611-4), some members of Dr. Fulton's family went to Ireland, and settled at Lisburn, on the estates recently granted to the Seymour family. William Fulton, probably his son, *d.* at Kilkenny in 1638, but his grandsons, John and Richard and their issue or kinsmen are distinguishable at Lisburn in the latter half of the century as landowners, royalists, and episcopalians.

REV. ROBERT FULTON, M.A. Edin. 1677, took Holy Orders at Clones in 1683, and sailed in 1689 as Chaplain of H.M.S. *Success* for Jamaica, where he became Vicar of St. John's, and a landowner. He *d.* 1720, leaving two sons, James, *d.s.p.* 1721, and Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxford 1718, who held livings in Jamaica, and *d.* 1732, aged 36, leaving no issue by Elinor his wife.

REV. WILLIAM FULTON, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1711, a son of Thomas Fulton, of Lisburn, was a Vicar Choral of Cork 1720-47, as well as Vicar of Clonmel (Queenstown) 1724-35, and Vicar of Garrycloyne 1735 to his death in 1747. His son, John, B.A. T.C.D. 1738, took priest's orders in 1742, and a William Fulton lived at Kilkenny till 1771.

RICHARD FULTON, of Lisburn, is found settled there with a numerous family, and already of mature age when WILLIAM III. was called to the English throne in 1688. When Ulster rose under its local nobility and gentry in response to that event, four regiments of infantry were raised in Antrim, four in Down, besides one in Lisburn, and twelve troops of horse in the two counties, Richard Fulton becoming a Capt. in the Horse. To some incident in his career at this juncture, tradition ascribes the crest, borne by the Fultons of Lisburn, a cubit arm grasping a broken javelin, with the motto, "Vi et virtute." On the restoration of peace, Richard retired to the family place, Belsize, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1711.

JOHN FULTON, *b.* before 1638, probably the elder of the brothers, held in 1678, from Viscount Conway, a lease for three lives of the estate of Belsize, then already in his possession, which was situated close to the town of Lisburn, but within the limits of the parish of Derriaghy. The names of himself and Richard, and of their sons and kinsmen, occur in the vestry books of those places as churchwardens or otherwise. His son,

JOHN FULTON, of Belsize, *b.* about 1670; *m.* 1691, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Camac, of Kilfallert, co. Down, and by her had issue.

1. James, of Lisburn, bapt. 26 May, 1692; *m.* about 1720, Ann Coulson, and *d.* about 1776, leaving issue.

1. Robert Coulson, of Lisburn and Ballymacash, held lands and houses in Lisburn, and the estate of Ballymacash under the Earl of Hertford. He was *b.* 1723; *m.* 1752, Ann Forrest, and *d.* 1762, having by her (who *d.* 1767) had issue,

(1) Richard, *b.* 1753, a prosperous Linen Merchant and Financier, *m.* 3 March, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Shanks, of Lisburn, and *d.* 9 April, 1823, having by her (who *d.* 1812, aged 60) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 1777; *d.* 1833, leaving by Jane his wife (who *d.* 1850, aged 63), 1. Joseph, *b.* 1831, aged 36; 2. James; 3. Robert, *b.* 1807; and 1. Elizabeth Ann *b.* 1805.

2. Andrew, *b.* 1779; *m.* Isabella Wightman, and *d.* 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1850, aged 70) had issue, 1. Richard, *d.* an infant; 2. Andrew, *d.* an infant; 3. William, *m.* Sophia Matilda Bolton (who *d.* 1879, aged 78), and *d.s.p.* 1881, aged 70; 1. Isabella, *d. unm.*; 2. Eliza, *m.* John Barbour, of Lisburn, who *d.* 1831, leaving issue.

3. James Forrest, Knight of the Guelphic Order, 1838, Ensign Northampton Fencibles 1798, and 38th Foot, 1801, A.D.C. to Sir George Prevost, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and twice mentioned by him in despatches, Major 92nd Foot, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1815, retired 1824, and settled in Belgium. He was *b.* 30 Sept. 1780; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, Penelope Frances, only dau. of Richard Bowyer (who took the name of Atkins on s. Sir Richard Atkins as Lord of the Manor of Clapham), and by her (who *d.* 1836) had issue,

1. George James, Lieut. 77th and 62nd Regts., drowned when landing in Burma 1840, *d. unm.*

2. William Cornelius Bowyer, Lieut. R.E. 1836, *d. unm.* 1838, aged 20.

3. Henry Seymour Moore Donnelly, Capt. 49th Regt. *b.* 1822, *d. unm.* 1853.

4. Richard Robert, of Parsonstown, King's Co., late 44th Rgt., afterwards Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 1821; *m.* 10 Nov. 1857, Margaret Ormsby, dau. of Robert Twiss, of Bredhill (*see that family*) and has issue,

(1) Edith Atkins Bowyer, *b.* 1868, aged 9.

(2) Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 10 Jan. 1883, Capt. John Edward Maxwell Pilkington, 38th Regt., who *d.* 12 July, 1898, leaving issue.

(3) May Ormsby, *m.* 21 June, 1888, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Rutledge, 14th Regt., and has, John Forrest, *b.* 1 Aug. 1894; Richard Theodore, *b.* 14 Dec. 1897.

1. Ellen, *d. unm.* 1834, aged 15.

Lieut.-Col. J. F. Fulton *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1838, Fanny Goodrich, 4th dau. of John Symson Jessopp, F.S.A., J.P., Barrister-at-Law, of Albany Place, Cheshunt, Herts, and

Eliza Bridger his wife, dau. of the Hon. Bridger Goodrich, sometime Gov. of Bermuda, and *d.* Dec. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1882, aged 70) had issue,

5. James Forrest (Sir), Q.C., B.A., LL.B., of 27, Queen's Gardens, W., Common Serjeant of London since 1892, sometime Recorder of Maidstone, formerly Senior Counsel to the Post Office, and to the Treasury at the Central Criminal Court, M.P. for West Ham, North, 1886-92, *b.* 12 July, 1846; *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Sophia Browne, eldest dau. of John B. Nicholson, of Clare Lodge, Haxey, Rotherham, and has issue,

(1) Forrest, *b.* 6 June, 1876.

(2) Leonard Jessopp, *b.* 8 Jan. 1879.

(3) Eustace Cecil, *b.* 17 May, 1880.

(4) Grenville Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1883.

(1) Clare Sophia Margaret Goodrich, *b.* 21 Oct. 1886.

2. Fanny Goodrich, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1869, Rev. T. F. Buxton Scriven, Vicar of Luttons Ambo, Yorks, and *d.s.p.* 1894.

3. Laura, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1844.

4. Richard, Capt. 12th Royal Lancers, *b.* 1789; *d.s.p.* 1827.

5. John Forrest, *b.* and *d.* 1790.

1. Margaret *b.* 1775; *m.* 1803, James Wightman; and *d.* 1819, leaving issue. 2. Ann (Fanny), *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 1799.

3. Eliza, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1882, James Ward, of Lisburn, and *d.* 1805, leaving a son, Thomas.

4. Jane, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1805, Francis Abbot Thompson, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue. 5. Mary Ann, *b.* 1783; *d. unm.*

6. Grace, *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* 1865.

7. Sarah, *b.* 1785; *d. unm.* 1802.

8. Ellen, *b.* 1787; *d. unm.* 1864.

(1) Jane, *d. unm.* 1791, aged 33.

2. John, *b.* 1730.

1. Elinor, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1748, William Bryson.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* about 1711, Thomas Tomson, and had issue.

2. Margaret, *m.* 29 Oct. 1755, Alexander M'Aulay, and *l.* four daus. 3. Mary Ann, *m.* William Kenley.

The youngest son, JOHN FULTON, of Lisburn and Calcutta, *b.* 1716, Merchant and Landowner, purchased property in Lisburn from his brother James, and his nephew Robert, and the Ballymacash estate from his great-nephew Richard. In 1760 he was appointed Registrar of the High Court of Calcutta, but owing to shipwreck he was eighteen months in reaching Calcutta and found the post filled up. He then joined the mercantile firm afterwards known as Mackintosh, Fulton, and McClintock. He *m.* 1751, Anne, dau. of Thomas Wade, of Clonabran, co. Westmeath, and Lurgan, and *d.* at sea, 26 July, 1803, on his homeward voyage, having by her (who *d.* 1793-4) had issue,

1. Joseph, of Lisburn, *b.* 1752; *m.* Ann, dau. of Francis Graham and sister of James Graham, of West Malling, Kent, and *d.* 1823, having by her (who *d.* 1833) had issue,

1. Francis, of Calcutta, Merchant, *b.* 1778, lost at sea on his homeward voyage 1809, *d.s.p.*

2. Thomas, *b.* 1760, Ensign 92nd Highlanders, afterwards Lieut. 78th Regt., and Major Armagh Militia, J.P. cos. Armagh and Antrim. He *m.* but *d.s.p.*

3. Nicholas Graham, *b.* 1782, Ensign York Fencibles 1798, Cadet Bengal Army 1799, Lieut. 1800, killed in action 1804.

4. Henry, M.D., *b.* 3 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1816, Jane, dau. of Dr. Finlay, of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* 1818) had a son, who *d.* that year. He entered the Bengal Medical Service in 1828, but retired in 1829 and settled at Clonmore, Stillorgan, co. Dublin. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1831, Anne, dau. of John Miller, a lawyer of Dublin, and *d.* 1859, having by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

(1) Joseph, of Roebeck, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 22 May, 1844; *m.* 26 Jan. 1870, Florence Mary Walsh, of Dublin, and *d.* 21 June, 1878, having had issue (with two daus., Annie, *b.* 1870, and Elizabeth, *b.* 1873, who both *d.* in infancy) one son,

Henry, of Idehurst, Sevenoaks, Kent, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., M.D. (Brussels), *b.* 25 Dec. 1871; *m.* 21 Aug. 1894, Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. James Barton, late R.H.A. of Blackheath, formerly of Mauritius, and has issue, Joseph Henry Calbeck, *b.* 7 Oct. 1895, and Marie Josephine, *b.* 29 Sept. 1895.

(2) Catherine, *b.* 26 Oct. 1832; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1850.

(3) Hannah Anne, *b.* 10 May, 1834; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1851.

(4) Sara Jones, of Dublin.

(5) Elizabeth, of Lisburn, Sevenoaks, *b.* 30 Dec. 1838.

(5) Josephine, of the same place, *b.* 3 April, 1842.

1. Ann, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1799, Christopher Henry Meade, Lieut. 64th Regt., of Limerick, and *d.* 1862, having by him, who *d.* 1814, had issue,

2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1817, John Cuppage Douglas, M.D., of Rutland Square, Dublin, and *d.s.p.*

3. Amelia (Emily) Boyd, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1803, her 1st cousin, William Eaton Calbeck, son of William Calbeck, of Clondalkin, and Dora Graham his wife, sister of Mrs. Joseph Fulton, above mentioned (*see ROPER-CALBECK of Moyil*).

2. James, of Lisburn, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1783, Anne, dau. of Henry Bell, of Lambeg, and *d.* 26 July, 1817, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1834, aged 75) had issue,

1. John, Capt. 2nd Bengal European Regt., *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* at Lisburn, 1829.

2. Robert Bell, Major Bengal Artillery, *b.* 1788; *m.* at Gretna Green, 30 Oct., and at Hillsboro', 9 Dec. 1817, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of George Stephenson, of Hillsboro', and *d.* 11 May, 1836, M.I. Lisburn Cathedral, having by her (who *d.* in New Zealand 1863, aged 64) had issue,

- (1) James, *b.* 1824; *d.* in India, 1828.
 (2) George William Wright, Capt. Bengal Engineers, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1848, Isabella Sophia, dau. of Major R. Wroughton, grandson of Sir Philip Wroughton, and was killed 1857, during the defence of Lucknow, in which he greatly distinguished himself, having by her (who *d.* 1870) had issue,
 1. John Charles, of Wellington, N.Z., *b.* 1849.
 2. Frederick, of Napier, N.Z., *b.* 1850.
 3. Robert, Lieut.-Col. I.S.C. 1st Goorkha Rifles (Sikhim medal with clasp, and clasp for Waziristan), *b.* 12 July, 1852; *m.* 1894, Blanche, dau. of Col. D. W. Martin, 8th King's Regt., and has issue, John Oswald, *b.* 1897, and Gwendoline, *b.* 1896.
 4. William Wright, of New Plymouth, N.Z., *b.* 1854; *m.* Helen, dau. of W. Betts, of Marton, N.Z., and has four sons.
 5. George Sibley, J.P., of Wakatipu, N.Z., *b.* 1857.
 1. Ellen Charlotte, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1881, Charles William Wallace, and has issue.
 (3) John, Lieut.-Gen. R.A., of The Downs, Outram, Dunedin, N.Z., J.P., entered the Army 1845, served in the Punjab Campaign 1848-9 (medal), Indian Mutiny, including the siege of Delhi, mentioned in despatches (medal and clasp), and retired in 1883; Hon. Col. of the New Zealand Volunteers, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1858, Ellen, dau. of Major R. Wroughton, Dep. Surveyor-Gen. of India, and by her (who *d.* 1887) has issue,
 1. Sydney Wroughton, of Melbourne, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1894, Elsie Maud, dau. of H. S. Armstrong, Barrister-at-Law, and has a dau., Sheila Alice Wroughton, *b.* 1895.
 2. Percival James, of Victoria, *b.* 1860.
 3. Charles Ross, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1866.
 4. Walter Menzies, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1896, Gwendoline Adèle, dau. of Horace Baker, of Napier, N.Z.
 5. Onslow H. Crofton, *b.* 1868.
 6. Harry Townsend, Lieut. 39th Garwhal Regt., Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 15 Aug. 1869.
 7. Bertram Sproull, *b.* 1871.
 1. Ethel Anne, *b.* 1861.
 2. Agnes Selina, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1863.
 3. Hilda Caroline, *b.* 1875.
 (4) James (Hon.), of Ravenscliffe, West Taieri, N.Z., M.L.C., J.P., emigrated to New Zealand in 1848, held various important offices, elected to the House of Representatives for Dunedin 1879, and called to the Upper House 1890, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1892, Catherine Henrietta Elliott, dau. of William Henry Valpy, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1891, leaving issue,
 1. Arthur Robert William, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., *b.* 1853; *m.* 1883, Linda Marie, dau. of C. H. Weber, C.E., of Napier, N.Z., and *d.* 1889, leaving three sons, Hermann, *b.* 1884; Guy Leslie, *b.* 1885; and Arthur Clive, *b.* 1887.
 2. James Edward, M.I.C.E., *b.* 1854; *m.* 1885, Charlotte Frederica, dau. of Major F. E. Budd, R.M.L.I., and has a dau., Jessie Marion Vera, *b.* 1887.
 3. Francis John, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1874.
 4. Herbert Valpy, of Ravenscliffe, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1894, Emily Zoe, dau. of Julius S. Jeffreys, of Sandown, I. of Wight.
 5. Robert Valpy, of Dunedin, M.B., C.M. Edin., *b.* 1865; *m.* 1890, Lillias Augusta, dau. of Henry C. Hertslet, of Hawkesbury, N.Z., and niece of Sir E. Hertslet, K.C.B., and has issue, Roland Arthur Hertslet, *b.* 1891; James Robert Bell Hertslet, *b.* 1892; Noel Edward Hertslet, *b.* 1895; and Enid Fanny Hertslet, *b.* 1893.
 1. Caroline Arabella, *b.* 1859.
 2. Catherine Juliet, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1893, Rev. R. M. Sutherland, of Kaikorai, N.Z., and has four sons, and a dau.
 3. Mabel Violet, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1892, Edward Barnett, F.R.C.S., and has issue, two sons, and a dau.
 (5) Robert, *b.* 1832, went to New Zealand 1848, lost at sea in the *Lord Raglan*, 1863, when returning from England.
 (6) Francis Crossley, J.P., of Hawke's Bay, N.Z., *b.* 1836; *m.* 1858, Fanny Fidela, dau. of E. S. Hall, of Sydney, and has issue,
 1. Eustace Henry, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1891, Jane, dau. of Charles Peacock, of Hawke's Bay, and has issue, Eric Bronte, *b.* 1891, and Sylvia Fidela Dora, *b.* 1892.
 2. Alicia, *b.* 1861; *m.* D. Reid, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue, three sons and a dau.
 3. Lena Eliza, *b.* 1863; *m.* W. Tabuteau, of Hawke's Bay.
 4. Florence Dora, *b.* 1864.
 5. Rosa Fidela, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1867.
 6. Iris Fidela, *b.* 1868; *m.* G. King, of Hawke's Bay, and has issue.
 (7) Anne, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1847, James Dewar Bourdillon, Madras C.S., who *d.* 1879, leaving issue, three sons and three daus. (1) Jane, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1839, W. H. Sproull, of Belfast, and *d.* 1845, leaving two sons and a dau. Jane, *m.* Rev. W. Burnett.
 (8) Alicia Charlotte, *b.* 1822; *d.* *unm.* 1852.
 (9) Mary, *b.* and *d.* 1829.
 3. James Bell, *b.* 1791; *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Stephenson, of York, and *d.* 1817, leaving an only dau., Anne Bell, *m.* Dr. William Dallas Husband, Mayor of York, and *d.* 1804, having by him (who *d.* 1892) had, with other issue, a son,
 James, who was lost in the *Lord Raglan* with Robert Fulton.
 4. Henry Stewart, *b.* 1795; killed out hunting 1813, *d.s.p.*
 1. Mary, *b.* 1786; *m.* John McIntyre, of Belfast, and *d.s.p.* 1860.
 2. Ellen, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1805, Thomas Walker, Solicitor in Dublin, went to Mississippi, and has issue.
 3. Anna Bell, *b.* 1791; *d.* *unm.* 1879.
 4. Eliza, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1823, Thomas Reid, M.D., Surgeon R.N., and *d.s.p.* 1830.
 5. Jane, *b.* 1801; *d.* *unm.* 1837.
 3. JOHN WILLIAMSON, of whom presently.
 1. Eleanor, *b.* 1754; *d.* *unm.* 1835.
 2. Eliza Overend, *b.* 1771; *d.* *unm.* 1818.
 The youngest son,
 JOHN WILLIAMSON FULTON, of Calcutta, and 4, Upper Harley Street, London, followed his father to Calcutta 1787, and was for many years an eminent Merchant there, High Sheriff 1816, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1 Feb. 1806, Ann, widow of Capt. John Hunt, Bengal Army, and dau. and co-heir (with her sister Eleanor Sophia, wife of Lachlan Mackintosh, of Calcutta, and Raigmore, co. Inverness) of Robert Robertson, of Calcutta, of the Scotch family of Robertson of Inshes. He settled in London in 1820, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1830, having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1845, aged 65) had issue,
 1. JOHN WILLIAMSON, of whom presently.
 2. Joseph Hennessey, Lieut. 3rd Bengal N.I., acting Assistant Political Agent at Dorunda, Chutia Nagore, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1843.
 1. Eleanor Sophia, *b.* 1806; *d.* *unm.* 1849.
 2. Anne, *b.* and *d.* 1808.
 3. Anne, *b.* 7 Sept. 1809; *m.* 10 March, 1831, James Hope, of Lower Seymour Street, London, M.D., F.R.S., Physician of St. George's Hospital (for notices of both, see *Dict. of Nat. Biog.*, vol. xxxvii.), who was descended from Henry, elder brother of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craighall. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1887. He *d.* 1841, leaving a son,
 Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., who *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, his first cousin, Josephine Mary McGildowney, dau. of John Williamson Fulton, of Braidulje (*see below*).
 4. Mary Charron, *b.* 4 Nov. 1811; *m.* 27 April, 1842, William Toller, late H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1844, having by him (who *d.* 1885) had issue,
 Caroline Hope, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1868, Comm. W. F. Johnson, R.N., brother of Sir James Brooke, Raja of Sarawak, and has issue,
 (1) Charles Hope Willes, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1897, Blanche, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Everett.
 (2) Henry Carslake Brooke, *b.* 1873.
 (3) William Stuart Northcote, *b.* 1880.
 (1) Mary Emma, *b.* 1865.
 5. Charlotte Hayes, *b.* 29 Aug. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1832, George Mackintosh, of Geddes, convener of Nairnshire, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1883, having by him (who *d.* 1872) had issue,
 1. William Alfred Bruce, *b.* 1837; *d.* *unm.* 1863.
 2. Anne Agnew, *b.* 1839; *s.* to Geddes in 1872, and assumed the name of MACKINTOSH-WALKER, having *m.* 1859, John Walker, of Broughton, Cumberland, and has issue,
 (1) Thomas Charles Bruce, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1893, Ellen Marianne, dau. of Rev. J. C. Garuiner, and has Charlie Agernon, *b.* 1894, John Ronald, *b.* 1896, and Eileen Margaret, *b.* 1896.
 (2) Amy Florence, *b.* 1860; *m.* 13 Dec. 1897, Alastair Mackintosh Mackintosh.
 (3) Annie Elma, *b.* 1867; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, Campbell Keir-Mackintosh, who *d.s.p.* 1897.
 2. Henrietta, *b.* 1834; *d.* *unm.* 1854.
 3. Eleanor Amy Matilda, *b.* 1846.
 The eldest son,
 JOHN WILLIAMSON FULTON, of Braidulje, co. Antrim, and Braidulje House, co. Down, Barrister-at-Law, M.A., J.P. cos. Antrim and Down, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814; *m.* 25 June, 1840, Matilda, dau. of John Montgomery Casement, of Invermore, Larne, co. Antrim (by Mary his wife, dau. of John McGildowney, of Clare Park, co. Antrim), and niece of Major-Gen. Sir William Casement, K.C.B., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1894) had issue,
 1. John Williamson Casement, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1855.
 2. Edmund Casement Pollard, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1844.
 3. EDMUND MCGILDOWNEY HOPE, now of Braidulje.
 4. George Wade Robertson, Major R.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1853; *m.* 5 Oct. 1880, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. W. Roberts and has issue,
 1. Maud Elizabeth Amy, *b.* 1881.
 2. Eileen Hope, *b.* 1886.
 1. Josephine Mary McGildowney, *b.* 19 March, 1845; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, her first cousin, Sir Theodore Cracraft Hope, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of Boothstown, Lancashire, and 21, Elvaston Place, London, only son of James Hope, M.D., F.R.S., and Anne, his wife, 3rd dau. of John Williamson Fulton, of Calcutta (*see above*). Sir Theodore was *b.* 9 Dec. 1831, entered the Bombay Civil Service 1853, Barrister-at-Law 1866, held various appointments in the Revenue and Political Departments, member of Legislative Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1875-80, and member of the Supreme Council Gov.-Gen. 1882-7.
 Arms—Arg., a lion rampant az. debruised by a bend gobony erm. and gu. Crest—A cubit arm erect grasping a broken javelin, point to the sinister all ppr. Motto—Virtute.
 Seat—Braidulje, co. Antrim. Residence—Bombay.

GABBETT OF CAHERLINE.

RICHARD JOSEPH GABBETT, of Caherline, co. Limerick, J.P., *b.* Jan. 1828; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Agnes, eldest dau. of John Minchin, of Busherton, King's Co.

Lineage.—The family of Gabott, long seated at Acton Burnell, Shropshire, is the parent stem from which the GABBETTS of Caherline claim descent.

WILLIAM GABBETT, of Caherline and Rathjordan, co. Limerick (whose will was proved 1691), left, by Alicia his wife, dau. of Richard England, of Lifford, co. Clare, three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* William Chadwick, of Ballinard; Alice, *m.* Richard Sadlier, of Sopwell; and Margaret, *m.* John Hamersley) and two sons.

1. John, of Rathjordan, Lieut. in the Army, 1695, and Commissioner for raising the Revenue 1695, 1696, and 1697; *m.* Mary.

Jane and co-heiress of John Woods, and *d.* 1707, leaving a dau., Eleanor, wife of Ambrose Lane, and a son,
 JOHN, of RathJordan, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1713, *b.* 1686; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Rickard Burgh, of Dromkeen, and *d.s.p.*

2. WILLIAM, who carried on the line.

Mr. Gabbett *d.* 1686. His son and

WILLIAM GABBETT, of Caherline, *b.* 1658; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Carpenter, of Ardstragh, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Joseph, of High Park, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. Zachary Ormsby, of Athlacan, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 1741.

3. John, *m.* 1713, Mary, dau. of William Apjohn, of Kilduff, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM, of Mount Minnett, *d.* 1779, leaving by his wife (a dau. of Rev. William Cudmore), a son,

WILLIAM, of Mount Minnett, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. George O'Brien, and *d.* 1824, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, of Mount Minnett, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Funnell, of Caherline, and left issue, 1. WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Sept. 1830; 2. *m.* Sarah, dau. of Cosmo Richardson, M.D., of Savannah; 3. Joseph, *m.* Anne, dau. of Laurence Marshall, and has a son, Joseph; 4. Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Little, R.M.; 5. Elizabeth, *m.* Laurence Marshall, of Toomaline, co. Limerick; 6. Emma, *m.* Thomas Stewart Brodie, of Lethen; 7. Charlotte Stackpoole, *m.* Charles Courtney, M.D.; 8. Jane Anne, *m.* Rev. William Arthy.

4. Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Cox, of Ballynoe, co. Limerick.

1. Elizabeth (Mrs. Parker).

2. Mercy, *m.* Warr Gough, son of William Gough, of Doonas, co. Clare.

Mr. Gabbett *d.* 27 Aug. 1713, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GABBETT, of Caherline, *b.* 1686; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Spiers, of Baggotstown, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1717) had,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Thomas Spiers, of Baggotstown, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Gerald Blennerhassett, of Riddletown, co. Limerick; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Boyle Davies, of Bonnybrook, co. Cork, and had issue.

3. John, of Anaglin, co. Cork, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sampson Cox, of Ballynoe, co. Limerick, and was father of

Thomas Gabbett, of Castle Lake, co. Clare. Mayor of Limerick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Westropp, of Fort Anna, co. Clare, and had issue.

(1) Robert (Rev.), LL.D., Rector of Castletown, and Vicar-General of Killaloe, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Studdert, of Bunratty, co. Clare, and *d.* 1836, having had issue,

1. John Studdert, of Castle Lake, J.P. for cos. Clare and Tipperary, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1839, Millicent, dau. of Thomas Studdert, of Bunratty, and by her (who *d.* 1883) had a son, Robert Studdert, J.P., *b.* 1841; *d.* 1873.

2. Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, *d.s.p.*

3. Robert, of Garry Kennedy, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1818; *m.* Gustave, dau. of John Brown, of Coulstoun, New South Wales.

1. Anna, *m.* William Beasby Smithwick, of Youghal House, co. Tipperary.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Spaight, of Ardnatagle.

3. Mary, *m.* Peter Smithwick, of Youghal House.

4. Constance, *m.* Henry Spaight, of Corbally.

5. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Standish Parker, of Castle Lough.

(2) Poole, of Corbally House, J.P., co. Clare, Treasurer co. Limerick, *m.* Marianne, dau. of Edmund FitzGerald, of Shannon Grove, and had issue, with four daus., Abigail, *m.* John Westropp, of Colreagh; Marianne, *m.* Gen. Franklyn, R.E.; Marcella, *m.* Rev. Richard Moore; and Emily, *m.* Gen. Meares, R.A., four sons,

1. Thomas, *m.* 1st, Diana, dau. of Major Charles Creagh, of Caherbane, and by her had a dau., Diana, *m.* Thomas Studdert, of Ballyhannon, co. Clare; and 2ndly, Margaret Agnes, dau. of Rev. Gerald Beere, and has by her a dau., Florence Elizabeth.

2. Edmund, Mayor of Limerick 1858, *m.* Frances Mary, dau. of Capt. Rich, R.A., and had issue, 1. Poole, *m.* 1st, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Capt. Gosselin, 40th Regt., and has issue, Charlotte Louise; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary Lysatt; 2. Edmund Rich, *m.* Annie Eva May, dau. of Capt. Poole Gabbett, 31st Regt., and has issue, two sons, Edmond Poole and Noel Lawrence; 3. Henry Whitfield, *m.* Mabel Fanny, dau. of Henry Bond; 4. Fanny Mary, *m.* Col. Granville Brown, R.A.; 5. Elizabeth Helen, *m.* Col. Ashton Shuttleworth, R.A., and has issue.

3. Poole, Capt. 31st Regt., served through the Suttlej Campaign, and was severely wounded at Sobraon, *m.* Annie, dau. of Thomas Somerville, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1863, leaving, 1. Poole Lawrence Arthur, *b.* 1858; 2. Thomas Somerville, *b.* 1859; *m.* Edith Kate, dau. of William Goodson; 3. Gerald, *b.* 1863; 4. Eva, *m.* Edmund Rich Gabbett.

4. Robert, Major R.A., *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of Capt. John Gabbett, of Shepperton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1894) had issue, 1. Robert Poole, R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1848; *m.* Edith, dau. of Col. William Stewart Richardson, C.B., 46th Regt.; 2. John Norcliffe, *b.* 11 Feb. 1851; *m.* Aurioi, dau. and heir of Edward Lintott; 3. Robert Poole, Assistant Commissary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1853; 4. Mabel, dau. of Admiral Sir James Plumridge, K.C.B.; 5. Fanny Amelia, *m.* Capt. Charles Rich, R.A.

(3) John, of Shepperton, co. Clare, J.P., Capt. 88th Regt., *m.* Frances, dau. of Capt. Hallam, and had issue,

1. Thomas, Lieut. 61st Regt., killed at Delhi, 25 Aug. 1857.

2. John, *d.s.p.*

3. George Robert, *d.s.p.*

4. James, *d.s.p.*

1. Bessie, *m.* William Westrop, M.D.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* Major Robert Poole Gabbett, R.A.

3. Frances, *m.* Major Thomas Norcliffe Dalton, killed at Inkerman, son of John Dalton, of Sleningford Park, co. York.

4. Louisa, *m.* John Mahon.

5. Jane.

6. Amanda.

7. Margaret.

Mr. W. Gabbett *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1719, Anne, dau. of Benjamin Friend, of Boskell; and 3rdly, 29 Aug. 1721, Mary, dau. of William Freeman, of Castle Cor, and by the latter (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Ludovic Peterson) had a son,

4. Joseph, Gen. in the Army, Col. 16th Regt., *m.* Alethea, dau. and heiress of Seymour Richmond, of Sparsholt, Berks, and *d.s.p.*, leaving his estate of Sparsholt, &c., to his brother William's son, JOSEPH, of High Park.

Mr. Gabbett *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GABBETT, of Caherline, *b.* 1706, J.P. co. Limerick; *m.* May, 1730, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Rickard Burgh, of Dromkeen, co. Limerick, and had, beside a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Bryan Mansergh, three sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Richard, *d. unm.*

3. Joseph, of High Park, co. Limerick, and Sparsholt, Berks, Major 16th Regt., *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Lieut.-Gen. Gabbett, and of his great-uncle, Joseph Gabbett, of High Park. He *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Rickard Lloyd, of Castle Lloyd, and *d.* 16 July, 1818, aged 79, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1830), besides three daus. (Mary, *m.* Rev. George Studdert, Rector of Kilpeacon; Dorothea, *m.* Robert Webb, of Webbsborough; and Alice; and two younger sons, William, of Ballyvornane, *b.* 5 July, 1782, *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1857; and Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1785, *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1857), an eldest son,

Joseph, of High Park, J.P., *b.* 16 May, 1776; *m.* Lucy, dau. of the Ven. William Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, Archdeacon of Kildare, and *d.* Dec. 1865, having had besides two daus. (Lucy, *m.* William Smith O'Brien, of Cahermoyle, brother of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin; and Alice, *m.* John Surtees Stockley, R.A.), three sons,

(1) Joseph (Rev.), A.M., of High Park, and Rector of Pagham, Sussex, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1834, Harriet, eldest dau. of Charles Dudley Madden, of Spring Grove, co. Fermanagh, and has issue,

1. Joseph, C.B., Col. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* Catherine Mary, dau. of John Dalzell, and has issue,

1. Pulteney Charles, *b.* 1869; 2. Alexander Cecil, *b.* 1871, Lieut. 95th Regt. (Sherwood Foresters); 3. Sydney Constance; 4. Emily Caroline; 5. Mary Catherine; 6. Constance Josephine. Col. Gabbett served in the Indian Mutiny and Burmese Campaign (two medals).

2. Charles Edward Dudley, of Lanes Park, co. Tipperary, J.P., Major North Cork Rifles, *b.* 25 Oct. 1839; *d.* 5 Nov. 1889.

3. Edward Cecil.

1. Lucy Harriett.

2. Emily Catherine.

3. Mary Sidney, *m.* Capt. George Hodgson, Madras Staff Corps.

4. Caroline Flora.

(2) William, Major-Gen. Madras Artillery, Aide-de-Camp to Lord Gough, at Goojerat, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Matthew Lauder, of Lauderdale, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1867, having had,

1. Hugh William, *b.* 29 March, 1859.

1. Lucy Georgina.

2. Ellen Anne.

3. Alice Kate.

(3) Robert (Rev.), Vicar of Foynes, co. Limerick, *d.* 5 Nov. 1889.

Mr. Gabbett *d.* 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GABBETT, of Caherline, *b.* 1731; High Sheriff co. Limerick, as well as Mayor of Limerick in 1775; *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Maunsell, of Ballywilliam, and had beside a dau. (who *m.* W. Faulkner Minchin, of Annagh, co. Tipperary), three sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Joseph, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Little, 37th Regt., and had issue,

1. William (Rev.), Rector of Inniscarra, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Most Rev. Joseph Henderson Singer, Bishop of Meath, and had three sons,

(1) Joseph, *d.s.p.*

(2) William Edward, M.A. Oxford, *d.* 12 Aug. 1882.

(3) Henry Richard, M.D.

2. Matthew Richard, of Ballybrood, *m.* Angel, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of Kilnattouge. King's Co., and had issue,

(1) Joseph Edward, Indian Civil Service.

(2) Margaret.

(1) Mary.

3. Joseph (Rev.), *d.s.p.*

4. Edward (Rev.), Rector of Croom and Chancellor of Limerick Cathedral, *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Cecil Smyly, Vicar of Carlingford, by whom he had a son, Edward, Indian Civil Service; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1871, Emily, dau. of Hugh Massy, of Riversdale.

1. Charlotte.

2. Jane, *m.* Right Rev. Maurice Day, Bishop of Cashel.

3. Mary.

4. Dorothea Maria.

5. Vecina.

6. Hannah, *m.* Rev. John Caillard Erck, Vicar of Merton, co. Surrey.

7. Daniel, of Strand House, *m.* Oct. 1795, Alicia, dau. of John FitzGerald, son of James FitzGerald, of Carrigoran, and had issue,

1. William, of Strand House, High Sheriff Limerick 1852, *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Richard Going, and *d.s.p.*
 2. John, *m.* Anastasia, dau. of John Magrath Fitzgerald, of Ballinard, and had issue,
 - (1) Daniel FitzGerald, 12th Light Dragoons, *d.s.p.*
 - (2) Alicia, *m.* Capt. William Tuthill, 1st Dragoon Guards.
 - (3) Catherine, *m.* William Bredington Bredin, son of Gen. Bredin, R.A.
 3. Daniel, of Bellefield, co. Limerick, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Rev. Windham Magrath Fitzgerald, of Ballinard, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1857, leaving,
 - (1) Daniel FitzGerald, of Cahirconish House, co. Limerick, J.P., M.P. for Limerick 1879 to 1885; formerly Lieut. 2nd Life Guards and 10th Hussars, *b.* 7 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1804, Augusta Janey, elder dau. of E. Butler Thornton, of Sherton, co. Lancaster, and widow of James Parkin, of The Leathes, co. Cumberland.
 - (2) Windham, of Mount Rivers, co. Tipperary, J.P., late Lieut. Clare Militia, *b.* 1 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1867, Fanny, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Phillips, of Mount Rivers, and had,
 1. William Hampden, *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Regt.
 2. Richard Edward Phillips, *b.* 14 April, 1869, Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
 1. *Ida.*
 - (3) William Hampden, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1846; *d.* 29 Dec. 1862.
 4. Richard, *m.* Deborah, dau. of Rev. Windham Magrath Fitzgerald, and had issue,
 - (1) Deborah Anne, *m.* Rev. Henry Peacock, M.A.
 - (2) Alice, *m.* 1st, Oliver Fitzmaurice, of Duagh, co. Kerry; and 2ndly, Matthew Blood Smyth, of Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
 - (3) Richard, *m.* William Pryce Maunsell, of Fanstown, co. Limerick.
 5. Joseph (Rev.), M.A., of Ardvullen, co. Limerick, Chancellor of Limerick, and Prebendary of Effin, *d.* 26 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1839, Margaret, dau. of John Tuthill, of Kilmore, and had an only child, Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1866, Thomas Atcherley Massy Dicken, of Loppington House, Salop, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1883.
 6. Robert, M.D., of Shelbourne House, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Browne, and *d.s.p.*
 1. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Wallace.
 2. Jane, *m.* Admiral Sir Burton Macnamara.
 3. Helena, *m.* Rev. Thomas Westropp, of Ardcanmy.
- Mr. Gabbett *d.* 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son.
- WILLIAM GABBETT, of Caherline, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1813, *m.* 1791, Jane, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.
 2. Jane, *d.* 1850
- Mr. Gabbett *d.* 1828, aged 63, and was *s.* by his son,
- WILLIAM HENRY GABBETT, of Caherline, *b.* 10 Jan. 1795; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1822, Rebecca Anne, only dau. of Humphrey Jones, of Mullinabro, co. Kilkenny (lineal descendant of Col. John Jones, Governor of Anglesea, and Catherine his wife, sister of OLIVER CROMWELL, LORD PROTECTOR), and by her (who *d.* 1828) had issue,
1. RICHARD JOSEPH, now of Caherline.
 1. Anne Charlotte, *m.* Rev. John Vere Bowles.
 - Mr. Gabbett *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1829, Frances Margaret, dau. of Thomas Richard Going, of Erina, co. Clare, and had by her,
 2. Henry Francis, *b.* 1830.
 3. Thomas Richard, *b.* 1831.
 2. Mary Caroline.
 3. Wilhelmina Jane.
- Seat—Caherline House, Lisnagry, co. Limerick.

GAGE OF RATHLIN ISLAND.

GEN. EZEKIEL GAGE, of Rathlin Island, co. Antrim, Gen. (retired) Madras Staff Corps, *b.* 28 July, 1819; *m.* 16 May, 1848, Maria, dau. of John Dobbs, of Waterford, and had issue,

ROBERT CHARLES, *m.* Georgina, dau. of William Braddell, and *d.* 1888, leaving a son, ROBERT HARVEY.

Lineage.—This family claims to be a branch of GAGE of Firle. The first who went to Ireland was

THE REV. ROBERT GAGE, Chaplain to Queen ANNE, and to Lionel Duke of Dorset, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. He was for many years Prebendary of Aghadoey, in the Diocese of Derry, and in which he was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. JOHN GAGE, Prebendary of Aghadoey, *m.* 26 Feb. 1733, Susan, dau. of the Rev. John Johnston, Rector of Clondevadogue, in the Diocese of Raphoe, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1763. His son,

ROBERT GAGE, *b.* 5 Oct. 1739; *m.* 25 Dec. 1776, Barbara, dau. of John Richardson, of Somerset, near Coleraine, co. Londonderry, and by her (who *d.* 1823) had issue,

1. John, *d.* *unm.*
2. Frederick, R.N., *d.* *unm.*

3. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Barbara, *m.* Robert Harvey, of Malinshall, co. Donegal.

2. Susan, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Gage *d.* 11 Sept. 1801. His 3rd son,

THE REV. ROBERT GAGE, of Rathlin Island, J.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1740; *m.* 12 Aug. 1812, Catherine, eldest dau. of Ezekiel Davis Boyd, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1852) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. EZEKIEL, now of Rathlin.

3. John, *b.* 1829; *d.* 25 Feb. 1850.

1. Catherine, *d.* 15 Feb. 1892.

2. Barbara, *d.* *unm.*

3. Rosetta, *m.* Gardiner Harvey, and is dec.

4. Amelia, dec.

5. Susan, dec.

6. Elizabeth (dec.); *m.* Robert H. Wallace Dunlop.

7. Adelaide.

8. Dorothea, *m.* 2 June, 1864, His Serene Highness Albrecht Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, Prussia, and *d.* at Heidelberg, in Germany, 11 Dec. 1883, leaving three sons and two daus.

Mr. Gage *d.* 29 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

ROBERT GAGE, of Rathlin Island, J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 30 July, 1813; *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother, EZEKIEL, now of Rathlin Island.

Seat—Rathlin Island, Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

GALBRAITH OF CLANABOGAN.

JOHN SAMUEL GALBRAITH, A.B., of Clanabogan and Riverstown, co. Tyrone, and of Crowdrum, co. Longford, J.P. for both cos., D.L. for co. Tyrone, High Sheriff of Longford 1874, and of Tyrone 1875, *b.* 1828; *s.* his father 15 Sept. 1864.

Lineage.—This family claims Scottish ancestry of some antiquity. The first settlers of the name in Ireland were JOHN GALBRAITH, progenitor, of the family of which we are about to treat, and his kinsmen, COL. JAMES GALBRAITH, M.P. for St. Johnstons from 1681 to 1692, and the Venerable Humphrey Galbraith, Archdeacon of Clogher, together with the branch seated at Concorrick Castle, co. Leitrim.

COL. JAMES GALBRAITH, M.P., to whom we have just referred, left no male issue. Of his daus., Anne, *m.* Rev. James Sinclair, of Holy Hill, and their dau. Anne, *m.* Robert Lowry, M.P., of Ahenis, and was grandmother of Armar, Earl of Belmore, and of Anne Lowry, Countess of Inniskillen; another of the daus. of Col. Galbraith, Angel, *m.* William Wray, of Ards; and another, Margaret, *m.* William Hamilton, of Kinnaird, by whom she had a son, JOHN, whose only dau., Margaret, was Countess of Orkney.

JOHN GALBRAITH, who settled about two centuries ago at Roscavy, co. Tyrone, *d.* 25 May, 1668, leaving a son and successor,

CAPT. JAMES GALBRAITH, of Roscavy, *m.* Mary, widow of Capt. James Gledstones, of Fordross, co. Tyrone, and left an only son.

JOHN GALBRAITH, of Roscavy, *m.* Anne Maria, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Forbes, of Gilbertstown and Cookstown, co. Louth, Rector of Ballinderry, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1742, aged 72, having had issue. The eldest son and heir,

JOHN GALBRAITH, of Roscavy, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Samuel Perry, of Mullaghmore, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. George (Rev.), *d.* *unm.*

3. John Forbes, *m.* the dau. of John Buchanan.

4. Samuel, of Greenmount and Omagh, J.P., High Sheriff co. Tyrone, 1791, *m.* Margaret Vicentia, dau. of James Maxwell, and *d.* 7 April, 1812, aged 73, having had (with six daus.), three sons,
 1. John, J.P. for Longford and Tyrone, *d.* 1808.
 2. James, *m.* Hannah Elizabeth, only child of John Porter, of Waterford, and *d.s.p.* 1812.
 3. Arthur Lowry, of Lisnally, co. Tyrone, J.P., *m.* 1st, Sarah, only child of James Glasco; and 2ndly, Martha, dau. of James Johnston, of Knapppagh, co. Armagh, and had a dau. and heiress, Jane. He served as High Sheriff of Tyrone 1816, and *d.* 1819, aged 38.

1. Katherine, *m.* Robert Pooler, of Tyross.

2. Mary, *m.* Edward Barton, of Spring Hill.

3. Anne, *m.* Montgomery Small.

John Galbraith *d.* Jan. 1751, aged 40, and was *s.* by his son, JAMES GALBRAITH, of Roscavy, J.P. and a Deputy-Governor co. Tyrone, and High Sheriff elect at the time of his death, 1763. He *m.* 1764, Mary, 3rd dau. of Brabazon Noble, of Donaghmoine, co. Monaghan, and had issue, two sons and five daus., who all *d.* *unm.* except the 2nd son,

JOHN GALBRAITH, of Roscavy, who *s.* his father. He *m.* his cousin, Katherine, dau. and eventually heiress of Samuel Galbraith, of Greenmount and Omagh, and *d.* Feb. 1800, leaving issue,

1. James, *d.* *unm.*

2. John, of Greenmount and Roscavy, J.P., *m.* his cousin, Jane, heiress of the unentailed estates of her father, Arthur Lowry Galbraith, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1865) he had issue,
 1. John Arthur.
 2. Arthur Lowry, *d.* *unm.*

3. James, Capt. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, *d.* aged 22.

1. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Andrew, eldest son of Andrew Knight Young, of Monaghan.

3. George, an Officer Band Regt., *d.* 1816, aged 17.

4. SAMUEL, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

SAMUEL GALBRAITH, of Clanabogan and Riverstown, co. Tyrone, and of Crowdrum, co. Longford, *s.* to the entailed estates of his uncle, Arthur Lowry Galbraith, in 1819, and to those of his mother in 1832; *m.* 1824, Susanna Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Handcock, D.D., and had issue,

1. JOHN SAMUEL, now of Clanabogan.

2. Robert, *d.* *unm.*

3. Samuel, Major Madras Staff Corps, *d.* *unm.*

4. George (Rev.), A.M., Rector of Lower Cumber, Diocese of Derry, *b.* 1829; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Florence, youngest dau. of Acheson Lyle, of The Oaks, Lord-Lieut. of the co. of Londonderry, and has a son,

- Samuel Harold Lyle, *b.* 31 Aug. 1876.

5. James, Col. of the Berkshire Regt. (66th), killed at Maiwand, 27 July, 1880.

6. William Arthur, late Lieut. 54th Regt.

1. Jane.
2. Katherine, *m.* Nov. 1874, Rev. W. H. Scott, youngest son of the Rev. J. Scott, Rector of Portaferry, co. Down.
Mr. Galbraith was a Magistrate of Tyrone, and served the office of High Sheriff for that county 1833, and for the co. of Longford 1840. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1864.
Arms—Gu., three hoars' heads erect and erased or. *Crest*—A boar's head erect and erased or. *Motto*—Sine tremore.
Seat—Clanabogan, near Omagh.

GALT OF BALLYSALLY.

WILLIAM HOWARD CURTIS GALT, of Ballysally, Coleraine, co. Londonderry, late Lieut. Antrim Rifles, *b.* 9 June, 1870.

Lineage.—This family has been settled in co. Londonderry for many generations.

JOHN GALT, Mayor of Coleraine, *b.* 1621; *m.* Mary Hazlett, and *d.* (will dated 5 Feb. 1009, proved 2 Oct. 1700), having by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1697) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Lennox.
3. Eleanor.
4. Mary, *m.* Gilbert Hall.

The eldest son,

JOHN GALT, of Coleraine, *b.* 1660; *m.* 1st, Eliza Martin, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1695; and 2ndly, Sarah Moore, and made his will 17 June, 1715, proved 1733, having by her had issue,

1. John, of Coleraine, *m.* Jane —, and *d.* (will dated 4 July, 1765, proved 13 Dec. 1766).
2. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

WILLIAM GALT, of Edendrave, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Dunlop, and *d.* (will dated 10 Nov. 1757, proved 4 Jan. 1776) leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of Edendrave, co. Antrim, *m.* June, 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of John Thompson, of Muckamore, co. Antrim.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
1. Sarah, *m.* Rowley Heyland, of Longford Lodge and Glenoak, co. Antrim, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1775.
2. Ann.
3. Ellinor.

The younger son,

CHARLES GALT, of Coleraine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1738; *m.* 16 Jan. 1765, Elizabeth Allen, and *d.* 16 June, 1801, having by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1788) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 16 July, 1767; *m.* 22 Jan. 1800, Magdalen Montgomery, and *d.* 1845, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1824) had issue,
 1. Charles, *b.* 13 Jan. 1801; *d.* 6 June, 1829.
 2. John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1802; *d.* 31 March, 1850.
 3. Hugh, Capt. 26th Regt., *b.* 12 July, 1805; *d.* in India, 1835.
 4. Samuel Gamble, *b.* 2 March, 1807.
 5. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1809; *d.* 18 Jan. 1892.
 6. Samuel, *b.* 2 April, 1812.
7. Montgomery James Allen, *b.* 8 March, 1819.
2. Robert, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 25 May, 1774; *d.* *unm.* May, 1805.
3. Charles, of Ballyboggy House, co. Antrim, *b.* 30 Dec. 1775.
4. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
5. James, *b.* 25 Nov. 1783.
1. Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1766.
2. Jane, *b.* 10 Nov. 1768.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Aug. 1770.
4. Ann, *b.* 6 May, 1773; *m.* James Little, of Kilrea and Dungevin, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1811.
5. Helen, *b.* 22 May, 1778; *m.* Oct. 1801, Robert Miller, of Dublin.
6. Sally, *b.* 27 Aug. 1785.

The fourth son,

WILLIAM GALT, of Ballysally House, co. Antrim, *b.* 28 Oct. 1782; *m.* 1811, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Griffin Curtis, of Ballysally and of Dominica, W. Indies, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1824) had issue,

1. Griffin Curtis, of Ballysally House, Capt. Ceylon Rifles, *b.* 30 April, 1816; *d.* *unm.* 6 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother.
2. WILLIAM HOWARD, of whom presently.
1. Eliza Curtis, *b.* 17 June, 1813; *d.* *unm.*
2. Hellen, *b.* 27 Jan. 1822; *d.* *unm.*
3. Mary Anne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1824.
4. Louisa, *b.* 24 Sept. 1826.

The younger son,

WILLIAM HOWARD GALT, of Ballysally House, co. Londonderry, *b.* Dec. 1819; *m.* 7 Sept. 1860, Sarah Ann, dau. of George Moore, of Tullans, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, having by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM HOWARD CURTIS, now of Ballysally.
2. George Moore, *b.* 2 June, 1871.
3. Charles John, *b.* 17 Jan. 1873.
4. Griffin Curtis, *b.* May, 1881.
1. Mary Barklie, dec.
2. Sarah Jane, dec.

Arms—Az. on a chevron between three garbs or, a man's head couped ppr., banded az. *Crest*—In front of a man's head as in the arms, a garb lying fessways or. *Motto*—Nihil melius virtute.
Seat—Ballysally House, Coleraine. *Club*—St. George's, W.

GAMBLE OF KILLOOLY HALL.

ANDREW WILLIAM GAMBLE, of Killooly Hall, and Derrinboy House, King's Co., late Capt. Northampton I.L.G.



shire Regt., *b.* 1853; *m.* 1895, Kate, dau. of Rev. Thomas Wilson, Rector of Stirling, and has issue,
Queenie Muriel.

Lineage.—ANNE HALLAM, of Newark, co. Leicester, widow, the sister and heiress of Edward Smith, an Alderman of London, who *d.* in 1686, gave by her will, 11 Jan. 1685, her properties of Seagrave, co. Leicester, and Little Clayton, co. Essex, and her property in the King's Co. (still held by the widow of Judge Gamble) among her three grandsons, EDWARD, JOHN, and SAMUEL GAMBLE, the children of her dau., Susannah, then all minors, Edward, the eldest, lived at Seagrave, co. Leicester. He *m.* and had issue, John, Elizabeth, and Susannah.

SAMUEL GAMBLE, the youngest, was ancestor of this family, bought his brother's shares of the Irish property, and lived at Carrick, co. Westmeath. He *m.* 1711, Catherine, dau. of Richard Pilkington, of Rathgarrett, Westmeath, and had by her one only child,

JOHN GAMBLE, *b.* circa 1713, in the Commission of the Peace, 1762; *m.* 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Ogle, of Grennastown, Westmeath, by whom he had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, of whom hereafter.
2. Nathaniel, a merchant in Dublin, *d.s.p.* 1784.
3. William Henry, Lieut. in the Line, *d.s.p.*
1. Catherine, *m.* 1778, John Blakeney, M.D., and *d.* 1814, leaving one child,

John, an Officer in the 33rd Foot, *d.s.p.* in India 1812.

2. Sophia, *d.* *unm.*
3. Mary Anne, *d.* *unm.* 1808.

Mr. Gamble *d.* 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
NICHOLAS GAMBLE, J.P., Deputy Governor of the King's Co. 1793; *m.* 1780, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Castle Armstrong (see ARMSTRONG of Garry Castle), and had issue,

1. John, J.P. *d.* *unm.* 1827.
2. ANDREW WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
3. Thomas Matcham, *d.* *unm.*
4. William, *d.s.p.* 1805.
1. Mary, *m.* Wm. Henry Steele, and *d.s.p.* 1806.
2. Eliza, *m.* Geo. Delany, *d.s.p.*
3. Sophia, *m.* Col. Nathaniel Carlton Marw, *d.s.p.*
4. Harriett, *d.* *unm.*
5. Charlotte, *m.* Robert Weldon Tarleton, of Newtown House, King's Co., who *d.* 1885, aged 90, and had issue.

Mr. Gamble *d.* 1816. His son and,

ANDREW WILLIAM GAMBLE, carried the colours of the 20th Regt. at Talavera, and was wounded and made prisoner there. He was afterwards Capt. in 31st Regt.; he *m.* Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Wilson, of Forest Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and had issue,

1. Andrew William, *b.* Nov. 1821, *d.* *unm.* 1853.
2. RICHARD WILSON, of whom presently.
3. John Edward, *d.* *unm.* 1897.
1. Hannah Dent.
2. Sophia.
8. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*

The second son,

HIS HONOUR RICHARD WILSON GAMBLE, of Killooly Hall, King's Co., and 51, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, A.M. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P., County Court Judge for Armagh and Louth. He was Member of the Diocesan Synods of Dublin and Meath, a member of the General Synod from its commencement, and contested the Parliamentary Borough of Rochdale in 1874 and 1880, and Halifax in 1876. His Honour Judge Gamble was *b.* 1833; *m.* Charlotte Rebecca, dau. of Martin Keene, of Dublin, and *d.* 19 April, 1887 having had issue,

1. ANDREW WILLIAM, now of Killooly.
2. Richard Keene, A.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1892, Anne Jane, dau. of Maurice Brooks, J.P. and D.L. of Oaklawn, co. Dublin, and has issue,
Richard Maurice, *b.* 1893.

Annie Alma.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1887, Frederick Barrett, son of Thomas Barrett, of Kingsdene, Norwood, and has issue,
 1. Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1887.
 1. Gladys.
 2. Eileen Vera Florence.
2. Louisa, *m.* Edward M. Hill, Solicitor, London, *d.s.p.*
3. Alexandra Sophia.

Seat—Killooly Hall, King's Co. *Residence*—Yumoto, South Brent, S. Devon. *Address*—51, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

GARNETT OF WILLIAMSTON.

WILLIAM STAWELL GARNETT, of Williamston, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1864, *b.* 14 Aug. 1838; *m.* 29 Aug. 1859, Sally, dau. Hamlet Garnett, of Teltown, J.P. co. Meath, and has issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, *b.* 8 April, 1863.
2. Henry Reid, *b.* 24 March, 1865.
3. Stawell William Wade, *b.* 27 July, 1871.
1. Sally, *b.* 8 May, 1877.

Lineage.—GEORGE GARNETT, of Drogheda, *m.* Barbara Fleming, and *d.s.p.* By his will, dated 26 April, 1653, and proved 6 Feb. following, he settled his lands on his nephews, John, George, and Marks Garnett.

JOHN GARNETT, of Balgeeth, co. Meath, temp. Queen ANNE, *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Hatch, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Rev.), his successor.
2. George, of Huntstown, *m.* Anne Thompson, and had issue,
3. SAMUEL, ancestor of GARNETT of Summerseat (see that family).
4. Henry, ancestor of GARNETT of Green Park.

1. Elizabeth, *w.* Mr. Kincaid.
 2. Mary, *m.* William Battersby.
 Mr. Garnett, whose will, dated 15 Jan. 1774, was proved 20 May following, was *s.* by his eldest son,
 Rev. JOHN GARNETT, who resided at Rathaldron Castle, near Navan, co. Meath, *m.* 1775, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. Richard Gibbons, Rector of Mellifont, co. Louth, and had, with two daus., Margaret Jane, *m.* George Armstrong; and Elizabeth, *w.* Maurice Nelan; a son,

Rev. GEORGE CHARLES GARNETT, of Williamston, co. Meath, *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Alan Wade, of Bachelor's Lodge, near Navan, by Anne Shenton his wife, and had issue,

1. HAMLET, of Teltown, co. Meath, *m.* 1832, Louisa, dau. of Col. Hamlet Wade, Rifle Brigade (by Mary his wife, dau. of Rev. Dr. William Langford, Canon of Windsor, and Private Chaplain to King GEORGE IV.), and *d.* 1850, leaving issue, a son, George Charles, and a dau., Sally, *m.* 1850, her cousin, W. S. GARNETT, of Williamston (*see above*). 2. GEORGE, of Williamston.

3. William, of Dunover House, co. Meath, *m.* Julian, dau. of John Boyce, of Limerick.

1. Elinor, *m.* John Radcliffe.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Owen Armstrong, of Belview.

3. Letitia, *m.* Thomas Gerrard, of Gibstown.

4. Margaret, *m.* William Tatlow. 5. Frances, *m.* Henry Reid.

The son,

GEORGE GARNETT, of Williamston, J.P., *m.* 1828, Catherine Anna, dau. of Jonas Stawell, J.P., of Oldcourt, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM STAWELL, now of Williamston.

2. Charles Leslie (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Arboe, co. Armagh, *m.* 2 March, 1875, Lady Ella Sophia Stuart, dau. of Charles Knox, 4th Earl of Castle Stewart, and has issue,

1. Charles Leslie Stuart, *b.* 1879.

2. Claude D'Estaville, *b.* 1884.

1. Ella Dorothea Violet. 2. Marjory Patience Maud.

3. Catherine Charlotte Winifred.

4. Annette Blanche Lilian. 5. Rosamond.

3. Wade Shenton, Barrister-at-Law.

1. Anna Letitia.

Mr. Garnett *d.* Oct. 1856.

Seat—Williamston, Kells, co. Meath.

GARNETT OF SUMMERSEAT.

RICHARD GARNETT, of Summerseat and Rosmeen, co. Meath, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.

Lineage.—SAMUEL GARNETT, of Summerseat, co. Meath, 3rd son of John Garnett, of Balgeeth (*see preceding Memoir*), *m.* 1772, Mary, dau. of John Rothwell, of Cannonsdown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1817) had two sons,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.

2. John Paine, of Arch Hall, High Sheriff 1821, *m.* 20 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of William Cope, Dublin, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1846, having by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1846) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of Arch Hall, J.P., High Sheriff 1858, *b.* 1805;

1841, Marianne, dau. and co-heir of George Tandy, of Balrath, co. Meath, and *d.* 25 June, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1883) had issue,

(1) JOHN PAINE, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1864, Edith Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Henry Corbet Singleton, J.P., and D.L., of Aclare, co. Meath (*see that family*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Cecil Gilliat) left issue at his death, Jan. 1879, an only son,

JOHN PAINE, of Arch Hall, J.P., *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *d.* *unm.* 1894.

(2) Samuel, formerly of the 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Charlotte Josephine, dau. of John Stanley Howard, of Friar's Hill, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1892, Lord Henry William Montagu Paulet, 2nd son of John, 14th Marquis of Winchester.

(1) Mary.

2. William, of Caulton, co. Meath, *d.* *unm.*

1. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. William Roper, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1880.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Whitwell Butler, of Staffordstown, co. Meath.

Mr. Samuel Garnett *d.* 1893, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SAMUEL GARNETT, of Summerseat, J.P., *b.* 10 Nov. 1775; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1805, Alice, dau. of Andrew Ellard, of Newton, co. Limerick, and by her had issue,

1. SAMUEL, his heir.

1. Anne, *m.* Sept. 1833, Rev. Richard Radcliff, Rector of Skyrne, co. Meath.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1818, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Rothwell, of Rockfield, co. Meath, and had issue.

2. RICHARD, successor to his elder brother.

3. William, *b.* 29 June, 1826.

2. Helena.

4. Isabella, *m.* Thomas Henry Johnson, of Carnaghills, co. Antrim.

Mr. Garnett *d.* 20 Dec. 1862. His eldest son,

SAMUEL GARNETT, of Summerseat and Rosmeen, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 3 Nov. 1806; *m.* May, 1831, Martha, dau. of the Rev. George O'Connor, of Ardunnan, co. Meath, Rector of Castleknock; and *d.* *s.p.* 19 May, 1874, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

RICHARD GARNETT, of Summerseat and Rosmeen, J.P., co. Meath, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821; *m.* 22 July, 1860, Louisa Hawkes, dau. of George Knox, J.P., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Trevor Blackwood Hamilton) had issue,

1. RICHARD, now of Summerseat.

1. Mary.

2. Louisa, *d.* *unm.* 4 March, 1890.

Mr. Garnett *d.* 5 Feb. 1881.

Seats—Summerseat, Clouee; and Rosmeen, near Kells. co. Meath.

GARRETT OF KILGARAN.

WILLIAM RAYMOND GARRETT, of Kilgaran, co. Carlow, *b.* 11 Aug. 1840; *m.* 24 Jan. 1867, Anna Barbara, dau. of the late William Eliot, of Radipole, Weymouth, D.L. and J.P. for Dor set, by Lydia his wife, dau. of John flloitt, late M.P. for co. Sligo, and has issue,

1. JAMES HUGH ELIOT, *b.* 13 Nov. 1867, Indian Civil Service; *m.* 3 July, 1889, Edith Geraldine, dau. of the late J. Macnamara, of Arrah, Bengal, and co. Clare, and has issue,

1. Lilian Margaret. 2. Dorothy.

3. Winifred Raymond.

2. John Raymond, Capt. Royal Marine Light Infantry, *b.* 7 June, 1869.

3. Arthur flloitt, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 27 April, 1875.

Lineage.—CAPT. JOHN GARRETT (one of five brothers serving in Oliver Cromwell's Army), descended from Sir William Garrett, Lord Mayor of London, 1555, had a grant of land in the Queen's Co., in pursuance of the Act of Settlement 23 Nov. 1666. He was father of

JAMES GARRETT, of Kilgaran and Clonfert, co. Carlow, *b.* 1676;

m. Mary, dau. of Col. Blake, of Mayo, and *d.* circa 1760, having had by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1797) two sons, 1. THOMAS, his heir;

and 2. William, of Clonfert, who *d.* *unm.*; will proved 1760. The former,

THOMAS GARRETT, of Kilgaran, otherwise Janeville, *b.* 1711; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Cole, residing at that time in the co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

1. Sarah, *m.* William Meredith.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Brewster. 3. Lydia, *m.* J. Waters.

Mr. Garrett, whose will is dated 13 Aug. 1759, and proved 16 Nov. following, was *s.* by his son,

JAMES GARRETT, of Kilgaran, otherwise Janeville, *b.* 10 Oct. 1740; High Sheriff co. Carlow 1776; *m.* 1773, Jane, dau. and co-heir of John Perkins, of Ballintrane Castle, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1788) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Janeville, *d.* *unm.* 2. WILLIAM, of Janeville.

1. Anne, *m.* Gilbert Pickering Rudkin, of Wells, co. Carlow, Capt. in the Army, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1808, and had issue, 1. Jane, *m.* Thomas Tench Vigors, of Erindale; and 2. Maria, *m.* Henry Shaw Jones, of Randalstown.

2. Mary, *m.* John Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1834, and had, 1. John; 2. William; 1. Jane; and 2. Diana.

3. Priscilla, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Garrett *d.* 17 July, 1818. His son and

WILLIAM GARRETT, of Janeville or Kilgaran, J.P., *b.* 10 Oct. 1783, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1806, Capt. 1st Carlow Yeomanry Cavalry; *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Raymond, of Riversdale, co. Kerry, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Alexander Odell, of Odellville, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1857) had issue,

1. JAMES PERKINS, of Kilgaran.

2. Samuel Raymond, *b.* 1812; *d.* *unm.* 1876.

3. William Thomas (Rev.), of the Hall, Crakehall, co. York, M.A. and J.P., *b.* 1820; *m.* 1850, Anne, only dau. of John G. Horsfall, J.P., of Bolton Rhoyd, co. York, and by him (who *d.* 1884) had issue, *See* 23 Oct. 1894.

1. Thomas Horsfall Heaton, of Crakehall Hall, Bedale, *b.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. late 16th Lancers.

2. William Perkins, *b.* 1860.

3. John Raymond, *b.* 1858; Lieut. 60th Rifles, special service Zulu War 1879, killed in action, battle of Ingogo, South Africa. 1881.

1. Mary, *m.* 1875, John Michell, J.P. (who *d.* 1876), eldest son of John Michell, J.P. and D.L., of Forcett Park, co. York, and Glasse, co. Kincardine, N.B.

2. Catherine Georgiana Augusta, *d.* *unm.* June, 1855.

3. Jane, *d.* *unm.* 4 June, 1845.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* William Blackman Robertson, and *d.* June, 1865, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

REV. JAMES PERKINS GARRETT, of Kilgaran, co. Carlow, Rector of Killstown, in that co., *b.* 10 Oct. 1810; *m.* 5 Nov. 1834, Caroline Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Moore, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, of Eglantine House and Mount Panther, co. Down, by Priscilla Cecilia his wife, dau. of William Armitage, of Moraston, co. Hereford, and widow of William Shaw, of Turenure, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1887) had issue,

1. WILLIAM RAYMOND, now of Kilgaran.

2. James Hugh Moore, of Corrie Wood, Castlewelling, co. Down, *b.* 1842, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. cos. Cavan and Down; *m.* 1st 4 June, 1884, Amie, Baroness de Poelnitz, dau. of Baron and the Hon. Baroness de Poelnitz, of Bregenz, Austria, and grand-dau. of the 17th Lord Forbes, of Castle Forbes. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1894, Isabel, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Richard Maxwell (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, FARNHAM, B.).

3. Annesley John, *b.* 1846, Lieut.-Col. and Military Secretary, Hyderabad, E.I., Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 6 Oct. 1887, Edith le Blanc, dau. of J. Grant Morris, J.P., of Allerton Priory, near Liverpool.

1. Priscilla Cecilia, *m.* 1854, John Winter Humphrys, J.P., of Ballyhaise House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 19 July, 1884, leaving issue (*see HUMPHRYS of Ballyhaise*).

2. Margaret Clarissa, *m.* 1862, Vesey Edmund Knox, J.P., of Shinnah, co. Down, 52nd Light Infantry, grandson of the Hon. Vesey Knox, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Ranfurly, *d.* 1879, leaving issue (*see PERCE*).

3. Sydney Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1st, 1874, Joseph Spender Clay, of Ford Manor, Surrey, and Stapinhill House, co. Stafford, son of Henry Clay, of Piercefield Park, co. Monmouth, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Leigh, of Upton and Sandilands, co. Lancaster, and Luton Hoo Park, Beds, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1885, leaving issue, Herbert Henry, *b.* 1875.

Violet Sylvia Blanche, *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, Lord Bingham, eldest son of the Earl of Lucan (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

She *m.* 2ndly, Beresford V. Melville, M.P., 2nd son of Rev. David Melville, Canon of Worcester.

4. Jane Harriette, *m.* 6 June, 1883, Joseph Thomas Firbank, J.P. and D.L., of St. Julian's, co. Monmouth, and has issue.

5. Sylvia Christina Armitage, *m.* 26 June, 1878, Alexander Innes, 3rd Buss, of Raemoir, Cowie, and Dunnottar, co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882), and *d.* 1887, leaving issue (*see that family*).

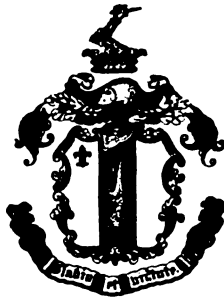
Rev. J. P. Garrett *d.* 18 Oct. 1879.

Arms—*Erm.* on a fess az, a lion passant or. *Crest*—A lion passant az. langued gu. resting the sinister paw on a fleur-de-lis. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Seat—Kilgarran, co. Carlow.

GARSTIN OF BRAGANSTOWN.

JOHN RIBTON GARSTIN, of Braganstown, co. Louth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1836; *m.* 3 May, 1864, Mary Martha Toone, only dau. of James A. Durham, of Elm Lodge, Hampton-on-Thames (sometime Chairman of the London and County Bank), and has issue,



1. WILLIAM FORTESCUE COLBORNE, Lieut. 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1875.
1. Helena Cordelia, *m.* 15 Nov. 1894, Rev. John Harvie Douglas, M.A., Rector of Bradford Peverel, Dorset, and has issue, two daus.
2. Adeline Frances.
3. Rosamond Althea.

Mr. Garstin is M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin (*ad eund.* Oxon), and LL.B. and B.D. of Dublin (being the first layman to obtain the latter degree there); he is J.P. and D.L. co. Louth, High Sheriff 1880, J.P. co. Dublin, F.S.A., Ex-Vice-President of the Royal Irish Academy (formerly Treasurer), and of the R.S.A.I., a visitor of the National Museum, Dublin, and Governor of Armagh Library and Observatory, &c.; he purchased the Braganstown estate, after the death of the Rev. Anthony Garstin, head of the family originally seated there (*see succeeding genealogy*).

Lineage.—A descendant, it is supposed, of the ancient house of Garston, seated at Garston, near Liverpool, and Lords of the Manor of Walton, in the 13th century.

MAJOR JAMES GARSTIN, *b.* about 1593, was in Ireland before 1649, and served with CROMWELL'S Army. On 3 Aug. 1660, he was appointed by Gen. Monk (Duke of Abemarle, the Commander-in-Chief under CHARLES II.), Provost-Marshal-General of the forces in Ireland, and in consideration of his services and money "adventured" by him, he was granted extensive lands in co. Meath, and Braganstown, co. Louth (an estate forfeited by the Taaffes, and which enjoyed manorial rights). These grants were confirmed by letters patent of CHARLES II., 5 Feb. 1666, the original of which is in the possession of the present Mr. Garstin, of Braganstown. Major Garstin was High Sheriff of Louth, 1668. By his will (proved in Dublin 20 Jan. 1676-7), he left Braganstown to his grand-nephew, Norman, son of his nephew.

CAPT. SYMON GARSTIN, to whom the lands of Leragh and Ballykerrin, co. Westmeath, with the Castle of Leragh (still standing) were granted. After serving throughout the war, and subsequently aiding Sir William Petty in his surveying, he settled at Drogheda, and *d.* there 1660. By his wife Alice, who survived him (as did also his mother Katharine), he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, to whom Leragh Castle and the lands granted to his father were confirmed by royal patent, 5 Feb. 1666. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ball, of Glasdromon, co. Armagh (sister of Abraham Ball, of Darver Castle, Louth), and *d.* 1635, leaving by her, who survived him, an only son, WILLIAM, who *d.* 1701, bequeathing his estate in co. Westmeath to his uncle John; and a dau., Norminda, *m.* (licence dated 24 Dec. 1729) to her cousin, Rev. John Ball.

2. JOHN, of Leragh Castle, &c., who *s.* accordingly. His line we now follow, being that from which descends the present Braganstown family.

3. NORMAN, adopted by his grand-uncle, Major James Garstin, of Braganstown. His line, that of the family formerly seated at Braganstown, shall be taken up further on.

1. Katherine, to whom her father left by his will land at Ballymullen, near Dundalk, and "all the arrears that is due to me for my service in Ireland, from the beginning of the world to the date hereof." She *m.* William Goodwin, of Dundalk, 1661-2.

2. Anne, *m.* 1684-5, to Richard Smith.

The 2nd son,

JOHN GARSTIN, of Leragh Castle and Ballykerrin, co. Westmeath and of Tatestown, co. Meath, heir of his nephew, William, purchased, 1703, Mullaghard, co. Meath. He afterwards purchased Kilmore and Rahin, co. Kildare, where he resided. He *m.* Oct. 1686, Maria, only dau. of Enoch Reader, Alderman and Lord Mayor of Dublin. On the death of her brothers, Richard, Dean of Kilmore, and Enoch, Dean of Emly, and of William, Archdeacon of Cork, son of the latter, the representation of the Reader family vested in her grandson, as heir-at-law. She *d.* Nov. 1720. John Garstin was admitted a Freeman of Dunleer, of Ardee, 1701, and of Drogheda 1702, and *d.* in Sept. 1733, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir, *b.* about 1690.
1. Anne, *m.* 30 Aug. 1716, Thomas Fortescue, of Dromiskin, co. Louth, ancestor of Lords Clermont and Carlingford (*see Peerage*).
2. Mary, living in 1752, *d.* *unn.*

The son,

JAMES GARSTIN, of Leragh Castle, and Kilmore (now called Woodlands), High Sheriff for co. Kildare 1729, and for Meath 1730, sold his Meath estate to Dean Swift to endow his hospital. He *m.* Maria, dau. of Benjamin Fish, of Tubbergen (now Castle Fish), co. Kildare, and *d.* about 1737, leaving,

1. JOHN, the ancestor of the English branch, of which presently.
2. BENJAMIN, whose line we now follow.
3. James, *b.* circa 1721.
1. Mary, *m.* about 1750, Rev. Thos. Agmond Vesey, Rector of Dromglass, &c., grandson of Archbishop Vesey (*see Vesey*). He *d.* 1797, aged 74. She *d.* 1803, aged 79.
2. Cordelia *m.* Ven. John Jackson, Archdeacon of Clogher, J.P., who *d.s.p.* 1787.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* (Rev.) Dr. Jacob.
4. Alicia, *m.* Mr. Robinson (of Armagh?).

The 2nd son,

BENJAMIN GARSTIN, of Dublin, *m.* 17 May, 1748, Henrietta, youngest dau. of John Minchin, of Shanagary Castle, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1769) had,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. William, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1750; *m.* 1773, Thomas Snagg, and *d.* 29 April, 1774, leaving an only child, Thomas (*see below*).
2. Anne Monica, *b.* 1751; *m.* 7 Aug. 1775, William, eldest son of Rev. Dr. Ferguson, and *d.* 31 May, 1835, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1799.
3. Cordelia, *b.* 1754; *m.* 1774, Capt. Henry Gudgeon, of Penzance, Cornwall, and *d.* 1741. He *d.* 1837, aged 81.
4. Althea, Mrs. Allen.
5. Henrietta, *b.* 1759; *m.* 1779, Henry McAllister, of Fethard, who *d.* the year following, leaving a dau., Harriet; and 2ndly, 1734, Major Henry Bowen, and Royal Veteran Battalion, and D.-J.-A.-G. at Malta, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1843, leaving issue. Mrs. Bowen survived to 4 July, 1853.

Mr. Garstin *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1773, Jane, widow of John Chamney, of Castletown, co. Wicklow, and dau. of William Johnson, of Arklow. She *d.* 1823. He *d.* 4 April, 1779. His eldest son,

JOHN GARSTIN, of Molesworth Street, Dublin, *b.* Jan. 1753; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1774, Juditha Eagar, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1790, leaving surviving issue,

1. JONATHAN HAYTER ("John"), 88th Regt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 19 April, 1790; *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Louisa Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Gillanders, of Calcutta, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1828, leaving issue,
1. JOHN Francis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1819, Capt. 66th Bengal N.I.; *m.* 14 March, 1849, Eleanor, eldest surviving dau. of Rev. Christophilus Garstin, Rector of Ballyrony (*see succeeding Article*), and dying 7 Nov. 1858, left by her (who *d.* Feb. following) two sons, *d.* young, and one dau., Eleanor Grace, *m.* 24 June, 1885, C. P. R. Cotter (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).
2. William Thomas, *b.* 1823; Major Bengal N.I., *d.* *unn.*
3. Marcus Augustus, *b.* 12 May, 1825, Capt. 73rd Bengal N.I., and Turkish Contingent; *m.* 28 June, 1860, and *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1863.

1. Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1831, John, eldest son of Sir Claudius Stephen Hunter, Bart., D.C.L., and *d.s.p.* 1884.

2. Harriet Caroline, *m.* 2 Aug. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Robert McNair, Commanding 17th Bengal N.I. who *d.* of fatigue during the Indian Mutiny, 20 July, 1857, leaving issue.

3. Sophia Frances, *m.* 23 March, 1843, Major-Gen. Augustus Abbott, C.B., Commanding Royal Artillery (Bengal), Hon. A.D.C. to the Hon. the Governor-General of India, and to her Majesty the Queen, Principal Commissary and Inspector-General of the Ordnance Commissariat Department. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1867, leaving seven children.

4. Emily, *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Major George Holroyd, grandson of Sir George Holroyd, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and had issue.

1. Henrietta Minchin, *b.* 24 Dec. 1774; *m.* 1805, her cousin, Thomas Snagg (*see above*), who *d.* 1821. She *d.* 10 April, 1839, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth Longfield, *b.* 8 Feb. 1784; *m.* 23 Oct. 1811, John Zinch, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1848. She *d.* at Hamburg, 5 Nov. 1864, leaving one child.

Elizabeth Garstin.

Mr. Garstin was made a Freeman (honorary) of Dublin, 1777, and Waterford, 1782. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1792, Mary, elder dau. of Richard Harman, of Brighton, Sussex, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1808, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1831) two sons,

2. WILLIAM, of Dublin, *b.* 27 Feb. 1794; *m.* 15 Jan. 1819, Anne, eldest dau. of William Walker, of High Park, co. Dublin, Red Castle, co. Derry, and Mountjoy Square, Dublin, by Jane Marsh his wife (*see MARSH of Springmount*), and *d.* 25 Aug. 1875,

having had issue by her (who predeceased him 15 Jan. 1835) with two sons, who d. young, an only son,

JOHN RISTON, born of Bragganstown.

2. *MARCA*, *Scotville*, b. 1 Oct. 1797. Scholar of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple; m. 27 Aug. 1822, *JANE*, only dau. of Lancelot Rainforth, of Dishfort, co. York, and d.s.p. 5 July, 1828, his widow surviving to 31 July, 1830.

ARMS.—Arg., on a pale sa. a Lucy's head couped, or, in the dexter chief point a fleur-de-lis gu. Crest—On a ducal coronet or, a tresser arm in armour embowed, in the hand a dagger, all ppr., the arm charged with a fleur-de-lis gu. Motto—Gladio et virtute, Seat—Bragganstown, Castle Bellingham.

ENGLISH BRANCH.

This, the senior branch, now extinct in the male line, descends from the eldest son of James Garstin, of Leragh Castle.

JOHN GARSTIN, of Leragh Castle and Ballykerrin, co. Westmeath, m. 1st, 10 Nov. 1741, *Althea*, niece of Dr. John Farrell, of Carralagh, co. Longford, and after purchasing a small property at Santry, co. Dublin (now in the possession of Lord Seaton), and leasing the estate of Tinnehinch, co. Wicklow, removed to London 1750, where he received a Government appointment, and lived at Whitehall. In 1761, he appears on a mission to one of the German Courts; and, in 1766, he describes himself as having travelled "thro' all Europe and great part of Turkey in Asia on the King's business." His 1st wife d. 1772. His 2nd wife, *Anne*, survived him till 1805. He d. 1780, having by the former (besides John, b. 1747, from whom it is supposed families of the name in India and London descend; and Fortescue William, b. 1748, Lieut. H.E.I.C.S., d. *unm.* 1770) had issue,

1. *Chichester Fortescue*, Capt. 17th Dragoons, and Major Hampshire Militia, b. 1743; m. 1st, *Catherine*, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Parker, Bart., and great-aunt of the celebrated Admiral Sir Hyde Parker. By her he had an only child,

JOHN, b. 1772, Capt. 1st Regt.; d. *unm.* at Montreal, 1799. Major Garstin m. 2ndly, *Alicia Caroline*, dau. of Sir Charles Sheffield, Bart., of St. Albans, where, dying 21 Jan. 1818, aged 63, she was bur. with her husband, who d. 5 March, 1815.

2. *ROBERT*, b. 1744, served in all quarters of the globe in the Royal Artillery, and went on a mission to the Emperor of Morocco. He m. 1st, 30 Aug. 1764, *Anna Elizabetha*, sole dau. and heiress of Major Simon Bradstreet (nephew of the 1st bart. of that name); and brother of Gen. John Bradstreet, Governor of Newfoundland. By this lady, b. 1745; d. 1789, he had (with a dau., *Anna Elizabetha*, d. *unm.* 1789, aged 18) a son, *JOHN BRADSTREET*. He had also a son, *Robert Longmore*, Royal Artillery, Lieut.-Gen., d. *unm.* 1874. Col. Garstin m. 2ndly, 1792, *Mary Lees*, and became of Harold House, co. Bedford, in which co. he was appointed D.L. He became Lieut.-Col., and held a command in the Bedfordshire Militia. In 1809 he served as High Sheriff for Bedfordshire, in which year his wife died, whom he survived till 26 July, 1815. His son,

JOHN BRADSTREET, of Wakering Hall, Essex, b. 23 June, 1766, was Major 65th Regt., with which he saw much service. In 1792, he m. *Mary*, dau. of J. Ketchum, of New Brunswick, N.A., and d. 1821, leaving issue by her, who survived to 29 May, 1849.

(1) *ROBERT*, b. 28 Aug. 1799, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Madras Cavalry, and Commandant 4th Regt. of Nizam's Cavalry, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Tweeddale, and Government Commissioner to the Nabob of the Carnatic. He d. *unm.* at Pisa, 19 April, 1863.

(1) *Mary*, m. 13 May, 1816, *William Hay*, of Dunse Castle, co. Berwick, D.L., and Convener of that co., and d. 10 June, 1863, leaving issue (see *HAY of Dunse*).

(2) *Cordelia*, of Exeter, d. *unm.* 3 April, 1867, aged 68.

1. *Cordelia Ann*, bapt. 26 July, 1751; m. 1st, 20 Oct. 1774, to Samuel Colborne, of Lympington, Hants, and by him had a son and a dau.,

JOHN, created LORD SEATON, a Field-Marshal in the Army, G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., K.M.T., K.S.G., K.T.S., Col. 2nd Life Guards, Governor-Gen. of Canada, Commander of the Forces in Ireland, &c., b. 16 Feb. 1778.

Cordelia Ann, bapt. 5 Sept. 1775; m. 14 May, 1805, Rev. Duke Yonge, Vicar of Antony, Cornwall, and d. 20 July, 1856, leaving issue (see *YONGE of Fulinch*).

Mrs. Colborne m. 2ndly, 1787, Rev. Thomas Bargus, Vicar of Barkway, Herts, and Rector of Treford, Sussex. He d. 27 March, 1809, leaving by her, who had predeceased him, 15 March, 1791, a dau. and co-heiress,

Althea Henrietta, b. 7 June, 1780, m. Rev. John Yonge, head of the family seated at Puslinch, co. Devon (see *YONGE of Puslinch*).

BRANCH ORIGINALLY SEATED AT BRAGGANSTOWN.

The youngest son of Capt. Symon Garstin, mentioned in the preceding genealogy,

NORMAN GARSTIN, of Bragganstown, s. his grand-uncle, the original patentee, Jan. 1677, and, in the following June, m. Miss Anne Jones, of Tulleniskca, co. Monaghan (niece and devisee of Welbore Ellis, Bishop of Meath, and cousin of Lords Mendip, Clifden, and Normanton). He served as High Sheriff for Louth 1680, was one of the first four Justices appointed for that co. after the battle of the Boyne (sworn 16 July, 1690), and was one of the Commissioners appointed by the statute of 3 WILLIAM III. In 1693, he purchased from Godart, Earl of Athlone, the lands of

Coolderry, co. Monaghan, the estate of Christopher, Lord Slane, attained. He d. intestate 1719, leaving (with dau., of whom Alice m. Rev. Boyle Travers, Vicar of Stabannon; and Abigail, m. 1710, Thos. Sweetlove, of Dowdstown) a son and heir,

THE REV. JAMES GARSTIN, of Bragganstown and Coolderry, and of Piercetown, co. Meath, Rector of Moylagh, in the same co. He m. (settlement dated 1 March, 1777) *Elizabeth*, dau. and heir of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, of Callaghanstown (great-nephew of the 1st Earl of Meath), and widow of her cousin James Brabazon, and by her (who d. 20 Oct. 1734) left,

1. *Norman*, b. 1729; d. v.p. 26 May, 1755, intestate.
2. *ANTHONY*, who succeeded. 2. *James*, b. 1732.
1. *Mary*, b. 1728; m. Brabazon Eccleston, of co. Louth, and had issue, *Norminda* and *Elizabeth*, who both married.
2. *Anne*, m. 1776, Rev. John Gifford, Rector of Boveva, co. Derry, and by him (who d. 9 Feb. 1782) had issue.

3. *Dorcas*, of Londonderry, d. *unm.* 1820, aged 88.
The Rev. Mr. Garstin m. again, and had issue (supposed to have d. young). He was s. by his son and heir,

ANTHONY GARSTIN, of Bragganstown, Coolderry and Piercetown, J.P., b. Sept. 1730. He was High Sheriff of the co. 1763, and on 4 June of that year, m. *Anne*, dau. of Christophilius Jenney, of The Park, co. Louth, and had,

1. *CHRISTOPHILUS*, his heir.
2. *William*, Louth Militia, afterwards Major 26th Regt. (Cameronians), m. 1805, *Anne*, dau. of Christophilius Clinch, of Peamount, co. Kildare, and was drowned while serving in Holland. His widow d.s.p. 1821.

3. *Norman* (Rev.), M.A., successively Chaplain to the Duke of Richmond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and to the Royal Military School, Phoenix Park, Dublin; Prebendary of Kilpeacon, Limerick, and senior Colonial Chaplain in the Island of Ceylon, where he died 1830, having had issue (by his wife Elizabeth, sister of Major Boyd, who d. 1836),

1. *Norman*, D.D., late Chaplain to the Forces in Ceylon, m. 16 Jan. 1847, *Mary Anne*, only dau. of Walter Wilson, of Bath and Frenchay, co. Gloucester, and had issue,
(1) *Norman*, b. 1849.
(2) *William*, b. 1862.

(1) *Louisa Charlotte*.
Dr. Garstin assumed, in 1864, the name of DE GARSTON, in lieu of his patronymic.

2. *Anthony*, Retired Chaplain Bengal Establishment, Rector of Redmile, Lincoln, m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1836, *Rebecca*, dau. of Mr. Judge (Secretary to Mr. Spencer Percival), and by her (who d. 16 Dec. 1863) had issue surviving infancy,

(1) *Norman Anthony*, b. 1838, Indian C.S.; m. 1891, *Mrs. Chapman*, dau. of Gen. Tullock.
(2) *Harold Edward*, b. 1848; d. *unm.* 1876.
(3) *George Lindsay*, b. 1851, Major 9th Bengal Cavalry; m. 1883.
(4) *Frederick Clement*, b. 1856, Cape C.S.; m. 1890, *Ella Leslie*.

(1) *Elizabeth Eleanor*, m. 1856, D. B. Lindsay.
(2) *Lucy Anna*, m. 1863, Major Dayrell, of Shudy Camps Park, Cambridge (see that family).
(3) *Rebecca Caroline*. (4) *Alice Mary Roscawen*.
(5) *Emily Florence*, m. 1879, Rev. J. W. Gamul Edwards, of Freckenham, Suffolk.
(6) *Edith Laura*, m. 1892, Rev. Wm. Andrews, Rector of Carlton-Scroope.

The Rev. A. Garstin m. 2ndly, 1871, *Frances*, dau. of Rev. R. Baker, and grand-dau. of Sir Richard Baker, by whom he has one dau., *Fanny*.

3. *William*, Lieut.-Col. 83rd Regt., m. 11 Oct. 1846, *Mary Hastings*, elder dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Matthew Moore, Vicar of Cahircowlish (brother of Crosbie Moore, of Moores ort), and d. May, 1861, leaving by her (who survived to 28 Feb. 1871) an only child,

Norman, b. 28 Aug. 1847; m. 1886, *Louisa*, dau. of Alfred Jones, of Bedford.

4. *Christophilius*, Capt. in the Army, m. E. J. J. Douglas of a Canadian family, and d. leaving on son and two daus.

1. *Eleanor Anne*, m. 1825, John William Huskisson, Ceylon C.S. (nephew of Mr. Huskisson, M.P. for Liverpool), and d. 29 Dec. 1880, æt. 77, leaving issue.

2. *Lucy*, m. 1825, Major-Gen. Botet Trydell, 83rd Regt., who d.s.p. Jan. 1864. She survived to June, 1885.

3. *Louisa*, d. *unm.* 1883.

4. *Anna*, m. 1833, to William Lucas, M.D., Deputy Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, and d. 2 Oct. 1859. Dr. Lucas d. suddenly 1868, leaving four children.

5. *Elizabeth*, m. 1831, Henry Whiting, Ceylon C.S., and has issue.

6. *Caroline*, m. 5 April, 1847, at Calcutta Cathedral, Edward Stanhope Pearson (son of the Very Rev. Hugh Nicholas Pearson, D.D., Dean of Salisbury and Domestic Chaplain to GEORGE IV.), and left two sons.

7. *Sophia*, b. 1821; m. David Baird Lindsay, of Calcutta, and d. in Ceylon 1845, leaving a dau., *Sophia*.

8. *James*, Lieut. Louth Militia, and afterwards of 15th Rgt., b. 11 Oct. 1772; m. 1821, *Agnes*, eldest dau. of John Stephenson, Penrith, Cumberland, and d.s.p. 1863.

1. *Elizabeth*, m. Capt. Waddell Cunningham Douglas, of Dro-mo, co. Down, Royal Irish Artillery, and had issue.

2. *Anne*, d. *unm.* in London, 12 March, 1849, aged 80.

3. *Maria*, m. George Wade, co. Meath, who d.s.p. 1849. She d. 5 Dec. 1863.

Mr. Garstin d. 15 May, 1782 (his widow surviving till 1803, when she d., aged 72), and was s. by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHILUS GARSTIN, of Bragganstown, Coolderry, and Piercetown, *b.* 1766; sometime an Officer in the 55th Regt., J.P., Deputy Governor and D.L. co. Louth, for which co. he was appointed High Sheriff. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1791, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Thompson, of Newry, by whom he had issue,

1. **ANTHONY**, his heir.

2. **Christophilus**, sometime a Lieut. in the Louth Militia; ordained 1822, and presented by the Crown to the living of Cahir, and thence promoted to the Rectory of Drumballyrone, co. Down; *b.* 3 June, 1795; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1818, Sarah, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Vesey, D.D., of Darrahad House, co. Tyrone (*see that family*), by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1842) he had, besides children who *d.* young,

1. **CHRISTOPHILUS**, *b.* 2 Jan. 1825, heir to his uncle; *m.* but *d.s.p.* 1878.

2. **Anthony**, *b.* 6 Oct. 1832; *m.* and settled in New Zealand.

3. **Eleanor**, *b.* 12 Aug. 1826; *m.* 14 March, 1849, John Garstin, Capt. 66th Bengal N.I. (*see preceding pedigree*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1845, Harriet Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe, of Castle Neynoe, co. Sligo, and by her (*d.* 9 Nov. 1860) left at his death, 17 Aug. 1864,

3. **Charles Henry Neynoe**, *b.* 20 Jan. 1847.

4. **John Joseph**, *b.* 13 March, 1850; *d. unm.* 1870.

5. **William Fitzroy**, *b.* 19 March, 1855, Rector of St. Luke's, Belfast; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Catherine Emily, dau. of the Ven. E. J. Hamilton, Archdeacon of Derry, and has, with other issue,

(1) **Edward James Hamilton**, twins, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881.

(2) **William Fitzroy Hamilton**, twins, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881.

(3) **George Christophilus**, *b.* 21 Sept. 1883.

(4) **John**, *b.* 1885.

6. **Lotus Marcus**, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; *d. unm.* in India, 1879.

7. **Harriet Jane**, *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Edmund R. Macnaghten, first cousin of Sir Edmund and Lord Macnaghten.

8. **Caroline Matilda**, *m.* Dec. 1878, Stewart Macnaghten (*see BURKE'S Pedigree*).

9. **Clara**, *m.* Charles Ruxton (*see RUXTON of Ardee*).

10. **Norman**, *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth Mary Dalton, and

d. 23 Sept. 1879, leaving issue,

1. **Norman**.

2. **Herbert**.

3. **Walter**.

4. **Christophilus**.

5. **Elizabeth**.

6. **Madeleine**.

11. **Martha**, *b.* 1792 (Mrs. Douglas).

12. **Elizabeth**, *m.* 4 June, 1819, Digby Marsh, of co. Longford, son of Francis Marsh, of The Abbey, Queen's Co. (*see MARSH of Springmount*). She *d.* 1891.

13. **Frances Delia**, *d. unm.* 1884.

14. **Anne**, *d. unm.* 1873.

Mr. Garstin *d.* 26 Jan. 1821 (his widow surviving until 19 Nov. 1857, when she *d.* at the age of 95), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. ANTHONY GARSTIN, of Bragganstown and Coolderry, J.P., M.A., Rector of Mansfieldstown, *b.* 12 Nov. 1793; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1873, when the Bragganstown estate passed, as entailed, to his nephew, CAPT. CHRISTOPHILUS GARSTIN, nearest kinsman of the name to the present JOHN RIBSTON GARSTIN, by whom it was acquired in 1877.

GASON OF RICHMOND.

RICHARD WILLS GASON, of Richmond, co. Tipperary, *b.* 21 July, 1846; *m.* 1871, Kate Hamley, 3rd dau. of Henry Turle, and has issue,

1. **RICHARD**, *b.* 12 July, 1872.

2. **Kate Marion**, *b.* 9 Aug. 1873.

3. **Maria Lilian**, *b.* 21 Jan. 1875.

Lineage.—This family claims to have been originally from Ickham, Kent, and settled in Ireland in the year 1640, where John Gason obtained a grant under the Act of Settlement.

JOSEPH GASON, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Richard Waller, of Cully, and was father of

RICHARD GASON, of Killoshalloe, co. Tipperary, whose will was proved 24 June, 1772; his 3rd son,

RICHARD GASON, of Richmond, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1770, Alicia, dau. of Wills Crofts, of Churchtown, co. Cork, by his wife, Eleanor Freeman, of Ballyguile, and left with a dau., Anna Maria, *m.* Thomas Richard Houghton, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, an only son,

RICHARD WILLS GASON, of Richmond, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1842; *m.* 15 Nov. 1811, Anne, dau. of Charles Henry Leslie, of Wilton, co. Cork, and Lucia Izod his wife, and by her had issue,

1. **RICHARD**, of Richmond.

2. **WILLS CROFTS**, of Kiltelagh (*see next memoir*).

3. **Charles Henry**, drowned, with part of his regiment, the 62nd, in crossing the Ganges, 6 Sept. 1842.

4. **Lucia**, *m.* Hewitt Poole, of Mayfield.

5. **Alicia Ellen Christina**, *m.* 7 June, 1856, Pierce Purcell, of Altamira.

6. **Catherine Mary Elizabeth**.

The eldest son, **RICHARD GASON**, of Richmond, J.P., *m.* Oct. 1845, Catherine Doyle, 2nd dau. of Rev. Freeman Willis Crofts, of Clogheen, and *d.* 1861, leaving issue,

1. **RICHARD WILLS**, now of Richmond.

2. **Freeman Willis Crofts** (Rev.), Rector of Maynooth, co. Kildare, *b.* 21 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1879, Elizabeth McCartie, eldest dau. of Freeman Crofts, J.P. of Clogheen, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. **Freeman Willis Crofts**.

2. **Ellen Elizabeth**.

Seat—Richmond, near Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

GASON OF KILTRELUGH.

RICHARD WILLS GASON, of Kiltelagh, co. Tipperary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865.

Lineage.—**WILLS CROFTS GASON**, of Kiltelagh, co. Tipperary, J.P., late Lieut.-Col. South Tipperary Militia, 2nd son of Richard Wills Gason, D.L., of Richmond (*see preceding article*); *m.* Oct. 1862, Agnes Julia, dau. of Capt. Rich. R.H.A., of Port Stewart House, co. Antrim, and Woodlands, Castleconnell, co. Limerick, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas, Rector of Donaghedy, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,

1. **RICHARD WILLS**, now of Kiltelagh.

2. **Charles Henry**, *b.* 3 April, 1866; *d.* 19 Oct. 1896.

3. **George Houghton**, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 4 June, 1867.

4. **Otho Francis**, *b.* 28 Sept. 1869.

5. **Anne Leslie**, *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, Capt. Prior Spinner Palmer, Ceylon Mounted Infantry, of Liskillen, Ceylon, youngest son of Thomas Spinner Palmer, M.D., of Merrion Square, Dublin.

Seat—Kiltelagh, co. Tipperary.

GAUSSEN OF SHANEMULLAGH.

DAVID CAMPBELL GAUSSEN, of Shanemullagh House, co. Londonderry, J.P., B.A., Barrister, *b.* 5 Jan. 1815; *m.* 10 Oct. 1861, Annie Catherine, widow of Capt. Henry Robe Saunders, R.A., and dau. of Wm. Ottiwell, of Dublin, and has issue,

1. **PERCEVAL DAVID WILLIAM CAMPBELL**, B.A. (Sen. Mod. T.C.D.), Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 2 July, 1862.

2. **Steuart Macnaghten Pennefather Ash**, *b.* 4 July, 1866.

3. **Anita Kathleen Ottiwell**.

Lineage.—This family derives from a French refugee Protestant who escaped from his native country, and settled at Newry, in the North of Ireland. His name was **DAVID GAUSSEN**, and his wish, it is handed down, was to settle in England; but the vessel in which he sailed was obliged, by a storm, to run into Carlingford Bay for shelter. By Dorothy Fortescue his wife, he left at his decease, 6 Oct. 1751, aged 87, three daus. and one son; one of the former *m.* George Atkinson, of Dundalk, and another Rev. William Lucas, Vicar of Newry. The son,

DAVID GAUSSEN, also of Newry, by Margaret his wife (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1810), left at his decease, 4 July, 1802, with other issue,

1. **DAVID**, of whom presently.

2. **Charles**, *b.* 11 June, 1796; *m.* 21 March, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Robert Hardy, and *d.* 11 June, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1874) had issue,

1. **David**, of the Manor, Green's Norton, Towchester, *m.* 12 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth S. Apar, and had issue,

(1) **Charles Louis**, 1st Bengal Lancers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1869.

(2) **James Robert**, 8th Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 19 March, 1871; *m.* Hilda, dau. of Gen. D. Hennessey, and has issue.

(3) **Aratoun William David**, Lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 24 July, 1875.

(4) **Ella Sophy**, *m.* Frederick Hugh Gordon Cunliffe, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, son of Cecil George Cunliffe, I.C.S.

(5) **Nannie Isabella**, *m.* Harold Anthony Smith, son of Charles Royds Smith.

(6) **William Hardy**, *m.* Eliza Elgee.

(7) **James Robert**, *m.* Alicia Bayly, and *d.* 1870.

(8) **Sarah**, *m.* John Gausсен.

(9) **Sophia**, *m.* Thomas Plunket Cairnes, of Staineen, Drogheda.

(10) **Annie Isabella**, *m.* Rev. William E. Burroughes.

(11) **Elizabeth**, *d.* 20 Feb. 1863, aged 109.

The elder son,

DAVID GAUSSEN, who resided for some years at Newry, and afterwards settled and *d.* at Ballyronan House, on the borders of Lough Neagh, co. Londonderry. He *m.* 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of James Campbell, of Drumban, co. Derry, and by her (who *d.* in 1816) left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1832, aged 78, with other issue, a son,

DAVID GAUSSEN, of Lakeview House, co. Derry, J.P., *m.* 22 March, 1812, Anne, dau. of John Ash, of Magherafelt, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1848) had issue,

1. **DAVID CAMPBELL**, now of Shanemullagh House and Ash.

2. **Charles John**, *d.* 9 Oct. 1848.

3. **Thomas Lovette**, Post Capt. R.N., highly distinguished in the war with Russia, as Lieut. of H.M.S. *Agamemnon*; *d.* 12 Oct. 1865.

4. **Edmund James** (Rev.), *m.* Bessie, relict of Francis Thomas Scott, and dau. of John Kingsbury Elgee, Judge of the Supreme Court, U.S.A., and had issue,

1. **Edmund Stewart Lovette Ledoux**, *d.* 5 Nov. 1869, aged 3.

2. **William Ash**, of Ballyronan, *m.* 1st, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Charles Hamilton, M.D., late 54th Regt., and had an only son,

Arthur David Ash, of Ballyronan, J.P., *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Letitia Frances, dau. of John George Donaldson, and grand-dau. of Hugh Rosborough Swanzy, of Connaberry, co. Monaghan (*see BURKE'S Family Records*), and has issue,

(1) **William Ash**, *b.* 1894.

(2) **John George Ash**, *b.* 14 March, *d.* 1 May, 1896.

Mr. W. A. Gausсен *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1878, Caroline Jane, only dau. of William M. Gausсен, of Lake Lodge, co. Derry, and *d.* 19 May, 1890. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1893, Capt. Alexander Moore Armstrong, 63rd Regt., of Colmore House, co. Derry.

1. **Helena**, *m.* William Magill, M.D.

2. **Jane**, *m.* Charles Gausсен.

3. Isabella, *m.* 18 Oct. 1855, William Magill Gaussen.
 4. Annie, *m.* 5 Sept. 1860, Robert L. Hamilton, son of Capt. Hamilton, 46th Regt.
 5. Emily Mary, *d.* 24 Sept. 1888.
 Mr. Gaussen *d.* 6 Nov. 1853.

Seat—Shanemullagh House, Castle Dawson.

GENTLEMAN OF BALLYHORGAN.

GOODMAN GENTLEMAN, of Ballyhorgan and Mount-coal, co. Kerry, J.P., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *m.* 17 Feb. 1841, his cousin, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Blakeny Kittson, of Derry, co. Kerry, and has issue now surviving,

1. ROBERT GEORGE, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *m.* Dec. 1873, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Arthur Vincent, of Shanagolden House, co. Limerick.
2. John Kittson, M.D., *b.* 5 May, 1848.
1. Maria, *m.* Henry Amyrall Owen, of Foyle House, co. Kilkeny.
2. Frances, *m.* Anthony Allen, of Great Freffans, co. Meath.
3. Annie Clifford.

Lineage.—The first of this family of whom there is positive information, was

GEORGE GENTLEMAN, who resided at Lixnau. He *m.* a Miss Mary Fitzmaurice (who, it is said, was of the family of the Earl of Kerry), and had three sons and one dau., of whom his eldest son was,

FRANCIS GENTLEMAN, of Ballyhorgan, who *m.* 1st. Anne, dau. of Robert Beazley, of Ballyhorgan North; and 2ndly. Mary, dau. of Thomas Pierce, of Beenegahane. He had issue by his first wife only.

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* John Blakeny Kittson, of Derry, co. Derry.
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Ivers, of Banmore.
3. Frances, *m.* Capt. William Davidson, of Dublin.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Sheehy, of Nanteneane, co. Limerick.

The only son,

ROBERT GENTLEMAN, of Ballyhorgan, *b.* 1787; *m.* 25 May, 1815, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Major George Goodman, of Smith Park, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1825) he left three sons and one dau.,

1. GOODMAN, his heir.
2. Francis, *b.* 1820.
3. Robert, *b.* 1823; *d.* 22 Oct. 1845, aged 21.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1836, Lorenzo Frederick Shaw, of Dublin, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1838, leaving one son,
1. Lorenzo Frederick Gentleman.

She *m.* 2ndly, Frederick John Eagar, of Ballymullen, Tralee, and has by him two sons and one dau.,

2. John Frederick.
3. Frederick George Leslie.

Mr. Gentleman *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1826, Letitia, eldest dau. of George Chetres, M.D., of Dublin, but by her (who *d.* 1857) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, and was s. by his son,

GOODMAN GENTLEMAN, now of Ballyhorgan.

Arms.—Erm., two eagles displayed each with two heads in chief sa. and an esquire's helmet in base ppr. a chief indented gu. Crest—A demi-eagle displayed with two heads sa. on each wing a trefoil or. *Motto*—Truth, honour and courtesy.

Seat—Ballyhorgan, near Listowel.

GERNON OF ATHCARNE CASTLE.

HENRY CHESTER GERNON, of Athcarne Castle, co. Meath, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 27 March, 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, Alice Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus F. Braham, and by her has issue,

1. JAMES ROBERT AUGUSTUS, *b.* 15 May, 1875.
2. Reginald Henry John, *b.* 29 Oct. 1882.
3. Ward John, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.
4. Cyril Louis Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.
1. Evelyn Georgina Elizabeth.
2. Margery Francis Mary.
3. Alice Maude Emily.
4. Helen Elizabeth Mary.
5. Constance Susan Mary.

Lineage.—Few families can establish so long a line of distinguished ancestry as that of Gernon, their pedigree being deducible, link by link, from ROBERT DE GERNON, who accompanied WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR from Normandy, down to the present possessor of Athcarne.

RALPH DE GERNON (*temp.* HENRY II.), son of Matthew de Gernon, and grandson of Robert Gernon, the Norman; *m.* and had two sons,

1. RALPH, of Pratwell, co. Derby.
2. ROGER, of whose line we treat. This Roger de Gernon went with Strongbow to Ireland. From him derived descent the distinguished family of GERNON of Killincore, co. Louth, a 2nd son of which

RICHARD GERNON, of Gernonstown, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Plunket, of Loughcrew, and was father of RICHARD GERNON; and of WILLIAM GERNON, of Drogheda, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Warren, of Warrenstown, and by her was father of

CHRISTOPHER GERNON, of Drogheda, who *m.* Alicia Keating, and had a son,

WILLIAM GERNON, of Drogheda, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Durham, of co. Meath, and was father of

CHRISTOPHER GERNON, of Drogheda, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles Wade, of Balscaddon, and had,

1. RICHARD, of Dublin, living 1738, the first of the family who settled at Bordeaux in France; invested there, by command of King Louis XV., with the honour title of King's Secretary. He *d.* at Bordeaux about the year 1770. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Martin Quoddy, by Lucy Petit his wife, dau. of Christopher Petit, of Cullen, co. Meath, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Pils-worth, son of Christopher Petit, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Hope, of Mullingar. He had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER GERNON, of Bordeaux, ancestor of the GERNONS of Paris.
2. John, Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, and Senior Capt. of the Regiment of Lally, *d.* *mm.* 1813.
1. Mary, wife of John O'Byrne, of Bordeaux.
2. William, *d.* *mm.*
3. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS GERNON, of Darver, co. Louth, *m.* Miss Rose Kelly, and was father of

PATRICK GERNON, *b.* at Darver, co. Louth, 1753, who *m.* Mary, dau. of James Doran, of Drogheda, and had sixteen children, all of whom *d.* in youth or *mm.*, except Marianne, who *m.* John Byrne, of Saggard, and is deceased; Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Coolman, of Drogheda, and is also deceased; Judith, a nun, who *d.* at Clane Convent, co. Kildare, Dec. 1853; and a son, JAMES GERNON, of Athcarne Castle, J.P., High Sheriff of Drogheda 1846, *b.* 14 Feb. 1780; *m.* 26 Oct. 1807, Marianne, and dau. of James O'Reilly, Higginstown House, co. Longford, J.P., by Susan Deas his wife, and *d.* 7 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. JAMES, of Athcarne Castle.
2. Patrick, *b.* March, 1813; *d.* 7 Feb. 1873.
3. Thomas, *b.* May, 1814; *d.* 20 Sept. 1853.
4. William, Barrister-at-Law, A.M. Trin. Coll. Dublin, High Sheriff Drogheda 1861, Joint Secretary to the Board of Charitable Donations and Bequests for Ireland, *b.* Sept. 1820; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1846, Marianne, eldest dau. of Patrick Curtis, J.P., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* May, 1873) had issue,
1. William, *m.* 1869.
2. James.
3. Arthur, *m.* 1869.
4. Vincent.
5. Louisa Hodierna.
6. Mary Margaret, *d.* 7 April, 1872.

Mr. William Gernon *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1874, Anne Mary Lavillin, youngest dau. of Timothy O'Donovan, J.P., of O'Donovan's Cove, Durrus, co. Cork, and relict of David FitzJames Barry, of Royal City of Cork Artillery.

1. Judith.
2. Susan, *m.* Sept. 1852, Stephen Stafford, of Ballymore, co. Wexford.
4. Louisa, a nun.

His eldest son,

JAMES GERNON, of Athcarne Castle, and Hammondstown, co. Louth, J.P., *b.* 2 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1839, Marianne, dau. of George Gradwell, of Preston, co. Lancashire (*see* GRADWELL of *Dowth Hall*), and by her (who *d.* 1848) had issue,

1. James George, *d.* 12 Feb. 1860.
2. HENRY CHESTER, now of Athcarne.
1. Georgina Mary, *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, Francis Edward Joseph MacDonnell, J.P., eldest surviving son of Sir Francis MacDonnell, of Dunferth, co. Kildare, High Sheriff 1863, and *d.* July, 1874.
2. Anna Maria, *d.* 5 May, 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1849, Margaret, dau. of Edmund O'Reilly, of Sylvan Lodge, Rathgar, co. Dublin, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870.

Arms.—Arg., an eagle displayed with two heads sa. gorged with a ducal coronet or. Crest—A horse passant arg. *Motto*—Parva continentibus.

Seat—Athcarne Castle, Duleek, co. Meath.

GERRARD OF GIBBSTOWN.

THOMAS GERRARD, of Gibbstown and Boyne Hill, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1863, *b.* 10 Aug. 1834; *s.* his uncle Nov. 1838.

Lineage.—The GERRARDS, of Gibbstown, are a branch of the family to which belonged SIR GILBERT GERRARD, 1st bart. of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln (a descendant of the Gerrards of Ince), who obtained a grant of land in co. Meath, under the Act of Settlement, by patent dated 16 Nov. 1667.

THOMAS GERRARD, of Gibbstown, co. Meath, *b.* 1643, had, by Elizabeth his wife, three sons and a dau.

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Lisclarton, co. Meath, whose will, dated 3 Oct. 1763, was proved 4 Dec. same year. He *m.* by licence, dated 25 April, 1713, Miss Catherine Cooper, of co. Westmeath, and had issue,
3. Samuel, of Clonghill, co. Meath, the friend of Swift and Pope, *d.* s. p. His will, dated 18 Oct. 1749, was proved 26 May, 1750.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Welsh.

Mr. Gerrard *d.* 14 Feb. 1719, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN GERRARD, of Gibbstown, *m.* by licence, dated 25 July, 1703, Margaret Flood, of Castleknock, co. Dublin, and had an only son,

THOMAS GERRARD, of Gibbstown, *b.* 1715; *m.* 15 Feb. 1771, Miss Carroll, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Samuel, *b.* 6 July, 1777; *d.* *mm.* Sept. 1818.
3. Thomas, of Boyne Hill, Lieut.-Col. 23rd Light Dragoons, *b.* 9 Dec. 1779; *m.* 18 March, 1830, Letitia, dau. of Rev. George Charles Garnett, of Williamston, co. Meath, and *d.* 7 April, 1836, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, now of Gibbstown.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Oct. 1861, Joseph Clark Collins, only son of Robert Collins, of Garvey Lodge, co. Fermanagh, and had issue.

2. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* April, 1867, Major H. T. Johnston, eldest son of Rev. Henry Johnston, Rector of Ratoath, co. Meath, and has issue.

3. Letitia Catherine, *m.* June, 1870, Arthur Le Champion Müller, late Capt. 40th Regt., son of Capt. Müller, and has issue.

4. William, *b.* 2 March, 1783; *d.* *unm.* April, 1811.

1. Rachel, *m.* 1797, Lieut. John Knipe, 50th Regt., and *d.* 1818, leaving issue.

2. Margaret, *d.* 18 April, 1805.

3. Eleanor, *d.* 15 March, 1782.

Mr. Gerrard *d.* 11 Sept. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN GERRARD, of Gibbstown, *m.* Marcella, dau. and eventual heiress of Frederick Netterville, of Longford, co. Galway, and Glasnevin, co. Dublin, representatives of the Nettervilles of Lecarrow, the 2nd branch of the noble House of Netterville, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1865) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew, THOMAS GERRARD, now of Gibbstown.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant erm., ducally crowned or, a border of the last. **Crest**—A lion's gamb erased and erect erm., holding in the paw a hawk's lure gu. tasselled and lined or. **Motto**—Ung durant ma vie.

Seat—Gibbstown, Navan, co. Meath. **Clubs**—Kildare Street and Sackville Street.

GERVAIS OF CECIL.

FRANCIS PETER GERVAIS, of Cecil Manor, co. Tyrone, B.A., J.P. and D.L., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Georgina Frances Dalrymple, only dau. of the late James Gilmour, of Warren Hill, co. Londonderry, and has issue.

DOROTHY, *b.* 6 May, 1885.

Lineage—JEAN GERVAIS, of Tournon, Guienne, France, *m.* Anne Fabre, and had two sons, PIERRE, *b.* 1677; and Daniel, *b.* 1679, both of whom, after their parent's death, and while still children, fled with an uncle at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in England. In 1710, DANIEL, the younger, was naturalized, and subsequently became a Capt. in the British Army, and Gentleman Usher to Queen ANNE. He *m.* Pauline Belanger, dau. of the Minister of the French Protestant Church, Dublin, but *d.s.p.* His brother, elder son of Jean Gervais, PIERRE GERVAIS, *m.* 1717, Marie Françoise Girard, and *d.* 1730, having had three sons. The eldest,

PETER GERVAIS, *b.* 1722; *m.* 30 May, 1742, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park, co. Armagh. They both *d.* 1800, leaving a son, FRANCIS; and two daus., Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. D. Kelly; and Elizabeth, *m.* John Winder, Capt. R.A. The son,

THE REV. FRANCIS GERVAIS, of Cecil, *m.* 16 March, 1807, Katherine Jane, dau. of Michael Tisdall, of Charles ort, co. Meath, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1849, leaving a son and three daus.,

1. FRANCIS JOHN, late of Cecil.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 July, 1829, the Hon. and Rev. John Pratt Hewitt.

2. Catherine, *m.* 9 May, 1842, Nicholas Evans, Capt. R.N., of Newton, co. Cork.

3. Juliana Henrietta, *d.* 25 March, 1856.

The only son, JOHN FRANCIS GERVAIS, of Cecil, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1846, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819; *m.* 16 Dec. 1852, Annie Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Richardson Young, of Kilmarron Rectory, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS PETER, now of Cecil Manor.

1. Katherine Mary.

2. Frances Elizabeth Hatton.

Mr. Gervais *d.* 8 July, 1882.

Arms—Az., a chevron or, between two lions rampant respectant arg. in chief and a white rose leaved and slipped ppr. in base, in the centre chief point a crescent of the third. **Crest**—A lion's head erased arg., charged with a fleur-de-lis az. **Motto**—Sic sustenta crescit.

Seat—Cecil Manor, Augher, co. Tyrone. **Town Residence**—2, Strathmore Gardens, W.

GIBBON OF SLEEDAGH.

EDWARD ACTON GIBBON, of Sleedagh, co. Wexford, A.M., Surgeon-Major and Hon. Brigade Surgeon, late A.M.D., *b.* 19 June, 1835; *m.* 4 March, 1875, Eliza Rebecca, 2nd dau. of Thomas Taylor, and had issue,

1. Edward Acton, *b.* 16 March, 1876; *d.* an infant.

2. CHARLES MONK, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.

3. Thomas Holroyd, *b.* 29 March, 1879.

4. Edward, *b.* 20 Dec. 1881.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1885.

Lineage—The family of Gibbons has been resident in the parish of Sedgley since the reign of HENRY VIII. William Gibbons was possessed of lands at Sedgley in the year 1522, as appears by an extant deed, and was, as it is presumed, father of John Gibbons, of Sedgley, Churchwarden of that parish from 1567 to 1577, whose son, Thomas Gibbons, was bapt. at Sedgley, 25 Feb. 1570. His son, Thomas Gibbons, of Ettingshall, was bapt. 26 March, 1596, and *m.* 7 Nov. 1622, Anne, dau. of — Pershouse, and had, with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM GIBBONS, of Ettingshall, Gent., bapt. 24 Jan. 1631, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1683, leaving, by Anne his wife, a 2nd son,

JOHN GIBBONS, of Sedgley, co. Stafford, *b.* 1662, *m.* at Ettingshall, 1690, Judith, dau. of Edward Bennett, and dying 9 Sept. 1727, left issue by her (who was bur. 25 Oct. 1716),

1. RICHARD, *b.* 1692, living 1730.

2. Edward, *b.* 1693; *m.* his cousin, Mary Gibbons, and had a dau., Anne; he is mentioned in the will of his brother John, 1743.

3. Tobias, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1720, Mary Evans; he was living 1730, and had a son, William, remainder-man in the will of his uncle John, 1743; and two daus., Mary and Anne.

4. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

JOHN GIBBONS, formerly of Sedgley, co. Stafford, and afterwards of The Marsh, Church Stretton, Salop, *b.* 1701, settled at Kindles-town, co. Wicklow; *m.* circa 1732, Mary, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, of Merionethshire, North Wales, and had issue, two sons,

1. Thomas.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

John Gibbons (the father) made his will 6 Dec. 1743, which was proved in the Court of Prerogative, Dublin, 4 Feb. 1749-50, and by it he devised his English estates at Sedgley and King's Swinford to his eldest son, Thomas, and his Irish estates to his 2nd son, John, with remainders over in both. He dropped the final "s" to his name. After his death, his widow, Mary, *m.* the Rev. William Holroyd, uncle to the first Lord Sheffield, and had two daus., Sarah, wife of the Rev. Moore Smyth, and Mary, wife of the Rev. Jerome Alley. The younger son of John Gibbon and Mary Lloyd,

JOHN GIBBON, of Coldross, co. Wicklow, commonly called "Capt. Gibbon," having been Capt. of a Corps of Yeomanry, *b.* 1736-7; *m.* at Delgany, 8 Aug. 1768, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Whitten, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1820, aged 80 years) left at his decease, 12 Jan. 1819, amongst others, a third son,

EDWARD ACTON GIBBON, of Sandymount, co. Dublin; *b.* 31 Oct. 1771; *m.* at Neston Church, 29 April, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of William Monk, of Neston, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1838) had a numerous family, who all *d.s.p.* in his lifetime, except his eldest son, whom he left at his decease 31 Dec. 1864, surviving him.

WILLIAM MONK GIBBON, LL.D., of Sandymount, co. Dublin, and the Parks, Neston, co. Chester, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 4 March, 1804; *m.* 17 Oct. 1832, Anne, dau. of John Hoxwell, of Sarshall, co. Wexford, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1882, having had issue,

1. EDWARD ACTON, his heir.

2. John George, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1837; *m.* 19 Aug. 1863, Mary Elinor, eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, of The Castle, Dublin, and has issue,

1. William Monk (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 11 July, 1864; *m.* 15 Feb. 1894, Isabella Agnes, dau. of William Ria Meredith, and has issue,

William Monk, *b.* 15 Dec. 1896.

Georgina Marjorie.

2. John George, M.B., M.Ch., T.C.D., of Upwell, co. Camb., *b.* 23 Jan. 1867; *m.* 12 April, 1894, Eva Mary, dau. of Lorenzo Dundas, of Clobemon Hall, co. Wexford (see that family).

1. Mary, *b.* 14 May, 1890, William Cotter Stubbs, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Crown Prosecutor for co. Monaghan (only son of Rev. John William Stubbs, D.D., of Fort William (see BURKE'S *Pedigree*), COTTER, Bart.), and has issue,

John William Cotter, *b.* 30 May, 1891.

Eleanor Kathleen.

2. Anne, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Rev. T. A. MacMurrough-Murphy, and has issue (see MACMURROUGH-MURPHY of *Nonamolin*).

3. Nessy.

3. William Monk, A.M., J.P., of Templesh-lin, co. Wexford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Margaret Ulmer, eldest dau. of Strangman Davis-Goff, J.P., of Horetown, co. Wexford, and has issue,

Edward Acton, *b.* 28 Dec. 1873.

1. Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1833; *d.* *unm.* 3 Dec. 1855.

2. Georgina, *b.* 31 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 June, 1870, John Henry Edge, A.M., Barrister-at-Law, and J.P., of Farnans, in the Queen's Co. (see EDGE of *Clonbrock*).

Seat—Sleedagh, co. Wexford.

GIFFORD OF WESTBROOK.

FRANCIS HENRY GIFFORD, of Westbrook, co. Wicklow, *m.* June, 1885, Florence Sydney, dau. of Henry Gerald Fletcher, and has issue,

Nicholas Fletcher, *b.* 4 Aug. 1889.

Florence Sophia, *b.* 7 July, 1887.

Lineage—JOHN GIFFORD, of Itchell, co. Southampton, High Sheriff 2 HENRY VI., *d.* 10 June, 1444, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM GIFFORD, of Itchell, who was father of

JOHN GIFFORD, of Itchell, who had two sons,
1. William (Sir), of Itchell, whose will is dated 15 June, 1549, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Paulet, Knt. of Basing, sister of William, 1st Marquess of Winchester, and had a son,
John, of Itchell, *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry Bruges, Berks, and had two sons,

(1) JOHN, ancestor of GIFFORD of *Itchell*.
 (2) RICHARD, ancestor of GIFFORD of *Castle Jordan*, co. Meath.
 2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
 The 2nd son,
 JOHN GIFFORD, of Northall, Middlesex, had two sons, William (who had two daus.) and
 JOHN GIFFORD, of Northall, m. Susan Wadley, by whom (who was b. 1530, and d. in childbed of her twelfth child) he was father of
 WILLIAM GIFFORD, of Northall, m. Audry, dau. of Richard Lyon, of West Twyford, Middlesex, and had,
 1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Richard.
 1. Eleanor, m. Francis Randolph, of Wood Babington, co. Warwick. 2. Susan, d. unm. April, 1631.
 3. Isabella, m. George Gillingham, of Dorset.
 The elder son,
 WILLIAM GIFFORD, of London, living 1630, m. Dorothy, dau. of Jasper Scowles, of Wantage, Berks, and had, with other issue,
 1. John, Col. in the Army, b. 1622, got grants of Aghern and other lands in co. Cork, by patent dated 28 Sept. 1666. He was a free Burgess of the Borough of New Ross, co. Wexford, and was ancestor of the GIFFORDS of *Aghern*.
 2. JASPER, who settled in co. Wexford. 3. Charles.
 4. Lyon. 5. William.
 The second son,
 JASPER GIFFORD, of Polemaloe, co. Wexford, removed to Dublin, and purchased by deed, dated 20 July, 1661, the lands of Polemaloe (now called Pilltown), Whitechurch, and Ballykelly, co. Wexford. He m. Anne Ravenscroft, by whom (who m. 2ndly, as 2nd wife, Thomas Crompton) he had, with other issue,
 1. WILLIAM, of Polemaloe, who sold his estate to his son-in-law, George Glascoth. He m. Dec. 1699, Margaret, dau. of Clement Milward, Ballyharron, co. Wexford, by whom (who d. 4 May, 1718), he left at his dec. (his will dated 17 June, 1743, was proved 4 Aug. 1753) three sons and four daus.
 2. RAVENSCROFT, of whom presently.
 3. Henry, of New Ross, m. Oct. 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of John Napper, of Kilsanlon, co. Wexford, and had issue, two sons and five daus.
 1. Dorothy, bapt. at St. Bride's Church, Dublin, 21 Feb. 1660, and bur. in the chancel of the same church 4 March following.
 2. Elizabeth, m. 1st, William Dodd, of The Great Island; and 2ndly, 12 May, 1718, Richard Cross, of Ballybrasil, both in co. Wexford.
 Mr. Gifford d. 1670. His 2nd son,
 RAVENSCROFT GIFFORD, of Ballysop, J.P. co. Wexford, a Capt. in the Army, m. 1st, in March, 1693, Lettice, dau. of Roger Greenwell, of Ballynaclash, same co., by whom he had an only dau., Joan, who d. unm. Nov. 1727.
 He m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Crompton, of Pilltown, in same co., and had issue,
 1. NICHOLAS, his heir.
 2. Thomas, of New Ross, had, by Sarah his wife (who m. 2ndly, Sept. 1741, Anthony Blunt, Alderman of Kilkenny, and d. Jan. 1769), a dau., Mary Anne, m. July, 1761, Rev. Edward Groome, and two sons,
 1. Ravenscroft, b. 1726; d. unm.
 2. Thomas, of New Ross, m. 30 June, 1766, Jane, dau. of Sheppard French, of same place, Merchant, and had four daus.,
 (1) Margaret, b. Feb. 1770; d. young.
 (2) Ann, b. 1772; d. unm. 8 May, 1832.
 (3) Jane, m. 25 April, 1793, Rev. John Jacob, Rector of Kilsoran, co. Wexford.
 (4) Sarah, m. 10 March, 1799, Adam Glascoth, of Portobello, and d. 28 Nov. 1837.
 3. Ravenscroft, an Officer in the Spanish Army, d.s.p.
 Capt. Gifford, whose will, dated 10 May, 1733, was proved 3 Nov. 1736, was s. by his eldest son,
 NICHOLAS GIFFORD, of Ballysop, b. 1707; m. Jan. 1737, Katherine, dau. of William Sweeney, of Ballyteige, co. Wexford, and by her had two sons,
 1. WILLIAM, his heir.
 2. Ravenscroft, b. 1774; d. unm.; bur. at St. Werburgh, 10 Dec. 1762; admon. 16 May, 1766.
 Mr. Gifford, whose will, dated 23 July, 1763, was proved 10 April, 1770, was s. by his eldest son,
 WILLIAM GIFFORD, of Ballysop, b. 1740; m. 5 March, 1764, Margaret, dau. of George Glascoth, of Aldertown, co. Wexford, and d. 1779, having by her (who d. March, 1791, aged 56) had an only son,
 NICHOLAS GIFFORD, of Ballysop, b. 30 April, 1765; m. April, 1791, Margaret, dau. of Mitchellbourne Symes, of Coolboy, co. Wicklow, by whom (who d. March, 1827) he had issue,
 1. WILLIAM (Rev.), M.A., of Ballysop, Rector of Mogeesh, co. Cork, b. 5 Nov. 1795; m. 10 May, 1824, Arabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter Stephens, of Hybla, and co-heir of her brother, Walter Stephens, of same place, and d. 26 Oct. 1866, having had issue,
 1. WALTER STEPHENS, of Ballysop, J.P., b. 24 May, 1825; d. unm. 8 Jan. 1872.
 2. NICHOLAS, of Ballysop, b. 28 Feb. 1833; d. unm. 31 March, 1896.
 3. William James Brownlow, d. unm. 30 Aug. 1872.
 1. Anna, m. 26 April, 1865, Edward Bridges, Capt. 48th Regt., 2nd son of Charles T. Bridges, of The Lodge, Ludlow, Salop, and d. 26 March, 1870. 2. Arabella.
 3. Margaret, m. 30 Oct. 1871, Capt. Edward Bridges, 2nd son of Charles T. Bridges, of The Lodge, Ludlow, Salop, and has issue.
 4. Lucy Stephens, m. 26 Oct. 1864, Rev. Charles Bridges,

Rector of Bridenbury, co. Hereford, eldest son of Charles T. Bridges, of The Lodge, Ludlow, Salop, and has issue.
 5. Georgina. 6. Elizabeth.
 7. Wilhelmina.
 2. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.
 3. Charles Symes, m. Anne, dau. of Glascoth Symes, and d. July, 1861, having had issue,
 1. Nicholas (went to Toronto, 1834), b. 15 July, 1829; m. 20 July, 1853, Tamzion Katherine Croker, dau. of Alexander Grant, of Clonakilty, co. Cork, and by her (who d. Sept. 1882) had,
 (1) Charles Alexander, b. 1864.
 (1) Tamzion Mary. (2) Ida Grace
 (3) Alice Dawson.
 2. Charles Symes, b. 1 June, 1836; m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1864, Susan Maria, dau. of Peter Blake, Royal Irish Constabulary, by whom (who d. 28 April, 1871) he has had issue,
 (1) Charles, b. 30 Aug. 1865. (2) Henry Peter, b. 1866.
 (3) William, b. 1 July, 1868, d. young.
 (1) Annie Elizabeth.
 He m. 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1874, Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Gifford, of Rathcoyle, co. Wicklow, and has further issue,
 (4) John William, b. 12 Jan. 1877. (5) George.
 (6) Morton.
 (2) Nicholina Sophia. (3) Mary Elizabeth Edmonds.
 3. Glascoth, d. unm. 1857.
 4. John, b. 29 March, 1840; m. 26 April, 1877, Anna, dau. of Campbell Stewart, of Belfast.
 5. George, m. Prudentia, dau. of Robert Murdoch, of Leeson Street, Dublin, and d.s.p. Nov. 1875.
 6. William Edward, m. 9 Feb. 1875, Martha, dau. of William Roycroft, of Danesfort, Carrick-on-Shannon, and d. 31 July, 1875.
 7. James Richard, b. 18 Jan. 1848; m. 11 Nov. 1875, Harriette Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Edwards.
 1. Alicia, m. 1856, William Ardagh, and d. 12 Dec. 1886.
 2. Margaret Anne.
 3. Emma, m. 2 Feb. 1869, Robert Bourke Monsarratt, and d. 6 Feb. 1885, aged 41.
 4. John Symes, Major E.I.Co., b. Jan. 1803; m. 12 April, 1845, Beata, dau. of John Glascoth, of Killowen, co. Wexford, and d.s.p. 27 Aug. 1867.
 5. George Glascoth, b. Feb. 1804; d. unm. Sept. 1841.
 6. Thomas, b. Nov. 1807; d. unm. in India.
 7. James, Major E.I.Co., b. Aug. 1810, lost an arm during the Sikh War; d. unm. 17 May, 1853.
 8. Henry, b. March, 1812; d. unm.
 1. Mary Anne, m. 24 May, 1826, Henry Benjamin Archer, Barrister-at-Law. 2. Eliza, d. unm. 28 Oct. 1884.
 Mr. Gifford d. 13 Sept. 1832. His 2nd son,
 NICHOLAS GIFFORD, of Rathcoyle, co. Wicklow, m. Sophia, dau. of Francis Henry Morton, of Fort Town, co. Wicklow, and d. Oct. 1871, having by her (who d. 1894) had issue,
 1. Nicholas, d. unm. 2. FRANCIS, now of Westbrook.
 1. Mary Elizabeth, m. William Edmonds, and d. Sept. 1877.
 2. Margaret, m. 10 Sept. 1874, Charles Symes Gifford (see above).
 3. Frances Anne, m. Frederick Jones, and d. Nov. 1881.
 4. Georgina, m. Michael Thomas Mills.
Arms—Arg. ten torteaux, four, three, two, and one. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a gilly flower all ppr. *Motto*—Potius mori quam fedari.
Seat—Westbrook, co. Wicklow.

GILDEA OF CLOONCORMACK.

ARTHUR KNOX GILDEA, of Clooncormack, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1891; b. 18 Nov. 1853; s. his uncle 1888; m. 7 Feb. 1891, Jane, only dau. of the late Thomas Rutledge, D.L., of Cornfield, co. Mayo, and has issue,

JOHN ARTHUR KNOX, b. 23 Nov. 1891.

Lineage—According to the pedigree drawn up in 1718, the head of this family was,

JAMES GILDEA, of Gallagh and Port Royal, J.P. co. Mayo, High Sheriff circa 1723, m. Oct. 1728, Mary Stewart, of Summer Hill, and by her had (with three daus., Elenor; Anne, m. 4 Aug. 1777, Christopher Baynes; and Mary, and a younger son, Robert) an elder son,

JAMES GILDEA, of Port Royal, who m. 19 Jan. 1755, Mary Rutledge, of Cornfield, and by her (who d. 27 Feb. 1783) had issue,

1. James, b. 19 Feb. 1756; d. 1787.
2. Andrew, Lieut. Royal Irish Regt. of Artillery, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Rutland; d.s.p. in London 16 Feb. 1787.
3. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
4. William Mills, b. 3 June, 1761, Ensign 62nd Regt.; d. 5 Dec. 1787.
6. George, b. 30 Sept. 1762, High Sheriff 1808; m. Miss McManus, of Barley Hill, and d. July, 1811.
6. Robert, b. 18 Jan. 1765.
7. Thomas, b. 3 Oct. 1770; m. Feb. 1798, Susanna, dau. of Courtney Kenney, of Roxboro', co. Mayo, and had issue,
 1. James, m. Maria, dau. of Anthony Gildea, and is dec.
 2. George Robert (Very Rev.), Provost of Tuam, Rector of Moylough, and Rural Dean, b. 1 Dec. 1803; m. 19 Nov. 1826, Esther, only dau. and heir of Thomas Greene, and d. 2 March, 1887, having had issue,
 (1) George Frederick, Major-Gen., C.B., late Royal Scots Fusiliers, b. 10 Nov. 1831; m. 1st, 23 April, 1863, Frances Elizabeth Power, and dau. of Major Henry Ireland Gascoyne,

of Mackney, Ballinasloe, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1872) had issue two daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1874, Eliza (who received the Order of the Royal Red Cross for her services at Pretoria), dau. of James Campbell, J.P. and D.L., of Tullichewan Castle, co. Dumbarton, and has issue,
George Frederick Campbell, *b.* 12 April, 1876.

(2) William (Rev.), Canon of Salisbury, Prebendary of Stratton, Vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, and Rural Dean, *m.* 22 Oct. 1862, Sarah Caroline, dau. of Nathaniel Phillips Simes, and has issue.

(3) James, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, Col. Comm. 4th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., *m.* 24 Aug. 1864, Rachel Caroline, dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey, and has issue.

(4) Thomas Stanhope, Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders, *m.* 31 Dec. 1890, Edith Louise, dau. of R. Bagge Scott.

(1) Mary, *m.* Edward Maberly. (2) Esther Maria.
(3) Emma. (4) Susan Anne, dec.

3. Thomas Ruttledge, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Vigoyne, of Wicklow. 4. William Andrew, *d. unm.*

5. Stanhope Mason, 25th Regt., Lieut.-Col. (retired).
1. Eleanor Mary, *m.* Charles James Martin, and had issue.

2. Barbara Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Everard Blake, Lieut. 10th Hussars, and had issue.

8. Robert, *b.* 19 April, 1776; *d.* 1822.
9. John, *b.* 24 June, 1779, Lieut. 17th Light Dragoons; *d.* in Jamaica.

1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Barbara, *m.* Capt. Walter Bourke, J.P., of Heathfield, and had issue.

3. Margaret.
4. Eleanor.

5. Anne, *m.* 13 Jan. 1790, John Gardiner, of Farnhill, and had issue.

6. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Kirkwood, of Kilerdaff, Ballycastle.
Mr. James Gildea *d.* at Cloonigashill, 8 Aug. 1790. His 3rd son,

ANTHONY GILDEA, of Port Royal, J.P. and High Sheriff 1793, *m.* 14 Nov. 1803, Anne, 5th dau. of Francis Knox, of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1823, having had issue,

1. JAMES KNOX, of Cloonormack, High Sheriff 1835, *b.* 24 Sept. 1804, *d. unm.* 1870.

2. ANTHONY KNOX, of Cloonormack, s. his brother, J.P. and D.L. co. Mayo, Barrister-at-Law; *b.* 1810; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1888.

3. Robert, *d. unm.*
4. John Arthur, Major-Gen. 81st Regt., *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Robert Rickart-Hepburn, of Rickarton, co. Kincardine, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1873, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR KNOX, now of Cloonormack.
2. Robert Hepburn, dec. 3. Charles Bruce, *b.* 28 June, 1866.

4. William Ernest, *b.* 28 June, 1868.
5. Reginald Anthony, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871.

6. James Francis, *b.* 18 Feb. 1873, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1893.
1. Robina Elizabeth. 2. Eleanor Minetta, dec.

5. Francis, 2nd Queen's Royals, *d. unm.*
1. Maria, *m.* James Gildea, and *d.* leaving issue.

2. Anne, *m.* 1848, Xaverius Blake, *d.*
3. Harriet, *m.* 1847, John Knox, of Broadlands, and *d.* leaving issue.

4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
5. Louisa, *d. unm.*

6. Caroline, *m.* 1846, Lucius Deering, and left issue.
7. Charlotte, *m.* Feb. 1845, Major Charles O'Hara, 4th Bengal Lancers, and left issue.

Arms—Arg., on a mount vert a stag statant under an oak tree ppr. Crest—A wolf's head erased ppr. langued gu. Mottoes—Re e merito, and Vincit qui patitur.

Seat—Cloonormack House, Hollymount, co. Mayo.

GILLMAN OF CLONTEADMORE.

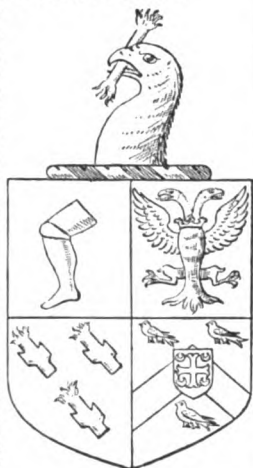
HERBERT WEBB GILLMAN, of Clonteadmore, co. Cork, J.P., B.A., Dublin, Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, formerly District Judge and sometime Treasurer in Ceylon, *b.* 28 May, 1832; *m.* 30 Aug. 1866, Annie, 2nd dau. of Francis Mackwood, of Avon House, Yorks, and Galboda, Ceylon, and has issue,

1. Herbert Francis Webb, I.C.S., *b.* 7 June, 1867.

2. Webb, Lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 26 Oct. 1870.

1. Frances Hetty Webb, *b.* 5 June, 1877.

Lineage.—JOHN GUYLEMVN, of London, and formerly of Anglesey, N. Wales (son of Richard Guylemyn, of Anglesey), Keeper of Bristol Castle, 1509, afterwards Usher of the King's Chamber, and subsequently Harbinger to Queen MARY. He



obtained a grant of arms 1 Nov. 1553; by Anne Legh his 1st wife he had issue,

1. JOHN, Gentleman Usher 1524.
1. Anne, *m.* Richard Warren.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of Gerard Hornbolte, of Ghent, the painter, and widow of John Parker, and by her had issue,

2. HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Anne, *m.* Richard Waver, of Coventry.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 July, 1554, Ellen, dau. of — Chatfield, and widow of — Poulset. She *m.* 3rdly, 1560, Cornelius de Vasse. John Guylemyn made his will 18 Oct. 1557, which was proved 18 June, 1558. His son,

HENRY GUYLEMVN, of Twickenham, Middlesex, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas West, and was bur. 22 Feb. 1592-3, leaving with a dau., Susan, *m.* 16 Jan. 1593-4, George Walkers, a son,

JOHN GILLMAN, of Curraheen, co. Cork, who went to Ireland in the Army of the Earl of Essex 1599, and settled there. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Connoghor O'Callaghan, of Clonmeen Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 1644 (will dated 7 Jan., proved 27 Feb. that year), leaving issue,

1. Stephen, of Curraheen, *d.* 8 March, 1678, leaving by Ursula, his wife,

1. John, of Curraheen, bapt. 20 Jan. 1644-5; *m.* 28 June, 1679, Mary, dau. of Col. Hayward St. Leger, of Hayward's Hill, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1724-5. She *d.* 25 April, 1718. Their descendants became extinct in the male line on the death of Sir John St. Legar Gillman, Bart., in 1817.

2. Robert, of Claghines, co. Cork, *m.* 18 May, 1695, Susanna, widow of — Griffith, and *d.* without surviving issue, Aug. 1726.

3. Stephen, of Clashmartel, bapt. 6 April, 1647; *d.s.p.* (will dated 8 March, 1709, proved 25 April, 1710).

4. Sylvester, of Clashmartel, administration granted 31 July, 1724. He *d.s.p.*

5. Henry, of Kinlagleary, co. Cork, *m.* 19 April, 1686, Letitia, dau. of Richard Clarke, and widow of Ralph Woodley, and *d.* 18 March, 1723-4, leaving issue,

Philip, of Kinlagleary, *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1724.

Ursula, *m.* 27 April, 1700, Edward Porter, of Tullig.

1. Ellen, *d. unm.*, administration granted 21 June, 1692.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Aug. 1684, John Jermyn, of Tullanesky.

2. HENRY, of whom presently.
1. Alice, *m.* Philip Darville.

2. Ellen, *m.* Epenetus Cross, of Crosshaven, co. Cork, and had issue.

The younger son,
HENRY GILLMAN, of Carrigrohane, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Maude, dau. of Capt. James Elwill, of Bandon, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1643) had issue,

1. Henry, living 1657, *d.s.p.* 2. RICHARD, of whom presently.

3. John, living 1657 and 1724. 4. Thomas, living 1657.

1. Ursula, *m.* William Barnes.

2. Magdalen, bapt. 20 Feb. 1645.

He *m.* 2ndly, Maud, sister of Theophilus Carey, of Carrigrohane, and *d.* Sept. 1657. His second son,

RICHARD GILLMAN, of West Gurteen and Old Park, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, only child of Walter Baldwin, of Moss Grove, and *d.* before 2 June, 1716, leaving issue,

1. HERBERT, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1701, Martin Newman, of Kilnacloona, and had issue

2. Mary, *m.* 20 Sept. 1698, Francis Brettridge, of Moyallow, co. Cork.

3. Barbara, *m.* 4 Oct. 1706, Cornelius O'Callaghan, of Derryalla.

4. Ellen, *m.* 14 Oct. 1713, Roger Callaghan, of Lismylecoomig.

The only son,
HERBERT GILLMAN, of Finnis and Old Park, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1724, Jane, 3rd dau. of John Webb, of Cloheenmilcon, co. Cork, and by her had issue,

1. Richard, *d.* 13 May, 1731, aged 5.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Corlis Baldwin, of Lisnagat, and by her had issue,

3. Herbert, of Old Park, living 1770, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1765, Ellinor, dau. of — Stors, and 2ndly, 22 July, 1767, Catherine, only child of John Hawkes, of Monteen Castle, and had issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 23 Feb. 1744, Penelope, dau. of Phillip French, of Rath, Mayor of Cork, and by her had issue,

1. Penelope French, *m.* 16 March, 1768, Jonas Barnard, of Carhue. 2. Mary, living 1757.

He made his will 31 Dec. 1757, which was proved Feb. 1765. His eldest surviving son,

JOHN GILLMAN, of Gurteen, *m.* 23 Oct. 1751, Sarah, dau. of Ralph Clear, Provost of Bandon, and *d.* 1770 (will dated 8 April, proved 7 Aug. that year), having by her (who was bur. 29 May, 1766) had issue,

1. Richard, of Bandon and Gurteen, *m.* 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Beamish, of Kilmalooda, and *d.* Jan. 1796, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1822) had issue,

1. Mary Ann, *m.* 15 Nov. 1817, Major John Howard, 66th Regt., who *d.* 1821. She *d.* 1838.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Jan. 1815, Lieut.-Col. Isaac Henry Hewitt, of Clancoole, who *d.* 1828. She *d.* 1856.

3. Jane, *m.* 21 Sept. 1820, Simon Davies Crooke, of Oldtown, who *d.* 7 June, 1862. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1881.

2. Herbert, of Rushfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Coghlan, and *d.s.p.* She was bur. 23 Dec. 1820.

3. WEBB, of whom presently.

1. Mary, *m.* 3 March, 1785, John Hawkes, who *d.* 3 June, 1804. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1822, leaving issue.

The 3rd son.

WEBB GILLMAN, of Lakefield, co. Cork, *m.* 26 Jan. 1786, Catherine, 3rd dau. of William Crooke, of Derreen, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1821, having by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1854) had issue,

1. HERBERT, of whom presently.

2. Webb, of Lakefield, bapt. 19 July, 1795; *m.* 11 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gardiner, of Scart, co. Cork, and *d.* 3 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1890) had issue,

1. Webb, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1864.

2. Thomas Herbert, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, Maria Catherine Beecher, dau. of Winthrop Baldwin Sealy, of Gortnahorna, and has issue, a dau., Ursula May Sealy.

3. Catherine Crooke, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1852.

4. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 30 July, 1885, Richard Hayes Barter, of Annsgrove, co. Cork, and has issue.

5. Richard, of Riversdown, co. Cork, bapt. 17 June, 1799; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1850.

6. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1819, William Hammond, of Pepper Hill, co. Cork, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1857. She *d.* 1848, leaving issue.

7. Alice, *m.* 11 July, 1825, Thomas Borlister, of Dromaneen, co. Cork, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1871. She *d.* Aug. 1826, leaving issue.

8. Mary, *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1823, William Wiseman, of Desertmore, who *d. i.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1831, William Allen, of Glenville, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1837, having issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1880.

The eldest son.

HERBERT GILLMAN, of Clonteadmore, bapt. 16 Oct. 1791; *m.* 1st, May, 1830, Esther, 3rd dau. of John Barter Bennett, of Cork, Surgeon, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1842) had issue,

1. HERBERT WEBB, now of Clonteadmore.

2. Margaret, *m.* 26 June, 1856, Edward Henry Ruby, of Curragh, co. Cork, who *d.* 18 May, 1895, leaving issue.

3. Catherine Crooke, *d.* an infant 27 Nov. 1835.

4. Susan Weekes, *m.* 1 June, 1871, William Howe Henniss, and *d. i.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1873.

5. Elizabeth Bennett, *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, Robert Conner Madras, M.D., of Dripsey, co. Cork, who *d. i.s.p.* 7 July, 1884.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1847, Sarah Honeywood Pollock Skottowe, dau. of Richard Neville Parker, of Waterview, co. Cork. She *d. i.s.p.* 2 April, 1878. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1877.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, arg. a man's leg sa. couped at the thigh gu. and gartered or; 2nd, arg., a two-headed eagle displayed sa. ducally gorged or; 3rd, arg., three firebrands raguly and fired ppr.; 4th, or, a chevron gu. between three martlets sa. on an escutcheon over all of the last, a cross moline between four crescents arg. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped holding in the beak a firebrand sa. fired at both ends ppr. *Motto*—Non cantu sed act.

Seat—Clonteadmore, co. Cork. *Clubs*—County Cork, and Royal Societies, London.

GLASCOTT OF ALDERTON.

WILLIAM GLASCOTT of Alderton, co. Wexford, *b.* 29 June, 1837; late Capt. 30th Foot, educated at Rugby, *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, Mary, dau. of Hon. William Cayley, of Toronto (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1890) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 20 June, 1869.

2. Francis James, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; *d.* 19 May, 1893.

3. Philip Jocelyn, *b.* 27 Aug. 1873.

4. Arthur Moberley, *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.

5. Ethel.

6. Eva Sophia.

7. Elizabeth Emma Mary.

8. Helen.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1891, Fanny Isabella, widow of John William Harris, Barrister-at-Law.

Lineage—FRANCIS GLASCOTT, of Pilltown, on whom were settled by deed, dated 24 April, 1754, the house and demesne of Pilltown, and the town and lands of Whitechurch; *m.* by licence dated 18 March, 1754, Sarah, dau. of William Stephens, of Chilcombe, co. Kilkenny, M.D., and by her had issue,

1. George Stephens (Rev.), *b.* 1755, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1777, Rector of Killesk, and St. James, Dunbrody; wrecked in the Bristol Channel, 1787; *d. unm.*

2. WILLIAM (Rev.), of whom hereafter.

3. John, of Creacon, co. Wexford, *m.* Susan, dau. of Francis Tree, of Boston, North America, and was bur. at Whitechurch, 13 April, 1817, having had issue by her (who was bur. at the same place, 13 June, 1818).

4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Hibbert Newton, who *d.* Oct. 1795; and 2ndly, Rev. Theobald Brownrigg, Rector of Kells Grange, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1805.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Nov. 1794, John Rogers, of New Ross, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1799.

6. Francis Glascott *d.* 1798. His 2nd son.

7. WILLIAM GLASCOTT, of Pilltown, J.P., *b.* 1756, B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1777, Rector of Killesk, and St. James, Dunbrody; *m.* 1st, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, I.L.D., of Kells, and Fiddown, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 1817) had issue,

1. *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1793, bur. at Whitechurch, 12 April, 1794.

2. WILLIAM MADDEN, of whom presently.

3. *m.* 20 March, 1815, Rev. James Morgan Stubbs, of Wexford, and *d.* 1847.

4. Lucy, *m.* 11 Jan. 1811, John Usher, of Landscape, co. Wexford, and *d.* 30 March, 1853.

5. Sarah, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1820.

6. Cassandra, *m.* 7 Nov. 1828, Richard Wybrants Atkinson, of Coldblow, co. Dublin, and *d.* June, 1862.

7. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1871, aged 74.

8. Margaret, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1817, aged 15.

9. Arabella, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1828, aged 24.

Rev. William Glascott, *d.* 20 Nov. 1820. The 2nd son.

WILLIAM MADDEN GLASCOTT, of Pilltown, co. Wexford, J.P., High Sheriff 1834, *b.* 4 Sept. 1806, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1827; *s.* his father at Pilltown 1829, which had been remodelled, enlarged, and latterly named Alderton; *m.* 20 May, 1836, Elizabeth Harriet Lucy, dau. of Major James Boyd, of Rosslare, co. Wexford, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1877, aged 59) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Alderton.

2. James Jocelyn, Major late the Manchester Regt., *b.* 17 April, 1845; *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, Anna Margaret Sophia, dau. of John Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford.

3. Georgina Elizabeth.

4. Bessie Dorothea, *m.* 30 Jan. 1860, Capt. Harry Philip Dawson, 75th Regt.

5. Lucy Sophia.

6. Mary Isabel.

7. Amy Sarah.

Seat—Alderton House, New Ross, co. Wexford.

GLEDSTANES OF FARDROSS.

MOUTRAY GLEDSTANES,

of Fardross, co. Tyrone,

J.P. cos. Tyrone and Fer-

managh, late Capt. Royal

Tyrone Fusiliers, formerly

57th Regt., *b.* 28 April,

1845; *m.* 15 Jan. 1874,

Helen Catherine, dau. of

John James Verschoyle, of

Tassagart, co. Dublin, by

Catherine Helen, his wife,

dau. of Rev. W. H. Foster,

and grand-dau. of Right Rev.

W. Foster, D.D., Bishop of

Clogher, and has issue,

1. AMBROSE UPTON, *b.* 6 July,

1876.

2. Helen Margaret Catherine.

3. Sophia Cecilia Marion.

Lineage—This family, of Scotch extraction, has long been settled at Fardross. In 1688, CAPT. JAMES GLEDSTANES equipped at his own expense a body of Yeomen, and led them to the relief of Derry, for which he received a certificate, and the thanks of Governor Walker. His eldest son,

JAMES GLEDSTANES, of Fardross, *m.* Miss Graham, of Hockley, near Armagh, and left issue, Thomas Gledstanes, who *d. unm.*, and three daus., eventually co-heirs, Anne, *m.* Matthew Jacob, of St. Johnstown and Mobarane, co. Tipperary; Katherine *m.* Charles King, of St. Angelo, co. Fermanagh, M.P.; and the 3rd,

MARGARET GLEDSTANES, *m.* 1767, AMBROSE UPTON, Major 13th Dragoons. They both *d.* 1804, leaving a son and dau.,

WHITNEY UPTON, who took the name of GLEDSTANES. He *m.* 1st, about 1795, Isabella Moutray, of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, which lady *d. s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Emily, dau. of Michael Aylmer, of Courtown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 1811) had, besides a dau., Frances, who *d.* 1818, an only surviving son,

AMBROSE, of whom presently.

MARY UPTON, *m.* John Corry Moutray, D.L. of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, and had, with other issue, a dau.,

Sophia, who *m.* 1838, Robert Hornidge, of Twickenham, King's Co., and son of Richard Hornidge, D.L., of Tulfarren, co. Wicklow, and had, with other issue, a son,

MOUTRAY, who *s.* his cousin.

Mr. Robert Hornidge assumed the name and arms of GLEDSTANES in lieu of those of Hornidge, by Royal Licence in 1871, and *d.* 1876.

The only surviving son of Mr. Upton Gledstanes,

AMBROSE UPTON GLEDSTANES, J.P., High Sheriff 1820, *b.* 22 Feb. 1802; *m.* 2 Oct. 1828, Cecilia, dau. of Richard Hornidge, D.L. of Tulfarren, co. Wicklow, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1861) had no issue. He *d.* 1871, and *s.* by his cousin,

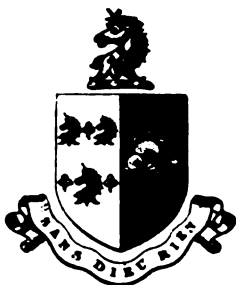
MOUTRAY GLEDSTANES, now of Fardross.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale or and arg. within an orle of martlets sa. a savage's head couped, distilling drops of blood and wearing a bonnet composed of bay and holly leaves all ppr., for GLEDSTANES; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chevron engrailed between three buglehorns stringed gu. a trefoil slipped or, for HORNIDGE. *Crest*—1st, GLEDSTANES: A demi-griffin sa. holding a spear ppr. transfixing a savage's head couped distilling drops of blood and wearing a bonnet composed of bay and holly leaves as in the arms; 2nd, HORNIDGE: Out of park palings ppr. a demihuntsman affrontée, habited gu., belt and cap sa. winding a horn or, motto over, Virtutis laus actio. *Motto*—Under the arms: Fide et virtute.

Seat—Fardross, Clogher. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

GODLEY OF KILLIGAR.

SIR ARTHUR GODLEY, K.C.B., of Killigar, co. Leitrim, M.A. Ball. Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, formerly Private Secretary to Right Hon. William E. Gladstone, Permanent Under Sec. of State for India, 1872-4, 1880-2, s. his grandfather 1863; b. 17 June, 1847; m. 1871, Hon. Sarah, only dau. of Walter Charles, Lord Northbourne, and has issue,



1. HUGH JOHN, b. 12 June, 1877.

2. Denis Ellison, b. 17 March, 1890; d. 9 Dec. 1896.

1. Helen Sarah, m. 1895, Henry, only child of Admiral C. F. Rice, K.C.B., of Dane Court (see that family).

2. Eveline Charlotte. 3. Katharine Euphemia.

Lineage.—JOHN GODLEY, who d. 1710, m. Anne, sister and co-heir of Dr. William Elwood, Vice-Provost of Trinity College, and M.P. for the University, and left a son,

WILLIAM GODLEY, m. Mary, dau. of Richard Morgan, of Dublin, and of Coldest, co. Dublin, Second Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer, and d. 1780, having had a son,

WILLIAM GODLEY, of Killigar, co. Leitrim, b. 3 Feb. 1731; m. 25 April, 1761, Rose, dau. of Alexander Macaulay, of Glenville, co. Antrim, King's Counsel and Judge of the Ecclesiastical Court in Dublin, and at one time M.P. for the University of Dublin, one of the executors of Dean Swift, and by this lady had issue,

1. William, Lieut.-Col. 83rd Regt., m. Adeline, dau. of the Rev. Francis Ricard, of the Island of Jersey, and had issue, John, of Oatlands, co. Dublin.

Adeline, m. 1823, Rev. Sir T. F. Fetherston, Bart., and had issue.

2. Alexander, Major 28th Regt.; killed in action in Egypt, 13 March, 1801, under Sir Ralph Abercrombie.

3. JOHN, of Killigar.

1. Anne, d. unm.

2. Rose, m. the late Thomas Whitney, of New Pass, co. Westmeath.

3. Margaret.

Mr. Godfrey, d. 6 Aug. 1865. His 3rd son, JOHN GODLEY, of Killigar, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1818, b. 3 Oct. 1775; m. April, 1813, Katharine, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, by the Lady Harriet Maxwell his wife, dau. of the 1st Earl of Farnham, and had issue,

1. John Robert, m. 1846, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Griffith Wynne, of Voelas, co. Carnarvon, and d. 17 Nov. 1861, having had issue,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), now of Killigar.

1. Rose Mary. 2. Frances Eleanor.

3. Mary Henrietta. 4. Margaret Ethel.

2. James, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Peter La Touche, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. Alfred.

2. Francis.

3. John.

3. Denis, C.B., Secretary to the Irish Land Commission, m. 17 Dec. 1850, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Pierce G. Barron, of Carrig Barron, co. Waterford.

4. Archibald, J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim, and J.P. co. Cavan, m. 30 April, 1862, Jane Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Hon. and Rev. Miles John Stapleton, 3rd Lord Le Despencer, and has a dau., Anna Charlotte Adelaide.

5. William Alexander, m. the dau. of Rev. J. Bird, and had issue,

1. Alexander.

2. Archibald.

3. Richard.

1. Harriet, m. Hon. and Rev. Henry O'Brien, youngest brother of the late Lord Inchiquin.

2. Charlotte, m. 1845, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, Bart. of Rodborne, Wilts.

Mr. John Godley d. 1863.

Arms—Arg., three unicorns' heads erased sa., horned gu., two and one, and three trefoils slipped vert. one and two. **Crest**—A unicorn's head erased arg. horned gu. charged with three trefoils slipped vert. **Motto**—Sans Dieu rien.

Seat—Killigar, Killeshandra. **Residence**—Minley Lodge, Farnborough, Hants. **Town House**—13, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

GOFF OF HORETOWN.

WILLIAM GOFF DAVIS-GOFF, of Glenville, co. Waterford, of Horetown House, co. Wexford, J.P. cos. Wexford and Waterford, High Sheriff for Waterford city 1869, for the county 1892, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, late 2nd Dragoon Guards, b. 12 Sept. 1838; m. 4 April, 1866, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Michael Dobbyn Hassard, J.P. of Glenville, M.P. for city of Waterford 1857-65, and has issue,

HERBERT WILLIAM, b. 30 Oct. 1870; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.

William Ernest, Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, b. 9 June, 1872.

Lineage.—JACOB GOFF, of Horetown, co. Wexford, b. 1736.

3rd son of Jacob Goff, and Mary Fade his wife, (see GOFF of Hale Park), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Wilson, of Mount Wilson, King's Co., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Joseph Fade, of Raheenduff, co. Wexford, m. Ann Coote, dau. of John Knox Grogan, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, and had issue,

Joseph, of Raheenduff, d. unm.

Jane Colclough, m. 13 Dec. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Maxwell Du Pré Stronge, Sligo Militia, 5th son of Sir James Mathew Stronge, 2nd bart. of Tynan Abbey.

1. Hannah. 2. Lydia.

3. Charlotte. 4. Arabella.

5. Dinah, m. Richard Sparrow.

6. Elizabeth, m. 1780, John Lecky, of Ballykealy, co. Carlow, and d. Jan. 1841.

Jacob Goff, whose will, dated 9 Dec. 1798, was proved 4 July, 1799, was s. by his eldest son, WILLIAM GOFF, of Horetown, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1807 and 1811, b. 1762; m. 1784, Rebecca, dau. of Edward Deaves, of North Abbey, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. JACOB WILLIAM, his heir.

1. Rebecca, m. 1809, Francis Davis, of Waterford, who d. 13 Oct. 1848. She d. 23 Aug. 1859, leaving,

1. STRANGMAN, afterwards DAVIS-GOFF, of Horetown House.

2. Henry, J.P. of Waterford, High Sheriff of that city 1861;

b. 12 July, 1825; m. 7 April, 1857, Lucy Ussher, dau. of William Greer, of Rhone Hill, co. Tyrone, and d.s.p. 18 April, 1863.

3. Eliza, m. Jonathan Pim, of Dublin.

4. Mary, m. Thomas Harvey, of Youghal.

5. Sally, d. unm.

6. Lucy Anne, d. 26 June, 1864.

7. Arabella, m. Jonathan Pim, of Mountmellick.

William Goff d. 1840, and was s. by his son, JACOB WILLIAM GOFF, of Horetown House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1843, b. 1790; m. 1st, 1828, Eliza, dau. of Col. William Pemberton Pigott, of Sleevy Castle, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, 1833, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Alcock, of Feithard Castle, co. Wexford (who m. 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1847, David Beatty, of Borodale, J.P. co. Wexford, and d. 1848). He d.s.p. Feb. 1845, and was s. by his nephew,

STRANGMAN DAVIS, of Horetown House, J.P., b. 27 May, 1810; m. 25 Feb. 1835, Susan Maxwell, youngest dau. of Arthur Ussher, of Camphire, co. Waterford, and by her (who d. 1 March, 1871) had issue,

1. WILLIAM GOFF, his heir.

2. Ussher, b. 2 Feb. 1841; d. unm. 16 July, 1858.

3. Charles Edward, of Renwicktown, New Zealand, b. 30 March, 1844; m. 28 April, 1868, Elizabeth Brydon, of New Zealand, and d. 24 Aug. 1879, having had issue,

1. Arthur, b. 27 June, 1869.

2. Charles Edward, b. 30 Oct. 1870.

3. William Francis, b. 1 Feb. 1875.

4. George John, b. 5 Nov. 1876.

5. Frank Strangman, b. 14 Jan. 1879.

1. Elizabeth Laura, b. 20 June, 1872.

4. Francis, b. 2 July, 1850.

1. Margaretta Ussher, m. 14 Nov. 1872, William Monk Gibbon, of Temple Shelin, co. Wexford, and has issue,

Edward Acton, b. 28 Dec. 1873.

2. Julia Anna, m. 1 Sept. 1865, Joseph William Deane, of Longraigue, New Ross, and has issue.

3. Rebecca, m. 5 March, 1883, Rev. Henry Aaron Stern, D.D., who d. 1885.

4. Lucy Ussher, m. 9 Nov. 1881, C. S. Kilner, M.B., of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

Mr. Davis Goff assumed the additional surname and arms of GOFF, by Royal Licence, 28 Feb. 1845, in compliance with the will of his uncle, and d. 23 Jan. 1883, when he was s. by his eldest son.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a chevron between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a lion rampant in base or, a crescent for difference, for GOFF; 2nd and 3rd, per pale gu. and arg., a chevron between three boars' heads coupled counterchanged, for DAVIS.

Crest—A squirrel sejant, arg. **Motto**—Honestas optima politia.

Seat—Glenville, Waterford.

GOFF OF OAKPORT.

THOMAS CLARENCE EDWARD GOFF, of Oakport, co. Roscommon, J.P., High Sheriff 1891, Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots Regt., b. 28 May, 1867; m. 15 April, 1896, Lady Cecilie Heathcote Drummond-Willoughby, 4th dau. of the Earl of Ancaster.

Lineage.—THE REV. THOMAS GOFF, M.A., of Eccles Street, Dublin, and of Carriglea, near Kingstown, co. Dublin, son of Robert Goff, by his wife, Sarah French, m. 1826, Anne, dau. of Capt. Caulfield, R.N., by Theodosia Talbot his wife, grand-dau. of the Earl of Glandore, and d. Oct. 1844, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, of Oakport. 2. Robert, b. 10 April, 1831.

3. Charles Talbot, b. 22 July, 1837.

4. James Caulfield, *b.* 14 Nov. 1838.
5. John Crosbie, *b.* 6 Sept. 1840.
6. William, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841.
1. Theodosia, *d.* 1854.

The eldest son,

THOMAS WILLIAM GOFF, of Oakport, co. Roscommon, D.L., Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 6 July, 1829, M.P. for that co. 1859; High Sheriff 1858; *m.* 17 March, 1863, Dorothea, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Lord Augustus Fitz Clarence, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1870) had issue,

1. THOMAS CLARENCE EDWARD, his heir.
 1. Ethel Anne, *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Henry de Courcy, and son of the late Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. of Lochnew, and has issue.
 2. Muriel Helen.
- Capt. Goff *d.* 1876.

Arms—Az., on a chevron between two fleurs-de-lis in chief and a demi-lion rampant, couped in base or, an annulet gu. **Crest**—A squirrel sejant holding a nut leaved all ppr. and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis or. **Motto**—Honestas optima politia. **Residence**—Conyngham Hall, Knaresborough. **Clubs**—Wellington and White's.

GOING OF TRAVERSTON.

ROBERT EDWARD GOING, of Traverston, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1861; *m.* 1889.

Lineage—ROBERT GOING, of Cranagh, co. Tipperary, whose will was proved 1732, left with three daus., three sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. JAMES, of Ballyphilip.
3. Philip, of Knockayne.

The eldest son,

ROBERT GOING, of Tullymoylan, co. Tipperary, *m.* Jane Johnstone, of co. Cork, a co-heiress, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* *mm.*
2. ROBERT, heir to his father, of whom presently.
3. James, of Belleisle, co. Clare, *m.* Miss Marcella Walsh, of Newtown, co. Limerick, and had with other issue,
 1. Robert, of Cregg, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1804, Anne, dau. of John Dwyer, and *d.* 1838, leaving issue,
 - JOHN, now of Cregg, J.P., *b.* 1812; *m.* 1857, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Charles Maine, A.M., Vicar-General of Cashel, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, ROBERT EDWARD, now of Traverston; Charles Maine, *b.* 1864; Robert James, Rector of Templeharry, King's Co.; and five daus.
2. James, of Violet Hill, co. Clare, *m.* Jane, dau. of Marcus Paterson, by Mary, his wife, and dau. of Wyndham Quin, of Adare, M.P. for Kilmallock, and sister of Valentine Richard, 1st Earl of Dunraven, and had issue, five sons and two daus.,
 - (1) James.
 - (2) Marcus.
 - (3) Wyndham Quin.
 - (4) Robert.
 - (5) Richard.
 - (2) Mary.
 - (2) Marcella.
4. Thomas, of Coolbea, co. Cork, *d.s.p.* 1793-4.
5. Richard, of Bird Hill, co. Tipperary, J.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry White, of New Ross, same co., and had issue, four sons and four daus.,
 1. John, Rector of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, who was murdered, 1829, aged 60. He *m.* Frances Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter Shirley, brother of the 4th, 5th, and 6th Earl Ferrers, and left by her (who *d.* 1838), with other issue,
 - (1) Richard, who *m.* a sister of the Rev. Peter Roe.
 - (2) Henry.
 - (3) Thomas.
 4. Charles, *m.* his cousin, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Johnson Stoney, of Oakley Park.
 - (1) Frances, *m.* Rev. William Stoney, Rector of Castlebar.
2. Richard, Barrister-at-Law and Police Magistrate, of Bird Hill, *m.* and had issue; murdered 1821.
3. Henry, *m.* his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Richard White, of Greenhall, co. Tipperary.
4. Thomas, *m.* a dau. of — Adams, of Cork.
1. Letitia, *m.* 1st. — Stoney, of Oakley Park; and 2ndly, to Finch White.
2. Jane, *m.* Edward Butler, of Carlow, and is dec.
3. Rebecca, *m.* 1st, her cousin, Thomas Going, of Santa Cruz; and 2ndly, Capt. Goodwin.
4. Eliza, *m.* Thomas J. Stoney, of Harvest Lodge, co. Tipperary.
6. Philip, of Monaquil, co. Tipperary, J.P., *m.* 1767, Grace, dau. of Thomas Bernard, and sister to Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., M.P.; and *d.* 24 April, 1820, having had by his wife, who survived him until 1836, one son and three daus.,
 1. Thomas, of Santa Cruz, co. Tipperary, *m.* Rebecca, 3rd dau. of his uncle, Richard Going, of Bird Hill, and predeceased his father, *s.p.*
 2. MARY, co-heir, *m.* 1794, her cousin, John Bennett, of Ballyloughane, co. Carlow, afterwards of Viewmount, in the same co. He *d.s.p.* 1827.
 3. CHARLOTTE, co-heir, *m.* 31 Dec. 1798, Robert Atkins, eldest son of Major Robert Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, and had, with other issue,
 - Rev. Philip Going Atkins-Going, of Firville, co. Cork, and of Monaquil, co. Tipperary, to which property he *s.* by the will of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the surname of GOING in addition to ATKINS.



3. JEMIMA MATILDA, co-heir, *m.* 12 April, 1804, Sir Amyrald Dancer, Bart. of Modreny and Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary.

Mr. Robert Going, of Traverston, was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT GOING, of Traverston, *m.* 20 Jan. 1764, Margaret, and dau. of Thomas Maunsell, of Plassy, M.P. co. Limerick, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, co. Limerick, and had, with two daus. (Jane, *m.* John Willington, of Castle Willington; and Margaret, *m.* — Birch), one son,

THOMAS GOING, of Traverston, High Sheriff for co. Tipperary, 1803, *m.* Frances, dau. of Caleb Powell, of Clonsavoy, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1841, aged 74, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of Traverston.
2. CALEB, of Traverston.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1837, William Walsh, of Fruagh, co. Limerick.
2. Frances.
3. Jane, *m.* 1845, Joseph Fishbourne, of Hermitage, co. Carlow.
4. Sarah, *m.* 1846, Paul Molloy.
5. Dorah.

The elder son,

ROBERT GOING, of Traverston, *d.* *mm.* 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

CALEB GOING, of Traverston, J.P., *m.* Miss White, and *d.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ROBERT EDWARD GOING (refer to descendants of James Going, of Belleisle).

Arms—Arg., on a mount vert a palm tree therefrom a serpent descending ppr. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour charged on the forearm with three estoiles in pale gu. holding a palm branch ppr. **Seat**—Traverston, Nenagh.

GOING OF BALLYPHILIP.

FLORENCE, MRS. GOING, of Ballyphilip, widow of B. F. Going, D.L. (*see below*).

Lineage—AMBROSE GOING, descended from James, 2nd son of Robert Going, of Cranagh, *m.* Bridget Hunt, and was father of WILLIAM GOING, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Newport White, of Kilmoylan, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1844, leaving a son and heir,

AMBROSE GOING, of Ballyphilip, co. Tipperary, *b.* Oct. 1785; *m.* Feb. 1811, Margaret, 4th dau. of Col. Richard Pennefather, of New York, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Richard Pennefather, J.P., *b.* 1821; *m.* 1862, Letitia Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Bury, of Killora, co. Cork, and *d.* 1872.
3. John, of Wilford, co. Tipperary, *b.* Aug. 1822; *d.* 1873.
1. Anna, *m.* 1835, Rev. Anthony Armstrong, Rector of Killoskully, and *d.* 1865.
2. Margaret Isabella, *m.* 1841, Christopher F. Tuthill, M.D., of Dublin, and *d.* 12 June, 1858.
3. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 1846, John Harvey Adams, of Northlands, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1867.
4. Dorothea, *m.* May, 1848, Samuel Murray Going, of Liskaveen House, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1873.

Mr. Ambrose Going *d.* Aug. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM GOING, of Ballyphilip, J.P. and D.L., *b.* May, 1815; *m.* Oct. 1841, Jane Eliza, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Friend, of Rock'ow, co. Tipperary, and Boskill, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1892) had issue,

1. Ambrose, *b.* July, 1842; *d.* July, 1871.
2. BENJAMIN FRIEND, his heir.
1. Eliza, *m.* 1873, Major A. W. Bailey, Fermanagh Light Infantry.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1875, H. Mansergh, of Heathview, Tipperary, and *d.* 1882.
3. Arabella Jane.

Mr. William Going *d.* 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

BENJAMIN FRIEND GOING, of Ballyphilip, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1883; *b.* April, 1851; *m.* 1879, Florence T. A., and dau. of Richard FitzRoy Creagh, of Millbrooke and Athassel, in the same co., and *d.* 7 March, 1883, the year he was High Sheriff, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM AMBROSE, of Ballyphilip, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881; *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1897.
1. Mabel Anna, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879.
2. Bena, *b.* 25 May, 1883.

Seat—Ballyphilip, Killenaule, co. Tipperary. **Club**—Oxford and Cambridge.

GOULD-ADAMS. *See* ADAMS.

GOULD. *See* WYNNE OF ROSBRIEN.

GORDON OF FLORIDA MANOR AND DELAMONT.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON MILLER HAVEN GORDON, of Florida Manor and Delamont, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; *m.* 15 Sept. 1881, Ada Austen, eldest dau. of Edward Eyre (late Governor of Jamaica), late of The Grange, Staple Aston, co. Oxford, and has issue,

1. ALEXANDER ROBERT GISBORNE, *b.* 28 July, 1882.
2. Eyre, *b.* 28 Feb. 1884.
3. John de la Hay, *b.* 30 March, 1887.
4. Edward Ormond, *b.* 1 March, 1888.
5. Henry Gisborne, *b.* 29 Aug. 1889.
6. Eldred Pottinger, *b.* 13 April, 1891.
1. Ivy Dorothy Catherine, *b.* 1 Feb. 1886.
2. Margerie Frances, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.
3. Honor, *b.* 13 April, 1896.

Lineage.—This family, a branch of the ancient house of the same name in Scotland, is stated to have gone from the co. Berwick to Ireland during the period of the Civil Wars in North Britain. The representative of the Irish branch at the close of the 17th century,

ROBERT GORDON, of Ballinteggart, co. Down, *m.* 1689, a sister of Robert Ross, of Rosstrevor, in the same co., ancestor of General Ross, who fell at the battle of Bladenburgh, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
 2. Robert (Rev.).
- Mr. Gordon *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN GORDON, of Ballinteggart, *b.* 1690, who *m.* 1st, 1720, Jane, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 1726) had issue,
1. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Jane, *m.* David Johnston.

Mr. Gordon *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Thomas Knox, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and had by her,

2. Thomas Knox, of Ballinteggart, *b.* 1728, appointed 1771, Chief Justice of South Carolina, and *d.* 1796, leaving issue,
1. John, Major 50th Regt., *d. unm.*
2. Arthur, Capt. 3rd Regt. (Bufs.), *d. unm.*
1. Grace, *d. unm.*
3. John, Lieut.-Col. 50th Regt., *b.* 1730; *m.* 7 Jan. 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Warwick Bampfylde, 4th bart. of Poltmore, co. Devon, and *d.s.p.* 1782.
2. Margery, *m.* William Haven.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Wallace.

Mr. Gordon *d.* Feb. 1771, leaving his estate at Ballinteggart to Thomas Knox Gordon, his eldest son by his second marriage. His eldest son by his first wife,

ROBERT GORDON, *b.* 1722; *m.* March, 1755, Alice, widow of Thomas Whyte, and only dau. of James Arbuckle, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Crawford, and niece and heir-at-law of David Crawford, of Florida, co. Down, and had issue,

1. JOHN CRAWFORD, his heir.
2. DAVID, of Delamont, successor to his brother.
3. Robert, *m.* in 1804, Catherine Anne, dau. of John Clarke, of Belfast, and has issue,
Robert Alexander, of Summerfield, *b.* 1811.
Catherine.

4. Alexander, *b.* 1762; *m.* 23 Dec. 1799, Dorothea, dau. and heiress of Gen. James Gibson, and *d.* 15 July, 1829, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT FRANCIS, late of Florida Manor.
2. James Gibson, an Officer in the Army, *d. unm.* 1826.
3. John Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1807; *m.* 10 Dec. 1839, Miss Dorothea Josepha Miller, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1875, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1862),
(1) ALEXANDER HAMILTON MILLER HAVEN, now of Delamont.
(2) Robert Francis, *m.* 1879, Alice Crawford, and has a dau., Alice Mary Dorothea.
(3) Frederick John.
(4) Thomas Gibson, *m.* Marie Louise, 2nd dau. of Ogilvie Blair Graham, of Larchfield, co. Down, and has issue, Helen Ogilvie.
(1) Dorothea Josepha, *b.* 1841; *m.* Edward Scott.
(3) Marion Alice.
(4) Mary Augusta, *m.* William Somerset Ward, and has issue, two daus.
(5) Anne Catherine, *m.* 1895, Ernest Radcliffe Crump.

4. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1844, Miss Augusta Whitaker, by whom (who *d.* 1847) he had a son,
(1) Henry Pottinger, *b.* 1846; *d. unm.* 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1849, Rosina Frances, dau. and heir of Anderson McCausland, of Culmore House, co. Derry, and *d.* 1871, leaving a son and a dau.,

(2) ALEXANDER FREDERICK ST. JOHN, of Florida Manor, J.P., *b.* 30 Oct. 1852; *d.* 12 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his cousin, ALEXANDER HAMILTON MILLER HAVEN GORDON, of Delamont.

- (1) Julia Elizabeth.
5. David, *b.* 1817; *d. unm.*
1. Marianne, *m.* Mons. Trucci, and *d.s.p.*
2. Alice Dorothea, *m.* Rev. George Robbins, and has issue.
1. Alice, *d. unm.*

2. Anne, *m.* Jan. 1779, Eldred Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, co. Down.

Mr. Gordon *d.* 1793, and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN CRAWFORD GORDON, of Florida, Capt. 50th Regt., *b.* 1757, who *d. unm.* Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his brother, DAVID, of Delamont. This

DAVID GORDON, of Florida Manor and Delamont, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, High Sheriff 1812, *b.* 1 June, 1759; *m.* 11 Sept. 1779, Mary, youngest dau. of James Crawford, of Crawfordburn, and sister of Anne, Countess of James, 1st Earl of Caledon, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir to Florida Manor.
2. JAMES CRAWFORD, *s.* to Delamont.
1. Jane Maria, *d. unm.* 1864.

Mr. Gordon *d.* 2 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT GORDON, of Florida, High Sheriff 1833, *b.* 8 Sept. 1791; *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Mary, dau. of William Crawford, of Lakelands, co. Cork; *d.s.p.* 1864, and was *s.* by his brother, JAMES CRAWFORD, of Delamont.

REV. JAMES CRAWFORD GORDON, of Florida Manor and Delamont, M.A., Precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, co. Down, 1828-41, *b.* 28 April, 1796; *m.* Geraldine, dau. of James Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork (she *d.* Jan. 1881). He *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1867, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ROBERT FRANCIS GORDON, of Florida Manor and Delamont

House, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Down 1873, *b.* 2 July, 1802; *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* at Delamont by his nephew, ALEXANDER HAMILTON MILLER HAVEN, the present possessor, and at Florida Manor by his nephew,

ALEXANDER FREDERICK ST. JOHN GORDON, of Florida Manor, J.P., *b.* 30 Oct. 1852; *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1866, and was *s.* by his cousin, ALEXANDER HAMILTON MILLER HAVEN GORDON, of Florida Manor and Delamont.

Arms.—Az., three boars' heads, erased or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a stag's head and neck ppr. *Motto*—Animo non astutiā.

Seats.—Florida Manor, Killinchy, and Delamont, Killyleigh, both in co. Down.

GORE OF DERRYMORE.

EDWARD ARTHUR GORE, of Derrymore, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., Major-Gen. on Active List, formerly Assistant Adjutant-General, North Western District, Chester, was Lieut.-Col. Commanding Inniskilling Dragoons and formerly of the 3rd K.O. Hussars, *b.* 1 Aug. 1839.

Lineage.—JOSEPH GORE, of Derrymore, co. Clare, 2nd son of Francis Gore, of Derrymore (see HICKMAN *of Tyredagh*), and Christiana Emma his wife, dau. of Sir Joseph Peacock, Bart. of Baratin, co. Clare. He *m.* 1837, Margaret, dau. of Very Rev. Richard Bagwell, of Marlfield, Dean of Clogher, and *d.* 1847, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,

EDWARD ARTHUR, now of Derrymore.
Margaret, *m.* Capt. Arthur Henley, 52nd L.I., of Eastwood, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Arms.—Gu. a fess between three crosses-crosslet fitchée or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger salient arg., coloured gu. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Seat.—Derrymore, O'Callaghan's Mills, co. Clare. *Clubs.*—Army and Navy, United Service, Windham, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

HUME-GORE OF DERRYLUSKAN.

ELLEN CAROLINE, LADY HUME GORE, of Derryluskán, co. Tipperary, elder dau. and eventually co-heir of the late Mrs. Vernon-Gore, of Derryluskán, *m.* 18 July, 1857, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, Lieut. of the Hon. Corps. of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and late of the 38th Regt., son of the late Rev. Robert Hume, of Dublin (MACARTNEY *of Lissanoure*), and by him (who *d.* 16 June, 1891) has issue,

1. George Robert Vernon, Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 26 July, 1859; *m.* 6 Oct. 1887, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, D.L., of Physgill and Glasserton, co. Wigtown (see *that family*), and has issue,

1. Gavin Robert Vernon, *b.* 23 July, 1888.
2. Gustavus, *b.* 4 March, 1897.
3. Gladys Ada.

2. Charles Vernon, Major and temporary Lieut.-Col. R.A., A.D.C. to Field Marshal Lord Roberts, when Comm.-in-Chief, East Indies, now Military Governor to the Crown Prince of Siam, *b.* 12 July, 1860; *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Ursula Wilhelmina, dau. of Reginald Dykes-Marshall, of Cookridge Hall.

3. Gustavus Parker Vernon, *b.* 2 July, 1861; *d.* 21 March, 1886.
4. Arthur Sinclair Vernon, *b.* 6 July, 1865; *m.* Aug., 1893, Blanche, only dau. of T. J. Wyburn, of Melbourne.

5. Walter Vernon, *b.* 27 April, 1875.

1. Ada Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1886, Comm. Arthur Hill Ommanney Peter Hill-Lowe, R.N., of Court of Hill, co. Salop, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, leaving issue, a dau. (see *that family*).

2. Georgina Vernon, *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Robert Ireland Blackburn, D.L., of Hale Hall, Lancashire, only son of the late Col. John Ireland Blackburn, D.L., of Hale Hall, and has issue (see *that family*).

Lady Hume-Gore *s.* her mother, Mrs. Vernon-Gore, 1895, and together with her eldest son assumed by Royal Licence the additional name of GORE in that year.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the family of GORE, of Tyredagh Castle, and Clonroad, co. Clare.

REV. FRANCIS GORE, 2nd son of BRIGADIER-GEN. FRANCIS GORE, of Clonroad, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., of Newtown Gore, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Gore, of Newtown, and relict of Charles Ingoldsby, by whom (who *d.* 1715) he left a son, Francis Lawrence, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1717, a dau. of Edward Croker, of Ballinagard, co. Limerick, by whom he had a son, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 3rdly, Nov. 1740, Ellinor, youngest dau. of Col. Kingsmill Pennesfather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, M.P., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1752, George Roberts, an Officer in the Army) he left issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. John, Capt. 5th Regt., killed at the battle of White Plains, 1776; *d. unm.*

1. Katherine, *b.* 1744; *m.* George Parker, son of Rear-Admiral Sir Christopher Parker, and had issue,
George (Sir), K.C.B., Admiral R.N., *b.* 1767; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Peter Butt, and *d.s.p.* 1847.

Ellen, *m.* Nathaniel Evans, of Oldtown, co. Cork, and left an only child,

GEORGINA KATHERINE, of whom presently, as heir to her cousin.

The elder son,

CAPT. GEORGE GORE, of Lawnsdown, Queen's Co., late 12th Light Dragoons, *m.* May, 1774, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Lawrence Clutterbuck, of Derryluskan, by his wife Margaret, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunally Castle, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1818, leaving issue,

1. Francis Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 27 March, 1776; *m.* 9 April, 1818, Penelope, dau. of Francis Ellis, by whom he had a dau., Penelope Margaretta, *d. unm.* in her father's lifetime. Mr. Gore *d.* 20 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his brother.

2. George, Lieut.-Col. 9th Lancers, *b.* Jan. 1780; *m.* Lydia Smyth, and *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1862, having by his will devised all his estates on the decease of his surviving brother and sisters to his cousin, GEORGINA KATHERINE, only child of Nathaniel Evans (see above).

3. John (Rear-Admiral), *b.* May, 1784; *m.* Anne Tucker Gilbert, and *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1869.

1. Margaret, *b.* Feb. 1775; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1855.

2. Lavinia, *b.* Feb. 1781; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1873.

3. Catherine, *b.* Nov. 1785; *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1875.

His grand-niece,

GEORGINA KATHERINE (MRS. VERNON-GORE), of Derryluskan, co. Tipperary, only child of Nathaniel Evans, of Oldtown, co. Cork (see above), *m.* 14 Aug. 1828, Charles Vernon, elder son of Lieut.-Col. Brabazon Deane Vernon (see VERNON of Clontarf Castle), and by him (who *d.* 13 April, 1874) had issue,

1. Charles Parker Venables, *b.* 1 July, 1829; *d. unm.* July, 1879.

2. George Harcourt Venables, *b.* 1835; *d. young*, 7 Feb. 1852.

1. ELLEN CAROLINE, now of Derryluskan.

2. Caroline Diana, *m.* 15 July, 1854, William Ruxton, J.P. and D.L., of Ardee House, co. Louth, and by him (who *d.* 10 April, 1893) has issue (see that family).

Mrs. Vernon assumed by Royal Licence, 1876, the additional name and arms of GORE, in accordance with the will of her cousin, Lieut.-Col. George Gore, of Derryluskan, and *d.* 28 April, 1895, and was *s.* by her elder dau. and co-heir, Ellen Caroline, now LADY HUME-GORE, of Derryluskan.

Seat—Derryluskan, co. Tipperary. Residence—21, Royal York Crescent, Clifton, Bristol.

GORE OF FEDNEY.

WILLIAM CRAMPTON CRAWFORD GORE, of Fedney, co. Down, *b.* 24 Oct. 1871.

Lineage.—This family, claiming descent from H. GORE, Bart., of Manor Gore, settled in co. Antrim, temp. Queen Anne, when WILLIAM GORE *m.* his cousin, HARRIET GORE, heiress of Goremount.

WILLIAM GORE, of Goremount, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1st, 1809, Mary Crawford, by whom (who *d.* 1813) he had a son,

WILLIAM, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1816, Anna Sinclair Pollock, by whom he had further issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM GORE, of Fedney, *b.* 12 May, 1812; *m.* 1837, Elizabeth Crawford, and *d.* March, 1848, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Fedney. 2. Crawford, *b.* 1824, dec.

1. Henriette Agnes, *m.* Thomas Moriarty, only son of Henry Moriarty, of Abbotstown, co. Roscommon, and has issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM GORE, of Fedney, J.P. for co. Fermanagh, formerly Lieut. 13th Hussars, *b.* 22 March, 1838; *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, Dorothea Henrietta Waller, dau. of Rev. Josiah Crampton, late Rector of Killesher, co. Fermanagh, and grand-dau. of the late Sir Philip Crampton, M.D., 1st bart., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM CRAMPTON CRAWFORD, his heir.

1. Elizabeth Dorothea, *m.* R. H. Darling, Rector of Kilpeacon, near Limerick.

2. Alice Florence, *m.* Edmund D'Olier, of Knocklinn, Bray, co. Wicklow. 3. Marion.

Mr. Gore *d.* 18 May, 1886.

Arms.—Gu., a fess or, between three crosses-crosslet arg. Crest—A wolf ramp. arg. Motto—In hoc signo vinces.

Residence—Glenbrook, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow.

GRACE OF MANTUA.

LOUISA FRANCES AND FRANCES MARY, of Mantua, co. Roscommon, and Gracefield, Queen's Co., daus. and co-heiresses of Richard Joseph Grace, of Bruff, co. Limerick, and nieces of the late John Dowell FitzGerald Grace, of Mantua and Gracefield, *s.* their uncle 1897. The elder, Louisa Frances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1887, Edward Ferguson Powen, and the younger, Frances Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Capt. Joseph Henry Lachlan White, 5th Fusiliers.

Lineage.—The old and eminent family of Grace ranks amongst the earliest of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. Passing over the early ancestors, who all held high positions, we come to

SIR JOHN LE GROS (surnamed *Crius iarlainn*, the Ironbeltd), Baron of Courtstown and Lord of Grace's country, living 1520 and 1534. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Pierce, Lord Le Poer, of Curragh more, co. Waterford, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, who, at his father's decease, became Baron of Courtstown and Lord of Grace's country, ancestor of the senior line of the family, the GRACES, BARONS OF COURTSTOWN.

2. OLIVER (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER GRACE, Knt., of Ballylinch and Legan Castles, co. Kilkenny, was Lord of Carney, Tipperary, and M.P. for that co. 1559. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, 3rd Lord Decies, by his wife Ellice, dau. of Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, and dying about 1580, was *s.* by his son,

GERALD GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Harpole, of Shrule Castle, Queen's Co., and was *s.* at his decease, 4 March, 1618, by his son,

OLIVER GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1626, leaving (by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Butler, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret) a son and successor,

GERALD GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle. He fell at the battle of Kilmrush, 15 April, 1642, and a confiscation, by the Commonwealth, of estates to the extent of 17,000 acres, followed. He had *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edmund, Butler, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, and his wife, Margaret, sole heir of Thomas, 4th Lord Cahir, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GRACE, who was styled of Ballylinch Castle, but resided at Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Ellinor, dau. of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoye, and had issue,

1. OLIVER, his successor.

2. John, of The Grange, Queen's Co., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of John Grace, of Thomastown, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gamon, of Datchworthbury, co. Herts., and left two children.

Richard Grace Gamon, of Minchenend, Middlesex, M.P. for Winchester, created a baronet 1795, with remainder to his cousin, Richard Grace, of Boley, M.P.

Anna Eliza Gamon, *m.* James Byrdes, 3rd Duke of Chandos.

The eldest son,

OLIVER GRACE, M.P. and Chief Remembrancer of the Exchequer in Ireland, settled at Shanganagh, now called Gracefield, Queen's Co. He *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 8 June, 1708, leaving by his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Butler, 6th Viscount Mount Garret),

1. MICHAEL, his heir.

2. Robert, *m.* Catherine, only child of Sheffield Grace, and left an only child,

Sir Edmund, Knt., of Malta, *d. unm.*

3. Sheffield, *d.* 1699.

1. Lettice, *m.* John Grace, Baron of Courtstown.

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Nagle, Secretary of State for Ireland temp. JAMES II., but had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Butler, 8th Lord Dunboyne, and was mother of the 9th 10th and 12th Lords.

3. Ellis, or Alicia, *m.* Samuel Gale, of Ashfield, Queen's Co.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL GRACE, of Gracefield, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Galwey, of Lota House, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. OLIVER, his successor. 2. JOHN, of Sheffield Lodge, *d. unm.*

3. William, who resided chiefly at St. Germain's, France, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Harford, of Marshfield, co. Dublin, and dying 23 Nov. 1777, left two sons and a dau.,

1. RICHARD, of Boley, M.P., upon whom the baronetage, conferred 1795 on Sir Richard Grace Gamon, was entailed. He *d.* Jan. 1801, and his son and heir inherited that title (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

2. John, Capt. of Horse in the Imperial Service, *d.* at the siege of Belgrade, 31 Oct. 1789.

1. Clara Louisa, *m.* William Middleton, of Stockeld, co. York.

4. Sheffield, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bagot, of Castle Bagot, and *d.* 3 May, 1742, leaving an only child,

Raymond, who *d. unm.* in France, 1764.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Shee, of Cloran, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

2. Helena, *m.* Simon Kavanagh, of Inch, co. Carlow, and had a son,

Sir James Kavanagh, who was slain in the French war, 1795, leaving a son,

Henry Kavanagh, a General in the Imperial Service, Baron of Hungary.

Mr. Grace *d.* 19 Nov. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER GRACE, of Gracefield, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Dowell, of Montagh, now Mantua, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. Michael, of Gracefield, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Plunket, of Dunsohly, co. Dublin, and dying 25 Aug. 1785, aged 63, left an only child,

The late Alicia Grace Kavanagh, of Gracefield.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

Mr. Grace *d.* 24 Aug. 1782, aged 77. The 2nd son,

JOHN GRACE, of Mantua, *b.* 1734, served several years in the Austrian Army; *m.* 3 Sept. 1783, Mary Clare, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Patrick Hussey, of Ardmore, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1810) he had one son and two daus.,

1. OLIVER DOWELL JOHN, his heir.

1. Catherine Eliza, *m.* Aug. 1821, Rice Hussey, of Milltown, co. Kerry. 2. Maria, a nun, *d.* April, 1837.

Mr. Grace *d.* 25 April, 1811, at the age of 75. His only son,

OLIVER DOWELL JOHN GRACE, of Mantua, and of Gracefield, Queen's Co., chief of his house, and male representative of the ancient feudal Lords of Courtstown, late M.P. for co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1831, *b.* 19 Oct. 1791; *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Frances Mary, only dau. of the late Sir Richard Nagle, Bart. of Jamestown, co. Westmeath, by his 1st wife, Catharine, FitzGerald.

of Puncbars Grange, co. Kildare, and by her (who d. 1 June, 1828) had issue,

1. JOHN DOWELL FITZGERALD, late of Mantua.
2. Richard Joseph, R.M., of Bruff, co. Limerick, b. 8 March, 1824; m. 1st, Nov. 1848, Mary Jane, dau. of William Sweetman, of Raheny, co. Dublin, which lady d.s.p. 1 Sept. 1858. He m. 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of James Taaffe, of Loughboy, co. Mayo, and d. May, 1864, leaving by her two daus.,

1. LOUISA FRANCES, m. 6 Sept. 1847, Edward Ferguson Bowen, eldest son of John Gordon Bowen, of Burt House, co. Donegal.
2. FRANCES MARY (Pansy), m. 5 Oct. 1886, Joseph Henry Lachlan White, Capt. 5th (Northumberland) Fusiliers, of Bredfield, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
3. Raymond Joseph, d. 13 Oct. 1831.
1. Mary Clare, m. 6 March, 1848, Robert Archbold, of Davids-town, co. Kildare, who d. 1853. She d. 11 Aug. 1892.

Mr. Grace d. 1871. His eldest son,
JOHN DOWELL FITZGERALD GRACE, of Mantua House, co. Roscommon, and Gracefield, Queen's Co., J.P. co. Westmeath and Queen's Co., High Sheriff for the latter co. 1858, J.P. and D.L. co. Roscommon, High Sheriff 1847, b. 11 July, 1821; m. 1 Feb. 1855, Grace, dau. of Thomas Thistlethwayte, of Southwick Park, Hants, by Tryphena his wife, youngest dau. of Dr. Henry Bathurst Bishop of Norwich. She d. 1881. He d.s.p. 11 May, 1897.

Arms—Gu., a lion rampant per fess arg. and or, quartering WINDSOR, BUTLER, SHEFFIELD, DOWELL, &c. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant arg. **Motto**—En grace affie, and Concordant nomine facta.

Seats—Mantua House, Castlerca, and Gracefield, Athy.

GRADWELL OF DOWTH HALL.

ROBERT BERNARD GEORGE ASHHURST GRADWELL, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, J.P., late Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batt. Leinster Regt. (Royal Meath Militia); High Sheriff co. Meath 1892; b. 2 July, 1858; m. 21 April, 1884, Lady Henrietta Maria Plunkett, younger dau. of Arthur James, 10th Earl of Fingall.

Lineage—The Gradwells are an old Lancashire family, long settled in the neighbourhood of Preston. Several generations back, MR. GRADWELL, of Hall Yards (the site of the present Clifton Hall) is stated to have held a considerable portion of Clifton, co. Lancaster. He m. and had three sons and eight daus. Of the sons the eldest d. unm.; but from the youngest springs the family now seated at Dowth Hall, co. Meath.

ROBERT GRADWELL, of Clifton, m. Alice Holden, had a dau., Ann, who m. — Graystock; and a son,
RICHARD GRADWELL, of Clifton, b. 1701, who m. Ann Holden, and had issue,

1. Robert, who d. at the age of 21.
2. JOHN, of whose descendants we treat.
1. Helen, m. William Brown, and had issue, George Brown, D.D., first Catholic Bishop of Liverpool; Richard Brown; and Helen.
2. Dorothy.
3. Alice.

Richard Gradwell d. 1751. His 2nd son,
JOHN GRADWELL, of Clifton, b. 1749; m. 12 Oct. 1774, Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Gregson, of Balderstone, co. Lancaster, and by her (who d. 23 July, 1827) had issue,

1. Richard, of Clifton, b. 4 Aug. 1775; m. 1798, Jane Marsh, of Hindley, and d. 28 Oct. 1843, leaving an only child and heiress, Margaret, who inherited the Clifton and Balderstone property, and m. Richard Carr, of Preston; she d. 13 Sept. 1831.
2. John, who d. unm.
3. Robert, a Bishop in the Catholic Church, dec.
4. GEORGE, of whom presently.
5. Henry, Vicar-General Catholic Church, dec.
1. Ann, d. 1869.

Mr. Gradwell d. 21 April, 1829. His 4th son,
GEORGE GRADWELL, of Preston, co. Lancaster, Director of a bank there, Col. of Volunteers, and J.P. at Clifton, 6 Feb. 1779; m. 29 June, 1819, Mary, dau. of Richard Ashurst, of Puddington, co. Chester, by Helen his wife, dau. of Richard Blundell, whose father, Richard Blundell, of Carside, is descended from the BLUNDELLS of *lucc*. By her (who d. 9 April, 1848) he had issue,

1. JOHN, of Platten Hall, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff of Drogheda, 1855, b. 22 April, 1822; m. 17 June, 1851, Ellen, dau. of Peter Fitzgerald, of Sobho, co. Westmeath, and d. July, 1874, leaving issue, George Fitzgerald, of Platten Hall, J.P., b. 14 April, 1852; m. 25 Nov. 1896, Sarah, dau. of Francis Leland, of Littlegrange, co. Louth; two other sons; and four daus., viz., Ellen Mary; Cecilia; Mary Margaret; and Henrietta Maria.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Robert (Very Rev.), Monsignor, Private Chaplain to H.H. the Pope.
4. George (Rev.), d. 1855.
1. Mary Ann, m. 1 Oct. 1839, James Gernon, of Athcarne Castle, co. Meath, and d. 1848.

Mr. Gradwell d. 1 Dec. 1849. His 2nd son,
RICHARD GRADWELL, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath, and Carlanstown, co. Westmeath, J.P., b. 29 April, 1824; m. 13 April, 1852, Maria Theresa, elder dau. of James MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, co. Meath (*see that family*), by Theresa his wife, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, Bart., and had issue,

1. ROBERT BERNARD GEORGE ASHHURST, now of Dowth Hall.
1. Theresa Henrietta, m. 20 Dec. 1877, Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, of Cloonevan and Rockfield, co. Galway, youngest son of

Anthony Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath, and has issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

2. Annette Mary, m. 1881, Edmund Lynch Athy, of Renville, co. Galway, and has issue (*see that family*).

Mr. Gradwell d. 28 Oct. 1884.
Arms—Or two foxes courant in pale ppr. in the centre chief point a rose gu. **Crest**—A stag trippant ppr. collared and chained or, charged with a rose gu. **Motto**—Nil desperandum.

Seat—Dowth Hall, near Drogheda.

GRAHAM OF DRUMGOON.

FRANCIS JOHN GRAHAM, of Drumgoon, co. Fermanagh, J.P. cos. Fermanagh and Galway, D.L. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1856, co. Fermanagh 1858 and 1887, and for co. Galway, 1893; b. 15 Feb. 1815; m. 4 April, 1879, Minna, third dau. of the late Charles Hugh Lushington, of Rodmersham, co. Kent, and has issue,

HECTOR ROBERT LUSHINGTON, b. 12 May, 1888.

Lineage—This family, the same as that of the Historian of Derry, claims descent from the border clans of Graham. Mr. Graham's great-grandfather, ROBERT GRAHAM, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Armstrong, of Drumrallagh, co. Fermanagh, and had issue, a son,

FRANCIS GRAHAM, of Drumgoon; he aided in raising, and commanded as Capt. a troop of Yeomanry Cavalry in the Rebellion of 1798; m. Esther, dau. of John Boyd, of co. Tyrone, and dying 1826, left issue,

1. ROBERT, of Drumgoon.
2. William, Col. in the Army, m. Maria, dau. of — French.
1. Eliza, m. Robert Brownrigg, of Norrismount, co. Wexford.

The elder son,
ROBERT GRAHAM, of Drumgoon, and of Ballinakill, co. Galway, b. May, 1786; m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Davis, of Summerhill, co. Kilkenny, d. Feb. 1815; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heiress of John Speer, of Desert Creight, co. Tyrone. By his 1st marriage he had issue,

FRANCIS JOHN, now of Drumgoon.
Mr. Graham d. in Nov. 1859.

Arms—Or, a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr., on a chief sa., three escallops of the first. **Crest**—An arm embowed vested az. cuffed arg., the hand ppr., grasping a staff raguly gu. **Motto**—Ratio mihi sufficit.

Seat—Drumgoon, Maguiresbridge, co. Fermanagh; and Ballinakill, Letterfrack, co. Galway. **Clubs**—Carlton; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

GRAHAM OF LARCHFIELD.

OGILVIE BLAIR GRAHAM, of Larchfield, co. Down, late Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, b. 3 July, 1865; m. 25 July, 1890, Grace Cottenham, dau. of the Right Hon. John Young, of Galgorn, co. Antrim, and has issue,

1. OGILVIE BLAIR, b. 8 July, 1891.
2. Quintin Dick, b. 4 July, 1895.
3. Patrick Charles.

Lineage—JOHN GRAHAM, of Scotch descent, settled in the co. Derry, near Magherafelt, 1768. He m. 1771, Mary, eldest dau. of Quintin Dick, of the Garry, near Ballymena, co. Antrim, and niece of John Campbell, of Donegal Place, Belfast, Banker, and Ardfechan, Shankhill, and by her had four sons and two daus.,

1. John, m. 1800, his cousin, Mary Dick, and d. 1806. She d. 1808.
2. Hugh, in the Navy.
3. Quintin, d. aged 26.
4. CAMPBELL, of whom presently.
1. Mary, m. Andrew McLean.
2. Elizabeth (Mrs. Caird).

The fourth son,
CAMPBELL GRAHAM, of Belfast, m. 1806, Helen Jemima, dau. of James Blair Ogilvie, of Ballyloran, co. Antrim, R.N., and by her (who d. 1851) had issue,

1. John, b. 1807; m. 1st, Agnes Russell, 2nd dau. of John Russell, of Edenderry, co. Down, by whom he had two children, who d. infants, 2ndly, Georgina Hawthorne, dau. of late Col. Hawthorne, of Belcamp, co. Dublin, and by her (who d. 1861) had no issue. He d. 1860.
2. OGILVIE BLAIR, late of Larchfield.
3. Campbell, in the Army, b. 1823; d. unm.
1. Margaret Jane, d. unm.
2. Maria, m. Rev. Francis Dobbs, and has issue.
3. Elizabeth, d.
4. Dorothea, d.
5. Dorothea, d.
6. Helen Jemima.
7. Dorothea, d.

*His grandfather,

REV. WILLIAM OGILVIE, who was descended from the Airie family, came from Scotland about 1700, m. Jane, dau. of Patrick Agnew, of Kilwaughter Castle, co. Antrim, and had a son,

WILLIAM OGILVIE, m. Elizabeth, 6th dau. of Major James Blair, of Blairmount (who defended the Bishop's Gate at the Siege of Derry in 1688), and had a son,

JAMES BLAIR OGILVIE, of Ballyloran, co. Antrim, m. his first cousin, Margaret, dau. of William Shaw, of Doagh, and Dorothy his wife, 9th dau. of Major James Blair, of Blairmount, and had issue,

1. HELEN JEMIMA, m. as above CAMPBELL GRAHAM, of Belfast.
2. Elizabeth, of Doagh (or Merville), near Belfast.
3. Dorothea, m. 1st, her cousin, 1802, James Blair, of Blairmount (son of Major James Blair above-mentioned). He d.s.p. 14 Nov. 1817. She m. 2ndly Major Rowan of Mount Davys, co. Antrim.

Mr. Graham *d.* 30 June, 1834. His 2nd son,

OGILVIE BLAIR GRAHAM, of Larchfield, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for Antrim 1883, and for Down 1884, *b.* 12 Feb. 1820; *m.* 11 Dec. 1861, Louise Sara, dau. of Ambrose Lanfear, of New Orleans, U.S.; by Marie Hills, his wife, and great-grand-dau. of Capt. Hayes, R.N., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1897, leaving issue.

1. OGILVIE BLAIR, now of Larchfield.

2. Charles Lanfear, Capt. 4th Hussars, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 3 Dec. 1894, Constance Dennistown, dau. of David P. Sellar, of 68, Prince's Gate, London, and Dudbrook, co. Essex, and has issue, Charles Gordon Norrie, *b.* 6 Sept. 1893.

1. Helen Gertrude, *m.* 1 June, 1893, Hugh Gerald Brennan, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, son of the late Gerald Brennan.

2. Marie Louise, *m.* Thomas Gisborne Gordon, 4th son of the Rev. John F. Gordon, Rector of Annahilt, co. Down (*see* GORDON of Delamont), and has issue, Helen Ogilvie.

3. Emily Gwendolyn.

Seat—Larchfield, Lisburn, co. Down

GRANT OF KILMURRY.

THOMAS ST. JOHN GRANT, of Kilmurry, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 25 Sept. 1852; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Margaret Anna, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edward Keily Carey, of Careysville, co. Cork, by his wife Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Cooke-Collis, of Castle Cooke (*see that family*), and has issue,

1. THOMAS ST. JOHN, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.

2. Edward Keily Carey, *b.* 29 Aug. 1877.

Lineage.—The first of this family, of whom any documentary accounts are handed down, was CAPT. JASPER GRANT, R.N., who obtained, 1667, an assignment of a mortgage of the lands of Grantstown, or Ballygraunt (herein then so called), and in the following year, 1668, had a conveyance in fee of the same from William Dobbey. In this document he is described as Capt. Jasper Grant, of the City of Waterford. Now it appears from Smith's and Ryland's Histories of Waterford, that a family of Grants were from an early period residents of the city and neighbourhood of Waterford, and it is not at all improbable that this old family Capt. Jasper Grant was a descendant, and was enabled to purchase back his family inheritance, and became as it were a re-founder of his race. Capt. Jasper Grant, R.N., of Grantstown, *m.* some time about 1667, Gillian Hely, of Kinsale, sister of Francis Hely, afterwards of the City of Cork, and had a son,

JASPER GRANT, *m.* Annabella Fitzgerald, and was father of

JASPER GRANT, of Kilmurry, co. Cork, *m.* James Vaughan, of the family of Golden Grove, but left no issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS GRANT, of Kilmurry, *m.* 29 July, 1719, Anne, dau. of James Usher, of Taylorstown, co. Waterford. Their son,

THOMAS GRANT, of Kilmurry, *m.* 11 Oct. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campion, of Leitrim, and was father of

THOMAS GRANT, of Kilmurry, *m.* 28 Nov. 1792, Sarah, sister of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Tourin, co. Waterford, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS JOHN GRANT, of Kilmurry, *m.* Sept. 1821, his cousin, Anna Esther, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Grant, Vicar of Clondulane, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1832, leaving, with three daus. (Sarah, *m.* Samuel Morton Tuckey, of Killindonnell, co. Cork; Anna; and Susan Mary, *m.* Monsieur François Jules Turquet, Judge of the Cour Impériale, Angers, France), a son and heir.

THOMAS ST. JOHN GRANT, of Kilmurry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Waterford, 1852, and co. Cork 1858, *b.* 20 Sept. 1822; *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Eliza Anna Loui a, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hoare, of Glenamore, by Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Jesse Lloyd, of Lloydsboro' co. Tipperary, and grand-dau. of Sir Edward Hoare, Bart. of Annabella, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS ST. JOHN, now of Kilmurry.

2. Edward Hoare, *b.* 4 May, 1859; *m.* June, 1883, Lena Collis-choune, and has issue, Lena Clotilda, *b.* June, 1889.

Seat—Kilmurry House, Kilworth, co. Cork.

GRAVES OF CLOGHAN CASTLE.

ROBERT KENNEDY GROGAN GRAVES, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co., *b.* 1 Jan. 1878.

Lineage.—JOHN GRAVES, Burgess of the city of Limerick, temp. QUEEN ANNE, was Sheriff of that city 1719. He left by Anne his wife, two sons and a dau.,

1. JAMES (Rev.), of whom hereafter.

2. Richard, Sheriff of the city of Limerick, 1735, *m.* Miss Jane Meggs, and had a son,

Harry Meggs, Rector of Templemore, co. Tipperary.

1. Abigail.

The elder son, REV. JAMES GRAVES, Rector of Giffinnan and Darragh, co.



Limerick, *b.* 18 Nov. 1713; *m.* 8 March, 1744, Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Ryder, Rector of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and had issue, 1. THOMAS (Very Rev.), Scholar of Trin. Coll. Dublin 1762, appointed Dean of Ardferd 1802, and of Connor 1811, *b.* 3 March, 1745; *m.* 21 Nov. 1771, Ann, dau. of John Dunlevie, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1814, aged 63) he left at his decease, 30 Sept. 1828,

1. JAMES WILLIAM, Major-Gen. in the Army and Col. Commanding 18th Royal Irish, *b.* 1774; *m.* at Trinidad 1802, Miss Marie Victoire Black, and *d.* 1845, having had issue,

(1) Thomas Cockburn, Lieut. 18th Royal Irish, *d.* 1835.

(2) James William, Lieut.-Col. in the Army and Staff Officer of Pensioners, *m.* 1849, Katherine Anne, 4th dau. of James Wood Wright, Gola, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1894.

(3) John Crosbie, Col. 3rd Bombay Cavalry, *m.* Miss Mary Montgomery.

(4) William Henry, Capt. 18th Royal Irish, *m.* Antoinetta, dau. of George Deane, of Harwich.

(5) Robert Stannus, Lieut. 66th Bengal Native Infantry, *m.* 1854, Miss A. J. King.

(6) Alexander Hope, 18th Royal Irish, *m.* Marianna, dau. of George Deane, of Harwich.

(1) Clotilda Bona, *m.* Major Robert Stannus, 39th Regt. Cork; and 2ndly, Lieut. H. Ainslie, R.N.

(3) Emily Georgiana, *d.* 1871. (5) Mary Arabella.

(4) Annabella, *m.* 1st, 1842, Capt. H. W. Magee, 45th Regt.; and 2ndly, J. Rudge, who *d.* 1856.

(7) Josephine Lacoste, *m.* 1848, Capt. George G. Bowring.

2. John Crosbie, *b.* 2 July, 1776; *m.* 1806, Helena, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. Charles Perceval, Rector of Brubenny, co. Cork, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1835, having had issue,

(1) John Thomas, M.A., F.R.S., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1806; *m.* Amelia, dau. of William Tooke, F.R.S., London, and *d.* 29 March, 1870.

(2) Robert Perceval (Rev.), M.A., LL.D. Dublin University, Sub-Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin, *b.* 1810; *m.* Helen, dau. of George Hutchins Bellasis, of Holly Hill, Windermere, formerly of 19th Light Dragoons, *d.* 1893.

(3) James Perceval, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1847, Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Orde Lees, and grand-dau. of Sir John Lees, 1st bart. of Blackrock, and *d.* 1892, leaving a son, Francis John. Col. Comm. 20th Hussars, *m.* Sibyl, dau. of — Hurford; and a dau. Amelia, *m.* G. Adamson, J.P. of Auburn House, co. Westmeath. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Williams.

(4) CHARLES (Right Rev.), D.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Bishop of Limerick, formerly Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Dean of the Chapel Royal, Dublin; appointed Dean of Clonfert 1864, and consecrated Bishop of Limerick 29 June, 1866; *b.* 6 Dec. 1812; *m.* 15 Sept. 1840, Selina, dau. of John Cheyne, M.D., Physician-General to the Forces in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1873) he has had issue,

1. John Cheyne, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 16 Nov. 1841, *d.* 9 Sept. 1868.

2. Alfred Perceval, M.A., H.M. Inspector of Schools, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1874, Jane, dau. of James Cooper, of Cooper Hill, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1886) has 1. Philip Perceval; 2. Richard Masie; 3. Alfred Perceval; 1. Mary; 2. Susan Winthrop. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1891, Amalie Elisabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Professor Henrich von Ranke, of Munich, and has further issue,

4. Robert Ranke; 3. Clarissa Janie; and 4. Rosaleen Louise.

3. Arnold Felix, M.A., Barrister, one of the Secretaries of Charitable Donations and Bequests, Ireland, *b.* 17 Nov. 1847; *m.* Constance Weatherley, and has Lionel Perceval Arnold and Geraldine Perceval.

4. Charles Larcum, B.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *m.* 30 July, 1890, Alice Emma, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Grey (*see* BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*).

5. Robert Wyndham, C.M.G., *b.* 6 July, 1853; *m.* 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Thomson, of Constantinople.

1. Helena Cecilia, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Lieut.-Col. Henry Littleton Powys.

2. Rosamund Selina, *m.* 3 July, 1877, Rear-Admiral Richard Massie Blomfield, R.N.

3. Augusta Caroline. 4. Ida Margaret, *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Capt. Sir Richard Poore, R.N., eldest son of Sir Edward Poore, 3rd bart. of Rishall.

(1) Helena Clarissa, *m.* 1843, Leopold von Ranke, of Berlin, the Historian, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue.

(2) Caroline, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1855.

3. Thomas Ryder, *b.* 1784; had a son, Thomas William.

4. William Henry, Capt. 18th Royal Irish, *b.* 1794; *m.* Julia Blosome.

1. Arabella, *b.* 1773; *d.* 1850. 2. Anne, *b.* 1787.

2. James William, R.N., *b.* 1747; *m.* 1st, Miss Fawson, by whom he had two sons, James and Thomas, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Dr. O'Flaherty. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hilliard, by whom he had a son, Robert, and two daus., Jane, *m.* Mr. Roche, and Harriet, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Ryder Graves.

3. John (Rev.), Rector of Ballingarry, *m.* 1st, Miss Ryves, by whom he had a son, James William, who *m.* and had twenty-one children. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Baker, by whom he had,

1. John Baker, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Robert Bellew.

2. Hugh Ryves, *m.* Miss Marshall.

3. Thomas Ryder, *m.* his cousin, Harriet, dau. of James William Graves.

4. Harry Meggs, Major-Gen. Indian Army, *m.* and had issue.

5. Richard. 6. William.

1. Mabella, *m.* Rev. John Croker. 2. Jane.

3. Sydney, *m.* Frederick Elderton.
5. Sybella.
7. Bessie.

4. RICHARD (Very Rev.), of whom hereafter.

1. Patty, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *d. unm.*

The Rev. James Graves *d.* Nov. 1783. His 4th son.

VERY REV. RICHARD GRAVES, D.D., Dean of Ardagh, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, Regius Professor of Divinity, author of celebrated Theological Works, *b.* Oct. 1763; *m.* Eliza Mary, dau. of Rev. Dr. Drought, Professor of Divinity, and had issue.

1. James, *d.* 1794.
2. Richard Hastings (Rev.), D.D., Rector of Brigown, co. Cork. *d. unm.* 1877.
3. Hercules Henry, *d. unm.*

4. ROBERT JAMES, of whom hereafter.

1. Eliza, *m.* 1st, Dr. Meredyth, F.T.C.D.; and 2ndly, — Burton.
2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Richard McDonnell, D.D., Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin.

3. Ann, *m.* 1st, Edward Johnson, of Ballymacash, and 2ndly, John Mayne.

4. Harriet, *m.* Matthew Brinkley, son of Bishop Brinkley.

5. Arabella, *d. unm.*

The Dean *d.* 31 March, 1829. His 4th son.

ROBERT JAMES GRAVES, of Merriem Square, Dublin, M.D., F.R.S., *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Eustace; 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Right Rev. John Brinkley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, and 3rdly, Anna, dau. of Rev. William Grogan, of Slaney Park. He *d.* 1853, leaving issue by his 2d wife.

1. Richard Drought (Rev.), *m.* 1856. Henrietta Katherine, dau. of Henry Mussen den Leathes, of Herringfleet Hall, Suffolk, and had issue.

2. Robert de Mussen den, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859.

3. Richard Henry de Mussen den, twin with Robert, *d.* 1860.

4. Georgina Mary.

5. WILLIAM GROGAN, of Cloghan Castle.

1. Georgina Arabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1857. Edward Blackburne, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, Q.C., *p.*

2. Eliza Mary, *m.* Thomas P. George Armstrong, J.P.

3. Olivia Drew, *m.* J. Cassie Hatton, of Montreal, Q.C.

4. Florence Belinda, *m.* Capt. L. W. Parsons, R.A.

The 2nd son.

COLONEL WILLIAM GROGAN GRAVES, of Cloghan Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, Lieut.-Col.-Comm. 82nd (South Lancashire) Regt., *b.* 14 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1877. Georgina, 2nd dau. of Rev. Joseph Marshall, R.N., J.P., of Baronne Court, co. Tipperary, Baron de Prigny de Quèrieux, in France, by Sophia his wife, dau. of Hugh Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1891, James Kingston Barton, J.P., of Green Hill, co. Kilkenny, by whom she has a son, Michael Kennedy Barton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1895) left two sons.

1. ROBERT KENNEDY GROGAN, now of Cloghan Castle.

2. William Geoffrey Plantagenet, R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1881.

Col. Graves *d.* 17 Feb. 1890.

Arms.—Per pale gu. and az. an eagle displayed, ducally crowned or, in the dexter chief point a cross patee of the last. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed and erased or, encircled round the body below the wings with a ducal coronet gu. each wing charged with a cross-patee also gu. *Motto*—Aquila non capit muscas.

Seat—Cloghan Castle, Banagher, King's Co.

GRAY OF GRAYMOUNT.

HAROLD WILLIAM STANNUS GRAY, of Graymount, co. Antrim, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1894. Rowena, dau. of T. R. Shanners, of Neaghaleave, Lisburn.

Lineage.—GEORGE GRAY, of Graymount, co. Antrim, was father of

WILLIAM GRAY, of Graymount, *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of James Hard-n of Harrybrooke, D.L. co. Armagh, and was *s.* by his son.

GEORGE GRAY, of Graymount, co. Antrim, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff in 1859, late Major Antrim Militia Artillery, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1866. Elizabeth Emily Sophia, dau. of Very Rev. James Stannus, Dean of Ross, and had issue.

HAROLD WILLIAM STANNUS, now of Graymount.

Millicent Georgina Mabel.

He *d.* 14 March, 1879.

Seats.—Graymount, Belfast; and Glenada House, Newcastle, co. Down.

GREENE, late OF GREENVILLE.

JOHN JOSEPH GREENE, M.B., of Scart, co. Limerick, and of Drumgorey and Knockacoola, co. Waterford, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Army Medical Staff, served in Afghanistan in 1880 (medal), and in the Sudan 1884-5 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star), present at the operations on the Egyptian frontier in 1886; *b.* 10 Oct. 1848.

Lineage.—CAPTAIN GODFREY GREENE, a "49 officer" (vide adjudication in his favour, 1649 officers, Roll 1, 22 March, 1666), obtained a patent 23 July, 1678, of Moorestown



Castle, co. Tipperary. On 13 Nov. 1662, he acquired from the Earl of Orrery a lease of Old Abbey, co. Limerick. Lord Cork in his diary states that on 3 April, 1633, he purchased Old Abbey from Sir Charles Coote, the "inheritance of which is in 1-ase to one John Greene." This was probably the father of Godfrey Greene, above mentioned. He *m.* 1st, 1645, Frances, dau. of Robert Cox, of Bruff, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* before 1678) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Godfrey, of Moorestown Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1633, Lydia, dau. of Phanuel Cook, of Garrygubban, co. Tipperary, and widow of Mathew Jacob, of St. Joanstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1688, leaving issue.

1. Godfrey, of Moorestown, *b.* 1686, who was killed at Clonmel, 23 Aug. 1735, in a duel, by Baron Keating, *d. unm.* By his will, dated 19 Aug. 1735, he left Moorestown, co. Tipperary, Scart, co. Limerick, and Drumgorey, co. Waterford, to his uncle, JOHN GREENE, of Old Abbey, and his heirs.

1. Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1703, John Cooksey, of Kilkenny, and had issue.

2. Lydia, *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1705, John Nicholson, of Richards-town, co. Tipperary, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Simon Fortin, of Tubrid, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1724.

1. Mary, *m.* April, 1671, John Peneffather, of Kilcree, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1678, leaving issue.

2. Frances, *m.* Henry Charnly.

By his 2nd wife (who *d.* Nov. 1681) he had further issue,

3. Thomas, of Low Grange, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1696, Mary, dau. of Anthony Henthorne, of Dublin, and had issue.

1. Godfrey.
2. Samuel.

3. Anthony.
4. Thomas.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1709, Susanna, dau. of Richard Nuttall, of Dullin,

and *d.* 22 Dec. 1753, leaving issue.

1. Nuttall, of Low Grange, *m.* 6 Jan. 1738. Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Roth, of Butler's Grove, co. Kilkenny, and had an only dau. and heir.

Letitia, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1764, William Greene, of Kilmanahan Castle, co. Waterford, and 2ndly, 9 March, 1782, John Greene, of Greenville, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 10 July, 1813, leaving issue.

Joseph, Barrister-at-Law, *d.s.p.* 1777.

Susanna, *m.* William Stotesbury.

4. Rodolphus, of Kilmanahan, co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1717, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Michael Carey, of Ballymackee, co. Waterford, and had issue, with four daus.,

1. Michael, of Kilnecack, co. Waterford, was *m.* three times, and *d.* Nov. 1756, leaving issue.

2. Thomas, of Clonmel, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Jeffrey Prendergast, of Croane, co. Tipperary.

3. Rodolphus, of Kilmanahan, High Sheriff 1744, *m.* 1 May 1739, Catherine, dau. of Col. William Disney, of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1759, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son.

William, of Kilmanahan, High Sheriff 1763, *b.* May, 1740; *m.* 16 Oct. 1764, his cousin, Letitia, dau. and heir of Nuttall Greene, of Low Grange (see above), and *d.* 24 Nov. 1780, leaving an eldest son.

Lieut.-Col. Nuttall Greene, of Kilmanahan Castle, D.L., High Sheriff 1810, *b.* 18 Oct. 1769; *m.* 14 Nov. 1803, Charlotte Anne, dau. of William Parsons, of Dublin, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1847, leaving issue, five sons, who *d. unm.*, and nine daus.

5. Robert.
6. Richard.

7. Gilbert, of Ballymackee, co. Waterford, *b.* 1672

8. Samuel, of Garryduff, co. Tipperary.

3. Susanna.
4. Hannah.

5. Bridget.
6. Deborah.

He *m.* 3rdly, Feb. 1681-2, Elizabeth Gough, and *d.* 13 May, 1682, having had issue.

9. Benjamin, of Dungarvan, co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1721, *b.* 17 Nov. 1682; *m.* 17 Nov. 1709, Mary, only dau. of Col. James Roch, of Glynn, co. Waterford (see *Roll of Woodbine Hill*), and *d.* Sept. 1733, having by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1727) had issue,

1. James Roch, of Dungarvan.

2. Benjamin, of Tallow.

3. William.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Peregrine Butler.

The eldest son,

JOHN GREENE, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick (whose will was proved 7 July, 1746), *m.* Catherine, dau. and heiress of Capt. Anthony Horsey, of Kilcroney, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 5 May, 1745, aged 60, having by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1718) had issue,

1. Pierce, *b.* 1679, killed 12 Nov. 1703; *d. unm.*

2. GODFREY, of whom presently.

3. George, of Old Abbey, High Sheriff 1732, *m.* 1st, 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of William Waller, of Cully, co. Tipperary. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1731, Margaret, dau. of David Crobie, and widow of Landolt Sandys, and *d.* 5 March, 1759, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1759) had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* 6 Dec. 1752. Richard Meredyth, of Rathnallough, co. Kerry, a son, John, of Old Abbey, *m.* 30 June, 1758, Catherine (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1798), dau. of Daniel Toler, of Beechwood, co. Tipperary, and sister to John, 1st Earl Norbury, and *d.* 2 March, 1784, leaving a dau.,

Letitia, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1776, Robert Dillon, 1st Baron Clonbrock, and 2ndly, May, 1802, Clement Archer, Pres. R.C.S.I., and *d.* 28 May, 1844.

4. Richard.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Blood, of Bohersallagh, co. Clare.

2. Frances, *m.* — Sweet.

The eldest surviving son,

GODFREY GREENE, of Greenville (formerly Kileroney), *m.* 4 Oct. 1710, Abigail, eldest dau. of Chichester Phillips, M.P. of Drumcondra Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 3 March, 1736, having by her (who *d.* May, 1754) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Godfrey, of Dublin, *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1768.

3. William Nassau, of Carlow, afterwards of Kilkea, co. Kildare, *b.* 1714; *m.* 11 Aug. 1730, Amy, dau. of William Westland, of Dublin, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1761, having by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1761) had two sons,

1. Robert, of Dublin, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1766, Juliana, dau. of — Judge, and had issue, two sons and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1776, Mary, dau. of William Phillips (who was grand-on of Chichester Phillips, above-mentioned), and had issue, five daus., of whom

Amy, *b.* 1786; *m.* 11 Nov. 1807, her cousin, John Greene, of Millbrook (see below).

2. John, of Millbrook, co. Kildare, High Sheriff 1801, *b.* 1749; *m.* 12 June, 1779, Mary Anne, only dau. of John Cooper of Cooper's Hill (see that family), and *d.* 28 July, 1819, having by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1822) had issue, an eldest surviving son,

John, of Millbrook, *b.* 1782; *m.* 11 Nov. 1807, his cousin Amy, dau. of Robert Greene (see above), and *d.* 24 Dec. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1818) had issue, an eldest son,

John, of Millbrook, *b.* 10 Feb. 1810; *m.* 21 April, 1836, Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Morgan, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1845) had an eldest surviving son,

Thomas, of Millbrook, J.P., High Sheriff 1850, *b.* 4 May, 1841; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1865, Editha, dau. of John Bonfield Francis, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1876) has issue, 1. John Francis, *b.* 21 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1889; 2. Thomas Westland, *b.* 16 Dec. 1870; 3. Arthur, *b.* 3 Jan. 1876; 4. Editha, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1884, Ida Isabel, dau. of Christopher Carter Footitt.

6. Robert,

Catherine, *m.* 11 June, 1736, Humphrey Minchin, of Bushers-town, King's Co. 2. Abigail.

3. Susannah, *m.* 10 April, 1748, William Phillips (see above).

The eldest son,

JOHN GREENE, of Greenville, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1766, *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1737, Frances, dau. of Joseph Nicholson, of Richards-town, co. Tipperary, and widow of — Keynett, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1756) had issue,

1. Godfrey, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Dungarvan, 1778-90, sometime Accountant-Gen. to the Chancery, and Receiver-Gen. of the Stamp Duties, *b.* 6 May, 1742; *d. unm.* 16 April, 1798.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

3. Joseph, of Shandon, and of Newtown House, co. Waterford, Capt. 40th Regt., and Major in the Army, *b.* 22 Sept. 1746, *m.* 1st, Hannah Townsend, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1797) had issue,

1. William, Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *d. unm.* Nov. 1834.

2. Joseph, Lieut. 25th Bengal N.I., *b.* 1789; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1814.

3. Godfrey, Lieut. 34th Regt., *b.* 20 May, 1789; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1803.

4. John, of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, Capt. 8th Regt., *b.* 1796; *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Phillips-Lougharne, of Orlandon, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1840, having by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1867) had issue,

5. Thomas, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1799; *m.* 29 Jan. 1842, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Denis MacCarthy, of Mosgrove, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1875. She *d.* 28 March, 1859.

1. Frances, *m.* 24 Aug. 1820, Sir Edmund Skottowe.

2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1814.

3. Martha, *m.* 13 June, 1811, Rev. Edward Hunt, Rector of Dunkitt.

4. Emma, *m.* 5 March, 1817, Rev. R. Jones Hobson, Archdeacon of Waterford.

5. Hannah, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1813.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Jeremiah Foley, of Dungarvan, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1830, having by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1822) had issue,

6. Joseph George, *b.* 29 Sept. 1806; *m.* 5 Oct. 1828, Maria, dau. of William McKenzie, and by her had issue,

(1) George, M.D. Edin., *b.* 29 Oct. 1837; *d. Aug.* 1874, leaving issue.

(2) Richard, of Berry Wood, Northants, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 10 March, 1877, Emma, dau. of James Rhodes, of Bradford, and widow of Edward Dickinson, of Shipley, Yorks, and has issue,

George Watters, *b.* 3 May, 1878.

Alice Norah Gertrude, *b.* 15 Oct. 1879.

7. Richard Francis (Rev.), *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1839.

6. Mary Anne, *b.* 1803.

7. Jane, *b.* 1805, a nun; *d.* 11 Sept. 1845.

8. Rebecca, a nun, *b.* 1817.

4. William, of Lota, co. Cork, and of Janeville, co. Waterford, Major H.E.I.C.S., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1823, M.P. for Dungarvan 1802-6, *b.* 17 Jan. 1748; *m.* Oct. 1759, Jane, dau. of Hugh, 2nd Lord Massy, and *d.* 3 June, 1829, having by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848) had issue,

1. William Hastings, of Lota, co. Cork, *b.* 1795; *m.* 22 March, 1822, Mary, only dau. of Dominick Sarsfield, of Doughcloyne, co. Cork, and *d.* 9 June, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1875) had issue,

(1) William Warren Hastings, *b.* April, 1825; *m.* 22 March,

1850, Frances Jane, dau. of William Hoare; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. William Warren Hastings, *b.* 12 May, 1857.

2. Sarsfield, *b.* 8 Feb. 1861.

3. Frances, *b.* Nov. 1860.

4. Catherine, *b.* 14 March, 1855.

5. Frances Jane, *b.* 28 Jan. 1859.

(2) Dominick Sarsfield, C.B., Maj.-Gen. R.A., *b.* 1826; *m.* twice, and *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1892.

(1) Jane, *b.* 1823.

2. John, of Greenville, co. Waterford, *b.* 1801; *m.* 27 June, 1839, Emma, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Jones Hobson, Archdeacon of Waterford; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1863) had issue,

(1) Richard Massy, *b.* 13 Jan. 1843.

(2) Hugh, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1871.

(3) John, *b.* 1851; *m.* 9 Oct. 1872, Julia Emer, dau. of Gen. Robert Sandeman, and had issue,

(1) Emma, *b.* 11 March, 1841; *d.* 1855.

3. Hugh Godfrey, of Rockview, co. Kilkenny, *b.* March, 1804; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1889.

4. Godfrey, of Rockview, co. Kilkenny, Lieut. 48th B.N.I., *b.* 1806; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1857.

1. Catherine, *m.* 31 Dec. 1812, George Tuthill, of Faha, co. Limerick, and *d.* Aug. 1845.

2. Frances, *m.* 4 Aug. 1818, George Bruce, of Milltown Castle, co. Cork.

3. Jane, *m.* Aug. 1815, John Bolton Massy, of Ballywire, co. Tipperary.

4. Mary Anne, *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Col. F. H. Massy Wheeler.

5. Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Glankeen, co. Tipperary, *b.* 10 April, 1755; *d. unm.* Jan. 1807.

1. Abigail, *m.* 12 Oct. 1757, Edward Cooke, of Kiltinane Castle, co. Tipperary.

2. Lydia, *m.* 25 Feb. 1760, John Hobson.

3. Frances, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1824.

4. Catherine, *m.* 10 June, 1767, Joseph Deane, M.P., of Terenure, co. Dublin, and Dangan, co. Kilkenny.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1760, Olympia, dau. of Robert Langrish (see BURKE's *Pecrage and Baronetage*), and widow of George Birch, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1766) had issue,

6. Robert, Lieut.-Col. 16th B.N.I., *b.* 19 Sept. 1761; *m.* 17 Aug. 1788, Lucy Evance, and *d.* 5 April, 1818, having by her had issue,

Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1819, Nicholas Willard, D.L. Sussex, and *d.* 22 May, 1866.

7. Anthony, Major Bengal Artillery, *b.* 8 Sept. 1765; *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Catharine, dau. of Francis Daniel, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1814, having by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1811) had issue,

1. Anthony Sheppey, *b.* 5 Jan. 1800, *m.* 1st, Lilla, dau. of Capt. Adam Callender, and widow of Rev. Charles L. Chambers, and by her (who *d.* June, 1835) had,

Lilla, *b.* 22 March, 1830; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1848, William Foster Smith, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1868, J. Stewart Roupell, of Richmond, Surrey.

He *m.* 2ndly Anne, dau. of Sir John Bateman, and widow of Gen. Butler. She *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1863.

2. James Richard, Lieut. Bengal Artillery, *b.* 18 April, 1805, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1825.

3. Godfrey Thomas, C.B., of Kirby Cane Hall, Norfolk, Col. R.E., *b.* 1 Jan. 1807; *m.* 8 Aug. 1831, Harriett Elliot, dau. of William Wickham Cowell, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1894) had issue,

(1) Catherine Rosalie, *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1854, Rev. Harry Dupuis, who *d.* 3 June, 1867, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1869, Sir Charles Jasper Selwyn, Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 11 April, 1869. She *m.* 3rdly, 21 Feb. 1871, Francis Charles Hughes Hallett, and *d.* 6 July, 1875.

(2) Amelia Harriet, *m.* 24 April, 1857, Henry Smith, of Ellingham Hall, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue.

(3) Ellen Margaret, *m.* 6 Aug. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Wilde, K.C.B., A.D.C., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1878, leaving issue.

(4) Alice Olympia, *d. young.* 11 April, 1848.

(5) Edith Josephine, *m.* 15 Sept. 1894, Thomas Henry Crowther.

1. Catherine Harriet, *d.* an infant, 28 April, 1795.

2. Olympia, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1800.

3. Catherine Dundas, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1881.

4. Rosalie, *m.* 4 May, 1831, Rev. John Read Munn, Vicar of Ashburnham, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jane Storey, and *d.* Oct. 1798, having by her (who *d.* 1828) had further issue,

8. Richard, M.D., of Cork, afterwards of Dunkitt House, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1835, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Edmund Skottowe, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1836) had issue,

1. Margaret Anne, *b.* Sept. 1836; *d.* 11 March, 1837.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1838, Louisa, dau. of Major Henry Clinton Martin, R.A., and *d.* 2 March, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1869) had issue,

1. John Clinton, Capt. R.A., *b.* Jan. 1839; *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Elizabeth Jane, only dau. of John W. Blennerhassett Coulson, of Carlisle, and were both drowned 17 Feb. 1876.

2. Charles Newton, *b.* 5 Feb. 1847; drowned 19 Feb. 1880; *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

JOHN GREENE, of Greenville, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1792,

Capt. 8th Dragoons, *b.* 30 June, 1744; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1775, Mira,

widow of Christopher Musgrave, and dau. of Thomas Boyse, of Bishops Hall, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1780) had issue,

1. John, of Greenville, *b.* 1776; *m.* 17 Jan. 1807, Anne Coote, only dau. of John Knox Grogan, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1810, leaving issue,

John. of Greenville, *b.* 11 Oct. 1807, M.P. co. Kilkenny, 1847-65; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1883.
 Anne Cooté, *b.* 27 May, 1810; *m.* 1st, April, 1833. George Powell Houghton, of Kilmannock House, co. Wexford, by whom she had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Fade Goff, of Raheenduff House, co. Wicklow.

2. GODFREY, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, having *m.* 1 Jan. 1809, Rev. Edward Hunt, Rector of Dunkitt, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 March, 1782, Letitia, only child of Nuttall Greene, of Low Grange (*see above*), and widow of William Greene, of Kilmanahan Castle, by whom (who *d.* 10 July, 1813) he had an only son,

3. Joseph, of Low Grange and Lake View, co. Kilkenny, Mayor 1824-5, High Sheriff 1808, Resident Magistrate 1831-58, *b.* 4 May, 1783; *m.* 17 Nov. 1804, Jane, dau. of William Newport, and niece of Sir John Newport, Bart., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1857) had issue,

1. John Newport, of Newtown House, Kilkenny, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Samuel McGuire, R.N., of Clonea Castle, co. Waterford, and *d.* 9 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1878) had issue,

(1) John Newport, of Glen Conway, Norfolk, U.S.A., *b.* 27 June, 1843; *m.* 28 Aug. 1876, Cloe Tyler, dau. of Conway Whittle, of Norfolk, U.S.A., and has issue, Edith Mary Newport, *b.* 27 Oct. 1879.

(2) Joseph William, of Princess Anne, Vancouver, U.S.A., *b.* 13 Jan. 1848.

(1) Eliza Mary, *m.* 6 May, 1873, William Hastings Greene, and *d.* 19 March, 1874.

2. William (Rev.), Vicar of Antrim, *b.* 4 Feb. 1807; *m.* 17 Sept. 1838, Fanny, dau. of Francis Whittle, of Muckamore, co. Antrim, and *d.* 29 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1897) had issue,

(1) Francis, *b.* 12 March, 1842; *m.* 28 July, 1890, Laura Isabel, dau. of Thomas Lovelock, and has issue, Ernest William Skeffington, *b.* 24 March, 1893, Violet Patricia, *b.* 29 June, 1891.

(2) William Hastings, *b.* 9 April, 1843; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1873, his cousin Eliza Mary, dau. of John Newport Greene (*see above*). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1878, Cornelia, dau. of John H. Peyton, and has issue,

1. Peyton William, *b.* 14 Dec. 1884.

2. George Newport, *b.* 24 Nov. 1887.

(3) James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1844; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Susan, dau. of W. H. Hollingsworth, and has issue,

1. James Hollingsworth, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877.

2. Francis Whittle, *b.* 29 June, 1879.

1. Julia Ellen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1881.

(4) Joseph Skeffington, *b.* 16 Oct. 1847.

(5) Reginald Latimer Wellington, of Tregara House, Stratford-on-Avon, Surgeon, Mayor of Stratford 1891-4, *b.* 18 Dec. 1852; *m.* 29 April, 1882, Ethel, dau. of Richard Izod Downes, and has issue,

Reginald Downes Latimer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883.

Beryl, *b.* 20 March, 1886.

(6) Augustus Newport, *b.* 19 Sept. 1854; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Elena More, dau. of J. Mitchell, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,

1. Joseph Campbell, *b.* 10 April, 1883.

2. Frances Whittle, *b.* 25 Oct. 1881.

3. Mary Newport, *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.

(7) Walter Godfrey, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *d.* 15 Nov. 1865.

(8) Henry Sarsfield, *b.* 25 July, 1861; *m.* 31 April, 1889, Florence Louisa, dau. of Henry Lamb, and has issue,

1. Francis Augustus Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1890.

2. John Newport, *b.* 3 Sept. 1891.

3. George William Reynolds, *b.* 3 Dec. 1893.

(1) Jane Ellen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1840.

(2) Georgina Fanny, *b.* 17 Feb. 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1876. Rev. Alfred William Anson, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1894, Elena More, widow of Augustus Newport Greene (*see above*).

3. Joseph, of Newtown House, *b.* 14 July, 1808; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1890.

4. George Nuttall, Lieut.-Col. H.E.I.C.S., of Newtown House, *b.* 11 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1893.

5. Reginald, *b.* 6 March, 1814; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1868.

1. Sarah Jane, *b.* 2 Oct. 1809; *m.* 8 Dec. 1842, John Waring, of Springfield, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1867.

2. Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* an infant 12 Sept. 1811.

3. Ellen Priscilla, *d.* an infant 25 Nov. 1818.

4. Priscilla, *b.* 6 Dec. 1818; *m.* 12 Sept. 1843, Charles Newport, son of Rev. Francis Newport, and *d.* 6 March, 1860, leaving issue.

2. Eliza, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1809.

Mr. John Greene *d.* May, 1803. His 2nd son, GODFREY GREENE, of Greenmount, co. Kilkenny, Lieut. 6th and 48th Regts., *b.* 1777; *m.* 13 Feb. 1806, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Joseph Poulter, Rector of Dunkitt, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1848) had issue,

1. Joseph Poulter, *b.* 29 Oct. 1808; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1838.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Mira, *b.* 12 Oct. 1807; *m.* 30 June, 1842, Owen O'Callaghan Tegar, and *d.* 4 April, 1872, leaving issue.

2. Eliza Letitia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1810; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1876.

3. Mary Anne, *b.* 20 Jan. 1811; *d.* an infant.

4. Letitia, *b.* 30 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 26 April, 1838.

Mr. Greene *d.* 4 May, 1850, aged 83. His 2nd son, JOHN GREENE, *b.* 1 June, 1813; *m.* 27 Feb. 1848, Charlotte, only

child of Samuel Perry, of Manchester, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.

1. JOHN JOSEPH, now of Scart.

2. Godfrey, *b.* 5 April, 1852; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1892.

3. William Hastings, *b.* 9 June, 1853; *d.* an infant.

1. Charlotte Letitia, *b.* Nov. 1850, a Dominican nun.

Arms—Vert, three bucks trippant or, each gorged with a ducal coronet gu. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet gu. a buck's head or. **Motto**—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Residence—23, Herbert Place, Dublin. **Clubs**—Junior Army and Navy, S.W.; and Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

GREER OF TULLYLAGAN.

FREDERICK GREER, of

Tullylagan, co. Tyrone, J.P.,

late R.N., *b.* 17 Feb. 1829;

m. 30 June, 1874, Cecilia,

eldest dau. of Sir Nathaniel

Alexander Staples, Bart., of

Lissan, co. Tyrone, by Eliza-

beth Lindsay, his wife, only

child of James Head and

Cecilia, his wife, 3rd dau. of

the Hon. Robert Lindsay, of

Balcarres, and by her, who *d.*

13 July, 1891, has issue,

1. THOMAS, *b.* 24 April, 1875.

2. Nathaniel Alexander Staples, *b.* 13 Nov. 1876.

1. Elizabeth Lindsay.

2. Mary Usher.

Lineage—The Greers of

Tullylagan are descended from

Malcolm, Lord McGregor, who

d. 1374, through Sir James Grier, Knt., youngest son of Sir

William Grierson, of Lag, Knt., and Nichola, his wife, dau. of John

Maxwell, 4th Lord Herries (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

HENRY GREER, of Rock Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland, and

afterwards of Redford, near Grange, co. Tyrone, came to Ireland

1653 (youngest son of Sir James Grier, Knt., of Capenoch, Dumfries).

He *m.* 1652, Mary, dau. of Robert Turner, of Turnerstead, North-

umberland, and *d.* about 1675, having by her (who *d.* 1691) had

issue,

1. JAMES.

2. Robert.

The eldest son,

JAMES GREER, of Lisacurran, co. Armagh, *b.* at Newton, North-

umberland, 1653; *m.* 21 June, 1673, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of

John Rea, of Lisacurran, and left issue,

1. HENRY, ancestor of the GREERS of Grange, co. Tyrone.

2. JOHN, *b.* 1688, ancestor of the GREERS of Tullylagan and

Seapark.

3. Thomas, of Clonrole, Lurgan, *b.* 1 Dec. 1690; *m.* Ann

Henderson.

4. James, of Lisacurran, Lurgan, *b.* 18 June, 1693; *d.* 1761.

1. Mary, *b.* 7 Dec. 1685; *m.* William Douglas.

The 2nd son,

JOHN GREER, of Grace Hall, co. Armagh, and of Tullyanaghan,

near Lurgan, *m.* 3 July, 1717, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Hanks, of

Birr, and widow of John Chambers, of Dublin, and *d.* 1741, having

had several children, of whom the 2nd son,

THOMAS GREER, of Rhone Hill, became, on the extinction of the

male line of his elder brother John, the head of the 2nd house of

Irish Greers. He was *b.* 14 Nov. 1724; *m.* 2 April, 1746, Sarah,

dau. of Thomas Greer, of Redford, his second cousin, and *d.* at

Rhone Hill, 5 April, 1803, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Robert, *b.* 16 Nov. 1766; *d. unm.* in America, 1803.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Boardman, of Jonestown, Edenderry,

King's Co.

2. Mary, *m.* Richard, son of Joseph Jacob, of Waterford.

3. Jane, *m.* James, son of Barclay Clibborn, of Moate, co. West-

meath.

4. Sarah, *m.* John, son of John Hancock, of Lurgan, Armagh.

5. Ann, *m.* James Nicholson.

The elder son,

THOMAS GREER, also of Rhone Hill, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761; *m.* 14 Aug.

1787, Elizabeth, only child of William Jackson (descended from

Richard Jackson, of Killingswood Grove, near Beverley, co. York.

To this family the late Gen. Andrew Jackson, President of the United

States, and the late "Stonewall" Jackson, the celebrated Confederate

General, belonged. Thomas Greer *d.* 26 Feb. 1840, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of Tullylagan.

2. William Jackson, of Rhone Hill, J.P., *b.* 8 June, 1797; *m.*

Margaret, dau. of Arthur Usher, J.P., of Camphire, co. Water-

ford (a sister of William Mina, wife of Thomas Greer, of Tully-

lagan), *b.* 1841, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS FERGUS, now of Rhone Hill, R.M., *b.* 1829; *m.*

1861, Elizabeth Sarah, eldest dau. of Major Sampson Carter,

of Barmeen, co. Dublin, and has issue,

(1) Fergus William (Rev.), *b.* 1863; *m.* 1890, Matilda Martha,

dau. of the late John Morris, of Headford, co. Galway, and

has, with other issue,

Fergus Usher Morris, *b.* 1891.



Florence, elder dau. of James Corry Lowry, D.L. of Rochdale, co. Tyrone, Vice-Lieut. for that co., and has issue,
1. Gladys Sylvia MacGregor.

2. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 22 Oct. 1807.

1. Helena MacGregor, m. 12 Dec. 1893, Robert Swinburne Lowry, Capt. R.N., eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Lowry, C.B.
2. Georgina Beatrice. 3. Eva Mildred.

Lineage.—This family is descended from the Griers, or Griersons, of Lag Castle and Rock Hall, co. Dumfries. The change of name to Grier, or Greer, took place about 1632 (*see* GREER of the Grange MacGregor).

JAMES GRIER, of Rock Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland, and afterwards of Capenoch, co. Dumfries, 5th son of Sir William Grier or Grier-on, of Lag Castle and Rock Hall, co. Dumfries (which have been in possession of the family since 1488), by his wife Nicola, dau. of Sir John Maxwell, 4th Lord Herries, of Terrigles, m. in 1626. Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Brown, M.A. of Glencairn, co. Dumfries, and widow of Thomas Grier, of Lارج Tower, Dumfries; and d. in 1666, leaving issue.

HENRY GRIER, of Rock Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland, who removed to, and settled at Redford, co. Tyrone, in 1653, having previously m. in 1652, Mary, dau. of Robert and Deborah Turner, of Turnershead, Shillbottle, Northumberland (who also removed to Ireland, and settled at Turner's Hill, now The Glen, Newry, co. Armagh). He d. 1675, and left issue.

JAMES GREER, of Lisacurran, co. Armagh, m. 21 June, 1678, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of John R. a. of Lisacurran, co. Armagh, and left issue.

JOHN GREER, of Tullyanaghan, and Grace Hall, co. Armagh, m. 3 July, 1717, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hanks, of Birt, King's Co., and widow of John Chambers, of Dublin. He d. 1741, and left issue.

THOMAS GREER, of Rhone Hill, co. Tyrone, m. 2 Feb. 1746, his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Greer, of Redford, co. Tyrone; and d. 5 April, 1803, leaving issue.

THOMAS GREER, of Tullylagan and Rhone Hill, co. Tyrone, m. 14 Aug. 1787, Elizabeth, only child and heiress of William and Sarah Jackson, of Edenderry, King's Co. 1. e. d. 26 Feb. 1840, and left with other issue, a son.

ALFRED GREER, of Dripsey House, co. Cork, J.P., b. 2 Sept. 1805; m. 1st, 19 May, 1836, Helena, eldest dau. of Joshua and Sarah Carroll, of St. Patrick's Place, Cork, and by her (who d. 9 June, 1849) had issue,

1. THOMAS, now of Sea Park.

2. Joshua Carroll, b. 20 May, 1838; d. 4 Oct. 1855.

3. Alfred, of Dripsey, b. 14 June, 1830.

4. George Thomas, M.D., b. 5 April, 1843; m. 24 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Boyleau, of Dublin.

5. MacGregor, Capt. Royal Engineers, b. 16 July, 1844.

Mr. Greer m. 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1853, Peggy, only dau. of Major John Bowen-Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork (who d. 7 Feb. 1883), (*see* COLTHURST of Dripsey and Ardnam), and had issue,

1. Georgina de Bellasis, m. 15 Aug. 1878, Robert Walter Travers Bowen-Colthurst, J.P., of Oakgrove and Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, and has issue (*see that family*).

Mr. Greer d. 29 Dec. 1891, and was s. by his eldest son.

Arms.—A lion rampant or, armed and langued gu., between three antique crowns of the second, on a canton arg. an oak tree eradicated surmounted by a sword in bend sinister ensigned on the point with a royal crown all ppr. *Crest*—An eagle displayed ppr. charged on the breast with a quadrangle lock arg. *Motto*—Memor esto.

Seat—Sea Park, Carrickfergus. *Town Residence*—Grove House, Regent's Park, N.W.

GREGORY OF COOLE PARK.

WILLIAM ROBERT GREGORY, of Coole Park, co. Galway, b. 1881; s. his father 1892.

Lineage.—The ancestor of this family is stated to have been a cadet of the Gregory family of Stywechale Hall, near Coventry, who went over to Ireland with Cromwell, and settled in Tipperary. From him descended,

ROBERT GREGORY, many years Chairman of East India Company till 1783, and M.P. for Rochester in 1744; his two eldest sons d. without issue. He d. 1810, and was s. by

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM GREGORY, many years Under-Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, m. 1783, Lady Ann Trench, dau. of William Power Keating, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who d. 21 Nov. 1833) left at his decease, 1840, two sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. William, Rector of Fiddown, m. 1817, Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Levinge, 5th bart. of Hlgh Park.

The elder son, ROBERT GREGORY, of Coole Park, m. 1815, Elizabeth O'Hara, of Rahen, co. Galway, and by her (who was b. 1799, and d. 1875) left at his decease, 1847, an only son.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY GREGORY, K.C.M.G., F.R.S., of Coole Park, co. Galway, a Privy Councillor of Ireland, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1849, M.P. for Dublin from 1842 to 1847, and for the co. Galway 1847 to 1872, Governor of Ceylon 1872 to 1873, b. 13 June, 1817; m. 1st, Jan. 1872, Elizabeth, 8th dau. of Sir William Clay, Bart., and widow of James Temple Bowdoin, late 4th Dragoon Guards, which lady d. 1873. He m. 2ndly, March, 1880, Isabella Augusta, youngest dau. of Dudley Perse, of Roxborough co. Galway, and had one son.

WILLIAM ROBERT, now of Coole Park.

Sir W. H. Gregory, d. 6 March, 1892.

Seat—Coole Park, near Gort, co. Galway.

GROVE OF CASTLE GROVE.

JOHN MONTGOMERY CHARLES GROVE, of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, J.P., b. 1847; m. 1886, Lucy Georgina, dau. of Major-Gen. William Maunsell Gabbett, East India Co.'s Artillery, and has issue,

JAMES ROBERT WOOD, b. 1888.

Lucy Dorothea.

Lineage.—This family of Grove derives descent from JOHN GROVE, of Hendon, Middlesex, and Cahirdowgan, co. Cork, who d. 1629.

THOMAS GROVE, of Castle Shanahan, living there 1666-77, m. Margaret, only dau. of Peter Benson, of Elagh, Derry, and Margaret his wife, and d. 1681 (Fun. Entry, Ulster's offic.), having by her (who d. before 20 Feb. 1677-8) had issue, a son,

WILLIAM GROVE, of Castle Shanahan, served through the siege of Derry 1688, purchased the Manor of Kingston 1684 from the Kingsmills, b. 1662; m. 1st, Constance, dau. of Major John Kingsmill, of Andover, Hants. She d. 1687, aged 22. He m. 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Leigh, Knt. of Cullinmore, co. Westmeath. She m. 2ndly, Col. John Mitchellburn. Mr. W. Grove was murdered by rebels 1697, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Grovehall, d.s.p. 1724.

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

3. John, of Grovehall, m. Catherine, dau. of Rev. Matthew Leslie, Rector of Kilmorriane, co. Donegal, and by her (who d. 1778, aged 61) had issue,

1. Leslie, of Grovehall (which he sold 1750), m. Sara, dau. of Samuel Mercer, and d. 1794. She d. 1819, leaving issue,

2. Henry, m. Isabella, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, and d. 1788. She d. 1853, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GROVE, of Castle Grove, which he built 1730, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1728, m. Susanna, dau. of Richard Barry, of Kilmearne, co. Meath, and d. about 1743, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Castle Grove, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1748, d.s.p. 1792.

2. James, of Castle Grove, b. 1725; m. Rose, dau. of Basil Brook, and d. 1793, having by her (who d. 1809, aged 74) had issue,

1. Thomas, of Castle Grove, High Sheriff co. Donegal, assumed the name of Brook 1808, m. 1794, his cousin, Mary Susanna, dau. of Rev. Charles Grove (*see below*), and d. 1830. She d. 1863.

1. Jane, m. 1794, Thomas Young, of Lougheske, co. Donegal.

2. Susanna, m. 1803, Col. William Richardson, of Richardstown, co. Louth, Col. of the Irish Battalions Guards.

3. William.

4. Humphrey, of Letterkenny, co. Donegal, M.D., m. Barbara, dau. of — Delap. She d. 1807.

6. CHARLES, of whom presently.

1. Judith, d.s.p. 1812.

2. Elizabeth, d.s.p. 1810.

The youngest son,

REV. CHARLES GROVE, Vicar of Kilmaeshaugan and Templeboy co. Sligo, B.G.T.C.D., b. 1742; m. Mary Gilmour, and d. 1818 leaving issue,

1. William (Rev.), Vicar of Kilmaeshaugan and Templeboy, co. Sligo, B.A., T.C.D., b. 1768; m. 1803, Elizabeth Dorothea, dau. of William Knox, of Ballybofey, co. Donegal, and d. 1857.

1. Mary Susannah, b. 1775; m. 1794, her cousin, Thomas Grove, of Castle Grove, who took the name of Brook (*see above*).

2. DOROTHY, of whom presently.

3. Helen.

The younger dau.,

DOROTHY GROVE, m. 1802, John Wood, of 9th Light Dragoons, son of James Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, by Maria his wife, dau. of James Leech, of Castle Connor, and by him (who d. 1816) had issue, a son,

JAMES GROVE WOOD GROVE, of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1855, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, b. 1803; m. 1843, Frances Judith, dau. of Robert Montgomery, of Convoys House, co. Donegal, by Maria Frances Stewart his wife, niece of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and d. 1891, had issue,

1. JOHN MONTGOMERY CHARLES, now of Castle Grove.

2. Robert Thomas Wood, Lieut. R.N., b. 1850.

3. Charles William, b. 1853.

1. Dorothea Alice, m. 1871, Rev. Charles Poyton, of Londonderry. 2. Frances Mary Ellen, m. 1866, William Leckie Ewing.

Seat—Castle Grove, Letterkenny, co. Donegal.

GUBBINS OF KILFRUSH.

FRANCIS JOSEPH BERESFORD GUBBINS, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, late Lieut. R.E., b. 11 Dec. 1865; m. 14 June, 1893, Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Ward, of White Mills, Dunleer, co. Louth.

Lineage.—JOSEPH GUBBINS, of Knocklong, co. Limerick, whose will, dated 1693, mentions his daus. and his two sons. The elder son,

JOSEPH GUBBINS, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, who d. Jan. 1737, leaving, with a dau., Mary, m. 1713, Captain John Minnitt, of Kynch Castle, co. Tipperary, a son,

JOSEPH GUBBINS, of Kilfrush, who entered Trinity College, Dublin, aged 18, 24 May, 1717. He m. (settlement dated 1 Jan. 1728) Anne, dau. of Stephen Grant, of Cork, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.

2. JAMES, of Kenmare Castle, co. Limerick, m. 1st June, 1772, Bridget, dau. of B. Wrixon, of co. Cork, and by her had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of Kenmare Castle, co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1806, *m.* 14 April, 1805, Annie, dau. of William Henn, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848) had issue,
(1) JAMES, of Kenmare Castle, J.P., *b.* 1 June, 1810; *m.* 18 Dec. 1845, Jane Hare, youngest dau. of Rev. Marshall Clarke, and *d.* 1858, having had issue.
Joseph Marshall, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846, dec.
Elizabeth Anne.
(2) William.
(3) Poole, Lieut. R.N., *d.* on board the *Scylla* at Fort Royal, Jamaica, 25 April, 1843.
(1) Bridget, *m.* 22 April, 1843, Augustus Pentland, who *d.* 18 July, 1854, *s.p.*
1. Sarah, *m.* 1st, John Lysaght, of co. Cork; and 2ndly, John Wrixon, of Summerville, co. York.
He *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Henry Sheares, of Cork, M.P. for Clonakilty, by Jane Anne his wife, dau. of Robert Bettsworth, of Whiterock, co. Cork, and had issue,
2. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Ballycahane, co. Limerick, and Garrison Chaplain of Limerick; *m.* 3 Nov. 1810, Avarina, sole surviving child of Capt. Robert Atkins, of Fountainville, co. York, by Jane Purdon his wife, 3rd dau. of Richard Ringrose Bowerman, of Moynoe House, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1827) had issue,
(1) Robert Atkins, Lieut. 62nd Regt., killed at Sutledge, 24 Dec. 1845, *unm.* (2) Henry (Rev.), dec.
(1) Sarah, *m.* 1848, Roger O'Callaghan, son of Roger O'Callaghan.
(2) Avarina. (3) Letitia.
3. William.
1. Anne, *m.* 1761, Charles Massy, of Griston, co. Limerick, brother of Hugh Massy, 1st Lord Massy.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1761, Michael Bevan, eldest son of Henry Bevan, of Camas, co. Limerick.
3. Mary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1766, James John Bouchier, of Baggots-town.
4. Esther, *m.* Robert Lidwill, 2nd son of George Lidwill, of Dromard, co. Tipperary.
5. Margaret. 6. Dorothea.
The eldest son,
JOSEPH GUBBINS, of Kilfrush, whose will was dated 24 March, 1776, *m.* Mary, dau. of George Stamer, of Cahirnelly, co. Clare, and had issue,
1. GEORGE STAMER, his heir.
2. Joseph, Gen. in the Army, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of John Bathoe, of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 1824) had issue,
1. John Pantton (The Oaks, Leamington), formerly H.E.I.C.S., D.L. co. Flint, and J.P. Anglesey and Warwickshire, *b.* 14 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1st, 1831, Emma Rhoda, dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart., and had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1839, Mary Eyles, 2nd dau. of William Egerton, of Gresford Lodge, and had issue,
(1) John Egerton, Major R.A. (retired), *b.* 8 May, 1840; *m.* 23 Dec. 1877, Charlotte Lyon.
(2) George William, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Aug. 1854.
(3) Robert, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1857.
(4) Philip, Major R.E., *b.* 11 March, 1859.
(1) Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1877, Thomas Brock, son of the Dean of Guernsey.
1. Charles, Bengal Civil Service, *m.* the dau. of Joseph Hume, M.P.; *he d.* 1866.
3. Martin, Bengal Civil Service, *m.* the dau. of — Nepean, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
4. Frederick, C.B., Bengal Civil Service.
1. Lucy, *m.* 1827, — Woodward, Bengal Civil Service.
2. Norah, *m.* 1833, William Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants, and by him (who *d.* 1879) had issue.
3. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1839, William Aubrey de Vere, 9th Duke of St. Albans; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1880, Viscount Falkland.
Gen. Gubbins *d.* 1832.
1. Honor, *m.* 1803, Ralph Dutton.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Pantton; and 2ndly, Gen. John Gent.
The eldest son,
GEORGE STAMER GUBBINS, of Kilfrush, whose will bears date 4 April, 1797, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Russell, and had issue,
1. JOSEPH, of Kilfrush.
2. George, *m.* Mary Blood, of co. Clare.
1. Mary, *d.* *unm.*
2. Eliza Georgina, *m.* Rev. W. Evans Hartopp, Rector of Harby, co. Leicester.
The eldest son,
JOSEPH GUBBINS, of Kilfrush, *m.* Maria, dau. of Thomas Wise, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* May, 1841) had issue,
1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
2. Thomas Wise, of Bottomstown, co. Limerick and Dunkathel, co. Cork, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 1855, Mary, dau. of John Franks, of Hallyscaddane; and 2ndly, 1857, Frances Gertrude, eldest dau. of Thompson Russell, of Askeaton, co. Limerick, and has issue,
1. Philip Hartopp, *b.* 1853.
Frances Gertrude, *m.* 23 March, 1855, Capt. Edward Honeywood Hughes, son of Gen. Sir William Hughes, K.C.B., of Dunley House, Devon.
3. John, of Bruce House, co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1838, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1859, Edith, dau. of the late Charles B. Legh, of Abington Hall, co. Cheshire. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1896.
4. Stamer, of Knockany, Capt. 30th Regt.
1. Anna Georgina, *m.* James Napier Webb.
2. Alice, *d.* *unm.* 27 Sept. 1896.
3. Maria, *m.* Capt. Wray Palliser, and *d.* 1896.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 1855, Simon Dring, of Rocksgrove, co. Cork, who *d.* 1879.
5. Emily, *m.* Thomas Browning, of Carass Court, co. Limerick.
The eldest son,
JOSEPH GUBBINS, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, J.P., High Sheriff 1863, *b.* 1829; *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, Frances Thomazine, 2nd dau. of Sir Beresford Burston MacMahon, Bart., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1895, leaving issue,
1. FRANCIS JOSEPH BERESFORD, now of Kilfrush.
2. Frederick William Beresford, late R.E., *b.* 1868; *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, Vera, youngest dau. of Robert Law, of New Park, co. Kildare.
3. Marcus Stamer Beresford, Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 15 Nov. 1874.
4. Lucius Burston Beresford, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Highland L.I., *b.* 1876. 5. Quintus Evelyn Beresford, *b.* 1879.
Seat—Kilfrush, Knocklog, co. Limerick.

GUN OF RATTOO.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND JACKSON GUN, of Rattoo, co. Kerry, *b.* 30 May, 1876, educated at Harrow; *s.* his grandfather 1893.

Lineage.—WILLIAM GUN, of Lislane, living 1641, *m.* the dau. of Samuel Raymond, of Ballyloughrane, co. Kerry, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Richard, *d.* *unm.*

The elder son,
WILLIAM GUN, of Rattoo, *m.* the dau. of Col. Richard Waller, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* about 1699 (will dated 30 Sept. 1699, proved 1699), leaving issue,

1. Richard, *d.* *s.p.* 2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. George, of Kilmorna and Gunsborough and of Carrigaioile Castle, co. Kerry, *m.* 1690, Sarah, dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Connor, Archdeacon of Ardfer, 1693-1704, and *d.* 1744 (will dated 8 Sept. 1743, proved 16 Sept. 1744), leaving issue,

1. William, of Kilmorna and Gunsborough, *m.* 1737, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Lord Chief Justice Henry Rose, M.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Limerick, and Anne his wife, dau. of David Crosbie, of Ardfer, and sister of Maurice, Lord Brandon, and left issue two daus.,
(1) Ellen, *m.* 22 March, 1762, Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, D.D., Dean of Limerick 1771-1809, and *d.* 1767, leaving issue.

(2) Sarah, *m.* 1771, Sir Joshua Paul, Bart.
2. John, of Cloherbrien, co. Kerry, Capt. in Wolfe's Regt., *m.* Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Collis, Vicar of Dingle, by Avis, his wife, dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, of Castle Conway, and *d.* about 1766 (will dated 14 June, 1765, proved 16 July, 1766), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Cam Richard Frankland) had a son.

George, of Kilmorna and Gunsborough, co. Kerry, and afterwards of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow (see GUN-CUNING-HAME, of Mount Kennedy).

3. George, *m.* 1st, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of James Raymond, of Ballyegan, and had a son, George, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Joice, dau. of Robert Leslie, of Tarbert House, and by her had John Leslie, *d.* *unm.* The son by the 1st wife,

George, of Ballybunton, *m.* 1774, Arabella, dau. of Rev. Barry Denny, of Ballyvelly, and had, with two daus., Jane Joice, *m.* 1st, 1812, Capt. Robert Cashell, and 2ndly, William Hike-mann; and Arabella, *m.* John Watts, an only son.

Barry William, of Plover Hill, *m.* 5 Sept. 1807, Jane, dau. of William Wilson, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1828, leaving an only child, George, of Ballybunton and Plover Hill, J.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1808; *d.* 4 Sept. 1833. Belinda, dau. and co-heiress of John Boles Reeves, of Belfort, co. Cork.

4. Henry. 5. Richard.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Morris. 2. Margaret.
3. Honora, *m.* 1746, James Raymond.

4. Sarah, *m.* 1734, Arthur Blennerhasset.
4. Samuel. 5. David, who had a son, George.
1. Anne. 2. Dorothy.

3. Anne.
The 2nd son,
WILLIAM GUN, of Rattoo, *m.* 1694, Catherine, dau. of Col. Richard Townsend, by Mary Hyde, his wife, niece of the Earl of Clarendon (whose dau., Lady Anne Hyde, was the wife of JAMES II.), and *d.* (will dated 16 May, 1723) leaving with other issue (Francis; Richard; William; Rebecca; Sarah; and Catherine) a son and heir.

TOWNSEND GUN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Conway Blennerhasset, of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, and by her left, with one dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, an only son.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND GUN, of Rattoo, *m.* 1st, 1765, Sarah, eldest dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and had issue,
1. TOWNSEND, his heir. 2. Thomas, *d.* *unm.*

3. William, *m.* Margaret, and dau. of Sir Thomas McKenny, Bart., and left a dau., Sarah.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1783, James Fuller Hartnet; and 2ndly, Major William Pon-onby, of Crottoo.

2. Sarah, *m.* Samuel Morris, of Ballybeggan, co. Kerry.

3. Frances, *m.* Thomas Collis.

4. Penelope, *m.* the Rev. James Mahon; and had Anthony and William.

5. Catherine, Rev. Stephen Dunlevie.

Mr. Townsend *m.* 2ndly, Eliza Kane, and by her had issue,
6. John. 8. George.
6. Cherry. 7. Charlotte.

He *d.* 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

TOWNSEND GUN, of Rattoo, *m.* 1803, Amelia, eldest dau. of William Wilson, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

1. William Townsend, *b.* 1808; *d.* *unm.* 1837.
2. Catherine, late of Rattoo.
3. Catherine, *m.* Capt. Whitworth Lloyd, R.N.; *d.* June, 1875.
4. Sarah, *m.* Augustus Warren; *d.* 1867.
5. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Edward M. Denny, Vicar of Listowel.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Major William Thomas Harrison, and *d.* 1835.

Mr. Gun *d.* 1817, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

WILSON GUN, of Rattoo, *co.* Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1843, *d.* 26 May, 1869; *m.* May, 1839, Gertrude Marianne, 2nd dau. of Henry A. Allen, of Hampton Manor, Bath, Somerset, and had issue,

1. Townsend George, *b.* 23 May, 1840, J.P. *co.* Kerry; *d.* 25 May, 1875.
2. Henry Allen, J.P., Capt. Royal Engineers, *b.* 22 April, 1842; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth E., 3rd dau. of Henry B. Jackson, of Basford House, Whalley Range, Manchester, and *d.* 22 March, 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1876) a son.

WILLIAM TOWNSEND JACKSON, now of Rattoo.

3. Edward, dec.
4. Emma Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, George Robert Browne, J.P., of Cahirdown, Listowel.

Mr. Wilson Gun *d.* 30 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Seat—Rattoo, Lixnaw, *co.* Kerry.

GUN-CUNINGHAME. See CUNINGHAME.

HALL OF NARROW WATER.

ROGER HALL, of Narrow Water, *co.* Down, J.P., late Capt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Elvira Adela, youngest dau. of the late John Meade, of Earsham Hall, Bungay, and has issue,

- ROGER, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894.
- Elizabeth Adela, *b.* Feb. 1892.

Lineage.—This family is of English extraction. WILLIAM HALL settled in Ireland in the 17th century, and *d.* at Red Bog, *co.* Antrim, 1640, leaving a son,

FRANCIS HALL, of Mount Hall, *co.* Down, *m.* Mary, dau. of Judge Lyndon, and had issue,

1. ROGER, of whom presently.
2. Edward, ancestor of HALL of Knockbrock (see that family).
3. Alexander Trevor.

1. Frideswid, *m.* 1681, Chichester Fortescue, of Dromiskin.

The eldest son,

ROGER HALL, of Mount Hall, High Sheriff 1702, *m.* 1686, Christian, dau. of Sir Toby Poyntz, of Acton, *co.* Armagh, and had issue,

1. TOBY, his heir.
2. Roger.
1. Rose, *m.* 1708, Richard Close (see CLOSE of Drumfanagher).

The son and heir,

TOBY HALL, of Mount Hall, High Sheriff *co.* Down 1715, *m.* 1712, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, and sister of the 10th Earl of Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1750) he left at his decease 4 May, 1734, two daus., Christian and Elizabeth, and one son,

ROGER HALL, of Mount Hall, High Sheriff *co.* Armagh 1739, and *co.* Down 1740, *m.* 10 Sept. 1743, Catherine, only dau. of Rowland Savage, of Portaferry, and had issue,

1. SAVAGE, his heir.
1. Dorcas, *m.* Francis Carleton.
2. Anne, *m.* Patrick Savage, of Portaferry.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1765, the Right Hon. William Brownlow, M.P.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* James Moore.
5. Sophia, *m.* Richard Ainsworth.

The son and heir,

SAVAGE HALL, of Narrow Water, High Sheriff *co.* Armagh, 1795, and *co.* Down, 1800, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1776, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of John Madden, of Hilton, *co.* Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 1801) had issue,

1. ROGFR, his heir, of Narrow Water.
2. Savage (Rev.), Rector of Loughall, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1831, Anne, eldest dau. of the late William James O'Brien, of *co.* Clare, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue,

1. SAVAGE, 10th Regt., *b.* 1834; *d.* 1868.
2. WILLIAM JAMES, of whom presently.
3. Roger, *b.* 1840, Major late 14th Regt.
1. Margaret Barbara, *m.* 1858, William Orme, of Owenmore, *co.* Mayo, who *d.* Sept. 1876.
2. Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 1860, Lieut.-Col. H. C. Moore; and *d.* Feb. 1881.
3. Annette.
4. Alice.
5. Emily, *d.* 1865.

3. SAMUEL MADDEN, late of Narrow Water.

1. Anne, *m.* Trevor Corry, of Newry, and *d.* 1852.
2. Catherine, *m.* Capt. Nowlan, dec.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. W. B. Savage; *d.* 1867.
4. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Sir Hunt Johnson Walsh, Bart.

The eldest son,

ROGER HALL, of Narrow Water, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff *co.* Armagh, 1815, and for Down 1816; *b.* 6 Nov. 1791; *m.* 10 Nov. 1812, Barbara, 4th dau. of Patrick Savage, of Portaferry, *co.* Down. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1864, and his wife *d.* June, 1853. His younger brother,

SAMUEL MADDEN HALL, of Narrow Water, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, Major 75th Regt., *b.* 1800; *m.* 24 Sept. 1845, Anne Margaret (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1895) youngest dau. of Andrew

Savage Nugent, of Portaferry, and *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1873, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM JAMES HALL, of Narrow Water, *co.* Down, J.P. and D.L. *co.* Down, late Major R.A., High Sheriff *co.* Down 1878, and *co.* Armagh 1880, *b.* 16 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1863, Elizabeth Theodosia Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William B. Forde, of Seaford, *co.* Down, and by her (who *d.* May, 1866) had issue,

1. ROGFR, now of Narrow Water.
2. William Charles, Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 10 May, 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1875, Florence Selina, youngest dau. of George Brooke, of Ashbrooke, *co.* Fermanagh, by Lady Arabella his wife, and *d.* 21 May, 1896, leaving issue,
3. Francis, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a chevron engrailed between three talbots' heads erased sa. **Crest**—A bear's head muzzled ppr.

Seat—Narrow Water, Warrenpoint, *co.* Down.

HALL OF KNOCKBRACK.

HENRY THOMAS HALL, of Knockbrack, *co.* Galway, J.P., formerly Capt. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers, some time A.D.C. to the Governor of Jamaica, and late Capt. 18th Hussars, *b.* 1859; *s.* his father 1869; *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, Lizzie Anne, eldest dau. of the late Major John Joseph Loppell, of Raheen Park, Athenry, *co.* Galway (see LOPDELL of Raheen), and has issue.

Henry Juan, *b.* 1892; *d.* 1893.

Gladys Olive, *b.* 1894.

Lineage.—EDWARD HALL of Strangford, 2nd son of Francis Hall, of Mount Hall (see preceding Article), *m.* Anne Rowley, and *d.* 1713, leaving issue. The 2nd son,

ROWLEY HALL, of Killeludagh, *m.* Miss Tipping, and was father of

THE VEN. FRANCIS HALL, LL.D., Rector of Arboe, *co.* Tyrone, successively Praeceptor and Archdeacon of Kilmacduagh and Vicar-General of that Diocese, *m.* Circa 1780, Christian Trail, and dying circa 1834, left (with other issue, dec.),

1. JAMES TRAIL, Barrister-at-Law, Chairman of the cos. of Galway, Monaghan, and Cavan, *m.* Aug. 1818, Anne Cockerell, only child of John Moubay, grandson of John Moubay, of Cockairny, *co.* Fife, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1855) issue,

1. Francis Henry (Rev.), Incumbent of Drumcullin, *co.* Down, *b.* 23 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1849, Mary Letitia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James McCreight, Rector of Keady, *co.* Armagh, and *d.* 10 June, 1881, leaving issue,

- (1) James Traill (Rev.), of Honley, Huddersfield, *b.* 14 Aug. 1850.
- (2) Francis Henry, *b.* 2 March, 1852.

- (3) John Moubay, *b.* 23 Dec. 1853
- (4) William Thomas, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855.

- (5) Henry North George, *b.* 3 Oct. 1857.

Rev. F. H. Hall, *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1861, Louisa, dau. of

William Henry Armstrong, M.P., of Mount Heaton, King's Co.

2. James Trail, Lieut.-Col. N. Down Rifles, *m.* 19 May, 1877,

Isabella, widow of Col. Keatinge, Royal Dragoons, and *d.* 1896.

3. Thomas Erskine Arthur, Maj.-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 13 Jan.

1836; *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Lady Margaretta Louisa, dau. of

Charles, 4th Earl of Castle Stuart.

1. Clara Jane.
2. Henrietta Maria.

2. HENRY, of Mairwarra, now Knockbrack.

3. Francis Tipping, *m.* Anne Maria Waddington, and at his

decease left issue,

1. Henry Francis (Rev.).
2. Anne Maria Christian.

3. Francis Erskine, *m.* Rev. Robert Augustus Maunsell, Prebendary of Harristown, *co.* Kildare, 2nd son of the Ven. William

Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick (see that family).

1. Jane Marian Christian.

The 2nd son,

GEN. HENRY HALL, C.B., of Knockbrack, *co.* Galway, and Merville, *co.* Dublin, J.P., *b.* 11 Sept. 1799; *m.* 3 Oct. 1827, Sarah, eldest dau. of Gen. Fagan, Adjutant-Gen. in the Bengal Army, and

d. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD, Capt., formerly 13th Regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1831; served in the Crimea and India; *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, Annie, only dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Moore, Bengal Army, and *d.* Feb. 1890, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Giles Eyre Lambert, of Moor Park, 2nd son of Walter Lambert, of Castle Lambert),

1. HENRY THOMAS, now of Knockbrack.

2. Charles Henry Edward, *b.* 1861.

3. Arthur Francis, of Caherogan, Athenry, *b.* 1864; *m.* 28 Nov. 1880, Louisa Jane, and dau. of the late Major John Joseph Loppell, of Raheen Park, Athenry (see LOPDELL of Raheen), and *d.* 1905, leaving issue,

Arthur Henry, *b.* 1891.

Aileen.

1. Clara Annie Isabella.

2. Christopher James Trail, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1854.

1. Eliza Margaret, *m.* 30 Jan. 1855, the Rev. Macnevin Bradshaw,

only son of the late Robert Scott Bradshaw, Barrister-at-Law.

2. Annie Jane.

Arms, &c.—Same as HALL of Narrow Water.

Seats—Knockbrack, Athenry, *co.* Galway; and Kilbeggan, *co.* Westmeath.

HALL-DARE. See DARE.

HAMILTON OF KILLYLEIGH.

GAWIN WILLIAM ROWAN HAMILTON, of Killyleigh Castle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1875, Col. late 3rd Royal Irish Rifles, and formerly Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 7 March, 1844; *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, Lina Mary Howley, only dau. of Sir George Howland Beaumont, Bart., of Coleorton, and has,

ARCHIBALD JAMES, *b.* 30 Sept. 1877.

Offa Melita, *b.* 7 Feb. 1880.

Lineage.—The HAMILTONS of Killyleigh are the senior male representatives of that branch of the house of Hamilton from which were descended the Earls of Clanbrassil and Viscounts Limerick.

THE REV. HANS HAMILTON, Vicar of Dunlop, Ayrshire, *b.* 1536; *m.* Margaret Denham, dau. of the Laird of Weshels; and dying 30 May, 1608, left,

1. JAMES (Sir), of Killyleigh and Bangor, Serjeant-at-Law, and Privy Councillor to King JAMES I., who was created by patent, dated 4 May, 1622, VISCOUNT CLANBOYE; his son and heir, James, 2nd Viscount Clanboye, was created EARL OF CLANBRASSIL, 4 March, 1647. He was father of HENRY, 2nd Earl of Clanbrassil, who *d.s.p.* 1675.

2. ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.

3. GAWEN, of Ballygally, a Merchant at Coleraine, who, by Helen Dunlop, his wife, was father of JAMES HAMILTON, of Ballygally, who *m.* Miss Watson, and left a son, REV. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, of Armagh and Balough, living 1693; who *m.* Mary, sister of David Kennedy, of Ballycultra, and had a son, JAMES HAMILTON, of Derrytyot, whose will was proved 10 Feb. 1719; he *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Hamilton, of Killyleigh, and was father of Archibald Hamilton, of Ballynochan, who *m.* 1736, Alice, dau. of Robert Lambert, of Dumlady, and *d.* 1741, leaving with other issue, ROBERT HAMILTON, of Hill of Hills, Curragh, co. Kildare, *b.* 1737; *m.* Miss Mary Harrison, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1814, leaving with a dau., Emily, wife of John Dennis, nephew of James, Lord Tracton, a son, REV. ARCHIBALD ROBERT HAMILTON, M.A., *b.* 11 March, 1778, who *m.* 1815, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Cotter, and *d.* 1857, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT HAMILTON, M.D. Cambridge, of Clifton Mount, Jamaica, *b.* 11 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Anne, dau. of Robert Wallington, which lady *d.* 6 July, 1871; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Katharine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Land, of Spanish Town, Jamaica.

2. Archibald Robert (R.v.), Rector of Greenham, Berks, *m.* Mary Laura, dau. of Rev. Edward Golding, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue,

1. Nancy, *m.* 1st, Rev. Thomas Perrott, and 2ndly, Rev. Alexander Poole.

2. Jane, *m.* 1849, Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry.

3. Catherine Cotter, *d. unm.*

4. Emily, *m.* Rev. Charles Elrington.

4. JOHN, of Corrary, co. Cavan, and Monella, co. Armagh, ancestor of LORD HOLM PATRICK (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*).

5. WILLIAM, of Bangor, co. Down, ancestor of the HAMILTONS of Bangor, Tullymore Park, &c.

The 2nd son, ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, of Halraig, Denham, co. Lanark, *m.* 1st, Rachel Carmichael, and had issue,

1. JOHN.

2. JAMES, of Nilsbrook, co. Antrim, who inherited one-fifth of the Earl of Clanbrassil's estates. He *m.* Agnes Kennedy, and had three daus.,

1. ROSE, *m.* William Fairlie, but *d.* without issue.

2. Rachel, *d. unm.*

3. ANNE, *m.* Hans Stevenson, of Ballyrobert, and left an only son, James Stevenson, whose eldest dau. and co-heir, BARONESS STEVENSON, *m.* Sir John Blackwood, and was created BARONESS DUFFERIN AND CLANBOYE. Her descendant, FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON BLACKWOOD, Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., is through her, HEIR GENERAL of this family of HAMILTON.

4. GAWEN, of whom presently.

4. William, of Killyleigh, *d.* 1716, without issue.

5. Hugh, of Dublin, Merchant.

Archibald Hamilton *m.* a second time, and left a dau.,

1. Jane, who *m.* Archibald Edmonstone, of Braiden Island, co. Antrim.

His 3rd son, GAWEN HAMILTON, of Killyleigh, co. Down, *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald Hamilton, and dying 1703, was *s.* by his son.

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, of Killyleigh, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Johnston, of Tully, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. GAWEN, his heir.

2. William, of Kilough, who *m.* Elizabeth Caddell, and had, with two sons, William and David, who both *d.s.p.*, a dau.,

Mary, who *m.* 1792, William Logan, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and had issue.

Mr. Hamilton was *s.* at his decease, 25 April, 1747, by his eldest son,

GAWEN HAMILTON, of Killyleigh, *b.* 1729; *m.* 29 May, 1750, Jane, only child of WILLIAM ROWAN, Esq., Serjeant-at-Law, and widow of Thiborne Aston, of Beauieu, co. Louth, by whom he had,

ARCHIBALD, his heir.

Sidney, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Beresford.

Mr. Hamilton *d.* 9 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON ROWAN, of Killyleigh Castle, *b.* 12 May, 1757; *m.* 6 Oct. 1781, Sarah Anne, dau. of Walter Dawson, of Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. GAWEN WILLIAM, *b.* 1783; Post-Capt. R.N., C.B.; *m.* 1817, Catherine, dau. of Gen. Sir George Cockburn; and dying 17 Aug. 1834, left issue,

1. ARCHIBALD ROWAN, of whom presently.

2. George Rowan, late Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1822.

1. Melita Anne, *m.* Jacob Sank-y, of Coolmore.

2. Sydney, *b.* 1789; *m.* a dau. of the late Henry Jackson, of Carrickmacross, and has issue.

3. Archibald, an Officer in the Army, *d.* at Gibraltar.

4. Frederick, R.N., *b.* 1793; killed on the coast of Spain, 1811.

5. Dawson, *b.* 1801; *m.* and has issue.

1. Jane.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Sidney Beresford.

3. Mildred, *m.* Sir Edward Ryan, Knight of the Order of Maria Theresa.

4. Harriet, *m.* Crofton Fitzgerald.

5. Francesca, *m.* William Fletcher, son of the late Judge Fletcher, and *d.* 1861.

Mr. Hamilton Rowan *d.* 1 Nov. 1834, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD ROWAN HAMILTON, of Killyleigh Castle, co. Down, J.P., High Sheriff, formerly Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 9 Aug. 1818; *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Catherine Ann, dau. of the Rev. George Caldwell, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Sir William Abdy, Bart., and had issue,

1. GAWIN WILLIAM ROWAN, now of Killyleigh Castle.

2. George Rowan, J.P., *b.* 10 April, 1845; Lieut.-Col. (retired), late Lieut. 8th Foot, and Adjutant Royal North Down Militia; *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, Helen, eldest dau. of J. Maudeley, of Kensington, and has issue,

1. Sydney, *b.* 10 Nov. 1877.

1. Catherine Harriot Mona.

2. Helen Ethelwyn.

3. Sidney Augustus Rowan, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1846; *d.* 19 April, 1868.

4. Frederic Temple Rowan, Lieut.-Col., late Major 9th (East Norfolk) Regt., A.D.C. to H. E. Earl Spencer, when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 17 July, 1850; *m.* 26 April, 1883, Blanche, only dau. of Admiral Fellows Gordon, of Knockspock, Aberdeenshire, and has a son, Gawen.

1. Harriot Georgina (C.I.), *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Frederick Temple, Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

2. Helen Gwendoline, *m.* Russell Maule Stephenson, and *d.* Sept. 1886, leaving issue.

3. Mary Catherine, *m.* 20 April, 1882, Sir Arthur Nicolson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., eldest surviving son of Admiral Sir Frederick Nicolson, 10th bart. of Carnock.

Capt. Archibald Rowan Hamilton, *d.* 2 May, 1860.

Arms—Gu., three cinquefoils pierced erm. on a chief or, a heart of the first. **Crest**—A demi-antelope arg. attired or, holding between the forelegs a heart gu.

Seats—Killyleigh Castle, co. Down; and Shanganagh Castle, co. Dublin. **Clubs**—Carlton and Naval Military.

HAMILTON OF HAMPTON HALL.

HENRY ALEXANDER HAMILTON, of Hampton Hall, co. Dublin, J.P. co. Meath and co. Dublin, D.L. co. Dublin, and High Sheriff 1887; *b.* 5 Oct. 1820. Purchased Hampton Hall in 1876.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from a son of Sir James Hamilton, of Evandale, and has been established in Ireland since the opening of the 17th century.

HUGH HAMILTON, of Lisbane, near Bangor, co. Down, one of the Scotch settlers in Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I., made denizen of Ireland, 1616; was bur. at Bangor, aged 81. He had issue, three sons,

1. JOHN, of Ballymenoch, near Hollywood, and of Ballyvernon, near Bangor, living 1673, had a son,

Alexander, of Ballyvernon, *b.* 1641; *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Blackwood, of Ballyleidy, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1738, leaving a son,

John, of Ballyvernon, *b.* 1681, left a son,

Alexander, of Ballyvernon, *d.s.p.*

2. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

3. Robert, *m.* Jane Phillips, and had a dau.,

Ursula, *m.* John Blackwood, of Ballyleidy, co. Down, ancestor of the Marquess of Dufferin.

The 2nd son, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, of Killyleigh, *d.* 26 Jan. 1676. He *m.* Jean Hamilton, and was father of

HUGH HAMILTON, of Ballybranagh, *m.* Mary, dau. of George Ross, of Rostrevor, by Ursula Hamilton his wife, and dying 16 Nov. 1728, was buried at Killyleigh, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

2. GEORGE (*d.* 1773, bur. at Rathmullan), of Tyrella, co. Down, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Echlin, of Echlinville, co. Down, and sister to Sir Robert Echlin, Bart., and had issue,

1. George, of Tyrella, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1766, and is bur. at Rathmullan. On his death he was *s.* at Tyrella by his nephew, George Hamilton.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, the Hon. Baron Hamilton.

The eldest son, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.P., of Knock, co. Dublin, and Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Finn brogue, co. Down, by Jane, dau. of Rev. John Chichester, of Belfast, and had (with three daus., Isabella, *m.* Richard Sheffield Cassan; Anne, *m.* 16 May, 1774, Henry Caldwell, Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the British for the defence of Quebec, 3rd son of Sir John Caldwell, 2nd bart. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh (sh:

d. 28 May, 1810; and Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Robert Law, D.D.) four sons,

1. HUGH, D.D., F.T.C.D. and F.R.S., of Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh, sometime Dean of Armagh, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, 21 Jan. 1796, and Bishop of Ossory from 1798 until his death, d. 26 March, 1799; *m.* 1772, Isabella, eldest dau. of Hans Widman Wood, of Rossmead, co. Westmeath, by Frances his wife, twin sister of Edward, Earl of Kingston; and d. 1 Dec. 1805, having by her (who d. 1834) had,

1. ALEXANDER, Q.C., Barrister-at-Law, of Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh, and Oak Lawn, co. Dublin, b. 27 Jan. 1774; *m.* 29 Jan. 1799, Julia, dau. of Michael Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath (she d. 1840), and d. Oct. 1852, having had (with other issue, who d. *unm.*),

(1) Isabella, *m.* 1816, John Synge, D.L., of Glanmore, co. Wicklow, d. 1830.

(2) Julia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1819, Hon. and Rev. John Pratt Hewitt, and d. 1827.

(3) Catherine, *m.* Rev. Joseph Wright, d. 1891.

(4) Alicia, *m.* Archibald Tisdall, of Clontarf (she d. 1876).

2. Hans (R.v.), D.D., Prebendary of Kilmanagh, and Rector of Knocktopher and Kilmoganny, b. 22 May, 1776; *m.* Susanna, dau. of the Right Hon. Silver Oliver, M.P. of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and sister of Catherine, Lady Mount Sandford, and d. s.p. 1839.

3. Henry, of Tullylish House, co. Down, J.P., b. 24 Nov. 1780; *m.* 1808, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Michael Sandys, Rector of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow (she d. 28 Nov. 1871), and d. 7 Dec. 1834, having had issue,

(1) Hugh (Rev.), b. 10 March, 1811, *m.* Mary Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Henry Ormsby, and d. 1884, having by her (who d. 1871) had issue,

1. EDWIN, Barrister-at-Law, b. April, 1849; *m.* 10 Sept. 1891, Helen Vaughan, and dau. of Daniel Delacherois, D.L.

2. Henrietta, d. Lucy.

3. Isabella.

(2) HENRY ALEXANDER, now of Hampton Hall.

(3) George Hans, D.D., Vcn. Archdeacon of Northumberland and Prebendary of Durham, J.P., b. 1823; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1848, Arabella Sarah, only dau. of John Best, of the H.E.I.C. Civil Service; and by her has issue,

1. Hans Alfred, b. 27 May, 1849.

2. Henry Best Hans, Barrister-at-Law, Lieut.-Col. Commanding Northumberland Artillery Militia, b. 14 Oct. 1850; *m.* 22 July, 1875, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Bond Cabell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans, b. 25 Dec. 1882, and George Cecil Hans, b. 13 March, 1888; Eliza Arabella Sarah, *m.* 1883, Robert Thornewill, of the Abbey, Burton-on-Trent.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1869, Lady Louisa Frances, sister of Robert, 4th Earl of Leinster, and has issue,

1. George Francis Clements, b. 24 March, 1870.

2. Robert Charles Clements, b. 15 May, 1871.

3. Collingwood George Clements, b. 1 Nov. 1877.

1. Louisa Lindisfarne Clements.

(4) William Alfred (Rev.), D.D., Rector of Taney and Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, b. 10 March, 1824; *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Henrietta Katherine, 3rd dau. of Henry St. George Cole, of Annestown, co. Waterford, and has issue,

1. Henry Balour (Rev.), Rector of West Leake and Kingston-on-Suir, co. Nottingham, b. 18 Dec. 1849; *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Hannah, dau. of Garrett Moore, and has, Alfred John and Augusta Cecilia.

2. Alfred St. George, b. 5 Dec. 1881.

3. William Drummond, M.A. (Oxon), b. 4 Aug. 1889; *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Alice Josephine, dau. of George Kinahan, of Roebuck Park, Dundrum.

4. Willoughby James, b. 9 Dec. 1864.

5. Francis Cole Lawry, b. 26 April, 1869.

6. Blayne, b. 13 June, 1872.

1. Gertrude May, b. 29 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1875, the late Eskin Wilmot Chetwode; and 2ndly, Rev. Edward Walker, M.A., Fellow o. Queen's Coll. Oxon.

2. Florence Eglantine, b. 29 April, 1853.

3. Catherine Henrietta, b. 4 May, 1853.

(5) Alexander, of Inistoge, J.P. co. Kilkenny, b. 1829; *m.* 1851, Emma, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and by her had issue,

1. Frederick Alexander Pollock, b. 20 Aug. 1852, B.A. Cantab., Barrister-at-Law.

2. Charles Pollock, b. 9 Oct. 1853; d. 1878.

3. Horace George Pollock, b. 6 Nov. 1854; d. 17 Jan. 1891.

4. Walter Richard Pollock, b. 18 Aug. 1856, V.C., Bengal Staff Corps, killed in the massacre of the British Embassy at Cabul, 3 Sept. 1879.

5. Alexander Pollock, b. 8 July, 1868.

6. Robert Pollock, b. 31 March, 1860.

7. Archibald Pollock, b. 17 Sept. 1861; d. 1880.

(1) Sarah, *m.* 19 Jan. 1854, William Barclay Browne Scriven, M.D., and has issue, two sons, 1, George, M.D. Dub.; and 2, Rowland (Rev.), M.A. Cantab.

(2) Frances Barbara, d. 1877.

(3) Julia, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Right Hon. Henry Ormsby, late one of the Land Judges of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and had issue, four sons and three daus.

4. George (Rev.), Rector of Killermogh, Queen's Co., an eminent Hebrew Scholar, b. 19 Dec. 1784; *m.* 1st, 1809, Sophia Dorothea, dau. of George Kiernan, of Blackhall, co. Dublin,

and niece of Col. Molesworth Philips, of Belcotton, co. Louth who accompanied Capt. Cook in his voyage round the world, and by her (who d. 1810) had issue.

Augusta Sophia, *m.* 1844, Rev. Richard Johnston, of Kilmore, co. Armagh, and d. 30 April, 1860, leaving issue, Isabella, d. *unm.* 1841.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1825, Frances Anna, dau. and eventually heiress of Admiral Sir Chichester Fortescue, of Dromiskien, co. Louth, Ulster King of Arms, cousin-german of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. She d. 1875. He d. 1840.

5. Hugh (Rev.), of Inismacsaint, co. Fermanagh, b. 13 Aug. 1790; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Right Hon. John Staples, P.C., M.P., of Lissane, co. Tyrone, by his and wife, Henrietta, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and d. 1865, having had issue,

(1) Hugh Staples (Rev.), of Manston, Leeds, *m.* and has issue.

(2) Richard (Rev.), Rector of Killeagh, co. Derry, d. s.p. June, 1878.

(3) Albert, d. 1842.

(4) Thomas (Rev.), *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of Sir John Borlase Warren, 4th bart. of Warrenscourt, co. Cork, and has issue.

(1) Harriet, *m.* William Malachy Burke, M.D., Registrar-General for Ireland, and has issue.

1. Frances, b. 2 May, 1775; *m.* 1802, Rev. Michael Dodgson Madden, Chancellor of St. Canice, Kilkenny, and d. leaving issue.

2. Isabella, b. 24 Aug. 1777; d. *unm.* 1845.

2. Robert, *m.* a dau. of Jonathan Chetwood, of Woodbrooke, Queen's Co., and had issue,

1. Alexander, Rector of Thomastown, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1801, Ellinor, dau. of the Rev. Sewell Stubber, of Moyne, Queen's Co., and had issue (see HAMILTON STUBBER of Moyne).

2. Robert, *m.* Sydney, dau. of Mervyn Archdall, of Castle Archdall, M.P. for Fermanagh, and had issue,

MAXWELL, *m.* 1854, a dau. and co-heir of the late John Graves, of Mickleton Manor, co. Gloucester, and has issue, Sidney Graves, of Mickleton Manor, and Kiftgate, co. Gloucester, J.P., B.A., Fellow of Hertford Coll. Oxford, b. 1855; Mervyn; Robert (Rev.), widower, with issue; Chetwode; Dawson; and four daus.

3. GEORGE, of whom presently.

4. Charles, of Hamwood, co. Meath (see HAMILTON of Hamwood).

Mr. Hamilton represented Killyleagh in Parliament from 1730 to his death in 1759. His 3rd son,

HON. GEORGE HAMILTON, M.P., Baron of the Exchequer, of Hampton Hall, co. Dublin, M.P. for Belfast for many years, was raised to the Bench 1776. He *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of George Hamilton, of Tyrella, and had issue. Baron Hamilton d. 1793, and was s. by his son,

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.P. for Belfast, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Burgh, and dying 1803, s.p., was s. by his brother,

REV. GEORGE HAMILTON, of Hampton Hall, co. Dublin, and Tyrella, co. Down, *m.* 1795, Anna, dau. of Thomas Pepper, of Ballygarth Castle, co. Meath, by Henrietta his wife, sister of Stephen Moore, of Barne, and had issue,

1. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Right Hon.), his heir.

2. Thomas Claud George, J.P., *m.* 1st, 1840, Gertrude Anne, 2nd dau. of Joshua Andrew Uthoff, of Bath, and had a dau.,

GERTRUDE UTHOFF, *m.* 1892, ALFRED HAMILTON ORMSBY, who assumed the name and arms of ORMSBY HAMILTON, and his wife those of HAMILTON only, by Royal Licence, 19 Nov. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Spooner, M.P., and d. 1899.

1. Harriet, *m.* Joseph W. Swan, M.D., of Kingstown, and d. s.p. July, 1878.

He d. March, 1833, and was s. by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE ALEXANDER HAMILTON, of Hampton Hall, co. Dublin, D.C.L., J.P. and D.L., one of the Commissioners of Church Temporalities in Ireland, formerly M.P. for the City of Dublin, and subsequently M.P. for the University of Dublin, and Assistant-Secretary of the Treasury, b. 29 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1 May, 1835, Amelia Fancourt, dau. of Joshua Andrew Uthoff, of Bath, a gentleman of distinguished character and service in India. Mr. Hamilton was Financial Secretary of the Treasury in Lord Derby's Administration of 1852. He d. 1871, and his kinsman,

HENRY ALEXANDER HAMILTON, is now of Hampton Hall.

Arms—(Registered to the descendants of Mr. BARON HAMILTON only): gu. three cinquefoils erm. and in the centre chief point a fasces erect ppr. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet of five leaves or, charged on the band with three torteaux fesswise, a mount vert, thereon an oak tree penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw ppr., the frame or. **Mottoes**—(Over the crest): Through; and (under the arms): Sola nobilitas virtus.

Seat—Hampton Hall, Balbriggan. **Club**—Sackville Street.

HAMILTON OF CORNACASSA.

DACRE MERVYN ARCHDALL HAMILTON, of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1864, b. 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1873, Helen, dau. of Walter Nugent, Baron of the Austrian Empire, and has issue,

1. MERVYN JAMES, b. 1879.

1. Georgina Eglantine, *m.* April, 1897, Charles Slingsby Chaplin, K.R. Rifle Corps, eldest son of Clifford Chaplin, of Borrough Hill, co. Leicester.

2. Ismay Magdeline.

3. Agnes Elizabeth.

4. Edith Louisa.

Lineage—In the time of the Solemn League and Covenant, James Hamilton, traditionally a scion of the family of Hamilton of

Woodhall, N.B., accompanied by one of his brothers, emigrated to Ireland. The brother went to the co. Down, and James established himself at Carravetra, in Monaghan. This

JAMES HAMILTON, of Carravetra, Clones, co. Monaghan, was father of a 5th son,

DACRE HAMILTON, who m. Dorothy Smith, of Belfast, and had issue.

1. Dacre, who m. 1735, Mary, dau. of Edward O'Connell, of Kilmore, and widow of Joseph Wright, of Gola, and d. 20 April, 1786.

2. JAMES (Sir).
The 2nd son.

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, Knt. of Cornacassa, High Sheriff of Monaghan 1786, m. his cousin, Catherine, dau. of William, 6th son of James Hamilton, by Miss Johnstone his wife, and by her (who d. 21 Oct. 1822, aged 46) had issue,

1. William Henry, Capt. in the Army, m. Miss Gardner, and d.s.p. 2. Dacre, his successor.

3. James, Rector of Cootchill, and afterwards of Ardingly, m. the widow of Col. Black, and d. 1844.

4. Skiffington, Capt. in the Army, m. the dau. of the Rev. Robert Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, and d.s.p. 1832.

1. Sarah, m. Charles Lucas, of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan.

2. Dorothea, m. Hugh Hawkshaw.

3. Maria, m. Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart., of Whitburn, co. Durham.

4. Olivia, m. Rev. Edward Lucas.

5. Elizabeth, dec. 6. Jane, dec.

7. Eleanor, m. Dacre Hamilton, of New Park.

8. Frances, m. 1st, Col. Lee; and 2ndly, Le Baron de Montague.

The 2nd son,
DACRE HAMILTON, of Cornacassa, High Sheriff 1798, m. Eliza, 4th dau. of Col. Archdall, of Castle Archdall, and by her (who d. 1833) left at his decease, 13 June, 1837, an only son.

JAMES HAMILTON, of Cornacassa, J.P. and High Sheriff 1830; d. 18 6; m. 1835, Eglantine Georgina, youngest dau. of Col. Blair, of Blair, co. Ayr, and d. 1877, having had issue,

1. Dacre Mervyn Archdall, now of Cornacassa.

2. Blair Skiffington, d. 1838, Commandr R.N.

3. Charles Henry, Royal Artillery, d. 1841, killed accidentally on parade, 6 Oct. 1871.

1. Madeline Charlotte Eliza, m. Sept. 1870, Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three cinquefoils erm. on a canton or, as many holly leaves conjoined vert. *Crest*—Out of three cinquefoils in fess conjoined or, an oak tree fructed and p. nerated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw ppr., frame and handles gold. *Motto*—Semper virescens.

Seat—Cornacassa, Monaghan. *Clubs*—Boodles', London; Sackville Street, Dublin.

HAMILTON OF HAMWOOD.

CHARLES ROBERT HAMILTON, of Hamwood, co. Meath, J.P. for cos. Meath and Dublin, d. 29 Aug. 1846; m. 10 Sept. 1874, Louisa Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Brooke, of Somerton, co. Dublin, by his wife, the Hon. Henrietta Monck, eldest dau. of the 3rd Viscount Monck, and has had,

1. Charles George, d. 3 June, 1875; d. 2 July, 1877.

2. Gerald Francis Charles, d. 23 June, 1877.

3. Frederick Arthur, d. 15 Dec. 1880.

4. Henry John, d. 25 Sept. 1875; d. 16 Dec. 1885.

1. Eva Henrietta, d. 28 June, 1876.

2. Letitia Marion, d. 20 July, 1877.

3. Amy Kathleen, d. 24 July, 1879.

4. Ethel Grace, d. 1 April, 1882.

5. Constance Louisa, d. 27 June, 1883.

6. Lilian Mary, d. 26 June, 1884.

Lineage—CHARLES HAMILTON (youngest son of Alexander Hamilton, of Knock, M.P. by Isabella, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Finnerbrook), was of Hamwood, co. Meath, and Bishopstown and Carr, co. Wexmouth; he m. Elizabeth, dau. of Crew, of Chetwood, of Woodbrook, Queen's Co., by Anna his wife, dau. of Allan Holford, of co. Chester, and relict of Ralph Smyth, of Keele, co. Stafford. Charles Hamilton d. 16 Feb. 1818, having had (with other issue, d.s.p.)

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.

2. Robert, of Liverpool, Merchant, d.s.p. July, 1822.

3. George, of Quebec and Hawksbury, Canada, Merchant, and Col. of the 10th Militia, m. Lucy Craigie, and had issue.

1. Robert, d. 1822; m. 1845, Isabella, dau. of John Thompson, and had issue.

(1) George, d. 1830. (2) John, d. 1832.

(1) Isabella. (2) Susan.

(3) Rolina. (4) Frances.

2. George, d. 1824; m. 1846, Julia, dau. of C. J. Jarvis, and d. 1859, having had issue,

(1) George Wellesley. (2) Charles Chetwood, d. 1851.

(3) Robert Craigie, d. 1852.

(1) Julia.

3. John, d. 1827; m. 1852, Rebecca, dau. of the Rev. John Lewis, and has issue,

George Chetwood, d. 1857.

Alice Mary.

4. Charles, d. 1834. 5. Francis, d. 1838.

1. Henrietta. 2. Isabella.

He founded the Hawksbury Mills, Canada, where his family reside, and d. 7 Jan. 1839.

4. William Henry, m. 1st, 1821, Bridget, dau. of Beauchamp Colclough, of Kildarin, co. Carlow, and had issue, one son, Henry, d. 1826, and a dau.,

Georgina, m. 1849, Walter Scougail, and had issue,

(1) George, d. 1850. (2) Wiloughby, d. 1854.

(3) Richard Henry, d. 1856. (2) Margaret.

(1) Madeline. (2) Margaret.

(3) Henrietta.

Mr. W. H. Hamilton m. 2ndly, 1831, Margaret, dau. of Archibald McMillan, and had issue, a dau.,

Henrietta, who was m. to William King Kains.

5. John, of Liverpool, Merchant, m. 1821, Caroline, dau. of Thomas France, of 10-tock Hall, co. Chester, and had issue at his decease, 23 June, 1823, one dau.,

Mary Anne, who d. 10 July, 1854.

1. Henrietta, m. Gen. Provost, C.B., and d.s.p.

The eldest son,
CHARLES HAMILTON, of Hamwood, d. 1772; m. 29 April, 1801, Marianne Caroline, dau. of William Tighe, of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, M.P., by Sarah his wife, only child of Sir William Fownes, Bart., of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who d. 29 July, 1861, aged 84) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, late of Hamwood.

2. William Tighe, d. 31 March, 1871; m. 27 Sept. 1832, the Hon. Anne Louisa, dau. of the late Ma or Gen. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B. (by Georgina his wife, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton), and has issue,

Frederick Fitzroy, d. 1837.

3. Frederick John Henry Fownes, d. 27 July, 1816; m. 22 May, 1860, Frances Catharine, only dau. of Richard Guthin, of Earlsfield, co. Sligo, formerly of the 13th Light Dragoons, and had a son, Frederick Evandale Guthin, d. 12 March, 1861, d. young; and a dau., Maude.

1. Sarah, m. June, 1836, the Hon. and Rev. Fran. is Howard (brother of William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow), and by him (who d. 16 Feb. 1847) has issue, two sons, Charles, Earl of Wicklow, and Cecil Ralph, and three daus. (see BURKE'S Peerage).

2. Mary, d.s.p.

3. Caroline Susan, m. 1st, Capt. Trevor Stannus; and 2ndly, Rev. John Finlay, of Corkagh, co. Dublin.

Mr. Hamilton d. 29 Sept. 1857, and was s. by his son.

CHARLES WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Hamwood, J.P., d. 1 April, 1802; m. 1 June, 1841, Letitia Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late William Henry Armstrong, M.P., of Mount Heaton, King's Co. (by Bridget his wife, dau. of Col. Charles MacDonnell, M.P., of New Hall, co. Clare), and by her (who d. 28 June, 1872) left at his death, 16 Feb. 1880,

1. CHARLES ROBERT, now of Hamwood.

2. Edward Chetwood, d. 23 Aug. 1847; m. 4 Jan. 1870, Eleanor Georgina Anna Blanche, dau. of Col. George Gladwin Dennis, 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers, and has issue,

1. Edward Charles Bayley, d. 1 May, 1873.

2. George Chetwood Digby, d. 29 July, 1874.

1. Blanche Letitia, d. 1 Nov. 1870.

2. Eleanor Georgina, d. 2 Oct. 1871.

3. Kathleen Maude Albina, d. 30 Sept. 1877.

3. Arthur, of Hollybrook, co. Dublin, J.P., formerly Lieut. 12th Regt., d. 16 Aug. 1848; m. 29 Oct. 1874, Alma Louisa Geraldine Isabella, youngest dau. of the late Edward Croker, of Ballynagarde, and Lady Georgina Croker, and has had issue,

1. Alice, d. 16 Oct., d. 18 Nov. 1875.

2. Dorothea Alice Letitia, d. 12 Oct. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: gu. and arg., in the 1st and 4th quarters, three cinquefoils pierced erm., and a canton of the 2nd, charged with a trefoil slipped vert; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lymphad, sails turked and oars out sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an oak tree fructed ppr., penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw also ppr., the frame or, hanging from the tree a shield arg., charged with a trefoil slipped vert. *Mottoes*—(Over): Through; (under the arms): Sola nobilitas virtus.

Seat—Hamwood, Dunboyne, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Wellington, and Kildare Street.

HAMILTON OF BROWN HALL.

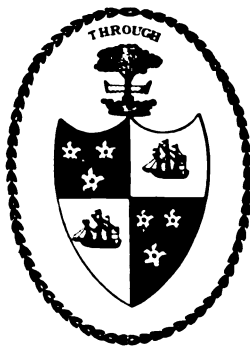
JAMES HAMILTON, of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., late Major Donegal Militia, High Sheriff 1849,

d. 3 June, 1824; m. Oct. 1863, Dorothea Elizabeth, dau. of William Stewart, M.D., 2nd son of William Stewart,

of Hornhead, co. Donegal, by Angel Isabella, dau. of Sir James Galbraith, Bart. of Urney, and has issue,

JOHN STEWART, d. Aug. 1864.

Lineage—JOHN HAMILTON, of Murvagh, who removed the family residence from Murvagh to Brown Hall in 1697, m. Jane, dau. of Col. Abraham Creighton (ancestor of the Earl Erne), and d. 1709, leaving with other issue,



2. JAMES, of whom presently. 2. Abraham, *b.* 1693; *d.* 1775.
1. Jane, *b.* 1683, *m.* Andrew Cunningham, of Mount Paradise, co. Donegal.

2. Hester, *b.* 1701; *m.* Richard Nesbit, of Woodhill, co. Donegal.

The elder son,

JAMES HAMILTON, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1734, Dorothy, dau. of Henry Green, of Ballymacrory, co. Limerick, and *d.* Jan. 1755, leaving with other issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Henry, Major 56th Regt., served throughout the siege of Gibraltar, and *d.* 1812.

1. Jean, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Castlefin; and 2ndly, William Conyngham, of Springhill, co. Derry.

The elder son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Brown Hall, *b.* 1735; *m.* Isabella, sister of James Stewart, of Killymoon, M.P. for co. Tyrone (*see* STEWART of Ballymacnagh), and *d.* 1811, having had by her (who *d.* 1832) with other issue,

1. JAMES, of whom presently. 2. Abraham, *b.* 1773; *d.* 1861.
3. William Stewart, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1807, Harriet, dau. of Hans Blackwood, afterwards Lord Dufferin, and had issue.

The eldest son,

JAMES HAMILTON, who pre-deceased his father 1805. He was *b.* 1771; *m.* 1799, Hon. Helen Pakenham, sister of Thomas, Earl of Longford, and had issue,

1. JOHN HAMILTON, his heir.

2. Edward Michael (Rev.), *b.* 1802; *m.* 1828, Martha Anne, dau. of Chichester Fortescue, of Dromiskin, and sister of Thomas Fortescue, created Baron Clermont and *d.* 1861, leaving issue, Chichester, *b.* 1835, *d.* 2 June, 1879.

Martha Angelina, *m.* Rev. H. Stewart.

1. Catherine, *b.* 1803; *m.* Rev. W. H. Foster, Rector of Loughgilly; she *d.* 1873.

Mr. Hamilton *d.* 1805. His eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Brown Hall, Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1826, *b.* 25 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1 May, 1823, Mary, 2nd dau. of Hugh Rose, of Calrossie (who assumed the name of Ross of Cromarty), and by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

1. JAMES, now of Brown Hall.

1. Isabella, *d.* 1840.

2. Mary, *m.* F. A. Cour Bawron, and *d.* 1877.

3. Arabella Rose, *m.* Arthur H. Foster.

4. Helen, *m.* 1855, Rev. Gustavus de Veer.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Mary, eldest dau. of George Simpson, of Pitcorbie, co. Fife, and by her had issue,

2. John Pakenham, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861.

5. Katherine.

He *d.* 13 June, 1884.

Seat—Brownhall, Ballintra, Donegal.

HAMILTON OF CASTLE HAMILTON.

WILLIAM JOSEPH HAMILTON, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, J.P., High Sheriff 1886, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1850.

Lineage.—WILLIAM HAMILTON, "of Petersfield in the realm of Scotland" (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*, HADDINGTON, E.), settled at Ballyfatton, and was granted the privileges of an English subject, 17 Aug. 1617. He made his will, 16 May, 1837, which was deposited in the Castle of Strabane. The Castle was burned by Sir Phelim O'Neill, but materials were afterwards forthcoming to enable the will to be proved at Londonderry, 22 June, 1652. He was taken prisoner by the rebels, and confined at Doe Castle with Robert Hamilton, the husband of his grand-dau. Janet. He held lands under the Earl of Abercorn. By his wife Janet Moore, he had, with other issue,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, who *s.* to the Ballyfatton estate; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Major William Hamilton, Loughmuck, in Barony of Omagh, and sister of John Hamilton, of Termegan, Strabane. Mr. Hamilton's will, dated 2 Oct. 1650, was proved by his son Patrick in 1681. He had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

2. Patrick.

3. Frederick.

4. John.

5. James, a Capt.

6. George.

7. Charles.

8. Archibald, Lieut.-Col. in Lord Mountjoy's Regt. of Foot.

1. Marjory.

2. Katherine.

3. Isabel.

4. Jeanne.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, *s.* to Ballyfatton. By Sarah, his wife, he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, his successor.

2. Charles.

3. Galbraith.

The eldest son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, of Ballyfatton, Cornet of Dragoons, *m.* 1st (Settlements dated 4 April, 1710), Jane, dau. of Rev. George Nesbitt, of Drumalough, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Ballyfatton and Eden, co. Donegal, High Sheriff of the co. of Tyrone in 1757, *m.* his cousin, Mary White, of White Hall, and had issue,

1. William, *d.* *unm.*

2. JAMES, of Eden, J.P., *b.* 1745; *m.* his cousin, Mary Hamilton, of Fort Stewart, and by her (who was *b.* 1760, and *d.* aged 94) had issue,

(1) William, Capt. Rifle Brigade, a very gallant and distinguished officer, desperately wounded at Ciudad Rodrigo and San Sebastian, leading forlorn hope, *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Power, 9th Lancers, and had (with two daus., Anne

Jane, *m.* Anthony C. Brownless, M.D., Vice-Chancellor of Melbourne University, Australia, who *d.* 1897; and Maria Frances, *m.* John Smyth Watkins) two sons, JAMES and William, of Seaview. The younger *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Brownless, and *d.* *s.p.* The elder,

JAMES PAUMIER HAMILTON, representative of HAMILTON of Ballyfatton, Recorder of Cork, and County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, E.R. co. Cork, and Bench of King's Inns, *m.* Martha, dau. of Anthony Collin Brownless, of Peznight, Kent, and has an only son, WILLIAM JOHN PAUMIER, of Mossvill, co. Donegal, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 3rd Brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., late of the 41st Regt., *b.* 1852; *m.* 1889, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Major Francis D'Arcy, H.M. Indian Army, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and has issue, Mary Maud Mervyn.

(2) James, of Dublin.

(3) John, Capt. R.N., *m.* Miss Richards, of Macmine, co. Wexford, and *d.* *s.p.* (4) Charles, *d.* young.

(5) Timothy, served under Boliva in South America, and was killed in the war. (6) George, of Eden, J.P., *d.* *unm.*

(7) GALBRAITH, of Eden and Ballyfatton, *m.* twice, but *d.* *s.p.*

(1) Margery, *d.* *unm.*

(2) Maria, *d.* *unm.*

2. George, in the Army, *d.* *s.p.*

3. Sampson, in the Army, *d.* *s.p.*

1. Sarah, *m.* John Tredennick, of Camlin.

2. Letitia, *m.* William Young, of Coolkeiragh.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly (Settlements, 16 April, 1746), Letitia Fairlie, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1753, having had further issue,

4. Archibald, of Dublin, M.D.

5. John, Capt. in the Army, killed at Seringapatam, *d.* *unm.*

6. GALBRAITH, ancestor of HAMILTON of Castle Hamilton.

Mr. Hamilton *d.* 24 Feb. 1753. His 6th son,

GALBRAITH HAMILTON, of the City of Dublin, *m.* and had issue,

two sons and as many daus.,

1. James, *d.* *unm.*

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

1. Matilda, *m.* George Maconchy, of Rathmore.

2. Mary, *d.* *unm.*

The 2nd son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Larkfield, co. Dublin, *m.* Jane, sister of Thomas Dickson, of Grangeville, and had issue,

1. JAMES, of Castle Hamilton.

2. John, *d.* *unm.*

The elder son,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1847, *m.* 4 June, 1839, Mary Matilda, dau. of Thomas Dickson, of Grangeville, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1887, having had issue,

1. James.

2. WILLIAM JOSEPH, now of Castle Hamilton.

3. Robert Claude.

1. Anna Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*

2. Elizabeth Matilda, *d.* *unm.*

3. Mary Katherine.

4. Maude Victoria, *d.* *unm.*

Seat—Castle Hamilton, Killeshandra, co. Cavan. Residence—

Drumanny, Killeshandra, co. Cavan.

HAMILTON OF BELTRIM.

ARTHUR RICHARD COLE HAMILTON, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, J.P., late Capt. 7th Hussars, and afterwards of the Royal Scots Fusiliers, now Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 29 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1882, Jeannette, eldest dau. of Samuel Moore, of Moorlands, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1883) has issue,

WILLIAM MOORE, *b.* 3 April, 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1884, Florence Alice, dau. of James Duke Hughes, of Burntwood, Surrey, and *s.* his grandfather, 1891.

Lineage.—HON. SIR CLAUD HAMILTON, of Baldony, co. Tyrone, and son of Claud, 1st Lord Paisly, and brother of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn, Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, was appointed 6 Oct. 1618, Constable of the Castle of Toome, co. Antrim. He *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Robert Hamilton, Knt. of Manor Elieston, co. Tyrone; and *d.* 1629, leaving with five younger sons, Alexander; Robert; George; Claud; and James, all of whom *d.* *s.p.*, an elder son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON, Knt. of Manor Elieston, co. Tyrone, who *m.* twice. He was bur. in the church of Baldony. His will, dated 1 May, 1662, was proved 6 May, 1664. The eldest son of his 2nd marriage, with Beatrix Campbell,

CLAUD HAMILTON, of Montaloney, co. Tyrone, had, by Isabella his wife, five daus., 1. Beatrix; 2. Mary; 3. Agnes; 4. Margaret; and 5. Rebecca, and two sons, 1. WILLIAM, his successor; 2. Claud, of Strabane, ancestor of HAMILTON, Bart. of Woodbrook (ext.). Mr. Hamilton, whose will, dated 1 Oct. 1692, was proved 31 Aug. 1695, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, who left, by Mary his wife, two sons and three daus. His will, dated 2 May, 1739, was proved 2 April, 1747. His son,

CLAUD HAMILTON, of Beltrim, *m.* his cousin, Letitia, dau. of Claud Hamilton, of Strabane, by whom he had,

1. LETITIA, of whom hereafter.

2. Isabella.

3. Beatrix.

Mr. Hamilton, whose will, dated 7 June, 1780, was proved 24 May, 1782, was *s.* by his dau.,

LETITIA HAMILTON, of Beltrim, *m.* 1780, Hon. Arthur Cole, of Skea, co. Fermanagh, M.P. for the co., High Sheriff 1778, *b.* 8 Aug.

1750, 2nd son of John, 1st Lord Mount Florence, and brother of William, 1st Earl of Enniskillen. She d. 7 Feb. 1823, having had issue.

1. CLAUD WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Letitia, *m.* Aug. 1815, Major Randal Stafford, of Tully, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1853.

2. Elizabeth Ann, *m.* 1820, Henry Slade, and *d.* 1849.

3. Isabella, *m.* James Hamilton, and *d.* 1827.

Hon. Arthur Cole adopted the additional surname of HAMILTON; and *d.* 1810. His eldest son,

CLAUD WILLIAM COLE-HAMILTON, High Sheriff co. Tyrone, 1811. *d.* 7 July, 1811; *m.* 10 Oct. 1805, Nichola Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard Chaloner, of Kingsfort, co. Meath, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1806, Joseph Pratt, of Cabra, co. Cavan) he left at his decease, 25 April, 1822, two sons,

1. ARTHUR WILLOUGHBY, successor to his grandmother, late of Beltrim.

2. Richard, of Kingsfort, co. Meath, adopted the surname of CHALONER 1832, J.P., High Sheriff co. Meath 1842, formerly Lieut. 12th Lancers, *d.* 1810; *m.* 1835, Harriet, dau. of Charles Arthur Tisdal, of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1879. The elder son,

ARTHUR WILLOUGHBY COLE-HAMILTON, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, J.P. for cos. Tyrone and Londonderry, D.L. for Tyrone, High Sheriff 1830, formerly Major Royal Tyrone Fusiliers Militia, *d.* 23 Nov. 1864; *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Emilia Katherine, dau. of Rev. Charles Colbe Bressford, and grand-dau. of Hon. John Bressford, 2nd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and brother of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1866) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CLAUD, of Ballitore House, co. Kildare, late Capt. 88th Regt., *d.* 8 Aug. 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Caroline, 7th dau. of Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, and grand-dau. of Andrew Thomas, 1st Earl of Castle Stewart, and *d.v.p.* 26 Nov. 1882, having had issue,

1. ARTHUR RICHARD, now of Beltrim.

2. William Andrew Thomas, *d.* 6 July, 1864; *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, Lizzie Alexander, widow of Capt. Ashton Kendle, and dau. of the late Christopher Penny, of York House, Bidsford, and has issue,

Con William Eric, *d.* 7 March, 1894.

3. Claud George, *d.* 27 Jan. 1869; *m.* 4 April, 1893, Lucy Charlewood, dau. of Reginald Henry Thorold, and has issue,

(1) Isabel Katherine, *d.* 8 Jan. 1894.

(2) Lucy Alice, *d.* 1896.

1. Isabel Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1884, Francis Richard Pease, 3rd son of Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesselwood, co. York.

2. Amelia Caroline, *d.* *mm.* March, 1865.

2. Claud, of Kingsfort, Meath, J.P., *d.* 20 Nov. 1838; took the name of Chaloner in April, 1836; *m.* 2 June, 1875, Henrietta Ann, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Kilmer, co. Meath, and has issue,

1. Richard Alexander, *d.* 2 June, 1879.

2. Claud Willoughby, *d.* 1832.

3. John, *d.* 1833.

4. Emily, *d.* 21 May, 1838.

2. Charles Richard, *d.* 6 D.C. 1842, Com. R.N. (retired).

4. Arthur Henry (Rev.), Rector of Chadstone, co. Northampton, *d.* 17 April, 1846; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of John Tisdal, of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1839, leaving issue,

1. Henry Arthur, *d.* 30 April, 1874.

2. George William, *d.* 12 Sept. 1875.

3. Richard Mervyn, *d.* 14 Dec. 1877.

4. John Claud, Midshipman R.N., *d.* 24 March, 1879.

5. Charles, *d.* 1885.

5. John Isaac, *d.* 12 July, 1851; *m.* 22 Feb. 1834, Elinor Bourne, dau. of Henry Royds, of Elm House, Wavertree, and has issue,

Hugh Arthur Willoughby, *d.* 1837.

Margaret Selina, *d.* 1834.

1. Emily Harriet, *m.* April, 1858, John Gordon Bowen, of Burt House, co. Donegal, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1835.

2. Selina, *m.* 31 Dec. 1870, Robert George Gausson, late Capt. Grenadier Guards, of Brookmans Park, co. Hertford.

4. Letitia Grace, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Hon. Henry George Louis Crichton, son of John, 3rd Earl Erne, K.P., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., three cinquefoils pierced erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a ship with sails furled and oars set; 2nd, arg., a bull passant, sa. armed with unguled or, a border of the second charged with eight bezants, on a sinister canton, per pale gu. and az. a harp gold, stringed of the field; 3rd, sa., a chevron between three cheburim or.

Seat—Beltrim, Newton Stewart, co. Tyrone.

HAMILTON OF VESSINGTON.

TREVOR RICHARD HAMILTON, of Vessington, co. Meath, J.P., *d.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Hans Hamilton, and Louisa his wife, dau. of 3rd Lord Dufferin and Claudeboye, and has issue,

1. TREVOR BLACKWOOD, late Capt. and Hon. Major Royal Meath Militia, *d.* 1800; *m.* 1803, Louisa Hawkes, dau. of George Knox, and widow of Richard Garrett, of Summerseat, co. Meath.

2. Henry Stannus, Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, *d.* 9 July, 1862; *m.* 2 Sept. 1841, Mary Constance, dau. of Leonard Gow, of Hloyston, Lancashire.

3. John Douglas, Chief Commissioner of Police and Sheriff at Lagos, W. Africa, and Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, formerly Lieut. 14th Hussars, *d.* 28 Aug. 1866.

1. Constance.

2. Kathleen Florence, *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, George Cooper, LL.B., of The Oaks, Preston, Lancashire, who *d.* Dec. 1891.

Lineage—JAMES HAMILTON, of Vessington and Dunboyne Castle, *d.* 1761; was 3rd son of James Hamilton, of Sheephill and Holm Patrick, co. Dublin (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, HOLM PATRICK, B.). He *d.* 24 May, 1800, leaving three sons and three daus. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Vessington and Dunboyne Castle, Major Royal Dublin Militia, *d.* 1789; *m.* Sophia, dau. of James Stannus, and *d.* 1844, leaving, with other issue, a third son,

TREVOR RICHARD, now of Vessington.

Arms—Gu. three cinquefoils pierced erm. on a chief or, a lion passant of the first, a mullet charged with a crescent for difference. **Crest**—A demi-antelope erm. attired or holding between the fore-paws an human heart gu. **Motto**—Qualis ab incepto.

Seat—Vessington, Dunboyne, co. Meath.

HANDCOCK OF CARANTRILA PARK.

GERALD CARLILE STRATFORD HANDCOCK, of Carantrila Park, co. Galway, Major 1st Batt. "The Princess of Wales' Own" Yorkshire Regt., *d.* 16 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1853, Ella Scott, eldest dau. of James Brown, of Orchard Carluke, N.B.

Lineage—WILLIAM HANDCOCK, of Twyford, in Westmeath, M.P. for that co. in the first Parliament after the Restoration, was appointed one of the Council of Connaught, and obtained a patent in 1680 to erect his estates into a manor, under the designation of the manor of Twyford. He *m.* 25 July, 1652, Abigail, sister of Sir Thomas Stanley, by whom he was ancestor of the LORDS CASTLEMAINE. His 5th son,

REV. MATTHEW HANDCOCK, Archdeacon of Kilmore, co. Cavan, *d.* 1658, was attained by Parliament, *temp.* JAMES II.; *m.* June, 1693, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Elias Best, Bart., and *d.* 1740, leaving issue a son and heir,

REV. ELIAS HANDCOCK, Rector of Kilnasfad, co. Cavan, *d.* 7 April, 1712; *m.* Aug. 1742, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Castle Pollard, and *d.* 1771, having by her (who *d.* 1781) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Matthew, Dep. Surveyor Gen. of Lands and Dep. Muster Master Gen. and Clerk of the Check, Ireland.

His elder son,

WILLIAM HANDCOCK, *m.* Oct. 1802, Anne Henry, and *d.* 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1818),

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.

2. JOHN STRATFORD, who s. his brother.

The elder son,

WILLIAM HENRY HANDCOCK, *d.* 1803; *m.* Sept. 1824, the dau. of T. Kelly, and had issue three daus. He was s. at his death by his brother,

JOHN STRATFORD HANDCOCK, *d.* 1804; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Penelope Blair, dau. of Capt. W. G. Kent, R.N., and by her had issue,

1. GERALD CARLILE STRATFORD, now of Carantrila Park.

2. Cecil Henry Kent Stratford, *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Alice, only dau. of Professor S. S. Hamill.

3. Herbert William Fenton Stratford, *d.* 1864.

4. Lionel Bertie Stratford.

5. Claude Henry William George Stratford.

1. Evelyn Anne Henry Stratford, *m.* 1859, Capt. Maurice Moore, Connaught Rangers, son of the late George Moore, M.P., of Moore Hall, co. Mayo (see *that family*).

2. Mabel Percival Alice Stratford.

Mr. Handcock *d.* 1872.

Seat—Carantrila Park, Dunmore, co. Galway.

HARDEN OF HARRYBROOK.

RICHARD JAMES HARDEN, of Harrybrook, co. Armagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1871, *d.* 1846; *m.* 11 April, 1872, Annie Johnstone, dau. of Joseph Atkinson, J.P. and D.L. of Crowhill, co. Armagh, and has issue,

1. JAMES EDWARDS, Lieut. 3rd Batt Royal Irish Fusiliers, *d.* 1873.

2. Robert Atkinson, *d.* 1875.

3. George Frederick St. Clair, *d.* 1878.

1. Kathleen Annie, *d.* 1883.

Lineage—HENRY HARDEN, J.P. and D.L., *d.* 1710, *m.* Catherine Hartford, and *d.* 1751, leaving a son,

JAMES HARDEN, *d.* 1741, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of W. Walker, of Ballybreagh, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *d.* 1774, Capt. Armagh Militia.

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

3. John, *d.* 1789, Capt. 17th Foot.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* W. Gray, of Graymount, co. Antrim.

2. Catherine, *m.* Edward Lucas, of Druminalgal.

The second son,

ROBERT HARDEN, of Harrybrook, co. Armagh, J.P. and D.L., *d.* 1781; *m.* 1804, Ann, dau. of John Hardy, of Loughgale, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
 2. Robert Acheson, *b.* 1820, *m.* Catherine Hydes.
 3. Archibald, *b.* 1822.
 1. Sarah, *m.* Rev. James Hardy, of Moylany, co. Louth.
 2. Mary, *m.* John Woodhouse, of Bronté, Liverpool.
- The eldest son,
JAMES HARDEN, of Harrybrook, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1805; *m.* 1844, Annabella, dau. of the late Col. Lloyd Edwards, of Nanhorn, co. Camarvon, and had issue,
1. ROBERT ACHESON, *d. unm.* 1864.
2. RICHARD JAMES, now of Harrybrook.
3. Frederick John, Lieut.-Col. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1848; *d.* 2 June, 1895.
4. George, Major Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 2 Feb. 1851, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Colonel Angelo, and has issue,
1. Frederick. 2. George.
Mr. James Harden *d.* 1861.

Seat—Harrybrook, Tandragee.

HARKNESS OF GARRYFINE.

WILLIAM HENRY HARKNESS, of Garryfine, and Temple Athea, co. Limerick, J.P., late Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, B.A. Trin. Col. Dublin, *b.* 10 Jan. 1854; served in the Zulu Campaign, 1879.

Lineage.—This family is of Scotch descent, and settled in Ulster after the plantation of that province by JAMES I.

WILLIAM HARKNESS, of Lismonney, in the parish of Lissan, co. Londonderry, whose will, dated 5 April, 1715, was proved 7 Nov. following, *m.* Mrs. Mary Thaker, widow, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM HARKNESS, of Dungannon, co. Londonderry, whose will, dated 19 May, 1746, was proved 10 July following, *m.* Margaret, sister of William Blackley, and had issue,
1. David.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Isabel, Mrs. Hannington, of Dungannon.
2. Sarah, Mrs. Wright.
3. Mary.
4. Anne.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM HARKNESS, of Garryfine, co. Limerick, previously of Clontarf, and of the City of Dublin, *m.* (marriage licence, 23 March, 1752) Mary, dau. of Capt. Price, and had issue,
1. William, *d. unm.* 1835. 2. George, *d. unm.*
3. ROBERT (Rev.), of whom hereafter. 4. Samuel, *m.*

1. Margaret, *m.* James Clarke, of Rutland Square, Dublin, M.D. The 3rd, but eldest surviving son,
REV. ROBERT HARKNESS, M.A., of Garryfine, and Temple Athea, co. Limerick, Vicar of East Brent, Somerset, *m.* 1822; Jane Waugh, dau. of Right Rev. George Henry Law, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells (by Jane, his wife, dau. of Gen. Adeane, M.P., co. Cambridge), and niece of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Rev.), his successor.
2. George Law (Rev.), M.A., Rector of St. James's, Shaftesbury, *m.* Frances, dau. of Major Albert D'Alton, and has,
Henry D'Alton, Capt. 41st Regt., *b.* 10 March, 1859.
Janet.

3. Robert (Rev.), M.A., late Rector of St. Giles, Wimborne, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Siddon, of Stonegate House, co. Leicester, and widow of Dr. Toswill, and has,
1. Robert Law. 2. William Bathurst.
3. Margaret. 4. Katherine.
3. Constance.

4. Henry Law (Rev.), M.A., Rector of St. Swithin's, Worcester, *m.* Agatha, dau. of Edward Clarke, and has issue.
5. James Clarke (Rev.), M.A., Rector of West Clandon, Surrey, *m.* Constance Susan, dau. of G. W. Franklin, M.P. for Poole, who *d.* Nov. 1879.

1. Jane, *m.* Rev. Robert Bathurst, son of Gen. Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B.
2. Mary, *m.* Henry Jenkinson, son of Admiral Henry Jenkinson, of Alveston, co. Warwick.
3. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Frank Synge, son of Rev. Edmund Synge.

The eldest son,
REV. WILLIAM HARKNESS, M.A., of Garryfine and Temple Athea, co. Limerick, Vicar of Winscombe, co. Somerset, *m.* 1853, Sarah Anne, dau. of John Peebles, Dublin, M.D., and *d.* 1863, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM HENRY, now of Garryfine.
1. Jane Charlotte, *d.* 1865.
2. Grace, *m.* 15 March, 1882, Thomas Eudo Bellingham.
3. Maud Bellingham. 4. Florence Law.

Arms—Gyronny of eight or. and erm., each piece charged with a crescent alternate gu. and az., over all a lion ramp. sa. Crest—A dove close per pale or and vert holding in the beak an olive branch, also vert fructed gold. *Motto*—Hope in God.

Seat—Garryfine, co. Limerick. Residence—Temple Athea, co. Limerick.



KING-HARMAN OF NEWCASTLE.

COL. WENTWORTH HENRY KING-HARMAN, of Newcastle, co. Longford, J.P. and D.L., Col. late R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1840; *m.* 30 May, 1863, Annie Kate, dau. of D. J. Smith, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue,

1. WENTWORTH ALEXANDER, Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.

1. Beatrice Caroline, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870.

2. Lilian Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1872.

3. Annette Maude, *b.* 30 March, 1874.



Lineage.—NICHOLAS HARMAN, of Carlow, settled in Ireland during the reign of JAMES I. He was one of the first burgesses of Carlow named in the charter granted to that borough by JAMES I. in 1614, and was High Sheriff of the co. Carlow in 1619; by Mary, his wife, he was father of HENRY HARMAN, of Dublin, who had by Marie his wife (she made her will 5 Jan. 1649, which was proved in the Consistorial Court of Dublin, 25 March, 1652, and directs that she should be bur. in St. Bride's Church, Dublin, near her dau. Anne Wall) five sons and as many daus.,

1. Edward, of Derrymoye, Queen's Co., M.P. for Carlow, 10 Jan. 1634, whose will, dated 9 June, was proved 16 Sept. 1673. He had two sons,

1. William, of Derrymoye, will dated 27 April, 1682, proved 10 Jan. 1684, *d.s.p.* *m.* His dau. Katherine, *d.* 11 Feb. 1757, having *m.* Capt. Hon. James Fitzmaurice, of Kilmihill, co. Limerick, brother of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, from which marriage was descended FITZMAURICE, of co. Carlow.

2. Hungerford, *d.s.p.*, will proved 1691.

2. Anthony, *d.s.p.* before 1634.

3. THOMAS (Sir), of whom hereafter.

4. William, of Ince-Conolly, co. Cavan, *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher Piers, and had Christopher of Belenacarrig, co. Cavan, attainted by JAMES II. in 1689, ancestor of HARMAN of co. Cavan.

5. HENRY, ancestor of HARMAN, of Palace.

1. Anne, *m.* Edward Wall; *d.* before 1649, bur. at St. Bride's Church, Dublin.

2. Mary, *m.* 1st, — Burton, and 2ndly, Francis Brereton, of Chapel-Izod.

3. Jane, *d. unm.*

4. Margaret, will dated 10 March, 1683, and proved 23 Feb. 1684, *m.* 1st, — Gormachan, and 2ndly, Capt. Henry Crewkerne, who *d.* in Carlow, Feb. 1655.

5. Mabel, *m.* — Greatrakes.

Mr. Harman *d.* before 1649. His 3rd son,

SIR THOMAS HARMAN, Knt. of Athy, knighted by the Lord Deputy, Thomas, Earl of Ossory, 5 June, 1664, was a Major in the Army 1661; M.P. for Carlow 1659, and for the borough of Kildare 1661. He obtained a grant of considerable estates in the co. of Longford, under the Act of Settlement by patent dated 4 July, 1607, enrolling 7 Oct. following. He *m.* Anne Jones, who also obtained a grant of lands under the Act of Settlement in the co. of Carlow, by patent dated 20 July, and enrolled 13 Aug. 1663. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1667. His will bears date 6 Aug. 1667, and was proved 1 May, 1663. His widow *d.* 1 June, 1663. They were both bur. in Christ Church, Dublin, having had issue, with a dau., Mary (*m.* 1st. 1675, Sir Arthur Jones, Knt. of Osberton, co. Meath; and 2ndly, William Moreton, D.D., Bishop of Meath), a son.

WENTWORTH HARMAN, of Castle Roe, co. Carlow, a Capt. of the Battle Axe Guards, 10 Dec. 1633, *m.* 1st, 1679, Margaret, dau. of Garrett Wellesey, of Dangan, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1683) had issue, with two sons one dau., Elizabeth, wife of Conway Blennerhassett. The sons were,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1631; *d.s.p.*

2. WENTWORTH, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Harman *m.* 2ndly, June, 1691, Frances, sister and heir of Anthony Sheppard, of Newcastle, co. Longford, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1766, aged 94) he had further issue,

3. ROBERT, successor to his nephew.

4. Francis, *d.* May, 1714.

5. Anthony, *b.* 1701, Major in the Army, who had no issue by Charity his wife, who was the sole executrix of his will, dated 14 Aug. 1749.

6. William, *d.s.p.*

7. CUTTS (Very Rev.), successor to his brother.

Mr. Harman *d.* 3 May, 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WENTWORTH HARMAN, of Moyne, co. Carlow, LL.D., Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1718, *m.* 1714, Lucy, dau. of Audley Mervyn, of Trillick, co. Tyrone, and sister and heir of Henry Mervyn, of same place, by whom (who *d.* 1737) he had issue,

1. WESLEY, his heir.

2. Thomas, bapt. 16 Jan. 1728, a Cornet of Horse, 1754, *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1765.

1. ANNE, *m.* as 2nd wife, 1742, Sir Lawrence Parsons, 3rd bart. of Birt Castle (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, ROSS, E.), and had issue,

1. Wentworth Parsons, *b.* 25 Oct. 1745, Capt. in the Army; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Paul Winter, of Dublin, and had an only dau., Ann, *m.* R. B. Deverell.

2. LAWRENCE, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Harman *d.* 3 Nov. 1757, when he was *s.* by his eldest son, WESLEY HARMAN, of Moyie, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Milley, D.D., Prebendary of Ullard, Diocese of Leighlin, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1763, Rev. Charles Doyné, Rector of Carlow) he had an only son,

Wentworth, who *d.s.p.* in his father's lifetime.
Mr. Harman *d.* 6 April, 1758, and was *s.* by his uncle, ROBERT HARMAN, of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Millicent, co. Kildare, *b.* 1699, *m.* P.P. co. Kildare 1755, and co. Longford 1761, *m.* Ann, dau. of John Warburton, 3rd son of George Warburton, of Garryhinch, in the King's Co., and *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1765, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

VERY REY. CUTTS HARMAN, M.A., of Newcastle, Dean of Waterford, bapt. 20 July, 1706, presented to the Deanery 7 March, 1759; *m.* Bridget, dau. of George Gore, of Tenelick, co. Longford, Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and sister of John, Lord Annaly, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1762) he had no issue. The Dean presented to his cathedral the very fine organ which it possesses. He *d.* Jan. 1784, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew, the son of his sister Anne, who *m.* as above, Sir Lawrence Parsons,

LAWRENCE PARSONS-HARMAN, of Newcastle, M.P. co. Longford, who assumed the additional surname of HARMAN 1792, on *s.* to his uncle's estates. He was *b.* 26 July, 1749; *m.* 11 June, 1772, Lady Jane King, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 1833) he had an only dau.,

FRANCES, of whom hereafter.

Mr. PARSONS-HARMAN was created, 25 Sept. 1792, Lord Oxmantown, and in Feb. 1806, Earl of Rosse, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Sir Lawrence Parsons, 5th bart. of Birr Castle (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, ROSSE, E.). His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1807, when his peerage passed according to the limitation, and his Harman estates devolved on his only dau. and heir,

LADY FRANCES PARSONS-HARMAN, of Newcastle, who *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, Robert Edward, 1st Viscount Lorton (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, KINGSTON, E.), by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1854) she had issue,

1. ROBERT, 2nd Viscount, who *s.* as 6th Earl of Kingston, 1869 (see BURKE'S *Peerage*).

2. LAWRENCE HARMAN, who *s.* to the Harman estates, of whom hereafter.

1. Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1824, Anthony Lefroy, of Carrickglas Manor, co. Longford, LL.D., for many years M.P. for the University of Dublin, eldest son of Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.

2. Caroline, *m.* 23 March, 1827, Sir Robert Gore Booth, 4th bart. of Lissadel, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828 (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, GORE-BOOTH, Bart.).

3. Frances, *m.* 8 April, 1834, Right Rev. Charles Leslie, Bishop of Dromore, and *d.* 28 July, 1835. He *m.* 2ndly, Louisa Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B., and *d.* 8 July, 1870 (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, KINGSTON, E.).

4. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1831.

The Viscountess Lorton *d.* 7 Oct. 1841, when she was *s.* in her estates by her 2nd son,

HON. LAWRENCE KING-HARMAN, of Newcastle, and of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, who assumed the additional surname of HARMAN. He was *b.* in 1816; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Mary Cecilia, 7th dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alloa, co. Clackmannan, and had issue,

1. EDWARD ROBERT, his heir.

2. WENTWORTH HENRY, now of Newcastle.

3. Montagu Jocelyn, Col. Bengal Staff Corps, and late Dep. Sec. to the Gov. of India, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *m.* 15 Feb. 1869, at Barrackpore, Bengal, Emily, 5th dau. of Gen. Henry Rigby, R.E., Bengal, and has issue,

Edward Henry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, Emily Florence, dau. of J. P. Mengens, of Calcutta.

Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1871; *m.* 19 May, 1892, Arthur Morgan, 4th son of Sir Walter Morgan, Knt.

4. George Douglas, late Major and (Queen's) Regt., A.D.C. to the Earl of Carnarvon when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1845.

5. Charles Anthony, Administrator of St. Lucia, *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 12 July, 1883, Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.M.G., and has issue,

1. Lawrence Hope, *b.* 5 May, 1889.

2. Robert Douglas, *b.* 18 Aug. 1891.

3. Geraldine, *b.* 15 April, 1893.

6. Gerald Lycidas, Comm. R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1853; *d. unm.* 1889.

7. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Guy Newcomen Atkinson, of Cangort, in the King's Co., and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue (see ATKINSON of Cangort).

8. Emily, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1840.

Mr. King-Harman, who succeeded to the Rockingham estates at the death of his nephew, Robert, Earl of Kingston, *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RIGHT HON. EDWARD ROBERT KING-HARMAN, P.C. of Rockingham and Newcastle, J.P. cos. Longford, Sligo, and Westmeath, H.M. Lieut. co. Roscommon, M.P. co. Sligo 1877-80, co. Dublin 1881-5, and for Isle of Thanet, 1885 to his death, served in the 60th Royal Rifles, and was afterwards Capt. Royal Longford Militia, *b.* 3 April, 1838; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma Frances, dau. of Sir William Worsley, 1st bart. of Hovingham, and *d.* 10 June, 1888, having had issue by her, who *d.* 15 May, 1893:

1. LAWRENCE WILLIAM, Lieut. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1866.

2. Frances Agnes, *m.* 22 May, 1860, Thomas J. Stafford, M.D., Local Government Inspector for Ulster, and has issue,

Edward Charles, of Rockingham, *b.* 13 April, 1891.

3. Violet Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1897.

Seat—Newcastle, Ballymahon, co. Longford.

HARMAN OF PALACE.

THOMAS EDWARDS HARMAN, of Palace, and Carrigbyrne, co. Wexford, J.P., Major late 2nd Queen's Royal Regt., *b.* 15 April, 1842; *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Mary Edith, 4th dau. of Richard Clayton-Browne Clayton, J.P. and D.L., of Carrigbyrne, co. Wexford, and Adlington Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

THOMAS CLAYTON, *b.* 17 Oct. 1886.

Catherine O'ga Dorothy.

Lineage.—HENRY HARMAN, of Athy, the fifth son of Henry Harman, of Dublin and Carlow (see HARMAN of Newcastle), had two sons, George of Athy (will dated 22 June, 1720, who left two sons, Henry, *d.* about 1722, leaving surviving issue an only dau., Harriet, wife of Col. Pope, from whom descended the family of Harman-Pope, of Popfield, Queen's Co.; Edward, who *d.s.p.* 1776), and

ANTHONY HARMAN, of Rosetown, co. Kildare, *m.* the dau. of Joseph Robbins, of Ballyduff, co. Kilkenny, and had, with a younger son, JOSEPH, of whom presently, an elder son, Nicholas, of Rosetown, *m.* Sarah Masterson, of Moneyseed, co. Wexford, and had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.*, Anthony, *d.s.p.* before Dec. 1733, and Masterson, of Ballyroe, *m.* April, 1742, Martha Minnett, co. Tipperary, and had a son, George, *b.* 21 May, 1746, and a dau. Mary, bapt. 17 July, 1743. The younger son,

JOSEPH HARMAN, of Ballagh, co. Wexford, removed to that co. and settled there. By Mary, his wife, he left issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. John, *d. unm.*, bur. at New Ross, 20 April, 1764.

3. Luke, of Spring Park, Old Ross; will dated 30 Jan. 1799, proved 18 Feb. 1800.

Mr. Harman, whose will, dated 20 Oct. 1769, was proved 21 June, 1781, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HARMAN, of Ballagh, *b.* about 1725, who acquired additional property in co. Wexford. He purchased Palace, the family residence, from the Watts family; *m.* Deborah, dau. of Joseph Batt, of Grange, co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. Joseph, of Ballagh, *m.* Mary Shee, who was bur. at New Ross, 17 March, 1770; *d.s.p.*

2. SAMUEL, who carried on the line.

3. Luke, *d.s.p.*; will dated 2 May, 1795, proved 4 April, 1801.

1. Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1752; *m.* (licence 23 July, 1766) Ephraim Hewitt, of Ballylane, co. Wexford; *d.* Dec. 1841.

Mr. Harman, whose will, dated 13 April, 1776, was proved 18 Nov. 1781, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SAMUEL HARMAN, of Palace, *b.* 1748; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Mathew Hughes, of Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1825) he had a dau. Deborah, *b.* 1784; *d.* 25 March, 1805, and an only son, THOMAS. He *d.* 21 March, 1816, and was *s.* by his only son.

THE REV. THOMAS HARMAN, of Palace, ordained 1819, Rector of the Rower, Diocese of Ossory, *b.* 1788; *m.* at St. Anne's, Dublin, April, 1813, Sarah Stotesbury, dau. and heiress of John Shearman, by Grace his wife, dau. and co-heiress of George Stotesbury, of Burris and Ballycarron, co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1859) he had issue,

1. SAMUEL THOMAS, his heir.

2. Grace Sophia, *m.* 1833, Robert Tyndall, of Oaklands, co. Wexford. 3. Deborah, *b.* 25 May, 1815; *d.* 10 Nov. 1817.

Mr. Harman *d.* 23 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his only son,

SAMUEL THOMAS HARMAN, of Palace, J.P., *b.* 5 May, 1818; *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, Mary Anne, dau. of John Lloyd Edwards, of Camolin Park, co. Wexford, and Roebuck, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1885) had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARDS, his heir.

2. Wilhelmina Sara.

3. Marion Stotesbury.

Mr. Harman *d.* 3 Jan. 1882, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS EDWARDS HARMAN, now of Palace.

Arms—Sa., a chevron between three rams trippant arg. armed and unguled or. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an arm erect vested az., cuffed arg., the hand ppr. grasping a bunch of two roses gu. and arg. *Motto*—Dieu defend le droit.

Seat—Palace, near New Ross, co. Wexford; and Ballycarron House, co. Kilkenny. **Residence**—Carrigbyrne, co. Wexford.

HAROLD BARRY. See BARRY.

HARRISON OF CASTLE HARRISON.

LIEUT.-COL. STANDISH HENRY HARRISON, of Castle Harrison, co. Cork, J.P., Lieut.-Col. The King's (Liverpool) Regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *m.* 14 July, 1880, Amy Georgina, 4th dau. of Major-Gen. de Barry, and has issue,

1. Standish, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; *d.* 29 April, 1882.

2. JOHN DE COURCY, *b.* 2 June, 1886.

3. Aline Maude.

4. Marjorie Isabel.

5. Amy Kathleen.

Lineage.—HENRY HARRISON, of Castle Harrison, co. Cork (brother of William Harrison, one of His Majesty's Commissioners of Revenue, who *d.s.p.*), was collector of Wexford; his will is dated 3 Sept. 1765. By his wife Elizabeth, he had, with three daus., one son.

WILLIAM HARRISON, of Castle Harrison, *m.* Mary, dau. of John O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, by Mary Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gerald, Lord Kinsale, and had issue,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3. William, Capt. in the Austrian Service.
1. Mary, *m.* John Harvey, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, Wexford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Newcomen Glendowe.

The eldest son,

HENRY HARRISON, of Castle Harrison, *m.* Sept. 1788, Margaret, dau. of Standish Grady, of Elton, and had issue,

1. William, *d.s.p.*
2. STANDISH HENRY, of whom presently.
3. Henry, of Portsea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Norton, R.N.
1. Eliza, *m.* John Harold Barry, of Ballyvonear.
2. Catherine Elizabeth Anne.

The 2nd son,

STANDISH HENRY HARRISON, of Castle Harrison, *m.* 1825, Isabella, dau. of Gerald de Courcy O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Gerald de Courcy, *b.* 1828; *d.* 10 Nov. 1885.
3. William Thomas, *m.* 28 April, 1866, Christina R. P., 5th dau. of Rev. Pierce Drew, D.D., Rector of Youghal, and *d.* 30 July, 1882, leaving two daus.,
1. Isabella, *d.* 1893.
2. Alice.
4. Standish, *d.* Dec. 1847.
5. Eliza Thomasina, *m.* 8 March, 1859, Major Henry Call Lodder, 47th Regt.
6. Margaret, *m.* 1867, Arthur Beavor Wynne, F.G.S., and has issue.

Mr. Harrison *d.* 21 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HARRISON, of Castle Harrison, J.P., *m.* 1 June, 1849, Marianne, dau. of Robert Stein, of Kilbegie, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue,

1. STANDISH HENRY, now of Castle Harrison.
2. Robert Harold, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1884, Blanche, dau. of Edwin Clarence Digby, and has a dau., Flora.
3. George Gerald de Courcy, *b.* 1865.
1. Marian Isabella, *m.* 1873, Samuel Newburgh Hutchins, of Ardnacashel, J.P. co. Cork, and has issue, five sons and five daus.
2. Isabella Katherine, *m.* 1st, 1880, John Stewart Gumley, of Pattalia. He *d.s.p.* 1881; she *m.* 2ndly, Edward French, H.M. Legation, Siam, and *d.* 18 July, 1896.
3. Alexina Frederica Seaton, *d. unm.*
4. Madeline Elizabeth Phillis, *m.* 15 Feb. 1879, Francis Alfred Symes of Bridport, co. Dorset, R.N.
5. Eliza Thomasina, *d. unm.*
6. Adelaide Mary.

Mr. Harrison *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Emily, dau. of Swithen Fleming, of Middleton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1885.

Seat—Castle Harrison, Charleville, co. Cork.

HARRISON OF HOLYWOOD.

JOHN HARRISON, of Holywood and Ardtullagh, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., late Capt. Royal North Down Rifles, *b.* 20 May, 1833.

Lineage.—JOHN HARRISON, of Merton Hall, co. Down, only son of Robert Harrison, of Yorkshire, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of E. Lunceol Lee, of Coton Hall, co. Salop. *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of John Harrison, by Margaret Steward his wife, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Merton Hall.
2. James, Lieut.-Col. Madras Horse Artillery, *m.* 1832, Marianne, dau. of Abraham Colles, M.D., of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1850) had issue, Abraham St. John.
3. Emily Sophia, *m.* 1852, Henry Dwyer.
4. Henry, R.N., *d.* 1818.
5. Robert, M.D., Professor of Anatomy, Trin. Coll. Dublin, *m.* 1821, a dau. of Henry Cope, and by her had issue,
1. Henry Cope, *d. unm.*
2. William James, *m.* 1851, Sophia Emily, dau. of — Auchmuty, of co. Leitrim.
3. Abraham.
4. Anne.

1. Anne, *d.* 1853.

The son and heir,

JOHN HARRISON, of Merton Hall, and Ardkreen, J.P. and D.L., *b.* July, 1797; *d.* 22 Dec. 1822, Catherine, eldest dau. of William Thompson, of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1836) had issue,

1. HENRY, *b.* 8 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1851, Mary, dau. of Richard Davison, M.P. for Belfast, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1855, leaving issue.
2. JOHN, of Merton Hall, J.P., High Sheriff 1874, *b.* 2 Jan. 1852.
3. RICHARD DAVISON, of Holywood House, *b.* 22 Dec. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1883.
4. MARGARET.

2. JOHN, of Ardtullagh and Holywood.

1. Eliza, *m.* F. Dwyer, J.P.

Mr. Harrison *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1840, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Purdon, M.D., of Sans Souci, co. Down, and *d.* May, 1857.

Seat—Holywood, co. Down.

HART OF KILDERRY.

WILLIAM EDWARD HART, of Kilderry, co. Donegal, J.P. for Donegal, and High Sheriff 1882, M.A. (Cantab.), *b.* 24 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1878, Bessie Louisa, eldest dau. of George Johnston Allman, LL.D. She *d.* Nov. 1892, leaving issue.

1. JOHN GEORGE VAUGHAN, *b.* 30 May, 1879.
2. Henry Percival.
3. Andrew Chichester.
1. Irene Mabel.
2. Frances Edith.
3. Adelaide Isabel Louisa Bessie.

Lineage.—This family was founded in Ireland by CAPT. HENRY HART, who is stated to have gone from England with the Earl of Essex, in the reign of ELIZABETH. Since its settlement in Ireland it has been connected by intermarriages with the Brookes, Beresfords, and Vaughans.

GEORGE VAUGHAN HART, 5th in descent from Capt. Henry Hart, a Gen. in the Army, and Military Governor of Londonderry and Culmore Forts, *m.* 1792, Charlotte, dau. of John Ellerker, of Ellerker, and by her (who *d.* 1827) had issue,

1. John Richard, *d. unm.* 1838.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.* 1850.
3. Edward, *d. unm.* 1836.
4. GEORGE VAUGHAN, of whom presently.
5. William, E.L.C.S., *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, Frances Anne, dau. of Edward Frere, of Clydach, Llanelly, co. Brecon (see BURKE's *Peerage*, FRERE, Bart.), and has issue,
1. Henry George.
2. Edward Chichester.
3. William Ellerker, *d.* 1891.
4. George Henry Reeves.
1. Frances Mary, *d.* 1886.
2. Charlotte Isabella.
3. Edith Vaughan, *d.* 1895.
4. Mabel Catherine Rivers.

1. Elizabeth Grant, accidentally burned to death in 1824.

2. Charlotte, *m.* George Gough, and *d.* 1827.

3. Frances Alicia Anne, *m.* Rev. Robert Chichester, and *d.* 1867.

4. Georgina Susanna, *m.* Rev. Edward James Hamilton, and *d.* 1882.

Gen. Hart represented co. Donegal in Parliament for nearly 18 years, and *d.* 1832. His 4th son,

GEORGE VAUGHAN HART, of Kilderry, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., a retired Commander, R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1805; *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane Maria, dau. of the Rev. George Vaughan Hart, of Glenalla House, Rector of Castlebar; and *d.* 13 May, 1895, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD, now of Kilderry.
2. John Hume, Royal Artillery, *d.* at Hong Kong, 1872.
3. George Percival, *d.* 1872.
1. Maria Henrietta, *d.* 1860.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *d.* young, 1849.
3. Marianna Vaughan, *d.* 1854.
4. Charlotte.
5. Josephine Frances.
6. Catherine Grace, *d.* 1872.
7. Adelaide Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1879, Ernest Wilcox, and *d.* 1880.
8. Georgiana Susanna, *d.* 1884.

Arms—Arg., a bend between three fleurs-de-lis gu. **Crest**—A heart inflamed issuant out of a castle triple-towered arg. **Motto**—Cœur fidèle.

Seat—Kilderry House, Muff, co. Donegal.

HARTLEY OF BEECH PARK.

RICHARD WILSON HARTLEY, of Beech Park, co. Dublin, Lord of the Manor of Confeigh, J.P. cos. Meath, Kildare (High Sheriff 1880), and Dublin (High Sheriff 1878), Lieut.-Col. late co. Dublin Militia, formerly Capt. in the 8th Regt., *b.* 24 March, 1824; *m.* 19 Jan. 1858, Hester, dau. of Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, and has surviving issue,

1. Bartholomew, *d.* 5 Feb. 1870.
2. RICHARD ARTHUR, *b.* 2 Jan. 1861, Major 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
3. Desmond James Lambert, Capt. 10th Regt., *b.* 29 March, 1862.
4. Ralph Legh, Capt. King's Regt., *b.* 15 April, 1864; *m.* at Halifax, N.S., Nov. 1894, Clarina Louise, eldest dau. of W. Slater, M.D., of Morris, Halifax, N.S.
1. Diana Louisa Hepenstal, *m.* Capt. E. M. Briscoe, of Scraggan Manor, Tullamore, King's Co.

Lineage.—This family of Hartley, originally from co. Lancaster, has been settled in Ireland since 1650.

SAMUEL HARTLEY, *m.* and had issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. James, *m.* 26 Jan. 1713-14, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Elias Travers, and by her had issue,
1. Travers, M.P. for Dublin, *d.* 1796.
2. James, Director of the Bank of Ireland, *d.* 1811.

The elder son,

REV. WILLIAM HARTLEY, *b.* 1679, entered T.C.D. 7 July, 1696, settled at Ballylughan, co. Carlow; *m.* 27 Nov. 1706, Jane, dau. of Rev. Humphry Lloyd (see *Lloyd of Llosett*), and had issue, a son, REV. HUMPHRY HARTLEY, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1711. This Rev. Humphry Hartley, of Tomgar, co. Wexford, living



13 Dec. 1780, had by his wife Honor (who was living 13 Dec. 1780) issue three sons and one dau.

1. JAMES, of whom presently.

2. Humphry, *m.* Anne Edgar, and had issue,

1. William, B.A., T.C.D.

2. Anne, *d. unm.*

3. Lizzie, *m.* Ryan, of Kilferna, co. Kilkenny, and left issue.

4. Bartholomew, of Calcutta, *m.* and left issue, a dau.,

Patience, *m.* — Smith, of Meadop Hall, co. Wexford.

The eldest son,

JAMES HARTLEY, of Tomgar and Leamore, *m.* 1st. 1780, Christian, eldest dau. of William Hepenstal, of Leamore, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 21 July, 1797, leaving,

1. Humphrey, *b.* 31 July, 1785.

2. Travers, *b.* 1 Oct. 1786; *d.* 3 March, 1787.

3. BARTHOLOMEW, of whom presently.

1. Honor, *b.* 19 Nov. 1782.

2. Jane, *b.* 31 Aug. 1788; *d.* 21 March, 1790.

3. Barbara, *b.* 27 Sept. 1789; *m.* Daniel Desmond, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway, and left issue,

He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Jane Bourne, of Donnybrook, sister of Frederick Bourne, of Terenure, co. Dublin, and has issue,

4. James, *b.* 15 March, 1800; *d.* 12 Nov. 1800.

5. James, of Fairy Hall, Kent, Director of P. & O. Service; *m.* Miss Semple, and had issue,

1. Harry, *m.* — Paton.

2. James, *m.* — McCready, and had issue, two daus.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* H. Carson, and has issue.

The 3rd son,

BARTHOLOMEW HEPENSTAL HARTLEY, Capt. 64th and 8th Regts., *b.* Sept. 1791; *m.* 1st. 1823, Eliza, dau. of Richard Wilson, of Ruskee, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. RICHARD WILSON, now of Beech Park.

2. Bartholomew Hepenstal, *b.* 1826; *m.* Emma Clementina Pitt.

1. Marianne, *m.* Lieut. Neame, late 8th Regt., *dec.*

2. Martha, *m.* Arthur Foulger, of Shern Hall, Walthamstow, Essex, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Arabella, widow of Col. Jones, and niece of the late Lord Ventry, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1854.

Arms—Arg., on a cross gu. pierced of the field, four cinque-foils or, in the 1st and 4th quarters a martlet sa., and in the 2nd quarter a rose of the second barbed and seeded ppr. Crest—Out of a mural crown or, a stag's head ppr. holding in the mouth a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr. Motto—Spemur agendo.

Seats—Beach Park, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; and Rennaflurra, Kenmare, co. Kerry. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, S.W.; Kildare Street, Dublin; and Royal St. George's Yacht Club.

HARVEY OF BARGY CASTLE.

JOHN MACLACHLAN HARVEY, of Bargy Castle, co. Wexford, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; *b.* 27 Sept. 1853, s. his father 3 May, 1880; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of W. F. Littledale, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. Beauchamp Paganel, *b.* 19 April, 1880.

2. John James Gwynne, *b.* 13 Aug. 1882.

1. Cythna Dora De Montmorency Paganel, *b.* 1888.

Lineage—The Harveys of Bargy were originally, it is supposed, of Po-worth, co. Leicester.

AMBROSE HARVEY, styled "the elder of Bridge of Pargy," the name of the townland on which the castle is built, was father of

AMBROSE HARVEY, styled "the younger of Graghda," who *m.* 1677, Susanna, dau. of Samuel Cambry, and left (with a dau., the wife of John Eoxwell, of Lingstown) a son.

REV. WILLIAM HARVEY, Rector of Mulhannan, and Prebendary of Edermine, *b.* 1682; *m.* 1st. Susanna, dau. of John Harvey, of Killiane Castle, M.P. for Wexford, 1692, and had issue,

1. Ambrose (Rev.), *b.* 1707; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Peter Hughes, of Slad. He was disinherited by his father's will. His great-grandson, Jaffray, settled in Canada.

2. John, of Tagunna, co. Wexford, who was also disinherited by his father's will. He *m.* Jane Russell, and was bur. at Maglas, 18 Aug. 1794, having had issue,

1. JOHN, of Mount Pleasant, alias Tagunna, who eventually s. to the Bargy estates, under the will of his first cousin, James, of Bargy (see below).

2. Richard, an Officer in the Army, *d. unm.*

3. William, of Killiane Lodge, co. Wexford, Treasurer of the co. *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, Dorothea, 3rd dau. of John Harvey, of Killiane Castle; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1828, leaving issue seven sons and two daus.,

(1) John, *b.* 16 Feb. 1803; Treasurer of co. Wexford, *m.* Harriet, dau. of John Farran, of Sherrington, co. Dublin, and left at his decease four sons and four daus.,

1. William Croker, Treasurer of co. Wexford, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. George Webb, and *d.* 1872, having had, with two daus., a son and heir, John George Augustus, *b.* 31 March, 1864.

2. Charles John, of Hilburn, Capt. Wexford Militia, *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of David Beatty, of Borodale, J.P., *d.* leaving issue.

3. John James, Lieut.-Col. 24th Regt., *d.* in India, 1890.

1. Susan.

2. Dora, *m.* Edward Lloyd, and *d.* 1889.

3. Isabella, *m.* John Thomas Beatty, of Woodview, Major Wexford Militia, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1877.

4. Sarah Maria.

(2) William, *b.* 31 Oct. 1807; settled at Buenos Ayres, South America, *d.* 1850.

(3) Joseph, *b.* 30 Aug. 1809; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Arthur Meadows, and has one dau.,

Barbara, *m.* 29 Nov. 1877, John Percy Waddy, Surgeon-Major Royal Irish Regt.

(4) Richard, *b.* 7 June, 1815.

(5) Vigers, *b.* 15 Oct. 1817.

(6) Robert, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819.

(7) James, *b.* 7 Dec. 1821.

(8) Sarah, *b.* 4 July, 1829, Robert Percival, of Great Hayestown, co. Wexford, and has issue, three daus.

(2) Anne, *m.* Thomas Redmond.

3. FRANCIS, who s. to the estates of his father.

1. Elizabeth *m.* John Boxwell, of Lingsdown Castle, co. Wexford.

2. Susannah, *m.* 1st. — Thornton; 2ndly. — Bennett.

3. Catharine, *m.* 17 Sept. 1737, Thomas Hore, of Pole Hore, co. Wexford; and *d.* 1777.

4. Mary, *m.* 1st. — Allen; 2ndly, James Moore, of Milne Hall, co. Cavan.

Th. Rev. William Harvey *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, dau. and heiress of Christopher Champney, of Kyle, co. Wexford, and had, with other issue,

4. CHRISTOPHER (Rev.), D.D., of Kyle, was incumbent of Rathdowney, Diocese of Ossory; and of Ross, near Ross Carberry, co. Cork; and Prebendary of Edermine, Diocese of Ferns. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of Lorenzo Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, eldest sister of Christina, 1st Baroness of Donoughmore, and niece and heiress of Richard Hutchinson, of Knocklotty, co. Tipperary, and was bur. 10 April, 1756, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Kyle, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* about 1767; *m.* 22 Aug. 1795, Dora, 3rd dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, Dean of Limerick, 3rd son of Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon, and had issue,

(1) CHRISTOPHER GEORGE, *b.* 18 Sept. 1797, Mayor of Wexford 1822; *d. unm.*

(2) James William, of Bromley, co. Wexford, *b.* 20 Aug. 1795; *d.* 1873; a Capt. of Guards; *m.* 10 March, 1824, Frances, only child of Joshua John Pountney, of Fairfield, co. Wexford, Sheriff of Dublin 1798, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1835) had issue,

1. Crosbie William, of Bromley, J.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 3 Nov. 1831; *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, Elizabeth Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Arthur Walker, of Tykilen, V.L., co. Wexford, and *d.* Aug. 1886, leaving a son, Crosbie Charles, *b.* 1871.

2. Sophia Payne.

3. Julia Maria, *m.* James Howlin Graves.

4. Dora Adelaide, *m.* Edward Hosken Fitzgibbon Royle, Sub-Inspector R.I.C.

5. Mary Anne, *m.* Edward Thomas Solly Food, who *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of John Harvey, of Bargy Castle and Mount Pleasant.

(3) Maurice Crosbie, R.N., J.P., *b.* 25 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1850.

(4) Percy Lorenzo, of Kyle, *b.* 8 Oct. 1801; Capt. H.E.I.C. Service, J.P. and D.L. and High Sheriff for co. Wexford 1857; *m.* 1st. Anne, dau. of James Cuppage, and 2ndly, July, 1854, Mary Arabella, dau. of Francis Leigh, of Nien, co. Wexford, and Thornhill, near Bray; by the latter of whom he (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1. Percy Leigh, now of Kyle, *b.* 2 Oct. 1856.

2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1887, Arthur Kellett, son of Capt. A. Kellett, R.N.

(5) Henry Robert, *b.* 22 June, 1802, J.P.; *m.* Eugenie Fannie Felicité, dau. of Mons. Simon Jacques Rochard, of London, and had issue,

1. William Crosbie, Major in the Army, formerly in the 6th Regt., *b.* 12 March, 1835; *m.* 2 Nov. 1858, Rosa Cordelia, only dau. of E. S. Horridge, of Cheltenham.

2. James Henry, *b.* 24 Feb. 1836.

3. Cavendish Gore, *b.* 21 Aug. 1838; *m.* 10 Sept. 1861, Emily, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hungerford, R.A.

4. Frances, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Pollock, and had issue. His dau. Kathleen, *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Thomas F. Manning, co. Kerry.

5. Dorothea Eugenia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1861, Edwin Rickard Lloyd.

1. Dorothea, *m.* 1777, Percy Evans Freke, and was mother of George, 7th Lord Carbery.

2. Rachel, *m.* Capt. Charles Randall, and had a dau., who *m.* 1855, J. R. T. H. Parker, of Swanton.

The Rev. William Harvey was Mayor of Wexford about 1753. His will was proved in Dublin 1765, and he was s. in his estates by his 3rd son.

FRANCIS HARVEY, of Bargy Castle, was one of the six Clerks in Chancery; he *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of Rev. James Harvey, of Killiane Castle. His will was proved in Dublin 1792. He was s. by his eldest son.

BEAUCHAMP PAGANEL HARVEY, of Bargy Castle, Barrister-at-Law. This misbegotten gentleman suffered the extreme penalty of the law for the prominent part he took in the rebellion of 1798, and an act of attainder passed against his property, and received the Royal Assent 6 Oct. 1798 (38 GEORGE III.). He *d. unm.*, and was s. by his brother.

JAMES HARVEY, received a re-grant of the old family estates twelve years after the attainder. Dying *unm.*, he bequeathed by his will, which was proved in Dublin, the chief part of the old family estates to his first cousin.

JOHN HARVEY, of Mount Pleasant, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 20 March, 1837), dau. of William Harrison, of Castle Harrison, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. John, in the Royal Navy, *d. unm.*; killed in action, 1813.

2. William Harrison, Lieut. R.A., who lost an arm at Waterloo, *m.* Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Col. Paulet Colebrooke, R.A., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1826, leaving issue.

1. JOHN, heir to his grandfather.

1. William Henry, *m.* 1845, Maria, dau. of Rev. Mr. Black, of Plymouth, and has four sons and one dau.
2. James Colebrooke, Lieut. 39th Regt., A.D.C. to Sir J. Littler, G.C.B.; killed at the battle of Ferozeshah, 21 Dec. 1845.

1. Agnes Mary, *d.* 13 May, 1877.

3. George, R.N., drowned at Cork by the upsetting of a boat, *mm.*

1. Sarah, *d.* *mm.* Aug. 1867.

2. Eliza, *d.* May, 1847.

3. Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1835, Conolly McCausland Lecky, of Londonderry, *d.* 14 Feb. 1865.

Mr. Harvey *d.* 4 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN HARVEY, of Bargo Castle and Mount Pleasant, co. Wexford, Capt. R.A., and late Major of the Donegal Artillery, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 27 Oct. 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1837, Jane, dau. of Lieut. William Miller, R.A., and had issue,

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1871, Gen. Robert Alexander Napper, Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue.

2. Henrietta, *m.* 1862, James Bradish, of Strandfield, co. Wexford, and had issue.

3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, Edward Cartwright, C.E., Kingston, Canada.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1852, Anne, dau. of Pierce William Hughes, of Killeevan, co. Wexford, and *d.* 3 May, 1880, leaving issue,

1. JOHN MACLACHLAN, now of Bargo Castle.

2. Edward George Colebrooke, *b.* 1 Feb. 1855; *d.* 1893.

3. William James Colebrooke, *b.* 23 July, 1859.

4. Alexander MacLachlan, *b.* 22 March, 1861; *d.* 1887.

5. Harvey de Montmorency, *b.* Feb. 1864.

6. Robert Roe Fisher, *b.* 10 April, 1867.

7. Charles Bertie Simons, *b.* 8 June, 1869.

8. Pierce Wm. George Hughes, *b.* 1871.

9. Anna Beatrice, *m.* 1885, J. C. Dobbs, of Boston, U.S.A.

6. Florence.

Arms—Or, on a chief indented sa. three crescents arg. **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed in armour, grasping a sword ppr. pommel and hilt or. **Motto**—Semper idem.

Seat—Bargo Castle, Ballycogley.

HARVEY OF MALIN HALL.

GEORGE MILLER HARVEY, of Malin Hall, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1870, *b.* 14 Aug. 1838; *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Julia Mary, dau. of William Charles Gage, of Drummond House, co. Derry, and has issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 16 July, 1865; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Florida, eldest dau. of J. Digby O'Donoghue, of Montevideo, and has issue.

1. Mary Gage. 2. Julia Emily.

Lineage—JOHN HARVEY, of Londonderry, the elder son of Robert Harvey, of Londonderry, who was present at the siege 1688, was Chamberlain and Storekeeper of the city during the siege, and High Sheriff of the county 1696. He *m.* 1st, 28th Oct. 1685, Martha Rankin, and had a son,

Robert, ancestor of the BATESON-HARVEYS, baronets. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Richard Godsaver, of Rigmardin, Lancashire, by Ann his wife, dau. of Rev. — Warley, of Irford, co. Gloucester; she *d.* 28 April, 1706. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Oct. 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Lecky, Alderman and Mayor of Derry and High Sheriff for the county 1777; she *d.* 18 Oct. 1708, aged 33. He *m.* 4thly, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Hart, of Kilderry, Inishowen, by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir Tristram Beresford, Bart. (ancestor of the Marquess of Waterford), by whom he had, with other issue, a son,

GEORGE HARVEY, *b.* 1713, High Sheriff for Donegal 1754; acquired considerable estate in the manor of Malin, Inishowen, and built Malin Hall. He *m.* 1740, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. George Hart, of Kilderry, and dying 1773, left issue five sons and five daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. George Hart, *d.s.p.*

3. George, *m.* Mary Donne. 4. Thomas.

5. Ludford (Sir), Knt., *m.* Lucy Skinner, and had issue.

1. Mary Anne, *d.* young. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* W. Stewart.

3. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. William Chichester, D.D., Rector of Clonmanny, Inishowen, by whom she had a son, Arthur, of Greencastle, M.P., created a Bart. 13 Sept. 1821, *d.* *mm.* 1847.

4. Alice.

5. Anne.

The eldest son.

REV. JOHN HARVEY, of Malin Hall, *b.* 27 Dec. 1742; *m.* 16 Oct. 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Young, of Cuddaff, and had eight sons and one dau.,

1. George, *d.s.p.* 2. George, *d.s.p.*

3. ROBERT, heir to his father.

4. Edward, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of George Young, of Cuddaff.

5. John, *b.* 1772; *m.* Susan, dau. of George Young. 6. Thomas.

7. Henry.

8. William.

I.L.G.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. W. Hawkshaw, Rector of Fahan-Inishowen.

He *d.* 12 May, 1794. His son,

ROBERT HARVEY, of Malin Hall, *b.* 21 Aug. 1770; *m.* 14 April, 1801, Barbara Frances, eldest dau. of Robert Gage, of Rathlin Island, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1857) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Malin Hall.

2. Robert, *m.* 14 May, 1835, Anne Smith, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1857 having had issue,

1. Robert Charles Smith.

2. John.

Mrs. Harvey *d.* 17 March, 1865.

3. George, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Jane Richardson, and has issue,

1. Robert.

2. John Auchmuty.

3. George.

4. Gardiner.

1. Mary.

2. Barbara Emily.

3. Kate Rosetta.

4. Susan.

4. Gardiner, *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, Rosetta Gage, and has issue,

1. Gardiner.

2. John.

3. George.

3. Kate.

2. Rosetta.

3. Barbara Frances.

4. Annie Susan.

5. Amy.

6. Dora.

1. Mary. 2. Marianne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1842, Rev. Charles Miller.

3. Barbara. 4. Susan, *m.* 12 July, 1859, James W. Young, M.D.

5. Catherine, *m.* 6 Nov. 1849, James Alexander, B.C.S.

Mr. Robert Harvey *d.* 1 Dec. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HARVEY, of Malin Hall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1836, *b.* 24 Jan. 1802; *m.* 19 April, 1831, Emily, dau. of the Rev. George Miller, D.D., of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1839) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 30 June, 1833; *d.* 5 Feb. 1855.

2. GEORGE MILLER, now of Malin Hall.

He *d.* 9 July, 1868.

Arms—Gu., on a bend arg., three trefoils slipped vert. **Crest**—A lion passant guardant ppr., holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. **Motto**—Je n'oublierai jamais.

Seat—Malin Hall, co. Donegal.

HARVEY, late OF MINTIAGHS.

EDWARD HENRY HARVEY, late of Mintiaghs, co. Donegal, Barrister-at-Law of the Middle Temple, *b.* 14 Nov. 1837. In conjunction with his brothers, he sold the Mintiaghs estate in 1879.

Lineage—JAMES HARVEY, of Dunmore, Killea, near Taughboyne, co. Donegal, left, with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM HARVEY, of Imlagh (Imlick), Killea, co. Donegal, living in Derry during the siege, *b.* about 1673-4; *m.* 30 June, 1708, his kinswoman, Mary, dau. of William McClintock, of Dunmore, and *d.* 16 May, 1744, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1751) had, with other issue, an eldest son,

JOHN HARVEY, of Imlick, and of Molenan, in Londonderry, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1751, Elizabeth, dau. of William Scott, of Londonderry, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1806) had a third son,

THOMAS HARVEY, of Mintiaghs, Inishowen, co. Donegal, and 16, Portland Place, London, *b.* 4 March, 1757; *m.* 4 May, 1789,

* Several members of this family were amongst the besieged in Derry 1688-9. Four brothers, whose order of seniority has not yet been established, were named as follows:—

James, of Dunmore, from whom descend the HARVEYS of Mintiaghs.

John, of Emlagh, Imlagh, or Imlick, which he bequeathed by his will, dated 24 July, 1706, to his nephew William, son of James Harvey, of Dunmore.

David, of Dunmore, living there about 1678, who made his will 27 July, 1702. He had issue,

1. David, who *d.v.p.*, leaving, with a dau., Elizabeth, a son, Robert, who was maternal grandfather of Sir Robert Bateson-Harvey, who purchased an extensive estate at Inishowen, was created a Bart. 12 Aug. 1789, and *d.* 1825.

2. John (Rev.), of Glendormot, had issue,
(1) William, who left three daus., 1. Helena; 2. Eliza; and 3. Jane.

(2) David (Rev.), of Londonderry, *d.* at a great age 1795.
(1) A dau., who *m.* Andrew Ferguson, of Burt, co. Donegal, whose grandson, Andrew, was created a Bart. in 1801.

3. George, of Bristol, who *d.s.p.* Will dated 17 April, 1710, proved 7 June that year.

1. Elizabeth (who inherited most of the Dunmore property), *m.* William McClintock, and had issue, from whom descend the MCCLINTOCKS of Dunmore.

Robert, of Londonderry, storekeeper during the siege, from whom descend the HARVEYS of Malin Head.

Dunmore, Imlick, and other lands in the Barony of Raphoe, were held during part of the 17th century of the Conynghams of Castle Conyngham, and by them of the Duke of Lenox, to whom they had recently been granted.

Maria, 3rd dau. of John Paris, of Wanstead, Essex, by Rebecca his wife, dau. of Rev. Vyner Snell, B.D., of Shenley Hall, Herts, and by her (who *d.* May, 1841) had four sons and four daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Wykeham, Hants, bapt. 4 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1st Harriet, 2nd dau. of Edward Moberly, and sister of Dr. Geo. Moberly, Bishop of Salisbury, and by her (who is dec.) had issue, 1. Edmund, of 46, Chester Square, *d.* 16 Nov. 1821; *m.* 29 April, 1864, Agnes Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Cookson, B.A., Vicar of Maxey, Northants.
3. Francis Edward, *d.* 28 July, 1828; *m.* 30 Oct. 1861, Maria, dau. of Rev. Charles Cookson, Vicar of Maxey, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1896) had issue,
 - (1) Thomas Francis, *d.* 25 Oct. 1865.
 - (2) Harry Charles, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., *d.* 20 July, 1868.
 - (3) Edwin Percy, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *d.* 25 May, 1874.
 - (4) Frances Maria.
 - (5) Harriett Agnes, *d.* *unm.* 20 June, 1880.
4. Frances Emily, of Wykeham.

Mr. Thomas Harvey *m.* andly, 1 July, 1856, Mary Agnes, dau. of John Barnes, of Catherington, Hants, who *d.s.p.* July, 1862. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1876.

3. Archibald Ross, *d.* young, 3 Nov. 1803.
4. William Francis, of Purbrook, Hants, *d.* 8 March, 1805; *m.* 13 Feb. 1840, Mary Johanna, widow of Andrew Newton, M.D., and dau. of Major-Gen. J. P. Murray, C.B., M.P. (grandson of Alexander, 4th Lord Elbank), and *d.* 23 April, 1893, having by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1875) had issue,
 1. Thomas William, *d.* 30 July, 1852.
 2. Elizabeth Maria.

1. Rebecca Maria, *d.* 6 Jan. 1791; *m.* 27 June, 1833, R. A. Douglas-Gresley, of Salwarpe, co. Worcester, J.P., who *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1885. She *d.* 3 March, 1876.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1795; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1824.
3. Maria, *d.* 18 Sept. 1799; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1872.
4. Anne, *d.* 26 Aug. 1811; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1874.

Mr. Harvey *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, and was s. by his eldest son, JOHN HARVEY, of Mintage, and of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, M.A., *d.* 4 Aug. 1792; *m.* 16 Nov. 1831, Harriet Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald Paris, of Beech Hill Park, Middlesex, by Margaret Lee his wife, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY, his heir.
2. William Marsh, of Goldington Hall, co. Bedford, *d.* 16 July, 1841, Barrister-at-Law.
3. Frederick Mortimer (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., formerly Rector of Bolnhurst, co. Bedford, *d.* 24 July, 1845; *m.* 2 Nov. 1883, Katherine Dorothea, dau. of Edward John Parker Jervis (see BURKE's *Peerage*, ST. VINCENT, V.), and has issue,
 1. Ronald Marmaduke Dawnay, *d.* 16 May, 1887.
1. Mary Frances, *m.* 25 July, 1860, Rev. Henry Willes Southey, M.A., Vicar of Woburn, co. Bedford, and has issue.
2. Eleanor.
3. Florence Elizabeth, *d.* 22 Feb. 1842, aged 6.
4. Catherine Favell, *m.* 25 July, 1860, Robert Jubb, formerly of Mintage Lodge, J.P. co. Donegal, and has issue, three daus.
5. Louisa.
6. Annie, *m.* 15 Dec. 1887, Rev. R. S. Tabor, M.A.
7. Harriet Caroline, *d. unm.* Oct. 1879.
8. Emily Julia.

Arms—Gu. on a bend arg. three trefoils slipped vert. and in the sinister chief point a mullet of the second. *Crest*—A lion passant guardant ppr. holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Je n'oublierai jamais.

HATCHELL OF FORTFIELD HOUSE.

JOHN HATCHELL, of Fortfield House, co. Dublin, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wexford, D.L. co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1890, *b.* 1825; M.P. for co. Wexford from 1857 to 1859, and High Sheriff 1859, Private Secretary to the Earl of Carlisle, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1859 to 1864, and Principal Secretary to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1865 to 1866.

Lineage.—The family of Hatchell can be traced in the co. of Wexford, to the close of the 17th century, and is traditionally stated to have settled in Ireland, *temp.* WILLIAM III.

HENRY HATCHELL, of Wexford, *b.* circa 1745 (son of Henry Hatchell, also of Wexford, by Mary his wife), *m.* circa 1769, Mary, dau. of Patrick Lambert, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d. unm.*
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. George, *m.* Sarah Jane Fitzgerald, dau. of G. Melville, and was father of
 1. George, M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Lunatic Asylums in Ireland, and Surgeon in Ordinary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* Miss Stephens, dau. of Joseph Stephens, and has issue.
 1. Mary, *m.* William Lewis.
 2. Catherine, *m.* James Fitz James.
 3. Margaret, *m.* James Armstrong.
 4. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
 5. Anna, *m.* Rev. William Hill.
 6. Eliza, *m.* Robert Erenan.

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN HATCHELL, of Fortfield House, Turenure, co. Dublin, and Kingsland, co. Wexford, a Commissioner of Charitable Donations and Bequests, P.C., Q.C., Attorney-General for Ireland from 1850 to 1852, and during the same period M.P. for Windsor, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Waddy, of Kilmacoe, co. Wexford, and Merriem Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Fortfield House.
1. Penelope, *m.* John Perrin, eldest son of the Right Hon. Louis

Perrin, Judge of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1895, and by him (who *d.* 1860) has issue,

1. Louis, of Magdalen College, Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1854.
1. Elizabeth Hester.
2. Hester Anne.

2. Mary, *m.* 1860, the Right Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, who *d.* 13 April, 1871. She *d.* 26 April, 1891.

3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1833.

Mr. Hatchell, a distinguished Member of the Irish Bar, to which he was called in 1809, was made a K.C. in 1835, appointed Solicitor-General for Ireland in 1847, and promoted to the office of Attorney-General in 1850, which he resigned on the retirement of Lord John Russell's Government in 1852. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1870.

Seat—Fortfield House, Turenure. **Clubs**—Brooks's and Reform, S.W., and Kildare Street.

HATTON OF CLONARD.

COL. VILLIERS HATTON, of Clonard, co. Wexford, Lieut.-Col. Commanding 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 8 Oct. 1852; *m.* 30 March, 1897, Emily, only child of Charles Burrall Hoffman, of New York.

Lineage.—The first of the family who settled in the co. Wexford was the

REV. HENRY HATTON, son of Christopher Hatton, of Seiby Abbey, in the parish of Welford, co. Northampton, and cousin of Lord Chancellor Sir Christopher Hatton, K.G. He was *b.* 1615, and became A.B. of St. John's, Cambridge, 1637, A.M. 1641, and was Prebendary of Clone, in the Diocese of Ferns and Leighlin, 1662. His son,

THOMAS HATTON, of Gorey, co. Wexford, *m.* Sept. 1673, Esther, dau. of Samuel Cambe, and had issue,

HENRY HATTON, of Clonard, co. Wexford, *m.* circa 1700, Editha, dau. of Thomas Richards, of Rathaspec, co. Wexford, and had issue, four sons and two daus. The 2nd son,

JOHN HATTON, of Clonard, was called to the Bar 1745. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wray, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, by Elinor, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., and had issue, five sons,

1. Henry, of Clonard, *m.* 1783, Lady Anne Jane Gore, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, but had no issue.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth Ross, and had issue,
 1. William, dec.
 1. Louisa, *m.* Mr. Sandwith, of the Royal Marines.
 2. Isabella Elizabeth Mary, *m.* Rev. John B. Hildebrand, Rector of Saxby and Stapleford, co. Leicester.
3. GEORGE, of whom presently.
4. John, Major-Gen. in the Army, *m.* Annetta, dau. of Col. Hodges, and had issue, four sons and two daus.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE HATTON, M.P. for Lisburn, *m.* Lady Isabella Rachel Conway Seymour, youngest dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and had (with a dau., Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* Baron Grumkau), two sons, Henry John, Commander R.N., dec., and

VILLIERS FRANCIS HATTON, of the co. Wexford, Admiral R.N., M.P. for that co., *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *m.* 24 May, 1817, Harriet, dau. of Right Hon. David la Touche, of Marlay, co. Dublin, M.P. for co. Carlow, by the Lady Cecilia Leeson his wife, dau. of the 1st Earl of Milltown, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. VILLIERS LA TOUCHE, of whom presently.
1. Cecilia (dec.), *m.* George Baird, of Stichill House, co. Roxburgh (who *d.* 1870), and had issue, a son, George, dec.
2. Elizabeth Frances, dec.; *m.* 20 Nov. 1854, Arthur Lowry Colc, C.B., Col. in the Army (who *d.* 1885), and had issue.

The son,

VILLIERS LA TOUCHE HATTON, of Clonard, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1862-3, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, late of the Grenadier Guards, *b.* 15 April, 1824; *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, Rosia Mary, only dau. of the late Sir William Plunkett de Bathe, Bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1897, having by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1895) had issue,

1. VILLIERS, now of Clonard.
2. William de Bathe, Major Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 25 Dec. 1855.
1. Rosia Mary.
2. Madeleine Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1881, Col. William Henry MacKinnon, late Grenadier Guards.

Arms—Az., on a chevron between three garbs or, an annulet, gu. *Crest*—A hind statant or, charged with an annulet as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtus tutissima cassis.

Clubs—Guard's, Windham, St. James's, and United Service.

HEAD OF DERRYLAHAN PARK.

WILLIAM EDWARD HEAD, of Derrylahan, co. Tipperary, J.P., Capt. Antrim Artillery, *b.* 8 April, 1864; *m.*

1886, Mary Katherine, eldest dau. of Digby Johns, of Rosebrook, co. Antrim.

Lineage.—MICHAEL HEAD, of the city of Waterford, was sheriff of that city in 1672, and mayor 1684. His brother, the REV. JOHN HEAD, was father of three sons, John, Thomas, and George. His sister Mary was wife of Mr. Higgins. He *m.* 1st, in 1666 (marriage licence dated 3 Oct. 1666), Grace Collins, and had one son.

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
He *m.* 2ndly, in 1667-8 (marriage licence dated 3 Jan. 1667-8), Elizabeth Hunt, and had issue, one son.

2. Thomas Head, of Headsgrove, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 1711 (settlement dated 13 April, 1711), Mary, dau. of Rev. John Congrave. He *d.s.p.* having made his will, dated 23 April, 1723, proved 5 March, 1723-4, and in which he mentions his cousin, Mary Hunt, and limits his estate, first to Thomas Head, 2nd son of his uncle, the Rev. John Head.

The only son of the first marriage,

JOHN HEAD, of Waterford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Samuel Wade, of Derry, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, of whom presently. 2. Samuel, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth. 2. Grace, wife of Arthur Burdett.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL HEAD, of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1733-4 (marriage articles dated 19 Jan. 1733-4), Mary, dau. of O'Neill. His will bears date 16 Oct. 1749, proved 14 Feb. 1749-50, and he had two sons,

1. Michael Head, of Derry, *d.* 5 Nov. 1812; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Kilbooy, and sister of the 1st Lord Dunally, and had three sons and ten daus.,

1. Michael, of Derry, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Butler, Capt. in the Army, and had issue,
(1) Michael, *d.s.p.*
(1) Maria. (2) Caroline.
(3) Emily. (4) Henrietta.

(5) Margaret.

2. Henry, Col. 7th Dragoon Guards, *m.* Harriett, dau. of Samuel De la Cherois Crommelin, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and had surviving issue,

(1) Henry Haswell, M.D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, ex-President Royal College of Physicians, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary, dau. of Andrew Mulholland, of Ballywalter Park, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 1859) has no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1863, Harriett Annette Catherine, dau. of Major Andrew Nugent and the Viscountess Bangor his wife, and has issue.

1. Henry Nugent Henn, Lieut. Cameronian Regt., *b.* 1864; *m.* Oct. 1892, Rosa, only dau. of Col. Edward Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, M.P.

2. Arthur Edward Maxwell, *b.* 1876.

1. Gertrude. 2. Constance.

3. Annette. 4. Louisa.

5. Edith.

(1) Harriett. (2) Charlotte, *m.* Rev. George Courtenay.

(3) Grace, *m.* Henry Darby Head, eldest son of Dean Head.

3. John (the Very Rev.), Dean of Killaloe, *m.* 1815, Susan, dau. of Edward Hawke Darby, and had issue.

1. Deborah, *m.* William Causabon Purdon.

2. Maria, *m.* William Gore. 3. Eliza.

4. Grace, *m.* 1795, Hon. Robert Leeson.

5. Catherine, *m.* Frederick Trench.

6. Margaret, *m.* Rev. John Burdett.

7. Matilda. 8. Charlotte, *m.* Sir John Burgoyne, Knt.

9. Theodosia.

10. Louisa, *m.* 1814, Thomas Ford, of Seaford, Barrister-at-Law.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HEAD, of Ashley Park, co. Tipperary; *m.* Phoebe Toler, sister of the 1st Earl of Norbury, and *d.* 23 June, 1817, leaving a son.

LIEUT.-GEN. MICHAEL HEAD, of Modreeny House, who *m.* Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, of Portland Place, London, and *d.* 1827, leaving an only child.

WILLIAM HENRY HEAD, of Derrylahan Park, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 Sept. 1809; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Isabella, dau. of Nicholas Biddulph, J.P., of Congor House, co. Tipperary, by Isabella his wife, dau. of James La Touche, of Dublin, Banker, and *d.* 1888, having had issue.

1. WILLIAM EDWARD, now of Derrylahan.

2. John Henry, *b.* 1 Nov. 1866.

3. Charles Octavius, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 30 May, 1869.

4. Michael Ravenscroft, *b.* 12 May, 1860.

1. Elizabeth Phoebe, *m.* April, 1882, Rev. George Bennett.

2. Georgina. 3. Isabella Louisa.

4. Anna Septima.

Seat—Derrylahan Park, Parsonstown, co. Tipperary.

HEARD OF KINSALE.

ROBERT HENRY WARREN HEARD, of Kinsale and Pallastown, co. Cork, *s.* his father 1897.

Lineage.—This family has long been resident in co. Cork. JOHN HEARD, the first of the name who settled in Ireland, is stated to have come from Wilts with Sir Walter Raleigh. He is described in his will, which bears date 1619, and was proved in Cork in that year, as of Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, Gent. He had issue, with an elder son, HENRY, of whom presently, and four daus., Catherine, Mary, Alice, and Rose, a younger son,

JOHN HEARD (a posthumous child), who *d.* 1670. This John is also described in his will, which is dated and proved in Cork in 1670, as of Bandon Bridge. He had issue by his wife, Jane, three sons,

1. John, *m.* circa 1685, Esther, dau. of John Hawkins, of Cork, Alderman. She *d.* circa 1690; and he *d.* 1733, aged 70.

2. Nathaniel, *d. unm.*

3. Isaac, grandfather of Sir Isaac Heard, Garter King of Arms.

HENRY HEARD, elder son of John, the first settler, was father of BENJAMIN, of Kinsale, whose only son, ELISHA, *m.* about 1686, Margaret St. Leger, and by her had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir, of whom presently.

2. Elisha, who *m.* 31 Aug. 1717, Anne, dau. of — Cox, of Ballymartle, and had two sons,

1. John, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Hindston; 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of Richard Pope, and 3rdly, his cousin, Elizabeth Heard; and had issue, John Pope, and Esther, *m.* Joseph Bullen.

2. Samuel, who *m.* Sarah Carthy, of Cork, and had issue.

The elder son,

JOHN HEARD, was sovereign of Kinsale 1734, *m.* 1707, Anne, dau. of John Bick'ord, and *d.* 1763, aged 73 having by her (who *d.* circa 1758) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. BICKFORD, of Ballintubber, co. Cork, *m.* Susan, dau. of John Maunsell, of Limerick, Sheriff of Cork, 1767, and by her had, with other issue,

EDWARD, of Ballintubber, Major H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1821, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Francis Drew, of Mocollop Castle, co. Waterford, and had (with Francis, father of Francis Heard, J.P. of Cork) a son,

EDWARD, of Ballintubber, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Glenbowser, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1861, having had issue three daus. and two sons,

1. EDWARD, now of Ballintubber, *m.* 1857, Mary, dau. of Richard Giffard Campion, of Bushy Park, co. Cork, and has with seven daus., two sons, Edward and Richard.

2. Samuel Thomas, of Rosdohane, co. Kerry, J.P., *b.* 1835 *m.* 1862, Kate, dau. of William Bradley, Member of the Legislative Council, N.S.W., and has had with one dau., Kate Fihel, four sons, Edward Severin, Capt. 5th Fusiliers, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1893, Georgina Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Beauchamp W. B. Magrath, and has issue, Patrick Beauchamp Valentine, *b.* 1894; Francis William, Lieut. 4th King's Own, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1889; Hugh Lindsay Patrick, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1869; and William Beauchamp, *b.* 1877.

3. Edward, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Allen, of Cork, who *d.* 1757, leaving an only son, John (Capt.), *m.* Sarah Emerton; 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Rev. William Ellis, sovereign of Clonakilty, and had issue,

1. Edward, *m.* and had issue.

2. William, Commander R.N., *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of William Heard, and *d.s.p.*

1. Judith, *m.* William Warren, of Hollyhill, and had issue.

2. Anne, *m.* — Nares.

4. William, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Kelly, Attorney-at-Law, and had issue, three daus.,

1. Sarah, *m.* William Colburne.

2. Margaret, *m.* George Weir, of Lincoln's Inn.

3. Anne, *m.* 1st, Major Potter; 2ndly, her cousin, William Heard.

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Ottiwell, of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, and had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* Richard Moore.

2. Anne, of Kinsale, *d. unm.*, will proved 10 Nov. 1780.

The eldest son,

JOHN HEARD, of Kinsale; *m.* circa 1736, Bridget Stammers, and had an only child, Elizabeth, 3rd wife of her cousin, John Heard. He *m.* 2ndly, Rose Wyatt, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Brabazon) had issue (with four daus., Rose, Esther, Sarah Wyatt, *d.* young, and Sarah, *m.* Robert Warren, an Officer of Dragoons), four sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. William.

3. James.

4. Edward, of Compass Hill, Kinsale, Sovereign of Kinsale, 1833-6, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rev. Richard Griffith, Rector of Kilbrittain, and *d.* 1836, having had issue, two daus., Maria, *d. unm.*, Anne, *d. unm.*, 6 March, 1889, and four sons,

1. Edmund, *d.* young.

2. John Edward, Capt. 62nd Regt., *m.* Cornelia Pryce, and *d.* in India, leaving a son, Edward.

3. Richard, of Killybegs, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1st, 1832, Anna Maria, dau. of Robert Lynn, of Belfast, and had issue.

Robert Lynn, *b.* 1834; late Assistant-Surgeon, 6th Regt., *m.* 1865, Ellen, eldest dau. of William Haughton, of Moorefield, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Mr. Richard Heard *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of Richard C. Chambers, of Lifford, who *d.* 1863; 3rdly, 1865, Susanna, dau. of William Allman, of Bandon, and *d.* 1891.

4. Alexander Wilson Hutchesson, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1st, 1832, Esther Elizabeth Phoebe, and dau. of Eustace Stawell, of Coolmaine Castle, co. Cork, and had issue.

(1) John Isaac, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1839.

(2) Alexander Edward Stawell, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1863, Dorothea, dau. of Samuel Bennett, M.D. of Adelaide House, Bruff, and has had issue.

1. Samuel Bennett, *b.* 14 Dec. 1865; *d.* 23 March, 1876.

2. Alexander Eustace Stawell, Lieut. 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 14 Dec. 1867.

3. Edward St. John, *d.* young.

4. George Bennett, *b.* 18 March, 1870.

1. Esther Stawell, *d. young.*
2. Dorothea Alexandria, *d. young.*
- (3) Stawell.
- Mr. Alexander W. H. Heard *m. andly*, Bessie, dau. of Rev. P. Bolton, and has issue.
5. Wilson, District Inspector, R.I.C.
3. Amy Rebecca.
4. Catherine Stawell.
- (4) Charles.

The eldest son.

JOHN HEARD, of Kinsale, whose will was proved 23 July, 1789, *m.* (Setts. dated 10 Jan. 1786) Rachael, dau. of Isaac Servatt, of Kinsale, and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1819) had issue, Isaac, who *d.* an infant, and

JOHN ISAAC HEARD, of Kinsale and Ballydaly, co. Cork, M.P. for Kinsale from 1852 to 1858, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1839, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1808, Mary, youngest dau. of Hope Wilkes, of Lofts Hall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1850) had issue,

1. John Wilkes, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1825.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
1. Martha Ann, *d. unm.* 1834.
2. Catherine Jane, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1883.
3. Mary, *m.* 3 Jan. 1831, Achilles Daunt, J.P. of Tracton Abbey, and of Compass Hill, Kinsale, and *d.* 20 April, 1884, leaving issue.
4. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1840.

The only surviving son.

ROBERT HEARD, of Kinsale and Pallastown, co. Cork, J.P., High Sheriff 1870, formerly Capt. South Cork Militia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1815; *m.* 8 Feb. 1848, Charlotte, dau. of Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1886) had issue,

1. John Isaac, *d. young.*
2. ROBERT WILKES, late of Kinsale.
3. AUGUSTUS Riversdale.
1. Mary Warren, *m.* 1876, Sir William Quartus Ewart, Bart.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Gilbert, son of Sir Gilbert King, Bart., and has issue.
3. Catherine Jane, *m.* Sept. 1887, Herbert Eyre Robbins, Major Royal Marines, and has issue.
4. Rachael Eleanor, *d. unm.* 20 June 1893.

The eldest surviving son.

ROBERT WILKES HEARD, of Kinsale and Pallastown, co. Cork, *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 20 June, 1888, Charlotte Amyand Powys, elder dau. of Henry Atherton Adams, J.P. of Wynters, Essex, and *d.* 17 April, 1897, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT HENRY WARREN, now of Kinsale.
1. Mary Amyand Powys, *d.* in infancy.
2. Margaret Marion Atherton.
3. Mary Evelyn Warren.
4. Kathleen Vittoria Fiorenza Servatt.
5. Amyand Dorothy.

Seats—Pallastown and Ballydaly, Kinsale, and The Lodge, Lackamore, co. Tipperary.

HEATON-ARMSTRONG. See ARMSTRONG.**HEIGHINGTON OF DONARD HOUSE.**

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HEIGHINGTON, of Donard House, co. Wicklow, J.P., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Wicklow Artillery, *b.* 5 Sept. 1851; *m.* 29 Sept. 1891, Sara Simmonds Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Robert Cooper, of Collinstown, co. Kildare.

Lineage.—WILLIAM HEIGHINGTON, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Crutchley, of Grangebeg, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1822, having by her (who *d.* 1850) had with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Thomas Francis Greene, of Kilranalah and Ballinroan, co. Wicklow, a son.

WILLIAM HEIGHINGTON, of Donard, *m.* 1843, Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of Major George Faris, and *d.* 1867, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, now of Donard.

Seat—Donard House, Dunlavin.

HELSHAM OF LEGGETSRATH.

EDWARD HELSHAM, of Leggetsrath, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 14 March, 1852; *m.* 17 Aug. 1890, Frances Maude, eldest dau. of John Molloy, of Dublin, and has issue,

Clara Maude Tennison, *b.* 12 Feb. 1893.

Lineage.—The family of HELSHAM of *Sussex*, from which the HELSHAMS of *Ireland* claim descent, was one of antiquity and distinction. In West Grinstead Church, *Sussex*, is a brass, dated 1441, 10th HENRY VI., to the memory of Sir Hugh Hesham, and Joice his wife, with the arms of Hesham and Strabologic quartered. The first who settled in Ireland,

CAPT. ARTHUR HELSHAM, had a grant from CHARLES I. of the castle and lands of Leggetsrath and other considerable estates in co. Kilkenny and the Queen's Co., confirmed by CHARLES II. by patent dated 22 Dec. 1666, and thus founded the House of HELSHAM of Leggetsrath, which held for a series of years a leading position and large estates in co. Kilkenny. His descendant,

JOHN HELSHAM, of Leggetsrath, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1745, *m.* Mary, only child of John Blunt, of Archersgrove, co. Kilkenny, by Anne his wife, sister and eventual co-heiress of Edward Candler Brown, of Combe Hill, Somerset, and dau. of the Rev. William Candler, of Castle Comer, by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Charles Ryves, son of Sir Richard Ryves, of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny, a Baron of the Irish Exchequer. By the heiress of Blunt, Mr. Hesham had issue,

1. ARTHUR, of whom presently.
2. EDWARD, who took the name of BROWN on succeeding to the

English estates of his great-uncle, Edward Candler Brown, of Coombe Hill.

3. WILLIAM, who took the name of Candler on succeeding to the Irish estates of his great-uncle, Edward Candler Brown. He *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Clune, 58th Foot, and had issue.

4. RICHARD, ancestor of the family of HELSHAM of *St. Mary's Hall* (*whom see*).

5. Henry (Rev.), *m.* 1st, Anne Blood, and 2ndly, Mary, only dau. of Nathaniel Preston, and had issue by both.

1. Anne, *m.* Richard Cane, Major 5th Dragoon Guards.

2. Mary, *m.* William Wheeler, Capt. 12th Dragoons, 2nd son of Sir Richard Wheeler Cuffe, Bart.

3. Harriet, *m.* Edward Gregory, Col. 44th Regt.

4. Hester, *m.* 1812, Sir John Blunden, 2nd bart. of Castle Blunden.

5. Rose, *m.* Major Frobisher, H.E.I.C.S.

Mr. Hesham *d.* 1838. His eldest son,

MAJOR ARTHUR HELSHAM, Kilkenny Militia, *m.* Margaret Rachael, dau. of Col. John Enery, of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan, and *d.* 11 May, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866) had issue,

1. ARTHUR ENERY, of whom presently.

2. Edward, of Leggetsrath, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 8 July, 1821; *m.* 6 May, 1857, Louisa Caroline, dau. of Abraham N. Deonsber, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1889. She *d.* 1880.

The elder son,

ARTHUR ENERY HELSHAM, *m.* 1 May, 1844, Margaret Tennison, dau. of — Cochrane, of the Isle of Man; and *d.* 6 Oct. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1888) had issue,

1. Walter Arthur Smart, *b.* Jan. 1845; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1871.

2. EDWARD, now of Leggetsrath.

1. Clara Tennison, *m.* — Adair.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron engrailed between three leopard's faces gu. a crescent or. *Crest*—An esquire's helmet ppr. charged with a crescent gu. *Motto*—Cassis Tutissimus virtus.

Seat—Leggetsrath, co. Kilkenny.

HELY OF FOULKSCOURT.

GORGES HELY, of Foulkscourt, co. Kilkenny, Major (retired) 5th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., D.L., J.P., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny in 1880, *b.* 2 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1864, Julia Caroline, dau. of Rev. Samuel Ferguson, of Moyne, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,

1. Mary Grace.
2. Florence Edith.
3. Evelyn Marian.

Lineage.—This family descends from the HELYS of *Winterbourne*, co. Wilts, who were closely related to John Hampden, of the reign of CHARLES I.

SIR JOHN HELY, Knt. of Foulkscourt, co. Kilkenny, Barrister-at-Law, was appointed Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 3 Nov. 1650, and Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 10 May, 1695. He obtained for the fine of £1,855 from James, Duke of Ormonde, a lease of lives renewable for ever, dated 14 Oct. 1698, of Foulkscourt and other lands in co. Kilkenny, containing 3,146 acres. By Meliora Gorges his wife he had five sons,

1. GORGES, his heir.
2. Hilliard, one of the lives in the Duke of Ormonde's lease, along with his elder brother.
3. John, the 3rd life in the lease.
4. Thomas, *b.* 21 Dec. 1692.
5. James, *b.* Dec. 1698.

The Chief Justice *d.* on circuit at Ennis, co. Clare, 7 April, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE HELY, of Foulkscourt, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1743, who obtained from the Duke of Ormonde a Fee Farm Grant, dated 1 and 2 Dec. 1712, of the lands leased to his father. He had two sons and three daus.,

1. John, his heir.
2. Hilliard, whose will, dated 7 Oct. 1776, was proved 14 Dec. following (he *d.* without legitimate issue).
1. Jane.
2. Barbara (Mrs. Walsh).
3. Elinor (Mrs. Price).

He *d.* Sept. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HELY, of Foulkscourt, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1754; *m.* 14 Feb. 1748, the dau. of Nicholas Aylward, of Shankill, co. Kilkenny, and had four sons,

1. GORGES, his heir.
2. John.
3. Nicholas.
4. Hampden.

The eldest son,

GORGES HELY, of Violethill, J.P., *m.* Miss Lloyd, of Lloydsborough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1820, leaving a son,

GORGES HELY, of Violethill, J.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Castello, of Edmondstown, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. Gorges Hely, J.P. of Violethill, *d. unm.* 1842.
2. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.
3. William, of Woodstock, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.
4. John, *d.* 1843.

Mr. Hely *d.* 1834. His 2nd son,

CHARLES HELY, of Foulkscourt, J.P., who *m.* Selina, dau. of the Rev. Mungo Noble Thompson, Rector of Templetochey, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Thomas Roper, late 47th Regt., and *d.* 25th Feb. 1863) had issue,

1. GORGES, now of Foulkscourt.
2. John Hely, late Lieut. 87th Regt., *d.* 1875.
3. Charles, Lieut.-Col. late Suffolk Regt., *b.* 1845; *m.* 1879, Ada Emma, 4th dau. of George Henry Gater, of Winslowe, Hants.
4. Hampden Henry, Engineer.

1. Louisa Selina, *m.* Thomas Harding Going, Engineering Department, Madras, India.

Seat—Foulkscourt, Johnstown, co. Kilkenny

HEMPHILL OF RATHKEANY.

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES HARE HEMPHILL, of Rathkeany, co. Tipperary, Q.C., H.M. 1st Serjeant-at-Law and Solicitor-General for Ireland, J.P. for cos. Dublin, Tipperary, and Wicklow, ex-scholar and 1st classical gold medallist Trin. Col. Dublin, 1843, and M.P. for Tyrone 1895, *m.* 11 April, 1849, Augusta Mary, younger dau. of the late Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, K.H., and grand-dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, and has issue,

1. STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 13 March, 1853.
2. Francis Bacon Russell, *b.* 13 May, 1854, Major 1st Royal Berkshire Regt., *d.s.p.* at Malta, 7 June, 1891.
3. Fitzroy, *b.* 21 Nov. 1860, late Capt. 1st King's Own Scottish Borderers; *m.* 27 Feb. 1897, May, only child and heiress of Andrew Martyn, J.P., of Spidal, co. Galway (*see* MARTYN of Tullyra).

1. Mary Hannah Augusta, *m.* 17 June, 1875, Edward Augustus Carter, late Major 1st Derbyshire (Sherwood Foresters) Regt. (only son of Augustus Carter, and grandson of Edward Carter, D.L. of Theakston Hall, Bedale, co. York), and has issue, 1. Herbert St. Maur; 1. Fanny Ethel; 2. Louise Charlotte Frances. **Lineage.**—THE REV. SAMUEL HEMPHILL, a distinguished Presbyterian controversialist, settled at Spring Hill, co. Tipperary, early in the last century, and by Sarah Semple his wife, had issue two sons,

1. EDWARD, of Spring Hall, *m.* Miss Despard, of Killaghy Castle, Tipperary.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son, JOHN HEMPHILL, of Cashel, *b.* 1741; *m.* 1766, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Bacon, of Rathkeany, co. Tipperary, by Lydia Nicholson his wife. This Elizabeth, on the death of her only brother, Edward Bacon, 1760, *unm.*, *s.* as co-heiress with her sisters, Lydia, wife of Godfrey Taylor, of Noan, and Frances, wife of B. La Barte, to the estate of Rathkeany, which had been granted by letters patent of CHARLES II. (1666) to Robert Garland, whose dau., Dorothy, *m.* Edward Bacon, an Officer in CROMWELL's army. This Elizabeth was niece of Matthew Bacon, the author of *Bacon's Abridgment*. John Hemphill had issue four sons and three daus. He *d.* 1833, and *s.* by his son,

JOHN HEMPHILL, of Cashel and Rathkeany, co. Tipperary, *m.* Barbara, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Patrick Hare, Rector of Golden, and Vicar-General of the Diocese of Cashel, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1858) left issue at his decease 6th Sept. 1833,

1. Edward, Lieut. 6th Regt., *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1840.
2. CHARLES HARE, now of Rathkeany.
1. Mary, *m.* John Atkinson, of Ely Place, Dublin, Army Agent, formerly Capt. 60th Rifles, *d.* 21 July, 1888, and had issue, 1. Adelaide, *m.* 1st, Horace Lloyd, Q.C.; 2ndly, George Swinburne King, 1, Devonshire Terrace, London.
2. Eva Malvina Victoria.
3. Ella.
4. Selina, *m.* Frederick Fleming, Barrister-at-Law.
2. Malvina Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Morant, formerly an Officer of the 14th Dragoons, younger son of the late George Morant, of Farnborough Place, Hampshire, by his wife, Mary Phillis Shirley, of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and has issue, 1. Charles Harbord, *d.* 1894.
2. Horatio, *d.* 1889.
1. Maud.
3. Lydia, *m.* George Morant, late of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, formerly in Grenadier Guards (eldest son of George Morant *aforsaid*), and has among other issue, Admiral George Digby Morant.

Arms.—Or, on a fess gu. between two chevrons and a star az. for difference three escallop shells arg. *Crest*—A boar passant gu. *Motto*—Constante ac non timide.

Residence—65, Merrion Square, Dublin, and Clifton House, Shankill, co. Dublin.

HENDRICK-AYLMER. See AYLMEY.**HENN OF PARADISE HILL.**

THOMAS RICE HENN, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., J.P. and D.L. co. Clare, County Court Judge, Chairman of Quarter Sessions for co. Carlow 1859, and for co. Galway 1868, Recorder of Galway, 1878, *b.* 1814; *m.* Oct. 1845, Jane Isabella, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, Lieut. R.N. (retired). J.P. co. Clare, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1877, Susanna Cunningham-Graham, only surviving child of the late Robert Bartholomew, of Broom Hill, co. Dumbarton, and St. Anne's Lodge, Rothesay, Isle of Bute (by his 2nd wife, Susan Cunningham-Graham, dau. of William Cunningham-Cunninghame-Graham, of Gartmore; *see that family*), and *d.* 1 Sept. 1894.
2. Francis Blackburne, Barrister-at-Law, Resident Magistrate for Sligo; *m.* 28 Oct. 1880, Helen Letitia Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Gore, of Woodlands, co. Clare.
3. Thomas Rice, R.E., acted as Quartermaster Bombay Sappers and Miners, with Afghan Field Force, and fell in action at Maiwand, in Afghanistan, 27 July, 1880, *unm.*
4. Edward Lovett, Ex-Fellow Trinity Hall, Cambridge, *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, Margaret Agnes Vaughan, dau. of Mitchell Henry, of

Kylemore Castle, and Stratheden House, London, formerly M.P. co. Galway.

5. Richard Milton Arthur, Major R.A., *b.* 8 April, 1855; *m.* 7 Aug. 1895, Elizabeth Letitia, dau. of Charles Heaton-Armstrong, of George Street, Limerick.

6. Henry (Rev.), Rector of St. Paul's, Preston.

1. Adela Jane, *m.* Nov. 1884, James S. Gibbons, and *d.* 28 April, 1893.

2. Mary Rice, *d.* at Aix-les-Bains, 24 Sept. 1883.

Lineage.—The family of Henn, one of English origin, has been settled in the co. Clare, for upwards of two centuries. RICHARD HENN, who is said to have been nephew of Sir Henry Henn, Bart. of Winkfield, Berks, having in 1685 obtained a grant of "Paradise Hill," and various estates in that county, from the then Earl of Thomond.

WILLIAM HENN, 2nd son of Thomas Henn, younger brother and devisee of Richard Henn, the grantee of Paradise Hill, was called to the Irish Bar, and created a Judge of the King's Bench, 1768. He *m.* Miss Elizabeth Barry, and in his will, which bears date 30 July, 1784, and was proved 9 June, 1796, names his three daus., Mary, *m.* Francis Casey, of Scafield, co. Clare; Susanna, *m.* William Daxon, of Fountain, co. Clare; Frances, *d. unm.*; and an only son,

WILLIAM HENN, who became Master of the Irish Court of Chancery 10 July, 1793. He *m.* July, 1782, Susanna, sister of Sir Jonathan Lovett, Bart. of Liscombe Park, Bucks, by whom he left issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Jonathan, a Queen's Counsel of high reputation at the Irish Bar, and for many years Chairman of the co. Donegal, *d. unm.*
3. Richard, of Herbert Street, Dublin, Commander R.N., *m.* July, 1841, Maria, dau. of Joseph Atkinson, of Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

1. Eleanor, *d. unm.*

2. Susanna, *m.* April, 1813, Rev. Charles Mayne, of Killaloe, who was the eldest son of the Hon. Judge Mayne.

3. Eliza, *m.* Jan. 1810, Edward Mayne, of Stephen's Green, and son of the Hon. Judge Mayne.

4. Jane, *m.* 10 May, 1826, Walter Hussey Griffith, Barrister-at-Law, of Clare Street, Dublin.

5. Frances, *m.* Jan. 1851, Stephen Collins, Q.C., of Merrion Square, Dublin.

The eldest son, WILLIAM HENN, who, like his father, became a Master in Chancery in Ireland, 1822, *m.* April, 1800, Mary Rice, eldest dau. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick, by Christiana his wife, dau. of Thomas Rice, of Mount Trenchard, in the same co., by whom he had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.* 1853.
2. THOMAS RICE, now of Paradise Hill.
3. Jonathan Lovett, *d. unm.* 1888.
1. Christiana, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1891.
2. Susanna, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1891.
3. Mary, *m.* John Stanford, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1891.
4. Ellen, *m.* William Robert La Touche, D.L., of Bellevue, co. Wicklow.
6. Jane, *m.* Robert Holmes.

Arms.—Gu., a lion rampant arg. on a canton of the last a wolf pass. sa. *Crest*—On a mount vert a hen pheasant ppr. *Motto*—Gloria Deo.

Seat—Paradise Hill, Ennis, co. Clare. *Residence*—48, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.

HENRY OF LODGE PARK.

FREDERICK ROBERT HENRY, of Lodge Park, co. Kildare, *b.* 10 March, 1862.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from that of Henri in France. The first whom we find in Ireland is REV. ROBERT HENRY (ordained 22 April, 1674), one of the most celebrated ministers of his day in Ulster, who for 18 years was Presbyterian minister at Carrickfergus and afterwards in Dublin, where he resided until his death in 1690. His son,

HUGH HENRY, Banker and Merchant in Dublin, bought Straffan, co. Kildare, and lands in cos. Antrim, Meath, Dublin, Galway, Mayo, Cork, &c., M.P. for the borough of Antrim, 1715; *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Joseph Leeson, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue,

1. JOSEPH, of Straffan, *m.* 1764, Lady Catherine Rawdon, dau. (and co-heir of her mother) of John, Earl of Moira, and had issue, one son and five daus.,

1. JOHN JOSEPH, of Straffan, *m.* 1801, Lady Emily Elizabeth Fitzgerald, sister of William, 2nd Duke of Leinster (sold Straffan in 1820), and *d.* about 1835, having had issue,

(1) William, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sackville Hatch Lovett, J.P. (*see* LOVETT of Liscombe).

(2) Charles John, *m.* 25 June, 1838, Lady Selina Constance Hastings, 3rd dau. of Francis, Marquis of Hastings, and *d.* at Cheltenham, 1879, leaving issue, three daus. co-heirs,

1. Mabel.

2. Agnes.

3. Eva.

(3) Hastings Reginald (Sir), G.C.B., Admiral R.N., *m.* 19 April, 1843, Barbara, Marchioness of Hastings, in her own right Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, and took the name of Yelverton; *d.* about 1878, and had issue, one dau.,

Barbara, Lady Churston.

(4) George, *m.* Miss Ferrers, dau. of the late Treasurer of the Mauritius.

(5) Clifford, Capt. 40th Regt., *m.* 1st, Miss Mason; 2ndly, Miss St. Leger, and *d.* about 1870, having had issue, Frederick Thomas Clifford, *b.* 1850; *s.* his uncle, Charles, in Fort Henry, 1879, is a Charity Commissioner residing in

London: *m.* 1881, Catharine Jeanie, dau. of Rev. William Blake Dwyer, Vicar of Corston, and has a son, Joseph Wingfield Henry, *b.* 1882.

- (1) Emily Elizabeth, *m.* John, Baron de Robeck (dec.), and had issue.
- (2) Geraldine, *d. unm.*
- (3) Olivia, *m.* 17 July, 1850, Sir Thomas Sebright, Bart., and had issue, four sons. She *d.* 27 June, 1859.

1. Catherine, *d. unm.*
2. Helen, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* — Wood, of Rosemeath, and had issue, Fanny, who *m.* Capt. Robinson, R.N., and has issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* Sept. 1739, Dr. Patrick Plunkett, of the Irish Bar, an eminent lawyer.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* — King, and had issue, Elizabeth, who *m.* — Dalton, and has issue.

8. HUGH HENRY, of whom presently.

The eldest son,
HUGH HENRY, of Lodge Park, which he built about 1775. *m.* 1770, Lady Anne Leeson, dau. of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown, and had issue,

1. Joseph, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1775.
2. Joseph, *b.* 27 June, 1775, *d.* 1809.
3. Arthur, of whom presently.
4. Hugh Robert, of Toghermore, co. Galway, *b.* 2 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Langrishe, Bart., and dying in 1838, left issue,

1. Hugh, of Toghermore, co. Galway, and Firmount (which he purchased), co. Kildare, J.P., *b.* 1818; *m.* 11 Oct. 1859, Emily Cecilia, his cousin, 3rd dau. of Arthur Henry, of Lodge Park, and *d.* 29 May, 1888, having had issue,

- (1) Hugh Arthur, *b.* 10 Feb. 1869, now of Toghermore and Firmount, J.P.
- (2) Arthur, *b.* 17 March, 1871, emigrated to Queensland, Australia, in 1889.
- (3) Elizabeth.

(4) Selina, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Capt. O'Neill, 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1896.

(5) Anna Cecilia.

(6) Robert, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1859, Bella, dau. of — St. George, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889, having had issue,

(1) St. George, Lieut. 5th Fusiliers, *b.* 1860.

(2) Cecil Robert, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1896.

(3) Ethel Maud.

(4) Frances Amy, *d.* at Hyeres, France, 19 Feb. 1888, and was bur. in Tuam, co. Galway.

3. Joseph, in holy orders, D.D., *b.* 1821, Protestant clergyman at Lima, Peru, South America, also in Blackrock, Ireland; *d. unm.* 1885.

James, *b.* 1823, was a Merchant at Lima; *m.* 1855, Anita West, dau. of an English merchant there, and *d.* in London 1884, leaving issue,

James, *b.* 1857.

Lilly Anne.

1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* Nov. 1844, Rev. T. Brooke, brother of Sir H. Brooke, Bart. He *d. s.p.* 1854.

2. Cecilia, *m.* 1846, Frederick Ness.

3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1883.

4. Frances, *m.* 1858, Monsieur Bourel, and she *d.* in 1863.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Hornidge, of Tularis.

2. Cecilia, *b.* 10 May, 1786; *d. unm.* 30 March, 18.

3. Frances, *b.* 5 June, 1784; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1861.

THE 3RD SON,

ARTHUR HENRY, of Lodge Park, *b.* 30 June, 1781; *m.* 1 Feb. 1812, Eliza, 3rd dau. of George Gun-Cunningham, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, by Jane, his wife; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1853) had issue,

1. FREDERICK HUGH, of Lodge Park.

2. Arthur Robert, Capt. R.N., *b.* 8 March, 1817; went round the world in the *Rachore* 1845-8; *d. unm.* in London, 31 Oct. 1863.

3. Richard Francis, Lieut. 29th Regt., was in India in the Sikh War, *b.* 1 May, 1820; retired about 1850, and resided in Jersey and Guernsey; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1879.

4. George Joseph, *b.* 30 May, 1818; *d.* 30 July, 1818.

5. Charles Stuart, Lieut.-Gen. R.A., C.B., formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, served in the Crimea in the R.A., lost his right arm, Aug. 1855; *b.* 15 Nov. 1822; *m.* 21 Oct. 1871, Hon. Louisa Harriet, eldest dau. of Kenelm, 17th Baron Somerville, and co-heir of her brother, 18th baron. Gen. C. S. Henry *d.* 5 Oct. 1892.

6. James William, *b.* 27 April, 1824; in Bombay Army; *m.* Mrs. Hadan, in India, who *d.* in England about 1885; James was killed in action during the Indian Mutiny, fell bravely fighting the rebel Bheels at Ahmednuggur, 4 Oct. 1857, and was bur. in India.

7. George Cecil, Col. R.A., *b.* 24 June, 1826; served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny; *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. R. Garth, and has issue,

Charles Cecil, *b.* 1865, a land agent in South Africa.

Mabel Mary.

8. Robert Edward, Lieut.-Col., late Capt. 86th Regt., served in Indian Mutiny at the battle of Janso, and Central Indian Campaign under Lord Foley; one of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; *b.* 6 March, 1828; *m.* 1867, Frances, only dau. of Rev. J. MacDonald, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1892.

1. Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Dec. 1813; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1868.

2. Selina Jane *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, George Whitelocke Lloyd, of Strancally Castle, Cappoquin, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1860) had issue (see WHITELOCKE-LOYD of Strancally Castle).

3. Emily Cecilia, *m.* 11 Oct. 1859, her cousin, Hugh Henry, of Toghermore and Firmount, and has issue (see above).

The eldest son,

FREDERICK HUGH HENRY, J.P., of Lodge Park, co. Kildare, High Sheriff co. Antrim, 1862, and of co. Kildare, 1863, *b.* 25 April, 1815 (s. his father, Arthur Henry, in 1856, to Antrim, Mayo, Galway, Dublin, Meath, and Lodge Park estates); was in the 35th Regt. of Foot from 1836 to 1847, as Ensign and Lieut. in the Island of Mauritius 1837 to 1840; Member of the Royal Dublin, Royal Geological, Zoological, and Agricultural Societies of Ireland; *m.* 30 April, 1860, Adolphina Frederica, eldest dau. of Robert Gun-Cunningham, D.L., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 25 March, 1888, having had issue.

FREDERICK ROBERT, now of Lodge Park.

Emily Jane, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863; *d.* 27 May, 1865.

Arms—Per pale dancettée, arg. and gu., on a chief sa., a lion pass. or. Crest—A demi-lion holding a crown, or. Motto—Vincet veritas.

Seat—Lodge Park, Straffan, co. Kildare.

DOPPING-HEPENSTAL OF DERRY-CASSAN.

LAMBERT JOHN DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, of Derrycassan, co. Longford, and of Altadore Castle, co. Wicklow, J.P., Capt. R.E., *b.* 3 Aug. 1859.

Lineage.—JOHN DOPPING, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, and of Dopping Court, Dublin, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Elliott, of Salop, and had an only son,

ANTHONY DOPPING, of Dopping Court, Dublin, Clerk of the Privy Council in Ireland, Feodary of the Province of Leinster, and Examiner of the Court of Wards, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gilbert Derville, M.P. co. Kildare, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Most Rev. Thomas Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin and Lord Chancellor of Ireland, sister of Jones, 1st Lord Ranelagh, and *d.* 8 July, 1649, having had issue (with a dau. Jane Antonio, *m.* as above, Thomas Towers, of Kentstown, co. Meath, *d.* 22 July, 1648). His son,

MOST REV. ANTHONY DOPPING, D.D., Bishop of Meath, of Dopping Court, Dublin, *b.* in Dublin 1614, Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Vice-Chancellor of the University, consecrated Bishop of Kildare 2 Feb. 1679, translated to the See of Meath by patent dated 14 Jan. 1681, and Chancellor of the University; *m.* by licence dated 27 Dec. 1679, Jane (*b.* 10 March, 1648), dau. of Samuel Molyneux, Bart., and had issue,

1. Samuel, *b.* in Dublin 1671, whose will, dated 7 Dec. 1718, was proved 17 Sept. 1720; *d. s.p.*

2. ANTHONY, of whom hereafter.

1. Margaret, *m.* by licence dated 8 July, 1701, Henry Osborne, of Dardistown, co. Meath, and had issue. Her will, dated 17 Aug. 1752, was proved 21 Oct. same year.

2. Lucy, *m.* 17 Feb. 1708, John Hamilton, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and had issue, an only dau. and heiress.

Margaret, *m.* 30 June, 1738, John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery.

3. Mary, *m.* by licence, dated 20 Dec. 1721, Arthur Weldon, of Rahenderry, co. Kildare, and had issue.

4. Jane, *m.* 1718, Rev. Peter Leslie, D.D., Rector of Aghogill, co. Antrim, and had issue.

The Bishop of Meath *d.* in Dublin 25 April, 1697, and was bur. in St. Andrew's Church. His and eventually eldest surviving son,

RIGHT REV. ANTHONY DOPPING, Bishop of Ossory, of Dopping Court, Dublin, *b.* in Dublin, 1675, was instituted Dean of Clonmacnois 2 July, 1720, and consecrated Bishop of Ossory 19 July, 1740. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Ralph Howard, M.P., of Shelton Abbey, co. Wicklow, ancestor of the Earls of Wicklow, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, his heir.

1. Jane Lucy, *m.* 30 May, 1742, Riley Towers, of Finglas, co. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 9 April, 1743, leaving issue.

2. Alice, *d. unm.*

3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

4. Frances, *m.* Sept. 1778, Samuel Molyneux Madden, who *d.* 1781.

The Bishop of Ossory *d.* Jan. 1743, and was bur. in St. Andrew's Church, Dublin. His eldest son,

ANTHONY DOPPING, of Lowtown, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1755, Alice, dau. of James D'Arcy, of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath, and of Derrycassan, co. Longford, and had (will dated 7 Nov. 1790, and proved 5 Aug. 1794), with two daus., Dorothea and Catherine, who both *d. unm.*, two sons,

1. Samuel Dopping, *b.* 1760; s. his father at Lowtown, 1794; and *d. s.p.* 6 April, 1822.

2. RALPH, who carried on the line.

Mr. Dopping was s. by his eldest son, who *d.* as above, while the family was carried on by the 2nd son,

RALPH DOPPING, of Erne Head, Derrycassan, co. Longford, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1798, Catherine, dau. of Philip Smyth, of Grouse Hall, co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Henry, of Erne Head, J.P., High Sheriff 1861, *b.* 1807; *m.* Dec. 1836, Frances, dau. of Robert Jessop, of Mount Jessop, co. Longford, and has issue, one son and one dau.

Francis Henry John (Rev.) A.M., Vicar of Colomskill, co. Longford, *b.* 1838; *m.* 28 Oct. 1890, Mary Florence, dau. of Edward Hudson. She *d.* Nov. 1894.

Henrietta Charlotte Martha.

1. Mary, *m.* 1826, Rev. Charles Robinson, Rector of Kilglass, co. Longford, *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.

2. Frances, *d. unm.*

Mr. Dopping *d.* 30 June, 1818, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN DOPPING, of Derrycassan, J.P., High Sheriff 1823, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1822, Frances, dau. of James Cottingham, of Somerville, co. Cavan, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1867) had issue,

1. RALPH ANTHONY, his heir.

2. John Francis, *b.* 1840; *d. unm.* 1869.

3. James Henry, Lieut.-Col., *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, 1851, Helen Sarah,

4th dau. of Rev. Charles Moore, of Monasterivan, grandson of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and by her (who *d.* 1801) had a dau.

Charlotte Agnes, *m.* 1879, William Henry Boyd, J.P. and D.L., of Ballymacool, co. Donegal (*see that family*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Maud E. Helen, eldest dau. of the late Luke White, of Shrubbs, co. Dublin.

1. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 1848, Admiral Edward John Stoll, R.N., and *d.* 1854, leaving one dau.,

Charlotte Henrietta.

2. Sarah (Haidee) Rose, *m.* 1857, Col. William Creagh, Bombay Staff, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue, 1, Ralph; 2, Arthur; 3, Edward; and 1, Constance.

Mr. Dopping, who was drowned 3 April, 1855, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH ANTHONY DOPPING-HEPENSTAL, of Derrycassan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1859, Hon. Col. Longford Rifles, *b.* 31 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1858, Diana Dalrymple, dau. and heiress of the Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1. LAMBERT JOHN, now of Derrycassan and Altadore Castle.

1. Susannah Elizabeth Louisa Mary Caroline.

2. Haidee Emily Rose.

3. Diana Charlotte He *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1867, Anne, 3rd dau. of Richard Maxwell Fox, of Foxhall, co. Longford, D.L. and M.P., and had further issue,

2. Ralph Francis Byron, *b.* 3 Aug. 1868.

3. Maxwell Edward, 2nd Lieut. Worcester Regt., *b.* 7 March, 1872.

4. Juanita Rose.

Col. Dopping assumed by Royal Licence dated 27 June, 1859, the additional surname and arms of HEPENSTAL, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law, Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstal, of Altadore, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Lambert John Dopping-Hepenstal, now of Derrycassan and Altadore.

FAMILY OF HEPENSTAL.

The HEPENSTALS were originally of Hepenstal Castle, near Halifax, Yorks, sometime spelt Heptonstall. One of their descendants, a clergyman, came to Ireland 1600, and came possessed of considerable property in cos. Dublin and Wicklow. His descendant,

REV. JOHN HEPENSTAL, of Newcastle, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1699; *m.* 1726, Miss Adair, of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1. William, who had issue, two daus.

2. EDWARD, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

EDWARD HEPENSTAL, of Newcastle, *m.* 1759, Jane, dau. of John Lambert, of Kilcrony, and sister of Col. Oliver Richard Lambert, and had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 2. GEORGE, of whom presently.

3. Edward, Lieut. 88th Regt., *d.s.p.*

4. William, Capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

GEORGE HEPENSTAL, of Sandymount, whose will, dated 22 Feb. 1804, was proved 17 Jan. 1806; *m.* April, 1787, Hester Watson, and had (with other issue) a son,

REV. LAMBERT WATSON HEPENSTAL, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of William Ball, and had issue,

1. GEORGE RICHARD, *m.* 1863, Mrs. Margaret Murray, widow, and *d.* May, 1869. 2. William, *d. unm.*

1. Jane Anne, *d.* July, 1824. 2. Esther Charlotte, *d.* Aug. 1856.

3. Louisa Diana, *m.* Aug. 1836, Rev. James Peed, Rector of Wexford. 4. Elizabeth Martha, *d.* April, 1853.

5. Susanna Rebecca, *d.* Sept. 1836.

6. Selina Dalrymple, *m.* Jan. 1844, G. Owen Ormsby, Engineer. 7. Emily Mary.

8. DIANA DALRYMPLE, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Ralph Anthony Dopping, afterwards DOPPING-HEPENSTAL.

9. Hester Maria, *m.* 1858, Major Richard Wilson Hartley. Mr. Hepenstal *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1858, Cecilia, dau. of John Berkeley, Dean of Berkeley, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1859.

Arms—DOPPING: Gu. a chev. erm. in base a plate, a chief chequy arg. and az. Crest—A talbot's head gu. eared arg. collared and chained or. *Motto*—Spes mea Deus. **Arms**—DOPPING-HEPENSTAL: exemplified to RALPH ANTHONY DOPPING, of Derrycassan, co. Longford, on his assuming by Royal Licence 1859, the additional surname and arms of HEPENSTAL—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per chevron erm. and arg. on a chevron gu. between in chief a cross-croset of the third, and in base an eagle displayed sa. three cinquefoils of the second, for HEPENSTAL; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron erm. in base a plate, a chief chequy arg. and az. and a border engrailed or for DOPPING. Crest—1st, HEPENSTAL: A pelican in her piety ppr. on the breast a cross-croset gu.; and, DOPPING: A talbot's head arg. chained or, and porged with a collar engrailed gu. thereon three bezants. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seats—Derrycassan, Granard, co. Longford, and Altadore Castle, co. Wicklow.

HERBERT OF MUCKRUSS.

HENRY ARTHUR HERBERT, of Muckruss, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1881, M.P. for that co. 1866 to 1880, Major London Irish Rifles, late Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1840; *m.* 20 Oct. 1866, Hon. Emily Julia Charlotte Keane, only child of Edward, 2nd Lord Keane, and by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue, 28 April, 1882) has issue,

HENRY ARTHUR EDWARD KEANE, J.P. co. Kerry, *b.* 1867.

Kathleen Mary Eleanor, *m.* 21 July, 1894, Capt. A. Morris, late 20th Hussars.

Lineage.—The name of Herbert (*see Herbert, illustrious Lorn*) stands so prominent on the records of British History, and has been ennobled, at various times, in so many of its branches, and by so many ancient and renewed creations, that it has become a matter of as much interest as difficulty, in the present day, to ascertain the legitimate and chief stem of this long descended family.

Since the merging of the elder branch of the family of CLIVE, by the marriage of the heiress of the last Herbert, Earl of Powis, with the son of the celebrated General Lord Clive, the chieftainship of the name seems indubitably to rest with HERBERT of Muckruss, in co. Kerry, descended from Thomas Herbert, of Kilcuagh, who went to Ireland under the care and patronage of his relative Lord Herbert, of Cherbury and Castle Island, A.D. 1656; which Thomas was the son of Matthew, the son of Sir John, the son of Sir William, the son of Sir Mathew of Colebrook, the lineal descendant from the eldest son of Sir Richard Herbert, of Colebrook, only brother of the Earl of Pembroke, of the first creation. These brothers (as may be read in the pages of Speed and Hollinshed) suffered as Yorkists in the Wars of the Roses. The heir-general of the Earl of Pembroke married into the family of Somerset. Earl and Marquess of Worcester, and Duke of Beaufort. From Sir Richard descended in the younger branches, the Lords Herbert of Cherbury, after Earls of Powis, and Herbert, Earl of Torrington, both extinct in the male line, while from a senior, but never ennobled branch, the family of Muckruss and Kilcuagh now remains the existing and legitimate male representative of the famous name of Herbert.

THOMAS HERBERT, of Kilcuagh, aforesaid, served as High Sheriff of the co. Kerry, 1659. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Kenny, of Cullen, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

2. John *d.s.p.* 3. ARTHUR, *m.* Mary Bastable, of whom came the wide-spread branches of HERBERT of Currans, of Cahirname, and Brewsterfield (*see HERBERT of Cahirname*).

The eldest son,

EDWARD HERBERT, of Muckruss, High Sheriff of Kerry, *m.* 1684, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Crosbie, of Tubrid, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

2. John, *d.s.p.* 3. Arthur, *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Hull, of Lemeon, eldest son of Sir William Hull.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Leader, of Mount Leader, co. Cork; and 2ndly, the Most Rev. Stanley Craven.

The eldest son,

EDWARD HERBERT, of Muckruss, M.P. for Ludlow, in Salop, A.D. 1756, *m.* the Hon. Frances Browne, dau. of Nicholas, and Viscount Kenmare, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Nicholas (Rev.), *m.* Hon. Martha Cuffe, dau. of John, 1st Lord Desart, and by her (who *d.* 1808) left at his decease, 1802, JOHN OTWAY, his heir; Thomas, *m.* Lucinda, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hamilton Cuffe; Nicholas (Rev.), A.M., J.P.; Lucinda, *m.* William Bradshaw; Sophia, *m.* John Mandeville, of Anner Castle; and three other daus., who *d. unm.* The son and heir,

THE REV. JOHN OTWAY HERBERT, *m.* 1796, Honoria Ann, only dau. of Capt. James Russell, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1800, having had an only child,

WALTER OTWAY HERBERT, of Pill House, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* Oct. 1798; *m.* 19 Sept. 1822, Mary, only child of John Miles, of Dameren House, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1849) had issue,

1. JOHN OTWAY (Rev.).

2. Nicholas Sidney, Tipperary Artillery.

1. Margaret Jane, *m.* Nicholas Valentine Maher, of Turtulla, M.P. co. Tipperary.

2. Honoria Anne, *m.* Robert Cope Hardy, Military Train. 3. Edward, M.P. 1760, for Innishogue, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 1757, Nichola Sophia, *et seq.* dau. of John, Lord Desart, and had by her (who *d.* 1818) four daus. and one son,

Edward (Ven.), Archdeacon of Aghadoc, *m.* 1779, Frances, dau. of R. Standish, and left issue, three sons and four daus.

(1) Edward Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Kilpeacon, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1815, Alice, dau. of Rev. Gustavus Wybrants, and half-sister of Rev. Arthur Champagne, and dying 1860, had by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1863),

1. Edward, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1847.

2. Gustavus Wybrants, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 5 March, 1837; *m.* April, 1865, Annie Catherine, 1st dau. of the Rev. Otway John Herbert, and *d.* Nov. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue, 1, Edward Sidney, Capt. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), *b.* 6 June, 1866; 2, Gustavus Otway, *b.* 26 July, 1867; 3, Henry Arthur Charles (Rev.), of Glanford Bridge, Brigg, co. Lincoln, *b.* 26 April, 1871; 4, Otway Charles, *b.* 1 July, 1877; 1, Annie Eveline; 2, Alice Mabel.

3. Henry Arthur, *d. unm.* 1861.

1. Emily, *m.* Eyre Powell, and *d.* 1858.

1. Louisa, *m.* Frederick Maunsell.

4. Olivia, *m.* 1864, the Rev. A. Pearde Nash.

5. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

6. Nichola Sophia, *m.* 18 June, 1855, George Fosbery, of Clorane.

7. Alice, *m.* 1864, N. J. Hobart, M.D., only son of Lieut.-Col. Hobart, E.I.C.S.

(2) Henry, Rector of Rathdowney, *b.* 12 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1st, his cousin Harriet, Lady Blunden, only dau. of Thomas Pope, of Popetfield, and by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue, two sons and six daus.,

1. Edward Thomas, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1834.

2. Henry, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1850, Grace, dau. of Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., and has issue, 1. Henry Arthur; 2. Frances Harriet; 3. Grace Sophia; and 3. Mary Jane, *m.* 1881, W. H. W. Poole.

1. Frances Diana, *m.* George Pollock, son of Sir F. Pollock, Bart.

2. Nichola Sophia, *m.* Hon. Sir Charles Pollock, and *d.* 1855.

3. Jane Dora, *m.* Rev. J. Hall Gedge.

4. Alice, *m.* Alfred Gahan. 5. Olivia, *m.* Robert White.

6. Thomasina Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Thompson, J.P. for Queen's Co.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catharine, dau. of the Rev. M. N. Thompson (by his wife, Catharine Neville: *see* NEVILLE of Moylin), and *d.* 14 Dec. 1874.

(3) Otway John (Rev.), *b.* 1800; *m.* 1831, Anne, dau. of W. Stoker, M.D.; and *d.* 1853, leaving, with three other daus.,

1. Edward Otway (Rev.), Vicar of St. John, Middlesbro', Private Chaplain to Earl De la Warr.

2. William Henry, Lieut.-Col., late Royal Irish Regt.

3. Sophia Ann, *m.* 26 Dec. 1855, John Robert Day, son of Lieut.-Col. Edward Day, H.E.I.C.S.

(1) Frances Diana, *m.* 1821, Maurice Collis, M.D.; *d.s.p.* 1850.

(2) Nichola Sophia, *m.* 1820, Robert Staveley, and *d.s.p.* 1829.

(3) Olivia, *m.* 1827, Rev. E. Bourke, of Oranmore.

(4) Thomasine, *m.* 1831, William Taylor.

Archdeacon Herbert *d.* 1814.

1. Agnes, *m.* 1st, Florence McCartie More; * and 2ndly, Edward Herbert, of Currans, *s.p.*

2. Helena, *m.* — Hedges, of Macroom Castle, co. Cork.

3. Frances, *m.* John Blennerhasset, of Ballyseddy.

4. Arabella, *d. unm.*

5. Thomasina, *m.* Thomas Cuffe, and was mother of Grace Cuffe, wife of Barry Maxwell, 1st Earl of Farnham.

6. Catherine, *m.* Robert Herbert, of the Currans family.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HERBERT, of Muckruss, M.P. for Ludlow, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Martin, of Overbury, co. Worcester, and by her had issue,

1. HENRY ARTHUR, his heir.

2. Edward (Rev.), *m.* Mary Herbert, of Brewsterfield, dau. of Bastable Herbert and Barbara Fitzgerald, dau. of the Knight of Kerry, and hence descended the Rev. Edward Herbert, Vicar of Killarney.

1. Frances, *m.* the Rev. Edward Kenny.

2. Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Mr. Dawson.

3. Mary, *m.* Rev. Arthur Herbert, brother of R. T. Herbert, of whom descended the Rev. Thomas Herbert, Rector of Killenterna, and his brothers. 4. Anne, *m.* Col. James Kearney.

5. Emily, *m.* Richard Townsend Herbert, of Cahirname, as his 1st wife.

Thomas Herbert *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Francis Bland, Vicar of Killarney, and by her had issue,

3. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 1798, bur. at Worcester Cathedral.

4. Francis, killed in a duel at Gibraltar, 1797.

6. Cherry, *d. unm.*

7. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

HENRY ARTHUR HERBERT, of Muckruss, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord George Sackville, and sister to the last Duke of Dorset, and had issue a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Major Henry Verelst, and a son and successor,

CHARLES JOHN HERBERT, of Muckruss, *m.* 1814, Louisa Middleton, and had issue,

1. HENRY ARTHUR, late of Muckruss.

2. Charles, *d.s.p.*

1. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Edward Stewart, cousin to the Earl of Gallogway, and had issue. 2. Emily, *m.* Col. Long, of Bromley Hill.

3. Jane, *m.* 16 April, 1845, William Henry White Hedges, of Macroom Castle, 3rd Earl of Bantry, and had issue.

4. Maria, *d.* June, 1872.

He *d.* 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY ARTHUR HERBERT, of Muckruss, co. Kerry, Lord-Lieut. and M.P. for that co., and Col. Kerry Militia; Chief Secretary for Ireland from 1837 to 1838; *m.* 1837, Mary, dau. of James Balfour, of Whittinghame, East Lothian, by Lady Eleanor his wife, and by her (who *d.* 1893) had issue,

1. HENRY ARTHUR, now of Muckruss.

2. Charles, *m.* 1st, Mdlle. de Morny; and 2ndly, 1874, Helen (who *d.* Nov. 1882), only child of Lieut.-Col. Andrew Spottiswoode.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 1871, Thomas, eldest son of T. H. Thornton Hildyard, of Plintham Hall, Notts. 2. Blanche.

He *d.* 24 Feb. 1866.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu., three lions rampant arg., armed and langued or. **Crest**—A bundle of arrows or, headed and feathered arg., six in saltire, one in pale, girt round the middle with a belt gu., buckle and point extended of the first.

Seat—Muckruss, co. Kerry. *Residence*—31, Eccleston Square.

Clubs—Army and Navy, Brooks's, Guards', and Travellers'.

KENNEY-HERBERT OF CASTLE ISLAND.

JOHN KENNEY-HERBERT, of Knocknagore, Castle Island, co. Kerry, J.P., *b.* 15 Feb. 1848; *m.* 16 Nov. 1874, Harriett Mary, dau. of Thomas M. Green, of Aghadoe, near Youghal, co. Cork.

* The only son of the marriage, Charles McCartie More, *d. unm.* 1770, and bequeathed the remnant of his estates, including Pallace, once the famed residence of the McCarties, to his kinsman, Thomas Herbert, of Muckruss.

Lineage.—EDWARD KENNEY, of Ballymartle and Cullen, co. Cork, a younger son of HENRY KENNEY, of Kenney's Hall and Edermine, co. Wexford, made his will 24 Aug. 1683. He *m.* Mary Merrill, and had issue,

1. Edward, of Cullen, Sovereign of Kinsale, co. Cork, *m.* Sarah, dau. (or sister) of Capt. Swithen Walton, of Dromore Castle, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. Edward, of Newfort House, co. Wexford, Col. in the Army, High Sheriff of Wexford 1696, J.P.; *m.* Frances, only dau. and heiress of her great-uncle, Col. Richard Kenney, of Kenney Hall and Edermine, and had issue,

(1) Richard, *d.s.p.*

(2) Henry, of Kenney Hall, *b.* 1699; *m.* Elizabeth Dodwell, and *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1751.

(3) Thomas, *d. circa* 1732, leaving an only son,

Edward, killed in a duel with Colclough of Tintern Abbey, *d.s.p.*

(1) Mary.

(2) Elizabeth, *m.* John Goodison.

(3) Katherine, *m.* Charles Morton.

2. John, *b.* 1671, Prebendary of St. Michael's, Cork, *d.* 1712.

3. Thomas, Capt. R.N., killed in action off Brest, 1704.

4. William.

5. Richard.

1. Jane.

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Jane, *m.* Martin Supple.

2. Mary, *m.* Capt. Meade, of Tassaxon.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM KENNEY, of Clarah, co. Cork, an Officer in the Army, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, Knt., of Courtstown and Little Island, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. William, of Coolekereen, co. Cork, *d. unm.*

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. A dau. *m.* Norris Hoare, of Iveragh, co. Kerry.

2. Mary, *m.* 1st, — Lewis; 2ndly, Capt. Bedford; and 3rdly, Lieut. Fourness, co. York, afterwards of Bandon, co. Cork.

3. Jane, *m.* Richard Thornhill, of Castle Kivin, near Mallow.

4. Anne, *m.* Edward Thornhill, of Castle Kivin.

5. Katherine, *m.* Edward Supple, of Supple's Court.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. JOHN KENNEY, M.A., Prebendary of Kilbrittain, co. Cork, *b.* 1701; *m.* 3 March, 1727, Judith, dau. of Edward Browne, Mayor of Cork, sister of Most Rev. Jemmett Browne, Archbishop of Tuam, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1741) he had issue,

1. Edward, Rector of Moviddy, co. Cork, *b.* 19 Feb. 1729; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1818. 2. William, *b.* 4 Aug. 1734; *d. unm.*

3. John, *b.* 10 June, 1738; *d.* young.

4. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Judith, *d. unm.*

2. Katherine, *d.* 1812.

3. Mary, *m.* — Foxworthy.

4. Elizabeth, *d.* 1740.

5. Frances, *d. unm.*

6. Jane, *d.* 4 Aug. 1741.

Rev. John Kenney *d.* 1768. His youngest son,

THE REV. JOHN KENNEY, LL.D., Prebendary of Kilbroggan, and Vicar-General of Cork and Ross for 43 years, *b.* at Bantry, 3 Sept. 1739; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. John Herbert, of Castle Island, co. Kerry (sister of John Herbert, of Castle Island, who *d.s.p.* 1795, and bequeathed his estates to the issue of his sister), and had issue,

1. Edward, Rector of Kilmeen, co. Cork, for 43 years, *b.* 1768; *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Herbert, of Muckruss, and *d.* April, 1843, having had the following issue,

1. John (Rev.).

2. Thomas (Rev.).

3. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Frances Diana, dau. of Henry Standish, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1883) had two daus.,

(1) Isabella.

(2) Frances.

4. Arthur, M.D.

1. Margaret.

2. Mary, *d.* 24 Feb. 1883.

3. Frances.

4. Anne, *m.* 2 April, 1830, Rev. Horace Townsend.

5. Katherine.

6. Judith.

2. Robert, Capt. and Brigade-Major, *b.* 1770; *m.* Anne, dau. o. Lieut.-Col. Francis Kearney, and *d.s.p.* 1826.

3. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

4. Arthur Henry, Fell. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Dean of Achonry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1776; *m.* Feb. 1802, Mary Lucinda, dau. of Robt. Herbert (who was brother of above John, of Castle Island), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1855, leaving,

Arthur Robert Kenney Herbert, Rector of Bourton, near Rugby, *b.* 11 May, 1805; *d.* 21 June, 1883; *m.* 6 Aug. 1835, Mary Louisa, dau. of James Palmer, of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1851) he had issue,

(1) Arthur Robert, Capt. Madras Cavalry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1840; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Gen. Cleveland, Madras Army, and has Arthur Cleveland Herbert, *b.* Sept. 1863, and other issue.

(2) Herbert William, *b.* 23 Sept. 1844; *d.* aged 11.

(3) Edward Maxwell, an Inspector of Schools, *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Lady Jane White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry, and has a son,

Aubrey Edward, *b.* 1877.

(1) Katherine Lucy, *m.* Sept. 1862, Rev. Charles Garth Fullerton.

(2) Louisa Mary, *m.* Rev. Humberston Skipwith.

(3) Harriette, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1867. (4) Mary Lucinda.

1. Judith, *b.* 1772.

2. Mary, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.*

Rev. John Kenney *d.* 25 Dec. 1844. His 3rd son,

THE REV. THOMAS KENNEY, Rector of Donoughmore, co. Cork, *b.* 1771; *m.* 15 April, 1806, Anne Diana, dau. of Rev. John Kenton Dawson, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 1825) he had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. Edward Herbert, Capt. R.N., *m.* Charlotte Mary, dau. of Capt. George Bignell, R.N., and (*d.* 9 Nov. 1876) left issue,

1. Edward Herbert, *b.* 26 Feb. 1853.
2. Arthur Herbert, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 4 Jan. 1855.
3. Charlotte Mary.

3. Thomas Robert, *d.* Dec. 1831, aged 17.
 4. William Shield, Col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1821; *d.* Jan. 1890.
 5. Katherine, *d. unm.* 1833. 6. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 1824.
 7. Frances Amelia, *m.* 16 July, 1851, Henry Stewart, Commander R.N., and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1868.

Rev. Thomas Kenney *d.* 8 June, 1841. His eldest son, JOHN KENNEY, *b.* 14 April, 1803; *s.* to the Herbert estates on the death of his uncle, Rev. Edward Herbert Kenney, in 1842, in accordance with the provisions of the will of his maternal grand-uncle, John Herbert, of Castle Island, whereupon he assumed, by Royal Licence, the additional name and arms of HERBERT; *m.* 1843, Jane, dau. of Daniel Humphreys, of Broomfield, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1873, leaving issue

1. JOHN, his successor, now of Castle Island.
2. Anne.
3. Jane, *m.* 30 May, 1876, William King, and *d.* May, 1890.
4. Frances Amelia, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1883.
5. Adelaide Rebecca, *d. unm.* May, 1890.
6. Henrietta Matilda, *m.* 16 May, 1876, Rev. Neville Kearney.
7. Katherine Louisa, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1881.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, per pale arg. and sa., three lions rampant, two and one counterchanged, for HERBERT of Castle Island; 2nd and 3rd, per pale or and arg., a fleur-de-lis between three crescents counterchanged, for KENNEY. **Crests**—1st, a bundle of twelve arrows in saltire or, headed and feathered arg. belted gu., and buckled of the last; 2nd, KENNEY, a dexter cubit arm erect vested gu. cuffed arg., the hand grasping a paper scroll ppr. *Motto*—*Ung je serviral.*

Seat—Knocknagore, co. Kerry. **Town Address**—38, Norfolk Square, W.

HERBERT OF CAHIRNANE AND CURRENS.

The late HENRY HERBERT, of Cahirane, Currans, and Dunkerron, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1879, *b.* 15 March, 1818; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Katharine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Stewart, of Sparsholt, Winchester, by Louisa his wife, eldest dau. of Charles John Herbert, of Muckruss, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1898, leaving

1. ARTHUR STEWART, J.P. co. Kerry, *b.* 28 May, 1866.
2. Winifred. 3. Kathleen Olive.
4. Violet Ina Jane.
5. Gwendolen Egerton.

Lineage—ARTHUR HERBERT, of Currans, 3rd son of Thomas Herbert, of Kilcough, and Mary Kenny (*see* HERBERT of Muckruss), *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of George Bastable, of Castle Island, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
2. John (Rev.), Rector of St. Paul's, Cork.
3. Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Castle Island.
4. Edward.
5. Fiac.
6. Charles, *d.s.p.*
7. Arthur, of Cahirane and Brewsterfield, a barrister, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Francis Brewster, of Brewsterfield, to whose property he *s.* and purchased CAHIRNANE (originally part of McCarty More's property) from Col. Hussey. He *d.s.p.* and left Brewsterfield to a nephew, from whose descendants it passed eventually by the marriage of the heiress to Richard Hungerford Orpen (*see* ORPEN of Artully), and Cahirane to his grand-nephew, Richard Townsend Herbert, of Currans (*whom see*).
8. Bastable, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Maurice FitzGerald, the Knight of Kerry.
1. Lucy, *m.* Francis Markham.
2. Agnes, *m.* Rev. Thomas Orpen, of Killowen (*see* ORPEN of Artully), and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Supple, and 2ndly, William Lucy.
4. Margaret, *m.* William Saunders.
5. Charity, *m.* Richard Chute, of Chute Hall.

The eldest son,

GEORGE HERBERT, *m.* Jane Fitzgerald, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry, and had issue, 1. ARTHUR, of whom presently; 2. Maurice, *m.* Julia, sister of Viscount Molesworth; 3. George, Major in the Army; 4. Edward, in the Civil Service; 5. Thomas, Capt. 10th Regt.; and 6. John, *d.* young, and four daus. The eldest son,

THE REV. ARTHUR HERBERT, of Cahirane and Currans, Rector of Tralee, *m.* Helena, 3rd dau. of Col. Richard Townsend, of Castle Townsend, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. RICHARD TOWNSEND, his heir.
2. Arthur, Rector of Myross, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Herbert, M.P., of Muckruss, and had issue.
1. Helena, *m.* 1866, George Daut, of Newborough co. Cork.
- Arthur Herbert *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Collis, and widow of Frederick Mullins, of Burnham, eldest brother of the 1st Baron Ventry, and *d.* 1760, aged 37, having had issue by her,
3. Frances, *m.* 1794, Richard Digby, of Cork.

The eldest son,

RICHARD TOWNSEND HERBERT, of Cahirane and Currans, for

many years in the Irish Parliament, *s.* to Currans on his father's death, and inherited Cahirane by will from his grand-uncle, Arthur Herbert, of Cahirane and Brewsterfield. He *m.* 1st, Emily, dau. of Thomas Herbert, M.P., of Muckruss, and by her had issue,

1. Emily.
2. Anne.
- He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, and had issue,
1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 1793; served in the China War and afterwards commanded the Naval forces on the S.E. coast of America; was a Lord of the Admiralty from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and M.P. for Dartmouth. Sir Thomas was High Sheriff co. Kerry, 1829, and a Deputy-Lieut.
3. Richard (Rev.), *d. unm.*
4. Charles, General in the Army, served in the Indian Mutiny.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Butcher, Admiral R.N., and had issue,
1. Samuel Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
2. Richard George Butcher, M.D., ex-President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland.
3. Arthur Butcher, Col. Royal Marines.
4. John Barlow Butcher, Capt. Royal Marines.
4. Helen, *m.* Rev. Barry Denny, and has issue.
6. Penelope, *m.* Francis Chute, of Chute Hall.
8. Anne, *m.* Rev. Browning Drew; and *d.* 1853.
9. Letitia, *m.* — Jackson, of co. Tipperary.
10. Mary, *m.* John Bourchier.

The eldest son,

REV. ARTHUR HERBERT, of Cahirane and Currans, Rector of Castle Island, co. Kerry, *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Maynard Denny, of Churchill, by Penelope Stoughton, his wife, and *d.* 1832, having had issue,

1. RICHARD (Rev.), of Cahirane and Currans, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1875.
2. HENRY, late of Cahirane and Currans.
3. Arthur, Capt. 62nd Regt.
4. Charles, Major late 58th Regt., C.B., served with distinction in the New Zealand War.
5. Edward, Col. Kerry Regt. of Militia, *d. unm.* June, 1882.
6. Thomas, *m.* 1866, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Colthurst, and has issue,
1. Arthur Colthurst, Lieut. Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 4 May, 1867.
2. Percy Thomas Colthurst, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 Aug. 1868.
3. Cecil.
1. Penelope, *m.* Arthur Maynard Denny, grandson of Admiral Lord Collingwood, and has issue.

Arms—(*See* HERBERT of Muckruss).

Seats—Cahirane, Killarney; Dunkerron Castle, Kenmare.

HERDMAN OF SION HOUSE.

EMERSON TENNENT HERDMAN, of Sion House, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1890, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1864, Frances Alice, dau. of Francis John West, M.D., late Resident Physician, Omagh Lunatic Asylum, and has issue,

1. JOHN CLAUDIUS, *b.* 1876.
1. Adelia Maud.
2. Elizabeth Alice, *m.* 1893, Ambrose St. Quentin Ricardo, Lieut. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
3. Frances Evelyn, *m.* 1889, Frederick W. Sherwin, Capt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
4. Olive Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1895, Emerson Crawford Herdman, only son of John Herdman, D.L. of Carrickice Strabane, co. Tyrone.
5. Gertrude Isabel.

Mr. Herdman is son of James Herdman, of Bath and of Strabane, co. Tyrone, who *m.* 1840, Elizabeth Suffern, and grand-nephew of the late Sir James Emerson-Tennent, Bart.

Seat—Sion House, Sion, co. Tyrone. **Club**—Ulster, Belfast.

HERRICK OF SHIPPOOL.

MRS. ELIZA ANNE HERRICK, of Shippool, co. Cork, 2nd dau. of John Tonson Rye, of Rye Court, co. Cork, *m.* 23 April, 1844, THOMAS BOUSFIELD HERRICK, of Shippool, J.P., and by him (who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1819, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1. Mary Eliza, *m.* Capt. Augustus Tabuteau, 65th Regt.
2. Sophia Eliza, *m.* 1871, W. F. Burnett, and *d.* 1876.
3. Georgina Adelaide, *m.* D. P. Sarsfield.
4. Annie Thomasina, *m.* Major Charles W. Evans, Royal West Kent Regt.

Lineage—From the exact coincidence of name, arms, and dates, there can exist but little doubt that this is a junior branch of the HERRICKS of Beaumanor, co. Leicester.

JOHN HERRICK, *b.* 1612, accompanied the Duke of Ormonde to Ireland 1641. He *m.* twice, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1689, leaving by his 1st wife, a son, GERSHOM, and by the 2nd, two sons and a dau., John, Francis, and Mary. To his 2nd son, John, he bequeathed an estate in the Barony of Ibane. To his eldest son,

GERSHOM HERRICK, of Shippool, he devised that estate; this gentleman was *b.* 1665, and *m.* 1st, 1693, Susanna, only dau. and

heir of Smithin Smart, by Frances his wife, dau. of Edward Riggs, of Riggsdale, co. Cork, by whom he had with a dau., Mary, five sons.

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. James.
3. John.
4. Henry.

Mr. Herrick *m.* 2ndly, 1715, Margaret, widow of Lieut.-Col. Capel, of Brigadier Sankey's Regt., and had another son,

6. THOMAS, of Coolkerkey, *m.* 1749, Catherine, dau. of Jasper Lucas, of Richfordstown, co. Cork, grand-dau. of Thomas Evans, of Milltown Castle, M.P., and had, with four younger sons, Jasper, Thomas, Edward, and Henry, an elder son, GERSHOM, of Coolkerkey, *m.* 1787, Susan, sister of John Rashleigh, of Cloncoose, co. Cork, and with a younger son, Gershom (who *m.* Miss S. Whitmore), and two daus., Dora and Katherine, who *d. unm.*, an elder son,

THOMAS, of Coolkerkey, *m.* 1834, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Wade Foot, of Springfield, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. GERSHOM, now of Coolkerkey, Major Royal Lancaster Militia, formerly an Officer in the 9th (Fusiliers), *b.* 1835; *m.* 1863, Fanny, dau. of John Nicholls, of Shrewton House, Wills, and has issue, Thomas, Gershom, and Kathleen Rashleigh.

2. Thomas, Capt. 4th West India Regt., *d. unm.*

1. Katherine Foot, *m.* Rev. Thomas Howe, R.N.

Mr. Herrick *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD HERRICK, of Shippool, *b.* 1694; *m.* 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb Falkiner, of the city of Cork, and had six sons and two daus. The 2nd son, Edward, Lieut. R.N., was killed on board the *Dorsetshire*, in Sir Edward Hawke's action, 20 Sept. 1759. The eldest son, FALKINER HERRICK, of Shippool, *b.* 1729; *m.* June, 1753, Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Bousfield, of Cork, and had issue,

1. THOMAS BOUSFIELD, his heir.
2. Francis, Capt. 7th Regt., killed at Guadaloupe, 1795.
1. Jane, *m.* Rev. Ambrose Keyick.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, aged 36.

Mr. Herrick *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his son, THOMAS BOUSFIELD HERRICK, of Shippool, *b.* 1754; *m.* 1788, Annie, only dau. of Henry Moore, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and Moorsford, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Daniel Cudmore, *d.* 1860) had issue,

1. William Henry, of Shippool.
2. Henry Moore, Capt. 4th Regt., killed at Badajoz, *m.*
3. Edward, Capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1793; *m.* 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only dau. of Capt. Thomas Alexander, R.N., C.B., and left issue,
1. Arthur, 54th Regt., *b.* 20 Dec. 1836, dec.
2. Edward, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1845.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
2. Henrietta, dec.

1. Ann, *m.* Jan. 1818, Richard Plummer Davies, Capt. R.N.

Mr. Herrick *d.* 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM HENRY HERRICK, of Shippool, J.P., Capt. R.N., *b.* 13 Feb. 1784; *m.* 8 Sept. 1814, Mary, only dau. of Robert De la Cour, of Bear Forest, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1854, aged 60) had issue,

1. THOMAS BOUSFIELD, of Shippool.
2. William Henry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1824, late Capt. 51st Regt.; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Anne Sophia, 2nd dau. of Chambre Corker, of Cor Castle, co. Cork, and has a dau., Caroline Victoria Mary.
3. Benjamin Bousfield, *b.* 18 Feb. 1826, Major-Gen. Royal Marines; *m.* 1st. 21 Feb. 1856, Caroline, youngest dau. of Capt. Biggs, of the 60th Rifles, and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1879, Harriet Stephanie, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Collingwood Fenwick, 76th Regt. By his 1st wife he has issue,
- Henry, *m.* 22 Jan. 1860, Gwenllian, dau. of Capt. Herbert Lloyd, 21st Madras N. I., youngest son of John W. Lloyd, of Danyralt, co. Camarthen, and has Kathleen Mary Gwenllian.
- Alice, *m.* 6 Feb. 1879, Sir Peyton E. Skipwith, Bart.
4. James Hugh, *b.* 13 Dec. 1830, Capt. West Cork Artillery, *d.* 1872.
1. Mary de la Cour, *m.* 6 Jan. 1836, Richard Corbett, M.D., of Cork, and *d.* 31 March, 1847.
2. Annie Harriet, *m.* 21 Aug. 1841, John Campbell Meade, of Innishannon, co. Cork.
3. Louisa Josephine Pettitot.
4. Georgina Henrietta, *m.* 1858, William Nicholas Wrixon Becher, D.L., son of the late Sir William Wrixon Becher, Bart.
5. Catherine de la Cour.

Mr. Herrick, *d.* July, 1862, and was *s.* by his son, THOMAS BOUSFIELD HERRICK, late of Shippool.

Arms, Crest, and Motto—Same as HERRICK of Beaumanor.
Seat—Shippool, near Innishannon, co. Cork.

LUDLOW-HEWITT OF CLANCOOLE.

THOMAS ARTHUR LUDLOW-HEWITT, of Clancoole, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 17 May, 1850; assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname and arms of HEWITT upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather; *m.* 5 Oct. 1882, Edith Annie, only dau. of A. R. Hudson, of Wick House, Pershore, co. Worcester, and has issue,

1. ALFRED ARTHUR THOMAS, *b.* 5 Aug. 1884.



2. Edgar Rainey, *b.* 5 June, 1886.

3. Harry Balfour Cedric, *b.* 17 May, 1888.

1. Edith Caroline Annette, *b.* 10 May, 1892.

2. Mary Dorinda Elizabeth, *b.* 7 July, 1894.

Lineage.—THOMAS HEWITT, of Clancoole, co. Cork, *b.* 1668; *m.* Mary Freke, of Garretstown. His 2nd son,

ISAAC HEWITT, of Clancoole, inherited the estate at the death *s.p.*, 1712, of his elder brother, Thomas; and had three sons,

1. THOMAS.
2. William.

3. George.

His eldest son,

THOMAS HEWITT, of Clancoole, whose 1st wife, Margaret, *d.* 1737. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Broome, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ISAAC HEWITT, of Clancoole, *m.* 1st. 1750, Mary Bernard, of Castle Bernard, but she *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Frances Gertrude Wall (who *m.* 2ndly, — Horner), and *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother, HENRY HEWITT, of Clancoole, *m.* M. S. Browne, but *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES HEWITT, of Clancoole, *m.* Letitia, dau. of James Wall, of Coolnamuck, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. THOMAS WALL, his heir.
2. Charles.

3. Isaac, *m.* Miss Beamish, of Kilmalooda, co. Cork, and has issue, He *d.* 1809, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WALL HEWITT, of Clancoole, who *m.* 1st. Anne Lloyd, of Dongay, and co-heiress of Lloyd of Berghill, Ellesmere; and *d.* 1857, leaving an only dau.,

ANNETTE, *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Rev. Arthur Rainey Ludlow, of Durrant, co. Devon, and by him (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1890) had issue,

1. THOMAS ARTHUR, now of Clancoole.
1. Anne Jane.
2. Katharine Dorinda, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, Rev. Francis Rhode Carbonell, of Fairford, Gloucester, and has issue, two daus.
3. Margaret Lloyd, *m.* 1892, E. Rouse, and has two daus.
4. Mary Agnes, *d.* 1855.
5. Agnes Elizabeth.

FAMILY OF LUDLOW.

CHRISTOPHER LUDLOW, 1647, *m.* Miss Pennell, of Chipping-Sodbury, co. Gloucester, and had, with other issue, a son, EBENEZER LUDLOW, *b.* 1695; *m.* Mary Adey, and *d.* 1760, leaving a son,

DANIEL LUDLOW, *b.* 1720; *m.* Rachael Hardwick, of Tytherington, Gloucester, and *d.* 1801, leaving (with other issue) a son,

EBENEZER LUDLOW, *b.* 1744; *m.* Katherine Wallis, of Tortworth, Gloucester, and *d.* 1796, leaving (with other issue) a son,

EBENEZER LUDLOW, of Oaklands, co. Gloucester, Serjeant-at-Law, and Commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy in England, *b.* 1777; *m.* 28 Aug. 1804, Jane Rainey, and *d.* 1851, leaving (with other issue) a son.

REV. ARTHUR RAINEY LUDLOW, *b.* 7 May, 1810, who *m.* as above, Miss Annette Hewitt.

Arms—Arg. two chevrons indented gu. between three owls ppr. **Crest**—The trunk of a tree tessie eradicated ppr. therefrom rising a falcon billed or fretty gu. in the beak an acorn slipped also ppr. **Motto**—Tam nocte quam die sapere.

Seat—Clancoole, Bandon, co. Cork.

HIBBERT OF WOODPARK.

ROBERT FIENNES HIBBERT, of Woodpark, co. Galway, and Bucknell Manor, co. Oxford, J.P. for Galway, late Lieut. Queen's Bays, *b.* 1 June, 1860; *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Florence Jane, only child of the late Philip Villiers-Read, of Woodpark, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. LEICESTER ROBERT, *b.* 23 Nov. 1883.
2. Aubrey Philip John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1892.

Mr. Hibbert is the eldest son of the late Col. Frederick Drummond Hibbert, of Bucknell Manor, Oxon (see HIBBERT of Crofton Grange).

Lineage.—PHILIP READE, of Wood Town, co. Westmeath (eldest son of Rev. Philip Reade), *m.* 1695, Mary Palmer, of Ballyboggan, co. Kildare, and with a dau., Anne, *m.* John Hopkins, of Dardistown, co. Meath, had two sons,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. Daniel, *m.* Jane Purdon, of co. Westmeath.

The elder son and heir,

REV. PHILIP READE, D.D., of Wood Town, *b.* 1699; *m.* 1st, 1748, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Featherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, and 2ndly, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smyth, of Drumcree, M.P. co. Westmeath, and by the former only had issue,

1. John, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1787, Martha, only dau. of Francis Hopkins, and sister of Sir Francis Hopkins, Bart., and by her had an only child,
- Frances Catherine, of Wood Town, co. Meath, who *d. unm.* 1853.
2. WILLIAM FRANCIS.

The younger son,

WILLIAM FRANCIS READE, of Woodpark, *m.* 1788, Jane Peacock, only dau. and heir of Edward Borr, of New Park, co. Meath, by Jane his wife, only child and heir of William Peacock, of Tine Park, King's Co., and had issue,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. Edward Borr, *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Carew, of Woodenstown, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
1. William.
2. Robert Carew.
3. Philip.
4. Edward.
1. Frances.
2. Jane Peacock.

1. Jane Peacock, *d. unm.*
2. Maria Peacock, *m.* Rev. Robert de la Pere Robinson, of Ballynavin Castle, co. Tipperary.
3. Jessie Louisa, *d. unm.*

Mr. Reade *d.* 10 Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son, PHILIP READE, of Woodpark, J.P., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1793; *m.* 28 April, 1829, Grace, youngest dau. of John Rutherford, of St. Doulough's, co. Dublin (the eldest male representative of the Rutherfords of Ashentilly, co. Perth), and *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

1. PHILIP WILLIAM VILLIERS, *b.* Sept. 1839; *m.* 8 March, 1862, Caroline Charlotte, only dau. of Robert Dupré Alexander, and grand-dau. of Sir Robert Alexander, 2nd bart. of the city of Dublin, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1878, Leicester Hibbert, of Chalfont, co. Bucks) an only child,

FLORENCE JANE, *m.* (as above) 4 Oct. 1887, ROBERT FIENNES HIBBERT, of Woodpark.

1. Sarah Rosanna.
2. Jane Peacock Maria, *m.* Joseph C. Rutherford, of Lynbury, co. Westmeath, and *d.* Jan. 1877, leaving issue.

Arms.—(See HIBBERT of Crofton Grange.)

Seats.—Woodpark, Scariff, co. Galway, and Bucknell Manor, Bicester, co. Oxford.

HICKIE OF KILELTON.

WILLIAM SCOTT HICKIE, of Kilelton, co. Kerry, J.P. co. Kerry, Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 5 July, 1854; *m.* 27 April, 1887, Constance Mary, dau. of Henry Knight, of Cloakham, Devon, and has issue.

Lineage.—The family of Hickie, or O'Hicky, descend from Eochy Baldearg, of the race of Cormac Cas, King of Munster. They were formerly chiefs of a district in the co. of Clare. The estates of James Hickie, in the Barony of Tulla, co. Clare, were confiscated in 1652, and granted to Cromwellian settlers, the confiscation being confirmed by Act of Settlement, 1666, whereupon his son,

WILLIAM HICKIE, settled at Kilelton, co. Kerry. His son, WILLIAM HICKIE, of Kilelton, *m.* 1682, Pamel, dau. and co-heir of John Edmonds, of Asdee, descendant and representative of Sir Anthony Edmonds, Knt., by Margaret O'Connor, dau. of John O'Connor, of Carrigatoyle, "O'Connor Kerry," thus becoming possessed of the lands of East and West Asdee, which escaped confiscation, and the estate of West Asdee came into the possession of the Hickie family. William Hickie was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HICKIE, of Kilelton, *m.* 1720, Phillis, dau. of James Trant, of Dingle, by whom he had a son and heir,

MICHAEL HICKIE, of Kilelton, *m.* 1767, Margaret, eldest dau. of Pierce Nagle, of Anakisey, co. Cork, and grandson of Pierce Nagle, who was the last Roman Catholic up to the passing of the Emancipation Act, that filled the office of High Sheriff for co. Cork, 1689, and who was brother of Sir Richard Nagle, M.P. for the co. Cork, and Attorney-General to King James II. By Margaret Nagle his wife, Michael Hickie had a son,

WILLIAM HICKIE, of Kilelton, J.P., *b.* 1768; *m.* 26 Nov. 1791, Jane, dau. of William Creagh, of Shanballymore, otherwise Old Court, co. Cork (see CREAGH of Ballyandrea), by whom (who *d.* 1826) he had issue. He *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HICKIE, of Kilelton, co. Kerry, and Janemount, co. Cork, J.P. for the cos. Cork and Kerry, and High Sheriff of the latter co. 1854, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* 29 Jan. 1821, Maria, dau. of James Murphy, J.P., of Ringmahon Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 11 May, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CREAGH, of whom presently.

2. James Francis, of Sleevoyre, Roscrea, co. Tipperary, J.P., Lieut.-Col. (retired), served in the 7th Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1833; *m.* 20 Sept. 1862, Lucila Calista, 4th dau. of Don Pablo Larios y Herreros de Tejada, of Laguna de Cameros, Old Castile; and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1886) had issue,

1. William Bernard, Lieut. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 21 May, 1865.
2. Arthur Francis, *b.* 10 Dec. 1872.
3. Carlos Joseph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875.
4. Mary Pauline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1888, Morgan Ross O'Connell, and son of Sir Maurice O'Connell, Bart., Lakeview, Killarney, and has issue.
5. Amalia Maria Victoria, *d.* 17 Sept. 1887.
6. Lucila Concha.
7. Dolores Mercedes.

1. Mary Josephine, *m.* Oct. 1853, William J. Murphy, of Richmond, co. Cork, and has issue.
2. Jane Anne, *d.* 28 Feb. 1850.

The elder son,

WILLIAM CREAGH HICKIE, of Kilelton, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1872, *b.* 16 Dec. 1831; *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Mary Anne Caroline, only child of the late Charles Davidson Scott (by his wife, Jane Farrent Bidwell), and grand-dau. of John Scott, killed at the battle of Trafalgar when Public Secretary to the Admiralty, with Lord Nelson's Fleet, and *d.* 16 June, 1894, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM SCOTT, now of Kilelton.
2. Charles Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; Barrister-at-Law English and Irish Bar; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Alice, dau. of the late James Harding, J.P., of Myrtle Hill, co. Cork.
3. James Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859; *d.* 15 Oct. 1881.
4. Robert Eustace, *b.* 20 Sept. 1861; Physician and Surgeon.

1. Jan^e Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Alexander John, 3rd son of Henry Knight, of Cloakham, Axminster, co. Devon, and has issue,
2. Mary Lucilla, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
3. Caroline Teresa.
4. Helen Ursula Creagh, *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Joseph Vincent Galway Gaven.
5. Elizabeth Christine.
6. Agnes Lucila Wilhelmine.

Arms.—Gu., a lion passant or, on a chief arg. a saltier engrailed az. **Crest.**—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr. garnished or, holding in the hand a truncheon of the second. **Motto.**—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seat.—Kilelton, Ballylongford, co. Kerry.

HICKMAN OF FENLOE.

STOPFORD COSBY HICKMAN, of Fenloe, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., Major R.A., *b.* 10 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1885, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Charles Knightley, Vicar of Combroke, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1889) had issue,

BERYL STOPFORD MARY, *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.

Lineage.—This family is a branch of the noble family of Hickman, in which vested the Earldom of Plymouth. GREGORY HICKMAN, described in the family pedigree as 3rd son of Walter Hickman, of Kew, Surrey, ancestor of the Earls of Plymouth, was a Merchant of Hamburg, where he *m.* Rhoda, dau. of Mr. Felton, Merchant; his 2nd wife was Jane, dau. of Nicholas Hubbard, of Dromore, in Ireland; by the 1st wife Gregory had a son,

1. THOMAS HICKMAN, of Barmic, co. Clare (whose will bears date 16 Sept. 1677); he *m.* the dau. of John Colpoys, of Ballycar, co. Clare, by whom he had 1. THOMAS, his heir; 2. Dixie; 3. William, of Cork; 4. Andrew, Lieut. in the Army; 5. George, of Dublin; and four daus., 1. Anne, *m.* John Harrold, of Dublin, Merchant; 2. Rhoda, *m.* Hugh Perceval; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Obadiah Dawson; and 4. Mary, *d. unm.* The son and heir,

THOMAS HICKMAN, of Barmic, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Gore, of Clonroad, co. Clare, by whom he had THOMAS, Capt. in the Army, *d. unm.*, and three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Beverly Usher, of Waterford; Jane, *m.* George Rose, of Cork; and Gertrude; by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stratford, of Baltinglass, he had three sons, Robert; Edward, who was a Cornet of Horse; and Charles, who *d.* at the Temple; and two daus., 1. Mary, *m.* William Wright, of Clontarf; 2. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas, youngest son of Hugh Hickman, of Fenloe.

By his 2nd wife Gregory Hickman had, with two daus. (Jane, *m.* Col. Villiers Harrington, of Bagworth, co. Warwick, by whom she had a dau., Lucy, who was mother of Col. Taylor and Berkely Taylor; and Mary, *m.* Capt. Bernard, of co. Cork), three sons,

2. WALTER, of Kilmore, co. Clare, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hart, Commissary-General of Ireland, by whom he had two sons,

HENRY, of Kilmore, had a regiment in the reign of Queen ANNE. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Poole, of Poole Hall, co. Devon, and by her had three sons, POOLE, Henry, and William, and two daus., Susan, *m.* Mr. Bowles, an East India Merchant, and Sophia, *d. unm.* Of the sons, Henry, the 2nd son, was a Capt. in the Welsh Fusiliers, and William, the youngest, a Col. in the same Regiment. The eldest son,

POOLE HICKMAN, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mountford Westropp, of Attyfinn, co. Clare, and *d.* 1753, leaving Henry Hickman, of Kilmore, Col. in the Army (*d.* 1879), and three daus.,

- (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Westropp, of Fort Anne, co. Clare.
- (2) Margaret, *m.* Patrick England.
- (3) Jane.

3. Walter, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Godfrey Greene.
4. Henry.

The 3rd son,

HENRY HICKMAN, of Ballyket (*who d.* 1713), *m.* Honora, dau. and heir of Morrough M'Mahon, by whom he had three sons, Luke, George, and HUGH, of Fenloe, and three daus., Jane, *m.* George Colpoys; Katherine, *m.* Edward Van Hogart, and afterwards Capt. Randall Jones, and Anne, *m.* Gifford, Fort Major of Berwick-upon-Tweed; Luke, the eldest son, *d. unm.*; George, the 2nd, *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Fox, of Fox Hall, and by her had three sons, Anthony, of Ballyket, *m.* Eleanor Finch; Henry; and Fox; and several daus., Honora, *m.* Edward Turner, of London; Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Smyth, Collector of the co. Clare; Anne, *m.* James Fitzgerald, of Stone Hall; and Hester, *m.* Henry Ward; Mary; and Barbara.

HUGH HICKMAN, youngest son of Henry Hickman, of Ballyket, and Honora, dau. and heir to Morrough M'Mahon, *m.* Anne, dau. of George Hastings, of Daylesford, co. Worcester, by whom he left at his decease, 1722, one dau., Mary, *m.* Sir Edward O'Brien, of Dromoland, co. Clare, and two sons,

1. LUKE, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Brickhill (father of Mary, Countess of Charlemont).

The elder son,

LUKE HICKMAN, of Fenloe, *m.* 1728, Gertrude, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Mountford Westropp, of Attyfinn. Their son,

HUGH HICKMAN, of Fenloe, *m.* 1752, Bridget, dau. of John Bury, of co. Cork, by whom he had nine sons. The 3rd son,

THOMAS HICKMAN, *m.* 1803, Jane, dau. of Thomas Cosby, and *d.* 1824, leaving one son,

HUGH PALLISER HICKMAN, of Fenloe, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, *b.* Nov. 1805; *m.* April, 1843, Sophia Angel St. John, 3rd dau. of Most Rev. Edward Stopford, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD STOPFORD, late of Fenloe.
 2. STOPFORD COSBY, now of Fenloe.
 3. Hugh Palliser, Major R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1856
 1. Catherine Frances, *m.* 7 July, 1885, Rev. Robert Humphreys, Dean of Killaloe.
 2. Jane Alicia, *m.* 29 April, 1875, Richard Laurence Whitty, and by him (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1897) has issue, Hugh Fitzwalter, *b.* 14 May, 1876.
 3. Caroline Amelia, *d. unm.*
 4. Sophia Angel St. John, *m.* 27 Nov. 1887, Pierce O'Brien, of Durra, co. Clare, and has issue.
- Mr. Hickman *d.* 6 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS EDWARD STOPFORD HICKMAN, of Fenloe, co. Clare, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 21st Hussars, formerly in the 14th Hussars, *b.* Oct. 1844, and *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1892, when he was *s.* by his brother.
- Arms**—Per pale indented arg. and az., quartering az. an eagle displayed arg. and gu., on a chief of the 2nd, three fusils of the first. *Crest*—A talbot sejant arg. collared and chained gu. *Mottos*—Semper fidelis and Per tot discrimina rerum.
- Seat**—Fenloe, Newmarket-on-Fergus.

HICKMAN OF TYREDAGH CASTLE.

FRANCIS WILLIAM HICKMAN, of Tyredagh Castle and Kilmore, co. Clare, J.P., High Sheriff 1884, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1878, Elizabeth, dau. of Pierce O'Brien, J.P., of Durra, co. Clare, and has issue,

- | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1. FRANCIS GORE, <i>b.</i> 1879. | 2. Poole Henry. |
| 3. Norman Gore. | 4. Victor Gore. |
| 5. Percival Gore. | 6. Westropp Gore. |
| 1. Elizabeth Trene. | |

Mr. Hickman assumed the name of HICKMAN in lieu of Gore, by Royal Licence dated 19 Nov. 1878.

Lineage.—JOHN GORE, of Clonroad, co. Clare, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Tayler, of Ballynorth, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1700, leaving issue,

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. FRANCIS, his heir. | 2. Charles. |
| 1. Ellen, <i>d. unm.</i> | |
| 2. Gertrude, <i>m.</i> Thomas Hickman, of Barnitic. | |
| 3. Susanna, <i>m.</i> 1st, John King, son of Sir William King, Knt.; and 2ndly, Richard Smyth, 4th son of Sir Percy Smyth, Knt. of Ballynatra, co. Waterford. | |

The elder son and heir,

FRANCIS GORE, of Clonroad, co. Clare, was made a Brigadier-General, 1710. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart. of Newton Gore, co. Mayo, and had issue,

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ARTHUR, his heir. | 2. Francis (Rev.), A.M.; ancestor of VERNON GORE, of Derryluscan (<i>see that family</i>). |
| 3. Francis (Rev.), A.M.; ancestor of VERNON GORE, of Derryluscan (<i>see that family</i>). | 3. John. |
| 1. Gertrude, <i>d. unm.</i> | 3. Ellen. |
| 3. Isabella. | |

Mr. Gore, whose will is dated 3 Jan. 1733, was *s.* by his eldest son, ARTHUR GORE, of Clonroad, *m.* Mabella, dau. and eventually sole heir of John Cusack, of Kilkessen, and dying 1730, left, with a dau., Jane, *m.* William Ryves, a son and successor,

FRANCIS GORE, of Derrymore, co. Clare, Col. in the Army, aged 13 at the time of his father's decease, who *m.* Anne Lewis, and was father of

FRANCIS GORE, of Derrymore, *m.* 1797, Christianna Emma, dau. of Sir Joseph Peacock, Bart. of Barnitic, co. Clare, and had issue,

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. FRANCIS, his heir. | |
| 2. JOSEPH, of Derrymore (<i>see that family</i>). | |
| 3. Henry, who was drowned. | |
| 4. Charles William, Capt. 72nd Highlanders, <i>m.</i> Kate, dau. of Hugh Faulkner, of Fort Faulkner, co. Wicklow, and <i>d.</i> 1 Jan. 1881, having had issue, | |
| 1. Charles William, Major 76th (2nd West Riding) Regt., <i>m.</i> 7 June, 1883, Edith, dau. of Gen. Knox-Gore, and has issue, | |
| (1) Annesley Charles St. George, <i>b.</i> 31 July, 1886. | |
| (1) Kathleen Madeline. | |
| (2) Onah Mary Blanche. | |
| (3) Sydney Mary. | |
| 2. William Newenham, C.E. | |
| 1. Kate Christianna. | |
| 2. Florence Henrietta, <i>m.</i> 5 Jan. 1875, Edward William Dunlo Croker, Capt. 93rd Highlanders (<i>see CROKER of Ballynagarde</i>), and has issue, | |
| (3) Elizabeth Mary. | |

The eldest son,

FRANCIS GORE, of Tyredagh Castle, *b.* Oct. 1800; *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edmond Browne, of Newgrove, and had issue,

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. FRANCIS, of Tyredagh. | 2. Edmond. |
| 3. Thomas Browne. | 3. Poole Hickman. |
| 1. Anne. | 2. Letitia Jane. |
| 3. Mary. | 4. Christina Emma. |
| 5. Eliz. | |

The eldest son,

FRANCIS GORE, of Tyredagh Castle, J.P., High Sheriff 1856, *m.* 30 April, 1855, Ellen, dau. of George Studdert, and had issue, Francis William, now of Tyredagh.

Arms—Per pale indented arg. and az., in the dexter chief a trefoil slipped vert. *Crest*—A talbot sejant arg., collared and chained gu., charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Per tot discrimina rerum.

Seats—Tyredagh Castle, Tulla; and Kilmore, Knock.

HICKSON OF FERMOYLE.

GEORGE ARCHIBALD ERSKINE HICKSON, of Fermoyle, co. Kerry, J.P., *b.* 21 Nov. 1854; *m.* 26 Jan. 1884, Lina, youngest dau. of the late Mahony Harte, B.L., of Rockfield, co. Kerry, and has issue,

1. ROBERT CONWAY, *b.* 1884.
2. George Lionel O'Hara, *b.* 9 March, 1887.

Lineage.—REV. CHRISTOPHER HICKSON, descended out of co. Cambridge, was ordained on 20 Dec. 1593, by Maurice O'Brien Ara, first Protestant Bishop of Killaloe, and in 1615 was Treasurer of Ardert, co. Kerry, Rector of Disert, and Vicar of Kilconley, in the same county. Two years later he was appointed Rector of Kilgobbin and the adjoining parish of Stradbally, in the West of Kerry. Rev. Christopher Hickson *m.* a dau. of Rev. Thomas Hussey, Vicar of Killiny, and had, with a dau., Katherine, *m.* Walter, son of Very Rev. Nathaniel Langdon, Dean of Ardert, a son, Christopher, *m.* Ellen Stack, of Garrinea, co. Kerry, and adopted the Roman Catholic faith. He is mentioned in the depositions relating to the Insurrection of 1641, preserved in Trin. Coll. Dublin, as "Christopher Hickson, Gentleman, of Knockglass, a rebel and papist," and his certificate of transplantation to Connaught, with seventeen of his family and household, in 1650, is preserved in the Dublin Record Office. He returned to Kerry after 1660, and left issue at his death two sons, ROBERT FITZJOSEPH HICKSON, of Stradbally, whose issue is extinct; and THOMAS HICKSON, of Gowlane, in the parish of Stradbally, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Walter Hussey, of Castle Gregory, in the same parish, and had (with a dau., *m.* Maurice FitzGerald, of Liscarney, near Fermoyle) three sons.

JOHN HICKSON, the second, was settled at Tierbrin in the West of Kerry, in 1712, and soon after acquired the adjacent lands of Fermoyle. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Daniel FitzGerald, of Ballinruddery, co. Kerry, 3rd son of John FitzGerald, of Ennismore, Knight of Kerry, and his wife Honora O'Brien, dau. of Lord Clare, and by her had five sons,

1. Thomas, *d. young.*
2. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
3. James, High Sheriff of Kerry in 1765, *m.* Rosanna, dau. of John Keane, and had, with other issue, *d. unm.*, two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* her first cousin, Robert Conway Hickson, as hereafter mentioned.

2. Rosanna, *m.* Arthur Blennerhassett, of Fortfield, Kerry, younger brother of Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 1st bart. (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

4. John, of Tierbrin and Stradbally, co. Kerry, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Dominick Trant, of Dingle, by Mary, dau. of Pierce Ferrier, of Ferriter's Cove, near Dingle, and had issue,

1. George, of Hillville, co. Kerry, *d. unm.* 1821.
2. Christopher, *m.* — Moriarty, and had, with other issue, *d. unm.*, a son, John Christopher Hickson, *m.* — Wright, and left a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* David Robertson, E.I.C.S.
3. John, *m.* — Poore, of Cork, and had, with other issue, a dau., *m.* Thomas Coppinger, of Cork.
4. James, *m.* Mary, dau. of John O'Connell, of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by Avicé his wife, dau. of William Hilliard, of Listrim, co. Kerry, and had (with three daus., Christiana, *d. young*; Maria, *m.* William Busted, and left surviving issue, John (M.D.), now of Castle Gregory, and Catherine; Ellen, *m.* Morgan Busted, M.D., and had no issue) a son, John James, *m.* 1809, Sarah, dau. of Rev. James Day, Rector of Tralee, and Vicar-General of Ardert and Aghadare (son of Rev. Edward Day, Rector of Tralee in 1754, by Sarah, sister of James Leslie, Bishop of Limerick and Ardert), by his wife Margaret, dau. of the MacGillicuddy, of The Reeks, and had surviving issue, two sons and one dau., 1. James, of Hillville, co. Kerry, *m.* his first cousin, Deborah Godfrey, dau. of Rev. Edward Day, Rector of Kilgobbin, and had issue; he *d.* 1865; 2. John, a Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.* 1874; 1. Mary Agnes.
5. Robert, Lieut. in the 5th Regt., *m.* Mary Blake, and had issue, two sons,

(1) George Blake, K.C., *m.* 1st, Anne, relict of William O'Neill, Barrister-at-Law, and had, William, a Barrister-at-Law, now of Leeson Street, Dublin, *m.* 1847, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Edward Day, above-mentioned, and had issue three sons and two daus.; and *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of C. Delmege, of Castle Park, co. Limerick, by whom he had no issue; he *d.* 1873.

(2) Robert, *m.* Margaret Lynch, of Drumcory, Galway, and has issue several children.

1. Katherine, *m.* — Mahony, and had no issue.

2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Day, and had issue a son, John (Rev.), Rector of Milltown, Kerry, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Barry Denny, 1st bart., and had issue.

3. Joanna, *m.* Patrick Rice, of Dingle, and had issue.

5. George, *m.* 1747, Mary, only dau. of George Gould, of Cork, by Clara his wife, dau. of Henry Trant, of Dingle, and had an only child, *m.* John Fagan, of Kiltalla, co. Kerry and had by him six daus., of whom the 2nd, Elizabeth, *m.* Major-Gen.



Richardson, and had, with other issue, a dau., Charlotte Louisa, *m.* Gen. Sir Charles Van Straubenzee, G.C.B., lately Governor of Malta, and six sons, all highly distinguished Officers in the Army.

The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER HICKSON, of Fermoy, *m.* 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Conway and his wife Anne, dau. of Patrick Fitzgerald, of Gallerus (younger son of John Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, and his wife Hon. Katherine Fitzmaurice, dau. of Thomas, 18th Lord Kerry, by Hon. Julia Power his wife, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Power, of Curraghmore), and *d.v.p.* at Fermoy, 24 Feb. 1752, leaving with other issue, *d. unm.*, an elder son,

ROBERT CHRISTOPHER HICKSON, of Fermoy, High Sheriff of Kerry 1794, *m.* 1770, his first cousin, Mary, dau. of James Hickson, by Rosanna Keane before-mentioned, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Robert Conway, High Sheriff of Kerry 1811, *d. unm.*

3. George, *d. unm.* 1838.

1. Mary, *m.* J. Leyne, son of Maurice Leyne, by Agnes his wife, dau. of the MacGillcuddy, of The Reeks, and Catherine his wife, dau. of Richard Chute, of Chute Hall, and had issue an only child,

Mary, *m.* Alexander Stewart.

2. Catherine, *m.* her first cousin, Robert Blennerhassett, and had no issue.

3. Anne, *m.* John Hilliard, of Scrahan Lodge, co. Kerry, and had an only child,

Katherine, *m.* Capt. Oliver Day Stokes, of the Indian Army, and had issue.

Mr. Hickson *d.* 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES HICKSON, of Fermoy, *m.* Teresa, dau. of John Pearl, and had issue,

1. ROBERT CONWAY, his heir.

2. George, *d. unm.*

1. Jane, *d. unm.*

2. Sarah, *m.* Richard Norris, of Belgrave Terrace, Cork, and *d.s.p.* Mr. Hickson *d.* Feb. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CONWAY HICKSON, of Fermoy, High Sheriff of Kerry 1855, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1831, Agnes, dau. of John Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir William Godfrey, 1st bart., and had by her no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1841, Jane, dau. of Capt. Paterson O'Hara, 59th Regt., by Araminta Erskine his wife, sister of Col. James Erskine, C.B., 48th Regt., and dau. of Capt. Archibald Erskine (*see BURKE'S Family Records*), and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1889) had issue,

1. James Robert Conway, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1844; *d. unm.* *v.p.* at Madras, 1867.

2. PATERSON O'HARA, his heir.

3. Robert Conway, *b.* 17 Sept. 1847; *d.* 28 Feb. 1850.

4. GEORGE ARCHIBALD ERSKINE, heir to his brother.

1. Araminta Theresa, *m.* 20 Sept. 1866, John Coote Ovens, of Aughnagaddy House, Ramelton, co. Donegal, and Killybegs in that co., formerly an Officer in the 5th Dragoon Guards (only son of the Rev. James Montgomery Ovens, M.A., T.C.D., Rector and Rural Dean of Inniskeel, Glenties, co. Donegal (where he *d.* 1870), by Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Welsh, M.A., T.C.D., and Rector of Killatee Ardara, co. Donegal, J.P.), and by him (who *d.* 29 May, 1894) has, with other issue,

1. James Hickson, Capt. Donegal Art.

2. Robert Montgomery, Capt. S. Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 3 July, 1868.

3. Edward O'Hara, *d.* 1876.

1. Florence Araminta, *d.* 1870.

2. Leila Eleanor, *m.* 26 April, 1897, Rev. Edmond Lombarde.

3. Minnie Frances, *m.* 1890, Edward Christopher Mansfield, grandson of Sir Samuel Hayes, Bart., of Drumboe, co. Donegal.

4. Florence May, *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, John Knox Mitchell.

2. Jane Sarah Victoria, *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1870, Robert Fitzgerald Day, of Beaufort House, co. Kerry, who *d.* 13 March, 1883. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1884, Ernest de Lantour.

3. Theresa Georgina Adelaide, *m.* 16 Sept. 1880, Rev. Joseph Rogerson E. C. Hodgins, M.A. Cambridge, Vicar of St. Cyprian's, Liverpool, and grandson of the Rev. J. Cotter, nephew of Sir James Cotter, Bart., of Rockforest, co. Cork.

4. Sarah Maria Norris, *m.* 26 April, 1881, James Coulton, Capt. Royal Munster Fusiliers.

Mr. Hickson *d.* at Fermoy, 4 Nov. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PATERSON O'HARA HICKSON, J.P. of Fermoy, *b.* 5 Oct. 1845; *d.* 28 Sept. 1870, when he was *s.* by his brother, GEORGE ARCHIBALD ERSKINE HICKSON, now of Fermoy.

Arms—Or, two eagles' legs erased à la guise in saltire, the dexter surmounted of the sinister *sa.*, in the centre chief point a trefoil vert. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head ppr. charged with a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Fide et fortitudine.

Seat—Fermoy, near Castle Gregory, co. Kerry. *Residence*—Woodville, Castleland, Kerry.

HIGGINSON OF CARNALEA.

MAJOR HENRY HARTLAND HIGGINSON, of Carnalea House, co. Down, Major 2nd Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 3 July, 1855; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Mary, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Armstrong, of Kylemore, co. Galway, and St. Andrews, co. Dublin, and has issue,

HENRY CLIVE, *b.* 1887.

Lineage.—This family was founded in Ireland by an English gentleman of the name of HIGGINSON, who accompanied the army of WILLIAM III. to Ireland in the Commissariat Department, and dying at a very advanced age, left issue, of whom

1. PHILIP, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Eleanor Talbot, and had a son,

PHILIP TALBOT HIGGINSON, Lieut. 73rd Regt., whose only dau., Jane, *m.* her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Edward Higginson (*see below*).

2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS HIGGINSON, settled in co. Wexford, and *d.* 1756, having *m.* Miss Colley, by whom he had issue,

Rev. THOMAS HIGGINSON, Vicar of Ballinderry and Rector of Lisburn, co. Antrim, *b.* 1722; *m.* Miss Ann Moore, and had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD, of whom presently.

1. Eliza, *m.* Henry Marmion, of Lambeg, co. Antrim, and had, with other issue, a dau.,

Sarah Jane Marmion, who *m.* Robert Potter, of Ardview, co. Down.

2. Maria, *m.* John Johnston, of Dublin.

3. Letitia, *m.* Capt. Greydon, of H.M. Dragoons.

Rev. Thomas Higginson *d.* 23 May, 1789. His eldest son,

Rev. THOMAS EDWARD HIGGINSON, Incumbent of Lambeg, *b.* 1767; *m.* his cousin Jane, dau. of Philip Talbot Higginson, Lieut. 73rd Regt., and left issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD, father of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edward Leslie, Madras Staff Corps, who *d.* 1892.

2. Philip Talbot, Capt. 8th Regt. (The Royal Irish Fusiliers), *d.s.p.*

3. HENRY THEOPHILUS, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Edward Leslie, Rector of Anahilt, co. Down, and Treasurer of Dromore (uncle of Sir John Leslie, Bart., of Glasslough, co. Monaghan), and has issue.

Rev. Thomas Edward Higginson *d.* 22 June, 1819. His 3rd son,

HENRY THEOPHILUS HIGGINSON, of Carnalea House, co. Down, *b.* 17 March, 1798, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. for cos. Antrim and Down, Capt. Derriagh Yeomanry; *m.* 6 Jan. 1825, Charlotte, only surviving dau. and heiress of John McConnell, of Belfast (son of James McConnell, by Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Andrew Bogle, M.D. of Strabane, co. Tyrone, one of the claimants of the dormant Earldom of Menteith: *see BURKE'S Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by Charlotte his wife, dau. of James Potter, of Mount Potter, co. Down. He had issue,

1. JOHN MCCONNELL, now of Carnalea.

2. Thomas Edward, *b.* 12 Jan. 1828, Lieut. 39th Bengal Native Infantry, *d.* 1840.

3. Charles Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1830; *m.* Maria, dau. of James Potter, of Savannah, Georgia, and Princetown, New Jersey, U.S. (representative of the family of Stewart, of Ballymorran, co. Down), and *d.* leaving issue, two sons and four daus.,

1. James Potter.

2. Henry Theophilus.

1. Charlotte Potter, *m.* John Hampden Coursen.

2. Maria Potter.

3. Katherine Potter.

4. Frances Potter.

4. Theophilus, C.B., of 23, Campden House Road, Kensington, W., Col. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 4 April, 1839; *m.* 1871, Ada, dau. of William Whitley, of Lisburn, co. Antrim (*see that family*), and has issue.

6. Henry Talbot, *b.* 16 March, 1841; *m.* Isabella Dobbin, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

1. Charlotte Potter, *m.* Thomas Jefferson Thompson, son of Ross Thompson, of Greenwood Park, co. Down, and has issue.

2. Jane, *m.* Col. John Barton Taylor, son of Lieut.-Gen. Jeremiah Taylor, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

3. Dorothea Josepha, *m.* Charles Smith, of Dunston House, co. Stafford, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, and B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb. He *d.* 17 April, 1880, leaving issue.

Mr. Henry Theophilus Higginson *d.* 20 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MCCONNELL HIGGINSON, of Carnalea House, co. Down, J.P., Registrar of the Diocese of Down, Connor, and Dromore, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826; *m.* 20 Nov. 1850, Susan Arabella Gertrude, only dau. of Robert Conry, of Clonahee, co. Roscommon, and Lisbrack, co. Longford, Capt. 60th Regt., and *d.* 14 April, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,

1. HENRY HARTLAND, now of Carnalea.

2. Charles William Shaw, *b.* 24 Jan. 1857.

3. Thomas Edward, *b.* 16 Nov. 1860; *d.* 1895.

4. Robert Conry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *d.* 1886.

1. Gertrude Arabella.

2. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 7 April, 1881, Charles John Du Bédat, son of William George Du Bédat, of Ballybrack House, co. Dublin. He *d.* 1893.

Arms—Sa, three towers in fess, arg. between six trefoils slipped, three in chief and three in base, or. *Crest*—Out of a tower ppr. a demi-griffin segreant, vert, armed and beaked or. *Motto*—Malo mori quam foedari.

Seat—Carnalea House, Crawfordsburn.

HOBBS OF BARNABOY.

MAJOR HERBERT THOMAS DE CARTERET HOBBS, of Barnaboy, King's Co., Major West Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 28 April, 1857; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of W. B. Clayton, and has issue,

HERBERT FRANCIS CLAYTON, *b.* 1886.

Glady, *b.* 1892.

Lineage.—This family is descended from an old, and at one time influential, family, co. Somerset; the first ancestor occurring in the pedigree being

DAVID HOBBS, of Stoke Gurse, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Mr. See, of Bristol, in the early part of the sixteenth century, and had issue, four sons and three daus. The eldest son,

THOMAS HOBBS, of Brompton Ralph, co. Somerset, *m.* 1558, Elizabeth, dau. of John Webber, of Brompton Ralph, and had issue, four sons and three daus. The eldest son,

EDWARD HOBBS, of Stoke Gurse, *b.* 1560; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Richard Malake, of Axminster, and had issue, two sons and a dau. His elder son,

THOMAS HOBBS, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Battyn, solicitor, of Bristol, and had issue, a dau., and a son,

EDWARD HOBBS, of Stoke Gurse, High Sheriff of co. Somerset 1685. By his wife, Jane, he had three sons and one dau., of whom the eldest, Thomas, was *b.* 1662. About this time it is said a member of the family migrated to Ireland, where he occupied the position of secretary to the celebrated Sir William Petty, and was granted the lands of Barnaboy, in the King's Co., where his descendants have remained in possession ever since.

GEORGE HOBBS, of Barnaboy, had, by his wife, Eleanor, a dau., and a son,

THOMAS HOBBS, of Barnaboy, *b.* 1712; *m.* a dau. of Richard Pilkington, of Tore, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1786, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. John, *d. unm.* 1795.
3. Henry, who *m.* and had issue, two sons.
4. Thomas, who by his wife, Jane, had issue, a dau.
1. Barbara, *m.* to — Mitchell, and had issue, two sons and a dau.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1839.

The eldest son,
GEORGE HOBBS, of Barnaboy, *b.* 1766; *m.* Charlotte Augusta Matilda, dau. of Bartholomew Creagh, and *d.* 1838, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Henry, *m.* a dau. of — Bailey, and had issue, 1, Henry; 2, Thomas; 3, George; 1, Matilda.
3. John, *d. unm.* 1824.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 1805. Major-Gen. John Lamont, of Lamont, co. Argyll, and had issue, 1, Archibald James, of Lamont; 1, Amelia Helen; 2, Augusta Charlotte Matilda; 3, Georgina.

The eldest son,
THOMAS HOBBS, of Barnaboy J.P., fought at Waterloo (where he was wounded) as Capt. in 2nd Highlanders; *A.* 1791; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Simpson Hackett, of Riverstown, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1806, in her 102nd year) had issue,

1. THOMAS FRANCIS, of whom presently.
2. George Lamont, Major 45th Regt., *m.* Fanny, dau. of — Brown, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue,
George Lamont, Capt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 18 June, 1867.
Beatrice.
3. Simpson Hackett, Capt. 80th Regt., *m.* 1st, 1865, Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Murphy, by whom he has issue,
1. Thomas Henry Montague (Rev.), *m.* 1890, Caroline Frances, dau. of Hay Morant, of the Manor House, Ringwood.
2. Simpson Hackett Beresford, Capt. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 2 Aug. 1862.

Capt. Hobbs *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Sarah, dau. of James Bailey, of Fulwell, Tyldesley, by whom he has issue,

3. Charles James Willoughby, Lieut. Derbyshire Regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.
4. Reginald.
5. Neville.
1. Annie.
4. James Cavendish, Capt. 30th Regt., *m.* 1861, Mary, dau. of — O'Mahoney, and has had issue,
1. Edward, *b.* 1890.
2. Frederick Manoli Baltazzi, Capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 11 Dec. 1867.
1. Kathleen.
5. Frederick Fitzwilliam Trench, Col. A.P.D., *b.* 27 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1860, Jane Victoria, dau. of John French, of Riversdale, co. Roscommon, and has issue,

1. Frederick.
2. John.
3. Edward.
4. Arthur.
5. Charles.
6. Ernest.
1. Mary.
2. Ina.
3. Edith.

1. Sally, *d. unm.* 1830.

2. Charlotte Augusta Matilda, *m.* Charles, son of Sir John Macinniss, and has issue.

3. Rebecca Lamont, *d. unm.* 1823.

4. Margaret Hobart, *d. unm.* 1847.

5. Anne Amelia, *d. unm.* 1825.

6. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1845, Thomas, son of William Bor, of Ballindolan, and has issue.

7. Thomazine, *m.* 1856, George, son of Daniel Manifold, of Cadamstown, King's Co.

8. Sally, *m.* 1855, Thomas, son of Richard Studdert, of Kilkishen.

9. Jane Josephine, *m.* 1859, John, son of James Connell, and has issue.

Capt. Thomas Hobbs *d.* 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

THOMAS FRANCIS HOBBS, of Barnaboy, Col. Commanding 6th

Regt., *s.* 1829; *m.* 1850, Mary Alicia, dau. of James Connell, and

has issue,

1. HERBERT THOMAS DE CARTERET, now of Barnaboy.

2. Percy Eyre Francis, Capt. Army Service Corps, *b.* 18 Feb.

1889, Eliza Anne, dau. of Henry Hutson, and has

issue.

3. Gwendoline Wolseley.

4. Amy Alice Caroline.

5. Hobbs *d.* 1866.

6. Barnaboy, Frankford, King's Co.

HODDER OF RINGABELLA.

WILLIAM MORGAN HODDER, of Ringabella House, co. Cork, Capt. Royal Engineers, *b.* 23 March, 1861; *s.* his father, 1888; *m.* 22 July, 1896, Winifred, only child of John Henry Sylvester, of 16, Melbury Road, Kensington, late of 11th Bengal Lancers, and Deputy Surgeon-General, and has issue,

Muriel Winifred Sylvester.

Lineage.—It appears from HUTCHIN'S *History of Dorsetshire*, that the Hodders were originally of that county, where they held the manor of Longbridy, and other estates.

COL. JOHN HODDER, of Bridgetown, and his brother, WILLIAM HODDER, of Coolmoor, were settlers in co. Cork, before 1641. The former, Col. John Hodder, was some time agent to Sir Philip Perceval; and the latter, William Hodder, as appears from his will, was *b.* at Millcome (Melcombe Regis), co. Dorset. They had a brother, Edward Hodder, whose dau. was living at Weymouth 1671, and a sister, *m.* William Smart. Both of the settlers passed patent for lands under the Act of Settlement. John obtained two grants of 4,133 acres, and William a grant of 7,364 acres in co. Cork, including the seats of the family, viz., Coolmoor, Ringabrow, or Hoddersfield, Ballea, Ringabella, and Fountaintown. The said John Hodder was mayor of the city of Cork 1656, and High Sheriff of co. Cork 1657; and his brother, William Hodder, was mayor 1657, and High Sheriff of the county 1661. John Hodder *d.s.p.* 1673, leaving his estates to FRANCIS, and son of his brother William, having, however, by deed in his lifetime, given Dunkettle and other large estates to his nephew, William Smart.

WILLIAM HODDER (Col. John Hodder's brother) *m.* twice, and *d.* 1665, having had, with junior issue, two sons,

1. WILLIAM, ancestor of the HODDERS of Ringabella and Fountaintown.
2. FRANCIS, ancestor of HODDER of Hoddersfield.

The elder son,
WILLIAM HODDER, of Ballea Castle, co. Cork, *d.* in England 1680, leaving issue, by his wife Hannah, with six daus., four sons,

1. THOMAS, High Sheriff of co. Cork 1697, who sold Coolmoor to the Newenham 1691, and *d.* about 1738.
2. JOHN, of Cork, Merchant.
3. SAMUEL, of Fountaintown, of whom we treat.
4. Benjamin, *d.s.p.* 1799.

The 3rd son,
SAMUEL HODDER, of Fountaintown, *m.* 1694, Elizabeth, dau. of John Holes, of Inch, and *d.* 1737, leaving issue (besides daus., Elizabeth, *d.* 1741; Anne, Alderman William Busted; and Mary, *m.* Benjamin Barter, of Anagh) four sons,

1. JOHN, of Ringabella, of whom we treat.
2. Francis, of Fountaintown, *d.s.p.* 1744.
3. William, a Lieut. in Major-Gen. St. Clair's Regt. of Foot, *d. unm.* 1743.
4. GEORGE, of Fountaintown, *m.* Miss Baker, and *d.* July, 1771, having had, Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Woolley, of Leeds, co. Cork, and George, of Fountaintown, J.P., *m.* Jan. 1774, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Norris, of Old Court, co. Cork, and had, with five daus. (Jane, *m.* Samuel Hodder, of Ringabella; Anne, *m.* Robert Stewley; Mary; Sarah; and Harriet), seven sons,

- (1) George, of Fountaintown, J.P., *d.s.p.*
- (2) Francis, of Ballea Castle, *m.* 1815, Anna Matilda, dau. of Thomas Kift, and *d.* 1853, having had issue,

1. George Francis, of Fountaintown, J.P., *m.* Jan. 1843, Elizabeth Townsend, dau. of Michael Roberts, of Kilmoney Abbey, J.P. co. Cork, and *d.* 12 March, 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1854), 1, Francis George, of Fountaintown, R.M., *b.* 28 July, 1846, J.P., called to the Irish Bar, Trinity Term, 1871; *m.* April, 1873, Susan Louisa Florence, dau. of John Drew Atkin, of Castle Park, co. Dublin, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Roberts, 1st bart. of Britfields-town, co. Cork, and has, 1, George Walton, *b.* 8 Feb. 1874;

- 2, Francis Charles, *b.* 24 March, 1876; 3, William Randall, *b.* 25 Aug. 1877.
- 2, George Francis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1852.
- 1, Elizabeth Roberts.
- 2, Anna Matilda, *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, Thomas Hayes, of Crosshaven House, co. Cork, and has Francis, and three daus.
- 3, Lydia Mary, *m.* 4 July, 1882, William Ralph Westropp Roberts, Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin.

2. John, of Ballea Castle, *m.* Feb. 1859, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of James Morgan, of Prospect, and had issue, 1, Francis John, of Ballea Castle, Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* June, 1860; 2, John Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1863; 1, Jane Matilda.

3. Francis.
1. A dau., *m.* John Furlong.
2. Sarah, *m.* Philip William Bass.
3. Jane, *m.* Rev. Mr. Lee.
4. A dau.

(3) John, of Cork, Alderman, *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Martin, and had issue,

1. George, *m.* Albinia, dau. of William Johnson.
2. Francis.
3. John, *d.s.p.* 1859.

(4) Peter, Capt. R.N.

(5) Robert, Lieut. R.N.

(6) Michael, Lieut. R.N.

(7) Edward, Lieut. 66th Regt., wounded at Waterloo.

The eldest son,
JOHN HODDER, of Ringabella, co. Cork, *m.* 1722, Mary, dau. of Edward Bullen, of the Old Head, Kinsale, and *d.* 1742, leaving, with four daus., as many sons, of whom the eldest,

JOHN HODDER, of Ringabella, *m.* 1747, Martha, dau. of Francis Woolley, and had a son and successor,

SAMUEL HODDER, of Ringabella, *m.* 1793, Jane, dau. of George Hodder, of Fountaintown, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS HODDER, of Ringabella, *m.* Alicia, dau. of William Martin, and left a son,

SAMUEL HODDER, of Ringabella House, J.P., formerly Capt. Royal Cork City Artillery Militia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1820; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Jane, 2nd dau. of W. Morgan, M.D., of Cork, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORGAN, now of Ringabella.
2. Samuel, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864.
3. Francis Edward, *b.* 26 March, 1866.
1. Alice, *m.* Rev. Horatio Nelson, B.A., Her Majesty's Indian Service.
2. Jane Georgina, *d.* young.
3. Anna Hickman, *m.* Surgeon-Major J. Crofts, M.D., I.M.S.

Mr. Hodder *d.* 1 Jan. 1888.

Arms—Arg., three poleaxes erect in fess ppr. **Crest**—A fire-ship in full sail ppr. *Motto*—*Igné et ferris vicimus.*

Seat—Ringabella House, Carrigaline.

MOORE-HODDER OF HODDERSFIELD.

WILLIAM HENRY JOHN MOORE-HUDDER, of Hoddersfield, *co.* Cork, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Aug. 1846; educated at Eton; late Lieut. 10th Regt.

Lineage.—FRANCIS HODDER, 2nd son of the 1st William Hodder, of Ringabella, High Sheriff of *co.* Cork, 1661 (*see preceding Memoirs*), *s.* to estates by his father's and uncle's wills, and was of Bridgetown and Ringabrow or Hoddersfield. He had issue by his wife Jane, besides three daus., three sons,

1. William, of Bridgetown, *co.* Cork, *b.* 1659; *m.* 1679, Jane, dau. of Major Grove, of Ballehimock, *co.* Cork, and *d.* 1686, leaving two daus.,
1. Frances.
2. Jane.
2. John, of Hoddersfield and Killeagh.
3. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

The younger son,

FRANCIS HODDER, of Cork, *m.* Aug. 1683, Hannah, dau. of Capt. George Pepper, of Ballygarth, and *d.* 1726, leaving, besides four daus. (Jane, *m.* Joseph Bullen; Alicia Hannah, *m.* John Bayly, of Ballymoney; and Elizabeth), with two younger sons, George and Francis, an eldest son.

CAPT. WILLIAM HODDER, of Hoddersfield, *m.* Anne, sister of Capt. Daniel Webb, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Hannah.
2. ANNE, *m.* HENRY MOORE, Capt. 48th Foot, and had issue, a son and a dau.,
- WILLIAM HENRY, of whom presently.
- Anne, *m.* Thomas B. Herrick, of Shippool, *co.* Cork.

The only son,

WILLIAM HODDER, of Hoddersfield, *m.* 1st, Mrs. Webb; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Stephen Grey; and 3rdly, the Hon. Margaret Lysaght, dau. of Lord Lisle, and *d.s.p.* 1787, leaving his estates to his nephew, William Henry Moore, on condition that he should bear the name and arms of Hodder. His nephew,

WILLIAM HENRY MOORE, who adopted the additional surname of HODDER upon the death of his maternal uncle, and became of Hoddersfield. He *m.* 1789, Harriet, dau. of Right Hon. Henry Theophilus Clements (brother to the 1st Earl of Leitrim), by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Gen. Webb, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.
2. Henry Theophilus (Rev.), D.D., LL.D., Rector of Carrigrohane, *m.* May, 1849, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Thomas Saunders Forster, Chaplain R.N., and *d.s.p.* 1865. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1897.
3. Thomas Eyre, *m.* 29 Feb. 1844, Eliza Hill, dau. of George Blacker, and is dec.
4. John Francis, *m.* Grace, dau. of Andrew Smith, of Burnbank; and *d.* 1875, having had by her,
1. William Henry.
2. Grace, dec.
3. Letitia Grace.
4. Georgina Caroline Augusta.

1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. John Johnson; *d.* 1856.
2. Harriet, dec.
3. Anna Maria, dec.
4. Selina, *d.* 1857.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY MOORE HODDER, of Hoddersfield, *co.* Cork, J.P. and D.L., Col. N. Cork Militia, *m.* 1st, Charlotte Colthurst, of Ardum, *co.* Cork, sister of Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, Bart., which lady *d.* 7 March, 1832; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1839, Lucy Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Col. Need, of Mansfield Woodhouse, *co.* Notts. Col. Moore Hodder *d.* 20 Nov. 1859, having by his 2nd wife 2nd issue,

WILLIAM HENRY JOHN, now of Hoddersfield.
Lucy Harriet Fanny, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Col. Charles Fludyer, Grenadier Guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Fludyer, Bart., of Aynon Hall, Rutland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three pole-axes erect in fess ppr., for HODDER; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a chief indented or, three mullets pierced gu., for MOORE. **Crests**—A fire-ship with her courses set, fire issuing from below the rigging all ppr., for HODDER; and out of a ducal coronet or, a Moor's head in profile all ppr., for MOORE. *Motto*—*Per ignem ferris vicimus.*

Seat—Hoddersfield, Crosshaven, *co.* Cork.

HOLMES OF MOYCASHIEL.

ROBERT WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT HOLMES, C.B., of Moycashel, *co.* Westmeath, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1880-2, and Treasury Remembrancer and Deputy Pay-

master-Gen. in Ireland since that year, *b.* 25 Dec. 1843; *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, Isabella, only dau. of J. Favière Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry, and Janet his wife, sister and heir of the late Mordaunt Bisset, of Lessendrum (*see that family*), and has issue,

1. ARTHUR, *b.* 3 July, 1876.
2. Robert, *b.* 18 March, 1890.
1. Edith.
2. Norah.
3. Mabel.
4. Isabella.
5. Evelyn Iris.
6. Harriot.

Lineage.—ROBERT HOLMES, of Garryduff (son of Richard Holmes, who was an Officer of Cavalry in the Army of WILLIAM III. in Ireland), *d.* in or before 1759, leaving by Elizabeth his wife,

1. Thomas, *d.* in or before 1759.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Forbes.
2. Mary, *m.* — Mitchell.
3. Jane, *m.* — Armstrong, of Kilclare.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD HOLMES, *m.* Jane, dau. of — Telford, of Ballylough, and *d.* circa 1783-6, leaving issue,

1. Joseph, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1770.
2. Thomas, of Farnhill, *co.* Sligo, High Sheriff 1810, *m.* Anne, sister of Dr. Phibbs, F.T.C.D., and *d.* June, 1818, leaving issue,
1. Richard, of Oakfield, Sligo, *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Friskine, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue.
2. Joseph, *d.* *unm.*
3. Isaac, *d.* *unm.*
4. Mathew, *d.* *unm.*
5. William (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P., *b.* 1779; *m.* 1807, Helen, dau. of John Tew, and widow of Sir James Stronge, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue,
6. Robert, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Alexander Watts, of Jamaica, and had issue.

1. Jane, *m.* Richard Meaben, and had issue.
2. Esther Mary, *d.* *unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* — Petarr, and had issue.

2. William, *d.* 1780.
4. RICHARD, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1766, will proved 19 Feb. 1805.
2. Mary, *m.* Peter Longworth, of Bunnabeney, *co.* Westmeath, and had issue.

The 4th son,

RICHARD HOLMES, of Prospect and Garryduff, High Sheriff 1812, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1780, Elizabeth, sister of Michael Telford, of Ballylough, *co.* Westmeath, and had issue, all of whom *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Arbuthnot, of Rockfleet, *co.* Mayo, and *d.* 31 March, 1822, leaving issue,

1. George Arbuthnot, of Moorcock, King's Co., Lieut. in the Army, was wounded at Corunna, and served in the Walcheren Expedition, *b.* 1788; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Moore, of Clara, and *d.* Nov. 1847, leaving issue.
2. Charles, of Prospect, *b.* 6 July, 1795; *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Mulloy, of Dovehill, King's Co., and had issue.
3. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Anne, *b.* 1787; *m.* Rev. Cuthbert Fetherston, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *b.* 1789; *m.* 11 June, 1811, Samuel Lindsey Bucknall, of Turin Castle, *co.* Mayo, and *d.* March, 1843, having by him (who *d.* 24 April, 1844) had issue.

3. Eliza, *b.* Jan. 1791; *m.* 1814, Lieut.-Col. D. J. Hearn, 43rd Regt., and had issue.
4. Sarah, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1824, Justin Brennan, 7th Regt.
5. Frances, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1823, Rev. W. R. Gresson, and had issue.
6. Susan, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1818, Gustavus Jones, of Belville, *co.* Westmeath, and had issue.

The youngest son,

ROBERT HOLMES, of Moycashel, *b.* 31 Oct. 1803; *m.* 24 Dec. 1842, Jane, 5th dau. of William Henn, of Merrion Square, Dublin, M.A. in Chancery, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1870, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT.
2. William Henn, for 25 years in the East Indian Civil Service, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846; *m.* Oct. 1872, Rachel, dau. of John Scott Russell, F.R.S., and has issue, Madeline and Beatrice.

3. George Charles Vincent, C.E., Secretary of the Institute of Naval Architects, *b.* 9 Oct. 1848; *m.* 22 July, 1880, Louisa Eugenia Greenstreet, dau. of Charles Greenstreet Addison, and has issue,
- Robert Gerard Addison, *b.* 31 Aug. 1881.

4. Edmond Gore Alexander, *b.* 17 July, 1850; *m.* 22 June, 1880, Florence, dau. of Capt. P. M. Syme, K.A., and has issue,
1. Robert Arbuthnot, *b.* 4 June, *d.* Aug. 1883.
2. Maurice, *b.* 14 June, 1885.

1. Florence Ruth.
5. Thomas Rice Edward, *b.* 24 May, 1855; *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, Eliza Isabel, dau. of Lionel Isaacs, of Mandeville, Jamaica.
6. Charles Leslie Arbuthnot, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858; *d.* *unm.* 1874.
1. Mary Rice.
2. Elinor Jane Pamela.

3. Julia Susan Christiana, *m.* 13 Aug. 1885, Walter Kerr.

Residence—24, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

HOLMES OF ST. DAVID'S.

WILLIAM BASSETT TRAHERNE HOLMES, of St. David's, *co.* Tipperary, J.P., High Sheriff 1891, *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *s.* 1883.

Lineage.—The first of this family who settled in Ireland is stated to have been a private secretary to the Lord-Lieut. Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, and to have accompanied his Lordship to that country in 1633. The present representative possesses the old family place, Peterfield

GILBERT HOLMES, of Bell Mount, King's Co., *m.* 1760, Mary, dau. of Francis Sanderson, of Castle Sanderson, and by her (who *d.* 1788) left at his decease, 1810, a son.

THE VERY REV. GILBERT HOLMES, Dean of Ardfer, *m.* 1810, Lydia Waller, eldest dau. of the late Col. Francis Sanderson, of Castle Sanderson, who for many years represented Cavan; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1846, having had,

1. WILLIAM BASSETT, of whom presently.

2. Francis S., Major 8th Regt., *d.* at Kurrachee, in Scinde, India, Aug. 1849.

3. Peter, Lieut. 44th Regt., *d.* at Mangalore, 1834.

4. Alexander, G. B., R.N., *d.* 1839. 5. Cecil, *d.* 1837.

6. Hardress Robert, 66th Regt., *d.* at St. Ann's, Barbadoes, Sept. 1848.

1. Lydia Catherine, *m.* 1841, Capt. Lancelot Bayly, of Bayly Farm, co. Tipperary, son of John Bayly, of Debsbro, co. Tipperary.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BASSETT HOLMES, of St. David's, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for King's Co. 1874, and for Tipperary 1872, Capt. Tipperary Militia, *b.* 20 Dec. 1820; *m.* 29 May, 1856, Elizabeth Deane, eldest dau. of W. L. Barter, of Fort William, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM BASSETT TRAHERNE, now of St. David's.

2. HARDRESS GILBERT, Capt. 19th Regt., *b.* 7 July, 1862.

1. Lydia Cecil Frances.

3. Henry Henrietta Mary.

Mr. Holmes *d.* 15 Nov. 1883.

Seat—St. David's Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

HOMAN-MULOCK. See MULOCK.

HOUSTON OF ORANGEFIELD.

JOHN BLAKISTON BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, of Orangefield and Roddens, co. Down, Vice-Lieutenant co. Down, J.P. and D.L. (High Sheriff co. Down 1860), *b.* 11 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 Nov. 1859, Marian, 2nd dau. of the late Richard S. Streatfield, of The Rocks, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,

1. RICHARD, late Capt. 5th Batt.

Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 7 July, 1864;

m. 24 Feb. 1897, Lilian Agnes,

dau. of George Jardine Kidston, of Finlaystone, co. Renfrew.

2. Thomas, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865. 3. Charles, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868.

4. James Edward, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.

5. John, *b.* 18 April, 1881.

1. Mary Charlotte, *b.* 6 Aug. 1884, Harry Scarlett, youngest son

of W. Scarlett, of Downland, Uckfield.

2. Annie Marian.

3. Mabel, *b.* 24 June, 1896, George Hurst Fowler, youngest son

of Robert Fowler, of Rahinstown, co. Meath (see that family).

5. Isabel.

7. Hilda.



Mr. Houston *s.* his father 1857.

Lineage.—WILLIAM HOUSTON, *m.* 9 Aug. 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua McGough, of Drumsill, co. Armagh, and had (with two other sons and a dau., all of whom *d.* *unm.*) an eldest son.

THOMAS HOUSTON, *m.* 21 Sept. 1765, Mary, dau. of John Holmes, of Belfast, and *d.* in 1771, leaving one son.

JOHN HOLMES HOUSTON, of Orangefield, co. Down, *m.* 1792, his cousin, Eliza, dau. of John Holmes, of Belfast. His eldest and last surviving dau.,

MARY ISABELLA HOUSTON, *m.* 11 July, 1827, Richard Bayly Plakiston, late R.A., afterwards BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, of Orangefield and Roddens, co. Down (*b.* 13 May, 1793), and had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Orangefield and Roddens.

2. Richard Mathew, *d.* 1847.

3. Thomas, Capt. 4th Foot, *b.* 12 Nov. 1831; *d.* 1860.

4. Charles William, *b.* 11 May, 1836; *d.* 1861.

1. Anne, *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, Matthew Blakiston, eldest son of John Blakiston, of Moberley Hall, co. Chester (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, BLAKISTON, Bart.). 2. Eliza Houston, *d.* 1847.

Mr. Blakiston was 5th son of Sir Matthew Blakiston, 2nd Bart., by Anne his wife, dau. of John Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, assumed by Royal Licence on the death of his father-in-law, in March, 1843, the surname of HOUSTON, in addition to his patronymic BLAKISTON. He *d.* 21 July, 1857. His widow *d.* 4 Nov. 1873.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a chevron chequy sa., and arg. between three martlets of the second, for HOUSTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars and in chief three cocks statant gu., for BLAKISTON. *Crests*—1st, a sand-glass ppr.; 2nd, a cock statant gu. *Mottoes*—(Over the 1st crest), In time; (under the arms), Do well and doubt not.

Seats.—Orangefield; and Roddens, Belfast, co. Down. **Clubs.**—Carlton, Kildare Street, and Ulster.

HOVENDEN OF GURTEEN.

CHARLES HOVENDEN, of Gurteen, Queen's Co., *s.* his uncle 1889.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the family of Hovenden, of Killeban, Queen's Co., whose immediate founder was GILES OVINGTON, Captain of Light Horse. He was in 1544 Commissioner for the Government of Clanricard, and in 1551, in conjunction with James, 15th Earl of Desmond, for that of Cork, Limerick, and Kerry. He obtained the lordship of Killeban 29 Nov. 1549, and left (with a dau., Johanna, wife of Capt. John Barrington, of Collenagh Castle) several sons, of whom,

1. John, of Killeban, *d.* 1619.

2. Peter, or Piers, of Tankardstown, *d.* 1612.

3. Richard, who in conjunction with his brother Henry, defeated the Spaniards who landed on the coast of Ireland in Sept. 1588, and took 800 prisoners, whom he conducted to Dublin.

4. Walter, slain by the O'Mores in Dec. 1597, left a dau., Mary, who *m.* Nicholas Walker, and had a son, William, father of Admiral Sir Hovenden Walker, Knt., and Sir Chamberlaine Walker, Knt.

5. Henry, whose son, Robert, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Tirlogh O'Neill, and mother (by her first husband, Tirlogh, son of Henry O'Neill) of Sir Phelim O'Neill, the leader in the Rebellion of 1641.

His descendant,

THOMAS HOVENDEN, of Gurteen, Tieremane, Ballickmoyler, Ballylthane, &c., Queen's Co., 5th in descent from Capt. Giles Hovenden, *m.* Lancelotto, dau. of Capt. Henry Moseley, of Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Piers, of Ballickmoyler, *m.* his cousin, Eleanor, dau. of Henry Hovenden, and sister of Arthur Hovenden, J.P., of Merrymount (whose wife was Mary, dau. of Geo. Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, Queen's Co.), and by her left issue at his death, 10 June, 1800,

1. William, who *s.* his father, and *d.* *unm.* 24 Sept. 1804.

2. Anne, *m.* 1794, Thomas Phelan, of Naas, co. Kildare, but *d.s.p.*

3. Frances, *m.* her cousin, Henry Hovenden, Attorney-at-Law,

and *d.* 21 July, 1802, leaving a son, Francis (who *s.* to Ballick-

moyler in right of his mother) and a dau., Anne.

4. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 12 March, 1809.

5. Eleanor, *d.* *unm.*

6. Henry, *d.* young. 7. Giles, *d.* young.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Rutledge, but *d.s.p.*

2. Jane, *m.* 1st, William Greene; and 2ndly, her cousin, Nicholas (son of Arthur Hovenden, and his wife Elizabeth Aylmer), by whom (who *d.* 1801) she had issue,

Arthur Hovenden, J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co., who *m.* and left

issue.

Elizabeth, who *m.* Lieut.-Col. Richard Hovenden, 23rd Dragoons, J.P. Queen's Co., and left issue, three sons, all Military Officers.

3. Margaret, *m.* 1736, Geo. Stanley, of Clonmore, Queen's Co.,

grandson of Geo. Stanley and his wife Jane Burdet, aunt to Sir Thomas Burdet, Bart. of Ganoill, co. Carlow, and left issue.

4. Lancelotto, *m.* Gerald Alley, J.P. Queen's Co.

5. Anne, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Hovenden, by whom she had a son, Thomas, grandson of Peirce Hovenden, M.D., of Cork, and of Anne Hovenden, who *m.* Capt. Frederick Hely, 9th Dragoons,

and had a son, Frederick Augustus Hely, *m.* 1817, Georgina Lindsay-Bucknall, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and had two sons,

Hovenden Hely and Henry Lindsay Hely, Barrister-at-Law, both of Sydney, with a dau., Georgina, wife of Sir Edward Strickland, K.C.B.

Mr. Hovenden *d.* 31 Aug. 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HOVENDEN, of Gurteen, who *m.* 1st, Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Morett, Queen's Co., by whom he had three sons,

1. Frances, who *m.* 1st, Stephen Fitzgerald, by whom she had two sons, who both *d.* *unm.*; and 2ndly, Bryan Stapleton, Attorney-at-Law, by whom she had, with a dau., Letitia, wife of Henry Dawson, Barrister-at-Law, a son,

Hovenden Stapleton, of Towlerton, Queen's Co., J.P., Barrister-

at-Law, who *d.* 22 April, 1838, leaving issue.

2. Margaret, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Alley.

3. Lancelotto, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1776, John Tubbs, of Loftus Hill, co.

Dublin, but *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1834.

Mr. Hovenden, *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William Moore, of the Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

1. John Moore, Capt. Queen's Co. Militia, *m.* 1802, Delia, dau. of Charles Warner, of Carlow, who *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1803. He *d.* 22 March, 1829.

2. Henry, Attorney-at-Law, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Frances, dau. of Piers Hovenden, of Ballickmoyler, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1802) he had,

1. Francis, *b.* 12 July, 1802; *s.* in 1804 (in right of his mother), to Ballickmoyler, and *d.* *unm.* 6 Feb. 1824.

2. Anne, who *s.* her brother in Ballickmoyler, *m.* 1st, Thomas Gregory, Attorney-at-Law, who was murdered 3 Sept. 1831; and 2ndly, James Jackson Marshall, Attorney-at-Law, who *d.* 13 January, 1857. Mrs. Gregory, who had no issue, devised her estate to her half-sister, Miss Florinda M. Hovenden, and *d.* 24 March, 1863.

Mr. Henry Hovenden *m.* 2ndly, Maria, dau. of Charles Warner, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1828) left at his death, 5 Dec. 1827, three sons,

2. Florinda Maria, *b.* 6 Dec. 1804, who *s.* to the estate of her half-sister, Mrs. Marshall, and devised same to her cousin Julia, dau. of Charles Warren Hovenden. She *d.* *unm.* 10 May, 1884.

3. Julia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1847, her cousin, William Hovenden, of Tieremane, but *d.s.p.* 1862.

4. Harriett, *m.* J. Higgins.

5. Peirce, Capt. 53rd (Shropshire) Foot, *d. unm.* in Madeira.

6. Moore, *m.* Catherine Delaney, and *d.* 26 June, 1823.

7. Moore, of whom presently.

8. Thomas, of Gurteen, Lieut. Queen's Co. Militia, *d. unm.* 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew, Henry Hovenden.

1. Jane, *d. unm.* March, 1811.

Mr. Hovenden, whose will is dated 20 Dec. 1791, *d.* 7 Oct. 1797, and was *s.* eventually in Tieremane, and in the representation of the family by his fifth son,

MOORE HOVENDEN, of Tieremane, who *m.* 1812, Julia, dau. of Charles Warner. By her (who *d.* 1 April, 1865), aged 93, he had,

1. JOHN MOORE, of whom presently.

2. HENRY, of whom presently.

3. Charles Warner, of Ballylthane, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1839, his cousin, Anne, youngest dau. of Arthur Hovenden, J.P. and D.L., Queen's Co., and *d.* in Gurteen, 28 Sept. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1878),

1. CHARLES, now of Gurteen. 2. William, *d.* young.

3. John Moore, *b.* 2 Jan. 1846; *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, Susan Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Robinson, by whom (who *d.* 30 March, 1885), he had issue,

(1) Henry Charles, *b.* 18 March, 1885.

(2) Anne Margaret Sophia.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1888, Ida Marion, 2nd dau. of Richard Coote, M.D., and grand-dau. of Sir Charles Coote, Bart. of Donnybrook, by whom he had,

(2) Ethel Sybil, *b.* in Gurteen, 27 Jan. 1891; *d.* 20 Dec. 1894.

He *d.* 16 Dec. 1895.

4. Peirce Giles, *b.* 19 Feb. 1847; *m.* 15 Nov. 1879, Elizabeth, dau. of James George, and has issue,

(1) Herbert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1883.

(2) Edith Annie, *b.* 17 Feb. 1895. (2) Florinda.

(3) Violet. (4) Raby, *d.* 18 Dec. 1886.

5. Henry Butler, *b.* 23 April, 1853; *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1878.

1. Anne Butler, *m.* 15 Aug. 1875, her cousin, Thomas Stanley Torney, and has issue,

(1) Hovenden Henry George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1877; *d.* 7 Jan. 1878.

(2) Ralph Hovenden, *b.* 10 Jan. 1881.

(3) Henry Charles, *b.* 7 Aug. 1885.

(4) Percy Stanley, *b.* 14 Dec. 1887.

(5) Lettice Caroline Jane. (2) Anna Eva.

(3) Julia Maria Alianora. (4) Blanche Eveline.

2. Julia, *s.* at Ballymoyler in 1884, under the will of her cousin, Miss Florinda Hovenden, and at Tieremane in 1892, under the will of her uncle, William Hovenden. She *m.* 4 Dec. 1867, Rev. James Robert Ffolliott, M.A., Rector of Warrenpoint, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1874) she has issue,

(1) William Hovenden, *b.* 1872, Lieut. Londonderry Artillery.

(2) Florinda Julia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1895, John Marshall Bolton, of Castle King, co. Monaghan, J.P. for cos. Louth and Monaghan.

(3) Catherine Maude. (2) Ethel Maude, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1871.

4. William, *s.* to Tieremane under the will of his eldest brother,

in 1849; *b.* 1819; *m.* 1847, his cousin, and dau. of Henry Hovenden, but by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1862) had no issue. Mr. William Hovenden (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1892) devised his estate to his niece, Julia (Mrs. Ffolliott).

Mr. Moore Hovenden, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1845, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MOORE HOVENDEN, of Tieremane, who *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1845, having devised his estate to his youngest brother, William, when the representation of the family devolved on his next brother,

HENRY HOVENDEN, of Gurteen, to which property he *s.* on the death of his uncle, Lieut. Thomas Hovenden; *b.* 1814; *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES HOVENDEN, of Gurteen.

Arms—Chequy, arg. and sa., on a bend, gu. three lions' heads erased, or. *Crest*—A Salamander's head arg. out of flames, ppr. *Motto*—Vis et veritas.

Seat—Gurteen, Arless, Queen's Co.

HOWLIN OF BALLYCRONIGAN.

JAMES HOWLIN, of Ballycronigan, co. Wexford, J.P., B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 14 Oct. 1828; *m.* 28 Nov. 1855, his cousin, Jane Georgina, eldest dau. of John Thomas Lloyd, Barrister, of Farnley, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. ABRAHAM JAMES, *b.* 8 April, 1859, late Lieut. Border Regt.

1. Jane Georgina. 2. Nina.

Lineage.—JAMES HOWLIN, of Ballycronigan, co. Wexford (younger brother of Maurice Howlin, who took the name of DARCY upon succeeding to the property of his maternal uncle, Maurice Darcy, of Coolcull, co. Wexford), *m.* 30 Dec. 1773, Sarah, dau. of Abraham Hughes, of Ballytrent, same co., and had (with five daus. and an eldest son, Maurice, who *d. unm.* 1757) a son,

ABRAHAM JAMES HOWLIN, of Ballycronigan, J.P. co. Wexford, *m.* 1760, Anne (who *d.* 1799), dau. of the Rev. M. Finn, Rector of Castle Durrrow, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1816, leaving (with two other sons, Abraham and Maurice, and eight daus.) a son,

JAMES HOWLIN, of Ballycronigan, *m.* 1796, Anna, dau. of John James, J.P. of Ballycrystal, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 1840) left issue: at his decease, 1823,

I.L.G.

1. JAMES, of Ballycronigan, co. Wexford, *m.* 1821, Anne, dau. of Benjamin Howlin, of Hilltown, co. Wexford; *d.s.p.* 1872.

2. JOHN.

1. Anne, *m.* 1827, Capt. John Baker Graves.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HOWLIN, of Ballyhyland and Carn House, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* Oct. 1797; *m.* 4 Dec. 1826, Alicia Jane, dau. of the Rev. Edward Lloyd, of Castle Lloyd, co. Limerick, by Diana Susanna, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Daniel Conner, of Cork, and *d.* 20 April, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1855) had issue,

1. JAMES, now of Ballycronigan.

2. Abraham John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1838; *m.* Mary Howlin, and has a son, John, *b.* 1863, and other issue.

1. Diana Mary, *m.* Charles Denny, M.D.

2. Alicia Jane, *d.* March, 1839.

Seat—Ballycronigan, Wexford.

HUGHES OF BAERTOWN.

FREDERIC HUGHES, of Rosslare Fort and Baertown House, co. Wexford, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1874.

Lineage.—THOMAS HUGHES, who went from Wales to Ireland during the Commonwealth, is believed, on very strong presumptive evidence, to have been the son of Hugh Piers Hughes, of Pendedw, co. Flint, who *d.* May, 1677, and who, according to the family pedigree in the possession of Mr. Hughes, of Kinmel Park, had a son, Thomas, who went to Ireland. This Hugh Piers *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Venables, of Ysceiog, and was son of Piers Hughes of Penbedw (by Katharine his wife, dau. of Robert Wynn Dolben, of Denbigh) who was 3rd son of Hugh ap Piers, of Plas yn Diserth and Llewellyd, co. Flint, living 1588, ancestor of Hughes, of Kinmel. He had, by Margaret his wife, two sons,

1. PIERCE or PIERS, of whom hereafter.

2. Walter, whose will, dated 16 April, 1671, was proved 4 May following, left, by Elizabeth his wife,

1. Walter, *d.* intestate, 1700.

2. Thomas, *d.* intestate, administration to Mary, his widow, 1700.

1. Margaret.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 1695, Isaac Betts.

The eldest son,

PIERCE HUGHES, living 1686, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Abraham Deane, of Ballytrent and St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, acquired with her considerable estates in that co. and had by her (whose will dated 8 Nov. 1705, was proved 17 Feb. 1709) issue,

1. ABRAHAM THOMAS, his heir.

2. Deane, of Wexford, Merchant, *m.* April, 1699, Eleanor

Lambert, widow of Mr. King, and had a son,

Lambert (Rev.), D.D., Chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, 30 April, 1762. His will, dated 2 Sept. 1770, was proved 21 Jan. 1771; *d. unm.*, and was bur. in his Cathedral, 12 Jan. 1771.

3. Pierce (Rev.) Rector of Kilsoran, whose will dated 15 April, 1746, was proved 2 March, 1754. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Archer, of Ballyhoge, and had issue,

1. Benjamin, of Wexford, *m.* Euphemia, dau. of George Nixon, of Belmont; and *d.* 1798, leaving a son, Pierce (Rev.), Rector of Drogheda, and a dau., Sarah, *m.* William Daniel of Fortview, co. Wexford.

2. Archer, of Slad, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nunn, of St. Margaret's, and had issue,

(1) Archer, went abroad.

(2) Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Finn.

(3) Hannah, *m.* Richard Edward Bolton.

(4) Mary, *m.* Arthur Murphy.

(5) Frances.

(6) Charlotte.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Ambrose Harvey, of Bargo.

2. Mary, *m.* April, 1736, John Howlin.

4. William, of Wells, *m.* Mary Graham, and *d.* intestate, administration granted 8 Aug. 1738.

1. Mary, *m.* June, 1699, William Ingham, of Lexlip.

2. Margaret, *m.* Sept. 1686, Richard Nixon, of Belmont.

3. Hannah, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1680, William Jacob; and 2ndly, Rev. John Hough, Rector of Kilsoran.

4. Sarah, *m.* Richard Newton, of Ballynahallo.

5. Bridget, *m.* Cornelius Donovan, of Clonmore.

6. Frances, *m.* Capt. Blake, of Galway.

7. Martha, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1695, Simon Pearce, of Kilmalock; and 2ndly, Mr. Barry.

8. Jane, *d. unm.*

Mr. Hughes *d.* before 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ABRAHAM THOMAS HUGHES, of Ballytrent, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1727, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1697, Mary, dau. of William Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford, and had by her two daus.,

1. Jane, *m.* April, 1730, Thomas Lee.

2. Sarah, *m.* Dec. 1723, James Howlin, of Ballycronigan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Henry Archer, of Ballyhoge, same co., by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. Pierce, of Newtown, *m.* (marriage settlement dated 15 Feb. 1735) Margaret, dau. of George Nixon, of Newtown, co. Wexford, *d.* intestate (administration 4 Feb. 1745), and left with a dau., Sarah, *d. unm.*, two sons,

1. Abraham, *d. unm.*

2. George, of Newtown, *m.* 1st, July, 1764, Ellinor, dau. of William Wray, of Castle Wray; and 2ndly, July, 1779, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Fox; and dying 1799, left by her three sons, of whom the eldest,

PIERCE WILLIAM, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Hall, and *d.* May, 1831, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD (Rev.), D.D., Rector of Castlane, Diocese of Ossory, *m. Mary*, dau. of John Burrows, of Fir Hill, co. Kildare, and had issue.
2. George William, *m. 22 Nov. 1866*, Charlotte Frances Proctor, dau. of Edward Townsend, of White Hall, co. Cork, and *d. 23 May, 1884*.
3. Joanna Matilda.
4. Anne, *m. 8 June, 1852*, Major John Harvey, of Bargy Castle, D.L. co. Wexford.
5. Abraham, went to Barbados, 1752, and *d.s.p.* before 1765.
6. Benjamin, of Hilltown, *m. Sept. 1742*, Sarah, dau. of Henry Bunbury, of Ballyeskin, and *d. 1765*, leaving, with two daus., Sarah, *m. Oct. 1768*, William Todd Blake, and Mary, Mrs. Hall, and a younger son, Abraham, *d.s.p.*, an elder son, Henry, of Hilltown, *m. March, 1771*, Jane Maria, dau. of Francis Goodall, of Kilcorral; and *d. 1811*, having had a son, Benjamin, of Kilcorral, an Officer in the 56th Regt., and the Wicklow Militia, *m. Jan. 1793*, Sarah, dau. of Peter Paul Labretouche; and *d. 1805*, leaving a dau., Mary Anne, *m. 29 May, 1832*, Tuffnell Carbonnell Barrett, 65th Regt., and two sons,
 1. Henry Francis, of Three Rivers, Canada, Ensign 35th Regt., and Gengarry Canadian Fencibles, *m. 1812*, Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Cartwright, 60th Regt., and *d. 1875*, having had issue.
 2. Benjamin settled in Trinidad as a Sugar Planter, *m. a Frenchwoman there*, and had two sons and five daus., 1. Henry; 2. Abel; 1. Sarah; 2. Clementina; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Maria; 5. Camilla.
1. Henrietta, *m. John Goodall*, of Willmount.
- Mr. Hughes *d. 1739*, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HENRY HUGHES, of Ballytrent, *b. 1706*; *m. Ellinor*, dau. of George Houghton, of Bormount, by Euphemia, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Christian Bor, of Bormount, by whom (who *m. 2ndly*, Capt. Connell Ball) he had issue,
 1. HENRY, of Ballytrent, *s. his father*, *m. Jan. 1766*, Mary, dau. of John Goodall, of Willmount, and had issue,
 1. Henry, *b. 1770*, *s. his father*, sold Ballytrent and went to America.
 2. John, *d. unm.*
 3. Abraham, *d. unm.*
 4. Edward, went to India.
 1. Mary, *d. unm.*
 2. Ellenor, *m. Nicholas Grey*.
 3. Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.*
 4. Euphemia, *m. William McGuccin*, of Belfast, Barrister-at-Law.
 2. ABRAHAM, ancestor of Sir Frederick Hughes.
 1. Euphemia, *m. Loftus Hough*.
 - Mr. Hughes *d. intestate before 1746*. His 2nd son, ABRAHAM HUGHES, of Wexford, *m. 8 Jan. 1767*, Jane, youngest dau. of Robert Clifford, of Wexford, by Mary Boyd his wife, dau. of Highgate Boyd, of Rosslare, and Margaret Loftus his wife, sister of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Loftus, and had issue,
 1. Henry, Capt. E.I.C.S., *d. unm.*
 2. Abraham, Lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
 3. ROBERT, *s. his father*.
 4. William, Lieut. 53rd Regt.
 5. James, *m. Miss Lawrence*, and had a son, Henry, Lieut. 18th Madras Native Infantry, *d. unm.* at Valore, India, 18 April, 1857.
 6. Nicholas Loftus, *d. unm.*
 7. George, Lieut. 73rd Regt.
 1. Mary, *m. Robert Donovan*.
 2. Ellinor, *d. unm.*
 3. Euphemia.
 - Mr. HUGHES *d. 1824*, and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT HUGHES, of Ely House, co. Wexford, J.P. *b. 10 Sept. 1772*; *m. 1 Jan. 1797*, Anne, and dau. of Capt. Frederic Sparkes, of Crosshuae, and *d. 1854*, leaving issue,
 1. Robert Wigram, Bengal Civil Service, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1859.
 2. FREDERIC (Sir), of whom presently.
 1. Georgiana, *m. 21 March, 1821*, John Doran, Major in the 18th Royal Irish Regt.
- The second son, SIR FREDERIC HUGHES, Knt. of Rosslare Fort and Barntown House, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1889, knighted in 1858, late Capt. 7th Madras Cavalry, and Knight of the Royal Persian Order of the Lion and Sun, F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., *b. 1814*; *m. 1st, 7 April, 1864*, Emily, eldest dau. of William Kraeutler, and by her (who *d. 13 Dec. 1868*) had one child,
 1. Frederic William Robert, *b. 7 Dec. 1868*, who *d.* an infant, 1869.
- Sir Frederic *m. 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1871*, Theodosia, eldest dau. of Edward James, of Swarland Park, co. Northumberland, and *d. 18 Nov. 1895*, leaving further issue,
 2. FREDERIC, now of Barntown.
 3. Walter Hastings Frederic, *b. 10 Feb. 1875*.
 1. Winifred Emily Frederica, *b. 22 Oct. 1872*.
 2. Georgina Theodosia, *b. 22 June, 1876*.
 3. Myra Kathleen, *b. 9 Sept. 1877*.
 4. Gwendolen Loftus, *b. 19 June, 1880*.
 5. Elinor Clifford, *b. 7 Aug. 1881*.

Arms—Or, on a chevron sa. between three griffins' heads erased gu. a fleur-de-lis between two mullets pierced of the field, appended below the shield, the Persian Order of Lion and Sun, and the Crimean and Turkish medals. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased gu., holding in the beak a fleur-de-lis or. *Motto*—Verus armor patriæ.

Residence—Rosslare Fort, and Barntown House, co. Wexford.

HUME. See DICK.

HUME OF HUMEWOOD.

WILLIAM HUME HUME, of HumeWOOD, co. Wicklow, J.P., High Sheriff 1896, educated at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated with classical honours 1880, was an Attaché in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service and appointed to the Embassy at Paris 1885, where he served till his resignation in 1892, *b. 21 April, 1858*. He *s.* by devise to the HumeWOOD property of the Right Hon. W. W. Fitzwilliam Hume Dick.

Seats—HumeWOOD, Kiltegan, co. Wicklow, and Thames Ditton House, Surrey. *Residence*—24, Avenue des Champs Elysées, Paris. *Clubs*—Turf, Travellers', and Conservative.

HUME. See MACARTNEY OF LISSANOURE.

HUME-GORE. See GORE.

HUMFREY OF CAVANACOR.

BENJAMIN GEALE HUMFREY, of Cavanacor, co. Donegal, Capt. Leicestershire (17th) Regt., *b. 3 March, 1858*; *s. his father 26 Aug. 1870*; *m. 15 Jan. 1885*, Emily Anne, 2nd dau. of William Knox, H.E.I.C. Service, of Clonleigh, co. Donegal (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, RANFURLY, E.), and has issue,

1. BENJAMIN, *b. Nov. 1885*.
2. William Knox.
3. Percy Gerald.
1. Mary Isabella.

Lineage—The first settlement of the Humfrey family in Ireland was made by JOHN HUMFREY, who was *b.*

1614. He was the son of RICHARD HUMFREY, of Rettenden, Essex, by his wife, the dau. of Sir Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley, co. Worcester, and landed in Ireland 15 May, 1655, where he settled at Donard, co. Wicklow. He *d. 16 Jan. 1665-6* (*Fun. Entry*), having by her (who *d. 1666*) had, with other issue, a son, HENRY HUMFREY, *m. 13 Jan. 1675*, Catharine, dau. of Francis Rolleston, of Frankfort Castle, and *d. 4 July, 1709*, leaving a son, HENRY HUMFREY, *m. 19 July, 1712*, Elizabeth Henthorn, and *d. 12 March, 1741*, leaving a son, THOMAS HUMFREY, *b. 28 Jan. 1717*, who was father, by Elizabeth Stewart, his wife, of an only son, HENRY HUMFREY, *b. 1757*, who dying *unm.* 1 May, 1843, left, by will, his property in Wicklow, Louth, and the King's Co., to his kinsman, Benjamin Geale Humfrey (see below).

MATTHEW HUMFREY, younger son of Richard Humfrey, of Rettenden. He *m. 1685*, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin Bunbury, of Kilerig, co. Carlow, and by her (who *m. 2ndly*, Thomas Bernard, of Clonmull) left five sons, of whom the eldest, Matthew, *d. unm.* 1744. The 2nd son,

JOHN HUMFREY, *m. 27 April, 1747*, Elizabeth, dau. of John Geale, of Mount Geale, co. Kilkenny, and dying 1758, left a son, WILLIAM HUMFREY, *b. 1750*; *m. 5 Feb. 1774*, Mary, dau. of Alexander Kirkpatrick, of the family of Closeburn, and by her (who *d. 1802*) left at his decease, 20 Oct. 1829,

1. ALEXANDER, *b. 1775*; *d. Aug. 1845*; *m. Catherine*, dau. of Major Craven, and had issue,

1. William Charles, *b. 1802*, *m. Collina*, dau. of Major Fortye, and had four sons and one dau.
2. Alexander John, *b. 1803*; *m. Caroline*, dau. of John Bayley, and had issue.
3. Thomas Craven, *b. 1811*.
4. Benjamin, *b. 1813*, *m. Harriet*, dau. of D. O'Rourke, and has issue.

1. Ellen, *m. Rev. J. F. Morton*.

2. BENJAMIN GEALE, of Cavanacor.

1. Anne, *m. R. Stotesbury*; *d. 1820*.

2. Margaret, *b. 1815*.

3. Eliza, *m. J. M. Reade*.

4. Catherine, *d. 9 Dec. 1815*.

5. Mary Anne.

The 2nd son, BENJAMIN GEALE HUMFREY, of Cavanacor, co. Donegal, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, served in the 45th Regt. during the Peninsular War, for which he had a medal and nine clasps; J.P. and High Sheriff 1848; *b. 28 Sept. 1793*; *d. Feb. 1865*; *m. 3 July, 1823*, Mary (who *d. June, 1875*), only child and heiress of William Keys, of Cavanacor, and had issue,

1. William, *b. 16 July, 1824*; *d. April, 1826*.
2. JOHN KEYS, late of Cavanacor.
3. Alexander, *b. 9 Aug. 1831*, *d. Feb. 1876*; Surgeon-Major 98th Regt.; *m. 10 Aug. 1865*, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Rev. J. V. Brabazon, of Kahan Glebe, and had four sons and one dau.
4. Benjamin Geale, *b. 25 Dec. 1833*, late Lieut.-Col. R.A.; *m. 22 Oct. 1872*, Mary Grace, dau. of John Page, of Southend, Essex.



1. Jane.
2. Mary.
3. Marion, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Joseph Fishbourne, of Ashfield Hall, Queen's Co.; *d.* Nov. 1876.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 18th July, 1867, Robert Moore M'Mahon, of Hollymount, Queen's Co.; *d.* Feb. 1878.
5. Kate, *m.* Brooke Rynd Chambers, of Foxhall, an Officer in the Indian Army, and *d.* April, 1861.
6. Annie Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Rev. John S. M'Clintock, of Croghan House, Lifford, Rector of the Parish of Clonleigh.

The eldest surviving son,

JOHN KEYS HUMPHREY, of Cavanacor, J.P., High Sheriff 1868, *d.* 16 June, 1888; late Lieut. 53rd Regt., and Capt. in the Donegal Militia; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1857, Bessie Harriet, and dau. of Henry William Wray, of Hollymount, of the Castle Wray branch of that family, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1859) had a son,

1. BENJAMIN GEALE, now of Cavanacor.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1865, Maria, 3rd dau. of Falconer Miles, of Merton Sandford, co. Dublin, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1870, having had further issue,

2. William Keys, *d.* 30 Nov. 1866.
1. Alice Mary Lydia.
2. Kathleen Mona.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross bottonnée or, for HUMFREY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend sa. three lozenges of the first on each a saltire gu., for URSWICK. **Crest**—A sphinx sejant ppr. *Motto*—Sic olim.

Seat—Cavanacor, Ballindrait, co. Donegal.

HUMPHRYS OF BALLYHAISE.

WILLIAM HUMPHRYS, of Ballyhaise House, co. Cavan, J.P., late Lieut. R.N., *d.* 17 Nov. 1855; *m.* 1879, Alice, dau. of James Stannard, J.P. of Bricketstown House, co. Wexford, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* 1883.
2. Nugent Winter, *d.* 1885.
1. Ethel Elizabeth.
2. Evelyn Alice

Lineage—WILLIAM HUMPHRYS, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, was High Sheriff of that co. 1822; by Letitia his wife he left a son, WILLIAM HUMPHRYS, of Ballyhaise House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1834, *d.* Dec. 1798; *m.* Jan. 1826, Anna Maria, dau. of John Pratt Winter, of Agher, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Ballyhaise.
2. JOHN WINTER, of Ballyhaise.
3. Mervyn Archdall, *d.* March, 1830; killed before Delhi in the Indian Mutiny.

1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Armorie Russell McGuire (see McGuire of Clonlea).

He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1838, Maria Clarissa, dau. of Hugh Moore, of Eglantine House, co. Down, by whom he had,

4. Hugh (Rev.), of Coon, co. Kilkenny, Rector of Eccles-next-the-Sea, Norfolk, and Curate of Castlecomer, *d.* 10 Nov. 1838, formerly Capt. 15th Hussars; *m.* 28 April, 1875, Louisa, dau. of Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk, and has issue,

William Evans Hugh, *d.* 1876.

5. Armitage Eglantine, of Lisagoan, co. Cavan, J.P.; *d.* Aug. 1843; *m.* 1st, 1867, Maria Victoria, only dau. of James Betty, of Lakefield, Bawnby, co. Cavan; 2ndly, Cecilia, dau. of J. L. Weaver.

2. Cecilia Letitia, *m.* Arthur Shirley Ball, of Geraldstown, co. Meath.
3. Clara, *m.* Clifford Walton.
4. Sylvie Priscilla, *m.* Nugent Everard, of Randalstown, co. Meath.

Mr. Humphrys *d.* 1872, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM HUMPHRYS, *d.* Nov. 1827; *d.* unm. 5 April, 1877, and was s. by his brother,

JOHN WINTER HUMPHRYS, of Ballyhaise House, *d.* 23 Sept. 1829; *m.* 15 Feb. 1854, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. J. P. Garrett, of Killgarra, co. Carlow, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Ballyhaise.
2. John Mervyn, *d.* 10 July, 1858; *d.* 26 Nov. 1874.
3. James Winter, *d.* 17 April, 1861; *d.* Aug. 1871.
4. Charles Vesey, *d.* 1 Oct. 1862, Capt. West Riding (The Duke of Wellington's) Regt.
5. Mervyn Archdale, *d.* 25 Feb. 1864, Capt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Clemence Cecile, eldest dau. of the late Monsieur Alexander Gariner.
6. Frank Winter, *d.* 19 May, 1865; *m.* Maggie, dau. of — Armstrong, of Taungara, N. Zealand, and has a son, Mervyn, *d.* 1888.
7. Arthur Armitage, *d.* 17 Jan. 1870.
8. Llewelyn Winter, *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.
9. Percy Raymond, *d.* 16 July, 1873.
1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. J. McIlfree.
2. Priscilla Cecilia, *m.* 5 April, 1888, Rev. T. H. Abrahall, M.A., Rector of Killeel, co. Down.
3. Clara Christina.
4. Anna Maria.
5. Emily May.

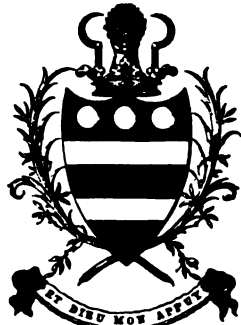
Mr. Humphrys *d.* 1884.

Arms—Gu., a lion rampant, and above the head a ducal coronet or, on a canton of the last a trefoil vert. **Crest**—On a ducal coronet an eagle, wings elevated, holding in his dexter claw a sceptre or. *Motto*—Optimo sperando spiro.

Seat—Ballyhaise House, Cavan.

HUNGERFORD OF INCHODONY.

MARY SANDES HUNGERFORD, of Inchodony (The Island), co. Cork, s. her father 1870.



Lineage—CAPT. THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Rathbarry, or The Little Island, about four miles westward of Inchodony, the seat of his descendants, was a cadet of the House of HUNGERFORD of Farley, Somerset, and accompanied his relative, Col. Sir Edward Hungerford, of Farley Castle, in his expedition against Ireland, which started from Chester 27 May, 1647. He was living 1680. By Mary his wife he had,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. John (Rev.), of Cahirmore, *d.* 1658.

3. THOMAS, ancestor of the Cahirmore branch.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Achilles Daunt.
2. Margaret, *m.* Francis Poole, of Mayfield.

3. Jane, *m.* Thomas Hewitt, jun.

The eldest son,

COL. RICHARD HUNGERFORD, of Inchodony, or The Island, near Clonakilty, is called "cousin" in the will, dated 24 May, 1729, of John Hungerford, Lord of the Manor of Hungerford, in England. His own will was dated on or about 5 April, 1725. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Emanuel Moore, and *d.* about 1729, leaving issue. The eldest son and heir,

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, *m.* 1719, Susannah Becher, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1733, Captain Philip Townsend, of Derry, co. Cork.

2. Mary (a legatee in the will of John Hungerford, of Hungerford, in England), *m.* 1739, the Rev. Horatio Townsend, Rector of Donoughmore, co. Cork.

The only son,

RICHARD HUNGERFORD, of The Island, and for many years of Foxhall, *m.* 1st, Mary Becher, and by her had,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, *m.* 1771, Anne Daunt, and *d.* 1803, leaving Richard, of Cappeen, and other issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Emanuel Hungerford, and by her was father, *inter alios*, of

3. Richard (Rev.), *m.* 1775, Mary Hungerford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Michael French) had an only son,

Richard, *d.* 1776; *m.* 1794, Isabella Masters, and had a son, Richard, of Carrigean, *m.* Mary Cranfield, dau. of Capt. Colin Campbell, 42nd Highlanders, and Eliza his wife, dau. of Col. Hungerford, and had issue,

1. Richard.
2. Colin Campbell.

3. Alexander George.

4. Thomas Walter, of Greymouth, New Zealand, *d.* 28 Jan. 1832; *m.* 25 Feb. 1863, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of James Delany, of Clony Castle, and has surviving issue, 1. Richard Colin Campbell, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865; 2. Henry Hungerford John Sealy, *d.* 29 Feb. 1867; 3. Mary Elizabeth Cranfield, *d.* 12 June, 1869.

1. Mary Cranfield.
2. Charlotte.

Richard Hungerford *d.* circa 1784, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of The Island, *m.* 1770, Mary Cranfield Becher, and by her (who *d.* 1836) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. George (Dr.), of Clonakilty, *m.* 1802, Eliza Hungerford, his first cousin, and by her (who *d.* 1828) left at his decease, 15 Sept. 1832,

Richard, *m.* 1843, Mary, dau. of William Daunt, of Spring Hill, and had issue.

3. Thomas, of Broomley, near Carrigaline, *m.* 1st, Johanna, widow of Henry Hungerford; and 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of the late Dr. George Daunt, of Cork; and had issue by his 1st wife,

1. Thomas William, *m.* Miss O'Hea.
1. Eliza Charlotte (dec.), *m.* O'Donovan Becher.

2. Mary Cranfield.

By the 2nd wife he had,

2. George Daunt.
3. Georgina Daunt.
5. Susanna Letitia.
4. Catherine Maria.
6. Charlotte.

The son and heir,

RICHARD HUNGERFORD, of The Island, *d.* 1771; *m.* July, 1793, Frances, dau. of Richard Becher, of Hollybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1843) had issue,

1. THOMAS, late of Inchodony, or The Island.

2. Richard Becher, *m.* 18 Sept. 1837, Frances, dau. of John Becher, of Hollybrooke, and had Richard, and other issue.

3. John, *d.s.p.*

4. William, *m.* 22 March, 1831, Jane, dau. of Winspear Toye, and left three sons,

1. Richard.
2. William, of Sunmount and Castle Ventry, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, his cousin, Frances Eyre, dau. of Thomas Hungerford, of Inchodony (see below).
3. Winspear.

5. George, *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Mary Elizabeth Sandes, and left issue,

6. Henry, *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1855.
 7. Becher, *m.* 14 Feb. 1845, Jane Crossley, and had issue.
 1. Fanny, *d. unm.*
 2. Susan, *m.* 4 June, 1836, Winthrop Baldwin Sealy.
 Mr. Hungerford *d.* 16 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Inchodony, The Island, co. Cork,
 J.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1795; *m.* 1 Dec. 1842, Caroline, dau. of George
 Sandes, of Dunowen, co. Cork, and had issue,
 1. Hungerford Richard, *d.* 1 June, 1855.
 1. MARY SANDES, now of The Island.
 2. Frances Eyre, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, her cousin, William Hunger-
 ford, of Sunmount and Castle Ventry, Cork (*see above*).
 Mr. Hungerford *d.* 1870.

Arms—Sa., two bars arg. in chief three plates. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pepper garb. of the last between two sickles erect ppr. *Motto*—Et Dieu mon appuy.

Seat—The Island, Clonakilly, co. Cork.

HUNGERFORD OF CAHIRMORE.

HENRY JONES HUNGERFORD, of Cahirmore, co. Cork,
 A.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., *b.* 1825;
m. Dec. 1856, Mary Boone, eldest dau. of W. Henry
 Augustus Cowper, H.M. Consul-General at Havana, and
 has issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1858; *m.* Margaret, dau. of —
 Hamilton. 2. Guy, *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.
 3. Edward, *b.* 10 June, 1863.
 4. Launcelot Macchell Travers, *b.* Jan. 1865; *m.* Jan. 1893, Alice,
 dau. of — Wardrop. 5. Gordon, *b.* 6 Dec. 1865.
 6. Arthur Townshend, *b.* 1867. 7. Geoffrey, *b.* 1873.
 1. Alice, *m.* Francis T. Beamish.
 2. Ethel, *m.* Henry T. Wright.

Lineage.—CAPT. THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Rathbarry (*see preceding Memoir*), *d.* 1680, leaving, by Mary his wife, a son,
 THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Cahirmore, matriculated Trin. Coll.
 Dublin, 1679, *m.* 1684, Frances Syng, sister to the Archbishop of
 Tuam, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
 2. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Jones, of Drombeg House,
 and was father of

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Capt. Payne, of
 Tralee, and had issue,

JOHN TOWNSEND HUNGERFORD, Solicitor to the Hon. E.I.
 Co. at Bombay. He *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of J. Payne, and
 niece of T. Price, of Ardmoyle and Clonmore, co. Tipperary,
 and *d.* leaving issue,

1. John Hayes, *d.* 1823.
 2. TOWNSEND JAMES WILLIAM, Capt. Bengal Artillery, *b.*
 1814.
 1. Ellen, *m.* Rawson Hart Boddam, Bengal Civil Service,
 eldest son of R. H. Boddam.
 2. Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, Ewan Law, Bengal Civil Service,
 son of Ewan Law, of Horsted Place, Sussex; *d.* 1818;
 and 2ndly, 1826, George Williamson, Lieut. H.M.'s 11th
 Dragoons, and Capt. H. H. the Nizam's cavalry.
 3. Catherine, *m.* Welby Jackson, Bengal Civil Service, son
 of Sir John Jackson.

The eldest son,

COL. THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Cahirmore, *m.* 1724, Barbara,
 dau. of Col. Bryan Townsend, M.P. of Castle Townsend, co. Cork,
 and by her had a son,

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Cahirmore, J.P., *m.* 1751, Sarah, dau.
 of Dr. John Boisseau, a Huguenot, and had by her three sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir, of Cahirmore.
 2. John, *m.* Anna, dau. of the late Capt. Richard Blair, of Blair's
 Cove, and the Abbey, and had issue one son,
 Thomas John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Pyne Masters, and
 had issue three sons (dec.), and two daus., the eldest, Jane, *m.*
 Gustavus Helsham, of St. Mary's Hall, Norfolk, has issue, two
 sons, Evelyn Hungerford and Somerville, and one dau., Emily
 Blunt.
 3. Richard, *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife, Mary Shaw, had issue
 two sons, Richard and Robert, both of whom have issue.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Cahirmore, *m.* 1787, Jane, dau. of
 Jonas Travers, of Butlerstown, co. Cork, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly,
 1791, the Rev. William Stuart, of Welfield, co. Cork) left at his
 decease, *v.p.* 1789, a son and heir,

THOMAS HUNGERFORD, of Cahirmore, A.M., J.P., *b.* April, 1789;
m. 1814, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Jones, of Drombeg, Rector
 of Lislela and Kinsela, and by her (who is dec.) had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* aged 18, 1840.
 2. HENRY JONES, now of Cahirmore. 3. Edward, *d. unm.* 1849.
 1. Catherine Charlotte. 2. Jane, *d.* 1855.
 3. Harriette Alicia. 4. Martha, *d.* 1842.
 6. Alice.

Mr. Hungerford *d.* 1861.

Arms, &c.—Same as HUNGERFORD of Inchodony.
Seat—Cahirmore, Rosscarbery, co. Cork.

HUNT OF BALLYSINODE.

VERE DAVID URQUHART HUNT, of Cummer More,
 Kilcommon, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1856; *m.*
 1st, 31 Oct. 1878, Elizabeth, only dau. of Arthur Russell,

of Lemonfield, same co., which lady *d.* 29 May, 1885.
 He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1888, Zillah Edith, only dau. of
 the late William Bredin, J.P., of Castlegarde, Pallasgreen,
 co. Limerick, and has issue,

WILLIAM, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.
 Lillah Edith, *b.* 4 Sept. 1895.

Lineage.—HENRY HUNT, of Gosfield, in Essex, High Sheriff
 of that co., *m.* Jane de Vere, of the noble House of Oxford, and had
 issue,

1. JOHN. 2. Henry.
 1. Dorothy. 2. Jane.

The eldest son,

JOHN HUNT, Capt. in the Army, *temp.* CHARLES I., one of "the
 40 Officers," was granted lands in the barony of Talbots Town, co.
 Wicklow, in part satisfaction for his services in Ireland, 15 Oct. 1667.
 He was *s.* by his son,

VERE HUNT, of Williamstown, co. Limerick, a Commissioner for
 levying imposts in that co. 1657, and for raising money for the Army
 in the same co. 1660. He sold the lands granted to his father in the
 co. Wicklow, and purchased other estates in the co. Limerick. By
 Mary his wife (who administered to her husband 24 June, 1681) he
 had two sons,

1. JOHN, of Glangoole, co. Tipperary, ancestor of the baronets
 HUNT, now VERE, of Currah (*see BURKE'S Peerage and
 Baronetage*).
 2. HENRY, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Hunt *d.* 1681. His 2nd son,

HENRY HUNT, of Ligadoon, near co. Limerick, was living in 1739,
 and had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. John, of Ligadoon, whose will is dated 18 Aug. 1759, *d.s.p.*
 2. HENRY, of whom hereafter.

3. Robert, *d.* intestate, leaving one son,
 Robert, of Inchirourke, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Edmund Browne,
 of New Grove, co. Clare.

1. Anne, *m.* (settlement dated 13 and 14 Jan. 1726) Vere Roysse,
 of Nantenan, co. Limerick.

2. Another dau. *m.* Rev. Thomas Widenham, of Milford, co.
 Limerick.

The 2nd son,

HENRY HUNT, of Friarstown, obtained that estate from Henry
 Ingoldsby, of Cartown, 24 April, 1730. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of
 Daniel Widenham, and had issue,

1. VERE, his heir. 2. Daniel, of Ballygaddy, co. Galway.
 3. Henry, of Clarane, co. Limerick, *m.* (settlement dated 21 and
 22 Oct. 1773) Arabella Matthews, of co. Kilkenny.

Mr. Hunt, whose will is dated 26 Feb. 1762, was *s.* by his eldest
 son,

VERE HUNT, of Friarstown, a minor at his father's death, *m.*
 (settlement dated 5 March, 1761) Anne, dau. of William Maunsell,
 co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
 2. John (Rev.), of High Park, co. Tipperary, *d.* March, 1837,
m. 1st, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Vere Hunt, of Cappagh-White
 (who *d.s.p.*); and 2ndly, 1812, Mary Anne, dau. of Damer Hunt,
 of Millbrook, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 30 March, 1871) he
 had issue,

1. Vere, of High Park, J.P., *b.* 8 June, 1814; *m.* 1st, March,
 1859, Maria, dau. of Hugh Brady Bradshaw, of Philipstown,
 co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 1863) he had a dau.,
 Jenny, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1869, Frances Augusta, dau. of Hugh
 Massey Yielding, of Woodlands, Tarbert, co. Kerry, and had
 issue,

- (1) Vere Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875. (a) Fanny, *b.* 3 Sept. 1872.
 (2) Mary B., 15 April, 1871.

2. FitzMaurice (Rev.), *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Arthur Hyde,
 Rector of Mohill, co. Leitrim.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Robert Holmes Phillips, of Oakhampton, co.
 Tipperary. 2. Wilhelmina, *m.* Rev. James Marten.

3. Fanny Margaret.

2. Thomas, *m.* March, 1798, Dorothea, dau. of John Bloomfield,
 of Redwood, co. Tipperary, and 2nd cousin of Benjamin, 1st Lord
 Bloomfield, by whom he had (with two daus., 1. Frances, *d. unm.*;
 2. Anne, *m.* and since dec.) four sons,

1. Vere, *d. unm.* 2. Thomas Bloomfield.

3. Robert, of Cloghadromin and Green Hill, co. Limerick, and
 83. George's Street, Limerick, J.P., High Sheriff of the city,
 1840 and 1841, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; *m.* 1833, Maria, dau. of George
 Bonyng Rochfort, of Pierstown, co. Westmeath, and has (with
 four daus., 1. Ellen Anne, *m.* 1868, Col. Vere Hunt Bowles;
 2. Frances Dorothea, *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Elmhirst,
 C.B.; 3. Meriel Kate, *m.* 1869, Alexander Caulfield, of
 Grenadier Guards; 4. Maria Sarah, *m.* 1877, Peter Gerald
 Griffin, of Altavilla, co. Limerick) three sons,

- (1) Thomas Rochfort, *b.* 9 Aug. 1834, Lieut.-Col. late 17th
 Regt.; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Robert Ringrose
 Gelston, M.D., of co. Limerick, and has issue,
 Thomas Aubrey, *b.* 1876.

- (2) George Gerald, *b.* 10 Sept. 1840, Commander R.N.

- (3) William Lewis, *b.* 31 March, 1843; *m.* 1866, Mary, dau.
 of Luke Brady, of Newgrove, co. Clare.

4. Rochfort.

1. Mary, *m.* Robert Ross, and had a dau.,
 Anne, *m.* her cousin, Henry Davis Hunt.

Mr. Hunt was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HUNT, of Friarstown, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of
 David Urquhart, of Newhall, co. Cromarty, *b.* 13 March, 1716, and
 grand-dau. of Alexander Urquhart, of Newhall, M.P. for the co.

of Cromarty and Ross, Col. of the Scottish Life Guards (who was *m.* 5 April, 1744, to Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Hamilton, of Olive's Stob, and was descended from the 2nd of the 25 sons of Thomas Urquhart, Laird of Cromarty, *temp.* JAMES V., King of Scots, by Hon. Helen Abernethy, dau. of Alexander Lord Saltoun, of Abernethy), and had issue,

1. VERE DAVID URQUHART, his heir.

2. William Henn, *b.* 31 Dec. 1795; *m.* 31 Aug. 1816, Ellen, dau. of George Bonque Rochfort, of Pierstown, co. Westmeath, and *d.* Oct. 1867, leaving two sons and three daus.,

1. William Robert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837.

2. Rochfort Vere (Major), of Ligadoon, *b.* 26 July, 1842; *m.* 17 Sept. 1868, Lydia, only dau. and heir of John Houston, of Prospect Villa, Rathgar, co. Dublin, and has a dau., Emily Anne Urquhart, *b.* 8 Feb. 1873.

1. Anna Maria, *b.* March, 1839.

2. Jane, *b.* 1841.

3. Elizabeth Harrison, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847.

Mr. Hunt was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE DAVID URQUHART HUNT, of Friarstown, *b.* 13 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1816, Jane, dau. of Henry Hunt, of Ballysnede, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1854, having had by her (who *d.* Aug. 1860) eight sons and one dau.,

1. William, *b.* 1818; *d.* *unm.* 1834.

2. Henry, *b.* Sept. 1820; *d.* *unm.* April, 1866.

3. Vere, *b.* 1822; *d.* *unm.* 2 Dec. 1844.

4. George Hodges, of co. Limerick, *b.* June, 1824; *m.* 3 Jan. 1866, Susan, dau. of Rev. Godfrey Massy, Rector of Bruff, co. Limerick, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1862, leaving issue,

1. VERE DAVID URQUHART, now of Faha.

2. Godfrey Massey, *b.* 29 Aug. 1859.

3. George Hodges, *b.* 18 March, 1861.

5. John Thomas Urquhart, of Friarstown, *b.* July, 1829.

6. EDMOND LANGLEY, of Curragh Bridge, co. Limerick, *b.* 12 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1869, the dau. of Samuel Dickson Power, of Monroe, J.P. co. Tipperary, by whom he had a son,

1. Vere Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1864, a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis William Dillon, 18th Regt. (Royal Irish), by whom he has further issue,

2. Francis William, *b.* 27 March, 1867.

3. Edmond Langley, *b.* 22 April, 1868.

4. Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1869.

5. Edward Dillon, *b.* 29 Aug. 1870.

6. William Power, *b.* 9 Oct. 1871.

7. Rochfort Noel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1872.

1. Annie Henrietta, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.

2. FitzMaurice, *b.* 1836.

8. Samuel Bradshaw, Surgeon-Major in the Army, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840; *m.* 8 April, 1869, Emma Matilda, dau. of Frederick Clarke, and has issue,

1. Frederick John Robert, *b.* 5 Jan. 1871.

2. Vere Henry Wilson, *b.* 2 Feb. 1872; *d.* 27 May, 1878.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* Mathew Shine.

Arms—*Az.*, on a bend between two water bougets or, three leopards' faces gu. *Crest*—A leopard's face as in the arms.

Seat—Cummer More, Kilcommon, co. Tipperary. **Residence**—Carnatalla Lodge, Doon, co. Tipperary.

HUNTER OF STRAIDARRAN.

REV. ARTHUR JACKSON HUNTER, of Straidarran, co. Londonderry, and of Croghan House, co. Donegal, B.A. Trin Coll. Dublin, Rector of Clonleigh, *b.* 25 Sept. 1850; *m.* 24 Sept. 1885, Barbara Anne, eldest surviving dau. of the late John Stevenson, D.L., of Fortwilliam, co. Londonderry. Mr. A. J. Hunter *s.* his cousin, John Charles Frederick Hunter, late of Straidarran.

Lineage.—This family of Hunter is supposed to be a cadet of Hunter of Hunterston, co. Ayr, but at what period it settled at Derry is not known. Three brothers, however, distinguished themselves at the siege of that place, viz., Capt. Henry Hunter,* John Hunter, and James Hunter. The first-named received the thanks of Parliament and a pension for his services. The ancestor of this family,

RICHARD HUNTER, of Troy House, co. Londonderry, *m.* Anne Allen, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

NATHANIEL HUNTER, of Troy House, *b.* 2 March, 1762; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1786, Margaret, only child of Henry Boyle,† of Drumcovic, co. Londonderry, and by this lady (who *d.* 1799) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Henry Boyle, *d.* *unm.*

3. Nathaniel, Capt. Madras Horse Artillery, *d.* *unm.* at St. Helena.

4. Stevenson, Rector of Loughguile, co. Antrim; *m.* Eliza, dau.

* The said Capt. Henry Hunter, after the siege of Derry, marched to the co. Down, and defeated Con Baccah O'Neil, at Killinchey in the Woods, and having heard that Henry Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, had been seized and put into Downpatrick Gaol, by order of Tyrconnell, for his adherence to King WILLIAM, Hunter immediately marched and relieved him from gaol, and placed him in safety at his own residence of Finnebrogue, for which he got the thanks of Parliament and a pension, and Henry Maxwell was made a Privy Councillor. Richard Hunter, late of Straidarran, had *m.* Dorothea Maria Waring Maxwell, great-grand-dau. to the Right Hon. Henry Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, co. Down.

† The Boyles, or O'Boyles, a very ancient Irish family, came from the Barony of Boyleagh, co. Donegal, and settled at Drumcovic some hundred years ago, and had great possessions in co. Derry.

of Henry Clarke, of Turnarobert, co. Antrim, and had issue a son,

Nathaniel,

5. William, *m.* Miss Magee, dau. of the Archbishop of Dublin, and had issue, three sons,

1. William.

2. Henry.

3. Charles.

1. Jane.

2. Margaret, *m.* James Stevenson, of Ash Park.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Stevenson, of Knockan, co. Derry, and by her had issue,

6. James Stevenson, of Park Hill (Rev.), Rector of Learmount, Diocese of Derry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Stevenson, of Fort William, co. Londonderry, and had issue, five sons,

1. Nathaniel Henry, *d.* 1887.

2. John, *d.* 1870.

3. James Stevenson, *d.* 1867.

4. ARTHUR JACKSON, now of Straidarran, *s.* his cousin.

5. Robert Alexander.

7. John, Madras Army.

8. Robert Alexander, 29th Regt.

Mr. Hunter *d.* 23 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD HUNTER, Straidarran, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 March, 1788; *m.* 6 Jan. 1819, Dorothea Maria, 3rd dau. of John Charles Frederick Waring-Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, and had issue,

1. Nathaniel Maxwell, *b.* 23 Oct. 1819; Lieut. 17 Regt.; *d.* at Aden, June, 1844.

2. JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK, late of Straidarran.

1. Anna Maria Dorothea, *d.* *unm.* May, 1837.

2. Maria Margaret Jane, *m.* June, 1855, Rev. Mervyn Wilson, of Killaloe Rectory, Londonderry, and afterwards of Camus Rectory, co. Tyrone, and had issue.

Mr. Hunter *d.* March, 1855. His 2nd son,

JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK HUNTER, of Straidarran, co. Londonderry, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1822; *m.* 18 June, 1853, the Hon. Meliora Emily Anna Maria Stapleton Cotton, youngest dau. of Stapleton, 1st Viscount Combermere, G.C.B. He *d.* *s.p.* 3 July, 1893. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1897.

Arms—*Arg.*, three bugle-horns bendways gu. garnished and furnished vert. *Crest*—A stag's head cabossed ppr. *Motto*—Arte et Marte.

Seat—Straidarran, co. Londonderry.

HURLY OF GLENDUFFE.

JOHN CONWAY HURLY, of Glenduffe, Tralee, co. Kerry, J.P., *b.* 1862; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Maud Isabel, dau. of Rev. George William Grogan, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,

ROBERT WILLIAM CONWAY, *b.* 18 March, 1892.

Lineage.—DENNIS HURLY, of Knocklong, co. Limerick, descended from John, only brother to Sir Thomas Hurley, 1st bart., *m.* 1701, Anne, 5th dau. of Robert Blennerhassett, and son of John Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, by his wife, Avicé Conway, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Edmund Conway, of Castle Conway, Killorglin, and had issue, five sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. CHARLES, heir to his brother.

3. John, *d.* young.

4. Dennis, *d.* young.

5. William, *d.* young.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HURLY, *m.* Alice, dau. of his uncle, Thomas Blennerhassett, by Jane Darby, and by her had issue, three daus.,

1. Anne, *d.* *unm.*

2. Alice, *m.* Arthur Browne, of Ventry.

3. Jane, *m.* John Mason, of Ballydowney.

Thomas Hurly was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES HURLY, *m.* Alice Fitzgerald, sole dau. and heiress of Edmond Fitzgerald, of Murrigane, and by her had two sons,

THOMAS and JOHN, and one dau., *m.* Thomas Langley. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HURLY, *m.* his cousin, Letitia Browne, and dau. of Arthur Browne and Alice Hurly, and had one son, Charles, who *d.* young.

His brother,

JOHN HURLY, Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Kerry, *s.* his brother Thomas, and *m.* 18 May, 1784, Mary Conway, only surviving child of Edmond Conway and Christian Rice. She *d.* 15 July, 1825. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1829, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT CONWAY, his heir.

2. John, *s.* his brother.

1. Letitia, *m.* Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th son of Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, bart.

2. Alice, *m.* Alexander Elliott.

3. Christian, *m.* James Magill.

4. Lucy, *d.* *unm.*

5. Arabella, *d.* young.

6. Mary, *m.* Barry Collins.

The elder son,

THE REV. ROBERT CONWAY HURLY, Rector of Killiney, Vicar-General and Surrogate of the Diocese of Ardferit and Aghadoe, *d.* *unm.*, and was *s.* by his only brother,

JOHN HURLY, Clerk of the Peace and J.P. for Kerry, *m.* 10 May, 1844, Anna Maria Theresa, only dau. of Col. Hugh Hill, of Mount Hill, co. Armagh, by Elizabeth Kirwan, his wife, eldest dau. of the learned Richard Kirwan, of Cregg Castle, co. Galway, President of the Royal Irish Academy, and *d.* 19 June, 1854, having had issue,

1. ROBERT CONWAY, of whom presently.

2. Hugh Richard Kirwan, dec.

3. John, of Fenit House, co. Kerry, J.P., *m.* 18 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth Augusta, widow of William Dunas Boyd, Lieut. 14th Light Dragoons, and 3rd dau. of Colquhoun Grant, M.D. of Kinchirdy, Morayshire, for many years principal Medical Officer to H.M.'s Forces in the Ionian Islands, and left issue,

1. John Charles Dennis, of Fenit House, J.P., High Sheriff 1888, *b.* 1862.

2. Eleanor.

3. Augusta.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Maria Theresa, *m.* Hugh Bradshaw.
3. Alice, *m.* Rev. John Scott.
4. Letitia, *m.* Richard Fitzgerald.

The eldest son,

ROBERT CONWAY HURLY, of Bridge House, Tralee, and Glenduffe, co. Kerry, J.P. *b.* 2 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1845, Dorcas, eldest dau. of the late Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, M.P. co. Kerry; and 2ndly, 1860, Annie, and dau. of William Comyns, of Witheridge, co. Devon, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN CONWAY, now of Glenduffe.
2. Maurice Randall, *b.* 1865.
3. Francis Thomas Barnwall.

1. Roberta Mary Conway.
He *d.* 11 Sept. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1873, the Rev. John Ross, M.A., Vicar of Caynham, Salop.

Arms—Az., on a fess between three cross-crosslets or, as many mullets gu., quartering FITZGERALD and CONWAY. **Crests**—1st, a naked dexter arm embowed holding a sword wavy, all ppr. (*motto*, Dextra vincit cor) and, Out of an antique Irish crown or, a naked dexter arm embowed ppr. holding a cross-crosslet gold (*motto*, Dextra cruce vincit).

Seat—Glenduffe, Tralee.

HUSSEY OF RATHKENNY.

HORATIO GEORGE HUSSEY, of Rathkenny, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 26 June, 1846.

Lineage.—According to *Archdall's Lodge*, vol. vii., p. 45, SIR HUGH HUSSEY, who went into Ireland 17 HENRY II., *m.* the sister of Theobald Fitz-Walter, the first Butler of Ireland, and *d.* seised of large possessions in the co. Meath from the grant of Hugh de Lacie. His son,

WALTER HUSSEY, had issue by his wife, Agnes, dau. and heir to Hugh de Lacie, senior, Earl of Ulster, a son,

HUGH HUSSEY, who *m.* a dau. of Adam de Hereford, and had issue,

WILLIAM HUSSEY, who, by Catherine Fitzgerald, a dau. of the House of Kildare, had

SIR JOHN HUSSEY, Knt., 1st baron of Galtrim, summoned to Parliament 25 March and 22 Nov. 1374, and 22 Jan. 1377. He *m.* Marian, dau. and heir to Simon Genevill, of Culmullen, son of Sir Geoffrey, Lord Justice of Ireland in Oct. 1273, and had John, who *d.* without issue, and

EDMUND HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, summoned to Parliament 11 Sept. 1380, and 29 April, 1382; he *d.* 24 Jan. 1384-5, leaving issue by his wife, Margaret, a dau. of the House of Ormonde, two sons, Paul, who *d.* without issue, and

PETER HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Cusack, of Lismullen; and 2ndly, a dau. of the House of Leinster. He was *s.* by

MATTHEW HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, into which manor with that of Moyle-Hussey, or Mul-Hussey, and divers other lands he had a pardon of intrusion 5 July, 1403; in July, 1406, he had licence to settle the manor of Mul-Hussey on NICHOLAS HUSSEY and his heirs male (*see* HUSSEY WALSH of Cranagh and Mount Hussey), and *d.* 1418, leaving issue, by his wife, Margaret, dau. and heir to Pettit of Rathkenny, two sons, Thomas, who *d.* without issue, and

WALTER or NICHOLAS, who, 15 May, 1483, had a pardon of intrusion into the manor of Galtrim, and was living 1441; by Mary his wife, dau. and heir to Sir Edward Eustace, Knt., of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, he had one son,

JOHN HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, *m.* Catherine Plunket, dau. of the House of Dunsany, and had

PATRICK HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, *m.* Anne Delahyde, and had issue, a son,

NICHOLAS HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Bart. of Crickston, and had issue,

SIR PATRICK HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, who was living in the reigns of Queen MARY and Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Trimleston, and had

1. Nicholas, who *d.* without issue.

2. JAMES, Baron of Galtrim, who *d.* 1603, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, two sons,

1. PATRICK, his heir, of whom hereafter.

2. Peter, *m.* Mary, only dau. of Bartholomew Bellew, of Westown, co. Dublin, and was ancestor of the HUSSEYS of Westown (*see that family*).

1. Mary, *m.* George Aylmer, of Cloncurry.

2. Ruth, *m.* Tath of Ballybregan.

His grandson,

PATRICK HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, eldest son of James, by Mary Aylmer his wife, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rocheforte, of Kilbride; he made a settlement of his estate 26 May, 1617, signed his will 31 Dec. 1634, *d.* soon after, and was bur. in the church of Galtrim, having had issue, five sons and seven daus., 1. HUGH, his heir; 2. James; 3. Robert; 4. John; 5. Edward; 1. Eleanor; 2. Bridget; 3. Genet; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Ismay; 6. Anne; and 7. Catherine. The eldest son,

HUGH HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, who was living after the restoration of King CHARLES II., *m.* 1st, a dau. of Dowdall of Brownstown; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of James, the 1st Earl of Roscommon and had two sons,

1. MATTHIAS.
2. Peter.



The elder son,

MATTHIAS HUSSEY, *d.* before his father, 1633, leaving by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Hussey of Westown (who re-married with Christopher Barnewall, of Newtown, co. Meath), a son,

JAMES HUSSEY, styled Baron of Galtrim, a minor at his father's death, living 1699, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Francis Stafford, of Portlengone (by Sarah his wife, dau. of Sir James MacDonnell, of the House of Antrim), and had issue,

1. STAFFORD.
2. Patrick.

The elder son,

STAFFORD HUSSEY, Baron of Galtrim, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Kirwan, of Castle Hacket, co. Galway, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Nugent, styled Lord Riverston, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Nicholas.

3. THOMAS, *s.* his brother.

The eldest son,

JOHN HUSSEY, of Rathkenny, co. Meath, styled Baron of Galtrim, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Hansbey, of Tick Hill Castle, Yorkshire, and relict of Patrick D'Arcy, of Stydalt, co. Meath. He *d.* s.p. 1803. His brother,

THOMAS HUSSEY, of Rathkenny, *b.* 1749; *s.* his brother 1803; *m.* 4 Aug. 1777, Lady Mary Warpole, younger dau. of Horatio, Earl of Orford, by Lady Rachel Cavendish, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire. She *d.* 1 April, 1840. He *d.* 25 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his only son.

EDWARD THOMAS HUSSEY, of Rathkenny, *b.* 1778; *m.* Aug. 1803, Anne Frances (*d.* 2 Sept. 1866), elder dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Raveningham, Norfolk, Premier Baronet of England, and had issue,

EDWARD HORATIO, late of Rathkenny.

Annabella Maria, *d.* young.

Mr. Hussey *d.* 27 Sept. 1846. His only son,

EDWARD HORATIO HUSSEY, of Rathkenny, J.P., *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Hon. Frederica Maria Louisa Irby, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Boston, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1885) had issue,

1. HORATIO GEORGE, now of Rathkenny.
2. Algernon Frederick Edward Thomas, *b.* 14 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 1. May, 1876.

Arms—Barry of six erm. and gu. on a canton of the last a cross or. **Crest**—A stag under an oak tree.

Seat—Rathkenny, Slane, co. Meath.

HUSSEY OF WESTOWN.

ANTHONY ALOYSIUS STRONG HUSSEY, of Westown, co. Dublin, J.P., *b.* 21 June, 1850; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Mary, only dau. of Richard Henry Sheil, of Liverpool, and has a dau., Mary Mabel.

Lineage.—PETER HUSSEY, and son of James Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons (*see* HUSSEY of Rathkenny), Mary, only dau. and heir of Bartholomew Bellew, of Westown, co. Dublin, and had a son,

LUKE HUSSEY, of Westown, father of COL. EDWARD HUSSEY, of Westown, *m.* Mabel Barnewall, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
1. Mabel, *m.* Matthias Barnewall, of Castletown.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Andrew Aylmer, Bart. of Balrath, co. Meath, and by him (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1740) left at her decease, 1746, with other issue, a dau.,
- Mabel Aylmer, *m.* John Strong, of Mullafin, co. Meath, and had, with seven daus., five sons,
- (1) Andrew.
- (2) Simon, a priest.
- (3) John, a priest.
- (4) GERALD, of whom presently, as the inheritor of the Westown estates.
- (5) Robert.

The eldest son,

JAMES HUSSEY, of Westown, co. Dublin, and of Courtown, co. Kildare, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Parsons, Viscount Rosse, and by her (who *d.* March, 1766) had issue. He *d.* 1759, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD HUSSEY, of Westown, *m.* 1743, Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Duke of Montagu, and relict of William Montagu, Duke of Manchester, and assumed, at the decease of his father-in-law, the name and arms of MONTAGU. In 1753 he was installed a Knight of the Bath; in 1762 created a Peer of Great Britain, as BARON BEAULIEU, of Beaulieu; and in 1784 advanced to be EARL BEAULIEU. By the co-heirship of Montagu, his lordship had an only son, John, who *d.* *unm.*, and one dau., Isabella, who also *d.* *unm.*, 1772. He *d.* 1802 (when the peerage expired), and was *s.* in the Irish estates by his brother,

RICHARD HUSSEY, of Westown, who *d.* *unm.*, having devised his property to his cousin (the grandson of Catherine Hussey, by her husband, Sir Andrew Aylmer, Bart.),

GERALD STRONG, who assumed in consequence the name and arms of HUSSEY. Mr. Strong Hussey *m.* 1781, Mary, dau. of Anthony Lynch, of La Vally, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, his heir.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1812, Francis Magan, of Emoe, co. Westmeath.
2. Isabella, *m.* 1814, Col. William Meall, E.I.C.S., and *d.* leaving two daus.

Mr. Strong Hussey *d.* 30 Nov. 1811, and was *s.* by his son, ANTHONY STRONG HUSSEY, of Westown, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1782; *m.* 19 Aug. 1811, Mabel, eldest dau. of Malachi Donelan, of Ballydonelan, co. Galway, and by her had issue,

1. GERALD RICHARD, *d.* 8 Dec. 1859.
2. MALACHI STRONG, of whom presently.

2. Anthony, Major in the Austrian Service.
 3. Edward Patrick, *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, Margaret Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Butler Mackenna, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London.
 1. Mary, a nun.
 2. Margaret, a nun.
 3. Margaret, a nun.
 4. Isabella, a nun.

Mr. Hussey *d.* 12 July, 1859.
MALACHI STRONG HUSSEY, of Westown, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1867, *b.* 20 May, 1815; *m.* 21 Aug. 1840, Charlotte Isabella, 2nd dau. of Richard FitzGerald, of Muckridge House, Voughal, and had issue.

1. ANTHONY ALOVSIUS, now of Westown.
 2. Henry James, *b.* 8 Oct. 1854, B.A. Trinity College, Dublin.
 1. Emily Geraldine, *m.* 1882, Thomas FitzGerald Murphy, 2nd son of James George Murphy, of The Grange, co. Meath.
 2. Mabel Mary Louisa, *m.* James FitzGerald (who *d.* 1885), and son of Thomas FitzGerald, of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and nephew of the late Lord FitzGerald.
 Mr. M. S. Hussey *d.* 14 March, 1880.

Arms—Barry of six erm. and gu., on a canton of the last a cross or. *Crest*—A hind passant arg. on a mount vert, and under a tree prr. *Motto*—Cor immobile.

Seat—Westown, near Balbriggan.

HUSSEY OF EDENBURN.

SAMUEL MURRAY HUSSEY, of Edenburn, co. Kerry, J.P. cos. Kerry, Cork, and Limerick, High Sheriff of Kerry 1868, and D.L. for Kerry, *b.* 17 Dec. 1814; *m.* 30 Aug. 1853, Julia Agnes, 3rd dau. of John Hickson, of The Grove, Dingle, J.P., D.L. co. Kerry, by Barbara Mahony, his wife, and has issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD, J.P., High Sheriff of Kerry 1880, *b.* 13 Dec. 1856.
 2. Maurice FitzGerald, J.P. for cos. Mayo, Roscommon, and Kerry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1858.
 1. Mary, *m.* 1st. 1883, Major James Ormsby Sherrard (S. Staffordshire Regt.), and by him (who *d.* 1884) has a son, James Ormsby, *b.* 1884.
 She *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1894, Capt. Hamilton Bower, 17th Bengal Cavalry, D.A. Q.M.G.
 2. Charlotte.
 3. Eileen Margaret.
 4. Florence Barbara.
 5. Julia Agnes.

Lineage.—The family is of Norman descent, and came to Ireland in 1700. **HUBERT HUSSEY**, of Castle Gregory, co. Kerry, *d.*, according to a *post-mortem* inquisition, 3 Feb. 1610, seised of several lands near Dingle in that co. His eldest son, **NICHOLAS HUSSEY**, of Castle Gregory, *m.* Katherine Gerald, and was father of **MEILER HUSSEY**, of Castle Gregory, *b.* 1583, who was found by the inquisition to be aged 27 at his grandfather's death; he *m.* Frances, dau. of Capt. Thomas Spring, the first of that name who settled in Kerry, by Annabella his wife, dau. of John Brown, the "Master of Awey," and had issue,

1. **NICHOLAS**, *s.* his father; *d.* 30 July, 1625, leaving one dau., Ellena, *b.* posthumous, 26 Sept. 1626; *d.* 25 Jan. 1627.
 2. **WALTER**, his heir.
 1. Annabell.
 2. Ellen.

The second son,

WALTER HUSSEY, of Castle Gregory, was found by inquisition *post-mortem*, taken 27 March, 1627, to be heir to his niece; he *m.* Katherine FitzGerald, of Kilmurray, and had issue,

1. **NICHOLAS**, his heir.
 2. John.
 1. Katherine, *m.* Oliver Hussey, of Raebeg, co. Kerry, and had issue.
 2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Hickson, of Gowlane.

Walter Hussey garrisoned Minard Castle against Oliver Cromwell's forces, and was blown up with all his men. His eldest son, **NICHOLAS HUSSEY**, of Castle Gregory, was deprived of his estate; he *m.* Mabel, dau. of Nicholas Browne, of Coolcleave, 3rd son of Sir Nicholas Browne, Knt. of Molahiff, and had several children. His cousin and brother-in-law,

OLIVER HUSSEY, of Rha, *m.* his cousin Katherine, eldest dau. of Walter Hussey, of Ballybeggan and Minard Castle, and had two sons,

1. **WALTER**.
 2. Edward, who had two sons, Edward and Patrick, both *d.s.p.* nule.

The elder son,

WALTER HUSSEY, of Ballingown, made his will 31 Oct. 1728; he *m.* Ellen Fitzgerald, and had,

1. Edward, whose male issue failed.
 2. **MAURICE**.

The second son,

MAURICE HUSSEY, of Dingle, *m.* his cousin Mary Hussey, and had two sons, John and Edward, and a dau. Alice. His elder son,

JOHN HUSSEY, of Dingle, *m.* Helen Bodkin, of Annagh, co. Galway, and had four sons, of whom three *d. unm.* The survivor, **PETER BODKIN HUSSEY**, of Farrinakilla, co. Kerry, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 10 Dec. 1804, Mary, dau. of Robert Hickson, of The Grove, near Dingle, J.P. and D.L. co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 1857) had issue,

1. John.
 2. James.
 3. Edward, *m.* Julia, dau. of Rev. Robert Hickson, and had issue,
 1. Peter, Lieut. R.A., *d.s.p.*
 2. Edward Robert, Major R.E.
 4. Robert, Lieut. Col. R.E.
 5. **SAMUEL MURRAY**, now of Edenburn.

1. Mary.
 2. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Robert FitzGerald, son of the Knight of Kerry, and had a dau., Maria, who *m.* Capt. W. Percy; Ellen *m.* 2ndly, Col. T. A. Tennant.
 3. Anne.
 4. Julia, *m.* 11 Aug. 1838, Sir Peter George FitzGerald, Bart., Knight of Kerry, and had issue (*see Baronetage*).
 Mr. Hussey, *d.* 1836.

Seat—Edenburn, Gortalea, co. Kerry. *Residence*—18, Alveston Place, S.W. Club—Union.

HUTCHINS OF ARDNAGASHEL.

SAMUEL NEWBURGH HUTCHINS, of Ardnagashel, co. Cork, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 16 April, 1834; *m.* 31 July, 1873, Marianne Isabella, eldest dau. of Henry Harrison, of Castle Harrison, J.P., by his wife, Marianne, dau. of Robert Stein, of Kilbegie, N.B., and has issue,

1. **RICHARD**, *b.* 27 July, 1876.
 2. Samuel, *b.* 30 Aug. 1877.
 3. Emanuel, *b.* 12 Jan. 1882.
 4. Francis Harold, *b.* 17 Feb. 1887.
 5. Thomas Arthur, *b.* 20 July, 1888.
 1. Mary.
 2. Frances Newburgh.
 3. Alicia Isabella.
 4. Margaret Ellen.
 5. Aline Katherine.
 6. Madeline, *d.* 9 Dec. 1885.
 7. Ellen Madeline.
 8. Marian Geraldine.

Lineage.—**RICHARD HUTCHINS**, of Blackrock, near Rantry, who went to Ireland during the Civil War, served under the Earl of Orrery, 1666, and was appointed by Act of Parliament, 9 WILLIAM III., one of the Commissioners of Poll Tax. He *m.* Barbara Burridge, and *d.* 1701, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1716) with three daus., two sons,

1. **THEOPHILUS**, of Kametringane, of whom presently.
 2. Benjamin, of Berehaven, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Raddy, of Quanning, and had issue.

The elder son,

THEOPHILUS HUTCHINS, of Kametringane, Berehaven, *m.* Margaret, sister of Hugh Hutchinson, and had issue. His son and heir,

THOMAS HUTCHINS, of Ballylickey, *m.* 1726-8, Katherine, eldest dau. of Beversham Harman, of Lahare, by his wife Margaret Palmer, and *d.* 1754, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1804) an only child,

THOMAS HUTCHINS, of Ballylickey, J.P., *b.* 1735; *m.* 14 March, 1759, Elinor, only child and heiress of Arthur Hutchins, of Thomastown and Cregane Castle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1787, having had issue by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1814) twenty-one children, of whom survived,

1. **EMANUEL**, of Cregane, J.P., *b.* Feb. 1769; *d.s.p.* at Damascus, 22 Nov. 1839.
 2. Arthur, of Ardnagashel, J.P., *b.* Aug. 1770; *m.* 15 March, 1802, Matilda, dau. of John O'Donnell, of Erris, and Ann, sister to Sir Nial O'Donnell. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1838, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1827, aged 51),

1. Thomas, *b.* 29 Dec. 1802; *m.* 23 July, 1842, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Orpen, of Killowen, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1875, leaving issue,
 Arthur, *b.* 28 May, 1848.
 Elizabeth Charlotte Matilda.

2. Arthur, of Ballylickey, J.P., *b.* Sept. 1805; *d.* 12 Jan. 1889.
 3. Richard, *b.* 1 April, 1815; *d.* 7 Dec. 1887.
 1. Margaret Anne, of Barnstaple, *d.* 29 Aug. 1869.
 2. Matilda, *d.* 21 Feb. 1856.
 3. Ellen, of Barnstaple, *d.* 6 April, 1890.

4. Katherine, *d.* 19 July, 1840.
 5. Mary, *d.* 6 April, 1854.
 3. Thomas Massy, of Ballylickey, *b.* 1778; *d.* 18 July, 1815.
 4. **SAMUEL**, of Ardnagashel, by the will of his brother, Emanuel, *s.* to the family estates.
 1. Katherine, *b.* 1765; *d.* June, 1780.
 2. Ellen, *b.* 17 March, 1785; well known as a botanist, *d.* 10 Feb. 1815.

The 4th son,

SAMUEL HUTCHINS, of Ardnagashel and Fortlands, J.P., *b.* 29 Sept. 1786; *m.* 22 Sept. 1822, Frances Camac (*b.* 17 June, 1795), and dau. of Arthur Robert Camac Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, by his wife Eliza Mariamne, only child and heiress of Jacob Camac, of Greenmount, co. Louth, Lieut.-Col. H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1839) had issue,

1. **EMANUEL**, late of Ardnagashel.
 2. Samuel, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825; *d.* 27 Jan. 1828.
 3. **SAMUEL NEWBURGH**, now of Ardnagashel.
 4. Robert Arthur, *b.* 5 Feb.; *d.* 24 April, 1837.
 5. Francis Arthur, late Lieut.-Col. 4th Hussars, *b.* 11 Feb. 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Alice Evelyn, only child of David Dowie, of Hurst Lea, Kent, and has issue,
 1. Arthur Newburgh, *b.* 10 April, 1891.
 2. Robin Leslie, *b.* 18 May, 1897.
 1. Daphne Kathleen.
 1. Frances Mary Elizabeth.
 2. Louisa Ellen, *m.* William Shore Smith (now Nightingale), of Embley, Hants, and Lea Hurst, co. Derby, and has issue,
 1. Samuel, *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; 2. Louis Hilary, *b.* 11 July, 1866;
 1. Rosalind Frances Mary; and 2. Margaret Thyra Barbara.
 3. Alicia Maria.

Mr. Hutchins *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1842, Mary (*b.* Nov. 1814), only surviving dau. of the late Peter Burrows, Chief Commissioner of the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors, M.P. for Enniscorthy in the last Irish Parliament, by Anne Drake, of Newport, Isle of Wight (his 2nd wife), and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1849) had issue,

6. Peter Burrowes, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 5 March, 1843.
 7. Elliot Burrowes, *b.* 2 April, 1845.
 8. Mary Burrowes, *b.* 11 Jan. 1849; *d.* 25 Feb. 1855.
 Mr. Samuel Hutchins *b.* 18 June, 1862. His eldest son,
 EMANUEL HUTCHINS, of Ardnagashel and Fortlands, J.P., *b.*
 19 July, 1823; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother.
Seat—Ardnagashel, Bantry.

HUTCHINSON OF BEECHY PARK.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, of Brooklands House, Cambridge, M.A. and B.C. Cantab., *b.* 11 Jan. 1868; *m.* 20 June, 1891, Georgina Aurora Fanny, eldest dau. of Col. Sir John Louis, 3rd bart of Chelston, Devon, and has issue,

Aurora Margaret.

Lineage.—JAMES HUTCHINSON, a Capt. in CROMWELL'S Army, founded this family in Ireland, and settled at Knockballymagher, co. Roscommon, in 1653. He was *b.* at Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, and was the son of John and Isabel Hutchinson. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Godfrey, of King Walton, co. Hereford, and by her had a son,

1. JAMES, his heir.
 He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1653, Mary, dau. of John Sandford, of Castle Doe, co. Donegal, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1689, having by her (who *d.* 1691) had issue,

2. David, *b.* 17 Nov. 1655, left issue,

1. Mary.

2. Susannah.

3. Rebecca.

His eldest son,

JAMES HUTCHINSON, of Knockballymagher, co. Roscommon, and Timoney, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, to Jan. 1681, Mary, dau. of John Bennett, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1690) had issue,

1. James, of Knockballymagher, *m.* 23 Feb. 1719, Anne, dau. of Thomas Duckett, of Philipstown, co. Carlow, and *d.* 13 March, 1738. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1739, leaving with other issue, two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir, *b.* 28 Sept. 1715; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1780.
 2. Thomas, *s.* his brother; *b.* 7 Feb. 1721; *m.* 4 May, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Hutchinson, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1788.

She *d.* June, 1799, leaving issue,

(1) James, his heir, *b.* 7 July, 1751; *d.s.p.* 1791.
 (2) Thomas, heir to his brother, J.P. and D.L. co. Roscommon, *m.* 6 Sept. 1784, Sarah, dau. of James Hutchinson, of Timoney (see below), and *d.* 1820. She *d.* 1794, having had issue,

1. William Henry, his heir, *m.* 1st, 1821, Sarah, dau. of John Birch, of the Shee Hills, co. Tipperary, and by her had an only dau., Sarah Anne, the heiress to his estates, *m.* Edward C. Minchin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary. He *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Eliza Hannah, dau. of George Waller, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1842. His widow *m.* 22 Oct. 1844, John Dawson Hutchinson, of Timoney, and by him had issue. Mr. W. H. Hutchinson had issue, 1. Thomas William Henry, *b.* 8 March, 1833, Capt. 9th Lancers, killed at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858, *d.s.p.*; 1. Eliza Selina Maria, *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1857, Hugh Hammon Massey O'Grady, of Castle Garden, co. Limerick, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1859, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin, J.P., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1878, leaving issue by him; 2. Georgiana Wilhelmina Henrietta, *m.* 18 July, 1867, Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's Co.

2. Christiana.

3. Anne.

4. Maria Isabella.

(1) John, *d.* young.

(1) Elizabeth, *d.* young.

(2) Anne, *m.* John Duckett, of Philipstown.

(3) Mary.

(4) Martha.

2. JOHN, who *s.* to Timoney.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1706.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1705.

Mr. Hutchinson *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1694, Sarah, widow of Richard Pearce, of Limerick, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1718. He was *s.* at Timoney by his younger son,

JOHN HUTCHINSON, of Timoney, co. Tipperary, *m.* 18 June, 1715, Mary, dau. of Paul Chandlers, and *d.* 18 May, 1753, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Benjamin, *b.* 1720; *d.* 1791.

3. John, *b.* 1731.

4. Elizabeth, *d.* 1792.

The eldest son,

JAMES HUTCHINSON, of Timoney, *b.* 20 July, 1716; *m.* 15 Oct. 1748, Christiana, dau. of John Pim, of Laccia, Queen's Co., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1791. She *d.* 1795, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1763.

1. Mary, *m.* 1779, Robert Powell, of Ratoath, co. Meath.

2. Sarah, *m.* 6 Sept. 1784, her cousin, Thomas Hutchinson, of Knockballymagher, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue (see above).

The elder son,

WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, of Timoney, J.P. and High Sheriff co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1757; *m.* 10 June, 1791, Anna, dau. and co-heir of John Dawson Coates, of Dublin, and *d.* 6 June, 1832, leaving issue,

1. John Dawson, of Timoney, J.P., *b.* 1796; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1840, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Lloyd, of Lloydsborough. She *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1844, Eliza Hannah, dau. of George Waller, of Prior Park, and widow of William Henry Hutchinson, of Knockballymagher (see above), and had issue,

Anna Christiana, *m.* 18 July, 1867, Anthony Parker, of Castle Lough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1871, leaving issue (see that family).

2. James, of Dungar, *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1839.

3. William, *d.s.p.* 1814.

4. Samuel Dawson, of Mount Heaton, King's Co., *m.* Aug. 1843, Mary, only dau. of John Lloyd, and niece maternally and heiress of William Pringle Vaughan, of Golden Grove. He assumed by Letters Patent the surname of LLOYD-VAUGHAN, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue (see VAUGHAN of Golden Grove).

5. Frederick, *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1858.

6. Joseph Fade, of Dungar, King's Co., J.P., formerly High Sheriff of King's Co. and Carlow.

7. SUMMERS, of whom presently.

8. Samuel, *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1857.

1. Eliza Dawson, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1864.

2. Christiana, *m.* 1826, Frederic Lidwell, of Dromard, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue.

3. Sarah Summers, *m.* 1819, John Dawson Duckett, of Ducketts Grove (see that family).

4. Anna, *m.* 7 June, 1840, Michael Head Drought, of Harristown, Queen's Co.

5. Sophia, *m.* 1831, John Pim, of Laccia.

6. Henrietta.

7. Louisa, *m.* 20 Feb. 1840, Frederick Adolphus Jackson, of Inane, co. Tipperary.

8. Amelia.

9. Charlotte, *m.* 1844, Capt. Samuel John Gosselin, 49th Regt., of New Lodge, co. Meath.

The 7th son,

SUMMERS HUTCHINSON, of Beechy Park, co. Carlow, *m.* 6 July, 1858, Mathilda Jane, dau. of Rev. Charles Collins, Rector of Milstead, and Anne Mathilda his wife, dau. of Lawrence Creagh, of Castle Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM, now of Beechy Park.

2. Magdalene Blanche, *d. unm.*

3. Margarita Theodora Eirene.

Residence—Brooklands House, The Avenue, Cambridge.

HYDE, late OF CASTLE HYDE.

MRS. SARAH HYDE, *m.* 20 Sept. 1859, Richard Edward Beck, formerly Capt. 89th Regt., of Derwyn, co. Monmouth, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1887. His widow assumed by Royal Licence, dated 22 Dec. 1888, for herself and her issue, the surname and arms of HYDE in lieu of BECK, in compliance with the will of her uncle, JOHN HYDE, of Creg.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the family of HYDE, of South Denchworth, and afterwards of Kingston Lisle, both Berks, of whom was SIR GEORGE HYDE, of Kingston Lisle, K.B., temp. JAMES I., and SIR ROBERT HYDE, Knt. of Wantage. The pedigree is traced back to SIR ROGER DE LA HYDE, described as of Housney, Berks, temp. HENRY III.; his son, Sir Richard, was father of John, of Hyde and Southcote, Berks, whose great-great-grandson, JOHN HYDE, of South Denchworth, is the first who appears in the Visitations. His son John was father of Oliver, whose son William was father of William, and grandfather of ARTHUR, ancestor of the Castle Hyde family.

ARTHUR HYDE, 2nd son of William Hyde (living in the year 1566), of Denchworth, Berks, by Alice his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Essex, of Lambourne, settled in Ireland temp. ELIZABETH, and was living 1623. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of John Pats, of Buckingham, and (with four daus., Susan, wife of Sir Richard Southwell, Knt. of Limerick; Helen, wife of Thomas Hyde; Catherine, *m.* 1st, Robert Gore, and 2ndly, Cornelius O'Garra; and Frances, *m.* Richard Pilkington) was father of two sons, Thomas, the younger; and the elder.

SIR ARTHUR HYDE, Knt. of Carrigonea, co. Cork, who, by Helen his wife, dau. of Anthony Power, of co. Waterford, left two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. ROBERT, of Caherdinna Castle, co. Cork, *m.* a dau. of Arriball, and was father of

ANTHONY HYDE, Capt. R.N., of the *Barfleur*, *m.* 1st, a dau. of the noble family of Southwell, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Miss Harrison, dau. of Col. Harrison, of Castle Harrison, by whom he had a son,

ROBERT HYDE, of Ardmall, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1726, who *m.* Miss Walsh, of Ivy Park, and *d.* 1802, leaving a son,

ARTHUR HYDE, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, *b.* 1752, who *m.* 1776, Mary Jones, of Whitefort, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1842) left at his decease, 1808, a son,

CAPT. HENRY BARRY HYDE, 66th Regt., Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, and Acting Governor of Sierra Leone, *m.* 16 July, 1816, Amelia, dau. of Major Cole, of Newport, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1831, leaving a dau., Amelia, wife of R. Arthur Arnold, M.P., 45, Kensington Park Gardens, and a son,

HENRY BARRY HYDE, of Liverpool, who *m.* 24 Feb. 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of Golding Bird, of Derry, and had issue,

(1) Henry Barry, *b.* 31 May, 1854, M.A., in Holy Orders.

(2) Clarendon Golding, *b.* 5 Feb. 1858, Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

(3) Violet.

(4) Amelia.

(5) Eva.

(6) Mabel.

Sir Arthur Hyde was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HYDE, of Carrigonea, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Tynte, of co. Cork, eldest son of Sir Robert Tynte, Knt., and with other issue, had

1. ARTHUR, of whom presently.
2. John, m. Susanna Rowston, and had two sons and two daus.,
1. Arthur. 2. William.
1. Katherine. 2. Helen.

1. Katherine, m. Sir Henry Spottiswood, eldest son of James Spottiswood, Lord Bishop of Clogher.
2. Elizabeth, m. James Spottiswood, and son of the Bishop of Clogher.

2. Susan, m. Anthony, son of Sir John Dowdall, of Kilfinny, Knt.

The elder son.

ARTHUR HYDE, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, J.P., High Sheriff 1670, living 1669, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Gethin, Bart., and d. 1688, leaving with five daus. (1. Sarah, m. William Causaban, of Youghal; 2. Deborah, m. John Brown, of Kilbolan; 3. Elizabeth, m. Foulke, of Kilvokery, co. Cork; 4. Catherine; and 5. Gertrude, m. 1699, Robert Gore, of Sligo) and two younger sons, William and Richard, an elder son,

ARTHUR HYDE, of Castle Hyde, J.P., who m. 1st, 3 Oct. 1695, Joan, dau. of Richard Yeats, of Youghal, and by her had, with a dau. Elizabeth, m. Alderman John Lucas, of Youghal, a son and heir,

1. ARTHUR, of whom presently.
- He m. 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Col. George Evans, of Carrass, co. Cork, and by her had, with two daus., Mary and Jane, two sons,
2. George, m. Sophia, sister of Col. Frederick Hamilton, and had issue, Rev. Arthur Hyde, Incumbent of St. Anne's, Shandon, m. 14 Oct. 1756, Anne, dau. of Benjamin Green, of Youghal, and d. 1805, having had, with five daus. (1. Alice; 2. Anne, d. 1760; 3. Sophia, m. 1800, Rev. Edward Spread, Vicar of Ahern, co. Cork; 4. Mary Elizabeth, m. 5 Feb. 1789, Daniel Conner, of Manch (see that family), and 5. Anne, b. 1706), a son, Rev. Arthur Hyde, Vicar of Killarney, m. 1st, 1787, Sarah, dau. of Geo. French of French Park, and 2ndly, 1809, Louisa Piersey. By the latter he had one dau., Lucy, of Belleview, Youghal, and by the former,
(1) Arthur, Vicar of Mohill, m. Frances, dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart., and had, with other issue,
Arthur (Rev.), Rector of Tibohine, m. Bessie, dau. of Ven. John Oldfield, and had Arthur; John Oldfield; Douglas; and Annette.
(2) Frederick, J.P., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin, and had a son,
Arthur, m. Louisa, dau. of Thomas Harnett Fuller, and has Arthur; Thomas; and Frances.
(3) John, M.D., m. and had issue.
(4) George, m. and had issue.

2. John, of Creg Castle, co. Cork, who m. Joanna Condon, and had a son and three daus.,
1. William, of Templeno, co. Cork, m. Catherine Lane, and d. 1790.
2. Elizabeth, m. — Pooley.

3. Sarah, m. Ambrose Lane, of Kilkenny.

3. Mary, m. John Alleyne, of Coolprebane, co. Tipperary.

- Mr. Hyde d. 6 Oct. 1790, and was s. by his eldest son,

ARTHUR HYDE, of Castle Hyde, who m. Anne, only dau. and heir of Richard Price, of Ardmayle, and of Clonmore, co. Tipperary, and had issue (with three daus., Jane, m. May, 1749, the Hon. Richard Barry, son of James, Earl of Barrymore, and d. 19 Oct. 1751; Anne; and Deborah, both d. *unm.*) three sons,
1. ARTHUR, of Castle Hyde, who d. *unm.* 2. William.

3. John, eventual successor to the family estates.

The last,
JOHN HYDE, of Castle Hyde and of Creg, m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by Lady Anne Ponsonby his wife, dau. of William, Earl of Bessborough, and had issue,

1. JOHN, late of Castle Hyde.
2. William, d. in the East Indies, 1790.
1. Anne, m. Col. William Stewart, son of Sir Annesley Stewart, Bart. of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal, d. s.p.
2. Catherine, m. John Leslie, dec.
3. Mary, m. Benjamin Woodward, dec.
4. Sarah, m. 9 June, 1798, Henry, Earl of Shannon, and d. Sept. 1800.

The elder son,
JOHN HYDE, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, High Sheriff 1808; one of the Esquires of the Order of St. Patrick to the Earl of Shannon, at the Installation, 29 June, 1809; m. 1801, Hon. Elizabeth O'Callaghan, 2nd dau. of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and by her (who d. 10 Aug. 1824) had issue surviving,

1. JOHN, late representative of the family.
2. Cornelius, d. *unm.*
1. Frances, dec.

2. SARAH, m. 1st, 11 April, 1836, William Cooke-Collis, J.P., of Castle Cooke (see that family), and by him, who d. 18 Oct. 1842, she had issue,

1. SARAH, present representative.
2. Mary Matilda, m. Major-Gen. E. D. Smith, formerly A.Q.M.G., Dublin District, and d. 29 Jan. 1881.
3. Elizabeth Geraldine, m. 1st, Major John McDonald Cuppage, 89th Foot, and 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1868, Arthur W. Spens, Capt. 71st Regt., 3rd son of Archibald Spens, of Lathallan Park, co. Stirling, and d. 27 Jan. 1866.
3. Elizabeth (d. 1868), m. Robert McCarty, of Carrignavar, co. Cork, who d. 1867.
4. Louisa, m. William Penrose, of Lehan-Trehan; d. 1857.

Mr. John Hyde, d. 1832, and was s. by his eldest son,
JOHN HYDE, of Creg and Castle Hyde, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, d. 1803; d. *unm.* 1885, when he was s. by his niece,

SARAH (widow of Capt. Richard Edward Beck), who has assumed in accordance with his will, the name and arms of HYDE by Royal Licence.

Arms.—Gu. two chevrons arg. Crest—A lion's head erased az. bezanté. Motto—De vivis nil nisi verum.

IEVERS OF MOUNT IEVERS.

JAMES BUTLER IEVERS, of Mount Ievers, Sixmile-bridge, co. Clare, J.P. co. Limerick, b. 31 Oct. 1844; m. 3 July, 1866, Elizabeth Buchanan, 3rd dau. of Robert Blackwell, of The Prairie, co. Down, and by her (who d. 25 Jan. 1898) has issue,

EYRE HERBERT, Capt. 5th Batt. R. M. Fus., b. 30 April, 1867. Mildred.

Lineage.—This family is descended from HENRY IEVERS, who settled in Clare in 1643. He was clerk to the King's Commissioners for settling the quit rents, and afterwards became the Deputy Receiver (*Dineley's Journal*, 1680). He was a magistrate and High Sheriff of that co., in which he held considerable landed property. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Stephens, of Ballysheen, and d. 28 Oct. 1691, leaving issue,

1. Henry.
2. John, J.P. and High Sheriff for Clare 1709, and M.P. for the co. 1715-31; m. Margaret, dau. of John Fitzgerald, of Moy Castle, and had issue,

1. Henry, Col. of the Clare Militia Dragoons, J.P. for Clare 1718, High Sheriff 1720, High Sheriff of Limerick 1743, and Mayor of that city 1746, m. his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Fitzgerald, of Silver Grove, co. Clare, and d. 1752, leaving issue,

- (1) John Augustin, High Sheriff of Limerick 1790, Col. 30th Regt., in which he served for 38 years, was wounded at Bunker's Hill 1775, and d. in 1791.
- (2) Henry Norton, Major 30th Regt., led the forlorn hope at the taking of Belle Isle 1761.
- (1) Anna Maria, m. Rev. J. Wilson, of Moygallow, co. Clare.
- (2) Jane, m. Capt. Henry Keane.
- (3) Dorothea, m. Henry Bridgeman, of Woodfield, co. Clare.

2. Augustin, m. Susan, dau. of — O'Brien; d. 1769.
3. William, m. Alice, dau. of — Brereton; d. 1770.
4. Thomas, m. Sophia, dau. of — Stewart.
1. Mary, d. *unm.* 1730. 2. Elizabeth, d. *unm.* 1777.
3. Jane, m. — Wilson.
4. Lucy, m. Sir Thomas Prendergast.
3. William. 4. Thomas.
5. Robert. 6. GEORGE, of whom presently.
7. Ambrose.
1. Ellen.

The 6th son,
GEORGE IEVERS, m. dau. of — Seward, of co. Cork, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. George, m. the dau. of Lancelot Gubbins, of Maidstown Castle.
3. Henry, d. *unm.* 1803.

The eldest son,
ROBERT IEVERS, m. Mary, dau. of — Parsons, of Cragbeg, co. Limerick, and d. 1783, having by her (who d. 1775) had issue,

1. Henry. 2. Richard, m. the dau. of — Holmes.
3. John Henry, m. 1791, Ellen, dau. of — Wilson.
4. GEORGE, of whom presently.
1. Mary, m. 1782, James, eldest son of William Butler, of Castle-crane, co. Clare. 2. Anne, d. *unm.*
3. Frances, m. Major Fitzgerald, of Carrigan, co. Clare.

The youngest son,
GEORGE IEVERS, m. 1783, Eleanor, dau. of James Butler, of Castle-crane, co. Clare, and d. 22 March, 1808, having by her (who d. 1 Nov. 1805) had issue,

1. Robert, m. 1813, Isabella Henrietta, dau. of — Fitzgerald, of the Leinster family, and by her had two daus.
2. William, m. 24 Feb. 1831, Anne, dau. of Lucius Wilson, of Springfield, co. Clare, and d. s.p. 17 Oct. 1849.
3. George, d. young, 7 Dec. 1828.
4. Thomas, of the 8th Regt., d. *unm.* 12 Dec. 1832.
5. James, m. his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ievers, of Green Park. 6. EYRE, of whom presently.
1. Mary, m. 1824, Capt. Richard Shinkwin, 10th Regt., and d. 1843. 2. Elizabeth, d. *unm.* 1 Oct. 1863.
3. Jane, m. 1826, James Cree, of Limerick, and d. 1872.

The youngest son,
EYRE IEVERS, of Mount Ievers, co. Clare, b. 1 March, 1797; m. 28 April, 1824, Mildred, dau. of Maurice Newman, of Moyge, co. Cork, and d. 27 Sept. 1860, having by her, who still survives, had issue,

1. JAMES BUTLER, of whom presently.
2. Eyre, b. 25 July, 1848; m. 7 March, 1871, Jane Perrier, eldest dau. of John Osborne, of Lindville, co. Cork, and has issue.
1. Francis, b. 10 April, 1873; m. 10 March, 1897, Catherine Macbeth. 2. James Butler, b. 26 Aug. 1877.
3. Osborne, b. 27 Feb. 1879.
4. George Julian, b. 21 March, 1883.
1. Catherine Osborne, m. 23 May, 1896, George Butler, of Buenos Aires. 2. Mildred.
3. Jane Desnard. 4. Madeline.
3. George Maurice, b. 29 Jan. 1890; m. 22 May, 1898, Phoebe Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. James Hastings Allen, Dean of Killaloe, and has issue,

1. George Frederick, *b.* 19 Aug. 1882.
 2. Sydney Gladstone, *b.* 25 May, 1886.
 1. Agnes Georgina, *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, A. R. J. B. Warren, only son of Sir A. R. Warren, Bart. 2. Maud St. Leger. 3. Sybil.
 4. William, *b.* 3 Sept. 1851; *m.* 4 Aug. 1880, Georgina, dau. of Charles Langley Tuthill, of Ballyteague, co. Limerick, and *d.* 5 April, 1897, leaving issue,
 1. Hugh William, *b.* 17 July, 1883.
 2. Charles Langley, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884.
 1. Helen. 2. Clare Charlotte.
 3. Margaret Hope Tuthill.
 5. Philip Glover, Surgeon-Capt. A.M.S., *b.* 25 May, 1853; *m.* Feb. 15th, 1883, Alice Margaret, dau. of Capt. James Chadwick, of Hoare Abbey, co. Tipperary; and *andly*, 15 June, 1897, Gertrude Maria Fitzgerald, dau. of J. Fitzgerald Studdert, R.M., late 85th K.L.I. (*see* STUDDERT of Bunratty).
 1. Mary Shinkwin.
 2. Mildred, *m.* 7 Jan. 1871, Rev. F. Hewson Wall, LL.D., of Arlington, Portlanning, Queen's Co.
 3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 26th May, 1880, Rev. John Robert Sinclair, M.A., Rector of Wyvenhoe, Colchester, and has issue.
- Arms**—Quarterly: or and gules, on a bend az. three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*—A talbot passant or. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.
- Seat**—Mount Levers, Sixmilecross, co. Clare.

INNES-CROSS. *See* CROSS.

IRVINE OF CASTLE IRVINE.

WILLIAM D'ARCY IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, formerly Capt. 67th Regt., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1885; *b.* 1823; *m.* 1858, Louisa, dau. of Capt. Cockburn, R.A., and has had issue,

1. William D'Arcy, Lieut. 90th Regt., served in the Zulu War, and Capt. 3rd Batt. R. Innis. Fus.; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1879.
2. CHARLES COCKBURN D'ARCY, Capt. 3rd Batt. Inniskilling Fus., High Sheriff 1886, *b.* 1863; *m.* 13 March, 1884, Fanny Kathleen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jesse Lloyd, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan, and has issue,
 1. CHARLES WILLIAM, *b.* 1885. 2. Henry Cockburn, *b.* 1886.
 1. Violet Kathleen, *b.* 1888.

Lineage—The Irvines of Castle Irvine are of very ancient Scottish ancestry. They are directly descended from the IRVINGS of Bonshaw, co. Dumfries, the first of the name on record being ROBERT DE HERWINE, A.D. 1226 (*see* IRVING of Bonshaw).

CHRISTOPHER IRVINE, a Lawyer, bred at the Temple, London, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland, upon a grant, from King JAMES VI. of Scotland and I. of England, of lands in Fermanagh. He built Castle Irvine, which was burnt by the rebels in 1641. He lived till after the Restoration, and *d.* in 1666, at an advanced age. He *m.* his cousin, Blanche, dau. of Edward Irvine, Laird of Stapleton (*see* IRVING of Bonshaw), and had issue,

1. Christopher, M.D., *b.* 1618, Physician-General to the States of Scotland, Historiographer to King CHARLES II., *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Wishart, Laird of Pittarrow, and son of Sir James Wishart, and Lady Jean Douglas, 3rd dau. of William, 9th Earl of Angus, and *d.* 1693, leaving issue,
 1. Christopher, M.D., of Castle Irvine, *b.* circa 1642; *s.* to the Castle Irvine estates on the death of his uncle, Sir Gerard. He was High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1690, and M.P. for the co. from 1703 to 1713; *m.* Phoebe, dau. of Sir George Hume, Bart. of Castle Hume, and widow of Henry Blennerhassett, of Cavenish Castle, and *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1714. She *d.* 1710.
 2. James, Surgeon-General, of Dumfries, *m.* Miss Maxwell, and had one son, Christopher, who *d.* young.
3. Thomas, *m.* Sydney, dau. of Lancelot Carleton, of Rossfad, and *d.s.p.* 1694.
4. John, *d. unm.* circa 1698.

2. Gerard (Sir), of Ardsragh, co. Tyrone, Lieut.-Col. in King CHARLES II.'s service before his Restoration, created a Bart. 31 July, 1677, *d.* at Dundalk Camp, 1689, a Lieut.-Col. in the Earl of Granard's Regt. in King WILLIAM's service; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Adam Cathcart, of Bandonagh, Scotland, and of Drumslager, co. Tyrone (she *d.s.p.*); and *andly*, Mary, dau. of Major William Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 1685) had issue,
 1. Christopher, *b.* 1654; *m.* Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Blennerhassett, of Castle Hassett, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1680 *v.p.s.p.*
 2. Charles, Lieut. of Horse, *d. unm.* 1684.
3. Gerard, drowned at Enniskillen School.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Crichton, ancestor of the Earls Erne.
2. Lancelot, *d. unm.*
4. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Col. Richard Bell, co. Dumfries, and had issue; *andly*, Capt. Thomas Maxwell; and *3rdly*, David Rhind, of Derryvullen, co. Fermanagh.

2. Marion, *m.* 1st, Andrew Johnston, and son of James Johnston, Laird of Beirholme, co. Dumfries; *andly*, her cousin, Lancelot Carleton, of Bossfad, and had issue; and *3rdly*, Capt. John Somerville.

The 4th son, WILLIAM IRVINE, of Ballindulla, was a Lieut. of Horse under King CHARLES II. at the battle of Worcester, where he was wounded; and High Sheriff for co. Fermanagh 1681. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Herbert Gledstanes, a Col. under GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, and Governor of Walgast, and had issue, 1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom afterwards.

2. John, ancestor of the IRVINES of Killadeas (*see* IRVINE of Killadeas).

3. Charles, Lieut.-Col., *m.* 8 March, 1698, Margaret King, sister of William King, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 1745.
4. Lancelot, Lieut. in Brigadier Wolsley's Regt. of Inniskilling Horse; *d. unm.* 1701.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Samuel Eccles; and *andly*, — Mayne, co. Fermanagh.
2. Margaret, *m.* William Humphreys, of Dromard, who was attainted by JAMES II. in 1689.
3. Mary, *m.* James Johnston, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1707.
4. Katherine, *m.* Merrick Medge, of Greenhill, co. Fermanagh.
5. Magdalene, *m.* Robert Johnston.

Mr. Irvine *m.* *andly*, Anne Armstrong, and by her had further issue, 5. Gerard, Capt., of Greenhill, *m.* Alice Forster, and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1755.

6. Rebecca, *d.* young.

The eldest son, CHRISTOPHER IRVINE, commonly called COLONEL IRVINE, *s.* (on the failure of the issue male of his uncles, Dr. Irvine and Sir Gerard Irvine) to the Castle Irvine estates, in 1714, and was High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1716. He *d.* 1723, having *m.* 1st, 1683, Mary, dau. of Rev. Dr. Bernard, and by her had two daus., Mary (Mrs. Hamilton) and Elizabeth; and *andly*, 1693, Dorothy Anne, dau. of Jeffery Brett, by whom he left at his decease,

1. CHRISTOPHER.
2. Charles, *m.* 1st, Susan Ferguson, by whom he had, John, *d. unm.*, and Elizabeth (Mrs. Humphreys); and, Anne Irvine, by whom he had John; and *3rdly*, Elizabeth Grant, who *d.s.p.*

The elder son, CHRISTOPHER IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, High Sheriff for Fermanagh 1725, *b.* 15 April, 1697; *m.* 1718, 1st, Dorcas, dau. of Col. Alexander Montgomery, but by her had no issue. He *m.* *andly*, 1727, Elinor, dau. and ultimately co-heir of Audley Mervyn, of Trillick, co. Tyrone (by Hon. Olivia Coote, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Colloony), and by her (who *d.* July, 1767) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Henry, *m.* 1759, Harriett, dau. of Benjamin Bunbury, of Kilsleale, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* Col. John Caulfeild, of Donamon.
1. Olivia, *d. unm.* 2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Elinor, *m.* June, 1766, Oliver Nugent, of Farrenconnell.

Mr. Irvine *d.* 1755. The elder son, COL. WILLIAM IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, *b.* 15 July, 1734; Member for Ratoath in the Irish House of Commons, was High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1758 and of Tyrone 1768. He *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1755, Hon. Flora Caroline Cole, dau. of John, 1st Lord Mount Florence; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1757, leaving a son, Christopher, *d.* young. He *m.* *andly*, 23 Feb. 1766, Sophia, dau. of Gorges Lowther, of Kilrue, co. Meath (by Judith his wife, dau. of John Usher and Mary his wife, only dau. of George, 1st Lord St. George), and had eight sons and eight daus.,

1. GEORGE MARCUS, of whom presently.
2. William Henry, Rector of Tara and Dunshaughlin, co. Meath, J.P. for that co., *b.* 1763; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Hamilton, of Sheephill, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1859) issue,
 1. Gorges Lowther (Rev.), Rector of Rathregan, co. Meath, *m.* Dec. 1827, Henrietta Florence, dau. of Christopher Edmund John Nugent, of Bobs Grove, and *d.* Nov. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1834) had two daus.,
 - (1) Sophia, *m.* John G. Holmes, of Rockwood, co. Galway.
 - (2) Henrietta, *m.* Clement Hammerton, M.D.
 2. James, Comm. R.N., of Hardwick Place, Dublin, *d. unm.* Nov. 1867.
 3. Henry, of Rosslare, co. Wexford, and Kilmore, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Radford Rowe, of Ballyharry, co. Wexford, and twin sister of Sophia, wife of Sir Thomas Esmonde, Bart., and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
 - (1) John William Henry, of Mervyn, co. Wexford, *b.* 1831.
 - (2) William Henry, late Capt. 3rd Regt. (Buffs), *m.* Maria Jane, dau. of Arthur Edward Knox, of Castlereagh, by Lady Jane Parsons, his wife, dau. of Lawrence, and Earl of Rosse, and has a dau., Edith.
 4. St. George Caulfeild, Rector of Kilmessan, co. Meath, *m.* Georgina, dau. of Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, co. Meath, and had a dau., Georgina, *m.* Surgeon-Major McNulty.
 5. Hans, M.D., *d. unm.*
 1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1874.
 2. Harriet, *d. unm.*
 3. Caroline, *m.* Rev. John Lowe, Rector of Dunshaughlin, co. Meath.

3. Christopher Henry Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 1766; *d. unm.*
4. George St. George, Major in the Army, of Ballinahown, co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1804, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Maurice Howlin D'Arcy, of Cooline, co. Wexford; she *d.s.p.* He *m.* *andly*, Frances, dau. of Robert Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford, and had issue,
 1. Edward Tottenham, of St. Aidan's, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Wexford 1861, late Capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo, and has had issue, Edward St. George Tottenham, *b.* 12 Feb. 1883.
 2. Mary Sophia Georgina, *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *d.* 8 Jan. 1864.
 1. Frances Eleanor D'Arcy, *m.* 1856, Rev. Charles Elrington.
 2. Sophia Maria, *m.* 1st, 1852, James Butler, of Castle Crine; *andly*, 1860, Col. I. H. Graham, and *d.* 8 May, 1887.
 5. Henry William, *b.* 1772; *m.* Rebecca Cooke, and had an only dau., Rebecca, *m.* David Onge.
 6. Audley Mervyn, *b.* 1774, killed at Pondicherry.

7. John Caulfield, Capt. in the Army. J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 1781; *m.* Mary Broderick, dau. and co-heir of Henry Mitchell, of Mitchellsfort, co. Cork, and relict of Grace Smyth, of Ballinatrav; *d.s.p.* 1850.
8. Hugh Lowther, *b.* 1783; killed at Monte Video.
1. Sophia Maria, *m.* Capt. Carew Smith.
2. Elinor Jane, *m.* Henry Gonne Bell.
3. Florence Elizabeth Anne, *m.* William Rathborne.
4. Olivia Emily, *m.* George Lennox Conyngham.
5. Frances Mary, *m.* Jones Irwin, of co. Sligo.
6. Harriett, *m.* John Carleton, of Mohill, co. Leitrim.
7. Letitia St. Patricia Mervyn, *m.* Col. Alexander Stuart, only son of Gen. James Stuart.
8. Elizabeth Henry, *m.* 1st, Ebenezer Radford Rowe, of Ballybarty, of Wexford; and 2ndly, Samuel Green.

Col. Irvine *d.* May, 1814. His eldest son,
 MAJOR GORGES MARCUS IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; *m.* 31 March, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Judge D'Arcy, of Dunmow Castle, co. Meath (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Richard Nugent, of Robbinstown). (The D'ARCY's of Dunmow, of whom Mr. D'ARCY-IRVINE is the heir general, were descended from the baronial house of D'ARCY, afterwards Earls of Holderness.) By the heiress of D'ARCY (who *d.* 1829) Major Irvine had five sons and five daus.,

1. WILLIAM D'ARCY, of whom hereafter.
2. Richard, E.I.C., *b.* 1794, *d.s.p.*
3. Gorges Mervyn (Rev.), *b.* 1798.
4. St. George, *b.* 1801; *m.* Catherine Fennell.
5. Somerset, R.N., *b.* 1809; *m.* a dau. of Abraham Hargrave, of Cove, co. Cork; *d.s.p.* 1850.
1. Louisa, *b.* 1791.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1795; *m.* Marquise Fernando Incontri, of Florence.
3. Susanna Amelia, *b.* 1797; *d.* *unm.* 1870.
4. Sophia, *b.* 1799; *m.* Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, and *d.* 21 March, 1880.
5. Letitia, *b.* 1805; *d.* *unm.* 5 April, 1884, aged 78.

Major Irvine *d.* 28 Nov. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 WILLIAM D'ARCY IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, *b.* 22 Jan. 1793, adopted the surname of D'ARCY. He *m.* 1817, Maria, dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, 1st bart. of Cole Brooke, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1838) had issue,

1. HENRY MERVYN D'ARCY IRVINE, his heir.
2. Richard D'Arcy, Treasurer of co. Fermanagh, *d.* *unm.* 1857.
3. WILLIAM D'ARCY, heir to his nephew.
4. Francis D'Arcy, Major H.M. Indian Army, *m.* 1854, Margaret, dau. of Col. Sewell, and has issue,
 1. William.
 2. Robert Judge.
3. Somerset.
1. Maria Elizabeth.
2. Henrietta, *b.* 6 May, 1807, Rev. Walter A. Stack, M.A.
6. Arthur D'Arcy, Capt. in the Fermanagh Militia.
6. John D'Arcy, Capt. R.N., *d.* 1885.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Caldwell Bloomfield, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh.

Mr. Irvine *d.* 23 June, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 HENRY MERVYN D'ARCY IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1851, who by Royal Licence, 27 April, 1861, assumed the additional surnames and arms of MERVYN and D'ARCY. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Huntly Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. Francis Prittie, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1864) left at his dec., July, 1870, a son,

HENRY HUNTLY D'ARCY IRVINE, of Castle Irvine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1863; *d.* *unm.* 9 Jan. 1882, and was *s.* by his uncle, WILLIAM D'ARCY IRVINE, now of Castle Irvine.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a fess gu. between three holly leaves vert, for IRVINE; and, az. semée of cross-crosslets and three cinquefoils arg., for D'ARCY; 3rd, or a chevron sa., for MERVYN. **Crests**—1st, IRVINE: a gauntlet fessways issuant out of a cloud and holding a thistle all ppr.; and, D'ARCY: on a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a bull passant sa., armed or; 3rd, a squirrel sejant ppr. cracking a nut gu. **Mottoes**—1st, IRVINE: Dum memor ipse mei; 2nd, D'ARCY: Un Dieu, un roy; 3rd, MERVYN: De Dieu est tout.

Seat—Castle Irvine, Irvinestown.

IRVINE OF KILLADEAS.

JOHN GERARD IRVINE, of Killadeas, co. Fermanagh, D.L., J.P., High Sheriff 1852, and J.P. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1878, late Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 25 Dec. 1823; *s.* his father 5 June, 1860; *m.* 15 Dec. 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of William Daniell, of Ballymackney, co. Monaghan, and Manor Hassett Lodge, co. Fermanagh, J.P. co. Louth, and has issue,

1. JOHN GERARD CHRISTOPHER, of Goblusk, Ballinamallard. J.P. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1891, Major 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 25 Aug. 1895; *m.* 20 Dec. 1886, Georgina Emma Matilda, dau. of Capt. Mervyn Archdale, M.P., of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh, and has issue.



1. Gerard Mervyn Frederick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1888.
2. John, *b.* 8 July, 1895.

1. Marjorie Matilda.
2. William Peregrine Daniell, *b.* 1869.
3. Arthur Launcelot Carleton, *b.* 1870.
4. Charles Edward Stannus, *b.* 1873.
5. Geoffrey George Vaughan, *b.* 1874.

1. Mary Elizabeth Geraldine, *m.* 9 Feb. 1892, Frederick Viveash Maude, J.P., and son of Gen. Cornwallis O. Maude (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*, DE MONTALT, E.).
2. Caroline Sarah Sophia.
3. Kathleen Margaret Matilda.
4. Elsie Beatrice Blanche.

Lineage.—WILLIAM IRVINE, of Ballindullagh, 3rd son of Christopher Irvine, of Castle Irvine (*see that family*), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Herbert Gledstanes, Col. under Gustavus Adolphus, and *d.* 1691, leaving with other issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, who *s.* his cousin, and was ancestor of IRVINE of Castle Irvine.
2. JOHN, who *s.* his father, of whom presently.

The and son,

JOHN IRVINE, of Cooles and Killadeas, co. Fermanagh, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Hamilton, and by her had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
1. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Alexander Smyth, and *d.* 1766.
- He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Launcelot Carleton, of Rossfad, and by her (who *d.* 1733) had issue,
2. John, *d.* *unm.* 1728.
2. Magdalen, *m.* Gerard Macgregor, and *d.* 1730.
3. Katherine, *m.* John Coulson, of Belmount.
4. Dorothy Maria, *d.* *unm.* 1718.
5. Sydney, *m.* Christopher Crowe.
6. Sophia, *d.* *unm.* 1725.

His will bears date 10 July, 1716, and was proved 7 Nov. same year. The eldest son,
 MAJOR CHRISTOPHER IRVINE, of Cooles and Rockfield, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1734, *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. William Green, of Dresternan, co. Fermanagh, and Shanballyholly, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1760, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor, of whom presently.
2. Gerard, of Greenhill, *m.* 1st, 1751, Anne, dau. of Andrew Hamilton, of Ballinadonell, co. Donegal; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Moutray, of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 1795, leaving issue, six sons and five daus., of whom,
 1. Arthur Henry, Col. York Hussars, *m.* Maria Williams; *d.s.p.*
2. Andrew, *d.* *unm.*
3. William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Major, of Greenford, co. Donegal, and had issue, three sons and four daus.,
 (1) Arthur, Lieut. 77th Regt., *d.* *unm.*
 (2) William, of Blackrock, late Clerk of the Crown for co. Fermanagh, and has issue.
 (3) Henry, *d.* *unm.* 1840.
- (1) Anne, *d.* *unm.* 1864.
- (2) Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Rothwell.
- (3) Letitia, *d.* *unm.*

- (4) Rebecca, *m.* R. Denny.
4. Hamilton, of Greenhill, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1799, *b.* 21 Oct. 1768; *m.* Feb. 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sandys, of Drimnacore, co. Longford, and *d.* 25 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,
 (1) Arthur Henry, of Greenhill, *b.* 16 Oct. 1808; *d.* *unm.* 1862.
- (2) Gerard, *d.* *unm.*
- (3) Hamilton John, *d.* *unm.*
- (1) Letitia.
- (2) Elizabeth.
- (3) Anne Hannah.
- (4) Catherine Angelina.

5. John, *d.* young.
6. Thomas Gledstane, *d.* *unm.*
1. Catherine.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Anne.
4. Sophia Jane.
5. Letitia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1793, James King, brother of Sir A. B. King, Bart. of Corrad.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1744, William Rhynch.

The elder son,

JOHN IRVINE, of Rockfield, co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff of Fermanagh 1763, *m.* 1745, Catherine, eldest dau. of Right Rev. Joseph Story, Bishop of Kilmore, and had issue, four sons and three daus.,

1. Christopher, *d.* *unm.*
2. Joseph, *d.* *unm.* 5 April, 1797.
3. GERARD, his heir.
4. William, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone, Capt. 5th Royal Irish Dragoons, and Major Royal Tyrone Fusiliers. He *d.* 1830, leaving two sons and a dau.,
 1. William John (Rev.), Rector of Kilmone, co. Meath, *m.* 1870, Catherine Charlotte (*d.* 1870), dau. of Capt. Thomas Boyes, of 76th Regt., and *d.* 1870, leaving with seven daus., two sons, the eldest of whom,
 William Stewart, *m.* 1873, Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. Henry Theophilus Hobson, of Muckeridge House, Youghal, first cousin of Lord Clermont, and has issue.

2. Charles, Lieut.-Col. 38th Regt., *m.* Mary, dau. of Lewis Gollock, and *d.* 1864, leaving an elder son,
 Henry, J.P., Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1875, Edith, dau. of David White, of Lissonally, co. Tyrone, and has issue,
 1. Frederick Henry, *b.* 1876.
2. Arthur, *b.* 1878.

1. Katherine Elizabeth Sophie, *m.* Col. Charles Bailey, R.E., and *d.* 1817, leaving issue.

1. Deborah, *d.* *unm.* 1804.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1787, Rev. Charles Fleetwood, and *d.* 1820
3. Sophia, *d.* *unm.* 1836.

Mr. Irvine *d.* 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
 GERARD IRVINE, of Rockfield, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1749, Deputy-Governor of co. Fermanagh, and High Sheriff 1803, Capt. 47th Regt., with which regiment he served in the American War, and was at the battle of Bunker's Hill. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Hassard, of Stoneville, Skee, co. Fermanagh, by Jane his wife, dau. of George Nixon, of Nixon Hall (*see* BURKE's *Family*

Records), and d. 3 March, 1835, having had by her (who d. 17 Dec. 1839) issue,

1. JOHN, his successor, of whom presently.
2. Robert, d. 1823.
3. William, d. 1 Feb. 1850.
4. Arthur Henry (Rev.), of Spring Hill, co. Tyrone, d. 1867.
5. George, Capt. 33rd Regt. of Bengal N.I., d. 1866.
1. Jane, m. Thomas Hemsworth, of Abbeville, co. Tipperary.
2. Catherine, m. 25 Sept. 1817, Michael Hugh Tuthill, M.D., Surgeon R.A., who d. 8 Oct. 1845.

The eldest son,
JOHN IRVINE, of Rockfield and Killadeas, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., Major Royal Tyrone Fusiliers Regt. of Militia, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1819; m. 1817, Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Towers, of Bushy Park, co. Tipperary; and d. 5 June, 1860, having by her (who d. 11 May, 1874) had issue,

1. Gerard, d. *unn.* 30 July, 1840.
2. JOHN GERARD, now of Killadeas.
3. Christopher (Rev.), Incumbent of Lislimnaghan, co. Tyrone.
4. Thomas, d. 9 July, 1840.
5. Charles Dopping, of Hokianga, New Zealand, d. 1833; m. 1876, Lucy, dau. of H. McLachlan, and has issue,
1. Charles Henry Howard, d. 1876.
2. Christopher William, d. 1884.
3. Gerard John, d. 1891.
1. Florence Ethelreda.
2. Minna Sophia.
3. Blanch Charlotte.
4. Mary Maudlin.
5. Dorothy Beate.
6. Sarah Lucy.
7. Catherine Deborah.
8. Malcolm Edward, d. 11 July, 1839.
7. Arthur Benjamin (Rev.), Vicar of Holy Trinity, West Bromwich, m. 23 July, 1863, Louisa Caroline, dau. of Cheyne Brady, and has issue,
1. Arthur Gerard, m. 1 May, 1895, Charlotte Ellen, dau. of Thomas Stamps, of Berwood, Erdington, co. Worcester.
2. John George Christopher.
3. Maziere Cheyne William.
4. William Carleton.
1. Amelia Mary.
2. Constance Anna.
3. Louisa Winnifred.
8. Duncan Malcolm, of Fernshaw, Dungannon, co. Tyrone, J.P., late Capt. 17th Regt., m. 6 Oct. 1868, Jane Caroline, eldest dau. of Capt. Marcus Knox, R.N., youngest son of Col. Knox, of Prehen, co. Derry, and has issue, a dau., Catherine Sarah Helen.
1. Mary, d. 13 July, 1890.
2. Kathleen, d. 1845.
3. Caroline Sophia, m. 18 May, 1865, Most Rev. Joseph Ferguson Peacocke, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue,
1. Joseph Irvine (Rev.).
2. George John, B.A.
3. Gerald William (Rev.), m. 1897, Kathleen, dau. of F. R. M. Crozier, of Carrickbrennan, co. Dublin.
4. Reginald Christopher, B.A.
1. Sarah Sophia Josephine.
4. Sarah Elizabeth, d. June, 1841.

Arms—Arg., a fess gu. between three holly leaves vert. *Crest*—A gauntlet fessways issuant out of a cloud and holding a thistle all ppr. *Motto*—Dum minor ipse mei.

- Seat**—Killadeas, Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh.

IRWIN OF DERRYGORE.

JOHN ARTHUR IRWIN, of Derrygore, co. Fermanagh, J.P., High Sheriff 1888, b. 1 Jan. 1854; s. his brother 1880.

Lineage—GEORGE IRWIN, lived in Derrygore, and d. there 1791. He m. Ellen Logan, and by her (who d. 1792) had with other issue, a youngest son,

- ACHESON IRWIN, b. 11 Nov. 1760; who resided at Derrygore. He m. 1792, Catherine Wilson, and by her (who d. Nov. 1837) had issue,
1. George Acheson, d. *unn.* 1817.
 2. EDWARD, late of Derrygore.
 3. Acheson, of Clonaveil, co. Fermanagh, d. 1855; and had issue, George (Sir), of Cumberland Lodge, Headingley, Yorks, Knt., J.P. for W. R. Yorks, b. 1832; m. 1861, Flora Adelaide, dau. of Capt. Jacob Smith, of Manor House, co. Salop.
 4. James Stuart, d. s. p. 1844.
 1. Letitia, m. John Bartley, and has issue.
 2. Ellen, m. Charles Ashenhurst, and has issue.
 3. Catherine, m. Ralph Stone, and has issue.
 4. Mary Anne, m. William Emery, and has no issue.

His eldest surviving son,

EDWARD IRWIN, of Derrygore, co. Fermanagh, J.P. for that co., and High Sheriff 1862, also J.P. for the borough of Leeds, co. York, b. March, 1795; m. June, 1847, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Baynes, of Leeds, and d. 1874, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.
2. JOHN ARTHUR, now of Derrygore.
3. Acheson Harcourt, b. 3 March, 1858.
1. Rose.
2. Hannah.

The elder son,

EDWARD IRWIN, of Derrygore, J.P., b. 1848; m. 26 Dec. 1878, Annie Brunsell, 4th dau. of Samuel N. Elliott, of Mount Galpine, Dartmouth, and widow of William Fawcett Brunsell, of Poldoe and Huckland-tout-Sainte-Devon. He d. s. p. 15 June, 1883, and was s. by his brother,

JOHN ARTHUR, now of Derrygore.

Arms—Arg., a mural crown between three holly leaves ppr. *Crest*—A mailed arm fessways holding in the hand a thistle and a holly leaf all ppr. and charged on the arm with a crescent gu. *Motto*—Nemo me impune lacessit.

Seat—Derrygore, Enniskillen.

IRWIN OF RATHMOYLE.

RICHARD IRWIN, of Rathmoyle, co. Roscommon, J.P., High Sheriff 1864, Col. late 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers, b. 23 Nov. 1832; s. his father 1867; m. 16 June, 1866, Cecilia Olivia, dau. of Philip O'Keilly, D.L. of Coolamber, co. Westmeath, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR JOHN, b. 13 May, 1868.
2. Francis Joseph, b. 9 June, 1869.
3. Henry John, b. 24 June, 1870.
4. Valentine, b. 18 Oct. 1874.
5. Cyril, b. 4 Jan. 1881.
6. Rosalie.

Lineage—This family have settled in co. Roscommon, and possessed considerable estates there from an early period. They claim descent from the Scotch House of Drum.

JOHN IRWIN d. at an advanced age in 1720, leaving with other issue, a son,

ARTHUR IRWIN, of Rathmoyle, m. 1748, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Dillon, and d. 1785, leaving (with a dau. Eleanor, b. 1759; m. E. Howley) a son,

RICHARD IRWIN, of Rathmoyle, m. 1st, 1791, Sarah, dau. of E. Burke, of Ballynakill, by whom (who d. in childhood) he had a son,

1. Arthur, who d. 1802.
- He m. 2ndly, 1804, Margaret, dau. of Valentine Dillon, of Tenelick, co. Longford, and had further issue by her (who d. 1837),
2. RICHARD, his heir.
3. Valentine, b. 1803; d. 1846.
4. John, b. 1809, J.P. co. Roscommon; m. 1840, Margaret, dau. of L. Harkam, and d. 1884, leaving issue.
1. Eleanor, m. 1835, John White, of Nantenan, co. Limerick, and d. 1863, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, a nun, d. *unn.* 1864, aged 50.

Mr. Irwin d. 1818, and was s. by his eldest son.
RICHARD IRWIN, of Rathmoyle, b. 1806, High Sheriff, co. Roscommon 1842; m. 1832, Mary, dau. of John Kelly, D.L. co. Limerick, and Ballintlea, co. Clare, by whom (who d. Dec. 1861) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir, now of Rathmoyle.
2. John, b. 1836.
3. Valentine, late Magistrate at Kuttack, Bengal, b. 1838; m. 1871, Mary, dau. of James Scully, and d. 1873, leaving issue, a dau., Katherine Mary.
4. Mary, a nun, d. 1862, aged 29.
5. Katherine.
6. Margaret.
7. Frances.
8. Eleanor, d. 1875.

Mr. Irwin d. 7 Jan. 1867, and was s. by his eldest son, the present RICHARD IRWIN, of Rathmoyle.

Arms—Arg., a fess gu. between three holly leaves vert. *Crest*—A gauntlet fessways issuing out of clouds holding a thistle all ppr. *Motto*—Sub sole sub umbra virescens; over the crest, Nemo me impune lacessit.

Seat—Rathmoyle, Castlereagh, co. Roscommon.

IZOD OF CHAPEL IZOD.

WILLIAM HENRY IZOD, of Chapel Izod House, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1885, Lieut.-Col. Com. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., Col. late R.A., b. 24 Dec. 1837.

Lineage—The family of Izod was established in the co. Kilkenny, circa 1600, and a branch at the same period was seated at Staunton, in co. Gloucester, where a tomb remains of Henry Izod, Rector of that place, who d. 1650. The inscription describes the family as ancient, and long entitled to bear arms. The name appears to be an old Irish one; mention is made in Harris's *History of Dublin*, of "Izod's Tower," demolished 1670, by the Earl of Essex, to make room for Essex Gate, and also of "Izod's Fort in the Park."

LIONEL IZOD, of Chapel Izod, son of Richard Izod, by Anne Brabant, his wife, m. Elizabeth Cochrane, grand-dau. of John Kevan, who was grandson of Wheeler, Bishop of Ossory, who d. 1640, and had issue, William Izod of Chapel Izod, who d. s. p.; and
KEVAN IZOD, of Wilton, co. Cork, whose dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, heiress to her uncle, William Izod, of Chapel Izod, m. 21 Aug. 1773, Lorenzo Nickson, younger son of Abraham Nickson, of Munny, co. Wexford, and left a son,

WILLIAM IZOD, of Chapel Izod, who was High Sheriff 1810. He m. 21 June, 1811, Darkey, dau. of Thomas Hemsworth, of Abbeville, co. Tipperary, and by her (who d. 10 June, 1834) left at his decease, 22 Aug. 1848, an only son and heir,

LORENZO NICKSON IZOD, of Chapel Izod, J.P. and D.L., at one time High Sheriff, b. 4 June, 1812; m. 20 March, 1837, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of the late Sir Henry Robert Carden, Bart., of Templemore House, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, now of Chapel Izod.
2. John Craven, b. 10 Dec. 1830, and d. 1 Sept. 1882.
3. Henry, Lieut. R.N., b. 12 May, 1841; d. 1 Aug. 1864.
4. Francis Lorenzo (Rev.), b. 11 Jan. 1844; d. 23 April, 1882.
5. Frederick Kevan, Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Leinster Regt., b. 8 Nov. 1845; m. 13 March, 1880, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of the late John Hamill Stewart, of Ballyatwood, co. Down.
6. Lionel, b. 16 Feb. 1858.
1. Edith Harriet Sophia, m. Evans Charles Johnson, of Madras Civil Service, son of the Ven. Archdeacon J. E. Johnson, D.D.
2. Lucy Kate, dec.
3. Caroline Frances.
4. Julia, m. 1885, Fleetwood Rynd, of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare.
5. Sarah Elizabeth, d. 14 June, 1888.

Mr. Izod, *d.* 4 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM HENRY, now of Chapel Izod.

Arms—Arg., six leopards' heads vert, three, two, and one. **Crest**—A man's head in armour ppr., on the head a plume of feather gu. and arg.

Seat—Chapel Izod House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

JACKSON OF CARRAMORE.

GEORGE JAMES VAUGHAN JACKSON, of Carramore House, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1860.

Lineage.—FRANCIS JACKSON, described as a younger son of Joseph Jackson, of Sneyd Park, Kent, is stated to have passed over into Ireland as Capt. of Dragoons in CROMWELL'S Army, and to have purchased extensive landed property in the barony of Tyrawley, co. Mayo, which shortly after the Restoration was confirmed to him and his heirs, by patent of CHARLES II. He *d.* 1678, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, a son.

OLIVER JACKSON, of Enniscoe, *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. King, Archbishop of Uam., and had two sons,

1. John, *b.* 1681, killed in a duel 1704, leaving no issue.
2. OLIVER, who *s.* his father.

He *d.* 1691, and the estates eventually devolved on his son,

OLIVER JACKSON, of Enniscoe, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Simon Owens, of co. Louth, and had three sons,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. OLIVER, *d.* *unm.* 1785.
3. William, *d.* *unm.* 1802.

The eldest son.

GEORGE JACKSON, of Enniscoe, *b.* 1717, *s.* his father Feb. 1722. He *m.* Jane, dau. of the Right Hon. James Cuff, of Ballinrobe, M.P. co. Mayo, sister and heir of James, Lord Tyrawley, and niece of Arthur, Earl of Arran, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. James, *b.* 1765, a military officer, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Perry, of Cork, and *d.* 1825, leaving two daus.,
1. Jane, *m.* William Le Mesurier, of Guernsey.
2. Mary Perry.
3. Francis, *b.* 1769; *m.* Eliza, dau. of John Martin, of Cleveland, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1834, leaving a son, George Francis, and other issue.
4. Oliver Cuffe, Major in the Army, 10 Sept. 1812, Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Jones, of Mullinabro, co. Kilkenny, and had George Humphrey, and other issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Ormsby, of Gortner Abbey, and *d.* 1830.

2. Anne, *m.* William Orme, of Abbeytown, co. Mayo.

Mr. Jackson *d.* 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE JACKSON, of Enniscoe, *b.* 1761, Col. of the North Mayo Militia, and Member for co. Mayo in the Irish and Imperial Parliaments. He *m.* 1783, Maria, only dau. and heir of William Rutledge, of Foxford, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir, of Enniscoe, Col. of the North Mayo Militia, *b.* 1787; *m.* Jane Louisa, dau. of Col. Blair, of Blair, co. Ayr, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1817) left at his decease, 1822, an only dau. and heir,

MADLINE EGLANTINE, *m.* 1834, Mervyn Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.

2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. James (Sir), Gen. G.C.B., Col. King's Dragoon Guards, served in the Peninsula, at Waterloo, in India, and in Arabia, and at the Cape of Good Hope as Commander of Forces, and Lieut.-Governor. Sir James received the war medal with nine clasps for Hussaco, Fuentes d'Onor, Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenes, Nivelle, and Nive; he *d.* 31 Dec. 1871.
4. Francis, Major 85th Regt., served in the campaigns of Holland, dec.
5. Andrew (Rev.), *m.* Mary Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Edwin Stock, son of Dr. Stock, Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* leaving a son, George William, B.A.
6. Oliver, *m.* 1849, Eleanor, widow of Walter James Burke, and dau. of the Hon. Frederick Cavendish.
1. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Carey, of Rozel, Guernsey.
2. Jane, *m.* Christopher Carleton, of Market Hill.
3. Mary, dec.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Orme, of Abbeytown.
5. Anne, *m.* William Orme, of Glenmore.
6. Sarah, *d.* *unm.*
7. Belinda Cuff, *d.* *unm.*

Col. Jackson *d.* 1855. His two sons,

GEORGE JACKSON, Col. of the North Mayo Militia, *m.* 1854, Sidney, only child and heir of Arthur Vaughan, of Carramore, co. Mayo, a descendant of the Vaughans of Wales, and had issue,

1. GEORGE VAUGHAN, his heir, of Carramore.
2. William (Very Rev.), Dean of Killala, *m.* 1847, Julia de Villiers; and 2ndly, 1866, Susan Anne, dau. of Courtney Renny, J.P., of Ballinrobe, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
1. William Vaughan, *b.* 22 Aug. 1867; *d.* 29 Oct. 1893.
2. James Vaughan, *b.* Oct. 1869; *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
3. Francis, in the Indian Army, *d.* *unm.* 1843.
4. OLIVER VAUGHAN, of Carramore.
5. James Vaughan, Capt. North Mayo Militia, *d.* *unm.* 1865.
6. Sidney Vaughan, *m.* 20 June, 1843, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Jones, of Castletown, and *d.* 1872, having had issue,
1. George Vaughan, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1870, his cousin, Sidney Vaughan, dau. of the late Oliver Vaughan Jackson, of Carramore House.
2. Herbert Francis, of Potter's Bar, Middlesex, *b.* 23 March, 1859; *m.* 4 May, 1885, Amy Mackintosh Priestley, dau. of Robert Priestley, and has issue,
- Frances Iris Madeline Vaughan, *b.* 17 Feb. 1886.

1. Anna Rebecca.
2. Sidney Vaughan.
3. Frances Alice.
4. Elizabeth.

7. Henry King, killed hunting, *d.* *unm.* 1833.

1. Maria Louisa, *m.* Major Walter Butler.

Col. Jackson *d.* 1836. His eldest son,

GEORGE VAUGHAN JACKSON, of Carramore, M.A., J.P. and D.L., Col. of North Mayo Militia, Assistant Poor Law Commissioner, *b.* 19 Sept. 1806; *d.* *unm.* 30 Jan. 1849; and was *s.* by his brother,

OLIVER VAUGHAN JACKSON, of Carramore House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, *b.* 2 April, 1811; *m.* 24 March, 1851, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Jones, of Castletown, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 24 May, 1887, having had issue,

1. Arthur George, *d.* 1855.
2. Oliver Vaughan, *d.* 1859.
3. GEORGE JAMES VAUGHAN, now of Carramore.
4. Percy Vaughan, *b.* 22 Sept. 1862.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 1862.
2. Sidney Vaughan, *m.* 1879, her cousin, George, eldest son of the late Sidney Vaughan Jackson.
3. Frances, *d.* *unm.* 1889.
4. Olivia Frances Vaughan, *d.* *unm.* 1861.
5. Alexandra Eva Vaughan.
6. Ida Gertrude Vaughan.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron *s.* between three hawks' heads erased az. as many trefoils of the field quartering CUFF, AUNGIER, RUTLEDGE, VAUGHAN, and VAUGHAN of Wales. **Crest**—A horse passant arg. charged on the neck with a trefoil vert. **Motto**—Celer et audax.

Seat—Carramore, Ballina, co. Mayo.

JAMESON OF WINDFIELD.

JAMES FRANCIS JAMESON, of Windfield, co. Galway, J.P., late Major 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers, late Lieut.

7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 5 June, 1843; *m.* 1879, Helen Maud, eldest dau. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin, and has issue,

MAURICE EVRE, *b.* 1888.

Lineage.—WILLIAM JAMESON, of Alloa, co. Clackmannan, *m.* 25 Nov. 1737, Helen Horne, of Thomanean, co. Kinross, and had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN JAMESON, Sheriff Clerk of Clackmannanshire, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1768, Margaret, elder sister of James Haig, of Blairhill, co. Perth, and Lochrin, Midlothian, and *d.* 1824, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 17 June, 1771, Sheriff Clerk of Clackmannanshire, *d.* *unm.* 1847.
2. John, of Prussia Street, Dublin, *b.* Aug. 1773; *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Stein, and *d.* 1851, having had issue,
1. John, of St. Marnock's, co. Dublin, J.P., High Sheriff 1879,
- m.* Anne, dau. of William Haig, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,
- John, of St. Marnock's, M.A., J.P., High Sheriff 1880, *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Collins Banfield.
2. James, of Delvin Lodge, *m.* Lucy, dau. of William Cairnes, of Stameen, co. Meath, and has issue.
3. William (Rev.), of Holly Bank, *m.* April, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, co. Dublin, and has issue.
4. Andrew, Sheriff Clerk of Clackmannanshire, *m.* Miss Cochrane, and has issue.
5. Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Philip, and has issue.
1. Isabella, *m.* Major William Cairns, 48th Regt.
3. William, of Merriem Square, Dublin, *b.* 29 July, 1777; *d.* *s.p.* Dec. 1882.
4. JAMES, of whom presently.
5. Andrew, *b.* 18 Aug. 1783; *m.* and has issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1801, William Robert Robertson (*see family of ROBERTSON of Prendergast*).
2. Helen, *d.* *unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* Major Francis Stupart, of the 2nd North British Dragoons.
4. Janet, *m.* John Woolsey, of Milestown, co. Louth, who *d.* 1853.

His 4th son,

JAMES JAMESON, *s.* to the fortune of his immediate elder brother, William, of Merriem Square, and purchased the estate of Windfield, co. Galway, and the demesne of Montrose, co. Dublin. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1815, Elizabeth Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Woolsey, of Priorland, co. Louth, by his wife Mary Anne, youngest sister of Sir William Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, Bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Montrose, co. Dublin, *b.* 19 Dec. 1818; *m.* 20 March, 1855, Emily St. Leger, and dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur Henry O'Neill, of St. Anne's, co. Dublin, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1896, leaving issue,
1. James Arthur Henry, *b.* 24 Dec. 1855; *m.* 9 Jan. 1886, Edith Caroline, and dau. of George Augustus Haig, of Pen Ithon, co. Radnor, and has issue.
2. William Bellingham, *b.* 21 Aug. 1859; *m.* 21 Nov. 1891, Evelyn Constance, 3rd dau. of John Scarlett Campbell, of 1, Queen's Gate Place, S.W., and has issue.
3. Charles Villiers, *b.* 29 June, 1870.
1. Helen Maud, *m.* 1879, James F. Jameson, of Windfield.
2. Emily Constance, *m.* 25 July, 1876, Eyre Macdonald Stuart Crabbe, Capt. Grenadier Guards, of Glen Eyre, Hants, and has issue.
3. Nora Frances, *m.* April, 1890, Capt. Edward Sylvester Gillman, of Mallow, co. Cork.
4. May Astel Rosina, *m.* 15 Nov. 1890, Henry Edward Dering, and has issue.
5. Aileen Elizabeth Eyre St. Leger.

3. James, of Airfield, co. Dublin, *b.* 4 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Alicia Trimleston, dau. of Robert Robertson, Advocate and Sheriff Substitute of co. Stirling, by Alicia Catherine his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles Eustace, heir to the Viscountcy of Balmalcolm, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.

1. James Robert, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. R. I. Fusiliers, *b.* 4 Dec. 1849, late Lieut. 14th Uhlands, in the service of the German Emperor; *m.* 1880, Martha, only dau. of Herr Florke, of Hanover, and has issue,

- (1) James Frederick, *b.* 5 Sept. 1881.
- (2) Robert Trimelstown, *b.* 2 Jan. 1889.
- (3) Helen Alice Adolphina Martha.

2. William Frederick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1876, Ida, dau. of Henry Haig, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1882) has one son, George Stanley Byng, *b.* 5 Sept. 1880, and two daus., Nina Seton and Olive Frederica Wolseley. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1887, Blanche Violet Nasmyth, only dau. of Alexander Macbean, formerly H.B.M. Consul for West Tuscany and the district of Rome.

3. John Eustace, *b.* 22 March, 1852, late Lieut. 20th Hussars; *m.* 22 July, 1875, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of J. Bond Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue, William Kenneth.

Margaret Bruce Cabbell.

4. Sydney Bellingham, Major Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, Ethel Theodora, only dau. of Kelynge Greenway, of Halloughton Hall, co. Warwick.

5. Charles O'Brien, Capt. 6th Batt. R. I. Rifles, *b.* 22 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1890, Georgina Phillips, dau. of Rowden Macnamara, M.D., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1891) has issue.

1. Alicia Katherine Nina, *d.* 31 May, 1855.

2. Helen Lucy, *d.* 3 Nov. 1883.

3. Alice Arabella, *m.* 19 Jan. 1882, George Stanley Byng, 8th Viscount Torrington, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1883, leaving one dau., Hon. Bridget Vera Byng, *b.* 11 Nov. 1882.

4. Mabel Elizabeth, *d.* Nov. 1865.

5. Ida Isabel, *m.* July, 1883, Mons. Robert Boeufvé, Vice Consul of the Republic of France, and has issue.

6. Robert O'Brien, late Capt. of the 11th Hussars, *b.* 17 June, 1828; *m.* July, 1870, Emily Margaret, 3rd dau. of Major Mitchell, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1890, leaving issue.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 11 Aug. 1860, Arthur Duke Coleridge, Fellow King's Coll. Camb., Clerk of Arraigns, Midland Circuit, and has issue.

2. Elizabeth Sophia.

Mr. Jameson, who was a Director of the Bank of Ireland and Deputy Governor at the time of his death, 24 Aug. 1847, was *s.* in his estates of Windfield by his eldest son,

Rev. JOHN JAMESON, of Windfield, co. Galway, M.A. of Queen's Coll. Oxford, *b.* 17 July, 1816; *m.* Jan. 1846, Isabella Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry David Jones, Royal Engineers, G.C.B., Commander of the Legion of Honour of France, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.

1. James Francis, now of Windfield.

2. Harry William, Lieut.-Col. Commanding 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1887, Anne Maria, dau. of Isaac Atkinson, of Whitehaven, and has issue.

3. Arthur Bellingham, *b.* 15 June, 1864.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Kelynge Greenway, late of Halloughton, co. Warwick, and had issue.

2. Edith Sophia Inkerman, *m.* Thomas Mack, late Lieut. 17th Lancers, of Tunstead Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

Arms—A saltier or, cantoned in chief and flanks by Roman galleys ppr., and a bugle horn in base of the second. **Crest**—A Roman galley ppr., the sail gu. charged with a lion passant guardant or. **Motto**—Sine metu.

Seat—Windfield, Menlough, near Ballinasloe.

JESSOP OF DOORY HALL.

LOUISA JESSOP, of Doory, co. Longford, *s.* her brother 1875.

Lineage—The Doory Hall estates, situate in the counties of Longford, Westmeath, and Roscommon, were granted to this family (descended from the Jessops of co. Derby and co. York) by King CHARLES II.

ANTHONY JESSOP, *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Christopher Donnelly, of Portwiny, co. Roscommon, by Anne his wife, dau. of Edward Harward, and by her had, with three daus. and a son, William, who *d.* *unm.*, another son,

JOHN JESSOP, of Doory Hall, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Robert Fetherston, of White Rock, and had two sons,

1. JOHN HARWARD, of whom hereafter.

2. ROBERT FETHERSTON (Rev.), Rector of Kilglass, co. Longford, *m.* 1811, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Fetherston, Bart. of Ardagh, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1858),

1. JOHN HARWARD, of Marfield, co. Dublin, J.P. cos. Westmeath and Dublin, High Sheriff co. Longford 1853, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1888.

2. CATHERINE, of Marfield, *d.* *unm.* 1891, and was *s.* by her cousin, GEORGE HENRY JESSOP (*see below*).

3. Elizabeth, *d.* Oct. 1880.

The eldest son,

JOHN HARWARD JESSOP, of Doory Hall, *m.* 1806, Frances, only child and heiress of Sir Frederick Flood, Bart., M.P. (by Frances his wife, youngest dau. of Sir Harry Cavendish, Bart.), and widow of Richard Solly, of Essex, and had issue,

1. FREDERICK THOMAS, his heir.

2. Robert (Rev.), *m.* 1st, 1836, Susan, dau. of the Hon. Pennefather, Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had one son, William, *b.* 1837; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Capt. Hort, and by her had a son, Robert. He *d.* 1847.

1. Frances Flood, *m.* 1827, the Hon. and Rev. John Gustavus Handcock, Rector of Annaduff, co. Leitrim, 3rd son of the 2nd Lord Castlemaine.

2. Maria, *m.* 1833, the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, co. Wexford. He *d.* 1867.

3. JANE, *m.* 1834, Matthew Thomas Derinzy, of Clobemon Hall, co. Wexford. He *d.* 1851.

Mr. Jessop *d.* Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FREDERICK THOMAS JESSOP, of Doory Hall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1835, *b.* 26 Aug. 1811; *m.* 12 July, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Low, by Louisa his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, 7th bart. of Cloughrennan, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 1869) had issue,

1. FRANCIS JOHN, his heir.

2. Frederick Flood, *b.* 17 Sept. 1844; *d.* *unm.* 1869.

3. GEORGE HENRY, of Marfield, *b.* 5 Feb. 1852; *s.* his cousin, Catherine Jessop, of Marfield, 1891 (*see above*).

1. LOUISA, now of Doory Hall.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, Thomas William De Butts Armstrong, Chief Engineer of the Central Provinces of India, son of Rev. W. Armstrong, of Maydon, co. Longford. He *d.* 1878, leaving one son,

William Meredith Harward Armstrong, *b.* 1868.

3. Frances Flood.

4. Mary Kathleen.

Mr. Jessop *d.* 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FRANCIS JOHN JESSOP, of Doory Hall, Lieut. 2nd Regt., *b.* 30 May, 1837; *d.* *s.p.* 1875. His estates have devolved on his eldest sister, LOUISA JESSOP, now of Doory Hall.

Arms—Or, two bars gu., in chief three leopards' heads of the second. **Crest**—A dove holding in its beak an olive branch ppr. **Motto**—Pax et amor.

Seat—Doory Hall, co. Longford.

JOHNSON OF ROCKENHAM AND SKAHANAGH.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Rockenham, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1859, Maria, dau. of Henry St. George Osborne, of Dardinstown Castle, co. Meath, and has issue,

GEORGINA SUSAN MARY, *m.* 1885, Montagu Grant Wilkinson, Capt. King's Own Borderers.

Lineage—This family derives descent from William Johnston, or Johnson, a native of Scotland, who settled in Ireland *circa* 1670. He left issue, two sons, WILLIAM and George; the younger son, George, leaving one son, NOBLE JOHNSON, an extensive Merchant in Cork, who *d.* at Cork 21 Dec. 1755, leaving by Frances, his wife, three daus., his co-heiresses, Catherine, *m.* William Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy; Frances, *m.* 1766, John Lindsay, of Lindville; and Anne, *m.* Heyward St. Leger, of Heyward's Hill.

WILLIAM JOHNSON, elder son of the first settler, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Mannix, and had issue,

1. Jonas, *d.* *s.p.*

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM JOHNSON, *m.* 1734, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Valentine French, Prebendary of Kilaspugmullane, and Dean of Ross, and *d.* 1764, leaving issue.

1. Valentine, *d.* *unm.*

2. Noble, of whom presently.

1. Anne, *m.* Daunt, of Tracton Abbey.

The 3rd son,

NOBLE JOHNSON, Mayor of Cork 1809, and one of the Governors of the City, *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Easton, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Noble, Col. 8th Fusiliers, killed in the battle of Monte Video when in command of his regiment, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. O'Kelly, co. Galway, and had one child, Noble Eliza.

3. Henry, *m.* Mary Daunt, of Tracton.

1. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Spread Campion, D.D., Rector of Knockmourne.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Mary.

4. Emily.

5. Frances.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM JOHNSON, a Deputy-Governor of the city of Cork, and its High Sheriff 1815, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Martin of Killacloyne, co. Cork, and *d.* 1827, leaving issue,

1. NOBLE, his heir.

2. John (Rev.), Prebendary of Killanully, *b.* 1803; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Col. Moore Hodder, of Hoddersfield; and *d.* *s.p.* 1837.

3. William, of Vostersberg, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff of Cork, 1861, *b.* 26 March, 1815; *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, Ann, dau. of John Smithwick, of Rathelsheen, co. Tipperary, by his wife Cherry, dau. of Col. Pennefather, of Cashel, and has issue,

1. Noble William, Capt. North Cork Rifles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1846.

2. George, Lieut. 99th Regt., *b.* 8 April, 1850, killed at the battle of Ginginhovo, Africa, in 1879.

3. William, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858.

4. Valentine Francis, *b.* 17 March, 1860.

5. Walter Berwick, *b.* Nov. 1861.

1. Cherry Pennefather.
 2. Sarah, *m.* James Shee, of Ballyreddan.
 4. George Charles Jefferys (twin with William), J.P., Commander R.N., served in the campaign in Syria, 1840, for which he received two medals, and *d. unm.* 1882.
 1. Eliza, *m.* John Topp, and *d.* 1865.
 2. Anne, *m.* John Roberts, of Ardmore.
 3. Barbara, *m.* William Ricketts D'Altera, and had issue.
 4. Albinia, *m.* her cousin, George Hodder.
 5. Jane, *m.* Richard Roberts, Lieut. R.N.
- The eldest son,
 NOBLE JOHNSON, of Rockenham, co. Cork, *b.* 9 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1828, Susan, dau. of Joseph Bullen, of Kinsale, and had issue,
 1. WILLIAM, now of Rockenham.
 2. Joseph Bullen, *b.* Jan. 1833; *m.* Eloise, dau. of Capt. Robert Atkins Rogers, of Coolfadda House, and has issue,
 Noble.
 Alice.
 1. Susan, *m.* 1881, Capt. Richard Townsend Gray, J.P. of Lota Villa, co. Cork.
 2. Sarah Kate.
- Mr. Noble Johnson *d.* 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Arg., a saltier sa. between a lymphad in chief of the second, and a tower in base gu., on a chief engrailed of the last three cushions or. *Crest*—On a mural crown ppr. a spear erect or, between two wings expanded arg., each charged with an annulet gu. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Seat—Rockenham, Passage West, co. Cork. **Residence**—Castle Lyons House, Fermoy.

JOHNSTON OF BALLYKILBEG.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of Ballykilbeg, co. Down, M.A., M.P. for Belfast 1868 to 1878, and for South Belfast from 1885, late Inspector of Irish Fisheries, *b.* 22 Feb. 1829; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1853, Harriet, dau. of Robert Allen, of Kilkenny, by whom he has had issue,

1. John Brett McNeal, *b.* 2 Feb. 1854; *d.* 29 June, 1857.
 2. William Henry Colclough, *b.* 7 Nov. 1855; *d.* 11 July, 1864.
 1. Mary Louisa.
 2. Thomasina Elizabeth Macpherson.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1861, Arminella Frances, dau. of Rev. Thomas Drew, D.D. He *m.* 3rdly, 4 May, 1863, Georgiana Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir John Hay, of Park, 7th bart., and has by her,

3. LEWIS AUDLEY MARSH, J.P. for Down, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865.
4. Charles, *b.* 17 Feb. 1867; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Vera, dau. of General V. Jelihovsky.
5. William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.
3. Georgiana Audley Hay, *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, John Brereton.
4. Harriet Anna Brunette, *d.* 1874.
5. Ada Catherine.
6. Ina, *d.* 26 Sept. 1888.

Lineage.—This family came originally from Scotland. There is a tradition that the first-named William Johnston's brother, who went to Norfolk, Virginia, instituted some researches with reference to a claim to the Annandale Peerage.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of Killough, *m.* 26 Aug. 1760, Ann, dau. of Matthew Brett, of Killough, son of the Rev. Jasper Brett, Prebendary of Rasharkin, and Chancellor of Connor, by Mary his wife, dau. of John McNeal, Dean of Down, and Lucretia his wife, dau. of Francis Marsh, Archbishop of Dublin, cousin of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, the grandfather of Queens Mary and ANNE. The son and heir of the marriage of William Johnston and Ann Brett his wife was

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, J.P., of Ballykilbeg, *m.* 15 May, 1787, Mary Anne Humphreys, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1796, having had by her (who *d.* 1848), besides other children, a son,

JOHN BRETT JOHNSTON, of Ballykilbeg, co. Down, *m.* 17 March, 1828, Thomasina Anne Brunette, dau. of the late Thomas Scott, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1852) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Ballykilbeg.
2. Robert Barclay Macpherson, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1854.
3. Charles Crochley, *b.* 14 May, 1835.
4. John Brett, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1868.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1852.
2. Mary Anne Brunette, *m.* 1860, Hunt Walsh Chambre, J.P., and had issue (*see* CHAMBERE of Hawthorn Hill).
3. Thomasina Isabella, *m.* 1864, Sir Arthur Graham Hay, Bart. of Park, and by him (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1889) has issue, three sons and five daus.

Mr. Johnston *d.* 8 March, 1853.

Seat—Ballykilbeg, co. Down.

JOHNSTON OF FORT JOHNSTON.

REV. WALTER YOUNG JOHNSTON, of Fort Johnston, co. Monaghan, B.A., Rector and Prebendary of Connor 1868-88, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1851, Martha, eldest dau. of Nicholas Dunscombe, J.P. of King Williamstown, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1855) had a dau.,

1. Martha Dunscombe, *m.* 15 June, 1884, Thomas Herbert Kenneth Duff, elder son of Thomas Duff, of Aberlour, Cannes.

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1857, Frances Palmer, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Henry Murphy, Minor Canon of Down Cathedral, and has issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE, *b.* 8 July, 1860, B.A. Oxon.
2. William Walter Harding, *b.* 16 June, 1862; *d.* 11 Jan. 1887.
3. Frederick Thomas Crommelin, *b.* 21 March, 1864.
4. Walter Herbert, *b.* 27 Oct. 1865.
5. Francis Hector, *b.* 31 Dec. 1871.
6. John Alexander, *b.* 8 Feb. 1876.
7. Percy Lucas, *b.* 31 May, 1877; *d.* July, 1878.
2. Frances Maria, *m.* June, 1882, Edward Mulgan, 2nd son of Rev. H. Mulgan, Auckland, New Zealand.
3. Louisa Mary.
4. Mary Kathleen.
5. Flora Gertrude, *d.* 14 July, 1887.
6. Grace Violet.
7. Isabel Henrietta.
8. Adela May.

Lineage.—Mr. Shirley, in his History of co. Monaghan, states that WILLIAM JOHNSTON, whose name occurs among the gentlemen of co. Monaghan in the Census of 1659 as residing in the parish of Donagh in that co., appears to have been the progenitor of this family. One of their oldest possessions in the parish of Donagh was Stramore, now called Fort Johnson. The direct representative in 1688 was Baptist Johnston, of Trough, who was second in command to Matthew Anckettill, at the battle of Drumbanagher. He *d.* leaving two daus. and co-heirs. His uncle,

HECTOR JOHNSTON, of Stramore, was buried at Donagh, leaving a son,

JAMES JOHNSTON, of Stramore and Tullicallyck, who was *s.* by his son, by Marjory his wife,

GEORGE JOHNSTON, of Fort Johnston, *b.* 1728; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Baxter, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1813, aged 75) he had two sons,

1. John, of Cork, M.D., *m.* a sister of Sir Anthony Perian, Knt. of Cork, and *d.s.p.*
2. Thomas, who *s.* to the estate.

Mr. Johnston *d.* 21 Dec. 1818. His 2nd son,

THOMAS JOHNSTON, of Fort Johnston, *m.* 1st, 1796, Martha, eldest dau. of Rev. James Hington, Rector of Whitechurch and Aughaboologue, Vicar-General of Cloyne, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE, his heir.
2. Thomas Hodnet, *d. unm.*
1. Anna Matilda, *m.* 1830, Nicholas Dunscombe, of King Williamstown, co. Cork.
2. Maria, *m.* Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, Rector of Timoleague, co. Cork, and *d.* 1848.

Mr. Johnstone *m.* 2ndly, Rosalinda, only dau. of John O'Connell, of Dublin, and by her had one dau.,

3. Rosalinda, *m.* 28 June, 1863, Thomas Franklin, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1862.

Mr. Johnston *d.* 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY GEORGE JOHNSTON, of Fort Johnston, J.P., High Sheriff 1850, *b.* March, 1798; *m.* 5 Oct. 1820, Maria, dau. of Walter Young, of Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. WALTER YOUNG, his heir.
2. Henry, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *d. unm.* 1855.
3. William Young, *b.* 7 April, 1833, Ensign 30th Regt., was present at the battle of Alma, and *d.* next day of cholera.
1. Matilda, *m.* Julius Brockman Travers, Dep't Paymaster at Chatham, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 10 July, 1850, Robert McKinstrey, M.D., Governor of Lunatic Asylum, Armagh, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Martha, *m.* 5 Dec. 1853, Edward William Lucas, of Raconnell, co. Monaghan, who *d.* Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
4. Maria Alice, *m.* 1 July, 1862, Joseph John Henry Carson, and son of Thomas Carson, Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh, Dean of Kilmore, and has issue.

Mr. Johnston *d.* July, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. WALTER YOUNG JOHNSTON, now of Fort Johnston.

Seat—Fort Johnston, Glasslough, co. Monaghan. **Residence**—Katikati, Auckland, New Zealand.

JOHNSTON OF KILMORE.

REV. RICHARD JOHNSTON, M.A., of Kilmore, co. Armagh, *b.* 5 April, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1844, Augusta Sophia, last surviving child of Rev. George Hamilton, M.A., Rector of Killermogh, Queen's Co., and grand-dau. of Right Rev. Hugh Hamilton, D.D., F.R.S., of Newtown-Hamilton, co. Armagh, Bishop of Ossory (*see* HAMILTON of Hampton Hall), by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1860) he has issue,

1. GEORGE HAMILTON, B.A., Major East Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 26 Oct. 1847.
2. Andrew Edmund, *b.* 23 Nov. 1848; *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Constance Mary, youngest dau. of John Samuel Graves, of Woodbine Hill, Honiton, Devon (*see* GRAVES-SAWLE, BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage), and has issue,
 1. George Paul Graves, *b.* 4 March, 1887.
 1. Katherine Hester.
 2. Isabel Mary.
 3. Constance Ella.
3. Francis Burdett (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, *b.* 25 March, 1850.
4. Henry Augustus, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 Nov. 1851.
1. Sophia.
2. Isabella Selina.
3. Augusta.

Mr. Johnston *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1862, Hester, eldest dau. of the late Robert William Lowry, J.P. and D.L., of Pomeroy, co. Tyrone, and Belmore, co. Westmeath (she *d.* 1 June, 1876); and 3rdly, July, 1883, Olivia Frances Grafton, eldest dau. of Robert Westley Hall.

Dare, D.L., of Theydon Bois, Essex, and Newtonbarry, co. Wexford.

Lineage.—This family of Scottish ancestry, claiming to be a branch of the house of Annandale, settled in Ireland, circa 1621.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, *b.* about 1660, a staunch supporter of WILLIAM III., served at the siege of Derry; and was attainted by the Parliament of JAMES II., 1689. He *d.* 1753, and was bur. at Armagh Cathedral, leaving an only son.

EDWARD JOHNSTON, *b.* 31 Oct. 1700; *m.* 1 June, 1720, Mary Johnston, his cousin-german, and *d.* 1771, leaving a son.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of Armagh, *b.* 3 Feb. 1728; *m.* 1757, Margaret, dau. of James Houston, and *d.* 1792, leaving four sons.
1. Richard, of Eccles Street, Dublin, and Ballinteer, co. Dublin, *b.* 1759; *m.* 30 Sept. 1789, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Robert Barnes, uncle of Gen. Sir Edward Barnes, G.C.B. and M.P., formerly Governor of Ceylon, and subsequently Commander-in-Chief of India, by whom (who was *b.* 1766, and *d.* 1799) he had no issue. He *d.* 20 March, 1806.

2. Francis, of Eccles Street, Dublin, *b.* 1760, M.R.I.A., founded the Royal Hibernal Academy of Arts, 1804. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Barnes (sister of his elder brother's wife). He *d.s.p.* March, 1829.

3. William, of Armagh, *b.* 1764; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Arthur Donnelly, of Blackwatertown, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1797, leaving an only child.

Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1818, Col. Charles Douglas Waller, R.A., of West Wickham, Kent, who *d.* 23 June, 1826; and 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1833, William Lodge Kidd, who *d.* 2 April, 1851 (she *d.* 1881).

4. ANDREW, of whom below.

The youngest son,

ANDREW JOHNSTON, of Barnhill, Dalkey, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1 July, 1806, Sophia, only child of George Cheney, of Holywood, co. Kildare, and St. Stephen's Green, Dublin (*d.* 1868), and *d.* Aug. 1833, having had issue,

1. Francis Samuel, *b.* 11 July, 1811; *m.* May, 1840, Mary, dau. of Thornton Gregg, of Oldtown, co. Longford, and *d.* 1861. His widow *d.* 1888.

2. William, of Williamstown, co. Meath, M.A., *b.* 24 March, 1813; *m.* 1837, Jane, dau. of Thornton Gregg (sister of his eldest brother's wife), and *d.* 30 May, 1889. His widow *d.* 1892.

3. George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1814, M.D., of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; *m.* 2 Feb. 1843, Henrietta, dau. of John Williamson, of Milbeach House, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 7 March, 1889, having had issue.

4. RICHARD, now of Kilmore.

5. Andrew, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *d.* 9 June, 1838.

6. Robert, *b.* May, 1822, served in the 7th Dragoon Guards during the Kaffir War, for which he has a medal; *m.* 1854, Jane, dau. of Henry Phillips.

7. Henry Benjamin, Col. Commanding Antrim Artillery Militia, *b.* 4 Sept. 1831; *d.* 25 June, 1890.

1. Henrietta, *m.* Sept. 1832, Rev. Francis Gregg, D.D., of Oldtown, co. Longford (she *d.* 1884). 2. Anne, *d.* 4 April, 1820.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, JOHNSTON, arg. a saltier sa. between in chief a trefoil slipped vert and in base a heart ensigned with an imperial crown ppr. on a chief gu. three cushions or; and 2nd and 3rd, CHENEY, az. six lions rampant, three, two, and one, arg. on a canton erm. a bull's scalp ppr. The children of the present Rev. Richard Johnston quarter also (after CHENEY) HAMILTON, viz., quarterly, gu. and arg., in the 1st and 4th quarters three cinquefoils pierced erm. and a canton of the second charged with a trefoil slipped vert, in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a lymphad, sails furled oars out sa. *Crest*.—An arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a sword all ppr. charged on the elbow with a spur rowel gu. *Motto*.—Nunquam non paratus.

Residence.—Kilmore, Richhill, co. Armagh.

JOHNSTON OF MAGHERAMENA.

JAMES CECIL JOHNSTON, of Magheramena Castle and of Glencore House, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1880.

Lineage.—This family, originally from Scotland, has been seated in co. Fermanagh more than two centuries.

WALTER ROE JOHNSTONE, of Mawlick, co. Fermanagh, descended from the family of JOHNSTONE, of Caskeelbin, in Scotland, made his will 11 Aug. 1693. He had five sons,

1. Francis, of Limerick, Capt. in the Army, whose will, dated 24 July, 1695, was proved in 1699, by Sarah his wife. He had two sons and three daus.,

1. Walter, of Kilmore, J.P. co. Fermanagh 1718, had issue by Letitia his wife,

(1) Francis, whose will was proved 12 April, 1743.
(2) James.
(1) Marianna, *m.* John Sinclair, of Myhill, co. Tyrone.
(2) Jane.

2. Francis.
1. Mary.
3. Ellis.

2. James, of Magheramena, *m.* Frances Cathcart, and *d.s.p.* 1731.
3. George.
4. HUGH, of whom hereafter.

5. Edward, of Leitrim, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Armstrong, and had,

1. Francis.
2. Hugh.
1. A dau., *m.* — Martin.

The 4th son,
REV. HUGH JOHNSTON, of Templecarne, co. Fermanagh, made his will 9 May, 1691, and left a son,

FRANCIS JOHNSTON, of Magheramena, *d.* 1737, leaving, by Frances his wife, several children,

1. James.
2. Walter.
3. Hugh.
4. Francis.
5. JOHN.
1. Mary.
2. Grace.
3. Lettice.

His 5th son,
CAPT. JOHN JOHNSTON, left by Anne his wife (*m.* 1756), one son,

ROBERT JOHNSTON, Q.C., *m.* 14 Oct. 1806, Letitia, dau. of Sir William Richardson, Bart. of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone, and dying 15 Aug. 1813, left issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* Lieut.-Col. George Knox, D.L. of Prehen, co. Londonderry, and had issue.
2. Harriette, *m.* Henry Daniel, of Auburn, co. Westmeath.

The son,
JAMES JOHNSTON, of Magheramena Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, *b.* 16 Sept. 1817; *m.* 24 May, 1838, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Newcomen Edgeworth, of Kilscrewly, co. Longford, and had by her (who *d.* 1876) issue,

1. ROBERT EDGEWORTH, his heir.
1. Letitia Marian, *m.* 1863, Charles P. Webber, 2nd son of C. Tankerville Webber, and Lady Adelaide Webber.

2. Rosetta, *m.* Joshua J. Pim, of Brennanstown House, Cabintecly, co. Dublin.

Mr. Johnston *d.* 1873, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT EDGEWORTH JOHNSTON, of Glencore House, High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 17 Dec. 1842; *m.* 26 April, 1873, Edythe Grace, dau. of John Reynolds Dickson, of Woodville, and Tullaghan House, co. Leitrim, and had by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1887), with other issue,

JAMES CECIL, now of Magheramena Castle.

Mr. Johnston *d.* Aug. 1882.

Seat.—Magheramena Castle, co. Fermanagh.

JOHNSTON OF GLYNN.

RANDAL WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of Glynn, co. Antrim, Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, late Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858; *s.* his father 19 Feb. 1885.

Lineage.—This family came originally from Scotland, about the beginning of the 17th century, and settled in the co. Armagh; subsequently they exchanged their lands there with one of the family of Sir Moyses Hill for those now held by them at Glynn, co. Antrim (between 1653-72), where they have been seated for upwards of two centuries.

GEORGE JOHNSTON, of Glynn, attainted in 1689 in the Parliament of King JAMES in Dublin, was *s.* by

WILLIAM JOHNSTON, of Glynn, High Sheriff co. Antrim in 1723. He was *s.* by

HENRY JOHNSTON, of Glynn, who had issue, by Anne Stewart his wife,

1. James, who was drowned. 2. ADAM BLAIR, his successor.

1. Isabella, *m.* Daniel Fleming.
2. Jane, *m.* Capt. William McCleverty, R.N.

3. Mary, *m.* Henry M'Kedy.
4. Ellen, *m.* Rev. James Dunbar.

His 2nd son,
ADAM BLAIR, of Glynn, *m.* his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Robert Johnston of Aghadavane, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 1761; *d.* *unm.* 1802.

2. Henry Leslie, Capt. Royal Marines, *d. unm.* in Sardinia, 1796.

3. James, E. I. Co.'s Navy, killed in a mutiny, 1816.

4. Peter Leslie, Lieut. 45th Regt., *d. unm.*

5. William, Midshipman, drowned. 6. Arthur Trevor, *d. unm.*

7. RANDAL WILLIAM McDONEL, of Glynn.

Adam Blair, *b.* 1781; *d.* in West Indies, *unm.*

1. Jane, *m.* James Stephenson.

2. Anne, *m.* 1797, Rev. George Birch, Incumbent of Comber, co. Down.

3. Penelope Lucy Leslie, *m.* Major Walker, 42nd Highlanders.

The 7th son,
RANDAL WILLIAM McDONEL JOHNSTON, of Glynn, *b.* 1777; *m.* 9 June, 1806, Isabella Anna Jane, dau. of George Birch, of Ballybeen, co. Down, and *d.* 1837, having had issue,

1. Adam Blair, *b.* 3 April, 1808, 46th Madras N.I.; *d. unm.* 1829.

2. GEORGE BIRCH, of Glynn.

3. Robert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1812; *m.* Anna Causar, and *d.* in West Indies, 1840.

4. James Birch, *b.* 8 Jan. 1814; *d.* young.

6. RANDAL WILLIAM McDONEL, *b.* 16 March, 1817; *d. unm.* 1850.

1. Charlotte Catherine Birch, *b.* 1 Jan. 1810.

2. Margaret, *b.* 20 Dec. 1814; *d.* young.

3. Isabella Jane, *b.* 28 Nov. 1818; *m.* 14 April, 1846, her cousin, James Walker.

4. Margaret, *b.* 31 Oct. 1820; *m.* June, 1852, Michael Andrews.

5. Sarah Hill, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822; *m.* Feb. 1850, William Purdon.

His 2nd son,
GEORGE BIRCH JOHNSTON, of Glynn, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 20 March, 1811; *m.* June, 1856, Jane Waring, dau. of Thomas Kelly Evans, of Gortmerron, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1885, having had issue,

1. RANDAL WILLIAM, now of Glynn.

2. Thomas Kelly Evans, *b.* 1 May, 1860, Capt. R.H.A.; *m.* 19 March, 1891, Margaret Ross, eldest dau. of Archibald Grey, and has issue, a dau., Margaret Grey.

3. George Birch, *b.* 28 Sept. 1866.

4. Charles McGarel, *b.* 3 May, 1876.

1. Elizabeth Thomasina Evans, *m.* 26 June, 1884, Rev. Robert Lauriston Lee, and has issue.
 2. Isabella Eva.
 3. Charlotte Maria.
- Seat**—Glynn House, Glynn, Belfast, co. Antrim.

JOHNSTONE OF SNOW HILL.

COL. JOHN DOUGLAS JOHNSTONE, of Snow Hill, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., Col. 33rd Royal Sussex Regt., served in the Crimean and Abyssinian Campaign, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836; *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Hon. Augusta Anna Margareta, dau. of Thomas Oliver, 12th Lord Louth (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and has,

1. JOHN DOUGLAS, *b.* 1874.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 1874.
2. Randalena Augusta Caroline.

Lineage.—**WILLIAM JOHNSTONE** (who is stated to have been of the Annandale family) settled in Ireland about the year 1660, and *m.* Prudence, dau. of William Goodfellow, of co. Derry, by whom he had one son,

JAMES JOHNSTONE, of co. Fermanagh, *m.* Joanna Gunnis, co. Donegal, and (with a younger son, Christopher, Surgeon of the 17th Lancers, who was father of Christopher Johnstone, Col. of the 8th Hussars) had an elder son and heir,

JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Snow Hill, *m.* Anne, dau. John Johnstone, of Adragoole House, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

1. JOHN DOUGLAS, his successor.
2. Andrew, Lieut. 8th Hussars, *d. unm.* at Calcutta, 1810.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Capt. W. Johnstone, of the 63rd Regt.; and 2ndly, Gilbert Burrington.
2. Mary, *m.* Francis Lloyd, eldest son of George Lloyd, of Mount Catharine, co. Limerick.

Mr. Johnstone *d.* 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DOUGLAS JOHNSTONE, of Snow Hill, *b.* May, 1769; *m.* 1798, Samina, youngest dau. of Samuel Yates, of Moone Abbey, co. Kildare, by his 2nd wife, Catharine, sister of Sir Richard Johnston, Bart. of Gifford, co. Down, and *d.* Nov. 1842, leaving issue,

1. JAMES DOUGLAS, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1828, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Devereux, of Ballyrankin House, co. Wexford, Major Wexford Militia, and *d.* 3. Aug. 1840, leaving a dau., Samina Maria, *m.* 1st, William Wainwright Briddell, of Bulingate, co. Wicklow, and 2ndly, 29 July, 1882, John Daly Devereux, of Ballyrankin, J.P. co. Wexford, and an only son,

JOHN DOUGLAS JOHNSTONE, who *s.* his grandfather, 1842, and *d. unm.* 22 July, 1862.

2. Richard Gosford, *b.* 1807; *d.* in Upper Canada, April, 1840.
3. John Douglas, C.B., Major-Gen. in the Army, Col. of the 33rd Regt., served through the campaign in the Crimea, and lost an arm at the first attack on the Redan, 18 June, 1855; *m.* 18.0. Caroline, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. O'Beirne, D.D., and *d.* Sept. 1863, leaving issue,

1. JOHN DOUGLAS, now of Snow Hill.
1. Samina, *m.* Capt. Charles C. Barrett, late of the 33rd Regt.
2. Caroline, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Stanley, D.D.
4. Fairholme, *b.* 1832.
5. SAMUEL YATES, of whom presently.
6. William, *d.* young.
1. Catherine, *d. unm.*
2. Anna Douglas, *m.* 1837, to her cousin, Francis Bateman Lloyd, *d.* 1859.
3. Samina, *m.* 1829, William Worthington, eldest son of Sir William Worthington, of the city of Dublin, Lord Mayor 1795-6.

The 5th son,

SAMUEL YATES JOHNSTONE, of Snow Hill, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 12 July, 1815; *s.* his nephew, John Douglas Johnstone, 1862, and *d. unm.* 25 March, 1895, and was *s.* by his nephew,

COL. JOHN DOUGLAS JOHNSTONE, now of Snow Hill.

Seat—Snow Hill, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh.

HAMILTON-JONES OF MONEYGLASS.

MARY SARA LOUISA HAMILTON-JONES, of Moneyglass House, co. Antrim, and Jonesborough, co. Armagh, *b.* 31 Aug. 1883; *s.* her father 15 Jan. 1887.

Lineage.—The family of Jones, of Moneyglass, claim descent from the ancient Welsh family of Jones, of Ystrad, in Carmarthen, of the line of the ancient Princes of the Cimbri.

MORRIS JONES (grandson of Morris Jones, of Ystrad, *temp.* CHARLES II.), *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. William Dobbins, of Dunage House, Toome, by Sarah his wife, sister of "French John" O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, and cousin-german of Jane, wife of Arthur Baron Dawson, of Castle Dawson. Mr. Jones, to whom French John O'Neill granted, as a portion with his niece, a lease in perpetuity of the lands of Moneyglass, *d.* 15 Sept. 1735, leaving issue, two daus., Mary, *d.* 1 March, 1755, and Anne, *d.* 9 April, 1765, and an only son,

THOMAS MORRIS JONES, "The Rumper Squire Jones," of Carolan's Muse, who *d.* Dec. 1769, leaving an elder son,

ROBERT MORRIS JONES, who *d. unm.* 1775, and was *s.* by his next brother,

THOMAS MORRIS JONES, of Ivybrook, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1770, Letitia Hamilton, of Glenawly, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d. circa* 1814) had issue, four sons and eight daus.,

1. William Morris, *d.s.p.*

I.L.G.

2. Thomas Morris Hamilton, Capt. of the Moneyglass Volunteers, *d.* from the effects of a fall from his horse. He *m.* June, 1804, Marianne, dau. of Humphrey Nixon, of Nixon Lodge, and grand-dau. of the Rev. Andrew Nixon, Rector of Belturbet, but *d.s.p.* 1807. She *m.* 2ndly, 1811, Edward Hudson, and had issue.
3. KENRICK MORRIS, his heir.

4. Robert Morris, a Lieut. in the Army, *d. unm.* June, 1794.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1809, Mark Kerr O'Neill, Barrister-at-Law, of Flowerfield, Coleraine, grandson of Felix O'Neill, of Neil's Brook, Randalstown.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. William Babington.

3. Ann, *m.* Capt. Mitchell.

4. Britannia, *m.* 11 June, 1807, Capt. Humphrey Stewart Nixon, of Nixon Lodge, co. Cavan, nephew of the Right Hon. Sir John Stewart, Bart., M.P.
5. Emma, *m.* Alexander O'Hara.

6. Letitia, *m.* Henry O'Hara.

7. Harriet, *m.* Rev. Charles Henry Crookshank, and *d.* April, 1868.

8. Helen, *m.* Capt. Alexander McManus, of Mount Davy's, co. Antrim; she *d.* 29 March, 1869.

Mr. Jones *d.* 27 May, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

KENRICK MORRIS JONES, *b.* 1785, who assumed his maternal name of HAMILTON; he *m.* 1818, Mabella, dau. of Major Charles Hill, of Bellaghy Castle, co. Londonderry, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1837, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars, of Cultra, co. Down, and *d.* 9 May, 1863) had issue,

1. THOMAS MORRIS, his heir.

2. John Charles Hill, Lieut.-Col. 54th Regt., and afterwards Commanding 14th Brigade Depot at Liverpool, *b.* 30 March, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1861, Evelina Gray, only dau. of Col. Alexander William MacKenzie, of the 48th and 18th Regts., and *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1876.

1. Mabella, *m.* 4 April, 1843, Meredith Chambré, of Hawthorn Hill, co. Armagh, J.P. (*see that family*).

Mr. Kenrick Morris Hamilton Jones *d.* 31 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS MORRIS HAMILTON-JONES, of Moneyglass House, co. Antrim, Jonesborough, co. Armagh, and The Cottage, co. Fermanagh, 7th Dragoon Guards, J.P. for cos. Antrim, Derry, Armagh, Fermanagh, and Down, and D.L. co. Armagh, served the office of High Sheriff for each of the counties of Armagh, Antrim, Down, and Fermanagh; *b.* 2 April, 1821; *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Sara Ellen, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Day, H.E.I.C.S., of the family of Day, of Kerry, widow of Capt. Francis Spring, of the 24th Regt. of Foot, who was killed in action during the Indian Mutiny, 1857 (leaving a son, William Edward Day, Capt. 24th Regt., who *d.* 13 June, 1886, and a dau., Anne E.), and had issue,

1. KENRICK JOHN CHARLES, of Moneyglass.

2. ARTHUR HENRY MORRIS, of The Cottage, Belcoo, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 3 June, 1866, Capt. 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers; *m.* 19 July, 1892, Kathleen Travers, 4th dau. of Benjamin Ormsby, of Beaumont, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has had issue,

1. Edward Morris, *b.* at Cairo, 27 Feb. and *d.* 5 March, 1893.
2. Kenrick Morris, *b.* 1894.

1. Eileen Sarah, *b.* 28 April, 1897.

1. Mary Lizzie Mabella, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1890, James B. Byrne, Barrister-at-Law, only son of John A. Byrne, Q.C., of Dublin; he *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1892, her cousin, Richard R. G. Crookshank, of Purneah, Bengal, and has issue, a son, Thomas Hamilton, *b.* 19 June, 1893.

2. Emmeline Hawtry Sara, *m.* 5 June, 1895, Capt. Charles Godby, R.E., eldest son of Major-Gen. J. Godby, late R.A., and has issue,

3. Adeline Ida Sara, twin with Emmeline, *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, Joseph George Auriol Kane, M.D., only son of William F. de Vismes Kane, of Drumceaske, co. Monaghan (*which see*). He *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1896.

Mr. Hamilton Jones *d.* 3 Sept. 1881, and was *s.* by his elder son,

KENRICK JOHN CHARLES HAMILTON-JONES, of Moneyglass House, co. Antrim, and Jonesborough, co. Armagh, J.P., Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 31 July, 1860; *m.* 22 Aug. 1882, Hannah, dau. of P. McErlain, of Toome, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1887, leaving two daus.,

1. MARY SARA LOUISA, now of Moneyglass.
2. Emmeline Annie Mabella, *b.* 14 April, 1885.

Seats—Moneyglass House, Toomebridge, co. Antrim; Jonesborough House, Flurrybridge, co. Armagh.

JONES OF MULLINABRO'.

JOHN HAWTREY JONES, of Mullinabro', co. Waterford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1843.

Lineage.—**COL. JOHN JONES**, of a Welsh family, Governor of the Isle of Anglesey, Commissioner of Lands in Ireland, was the first of Mullinabro', co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Catherine, widow of Capt. Roger Whitestone, eldest dau. of Robert Cromwell, of Ely, M.P. for Huntingdon, grand-dau. of Sir Oliver Cromwell, of Hinchinbroke, and sister of OLIVER CROMWELL, Lord Protector, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS JONES, of Mullinabro', co. Kilkenny, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bayley, of Castlemoor, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. John, *b.* 6 April, 1651.
2. William, of Parkwood, co. Waterford, *b.* 1662.
1. Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1652.
2. Frances, *b.* 22 March, 1655.

3. Dorothy, *b.* 12 July, 1667.

He *d.* 25 Nov. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN JONES, of Mullinabro', *m.* 7 Aug. 1684, Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Minchin, of Shanagarry, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

Q

1. Francis, *b.* 30 March, 1687; *d.* young.
 2. HUMPHREY, *b.* 6 Aug. 1688.
 3. John, *b.* 7 Jan. 1690; *d.* 25 Dec. 1691.
 He was s. by his eldest surviving son,
 HUMPHREY JONES, of Mullinabro', J.P. and High Sheriff for co. Kilkenny 1752; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1721, Eleanor, dau. of Nicholas Toler, of Craig, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1726) had issue,
 1. JOHN, his heir.
 He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1729, Mary, dau. of John Morris, of Harbour View, co. Waterford, and by her had issue,
 2. Humphrey, *b.* 1 Feb. 1730; *d.* young.
 3. Humphrey, *b.* 4 Feb. 1736, killed at battle of Quebec.
 4. Morris, *b.* 21 July, 1737.
 1. Sarah, *b.* 28 Feb. 1731; *m.* 1st, Edward Whitby; 2ndly, Rev. W. Dennis.
 2. Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1732; *m.* John Andrews, of King's Co.
 3. Anne, *b.* 20 May, 1735.
 He *d.* 1761, and was s. by his son,
 JOHN JONES, of Mullinabro', *b.* 10 May, 1723, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1762, *m.* 1650, Rebecca, dau. of William Morris, J.P. co. Waterford, by Martha his wife, dau. of Richard Reade, of Rosenara, co. Kilkenny, and by her had issue,
 1. HUMPHREY, *b.* 30 Sept. 1759; *d.* 12 Feb. 1820.
 1. Sarah, *b.* 1754; *m.* John Carew, of Ballinamona, co. Waterford.
 2. Mary, *m.* William King; *d.* 1815.
 3. Rebecca, *b.* 18 June, 1756. 4. Eleanor.
 5. Anne, *b.* 13 Sept. 1760; *m.* Rev. John Hughes.
 6. Henrietta, *b.* 1762. 7. Margaret, *b.* 1767.
 John Jones, *d.* 1 Dec. 1788, and was s. by his son,
 HUMPHREY JONES, of Mullinabro', *b.* 30 Sept. 1759; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1790, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. Ralph Hawtrej, Rector of Galskill, co. Kilkenny, the representative of the eldest branch of the ancient family of Hawtrej, of Escott and Ruislip, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1806) had issue,
 1. John Hawtrej, *b.* 20 Oct. 1791; *d.v.p.* 12 March, 1803.
 2. Ralph Hawtrej, *b.* 15 Feb. 1795, killed by a fall from his horse, 29 Jan. 1817; *d.v.p.* 3. HUMPHREY, his heir.
 4. JOHN HAWTREJ, s. his brother.
 1. Sarah, *b.* 7 April, 1793; *m.* 10 Sept. 1812, Major Oliver Cuffe Jackson.
 2. Rebecca, *b.* 15 Feb. 1799; *m.* Jan. 1822 (as 1st wife), William Henry Gabbett, of Caherline, co. Limerick.
 3. Mary Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1801; *m.* Nov. 1825, George Ormsby, of Gortner Abbey, co. Mayo.
 4. Eleanor, *b.* 10 July, 1805; *d.* Jan. 1826.
 5. Anne Charlotte, *b.* 5 Nov. 1806.
 Humphrey Jones *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1811, Lucy, only dau. of Samuel Newport, and by her had issue,
 5. Samuel Humphrey, *b.* 28 Jan. 1813.
 6. Marmaduke, *b.* 9 March, 1817; *dec.*
 6. Lucy Jane, *b.* 8 Sept. 1814; *d.* March, 1860.
 He *d.* 12 Dec. 1820, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,
 HUMPHREY JONES, of Mullinabro', *b.* 23 Sept. 1802; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1825, and was s. by his brother,
 JOHN HAWTREY JONES, of Mullinabro', J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1833, *b.* 23 Dec. 1803; *m.* 24 Aug. 1840, Annie, dau. of William Milward, of Waterford, and *d.* 19 April, 1889, having by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1889) had issue,
 1. JOHN HAWTREY, now of Mullinabro'.
 2. William Milward, *b.* 12 March, 1846.
 3. Henry Hawtrej, Sub-Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* Mary Wesley, and has two daus.
 4. Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1854.
 1. Marion Jane, *b.* 19 May, 1841; *d.* 27 Aug. 1858.
 2. Annie Eliza, *b.* 22 Aug. 1842. 3. Emily, *b.* 26 Oct. 1848.
Seat—Mullinabro', Waterford.

JOYCE OF CORGARY.

WALTER JOYCE, of Corgary, co. Galway, *b.* 25 June, 1865.

Lineage—"This old family," says Hardiman in his *History of Galway*, "is of ancient and honourable English descent, and was allied to the Welch and English Princes. Thomas Joyes, the first of the name that came to Ireland, sailed from Wales in the reign of EDWARD I., and arrived with his fleet at Thomond, in Munster, where he married Onorah O'Brien, dau. of the Chief of that district; thence, putting to sea, he directed his course to the western part of Connaught, where he acquired considerable tracts of territory, which his posterity still inhabit. While on the voyage his wife was delivered of a son, whom he named MacMara, son of the sea. He extended his father's acquisitions, and from him descended the sept of the Joyces, a race of men remarkable for their extraordinary stature, who for centuries past inhabited the mountainous district of Jar Connaught, called from them 'Duthaidh Sheodhoigh,' or 'Joyce's Country.' Walter Jorse, Jorz, or Joyce, brother of Thomas, Cardinal of Sabina, of this name and family, was Archbishop of Armagh; he resigned in 1311, and was succeeded by his brother Roland. The former was Confessor to EDWARD II., and was author of several works. The family of Joyes Groves, in the co. Galway; Oxford in the co. Mayo; and Woodquay, in the town of Galway, with that of Mervue, near the town, are the present descendants of this old family."

The descent of the family from a remote period is very fully given in Mac Firlis' "Genealogies," and also in the pedigree of Gregory Joyce, certified 17 Sept. 1700, by Ulster King of Arms (Pedigrees, Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle).

JOHN JOYCE, of Galway, *m.* Elizabeth Lynch, and was father of WALTER JOYCE, of Galway, *m.* Jane Aylward, and *d.* 1754, leaving three daus., one *m.* MacDonnell; another Ulick Burke; and Bridge, the third, Martin Blake; also five sons,
 1. PIERCE, his successor. 2. Mathew, M.D.
 3. Robert. 4. Thomas.
 5. Gregory.

The eldest son,
 PIERCE JOYCE, *m.* 1761 (settlement dated 29 Jan.), Frances, dau. of John Kelly, of Limerick (see KELLY of Rockstown Castle and Islandmore), and by her, who predeceased him, had issue,
 1. WALTER, his heir. 2. JOHN, *d.* 1818.

1. Jane, *m.* 1787, J. mes Blake, of Cregg Castle, co. Galway.
 Pierce Joyce *d.* 1786, and was s. by his eldest son,

WALTER JOYCE, of Mervue and Corgary, J.P. co. Galway, a Member of the Irish Volunteers of 1782, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1793, Margaret, dau. of Peter Daly, of Clooncha, co. Galway, by his wife, Helen, dau. of Philip Roche, and by her, who *d.* 1803, had one son and two daus.,

1. WALTER, his heir.
 1. Frances, a Nun in the Presentation Convent, Galway, *d.* 1840.
 2. Helen, *m.* Charles Lynch, D.L., Barrycarran Castle, co. Mayo; *d.* 1845.

Mr. Joyce *m.* 2ndly, 1806, Helen, dau. of Thomas Appleyard, by his wife Helena, dau. of Michael Kelly, of Limerick, by whom he left issue,

2. PIERCE, of Mervue (see that family).
 3. Thomas Appleyard, of Rahasane Park, co. Galway, J.P., High Sheriff 1852, *b.* 18 June, 1810; *m.* 1844, Julia Frances, only child of Major Bishopp, 40th Regt. K.H., by Julia his wife, dau. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,
 1. William Walter Patrick, of Rahasane Park, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845, Major (retired) late Prince of Wales' Own (W. Yorkshire) Regt.
 2. Thomas Appleyard, *b.* 23 July, 1848.
 3. Frederick Talbot, *b.* 1 Jan. 1850.
 4. Arthur Edward, *b.* 10 May, 1851.
 5. Edward Aloysius Gonzaga, *b.* 24 June, 1857.

1. Elizabeth Helena Mary. 2. Julia Thomasina, *dec.*
 3. Agnes Mary Pia.
 1. Helen, *m.* 1835, Charles Lynch. 2. Christina.
 3. Eliza, *m.* 1832, Cornelius J. O'Kelly, and is *dec.*
 4. Theresa, *m.* 1838, Ambrose O'Kelly, and is *dec.*
 5. Mary Aloysia, *dec.*

Mr. Joyce *d.* 4 July, 1853, and was s. by his eldest son,
 WALTER JOYCE, of Corgary, co. Galway, *b.* 1801; *m.* 12 Jan. 1829, Christina, dau. of John Kelly, D.L., of Ballintica, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1859) had issue,
 1. WALTER, his heir. 2. John, of Nagilka, co. Galway.
 3. Peter, *d. unm.* 4. James, of Rockstown, co. Limerick.
 1. Mary.
 2. Christina, a nun, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick.

Mr. Joyce *d.* at Toulouse, France, 18 Feb. 1871, and was s. by his eldest son,
 WALTER JOYCE, of Corgary, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1 June, 1831;

m. 18 July, 1850, Louisa, dau. of James Daly, of Castle Daly, J.P. co. Galway, by his wife Margaret, dau. of Hubert Dolphin, of Turco (see DOLPHIN of Turco), and had with other issue,
 WALTER, now of Corgary.

Mr. Joyce *d.* 1883, and was s. by his eldest son, WALTER JOYCE, now of Corgary.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed with two necks gu., over all a fess erm. Crest—A demi-wolf rampant arg. duely gorged or. (The crest more recently used is a demi-griffin segreant.) Motto—Mors aut honorabilis vita.

Seat—Corgary, Castle Blakeney, co. Galway.

JOYCE OF MERVUE.

PIERCE JOHN JOYCE, of Mervue, co. Galway, J.P., High Sheriff 1867, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *m.* 16 June, 1875, Selina Henrietta, dau. of Charles George Mahon, J.P. and D.L., of Mount Pleasant, co. Mayo, and has had issue,

1. PIERCE CHARLES, *b.* 23 June, 1878.
 2. Henry Ross, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881; *d.* 1882.
 1. Henrietta Kathleen, *b.* 18 June, 1876.

Mr. Joyce is eldest son of Pierce Joyce, of Mervue, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 14 Oct. 1883, by Jane Mary his wife, dau. of Francis Blake, of Cregg Castle, co. Galway.

Arms, Crest, and Motto—Same as JOYCE of Corgary.
Seat—Mervue, Galway.

KANE OF DRUMREASKE.

WILLIAM FRANCIS DE VISMES KANE, of Drumreask, co. Monaghan, M.A., J.P., High Sheriff 1865, *b.* 1840; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Amelia Maria Jane, only dau. of the Rev. Charles James Hamilton, Incumbent of Kimberworth, co. York (grandson of James Hamilton, of Dumboyne Castle, co. Meath, and grand-nephew of Hans Hamilton, of Sheep Hill, M.P. for the co. Dublin, by Emily his wife, dau. of the Rev. Fielding Ould, Prebendary of Connor), and has issue,

Joseph George Auriol, B.A. and M.D., *b.* 29 June, 1865; *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, Adeline Ida Sarah, dau. of the late Thomas Morris Hamilton-Jones, D.L., of Moneyglass House, co. Antrim (*see that family*), and *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1896.
Emmeline Rosa Margaret.

Lineage.—In the year 1715, JOSEPH, son of MATTHEW KANE, of Dublin, drew up for the information of posterity, a pedigree which gives the names and marriages of his ancestors, and sets forth that Hugh O'Kane (who *m.* Mary, dau. of O'Connor Faly), with his youngest brothers, Manus and Roderick (mentioned in Sir H. Docwra's *Narration*), went out of Ulster into Leinster about the year 1570. His father, Roderick M'Manus O'Kane (*m.* Mary, dau. of the O'Donnell), whose ancestry is given in McFibbis and elsewhere, was chieftain of O'Kane's country, which included the county of Derry, and possessed several strongholds, the most noted of which were the castles of Limavady, Enagh, and Dungiven, co. Derry, and Dunseverich, in the co. Antrim. His son, Sir Donell O'Kane, who *m.* Una, dau. of The O'Neil, Earl of Tyrone, was treacherously seized by the English, 1607, and *d.* in the Tower of London in 1626, under charge of high treason of which he had not been convicted, but his property was divided among the civic companies of London.

The above-mentioned Hugh was great-grandfather of MATTHEW KANE, of Dublin, who *d.* 1690, and left, by Sarah his wife, two sons.

1. JOSEPH KANE, Lord Mayor of Dublin 1725, who *d.* without male issue.

2. NATHANIEL KANE, Lord Mayor of Dublin 1734, who established, in connection with David Dignes La Touche, the Bank of Kane and La Touche, in Dublin. He *m.* Martha, only dau. of Ephraim Thwaites, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1741) had issue,

1. Nathaniel, *d.* 12 Aug. 1750, *d.v.p.* *unm.*

2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Weld, of Dublin, whose dau. Esther, *m.* the Right Rev. John Brinkley, Astronomer Royal of Ireland, Lord Bishop of Cloyne.

2. Martha, *d. unm.*, will proved 1765.

3. Mary, *m.* John Walker, of Dublin.

4. Esther, *d.* 24 Aug. 1752.

His grandson,

JOSEPH KANE, of Baggot Street, Dublin, and Harold's Cross, near Dublin (and son of Nathaniel Kane, Lord Mayor of Dublin), was called to the English Bar; he *m.* Mrs. Mary Maxwell (*née* Church), and had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, his heir.

2. Joseph Thomas, *m.* 1st. Mrs. Elizabeth Stock, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Crossley Seymour, Vicar of Cahireilly, and had issue, one son and three daus.; he *d.* 1837.

3. John Daniel, Lieut.-Col. 4th Regt., *b.* 1770; *m.* 1st, 1795, Louisa Phillips, dau. of Gen. Small, Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 1807) had a son,

1. John Joseph, of the Grange, Monmouth, Lieut. 4th Foot, Capt. and Adjt. of the Royal Monmouthshire Militia, *b.* 31 May, 1796; *m.* 3 Dec. 1827, Sarah Ann, sole surviving child and heiress of Richard Willis, of The Grange, Monmouth, by Ann Apperley his wife, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1876, leaving issue,

(1) John Fielding Willis, Capt. H.M. 48th Regt., *b.* 3 Nov. 1833; *d. unm.* in India, 1 Feb. 1880.

(2) Richard Nathaniel (Rev.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, Rector of Suckley, co. Worcester, J.P., *b.* 24 Aug. 1835; *m.* 19 May, 1874, Mary Evans, eldest dau. of Thomas Rowley Hill, M.P. for Worcester, and has issue,

1. John Fielding Hill, *b.* 22 Oct. 1876.

2. Richard Willis Hill, *b.* 25 Sept. 1879.

3. Kathleen Mary.

4. Margaret Fielding.

(3) Edward, *b.* 1 May, 1827.

(4) Charles George, Lieut.-Col. late 9th Regt., *b.* 5 March, 1839; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Emma Ann, only child and heiress of Rev. Henry Bagnall, Rector of Great Barr, Stafford.

(5) Francis William, Lieut.-Col. late 3rd Regt. (the Buffs), *b.* 6 June, 1841; *m.* 17 Feb. 1876, Maud Leigh, only dau. of John Plunkett, of Rathmore Abbey, co. Meath.

(6) Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843, late 16th Regt., *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Henrietta, eldest dau. of C. J. Coursol, Judge of Sessions of Peace, Montreal, Canada, and grand-dau. of Sir E. P. Taché, and had issue,

1. Robert Joseph Willis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1871, *d.* 4 Jan. 1877.

2. Roderick Auguste Coursol, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

1. Mary Sarah Henrietta. 2. Alice Mary Clare.

(1) Sarah Anne. (2) Ellen.

1. Louisa Mary, *d. unm.* 2. Caroline, *d. unm.*

3. Augusta, *m.* G. McGuire, and had issue.

4. Matilda, *d. unm.*

5. Emily Katherine, *m.* Frederick Dunbar, Capt. 39th Foot, and had issue.

6. Susan Eliza, *d. unm.*

Col. J. D. Kane *m.* 2ndly, Esther, widow of Capt. George Morgan, of the Foot Guards, son of Gen. George Morgan, of Birch Grove, co. Glamorgan, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Henry Belson, of Dublin, and sister of General Belson, by whom he had one son, Henry John Belson, *d.* 14 March, 1884. Col. John Kane, *d.* Aug. 1847.

1. Matilda, *m.* Capt. William Moore, of H.M. Regt. of Royal Irish Artillery, cousin of the Marquess of Drogheda; *d.* without issue.

2. Hester, *m.* Robert Creed, of Osbertstown.

The eldest son,

NATHANIEL KANE, of Baggot Street, Dublin, and Harold's Cross, near Dublin, Lieut.-Col. H.M. 4th Regt., *m.* 1802, Elizabeth,

eldest dau. of Francis Nisbett, of Derrycarne, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.

2. Nathaniel, Capt. 62nd Regt., *d.* 6 Sept. 1844.

3. Francis, M.A. T.C.D., Rector of Fenagh, co. Leitrim, *m.* 1864, Anne, dau. of Rev. J. Shea, of Dublin, and *d.* 1885.

4. John (The Castle, Mohill), B.A., T.C.D., J.P. and D.L. of co. Leitrim, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 1839, his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Matthew Nisbett, D.L., J.P., of Derrycarne, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,

1. Matthew Nisbett Gordon, *b.* 1845, Major late Seaforth Highlanders.

2. Elizabeth Mary, *d.* 1858. 2. Madeline Mary.

Mr. John Kane *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Anne, dau. of Rev. Arthur Hyde, Rector of Mohill, and *d.* 1887, leaving by her a son,

3. Arthur Hyde, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 Sept. 1870.

5. William, M.D., *m.* Caroline Ann, 3rd dau. of Gen. Charles Dallas, Governor of St. Helena, which lady *d.s.p.* 1862.

6. Matthew, A.M., M.D., Surgeon-Major H.M. Ind an Army, of H.M. Mint, Bombay, *b.* 26 April, 1817; *m.* 1842, Catherine Eliza Clementina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of William G. Kirkpatrick, of Isleworth, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1. Nathaniel Henry Kirkpatrick, B.A., M.D., *b.* 1847; *m.* 1884, Kathleen Marion, dau. of William Elphick, M.R.C.S., of Plaistow, Essex, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

2. Francis Richard Pennelather, *b.* 19 July, 1854, Major E. Surrey Regt., *m.* 1887, Joanna, dau. of Rev. W. Grey Smith, of Over Dinsdale, Yorkshire.

1. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 1878, Charles A. White, and has issue. 2. Emily Matilda Christine, *d. unm.* 1874.

3. Helen Strachey, *d.* 1851.

4. Annie Caroline, *d.* 1851.

6. Edith Maria, *m.* 1892, Kenneth McLaren, M.B.

7. Ella Marcia *d.* 1879.

Col. Kane *d.* in 1826, and was s. by his eldest son, JOSEPH KANE, of Baggot Street, Dublin, and Withycombe Grange, Devon, *m.* 1837, Eliza Jane, Mademoiselle de Vismes, only dau. of Col. the Count de Vismes of the Coldstream Guards, by Mrs. Hall, *née* Salt, his wife, sister to Dr. Salt, the celebrated traveller, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, the Rev. Thomas Shelford, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, and Rector of Lambourne, Essex, and *d.* 1853, leaving a dau. Emmeline Susan) had issue,

1. Nathaniel de Vismes, *d.* in infancy.

2. WILLIAM FRANCIS DE VISMES, now of Drumreask.

1. Eliza Jane Margaret, *d.* 1861.

Arms—Gu., three salmon fishes haurient arg. **Crest**—An arm embowed holding a sword ppr.

Seat—Drumreask House, Monaghan.

KAVANAGH OF BORRIS.

WALTER MACMORROUGH KAVANAGH, of Borris, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L. co. Carlow, High Sheriff 1884, J.P. co. Kilkenny, and High Sheriff co. Wexford 1893, late Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 14 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Helen Louisa, dau. of Col. John S. Howard, and has issue,

1. THOMAS ARTHUR, *b.* 12 Jan. 1888.

2. Dermot, *b.* 9 Jan. 1890.

Lineage.—DERMOT MACMORROUGH, King of Leinster, whose lineage is traced to far distant times, *d.* May, 1170, and was father, with a dau., Princess Eva, of DONELL CAOMHANAGH, or Donel the Handsome, King of Leinster, who was the immediate ancestor of this powerful Irish sept. His descendants were elected Kings of Leinster down to the reign of HENRY VIII., and the Chief was acknowledged as "The MacMorrough" by the English. Donell was slain 1175, and was s. by his son,

DONELL OGE KAVANAGH, who was given as a hostage to Roderick O'Connor, King of Ireland, and was slain by him. His son

MORTAGH KAVANAGH MACMORROUGH, was slain at Arklow in 1281, and was s. by his son,

MORTAGH KAVANAGH, elected King of Leinster, who was summoned to attend EDWARD II. against the Scots 1314. His descendant, according to the pedigree registered in Ulster Office,

ART BOY KAVANAGH, of Borris and St. Molins, co. Carlow, and Poulmonty, co. Wexford, *temp.* EDWARD IV., had two sons,

1. CAHIR, his successor.

2. Moriortagh mac Art boy, ancestor of KAVANAGH, of Templeduigan and Ballyleigh, the representative of whom, JOHN BAPTIST KAVANAGH, Baron of Ginditz in Bohemia, *d.* 1774, leaving issue.

The elder son,

CAHIR MAC ART BOY KAVANAGH, of Borris, Lord of Ballyanne, co. Wexford, Captain of his nation, was created by patent, dated 8 Feb. 1 and 2 MARY I., Baron of Ballyanne for life. He *m.* Lady Alice Fitzgerald, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue,

1. Morough or Morgan, called Paccagh, or the lame. Paron of Cowelllellyn, *d.s.p.* 2. Gerald, a hostage for his father 1537.

3. Dermot, created by patent, dated 18 March, 2 and 3 PHILIP and MARY, Tannist, or successor to his brother, *d.s.p.*

4. BRIAN, who carried on the line.

5. Crean, a hostage for his brother 1556.

1. Honora, *m.* R. wand Masterson, of Ballyshannon, co. Wexford. Lord Ballyanne *d.* before 1554. His 4th son,

BRIAN MAC CAHIR KAVANAGH, of Borris and Poulmonty, was in rebellion 1572. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Hugh Byrne, of Rathangan, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1. MORGAN, his heir.
 2. Edmond, of Ballyknocktaggard, co. Carlow, whose line is extinct.
 3. Gerald, of Ballybrannagh, ancestor of KAVANAGH, of Rock-savage and Inch, and HENRY KAVANAGH, a Baron of the Kingdom of Austria.
 4. Morish, of Ballybrack, whose line is extinct.
 1. Elinor, *m.* Donel Kavanagh, "Spainagh," of Clonmullen. Brian Kavanagh *d.* 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MORGAN KAVANAGH, of Borris and Poulmonty, who *m.* 1st, Hon. Elinor Butler, dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mount Garratt, and had issue,
 1. BRIAN, his successor. 2. Charles.
 3. Edmund. 4. Arthur.
 He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Nicholas Morris, of Templemore, co. Tipperary, by whom he had an only dau.,
 1. Joan.
 He *d.* 19 June, 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 BRIAN KAVANAGH, of Borris, who *m.* 1st, Elinor, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, by whom he had two daus.,
 1. Elinor. 2. Anne.
 He *m.* 2ndly, Elinor, dau. of Sir Edward Blanchville, Knt. of Blanchvillestown, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,
 1. MORGAN, his heir.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. John Fitzpatrick, son of Brian, 6th Lord Upper Ossory.
 4. Alice.
 5. Mary, *m.* Charles Kavanagh, 2nd son of Sir Morgan Kavanagh, Knt. of Clonmullen.
 Mr. Kavanagh *d.* 1 Dec. 1662, and was *s.* by his son,
 MORGAN KAVANAGH, of Borris, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Walsh, of Piltown, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his only son,
 MORGAN KAVANAGH, of Borris, who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Lawrence Esmonde, 2nd bart. of Ballyrammon, and had issue,
 1. BRIAN, his successor. 2. Henry, *d.* 28 April, 1741.
 3. Charles, General in the Austrian Army, Governor of Prague 1766.
 He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Hervey Morres, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, and had another son,
 1. Hervey, of Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *m.* April, 1732, Mary, dau. and heir of Meade, of Ballyhale; *d.* 1740, leaving, with a dau., Mary, *m.* Luke Masterson, of Moneyreed, co. Wexford, a son, Morgan, of Ballyhale, *m.* Lady Frances Butler, dau. of Walter Butler, of Garryricken, and sister of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and *d.* 1817, having had (with two daus., Elinor, *m.* George Lidwill, of Donard; and Margaret, *d. unm.*) a son, Walter Hervey, of Ballyhale, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Newland, of St. James' Square, London, and *d.* 1853, leaving, with five daus., a son,
 Morgan, of Ballyhale, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Gordon Grant, and *d.v.p.* 1848, leaving Morgan Butler, of Seville Lodge, co. Kilkenny, J.P., and Merriem Square, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 25 June, 1845; *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Katie, only surviving child of Eugene Shine, of Seville Lodge, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1882, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1883, John Francis Moriarty, Barrister-at-Law) had issue, 1. MORGAN BUTLER, *b.* 23 May, 1876; 2. Eugene Rupert, *b.* 10 Jan. 1878; 3. Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1879; 4. Walter, *b.* 3 April, 1880. 1. Mary, *m.* Michael Quinlan, Surgeon in the Army. 2. Nano, *m.* John P. Byrne, of Ballybobbil.
 Mr. Kavanagh *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 BRIAN KAVANAGH, of Borris, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kilcass, and sister of the 15th (*de jure*) Earl of Ormonde, and dying 1741, left, with six daus., of whom the eldest, Margaret, *m.* Richard Galwey, a son,
 THOMAS KAVANAGH, of Borris, *m.* 1755, Lady Susanna Butler, sister of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, and *d.* 1790, having had issue,
 1. Walter, who *d.s.p.* 1813. 2. Brian, *d.s.p.*
 3. Morgan, *m.* 1792, Alicia, only child of Michael Grace, of Gracefield, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.* 1804.
 4. THOMAS, of whom presently.
 1. Helena, *m.* James Archbold, of Davidstown.
 2. Mary, *m.* George Butler, of Ballyraggett. 3. Honora.
 The 4th son and eventual inheritor.
 THOMAS KAVANAGH, of Borris House, *b.* 10 March, 1767, M.P. for the city of Kilkenny in the last Irish Parliament, and subsequently representative for co. Carlow in the last two Parliaments of GEORGE IV., and 1st WILLIAM IV.; *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1799, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of John, 17th Earl of Ormonde, and by her (who *d.* 1822) had issue, a son, Walter, who *d.* 1836, and nine daus., of whom six *d. unm.*; the other three were, Anne, *m.* Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1850; Susanna, *m.* Major Richard Doyle, and Grace, *m.* John St. George Deane, of Berkeley Forest, co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* Mr. Kavanagh *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1825, Lady Harriet Margaret Le Poer Trench, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and left at his decease, 20 Jan. 1837,
 1. THOMAS, of Borris. 2. CHARLES, of Borris.
 3. ARTHUR, of Borris.
 1. Harriet Margaret, *m.* Col. W. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A.; *d.* 7 May, 1876.
 The eldest son,
 THOMAS KAVANAGH, of Borris, *d. unm.* in Australia, March, 1852, and was *s.* by his brother,
 CHARLES KAVANAGH, of Borris, *b.* 28 Jan. 1829; *d. unm.* Feb. 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,
 THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR MACMORROUGH KAVANAGH, of Borris, Lord-Lieut. of that co., sworn one of H.M. Most Hon. Privy Council in Ireland 1886, M.P. co. Wexford 1866-8, and co. Carlow 1869-80, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1856,

and co. Carlow 1857. *b.* 25 March, 1831; *m.* 15 March, 1855, Frances Mary, only surviving child of Rev. Joseph Forde Leithley, and *d.* 1883, having had issue,
 1. WALTER MACMORROUGH, now of Borris.
 2. Arthur Thomas MacMorrough, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *d.* 1882.
 3. Charles Toler MacMorrough, Capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 25 March, 1861.
 4. Osborne MacMorrough, third Sec. to the British Embassy, *b.* Aug. 1861; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1897.
 1. Eva Frances MacMorrough, *m.* Cecil Alexander, son of the Bishop of Derry, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1836.
 2. May Sabina MacMorrough, *m.* Henry Stoct, of Knole Park, Liverpool.
 3. Agnes Mary MacMorrough, *m.* 17 Nov. 1835, Henry Bruen, eldest son of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, co. Carlow (see that family).

Arms—Arg., a lion passant gu. in base two crescents of the last. **Crest**—Between the horns of a crescent gu. a garb or. **Motto**—Siothchain agus fairsinge, i.e., Peace and plenty.

Seat—Borris House, Borris, co. Carlow. **Club**—Junior Carlton, and Sackville Street Club, Dublin.

KEANE OF BEECH PARK.

MARCUS THOMAS FRANCIS KEANE, of Beech Park, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 July, 1854.

Lineage—This branch of the Keane family came from co. Londonderry at the time of the plantation of Ulster.

OWEN KEANE settled at Ballyvoe, near Ennis, about the middle of the 17th century. He *m.* Judith, a dau. of Sir Robert Shaw, of Galway, and had one son.

ROBERT KEANE, *b.* 1690; *m. circa* 1730, Mary, dau. of Robin Keane, of Ross, co. Clare, and had three sons,
 1. Robert, whose sons *d.s.p.* 2. CHARLES, of whom we treat.
 3. Patrick, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Crowe, of Ennis.

The 2nd son,
 CHARLES KEANE, of Corbally, co. Clare, *m.* 1766, Anne, dau. of Robert Harding, of Limerick, and dying 1802, left (with two daus., Mary, *m.* Robert Creagh, of Dangan, and Anne, *m.* William Power, two sons, CHARLES KEANE, Major R.A., who *d.* in the West Indies, 1812, without issue, and

ROBERT KEANE, of Beech Park, J.P., *b.* 1774; *m.* Dec. 1799, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Delahunty, by his wife Susan, only dau. and heiress of James Colpoys, of Crusheen, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1841) had issue,
 1. Charles, M.D., *m.* 1832, Sarah, dau. of Andrew James Watson, and *d.v.p.* 16 Aug. 1833. His widow *m.* 2ndly, George Ellis, M.D., of Dublin, and *d.* in 1870.
 2. FRANCIS NATHANIEL, of Hermitage, near Ennis, J.P., *b.* Oct. 1807; *m.* July, 1827, Hannah Maria (who *d.* in 1833), dau. of Sir Christopher Marrett, Knt. of Limerick, and *d.* 1880, having had issue,
 1. Christopher Marrett, dec. 2. Charles, dec.
 3. FRANCIS BURTON, of Hermitage, J.P., *m.* 1871, Mary, dau. of W. G. Gubbins, of Castle Troy, co. Limerick, and has issue, Francis Thomas, *b.* 1872.
 Mary Sarita, *m.* 9 June, 1897, W. T. Macnamara (see MACNAMARA of Doolen).
 4. William Henry, dec.
 1. Hannah Maria.
 2. Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Walter James Pollard, Capt. R.N., son of William D. Pollard, of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath.
 3. Sarah. 4. Susannah.
 3. Thomas, of Kilballyowen, co. Clare, J.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Crowe, of the Abbey, Ennis, and *d.* 1870.
 4. Giles, late Col. 86th Regt., *m.* Sept. 1861, Mary, dau. of George Ellis, and *d.* in Sept. 1867.
 5. Robert, of Dublin, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of John Code, and *d.* 1873, having had three daus. 6. MARCUS, *s.* to Beech Park.
 7. William (Rev.), Rector of Whitby, Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. John Fryer Thomas, Member of Council at Madras, and *d.* 1873, having had issue,
 1. John Thomas. 2. Robert Keane Charles.
 1. Hilda Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. George Carter, of Farnborough.
 2. Jane Maria Colpoys, *m.* Espine Ward.
 3. Henry, *m.* 1864, Aphra, dau. of John Locke, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and relict of Alexander Casey, of Shandrum, co. Clare, and *d.* 1884, leaving a dau., Aphra Jane.
 1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Pilkington, of Waterpark, Ennis.
 2. Susannah, *m.* Armand Dubourdieu.
 3. Maria, *m.* Rev. Charles Ward, Vicar of Kilmaley.
 4. Jane, *m.* John Rutherford, of Kinsborough, Parsonstown.
 5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1893.

Mr. Keane *b.* 1839, and was *s.* at Beech Park by his 6th son,
 MARCUS KEANE, of Beech Park, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1815; *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, Louisa Isabella, 3rd dau. of Nicholas Westby, by his wife, Elizabeth Susannah Laura, dau. of the 1st Lord Radstock, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1894) had issue,
 1. Percival William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1873, Mary Frances, only dau. of Rev. Robert Ellis, of Rash House, co. Tyrone, and had issue, a dau., Isabella Louisa.
 2. Robert Charles George, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *d.* 6 Nov. 1858.
 3. Marcus Thomas Francis, now of Beech Park.
 4. Granville Giles, *b.* 17 July, 1861; *d.* in Batavia, 21 July, 1882.
 5. Frederick Colpoys, Lieut. Carmarthen Artillery, *b.* 11 March, 1868.

1. Jane Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1857. 2. Louisa Caroline.
 Mr. Marcus Keane *d.* 29 Oct. 1883.

Arms—Quarterly: Gu. and or, in the 1st and 4th quarters a salmon naiant arg.; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a tree vert. *Crest*—A wild cat rampant guardant ppr. gorged with an antique Irish crown or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Felis demulcta mitis.

Seats—Beech Park, Fennis; and Doon Dahlin, Carrigaholt, co. Clare. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

BUTLER-KEARNEY OF DROM.

CHARLES JAMES BUTLER-KEARNEY, of Drom, co. Tipperary, Lieut.-Col. late R. Munster Fusiliers, assumed the additional surname and arms of **KEARNEY**, by Royal Licence dated 30 April, 1876, upon s. to a moiety of the estates of his cousin, **James Charles Kearney**, m. 1873, Georgina, dau. of the late Robert Clarke, of Bansha, and has issue,

1. THEOBALD WILLIAM, b. 15 May, 1876.
2. Trench Frank, b. 20 Dec. 1877.
3. George, b. 15 Dec. 1881.
1. Mary Violet.

Lieut.-Col. Butler-Kearney is son of the late William Butler, of Drom, co. Tipperary, who d. 1870, by Catherine, only dau. of John Lloyd, of Lisken Castle, co. Tipperary.

Lineage.—REV. JOHN KEARNEY, D.D., Vicar-General of the Diocese of Ossory, and Vicar of Dunkitt by patent dated 11 March, 1637. He held the lands of Garraunbely under the Duke of Ormonde. He m. Judith, dau. of Capt. David Serment, of Lismaectigue, co. Kilkenny. J.P., and made his will 3 July 1665, which was proved 27 Feb. 1665. His son,

REV. RICHARD KEARNEY, of Parkstown, co. Kilkenny, Rector of Ballyneale and Rosbercon, d. Sept. 1690, having had issue by his wife Elizabeth Stewart (with a dau., Elizabeth), three sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John.

The eldest son,

JAMES KEARNEY, of Kearney Bay, co. Kilkenny, m. Katherine, dau. of Benjamin Alcock, and had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, his successor.
2. Richard, of Waterford, who, by his wife, Miss Fleming, had issue, James, of Waterford, who m. Anne, dau. of William Alcock, of Wilton, co. Wexford, and had issue, William, of Waterford, who m. Martha, dau. of Charles Backus, M.D., of Waterford, and had issue, two sons,
 1. William Richard, b. 1805,
 2. Richard James,
 both of whom d. unm.
1. Martha, m. Capt. William Moore, R.N.
2. Anne, m. Capt. Henry Bolton, R.N.

3. Michael.

The eldest son,

BENJAMIN KEARNEY, of Blanchville, d. 1784, having had issue by his wife, Anne, dau. and heir of Fitzgerald, of Brambleston, co. Kilkenny,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.
2. John, d.s.p.
3. Michael, m. Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Hickman, and had issue, eight children.
4. Walter.

1. Mary, m. 14 July, 1756, Nicholas Aylward, of Shankhill Castle, co. Kilkenny.

The eldest son,

JAMES KEARNEY, of Blanchville, m. Susannah, dau. of Henry Hunt, St. te Apothecary, and had issue,

1. Benjamin James, b. 1774; d.s.p. 2. JAMES, of whom presently.

3. John, m. Anne Waller, dau. of Rev. Cadogan Keatinge, and with three daus., Waller, Anne, Susan, left one son, John Cadogan, Major in the Army, killed in China.

4. Charles, Lieut.-Col. of the Queen's Bays, b. 1798; m. 8 Oct. 1829, Mary Anne, dau. of the Hon. George Eyre Massy, and d. 1871.

1. Elizabeth, m. 1805, Nicholas Aylward, of Shankhill Castle, and was mother of JAMES KEARNEY AYLWARD, of Shankhill Castle, who assumed the additional surname of **KEARNEY**, 1876.

2. Anne m. 1815, Rev. Theobald Butler, whose grandson, **CHARLES JAMES BUTLER**, of Drom, co. Tipperary, assumed the additional surname of **KEARNEY**, 1876.

The 2nd, but eldest surviving son, **SIR JAMES KEARNEY**, Knt. of Planchville, Lieut.-Col. 2nd Regt. of Dragoon Guards, and eventually a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army and Col. of the 7th Hussars, b. 1777; m. Margaret, dau. of Clayton Bayley, of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, and by her who pre-deceased him had issue,

1. JAMES CHARLES, his heir.
2. Susan, d. unm.
1. Mary, d. unm.
3. Catherine, d. unm.
4. Margaret, m. Charles Tottenham, of MacMorrough, and d. 27 Feb. 1852.
5. Anne Waller, m. 2 June, 1842, Rev. Hans Atkinson, and d. 14 Aug. 1844, leaving an only dau., Alice, m. Rev. Joseph Stewart (see STEWART of Ballymenagh).

Sir James d. 23 Feb. 1844, and was s. by his only son, **JAMES CHARLES KEARNEY**, of Planchville, Lieut. 2nd Regt. of Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1855-56, b. 1 Jan. 1814. Mr. Kearney d.s.p. 1876, when his estates devolved on his cousins, **JAMES KEARNEY AYLWARD**, of Shankhill, and **CHARLES JAMES BUTLER**, of Drom, who both assumed, by Royal Licence 1876, the additional surname and arms of **KEARNEY**.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lions rampant gu. on a chief az. between two pheons or, a gauntleted hand in less of the last, holding a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt gold, for **KEARNEY**; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chief indented az. three escallops in bend counter-changed, for **BUTLER**. *Crest*—1st, **KEARNEY**, A gauntleted hand or in less, holding a dagger arg., pommel and hilt gold; 2nd, **BUTLER**, Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers arg., issuant therefrom a demi-falcon also arg., motto over, *Timor Domini* fons vitæ. *Motto*—Sustine et abstine.

Seat—Drom, co. Tipperary. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy, W.

KELLY OF MUCKLON.

MAJOR ARTHUR DILLON

DENIS KELLY, of Mucklon,

Ahascragh, co. Galway.

THE O'KELLY, Major late

1st Batt. Border Regt., b.

5 Dec., 1853; m. 17 April,

1895, Henrietta, youngest

dau. of the late Hon.

Chichester Thomas Skeffing-

ton, brother of John, Vis-

count Massereene and Fer-

rard, K.P.

Lineage.—The representative

of this family claims to be chief

of his name as being the eldest

descendant of William Boy, 21st

or 27th O'Kelly, founder of the Abbey of Kilconnel (see the

recorded pedigree in Ulster's Office, vol. 1, p. 166).

BRYAN KELLY, of Ballyforan, m. Jane Osbaldistone, and left

issue,

1. Hugh, of Ballyforan, b. 1656; m. Elizabeth, dau. of —

Harborne, and d. July, 1689, having by her (who m. 2ndly, Rev.

William Hodson, Rector of Belturbet) had issue,

1. Bryan, of Ballyforan, m. 8 Oct. 1703, Elizabeth, dau. of

Daniel Molyneux, of Ballynalee, co. Longford, and d. 1705,

having by her (who m. 2ndly, Rev. Samuel Shuldham, and

3rdly, Buckley Butler) had issue,

(1) Katherine, m. 1st, John Hawkins, and 2ndly, James

Smith. (2) Elizabeth, m. William Hewetson.

2. Hugh, of Ballyforan, d.s.p.

3. Edmund, of Ballyforan, m. Bridget McHugo, and d. before

1746, leaving issue,

Hugh, m. 3 July, 1750, Mary, dau. of Dominick Daly, of

Beamore, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. Edmund, of Ballyforan, m. 22 July, 1770, Clara, dau. of

Sir C. Kelly French, Bart., of Castle French, co. Galway,

and d. 1794, leaving a dau., Clara Rosetta, m. Anthony

D'Arcy, of Gurteen, co. Galway, who d. 1815.

2. Daniel, d. 1794.

1. Mary.

Elizabeth, m. 1752, Stephen Donellan, who d. 1794.

4. Daniel, of Ballyforan, d.s.p. 9 Aug. 1759.

5. Denis, d.s.p. 6. Robert, d.s.p.

1. A dau., m. Richmond O'Fallen.

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

3. Daniel, Capt., living 1709, left issue.

The 2nd son,

CAPT. WILLIAM KELLY, of Mucklon, co. Galway, living 1714,

left issue, a son,

DANIEL KELLY, of Mucklon, also living 1714, who left a son,

WILLIAM KELLY, of Mucklon, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Bryan

Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway, and d. 2 March, 1748, leaving

issue,

1. Denis, of Mucklon, m. 22 July, 1752, Prudence, dau. of

Carncross Nesbitt, and d.s.p. 1 Dec. 1785.

2. Ledwith, of Melagh, co. Roscommon, d.s.p. 11 Nov. 1756.

3. DENIS, of whom presently.

1. Elinor, m. Edmund McDermot.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Catherine.

The 3rd son,

DENIS KELLY, of Mucklon, b. 1714; m. 1772, Catherine, dau. of

Richard French, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and d. 1813, leaving

issue,

1. Denis, of Mucklon, m. Lucy, dau. of H. P. L'Estrange, of

Moystown, and d.s.p. 1820.

2. George, d.s.p. Sept. 1851.

3. Edward, scholar at Trinity Coll. Dublin, and afterwards a

surgeon in the Army, lost at sea, d.s.p.

4. RICHARD, of whom presently.

5. James, m. Anne, dau. of E. Roper, and d. March, 1847, leaving

issue,

1. Denis (Rev.), d.s.p.

2. Robert, Capt. 83rd Regt. whose issue is settled in New

Zealand.

1. Catherine, m. Richard P. Lloyd.

6. William, Lieut. 66th Regt., carried the regimental colour at

Talavera, d. of wounds.

7. John, Lieut. R.N., d. at the Cove of Cork, 18. o.

1. Lucy, m. E. Roper.

The 4th son,

COL. RICHARD KELLY, of Weston, co. Meath, of the 34th Regt.,

commanded the 66th Regt. at the Battle of Talavera, m. in Ceylon,



1814, Anne, dau. of Francis Thomé, and d. 18 June, 1846, having by her (who d. 30 Sept. 1861) had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Francis James, of Weston, co. Meath, J.P., b. 19 Sept. 1810; m. 9 Jan. 1862, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Geale Brady, of Mount Geale, co. Kilkenny.
3. Annie Maria, m. Feb. 1857, H. Battersby, of Larkfield, co. Westmeath, who d.s.p. 1853 (see BATTERSBY of Loughisaw).
2. Catherine Elizabeth, d. unm. 1 May, 1892.

The elder son,

GENERAL SIR RICHARD DENIS KELLY, K.C.B. of Mucklon, Ahascragh, co. Galway, and Shrublands Earley, Berks, Gen. in the Army, and Col. of the Border Regt., b. 9 March, 1815; m. 2 March, 1843, Ellen Susannah, dau. of Sir William Dillon, Bart. of Lis-mullen, co. Meath, and d. 2 July, 1897, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR DILLON DENIS, now of Mucklon.
2. Richard Makdougall Brisbane Francis, Major R.A., b. 24 Sept. 1857; m. 10 Dec. 1887, Mary Piercy, dau. of Major-Gen. Bedding eld. R.A., and has issue,

1. Ethel Beatrice Beddingfield.
2. Stella Agnes Piercy.
1. Ellen Catherine, m. 6 Jan. 1870, Rev. Walter James Tait.
2. Annie Louisa, m. 7 Jan. 1875, Capt. Charles Lacon Harvey, 71st H.L.I. and d.s.p. 8 Dec. 1875.
3. Sophia Henrietta, m. 25 July, 1872, Major Hamilton Wetherell Spooner, J.P., of Sunnyside, Leamington, late 94th Regt., and has issue.
4. Beatrice Frances, m. 4 Feb. 1892, Francis Arthur Beauchamp, and has issue (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*, PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP).

Arms—Az. a tower triple towered, supported by two lions rampant arg. as many chains descending from the battlements between the lion's legs or. *Crest*—An enfield statant vert. *Motto*—Turris fortis mihi Deus.

Seat—Mucklon, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Residence*—Chetwood, Wokingham, Berks. *Club*—United Service.

KELLY OF ROCKSTOWN CASTLE.

JOHN JOSEPH ROCHE KELLY, of Rockstown Castle, and Islandmore, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, b. 5 April, 1835; m. 1st, 5 June, 1865, Helen Maria Agnes, only child of John Joseph Preston, of Bellinter, nephew and heir-at-law of Lord Tara (see PRESTON of Bellinter), and by her (who d. 28 July, 1873) had issue,

James Preston, } both d. in infancy.
Sarah,

He m. 2ndly, 2 June, 1875, Kate O'Donnell, dau. of Francis Murphy, of Kilcainne, J.P. co. Meath, and has issue,

1. BASIL JAMES, b. 22 March, 1877.
2. Algernon James.
1. Augusta Eleanor Mary.
2. Hilda Frances.
3. Violet.

Lineage—According to a pedigree of this family in Ulster's Office, Dublin Castle, certified 7 Nov. 1772,

BRAZILL O'KELLY, of Clon., co. Kilkenny, m. Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Shee, Knt. of Upper Court (see O'SHEE of Garden Morris), and had, with other issue, a son,

LAURENCE KELLY, m. Mary, 6th dau. of Michael Langton, of Grenan, Queen's Co., and Kilkenny, and grand-dau. of Nicholas Langton, M.P. Kilkenny, 1613 (see LANGTON of Danganmore), and by her (who was b. 3 Aug. 1646, and d. 7 Oct. 1682) he had nine children: 1. BRAZILL, of whom presently; 2. Michael; 3. Ignatius; 4. William; 5. John; 6. James; 1. Anstice; 2. Ann; 3. Mary. The family suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation; their property was confiscated, and they were banished from Kilkenny. They subsequently resided for several years at Birr or Parsonstown; and eventually, about the Revolution, some members of the family settled in Limerick. Laurence Kelly's eldest son,

BRAZILL or BRASSILL KELLY, d.s.p. at Limerick, 7 March, 1702, and was bur. at St. Mary's Cathedral. Administration of his property was granted, 10 Dec. 1702, to his brother and next-of-kin,

JOHN KELLY, b. at Birr, 1672; m. Helena, dau. of John Morony, and grand-dau. of Patrick Morony, of Fanningstown, co. Limerick, and by her (who d. Nov. 1760) had issue,

1. LAURENCE, his heir, m. 1 Oct. 1759, Mary, sister of Richard Harrold, of Pennywell, Limerick; and d.s.p. 1776. He bequeathed all his property to his wife.
2. Martin, who settled at Cadiz, in Spain, where he was m.
3. MICHAEL, of whom presently.

1. Mary, m. Nicholas McInerheny, of Copavilly, co. Clare, and left issue.

2. Catherine, m. Martin Killikelly, son of Bryan Killikelly, of Castle Lydican, co. Galway, and left issue.

3. Anstice, m. (settlement dated 3 Nov. 1744) Lewis Collin, of Dublin, and had issue an only child,

Margaret Helen, m. Oliver Dolphin (see DOLPHIN of Turao).

4. Helena, m. (licence dated 12 July, 1729) Dominick Killikelly, of Bilbao in Spain, younger brother of the above: Martin Killikelly, and had issue, an only son, Bryan Paul de Killikelly, of Bilbao; and a dau., Kate, m. George Moore, of Moore Hall.

5. Jane, m. James Creagh, of Limerick; d. 20 March, 1759, and left issue.

6. Margaret, b. 1724; m. 16 April, 1751, Philip Roche

7. Frances, m. 29 Jan. 1761, Pierce Joyce, of Galway, and had issue (see JOYCE of Currery).

John Kelly, d. July, 1765. His 3rd son

MICHAEL KELLY, b. 1727; m. 6 June, 1753, Christian, dau. of John Roche, of Limerick and Ballintlea, co. Clare, by Ann his wife, dau. of Philip Stackpole, of Mountcashel, co. Clare, a near kinsman of the Duc de Stacpole (see ROCHE of Granagh Castle) and by her (who d. 5 May, 1785, aged 51 years) had issue,

1. JOHN PETER, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Shannonview, co. Limerick, bapt. 17 Dec. 1781; m. 8 May, 1816, Letitia, dau. of John Phillip Roche, and d. 12 Jan. 1869, in his 88th year, leaving by her (who d. 20 Nov. 1823) issue,

1. Margaret, m. 1846 (settlement 21 Feb.), Francis Greene, of Athassel Abbey, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

2. Christiana.

1. Helena, bapt. 27 Sept. 1758; m. 6 Oct. 1779, Thomas Apple-yard, son of John Appleyard, of Athlunkard, co. Clare, and had issue.

2. Jane, bapt. 25 Feb. 1765; m. (settlement dated 31 Dec. 1791) John Greatrakes, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, and left issue.

3. Catherine, bapt. 21 July, 1766; m. John O'Halloran, and left issue.

4. Christian, bapt. 11 Feb. 1771; d. young.

5. Mary Anne, d. unm.

6. Frances, bapt. 7 Aug. 1778; m. 14 May, 1808, Charles McNamara; and d. 24 Nov. 1871, in her 23rd year, leaving issue.

Michael Kelly d. 22 April, 1785, aged 58 years. His eldest surviving son,

JOHN PETER KELLY, of Ballintlea and Firgrove, co. Clare, D.L., b. 29 June, 1775; purchased, in 1811, the estates of the Ingoldsby Massy family, co. Limerick. He m. 28 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of James Lyons (see LYONS of Croome House), and by her (who d. 15 March, 1830) had issue,

1. MICHAEL, d. young.
2. JAMES MICHAEL, of whom presently.
1. Mary, d. young, 15 April, 1806.
2. Christiana, m. 13 Jan. 1829, her cousin, Walter Joyce, of Curragh, co. Galway, and d. Jan. 1859.
3. Mary, b. 26 Dec. 1812; m. 27 Feb. 1832, Richard Irwin.

John Kelly d. 18 Feb. 1871, in his 96th year, and was s. by his only surviving son,

JAMES MICHAEL KELLY, of Rockstown Castle, Donore, Castle Bagot, and Cahircion, co. Clare, b. 2 Feb. 1808; High Sheriff co. Limerick, 1841; M.P. for Limerick 1844 to 1847; m. 6 May, 1834, Frances Maria, dau. of Edward Roche, of Trabolgan, co. Clare, and only sister of Edmond Burke, Lord Fermoy, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of co. Cork, and had issue,

1. JOHN JOSEPH ROCHE, his heir.
2. Edward Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, and of Johnstown, co. Cork, J.P., m. 1st, 1831, Anna Louisa, only dau. of Thomas John Quill, of Caherin, co. Kerry (she d. 1882), and 2ndly, 1834, Lillie Marie, dau. of William Roche, and has issue, a son, b. 1885.

3. James FitzJames, of Ballintlea, co. Clare, J.P., m. Jane, sister of J. P. White, D.L. of Nantenan, and has issue.

4. Michael Roche, of Firgrove, co. Clare, m. 4 Aug. 1875, Mary, 2nd dau. of Edmond Smithwick, J.P., of Kilcreene, Kilkenny, and has issue, a dau., Helen Mary.

5. Edmond Burke Roche, of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin, J.P.

6. Thomas, a barrister, d.s.p.

1. Margaret Honoria, d. young.

2. Mary.

3. Frances Rose, m. Feb. 1878, Richard O'Reilly, of Colamber, co. Westmeath, and d. leaving issue.

James Kelly d. 18 Aug. 1875.

Arms—Az., two lions rampant combatant arg. chained or, supporting a tower triple towered of the second. *Crest*—An enfield passant vert. *Motto*—Turris fortis mihi Deus.

Seat—Islandmore, Croome, co. Limerick.

KELLY OF GLENCARA.

FRANCIS HUME KELLY, of Glencara, co. Westmeath, B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxford, b. 1840, J.P., High Sheriff 1874, Major late 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade (Westmeath Militia); m. 1876, Gertrude Annie, only child of G. Murdoch, of Menai Bridge, Anglesey, N.W., and has issue,

1. FRANCIS VANDELEUR HUME, b. 1877.
2. George Harvey, b. 1879.

Lineage—The Kellys of Glencara claim descent from the Kellys of Cargins, co. Roscommon, through MICHAEL O'KELLY, who settled in the barony of Kilkenny West, co. Westmeath, 635; and subsequently became proprietor of Kellybrook, barony of Rathconrath, in same co.

HUBERT KELLY, of Kellybrook, b. 1725; m. Arabella, dau. of William Meares, of Annsgrange, and d. 1810, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of Kellybrook.
2. CHARLES, who purchased Glencara and other properties.
3. Hubert, M.D., of Birr, King's Co., m. Miss Hanks, and had issue, 1. Charles; 2. Edmund Meares, Barrister-at-Law; 3. Alfred; 4. Jeremiah, M.D.; and several daus.



The 2nd son,

CHARLES KELLY, of Glencara, *m.* 1790, Katherine, dau. of William Johnson, of Headford House, co. Leitrim, by Katherine his wife, dau. of Robert Hume, of Lisnoure Castle, and *d.* 1839, having had issue,

1. William Meares, *d. unm.*
2. Charles, *d. unm.*

3. **ROBERT HUME**, late of Glencara.

4. John Hubert, of Lunestown, co. Westmeath, J.P., *m.* 1831, Hannah, dau. of Theobald Featherston, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,

Charles, of Lunestown, J.P. High Sheriff, 1883; *b.* 1834, *m.* 1860, Emily Florence, 2nd dau. of John W. H. Lambert, of Aggard.

1. Arabella.
2. Katherine.
3. Clementina.
4. Lutia.
5. Maria.
6. Harriet.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT HUME KELLY, of Glencara, A.M., Barrister-at-Law, J.P., and High Sheriff 1867, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1830, Isabella Olivia, dau. of Oliver Isdell, of Colanstown, and had,

1. **FRANCIS HUME**, now of Glencara.

2. Robert Vandeuleur, M.D. Edin., *b.* 1843; *m.* 1877, Annie Holmes, dau. of William Featherstonhaugh, of Grouse Lodge, co. Westmeath, and has issue,

Robert Vandeuleur, *b.* 1878.

3. Harvey Hamilton, who has assumed the additional name of HARVEY, *b.* 1845, Lieut.-Col. Madras Staff Corps; *m.* Dec. 1876, Constance, dau. of General Dunsterville, Bombay Presidency, and has issue,

1. St. George Harvey.
2. Charles.
3. Gilbert Isdell.
4. Hubert.
5. Aileen.

1. Katherine, *m.* Rev. Frederick Armitage, and has issue, 1, Allan Leathley; 2, Lionel; 3, Diana; 4, Winifred.

2. Diana Louisa, *m.* Edward Armitage, son of Leathley Armitage, late of Farnley Hall, co. York, and has issue, 1, John Leathley, Capt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; 2, Edward Hume, Major R.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1859; 3, Katherine, *m.* 1892, Major Lawrence Brock-Hollinshead, Royal West Kent Regiment.

Mr. Kelly *d.* Sept. 1868.

Arms—Az. two lions arg. chained or, supporting a tower of three turrets of the second, in the centre chief point a mullet of the third. *Crest*—An enfield passant vert, charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the arms. *Motto*—Turris fortis mihi Deus.

Seat—Glencara, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. **Club**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

KELLY OF NEWTOWN.

CHARLES KELLY, of Newtown, co. Galway, J.P. for cos. Clare and Galway, Q.C., M.A., *b.* 1815; *m.* 1862, Berthe, dau. of Count Alphonse de Buisseret, and by her (who *d.* 1880) has issue,

1. **JAMES ALPHONSE MARI JOSEPH PATRICK**, 2nd Lieut. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 27 Aug. 1875.
1. Matilda, *m.* 1838, Henri, Comte Turquet de la Boissierie, and has issue, three children.
2. Alice, *m.* 1894, Mons. Charles de la Chevasnerie, and has issue, two children.
3. Marguerite.
4. Ida.

His Honour Judge Kelly is County Court Judge and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Clare.

Lineage.—The Kellys of Newtown claim descent from the ancient family of O'Kelly, of Aughrim Castle, co. Galway. About the close of the 17th century there were two brothers of the family, **BRYAN** and **JOHN**. The younger was ancestor of the KELLYS of *Newtown*; the elder, Bryan, had two sons, Gen. O'Kelly of the Austrian service, who *d. unm.*; and John O'Kelly, father, by Miss Donelan, of Bally Donelan, his wife, of an only dau., *m.* Count Marcolini, and of two sons, Bernard and Joseph, both officers in the Austrian service, who *d. unm.* Gen. O'Kelly was one of the most distinguished generals in the army of Maria Theresa. At the close of the seven years' war he was appointed Field-Marshal and Master-Gen. of the Ordinance. He was Commander of the 45th Regt. of the Line, which still bears the name of the O'Kelly Regt. Reverting to the younger brother,

JOHN KELLY: he *m.* and had (with a dau., mother of William Kelly, Capt. Dillon's Regt. Irish Brigade in France) two sons,

1. John, father of Patrick O'Kelly, Col. in the Austrian service, who *d. unm.*
2. JAMES, of whom presently.

The younger son, **JAMES KELLY**, *m.* the dau. of — Kelly, and had issue, two sons and a dau.,

1. John, of Greencastle, Jamaica, who *d. unm.*
2. JAMES, of whom we treat.
1. Bridget, *m.* J. Kelly, and had a dau., *m.* John Callanan, M.D., of Cork.

The 2nd son,

JAMES KELLY, of Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert French, of French Grove, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. John, of Newtown, co. Galway, Crescent Park, and Green Castle, Island of Jamaica; *d. unm.*
2. Robert, *d. unm.*
3. JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Mary, Patrick Taaffe, of Foxborough, co. Roscommon.

The 3rd son,

JAMES KELLY, of Newtown, *m.* Mary Frances, only dau. of Augustine Fallon, and left issue,

1. **CHARLES O.C.**, now of Newtown.

2. Joseph, of Bellevuegrove, co. Galway, J.P., *m.* 1853, Marianne, 5th dau. of Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, Bart. of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, and *d.* 5 Oct., 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue, four daus.,

1. Mary Theresa.
2. Helena.
3. Sabina, *d. unm.*
4. Elly.
3. John, of Greencastle, Jamaica, *d. unm.*
1. Mary Theresa, *d. unm.*
2. Ellen, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *d. unm.*
4. Sabina, *d. unm.*
5. Matilda, *d. unm.*

Mr. Kelly *d.* 1849.

Arms—Az., on a mount ppr. two lions rampant combatant, arg. chained or, supporting a tower triple towered of the second. *Crest*—An enfield passant vert. *Motto*—Turris fortis mihi Deus.

Seat—Newtown, Ballyglunin, co. Galway. **Residence**—34, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KEMMIS OF SHAEN.

THOMAS KEMMIS, of Shaen, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, *b.* 14 May, 1837; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Victoria Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Hans H. Hamilton, Q.C., of 26, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and has issue,

THOMAS HENRY, Capt. late Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 11 July, 1860. Augusta Mary.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from the ancient family of Kemeys, of Kemeys through Kemeys of Newport and Began, which family bore as their arms vert on a chev. arg. 3 pheons sa.

THOMAS KEMMIS, of Shaen Castle, Killeen, Straboe, Rosnaclogh, and Clonin, Queen's Co., *b.* 1710; *d.* 16 July, 1774, leaving, by Susan his wife (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1804), dau. of George Long, of Derrynaseena, five sons and one dau.,

1. **JOHN**, of Shaen and Rosnaclogh, and other lands in Queen's Co., Treasurer of the county, *b.* 6 July, 1747; *m.* 7 Aug. 1775, Margaret, dau. of Charles White, of Aghavee, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 1827) left at his decease, Jan. 1830, three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* 11 July, 1812, Richard Giles; Mary, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1826; Susannah, *m.* — McDonald), and two sons, Charles, of Derrynaseena, *d.s.p.* 2 Dec. 1837; and Thomas (Rev.), of Straboe, *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1839.
2. James, Major-Gen. in the Army, served in the Peninsular War (medal with clasp), *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1820.
3. **THOMAS**, of whose descendants we treat.
4. Joshua, of Knightstown, *b.* 9 Feb. 1755, J.P., High Sheriff 1795; *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Smyth, LL.D., and *d.* Aug. 1818, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1857) issue,

1. Joshua, of Knightstown, J.P., *d.s.p.* 1842.
1. Alicia, *m.* 17 May, 1831, Rev. Gustavus Warner, M.A.
2. Catherine Henrietta, *m.* March, 1828, Rev. William Betty (who *d.* 19 July, 1857), M.A., of Knightstown.
5. William Edward, of Killeen, Clonin, &c., Treasurer of the Queen's Co., *b.* 4 March, 1758; *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1848.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS KEMMIS, J.P., of Shaen Castle, Killeen, &c., Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland, Patron of Rosenallen, *b.* 4 May, 1753; *m.* 11 Sept. 1773, Anne, dau. of Henry White, of Dublin, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1823, having by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1810) had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, his heir.
2. Henry, M.A., Q.C., Assistant-Barrister and Chairman of the Quarter Sessions of Kilmainham, M.P. for Tralee 1800, *b.* 19 Sept. 1776; *m.* 1804, Maria, dau. of Arthur Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Londonderry, M.P., and *d.* 18 March, 1857, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1849) issue,

1. Thomas Arthur, of Croham Hurst, Croydon, Surrey, J.P., late Capt. Grenadier Guards, M.P. for East Loos 1831; *b.* 16 March, 1806; *m.* 14 Sept. 1833, Henrietta Anne, dau. of Col. Charles Kemeys Kemeys-Tynte, M.P., of Halswell House, Somerset, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1858, leaving an only son,

Arthur Henry Nicholas, now of Croham Hurst, Croydon, Surrey, late Capt. 1st Somerset Militia, J.P. and D.L. for Surrey and King's Co., High Sheriff of King's Co., 1862, *b.* 11 July, 1834; *m.* 1862, Emma Jane, dau. of E. Collins.

2. Henry Richard, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1848, Laura Charlotte, dau. of Arthur Male, of Bellevue, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1862) had issue,

- (1) Jasper Henry.
- (2) Edward Robert.
- (1) Mary Frances.
- (2) Alice Louisa, *m.* Rev. William H. Walker, Rector of Nacton, Norfolk.
- (3) Helen Laura, *m.* William Kennedy.
- (4) Isobel.
- (5) Maude Susan.

3. **WILLIAM**, of Ballinacor (see that family).

4. James, of Derry and Meelick, Queen's Co., and of Choisy, near Paris, M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., *b.* 9 March, 1791; *m.* 1818, Mary Alice, dau. of Geo. Losh, of Chatlet, Rouen, and *d.s.p.* July, 1848.

5. Richard, *d.* an infant.

1. Anne, *m.* 15 May, 1800, Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L. Mrs. Warburton *d.* 29 Aug. 1852, and her husband 15 July, 1853.

2. Susannah, *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, William Talbot, of Mount Talbot, J.P. and D.L. co. Roscommon, who *d.s.p.* 1851. Mrs. Talbot *d.* 30 Aug. 1831.

3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Arthur Carden, Bart.; and 2ndly, Joseph Smith, of Mount Butler, co. Tipperary, Capt. 26th Regt.; and *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1867.

4. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant.

The eldest son,

REV. THOMAS KEMMIS, B.A., of Shaen Castle and Brockley Park, Queen's Co. Patron of Rosenallis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1775; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Arthur Riky, of Airfield, co. Dublin, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1827, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Arthur, of Sydney, Australia, *m.* Aphra, dau. of James Redmond, J.P., of Hollywood, co. Limerick, and had issue.
3. Henry, B.A., of Tasmania, Australia, *m.* twice, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Charles Hogan, M.A., of Dublin, one of the six Clerks of the Court of Chancery in Ireland, and has issue.

The eldest son,

THOMAS KEMMIS, of Shaen Castle and Straboe, Patron of Rosenallis, J.P., High Sheriff 1839, *b.* Aug. 1798; *m.* 18 Aug. 1834, Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Blackwood Jelly, of Portlinton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Sir Henry Marsh, Bart., M.D., and *d.* 24 March, 1880) had issue,

1. THOMAS, now of Shaen Castle.

2. Robert, R.N., *b.* 1839, *d.* *unm.* 1860.

3. William, late 84th Regt., now of Las Rosas, Argentine Republic, *m.* 1876, and has issue,
Arthur, William Marsh, *b.* 1881.

4. Arthur, Capt. late 15th Regt., *d.* *unm.* 18 March, 1881.

1. Jane, *d.* *unm.* 1857.

Mr. Thomas Kemmis *d.* 1844.

Seat—Shaen, near Maryborough, Queen's Co.

KEMMIS OF BALLINACOR.

WILLIAM KEMMIS, of Ballinacor, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., Col. late R.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1836; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Ellen Gertrude de Horne Christy, eldest dau. of George Steinman Steinman, F.S.A., of Sundridge, Kent, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY OLPHERT, Capt. R.A., *b.* 15 March, 1864; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Frances Maud, and dau. of Rev. Charles Beauclerk, M.A., Chaplain of Holy Trinity Church, Boulogne, and has issue, a son, William Daryl Olphert, *b.* 19 Jan. 1892.

2. Marcus Steinman, Rev., M.A., Oxon, *b.* 29 May, 1867; *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Eliza Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. S. Chorlton, M.A., Rector of Christ Church, Sheffield.

3. Lewis George Nicholas, B.A., Oxon, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Violet Harrie Burgh, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Kemmis (*see below*).

4. Edward Bernard, B.A., Oxon, *b.* 11 June, 1873.

5. Gilbert, B.A., Oxon, *b.* 4 June, 1875.

Lineage.—WILLIAM KEMMIS, of Ballinacor, &c., Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland (*see KEMMIS of Shaen*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1777; *m.* 11 May, 1805, Ellen, and dau. of Nicholas Southcote Mansergh, J.P., of Greenane, co. Tipperary (*see that family*), and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1812) had issue,

1. WILLIAM GILBERT, late of Ballinacor.

2. Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, of Killeen, Coolbanagher, Queen's Co., Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland, *b.* 19 April, 1807; *m.* 17 June, 1839, Elizabeth Anne, only dau. of Rev. Charles Lambe Palmer, of Rahan, co. Kildare; *he d.* 18 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1893) had issue,

1. William Palmer, *b.* 1 April, 1840; *d.* 15 Nov. 1847.

2. Thomas, of Killeen, J.P., *b.* 29 Jan. 1842; *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1860.

3. Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1861.

4. Gustavus Richard, *b.* 3 May, 1846; *d.* 10 Oct. 1862.

5. William, of Killeen, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1886, Major 4th Batt. Lancaster Regt., *b.* Jan. 1861; *m.* 1894, Ellen Mary Gwendoline, only dau. of the late Algernon Warner, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1894.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Frances Gertrude, *d.* 14 Sept. 1878.

3. Louisa Rosalie, *d.* *unm.* 7 July, 1893.

4. Florence Jane.

5. George (Rev.) B.A., of Corrigen and Clopoke, Vicar of Oregon, formerly Midshipman R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1808; *m.* 23 Oct. 1835, Caroline, dau. of Rev. John Olphert, of Ballyconnell, co. Donegal, and *d.* 8 June, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1853) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Ballinacor.

2. John Olphert, late Capt. 15th Regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1837; *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, Mary Louisa, dau. of William Needham, Barrister-at-Law, of Frederickton, New Brunswick, and has issue,

(1) George Richard, *b.* 20 July, 1865; *d.* May, 1868.

(2) John William Henry Shore, *b.* 19 July, 1867.

(3) Charles Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876.

(1) Helen Valetta, *b.* 29 Jan. 1870.

(2) Maud Mary, *b.* Jan. 1872.

3. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1838; *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1873, Penelope, dau. of Robert Roberts, of Monkstown, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1875), had a dau.,

Ethel Constance, *b.* 23 Sept. 1875.

He m. 2ndly, 13 June, 1877, Letitia M. F., dau. of Capt. H. L. Pendleton, Louth Militia, and had issue, with a son, who *d.* young, a dau., Violet Harrie de Burgh, *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Lewis G. N. Kemmis (*see above*). The Rev. T. Kemmis *d.* 19 July, 1892.

4. George, late Capt. 13th Regt., *b.* 16 Oct. 1840; *m.* 23 Sept. 1860, Maria Frances Catherine, dau. of Admiral Michael de Courcy, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1885.

5. Henry Marcus, M.D., *b.* 19 July, 1846, of Bridgwater, J.P., *m.* 27 Oct. 1870, Mary Frances, only dau. of John Armstrong, of Kingstown, and has issue,

(1) Herbert George.

(2) Charles Tynte.

(3) John Garnet, *d.* an infant.

(4) Henry Olphert.

(5) Georgina Florence, *m.* John Scott Surtees.

6. Arthur, of Corrigen, *b.* 28 June, 1850.

7. Edward Richard, *b.* 7 Nov. 1856; *d.s.p.* at Natal, 8 Jan. 1877.

1. Anna Benamina, *m.* Owen Andrew Armstrong, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1837.

2. Caroline, *m.* 28 March, 1878, Hon. Arthur Hill Trevor de Montmorency, 4th son of the 4th Viscount Mountmorres, and has issue.

4. Richard, *b.* 26 Feb. 1813; *d.* 24 April, 1887.

5. James, *d.* an infant.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Jan. 1826, William Charles Quin, Barrister-at-Law, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, son of Rev. Thomas Quin, of Burleigh, co. Wexford, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1889, leaving issue. *He d.* 26 April, 1871.

Mr. Kemmis *d.* 20 July, 1864, and was *s.* by his son.

WILLIAM GILBERT KEMMIS, of Ballinacor, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Wicklow, 1835, and Queen's Co. 1852, B.A., *b.* 11 June, 1806, and *d.* *unm.* 10 Aug. 1881, when he was *s.* by his nephew, the present

COL. WILLIAM KEMMIS, of Ballinacor.

Seat—Ballinacor, Rathrum, co. Wicklow.

KENNEDY OF CULTRA.

ROBERT JOHN KENNEDY, C.M.G., of Cultra, co. Down, M.A., J.P. and D.L., F.R.G.S., H.M.'s Minister Resident at Cettinge, Montenegro, late Lieut. Royal N. Down Militia, *b.* 1851; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Hon. Bertha Ward, 3rd dau. of Henry William, 5th Viscount Bangor, and has issue,

1. Mary Grace Enid, *b.* 3 May, 1884.

2. Bertha Catharine Maud, *b.* 1885.

3. Matilda Kathleen, *b.* 1888.

4. Lucy Emily Harriette, *b.* 1893.

Lineage.—JOHN KENNEDY, stated to have been a member of the family of Kennedy, Earls of Cassilis, settled in Ireland, and purchased the estate of Cultra, from the Earl of Clanbrassil, 1671. *He m.* Martha, dau. of William Stewart, of Ballylawn, co. Down, and aunt of Robert, 1st Earl of Londonderry, and was *s.* by his son.

HUGH KENNEDY, of Cultra, *m.* Mabel Curteis, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN KENNEDY, of Cultra, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cole, and niece of the 1st Lord Mount Florence, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. HUGH, his heir.

2. Henry, *d.* in India.

3. John, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, J.P., *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of Col. Call; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Harris. By his 1st wife, he had, with other children who *d.* *unm.*,

1. Francis Augustus, of Ruane, co. Wexford, *b.* 1819, Capt. in the Wexford Militia; *d.* *unm.* 1876.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1841, Philip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckey, J.P. and D.L.

2. Georgina, *m.* Charles Henry Doynce, of St. Austin's Abbey.

4. Arthur, Lieut.-Col. 18 Hussars, *m.* Mabella Hill, and had three daus.,

1. Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, *m.* 12 June, 1862, Sir Anthony C. Weldon, Bart. of Rahenderry, and has issue.

2. Adeline, *d.* *unm.*

3. Louisa.

Mr. Kennedy, who, after the death of the 8th Earl of Cassilis, was a claimant for the title, was *s.* by his eldest son.

HUGH KENNEDY, of Cultra, *m.* 1st, Grace Dora, dau. of John Hughes, by whom he had issue,

1. John Hughes, *b.* 1839.

2. Thomas Henry, *b.* 1864.

4. Arthur Edward (Sir), G.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Queensland, *m.* Georgina, dau. of J. Macartney, and *d.* 1883, having by her (who *d.* 1874), had issue,

1. Arthur, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Laura Elizabeth Amabel Walrond, eldest dau. of Mr. Justice Downing Bunce, one of H.M. Judges for the Island of Jamaica, and had issue, two sons and a dau.,

(1) Arthur.

(2) Bruce.

(3) Georgina.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 June, 1867, Richard James, 4th Earl of Clanwilliam.

3. Georgina.

5. William Hugh, Capt. R.N., *b.* 1812; *m.* 1 Aprl, 1841, Georgina, dau. of Sir Charles Paget, brother of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1864, leaving one dau.,

1. Elizabeth Georgina Frederica, *m.* 7 Nov. 1863, Michael Francis Knighton Seymour, son of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B., and *d.* 1 July, 1876.

6. George Augustus, *b.* 1816.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* the late Rev. Herbert Kynaston, D.D., High Master of St. Paul's School, and *d.* 1872.

2. Frances, *m.* Rev. Mr. Panter.

3. Grace, *m.* Arthur Woodgate.

4. Emily Jane, *m.* Donald Mackenzie Douglas.

He m. 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of William John Lowe, by Sophia, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Boyne, and had issue,

7. Frederick.

8. Hugh.

9. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Joseph Marshall.

6. Georgina, *d.* *unm.*



8. Florence, *m.* S. H. Morton, 6th Dragoon Guards.
9. Augusta, *m.* R. Manderson, E.I.C.S.

Mr. Kennedy was *s.* by his eldest son.

ROBERT STEWART KENNEY, of Cultra, *m.* 5 Sept. 1840, Anne Catherine, dau. of Edward Michael Ward, of Bangor Castle, by Lady Matilda, his wife, dau. of 1st Marquis of Londonderry, and dying in 1854, left two sons and one dau.:

1. ROBERT JOHN, now of Cultra. 2. Edward Henry, *d.* 1857.
1. Grace Emily.

Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. between three crosses-crosslet fitchée *sa.* within a double treasure flory counter-flory of the second. *Crest*—A dolphin naissant ppr. *Motto*—*Avise la fin.*

Seats—Cultra, Holywood, co. Down. *Residence*—4, Onslow Crescent, S.W.; and British Legation, Cettingé, Montenegro. *Clubs*—Travellers', and St. James; Ulster Club, Eccleat; and Royal Ulster Yacht Club.

KENNEY OF KILCLOGHER.

WILLIAM LIONEL CREAN NICHOLAS DE KENNE FITZGERALD KENNEY, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, late 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1872; *s.* 31 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1896, Josephine, 3rd dau. of D. L. Delmas, of San Francisco.

Lineage.—The first patent of lands to this family in Galway is dated 29 Jan. 22 JAMES I., being a grant of the Abbey of Athenry, &c.

NICHOLAS KENNE, KENNY, or KENNEY, went with the cadets of many Somersetshire families to Dublin; he *m.* Anne Nevill, of Wexford. Their 3rd son (the descendants of the others being extinct),

NICHOLAS KENNEY, of Kenney's Hall, co. Wexford, *m.* Anne Synott, of an ancient Wexford family, and had issue,

NICHOLAS KENNEY, of Kenney's Hall and Dublin, who *d.* 1590. He *m.* the heiress of Hassan (heirs of the Hay family), and had,

NICHOLAS KENNEY, of Kenney's Hall and Edmerine, co. Wexford, several times a Royal Commissioner, and Escheator and Feodary-General, of and last who held that office for, all Ireland, to Queen ELIZABETH (1596) and JAMES I. He received Edmerine Manor, co. Wexford, and large grants of lands by patents dated 18 Feb. 1610, and 16 Jan. 1616. He *d.* 1621, having had issue by his wife Anne (dau. or sister of Michael Kettlewell, Deputy-Treasurer of Ireland, of the old family originally of Kettlewell, co. Cork). HENRY, his successor, and EDWARD KENNEY, of Newcastle, near Lyons, co. Dublin, Deputy-Escheator 1610, who *d.* 1617. The elder son,

HENRY KENNEY, of Kenney's Hall and Edmerine, M.P. for Newcastle, *d.* 10 July, 1650; *m.* Frances Barry, sister of James, Lord Santry, and had (with EDWARD, of Ballymartle and Cullen, Capt. WILLIAM, of whom later, and three daus., of whom Elizabeth *m.* Hon. Raymond Fitzmaurice) an eldest son,

COL. RICHARD KENNEY, of Kenney's Hall and Edmerine, M.P., High Sheriff co. Wexford; *d.* 1 Oct. 1682: his will making dispositions "so that his estates may be preserved in the name and blood of the Kennys as it is in this place and county by many descents." His line (which married into that of his brother Edward of Cullen, made many distinguished alliances, and produced the gallant Thomas Kenney, R.N., Captain of the *Falmouth*, killed in 1704) expired about the close of the last century with Col. Edward Kenney, of Newford and Edmerine. We revert to the 3rd son of Henry Kenney and Frances Barry,

CAPTAIN WILLIAM KENNEY, of Kenneyswood, co. Cork, *m.* his cousin-german, Jane, dau. of Edward Kenney, of Newcastle, and had issue,

CAPT. JAMES KENNEY, of Grange, co. Wexford, *b.* 1653; *d.* 9 Jan. 1679; *m.* Alice, only child of Robert Taylor, of Dublin, great-grandson of Robert (son of James Taylor, of Swords, co. Dublin), by Elizabeth Golding his wife, grand-dau. of Lord Howth, and through him inheriting, by two lines, the Plantagenet blood (see BURKE'S *Royal Descents*), and had a son,

JAMES KENNEY, of Wexford, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edward Whitmore, of Ballyteigne, and had with others, who *d.s.p.*, a son,

JAMES KENNEY, of Wexford, *b.* 1710; *d.* 1771; *m.* Catherine (*d.* 1782), dau. of Capt. Thomas O'Kelly, of King James's Army (by his wife Catherine Masterson, of the Fernes family), grand-nephew of Col. Richard O'Kelly, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, who forfeited that estate, purchased back by the only son of said James, of whom descendants still exist, viz.,

WILLIAM KENNEY, of Kilclogher and Keellogues, &c., co. Galway, Ballytrasney, co. Wexford, Longwood, co. Meath, and 15, Gardiner's Place, Dublin, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1789, Bridget Fitzgerald (*d.* 28 Aug. 1842), dau. and heiress of John Daly, of Dalynbrook, co. Kildare, by Julia his wife, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, of Rathbone, co. Meath, and Clare, dau. of Sir John Bellew, Bart. Mr. Kenney *d.* 23 Jan. 1830, leaving issue (among others, *d.s.p.*),

1. JAMES FITZGERALD, of whom presently.

2. THOMAS HENRY, of Ballyforan House, co. Roscommon, Derrymore, King's Co., and the Chateau de la Villiere, in Touraine, *d.* 21 Dec. 1864; *m.* 2 May, 1827, Sophie, dau. of the Comte de Montivault, and had by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1871), with two daus., an only son,

James Louis Lionel, Chevalier de Kenny, of the French Navy, Knight of the Legion of Honour and of St. Stanislaus, *b.* 6 Sept. 1829, who gallantly led the French at Ning-po, 1862, and there *d. m.m.*, of his wounds, 28 May. That city has given his name to a street, and in his honour the Emperor NAPOLEON III. called a vessel of war *The Kenny*.

1. Clare, *m.* 16 July, 1823, Hon. Gonville French, of Claremont, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 12th Oct. 1864, *s.p.* He *d.* 29 April, 1866.

The eldest son,

JAMES FITZGERALD KENNEY, of Kilclogher, and Keellogues, &c., co. Galway, Longwood, co. Meath, and Merriem Square, Dublin, J.P., Lieut. 8th or King's Regt., war medal for services in West Indies, Lieut.-Col. in foreign service, Chevalier du Temple, *b.* 21 April, 1790; *m.* 24 Jan. 1814, Jane Olivia, only dau. of William Thomas Nugent of Pallas, called Lord Riverston, and sister of Anthony Francis, Earl of Westmeath (see BURKE'S *Peerage*), which lady *d.* 27 Dec. 1842, their issue being (with three daus. and one son, *d.* infants),

1. William Nugent, Capt. 11th (North Devon) Regt., *d. m.m.* 18 Dec. 1850, bur. at Skehanagh, co. Galway, where a chapel was erected to his memory by his brother James.

2. JAMES CHRISTOPHER FITZGERALD, late of Kilclogher and Keellogues.

3. Nugent Thomas, of Hermitage Park, co. Dublin, who assumed by royal sign manual the surname and arms of KINGSMILL, of Hermitage Park, co. Dublin, *m.* 22 June, 1865, Isabel, dau. and heiress of Col. Sir John Kingsmill; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1872, leaving one child,

Julian de Kenne Claud Bruce, of Correndoo, co. Galway, and of Hermitage Park, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1866; *m.* 1890, May Watkins, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. Grubbe.

1. Julia Mary Fitzgerald Kenny, *d.* 17 Aug. 1879.

Lieut.-Col. Kenney *d.* 29 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his son, JAMES CHRISTOPHER FITZGERALD KENNEY, of Kilclogher, J.P., B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, M.R.T.A., *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, Helena Mary, now of Clogher House, dau. and co-heir of the late Major Patrick Crean Lynch, D.L. of Clogher House, co. Mayo, by Marcella his wife, dau. of the late Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, Bart., of Mount Bellew, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1877, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM LIONEL CREAN NICHOLAS DE KENNE, now of Kilclogher.

2. Henry James Christopher Emmanuel de Kenne.

3. Gilbert Richard Julian Gerald de Kenne, *d.* 22 Nov. 1880.

4. James Christopher, *b.* 30 April, 1878.

1. Marcella Jane Antonio Mary de Kenne.

2. Helena Julia Olivia Anna de Kenne.

Clogher House belongs to Mrs. Fitzgerald Kenney, who now represents both the Crean Lynches of Hollybrook, co. Mayo, and the Lynches of Clogher House, co. Mayo.

Arms—Per pale or and az., a fleur-de-lis between three crescents all counterchanged. *Crests*—Out of an earl's coronet or, a demi-arm erect sleeve gu., with a white ruff, holding in the hand a roll of parchment ppr. *Mottos*—In 1667, over the crest, Teneat, luceat, floreat; and beneath the shield, Vi, virtue, et valore; now in general the former alone. Some of the family bore, Dei dextra dabit.

Seats—Kilclogher, Monivea, Athenry, co. Galway; Clogher House, Ballyglass, co. Mayo.

KENNY OF BALLINROBE.

STANHOPE WILLIAM FENTON KENNY, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1 July, 1827; *m.* 4 Dec. 1867, Mary Anne, 3rd dau. of Guy Lloyd, of Croghan, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1895) has issue,

1. COURTNEY, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1869; *d.* 7 June, 1894.

2. STANHOPE LLOYD, *b.* 16 March, 1874.

3. Lewis Fenton, *b.* 21 July, 1875.

1. Susanna Louisa Fenton.

Lineage.—The ancestor of this family is stated to have come to England on the expulsion of the Huguenots from France. The first who settled in Ireland, *circa* 1660, *m.* a dau. of John Gray, an Englishman, and was father of

THOMAS KENNY, of Ballinrobe, who *m.* 20 Oct. 1698, Frances, dau. of David Courtney, and grand-dau. of the Rev. John Courtney, M.A., Rector of Ballinrobe, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1766) he left at his decease, 11 Dec. 1725, a son,

COURTNEY KENNY, of Roxborough, Ballinrobe, Capt. Lieut. in Col. Cuff's Regt. of Militia Dragoons, *b.* 14 April, 1702; *m.* 1st, Eliza Thompson, who *d.s.p.*; and andly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Rogers, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1772) had issue,

1. THOMAS, *b.* 11 Oct. 1734; *m.* 12 Jan. 1757, Eliza, dau. of the Very Rev. William Crowe, D.D., Dean of Clonfert, by Emilia his wife, sister of George, Lord Carbery. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1812, aged 78; and his wife 29 July, 1814, aged 78, having had issue,

1. William, Lieut.-Col. 11th Madras Native Infantry, *m.* Martha, relict of George Cumming, Chief at Cuddalore; and *d.* 1803, of wounds received leading the storming party at Gawilghur, having had issue,

(1) William, late Major 73rd Regt., *m.* Miss Inge, of co. Leicester.

(2) Eyre, Lieut.-Col. 80th Regt., unmarried.

2. Thomas, *m.* a dau. of Rev. Vesian Pick, Rector of Johnstown, and had issue,

(1) Edward, of Ballynornan, co. Wicklow, Lieut.-Col. 80th Regt., retired full pay; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. Courtney Kenny, and had issue,

1. Edward, } Lieuts. 84th Regt. (both *d.* in India).
2. Henry, }
1. Mary Jessie.

3. David Crowe, Lieut.-Gen. E.I.C.S., *d.* 30 Aug. 1847, aged 65, leaving William and Maria.

4. Courtney Crowe, Capt. 9th Regt., *m.* a dau. of Gen. Geils. He was shot acting as Engineer at the siege of Burgos, leaving issue.

(1) Henry, who *m.* and had two daus., Euphemia and Edith.
(2) Thomas, Lieut.-Col. and Assistant Adjutant-Gen. and Madras European Infantry, *m.* and had issue, Courtney, late 88th Regt., and others.

(3) James William Gammell, Col. 13th U.I., *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Margaret Rosborough, 3rd dau. of Maj. Alexander Rennick of Derryargan, co. Fermagh; she *d.* 17 Aug. 1858.

(1) Mary Anne, *m.* Major Edward Kenny.

(2) Jessie, *m.* Capt. Geils, *d.s.p.*

2. COURTNEY, of whom presently.

1. John, *m.* Frances, dau. of Lemuel Shuldham.

1. Frances, *m.* Arthur Stanhope.

2. Anne, *m.* Gregory Cuff, J.P. of Creagh, co. Mayo.

3. Hannah, *m.* John Garnet.

Mr. Courtney Kenny *d.* 17 Sept. 1779. His 2nd son, COURTNEY KENNY, J.P. of Roxborough, Ballinrobe, *b.* 21 April, 1736; *m.* 23 April, 1775, Susanna, dau. of Stanhope Mason, of Moira, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1806, aged 73) had issue.

1. COURTNEY, of Ballinrobe.

2. Mason Stanhope, M.D., J.P. of Halifax, co. York, *b.* 29 Nov. 1786; *m.* Aug. 1812, Sophia, dau. of William Fenton of Spring Grove, co. York, and *d.* 25 April, 1865, leaving issue.

1. William Fenton, J.P., *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* Agnes Ramsden, dau. of John Rhodes Ralph, J.P. of Halifax, and had issue, Courtney Stanhope and Charles. The elder son, Courtney Stanhope Kenny, LL.D., M.P. for West Riding of Yorkshire, Barnsley Division, 1885-9, Barrister and Law Lecturer Trin. Coll., Cambridge, *b.* 18 March, 1847; *m.* 1876, Emily Gertrude, dau. of William Wood Wiseman, of Ossett, Yorks.

2. Lewis Stanhope (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Kirkby Knowles, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Walker, and had issue.

1. Emily Anne, *m.* Rev. Godfrey R. Ferris, M.A., late Rector of Hulcott.

2. John, *m.* Miss Lovelock, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1819.

1. Anne, *m.* Major Maxwell, Northampton Fencibles.

2. Susan, *m.* Thomas Gildea, Clerk of the Peace, Mayo.

3. Maria, *m.* John Clarke, of Dublin.

4. Brilliana, *m.* William Griffith, J.P. co. Sligo.

Mr. Courtney Kenny *d.* 10 March, 1809. His eldest son, COURTNEY KENNY, of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 27 Sept. 1781; *m.* 16 Dec. 1816, Louisa, dau. of William Fenton, of Underbank and Spring Grove, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1841) had issue.

1. Courtney, *b.* March, 1818; *d.* 1824.

2. George Frederick, *b.* June, 1821; *d.* 1826.

3. STANHOPE WILLIAM FENTON, now of Ballinrobe.

4. Lewis Fenton, C.E., *b.* 18 June, 1831.

1. Sarah Louisa.

2. Susan Anne, *m.* 1866, Ven. William Jackson, M.A., Archdeacon of Killala. 3. Emma Sophia.

4. Maria, *m.* 1866, Rev. Henry Vereker.

5. Caroline, *m.* 1864, George Johnstone Darley, C.E., of Dublin. He *d.* 15 March, 1863.

Residence—Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

KER OF MONTALTO.

RICHARD WILLIAM BLACKWOOD KER, of Montalto, and Portavo, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Down, 1884, and for Eastern Division, 1885-90, formerly Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* in 1850; *m.* 1876, Edith Louisa, dau. of William George Rose, of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick, and has issue, a son, *b.* 1879. Capt. Ker served as High Sheriff in 1880.

Lineage.—About the middle of the 17th century DAVID KER, of Montfaude, in Scotland, settled at Ballamena, co. Antrim, and from him derived in direct descent.

DAVID KER, of Portavo, who purchased Montalto from the Earl of Moira. By Maddelena, his wife, he left a son and heir.

DAVID KER, of Portavo and Montalto, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., who represented Athlone, and afterwards Downpatrick in Parliament, and purchased the De Clifford property in 1844; *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, Lady Selina Sarah Stewart, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1844, leaving issue.

1. DAVID STEWART, of Montalto.

2. Richard John Charles Rivers, of Portavo, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Downpatrick, *m.* 1856, Rose Jane, eldest dau. of Nicholson Calvert, of Hunsdon, co. Herts, and Quentin Castle, co. Down.

1. Frances Catherine, *m.* Mathew Anketell, of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan. 2. Maddelena, *m.* William Robert Anketell.

The eldest son,

DAVID STEWART KER, of Montalto, co. Down, M.P. for that co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Down 1852, and co. Antrim 1857, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1842, Hon. Anna Dorothea Blackwood, youngest dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1862) had, with other issue,

1. ALFRED DAVID, his heir.

2. RICHARD WILLIAM BLACKWOOD, now of Montalto.

1. Selina Frances Imogene, *m.* 1868, John William Percival Maxwell, who *d.* in 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1869, Caroline Hellena, eldest dau. of Parsons Persse, of Castle Turven, co. Galway. Mr. Ker *d.* 8 Oct. 1878; his eldest son,

ALFRED DAVID KER, of Montalto, Capt. 12th Lancers, J.P., High Sheriff 1877, *m.* 4 March, 1871, Hon. Eva Frances Caroline Bateson, elder dau. of Thomas, Lord Derramore, by his wife, H. n. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, dau. of 4th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1877, leaving four daus., of whom Eva Winifred Selina *m.* 27 Nov. 1897, W. Inglis-Jones, of Derry Ormond (*see that family*).

Seat—Montalto and Portavo, Ballynahinch, co. Down.

MURRAY-KER OF NEWBLISS HOUSE.

MRS. MARIANNE MURRAY-KER, of Newbliss House, co. Monaghan, only dau. of Rev. Richard Foster, by Mary Ker his wife, niece and heiress of Andrew Ker, M.D., of Newbliss House, *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, André Allen Murray, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1844 (who assume the name of Ker, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1892), having had issue,

1. Andrew, *b.* 8 April, 1858; *d.* 18 Oct. 1861.

1. Sarah, *m.* 1880, Fitzjohn Robert Irwin, M.B. of Kilkeel, co. Down, son of the late John Robert Irwin, of Carnagh House, co. Armagh, and by him (who *d.* 1882) had issue,

Murray Fitzjohn, *b.* 1881.

Ethel Elizabeth.

2. Mary Isabella.

Lineage.—The Kers of Newbliss are a very old family of the co. of Monaghan, and have been for centuries landed proprietors. Dr. Ker *s.* his brother ALEXANDER KER, Barrister-at-Law, who built the present family mansion in the year 1814. They were sons of Rev. Andrew Ker, Rector of Aghabog, and grandsons of ROBERT KER (1751), who is mentioned in Dr. Reid's *History of the Presbyterian Church of Ireland* (vol. iii., p. 343) as having assisted the introduction of Seceders to Newbliss.

JAMES MURRAY, of Beach Hill, co. Monaghan, *m.* Margaret, sister of the Ven. Dr. André Allen, Archdeacon of Clogher, and *d.* 1828, having had issue,

ANDRÉ ALLEN MURRAY, of Loughhoona, ex-Scholar T.C.D., and Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Jan. 1818, Rebecca, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Moffatt, Rector of Currin and Drumcrin, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1827, leaving issue.

1. ANDRÉ ALLEN, late of Newbliss House.

2. William, of Beach Hill, co. Monaghan, J.P.

3. Robert, M.R.C.S.I., *m.* Annie, dau. of Charles Cambie, J.P. of Castletown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1854, leaving issue,

André Allen.

Roberta Jane.

Seat—Newbliss House, Newbliss, co. Monaghan.

KING OF BALLYLIN.

JOHN GILBERT KING, of Ballylin, King's Co., *b.* 19 Dec. 1822; J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1852, M.P. for King's Co. 1865-8.

Lineage.—This family, and that of Sir Gilbert King, Bart., of Charlestown, is one and the same, descended from EDWARD KING, *b.* at Stukeley, co. Huntingdon, 1577, elected Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin 1593, two years after its foundation, and consecrated Bishop of Elphin 1611. He *d.* 1638, and was bur. in Elphin, where he built a castle, and acquired landed property in the neighbourhood. The Bishop *m.* twice, and left sons and daus., among them JOHN KING, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, whose dau., Anne, *m.* Dominick French, of Dungar, or French Park, co. Roscommon, and

JAMES KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon. High Sheriff and M.P. 1657, *m.* Judith, dau. of Gilbert Rawson. His son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, M.P., *b.* 1658; *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick French, of French Park; she was grand-dau. of John King, of Boyle. His son,

JOHN KING, High Sheriff and M.P. 1703 to 1728, *m.* twice, 1st, Miss Shaw, of Newford, co. Galway, and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of John Digby, of Landstown, co. Kildare (son of Bishop Simon Digby, and grandson of Essex Digby, Bishop of Dromore, who was son of Sir Robert Digby and Baroness Letice Fitzgerald, of Offally). His son,

JOHN KING, was the first of the family who came to Ballylin (probably 1765), *m.* twice, 1st, Alice Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway; 2ndly, Frances Digby. He had issue, John, of Ballylin, M.P. for Jamestown, *b.* 1760; Gilbert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare; Jane, *m.* Abraham Creighton, 1st Lord Erne; and Rebecca, who *m.* her cousin GILBERT KING, Major 5th Dragoon Guards, son of Gilbert King, by Sarah, dau. of John French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, who fought at the battle of Quebec 1759, and by him left with a dau., Harriet, *m.* the Rev. John Eagles, a son and heir.

REV. HENRY KING, of Ballylin, King's Co., *b.* 1799, who *s.* to Ballylin at the decease of his maternal uncle; *m.* 5 June, 1821, Harriett, youngest dau. of John Lloyd, of Gloster, King's Co., for many years M.P. for that co., and sister of the Countess of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 1846) had issue,

1. JOHN GILBERT, now of Ballylin.

1. Harriett, *m.* Ross Mahen, late of Ladywell, and has issue, three sons, Henry, Ross, and George, and two daus.

2. Jane, *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, the Rev. Sir William R. Mahon, Bart. of Castlegar, co. Galway.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry William, 5th Viscount Bangor, and was accidentally killed 1869.
The Rev. Henry King d. 1857.

Arms—Sa., a lion rampant double queued or. **Crest**—An escallop gu. **Motto**—Spes tutissima cœlis.

Seat—Ballylin, Ferbane, King's Co. **Clubs**—Carlton, S.W., and Sackville Street, Dublin.

KING-HARMAN. See HARMAN.

BRUCE-KINGSMILL OF HERMITAGE PARK.

JULIAN CLAUD DE KENNE BRUCE-KINGSMILL, of Hermitage Park, co. Dublin, Capt. R.H.A., served in Black Mountain campaign (medal with clasp), personally thanked for his services on the Indian Frontier 1888, *b.* 11 May, 1866; *s.* his father, 1872; *m.* 24 June, 1893, Emily Lydia, eldest dau. of the late James Marsland, son of the late John Marsland, of White Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

Margaret, *b.* 9 June, 1896.

Lineage.—This family, whose original name was Castlemaigne, resided at Basingstoke, Hants, from the 12th to the 16th century, having received a grant of the Royal Mill there, from which they derive their name.

RICHARD KINGSMILL, Bailiff of Basingstoke 1456, and lessee of Basingstoke hospital property, from Merton Coll. 1455-70, was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD KINGSMILL, of Doberton Manor, collector of the subsidy for South Hants 1463, and Bailiff of Basingstoke 1464 and 1487. He entertained for a night, 4 Nov. 1501, Catherine of Arragon with her suite at his house at Basingstoke, on her way to be married to Prince Arthur. He d. May, 1511, bur. in St. Michael's church, Basingstoke, having, by Alice his wife, had issue, a son,

SIR JOHN KINGSMILL, of Freifolk, Hants, Judge of the Common Pleas, 2 July, 1503, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Giffard, of Itchell, Hants, and *d.v.p.* 1509 (will proved 20 May, that year), leaving issue,

SIR JOHN KINGSMILL, of Sydmoncton Court, Hants, which he acquired by purchase from the Crown 31 and 35 HENRY VIII. He *m.* Constance, dau. of John Goring, of Barton, Sussex, and d. 20 July, 1556, having by her (who d. 16 May, 1581) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.

2. **Richard** (Sir), of Highclere, *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Richard Fauconer, of Hurstbourne, Hants, and widow of Thomas Wroughton, of Overton, Wilts, and by her had issue, one child,

Constance, of Highclere and Burghclere, *m.* Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and had issue (see that family).

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1574, Elizabeth, dau. Daniel Woodroof, Alderman, of London, and widow of Rev. George Stonehouse. Sir Richard d. 1600, and was bur. with great pomp in Highclere church (funeral entry, Coll. of Arms, 1, 16, f. 103).

3. **Roger**, *d.s.p.* 1591.

4. **Edward**, *d.s.p.*

5. **Henry**, the traveller and writer, *d.s.p.* 1577.

6. **John**, Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxon, 1564, Vicar-Gen. of the Diocese of Winchester 1566, and Master Greatham Hospital, Durham, 1585, *b.* 1537; *d.* 1590.

7. **George** (Sir), of Malshanger, Hants, Judge of the Common Pleas 8 Feb. 1590, knighted 23 July, 1603; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir James Harrington, of Exton, and widow of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and *d.s.p.* 1606. She *m.* 3rdly, Edward, Lord Louch.

8. **Andrew**, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford 1558, *d.* at Lausanne, Sept. 1569.

9. **Thomas**, Fellow of Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Professor of Hebrew 1569, *m.* a dau. of — Cuthbert, of English, co. Oxford, and had issue,

1. **John** (Sir), of Enham, co. Donegal, Capt. of Horse in Ireland 1610-29, knighted at Dublin 20 June, 1617, acquired large estates in co. Donegal, and *d.s.p.* at Kentbury, Berks, 9 March, 1646.

2. **Andrew**, *d.s.p.*

3. **Samuel**, Chancellor-at-Law, bapt. 5 Jan. 1578; *d.s.p.* 1638.

4. **William** (Rev.), D.D., of Enham and Alresford, *b.* 1579; *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Pistor, Rector of Havant, Hants, and had issue,

(1) **John**, of Andover, Major in the Andover Regt., *b.* 1626; was twice *m.*, and *d.* 1694, leaving issue,

1. **William**, *d.s.p.*

2. **John**, *d.s.p.*

1. **Mary**, *m.* Edward Evans, D.C.L.

2. **Ann**, *m.* her cousin, J. Taswell.

3. **Constance**, *m.* William Grove, of Castle Shanaghan.

4. **Frances**, *m.* 1st, — Phillip, and 2ndly, John Brind.

5. **Eleanor**, *b.* 1671; *m.* — Hodder.

(1) **Elizabeth**, *m.* 1st, Thomas Toking, of London, and 2ndly, James Taswell, of Lymington.

(2) **Bridget**, of Enham, *m.* her cousin, Daniel Kingsmill (see below).

1. **Constance**, *m.* Richard Guppy, of Sandridge Hill Park, Wilts, and *d.s.p.*

10. **Arthur**, *d.s.p.*

1. **Constantia**.

2. **Jane**, *m.* Richard Cooper, of Paulett, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1599, leaving issue.

3. **Alice**, *m.* 24 June, 1563, Dr. James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, who d. 23 Jan. 1575.

4. **Anna**.

5. **Katherine**, *m.* Sir Richard Norton, of East Tisted, Hants, and d. 1611, leaving issue. He d. 1591.

6. **Margaret**, *m.* John Thornburgh, of Cottesden, Hants, and had issue.

7. **Mary**, *m.* Edward Goddard, of Woodhay, Hants, and was bur. 8 Oct. 1600.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM KINGSMILL, Sheriff of Hants 1564, *b.* 1526; *m.* Bridget, dau. of George Raleigh, of Thornburgh, Warwick, and was bur. 11 Dec. 1592, having by her (who d. 12 Aug. 1637) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.

2. **Thomas**, of Enborne, Berks, *m.* Judith, dau. of Ciprian de Valeria, of Andalusia, and d. 1613, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Prescott, of London) had a dau.,

Ann, *m.* Gyles Coys, of North Oxendon, Essex.

3. **Richard**, of Jesus Coll., Oxford 1575, left a dau., Frances.

4. **Robert**, M.A. and Fellow of All Souls, Oxford 1578.

5. **Ferdinand**, Capt. in the Army, served in Ireland, *temp.* ELIZABETH, bapt. 8 Feb. 1566; bur. 14 May, 1617.

6. **Francis** (Sir), bapt. at Kingsclere, 6 Jan. 1570, served in Ireland under Sir G. Carew in 1601-2, acquired lands at Ballybeg Abbey, co. Cork, and was knighted at Dublin March, 1603. He d. 25 July, 1620, leaving issue,

1. **Henry**, *b.* 1607; *d.* 22 April, 1621.

2. **Francis**, *b.* 1612; *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1640.

3. **William**, of Ballybeg Abbey, co. Cork, M.P. for Mallow 1634-41, one of the 1649 officers, *m.* Dorothy Jane, dau. of Sir Warren St. Leger, and d. 1650, leaving issue,

(1) **William**, of Mallow, *m.* 1683, Susanna, dau. of Richard Myers, from whom the Kilkenny and Canadian branches of the family descend.

(2) **John**, *d.s.p.*

(3) **Thomas**, Sheriff of Cork 1697; *d.* 1702 leaving issue.

(1) **Sydney**, *m.* Sir Thomas Fortescue, from whom the Earls Claremont.

(2) **Mary**, *m.* Ulysses de Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh.

(3) **Lavinia**, *m.* Matthew Pennefather, of Gort, and had issue.

1. **Ann**, *m.* Francis Smith, of Kilcoursic, co. Cork, and had issue.

2. **Dorothea**, *m.* 1st, Thomas Fleetwood, who d. 1632, leaving issue, and 2ndly, — St. Michel, by whom she was mother of Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Dec. 1655, Samuel Pepys, the famous author of the *Diary*, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1669.

7. **George**, of Watlington, Berks, Capt. in the Army in Ireland, *d.s.p.* 1639.

8. **John**, bapt. 16 April, 1578; *d.* young.

1. **Constance**, *m.* Richard Fienes, Lord Saye and Sele, and had issue.

2. **Eleanor**, bapt. 12 June, 1571; *m.* her cousin, Sir Henry Goring, of Burton.

3. **Bridget**, bapt. 28 Sept. 1572; *m.* Sir Thomas Norris, 5th son of Henry, Lord Norris, and had issue.

4. **Katherine**, bapt. 25 July, 1574; *m.* 11 March, 1593, Sir Anthony Palmer.

5. **Frances**, *m.* 1581, John Croker, of Barton.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM KINGSMILL, of Sydmoncton, Sheriff of Hants 1602 and 1613, knighted at the Charterhouse 11 May, 1603, entertained JAMES I. and his Queen at Sydmoncton Court 18 and 19 Aug. 1603; *m.* Ann, dau. and co-heir of William Wilks, of Hodnell, co. Warwick, and widow of Anthony Dryden, and d. 30 June, 1618, leaving issue,

1. **William**, bapt. 22 Feb. 1578; *d.* 24 May, 1608.

2. **HENRY**, of whom presently.

3. **Richard** (Sir), of Malshanger House, who was bur. at Kingsclere 1 May, 1663, leaving issue,

1. **Henry**, bapt. 19 Aug. 1624.

1. **Dorothy**, *m.* 30 March, 1639, John Fanshawe, of Parsloes, and had issue.

2. **Ann**, *m.* Sir Robert Howard, son of the Earl of Berkshire.

4. **George**, of Easthorpe, Essex, *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Blagrove, and had issue,

George, *b.* 1647; *m.* 31 May, 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Jone.

Ann, *d.* 1652.

5. **Walter**, *d.* Dec. 1592.

6. **Joshua**, bapt. 7 Nov. 1593, left issue by Margaret his wife, three children.

1. **Anna**, *m.* 28 Oct. 1615, Humphrey Foster, and d. 1673. He d. 1663.

2. **Constance**, *m.* Sir Thomas Baker, of Wethingham Hall, Suffolk.

3. **Margaret**, bapt. 30 Aug. 1598; *m.* Sir John Woodward, of Weston-under-Edge, and d. 1664.

4. **Francis**, *m.* 1634, Sir Guy Foster, of Hanslope, Bucks, and had issue.

5. **Bridget**, *m.* 3 Nov. 1614, Sir Henry Colt, of Colt Hall, Suffolk, and had issue.

6. **Elizabeth**, bapt. 29 June, 1581; *m.* Sir Edward Tyrrell, of Thornton, Bucks, and had issue.

7. **Eleanor**, bapt. 30 May, 1583; *m.* Sir Timothy Tyrrell, of Oakley, Bucks, and d. 24 May, 1641, leaving issue.

8. **Martha**.

9. **Judith**.

The second son,

SIR HENRY KINGSMILL, of Sydmoncton, *b.* 1587, knighted 8 Feb. 1610; *m.* 20 Dec. 1610, Bridgett, dau. of John White, of Southwick, Hants, and d. 22 Oct. 1624, having by her (who d. 4 Sept. 1672) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.

2. **Henry**, of Enham, Hants, Capt. in the King's Army, killed at Edgehill, 1642.

3. John, of Sandleford, Berks, B.A. Trin. Coll., Oxon, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Henry Pitt, and *d.* 15 July, 1687, leaving issue,
 1. Robert, of Sandleford, *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1697.
 2. Henry, of Sandleford, *d.s.p.* 1710.

4. Thomas.

5. Daniel, *b.* 1622; *m.* 1st, Bridgett, dau. of the Rev. William Kingsmill, M.D. (*see above*), and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1672, Abigail Robinson, of Inkpen, Berks. He *d.* 1679, leaving issue by his first wife,

1. William, of Bristol, *d.* 1717. 2. Daniel, of London, *d.* 1715.
 1. Mary. 2. Elizabeth.
 3. Bridgett. 4. Catherine.

The last male heir of their several lines, William Kingsmill, *d.* young about 1784, but the senior female line, on the death of the last baronet, Sir Robert Kingsmill, of Sydmoncton Court, without male heirs 1825, *s.* to the manors and estates of Sydmoncton, Woodcote, and Lichfield, Hants, under a double testamentary devise and entail pursuant to the will of Sir William Kingsmill, 1698 (*see below*).

1. Bridgett, bapt. 21 Dec. 1622; *m.* Richard Lord Gorges, Baron Dundalk, and *d.* about 1700. 2. Anne, *d.* in France.

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM KINGSMILL, of Sydmoncton, Sheriff of Hants 1643, *b.* 1613; *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Anthony Haslewood, of Maidwell, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1661, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Ogle) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
 1. Bridgett, *d.* 3 Jan. 1719.
 2. Ann, *b.* April, 1661, Maid of Honour to Queen MARY; *m.* 14 May, 1684, Heneage, 4th Earl of Winchelsea, and *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1720.

The only son,

SIR WILLIAM KINGSMILL, of Sydmoncton, *b.* 1665, knighted 28 Oct. 1683; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1681, Frances, dau. of Alderman Thomas Coldwall, of London. She *d.* 4 July, 1683, leaving issue,

1. William, of Sydmoncton, bapt. 12 Nov. 1683; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1766. 2. Thomas, *b.* 10 Feb. 1686; *d.* 30 April, 1687.
 3. Henry, bapt. Jan. 1687; *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1710.
 1. Frances, *m.* 1682; *m.* Hugh Corry, of Newtown, co. Down, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1821, leaving issue,

1. William, *d.s.p.* 1763.
 2. Henry, *d.s.p.* 1738.
 1. Catherine, *d.* young.
 2. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca —, and was bur. at Kingsclere 26 Nov. 1698, having by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1727) had issue,

2. Rebecca, *d.* 26 Nov. 1696.
 3. Penelope, *m.* Rev. John Waterman, of Barkham, Berks, Rector of Arnefield, and had issue, one dau.,
 Rebecca, *m.* 1st, Laurence Head Osgood, of Winterton, Berks, who *d.s.p.* 1766. She *m.* 2ndly, Richard Brickenden, of Malshanger, Sheriff of Hants, 1788. She *d.s.p.* 1785.

His grand-dau.,

ELIZABETH CORRY, of Sydmoncton, *m.* before 1766, CAPT. ROBERT BRICE (or Bruce), R.N. (a afterwards Admiral Sir Robert Bruce-Kingsmill, Bart.), second son of Charles Brice, of Castle Chichester, co. Donegal. He was a very distinguished naval commander, and friend of Nelson's, and was presented with the freedom of the cities of Dublin and Cork, when on the Irish station, for capturing Irish frigates. He was created a baronet 24 Nov. 1803, with remainder to his nephew. His wife *d.s.p.* 1783. He *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1805, and was *s.* by the only son of his brother Edward Bruce, principal Surveyor of the Revenue in the Port of Belfast (who also by Royal Licence, dated 19 Dec. 1787, had taken the name and arms of KINGSMILL, and *d.* 4 July, 1796). He was

MAJOR SIR ROBERT BRUCE-KINGSMILL, Bart. of Sydmoncton Court, of the Bristol Light Cavalry, *b.* 1772; *d.* 1825; *m.* June, 1795, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Charles Newman, of Calcutta, by whom he left a dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH CATHERINE BRUCE-KINGSMILL, *b.* Sept. 1797; *m.* 10 June, 1824, John Woodham, of Cavendish Square, London. Barrister-at-Law, sometime Treasurer for co. Southampton, who by Royal Licence, dated 8 April, 1824, took the additional name and arms of KINGSMILL, on his union with the representative, and having by a subsequent Royal Licence, dated 8 Dec. 1825, renounced the name of Woodham and was COL. SIR JOHN KING-MILL, Knt., J.P., of Hermitage Park, Commander of the Battle-Axe Guards of the Castle of Dublin; and *d.* 23 Oct. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1865), a dau. and heiress,

ISABEL AUGUSTA BRUCE, *m.* 22 June, 1865, Thomas Nugent Kingsmill (formerly KENNEY), nephew of the 9th Earl of Westmeath (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and *d.* 22 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

JULIAN CLAUD DE KENNE BRUCE KINGSMILL, now of Hermitage Park.

Mr. Kenney had assumed the surname of KINGSMILL and the arms of Kingsmill and Kenney quarterly by Royal Licence, dated 18 Jan. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. semée of cross-crosslets fitchée sa. a chev. ermine between three fers de moline pierced of the second, a chief of the third, for KINGSMILL; 2nd and 3rd, per pale or and az. a fleur-de-lis between three crescents all counter-changed, a crescent for difference, for KENNEY. **Crests**—1st, a cubit arm, erect, vested arg. cuffed ermine, in the hand ppr. a fer de moline as in the arms, for KING-MILL, and, out of an earl's coronet or a cubit arm erect vested gu. cuffed arg. the hand grasping a roll of parchment ppr. the arm charged with a crescent arg. for difference, for KENNEY. **Motto**—Do well, doubt nought.

Seat—Hermitage Park, Lucan, co. Dublin. **Residence**—Newton House, Newton, Lanarkshire.

KIRKWOOD OF WOODBROOKE.

THOMAS YADEN LLOYD KIRKWOOD, of Woodbrooke, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., and High Sheriff co. Roscommon, 1873, and J.P. co. Sligo, Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1843.

Lineage.—JAMES KIRKWOOD, of Woodbrooke, J.P., *b.* 1731 (son of Thomas Kirkwood, of Woodbrooke, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of the first Archdeacon Carey, and grandson of Michael Kirkwood, of Killukin, by his wife, Elizabeth Jackson, of Enniscoe, co. Mayo), *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Samuel Kirkwood, of Moyne Abbey, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1791, leaving a son and successor,
 THOMAS KIRKWOOD, of Woodbrooke, J.P., High Sheriff 1803; *m.* 15 Feb. 1798, Anne, dau. of James Knott, of Battle-eld, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 1836, aged 68), had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
 2. Thomas, of Clongoonagh, *m.* Judith Mary, eldest dau. of John Kirkwood, of Rathianham House, co. Dublin, and *d.* 2 May, 1854, leaving, with other issue,
 Andrew Samuel, of Clongoonagh, co. Roscommon, J.P., *b.* 1834; *m.* 1864, Mary Harriett, dau. of John McMunn, M.D., and has with other issue,
 Thomas Moore, Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 4 Feb. 1865.

1. Harloe, *d. unm.* July, 1850.
 2. Joanna, *m.* Charles Gallagher Moore, and son of George Moore, Barrister-at-Law, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin.
 3. Mary, *m.* Edward Fraser, of Annagh, co. Sligo.

The eldest son,

JAMES KIRKWOOD, of Woodbrooke, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1800, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1848; *m.* 7 Oct. 1839, Sarah Mary Dodd, eldest dau. of Capt. James Nicholson Sodon, 24th Regt., J.P. and D.L., only son of Thomas Sodon, J.P. of Moneygold, co. Sligo, for fifty years Provost of Sligo, and had issue,

1. THOMAS YADEN LLOYD, now of Woodbrooke.
 2. James Nicholson Sodon, of Currambla, co. Sligo, Lieut.-Col. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 4 Jan. 1846.
 3. Kingston Dodd Lloyd, *b.* 20 July, 1851.
 1. Isabella Matilda Emily, *m.* 5 April, 1869, John L. Hackett, J.P. of Ardcarne House, co. Roscommon.
 2. Annina Mary. 3. Sarah Carey Lydia Adelaide.
 4. Joanna.

Mr. Kirkwood *d.* 25 June, 1857.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron or, between three fetterlocks arg. a pheon between two mullets pierced sa. **Crest**—A pheon sa, charged with a mullet or. **Motto**—Spea mien in Deo.

Seats—Woodbrooke, Boyle, co. Roscommon; and Currambla, co. Sligo.

KIRWAN OF CREGG.

MARTIN ORANMORE KIRWAN, of Baunmore, co. Galway, *b.* 26 April, 1847.

Lineage.—WILLIAM KIRWAN, who settled in the town of Galway, 1488, *d.* there 1499, leaving two sons,

1. THOMAS REAGH, of whom presently.
 2. Patrick, Warden of Galway.

The elder,

THOMAS REAGH KIRWAN, *d.* 1545, and was father of

THOMAS KIRWAN, Alderman of Galway in 1542, who had two sons,

1. ANDREW, his successor.
 2. Stephen, ancestor of KIRWAN of Castle Hackett.

The elder son,

ANDREW KIRWAN, of Galway, *m.* Anastacia French, and *d.* 1578, leaving with a younger son, William Oge, an elder son and heir,

PATRICK KIRWAN, Alderman of Galway, *m.* Jane Prown, and had, with two other sons, Robert and Thomas, three sons,

1. ANDREW, his heir.
 2. Edward, called "Airdig," or of the Silver, who *m.* Anastacia Blake, and was ancestor of KIRWAN of Dalgin, and MAITLAND KIRWAN of Cestlon.
 3. Robert, of Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Martin, of Galway, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1626, leaving issue,
 1. Nicholas, of Galway. 3. Robert.
 2. Richard. 4. Agnes.
 1. Joan.
 3. Margery.

He *d.* 1608, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW KIRWAN, *m.* Margaret French, and *d.* 1644, having had issue, three sons and as many daus.,

1. PATRICK, his heir.
 2. Martin, of Knock, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Blake, and bart. of Menlo, and had a son,

JOHN KIRWAN, *m.* Bridgett Netterville, and dying 1691, left two daus., one of whom *m.* her cousin, Thomas Kirwan; and the other, her cousin, Ambrose Kirwan.

3. William, of Clondroon, *m.* and had issue, 1. Patrick; 2. John; 3. Andrew, whose only son, William, was father of an only son, Andrew Kirwan, who dying *s.p.*, this branch became extinct.
 1. Giles, *m.* Sir Richard Blake, Knt. of Galway.



2. Mary, *m.* Dominick Lynch, gent. of Galway.
3. Katherine.
- The eldest son.
- PATRICK KIRWAN, of Cregg, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Andrew D'Arcy, of Galway, and *d.* 1779, leaving a son and successor.
- MARTIN KIRWAN, of Cregg, *m.* 1768, Eliza, dau. of Ambrose Bodkin, of Corobeg, and had issue.
1. PATRICK, his heir.
2. Andrew.
3. Ambrose, *m.* his cousin, the dau. of John Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, and had a dau.
- Margaret, *m.* Thomas Browne.
4. Thomas, *m.* his cousin, the dau. of John Kirwan, of Knock, and had.
1. Martin Fitz-Thomas, *d.* 1771.
2. Ambrose.
3. JOHN, of Hillsbrook, *m.* Mary Mahon, and had issue.
- (1) JOSEPH, of Hillsbrook, *m.* 1800, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Edward Lynch, of Hampstead, and *d.* without male issue, 1827. Of his daus. and co-heiresses,
1. Mary, *m.* Capt. Euseby Kirwan.
2. Julia, *m.* Edward Browne.
3. Eliza, *m.* James, 7th Viscount Netterville.
- (2) MARTIN, of Knockdromadough and Stowe Lodge, co. Galway, *m.* 18 July, 1806, Maria, dau. of Myles Burke, of the Island of St. Eustacia, and had issue.
1. JOHN JOSEPH ANDREW, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, and Stowe Lodge, co. Galway. Barrister-at-Law, Resident Magistrate, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., co. Galway, *b.* 31 Oct. 1811; *m.* 11 June, 1832, Mary Isabella, only dau. of Major William Burke, of Quansborough, by Lady Matilda St. Lawrence, his wife, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and co-heiress of her mother, Lady Mary Bermingham, and dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, Earl of Louth, 22nd Baron Athenry. By this lady (who *d.* March, 1869) he had, 1. Martin Fitz-John, Capt. City of Dublin Militia, *b.* 25 Sept. 1835; *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1865; 2. William Joseph, Lieut. in the Galway Militia, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 1861, Kate, dau. of Edmund Kirwan, of Woodfield, and *d.* June, 1862, leaving issue, one dau., Mary Lydia; 3. ANDREW FITZ-JOHN, an Officer in Australia, *b.* 13 July, 1839; 4. Henry, *b.* 18 March, 1841; 5. Matilda Harriet Josephine, *m.* her cousin, Joseph Burke, of Roscommon, and had issue.
2. Myles, Barrister-at-Law, of Glenrock, *m.* 1838, Maria, his cousin, only dau. of John Kirwan, and *d.s.p.* 1846.
3. Martin, an Officer in Portugal.
4. Henry John, J.P. of Gardenfield, co. Galway, *m.* Mary Martyn, and has a son, Henry.
1. Mary, *m.* 1838, James Blakeney, and has issue.
2. Barbara, *m.* Henry M'Donell, of Streamsport, and has issue.
- (1) Matilda, *m.* Walter Blake, of Menlo.
- (2) Theresa, *m.* 1775, William Burke, of Ower.
- (3) Harriet, *m.* George William Lyster.
- Mr. Kirwan *d.* 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son.
- PATRICK KIRWAN, of Cregg, *m.* 23 March, 1793, Mary, dau. of Richard Martyn, of Birch Hall, and had issue.
1. MARTIN, his heir.
2. George, killed in a duel in France.
3. Richard Moy, of Woodfield, *m.* Christian Maria, dau. of Nicholas Bermingham, of Barbesford, and *d.* 1779, leaving four sons and three daus. His eldest son, MARTIN, of Woodfield, J.P., *d.* 1820, leaving issue.
1. Edmund, *b.* 1803; *m.* Lydia, dau. of John Waters, of co. Carlow, and *d.* 1887, leaving.
- (1) Martin Waters, Lieut. Glamorgan Militia, and afterwards Capt. in Foreign Legion of France, who served through the Franco-Prussian war.
- (2) Nicholas John, Lieut. Glamorgan Militia, *d.* 1865.
- (1) Kate, *m.* William Joseph Kirwan, son of John Joseph Andrew Kirwan, of Castlecomer (*see above*).
- (2) Christian, *m.* Capt. Stephens.
- (3) Lydia.
2. Nicholas John, of Sandymount House, co. Galway, *b.* 1805; *m.* 9 Feb. 1858, Mary Ellen, dau. of John Waters, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
- (1) Edmund Martin, *b.* 1860.
- (2) John Waters, *b.* 1866.
- (1) Dorinda, *m.* Louis Henry Brindley.
- (2) Lydia.
3. Richard, of Ashfield, co. Dublin, *b.* 1807; *m.* Dorinda, dau. of John Waters, of co. Carlow, and *d.* 1872, leaving.
- Patrick Bermingham, *d.* 1891.
4. Anthony, killed in Galway.
5. Edmund, killed in a duel in India.
6. Andrew, of Curragh.
- Mr. Kirwan, who was living in 1746, was *s.* by his eldest son.
- MARTIN KIRWAN, of Cregg, *m.* Mary French, and had four sons.
1. Patrick, *d.* 1756.
2. RICHARD, LL.D., of Cregg, Pres. Roy. Irish Society, a distinguished writer on chemistry, geology, and the kindred sciences, and one of the first natural philosophers of his time, *m.* 1757, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Blake, Bart. of Menlo, and *d.* in 1812, leaving two daus.
1. Maria Theresa, *m.* 1793, John Thomas, 15th Lord Trimlestown.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Hill.
3. Andrew, Major in the Army, *d.* 1813.
4. Hyacinth.
- The youngest son.
- HYACINTH KIRWAN, *m.* Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Patrick Blake, a younger son of the family of Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo, and dying in 1800, leaving issue.
1. PATRICK, inherited the family property at the decease of his uncle, Richard Kirwan, LL.D.
2. Richard, Capt. *A.P.* 94th Regt., *m.* Ellen, dau. and heir of George Bond, Barrister-at-Law, and had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1860, Rose Helen, dau. of Rev. Barrett Lampet, of Great Bardsfield, and had issue,
- (1) Robert Mansel, *b.* 1861.
- (2) Ernest Cecil (Rev.), *b.* 1867.
- (3) Lionel Edward, of Sautaveri Mysore, *b.* 1869.
- (4) Bertram Richard, *b.* 1871; *m.* Helen, dau. of Gen. Hogg, I.S.C.
- (5) Gerald William Claud, *b.* 1872.
- (1) Eleanor Augusta Mary, *m.* 1897, Robert Plumer, Mysore Civil Service.
2. George, late Major King's Own Scottish Borderers.
3. Robert, Capt. Royal Fusiliers, *d.s.p.* 1860.
1. Ellen, *m.* James Cooch, Royal Fusiliers.
2. Andrew Hyacinth, Capt. *A.P.* 66th Regt., *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Francis Eld, of Seighford Hall, co. Stafford.
3. John, R.N., *d.* 1825.
1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 1818, T. Macquoid.
- The eldest surviving son.
- PATRICK KIRWAN, of Cregg, co. Galway, *b.* 19 Dec. 1787; *m.* 9 Aug. 1811, Louisa Margaret, 4th dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, and sister of Dominick, 1st Lord Oranmore, and by her (who *d.* 1826) had issue,
1. RICHARD ANDREW HYACINTH, his heir.
2. Edward (Rev.), Vicar of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, *b.* Aug. 1814; *m.* Louisa, only dau. of Thomas Macquoid.
3. John Henry (Rev.), M.A., Rector of St. John's, Cornwall, *b.* 25 Dec. 1816; *m.* Fanny, 3rd dau. of Rear-Admiral James Dacres, and has issue,
- Henry, late Lieut. R.N.
4. Hyacinth (Rev.), Chaplain with Field Force under General Sir Colin Campbell before Lucknow, *b.* 28 July, 1820; *d.* *unm.* April, 1858.
1. Henrietta Theresa, *m.* Feb. 1838, Rev. George Dacres Alexander Tyler, and had issue.
2. Louisa Margaret, *m.* April, 1838, Henry B. Brownlow, Bengal Civil Service, youngest brother of Charles, 1st Lord Lurgan, and *d.* 1840.
3. Elizabeth Frances Charlotte, *m.* Rev. T. A. Voules, and has issue.
4. Mary Ann Georgiana, *m.* the late George A. Lawrence, and has issue, George Patrick Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, Hon. Hildgarde Davey, dau. of Lord Davey, and has issue.
5. Isabella Catherine Louisa.
- Mr. Kirwan *d.* 31 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son.
- RICHARD ANDREW HYACINTH KIRWAN, of Bawnmore, co. Galway, J.P. High Sheriff 1855, late Capt. Galway Militia, late Lieut. 5th and 7th Fus., *b.* 30 May, 1813; *m.* 29 April, 1839, Agnes Jane, 3rd dau. of John Thompson, of Laurence Town, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1884) had issue,
1. MARTIN ORANMORE, his heir.
2. John Denis, Major R.H.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; *m.* Jan. 1877, Georgiana Constance, dau. of E. Talbot Agar, of Milford House, Hants, and *d.* 6 June, 1891, leaving issue,
1. Denis Agar Richard, R.N., *b.* 1878.
2. Eileen Constance.
3. Audrey Theodora Agnes.
1. Helen Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1860, Thomas Donaldson, 3rd K.O. Hussars, who *d.* 13 July, 1867, leaving issue,
1. Walter Kirwan, *b.* 1863.
2. Gerald Kirwan, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1897, Ada, dau. of William Miller, of Melbourne.
3. Thomas Kirwan, *b.* 1867; *d.s.p.* 1893.
1. Helen Louisa, *m.* 1891, Capt. Wellesley George Piggott, of the Rifle Brigade, and has issue (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE, PIGGOTT, Bart.*).
- Mrs. Donaldson, *m.* 2ndly, 1870, A. C. Wolseley-Cox, J.P., of Clare, King's Co., late 12th Lancers, and has an only child,
4. Reginald Garnet Wolseley, *b.* 1872.
2. Agnes Jane Johanna, *d.* *unm.*
3. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Major-Gen. Richard Hollingshead Blundell, late 3rd K.O. Hussars, and has issue,
1. Henry Leigh, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1869; *d.* 2 Feb. 1896.
2. Dermot, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1874.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Lieut. Colin Keppel, R.N., Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Edinburgh, and has issue (*see BURKE'S PEERAGE, ALBEMARLE, E.*).
- Mr. Kirwan *d.* 3 Jan. 1886.

Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. between three Cornish choughs sa. **Crest**—A Cornish chough as in the arms. **Motto**—Mon Dieu, mon roi, et ma patrie.

Seat—Baunmore, Clare Galway, co. Galway.

KNOX OF PREHEN.

GEORGE KNOX, of Prehen, co. Londonderry, J.P. and 1 D.L. for cos. Donegal and Londonderry, High Sheriff co. Donegal, 1862; Lieut.-Col. Comm. Londonderry Artillery, *b.* 1832; *m.* Rose Virginie Grimm, of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, and has issue,

1. EUGENIE, *m.* Ludwig von Scheffler, Doctor of Philosophy, and has issue.
1. George Carl Otto Louis.
2. Marion.
2. VIRGINIE.
2. AUGUSTA GEORGINA, *m.* Molyneux William Shuldham, of May House, co. Longford.

Lineage—This would now appear to be the direct representative line of the ancient and extended family of KNOX, the founder of that name.

ADAMUS, son of Uchtred, who *m.* Sybella, dau. of Walter, High Steward of Scotland, ancestor of the Royal House of Stuart, obtained from the High Steward *temp.* ALEXANDER II. King of Scots, 1214 to 1249, grants of the lands of Knock, Ranfurly, Griefie Castle, Craig End, &c., in the barony and county of Renfrew. The descendants of Adamus assumed the surname of Knox, derived, according to *Patronymica Britannica*, page 182, from the lands of Knocks, or Knox, Knock being Gaelic for round-topped hill. For many generations they were seated at the castle of Ranfurly, the ruins of which lie between Glasgow and Greenock. Descent is claimed for Adamus as from Uchtred the 2nd son of Walter, Earl of Dunbar, the son of Cospatrik, Earl of Northumberland, *temp.* WILLIAM I. (the Conqueror) and afterwards Earl of Dunbar, in Scotland, who *d.* 1079. He was descended from Maldred, Prince of the Isles, and brother of DUNCAN I. King of Scots, by Alghitha, dau. of Ucter, Earl of Northumberland, by Eigiva, dau. of ETHELRED II., King of England, Alghitha being sister of the great Siward, Earl of Northumberland. These Earls were supposed to be descended from the Saxon Kings of Northumbria, whose ancestor, Octa, or Octor, or Ucter, was a brother of Hengist and Horsa, who, about A.D. 450, were the first Saxon invaders and kings. Adamus had a son,

JOHANNES DEL CNOK, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Robert Lord Ros, of Werke. He had an eldest son,

UTRED DE CNOK, whose son was

ALANUS DEL CNOC OF KNOCKIS, *temp.* Robert Bruce, who had a son,

SIR JOHN DE KNOX, Lord of Ranfurly. He *m.* 1371, the 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir David Fleming of Biggar. Their son was

ROBERT DE KNOCK, who had a son,

UCHTRED DE KNOCKS, who had a son,

JOHN DE KNOCKS, who by his wife, the only child of Sir Robert Maxwell, of Calderwood, by Elizabeth, co-heiress of Sir Robert Dennistoun, had two sons,

1. UCHTRED.

2. William, who was father of John Knox the Reformer.

The eldest son,

UCHTRED KNOX, of Craig Ends, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Lord Lyle.

Their eldest son,

UCHTRED KNOX, *m.* Janet, dau. of Lord Sempill, and had,

1. UCHTER, who *s.* him.

2. William, styled of Silvyland, ancestors of the families of KNOX, of Rappa Castle, of Mount Falcon, of Grace Dieu, and of Greenwood Park, &c., and of the EARLS OF RANFURLY.

The eldest son,

UCHTER KNOX, of Ranfurly, *m.* Isabella Cunningham, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, of Ranfurly, whose son,

UCHTER, of Ranfurly, *s.* his father, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, of Ranfurly, who was father of

UCHTER, of Ranfurly, sold his estate to Lord Cochrane, and *d.s.p.* male.

2. ANDREW, who eventually carried on the family.

The 2nd son,

RIGHT REV. ANDREW KNOX, was consecrated Bishop of the Isles 1605, and Bishop of Raphoe, Ireland, 1610. The Bishop had a grant of the monastery and lands of Rathmullen, co. Donegal, 1614. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Bingley, Knt. of Rosquill, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1. Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of the Isles 1622, *m.* Dec. 1623, Prudence, dau. of Peter Benson, of Shragmore, co. Derry, and had issue. The heiress of his line, Katherine, dau. of Andrew Knox, of Rathmacnee, co. Wexford, *m.* 1735, John Grogan, of Johnstown, same co.

2. ANDREW, of whom hereafter.

3. JOHN (Rev.), of Ballygonnah, co. Donegal, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Downham, D.D., Bishop of Derry, and *d.* 31 March, 1643, leaving a son,

George, *b.* 1621, Provost Marshal of the besieged army of Derry, 1691, *d.* Dec. 1690, leaving by Mary, his wife, two sons,

(1) Thomas.

(2) George.

4. CLAUD (Rev.), Administrator to his father, 1638.

5. James, Administrator to his father, 1633.

The Bishop of Raphoe *d.* 17 March, 1632. His 2nd son,

ANDREW KNOX, of Rathmullen, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Gillaith, of Dowish, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, his heir.

2. Robert, whose will is dated 2 Sept. 1711, *m.* the sister of John French, and had a son, William, a dau., Rebecca, and another, *m.* Conyngham.

Mr. KNOX was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW KNOX, of Rathmullen, Major in the besieged army of Derry, attained by the Parliament of JAMES II., 1689. By Mary his wife he left a son and successor,

GEORGE KNOX, of Rathmullen, and of Munnymore, co. Donegal, whose will, dated 11 May, 1739, was proved 29 July, 1741. He *m.* Mary Wray, and had two sons, ANDREW, his heir, and a younger son (from whom descended Laitia, mother of Gen. Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence and John Laird Mair, Baron Lawrence, Viceroy of India, 1861). The eldest son,

ANDREW KNOX, of Rathmullen and Munnymore, 27 years M.P. for Donegal, and Col. in the Army, whose will, dated 10 May, 1772, was proved 13 Dec. 1774. He *m.* Honoria, dau. and heiress of Andrew Tomkins, of Prehen, co. Londonderry, and had (with a dau., Mary Anne, shot by John Macnaughten) a son, his heir,

GEORGE KNOX, of Prehen, *m.* 1760, Jane, dau. of Thomas Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, and sister of Maurice, 1st Lord Hartland, by whom he had issue,

1. ANDREW, his heir.

2. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Ellen, dau. of Redmond Dillon, of Ashbrook, co. Dublin, and had two sons,

1. George, *b.* 1806, appointed, 1847, Resident Magistrate co. Sligo; *m.* 1827, Caroline Catherine, dau. of Charles Hawkes, of Brierfield, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1874) a son, Thomas Conroy, *b.* 1832.

2. Thomas.

3. Maurice, of Farn, co. Roscommon, *m.* Anne Maple, dau. of James Wilson, of Derks, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. George (Rev.), Rector of Donamon, co. Roscommon, *m.* Frances Holmes, and had issue.

Maurice, *b.* Jan. 1847, Surgeon-Major in the Army; *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, Edith, dau. of Major-Gen. George Noble Cave, Bengal Army (see CAVE of Cleve Hill).

Janet.

2. Maurice Wilson, late of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 5 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1831, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Francis White, of Oldstone, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1880) had issue,

(1) Francis William White, *b.* 11 Oct. 1847; *m.* July, 1871, Annie, dau. of Richard Hudson, of Templecarrig, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. George Henry Hudson, *b.* 23 Feb. 1874.

2. Francis William White, *b.* 10 April, 1876.

3. Richard Beresford, *b.* 1 July, 1879.

4. Maurice Wilson, *b.* 22 June, 1883.

5. Beresford Hubert, *b.* 2 Sept. 1885.

1. Isabella Frances, *b.* 2 May, 1872.

(2) Maurice, *d.* Nov. 1858.

(1) Jane, *m.* Nov. 1866, William Topham, and *d.* 26 June, 1870. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1871, aged 39.

(2) Frances, *m.* 2 Dec. 1854, Charles James Nicholson.

(3) Bessie, *m.* 3 July, 1862, Robert Boyd.

(4) Hannah Magdalen, *m.* Nov. 1856, James Brown Hornor Boyd, Lieut.-Col. 17th Regt.

(5) Jemima Mabel, *m.* 13 Nov. 1869, George Pemberton Pigott.

(6) Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Albert Greenland, and Batt. Essex Reg., Pampadours, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1873, aged 43.

(2) Anne Charlotte, *m.* 1880, George Graves Bowring.

1. Hannah, *m.* her cousin, William Knox.

2. Jane.

3. Anne, *m.* George Devenish.

4. Alexander, Capt. Donegal Militia, *m.* Miss Lynneham, and had a son,

William, his cousin, *m.* Hannah, dau. of Maurice Knox, of Farn.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Conroy.

Mr. Knox *d.* 23 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW KNOX, of Prehen, Col. of the Donegal Militia, M.P. in the Irish Parliament at the Union, *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick McCausland, of Daisey Hill, co. Derry, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. Dominick, *m.* Miss Dysart.

3. Andrew (Rev.), of Birkenhead, *m.* Miss Cox, and had issue,

Marcus, Capt. R.N., *m.* Jane, dau. of William Edie, of Thornhill, J.P. co. Tyrone, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1885, leaving two daus.,

(1) Jane Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1868, Duncan Malcolm Irvine, Capt. 17th Regt.

(2) Mary Dorothea Dawing, *m.* 18 May, 1867, Rev. Henry Johnson.

4. Thomas, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of George Franks, and has issue.

1. Jane, *m.* Capt. Hay, R.N.

2. Honoria, *m.* Ven. Chas. Galway, Archdeacon of Derry, who *d.* 13 March, 1882, aged 90.

3. Mary, *d.* *mm.*

4. Caroline, *m.* R. Rickards, of Clengallow, co. Glamorgan.

5. Benjamin, *m.* Capt. Loeffel, Belgian Service.

Mr. Knox *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE KNOX, of Prehen, Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry and Donegal, *m.* 1827, Anna Maria, dau. of Robert Johnstone, of Magheramena Castle, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, now of Prehen.

1. Letitia Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1863, Alexander Shuldham, Capt. and Major Londonderry Militia.

2. Harriett.

Arms—Gu., a falcon volant or, within an orle waved in the outer and engrailed in the inner side arg. Crest—A falcon on a perch all ppr. Motto—Vi et virtute.

Seat—Prehen, Londonderry.

KNOX OF RAPPA CASTLE.

ANNESLEY ARTHUR KNOX, of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo, D.L., High Sheriff 1884, *b.* 24 Feb. 1838.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the family of KNOX, of Prehen. WILLIAM KNOX, styled of Silvyland, the second son of Uchtred Knox and Janet Semple (see preceding Memoir), *m.* the heiress of Silvyland, which is situate near the Clyde, below Glasgow. He had a son,

WILLIAM KNOX, of Silvyland, who had two sons,

1. JOHN, who *s.* him.

2. MARCUS, ancestor of the family of KNOX, of which the Earl of Ranfurly is head (see BURKE'S Peerage, RANFURLY).

The eldest son,

JOHN KNOX, of Silvyland, *s.* his father, and had two sons.

1. THOMAS, of Silvyland, his heir, who was *s.* by his son,

William, of Silvyland, *d.* 1622, leaving a son, Alexander, of Silvyland, *d.s.p.* the last mentioned of Silvyland.

2. WILLIAM, of Lifford, of whom hereafter.

The 2nd son.

WILLIAM KNOX, of Lifford, co. Donegal, settled in Ireland, and his descendants acquired large estates in Mayo. He *m.* a lady named Campbell, and by her left at his decease, 1650 (with three daus.), two sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), Sheriff of Dublin 1675, and Lord Mayor 1685-6, knighted 6 Feb. 1685; *d.s.p.* 1687.
2. WILLIAM, of whose descendants we treat.

The 2nd son.

WILLIAM KNOX, of Castlereagh, co. Mayo, *b.* 1630, whose name appears in the loyal addresses from that county to CHARLES II., 1682 and 1683; *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Roger Palmer, of Castle Lacken, co. Mayo, and had by her,

1. FRANCIS, of Moyne Abbey, co. Mayo, his heir.
2. ANTHUR (*see* KNOX of Mount Falcon).

Richard, of Lissadrone, co. Mayo, *d.s.p.* 1754.

1. Mary, *m.* 1705, Thomas Bell, Alderman of Dublin, and Lord Mayor 1702.

He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heir of Crofton, of Rappa Castle, and had issue,

4. William, of Dublin, Clerk of the Crown, of the Peace, and of Assizes for the province of Connaught.
5. John.

His eldest son,

FRANCIS KNOX, of Moyne Abbey, co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1718, *m.* Dorothy, 4th dau. and co-heir of Maurice Annesley, of Little Rath, co. Kildare, nephew of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglessey, and had by her,

1. Thomas, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. James, of Moyne Abbey, High Sheriff, *b.* 22 July, 1724; *m.* Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Peter Rutledge, of Cornfield, and *d.* 1806, having had issue,

1. Francis, of Moyne Abbey, Assistant Barrister, co. Sligo, and King's Counsel, *b.* 1754. In 1797 he was M.P. for Philipstown. He *d. unm.* 12 April, 1821.
2. John, of Summerhill, Dublin, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Daniel Graham, of co. Mayo, and had issue.

3. William, in the E.I.C.Co.'s Service, *d.* aged 19.

4. James, Capt. 51st Foot, *d.* at Armagh.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Dowell O'Reilly, of The Heath.

2. Dorothy, *d. unm.* Aug. 1807.

3. Mary Anne.

3. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

1. Sarah, wife of Francis Blake.

2. Dorothy, *b.* 15 Nov. 1729; *m.* Thomas Rutledge, of Killala.

3. Ellinor, *b.* 22 Nov. 1730; *d. unm.*

4. Mary Anne, *b.* 3 May, 1728; *d. unm.* 1800.

Francis Knox *d.* 1730. His 3rd son,

FRANCIS KNOX, *b.* 16 July, 1726, settled at Rappa Castle, co. Mayo, of which co. as well as of Sligo he served as High Sheriff. He *m.* 25 March, 1761, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Annesley Gore, of Belleek, M.P. co. Mayo (brother of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran), and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1818), had issue,

1. ANNESLEY GORE, of Rappa Castle, his heir.

2. Francis, J.P., *d. unm.* 1803.

3. James, of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo, *b.* 1774, M.P. for Taghmon. In compliance with will of his maternal grandfather, he assumed surname and arms of GORE in addition to those of KNOX, by sign manual, 23 April, 1813, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1818, leaving issue.

4. Henry William, of Netley Park, co. Mayo, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, High Sheriff co. Mayo, 1810, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. William Rogers, D.D., of Kells, co. Meath, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1816, having by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) had issue,

1. Henry William, of Netley Park, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1845, *b.* 9 Dec. 1809; *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1835, Isabella Antoinette, youngest dau. of John Peel, of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, which lady *d.* 19 Dec. 1888; and 2ndly, 1842, Eliza, eldest dau. of the O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, and *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1859.
2. William Henry, *d.* 1847.

3. Annesley Gore, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1863.

1. Mary Mina, of Netley, *m.* 28 March, 1833, her cousin, James Annesley Knox, and has issue (*vide infra*).
2. Harriette, *m.* Charles Kirkwood, of Barra House, co. Mayo, Capt. R.N.

3. Eleanor, *m.* Henry Augustus Knox, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue (*vide infra*).

5. Arthur, of Bushfield, co. Mayo, *b.* 1785; *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Joseph Lambert, of Brookhill, and had issue.

6. John, of Greenwood Park, J.P. co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1852, and Major North Mayo Regt., *b.* 3 Nov. 1786; *m.* 26 Aug. 1810, Jane, 3rd dau. of Samuel Handy, of Bracca Castle, co. Westmeath, by Jane his wife, eldest dau. of William Orme, of Abbeytown, co. Mayo, and *d.* 10 March, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1894) had issue,

1. John Henry, his heir, of Greenwood Park, *b.* 25 Aug. 1842; *d. unm.* 28 July, 1875.
2. Samuel Handy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1846, who *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1869.

1. Jane Caroline, *m.* Major James Paget, of Knockglass, co. Mayo, and has issue, (1) James; (2) Thomas Cecil; (1) Jane; (2) Caroline Knox; (3) Annie; (4) Violet.
2. Adelaide, *m.* Col. Orme, of Glenmore, co. Mayo, late 16th Lancers, and has issue, (1) William John Henry Knox; (1) Charity Jane Adelaide; (2) Sidney Wilhelmina.

3. Rosa Matilda.

4. FLORENCE, now of Greenwood Park.

1. Eleanor Anne, *m.* John Knox, of Mount Falcon.

2. Dorothea Henrietta, *m.* Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, M.P. co. Carlow (*see that family*).

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1787, Robert Rutledge, of Broomfield.

4. Mary, *m.* William Handy, of Bracca Castle.

5. Anne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1803, Anthony Gilda, of Port Royal.

6. Charity, *m.* 23 May, 1815, William Orme, of Glenmore.

Mr. Knox *d.* 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANNESLEY GORE KNOX, of Rappa Castle, *m.* 28 July, 1793, Harriette, sister of Sir Ross Mahon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1840) had issue,

1. ANNESLEY, of Rappa Castle.

2. St. George Henry (Rev.), *m.* Dec. 1836, Ann C. St. George, and had two sons.

3. James Annesley, J.P., *m.* 28 March, 1833, his cousin, Mary Mina, dau. and eventual heiress of Henry William Knox, of Netley Park, and had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. James Fitzroy, Capt. Sligo R. fls Militia.
2. Granville Henry, *m.* Helen, dau. of Richard Frederick Farrer, and has issue,

- Annesley Frederick Granville, *b.* 1863.

3. Lionel William.

1. Jane Harriet, *m.* Albert Henry Knox, Paymaster Sligo Militia, and has issue, three sons and six daus.

2. Constance Mina, *m.* Edward Knox, late Capt. North Mayo Regt. (both dec.), and had issue.

4. John, *m.* and has two sons.

5. Henry Augustus, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry William Knox, of Netley Park, and *d.* 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had, with other issue,

- Reginald Henry, J.P. of Netley Park, and Palmerston, co. Mayo, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1876, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Edwin Smith, M.A., and has issue.

- Reginald Edwin Henry, *b.* 1877.

6. Francis William.

1. Anne Elizabeth.

2. Maria.

3. Harriette, *m.* April, 1833, James Knox Gore.

4. Jane.

5. Emily.

Mr. Knox *d.* 4 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANNESLEY KNOX, of Rappa Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1829, *b.* 1798; *m.* 18 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Knox, of Bushfield, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,

1. ANNESLEY ARTHUR, his heir.

2. Ross Mahon.

3. Robert Henry.

4. Richard Francis.

5. Arthur Lionel, dec.

1. Bessie Barbara.

2. Harriette Lucy, dec.

3. Emma Louisa, *m.* Capt. Charles Knox Kirkwood, and is dec.

4. Francis Maria, dec.

5. Isabella Jane.

6. Lucy Anne.

Mr. Knox *d.* 21 Feb. 1878.

Arms.—Gu., a falcon wings expanded within a bordure engrailed, on a canton of the same a fess chequy arg. and az. Crest.—A falcon close on a perch all ppr.

Seat—Rappa Castle, near Ballina.

KNOX OF MOUNT FALCON.

UTRED AUGUSTUS KNOX,

of Mount Falcon, co. Mayo,

J.P. cos. Mayo and Sligo,

and D.L. of the latter co.,

High Sheriff of co. Mayo

1875, *b.* 19 April, 1825; *m.*

16 Aug. 1875, Agnes Frances

Nina, dau. of Sir Francis

Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st bart.

of Belleek Manor, co. Mayo,

by his wife, Sarah, dau. of

Col. Chas. N. Knox, of Castle

Lacken, co. Mayo, and has

issue,

1. UTRED ARTHUR FREDERIC, *b.*

- 1 May, 1885.

1. Sarah Augusta.

2. Maud Anna Theodora.

3. Ruth Lilian.

6. Olive Gore.

4. Agn's Nina.

6. Gladys Mary.

Lineage.—ARTHUR KNOX, 2nd son of William Knox, of

Castlereagh, by Mary Palmer his wife (*see* KNOX of Rappa Castle)

served as High Sheriff co. Mayo 1732-3. He *m.* 8 May, 1724,

Hannah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Roger Palmer, of Palmerstown,

co. Mayo, by Charity his wife and 2nd dau. and co-heir of Maurice

Annesley, of Little Rath, co. Kildare, and *d.* 16 May, 1743, leaving

a dau., Sydney, *m.* Matthew Vaughan, of Carramore, and a son,

JOHN KNOX, of Castlereagh, J.P., M.P. for Donegal from 1761 to

1769, and Castlebar from 1769 to 1774, served as High Sheriff for

Sligo 1752, and for Mayo 1763, *b.* 1728; *m.* 25 May, 1750, Anne,

4th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry King, Bart., by Isabella his

wife, sister of Richard, Viscount Pow. rescount, and had by her (who

d. 29 March, 1805) two sons and three daus.,

1. Arthur, of Castlereagh, *b.* 13 Sept. 1759, who settled at Wood-

stock, co. Wicklow (an estate purchased from Lord St. George),

High Sheriff for that co. 1791, for Mayo, and a Magistrate for

both cos.; *m.* 23 June, 1781, Lady Mary Harbazon, eld. st. dau. of

Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1798, leaving issue,

1. John, of Castlereagh and Woodstock, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13

May, 1783, High Sheriff of co. Wicklow 1809, and co. Mayo

1821; *m.* 12 March, 1808, Maria Anne, only dau. of Major John

Knox, of Mount Falcon, by his 1st marriage, and *d.* 31 Dec.

1861, having by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1861) had issue,

(1) Arthur Edward, of Castlereagh and Trotton, Sussex, *b.*

28 Dec. 1803, an Officer in the 2nd Life Guards, *m.* 18 Dec.



1835, Lady Jane Parsons, elder dau. of Laurence, 2nd Earl of Rosse, and had issue,

(1) Lawrence Edward, D.L., Capt. 11th Foot, and Major of Militia, *b.* 7 Nov. 1863; *m.* 13 Aug. 1858, Clara Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Major Ernest Knox, of Killala, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 1873. (2) Arthur Henry, R.N.

(1) Maria Jane, *m.* 1875, Captain William Irvine, 3rd Regt.

(2) Alice, *m.* 1864, Col. Horace Parker Newton, R.A.

(3) Helen, *m.* 1869, C. J. Fletcher, 18th Hussars.

(2) Ernest, *m.* 1836, Charlotte Catherine, dau. of James Knox Gore, of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo, and has issue.

(3) Robert Augustus (Rev.), *m.* 1842, Octavia Gertrude, youngest dau. of Rev. R. J. Hallifax, only son of Dr. Hallifax, Bishop of St. Asaph; *d.s.p.* 1876.

(4) Edward William John, Capt. 75th Regt., killed at siege of Delhi, 1857; *m.* 1854, Charlotte Emily, dau. of Major Gardiner, of Farm Hill, co. Mayo, and had issue.

(5) Alfred Charles, Capt. 73rd Regt., *m.* 1855, Victoria Anne, dau. of Col. Arthur Hunt, R.A., and *d.* 25 June, 1893, leaving issue.

2. Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1786, a Field Officer in the Army, *d. unm.* 1840.

3. Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 22 Nov. 1793; *m.* Nov. 1820, Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Dennis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* July, 1798.

2. Anne, *m.* Edward William Scott, Barrister-at-Law.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Isabella, *m.* Xaverius Blake, of Oranmore, co. Galway.

2. Hannah, *m.* 29 July, 1775, James Wilson, of Parsonstown, co. Meath.

3. Anne, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1788.

Mr. Knox *d.* 24 Feb. 1774. His 2nd son,

JOHN KNOX, of Mount Falcon, co. Mayo, and of Grace Dieu, co. Dublin, and of Dublin, Major in the Sligo Regt. of Militia, *b.* 10 March, 1764; *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1786, Eleanor Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Knox, of Rappa Castle, co. Mayo, by Mary his wife, 4th dau. and co-heir of Annesley Gore, M.P. for co. Mayo (brother to Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran), and by this lady (who *d.* 20 March, 1790) had (with a dau., Maria Anne, *m.* 12 March, 1803, John Knox, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Castlereagh, co. Mayo) two sons,

1. JOHN FREDERIC, his heir.

2. Francis, *b.* 1790; *d.* young (1793).

Major Knox *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1811, Catharine, 2nd dau. of Richard Chaloner, of Kingsfort, co. Meath, and by her had further issue (see *Knox of Grace Dieu*). Major John Knox *d.* 11 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN FREDERICK KNOX, of Mount Falcon, co. Mayo, Lieut.-Col. of the Sligo Militia, J.P. and D.L. cos. Mayo and Sligo. High Sheriff of Mayo 1823, and of Sligo 1824, *b.* 28 Feb. 1793; *m.* 23 Jan. 1819, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of James Knox Gore, of Broadlands Park, co. Mayo, by his wife, Lady Maria Louisa, dau. of Arthur Saunders, and Earl of Arran, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1887) had issue.

1. Frederic Edgar, *b.* 29 April, 1822; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1857.

2. UTRUD AUGUSTUS, now of Mount Falcon.

3. Albert Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1827; *m.* 24 May, 1855, Jane Harriett, eldest dau. of James A. Knox, of Crosspatrick, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1897) has issue, three sons and six daus.

4. Alfred William, *b.* 5 May, 1829.

5. Alberic Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1831; *m.* 4 June, 1868, Emily Adela, dau. of Sheffield Betham, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, Dublin Herald, 2nd son of Sir William Betham, Ulster King of Arms, and *b.* 1870, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1880, Arthur Richard Frederic Exham, M.D.) had issue, one dau., Grace, *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, John St. Clair Upton, of Market Drayton.

6. Ernest Adolphus, *b.* 25 April, 1834.

7. John Ethelred, *b.* 7 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1886.

1. Eleanor Louisa, *m.* 1872, George W. Frazer.

Lieut.-Col. Knox *d.* 20 Sept. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, the present UTRUD AUGUSTUS KNOX.

Arms—Gu., a falcon wings expanded with a bordure engrailed or, on a canton of the last a fess chequy arg. and az. *Crest*—A falcon close on a perch all ppr. *Motto*—Moveo et proficio.

Seat—Mount Falcon, near Ballina, co. Mayo.

KNOX OF GRACE DIEU.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD KNOX, of Grace Dieu, co. Dublin, Lieut.-Col. late 13th Hussars; *b.* 23 Dec. 1848; *s.* his father 3 Jan. 1892; *m.* 1882, Mary Eliza, only child of Clement Milward, Q.C., of Alice Holt, Hampshire, and has issue,

CLEMENT UCHTER, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Lineage.—MAJOR JOHN KNOX, of Mount Falcon, co. Mayo, and of Grace Dieu, co. Dublin, and of Dublin (see *Knox of Mount Falcon*), *b.* 1764; *m.* 2ndly, 1811, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Richard Chaloner, of Kingsfort, and *d.* 1821, having by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Grace Dieu.

2. Edward Chaloner, of Silverton, Monkstown, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, J.P. co. Dublin, Capt. Tyrone Militia, *b.* 20 Jan. 1815; *m.* 1856, Alice Hewitt Carol nee dau. of Acheson St. George, of Wood Park, co. Armagh, by his 2nd marriage with Jane, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. John Hewitt, Dean of Cloyne. He *d.* 4 April, 1896.

3. Robert John, of Cahirsleeke and Ballaghtobin, J.P. for co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1 Sept. 1817, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1853, Philippa Allen, dau. of Frederick Lindsay, of Loughry, co. Tyrone, has issue,

1. Robert Chaloner, *b.* 5 Feb. 1855, Major Kilkenny Militia.

2. Frederick William (Rev.), *b.* 5 May, 1856.

3. Lindsay.

1. Catherine Frances.

3. Philippa.

5. Sophia Janette.

7. Mary Herbert.

1. Catherine Anne, *d.* young.

2. Frances Maria, *m.* W. P. Blunden, of Bonnettstown House, co. Kilkenny, brother of Sir John Blunden, Bart.

3. Eliza, *m.* Sir John Blunden, Bart., of Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny.

LIEUT.-GEN. RICHARD KNOX, of Grace Dieu, co. Dublin, and Strathdurn, Cheltenham, Col. 18th Hussars; raised, and for many years commanded the 18th Hussars, *b.* 28 May, 1812; *m.* 1844, Mary Letitia, dau. of Col. and Brigadier-Gen. Bryce McMaster, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue,

1. RICHARD, now of Grace Dieu.

2. FRANCIS ROBERT BONHAM, late Major Hyderabad Cavalry Contingent, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1875, Edith, dau. of F. P. Chappell, and has issue,

Kate Millicent Gladys.

3. Horace Chaloner, *b.* 17 May, 1854, Public Works Department, India.

4. Charles William, *b.* 26 March, 1858; late Major Hampshire Regt.

5. Eustace Chaloner, *b.* 19 March, 1860, Major 18th Hussars.

6. Walter Frederick, *b.* 29 Oct. 1866; *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Elfreda Ethel, dau. of late Rev. H. Rich, of Carlrooke Hall, Norfolk.

1. Mary Letitia, *m.* 1868, T. Walsh, A.M.D., and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

2. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Lieut.-Gen. Richard Knox *d.* 3 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Same as *Knox of Mount Falcon*.

Residence—Alice Holt, near Farnham, Surrey. **Club**—Army and Navy, S.W.

KNOX-BROWNE. See BROWNE.

KYLE OF LAUREL HILL.

REV. ROBERT KYLE, of Laurel Hill, co. Derry, J.P., *b.* 26 Dec. 1837; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Kathleen, 2nd dau. of William Wilson Carus-Wilson, of Casterton Hall, Westmorland, and has by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1892) issue,

1. HENRY GREVILLE, *b.* 18 April, 1869.

2. Francis Carus, *b.* 2 Sept. 1872.

3. Robert Wood, *b.* 5 March, 1875.

1. Mary Alice Kathleen.

Lineage.—The KYLE family, formerly settled in Ayrshire, N.B., became possessed, at the time of the settlement of Ulster (early in the 17th century) of the lands of Camnish, co. Londonderry.

SAMUEL KYLE, of Camnish, *b.* 1686; *m.* 1720, Mary Buchanan, and *d.* 1763, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1724; *m.* 1755, Mary Haslett, and *d.* 1805, having had issue,

1. Samuel, *b.* 1756; *d. unm.*

2. Joseph, *b.* 1757; *d.* 1794.

3. John, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1797, Isabella Rogers, by whom he had two sons and three daus., one of the latter *m.* Samuel Lowry.

4. James, Surgeon R.N., *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 1794.

5. Arthur, *b.* 1767; *m.* Martha Colquhoun, and *d.* 1835, having had issue, John; Alexander; and two daus., one of whom *m.* Dr. Clarke, of Kilebra.

6. William, *b.* 1768; *d. unm.* in America, 1835.

1. Johanna, *m.* 1785, William Haslett, of Derry.

2. William, *b.* 1727; *m.* 1757, and had one son and two daus.

3. James, *b.* 1729; *m.* Letitia Clinton, and *d.* 1815, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1754; *m.* Mary Bibby, and *d.* 1802.

2. Samuel, *b.* 1755; *d. unm.*

4. ARTHUR, of whom presently.

5. Samuel, of Dungleigh, co. Derry, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, 1765, Jane Boyle, by whom he had,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1766; *m.* Jane MacDougall, and *d.* 1813, having had issue, one son and four daus.

2. Samuel, *b.* 1770; successively Scholar, Fellow, and Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross (1831); *m.* 1801, Anne, dau. of William Duke Moore; *d.* 1848, and was bur. in Trin. Coll. Chapel. He had issue,

(1) Samuel Moore, *b.* 1801; Sch. Trin. Coll. Dublin, D.D., Vicar-Gen. of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, Treasurer of Leghlin, and Archdeacon of Cork; *m.* 1833, Jane Cotter, of Ashton, co. Cork, and *d.* 1890, having by her had issue,

1. Samuel, Col. R.A., *b.* 1838.

2. Rebecca Catherine, *m.* Wyrley Birch, of Wrotham Hall, Norfolk.

3. Catherine, *m.* Col. Frederick Hardy.

(2) William Cotter, *b.* 1802, M.A., LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Secretary to the Commissioners of Education and Endowed Schools in Ireland, J.P. co. Roscommon; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Capt. Rea (1st Royal Regt.), of St. Colomba, co. Derry, and *d.* 1879, having by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue,

1. Westwood Henry, *b.* 1840; *d. unm.* 1878.
2. Edmund Lombard, Lieut. 45th Regt., *b.* 1842; *d.* in active service in Burmah, 1872.
3. John Charles, Lieut. 9th Foot, *b.* 1844; *d.* at Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope, in 1866, while quartered there.
4. William Blacker Hamilton, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1882, Miss Lane, and has by her, William Victor Blacker, and three daus.
- (3) Henry Stopford, *m.* Julia Esther, dau. of John Green, of Cockerhouth, and *d.* 1865, leaving a son,
Henry Egerton, who *m.* and has issue, Julia Hallam, *b.* 1887.
- (4) Hallam D'Arcy, *b.* 1815; *d. unm.* 1857, at Peshawur, India, in command of the 27th Regt.
- (5) John Torrens (Rev.), Rector of Clondrohid, co. Cork, and Canon of Cloyne, *d. unm.* 1883.
- (1) Alice Dorothea, *m.* Rev. T. Moore.
- (2) Annette, *m.* William Westwood Chafy, of Feltwel Place, Norfolk.
- (3) Jane Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. George Wynnell-Mayow, C.B., of Bray, co. Cornwall, and of Hanworth, co. Norfolk.
- (4) France Mary, *d.* 16 Nov. 1895.
- (5) Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 1847, Sir Francis William Brady, Bart., and has issue.

The 4th son,

REV. ARTHUR KYLE, *b.* 1733; *m.* 1770, Martha, dau. of James Wood, by his wife Maria Lætitia, and dau. of Rev. Robert Higinbotham, of Laurel Hill, co. Derry (James Wood was brother to Robert Wood, the celebrated traveller, who discovered the ruins of Balbec and Tadmor, and was Under-Secretary of State in 1759, in Lord Chatham's Government), and *d.* 1808, having by her (who *d.* 1774) had issue,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, 1800, Margaret Fulton, and by her (who *d.* 1807) had issue, Arthur, Martha, Margaret, who all *d.* in infancy, and Maria Lætitia, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1817. Mr. Kyle *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Ellen, youngest dau. of Rev. George Murray, and *d.* 1831, being *s.* by his nephew, HENRY KYLE, of whom hereafter.
2. SAMUEL, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

SAMUEL KYLE, *b.* 1772; *m.* his cousin, Martha, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Wright, M.A., by his wife, Martha, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Higinbotham, Rector of Pettigo, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 1812) had issue,

1. Arthur, *d. unm.*
2. Samuel, *d. unm.*
4. Robert Wood, *b.* 1799, in Holy Orders, M.A. Dub., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Guernsey; *m.* 1826, Georgina Jane, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Horan (by his wife Jane Nixon), and *d.* 1851, having by her (who *d.* 1868) one son,
Arthur Wood, *b.* 1827; *d. unm.* at Melbourne, in 1858.
5. HENRY, of whom hereafter.
1. Maria Lætitia Wood, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1825, Rev. William John Knox, M.A., and *d.* 1886, having had issue. He *d.* 1839.
2. Rachael Anna, *d. unm.*
3. Martha Eleanor, *d. unm.*
4. Anna Lily, *d. unm.*
5. Emily Higinbotham, *m.* 1831, John Little, of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1889. She *d.* 1875, leaving issue.

Mr. Kyle *d.* 1814, at Capel Curig, N. Wales, and was bur. there. His 5th son,

HENRY KYLE, of Laurel Hill, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, High Sheriff 1868, was *b.* 13 June, 1811, *s.* his uncle, Robert Kyle, 1831; *m.* 1836, his cousin, Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of William Thompson, of Outlands, co. Meath (see THOMPSON of Clonfin), and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1865) had issue,

1. ROBERT (Rev.), now of Laurel Hill.
2. Henry, *b.* 1841; *d. unm.* 1866.
3. William Thompson, of Kylesbrae, Buxted, Sussex, *b.* 7 April, 1849; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 30 July, 1889, Caroline Elizabeth Auchinleck, only child of Rev. Thomas Lewis, B.A., Vicar of Udimore, Sussex.
1. Anne Elizabeth.
2. Ellen, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Rev. Frederick William Hogan, M.A., Vicar of All Saints, Hillsborough, co. Down, and has issue, four sons and four daus.
3. Frances Martha.
4. Georgina Higinbotham.

Mr. Kyle *d.* 13 April, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Rev. ROBERT KYLE, now of Laurel Hill.

Arms—Per fess, sa. and or, three blaz'ng peats. *Crest*—A lion rampant, per fess, sa. and or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.
Seat—Laurel Hill, Coleraine. *Residence*—44, Villa Road, Handsworth, Birmingham.

LALOR OF CREGG.

MARY ANNE LALOR, of Cregg, co. Tipperary, *s.* her brother, 1890.

Lineage.—The O'Lalors, or Lalors, are of Milesian origin. At an early period they migrated, with the O'Mores, from Ulster to the extensive district of Leix, in the Queen's Co., of which country the O'Mores became powerful princes, and, under them, the O'Lalors were influential chieftains, possessing considerable landed property between Stradbally and Maryborough. Their principal seat was at Disert, near the rock of Dunamase. Thence a branch sprung which settled in the co. of Tipperary.

I.L.G.



DIONYSIUS LALOR, of Ballywoney, was a member of this family. His name was signed to the new form of oath and declaration of the Confederate Catholics of Ireland, dated 10 Jan. 1646, o.s., amongst the signatures of several other personages, who are styled by historians "veluti comitales in Domo Communium."

The first member of the O'Lalor family who became a resident in co. Tipperary was

JEREMIAH LALOR, *b.* 1626, who removed from Disert, Queen's Co., about the year 1666, after having taken a prominent part in defending the fortress of Dunamase against the Parliamentarians during the war of 1641. He held the rank of Major in the Irish forces, and his father was nephew to Winifred, dau. of O'Lalor, of the Queen's Co., and wife of John Crosbie, Bishop of Ardort, who *d.* 1621. The lands of Farran-g-cahill, near Templemore, and also several other denominations in that neighbourhood, were Major Jeremiah Lalor's estates. Farranagahill at the present day pays a chief-rent to his descendant, Mr. Power-Lalor, of Long Orchard after mentioned. Major Jeremiah Lalor, although then far advanced in years, fought as a volunteer under King James II. at the Boyne. After he had become resident in co. Tipperary, he *m.* Judith, dau. of Kedragh O'Meagher, of Boulebane Castle, same co., and had, issue five sons. He *d.* 9 July, 1709, aged 83. His eldest son,

JEREMIAH LALOR, of Barnagrotty, King's Co., *m.* the dau. of Samuel Smith, of Lisduffe, co. Tipperary, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, of Long Orchard, of whom presently.
2. Jeremiah, of Barnagrotty.

The eldest son,

JOHN LALOR, of Long Orchard, and Cregg, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of John Doherty, of Outrath, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 9 May, 1782, aged 75, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Nicholas, of Dunmore and Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Ullick Burke, of Meelick, co. Galway, and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1798.
3. John, of Crannagh and Long Orchard, co. Tipperary (see POWER-LALOR of Long Orchard).
4. Jeremiah, of Glasshouse, *m.* 1st, Lydia, dau. of William Smith, of Burriscastle, Queen's Co., by whom he was father of John, of Gurteen, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Kennedy.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Doherty, of Outrath, co. Tipperary.

5. James, of Riverstown, *m.* Miss Bray, a niece of Dr. Thomas Bray, Roman Catholic Archbishop, and had by her a dau., Alicia.
6. Joseph, a law student, *d.* young and *unm.*

1. Bridget, wife of Noble Luke Usher, of Gurteen, co. Tipperary, *d.s.p.*
2. Alice, wife of William Keating, of Brookley, co. Tipperary, *d.s.p.*
3. Susan, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

THOMAS LALOR, of Cregg, co. Tipperary, J.P., and a Deputy-Governor of cos. Tipperary and Kilkenny, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Edmund Power, of Garnavilla, and *d.* 27 May, 1812, leaving (with two daus., Maria, *m.* D'Arcy Mahon, and Alice, *m.* John Power, of Churchtown) a son and heir,

THOMAS EDMUND LALOR, of Cregg, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1840-1, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Power, of Carrick-on-Suir, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1848) had issue,

1. THOMAS, late of Cregg.
2. John, 12th Infantry, *d.* 11 Nov. 1850, aged 26.
3. Nicholas, *d.* 18 Oct. 1848, aged 22.
1. MARY ANNE, now of Cregg.
2. Eliza, *m.* 1856, William O'Meagher, of Kilmoyler.
3. Louisa, *m.* Clement Sadlier, of Castleblake, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

Mr. Lalor *d.* 22 Feb. 1847, aged 62, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LALOR, of Cregg, J.P., D.L., and Vice-Lieutenant co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1860, J.P. cos. Kilkenny and Waterford, Gentleman-at-Large to H.E. the Earl of Beasborough when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1890, and was *s.* by his sister.

Arms—Vert, a lion rampant or, armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—An arm embowed vested gu. cuffed vert, the hand ppr. grasping a short sword also ppr. *Motto*—Fortis et fidelis.

Seat—Cregg, Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary.

POWER-LALOR OF LONG ORCHARD.

GEORGE RICHARD POWER-LALOR, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, late Lieut. Tipperary Artillery, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.

Lineage.—Paternally this family is a branch of POWER or DE LA POER, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, and maternally a branch of LALOR of Cregg (see those families), springing from

JOHN LALOR, of Crannagh and Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, J.P., and Deputy Governor. 3rd son of John Lalor, of Long Orchard and Cregg. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Phelan, of Nodstown, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. John Thomas, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 1823.
2. Thomas Phelan, Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1825.
1. ANASTATIA PHELAN, of whom hereafter.



2. Mary, *m.* 1897, Richard Montesquieu Bellew, M.P., brother of the 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.s.p.* 1828.
Mr. Lalor *d.* 7 Sept. 1828. His eldest dau.,

ANASTASIA PHELAN LALOR, *m.* 1st, 1815, Edmond Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, and had issue,
1. JOHN WILLIAM, who *s.* his father at Gurteen (*see DE LA POER of Gurteen le Poer*).

2. EDMOND JAMES, who assumed the additional surname of LALOR, of whom hereafter.

3. Richard Francis, *m.* Sara Gordon, of Virginia, North America, and had two daus.,

1. Anastasia. 2. Mary.

1. Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Henry Petre, of Dunkenhagh, D.L., co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1880.

2. Eleanor, *m.* 1843, Patrick William Power, of Pembroke's Town, co. Waterford.

Mrs. Power *m.* andly, Right Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel, M.P., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1852. Her and son,

EDMOND JAMES POWER-LALOR, of Long Orchard, J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1857, Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, *s.* to his maternal grandfather's estates, and assumed as above the surname of his mother's family. He was *b.* 18 Oct. 1817, and *m.* 1858, Mary Frances, dau. of George Ryan, of Inch House, D.L., co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. GEORGE RICHARD, his heir.

2. Edmond George, *b.* and *d.* 1860.

1. Mary Anastasia, *m.* 1879, Capt. William Gervase de la Poer, of Glan Poer.

2. Coralie Evelyn Mary, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, William Burke, 3rd son of the late Sir Thomas Burke, Bart. of Marble Hill.

3. Evelyn Letitia, *b.* 1868; *d.* 1871.

4. Helen Georgiana, *b.* 1874. 6. Grace Mary, *d.* 1879.

Mr. Power-Lalor *d.* 4 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE RICHARD POWER-LALOR, now of Long Orchard.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant guardant gu.; 2nd, arg., a chief indented sa.; 3rd, arg., on a chief gu. three escallops of the 1st. *Crest*—1st, An arm embowed vested gu. cuffed vert, the hand ppr. grasping a short sword also ppr.; and, A stag's head affrontée or, between the horns a crucifix ppr. *Mottoes*—*Fortis et fidelis*; and *Per crucem ad coronam*.

Seat—Long Orchard, Templemore, co. Tipperary.

LAMBART OF BEAU PARC.

FRANCIS GUSTAVUS WILLIAM LAMBART, of Beau Parc, co. Meath; Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt.; Secretary of the Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick; Chamberlain to H. G. the Duke of Marlborough, and Gentleman-in-Waiting to the Earl of Carnarvon when Lord-Lieut. of Ireland; *b.* 25 March, 1848.

Lineage.—CHARLES LAMBART, of Painstown, M.P. for Kilbeggan, son (by Eleanor his 2nd wife, only child of Simon Creame) of the Hon. Oliver Lambart, of Painstown, M.P., 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Gustavus Hamilton, Viscount Boyne, and had issue,

1. Charles, M.P., *d. unm.* Dec. 1740.

2. GUSTAVUS, heir to his father.

3. Hamilton, Major-Gen. in the Army.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1754, Nicholas Ogle.

2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Eltrington.

3. Mary, *m.* Christopher Nicholson, of Balrath.

4. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Gregory.

Mr. Lambart *d.* 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

GUSTAVUS LAMBART, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, M.P. for Kilbeggan, *m.* Thomasine, dau. of George Rochford, of Rochford, co. Westmeath, and sister of Robert, Earl of Belvidere, and had a son and successor,

CHARLES LAMBART, of Beau Parc, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Lenox Naper Dutton, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, and sister of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, by whom (who *d.* 1806) he left at his decease (with two daus., Frances Thomasine, *m.* Charles Chetwynd, Earl of Talbot; and Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Rose Price, Bart. of Trengwainton) an only son,

GUSTAVUS LAMBART, of Beau Parc, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Kilbeggan, *b.* 16 Sept. 1772; *m.* 1810, Anna Butler, dau. of Sir John Stevenson, Mus. D., and had issue,

1. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM, of Beau Parc.

2. Charles James (Rev.), *b.* 4 Feb. 1817, Rector of Navan, co. Meath; *m.* Maria Smith, and had Rudolph and other issue.

1. Olivia Florence, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1893.

2. Frances Anne Catherine, *m.* Robert Westley Hall-Dare, of Fitzwalters, Essex.

Mr. Lambart *d.* 22 Sept. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

GUSTAVUS WILLIAM LAMBART, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, formerly Major of the Royal Meath Militia, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, State Steward



to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1858-9 and 1874-5, *b.* 7 Aug. 1814; *m.* 5 June, 1847, Lady Frances Caroline Maria Conyngham, 2nd dau. of Francis, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1886, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS GUSTAVUS WILLIAM, now of Beau Parc.

2. Julian Hamilton, *b.* 19 June; *d.* 14 Aug. 1863.

3. Cyril Henry Edward, *b.* 29 May, 1866.

4. George James Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867.

1. Amy Gwendoline (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen 1877-84, *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Hon. Henry Charles Legge, and has issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, DARTMOUTH, E.).

2. Cecil Jane, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.

3. Constance Una Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, the Hon. Henry Bourke (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, MAYO, E.).

4. Georgiana Rose, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, John Macdonald, of Betmore, Garloch, co. Dumbarton, who *d.* June, 1891.

5. Violet Anne Blanche, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861; *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, John Dunville, only son of R. G. Dunville, of Belfast.

6. Lilian Fannie Ermengarde, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864.

7. Bertha Madeline Frances (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869.

8. Adeline Octavia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1872.

Arms—Gu., three narcissus arg. pierced of the field. *Crest*—A centaur ppr. drawing his bow gu. arrow or. *Motto*—*Ut quocunque paratus*.

Seat—Beau Parc, Slane, co. Meath.

LAMBERT OF AGGARD.

JOHN WALTER HENRY LAMBERT, of Aggard, co. Galway, J.P., High Sheriff 1855, *b.* 5 Oct. 1811; *m.* 11 Feb. 1833, Anne, only dau. of William Fetherstonhaugh, of Derrahiney, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1859) has issue,

1. THOMAS WALTER, *b.* 24 March, 1841; *m.* 31 May, 1865, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Christopher St. George, of Tyrone House, and has issue,

1. Christopher Richard Thomas, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868.

2. John Walter Henry Charles, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.

3. Cuthbert Harold, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876.

4. Harry William Reginald, *b.* 17 May, 1878.

1. Olivia Bessie Josephine. 2. Charlotte Norah Barlow.

3. Anne Marion, *m.* 30 March, 1897, William Astle Ryan, of Cahore, co. Wexford.

4. Adelaide St. George.

5. Guendoleine Lizzie.

6. Ethel Beatrice, *d.* young.

7. Beatrice Helena.

2. John Henry, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Adelaide, 4th dau. of — Dewe, of Coats, co. Gloucester.

3. William Fetherstonhaugh, M.D., T.C.D., *b.* 20 Nov. 1852; *m.* Feb. 1876, Ada, 2nd dau. of Giles Lambert, of Moor Park.

1. Anne Caroline.

2. Charlotte, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Barlow, 10th Foot.

3. Emily Florence, *m.* 1860, Charles Kelly, of Luneston, Westmeath, J.P.

4. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* Thomas Barlow, I.C.S.

5. Marian Marcella, *m.* Major Charles Brereton, R.A., and *d.* March, 1869, leaving issue.

6. Adelaide, *m.* Rev. Robert O'Callaghan, Rector of Hutton-Cranawick, Hull. 7. Fanny.

8. Alice, *m.* Jonas Lamprey, of Southsea, M.B., Surgeon-General late 67th Regt.

Lineage.—This family traces its descent from that of Maj.-Gen. Lambert, of Calton, in Craven, Yorks. His eldest son left an only dau. and heiress, Frances, *m.* 1701, Sir Thomas Middleton, and bart. of Belsay (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

JOHN LAMBERT, of Calton in Craven, Yorks, an Officer in Lord Clanricarde's Regt. in the Duke of Ormonde's Army in Ireland in 1669, *m.* Janet, dau. of Walter Taylor, of Ballymacragh, and was killed at the siege of Derry, leaving two sons,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.

2. Joseph, ancestor of the Mayo branch (*see LAMBERT of Brookhill*).

The elder son,

WALTER LAMBERT, of Creg Clare, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, Miss Hamilton, and had an only son,

1. Charles, of Creg Clare, *m.* 1742, Margaret, dau. of Dominick Browne, of Castle Macgarrett, co. Mayo, and had with others, who *d. unm.*,

1. Walter, of Creg Clare, *m.* 1st, 1779, Honoria, dau. of Luke Dillon, of Clonbrock (by the Lady Honoria Burke, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Clanricarde), and sister of 1st Lord Clonbrock. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* andly, 1784, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of James Staunton, of Waterdale, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1832, leaving issue,

(1) James Staunton, of Creg Clare and Waterdale, M.P. for Galway 1826-33, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1814, *b.* 5 March, 1789; *m.* 25 Sept. 1832, Hon. Camden Elizabeth MacClellan, only child of Camden Gray, 3rd and last Lord Kircubright, and *d.* 1 July, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1874), had issue,

1. Walter MacClellan, late Capt. 41st Regt., *b.* 31 Aug. 1833; *d. unm.*

2. Charles James, *b.* 11 Oct. 1837; *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1855.

3. Thomas Camden, Lieut.-Col. Donegal Artillery Militia, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841; *m.* Rose, dau. of William Armstrong, of Toronto, and *d.s.p.* 1893. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1895, Sir George Albert de Hocpiet Larpent, Bart.
 4. Robert, *b.* 4 Feb. 1844; dec.
 5. James Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1851; dec.
 1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1858, Charles Edward Lewis, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, D.L. (*see that family*).
 2. Harriette, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Col. Somerset Molyneux Clarke, late 93rd Highlanders.
 3. Katherine Isabella, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839; *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1854.
 - (2) Thomas Dominick, *b.* July, 1791.
 - (1) Harriet, *d. unm.* 1829.
 - (2) Maria Margaret, *d. unm.* 1853.
 - (3) Emily, *d. unm.* 1830.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Burke, of Tyquin.
 2. Catherine, *m.* — Wilson, of Belvoir, co. Clare.
 3. Ellice, *m.* — Donnellan, of Killagh, co. Galway.
- Walter Lambert *m.* 2ndly, Miss Martin, of Tullyra, and had issue,
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
 3. PETER, ancestor of LAMBERT, of Castle Ellen (*see that family*).
 4. Thomas, *m.* the dau. of — Wood, of Chappell Field, co. Sligo, and had issue,
 1. Walter, of Castle Lambert, *m.* 1791, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Burton Perse, of Perse Lodge, now Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and *d.* Dec. 1824, leaving issue,
 - (1) WALTER, of Castle Lambert, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff 1828, *b.* 10 Sept. 1795; *m.* 21 Oct. 1817, Ann, eldest dau. of Col. Giles Eyre, of Eyre Court Castle, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,
 1. THOMAS EYRE, of Castle Lambert, co. Galway, J.P., late Capt. 38th Regt., *b.* 25 April, 1820; *m.* 19 Aug. 1850, Sarah, 3rd dau. of John Wilson Trousdell, of Fort House, Kilrush, co. Clare, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of William B. Perse.
 2. Giles Eyre, *m.* May, 1850, the only child of Francis Rea, of Richview, Sandymount, co. Dublin.
 3. Walter, *m.* and settled in America.
 4. Richard, *m.* 6 Dec. 1870, Jean Mary, dau. of James Fraser, of Achnagairn, co. Inverness.
 1. Annie Sophia, *m.* July, 1837, John Edmund, 2nd son of O'Moore, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co.
 2. Anchoretta Maria, *m.* P. Savage, youngest son of James Savage, of Finglass Wood, co. Dublin.
 3. Ada, *m.* William, eldest son of Dr. Price, of Dublin.
 2. John, *m.* Jane, only dau. of Col. Peyton, of Raheen, co. Leitrim, and had issue, six sons and two daus.
 3. Richard, of Lyston Hall, Essex, formerly Surgeon in the R.A., *b.* 7 April, 1807; *m.* 27 June, 1828, Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa, eldest dau. and heir of John Campbell, of Lyston Hall, Accountant-General of the Court of Chancery, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1878, leaving issue,
 - (1) JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lyston Hall, in the War Office, *m.* 18 Dec. 1867, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Chambré Vaughan, of Burlington Hall, co. Salop.
 - (2) Richard Blake, Comm. R.N.
 - (3) Walter Miller, Capt. R.M.A.
 - (1) Elizabeth Blackwell Campbell, *m.* 27 May, 1851, Wynn R. Williams, late Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, eldest son of Robert Vaughan Wynne Williams, of Bedford Place.
 - (2) Anne Henrietta Campbell, *m.* Major-Gen. Hawkins, Bombay N.I.
 - (3) Julia Campbell, *m.* 22 July, 1859, Capt. Robert Gordon Sanders Mason, late of the 8th Regt.
 4. Parsons, dec.
 5. Charles, dec., } *m.* and settled in America.
 6. Robert,
 2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1816, Charles Barry, 2nd Baron Clanmorris; and 2ndly, 1830, Edward S. Hickman.
 3. Bessy, *m.* Matthew St. George, of Kilcolgan Castle, co. Galway.
 3. Anna Maria, *m.* R. Rathborne, of Ballymore, co. Galway.
 4. Margaret, *m.* — Boat, of Duck's Pool, co. Waterford.
 5. Anne, *m.* Henry Lambert.
 1. A dau., *m.* Francis Butler, of Creg.
 2. A dau., *m.* Morgan, of Monksfield.
- The 2nd son,
- JOHN LAMBERT, of Milford, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Burke, Bart. of Glinck (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and *d.* 1787, leaving issue,
1. Walter, of Kilquain, *d.s.p.*
 2. HENRY, of Aggard, of whom presently.
 3. Thomas, of Milford, *m.* 5 Sept. 1805, Lydia, dau. of Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, of Mossstown, Ballymore, and *d.* 1822, leaving issue,
 1. JOHN WALTER HENRY, now of Aggard, *s.* his uncle.
 2. Cuthbert Fetherstonhaugh, *d. unm.*
 1. Mary Anne, *m.* Major Cuthbert Barlow, Paymaster 27th Foot.
 2. Lydia, *m.* George Marshall, E.I.C.S.
 3. Cecilia, *m.* Col. W. Nixon, E.I.C.S.
 4. Charlotte, *m.* Capt. Henry Marshall, E.I.C.S.
 1. Jane, *d. unm.*
 2. Eliza, *d. unm.*
 3. Letitia, *m.* John Fallon, of Runnemead, co. Roscommon.
 4. A dau., *m.* Edmund Kelly, of Scregg.
- The eldest surviving son,
- HENRY LAMBERT, of Aggard, co. Galway, *d.s.p.* 1820, and was *s.* by his nephew, JOHN WALTER HENRY, now of Aggard.
- Seat—Aggard, Craughwell, co. Galway.

LAMBERT OF CASTLE ELLEN.

WALTER PETER LAMBERT, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway, *s.* his father 1894, *b.* 8 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.—PETER LAMBERT son of Walter Lambert, of Creg Clare (*see LAMBERT of Aggard*). *m.* Miss Carroll, of Ardagh, and had issue,

WALTER PETER LAMBERT, *m.* Miss Tubbs, and had several sons. The eldest,

PETER LAMBERT, *m.* 1810, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Thomas Seymour, of Ballymore Castle (*see that family*), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1844, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1828), with several daus., three sons,

1. WALTER PETER, of Castle Ellen.

2. Peter, *d. unm.*

His eldest son,

WALTER PETER LAMBERT, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1859, *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 5 March, 1846, Elizabeth, only child of William McO'Boy, of Stump Hill, co. Cork, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1892, leaving issue,

1. PETER FITZWALTER, now of Castle Ellen.

2. William, *b.* 29 Dec. 1856, *d.* July, 1865.

1. Kate, *m.* 1879, Capt. William W. Weston, 7th Dragoon Guards, and is dec.

The only surviving son,

PETER FITZWALTER LAMBERT, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway, J.P., High Sheriff 1891, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *m.* 7 July, 1887, Julia Mary, eldest dau. of Colonel Hewetson, of Auchnacloy, co. Dublin, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,

1. WALTER PETER, now of Castle Ellen.

2. Henry Alexander, *b.* 23 March, 1892.

3. William Robert, *b.* 29 July, 1891.

1. Amelia Lizzie.

2. Mary Georgiana.

Seat—Castle Ellen, Athenry, co. Galway.



2. Thomas Seymour, *d. unm.*

LAMBERT OF BROOKHILL.

LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH ALEXANDER LAMBERT, of Brookhill, co. Mayo, Commanding 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), *b.* 7 April, 1855; *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Grace Susan, eldest dau. of William Dashwood Fane, J.P., of Fulbeck Hall, Grantham, Lincolnshire (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, WESTMORLAND, E.), and has issue,

1. ALEXANDER FANE, *b.* 15 Nov. 1887.

2. Guy William, *b.* 1 Dec. 1889.

3. Francis John, *b.* 12 March, 1891.

1. Grace Mary Blanche.

Lineage.—JOSEPH LAMBERT, of Toher and Thomastown in 1694, son of John Lambert and Janet his wife, dau. of Walter Taylor (*see LAMBERT of Aggard*). He *m.* 1699, Anne, dau. of Peter Rutledge, of Cornfield, and had a son,

FRANCIS LAMBERT, of Toher and Thomastown, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1747, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Lindsey, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and sister of Thomas Lindsey, of Hollymount, and had by her a son, JOSEPH, his heir; and two daus.; the elder, Letitia, *m.* Thomas Elwood, of Ashford Park, co. Galway; and the younger *m.* Francis Goodwin. Mr. Lambert *m.* 2ndly, Miss Ormsby, of co. Mayo, and *d.* 1790, having had by her a son, Francis, R.N., *m.* Miss Banks, and had issue. The only son of the first marriage,

JOSEPH LAMBERT, of Brookhill, High Sheriff of Mayo 1796, *b.* 1749; *m.* 1st, 1780, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Rutledge, of Bloomfield, and sister and heir of Robert Rutledge, M.P., of the same place, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, who *d. unm.*

2. FRANCIS (Rev.), of Bloomfield, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 1788; assumed the name and arms of RUTLEDGE; *m.* 9 June, 1819, Margaret, dau. of Col. Henry Bruen, M.P., of Oak Park, and had issue (*see RUTLEDGE of Bloomfield*).

1. Barbara, *m.* Arthur Knox, of Bushfield, co. Mayo, and had issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Annesley Knox, of Rappa Castle (*see that family*).

Mr. Lambert *m.* 2ndly, 1790, Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Alexander Clendinning, D.D., Prebendary of Lackan, and Rector of Westport, and by her had issue.

1. Joseph, late of Brookhill, J.P., *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 1855.

2. ALEXANDER CLENDINNING, of Brookhill.



1. Eleanor, *m.* David Rutledge Courtenay, Barrister-at-Law, and had issue.
2. Rebecca, *d. unm.*
3. Letitia, *m.* John Vevers, R.N.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
5. Georgiana, *m.* Charles Bowen, of Milford (*see* BOWEN MILLER of Milford).

Mr. Lambert *d.* 1813. His and son, ALEXANDER CLENDINNING LAMBERT, of Brookhill, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L., Treasurer of the co. for fifty years, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805; *m.* 12 Sept. 1848, Emma Maria, dau. of Guy Lenox Prendergast, formerly Member of Council, Bombay, and M.P. for Lymington (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, GORT, V.), and had issue,

1. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, now of Brookhill.
2. Guy Lenox Bence-Lambert, of Thorington Hall, Suffolk, J.P., co. Galway, and J.P. and D.L. co. Suffolk, Lieut.-Col. Commanding 3rd Connaught Rangers, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; *m.* 23 Jan. 1884, Ida Millicent, dau. and co-heir of the late Henry Bence, J.P. and D.L. of Thorington Hall, Suffolk (*see* BENCE of Kentwell).
3. Emma Mary Louisa.
4. Flora Marion.
5. Louisa Matilda.
6. Florence Amy, *m.* 14 Dec. 1882, Harvey Trewythen Brabazon Combe, son of Boyce Harvey Combe, of Oaklands, Sussex, and has issue (*see* COMBE of Oaklands).

Mr. Lambert *d.* 27 Sept. 1892.

Arms—Gu., a cross-creslet or, between three cinquefoils pierced arg. *Crest*—A centaur ppr. charged on the shoulder with a cross-creslet, or. *Motto*—Ut quocunq; paratus.

Seat—Brookhill, Claremorris, co. Mayo.

LAMBERT OF CARNAGH.

GEORGE HENRY LAMBERT, of Carnagh, co. Wexford, J.P. co. Anglesey, late Capt. R. Anglesey Eng. Militia, *b.* 8 Aug. 1866; *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Jane, dau. of Francis Augustine Leigh, of Rosegarland (*see* that family).

Lineage.—This family was established in Ireland by MILO DE LAMFORTE, *temp.* HENRY II. His descendant, PHILIP DE LAMFORTE, of Ballyhire, in the barony of Forth, *m.* Marian, dau. of John Synnott, and from him the fourth in descent was,

JAMES LAMBERT, of Ballyshire, who *d.* 1631, leaving, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. of Robert Esmonde, of Johnstown, a son,

PATRICK LAMBERT, of Ballyhire (deprived of his estates by CROMWELL), *m.* Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Peter Barnewall, of Drinnagh, and had a son,

NICHOLAS LAMBERT, of Carnagh, *m.* Marian, dau. and eventual co-heir of Richard Stafford, and left a son,

JAMES LAMBERT, of Carnagh, *m.* Anstance, dau. and heir of Nicholas Sutton, and was father of

PATRICK LAMBERT, of Carnagh, *m.* Catherine White, acquired with her estates in the co. Kilkenny, and had two sons and a dau. The eldest son,

JAMES LAMBERT, of Carnagh, dying at Bath without issue, 1757, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY LAMBERT, of Carnagh, *m.* Margaret FitzSimon, of the House of Glancullen, co. Dublin, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

PATRICK LAMBERT, of Carnagh, *m.* 1781, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of George Lattin, of Morrinstown Lattin, co. Kildare, representative of the very ancient family of Lattin, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Ambrose, of New Grove, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1823, Eliza, dau. of John Snow, and *d.* 5 July, 1856, leaving 1, AMBROSE, of New Grove, J.P., *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of Francis Coppinger, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1878, leaving issue; and 2, Sydenham John.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1811, Gerald Ayler.
4. Margaret.
5. Letitia, a nun, *d.* 1854.
6. Jane, *m.* Awley Banon, M.D., of Irishtown, co. Westmeath.

Mr. Lambert *d.* July, 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY LAMBERT, of Carnagh, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Wexford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1786; *m.* 11 June, 1835, Catherine, youngest dau. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, and sister of Maria Theresa, Countess of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1861, leaving issue,

1. HENRY PATRICK, late of Carnagh.
2. George Thomas, *b.* 9 Nov. 1837.
3. Mary Jane, *m.* P. J. Lynch, of Kose Park, co. Dublin.
4. Anne, *m.* 1st Jan. 1870, 3rd Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Lord Hylton.
5. Catherine, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1857.
6. Juliana Margaret, *m.* 1871, Edward O'Ferrall.
7. Letitia.
8. Fanny.

The eldest son,

HENRY PATRICK LAMBERT, of Carnagh, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of co. Wexford in 1864, and of co. Anglesey 1868, *b.* 2 Dec. 1816; *m.* 23 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Williams, of Tan-y-Craig, Anglesey, and *d.* 22 June, 1896, having by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1893) had issue,

GEORGE HENRY, now of Carnagh.

Gwendoline Elizabeth Moneda.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, a lamb arg.; 2nd and 3rd, erm., an eagle displayed gu. *Crest*—A sagittary per pale gu. and arg., charged with a trefoil vert, the bow and arrow or. *Motto*—Deus providebit.

Seat—Carnagh, New Ross, Wexford.

COPLEN-LANGFORD OF KILCOSGRIFF.

RICHARD COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff, co. Limerick and Sheاون, co. Clare, J.P. for the former county, *b.* 1853; *s.* his mother 1884, and his father in 1887.

Lineage.—WILLIAM LANGFORD, of Gurteengary, co. Limerick, living there 1678, left issue,

1. William, *m.* 1703, Gertrude, dau. of John St. Leger, of Doneraile, co. Cork, sister of Arthur, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and had issue.
2. JAMES, of whom we treat.
3. Francis, *m.* 1728, Mary, dau. of Capt. Robert Lloyd of New-castle, co. Limerick, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of De Burgh, Prebendary of Croagh, and had a dau., Sarah, *m.* Major Francis Drew, of Drewcourt (*see* that family).
4. John, of Tullagh, left a son, Jonas, of Antigua, who left an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* — Brooke, of Mere Hall.
5. Robert, living at Kilcosgriff, 1719.
6. Susannah, *m.* (settlement dated 20 Oct. 1677) Capt. John Coplen, of Kilcosgriff, co. Limerick, who *d. s.p.*, having bequeathed his estates to his wife's brother, James Langford, on condition that he assumed the additional name of Coplen.
7. Jane, *m.* O'Dell Conyers, of Castletown Conyers.

The second son,

JAMES COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Major Nicholas Monckton of Kilmore, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Richard.

The elder son,

JOHN COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff and Shanagolden, co. Limerick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Studdart, Rector of Rathkeale, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. George, of West Park and Reen, co. Kerry.

The elder son,

JOHN COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff and Rowell, co. Limerick, *m.* 21 Oct. 1756, Jane, dau. of William Fosberry, of Castletown and Curraghbridge, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. RICHARD COPLEN, of whom presently.
2. Francis, B.A., T.C.D., Rector of Kilcormac, *m.* Margaret Stewart, and by her had issue,
3. John Thomas, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 13 March, 1810.
4. Francis (Rev.), Rector of Newbridge, co. Kildare, *m.* Miss Parkinson, of Cheltenham, and had issue,
5. Francis, Major 8th Regt.
6. George, M.D., of Adare, co. Limerick, *d. s.p.*
7. George, of Maun, co. Kerry, *m.* his cousin — Fosberry, and *d. s.p.*
8. Robert, of Rowell, co. Limerick, *m.* Dora, dau. of John Brereton, of Rathurles, co. Tipperary, and had issue a son,
9. John Brereton Langford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1805; *m.* Emma, dau. of Col. Hughes, of Mardanash, Essex, and had issue, with a dau., a son, Arthur, *m.* and has issue.

5. John.

6. Edward, of Stonehall, co. Limerick and Beshborough, co. Clare, Capt. Royal Limerick Yeomanry, B.A., T.C.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Spellicy, of co. Clare, and by her had issue,

1. John, J.P., *m.* 1826, Mary, dau. of William Cox, of Ballynoe, co. Limerick, and had issue, three sons and three daus.,
- (1) Henrietta, *m.* 25 July, 1835, Col. Frank Dillon, 18th Regt.
- (2) Maria, *m.* 1 March, 1840, Robert Hunt, J.P., of Inchirourke, co. Limerick.
- (3) Millicent.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Nesbitt, of Fort Nesbitt, co. Tipperary.
2. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Richard Standish, of Frankfort, co. Limerick.
3. Jane, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

RICHARD COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff Castle, co. Limerick and Beechwood Park, co. Tipperary, J.P., Lieut. 66th Foot, *m.* 1784, Catherine, dau. of Cooper Crawford, J.P., of Fermoy, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD COPLEN, of whom presently.
2. John, of Shanagolden.
3. William, Col. 51st Regt.
4. Cooper, killed in the American War.
5. George, of Ballintober, co. Tipperary, whose son, Capt. Langford, sold the family estates and resided at Crosneath Park, Kingston, co. Dublin.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* George Finch, of Crecora, co. Limerick, son of William Finch, of Kilcolman, co. Tipperary (*see* that family).
7. Jane, *m.* John Langford Locke, of Newcastle, son of the Rev. Mr. Locke.
8. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
9. Catherine, *d. unm.*
10. Millicent, *d. unm.*
11. Mary, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

RICHARD COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff Castle and Ballycormick, co. Limerick, in Holy Orders, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cooper Crawford, of Fermoy, co. Tipperary, and *d.* Sept. 1856, leaving issue,

1. Richard Coplen, of whom presently.
2. Bessie, *m.* John O'Donoghue, Barrister-at-Law, and author of *The Historical Memoirs of the O'Brien Family, &c.*
3. Henrietta, *m.* — Fitzgerald, son of the Rector of Ennis, co. Clare.
4. Sarah, *d. unm.*

The only son,

RICHARD COPLEN-LANGFORD, of Kilcosgriff Castle, Ballycormick, and Shanagolden, co. Limerick, *b.* 23 July, 1821; *m.* 7 July, 1853, Eliza Geraldine, dau. and heiress of Major Charles

Creagh, J.P. of Carrigerry, co. Clare (*see that family*), and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1884) had issue.

1. RICHARD, now of Kilscoff Castle.

2. Charles Creagh, *m.* Alice Charlotte, dau. of the late John Willington, J.P. of Castle Willington, co. Tipperary.

3. Thomas, of Canada.

1. Margaret Louisa, *m.* Robert Hunt, of Inchirourke, co. Limerick, J.P.

Mr. Richard Coplen-Langford sold the Ballycormick and Shanagolden estates in 1852, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1887, when he was *s.* by his son RICHARD, now of Kilscoff Castle.

Arms—Paly of six arg. and gu. on a chief az. a lion passant guardant or. **Crest**—A lion passant guardant or. **Motto**—Carpe diem, Langford.

Seat—Kilscoff, co. Limerick. **Club**—County, Limerick.

LANGLEY OF COAL BROOK.

GEORGE LANGLEY, of Coal Brook, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., and J.P. co. Kilkenny, *b.* 9 June, 1838; *s.* his brother 1868; *m.* Oct. 1862, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Peacocke, Rector of Holycross, and has issue, three daus.,

1. Katherine Georgina.

2. Elizabeth Dorothea Villiers, *m.* 27 March, 1894, Edward Theodore Alms, of Holway, Taunton. 3. Henrietta.

Lineage.—HENRY LANGLEY, a Lieut. in Capt. Thomas Ask's troop in Col. Hierom Sankey's Regt. of Horse in CROMWELL'S Army, went to Ireland 1649 from Prestwich, Lancashire, and was put into possession of lands in the barony of Slievadagh, co. Tipperary, 1655. He was the son of Deodatus Langley, who was the son of Rev. William Langley, Rector of Prestwich 1569-1611, who was supposed to be descended from the Langleys of Agecroft Hall, co. Lancaster.

His wife's name was Ann, and his sister Dorothy Langley, was of Bury, co. Lancaster. Henry Langley, bapt. 23 Aug. 1618, whose will bears date 2 Feb. 1666, was dead 1667. His son, CHARLES LANGLEY, of Lisnamrock, co. Tipperary, to whom his father left lands in the barony of Slievadagh, *d.* before 29 March, 1723, when his will was proved. He left a son,

HENRY LANGLEY, of Lisnamrock, made a deed of settlement, dated 30 Oct. 1742, and by Anne his wife had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.

2. HENRY, of Priesttown, co. Tipperary, ancestor of the family of LANGLEY, of Brittas Castle.

3. Lawrence, Capt. R.N.; *d. unm.*

4. Thomas, of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1780, Catherine, dau. of John Nicholson, of Tutulla, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1807, having had,

1. Henry, of Archerstown, *m.* 1815, Lydia, eldest dau. of Richard Levinge, of Belmont, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1858, having had surviving issue,

Henry Langley, of Archerstown, Thurles, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Catherine Maria Victoria, dau. of John Toler, M.D., and has a son, Henry, *b.* 7 July, 1862, and a dau., Catherine Elizabeth.

2. Lawrence.

3. Thomas.

1. Blanch.

2. Anna Maria.

3. Catherine.

1. Rachel, *m.* — Blackmore, of co. Kildare.

2. Mary, *m.* — Clutterbuck, of Bannistown.

Henry Langley's son and successor,

CHARLES LANGLEY, of Lisnamrock, whose will, dated 23 Oct. 1791, was proved 21 March, 1793, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Croker, of the family of Croker of Ballinagarde, co. Limerick (her will was proved 1793), and had, with other issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. Charles, *d. unm.*

3. Thomas.

4. Lawrence, *m.* a dau. of Going, of Ballyphilip, but *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

HENRY LANGLEY, of Lisnamrock, co. Tipperary, *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeremiah Jackson, of Fanningstown, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1808, leaving by her (who *d.* 1802) issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.

2. Jeremiah, *m.* Lydia, eldest dau. of Godfrey Taylor, of Noan, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

1. Henry, Lieut. E.I.C. Navy, murdered in a mutiny at sea.

2. Charles.

3. Frances.

2. Lydia, *m.* Lieut. George Jackson, R.N.

1. Catherine, *m.* George Tuthill, of Ballyteigue, co. Limerick, and had issue.

The eldest son,

CHARLES HENRY LANGLEY, of Lisnamrock and Coal Brook, a Deputy-Governor of co. Tipperary, *b.* 1772; *m.* 24 July, 1794, Frances, dau. of Col. John Bagwell, of Kilmore, co. Tipperary, and had by her (who *d.* 1846) issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. Charles, *b.* 1799; *d. unm.*

3. John, J.P. *b.* 1810; *d. unm.*

4. Hamilton William, *b.* 1817, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Ion Studdert, of Elm Hill, co. Clare, and *d.* in Buenos Ayres, 1867, leaving issue.

1. Charles, *d.s.p.*

2. Ion.

3. Hamilton.

4. Henry.

5. George.

1. Emily, *m.* John Fraser. 2. Frances.

1. Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, William Atkinson, D.L., of Rehins, co. Mayo. 2. Isabella, *d. young.*

3. Catherine, *m.* Piercy Bagwell, Comm. R.N., and *d.s.p.*

4. Elizabeth, *d. young.*

5. Jane, *m.* Rev. David Whitty, of Rathvilly, and has issue.

6. Gertrude, *m.* Rev. William Whitty, M.A., of Cromwell's Ford, co. Carlow, and has issue.

7. Dorcas Henrietta, *m.* 1840, James Nixon, of Clone, co. Kilkenny, J.P., and has issue.

Mr. Langley *d.* 10 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY LANGLEY, of Coal Brook and Lisnamrock, *b.* 1797; *m.* 9 April, 1822, his cousin, Elizabeth Dorothea, dau. of George Tuthill, of Ballyteigue, co. Limerick, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* Aug. 1870) three sons,

1. CHARLES HENRY, of Coal Brook, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1868.

2. GEORGE, now of Coal Brook.

3. Henry Percy, *d. young*, 11 June, 1844.

Arms—Arg., a fess sa. in chief three hurts. **Crest**—A cockatrice, wings addorsed sa. combed and wattled gu. **Motto**—Fide sed cui vide.

Seat—Coal Brook, New Birmingham, co. Tipperary.

LANGLEY OF BRITTAS CASTLE.

HENRY LANGLEY, formerly of Brittas Castle, co. Tipperary, now possessed of landed property near Thurles, Fethard, and Ardfinan, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., late 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 19 Sept. 1820; *m.* 15 Dec. 1845, Harriet Maria, only child of James Bradshaw, M.P. for Canterbury, and has issue,

1. Henry FitzRoy James, *b.* 8 Dec. 1846, 2nd Sec. of Legation at Buenos Ayres, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1884.

2. GERALD CHARLES, Capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; *m.* 11 April, 1893, Juanita Maxwell, dau. of the late William Scott, of Ashbrooke, Edinburgh, and has issue.

1. Henry FitzRoy Grace, *b.* 14 Jan. 1895.

2. Gerald Maxwell Bradshaw, *b.* 14 Dec. 1895.

3. Hubert Boyle, *b.* 5 March, 1892; *d. unm.* 1873.

4. Walter Louis Frederick Goltz, *b.* 22 Feb. 1895; *m.* 30 Aug. 1894, Gertrude Mary, youngest dau. of the late W. Ramsay, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1895) has issue,

Hubert Francis Grace, *b.* 30 July, 1895.

5. Algernon Arthur, *b.* 25 March, 1863; *m.* April, 1894, Minnie, dau. of — Robertson, of U.S.A.

6. Claude Spencer, *b.* 25 Sept. 1867.

1. Grace.

2. Florence.

4. Constance Laura Mary, *m.* Jan. 1880, C. J. Smith, and had issue, a son and a dau.

5. Marion.

Lineage.—HENRY LANGLEY, of Priesttown (now called Langley Lodge), co. Tipperary (2nd son of Henry Langley, of Lisnamrock, who was son of Charles Langley, and grandson of Lieut. Henry Langley, of Col. Hierom Sankey's Regt. of Horse in CROMWELL'S Army), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Oliver Grace, of Brittas Castle, who was grandson of John Grace, of Brittas Castle, by Joan his wife, dau. of Thomas Butler, of Brittas, great-grandson of Tibbott Butler, brother of Edmund, Lord Dunboyne. John Grace, of Brittas Castle, was great-grandson of Sir Oliver Grace, of Ballylinch, whose father, John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, was representative of the great Anglo-Norman family of Grace. By Margaret his wife, Henry Langley had issue,

1. HENRY GRACE, of Brittas Castle, *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of Tenison; andly, Mary, dau. of John Bagwell, of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, M., and *d.s.p.* 2. OLIVER, of whom presently.

3. Lawrence Grace, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Richard Moore, of Barne, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

HENRY AUGUSTUS, of Brittas Castle, and Langley Lodge, Capt. 6th Dragoons, *d.s.p.*

Mr. Langley *m.* andly, Susanna, dau. of Godfrey Taylor, of Noan, co. Tipperary, but had no issue by her.

The 2nd son,

OLIVER LANGLEY, *m.* 1783, Elizabeth Butler, and left issue at his decease, 1825.

1. HENRY, his heir. 2. Richard, Lieut. in the Army.

3. Oliver (Rev.). 4. Lawrence, *m.*

5. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Natt. Taylor, of Somerville, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. Susanna. 2. Helena.

3. Adelaide.

1. Margaret, *m.* Richard Phillips. 2. Mary, *m.* John Hurst.

The eldest son,

HENRY LANGLEY, of Brittas Castle, Major in the Army, *m.* 7 May, 1807, Maria, dau. of Henry Penton, of Pentonville, Middlesex, M.P. for Winchester, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1834. She *d.* Feb. 1862, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, the present representative of the family.

2. Oliver Grace, formerly Col. 16th Regt., *m.* Marie, dau. of J. E. Wilkinson, of Potters Hall, co. York, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1895, leaving issue, one son and one dau.

1. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* Col. Henry Penton, of Pentonville, and has issue.

2. Catherine Fanny, *m.* 20 Sept. 1837, Percy Gough (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, GOUGH, V.), and *d.* 1882, leaving issue, four sons and two daus.

3. Mary, *m.* William Perry, of Woodroff, Clonmel, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 1886, having had issue, one son and one dau.

4. Sophia, *d. unm.*

5. Isabella Petronella, *m.* Col. Edward Bagwell Purefoy, of Greenfields, J.P. and D.L. for Tipperary, and *d.* 1859.

Arms—Arg., on a fess sa. a crescent or, in chief three harts, quartering GRACE of Brittas Castle; gu., a lion rampant per fess arg. and or. **Crest**—A cockatrice, wings addorsed sa., combed, wattled, and spurred gu., charged with a crescent or. **Motto**—Fide sed cui vide.

Residence—31, Queen's Gate Terrace, London, W. **Clubs**—Travellers' and White's.

LA TOUCHE OF BELLEVUE.

MAJOR OCTAVIUS LA TOUCHE, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, and Drumhearney, co. Leitrim, s. his brother 1897; m. 1860, Elizabeth Cecilia, dau. of George La Touche, and has issue,

1. **PETER**, b. Sept. 1864.
1. **Mary**, b. 1861.
2. **Frances Cecilia**, b. 1862; m. 12 Aug. 1891, Arthur Montford Archer, M.D.
3. **Charlotte Isabella**, b. 1877.

Lineage.—The family of La Touche was established in Ireland by DAVID DIGGES DE LA TOUCHE, a Huguenot, who settled in that kingdom after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, having served first as volunteer, and afterwards as Lieut. and Capt. in the Princess Anne's Regiment of Infantry. He was the 4th son of a noble Protestant family of the Blesois, which possessed considerable estates between Blois and Orleans and in other parts of France. He first fled to Holland, where a branch of his family had for some time been established, and shortly afterwards embarking with the Prince of Orange served the Irish campaign under him. At the conclusion of the war, Mr. La Touche, with many of his countrymen, settled in Dublin. He m. twice; by his 2nd wife he had no issue, but by the 1st (whom he m. 5 July, 1690), Judith Biard, dau. of Néo Biard and Judith Chevalier his wife, he had, with two daus., issue,

1. **DAVID**, of whom presently.
2. **James Digges La Touche**, of Dublin, m. 1st, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of David Chaigneau, and had issue by her an only child,
 1. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, wife of Robert Barry, 3rd son of Sir Edward Barry, Bart.

He m. 2ndly, 1743, Matilda, dau. of William Thwaites (will dated 17 Nov. 1752, and proved 29 Sept. 1761), and had issue by her,

1. **William Digges La Touche**, of Dublin, m. Grace, dau. of John Puget, of London, and had issue,
 - (1) **James Digges La Touche**, of Sans Souci, co. Dublin m. Isabella, dau. of Sir James Lawrence Cotter, Bart., and left issue at his decease, 1827.

William Digges, m. 13 Sept. 1842, Louisa, dau. of Christopher L'Estrange-Carleton, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh, and has issue, 1. **James Digges**; 2. **John George Digges**; 3. **Edmond Robert Digges**, Barrister-at-Law; 1. **Isabella Digges**, d. 29 Dec. 1886; 2. **Grace Digges**; 3. **Elizabeth Digges**.

- (2) **William Digges**, d. unm.
- (3) **Thomas Digges**, m. Anne, dau. of — Needham.
- (4) **Esther**, m. Rev. Benjamin Waller.
- (5) **Elizabeth**, m. Rev. Caesar Otway.
- (6) **Grace**, m. Rev. George Edmond Cotter.

2. **Peter Digges**, of Belfield, co. Dublin, m. 1789, Charlotte, dau. of George Thwaites, and had issue,

- (1) **Peter Digges**, m. Mary Anne, dau. of Dodwell Browne.
- (2) **John James Digges** (Rev.).
- (3) **George Digges**, m. Frances, dau. of Rev. Caesar Otway, and had issue,
- (4) **Theophilus Digges**, d. unm.
- (5) **William Digges**, d.s.p.
- (1) **Elizabeth**.
- (2) **Emily**, m. John Brennan, a Six-Clerk in Chancery.
- (3) **Frances**.
- (4) **Harriett**.
- (5) **Sophia**.

3. **Theophilus Digges**, of Dublin, d. unm. 1777.

4. **David Digges**, of Dublin, d. unm. 1773.

Mr. La Touche d. 17 Oct. 1745, and was s. in the bank which he had established in Dublin, by his son,

DAVID LA TOUCHE, b. 31 Dec. 1703, who had been educated in Holland with his relation Digges de la Motte, of Rotterdam. He m. 8 Feb. 1724-25, Mary Anne, dau. of Gabriel Canasilh, and had issue,

1. **Gabriel David**, b. 1723; d.s.p.
2. **DAVID** (Right Hon.), of Marlay.
3. **James**, b. 1730; d.s.p.
4. **JOHN**, of Harristown (see LA TOUCHE of Harristown).
5. **PETER**, of Bellevue, M.P., sat for many years in Parliament as Knight of the Shire for Leitrim. He m. 1st, 1766, Rebecca, only dau. of Robert Vicars, of Grantstown, Queen's Co., which lady d.s.p. 1786; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Vicars, of Lavally, which lady d.s.p., having survived her husband a considerable time. Having no issue, Mr. La Touche adopted Peter (the 4th son of his brother, the Right Hon. David La Touche, of Marlay).
6. **Gabriel**, d. 26 Dec. 1734.
7. **Matthew**, b. 1738.
1. **Mary Anne**, b. 1726.
2. **Martha**, b. 1736.
3. **Elizabeth**, twin with Martha.
4. **Judith**, b. 1742.



Mr. La Touche d. Feb. 1875. The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. DAVID LA TOUCHE, of Marlay, co. Dublin, many years M.P. for his own borough of Newcastle and other places, b. 1729; m. 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. George Marlay, D.D., Bishop of Down, son of Chief Justice Marlay, and by her (who was first cousin to the Right Hon. Henry Grattan) had issue,

1. **DAVID**, of Marlay, Col. of the Carlow Militia, M.P. for that co., m. 24 Dec. 1789, Lady Cecilia, dau. of the Earl of Milltown, and left issue,

1. **DAVID**, d. unm. 1830.
2. **John** (Rev.), Vicar of Mountrath, m. and had issue.
3. **George**, b. 1798; m. and had issue.
4. **Peter**, Major 7th Bengal N.I., m. 1st, 1829, Fanny, dau. of Brigadier-General William George Maxwell, C.B., of Dalswinton, Dumfries, by whom (who d. at Kiatah, India, 22 Jan. 1830) he had issue, one son, b. 19 Jan. 1830; d. an infant. He m. 2ndly, at Capetown, 11 Sept. 1832, Ellen Maria, dau. of Charles Bestandig, of German extraction, from Göttingen. He d. 16 May, 1849, leaving issue by her (who d. at Bath, 1 July, 1845),

(1) **Cecil D'Urban**, Colonel and Commandant of the Poonah Horse, b. 11 July, 1834; m. 21 April, 1845, Agnes Emma, only dau. of Benjamin Proctor Rooke, M.D., and has issue, two daus.

(2) **Charles Blunt**, Capt. Bombay Staff Corps, m. 1866, Wilhelmina, dau. of William Müller, of Shenley, Herts, had issue, one dau. only. He was killed in action at Macherba Kattywar, India, 29 Dec. 1867.

(3) **William Puget**, b. 6 June, 1838, at Nusserabad, India, Lieut.-Col. Bombay Staff Corps; m. 2 Nov. 1866, Frances Gertrude, and dau. of Gen. Sir Anthony B. Stransham, K.C.B., by whom he has had issue, Charles Burdett Malcolm, and seven other children.

5. **William**, d. unm.
6. **Robert**, Capt. in the Army, m. and had issue.
7. **Cecil**, d. unm.
1. **Elizabeth**, m. William, 3rd Lord Brandon.
2. **Harriett**, m. Villiers Hatton, Rear-Admiral R.N.
3. **Frances**, d. unm.
4. **Emily**.
5. **Mary**.

2. **George**, d. unm. 1823.

3. **John David**, b. 2 Jan. 1772; m. March, 1790, Anne Caroline, dau. of Charles Tottenham, of New Ross, co. Wexford, and d. Aug. 1838, leaving issue,

1. **DAVID CHARLES**, late of Marlay, b. 18 April, 1800, Col. co. Dublin Militia, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of Wicklow 1838, and of the co. and city of Dublin 1843; d. unm.

2. **Charles John**, b. 21 March, 1811; m. June, 1850, Mademoiselle Marie de Fouchier, and has a son,

1. **Frances Caroline Sarah**, d. 1877.
2. **Anne Caroline**, d. unm. 1844.
3. **PETER**, of whom hereafter, as successor to his uncle of Bellevue.

5. **Robert**, Lieut.-Col. of the Carlow Militia, and for some years M.P. for Carlow, b. 1783; d.s.p.

6. **William**, d. young.

1. **Elizabeth**, m. 1781, Robert, 3rd Earl of Lanesborough.

2. **Harriet**, m. Sir Nicholas Colthurst, 3rd bart. of Ardrum, co. Cork.

3. **Emily**, m. Nov. 1790, Col. George Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin.

4. **Anne**, m. George Jeffreys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork.

5. **Maria**, m. 1801, the Right Hon. Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.

Mr. La Touche d. June, 1817. His 4th son,

PETER LA TOUCHE, of Bellevue, b. 1777; m. 1806, the Hon. Charlotte Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who d. 3 Dec. 1874, aged 92) had issue,

1. **PETER**, his heir.
2. **Cornwallis**, d. 1837, in India.
3. **WILLIAM ROBERT**, late of Bellevue,
4. **Ashley**, m. 2 May, 1861, Sarah Julia, dau. of Col. Sir William Cox, of Coolcliffe, and d. 1876, leaving issue, one dau., Annette.
5. **Charles Henry**, d. 1876.
6. **FRANCIS**, late of Bellevue.
7. **James**, d. 1852.
8. **OCTAVIUS**, now of Bellevue.
9. **John Alexander**, d.s.p. 18 March, 1892.
1. **Isabella**, d. unm. 10 June, 1891.
2. **Charlotte**.
3. **Mary**.
4. **Eliza**, m. Rev. James Godley, and has issue, three sons and one dau.
5. **Elizabeth**, d. young.

Mr. La Touche d. 11 Feb. 1830, and was s. by his son,

PETER LA TOUCHE, of Bellevue, d.s.p. 1856, and was s. by his brother,

WILLIAM ROBERT LA TOUCHE, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, D.L. for co. Leitrim, J.P. for Wicklow, High Sheriff for Wicklow 1864, and for Leitrim 1858, b. 30 June, 1810; m. 13 July, 1867, Ellen, 4th dau. of William Henn, Master in Chancery, by Mary Rice his wife, eldest dau. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick, and d.s.p. 17 Jan. 1892, and was s. by his eldest surviving brother,

FRANCIS LA TOUCHE, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, and Drumhearney, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Leitrim, b. 1815; d. unm. July, 1897, and was s. by his only surviving brother, **OCTAVIUS**, now of Bellevue.

Arms—Arg., a pomegranate slipped in pale ppr. on a chief of the last, two mullets of the field. **Crest**—A mullet o. five points pierced arg. **Motto**—Quid verum atque decens curo et rego.

Seats—Bellevue, Delgany, co. Wicklow; and Drumhearney, Leitrim.

LA TOUCHE OF HARRISTOWN.

JOHN LA TOUCHE, of Harristown, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff cos. Kildare 1846, and Leitrim 1850, b. 15 Sept. 1814; m. 16 May, 1843, Maria, only child of Rose Lambart Price, of Trengwainton, co. Cornwall (by his wife, Catherine, Countess Dowager of Desart), and has issue,

1. ROBERT PERCY O'CONNOR, J.P., b. 12 July, 1846; m. 9 Feb. 1870, Lady Annette Louisa, 2nd dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Clonmell.
1. Emily Maria, m. 27 June, 1865, Hon. Bernard Matthew Ward, Major 32nd Light Infantry, 4th son of Viscount Bangor, and d. 1 June, 1868, leaving issue.
2. Rose Lucy, d. *unm.* 25 May, 1875.

Lineage.—JOHN LA TOUCHE, of Harristown, co. Kildare, M.P., 2nd surviving son of David Dignes La Touche, of Marlay (see LA TOUCHE of Bellevue), m. 1763, Gertrude Fitzgerald, dau. of Robert Uniacke, of co. Cork (who took the name and arms of FITZGERALD), and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. John, many years M.P. for co. Leitrim, d. *unm.*
1. Gertrude, m. Francis Matthew, 2nd Earl of Llandaff.
2. Marianne, m. Ralph Peter Dundas.

The elder son,

ROBERT LA TOUCHE, of Harristown, M.P. for co. Kildare, m. 17 April, 1810, Lady Emily Le Poer Trench, youngest dau. of William Power Keating, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who d. about 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Harristown.
2. Robert, twin with John, d. 8 Sept. 1846.
3. William, b. 1815; d. 10 Jan. 1867.
1. Anne, d. young.
2. Gertrude, m. 1841, her cousin, Stanley McClintock, son of John McClintock, of Drumcar, by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Le Poer Trench.
3. Emily, d. young.

Mr. La Touche d. May, 1844.

Arms, &c.—Same as LA TOUCHE of Bellevue.

Seat—Harristown, Brannoxtown, Newbridge. *Club*—Brooks's.

LAWRENCE OF LISREAGHAN.

REV. CHARLES LAWRENCE, of Lisreaghan, co. Galway, formerly Vicar of Thurton, Diocese of Norwich, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle, F.S.A. (Ireland), and F.R.G.S., formerly commissioned in the Austrian Hussars; b. 28 Oct. 1828; m. 26 Feb. 1866, Cecil, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B., of Shelford, co. Cambridge. She d.s.p. Jan. 1881.



Lineage.—This family claims to be a younger branch of the very ancient and distinguished family of the LAWRENCEs of Lancashire, descended from Sir Robert Lawrence, of Ashton Hall, in that co., temp. RICHARD I., and was established in Ireland temp. Queen ELIZABETH.

JOHN LAWRENCE, with his younger brother Walter, afterwards governor of the gaol and city of Naas (see *Faints*, ELIZABETH, 23 April, 1586, Rolls Office, Dublin), came to Ireland in the retinue of Sir John Perrott, Lord President, in 1571 (see *Patent Rolls*). He m. the dau. of O'Madden, Lord of Longford, co. Galway, captain of his nation and last chief of his name, and by her acquired large territory in that barony. These lands were granted to him after the death of his wife, under patent from JAMES I. (see *Patent Rolls*, 16 JAMES I.). He settled at Ballymore, Clonfert, Longford, co. Galway, where he erected his castle by regulation, temp. ELIZABETH. He left issue, 1. WALTER, his heir; 2. John; 3. Edward; 4. Peter; 5. Joseph (see *Connaught certificates*). His eldest son,

WALTER LAWRENCE, of Ballymore, m. 1603, Cicely, dau. of Sir John Moore, of Ball and Brere, co. Mayo, and Cloghan Castle, King's Co., a cadet of Moore, Earls of Drogheda (see O'DONOVAN's *Annals of the Four Masters*), and Lady Mary de Burgh, dau. of the Earl of Clanricarde (see *Patent Rolls*, JAMES I., and also CHEVALIER O'GORMAN's *MS. ped. of the Earls of Clanricarde*, at *Lawrencetown*). He left issue an only son,

JOHN LAWRENCE, of Ballymore and Lisreaghan, m. 1st, 1640, a dau. of John O'Donelan, of Ballydonelan, co. Galway, by whom he had Walter and James, who both d.v.p.; andly, Mabella, dau. of Killagh O'Kelly, of Aughrim, co. Galway, eldest son and heir of Fearthanah O'Kelly, last chief of his name (see *Fun. Cert.* 1638), and had a dau., Mabella, m. J. Kelly, of Ballagh, co. Galway; andly, Mary, dau. of Gerald McCoghlan, eldest son and heir of Sir John McCoghlan, of Cloghan, chief of his name, and Lord of the Country of Delvin Arra, now the Barony of Garrist Castle, King's Co. (see *Fun. Cert.*, 1 May, 1635), by the Lady Honora Burke, his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, and by her had a son and heir, WALTER, and three daus., who d. *unm.*, Honora, Christian, and Dorothy. His estates were seized and sequestrated by the usurped powers in 1641, but a part of them was restored by patent dated

6 Aug. 29 CHARLES II., enrolled 26 Aug. 1677. He d. at Ballymore Castle, 1675, and was bur. at Clonfert (will dated 23 Sept. 1675). His widow m. andly, James Deane, and d. 1714. He was s. by his only son,

WALTER LAWRENCE, of Lisreaghan, m. 1673, his cousin, Cicely, dau. of Col. Garrett Moore, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co., by his wife, the Lady Margaret, and dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Clanricarde, and the Lady Elizabeth Butler his wife, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and by her (who m. andly, John Kelly) left at his decease, 1677 (with a dau. Honora, m. H. Pelly, of Kill, co. Galway), two sons, minors, John, d.s.p., under age, and

WALTER LAWRENCE, of Lisreaghan, m. Mary, dau. of Nicholas Arcedekne, of Gortnamona, co. Galway, and dying 1706, left issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Peter, Rear-Admiral R.N., a distinguished officer (see CHARNOCK, *Biographia Navalis*), b. 1702; d.s.p., of Woodfield, Eyre-court, 1768, bur. at Clonfert.

The elder son,

JOHN LAWRENCE, of Lisreaghan, b. 1698; m. 20 April, 1727, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Scott, of Greenish and Cappavarnagh, co. Galway, and of Montserrat, West Indies, by his wife, Anastasia, dau. of Robert French, of Rahaspne, co. Galway, and dying 1730, was s. by his only son,

WALTER LAWRENCE, of Lisreaghan, b. 1729; m. 1 May, 1760, Margary, only dau. of Edmond Netteville, of Longford, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. Peter, b. Aug. 1762; d.s.p. July, 1760.
2. Maria, d. *unm.* 1823.

Mr. Lawrence m. andly, Aug. 1791, Catharine, dau. of John D'Arcy, of Ballykine, co. Mayo, by Margaret his wife, widow of Charles Blake, of Merlin Park, and youngest dau. of Dennis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, and granddau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her had issue,

2. WALTER, late of Lisreaghan,
2. Matilda Margaret, m. 1822, Thomas Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, co. Galway, and has issue.

Mr. Lawrence d. Oct. 1796, and was s. by his son,

WALTER LAWRENCE, of Lisreaghan, J.P., High Sheriff 1820-1, b. 15 Dec. 1793; m. 1 March, 1813, his 1st cousin, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles Blake, of Moyne, and Coolcon, co. Mayo, and of Merlin Park, co. Galway, by his wife, Georgina, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George Browne, 6th bart. of The Neale, co. Mayo (eldest brother of John, 1st Baron Kilmaine), by Anastasia, his wife, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, and the Lady Anne de Burgh, his wife, dau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, and d. 21 Sept. 1873, having by her (who d. 1863) had issue,

1. Walter, late Capt. 41st Regt., subsequently Capt. Galway Militia; m. 1848, Olivia, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, Bart., and d. 1863, leaving by her (who d. 10 Jan. 1874) a dau., Honora Mary, m. 1868, Charles Ormsby Blake de Burgh, of Coolcon, co. Mayo, and d. 1873, leaving issue (see *that family*).
2. John, d. 22 Feb. 1872.
3. CHARLES, now of Lisreaghan.
4. Peter.
6. George Edward.
7. Henry William.
5. Denis Joseph.
7. Henry William.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, m. John Clarke.
3. Mary Dorothy.
4. Margaret Mabella.
5. Frances Cicely.
6. Anne Helena Christian.
7. Adelaide Bridget Octavia.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a cross raguly gu.; for LAWRENCE; and 2nd and 3rd sa., a calther-ne-wheel between two crescents in chief and a trefoil in base or, for SCOTT. *Crest*—A demiturbot tail erect ppr. *Motto*—In cruce salus.

Seat—Lisreaghan (or Bellevue), Lawrencetown, co. Galway.

LEADER OF DROMAGH CASTLE.

WILLIAM NICHOLAS LEADER, of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., b. 1853, late Lieut. Scots Greys; m. 21 June, 1881, Hon. Eleanor Burke Roche, eldest dau. of Edmund, 1st Lord Fermoy.

Lineage.—About the middle of the 17th century, two brothers, HENRY and JOHN LEADER, settled in the co. Cork. The younger brother, JOHN, was ancestor of the LEADERS of Keale, co. Cork (whom see). The elder,

HENRY LEADER, purchased very considerable estates in the co. Cork, amongst others, the family residence of Mount Leader. He m. 1630, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Radley, by Marbella Chinnery, his wife, and d. circa 1738, having had issue,

1. JOHN, of Mount Leader, b. 1698; m. 1718, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Edward Herbert, of Kilcow, co. Kerry, and d. circa 1732, leaving by his wife (who m. andly, Rev. Craven Stanley), with six daus., of whom the eldest, Mary, m. Richard Edward Hull, of Leamcon, three sons, 1. EDWARD, whose only son, John Leader, sold Mount Leader to his cousin, William Leader (see below); 2. Thomas; and 3. Richard, Capt. in the Army, of Oldcastle, co. Cork.
2. Thomas, b. 1700; d. 1727.
3. HENRY, of Tullig, co. Cork, of whom presently.

1. Mary, m. 1711, John Purcell, of Gorteenard.
2. Margaret, m. Charles O'Keefe, of Cullen.
3. Marvella, m. John Leader, of Keale.

The 3rd son of Henry Leader, by Margaret Radley, his wife, HENRY LEADER, of Tullig, co. Cork, b. 1705; m. 1741, Christabella, dau. of William Philpott, of Dromagh, co. Cork, and by her (who d. 1794) left issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 1742; *d.* 1801. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1767, Deborah, eldest dau. of Emanuel Hutchinson, of Mount Massy, and had an only son, HENRY LEADER, formerly of Illy, co. Donegal, and of Adelaide Road, Dublin, *b.* 1768; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Stewart, and *d.* 1844, leaving one son and five daus. 1. HENRY, of Dromaneen, near Kanturk, co. Cork, *m.* 1835, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Woodcock, Banker of Wigan, and *d.* 1873, leaving William, of Dromaneen, *b.* 1837, and other issue; 1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; 2. Deborah, *m.* 1845, John Allen; 3. Mary, *m.* 1844, William Ribton Ward; 4. Charlotte, *m.* Francis Foster, of Rushine Lodge, co. Donegal; and 5. Margaret, *m.* Aug. 1834, John Herbert Orpen, M.D.

2. WILLIAM, of Mount Leader (which he purchased from his cousin, John Leader), J.P., *b.* 1743; *d.* April, 1828; *m.* April, 1768, Margaret, dau. of Warham St. Leger, of Heyward's Hill, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1828) had issue,

1. NICHOLAS PHILPOT, M.P. for Kilkenny, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Andrew Nash, of Nashville, co. Cork, and *d.* 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1858),

(1) NICHOLAS PHILPOT, late of Dromagh Castle, J.P., M.P., *d.* 31 March, 1880, aged 60.

(2) William, J.P., of Rosnalee, Kanturk, co. Cork, *m.* 20 June, 1847, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of MacGillycuddy of the Reeks; and *d.* 1860, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM NICHOLAS, now of Dromagh Castle.
2. Francis Henry Mowbray, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1879, Agnes, dau. of — Brodrick.

1. Dora Margaret, *m.* 1877, George Ware.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1883, Henry Bruce Armstrong.
(3) Henry, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 1841, Margaret, dau. of John Birmingham Miller, Q.C., and has issue, two sons, and a dau., *m.* 1864, Rev. Edward Puxley. He *m.* 2ndly, 1864, Annette, dau. of Rev. John Ellison and sister of J. W. Ellison Macartney, M.P.

(1) Margaret, *m.* John Newman, eldest son of Adam Newman, of Dromore, co. Cork.

(2) Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1849, Sir George Richard Waldie-Griffith, Bart. of Hendersyde Park, co. Roxburgh.

2. Worham, Rector of St. Anne's, Shandon, Cork, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Robert Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, and *d. s.p.*

3. William, Curate of St. Peter's, Cork, *d. unm.*

4. HENRY, *m.* Aug. 1830, Elizabeth Anna, and dau. of Rev. Charles Eustace, of Robertstown, co. Kildare, claimant of the Balinglass Peerage (see BURKE'S *Dormant Peerage*), and *d.* 5 April, 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 1858) an only child,

HENRY EUSTACE LEADER, of Mount Leader, J.P., Capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1st Oct. 1868, Helen Augusta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Williamson, of Carrowkeal, co. Cork; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Charles Arthur Duncan, Barrister-at-Law) he had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAMSON, of Mount Leader, co. Cork, and Buntingford, Hants, J.P., M.A. Camb., *b.* 18 July, 1869.
2. Lionel Frederic.

3. Roland William.
Mr. Leader *d.* 1 June, 1876.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1799, Rev. Matthew Purcell, of Burton, Cork.

2. Harriett, *m.* Matthias Henley, of Mount Rivers, co. Cork, and *d. s.p.* 1833.

3. Emilia, *m.* 1810, John Rye Coppinger, of Carhue, co. Cork, and *d. s.p.* 1832.

4. Louisa, *m.* Richard Harris Purcell, of Annabella.

5. Henry, of Tullig, *m.* Mary Kearney, and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue an only child,

Henry, who *d. s.p.*

6. Nicholas, who went to America.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Barry, M.D., of Mallow.

2. Christabella, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1773, Christopher Hendley, of Mount Rivers.

3. Catherine, *d. s.p.* 1772.

4. Mavella, *d. s.p.* 1773.

Arms—Arg., on a fess sa. between three ogresses, each charged with an escallop of the field, a lion's head erased between two boars' heads also erased or, all within a bordure engrailed az. *Crest*—An arm habited pale of s & x vert and gu. holding in the hand ppr., a branch of three roses barbed and leaved ppr.

Seat—Dromagh Castle, Kanturk, co. Cork. *Club*—Carlton.

LEADER OF KEALE.

JOHN LEADER, of Keale, Millstreet, co. Cork, 2nd Lieut. 2nd Batt. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 31 July, 1876.

Lineage—The ancestor of this family, JOHN LEADER, left issue by his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, George Chinnery, of Gortnagena, now Flintfield, co. Cork, see CHINNERY-HALDANE of *Glencagles and Flintfield*), two sons, Henry and John, who in the 17th century settled with their mother in co. Cork. HENRY LEADER was ancestor of the LEADERS of Dromagh (see that family). The other son,

JOHN LEADER, settled at Keale, co. Cork, *m.* circa, 1690, Jane, dau. of Thomas Radley, and had issue, an only son,

JOHN LEADER, of Keale, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, 1733, Mavella, dau. of his uncle, Henry Leader, and by her had issue, an only son,

1. Henry, who *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Radley, of Knockrow, by Margaret Purdon his wife, of the ancient family of Lurgan Race, co. Louth, and *d.* 1766, leaving surviving issue,

2. John, of Keale, J.P., *b.* 1758; *m.* 1795, Johanna, dau. of Dennis McCartie, of Rathduane, co. Cork, the lineal descendant of McDonogh McCartie, Lord of Duhallow, and by her had issue, John, of Keale, J.P., *b.* 1797; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hurrick, of Bellmount, co. Cork, and *d. s.p.* 1839.
Albina, *m.* — Murphy.

3. LEONARD, of whom presently.

1. Jane, *m.* Edward Sullivan.

2. Margaret, *m.* William Philpot.

The younger son,

LEONARD LEADER, of Stakehill, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1762; *m.* 1796, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin White, of Knockanemore, co. Cork, and *d.* 1845, having had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Benjamin, of Stakehill, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 28 April, 1815; *m.* Maria, dau. of — Stuart.

1. Mary, *d.* 1890.

2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Francis Cooper, M.A., Curate of Drumitariff, co. Cork, and had issue.

3. Margaret.

4. Sarah.

5. Charlotte, *m.* William Sullivan, of Sunville, co. Cork, and had issue.

6. Marvella.

The elder son,

JOHN LEADER, of Keale, M.D., J.P., *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; *m.* 7 May, 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of Capt. Thomas Radley, of Rockville, co. Cork, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1880, having by her had issue,

1. Leonard, of Keale, *b.* 17 April, 1837; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1889.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

3. Thomas Radley, *b.* 8 June, 1846, lost at sea, 1865.

4. Benjamin Tartarine, *b.* 23 Sept. 1847.

5. Richard Radley, M.D., *b.* 19 March, 1851; *m.* 28 Nov. 1879.

Elizabeth Mary, youngest dau. of Dr. Nicholas Warburton Wh.t.c. and has issue,

1. John Radley, *b.* Sept. 1880.

1. Elizabeth Maud.

3. Frances.

6. Nicholas, Surg.-Major Army Med. Staff, *b.* 15 April, 1852.

7. Henry Warburton, *b.* 8 Oct. 1859; *d.* 4 April, 1869.

1. Alice, *m.* 2 Jan. 1869, Francis Bernard MacCarthy.

2. Sarah, *b.* Nov. 1852.

3. Katharine.

4. Mary, *d.* 1849.

5. Mary Warburton, *m.* 7 Nov. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Hill, 44th Regt.

6. Sarah, *m.* 28 Oct. 1890, George Emmanuel Irving.

7. Jane.

8. Elizabeth.

The 2nd son,

SURG.-MAJOR JOHN LEADER, of Keale, co. Cork, served in the 2nd Batt. 10th Regt., J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 23 June, 1843; *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, Annie Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert McMurray, J.P. of Roxborough, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1892, having by her had issue,

1. JOHN LEADER, now of Keale.

2. Robert Ripley, *b.* 15 March, 1878.

1. Kathleen.

2. Winifred, *d.* 1881.

Surg.-Major Leader *s.* to the Keale estate on the death of his brother Leonard in 1889.

Arms—See LEADER of Dromagh.

Seat—Keale, Millstreet, co. Cork.

LEAHY OF SOUTHHILL.

JOHN WHITE LEAHY, of Southhill, co. Kerry, B.A. Oxon, J.P., High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 29 May, 1852.

Lineage—The tribe from which this family is descended formed a sub-division of the O'Brien race, and are found in the occupant of a considerable tract of country in the neighbourhood of Abbeyfeale, on the borders of cos. Kerry and Limerick, *temp.* ELIZABETH, where they are supposed to have been established as early as the 13th century. These lands, which were held in dependence on the head of the O'Brien family, were forfeited in the time of CROMWELL.

JOHN LEAHY, *b.* at Abbeyfeale, 1720, settled at Killarney in the year 1754. He *d.* 1785, leaving issue,

JOHN LEAHY, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Ashe, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

2. Richard, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1841, Eleonora, dau. of Rev. C. Nash, of Ballycarthy, co. Kerry; and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.

3. Edward, *b.* 1812.

4. Henry, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1870.

5. David, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1866.

6. Thomas, *b.* 1828.

7. Arthur, *b.* 1830, Lieut.-Col. R.E.; *m.* 1st, in 1856 Harriett, dau. of Molire Tabuteau, of Simmons-court, co. Dublin, wh.ch lady *d.* 1862, leaving issue, Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1857, M.A., and Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; and 2ndly, Sept. 1866, Elza, only dau. of Thomas Poynter, of Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, and had issue.

8. Charles John, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1862, Susan, dau. of William Thornton, of Cork, and *d.* 1866, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1893.

2. Mary, *m.* 1847, Right Hon. and Most Rev. Samuel Butcher, D.D., P.C., Bishop of Meath, who *d.* 1876, and had issue.

3. Frances, *d.* young.

The eldest son,

JOHN LEAHY, of Southhill, called to the Irish Bar 1833 (Q.C. 1859), Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Limerick, J.P.; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1851, Matilda Emma, eldest dau. of William White, of Shrubs, co. Dublin, and Keldra, co. Leitrim, son of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue,

JOHN WHITE LEAHY, now of Southhill.

Seat—Southhill, Killarney.

LECKY OF BEARDVILLE.

HUGH LECKY, of Beardville, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1839; *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Rebecca Mary, dau. of

Robert Crookshank, of Glanmanus House, Portrush, and has issue,

1. HUGH, *b.* 18 April, 1880.
2. Robert, *b.* 12 July, 1882.
3. Randall, } twins, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885.
4. James, }
1. Olivia.

Lineage.—This family is of Scotch extraction, and settled in the co. of Derry in the 17th century.

CAPT. ALEXANDER LECKY, who served at the siege of Londonderry, was father of

HARRY LECKY, of Agivy, co. Derry, *m.* 1724, Mary, dau. of Randal McCollum, of Limnary, Glenarm, co. Antrim, and had a son, HUGH LECKY, of Agivy, *m.* 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Gage, of Rathlin, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. JOHN GAGE, his heir.
2. Hugh, *b.* 1773; *m.* Sept. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of James Orr, of Keeley, co. Londonderry; and *d.* 17 June, 1817, having had by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1865) issue,
1. HUGH, heir to his uncle.
2. James Orr, *m.* 1855, Harriett, dau. of John Knox, of Rushbrooke, and is dec.
3. John Gage, Lieut.-Col., late of the 39th Regt.; *m.* 1846, Tamazina, dau. of William Edie, of Thornhill, co. Tyrone, is dec.
4. Andrew, } twins, dec.
5. William, }
6. Conolly, *m.* 1866, Mace Wynne, dau. of William H. Hawker, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Cuddy, 55th Regt., and is dec.

1. Mary, *m.* John Caldwell, M.D., Londonderry.
2. Anne, *m.* John Ball, of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law.

The elder son,

JOHN GAGE LECKY, of Agivy and Bushmills, *b.* 1772; *m.* 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Oliver McCausland, and *d.s.p.* 1819, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

HUGH LECKY, of Beardsville, co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1835, *b.* 29 Aug. 1804; *m.* Aug. 1837, Matilda, dau. of George Hutchinson, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1. HUGH, now of Beardsville.
2. George, Col. Indian Army, *b.* 20 July 1841; *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, Harriett Francis, dau. of A. Macaulay Dobbs, and has issue,
1. Charles Hugh, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867.
2. Harry Francis, *b.* 1870.
3. John Gage, *b.* 1872.
4. Arthur Macaulay, *b.* 1881.
5. Marcus Daly, *b.* 1813.
6. Harold Alexander.
1. Mary Matilda Eva, *m.* 1891, Major William Keane Richardson, Cheshire Regt., and has issue, Hugh Keane, *b.* 1892, and Dorothy.
2. John Gage, Lieut.-Col. late 75th Regt., *b.* 1844, *m.* Jan. 1880, Amelia Mary, dau. of Rev. H. Ozanne, of Guernsey, and has issue,
1. John Gage, *b.* 1883.
2. Averell.
3. Hugh McCullum.
4. William.
1. A dau., *b.* 1891.
4. Harry, *b.* 1846.
1. Elizabeth.

Mr. Lecky *d.* 11 Feb. 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Seat—Beardsville, Coleraine.

LECKY OF BALLYKEALEY.

JOHN FREDERICK LECKY, of Ballykealey, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1864, *b.* 25 May, 1826; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Frances Margaret Fetherstonhaugh, only dau. of John Beauchamp Brady, of Myshall, co. Carlow, and has issue,

1. JOHN RUPERT ROBERT, late Lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 18 Feb. 1855; *m.* July, 1884, Florence Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Frederick Henry Snow Pendleton, Rector of St. Sampson's, Guernsey, and has issue,

JOHN RUPERT FREDERICK, *b.* April, 1885.

2. Frederick Beauchamp, *b.* 11 Oct. 1858, Major R.H.A.

3. Frederick James Smith, *b.* 26 Feb. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Comm. Tipperary Artillery, *m.* July, 1889, Haidee Susan, dau. of the late Col. Roberts, of Newtown, co. Waterford.

4. Robert St. Clair, *b.* 11 Feb. 1863, Capt. R.A., A.D.C.

Lineage.—This is an ancient family deriving originally from co. Stirling, and settled in Ireland since the reign of ELIZABETH. The estates of Ballykealey, co. Carlow, have been in their possession for more than 200 years.

ROBERT LECKY, of Kilnock, co. Carlow, son of James Lecky, of the same place, *d.* 1780, leaving a son,

JOHN LECKY, of Ballykealey, *m.* 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Goff, of Horetown, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1842) had issue,

1. Robert, *d.* young.
2. JOHN JAMES, of Ballykealey.
1. Eliza, *m.* June, 1800, John Watson, of Kilconner House, co. Carlow, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* James Forbes Russell, and *d.* leaving issue.
3. Anne, *m.* J. Phelps, and *d.* leaving issue.
4. Anne Sophia, *d.* *mm.*
5. Sarah Maria, *m.* J. Christy, of Stramore House, co. Down, and *d.* leaving issue.
6. Hannah Matilda, *d.* *mm.*
7. Lydia Matilda, *m.* Richard Goff, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford.

Mr. Lecky, of Ballykealey, *d.* Dec. 1799, and was *s.* by his son, JOHN JAMES LECKY, of Ballykealey, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1828, *b.* 2 Oct. 1799; *m.* 13 July, 1825, Sarah Luc, only dau. of John Smyth, of Balby, co. York, and of Marlborough Place, Surrey, and had issue,

JOHN FREDERICK, now of Ballykealey.

Mary Elizabeth Adelaide, *m.* 21 June, 1853, Very Rev. Francis Metcalf Watson, Dean of Leighlin, and *d.* 10 March, 1873, leaving one dau., Sarah Luc a Watson, *b.* 1856.

Mr. Lecky *d.* 1 Feb. 1878.

Seat—Ballykealey, Tallow, co. Carlow. **Club**—Kildare Street.

LEE OF BARN.

ALBERT HENRY LEE, of Barna, co. Tipperary, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *s.* his father 10 Jan. 1861; *m.* 28 Aug. 1883, Raby Beatrice, only dau. of Henry Godfrey James, of Ballyvourneen, co. Limerick, and grand-dau. of Capt. James, of the 35th Regt., and has issue,

HENRY WILLIAM JAMES, *b.* 16 Dec. 1893.

Susan Kate, *b.* 21 May, 1884.

Lineage.—This family claims descents from Richard Lee, of Quarendon, Bucks, ancestor of the extinct Earls of Lichfield (*see BURKE'S Extinct Peerage*). The immediate ancestor,

SIR HENRY LEE, purchased in 1658 the lands of Barna, Barony of Owny and Arra, co. Tipperary, from Richard Dingle and Robert Child, and *d.* circa 1698, leaving, with two daus. (who *s.* to Craig Castle), a son,

EDWARD LEE, of Barna, according to the family tradition, partially disinherited by his father, in consequence of his marriage. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Lane, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1702, leaving a son,

BENJAMIN LEE, of Barna, co. Tipperary, who (by Martha his wife) left two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* John Spinner, of King's Co., and Mary, *m.* James McCarroll, of Cnol, co. Tipperary, and an only son, EDWARD LEE, of Barna, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Ryan, of Ballymackeogh (*see that family*). His will, dated 29 March, 1724, was proved 1726. By his wife, who survived him, he left, with another son, Edward, an elder son,

HENRY LEE, of Barna, under age at his father's death, *m.* 10 Feb. 1747, Mary, dau. of Evan Phillips, of Killeen (Mount Rivers), co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. Evan, of Lodge, co. Tipperary, *m.* Alice, dau. of Saunders Young.
3. Henry, Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines.
4. William.
5. Richard.

1. Susan, *m.* Stumbles Phillips, of Mount Phillips, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Cornwall, of Old Park, co. Cork.

3. Mary, *m.* — Ware, of Bandon.

4. Catherine, *m.* — Frewen, of Castle Connell.

5. Nassy, *m.* Pierce Ryan, M.D., and had issue,

The eldest son,

GEORGE LEE, of Barna, *m.* 1778, Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, of Limerick, and left at his decease, June, 1815,

1. HENRY, his successor.

2. John, an Officer 3rd Dragoons, *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of Henry Bevan, of Camus, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

1. William Norris, of Bettyville, co. Limerick, *m.* his cousin,

Alicia, dau. of James Thomas Dickson, and had surviving issue,

(1) John Theodore (Rev.). (2) William.

(3) Anne, *m.* — Bevan. (4) Mary, *m.* — Tuthill.

(5) Alice, *m.* R. Tuthill.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, George Henry Heard, one of the six Clerks in the Court of Chancery, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly,

Hamilton Geale, Barrister-at-Law, of Darragh, co. Cork, brother of the Countess Fortescue. 2. Alice, dec.

3. Anna, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Francis Russell, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1861, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Morony, of Ballyclough, co. Clare, by whom he had a dau., Ellen, *d.* *mm.* He *d.* 1835.

3. WILLIAM (Rev.), Scholar of Trin. Coll. Dublin (1799), appointed 1825 to the Rectory of Hore Abbey, Diocese of Cashel; became successively Rector of Moyalliffe, Vicar of Emly, and 1820, a Vice-Choral of Cashel. He *m.* 1813, Jane, dau. of Richard White, of Greenhall, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1835, having had issue,

1. William (Ven.), D.D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Dublin, Fellow of Trin. Coll. and Archdeacon of Dublin. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William English, of Farnley, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

(1) William (Rev.), M.A. (2) Thomas Richard.

(3) Henry. (4) Anne.

(5) Jane.

2. George, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Brown, of London, by whom he had issue,

(1) George. (2) Alfred.

(3) Agnes. (4) Rosalie.

3. Richard (Rev.), *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert H. Ievers, of Castle Ievers, co. Limerick (*see that family*); and *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

(1) Richard (Rev.), D.D., M.A., Head Master of Christ's Hospital, London. (2) William.

(3) Jane. (4) Maria.

4. Henry, *m.* Maria, dau. of Robert H. Ievers, by whom he has issue,

(1) William Henry. (2) Robert.

(3) Henry. (4) Jane Henrietta.

(5) Maria. 1. Anne Lætitia. 2. Alice, *d.* young, *mm.*

1. Richard, *d.* *mm.* 1842.

5. Edward, of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of M. Ryan, of Tyrone

House, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1860, leaving by her, who predeceased him, an only child, Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Falkner.

1. Anne, *m.* James Thomas Dickson, Barrister-at-Law, and by him, who is dec., had issue.

His eldest son,

HENRY LEE, of Barna, J.P., Cornet 5th Dragoons, *b.* 2 March, 1779; *m.* 2 Jan. 1808, Maria, and dau. of Christopher Crofts, of Stream Hill, Doneraile, co. Cork (*see* CROFTS of *Vetweston*), and *d.* 18 Jan. 1848, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1869),

1. HENRY ALBERT, his heir. 2. George Augustus.

3. Charles Edward.

1. Anne. 2. Alicia Maria.

3. Catherine Louisa. 4. Charlotte, dec.

5. Emily. 6. Maria Louisa, *m.* — Hunt.

His eldest son,

HENRY ALBERT LEE, M.D., of Barna, *b.* 2 Aug. 1818; *m.* 31 July, 1852, Susan Kate, eldest dau. of John Benn, of Dromore House, near Newport, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1861, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Surg.-Major Abbott, A.M.S.) had issue,

1. ALBERT HENRY, now of Barna.

2. William Alexander, Surg.-Col. A.M.S., *b.* 13 Aug. 1854; *m.* the dau. of Col. Addison Potter, of Heaton Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue,

3. Charles Stewart.

3. George John Francis, *b.* 12 April, 1856; *d.* 3 March, 1865.

4. Henry Ewer, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *d.* 14 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Arg., a fess between three crescents sa. *Crest*—On a column arg. encircled with a ducal coronet or, a falcon ppr. preying on a bird's leg az. erased gu. *Motto*—Fide et constantia.

Seat—Barna, near Newport, co. Tipperary.

LEE-NORMAN. *See* NORMAN.

LEECH, late of CLOONCONRA.

HENRY BROUGHAM LEECH, M.A., LL.D., late Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., and of the Queen's Inns, Barrister-at-Law, Regius Professor of Laws, Trin. Coll. Dublin, Chief Registrar of Deeds and Registrar of Titles in Ireland, *b.* 15 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1 June, 1875, Annie Louisa, dau. of William Garbois, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR GRAVES, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877.

2. Henry Brougham, *b.* 14 July, 1879.

3. William John, *b.* 10 April, 1881.

4. Cecil John Farran, *b.* 25 April, 1882.

5. Frederick George, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

1. Kathleen Mary Angel.

Lineage—GEORGE LEECH, traditionally the descendant of an ancient family of that name in the co. of Chester, settled in Ireland circa 1667, at Rosserk, co. Mayo. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Nicholson, of Castle Connor, co. Sligo, and left an only son,

JOHN LEECH, of Frankfort, co. Sligo, *b.* 1694; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Orme, of Carne, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1796, aged 80), had issue, besides several daus., of whom Mary, the eldest, *m.* 1759, James Wood,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. ROBERT.

3. James, *b.* 1746; *d.* at Stoke Newington, 21 Feb. 1806, aged 80. *Mr.* Leech *d.* 2 June, 1790, aged 76, and was *x.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEECH, of Rathroan, co. Mayo, J.P., and Deputy Governor of the co. of Sligo, and of Dublin, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1760, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Ansdeil, and by her (who was *b.* 9 June, 1742, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1834, in her 92nd year) had issue to survive, two daus., Marianne, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1808, Richard Perceval Moulson; Lydia, *d.* *unm.*; and one son, WILLIAM ANSDEIL, his heir. *Mr.* Leech *d.* 8 Aug. 1822, aged 80, and was *x.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANSDEIL LEECH, of Rathroan, co. Mayo, a Collector of H.M. Customs in Ireland, *b.* 11 July, 1777; *m.* 15 May, 1806, Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles Atkinson, of Rehins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1837, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Rev.), his heir.

2. Charles, of Hermitage, co. Sligo, and Upper Merriem Street, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, M.A., T.C.D., Q.C., *b.* 16 Dec. 1810; *m.* 19 Aug. 1840, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Hunt Walsh Chambré, of Hawthorn Hill, co. Armagh, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1890, leaving issue,

1. William Ansdeil, *b.* 11 June, 1841.

2. Hunt Walsh, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *m.* 28 Aug. 1879, Theodosia, widow of John Quentin Davies, Bombay S.C., and dau. of the late Rev. John Colthurst (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage* and *Baronetage*, COLTHURST, Bart.), and has issue, Charles Reginald and Ethel Bertha Theodosia.

3. Charles, *b.* 28 June, 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Ellen, dau. of William Harpur Lepper, and has issue, 1. Charles Ansdeil; 2. Ernest Chambré; 3. Douglas; 1. Eilene Hilda Macaulay; and 2. Mary Nina.

4. Thomas Archibald, *b.* 19 April, 1853; *m.* Mary, dau. of W. Deane-Freeman, and *d.* 8 July, 1897.

5. John, *b.* 22 May, 1857, LL.B., T.C.D., B.L., *m.* Frances, dau. of — Graves.

1. Rebecca Olivia, *m.* 11 Sept. 1872, Henry A. Macaulay, and has issue.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Edmund Shackleton, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.

3. Emily Edith, *m.* Edmund Figgis, and has issue.

3. William Ansdeil, *b.* 23 Dec. 1812; *m.* 7 Nov. 1854, Eleanor, and dau. of George Gibson, of Lower Pembroke Street, Dublin, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Gibson. She *d.* Aug. 1896. He *d.* Sept. 1897, leaving issue,

1. William Ansdeil, *b.* 21 Aug. 1857.

2. George Gibson, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859.

3. Arthur Henry William, *b.* 12 July, 1862.

1. Elizabeth Marian Susanna. 2. Florence Catherine Sinclair.

3. Madeline Eleanor. 4. Mabel Wilhelmina.

5. Ada Frederika Orme.

4. Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1814, A.B., T.C.D.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1855, Wilhelmina Frederika, dau. of Richard Hammersley, of Carranlathry, King's Co., J.P.

5. Arthur Henry (Very Rev.), of Ballycloughduff, co. Westmeath, M.A., T.C.D., Dean of Cashel, *b.* 23 March, 1817; *m.* 18 Dec. 1845, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Thomas Maunsell Wilson, of Cahirculish House, co. Limerick, by Isabella his wife, younger dau. of Charles Stanley, 1st Viscount Monck, and sister to the Earl of Rathdowne, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1881) had issue,

1. William Thomas Atkinson, *b.* 2 April, 1860; *d.* 27 April, 1860.

1. Isabella Monck, *d.* *unm.* 11 Aug. 1878.

2. Mary Wilhelmina Monck, *d.* *unm.* 7 April, 1897.

3. Eleanor Elizabeth, *d.* Oct. 1893.

4. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1880, Rev. Walter Brocas Lindesay, LL.D., and has issue. 5. Edith, *m.* Graves A. Leach.

6. James Ansdeil, *b.* 27 Nov. 1818; *d.* in Spain, 6 May, 1855.

1. Mary, *d.* *unm.* 20 April, 1880.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1846, William Crawford Poole, M.D. of Ardmore, co. Waterford. 3. Catherine Anne.

4. Marianne Charlotte, *m.* 11 Dec. 1844, the late Henry Connor White, of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary, Registrar of the Royal Dublin Society, and *d.* 31 May, 1877.

5. Maria Isabella, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1845, William Thomas Lloyd of Upper Mount Street Crescent, Dublin, A.M., T.C.D.

Barrister-at-Law (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1857); and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1860, Richard Augustine FitzGerald Studdert, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1892.

The eldest son,

REV. JOHN LEECH, M.A., of Cloonconra, co. Mayo, *b.* 30 Aug. 1803; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Mary, and dau. of William Darley, of St. John's, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1889) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ANSDEIL, late of Cloonconra.

2. HENRY BROUGHAM, present representative.

3. Joseph Farran, *b.* 25 July, 1845; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1879, Beatrice Jane, dau. of James Seecombe, of Trenodden, co. Cornwall. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1887, leaving a dau., Beatrice Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, Alice Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Joseph Walker, M.A., Rector of Great Billing, and has issue, Hugh Walker; Sylvia Louise; and Cecil.

4. Frederick John, *b.* 30 Jan. 1847; *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Lily, dau. of the Rev. Canon Wolsley, Rector of Kilrush, and has issue, John Wolsley; Grace Elizabeth Mary; and Muriel.

5. Graves Atkinson, *b.* 13 Nov. 1850, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; *m.* 1st, Annie, dau. of David Smyth, of Galion House and Artergavan, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1892) had issue,

1. Elizabeth Mary Rachel. 2. Margaret Grace.

He *m.* 2ndly, Edith, dau. of Very Rev. A. H. Leech, Dean of Cashel (*see* *above*).

1. Anne Darley, *m.* 5 March, 1867, Henry J. Bouchier, eldest son of John Bouchier, of Baggotstown, co. Limerick, J.P.

2. Mary Walter Barbara Farran, *m.* 3 Oct. 1873, William Fleming Mease Smyth, of Galloway House, co. Tyrone.

3. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1884, Hunt Walsh Chambré Leech, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, and has John and Catherine Mary Richards. 4. Richard King.

The Rev. John Leech *d.* 1 Aug. 1889, and was *x.* by his son,

REV. WILLIAM ANSDEIL LEECH, of Cloonconra, co. Mayo, B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 30 Sept. 1842; *m.* Mary, widow of J. Walker, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1895, leaving a dau., Laura.

Arms—Erm., a trefoil vert, on a chief indented gu. three ducal coronets or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, charged with a trefoil vert, an arm erect ppr. grasping a snake environed about the arm also vert. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.

Residence—Yew Park, Castle Avenue, Clontarf, near Dublin.

LEECH OF KIPPURE.

JOHN HENRY LEECH, of

Kippure Park, co. Wicklow,

F.R.G.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.,

b. 5 Dec. 1862; *m.* 13

April, 1889, Beatrice Ellen,

only child of Benjamin

Leatt Nias, of Philadelphia,

U.S.A., and has issue,

JOHN CYRIL, *b.* 29 April, 1890,

Kathleen Ethel, *b.* 21 June,

1891.

Lineage—This family

claims descent from that of LEECH,

of Chatsworth, co. Derby,

and since the reign of HENRY VIII.,

has been settled in North-East

Cheshire, where there are many

records of the family.

ROBERT LEECH, of Lumme,

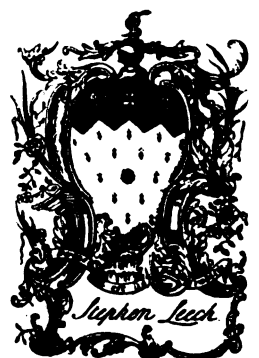
in the parish of Ashton, Lancashire,

d. in 1608, leaving by Katherine his wife, a son,

JOHN LEECH, of Lumme, who *d.* 1640, leaving a son,

JOHN LEECH, of Hurst, Ashton, Lancashire, *b.* 30 Oct. 1597; *m.* 27 Oct. 1621, Anne Marland. His monument in Ashton Church,

bears the family arms and an inscription, recording his descendants



at the time of his death. He was bur. 16 Oct. 1689, leaving an eldest son,

JOHN LEECH, of Hurst, *b.* 20 March, 1624; was *s.* by his son, JAMES LEECH, of Hurst, who by Anne his wife left issue, a son, JOHN LEECH, of Audenshaw, Ashton, who left issue by Jane his wife, a son,

JOHN LEECH, of Newton, Mottram, Cheshire, *b.* 15 July, 1717; *m.* 1753, Lydia Heape, and *d.* 1808, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *m.* James Schofield, of Newton.
3. Mary, *m.* John Hague, of Ashton.

The only son,

JOHN LEECH, of The Croft, Dukinfield, Cheshire, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of John Turner, of Ashton, and widow of Samuel Bates of Newton, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1822, having had two sons and a dau.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, *b.* 1803; *d.* 20 Dec. 1812.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1806; *m.* John Ashton, son of James Ashton, of Newton, Cheshire (*see* ASHTON, of Hyde).

The only surviving son,

JOHN LEECH, of Gorse Hall, Dukinfield, Cheshire, *b.* 20 Oct. 1802; *m.* 6 June, 1832, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ashton, of Hyde, Cheshire (*see* that family), and *d.* 23 April, 1861, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Ashton, *b.* 19 Oct.; *d.* Nov. 1841.
3. William, *b.* 24 Aug. 1836; *m.* 4 March, 1873, Rosalie, dau. of Richard Ansell, R.A., of Moy, Inverness, and *d.* 8 March, 1887, leaving issue.

1. William Harold, *b.* 22 Jan. 1874.
2. Guy Ansell, *b.* 22 Oct. 1877.
1. Mabel Rosalie, twin with William Harold.
2. Gwendoline, *b.* 18 May, 1879.
3. Sybil Helena, *b.* 1 June, 1880.

1. Mary, *b.* 10 Sept.; *d.* Dec. 1840.
2. Jane, *b.* 14 June, 1833; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1876.
3. Harriet, *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; *m.* 14 Feb. 1870, Frederick Burton, younger son of James Burton, of Ingleton, Yorks.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1837; *m.* 17 May 1862, Walter Potter, son of Edmund Potter, F.R.S., D.L., of Denting, Glossop, and Campfield Place, Hatfield. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1865.
5. Helen, *b.* 15 April, 1839; *m.* 8 Aug. 1861, Rupert Potter, younger son of the above-mentioned Edmund Potter.

The eldest son,

JOHN LEECH, of Gorse Hall, *b.* 5 Aug. 1835; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Eliza, dau. of Henry Ashworth, of the Oaks, Bolton-le-Moors (*see* ASHWORTH of Birtenshaw), and *d.* 29 Oct. 1870, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, his heir, now of Kippure.
2. Stephen, a Second Secretary in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 8 July, 1864.
1. Ethel, *b.* 4 Jan. 1861; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Rev. Sir William Hyde Parker, 10th bart. of Melford Hall, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

Arms—Erm., a rose gu. on a chief indented of the last three ducal coronets or. **Crest**—An arm erect ppr. grasping a snake vert. **Motto**—Virtus est venerabilis.

Seat—Kippure Park, Manor Kilbride, co. Wicklow.

LEESON-MARSHALL. *See* MARSHALL.

LEFROY OF CARRIG-GLAS.

THOMAS LANGLOIS HUGH LEFROY, of Carrig-glas Manor, co. Longford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1892, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 26 April, 1836; *m.* 1894, Dorothy Winifred, dau. of Robert Carreg, of Carreg, of co. Carnarvon, D.L.

Lineage—The Lefroys are of Flemish extraction, and emigrated to England in the time of the Duke of Alva's persecutions. The first who settled in this country, A.D. 1550, was ANTHONY LEFROY. His descendant,

THOMAS LEFROY, of Canterbury, M. Phœbe (*b.* 1679), dau. of Thomas Thomson, of Kenfield, by Phœbe his wife, dau. of William Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1761) had a son,

ANTHONY LEFROY, of Loughorn, M. Elizabeth, sister of Benjamin Langlois, M.P., many years Under Secretary of State, and had (with one dau., Phœbe, *m.* to an Italian nobleman, Del Medico Staffeti, Count de Carrara) two sons,

1. ANTHONY, Lieut.-Col. 9th Dragoons, *b.* 15 Nov. 1765, Anne Gardiner, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1819, having had issue,

1. RIGHT HON. THOMAS LEFROY, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, of whom presently.
2. Anthony, late Capt. 65th Regt., *b.* 1777, and *d.* 1858, having had issue.

3. Benjamin, of Cardenton House, co. Kildare, J.P., Capt. R.A., M. Margaret, dau. of Philip Savage, of Kilgibbon, co. Wexford, and niece of Lord Callan, and had with other issue, Robert, J.P., M. 1872, Maud, only child of John W. S. Cole, of Broomfield, co. Dublin.

Lucy, *m.* 11 Sept. 1858, Robert Exham Turbett, of Owens-town House, co. Dublin, and Kilmackshane, co. Galway. Capt. Lefroy *d.* 1869.

4. Christopher, *b.* 1754, Midshipman R.N.; killed in action 1805.



5. Henry, M.A., Vicar of Santry, near Dublin, *m.* Dorothea, 2nd dau. of O'Grady, of Kilballyowen (*see* that family), and had issue,

- (1) Anthony O'Grady, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Bruce.
- (2) Gerald de Courcy, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Brookman, and settled in Australia.
- (3) Henry Maunsell, M. Ellen, dau. of James Shine, of Ballymacrease, co. Tipperary, and had a son, Henry, *b.* 1861.

- (1) Eliza Waller.
- (2) Ann Langlois, *m.* James Ste'n, of Charrington, Dorset, and Kennetpans, N.B., and has issue.
- (3) Mary Elizabeth O'Grady.
- (4) Dorothea Thomasina.

1. Lucy, *m.* Hugh Ryves Baker.
2. Phoebe, *m.* Capt. Butler.
3. Sarah, *m.* Capt. Courtenay.
4. Anne, *m.* Major Power.
5. Eliza, *m.* Richard Sadler.

2. Isaac Peter George, Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, Rector of Ash and Compton, Surrey, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Brydges, of Wootton Court, Kent, by Jemima, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Egerton, LL.D., grandson of John, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater, and by her (who *d.* in 1804) left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1806,

1. John Henry George, of Ewshott House, Hants, Rector of Ash and Compton, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1806, Sophia, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles Jeffreys Cottrell, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue,

- (1) George, *d. unm.* 1824.
- (2) CHARLES EDWARD, of Ewshott House, Itchel Manor, Crookham, Hants, J.P., M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, Secretary to the Speaker of the House of Commons, Taxing Officer of that House 1856, *b.* 1810; *s.* his brother George 1824; *m.* 1845, Janet, dau. of James Walker, LL.D., F.R.S., C.E., and *d.* 1861, leaving with other issue, a son,

- CHARLES JAMES MAXWELL LEFROY, of Itchel Manor, Hants, late Capt. 14th Hussars, *b.* 1845; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Elizabeth Catherine, eldest dau. of Alfred Henry McClintock, M.D., of Merrion Square, Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*), and has issue, Charles Alfred Henry, *b.* 1873.

- (3) Anthony Cottrell (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Longdon, co. Worcester, *b.* 1811; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Rickman, and has four daus.

- (4) John Henry (Sir), Gen., K.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Bermuda 1871 to 1877, and of Tasmania 1880-81, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1846, Emily Mary, dau. of Sir John Beverley Robinson, Bart. of Toronto, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1859) had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1860, Charlotte Anna, dau. of Col. Dundas, of Fingask, and widow of Col. Armine Mountain, C.B., and *d.* 1892 (*see* *Colonial Geography*).

- (5) Henry Maxwell.
- (6) Frederick, dec.
- (1) Ann, *m.* 1829, John, 1st Lord Rathdonnell.
- (2) Frances Phoebe, *m.* Sir George Kettibby Rickards, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1859, having had issue, a son and three daus.
- (3) Ann Sophia, *m.* Rev. Ernest Hawkins, Canon of Westminster.
- (4) Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. C. Frederick Seymour, Rector of Winchfield, Hants.
- (5) Lucy, dec.

2. Christopher Edward, *b.* 1785.
3. Benjamin (Rev.), Rector of Ashe, M. Jane Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. James Austen, Rector of Stevenston, Hants, and dying 1829, left issue, George Benjamin Austen and six daus., of whom the 2nd, Julia Cassandra, *m.* 1861, Sir George Kettibby Rickards, K.C.B., late Counsel to the Speaker of the House of Commons.

1. Lucy, *m.* the Rev. Henry Rice, of Norton Court, near Faversham.

The grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS LANGLOIS LEFROY, LL.D., of Carrig-glas Manor, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1799, Mary, only dau. and her of Jeffry Paul, of Silver Spring, co. Wexford, member of the younger branch of the family of Sir Robert Paul, Bart., and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, of Carrig-glas Manor.
2. THOMAS PAUL, of Carrig-glas Manor.
3. Jeffry (Very Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Dean of Dro-more; *m.* 2 May, 1844, Helena, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Trench, by Lady Helena his wife, sister of George James, 6th Earl of Egmont, and *d.* in 1885, having had issue, six sons and two daus.
4. George Thomson, late Treasurer to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, High Sheriff of Longford, 1846; *m.* 1869, Mary, widow of William Martley Blackburne, of Tankardstown, co. Meath, and dau. of Rev. William Thorp, D.D., and *d.* March, 1890.
1. Jane, *d.* 3 Aug. 1807.
2. Anne, *d.* 24 Feb. 1883.
3. Mary, *d.* 23 Jan. 1890.

Lord Chief Justice Lefroy, one of the most distinguished Lawyers of his time, was called to the Bar 1797, and appointed a Bencher of the King's Inn 1819. He sat in Parliament as Member for the University of Dublin from 1830 till his elevation to the Bench, which took place 1841, when he was appointed a Baron of the Exchequer. He became Lord Chief Justice 1852, and *d.* 1868. His eldest son,

- ANTHONY LEFROY, of Carrig-glas Manor, J.P. and D.L., LL.D., M.P. for the University of Dublin 1858 to 1870, and for co. Longford 1830 to 1837, and 1841 to 1847. High Sheriff co. Longford 1850, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1824, Hon. Jane King, eldest dau. of Robert Edward, 1st Viscount Lorton, and grand-dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* March, 1890, having by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue,
1. Frances, *m.* 22 March, 1849, Col. Sir David Carrick Buchanan, K.C.B., D.L., of Drumpellier, co. Lanark.
2. Mary Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1852, Hon. William L. P. Talbot,

Lieut.-Col. who *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1881, 7th son of James, 3rd Lord Talbot de Malahide.

Mr. Lefroy was s. by his brother,

THOMAS PAUL LEFROY, of Carrig-glas Manor, Q.C., M.A., County Court Judge of Down, Chancellor of the Diocesan Court of Down, Connor and Dromore, Bench of the King's Inns; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Hon. Elizabeth Massy, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1874) had issue,

1. THOMAS LANGLOIS HUGH, of Carrig-glas.
2. Augustine Hugh, of Boxted Lodge, Colchester, J.P., late 45th Regt.; *b.* 22 July, 1839; *m.* 23 March, 1878, Isabel Mary, eldest dau. of John Hebblethwaite, and has issue,
 1. Hugh Percival Thomson, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820.
 2. Langlois Massy, *b.* Oct. 1885.
 3. Augustine George Victor, *b.* 3 March, 1887.
 1. Mary Elizabeth.
 2. Kathleen Grace.
3. Anthony William Hamon (Rev.), B.A., Rector of East Horndon; *b.* 14 Jan. 1847; *m.* 23 May, 1876, Sarah Jane, dau. of John Flower, and has issue,
 1. Anthony Langlois Massy, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.

Frances Jane.

4. Charles Edward, Lieut.-Col. 6th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Alice Constance, only child of the late Colin John Campbell, Scots Greys, of Colgrain, co. Dumfries (see that family).

5. Alfred Henry, LL.B., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 3 June, 1891, Geraldine Mary, only dau. of the late P. Panton, of Rodmersham Court, Kent.

1. Margaret Everina, *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Rev. Henry N. Collier, M.A., Vicar of East Finchley, and has issue, 1. Arthur Henry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874; 2. Cecil Massy, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; 1. Mary Everina. 2. Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1883, Maj.-Gen. William Hatt Noble, late R.E.

His Honour Judge Lefroy *d.* 29 Jan. 1891.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert. fretty arg. on a chief of the second, a hood or cap (allusive to the badge assumed by the party opposed to the Duke of Alba) between two wyverns gu., for LEFROY; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron or, between three crescents arg. on a chief gu. three mullets of the third, for LANGLOIS. *Crest*—A demi-wyvern gu. gorged with a collar dancettée arg. fretty vert. *Motto*—Mutare sperno (adopted at the period of the Huguenot persecutions). *Seat*—Carrig-glas Manor, near Longford. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's, Constitutional, and Kildare Street.

LE HUNTE OF ARTRAMONT.

GEORGE RUTHVEN LE HUNTE, of Artramont, co. Wexford, Barrister-at-Law, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., H.M. Colonial Service, Fiji, President of the Island of Dominica; Member of the Executive Council of the Leeward Islands, Colonial Secretary of Barbados, *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Caroline Rachel, dau. of John Clowes, of Burton Court, co. Hereford, and has a son,

JOHN, *b.* 11 Aug. 1886.

Lineage—RICHARD LE HUNTE, bapt. at Little Bradley, 10 Aug. 1620 (son of Sir George Le Hunte, of Little Bradley, Suffolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Peyton), went to Ireland as a Col. in the Army of CROMWELL, and Capt. of his Body Guard. This last commission, dated 1649, is still extant. He settled at Cashel, co. Tipperary, and was M.P. for that city 1661. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of Cleyfedd, co. Pembroke (who *d.* 1688), and had issue. His elder son,

GEORGE LE HUNTE, *m.* 1683, Alice, dau. and heir of Col. William Legge, of Cappagh, co. Tipperary, uncle to the 1st Earl of Dartmouth; and *d.* 27 May, 1697, leaving issue,

1. Richard, of Llanrian, co. Pembroke, M.P. for Ennisconorthy.
2. Francis, of Brenanstown, co. Dublin, M.D.
3. William, B.D., Rector of Kidderminster, *d.* 1746.
4. GEORGE, of whom presently.
5. Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Wexford.
1. Anne, *m.* Humphrey French, Lord Mayor of Dublin.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Mr. Browne.
3. Jane, *m.* George Warburton, of Garryhinch.

The 4th son,

GEORGE LE HUNTE, of Ballymartin, co. Wexford, *m.* Editha Jones, an heiress, and dying 1741, left issue. The 2nd son,

GEORGE LE HUNTE, of Artramont, co. Wexford, had issue by Alicia Mary Corry his wife,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, s. his brother.
3. Charles, *b.* 2 June, 1788.
4. Francis (Sir), Knt., J.P., twin with Charles, *d. unm.* 1863.

1. Anne, *m.* Simon Purdon, of a collateral branch of the Purdons of Tinerana.

2. Editha, *m.* Sir Henry Meredyth, 3rd bart. of Carlandstown.

Mr. Le Hunte *d.* 1799, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD LE HUNTE, of Artramont, *b.* 25 Feb. 1769; *m.* Miss Morgan, co. Pembroke, and had,

1. Maria Alicia, *m.* Samuel Meade Hobson, Q.C., and *d.* 10 May, 1883, aged 81.
2. Sophia, *m.* Capt. William Doyle, son of Gen. Doyle.
3. Louisa Editha, *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, William H. B. J. Wilson, of Knowle Hall, co. Warwick.

Mr. Le Hunte was s. at his decease by his brother,

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LE HUNTE, of Artramont, *b.* 25 Oct. 1774; *m.* 1st, Martha (or Patty), only dau. of George Warburton, of Garryhinch, King's Co., M.P., but by her had no issue. He *m.*

andly, Isabella Maria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Huson, Wexford Militia, by whom (who *d.* 1809) he had a dau.,

1. Alicia (commonly called Isabella), *m.* Rev. Robert Cooper, Rector of Aghade, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1883, aged 74. He *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta Eliza, dau. of Rev. Joseph Miller, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. William Augustus, of Knocknallier, J.P., *b.* 28 Jan. 1819; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1878.
3. Francis (Rev.), *b.* 8 Jan. 1820; Rector of St. Mary's, New Ross, co. Wexford; *m.* 12 Jan. 1860, Eleanor Barbara, dau. of George Robert Magrath, of Rutland Square, Dublin.
2. Harriet Josephine, *d.* young.
3. Patty Warburton, *d.* young.
4. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1884.
5. Marianne.
6. Editha Christian, *m.* Rev. Yarbrough Gamal'el Lloyd, of Sowerby, Yorks, who has taken the name of GREAME.

The eldest son,

GEORGE LE HUNTE, of Artramont, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., and High Sheriff 1837, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 15 June, 1815; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Mary, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland; and *d.* 1891, having had issue,

1. GEORGE RUTHVEN, now of Artramont.
2. Richard, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 1876.
1. Mary Harriet.
2. Ellen Lily.
3. Margaret Dora.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert. a saltire or; and and 3rd, az., a stag's head caboshed ppr. *Crest*—A lion sejant arg. *Motto*—Parcere subjectis.

Seat—Artramont, Castlebridge, co. Wexford.

LEIGH OF ROSEGARLAND.

FRANCIS AUGUSTINE LEIGH, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., 11th Sheriff 1867, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 24 Nov. 1822; *m.* Augustine, dau. of Mons. Charles Perrier, of Metz, in the Province of Lorraine, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1880) has had issue,

1. FRANCIS ROBERT, late 3rd Batt. R. Irish Regt., *b.* 28 April, 1851.
2. Edward, Capt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 25 Aug. 1867.
1. Rose Jane.
2. Frances.
3. Jane, *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, G. H. Lambert, of Carnagh, co. Wexford (see that family).

Mr. Leigh s. his grandfather 1839.

Lineage—FRANCIS MACLAUGHISGH, MACLYSACH, MACLYE, or LYE petitioned for a lease of the dissolved Monastery, town and lands of the Holy Cross of Killeigh, near Geashill, King's Co., 1551, and obtained a lease of them next year; two months after, 30 Nov. 1552, he obtained a grant of English liberty to enable him to hold the lands. He *m.* the dau. of John O'Carroll, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Arthur, living in 1612, and mentioned in his brother's will in remainder to his estates.
3. Francis, in the Army, appointed 6 Sept. 1579.
4. Henry, living in 1612.

Francis MacLaughisgh or Lye was dead in 1573, and his lands were in possession of his eldest son,

JOHN MACLAUGHISGH, LYE, or LY, who having a perfect knowledge of the English language as well as the Irish, was appointed Interpreter to the State, and was granted for his services as interpreter, by patent dated 9 May, 1584, 26 Queen ELIZABETH, the fee of the monastery of Killeigh, which he then held under the lease made to his father, and obtained a grant of Rathbride, co. Kildare, dated 1 June, 1591. He *m.* Amy, dau. of George FitzGerald, of Tiroghan, co. Meath, and sister of Sir Edward FitzGerald, Knt. of the same place, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Andrew, a minor in 1612.
1. Katherine, *m.* James FitzGerald, of Osbaldeston, co. Kildare.
2. Mabel.
3. Mary.
4. Margaret.
5. Bridget.
6. Amy.
7. Ellen.

John MacLaughisgh, or Ly, *d.* 7 May, 1612, and was bur. at the Cathedral of Kildare, where his tombstone still remains. He was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN LEIGH, of Rathbride, who with his mother having alienated some of his father's lands, got a pardon for alienation dated 14 Dec. 1613. He was in great favour with CHARLES I., and was a faithful subject during the Protectorate of OLIVER CROMWELL. He had by his wife, whose name was Dowdall, the following issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Robert, who was abroad with CHARLES II. during CROMWELL's time, and after the Restoration, as a reward for his faithful and loyal services, got a grant of the manor of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, by the several letters patent dated 18 May, 1668, and 9 Sept. 1669, and by other letters patent the manors of Colpe, alias Newbawn, Longraige, Garry Richard, 3,344 acres, and other lands in the cos. Wexford and Kildare. He *m.* Oct. 1673, Margaret, dau.



of Sir Cæsar Colclough, and bart. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and sister and heir of Sir Cæsar Colclough, 3rd and last bart., by whom (who *d.* 1722) he had no issue. On his marriage he assumed the additional name and arms of COLCLOUGH. By his will, dated 4 May, 1694, and proved 11 June, 1695, he bequeathed his estates to his nephew, as below.

1. Mabel, *m.* 1675, James Barnewall.
John Leigh *d.* abroad and intestate. Administration was granted 5 May, 1660, to his eldest son.

FRANCIS LEIGH, of Rathbride, who was appointed Escheator-General of Leinster by letters patent dated 22 July, 1663, and M.P. for the borough of Kildare 1689. Having supported JAMES II., he was attainted of high treason in 1691, when all his lands were forfeited. He *m.* Feb. 1662, Judith, dau. of Henry Spencer, by whom he had,

1. ROBERT, who was executor and heir of his uncle, Robert Leigh-Colclough, *d. unm.*; administration granted to his brother Francis, 7 Nov. 1724.
2. John, of Dublin, *d. unm.*; administration granted to his brother Robert, 20 July, 1700.
3. Andrew, of Friarstown, co. Kildare, *d. unm.*; administration granted to his brother Francis, 30 Nov. 1706.
4. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
1. Judith, *d. unm.* 1700.

The 4th son,
FRANCIS LEIGH, of Rathangan, co. Kildare, *s.* his brother in the Wexford estate, and became of Rosegarland. He *m.* 1st. Sept. 1699, Alice, widow of John Rawlins of Rathangan, by whom (who *d.* 1702) he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Miss Carew, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
 2. Robert, a Free Burgess of New Ross 1730, *d. unm.* 1734.
 3. Andrew, a Free Burgess of New Ross 1735, *d. unm.* 1745.
 1. Cecilia, *m.* 1729, Joseph, 1st Earl of Milford, and *d.* 1737.
 2. Judith, *d. unm.* 1788.
 3. Mary.
- Mr. Leigh *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN LEIGH, of Rosegarland, M.P. for New Ross from 1727 to 1758; *m.* July, 1727, Mary, dau. of John Cliffe, of Mulrangan, co. Wexford, by whom he had

ROBERT, his heir.
Grace, *m.* 20 May, 1758, Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1812.
Mr. Leigh, whose will, dated 2 April, 1751, was proved 27 Sept. 1758, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT LEIGH, of Rosegarland, *b.* 1729, M.P. for New Ross from 1759 to 1800, D.L. co. Wexford, and appointed Lieut.-Col. of the Wexford Militia 1763; *m.* Feb. 1750, Arabella, dau. of Robert Leslie, of Glasslough, co. Monaghan, by whom he had,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Charles, Major in the Army, *d. unm.*
3. Joseph, of Tinnakilly, co. Wicklow, Collector of the town of Wexford 1790, *m.* Aug. 1797, Mary, dau. of Stephen Radcliffe, Judge of the Prerogative Court, and had issue,

1. Stephen, *d. unm.*
1. Ellen, *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Charles Arthur Walker, of Tykillen, V.-L. co. Wexford, M.P.
2. Arabella.
3. Mary Anne.

1. Arabella, *m.* June, 1782, Ponsonby Tottenham, M.P. for Fethard, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1806.
Mr. Leigh, whose will, dated 10 April, 1802, was proved 10 May, 1803, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS LEIGH, of Rosegarland, *b.* 1755, Collector of Wexford 1794, Sovereign of New Ross 1799. He *m.* Dec. 1788, Grace, dau. of Richard Baldwin, by whom he had,

1. John Robert, *m.* Feb. 1822, Dorothea Anne, dau. of Edward FitzGerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare; and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 7 July, 1827, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1812, Hervey Francis de Montmorency (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, Viscount FRANKFORT)),

1. FRANCIS AUGUSTINE, now of Rosegarland.
2. Charles Edward, *b.* 1823, formerly in the 99th Foot; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of — Parker, of Hanslope Park, co. Bucks, and *d.s.p.* at Paris, Nov. 1867.
2. Charles, *b.* 1797; *d. unm.* 1821.
3. Francis, of Sion, co. Wexford, *b.* 1808; High Sheriff of Wexford 1817; *m.* June, 1830, Mary Martin, dau. of John Southcote Mansergh, of Grenane, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1882, having had issue,

1. Francis Charles, formerly Lieut. Wexford Militia, *b.* 1831.
2. John Robert.
3. Charles, *d. unm.*
4. Leslie Cecil Hore.
1. Grace Mary, *m.* George King, Major 53rd Regt.
2. Mary Arabella, *m.* July, 1854, Percy Lorenzo Harvey, of Lonsdale, co. Wexford.
3. Elizabeth Kate Ellen, *d. unm.*
4. Dorothea Olivia.

1. Cecilia, *m.* Major-Gen. Thomas Hore, and *d.* 28 July, 1868.
2. Grace, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1798.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*
Mr. Leigh, who was M.P. for Wexford from 1793 to 1802, *d.* 1839, when he was *s.* by his grandson, now of Rosegarland.

Arms—Arg., two bars az. a bend company counter-company gu. and or. **Crest**—A dexter hand lying fessways couped at the wrist holding a sword erect impaling three gory heads all ppr. **Mottos**—En Dios se vince; and Conlan-a-bu.

Seat—Rosegarland, New Ross, co. Wexford. **Club**—Kildare Street.

LENDRUM OF MAGHERACROSS.

GEORGE COSBY LENDRUM, of Magheracross, co. Fermanagh, J.P., D.L. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff 1875,

J.P. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1882, *b.* 22 April, 1846; *m.* 10 Dec. 1878, Antoinette Frances, eldest dau. of Antoine Sleet Butler, C.B., late Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, and has issue,

1. JAMES BUTLER, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880.
2. George Dalry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1882.
3. Marcus Beresford, *b.* 11 Oct. 1883.
4. Alan Cane, *b.* 11 July, 1885.
1. Anne.

Lineage—JAMES LENDRUM, of Corlea, co. Tyrone, was father of

GEORGE LENDRUM, of Moorfield, co. Tyrone, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Story, of Corick, near Clogher, co. Tyrone, elder brother of Right Rev. Joseph Story, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Thomas (Rev.).
3. Joseph (Rev.), Prebendary of Coolstiffe, Diocese of Ferns, co. Wexford.
4. John, Major H.E.I.C.S.
1. Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1767, John R'chards, of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 1822, leaving issue,
1. John (father of John William Richards, of Barnagh, co. Mayo (see RICHARDS of *Marmine*)).
2. George (Rev.), Rector of Coolstiffe (father of John R'chards, of Macmine, co. Wexford).
1. Hannah, *m.* Mr. Hamilton, of Sea View, co. Donegal.
2. Frances Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Skelton.
2. Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Rebecca, *m.* Rev. Hugh Nev'n, LL.D., Rector of Derryvolan, co. Fermanagh, Prebendary of Kilserry, Diocese of Clogher.

The eldest son,
JAMES LENDRUM, fixed his residence at Magheracross, co. Fermanagh, and changed its name to "Jamestown." He *m.* 1st. Nov. 1770, Ann, dau. of William Young, of Coolkeiragh House, co. Derry, by Letitia Hamilton his wife; and 2ndly, July, 1812, Margaret Young, of Loughesha, co. Donegal. By the former lady Mr. Lendrum had (with a dau., Letitia, who *d. unm.*) an only son,

GEORGE LENDRUM, of Jamestown, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1806, and Tyrone 1810, *b.* 24 Aug. 1776; *m.* 28 April, 1805, Mary Jane, 3rd dau. of Henry Coddington, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Latham Blacker, of Rathscar, co. Louth, and had issue,
JAMES, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1831, the Rev. Cosby Stopford Mangan, Incumbent of Derrynoose, co. Armagh.

Mr. Lendrum *d.* 22 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his son,
JAMES LENDRUM, of Magheracross, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Fermanagh and Tyrone, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1835, and co. Tyrone 1837, B.A., Cantab. 1830 (Trin. Coll.), *b.* 12 Jan. 1806; *m.* 2 Nov. 1843, Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel Vesey, of Derrabard, and by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,

1. GEORGE COSBY, now of Magheracross.
2. James Vesey (twin with George), Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, *m.* Constance Eccles, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1890, leaving issue, one son, Charles.
3. William Trevor, *b.* 4 July, 1854.
4. Samuel Edward Latham, *b.* 10 Sept. 1855; *d.* 30 April, 1879.
1. Rosabelle Frances, *m.* C. R. Walker, 21st Fusiliers, and has issue, two sons and one dau.
2. Mary Jane Waller, *m.* D. Carleton, late Capt. 21st Fusiliers, and had issue, three sons and one dau.
3. Elizabeth Alice.

Arms—Gu., three garbs or, on a chief arg., as many woolpacks, sa. **Crest**—On a mount vert, a dove holding an olive branch in its beak all ppr. **Motto**—La paix.

Seat—Magheracross (the ancient name restored), Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh. **Residence**—Corkill, Kilskeery, co. Tyrone.

RYAN-LENIGAN OF CASTLE FFOGERTY.

JOHN VIVIAN RYAN-LENIGAN, of Castle fogerty, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Commanding Tipperary Artillery Militia, assumed by Royal Licence, Dec. 1878, the additional surname of LENIGAN, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Penelope Elizabeth Marie Lenigan, of Castle fogerty.

Lineage—The ancient family of fogerty was of importance in Ireland antecedent to the descent of the English in the reign of HENRY II. The chief of the sept in 1583,

CONOHER NA SURY O'FFOGERTY, of Munroe, co. Tipperary, was father of

DONOUGH O'FFOGERTY, who was slain in battle at Lateragh (his father then living) 26 Nov. 1583, and was the Donough who *m.* Ellen Purcell of the ancient baronial family of Logsmoe, and lies bur. in the Abbey of Holy Cross, to which he was a considerable benefactor. He was *s.* by his son,

DONALD O'FFOGERTY, of Munroe, surnamed *Grany* (or the ill-favoured), whose son and heir,

DONOUGH O'FFOGERTY, of Inchy O'fogerty, Fishmoine, and Bally fogerty (now Castle fogerty), left two sons,

1. ROGER, his successor.
2. William, of Fishmoine, Physician to His Majesty King CHARLES II., who, under the charge of being concerned in the Meal-Tub Plot, was imprisoned in the Tower, and *d.* there *s.p.* in 1665. This is the gentleman described in the Act of Settlement as Ensign William fogerty, and who under that Act is included amongst those exempted from confiscation. His will bears date in 1606.

The elder son and heir,

ROGER O'FOGERTY, of Inchy O'fogerty, *m.* a dau. of Cashuy, and was *s.* by his son,

TEIGE, or TIMOTHY, O'FOGERTY, of Bally fogerty, &c., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Burke, of Barrycurry (of the family of Lord Brittas), and had issue,

1. CORNELIUS, his heir.

2. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Magrath, of Derrymore, and had a son, Magrath fogerty, who was father of Thomas fogerty and grandfather of Magrath fogerty, of Ballinlonty, and of Philip fogerty, Barrister-at-Law.

3. John.

4. Dionysius, a priest.

5. Malachy, Doctor of the Sorbonne and Prefect of the College of Lombard, Paris, *anno* 1705.

The eldest son and heir,

CORNELIUS O'FOGERTY, of Castle fogerty, *b.* 14 May, 1661. Capt. in the Army of King JAMES II., *m.* in 1676, Mary, dau. of Michael Kearney, of Milestown, co. Tipperary, and dying in 1730, was *s.* by his son,

TEIGE, or TIMOTHY, O'FOGERTY, of Castle fogerty, who *d.* *s.p.* at the age of 50, in 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS O'FOGERTY, of Castle fogerty, *m.* Christian, dau. and eventual heir of James Meyler, of Sallymount, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Thomas, Capt. in the Regt. of Ultonia, in the Spanish service, *d. unm.* in 1781.

1. ELIZABETH, *m.* WILLIAM LENIGAN, of Zoar, co. Kilkenny, and by him (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1768) left an only son,

THOMAS LENIGAN.

Mr. fogerty *d.* 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES O'FOGERTY, of Castle fogerty, who, having conformed to the Established Church, served the office of High Sheriff for co. Tipperary 1783. He *d. unm.* 1788, when his sister, ELIZABETH LENIGAN, became his heir, and the estates passed through her to her only son,

THOMAS (JEAN BAPTISTE) LENIGAN, who thus became "of Castle fogerty." This gentleman *m.* 1st, in April, 1794, Peniel, dau. of Edmund Armstrong, of Buncraggy, co. Clare (by his wife Hannah, sister of Robert Henry Westropp), and by her (who *d.* April, 1804) had issue,

1. JAMES, of Castle fogerty.

2. Edmund, *b.* 8 Aug. 1798; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1836.

1. Anna Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, John Denis Ryan, Lieut. 13th Dragoons, and surviving son of George Ryan, of Inch, co. Tipperary (*see that family*), and left issue,

1. George, Lieut.-Col. late Commanding 70th Regt.

2. JOHN VIVIAN, now of Castle fogerty.

3. Valentine, Major-Gen.

1. Penelope.

2. Nina.

3. Emma.

4. Marian.

5. Elizabeth.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1883.

3. Henrietta.

Mr. Lenigan *m.* andly, Clarinda, dau. of John O'Reilly, of Mount Street, Dublin, and had by her two other daus.,

4. Mary, a nun.

5. Rosetta.

He *d.* 2 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES LENIGAN, of Castle fogerty, J.P. and D.L., M.R.I.A., M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 23 June, 1797; *m.* 30 April, 1825, Eleanor Frances, dau. of John Evans, and sister of William Evans, M.P. for Leominster, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Sarah Ellen Henrietta, *d.* at Munich, in Bavaria, 30 March, 1842.

2. PENELOPE ELIZABETH MARIE, of Castle fogerty, who *d.* at Badgastein, Austria, 3 Aug. 1878, having devised her estates to her cousin, the present Lieut.-Col. J. VIVIAN RYAN-LENIGAN, of Castle fogerty.

Arms—Gu., three griffins' heads erased or. *Crest*—A griffin segreant az., holding in the dexter claw a sword erect ppr. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Seat—Castle fogerty, Thurles.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM. *See* CONYNGHAM.

LENTAIGNE OF TALLAGHT.

JOSEPH HUSSEY NUGENT LENTAIGNE, J.P. co. Dublin, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Clerk of the Crown, and Hanaper and Permanent Sec. to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *b.* 30 May, 1847.

Lineage—This family is of ancient descent in Normandy. MICHEL LENTAIGNE *m.* Magdalene Brenet, and *d.* 1695, leaving (with a younger son, Michel, Sieur des Moulins) an elder son,

RICHARD LENTAIGNE, Sieur de la Croix, *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Pierre Haye, Sieur de la Lorie. She *d.* 1741. He *d.* 1720, leaving,

1. Gabriel, a Capucin.

2. Pierre, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1710, Marie Le Roy, who *d.* 1768. He *d.* 1732, and was ancestor of Lentaigne, Counts de Logivière.

3. Robert, *b.* 1689; *d.* 1724; his only dau., Jeanne, *d. unm.*

4. Jean Richard, *b.* 1697, *d.* 1773; *m.* Anne Magdeleine, dau. of Jacques Lehot Dufrage, and had issue (with two daus., one *m.* 1771, M. Augustin de Marescot de Villeuil, and the other, M. de Queens), Antoine Charles, *m.* 1774, Marie Therese Fouques, de Marencour; and the Rev. Jacques Lentaigne, D.D., Curé de St.

Sauveur, and Rector of the University of Caen, who *d.* in Dublin, 25 Jan. 1802.

5. JEAN FRANÇOIS, of whom hereafter.

1. Ambroise, *m.* 1723, Raulin le Montier, Sieur de la Bectière.

The 5th son,

JEAN FRANÇOIS LENTAIGNE, Capitaine de la Compagnie de St. Etienne de Caen, *b.* June, 1699; *d.* 1780; *m.* 27 March, 1724, Marie Anne Lehot Dufrage. The eldest son,

PIERRE FRANÇOIS LENTAIGNE, "Lieut. de Dragons," et Juge Consul, *b.* 24 Feb. 1725; *m.* 1766, Anne Marguerite, *b.* 1740, dau. of Guillaume François Paisant Duclos, son of Jean Paisant Duclos, by Rachael his wife (*m.* 1701; *d.* 1710), dau. of Elie de Cussy, and *d.* 14 May, 1802, leaving issue,

1. JEAN FRANÇOIS, *b.* 11 Sept. 1768, guillotined 1793.

2. Joseph, *b.* 8 Jan. 1770; guillotined 1793.

3. BENJAMIN, of whom we treat.

4. Simeon, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1807, Rose, dau. of Jean Edouard Blacher, by Marie Anne Mitchell Delaunay his wife, and *d.* 1845, leaving two sons,

1. Abel Edouard Marie, *b.* 11 Oct. 1803, Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, Juge au Tribunal Civil de Caen, et Conseiller à la Cour Impériale, *d.* 1877, leaving one son,

Edward, Juge à la Cour Civile de Falaise.

2. Ismael Jean Zacharie Simeon, *b.* 2 April, 1820; *d.* 1874, leaving two daus.,

(1) Marie, *m.* 30 April, 1877, M. Edouard Valbreay.

(2) Louise, *m.* 27 Oct. 1878, M. Lucien Noel.

1. Jeanne, *m.* 1791, Nicholas Hervieu Duclos, and left issue.

The 3rd son,

BENJAMIN LENTAIGNE, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 14 Feb. 1773, emigrated in 1792 to England, and settled as a physician in the city of Dublin; *m.* 24 July, 1799, Maria Therese, dau. and eventually heir of John O'Neill, Catholic Delegate, 1792 (of the O'Neills of Lower Clanaboy), son of Patrick Francis O'Neill, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Hugh Macgure, of Churchtown, of the line of Tempo. By her (who *d.* 24 May, 1820) Dr. Lentaigne had three sons and one dau.,

1. JOHN (RIGHT HON. SIR), P.C., C.B., of Talight.

2. Joseph (Very Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, and University of Melbourne, N.S.W., formerly a Barrister, afterwards in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 27 July, 1805; *d.* Dec. 1885.

3. Benjamin Plunkett, *b.* 1809; *d.* in infancy.

1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1887.

Dr. Lentaigne *d.* 19 Oct. 1873. His son,

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN FRANCIS O'NEILL LENTAIGNE, P.C., C.B., of Talight, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. for co. Monaghan, High Sheriff of the latter co. 1844, Knt. of the Order of Pius IX., B.A., Inspector-General of Prisons in Ireland 1854-77, and Commissioner of National Education, *b.* 21 June, 1803; *m.* 13 S pt. 1841, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Francis Magan, J.P. of Emoe, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1887) had issue,

1. JOSEPH HUSSEY NUGENT, present representative.

2. Victor Walter (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1843.

3. John Vincent O'Neill, Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A., L.K.Q.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., *b.* 19 July, 1855; *m.* 20 Feb. 1882, Phillis Mary, only dau. of John W. Coffey, and has issue.

1. Edward Charles.

2. Benjamin.

3. A son, *b.* 11 Dec. 1887.

1. Mary Sydney.

4. Henry Angus Westera, Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, Emily, eldest dau. of the late — Hepburn, of Bothwell House, Sydney, Australia, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.

5. Benjamin Plunkett, *b.* 28 March, 1865.

1. Mary Theresa, a Sister of Charity.

2. Margaret Mary, a nun.

Sir John *d.* 12 Nov. 1886.

Arms—Or, on a chevron az. between three martlets sa. a fleur-de-lis of the 1st, a chief of the 2nd, charged with three mullets arg. quartering O'NEILL and PLUNKETT. *Crest*—A dove ppr. charged on the breast with a mullet arg. and holding in the beak a fleur-de-lis or. *Mottos*—Dieu ayde. Over the crest—Pro fide, rege, et patria pugno.

Seat—Tallaght, co. Dublin. *Club*—Stephen's Green, Dublin.

LEONARD OF QUEENSFORT.

HIS HON. PATRICK

MARCELLINUS LEONARD,

M.A., T.C.D., of Queens-

fort, co. Galway, and

Kerrfield, co. Southampton,

Judge of County Court

Circuit No. 51, from Sept.

1874 to March, 1896, *b.*

1 June, 1821; *m.* 15 Nov.

1855, Mary, 2nd dau. of

John Pearson, of Tandridge

Hall, co. Surrey, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John

Tunnard, of Frampton, co. Lincoln, and has an only

child,

MARY ELIZABETH.

Lineage—Some ancient and eminent families were settled in

the city of Waterford at a remote period, such as the Wysses, the

Leonards, &c., and are clearly traceable down to the present day.

The funeral entry, preserved in the office of Ulster King of Arms,

sets forth that



JAMES LEONARD, of Waterford, was living *temp.* HENRY VIII., and was father of

JOHN LEONARD, of Waterford, Alderman of that city, who *m.* Ellen Walsh, and had six sons,

1. Stephen.
2. George.
3. Nicholas.
4. ALEXANDER, of whom hereafter.

5. Robert, of Waterford, merchant, whose will is dated 6 May, 1640, left issue,

1. Alexander, father of John and Francis.

2. Thomas, *m.* Anstace Walsh, and had issue, Robert Anstace and Ellen.

1. A dau., *m.* Walter Devereux.

Alderman Leonard's will is dated 1 June, 1594. His fourth son, ALEXANDER LEONARD, of Waterford, had a grant of Knockaveelish, Harristown, and other lands in co. Waterford, 20 Feb. 1637. He *m.* Anstace, dau. of John Wyse, of the Manor of St. John, Waterford, and had issue,

1. John, *d.v.p.*
2. STEPHEN, of whom hereafter.
3. Matthew, *d. unm.*
4. Martin, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Alderman John Porter, of Waterford, and had a son, Martin.
1. Ellen, *m.* Christopher Sherlock, of Waterford.
2. Mary, *m.* John Lovett, of Waterford.
3. Katherine, *m.* John Lee, of Waterford.
4. Anstace, *m.* Pierce Power, of Thurles.
5. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Lovett, of Waterford.

Alexander Leonard made his will 10 Nov. 1638, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1640. His second son,

STEPHEN LEONARD, of Waterford, was included with his father in the grant of Knockaveelish, &c., in 1637. He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Alderman James Lovett, of Waterford, and had three sons and as many daus. (some of whom were transplanted to Connaught by OLIVER CROWWELL),

1. Alexander.
2. John.
3. James.
1. Anstace.
2. Mary.
3. Ellen.

Stephen Leonard *d.*, according to the funeral entry in Ulster's office, 14 Aug. 1638, two years before his father. His grandson,

JOHN LEONARD, of Carha, co. Galway, exhibited a Petition to the Commissioners for carrying out the Act of Settlement, *temp.* CHARLES II., on 19 Aug. 1676, applying for the lands set out to his father as a transplanted person, by the pretended Commissioners sitting at Loughrea, and setting out the Decree of the pretended Commissioners sitting at Athlone. Thereupon a transplanter's certificate issued 9 Nov. following, and a Grant passed under Patent dated 29 Aug. 29 CHARLES II., of Carha and other lands in the Barony of Kilkonnel, co. Galway. On 4 Aug. 1703, he made a Deed of Settlement of his estates, whereby he reserved a life use for himself, with an entail on his brother and his nephews. He *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

STEPHEN LEONARD, of Carha, who *m.* (settlements dated 16 April, 1678) Margaret, dau. of Maurice Power, of Kekevolis, co. Galway, and had, with four daus., four sons,

1. George, *d. unm. v.p.* and intestate; administration granted to his brother Alexander, 30 May, 1715.
2. John, of Carha, *s.* his father under the entail of 1703; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Aylward, of Ballyregan, co. Galway, and made his will 7 Nov. 1717, which was proved 21 June, 1746. By his wife (who *m.* andly, Patrick Fitzgerald, of Kilnecorin, co. Mayo) he left a younger son, Aylward, a dau. Margaret, a posthumous child, and an elder son.
- John, of Brownstown, co. Kildare, whose will, dated 18 March, 1775, was proved 14 Jan. 1777. He left issue,
- (1) John, a minor at his father's death.
- (2) William, Major Lord Jocelyn's Regt. of Horse.
- (3) Luke, *d. unm.*
- (1) Mary, *m.* James Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary.
- (2) Katherine, *m.* Charles Savage, of Ardkeen, co. Down.
- (3) Elizabeth.

3. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

Mr. Leonard, whose will is dated 10 Dec. 1710, *d.* the following year. His third, but second surviving son,

ALEXANDER LEONARD, of Loughrea, *m.* Katherine, dau. of French, of Clonvie, co. Galway, and had by her (who *d.* intestate, administration granted 12 Feb. 1793),

1. STEPHEN, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* (settlements dated 24 April, 1749) Gregory Browne, of Cappanagin, co. Galway.
2. Jane (Mrs. Hehir).

Mr. Leonard, whose will, dated 28 Nov. 1757, was proved 6 June, 1770, was *s.* by his only son,

STEPHEN LEONARD, of Clonkall, co. Galway, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Col. Lewis, of Springfield, same co., and had issue,

1. PATRICK, his successor.
2. William, *d. unm.*

Mr. Leonard, whose will, dated 24 Nov. 1790, was proved 28 June following, was *s.* by his elder son,

PATRICK LEONARD, of Queensfort, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Davis, of Tuam, by whom (who was bur. at St. John's Churchyard, Dublin) he had issue,

STEPHEN JOHN, his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* P. Prendergast.

Mr. Leonard, whose will, dated 25 Oct. 1800, was proved 25 July, 1808, was *s.* by his only son,

STEPHEN JOHN LEONARD, of Queensfort, *d.* 1788; *m.* 6 Nov. 1818, Barbara, dau. of Dominick Joseph Blake, 2nd son of Sir Walter Blake, 10th bart. of Menlo, and *d.* Feb. 1879, leaving issue,

1. PATRICK MARCELLINUS, now of Queensfort.
2. Dominick-Cletus, *m.* Alicia, dau. of R. Kealy, of Carrowkeel, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. Minnie.
2. Barbara.
3. Alice, *m.* John Blake.
3. George Francis, settled in Australia.
4. Alexander Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Skerrett, of Eyrecourt, co. Galway, and *d.* 7 May, 1880, having had issue,
1. Stephen.
2. Alexander.
3. Skerrett.
1. Julia.
2. Barbara.

5. Henry John Wellington, M.D., *m.* Alice, dau. of William Kelly, of Philipstown, King's Co., and *d.* 24 March, 1893, leaving issue,

1. Stephen.
1. Mary Josephine.
2. Barbara.
3. Jane.
4. Henrietta.

6. Walter, settled in Australia; *m.* and *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

7. Luke Michael, Major Roscommon Militia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1888, Alice, dau. of J. Lynch, of Lowberry, and has had issue,

Barbary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1889; *d.* 2 Oct. 1893.

8. Yelverton Vincent, *b.* 30 March, 1835; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1888.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas H. Lynch, of Lowberry, co. Roscommon, and has issue.

2. Jane Monica, *s.* Sister of Mercy.

3. Cecilia, *d. young.*

4. Barbara, *m.* Major Taaffe.

5. Letitia.

Arms—Per fess dancettée, arg. and az., a fess gu.

Seat—Queensfort, Tuam. *Residence*—Kerrfield, Winchester.

LESLIE OF TARBERT HOUSE.

ROBERT LESLIE, of Tarbert House, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1825; *m.* 1867, Melicent Agnes, eldest dau. of the late Richard Chute, D.L., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, and has issue,

1. CECIL ROWLAND, *b.* 1874.
2. Walter Edward, *b.* 1876.
1. Theodora Rose.
2. May.

Lineage.—This family, a cadet of the house of Rothes, descends from the Barons of Balquhain (*see* Playfair's *Family Antiquity*, vol. ix.). DEAN JOHN LESLIE, Rector of Urney in the Diocese of Derry, son of GEORGE LESLIE, the younger brother of HENRY LESLIE, Bishop of Meath (*see* LESLIE of *Ballybay*), accompanied to Ireland, with his brother James, their cousin-german, John Leslie, D.D., Oxon, who was translated from the see of Orkney, and made Bishop of Raphoe in 1633. All three took an active part against the rebels in 1641. The above-mentioned Dean John Leslie *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rev. Alexander Conyngham, Dean of Raphoe, and had (with a dau.) a son,

JOHN LESLIE, who raised in 1688, a company of Foot and a troop of Dragoons, and at their head performed services so important that the King rewarded him by grants of estates. He *m.* Marion, dau. of Rev. H. Galbraith, and *d.* in 1700, leaving issue,

1. John, who fell at Aughrim, *d. unm.*
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *d. young.*
2. Isabella, *m.* Thomas Knox.
3. Lettice, *m.* Walter Johnson.
4. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Enraght.

The son and heir,

JAMES LESLIE, settled in Kerry, and *m.* Sarah, dau. of Col. Kellie, and had, with a dau., three sons,

1. John, his heir, left an only dau.,

Lucy, who *m.* Robert Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry.

John was *s.* by his brother,

2. JAMES, of whom presently.

3. Robert, *m.* Aphra, dau. of Richard Babington, and had a son,

ROBERT, of whom presently, and three daus.

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT REV. JAMES LESLIE, D.D., Bishop of Limerick and Prebendary of Durham, inherited the estates at the death of his brother John. He *m.* Joyce, dau. of Anthony Lister, and sister and co-heir of Thomas Lister, of Listerfield, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1770, aged 64. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1773, aged 62 (will dated 5 Oct. 1772, proved 6 July, 1780), leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.

2. Richard (Rev.), *s.* in right of his mother to her half of the Listerfield estates.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Francis Warren Bonham.

2. Catherine, *m.* James Scott.

3. Martha, *m.* Rev. James Lowry.

The elder son,

SIR EDWARD LESLIE, Bart. of Tarbert House, co. Kerry, M.P. for Old Leiglin, was created a bart. 3 Sept. 1787. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. Cane, of the Royal Dragoons, M.P. for Tallagh, and left at his decease a dau. and heir,

Catherine, *m.* 16 June, 1807, Lord Douglas Gordon Hallyburton, of Pitcur, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1841. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1851 (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*, HUNTLY, M.).

Sir Edward was *s.* by his cousin-german,

ROBERT LESLIE, of Tarbert House, co. Kerry, son of Robert Leslie, and Aphra Babington his wife. He *m.* 1799, Frances Anne, dau. of Pierce Crosbie, and grand-dau. of Pierce Crosbie, of Ballyheigue Castle (*see that family*), and had issue, three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

ROBERT LESLIE, of Tarbert House, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1823, Margaret, dau. of William Sandes, of Pyrmont, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1827, having by her (who *m.* andly, 20 May, 1841, Lieut.-Col. James Duff MacIver Campbell (formerly Paterson), of Asknish) had issue,

ROBERT, now of Tarbert House.

Aphra, *m.* Com. Spencer H. Pickard, R.N., and had one son and two daus.

Arms—Arg. on a bend az. three buckles or and in base a sprig of oak slipped vert. *Crest*—A thistle ppr. *Motto*—Grip fast.

Seat—Tarbert House, Tarbert, co. Kerry.

LESLEIE OF BALLYWARD.

JOHN LESLIE, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, formerly Lieut. 5th Fusiliers and Capt. Donegal Militia, *b.* 31 May, 1839; *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Harriet Anne, third dau. of Sir David William Barclay, Bart., and has issue,

Mary Florence de Rune, *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Major Frank Robert Lowth, Lincolnshire Regt., and has issue,

1. Francis Robert Leslie.
2. John Leslie.
3. Norman Charles Leslie.
4. William Barclay Leslie.
1. Doris Mary Leslie.

Lineage.—SIR WILLIAM LESLIE, Knt., fourth Baron of Balquhain, descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Rothes, was knighted at the coronation of JAMES I. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Fraser, of Lovat, and had issue,

1. Alexander, from whom the family of Leslie of Balquhain, co. Aberdeen.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Galdrae, *m.* John Barclay, of Garthlie, co. Aberdeen.
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum, and by her was ancestor of Leslie, of Wardis, Bart.; Leslie, of New Leslie; Leslie, of Kinivine; and Leslie, Viscount Balgownie. He *m.* 3rdly, Euphemia, dau. of Sir William Lindsay, of Cairnie, Fifeshire, and by her was ancestor of Leslie, of Pitcaple. The younger son by his first marriage,

WILLIAM LESLIE, of Kincairgie, co. Fife, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Ross, of Auchlossin, co. Aberdeen, and had an only son,
WILLIAM LESLIE, of Kincairgie, co. Fife, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Strachan, of Balhousie, co. Forfar, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
2. Patrick, of Lochtolloch, co. Aberdeen.
3. James, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Lichton, of Ullisheavin, co. Forfar.

The eldest son,
ALEXANDER LESLIE, of Kincairgie, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Gordon, of Halhead, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. John, of Durno, co. Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, Johanna, dau. of John Gordon, of Braco, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of John Patterson, of Edinburgh, but by her had no issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* George Leslie, of Crichtie.

The elder son,
GEORGE LESLIE, of Kincairgie, *m.* Mary, dau. of Patrick Leith, of Edingarroch, and had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Alexander.
1. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Leslie, of Warthelle.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, of Edinburgh.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Mearnes, of Aberdeen.

The eldest son,
SIR PATRICK LESLIE, Knt., of Kincairgie, Provost of Aberdeen, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Leslie, 10th Baron of Balquhain, and had issue,

1. George, of Kincairgie, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of William Wood, of Bonnetoun, Midlothian, and had issue.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The second son,
JOHN LESLIE, of the City of Aberdeen, *m.* Margery, dau. of William Strachan, of Tippiartie, co. Banff, and had issue,

1. PATRICK, of whom presently.
2. William, settled *d.* in America.
1. Isabella, *m.* 1st, — Forbes, of Touch, and 2ndly, William Guthrie, of Guthrie.
2. Margery, *m.* William Leslie, of Wardis.

The elder son,
PATRICK LESLIE, settled in Ireland, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Forbes, of the City of Aberdeen, and had issue, a son,

JOHN LESLIE, of Durosamount, now called Kincairgie, co. Donegal, who settled in Ireland about 1705, and had issue, with a dau., Margaret, wife of — Ritchie, a son,

CHARLES LESLIE, of Kincairgie, co. Donegal, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Griffith, of Dublin, and who left issue, a son,

THE VEN. CHARLES LESLIE, D.D., Archdeacon and Vicar-General of Diocese of Raphoe, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Grove, of Grove Hall, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1781, leaving issue,

1. Charles, *d.s.p.*
2. John (Rev.), of Kilmacraigie, co. Donegal, *d. unm.*
3. Robert Grove, *d. unm.* before his brother John.
1. JANE, of whom presently.

The only dau.,
JANE LESLIE, heiress in her issue to her brothers, *m.* 1795, William Beers, of Ballygorman and Ballyward, co. Down, son of William Beers, and grandson of Philip Beers, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1833, having by him (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1820) had issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES, of whom presently.
2. William Philip, *b.* 31 Jan. 1797; *d.* 30 May, 1797.
3. William, of Brook Cottage, Newcastle, co. Down, J.P., *b.* 3 June, 1798; *m.* 1st, Mary Keown, and 2ndly, Elizabeth Davydson, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.

4. Leslie, *b.* 18 May, 1799; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1826.

5. John, of Leslie Hill, co. Donegal, J.P., *b.* 5 Sept. 1800; *m.* Anna Colquhoun, and *d.* 14 July, 1888, leaving issue.

6. Philip Grove, *b.* 11 Sept. 1801; *d.* in New Zealand.

7. James Annesley (Rev.), Rector of Drumballyrone, co. Down, *b.* 5 April, 1805, *m.* Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Banks, R.N., and *d.* 9 June, 1880, having issue.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1876.

The eldest son,
FRANCIS CHARLES LESLIE (formerly Beers), of Ballyward, co. Down, and Kincairgie, co. Donegal, *b.* 4 Jan. 1796; assumed by Royal Licence 1850 the surname and arms of LESLIE, in lieu of his patronymic; *m.* 5 May, 1837, Hannah Theodosia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thompson, of the 27th Regt., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

JOHN, now of Ballyward.
Harriet Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, William Malo de Rune Barclay, late 24th Foot, 3rd son of Sir D. W. Barclay, Bart. (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*), and has issue.

Arms—Arg. on a fess between two cross-crosslets fitchée, az., three buckles or, a crescent gu. for difference. *Crest*—A griffin's head couped ppr. charged with a cross-crosslet fitchée az. *Motto*—Firma spe.

Residence—Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down.

LESLEIE OF BALLIBAY.

ROBERT CHARLES LESLIE, of Ballibay, co. Monaghan, and Kildief, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for the former county in 1857, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828; *m.* at Paris, 5 Jan. 1867, Charlotte Philippa Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Kelso, of Kelsoland and Horkesley Park, Essex, by his wife, Frances Letitia Philippa, heiress of Barrington Purvis, of Porters Hall, Essex (see KELSO of *Horkesley*), and has issue,

1. THEODORE BARRINGTON NORMAN, *b.* at Florence, 2 Feb. 1878.
2. Henry Edward John, *b.* at Charlton, Kent, 11 Aug. 1880.
1. Mable Edith.

He assumed by Royal Licence, 1885, the surname and arms of LESLIE, in compliance with his maternal grandfather's will.

Lineage.—GEORGE, 4TH EARL OF ROTHES (see BURKE'S *Peerage*), *m.* 3rdly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Somerville, and widow of John, and Lord Fleming, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, 5th Earl (ancestor of the Earls of Rothes).
2. JAMES LESLIE, *b.* 1530; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Evandale.

His eldest son,
THE MOST REV. HENRY LESLIE (OF LESLEV), D.D., *b.* 1580, educated at Aberdeen, settled in Ireland, 1614, where he was ordained 8 April, 1617. He was Chaplain to King CHARLES I., with whom he shared his great adversities (see *Harris' War*, ed. 1737). He had a younger brother, George, a Prebendary of Lismore, and Rector of Ahoghill, co. Down. In 1619 the Crown presented him to the Prebend of Connor, which, 1627, he resigned for the Deanery of Down. He was also made Treasurer of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and, 1635, was advanced to the Bishopric of Down and Connor, whence at the restoration he was translated to Meath. He *d.* 7 April, 1661, having *m.* Jane Swinton, and 1st issue,

1. Robert (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Raphoe and of Clogher; *m.* Nicola Hamilton, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1672, leaving an only child, Jane, *m.* Sir Albert Conyngham, ancestor of Marquis Conyngham.

2. JAMES, of whose line we treat.

3. William, of Prospect, co. Antrim, *m.* Mary Echlin, and *d.* 1698, leaving with three other daus.,

Sarah, who *m.* John Corry M.P., of Castle Coole, ancestor of the Earl of Belmore.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Echlin, of Ardquin, co. Down, and 2ndly, Robert Ward, of Bangor.

The 2nd son,
JAMES LESLIE, of Leslie House, co. Antrim, *b.* 24 Nov. 1624; *m.* 8 Nov. 1650, Jane, dau. of John Echlin, of Ardquin, co. Down, and Mary Strafford, his wife, and *d.* 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE VEN. HENRY LESLIE, D.D., Archdeacon of Down, *b.* 4 Nov. 1651, Chaplain to the Duke of Ormonde, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland. In 1680 he obtained a Prebend in the Cathedral of Down, which he resigned, 1695, for the Archdeaconry. He *m.* Margaret Beachan, dau. and heiress of Peter Beachan, of Ballybay, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. Edmund, M.P. for Antrim, *m.* his cousin, Martha Corry, and *d.s.p.* 1764.

1. Penelope, *m.* 1714, Edmund Francis Stafford, of Brownstown, co. Meath, and had an only dau., Anne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1715, *m.* Arthur, 1st Viscount Dungannon, and was grandmother of Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington.

Archdeacon Leslie *d.* 1733, and was *s.* by his son,
REV. PETER LESLIE, *b.* 1686, Rector of Ahoghill, co. Antrim, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and had issue,

1. HENRY, LL.D., his heir.
2. James, of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim, *b.* 1728; *m.* 1st, Mrs. Hamilton, and *andly*, Sarah Fleming; but *d.s.p.* 1796.
3. Samuel, Major 14th Regt., *d. unm.*
4. EDMOND, Ven. Archdeacon of Down (see LESLIE of Leslie Hill).

1. Margaret, *m.* Very Rev. Hill Benson, Dean of Connor, 1753, who *d.* 1775. 2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Mr. Stewart.

The eldest son,

REV. HENRY LESLIE, of Ballybay, co. Monaghan, LL.D., *b.* Oct. 1719, Prebendary of Tullycorbet, Clogher, and afterwards Prebendary of Tandragee, in the Cathedral of Armagh; *m.* 1753, Catherine, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Meredyth, Dean of Ardirt, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue,

1. Peter Henry, *b.* 1755; killed in action in America.
2. CHARLES ALBERT, his heir.
1. Catherine Letitia, *m.* William Foster, Bishop of Clogher, brother of Right Hon. John Foster, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, who was created Lord Orcl.

The only surviving son,

CHARLES ALBERT LESLIE, of Ballibay, co. Monaghan, *b.* 23 May, 1765; *m.* July, 1799, Ellen, youngest dau. of Richard Magen, of Iveagh, co. Down, and left at his decease, 1833, an only surviving child,

EMILY ELEANOR WILHELMINA, of Ballibay, *s.* 1838; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1828, Arthur French, of Dublin, son of Robert Henry French, by Charlotte (*m.* 1798), dau. of William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Westmeath, and grandson of Arthur French, of French Park, co. Roscommon (see BURKE's *Peerage*, DE FREYNE), and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1843) had issue,

1. ROBERT CHARLES (now LESLIE), of Ballibay.
2. Charles Albert Leslie Attila French, late Col. and Dragoon Guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842; *m.* 19 June, 1873, Agnes, dau. of Samuel Laing, M.P., and has issue,

1. Charles Albert, *b.* 1877.
2. Cecil, *b.* 1879.
1. Helena Charlotte, *m.* 1851, James Blake, of Cregg Castle, co. Galway.
1. Albertine Caroline, *m.* James Ryan, dec.
2. Henrietta Victoria Alexandria, *m.* 1863, Col. Charles Kendal Bushe, late 59th Regt., of Bramhope, Old Charlton, and has issue,

1. Charles Kendal, Lieut. and Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1865.
2. Amyas Robert Leslie, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1866, *d.* at Alexandria, 24 Feb. 1893.
3. Charles Albert, *b.* 1895.

The heiress of Ballibay *m.* 2ndly, 1844, the Rev. John Chas. William Leslie, 4th son of James Leslie, of Leslie Hill, co. Antrim (see LESLIE of Leslie Hill), and by him (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1877) had issue,

3. Ferdinand Seymour, *b.* at Naples, Oct. 1845, B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, Lieut. 1st King's Dragoon Guards, *d.* 29 Nov. 1880.
4. Marion Adelaide, *m.* Walter Raleigh Trevelyan, of Emsworth House, Hants, and has issue.

Mrs. Leslie *d.* 26 Aug. 1884.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend az. three buckles or, for LESLIE; and 2nd and 3rd, or a lion rampant gu., debased by a bend sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—An angel ppr. *Motto*—Grip fast.

Seat—Ballibay House, co. Monaghan. *Town Residence*—22, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

LESLIE OF LESLIE HILL.

EDMUND DOUGLAS LESLIE, of Leslie Hill, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and Seaport Lodge, Coleraine, J.P. and D.L., late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1828.

Lineage.—THE VEN. EDMUND LESLIE, D.C.L., appointed Archdeacon of Down, 1782, and also a prebendary of Connor, *b.* Nov. 1735, 4th son of Rev. Peter Leslie (see LESLIE of Ballibay); *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Macnaughten, of Benvarren, co. Antrim, and had by her four sons and a dau.,

1. Peter, *d.* in London.
2. Bartholomew, *d.* in India.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
4. Edmund, *d.* in India.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Boraston.

Archdeacon Leslie *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of George Portis, of London, and had by her,

5. George, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Rev. Francis Hutcheson, D.D., of Donaghadee, co. Down, by whom he left at his decease, 1831,

1. Edmund Francis, of Donaghadee, co. Down, J.P., B.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and formerly Capt. North Down Rifles, *b.* 1817; *s.* 1853; Florida, dau. of R. B. Bagley, and widow of Nanthaniel Alexander, of Portlengone, formerly M.P. for co. Antrim, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1861) he had a dau., Elizabeth Florida, who *d.* 19 April, 1862. Mr. E. F. Leslie *d.* 7 Feb. 1862.

2. George, of Donaghadee, Lieut.-Gen. Royal Artillery, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1855, Albina Jane, dau. of James Shaw, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 1893) has, with other issue,

George Francis, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1856; *m.* 24 Sept. 1884, Amy, dau. of John Graham Berry, of Broomfield, co. York.

1. Mary Ellinor, *m.* William Thomas Poe, of Solsborough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
3. Ellen, *m.* Daniel de la Cherois, D.L., of the Manor House, Donaghadee, co. Down, and has issue (see *that Name*).

I.L.G.

6. Henry (Very Rev.), Dean of Connor from 1823 to 1838, when he resigned for preferment in England. He *m.* Mrs. Harriette Inglis, and *d.s.p.* 1848.

7. Samuel, Rear-Admiral R.N., *m.* Martha, dau. of George Vaughan, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1851.

8. Ellen, *m.* Rev. Stephen Dickson, youngest son of William Dickson, D.D., Lord Bishop of Down and Connor; and *d.* in giving birth to her dau. Ellen, who *m.* Dr. Christian, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1868, leaving a dau., Selina.

Archdeacon Leslie's eldest surviving son,

JAMES LESLIE, J.P. and D.L., *s.* to the estates of Leslie Hill upon the demise of his uncle, James Leslie, 1796. In 1799 he was High Sheriff for co. Antrim. He was *b.* 17 July, 1768; *m.* 28 Feb. 1795, Mary, dau. of Adam Cuppage, of Donicleoney, co. Down, and *d.* 17 April, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1. JAMES EDMUND, of Leslie Hill.

2. Henry, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. for co. Antrim; *m.* 30 Aug. 1849, Harriet Ann, eldest dau. of Capt. Thomas Job Seyer Hamner, R.N., of Holbrook Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 5 July, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1887) had issue,

1. Henry Hamner, *b.* 1 Dec. 1853.
1. Mary Emily.
2. Helen Maria.
3. Constance Harriet Augustus, *m.* Dudley Jeffery, and *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1885.
4. Edith.

3. Francis Seymour, of the Home Office, *d.* 17 July, 1881.

4. John Charles William (Rev.), *m.* Emily Eleanor Wilhelmina, widow of A. French, and dau. and heiress of Charles Albert Leslie, of Ballibay, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1877 (see LESLIE of Ballibay).

The eldest son,

JAMES EDMUND LESLIE, of Leslie Hill and Seaport Lodge, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1854, *b.* 3 April, 1800; *m.* 14 April, 1823, Sarah, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1864) had issue,

1. James Sandford, *b.* 10 Aug. 1824; *d.* 26 Jan. 1829.
2. Henry Erskine, *b.* 15 Nov. 1825; *d.* 26 Feb. 1829.
3. EDMUND DOUGLAS, now of Leslie Hill.
4. Daniel Sandford, *b.* 5 March, 1830; *d.* 28 Dec. 1830.
5. Seymour Montague, late of the Probate Office, London, *b.* 14 Nov. 1835; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1866, Louisa, youngest dau. of William Graham, of Fitzharris, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1869) he has issue,

James Graham, *b.* 14 Nov. 1868.

Sarah Harriette Penelope, *b.* 13 Sept. 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22nd Oct. 1878, Sarah Alice, youngest dau. of George Vincent, of Westminster, by whom he had issue, Edmund Vincent, *b.* 6 Dec. 1879, and Alice Emma, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1891.

6. Francis Macnaughten, *b.* 7 Feb. 1838, late Capt. and Hon. Major 4th Batt. R.I. Rifles, late Lieut. in the H.E.I.C.S., and in H.M.'s 10th, 103rd, and 63rd Regts.

7. Erskine Douglas, *b.* 6 and *d.* June, 1839.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1864, Rev. Andrew George Gilmore, Rector of Selworthy, Somerset, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1883.

2. Mary Wilhelmina.

3. Sarah Agnes, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Col. Sir Herbert Bruce Sandford, R.A., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1892 (see SANDFORD of Sandford).

4. Jane Elizabeth.

Mr. Leslie *d.* 17 Jan. 1881.

Arms, &c.—(See LESLIE of Ballibay).

Seats—Leslie Hill, Ballymoney, co. Antrim; and Seaport Lodge, Portballintrae, Bushmills.

CARLETON L'ESTRANGE OF MARKET HILL.

CHRISTOPHER ARTHUR CARLETON L'ESTRANGE, of Woodville, co. Sligo, J.P., *b.* 1 July, 1856; *m.* 21 Sept. 1887, Annie, dau. of the late Roger Dodwell Robinson.

Lineage.—LANCLOT CARLETON, of Rossfad, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, same co., and had issue,

1. Lancelot, of Rossfad, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh, 1683, and for Donegal 1686; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cathcart, co. Fermanagh; and *d.* 1695, having had six sons, none of whom left male issue except the 5th, viz.

Christopher, of Newry, co. Down, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry Ball, of Donegal, and had two daus., Ann, *m.* John Rotton, of Dublin, and Conally, *m.* Alexander Crawford, of Milwood, co. Fermanagh (their dau. Katherine, *m.* 1785, Beauchamp Colclough, of Kildavin, co. Carlow), and four sons, the 3rd of whom,

SIR GUY CARLETON, K.B., Gen. in the Army, was created

21 Aug. 1786, LORD DORCHESTER.

2. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

Mr. Carleton was killed in the Civil War in the service of CHARLES I. His 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER CARLETON, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Rev. George Hamilton, Rector of Devenish, and dying 1716, left three sons,

1. Alexander, J.P., cos. Fermanagh and Meath, *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1745.

2. GEORGE, of whose line we have to treat.

3. Lancelot (Rev.), A.M., Chaplain to a Dragoon regt. serving in Spain, and Rector of Padworth, Berks, 1715, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Twitty, of Clunes, co. Worcester, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1730, leaving a son, Alexander Carleton, banker, of London, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1775, and a dau. Cecilia.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE CARLETON, of Market Hill, J.P., High Sheriff co. Monaghan, m. Catherine, dau. of John Creighton, of Aughlane, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.*
2. Alexander, Barrister-at-Law, m. 1771, Evelyn, dau. of Gilbert Pepper, co. Meath, and had three sons,
 1. George James, Lieut. Marines.
 2. William, *d.s.p.*
 3. John.
3. CHRISTOPHER, of whom hereafter.
4. William, of Enniskillen, J.P., *d. 1778*.
5. George (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain 67th Foot, left a son, George.

Mr. Carleton *d. 1747*. His 3rd son,
CHRISTOPHER CARLETON, of Market Hill, J.P., m. Henrietta Maria, dau. of Col. Creighton, and *d. 1777*, having had a son, George, who *d. young*, and three daus., Henrietta, *d. m.m. 1762*; Vincentia, *d. m.m. 1787*; and

MARY CARLETON, of Market Hill, m. 1765, HENRY PRISLEY L'ESTRANGE, of Moystown, King's Co., and had issue; the 2nd son, CHRISTOPHER L'ESTRANGE, assumed the surname and arms of CARLETON at the decease of his mother, 1830, and became of Market Hill. He was *b. Feb. 1776*, and *d. 8 May, 1803*, Jane, dau. of Col. Jackson, M.P. of Enniscoe, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. HENRY, *d. m.m. 31 Oct. 1839*.
2. GEORGE L'ESTRANGE CARLETON, his heir.
3. CHRISTOPHER CARLETON L'ESTRANGE, of Market Hill.
4. William Jackson L'ESTRANGE.
5. Guy James L'ESTRANGE (Rev.).
1. Mary, m. 10 Aug. 1848, Right Hon. John George, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland.
2. Janette, m. 20 Sept. 1837, William Orme, of Owenmore, co. Mayo; and *d. 30 Aug. 1850*.
3. Elizabeth Henrietta, *d. 7 Oct. 1835*.
4. Alice.
5. Louisa, m. 13 Sept. 1842, William Digges La Touche, of Stephen's Green.
6. Sidney Fanny, m. 16 May, 1843, Robert Orme, of Mountainvil, co. Dublin.
7. Sarah, *d. m.m. 8 April, 1838*.

Major Carleton, High Sheriff of Fermanagh 1811, *d. Sept. 1843*, and was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE L'ESTRANGE CARLETON, of Market Hill, *b. 1811*; *d. m.m. 19 Sept. 1881*, and was s. by his brother,

CHRISTOPHER CARLETON L'ESTRANGE, of Market Hill, J.P., m. 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte Annie, dau. of Arthur Brooke Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d. 22 Oct. 1887*) had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Arthur Henry, *b. 8 July, 1865*.
3. Edmund, *b. 14 Aug. 1867*.
4. Henry George, *b. 8 April, 1869*.
1. Janeta Frances.
2. Elizabeth Mary.
3. Charlotte Louisa, m. Major James Campbell, and *d. 3 Feb. 1885*.
4. Alice Margaret.

Mr. Carleton-L'Estrange *d. 11 Feb. 1889*.
Arms—Erm., on a bend sa., three pheons arg. **Crest**—A dexter arm embowed holding an arrow ppr., the arm naked to the elbow, the shirt folded above it arg., and vested above it gu.
Seat—Woodville, co. Sligo.

LEWIN OF CLOGHANS AND CASTLEGROVE.

FREDERIC THOMAS LEWIN, of Cloghans, co. Mayo, and of Castlegrove, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L. for former co., High Sheriff 1886, and J.P. co. Galway, High Sheriff 1892, *b. 1828*; m. 1867, Lucy Emma, dau. of William Byrom Corrie, of Cheltenham, and by her (who *d. 1880*) has issue,

1. THOMAS FREDERIC, *b. 1872*.
2. Arthur Corrie.
1. Frederic Henry.
2. Lucy Emily.
1. Constance Mary.
2. Alice Christina.
1. Gwyneth Maud.
1. Emma Marian Edith.

Lineage—THOMAS LEWIN, of Cloghans, son of Thomas Lewin, of Coom, co. Limerick, m. 1656, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Yeo, of Ranshadden, Wales, and in 1663 purchased Cloghans. He left issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir. 2. THOMAS.

Mr. Lewin *d. 1660*. The eldest son,
JOSEPH LEWIN, of Cloghans, m. 1685, Ann, dau. of Robert Bell, of Broomstown, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. JOHN, *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,
THOMAS LEWIN, of Cloghans, m. 1714, Christina, dau. of B.

King, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

1. Henry, a cavalry officer, *d.s.p.*, killed in the battle of

1. Francis, *d.s.p.* 2. CARRIQUE, of whom presently.

The eldest son,
THOMAS LEWIN, of Cloghans, High Sheriff of Mayo 1745, m.

1. Barbara, dau. of John Ross Lewin, of Fortfergus, co. Clare,

1. Thomas, his heir.

1. Anne, m. 1776, George Ross Lewin, of Ross Hill, co. Clare.

1. Robert, m. John Westropp, of Mellon, co. Limerick.

1. Thomas Lewin, of Cloghans, High Sheriff of Mayo, m. 1770,

1. Elizabeth, dau. of Harrison Ross Lewin, of Fortfergus, co. Clare,

1. and had issue,

1. Jane, m. 1st, Capt. Horsfall, 39th Regt.; and andly, Col. John Scrope Colquitt, of the Grenadier Guards.
2. Barbara, m. Ralph Benson, of Lutwyche Hall, co. Salop, some time M.P. for Stafford.
3. Anna, *d. m.m.*

Mr. Lewin left no male issue. His uncle,

CARRIQUE LEWIN, son of the 2nd Thomas Lewin, of Cloghans, m.

1745, Margaret, dau. of James Gallagher, and had issue, a son,

JAMES LEWIN, of Oaklands, m. 1780, Ann, dau. of Edward

Elwood, of Ballymore, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1. James, Capt. 30th Foot, who m. and had one son,

James St. George, Lieut. 61st Regt., *d.s.p.* 1849, in India.

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

3. Carrique, Lieut. 71st Regt., *d.s.p.* 1844.

The 2nd son,
THOMAS LEWIN, of Cloghans, served a few years as an Officer 30th

Regt., but quitted the army on the reduction after Waterloo. He

m. 1823, Anne, dau. of Westropp Ross Lewin, of Cornfield, co.

Clare, and *d. 1873*, having had issue,

FREDERIC THOMAS, now of Cloghans.

Georgina, m. 1851, George Ellis, late Lieut. 52nd Light Infantry.

Arms—Arg., a bend engrailed sa. between two trefoils slipped

vert. **Crest**—A demi-lion sa. holding between his paws a trefoil

slipped vert. **Motto**—Spes mea in Deo.

Seats—Castlegrove, Tuam, co. Galway; and Cloghans, co.

Mayo.

ROSS-LEWIN OF ROSS HILL.

REV. GEORGE HARRISON ROSS-LEWIN, of Ross Hill, co. Clare, of Gortakillen, co. Limerick, and Garrane, co. Tipperary, M.A. (Durham), Vicar of Benfieldside, co. Durham, Rural Dean, and Hon. Canon of Durham Cathedral, *b. 18 Dec. 1846*.

Lineage—GEORGE ROSS, of Fortfergus, *b. 1625*, was the first possessor of the family seat in Clare. He claimed descent from the noble and once powerful Rosses of England, and bore their arms, as sculptured on the church wall of Clondegad, near the spot where his remains are interred. The Lewins accompanied Sir Richard Bingham to Ireland 1586, and obtained properties in Munster and Connaught. The ancestor of the present representative,

JOHN ROSS-LEWIN, of Fortfergus, co. Clare, High Sheriff co. Clare 1724, m. Elizabeth Hastings. Of this marriage there were issue,

1. HARRISON, of whom presently. 2. George Hastings.

3. Herman.

1. Mary.

2. Barbara, m. 19 Feb. 1740, Thomas Lewin, of Cloghans, co.

Mayo, and left issue.

3. Susannah, m. 14 Sept. 1745, Palmes Westropp, and had issue.

Mr. J. Ross-Lewin is honourably mentioned in Mr. J. A. FROUDE'S

English in Ireland, vol. 1, p. 424. Mrs. Ross Lewin *d. 1734*, and

Mr. Ross Lewin *d. 1757*, and was s. by his only surviving son,

HARRISON ROSS-LEWIN, of Fortfergus, High Sheriff 1755, m.

Hannah, dau. of John Westropp, of Lisanehan (afterwards Mary-

fort), co. Clare, and sister of Ralph Westropp, of Attyflin, and had

issue,

1. John, of Fortfergus, m. Eleanor, dau. of George Stacpoole, of

Edensvale, co. Clare, and *d. 1792*, leaving three sons and several

daus.

1. John, *d. in the West Indies*.

2. William, who also *d. a minor in the West Indies*.

3. George, Cornet 17th Light Dragoons, m. Caroline, dau. of

Col. O'Toole, by the Lady Catherine Annesley his wife, and had

an only son.

1. Anna, m. Capt. Charles John Whyte, son of John Whyte, of

Loughbrickland; and andly, John Louis Ariol, of Clifton.

2. Jane, m. Dr. Barnard, Bishop of Limerick; and andly, Col.

Hay.

3. Mary Anne, m. Rev. Charles Dunbar Whitehead Massy, of

Summerhill, co. Clare, son of Sir Hugh Massy, Bart. of Doonas

4. Leonora, m. Major Marley. 5. Louisa, m. J. Walker.

6. Wilhelmina, m. J. Saunders Benwell, 21st Light Dragoons.

7. Eliza, m. M. Stacpoole. 8. Frances Eleanor.

2. GEORGE, of whose family we treat.

3. Westropp, of Cornfield, co. Clare, J.P., m. Margaret, dau. of

Edward Morony, of Cork, and had issue,

1. Henry, Lieut. 70th Foot, m. Jane, dau. of M. Pereira, and

had issue.

2. Edward, Lieut. and Adjutant 9th Foot, killed at the storming

of St. Sebastian, 1813.

3. Francis Nathaniel Burton, m. Susannah, dau. of William

Kenny, and had issue. 4. Westropp, *d.s.p.* at Ascension, 1838.

1. Margaret, m. Edward Greene, of Snugville, co. Clare.

2. Maria, m. Gen. Aylmer. 3. Frances.

4. Anna, m. Thomas Lewin.

5. Jane, m. Major Ellis, 93rd Highlanders.

6. Georgina, m. Joseph Cripps, of Limerick, and Wellington

Lodge, co. Clare; and andly, Edward Morony.

4. Ralph, Lieut. 5th Foot and on the Staff, m. Archange, dau. of

M. Baubie, of Quebec, and *d.s.p.* 5. William, *d.s.p.*

6. Harrison, M.A., m. Eliza, dau. of Gen. Hardwick, and had

issue.

1. Jane, m. 1779, Capt. James Ness, of Osgodvie, co. York, and

had issue.

2. Hannah, m. 1781, Robert Burdett, of Slates, co. York, and

had issue.

3. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Lewin, of Cloghans, co. Mayo.

4. Susanna, *d. m.m.* 5. Anna Maria, *d. m.m.*

The 2nd son,

GEORGE ROSS-LEWIN, of Ross Hill, co. Clare, Cornet 14th Dragoons, *m.* 1776, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lewin, of Cloghans, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. Harrison, *d. s. p.*
2. HENRY, his heir.
3. Thomas, Lieut. 2nd Regt., had Peninsular medal with eight clasps, and was wounded at Sarrozin, in Spain, and at Waterloo; *m.* Frances, dau. of Daniel O'Grady, of Shannon Park, *d. s. p.*
4. George, *d. s. p.*

1. Eliza, *d. s. p.*
 2. Barbara, *m.* Rev. Charles Thomas Gladwin, and had issue.
 Mr. Ross-Lewin *d.* 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, HENRY ROSS-LEWIN, of Ross Hill, Major in the Army, *J. P.*, *d.* 1778. He was present at eleven general actions and sieges, including the battles of Quatre Bras and Waterloo, and was wounded in the last charge at Salamanca. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Burnett, of Eyrescourt, by Christina Mary his wife, dau. of Edward Donelan, of Hillswood, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1876) had issue.

1. GEORGE (Rev.), his heir.
2. Henry, of Donogrove Castle, co. Clare, *m.* Jane Stamer, dau. of George C. Hodges, of Donogrove Castle, co. Clare, *d. s. p.*
3. Charles Massey, *d. s. p.* 8 Sept. 1870.
4. John Dillon, Lieut. 30 Regt., mortally wounded at the close of the battle of Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854.
1. Georgina, *m.* William Stephen Morgan, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, *J. P.*, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue.
2. Maria Christina, *m.* 1847, Comm. Frederick Lowe, R.N., who *d. s. p.* 1861; and andly, Rev. Thomas Westropp, Rector of Ardcanmy, M.A., who *d.* 1876.
3. Charlotte Augusta.
4. Mary Julia, *m.* Francis Lowe, son of W. Lowe, of the Middle Temple, by his wife Eliza, dau. of John Manley, and has issue.

Major Ross-Lewin *d.* at Ross Hill 27 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. GEORGE ROSS-LEWIN, of Ross Hill, co. Clare, M.A., *J. P.*, formerly in the R.N., *d.* 1810; *m.* 20 March, 1844, Grace, dau. of Henry Sargent, of Castleview, co. Tipperary, by Anne his wife, dau. of Richard Sadleir, of Tipperary, and *d.* 1885, having by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

1. HENRY HASTINGS (Rev.), late of Ross Hill, *d.* 25 Feb. 1845; *d. s. p.* 24 Aug. 1887.
2. GEORGE HARRISON, now of Ross Hill.
3. Richard Sargent Sadleir (Rev.), B.A., Rector of Kilmurry, co. Limerick, *d.* 17 Aug. 1849; *m.* 16 Aug. 1877, Louisa, dau. of Frederick Maunsell.
4. Robert O'Donelan (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain R.N., Rector of Wark-on-Tyne, Northumberland, *d.* 26 March, 1850; *m.* 18 May, 1807, Katherine Mary Beatrice, eldest dau. of John W. Walton Wilson, *J. P.*, of Shotley Hall, Northumberland.
1. Anne Thomasina.
2. Mneine Geraldine Mabel.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., three water-bouquets arg.; 2nd and 3rd arg., a bend engrailed sa. between two trefoils slipped vert. **Crest**—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a peacock in his pride ppr. **Motto**—Consilio ac virtute.

Seat—Ross Hill, Kildysart, co. Clare. **Residence**—St. Cuthbert's Vicarage, Shotley Bridge, co. Durham.

LEWIS OF BALLINAGAR.

JOHN MICHAEL AYLWARD LEWIS, of Ballinagar, co. Galway, *J. P.*, *d.* 1 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father 1873; *m.* 4 Dec. 1889, Catherine Frances, only dau. of Edward Jonas Greene, of Newstead, co. Dublin, and has issue,

JOHN AYLWARD, *d.* 23 July, 1893.
 Kathleen Adelaide, *d.* 20 Aug. 1890.

Lineage—This family claims descent from the ancient Welsh line of the same name long resident in co. Carmarthen. DAVID LEWIS settled in Ireland about the middle of the 17th century, at Waterford, of which city he became Alderman. He was Sheriff in 1695, and filled the office of Mayor five times. He *d.* 1718, leaving issue by his wife Sarah (who *d.* 1730),

1. William (Ven.), Archdeacon of Kilferona, *d.* 1692; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Buckner, of Waterford, and *d.* 4 July, 1767, leaving by her (who *d.* Jan. 1788) issue,
1. William (Rev.), *d.* 1725; *m.* 29 May, 1765, Mary, dau. of Col. Clarke of Surrey, and had issue,
- William (Rev.), *d.* 1767; *m.* 25 May, 1795, Anne, dau. of Frances Ryves, of Ryves Castle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1859, leaving issue,
1. William Buckner (Rev.), British Chaplain at Smyrna, *d.* 1798; *d.* 3 Jan. 1870; *m.* 17 July, 1826, Margaret, dau. of W. C. Purdon, of Tinnerana, co. Clare, and had issue, 1. William; 1. Mary; 2. Arabella, *m.* 2 May, 1854, Walter M. Pengeley, Lieut. Indian Navy; 3. Adelaide, *m.* July, 1858, Rev. Rowland Cousins.
2. Richard, Capt. 94th Regt., *m.* 1844, Margaret, dan. of A. Campbell; *d.* 30 Sept. 1844.
1. Dora, *d. s. p.* 7 Dec. 1887.
2. Mary.

2. David (Rev.), *d.* 1730; *d.* 1759.
1. Anne, *m.* 8 March, 1760, Col. Gore, of Derrymore, co. Clare.
2. Dorothea, *m.* 1st Feb. 1758, Gen. Crumpe; and andly, 14 Oct. 1792, Lord Glentworth, Bishop of Limerick, and *d.* Aug. 1802.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1762; Rev. William Maunsell, D.D., of Limerick.

2. David, of Waterford, High Sheriff 1740, *m.* 20 Sept. 1740, Mary Shiel, of Dublin, and *d.* 1754, leaving issue,

1. David.
2. Samuel.

3. THOMAS, of whom presently. 4. James (Rev.), *d. s. p.*

The third son,

THOMAS LEWIS, of Oldcastle, co. Cork, *m.* 21 Nov. 1728, Joan, dau. of Francis Radley, of Knockraur, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *m.* 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Edward Hull, *J. P.*, of Lemcon Manor, co. Cork, and *d.* 1808, having by her (who *d.* 1773) had issue,
1. Richard Hull, of Seafort House, co. Cork, Lieut. 68th Regt., *d.* 1764; *m.* 16 March, 1791, Christiana, dau. of John Sweetenham, of Mardyke House, co. Cork, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1849) issue,
- (1) William, Lieut. 10th Regt., *d.* 10 Oct. 1793; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1824, Christiana (*d.* 30 Jan. 1826), dau. of Robert Bird, of Bantry, by whom he had issue, a dau.,
1. Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1853, Dr. Abraham Tuckey, of Bantry, *d.* 20 May, 1876.

He *m.* andly, 2 April, 1827, Sarah (*d.* 10 Dec. 1874), dau. of Robert Boyle Warren, of Kinsale, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Richard Hull, *d.* 7 March, 1828, Col. in the Army, late 20th Regt.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Georgiana, dau. of John Tonson Rye, of Rye Court, co. Cork, and *d.* 3 April, 1888, leaving issue, 1. Percy John Tonson, *d.* 5 April, 1861, Major A.S.C., late Lieut. Royal Artillery; 2. 14 July, 1892, Maud, dau. of Richard Griffith, of Glenmore, Cheltenham; 2. Richard Hull, *d.* 14 March, 1870, Lieut. Royal Engineers; *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Frances, dau. of Rev. H. B. Swabey; 1. May, *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, Major Charles R. Browne; 2. Claire, *m.* 18 Oct. 1890, Henry C. Jenkins, Fleet Paymaster R.N.; 3. Georgiana.
1. Sarah, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Richard C. Pratt, of Kinsale, and *d.* 8 July, 1855.
2. Christiana, *m.* 6 May, 1852, Capt. Johnstone Napier, 74th Regt., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1850.

(2) John Henry, Lieut. 1st Ceylon Regt., *d.* 1794; *m.* 21 June, 1825, Patience, dau. of T. Long, of Seaview, co. Cork, and *d. s. p.* 11 Feb. 1827. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1872.

(3) Thomas, Lieut. 48th Regt., *d.* 1796; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Capt. Dalton, of Ross Castle, co. Clare; *d. s. p.* 4 June, 1837.

(4) Stephen, Lieut. 73rd Regt., *d.* 1797; *m.* 8 Dec. 1819, Eliza (*d.* March, 1832), dau. of Dr. Millar, of Six Mile Cross, co. Clare, and *d.* 26 July, 1880, leaving issue,

1. John Riggs Millar, Deputy-Surgeon-General A.M.S., *d.* 1821; *m.* Mary, dau. of Judge Jervis, of Canada, and has issue, John George Stephen, Surgeon-Major A.M.S., *d.* 3 Oct. 1857; *d.* 16 July, 1897.
2. Stephen, *d.* 1825; *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Crumpe, of Chorley, Salop (who *d.* 29 May, 1880), and had issue, 1. Henry Stephen, *d.* 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Frances, dau. of Charles H. Minchin, and has issue, Stephen Henry, *d.* 29 July, 1890; 2. Richard Crumpe, *d.* 15 April, 1865, Surgeon-Capt. A.M.S.; 1. Marian, *m.* 8 April, 1880, John Dorman. He *m.* andly, 21 Aug. 1893, his first cousin, Catherine, dau. of Henry Lewis, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1896.
3. James Henry, Surgeon A.M.S., *d. s. p.* 1867.

(5) Henry, *d.* 1801; *m.* Mary (*d.* 16 Jan. 1882), dau. of Ralph Bracken, and *d.* 25 May, 1849, leaving issue,

1. Richard Hull, *m.* 9 Aug. 1877, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Babbington.
2. Henry Ralph, late Lieut. 11th Regt., *m.* 9 Nov. 1859, Eliza, dau. of Robert Dunne, of Kinsale and has issue, 1. Alice; 2. Matilda; 3. Mary; 4. Catherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1883, her cousin, Stephen Lewis.

(1) Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Major Crooke, 25th Regt., and *d.* 25 June, 1891.

(2) Catherine, *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1824, Capt. Sandys, 24th Light Dragoons; and andly, 12 Aug. 1841, Col. Lowth, C.B., 38th Regt., A.D.C. to the Queen.

2. Tonson, *d.* 1766; *m.* 28 July, 1791, Mary, dau. of Richard Blair, of Blair's Cove, Bantry, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue,

- (1) Richard Blair, *m.* 6 June, 1815, Constance Bennet, who *d.* 3 March, 1857.
- (2) Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1790, Richard Blair, of Blair's Cove, co. Cork.

3. Francis, *m.* 10 Jan. 1784, Anne, dau. of William Gardner, of Youghal, co. Cork, and *d.* 1813, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1836) had issue,

Francis Richard, *d.* 1800; *m.* 3 Sept. 1831, Maria, dau. of Dr. Potter, and *d.* Feb. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1852) had issue,

James Potter, M.D., of Gloucester Crescent, London, *d.* 19 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 June, 1864, Halgena, dau. of Matthias Hare, L.L.D., and *d.* 30 May, 1890, leaving issue,

1. Halgena.
2. Mary.
3. Theodora.

1. Catherine, *m.* 10 Feb. 1766, John Hopkins, of Macroom, co. Cork.

The eldest son, HENRY LEWIS, *d.* 1732; *m.* 9 April, 1771, Margaret (*d.* 26 April, 1787), dau. of Richard Edward Hull, *J. P.*, of Lemcon Manor, co. Cork, and *d.* 27 June, 1810, leaving issue (with a dau. Mary, who *d.* 18 May, 1866), an only son,

RICHARD LEWIS, *d.* 15 Feb. 1772, *m.* 26 Oct. 1797, Catherine, dau. and ultimately sole heiress of John Travers, *J. P.*, of Garrycloyne Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 27 July, 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1847),

1. John (Rev.), *d.* 1798; *m.* 15 Nov. 1823, Rebecca, dau. of John Lawless, of Cork, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1891),
1. John Travers Lewis (Right Rev.), D.D., LL.D., Arch-

bishop of Ontario, Metropolitan of Canada, *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1851, Anne, dau. of Henry Sherwood, Attorney-General of Upper Canada, and had issue, Travers, *b.* 1857; *m.* 22 Oct. 1884, Ethel, dau. of Collingwood Schreiber, C.M.G.; and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1889, Ada, dau. of Evan Leigh, of Manchester.

2. Richard Pyne, M.D., *b.* 24 Jan. 1827; *m.* 17 March, 1857, Millicent, dau. of Alexander O'Dell.
3. Rowland, *b.* 18 Sept. 1828. 4. Zachery, *b.* 18 July, 1832.
1. Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1850, N. C. Lee.
2. Rebecca Louisa, *m.* 11 Sept. 1852, Hon. John Hamilton, M.L.C. 3. Annie.
2. RICHARD TONSON, of whom presently. 3. Henry, dec.
1. Robert Travers, M.D., *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; *m.* 15 Sept. 1831, Mary, dau. of Henry Longworth, of Castletown, Queen's Co., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1852 (she *d.* 10 Oct. 1844), leaving issue,
 1. Robert. 2. Richard Moore, *m.* Ellen, dau. of J. E. Gameau.
 3. John David.
 1. Jane, *m.* 16 Jan. 1857, Henry D. Murray, son of Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. (see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*).
 5. William Hull, M.D., J.P., *b.* 28 Oct. 1806; *m.* 25 May, 1837, Anne, dau. of William Roe, and *d.* 2 June, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1806) had issue,
 1. William Roe, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1869, Anna (*d.* 20 May, 1875), dau. of W. H. Jones, County Inspector R.I.C., and has issue,
 - (1) William Henry Jones, *b.* 8 Sept. 1872.
 - (1) Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April, 1870.
 - (2) Anna Jones, *b.* 23 May, 1875.
 2. Robert.
 3. Richard.
 4. Frederick, *m.* Frances Smythe.
 5. Rowland, *d.s.p.* 1856.
 1. Catherine.
 2. Rebecca.
 3. Hannah.
 1. Jane, *m.* 10 May, 1827, Thomas Alleyn Browne, of Rockborough, Muskerry, and *d.* 13 June, 1827.
 2. Margaret, *m.* 15 Feb. 1844, Rev. W. Meade, Vicar of Kinsale, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1892. 3. Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1861.

The 2nd son, RICHARD TONSON LEWIS, *m.* 17 June, 1824, CICELY CONNOLLY (*d.* 4 Feb. 1844), only dau. and eventual sole heiress of Capt. J. M. Aylward, of Ballinagar, co. Galway (see below), and *d.* 23 Oct. 1851, leaving issue (with a dau. Olivia Barbara, who *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1895) an only son,

- JOHN MICHAEL AYLWARD LEWIS, of Ballinagar, J.P. co. Galway, *b.* 12 March, 1827; *m.* 7 April, 1853, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Roberts White, and *d.* 26 May, 1873, leaving issue,
1. JOHN MICHAEL AYLWARD, now of Ballinagar.
 2. Thomas White, M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 8 Jan. 1855.
 3. Richard George, Lieut. Galway Militia, *b.* 19 Feb. 1857; accidentally drowned in Lough Derg 31 Jan. 1881.
 4. Robert Travers, M.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 19 March, 1859; *m.* 3 Sept. 1890, Emily, dau. of Thomas Twamley, and has issue,
 1. Richard George, *b.* 15 April, 1895.
 2. Iva Gwendoline, *b.* 7 June, 1891.
 3. Cicely Travers, *b.* 19 June, 1892; *d.* 19 May, 1893.
 4. Margerie, *b.* 23 July, 1893; *d.* 22 Jan. 1894.
 5. Henry Hull, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860.
 6. George White, *b.* 29 May, 1863, Capt. 36th Regt.
 1. Annie. 2. Hannah Blanche.

FAMILY OF AYLWARD.

The lands of Faithlegg, co. Waterford, with other lands in the same county, granted to the AYLWARDS at the Anglo-Norman invasion of Ireland in 1177, remained with the Aylward family for nearly five centuries. John Aylward, Mayor of Waterford 1650, the last possessor, was transplanted to Connaught by CROMWELL, and settled at Ballinagar. He *m.* 1639, Margaret, dau. of Alderman William Dobbins, of Waterford, and *d.* 1662, leaving issue,

PETER AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, *b.* 1653, who obtained (29 CHARLES II.) a grant from the Crown of the Ballinagar estate, co. Galway. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher French, of St. George, of Tyrone, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. James.
1. Jane, *m.* Walter Joyce, of Galway.
1. Honora, *m.* Gerald Dillon, of Dillon Grove, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1743.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Leonard, of Carha, co. Galway; 2ndly, Patrick Fitzgerald, of Kilnecorren, co. Mayo.

The eldest son, JOHN AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Garrett Nugent, of Dysert, Westmeath, and *d.* July, 1731, leaving by her (who *d.* Feb. 1765) issue,

1. JOHN FRENCH, his heir.
2. NUGENT SYLVESTER, who *s.* his brother.
3. MICHAEL WIDMAN, who *s.* his brother.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Byrne, Ballyteskin, Queen's Co.
2. Mary, *m.* 9 Feb. 1755, Francis French, of Dublin.
3. Barbara, *m.* Edward O'Brien, of Ballysolobona, co. Westmeath.
4. Bridget, *m.* 2 Nov. 1752, John Blake, of Ross, co. Clare.

The eldest son, JOHN FRENCH AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1755, and was *s.* by his brother,

NUGENT SYLVESTER AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, *b.* 1728; *m.* 5 Feb. 1757, Catherine, dau. of Patrick French (now St. George), of Tyrone, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1786) had issue,

Mary, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1780, Edmund Blake, of Ballyglunin Park, co. Galway; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1788, Col. John Blake, of Furbo, co. Galway; she *d.* 1789.

Mr. Aylward *d.* 10 Aug. 1783, and was *s.* by his brother,

MICHAEL WIDMAN AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, who had served for

some time in the Spanish Army, for which he was outlawed, but received (38 GEORGE II.) the royal pardon. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Patrick French (now St. George), of Tyrone, co. Galway; and 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1784, Jane, dau. of Hyacinth Daly, of Killmore Castle, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1835) had issue,

Michael, *b.* 1785; *d. unm.* 27 April, 1824.

Mr. Aylward (whose widow re-married Capt. Averell Lecky, 14th Light Dragoon Guards, of Castle Lecky, co. Londonderry) *d.* 10 June, 1785, leaving issue by his first wife,

1. JOHN MICHAEL NUGENT, his heir.
1. Barbara (*d.* 24 Dec. 1822), *m.* 9 Jan. 1802, William Mahony, of Rockvale, co. Cork.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1802, William Burke, of Moyglass, co. Galway; and 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1808, Thomas L. Whistler, Surgeon A.M.S.

The son and heir, JOHN MICHAEL NUGENT AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780; *m.* 29 Nov. 1803, Jane (*d.* 7 May, 1864), dau. of Anthony Lambert, of Alnwick, Northumberland, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, leaving issue (with a dau., CICELY CONNOLLY, who *m.* 17 June, 1824, Richard Tonson Lewis, see *family of Lewis*), an only son and heir,

JOHN MICHAEL AYLWARD, of Ballinagar, *b.* 13 March, 1809; *m.* 12 Dec. 1831, Mary (*d.* 25 Dec. 1864), dau. of Thomas Higgins, of Caropadin, co. Galway, and *d.* 14 April, 1867, *s.p.* when the Aylward property passed under settlement to his nephew, the late JOHN MICHAEL AYLWARD LEWIS, of Ballinagar.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a chevron gu. between three fleurs-de-lis, for LEWIS; and sa., a chevron arg., between in chief two escallops, and in base a boar's head couped, of the last, for TRAVERS; 3rd arg., a fleur-de-lis az. in the dexter chief and sinister base a sun in its glory or, in the sinister chief and dexter base an increscent of the last, for AYLWARD. *Crest*—A lion rampant ppr. *Motto*—Amicus omnibus.

Seat—Ballinagar, Loughrea, co. Galway. **Residence**—42, Morehampton Road, Dublin.

LEWIS OF INNISKEEN AND SEATOWN.

HENRY OWEN LEWIS, of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan, and Seatown, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Carlow 1874-80, High Sheriff co. Monaghan 1885, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Frances Sophia, only child and heiress of Francis Charles Elsegood, of Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, and has had issue,

1. Henry Owen, *b.* 12 Sept. 1867; *d.* an infant.
2. ARTHUR FRANCIS OWEN, Lieut. P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1896, Kathleen, dau. of William Henry, R.I.C.
3. Francis Owen, Lieut. 14th Bombay Infantry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1869; *m.* Joanna Somerset, dau. of Sir Charles Farquhar Shand, LL.D., Chief Justice of the Mauritius, and has issue, Francis Arthur Harvey.

Margaret Frances.

4. Cyril Alexander Owen, *b.* 28 Jan. 1871.
1. Frances Isabella Sophia Mary Owen, *m.* 1 March, 1897, His Excellency Sir Alfred Moloney, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Windward Islands.
2. Frederica Sophia Elizabeth Mary Owen, for whom His Majesty the King of Hanover stood sponsor, *m.* 23 Jan. 1894, John J. Chevers, D.L. of Killyan, and has issue (see *that family*).

Lineage.—FRANCIS LEWIS (a scion of an ancient Welsh family) settled in Ireland about the middle of the 17th century, and acquired property in the counties of Kildare, Meath, and Queen's Co. He *m.* Elizabeth Budurda, and was father of

WILLIAM LEWIS, of Tullygory, co. Kildare, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Francis Roberts, by Jean O'Kelly his wife, and was *s.* by his son,

MICHAEL LEWIS, of Tullygory, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Edmund Jones, M.P. for Duleek 1666, by Rebecca his wife, dau. of William Crutchley, of Crutchley Hall, co. Stafford, and had a son and successor,

ROBERT LEWIS, of Dublin and of Queen's Co., *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Gambell, of Washbrook, co. Westmeath, M.P. for Ballyshannon, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Major John D'Alton, of Dunal Castle, co. Westmeath. By Anne Gambell his wife Robert Lewis had a son and heir,

MICHAEL LEWIS, of Spring Hill, co. Dublin, *m.* 1786, Anne, only dau. of Richard Frisell, of Beaufort House, co. Dublin, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1825),

1. WILLIAM, of Harlech, co. Dublin, and of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, *m.* Dora, dau. of John Cassidy, of Monasterevan, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HARVEY, of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, High Sheriff co. Kildare 1857, M.P. for Marylebone 1861-74, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1838, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1840, Emily Owen, only child of George Hall, of Richmond, Surrey, which lady *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 1851, Jane Isabella, dau. of William Brown, and *d.s.p.* 1889.

2. William, Clerk of the Crown, co. Kildare, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1845, Jane, dau. of Michael Hackett, of Elm Grove, King's Co., and *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

(1) William, of Haddington House, Kingstown, co. Dublin, *b.* 1849. (2) Harvey.

3. Edward Valentine.

1. Mary Anne, m. 1839, Robert Morellet Alloway, J.P. of the Derries, Queen's Co.

2. ARTHUR GAMBELL, of whom presently.

3. Richard, m. 1st, Emily, dau. of — Osborne; andly, a dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Polygon House, Southampton; and 3rdly, Frances Tyler, niece of Admiral Sir Charles Tyler, and left issue.

4. Robert, R.N., m. Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Onslow, 1st bart., K.B., Vice-Admiral of England and Gen. of Marines, and d. 1846, leaving issue. She d. at Brighton, 25 Nov. 1861.

5. Edward, m. his cousin, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of H. Loftus Frizell, and d. 1874, leaving issue.

6. Edmond Jones (Rev.), m. Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Lyster, and niece of James, Bishop of Dromore, and d. 1877, leaving issue.

1. Anne, m. Major J. Fielding Sweeney, and d. 1877, leaving issue.

2. Eleanor, m. Major F. Bernard Sweeney, and d. 1882.

3. Charlotte, m. Capt. Stuart, and d. 1837.

Michael Lewis d. 1824. His 2nd son.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR GAMBELL LEWIS, D.L. and J.P., High Sheriff of Monaghan 1847, and Longford 1854, b. 7 Dec. 1790; m. 1st, 1820, Hester, 2nd dau. of Richard Westerra, of Rutland Square, Dublin, uncle of the 2nd Lord Rossmore, by whom (who d. 1837) he had issue.

1. Maurice Peppard Warren, LL.D., b. 1821; d. *unm.* 1865.

He m. andly, 1841, Henrietta, relict of the Hon. Richard Westerra, 2nd son of the 2nd Lord Rossmore, and only child and heiress of Henry Owen Scott, of Scotstown, co. Monaghan, by Olivia his wife, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Owen, of Raconnell, near Monaghan, by whom (who d. 1860) he had

2. HENRY OWEN, now of Inniskeen and Seatoun.

Col. Lewis, who had served in the 68th Regt., and was subsequently Lieut.-Col. of the Monaghan Militia, d. 22 Sept. 1869.

Arms—Sa., a chevron erm. between three spear-heads arg. a crescent gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet a plume of five ostrich feathers gu. and az. charged with a chevron or, thereon a crescent gu. *Motto*—Bidd Liu Hebb Lydd.

Seat—Inniskeen, Monaghan. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

LIDWILL OF DROMARD.

MAJOR GEORGE LIDWILL, of Dromard, co. Tipperary, J.P., late Capt. 19th Regt., served in the Eastern Campaign of 1854-5, in Turkey and the Crimea, in the Light Division; was present at the battles of Alma and Inkerman. He was b. 1828; s. his father 1868; m. 14 Oct. 1863, Edith Wheatley, dau. of Henry Adams, of Kensington, by whom (who d. 22 March, 1877) he had issue,

1. GEORGE JOHN FREDERICK, b. 29 Oct. 1869; late Lieut. 19th Princess of Wales' Own Hussars.

2. Robert, b. 15 April, 1871; Capt. 3rd Batt. R.I. Fus.

3. Eleanor, m. 1883, Major-Gen. Watt, late 64th Regt.

4. Edith Margaret.

He m. 2ndly, 1882, Mary, dau. of late John Newell, of Fairfield, Addiscombe.

Lineage.—The family of LIDWILL, formerly LVDVL, co. Durham, have been settled for many generations in the cos. of Carlow and Tipperary, and, according to family traditions, are descended from a common ancestor with the Lidells of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham. The immediate ancestor of the Dromard family was

JOHN LIDWILL, of Shannaghmore, co. Carlow (son of Robert Lidwill, of Shannaghmore, by Mary his wife, sister of Lancelot Caulfield), who purchased property to a large extent at Castle Dermot, co. Kildare. He m. Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Painstown, by Ellen his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Purcell, baron of Loughmoe, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. Thomas, who m. (settlement dated 1736) Jemima, dau. and heiress of Mark Cowley, of Clonmore, and Cormackstown, co. Tipperary, and d. 1782, leaving, with four daus., as many sons,

1. John, of Rushall, Queen's Co., m. Anne Fitzpatrick, of Ballybooden, and had issue.

2. Mark, of Clonmore, Cormackstown and Annfield, High Sheriff of Tipperary 1779; m. 8 Dec. 1774, Lucy, dau. of Michael Scanlan, of Ballyneha, co. Limerick, J.P., and had issue,

THOMAS (see LIDWILL of Clonmore).

3. George, a Capt. in the Roden Fencibles, m. Mary, dau. of O'Brien Butler, of Bansha Castle, co. Tipperary, and d.s.p.

4. Thomas, of Clonmore, m. 14 Jan. 1774, Elizabeth Julia, dau. of John O'Grady, of Kibballyowen, by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heir of Gerald de Courcy, Lord Kingsale, and left an only dau. and heiress,

Mary Margaret, m. Henry Grove Grady, of Bellwood, co. Tipperary.

John Lidwill, of Shannaghmore, is said to have lived to be 100 and his wife to an equally advanced age. Their elder son and heir,

GEORGE LIDWILL, of Lissannure, co. Tipperary, m. Miss Sall, of Cashel, a co-heiress, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Robert, of Lissannure, m. Hester, dau. of Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN LIDWILL, of Dromard, co. Tipperary, commonly known as

"Black Jack," m. Catherine, dau. of Patrick Fitzpatrick, of Ballybooden, of the noble family of Upper Ossory, and co-heiress of her brother Timothy Fitzpatrick, of Ballybooden, and left, with other issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

The elder son,

GEORGE LIDWILL, of Dromard, a well-known littérateur and politician, High Sheriff Tipperary 1807, d. 1839. He m. (licence dated 17 March, 1792) Eleanor, dau. of Morgan Kavanagh, of Ballyheale, co. Kilkenny, by Lady Frances Butler his wife, sister of John, Earl of Ormonde, and left (with two daus., Frances and Catherine) two sons, FREDERICK and Henry. The latter d. *unm.*

The former,

FREDERICK LIDWILL, of Dromard, m. 1826, Christiana, dau. of William Hutchinson, of Timoney, co. Tipperary, and d. 1868, having by her (who d. 1833) had issue (with a dau., Anna, who m. 1853, Capt. W. J. Hoare, 7th Royal Fusiliers, and d. 1856, leaving a dau., Anna Maria) a son, GEORGE, now of Dromard.

Arms—Arg., fretty gu., on a chief of the second, three leopards' faces or. *Crest*—A lion rampant sa. crowned with an Irish crown.

Motto—Vis unita fortior.

Seat—Dromard, Templemore, co. Tipperary. *Residence*—Park Shot, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—Junior United Service.

LIDWILL OF CLONMORE.

ROBERT ATKINS LIDWILL, of Clonmore, co. Tipperary, and Rosemount, Australia, late Lieut. R. Limerick Fusiliers (Militia), b. 24 April, 1840; m. 27 Jan. 1866, Mary Jane Cowen, dau. of William Florence, of Richmond, M.D., by Elise his wife, dau. of Count Louis Massena, one of the private physicians of NAPOLEON I., and has issue,

MARK COWLEY, b. 7 April, 1878.

Matilda Florence.

Lineage.—The immediate ancestor of the Clonmore Lidwills (see LIDWILL of Dromard) was

MARK LIDWILL, of Clonmore, Cormackstown, and Annfield, High Sheriff of Tipperary 1779; m. 8 Dec. 1874, Lucy, dau. of Michael Scanlan, J.P., of Ballyneha, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Clonmore.

2. Michael, of Beakstown, co. Tipperary, m. Miss Dorah Scully, and had issue.

3. Mark, d. *unm.* in India.

4. Lucy, d. *unm.*

5. Ismay, m. Capt. John Payne, 45th Regt., and had an only child,

Agnes Mary Payne, m. 1838, Rodolphus Scully, of Bloomfield. The eldest son,

THOMAS LIDWILL, of Clonmore, J.P. and D.L., m. 10 Oct. 1796, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, J.P., and d. 1822, leaving with four daus. (1. Mary, m. 25 Aug. 1826, John Browne, of Clonboy and Lisnagry, J.P. co. Clare; 2. Lucinda, m. Capt. Sayers; 3. Helen Ormsby, m. Rev. George Wilkinson, Rector of Williamstown, Victoria; 4. Ismay, m. 1836, Thomas Anthony Southwell Browne (see BROWNE of Clonboy), two sons, Thomas, the younger, m. 1835, Delia Russell, of Mount Russell, co. Cork, and left daus. only. The elder son,

ROBERT ATKINS LIDWILL, of Clonmore and Cormackstown, J.P., m. Isabella, dau. of Christopher Delmege, J.P., of Castle Park, co. Clare, and Mount Henry, co. Limerick, and d. 1850, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT ATKINS, now of Clonmore.

2. Thomas, R.N., d. *unm.* in China.

3. Matilda, m. her cousin, Thomas Brown, of H.M. Paymaster-General's Office, Whitehall, who d.s.p. Jan. 1877.

4. Mary, m. 1875, Henry Loftus Hogen.

5. Isabella, m. George Wyndham Maunsell, of Fort McLeod, British America, son of Frederick Maunsell, of co. Limerick.

Arms—Arg., fretty gu., on a chief of the second, three leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A lion rampant, sa., crowned with an Irish crown.

Mottoes—Vis unita fortior. Malo mori quam fedari.

Residences—Clonmore, Kilmanogue, co. Tipperary; and Rosemount, Australia. *Club*—Constitutional.

LINDESAY OF LOUGHRY.

HENRY RICHARD PONSONBY LINDESAY, of Loughry, co. Tyrone, and of Donore, Ivy Bridge, South Devon, Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, late 60th Rifles and 20th Regt., educated at Rossall School and Trin. Coll. Dublin, b. 27 July, 1843; s. to the Loughry property by will of his cousin, the late FREDERICK JOHN SANDYS LINDESAY, of Loughry.

Lineage.—This family is descended from the ancient House of the Lords Lindesay, of The Byres, co. Haddington, N.B.

The first who settled in Ireland, upon the confiscation of the O'Neills in Ulster, were two brothers, BERNARD LINDESAY, of Lough Hill, co. Haddington, Gentleman of the Bedchamber to King JAMES VI., and ROBERT LINDESAY, Chief Harbinger to that monarch, sons of THOMAS LINDESAY, of Kingswark, in Leith, which Thomas held several offices of high honour and trust, as well as emolument, under MARY, Queen of Scotland, and her son, King JAMES VI., such as Searcher-General of Leith, in 1562, which he resigned in favour of his son, Bernard, on the 15th Oct. 1594. In

Oct. 1580, he held the office of Snowdon Herald, and is also described as Snowdon Herald on the 15th Oct. 1594. King JAMES provided, not only for him, but his family, by pensions, &c.: to his daus., Agnes and Elizabeth, out of the rents and tithes of the Abbey of North Berwick; also to his sons, Bernard, Thomas, and Robert, from other lands belonging to the Friars of Linlithgow. Thomas Lindsey, the Snowdon Herald, and Searcher-General of Leith, was living 15 Oct. 1594. (See *Wilson's Memorials of Edinburgh*, LORD LINDSAY'S *Lives of the Lindseys*, and *Cassell's Edinburgh*.) His son,

ROBERT LINDSAY, of Leith, Chief Harbinger and Comptroller of the Artillery to King JAMES I. in Scotland, obtained from that monarch a grant of the manor and lands of Tullahogue, Loughry, &c., co. Tyrone, by Patent dated 21 June, 1611. He *m.* Janet Acheson, and by her (who survived him, and was living 1619) he had a son and successor,

ROBERT LINDSAY, of Loughry and Tullahogue, who obtained a second patent of the said manor and lands of Loughry and Tullahogue, described therein as Manor Lindsey, in the 14th year of the reign of CHARLES I., and who built the mansion house of Loughry in 1632, which was burnt by the rebels in 1641, and rebuilt by him in 1671. He was an Officer in the Royal Army at the battle of Worcester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Richardson, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone, and d. 18 May, 1674, aged 70, having had issue (with three daus.) three sons,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

2. Alexander, of Cahoe, present with his brother Robert at the siege of Derry, in defence of which city he is stated to have lost his life, 1689. From him descended

WALTER LINDSAY, of Glen View, co. Wicklow, J.P. for cos. Wicklow and Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, b. 10 April, 1808; *m.* 1st, 1830, Thomasine Jane, only dau. of Robert Jephson, and niece of Sir Richard M. Jephson, 1st bart., which lady d. 1830; andly, 28 March, 1838, Harriet Cole, and dau. of William Cornish, of Marazion, Cornwall, D.L. and J.P., and d. 1877, leaving issue,

(1) Walter Brocas (Rev.), M.A., late Lieut. Louth Rifles, b. 25 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1871, Agnes, dau. of Rev. Richard Gibbings, D.D.

(2) Nora Cole.

(3) Harriet Mary Ann Foster.

(4) Frances Honora.

3. William, described in a deed of 1667 as having "gone to parts beyond sea."

The elder son,

ROBERT LINDSAY, of Loughry and Tullahogue, a refugee and defender in Derry during the siege, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Morris, of Bellville, co. Tyrone, and d. 1691, leaving issue,

1. Robert, of Loughry and Tullahogue, M.P. co. Tyrone, 1726, Judge of the Common Pleas 1733, d. 1799. This gentleman was the intimate friend of Dean Swift. He *m.* 1707, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Singleton, of Drogheda, and sister of Henry Singleton, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland, and afterwards Master of the Rolls in that kingdom, and had issue, one son and one dau.,

Robert, d. an infant.

Anne, d. *mm.*

2. JOHN, of whose line we treat.

The eldest son, Judge Lindsey, having *d.s.p.* 1742, was s. by his brother,

JOHN LINDSAY, of Loughry and Tullahogue, b. 1686; *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Bellingham Mauleverer, Rector of Maghera, co. Derry, and grand-dau. of William Nicolson, Archbishop of Cashel, and d. 1761, leaving a son and successor,

ROBERT LINDSAY, of Loughry and Tullahogue, M.P. for Dundalk 1781, a Deputy-Governor of Tyrone, Assistant-Barrister co. Tyrone, b. 11 April, 1747; *m.* 1777, his second cousin, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Mauleverer, of Arcliffe Hall, co. York, and by her (who was b. 24 July, 1753, and d. 18 April, 1826) had issue,

1. John, Lieut. 36th Regt., and afterwards Lieut.-Col. Royal Tyrone Militia, Mayor of Cashel 1825, b. 29 Feb. 1780; *m.* Maryanne, dau. of Richard Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel; and d. in the lifetime of his father, 6 Nov. 1826, leaving an only son,

JOHN LINDSAY, D.L., Lieut. 23rd, and afterwards Lieut. in the 7th Royal Fusiliers, High Sheriff 1840, b. 16 March, 1803; s. to the family estate on the death of his grandfather 1832. He *m.* Harriott Hester, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P., of Langedwin, brother to Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart., M.P., of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh, but *d.s.p.* 7 Aug. 1848, and was s. by his uncle, FREDERICK LINDSAY, late of Loughry.

2. Robert, d. an infant.

3. FREDERICK, of whom presently.

4. Thomas (Rev.), Officer of Upper Cumber, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1835, Harriet Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, Lord Bishop of Derry, and sister of William, 4th and last Lord Ponsonby of that creation. She d. 1836. He *m.* andly, 28 March, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Coddington, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, by his wife Eleanor Hamilton, of Brown Hall, and d. 1860, leaving issue,

1. Robert Thomas, b. 1841; d. *mm.* 1862.

2. HENRY RICHARD PONSONBY, now of Loughry.

3. Thomas, *m.* 1 Aug. 1874, Inez Eva Isabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ponsonby Peacocke, of Hawthornden, Howick, New Zealand.

4. Frederick.

* See Sir Walter Scott's *Life of Swift*. Robert Lindsey was the "eminent lawyer" of Swift's works. A summer house known as "Swift's House," in which he wrote some of his works, still stands at Loughry.

5. John.

6. Abraham Hamilton, Lieut. R.N.; d. 17 April, 1888.

7. Edward, Capt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt.; *m.* Eva, dau. of Surg.-Col. James Davis.

8. William O'Neill (Rev.), M.A., Chaplain to the Duke of Abercorn, and Rector of Upper Cumber, co. Derry.

1. Ellen Jane.

2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* Charles Stewart, of Hornhead, co. Donegal.

3. Isabella.

1. Jane, of 28, Imperial Square, Cheltenham.

2. Sarah, *m.* James Cranbourne Stode, cousin, both by father and mother, to the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury.

3. Eliza, *m.* Col. Joshua Cooper, of Markree.

4. Mary, *m.* Bellingham Mauleverer.

5. Fanny, *m.* Col. O'Neill.

6. Anne, d. *mm.*

Mr. Lindsey d. 6 Jan. 1832, and was s. in the family estate by his grandson, JOHN LINDSAY, who, having d. without issue, 1848, was s. by his uncle,

FREDERICK LINDSAY, of Loughry, J.P. and D.L., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff 1859, b. 2 Jan. 1792; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1823, Agnes Cornish Bayntun, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edwin Bayntun Sandys, Bart. of Misarden Park, co. Gloucester, and Hadlington Hall, co. Oxford, and by her (who d. 10 May, 1842) had issue,

1. Robert, late 30th Regt., Capt. Royal Tyrone Fusiliers Militia, d. 1870.

2. FREDERICK JOHN SANDYS, of Loughry, Major formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards, 4th Hussars and 17th Regt., b. 1830; d. 16 Oct. 1877, and was s. by his brother.

3. Thomas Edward, Lieut. 22nd Bengal Native Infantry, killed in India, 10 June, 1857.

4. JOSHUA EDWARD CHARLES COOPER, late of Loughry, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. East Lancashire Regt., late 30th Regt., b. 14 Feb. 1838; d. 1 Feb. 1893, and was s. by his cousin.

1. Jane Mauleverer Agnes, d. *mm.* 20 July, 1840.

2. Philippa Allen, *m.* Capt. Robert John Knox, J.P., late of the Carabineers (6th Dragoon Guards), and of Cahrieske, co. Kilkenny, and has issue, three sons and eight daus.

3. Agnes Sarah, *m.* John Bagwell, of Lisronagh, co. Tipperary, and has issue, 1. Frederick; 2. Edward; 3. Percy; 1. Blanche, *m.* T. Haman; 2. Pauline; 3. Edith, *m.* Capt. Hinde, 12th Royal Lancers; 4. Alice.

He *m.* andly, Nov. 1856, Charlotte, 4th surviving dau. of Henry Charles Boyle MacMurrough Murphy, late of Hume Street, Dublin, by Susan his wife, dau. of John Jacob, M.D., of Maryborough, Queen's Co., and d. 10 July, 1871, having had issue,

5. William Frederick, B.A. Oxon, b. 1857, Rector of St. Cuthbert's Church and Chaplain of H.M. Prison, Bedford.

6. Charles de la Poire Crawford, C.E., b. 1 July, 1861; *m.* 1889, Amy Carleton, dau. of George Howard Bigg-Wither (see *BIGG-WITHER of Manydown*), and has had issue,

Hugh Howard, b. 24 Nov. 1892.

Frances Mabel Amy, b. 5 Oct. 1895.

7. Alexander Robert Knox, d. an infant.

8. Victor Edward Hugh, Surg.-Lieut. Indian Medical Service, b. 1869.

9. Robert Thomas Mauleverer, b. 1870; *m.* Louisa, youngest dau. of the late John Barnard, of Cotham, Bristol, and by her has issue,

Elizabeth Katherine, b. 16 Dec. 1895.

10. Flora Charlotte Helena, *m.* 24 May, 1893, Rev. Octavius Frederick Pigot, Chaplain of H.M. Prison, Wandsworth.

11. Emmeline Stuart, *m.* 3 July, 1894, Ernest Henry Godfrey, only surviving son of the late Valentine Godfrey, of Glaston, Rutland, and has issue, Eveleen Maud, b. 11 Aug. 1896.

12. Brenda Philippa, d. an infant.

13. Alexandra Philippa Anna, *m.* Surg.-Capt. Vivian Boase Bennett, Indian Medical Service, and has issue, Vivian Wilfred, b. 1896.

Arms—Gu., a fess chequy arg. and az. between three mullets in chief of the second and a crescent ppr. in base. *Crest*—A swan, wings closed ppr.

Seats—Loughry, Tullyhogue, co. Tyrone; and Donore, Ivy Bridge, South Devon.

LINDSEY-FITZPATRICK. See **FITZPATRICK.**

LITTLE OF STEWARTSTOWN.

ELLEN MURRAY LITTLE, of Stewartstown, co. Tyrone, s. her father 1889.

Lineage.—The family of LITTLE has been settled in co. Tyrone for the last two hundred years.

ALEXANDER LITTLE, of Legacurry, b. 1729; *m.* 1755, Ann, eldest dau. of Samuel Eliot, of Tullyhogue, and d. 11 April, 1773, having by her (who d. 24 Sept. 1790) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.

2. James, b. 1758; *m.* Belinda, dau. of William Park, of Rocklodge, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Jones, of Tullyhogue, and had one son, James Little.

3. John, b. 1760; *d.s.p.* 1780.

The eldest son,

SAMUEL LITTLE, of Stewartstown, b. 1756, an Officer of the 1st Tyrone Regt. of Volunteers, *m.* 1783, Sarah Eliot, 2nd dau. of Samuel Park, of Stewartstown, and Anna Carson his wife (the "beautiful Anna Carson"), and d. 2 June, 1828, having by her (who d. 8 Aug. 1845) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1790; *d.* 1796.
2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
1. Anna, *d.* in infancy.
2. Jane, *d.* in infancy.
3. Sarah Anne, *d.* in infancy.
4. Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1814, Charles William, 2nd son of William Hardy, of Loughgall, co. Armagh, J.P.; an Officer of the Armagh Regt. of Light Infantry, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue by him,
 1. Samuel Little, *b.* 30 Oct. 1815, M.D., F.R.C.S., *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Robert Montgomery, M.D., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1868, leaving, with other issue, Henry and Emma.
 2. William, *b.* 19 July, 1817; *d.* young.
 3. John, *b.* 7 Nov. 1823, Capt. 3rd West Indian Regt., *d.* 9 Sept. 1851.
 4. Charles Henry, *b.* 1823, M.D., settled in Australia.
 1. Sarah Jane, *d.* young.
 2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 10 Dec. 1846, Thomas Falkner Fleetwood, and has had issue,
 - (1) Thomas, *b.* 29 Oct. 1847.
 - (2) Charles Henry H., *b.* 25 Nov. 1848.
 - (3) William John, *b.* 12 Sept. 1850.
 - (4) George Samuel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1852, *d.* young.
 - (5) Arthur Little, *b.* 24 Feb. 1856; *d.* 1863.
 - (6) Edwin James, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858; *d.* 1866.
 - (1) Mary Sybella, *d.* 1883.
 - (2) Henrietta Elizabeth.
 - (3) Emma.
3. Mary, *d.* young from an accident.
5. Elizabeth Anna, *d.* 1874.
6. Sarah Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1823, Rev. Robert Allen, D.D., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1858, leaving issue,
 1. John Little, *b.* 28 Dec. 1824; *d.* 3 June, 1846.
 2. Samuel, *b.* 23 June, 1826, M.D., *m.* 23 July, 1863, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Gibson, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1884) had issue, Samuel Gibson, *b.* 9 June, 1864; *d.* young.
 - Sarah.
 3. Robert Austen, *b.* 23 Dec. 1829, M.D., Surg.-Major Army Medical Staff and 71st H.L.I.; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Mary Franklin, dau. of Andrew Risk, of Manweny, co. Donegal, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1876, leaving issue,
 - (1) Robert Franklin, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860, Capt. R.E., *m.* 11 Dec. 1886, Alice Gordon, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Jackson, and has issue, Robert Austen, *b.* 18 Sept. 1887.
 - (2) Sydney Glen, *b.* 30 March, 1863, Surg. Army Medical Staff.
 - (3) Charles William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1868.
 8. Eleanor, *d.* young.
7. Margaret, *d.* 3 June, 1867.
- The eldest surviving son, JOHN LITTLE, of Stewartstown, *b.* 8 March, 1803; *m.* 1831, Emily Higinbotham, youngest dau. of Samuel Kyle, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875) had issue,
 1. SAMUEL, J.P., *b.* 3 July, 1833; *m.* 1861, Hannah, eldest dau. of Bryan Padgett Gregson, of Caton, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
 1. Bryan Padgett Gregson, *b.* 9 March, 1862 (dec.).
 2. JOHN, *b.* 26 April, 1867; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Agnes Stuart, dau. of John Usher, J.P. and D.L., of Norton and Poultenaytown, N.B.
 3. Samuel, *d.* in infancy.
 4. Hannah Gibson.
 5. Margaret Maudsley, *d.* 3 Jan. 1884.
 6. Ellen Murray, *d.* 3 Aug. 1870.
 7. Mary Eveline.
 8. Kathleen Alice.
 2. Robert Kyle, *b.* 4 Dec. 1834, Capt. 97th and 22nd Regts. (served in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny); *m.* 1868, Dora, eldest dau. of James Irvine, of Springfield, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
 1. John, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
 2. Sydney Hamilton, *b.* 9 May, 1880.
 1. Mary Ormsby.
 2. Emily Kyle.
 3. Ellinor Murray.
 4. Hannah.
3. John, *b.* 23 Nov. 1835, Capt. 20th Regt. (served in the Crimea and in the Indian Mutiny); *d.* *unm.* 20 April, 1858, at the Field Hospital, Cawnpore.
4. Henry Alexander, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837, C.B., Major-Gen. in the Army, served in the Crimea and the N.W. Frontier campaign (1864-5), and in the Burmese war (1888-9); *m.* 1866, Ellen Wade, eldest dau. of the late David Peter Thompson, J.P., of Stonestown and Pack, King's Co., and has issue, John David George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1868.
- Gerard Eleanor.
5. Charles William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1838; *d.* young.
6. William John Knox (Rev.), *b.* 1 Dec. 1839, M.A. Camb., Vicar of Hoar Cross, Staffordshire, Canon Residentiary of Worcester; *m.* 1866, Annie, eldest dau. of Henry Gregson, of Moorlands, Lancaster, and has issue,
 1. Arthur Henry Alban Knox, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
 2. Francis Gore Knox, *b.* 25 July, 1875.
 3. Harold Edward Knox, *b.* 14 Feb. 1877.
 4. Walter Lawrence Wood Knox, *b.* 4 Sept. 1878.
 5. William John Knox, *b.* 7 Feb. 1881.
 6. Charles Hugo Knox, *b.* 21 Nov. 1882.
 1. Rose Emily Knox.
 2. Rhoda Edith Knox.
 3. Ethel Annie Knox.
 4. Mary Catherine Knox.
7. Francis Lawrence Gore, *b.* 27 Aug. 1841, Major late R.A., Chief Constable of Preston, Lancashire, *m.* Jan. 1871, Clara Hester, 3rd dau. of John Reynolds Dickinson, J.P. of Woodville, co. Leitrim, and Kilbarrow, co. Donegal, and has issue,
 1. John Francis Gore, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873.
 2. William Hyacinth Patrick Gore, *b.* 16 March, 1876.
 1. Clara Edythe Gore.
 2. Violet Audley Gore.
 3. Mary Gore.
 4. Joan Emily Gore.

8. Arthur Wood, *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *d.* 28 May, 1863.
9. Charles Hardy (Rev.), *b.* 29 April, 1845, M.A. Oxon. and Dublin, British Chaplain at St. Petersburg; Vicar of St. Martin's, Brighton, *m.* 1873, Mary Ellen, 3rd dau. of Bryan Padgett Gregson, J.P. and D.L., of Caton, Lancashire, and has issue, Charles Hardy, *b.* 18 June, 1874.
- Mary Hardy.
10. Sydney Knox Hamilton, *b.* 23 June, 1849, M.A. Oxford, Consul General at Madrid, formerly in Holy Orders; *m.* 1875, Edith Mary, eldest dau. of John Locke Stratton, of Turweston House, Bucks, and *d.* 8 June, 1895, leaving issue,
 1. Sydney Knox Hamilton, *b.* 23 Feb. 1878.
 2. John Hamilton, *b.* 28 Jan. 1880; *d.* young.
 3. Henry Charles Hamilton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1880.
 4. Francis Hamilton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1883.
 5. Wilfrid Joseph Hamilton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887.
 1. Mary Bridgett Hamilton.
 2. Edith Agnes Hamilton.
11. Emilius George Higinbotham (Rev.), *b.* 6 April, 1853, M.A. Dublin, sometime assistant British Chaplain at St. Petersburg, Vicar of All Saints, Inverary, N.B.; *m.* 1886, Dorothy, youngest dau. of Jonathan Hardcastle, J.P. of Bliardale Dale, Notts.
1. ELLEN MURRAY, now of Stewartstown.
- Mr. John Little *d.* 8 Jan. 1889, and was *s.* at Stewartstown by his only dau. Ellen Murray Little, of Stewartstown.
- Seat—Stewartstown, co. Tyrone.

LITTON OF ARDAVILLING.

EDWARD DE L'ESTABLÈRE
LITTON, of Ardavilling, co. Cork, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864; *s.* his father 27 Nov. 1890; *m.* 2 Aug. 1894, Ida Kathleen, youngest dau. of Samuel Gordon, M.D., F.R.C.P.I., and has issue,

1. EDWARD FALCONER, *b.* 4 May, 1896.
2. Roy Vareilles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.—At an early period a branch of the family of Litton, or Lytton, of England, settled in Ireland.

THOMAS LITTON, of Dublin, who is found to have used the same arms as the Knebworth branch, was *b.* 1657; he *m.* 1710, Gertrude, dau. of P. Verdoen, a descendant of an ancient family of Dutch extraction, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1741. His will was dated 16 Dec. 1741. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

THOMAS LITTON, of Oldtown, co. Kildare, and of Ballyfermot, co. Dublin, *b.* 27 Feb. 1718, and called to the Irish bar 1742. He *m.* 14 Aug. 1742, Hannah, dau. of Ralph Leland (by Hannah Cooke his wife), niece of the Rev. John Leland, D.D., well known as one of the most eminent theologians of his day, and sister of John Leland, for many years M.P. for the borough of Stamford, Lincolnshire, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Col. 64th Regt., and Lieut.-Governor of Cork, the freedom of which city, in the year 1790, was presented to him in a handsome gold and silver box, preserved as an heirloom in the family. Mr. Litton had issue, by Hannah Leland his wife, twelve children, who all *d.* young, except

1. Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* *unm.*
2. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
1. Hannah, *m.* 12 March, 1785, to Richard Weld, of Lodge (now called Eastwood), co. Carlow.

The son,

EDWARD LITTON, of Ballyfermot, co. Dublin, *b.* 5 Feb. 1754, was Capt. in the 37th Regt. of Foot, in which he served with distinction in the American War, having been present at the battle of Bunker's Hill, 1775. He *m.* 1783, Esther Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. Daniel Letablere, D.D., Dean of Tuam, and *d.* July, 1808, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, *m.* Anne Izod, dau. of Lorenzo Izod Nickson, of Chapel Izod, co. Kilkenny, and niece of Christiana (in her own right) Baroness Donoughmore, of Knocklofty; *d.* in Dec. 1859, leaving issue two sons, Edward Thomas, and Lorenzo Nickson; and three daus., Elizabeth Charlotte Letablere, Mary Hannah, and Anne Nickson. The eldest son,

EDWARD THOMAS, J.P., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gore Edward, 27th Regt., of Raveagh, co. Tyrone, J.P., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Georgina, dau. of William Minchin, of Annagh, co. Tipperary, by whom he has issue two sons, Thomas Edward and William Frederick, and three daus.

2. DANIEL, of whom presently.

3. Edward (Right Hon.), of Altmore, co. Tyrone, Master in Chancery, and many years representative in Parliament for the borough of Coleraine, *m.* Sept. 1812, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Stewart, D.D., Rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh, and niece of the Right Hon. Sir John Stewart, 1st bart. of Ballygawley, M.P., by whom he had, with other issue,

1. Edward Arthur (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Naunton, co. Gloucester, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. Curas Wilson, of Casterton Hall, Westmorland, and *d.* Sept. 1897, leaving issue one son, Edward John Letablere, and two daus. Rev. Edward Arthur Litton obtained a double first-class at Oxford, an Oriel fellowship, was Hampton lecturer, and author of several theological works of great merit.



2. Richard Weld, Capt. in the 30th and 31st Regts., served in the Crimea in 1855-6. He *m.* 1859, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd bart. of Ballygawley, M.P. for Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1871) has one surviving dau.,

Agnes Mary Henrietta, who *m.* 1885, William Lyster Smythe (see SMYTHE of Barboville).

3. Sophia Augusta, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, to Major the Hon. Edward Sydney Plunkett, 95th Regt., son of Thomas, 11th Lord Louth, and *d.* 15 April, 1877.

4. Charlotte Emily, *m.* 1st, to Rev. Armitage Forbes, by whom she had issue two sons; and 2ndly, 1850, to John Turnly, of Drumnasole, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.

5. Harriett Louisa, *m.* to Lieut.-Col. John Kenneth Mackenzie, 60th Rifles, of Belmaduthy, co. Ross, and has issue.

6. Mary Letabiere, *m.* 10 April, 1844, to William Carus Wilson, of Casterton Hill, co. Westmorland, and has issue.

7. Emily Frances, *m.* 4 June, 1856, to Gen. St. George Mervyn Nugent, of Farrerconell, who *d.* 29 May, 1884, leaving issue,

4. John, of Ardavilling, co. Cork, M.A. and J.P., *m.* Vescina, dau. of Rev. William Hamilton, D.D., Rector of Clondevadock, co. Donegal, J.P., and *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* Joseph Gabbett, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, author of GABBETT'S Digest of The Statute Law and Treatise on the Criminal Law.

The 2nd son,

DANIEL LITTON, *m.* Jane, dau. of Falconer Minchin, of Annagh, co. Tipperary, and *d.* Dec. 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 1859) one son and three daus.,

1. EDWARD FALCONER, of Ardavilling.

1. Helena Maria, *m.* Charles Langley Tuthill, of Ballyteigne, co. Limerick, and has issue. 2. Charlotte Esther.

3. Jane Hannah, *m.* Rev. John Luther, A.M., of Ballyorgan, co. Limerick, and has issue.

His son,

EDWARD FALCONER LITTON, of Ardavilling, co. Cork, M.A., Q.C., J.P. co. Cork and Wicklow, and M.P. co. Tyrone 1880 to 1881, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1851, Bridget Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Christopher Tuthill, R.N., and had by her (who *d.* Dec. 1859) three daus. and three sons,

1. Daniel Leland, *b.* 19 March, 1852, *d.* without issue.

2. Edward Christopher, *b.* 19 May, 1858, *d. unm.*

3. Robert Tuthill, of Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 20 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1891, Dorinda, only dau. of the late Major Arthur Wilkinson, C.B., and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1896.

1. Grace Mary, *d. unm.*

2. Jane Anna, *d. unm.*

3. Elizabeth Dorcas, *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Capt. Monier Williams Skinner, R.E., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1861, Lizzie, dau. of Rev. Mark Clarke, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1871) he had,

4. EDWARD DE L'ESTABLIERE, now of Ardavilling.

5. Marshal William, *b.* 28 July, 1869; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth Catherine Dorothea, dau. of George S. Nason, of Sandyhill Tallow, co. Waterford, and has issue,

George Edward, *b.* July, 1897.

6. Maria Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Charles Deane Oliver, C.E., of Rockmills Lodge, Mallow, co. Cork, and has issue.

7. Esther Maud Vaireilles. 8. Helen Frances, *d. unm.*

9. Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1893, Francis Stewart Dobbs, of Greystones, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 2 Feb. 1875, Mary, dau. of Henry Lee, of Saville Row, London, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1876) he had a son,

6. Francis Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1875.

He *m.* 4thly, 10 April, 1877, Adelaide, dau. of Clifford Trotter, of Birmingham, co. Galway, by whom he had one dau.,

8. Adelaide Kathleen.

Mr. Litton was appointed a Land Commissioner under the Land Act (1881); and a Judge of the Supreme Court in Ireland 1890. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his son, EDWARD DE L'ESTABLIERE LITTON.

Arms—Erm., a crescent gu., for diff. on a chief indented, az. three ducal coronets, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an ermine's head, erm. *Motto*—Prudentia gloriam acquirit.

Seat—Ardavilling, co. Cork. **Residence**—4, Herbert Street, Dublin. **Clubs**—St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, and Royal Societies, S.W.

LYOYD OF CROGHAN.

GUY LLOYD, of Croghan House, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Roscommon 1867, and for co. Leitrim 1869, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Gilbert King, Bart. of Charles-town, co. Roscommon, and had issue Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1885.

Lineage.—CAPT. OWEN LLOYD, the first possessor of the Roscommon estates, was eldest son of Thomas Lloyd, of co. Leitrim, who migrated from Wales to Ireland under the auspices of his kinsman, Sir Ralph Bingley. He *m.* Elizabeth Fitzgerald, grand-dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, of Tycroghan, co. Kildare, and left at his decease, 1664, three sons, of whom Owen, a Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin and Professor of Divinity, became Dean of Connor 1700-10, and *d.* 1743; and three daus. The eldest son,

THOMAS LLOYD, Col. in the Army, was chosen Commander in the field by the Enniskillen forces, in the war against James II., and *d.* 1689. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart., but left no issue. Col. Thomas Lloyd was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD LLOYD, Speaker of the Upper House of Assembly, Jamaica, and Lord Chief Justice of that Island, where he *m.* Mary

Guy, an heiress, and had two sons and two daus. Chief Justice Lloyd was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

GUY LLOYD, *m.* Mary Copping, of Essex, and had issue,

1. Richard, *s.* to his father.

2. Henry (Rev.), *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas Bullock, of Hingham, in Norfolk.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas St. John.

Mr. Lloyd was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD LLOYD, of Bylaugh Hall, Norfolk, Col. Norfolk Militia, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Jacks, of Bawdeswell Hall, and had issue,

1. GUY, his successor.

2. Richard, *b.* 1772; *m.* Sarah Harriet, dau. of Peter Elwin, of Thurning Hall, Norfolk, and had, with other issue, Richard Hastings Elwin.

3. Henry, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of J. Stephenson Cann.

4. Merrick, R.N., killed on board H.M.S. *Sirius*, under Nelson, in 1805, before Malta, *s.p.*

1. Bridget, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Bulwer, Rector of Cawston, Norfolk.

2. Katharine, } of Bawdeswell Hall and demesne lands thereto

3. Letitia, } annexed.

4. Eliza,

5. Margaret, *m.* Robert Bircham.

6. Diana, *m.* the Rev. James Stoughton, M.A., Rector of Sparham.

7. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Dade, Rector of Broadway and Bincombe, Dorset.

Col. Lloyd *d.* 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GUY LLOYD, J.P., of Croghan House, co. Roscommon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1766; *m.* 17 Dec. 1799, Martha, dau. of William Bircham, of The Ollands, Norfolk, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue,

1. GUY, his successor.

1. Sarah Bircham, *m.* 14 Dec. 1835, the Rev. William Atthill, of Brandon Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1837.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1825, the Rev. Philip Francis, M.A., of Stibbard Lodge, Norfolk. 3. Martha, *d.* 7 March, 1871.

The son and heir,

GUY LLOYD, J.P. and D.L., of Croghan House, High Sheriff for co. Roscommon 1833 and for Leitrim 1847; *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 26 May, 1827, Susanna Martha, youngest dau. of John Stephenson Cann, of Wrappingham, Norfolk; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1860, leaving issue,

1. GUY, now of Croghan.

2. JOHN MERRICK, J.P. co. Roscommon, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1846.

3. William Richard (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Mickleham, Surrey, *b.* 1848; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Evelyn M., dau. of G. A. Fuller, of the Rookery, Dorking, Surrey.

1. Sarah Martha, *d. unm.* 1881. 2. Susan Ellen.

3. Mary Anne, *d.* 4 Dec. 1867, Stanhope William Featery Kenny, J.P., of Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1895.

4. Elizabeth Bertha, *m.* 1858, Joseph Fulton Meade, J.P., of Eastwood, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1897.

5. Emma Jane, *d. unm.* 1892.

6. Katharine Edith, *d. unm.* 1896.

7. Frances Dorothea. 8. Alice Octavia.

9. Emily Muriel Knyvett, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, the Rev. Annesley W. Streane, D.D.

Seat—Croghan House, Boyle, co. Roscommon.

LLOYD OF BEECHMOUNT.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS FRANCIS LLOYD, of Beechmount, Rathkeale, co. Limerick, J.P., High Sheriff 1894, Major-General in the Army (retired); formerly Lieut.-Col. commanding 98th Regt.; Col. commanding 14th Regt. District and 2nd Regt. District, and A.A.Q.M.G. Cork District; *b.* 21 April, 1839; *m.* 26 May, 1870, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Christian Allhusen, D.L., of Stoke Court, Bucks (see that family), and has issue,

THOMAS HENRY EYRE, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 2 May, 1871.

Lineage.—This family is of ancient Welsh descent. THOMAS LLOYD, of Towerhill, co. Limerick, Lieut. in the Army in 1652, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Richard Burgh, D.D., and had a son, WILLIAM LLOYD, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, and had a son,

REV. THOMAS LLOYD, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Burgh, of Dromkeen, Prebendary of Kilbragh (see DE BURGH of Oldtown), and by her had issue,

1. Rickard (Rev.), of Castle Lloyd, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Armstrong, of Mealiffe (see that family), and had issue,

1. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, Knight of Glyn (see that family), and had issue.

2. Edward (Rev.), Rector of Fethard.

3. William, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1783.

4. John, Sergeant-at-Law, *d.* 1835.

1. Alice.

2. Eliza.

3. Mary, *m.* Joseph Gabbett, of High Park.

2. William, of Tower Hill. 3. Edward.

He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Bateman, of Altavilla, co. Limerick, and by her had a son,

4. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

COL. THOMAS LLOYD, of Beechmount, which he purchased in 1805, *m.* the dau. and heir of — Lloyd, of Dromsalla, and by her had issue,

1. William, R.N., drowned at sea, *d.s.p.*

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. Richard, Lieut.-Col. 84th Regt. *m.* Jane, dau. of George Gough, of Woodstown, co. Limerick, and sister of Field-Marshal Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., &c. (*see BURKE's Peerage*), and was killed at the passage of the Nive in 1813, leaving an only dau. This gallant officer was frequently mentioned in despatches. "I ought particularly to report on the good conduct of the 84th Regt. under Lieut.-Col. Lloyd" (*Wellington's Despatches*, vol. viii. p. 423). "Major Hoystead claims precedence since the death of that excellent and gallant officer, Lieut.-Col. Lloyd of the 84th Regt." (*Wellington's Supplementary Despatches*, vol. viii. p. 432). "Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hope reports most favourably of the conduct of all the officers, and particularly mentions Maj.-Gens. Robinson and Bradford and Lieut.-Col. Lloyd, 84th Regt., who was unfortunately killed" (*Wellington's Despatches*, vol. xi. p. 369).
4. John, in Holy Orders.
5. Edward, Capt. in the Army, *d.* on the West Coast of Africa.
6. Hugh, Capt. 65th Regt., *d.* in the West Indies.
7. Arthur, General in the Army.
1. Jane, *m.* Sept. 1811, Rev. John Talbot Crosbie, of Ard'ert, and had issue (*see that family*).
2. Ellen, *m.* Charles Smith, of Ballinanty, co. Limerick.

The 2nd son,
THOMAS LLOYD, of Beechmount, co. Limerick, M.P. for that county, 1826-30, *m.* 1797, Catherine, dau. of Eyre Evans, of Miltown Castle (*see that family*), nephew of George, 1st Lord Carbery (*see BURKE's Peerage*), and *d.* 1830, having by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1848) had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Eyre, of Prospect, co. Limerick.
1. Catherine, *m.* George Meares Maunsell, of Ballywilliam.
2. Eliza, *m.* Rev. Edward Hemming.
- The elder son,
THOMAS LLOYD, of Beechmount, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, and J.P. cos. Clare and Tipperary, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 1825, Anne, dau. of Edmund Burke of Ballyvooren, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *d. unm.*, accidentally shot by her fiancé.
2. Catherine, *m.* John Maunsell, of Edenmore Raheny, and has issue.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1833, Julia Palmer, dau. of Capt. Francis Hall (*see HALL of Narrowwater*), and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,
2. THOMAS FRANCIS, now of Beechmount.
3. Arthur Rickard, *m.* 21 Oct. 1869, Theodosia, dau. of Capt. John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, D.L. (*see that family*), and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1894) has issue,
1. John.
2. Henry Talbot.
1. Arthur.
1. Diana.
4. Henry Hall, *m.* 1st, 1872, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Charles Childers, and 2ndly, 12 March, 1890, Frances Catherine, dau. of Col. E. S. Bayly, of Ballyarthur (*see that family*). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1896.
1. Julia, *m.* Henry Herbert Edwards, and has issue,
1. Herbert.
2. Reginald Llewellyn.
1. Eleanor.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1887, Charles Ker.
- Seat—Beechmount, Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

LLOYD OF GLOSTER.

JOHN HARDRESS LLOYD, of Gloster, King's Co., *b.* 14 Aug. 1874.

Lineage.—JOHN LLOYD, of Gloster, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1866, *x.* by will 1860 to the estates of Col. Hardress Lloyd, of Gloster, M.P. for King's Co.; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Susannah Frances Julia, 2nd dau. of John Thomas Roxborough Colclough, of Tintern Abbey, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford (*see that family*), and had issue,

1. JOHN HARDRESS, now of Gloster.
2. Evan Colclough, *b.* 4 Jan. 1877.
3. Llewellyn Wilfrid Medhop, *b.* 27 July, 1879.
1. Mary Louisa Arthurina Gwendoline Colclough, *b.* 28 Aug. 1873.
2. Susan Frederica Lillian May, *b.* 4 Sept. 1875.
3. Alice Maude Josephine, *b.* 14 April, 1876.
4. Myrtle Susan, *b.* 9 Aug. 1883.
- Mr. Lloyd *d.* 26 Jan. 1883, aged 50.

Seat—Gloster, Roscrea, King's Co.

LLOYD OF LLOYDSBORO'.

RICHARD LLOYD, of Lloydsboro', and Cranagh, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1847; *s.* his brother 1893.

Lineage.—JOHN LLOYD, of Lloydsboro', co. Tipperary, son of Joseph Lloyd, by Mary Otway his wife, claimed to derive its descent from the Welsh family of Lloyd of Bodidris. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blunden, Bart., and was father of JOHN LLOYD, of Cranagh, *m.* Deborah Clutterbuck, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Cranagh and Lloydsboro', *m.* Amy Brazier, and left an only dau.,
Debby Anne, *m.* her cousin, JOHN LLOYD, of Lloydsboro'.
2. Thomas, *m.* Judith Maher, and had issue,
1. George Richard, *m.*
2. Horatio, *m.* and *d.* leaving issue.
3. Richard, A.M., Rector of Clonony, co. Tipperary, afterwards of Northam Cottage, North Devon, *b.* Dec. 1754; *m.* 16 Sept.

1788, Priscilla, dau. of R.-v. John Lord, Rector of Clonkelly, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1830, leaving issue by her (who was *b.* 17 Oct. 1760, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1837).

1. George William Aylmer, C.B., Lieut.-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., Col. 28th Bengal N.I., commanded the Bengal Volunteers in the China war, 1841-2; *b.* 4 July, 1789; *m.* March, 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Capt. William Bruce, H.E.I.C.S., Resident at Bushire; and *d.* 4 July, 1865.

2. John, Comm. R.N., and J.P. of Gowaka and Panbula, near Eden, Twofold Bay, New South Wales, *m.* 19 Jan. 1824, Sarah Robinson, and had issue,

(1) ARTHUR, of Northam House, Bideford, North Devon, and Adelaide, South Australia, *b.* 30 Oct. 1824; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1858, his cousin, Elizabeth Lucy, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles Lloyd, which lady *d.* 1874, and 2ndly, 1878, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Capt. James Clyde, 96th Regt., and has issue by the former,

1. Priscilla Emilia, *m.* 1884, William Scott Owen, of Cefnwood, co. Montgomery.
2. Isabella Anne Caroline.
- (2) William, Civil Engineer, East Indies, *b.* 24 May, 1826.
- (1) Priscilla Amelia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1847, Major William Ellison Warden, 2nd Bengal N.I., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. George Warden, Bengal Army, and by him (who *d.* 12 June, 1857) has one dau.,

Priscilla Emilia Jane.

3. Arthur Forbes, M.A., Rector of Instow, Devon, *m.* 1825, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Furley Forster, of Walthamstow; and *d.* 3 July, 1866, having had issue,

(1) Arthur Forster, of South Australia, *b.* 1826; *m.* 30 Dec. 1851, Jean, youngest dau. of James Gordon Morgan, M.D., of Barnstaple, and has issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 1 April, 1856.
2. A son, *b.* 1858.
1. Jane, *b.* 1852.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1854, dec.
- (2) Richard, of Morphet Vale, South Australia, *b.* 1827; *m.* 19 June, 1856, Marcella Adelaide Cornelia, dau. of James Elton, of North Stoke, co. Oxford, and has a son,

Richard Elton, *b.* 26 March, 1857.

(3) Benjamin Furney, of Morphet Vale, South Australia, *b.* 1836.

(4) George Aylmer, of Morphet Vale, South Australia, *b.* 1840.

(5) Thomas Furney, *b.* Feb. 1845.

(6) Edward.

(1) Harriet Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1855, Charles Constantine Bruce, of Adelaide, South Australia, only surviving son of Capt. William Bruce, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 3 April, 1855.

(2) Isabella.

(3) Emily.

(4) Adelaide.

(5) Susanna.

(6) Priscilla Lord.

1. Priscilla Emilia, *b.* 25 July, 1790, of Northam Cottage; *d.* at Seorole, Benares, 13 Sept. 1846.

2. Isabella Anne, of Northam House, North Devon.

4. HENRY JESSE, of whom presently.

5. Frederick, of Ballymacreagh, *m.* Julia, dau. of Thomas Vereker, of Roxborough (*see BURKE's Peerage*, GORT), and by her (who *d.* 1747), had issue,

1. John, of Lisheen Castle, co. Tipperary, and of Madoc Hastings, Canada West, J.P., *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of John Rotton, of Bath, and had issue,

(1) CHARLES HENRY, of Lisheen Castle, Templemore, J.P., *b.* 1821; *s.* 1856; *m.* 1st, 1846, Anne, dau. of Major George Jackson; 2ndly, 1849, Anna, dau. of Fergus Langley, and *d.* 1887, leaving by her, with other issue, a son,

CHARLES EDWARD, of Lisheen Castle, J.P., *b.* 1854; *m.* 1885, Louisa Dorset, dau. of the late Charles W. S. Shults.

(2) Frederick, in Canada.

(1) Catherine, *m.* Butler, of Drom, co. Tipperary.

2. Frederick, Lieut. R.N., dec.

3. Henry Vereker, formerly Bengal Cavalry, *m.* Miss Jopp, *d.s.p.*

4. Charles (Rev.), formerly Chaplain at Prince Edward's Island, afterwards Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Durham Down;

m. 17 Sept. 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of William Tyeth, of Phillihead, near Bideford, Devon, and had issue,

(1) Charles Frederick, Lieut. 3rd West India Regt., *m.* 28 Sept. 1858, Jessica Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Dunscombe, M.D., of The Grange, Antigua, West Indies, and Clifton.

(2) William, of New York, *m.* 1 Nov. 1828, Caroline Tupper.

(3) John Vereker, in Australia.

(1) Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, her kinsman, Arthur Lloyd, of Northam House, Bideford, Devonshire, and Australia (mentioned above).

(2) Julia Henrietta Camilla.

1. Julia, *m.* George Duncan.

2. Camilla.

3. Harriet, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Charles Tuckey, and has four sons and four daus.

2. Deborah, *m.* George Hely, and has six sons and seven daus.

The 4th son,

HENRY JESSE LLOYD, of Castle Iney, co. Tipperary, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Garde, of Ballina Curra, co. Cork, and dying 1816, left issue,

1. JOHN, of Lloydsboro'.

2. Thomas, *d. unm.*

3. Henry, of Farrinroy, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1822, Harriet Amelia, youngest dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1870) has issue,

1. Jesse, of Ballyleck House, co. Monaghan, J.P., High Sheriff 1863, Lieut.-Col. Monaghan Militia, late Capt. 47th Regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 1824; *m.* 14 Dec. 1853, Ellen, eldest dau. of George Vincent, of Erinagh, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 1886) has issue,

(1) Henry Craven Jesse, *b.* 8 Feb. 1855.
 (1) Josephine, *m.* 1884, John Porter Porter, of Jamestown, co. Fernmanagh. (2) Coralie.
 (3) Fanny Kathleen, *m.* 1884, Charles Cockburne, eldest son of William D'Arcy-Irvine, of Castle Irvine.
 1. Frances Maria, *m.* 26 March, 1840, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischall, Midlothian, and *d.* 25 June, 1858, leaving issue.
 2. Josephine Julia Helen, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1846, Henry Robert, 3rd Lord Rossmore; and *andly*, 18 June, 1863, Major G. W. Stacpoole, of Eden Vale, co. Clare.
 3. Coralie Augusta Frederica, *m.* 17 June, 1848, William Fitz-William Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow.
 4. William, *m.* Kate, only dau. of John Harris, of Waterford, and had issue.
 1. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Hoare, youngest son of Sir Edward Hoare, and bart. of Annabelle.
 2. Eliza Lucy, *m.* Mr. Morris, and *d.s.p.*
 The eldest son,
 JOHN LLOYD, of Lloydsboro' and Cranagh, B.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 16 March, 1790; *m.* 21 July, 1810, Debby Ann, dau. of John Lloyd, of Cranagh; *d.* 9 Feb. 1868, having had issue,
 1. JOHN JESSE, his heir.
 2. Richard Jesse, Lieut. 50th Regt., *d. m.m.* 14 Oct. 1847.
 1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1840, John Dawson Hutchinson, of Timoney Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1842.
 2. Ellen Eliza, *m.* John Stratford Collins, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.
 He *d.* 11 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 JOHN JESSE LLOYD, of Lloydsboro' and Cranagh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Nathaniel William Fortescue, of Fallapit, and *d.* 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 1888), with a dau., three sons,
 1. HENRY JESSE, late of Lloydsboro'.
 2. RICHARD, now of Lloydsboro'.
 3. Emyln Fortescue, of Cranagh Castle, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1882, Henrietta Eliza, only dau. of Capt. Robillaird, R.N., of Val des Portes, Alderney, and has issue,
 John Fortescue, *b.* 1887.
 The eldest son,
 HENRY JESSE LLOYD, of Lloydsboro' and Cranagh, J.P. and High Sheriff 1881, *b.* 1845; *m.* 12 June, 1883, Mary Alice, dau. of William Butler, of Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p.* 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.
 Seat—Lloydsboro', near Templemore, co. Tipperary.

LLOYD OF LOSSETT.

CLIFFORD BARTHOLOMEW LLOYD, of Lossett, co. Cavan, B.A., *b.* 18 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1870, Isabella Maria, dau. of Major Des Vœux, of Portarlington, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue,

1. WILMOT HUMPHREY CLIFFORD, *b.* 15 July, 1879.
1. Beatrice Anna Caroline Isabelle Clifford, *m.* 7 May, 1891, Leslie Tufnell Peacocke (Capt. 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers), and has issue, a son,
 Hugo Leslie.
2. Alice Elizabeth Clifford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1896, Edith Emily Marguerite, youngest dau. of Thomas Fitz Herbert, of Blackcastle, co. Meath (*see that family*).

Lineage.—ROBERT LLOYD, *b.* at Llanrhaidar-yn-Mochnant, co. Denbigh, had, with other issue,
 ROBERT LLOYD, his 3rd son, who by Jane his wife had,
 1. Robert, *b.* 6 Nov. 1653.
 2. HUMPHREY (Rev.), of whom hereafter.
 3. Richard, *b.* 30 Sept. 1660; *d.* 3 May, 1728.
 4. John, *b.* 28 June, 1663.
 6. Griffin, *b.* 11 Jan. 1668.

The 2nd son,
 REV. HUMPHREY LLOYD, *b.* 30 May, 1656, went to Ireland from Wales between 1680 and 1683; and settled at New Ross, co. Wexford, where he resided at "The Abbey House." He signed the Address of the New Ross Corporation to WILLIAM III. 18 Aug. 1696, and was made a Free Burgess of the town 3 Nov. 1716. He *m.* Elizabeth Balf, and had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* Feb. 1693; *d.s.p. vitâ patris*.
2. Richard (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Rector of Rathcormack, co. Cork, 1742, *b.* 4 Jan. 1699. He *m.* 31 March, 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Forward, of Fermoy, same co.; and *d.* April, 1775, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1778),
 1. RICHARD, of Tullygreen House, *b.* 14 Jan. 1732; *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Austen, of Waterfall, co. Cork, and by her (who was *b.* 5 Oct. 1744) had,
 (1) Richard, *b.* 1764; *d.* 1766.
 (2) RICHARD (Rev.), J.P., Prebendary of Killanully, co. Cork, *b.* 27 May, 1767; *m.* 20 March, 1802, Mary, dau. of James Franklin Morrison, of Cork, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Ven. Michael Davies, Archdeacon of Cloyne, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1840, leaving a dau., Elizabeth Mary Anne, *b.* 1806;

m. 11 Sept. 1829, Capt. John George Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.; and a son,

RICHARD, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 23 Sept. 1807; *m.* 15 Oct. 1836, Margaret, dau. of Edmond Knapp Piersy, of Charleville, co. Cork, and *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving, with a dau., Annie Piersy, *m.* 1st, 1863, William Austin Morrison, and *andly*, 1867, Robert Villiers George, M.D.; Richard Morrison, *b.* 21 Jan. 1839; Edmond George Knapp Piersy, of Passage West, co. Cork, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Emma Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Johnson, M.D., and has Langford Newman, *b.* 28 Dec. 1873.

(1) Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1768; *m.* 21 Dec. 1799, Owen Lloyd, of Smith Hill, co. Roscommon, and *d.* Dec. 1804.
 (2) Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1769; *m.* Andrew Elphinstone, R.N., M.D., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1831. (3) Barbara, *d. m.m.*

2. Christopher, *b.* 21 May, 1738; *m.* 10 July, 1768, Elizabeth Bateman, and *d.* 11 March, 1792, leaving,

(1) Richard Bateman, *b.* 1770; *m.* 19 April, 1795, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Trant, and *d.* 1822, leaving
 1. Mountford Haughton, Major-Gen. in the Army, was present at Waterloo (medal). 2. Richard Augustus.

(2) Christopher, had two sons and as many daus.
 (3) Elizabeth, *b.* 23 March, 1771; *m.* Capt. Bateman, R.N.

3. William, *b.* 1734; *d.* 1736.
 4. Samuel, *b.* 3 May, 1742; *m.* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Austen.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1733; *d.* 1734.
 2. Barbara, *b.* 31 Jan. 1746; *m.* Lieut. Stephen Sandys, R.N.

3. BARTHOLOMEW (Rev.), of whom hereafter.

1. Jane, *b.* 8 Jan. 1683; *m.* 27 Nov. 1706, Rev. William Hartley.

2. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Feb. 1688; *m.* 28 Nov. 1706, Rev. John Acheson, M.A.

3. Mary, *b.* 21 June, 1695; *m.* 4 April, 1716, John Batt, Attorney-at-Law, and *d.* 1773.

4. Anne, *b.* 6 July, 1697; *m.* 24 June, 1724, Henry Moore.

5. Frances, *b.* 28 June, 1703; *d.* 1 Oct. 1778.

Rev. Humphrey Lloyd *d.* 15 April, 1727. His 3rd, but not surviving son,

REV. BARTHOLOMEW LLOYD, of Abbey House, New Ross, was *b.* 13 Jan. 1707; admitted a Freeman of New Ross 1 Oct. 1722, and entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 8 June, 1726. He *m.* 22 June, 1732, Anne, dau. of Robert Clifford, of Wexford, and had issue,

1. Bartholomew, *b.* 30 Aug. 1733; *d.* 12 Sept. 1748.

2. HUMPHREY, of whom hereafter.

3. Robert, *b.* 1 June, 1738.

4. Clifford, *b.* 15 March, 1741; *d.* 2 Nov. 1742.

5. John (Rev.), Vicar of Ferns, Rector of Kilbride, and Prebendary of Clone, Diocese of Ferns, *b.* 25 July, 1743; *d.* 16 June, 1781.

Rev. Bartholomew Lloyd *d.* 26 April, 1763. His eldest surviving son,

HUMPHREY LLOYD, of New Ross, *b.* 4 Aug. 1735; *m.* 24 Nov. 1766, Margaret Borbridge, and had issue,

1. BARTHOLOMEW (Rev.), of whom hereafter.

2. John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1774; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Hall, Rector of Wexford, and had issue,

1. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Mrs. Majeveston, widow, and had a son, Robert (Rev.), *m.* the dau. of Rev. John Bridge, Rector of Ballyconnor.

2. Horatio Nelson. 3. Bartholomew, *m.* Miss Daly.

1. Letitia, *m.* Dr. William Reeves.

2. Matilda, *m.* Rev. John Bridge, Rector of Ballyconnor.

3. Margaret, *m.* William R. Digby.

3. Robert, *b.* 6 Jan. 1785; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of John Ball, of Season Park, co. Wicklow, and had,

1. Bartholomew.
 1. Margaret, *m.* John Tuthill, of Kilmore, co. Limerick.

2. Susan Penelope, *m.* Rev. Robert McKee, Rector of Fethard, co. Wexford.

3. Maria, *d. m.m.*

1. Rachel, bapt. at New Ross, 7 Nov. 1779.

Mr. Humphrey Lloyd *d.* 5 Oct. 1786. His eldest son,

REV. BARTHOLOMEW LLOYD, D.D., Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and President of the Royal Irish Academy, was *b.* 5 Feb. 1772; became a Scholar of Trin. Coll. 1790, a Fellow 1796, and was appointed Provost 1831. He *m.* July, 1799, Eleanor, dau. of Patrick McLaughlin, of Dunshaughlin, co. Meath, and Kilmartin, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. HUMPHREY (Rev.), of The Castle, Killiney.

2. Bartholomew Clifford, of Lossett, co. Cavan, LL.D., Q.C., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Waterford, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1844, Caroline Hamilton, only dau. of Right Hon. William Brooke, P.C. of Dromavana, co. Cavan, Master in Chancery, and by her (who *d.* 1864) had issue,

1. CLIFFORD BARTHOLOMEW, now of Lossett.

2. William Chetwode, Lieut.-Col. formerly 20th Hussars, *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Garnett, of Furze Hill Lodge, Brighton.

3. Humphrey Wilmot, *b.* 28 Feb. 1848; *m.* Kate, only dau. of Col. Graham.

4. Alfred Robert, *b.* 31 July, 1854, Capt. Bedfordshire Regt.

5. Arthur Brooke, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, London, *b.* 22 Jan. 1856.

6. Frederick Charles, Capt. Lincolnshire Regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; *m.* Millicent, youngest dau. of Thomas Garnett.

7. Emily Janet, *m.* Skeffington John Wynne, Capt. A.P.D.

8. Constance Eleanor. 9. Florence Caroline.

4. Caroline Alice Elizabeth, *m.* Anson Schomburg, Capt. R.N. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1869, Anna Maria, dau. of Major Sackville Brownlow Taylor, 6th Regt.; and *d.* 28 April, 1872.



8. Robert, Col. in the Army, *b.* 1803; *m.* Annie, dau. of Capt. George Savage, 13th Light Dragoons, and had issue.

1. Charles Dalton Clifford Lloyd, *b.* 13 Jan. 1844; Barrister-at-Law, late a Resident Magistrate in Ireland, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Isabel Henrietta, only dau. of Capt. Henry Sabine Browne, of the Rifle Brigade, and 85th Light Infantry.

2. Humphrey George Clifford, *b.* 19 June, 1845.

3. Arthur Clifford, Major 45th Regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1849.

4. Wilford Nevill, Capt. R.A., *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; *m.* July, 1891, Ella Margaret, only dau. of the Dean of York and Lady Emma Purey-Cust (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, DARNLEY, E.).

1. Grace Eleanor Coltman, *m.* 1860, Maurice Cross, Judge at Nagapatam, India, who *d.* Dec. 1884.

2. Emily Johanna Frances, *m.* Ferdinand Beauclerk, Capt. R.E.

4. John Frederick (Rev.), Archdeacon of Waitemata, and Minister of St. Paul's Church, Auckland, New Zealand, afterwards Rector of Newton Wold, Diocese of Lincoln, *b.* 1810; *m.* 23 Aug. 1851, Sarah Greer, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1875, leaving issue,

1. John Frederick, *b.* 20 Jan. 1854.

2. Charles Patterson, *b.* 9 Feb. 1861.

3. Humphrey Selwyn, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871.

1. Alice Mary.

2. Margaret Anna.

3. Frances Edith.

4. Ethel Mary.

1. Eleanor, *b.* 1801; *d.* *unm.* 13 Jan. 1881.

2. Harriett, *b.* 1803; *m.* Rev. Maurice Hime.

3. Anne.

4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1806.

5. Maria.

6. Margaret.

Dr. Lloyd *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Rev. HUMPHREY LLOYD, D.D., of Victoria Castle, Killiney, co. Dublin, *b.* 16 April, 1800; Scholar of Trin. Coll. Dublin 1819, Fellow 1824, and Provost 1867. He *m.* 14 July, 1840, Dorothea, dau. of Rev. James Bulwer, Rector of Hungworth, co. Norfolk; and *d.* *s.p.* 17 Jan. 1881, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant regardant sa. on a canton az. a cross pattée fitchée of the first. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant regardant sa. charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped or. **Motto**—Tendit in ardua virtus.

Residence—Victoria Castle, Killiney, co. Dublin.

LLOYD OF ROCKVILLE.

WILLIAM LLOYD, of Rockville, Drumsna, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff (1889), *b.* 8 July, 1858; *m.* 28 Jan. 1884, May Brodribb, dau. of Major William Lancelot Hutchinson, by Louisa his wife, dau. of Capt. Samuel Bush Brodribb, 2nd son of William Brodribb, J.P., of Camely House and Stantonwick, co. Somerset, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, *b.* 2 April, 1885.

2. Coote Richard Fitzgerald, *b.* 2 July, 1887.

1. Gwendoline Elizabeth May.

Lineage—OWEN LLOYD, *b.* 1633, at Cavetown, co. Roscommon; *m.* Elizabeth, grand-dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, of Tyrogham, co. Kildare, Bart., was M.P. for Boyle, 1661 (Lib. Munerum), *d.* 1664, leaving six children. Bur. in the Nave of Elphin Cathedral, his gravestone, with an inscription in Latin to his memory partially illegible, was removed during repairs in 1823, and placed in the Vestry, where it is preserved (*WELD'S Survey of Roscommon*). His eldest son,

COL. THOMAS LLOYD, of Croghan, "The Enniskillen Colonel," *d.* *unm.* His soldiers, as related by King James himself, called him their "Little Cromwell" (MSS. at Trin. Coll. Dublin), and was *s.* by his next brother,

OWEN LLOYD, *b.* 1660; *m.* 12 Jan. 1703, Susanna, dau. of John Yeeden, of "The Abbey," Boyle, and Joan his wife, dau. of Judge Bolingbroke. Their eldest son,

OWEN LLOYD, *b.* 22 May, 1714; *m.* 19 April, 1740, Susanna, dau. and heiress of Archdeacon Henry Blackburn, of Carrickenagh, now "Rockville," son of Dr. Blackburn, Archbishop of York (Rockville has ever since continued to be the residence of this the senior branch of the Roscommon family of Lloyd, Croghan passing to Sir Richard Lloyd, Chief Justice of Jamaica, who *m.* a dau. of — Guy, of that Island, now represented by Guy Lloyd, of Croghan). Their eldest son,

OWEN LLOYD, *b.* 7 March, 1743; *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Nicholson. He *d.* Jan. 1777, leaving two sons, who both *d.* *unm.* at Lisbon, where they are bur. next the grave of Henry Fielding.

WILLIAM LLOYD, of Rockville, 2nd son of Owen, *b.* 21 Jan. 1748; *m.* 7 Dec. 1771, Mary Hampton Jones, dau. and heiress of Sacheverell Jones, by his wife Jane Hampton, of Henlys or Henllys, Beaumaris, North Wales (which property is now owned by Col. Hampton Lewis). William *d.* 1818, leaving his eldest son,

LIEUT.-COL. OWEN LLOYD, *b.* 7 March, 1774; *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Catherine, youngest dau. of Col. Richard Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, Patron of the Borough of Cashel. He *d.* 12 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM LLOYD, of Rockville, *b.* 28 Feb. 1803; *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Anna, only dau. of Major Acheson Montgomery Moore, co. Tyrone, descendant of Sir Archibald Acheson, 1st Baron Gosford, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1870, leaving two sons,

1. OWEN RICHARD NATHANIEL, of whom presently.

2. Acheson Montgomery, *b.* 26 Oct. 1831; *m.* 18 Jan. 1865, Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Wentworth Mansergh, co. Tipperary, by his wife Catherine, dau. of Col. Owen Lloyd, of Rockville, and has issue, one son,

William Owen, *b.* 29 July, 1866.

The elder son,

MAJOR OWEN RICHARD NATHANIEL LLOYD, *b.* 7 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, Frances Maria, dau. of William Hutchinson, M.D., of Carrick-on-Shannon, by Mary Susanna his wife, dau. of Capt. Coote Mulloy, D.L., of Hughestown, co. Roscommon. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1885) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Rockville.

2. John Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Waldron, and has issue, Owen John Montgomery.

Frances Maria.

1. Anna Montgomery, *m.* Rev. William Kennedy Brodribb, B.A., Rector of Putley, Herefordshire, and by him has issue, Owen Adams Kennedy, and Eanswith Alice Kennedy, dec.

Arms—Az. a chevron or, and a chief ermineois *Crs t*—An eagle displayed with two heads, sa. armed gu.

Seat—Rockville, Drumsna, Roscommon.

LLOYD OF STRANCALLY CASTLE.

GEORGE WHITELOCKE WHITELOCKE-LLOYD, of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and Calton, co. York, D.L. W. R. of York, J.P. for the former co. and High Sheriff thereof 1859, *b.* 30 May, 1830, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1st, 14th Sept. 1854, Selina Jane, dau. of Arthur Henry, of Lodge Park, co. Kildare (and Eliza his wife, dau. of George Gunn, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow), and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1860) has issue,

1. WILLIAM WHITELOCKE, of Glandore, co. Cork, late Lieut. 24th Regt., *b.* 5 May, 1856; *m.* 25 June, 1885, Catherine Anna Mona, dau. of Very Rev. Henry William Brougham, D.D., Dean of Lismore, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1897, leaving issue,

PERCY GAMALIEL, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890.

Winifred Lucy Selina, *b.* 23 May, 1886.

1. Eveline Selina.

2. Augusta Frances Jane.

3. Selina Mary, *m.* Matthew Manton.

Mr. Lloyd *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1861, Lady Anne Margaret Butler, 2nd dau. of Richard Somerset, 3rd Earl of Carrick, He took by Royal Licence, 1880, the additional surname and arms of WHITELOCKE.

Lineage—This family derives its descent from the LLOYDS of *Llanynys*, co. Denbigh, and can claim descent from Cadell Oyhern, King of Powys.

GAMALIEL LLOYD, of Mattersey, co. Nottingham, *d.* 1 Nov. 1661, leaving issue by his wife, Anne Briggs, of Wigan, co. Lancaster,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. Gamaliel.

3. William, whose representatives are now the BOOTHs of *Glendon*, Notts.

4. John.

1. Anne, *m.* Joseph Smethurst, and had a numerous posterity.

The eldest son,

GEORGE LLOYD, *b.* 1650, settled at Manchester, and *d.* 1728, leaving by his wife, Martha Whitaker, of Newton Heath, co. Lancaster, an only surviving son,

GAMALIEL LLOYD, of Manchester, merchant and manufacturer, *d.* 1749, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Carte, M.B., of Manchester, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, an only child,

GEORGE LLOYD, M.A. Cantab, F.R.S., D.L. for West Riding of York, who purchased Hulme Hall, near Manchester, and resided at Barrowby, near Leeds, where he *d.* 4 Dec. 1783. He *m.* 1st,

Eleanor, dau. of Henry Wright, of Offerton, co. Chester (by Purefoy his wife, dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart.), and by her had an only child,

JOHN, F.R.S., of Snitterfield, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of James Hibbins, M.D., and had issue,

1. GEORGE, of Welcombe House, co. Warwick, High Sheriff 1806, *b.* 7 March, 1768; *d.* *unm.* 11 July, 1831.

2. JOHN GAMALIEL, Benchor of the Middle Temple, *s.* his brother in Welcombe House, High Sheriff co. Warwick, 1832; *d.* *unm.* 1837.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 4 May, 1802, Rev. Thomas Warde.

2. Purefoy, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Lloyd *m.* 2ndly, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Horton, of Chadder-ton, co. Lancaster, sometime Governor of the Isle of Man under the Earl of Derby, and father of Sir W. Horton, Bart., and had issue,

1. GAMALIEL, his heir.

2. GEORGE (*see* LLOYDS of *Stockton Hall*).

3. Thomas, of Horsforth Hall (*see* LLOYD of *Cowsby*).

1. Susannah, *m.* Rev. Henry Wray, and has two sons and a dau.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, Thomas Bateson, and had an only son,

Robert, created a Baronet.

The eldest son of the 2nd marriage,

GAMALIEL LLOYD, Alderman of Leeds, and Mayor 1799, *b.* 26 May, 1744, resided at Bury St. Edmunds, and afterwards in Great Ormond Street, London, where he *d.* 31 Aug. 1817. By his wife Elizabeth (*m.* about 1780 or 1781), dau. of James Atwood, he had issue, with two daus., Mary Horton, *m.* Stephen John Winthrop, M.D.; Anne Susannah, *m.* Leonard Horner, F.R.S., an only son,

WILLIAM HORTON LLOYD, F.L.S., possessor of estates in counties York, Lancaster, and Derby, *b.* 10 Feb. 1784; *m.* 13 April, 1826, Mary (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1882), 6th and youngest dau. of George Whitelocke, of Seymour Place, Bryanston Square, London, and Fortoiseau, near Paris (a great-grandson of Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke), by Mary his wife, dau. of David Roche, Alderman of Limerick, and *d.* 18 Feb.

1849, having had issue, Gamaliel, *b.* 12 June, 1827; *d.* 6 Nov. 1830; and the present GEORGE WHITELOCKE WHITELOCKE-LLOYD, of Strancally Castle.

FAMILY OF WHITELOCKE.

Lineage.—JOHN WHITELOCKE, of an old Berkshire family, possessed for several generations of a considerable property in Berks as well as in cos. Oxford and Buckingham, was living in the reign of HENRY VI., and *m.* Agnes, only dau. and heir of ROBERT DE LA BECHE (the last male descendant of the De la Beche family of co. Buckingham, whose progenitor WILLIAM DE LA BECHE is mentioned in deeds of 15 and 31 HENRY III.), and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WHITELOCKE, living 1509, who left by his wife, whose name was Cowdry, a son,

RICHARD WHITELOCKE, living 1543. By his wife, who was of the family of Grove, near Funges, he had issue,

1. William (Rev.), Fellow and Vice-Provost of King's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Prescott, diocese of Chester, and Canon of Lichfield, *d. unm.* at Lichfield, aged 80 years.

2. John, *m.* at 45 years of age the dau. of Planer, of Oakingham, co. Berks, who was then aged 17, and had,

1. William, Lord of the Manor of Beches, co. Berks, and Beches Lands, co. Oxford, *m.* Ursula, dau. of George Beresford, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Colte, and had a son,

William, Lord of the Manor of Beches, at Visitation, Bucks, 1634.

2. John, one of the King's household in the Wafery, *m.* the widow of his kinsman, Rev. William White Locke, Vicar of Sunning.

3. Heiron, who *d.* aged over 60 years, leaving a son, William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Vicar of Sunning, and Prebendary of Wells and Lichfield, left by his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, John White Locke of the King's household) a son,

William, living 1634.

4. RICHARD, ancestor of the line treated of here.

Mr. White Locke was party to deeds made 10 HENRY VII. and 1 HENRY VIII. His youngest son,

RICHARD WHITELOCKE, of London, was *b.* at Beches about 1533, became a Merchant, and was made free of the "Merchant Adventurers." He *m.* 7 Feb. 1563, Joan, dau. of John Colte, co. Hertford, and widow of Mr. Brookhurst, London, Merchant (who *d.* of the plague, 5 Queen ELIZABETH), by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Thomas Price, of London, Merchant, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1606) he had issue,

1. Edmund, *b.* 10 Feb. 1564, Capt. of Infantry, served in Provence. Was indicted of high treason with Robert, 1st Earl of Essex, but was discharged; accused of being concerned in the Gunpowder Plot, 1605; *d. s.p.* 1608.

2. Richard, of Elbing, in Spruce Land, Sweden, *b.* 28 Dec. 1565, sent to Dantzic at the age of 16; *m.* Katherine Dambits, of Elbing, and *d.* 1624, leaving, with two daus., Katherine, *m.* Smith, of Clundby, and another *m.* Capt. Potley, as many sons,

1. James, *b.* in Elbing 1608.

2. John, *b.* in Elbing about 1614, father of John Jacob White Locke, *b.* 1657, whose son,

Clement, *m.* Marie Behmer de Metz dorph, and had three sons, 1. John, *b.* 13 Sept. 1744, Major in the service of the King of Sweden, and Knt. of the Order of the Sword; *m.* Marie Lindmark, and was killed by a cannon ball while commanding a ship of the line against Russia, 3 June, 1790, leaving one son, Charles Otto, Aide-de-Camp to the King of Sweden, *b.* 18 Feb. 1789, and *d.* at Florence, Italy, about 1840; 2. Paul, Major in the Artillery of Sweden, Knight of the Sword, *b.* 1748; *d.* 1780, 1810; 3. Charles, *b.* 1754; *m.* Sophie Lindmark, and *d.* 1780, leaving a son, Gustave, *b.* 1776, who left Sweden, and has never since been heard of.

3. William, *b.* posthumous 28 Nov. 1570, entered the military service; served under Sir Francis Drake, and was slain in a fight with the Spaniards 1597.

4. JAMES (Sir), twin with William, of whom hereafter.

Mr. White Locke *d.* at Bordeaux, 7 Nov. 1570. His youngest son, SIR JAMES WHITELOCKE, Knt. of Fawley Court, co. Buckingham, J.P. of that co. and co. Oxford, was *b.* posthumous, a twin with his brother William, in St. Thomas's Street, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, London. He was educated at St. John's Coll. Oxford, of which he was elected a Fellow Nov. 1589. Admitted to the Middle Temple 2 March 1592; called to the Bar Aug. 1600; appointed Chief Justice of Chester 14 June, 1600; Serjeant-at-Law 18th same month; knighted at Theobalds 30 Oct. 1600; and sworn in a Justice of the King's Bench 18 Oct. 1624. Sir James *m.* 9 Sept. 1602, ELIZABETH BULSTRODE (*b.* 31 July, 1575; *d.* 28 May, 1631), dau. of Edward Bulstrode, of Hedgeley Bulstrode, co. Buckingham; by Cicely his wife, sister of Sir John Croke, Knt. of Chilton, co. Buckingham, M.P. Speaker of Queen ELIZABETH's last Parliament, and Justice of the King's Bench, and grand-dau. of Thomas Bulstrode, of Hedgeley Bulstrode. By her he had issue,

1. BULSTRODE (Sir), his heir.

2. James, *b.* 17 May, 1612; *d.* before 1610.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Oct. 1603; *m.* 24 May, 1623, Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, and was mother of

Sir Roger Mostyn, 1st bart. of Mostyn.

2. Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1606; *d.* 5 June, 1611.

3. Cicely, *b.* 10 March, 1607; *m.* 3 July, 1632, Edward Dixon, of Hilden-in-Tunbridge, co. Cambridge.

4. Joan, *b.* 6 Aug. 1609; *d.* at Beaconsfield, 8 May, 1610.

5. Dorothy, *b.* 15 Sept., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1610.

Sir James *d.* 22 June, 1632, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR BULSTRODE WHITELOCKE, Knt. of Fawley Court, and of Chilton Lodge, co. Wilts, created by CHRISTINA, Queen of

Sweden, a Knight of the Order of Amaranth, *b.* 6 Aug. 1605. Entered Oxford University at sixteen, the Middle Temple at eighteen, and was admitted a Barrister 1626. He was M.P. for Stafford 1629, for Great Marlow 1640, for Oxford 1654, and for co. Buckingham 1656. In 1632 he was appointed Recorder of Abingdon, and was deputed 1642 on the breaking-out of the Civil War, to prevent the execution of a royal array in co. Oxford. In 1644 he was member of the commission to treat with the King, and a Commissioner of the Admiralty 1645. He garrisoned Phyllyscourt against the King 1646. Was appointed one of the Commissioners of the Great Seal 2 March, 1648; Serjeant-at-Law 2 Oct. following; and was sent by OLIVER CROMWELL as Ambassador to Sweden 2 Sept. 1653, which post he resigned in 1654. He was summoned to OLIVER CROMWELL'S "Other House," by writs, 11 Dec. 1655, and 11 Dec. 1656, and was created a Viscount by a patent, dated 21 Aug. 1657. After the death of CROMWELL, he was appointed, 27 Oct. 1659, one of the Committee of Safety "for the Preservation of the Peace;" and the same year was made First Commissioner of the Great Seal. At the Restoration he retired from public life, and was granted a free pardon by CHARLES II., and presented by His Majesty with his Coronation Bible and Prayer Book. Sir Bulstrode *m.* 1st, June, 1630, Rebecca, dau. of Alderman Thomas Bennett, of London, by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1634), he had a son,

1. James (Sir), of Trompington, *b.* 13 July, 1631, Col. of Horse, knighted by OLIVER CROMWELL, 6 Jan. 1650, M.P. co. Oxford, 12 July, 1654; *m.* Mercy, dau. and co-heir of George Pyke, of Trompington, co. Cambridge; and *d.* Oct. 1701, leaving,

1. Bulstrode, aged about 40 in 1696, *d. unm.*

2. George, *m.* 1703.

3. James Bulstrode, *m.* 1703.

Sir Bulstrode *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1634, Hon. Frances Willoughby, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Willoughby, of Parham, by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1649) he had issue,

1. William (Sir), Knt. of Phyllyscourt, Henley-on-Thames, co. Oxford, bapt. 28 Dec. 1636, Barrister of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Wenlock, knighted at Whitehall, 10 April, 1689; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Overbury, Knt. of Burton-upon-the-Hill, co. Gloucester; and *d.* Nov. 1717, having had issue,

1. Ogbury, *d. unm.* Dec. 1693.

2. William, of the Middle Temple, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Nowell, Secretary to the Excise Commissioners; and *d.* 27 July, 1709, having had an only dau.,

Anne, *d.* April, 1699.

3. Bulstrode, *d. unm.*

4. James, *d. unm.* Feb. 1677.

1. Anne, *m.* 1681, Sir Thomas Noel, 3rd bart. of Kirby Mallory; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1757.

2. Mary, *m.* William Harmar, of the Middle Temple, gentleman.

3. Frances, *d. unm.* June, 1680.

4. Ester, *m.* Edward Sherwood, of Henreth, co. Berks.

5. Dorothy, *d. unm.* March, 1721.

6. Elizabeth, *m.* William Wiseman, of Sparsholt Court, co. Berks.

7. Henrietta, *d.* Oct. 1710.

8. Diana.

3. Willoughby, *b.* 1646; *d. unm.*

4. Bulstrode, *b.* 1648; *d. unm.*

1. Frances, bapt. 30 Dec. 1635.

2. Elizabeth, bapt. 11 Jan. 1637.

3. Mary, bapt. 4 April, 1639; *m.* George Nevill, of Sheffield Park, co. Sussex, and was mother of George, 11th Lord Abercromby (see BURKE'S *Peerage*).

4. Cicely, bapt. 9 Jan. 1641.

5. Hester, bapt. Aug. 1642; *m.* Mr. Seawen, a Welshman.

6. Anne, *m.* Abraham Hill, of Shilton, co. Devon.

Sir Bulstrode *m.* 3rdly, 11 Sept. 1650, Mary Carleton, of Surrey, widow of Rowland Wotton, by whom he had further issue,

5. Samuel, of Chilton Foliat, co. Wilts, *b.* 1651; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Gough, of Vernham Dean, co. Southampton; and *d.* May, 1690, leaving by her (who *d.* Oct. 1702) two sons and as many daus.

1. Samuel, of Chilton Foliat, bapt. 23 Dec. 1675; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Trotman, who *d. s.p.* April, 1700; and 2ndly, at Westminster Abbey, 6 Feb. 1703, Katharine, dau. of John Dolben, and grand-dau. of Most Rev. John Dolben, D.D., Archbishop of York; and *d.* April, 1743, leaving by her (who *d.* Oct. 1722), twelve children, viz.,

(1) John, of Chilton Foliat, sold the estate, and *d. unm.*

(2) Samuel, *d. unm.* 1741.

(3) Gilbert, *d.* 1741.

(4) Katharine, *b.* 9 Nov. 1703, *d. unm.*

(5) Anne, *m.* Rev. Mr. Gifford, Rector of Nufford, co. Oxford.

(6) Elizabeth, *b.* 1706; *d.* 30 Oct. 1777.

(7) Necette, *b.* 1709; *d.* 26 April, 1781.

(8) Mary, *b.* 1711; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1802.

(9) Henrietta, *b.* 1714; *d.* 21 Dec. 1797.

(10) Mulso, *b.* 1715; *d.* 15 Dec. 1812.

(11) Charlotte, *m.* Charles Garrard.

(12) Judith, *b.* 1722; *d.* 26 Aug. 1807.

2. Bulstrode, of Everleigh, co. Wilts, *b.* 1678, whose will is dated 26 Aug. 1722; *d. s.p.*

1. Frances, *m.* Walter Parker, of Highworth.

2. Mary.

6. CARLETON, of whom hereafter.

7. Stephen, a Six-Clerk in Chancery, *d. s.p.*

8. Bigley, *b.* 6 Nov. 1652; *d.* May, 1686.

9. John, *b.* 26 Sept. 1668.

7. Frances, *b.* 17 May, 1655; *m.* 11 Sept. 1679, Sir Francis Pile, 4th bart. of Compton Beauchamp.

8. Rebecca, *b.* 7 May, 1658.

Sir Bulstrode *d.* 1675, and was buried at Chilton Foliat, near Hungerford, co. Wilts, which place he had purchased, 1660. His sixth son,

CARLETON WHITELOCKE, of Hersham, co. Surrey, and Salisbury Square, London, bapt. 21 June, 1652; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir Andrew Henley, 1st bart. of Henley, who *d.* 1637, leaving four daus.

1. Ruth.
 2. Katharine, *b.* 1685.
 3. Elizabeth, *b.* Sept. 1637.
 4. Mary, *m.* William Russell, of Fleet Street, London.
- Mr. Carleton Whitelocke, *m.* 2ndly, Maty, dau. of Herbert Alwyn, of London, Merchant, and widow of Thomas Mitchell, of Greyford, co. Kent, by whom he had another dau., Agnes de la Beche, *b.* Aug. 1700, and *d.* Dec. next year, and a son, his successor.
- JOHN CARLETON WHITELOCKE, of Priorswood, co. Dublin, bapt. 29 Sept. 1699, joined the Army as Ensign, 20 Sept. 1719, and was afterwards Major in Col. Burrell's Regt. He *m.* 15 April, 1725, Anne, dau. of George Roche, of St. Mary's, Limerick, M.P. for that city, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
 2. Bulstrode, *b.* Feb. 1726; *d.* 1736.
 1. Anne, *d.* *unn.*
 2. Frances, *d.* 1748.
 3. Katherine, *m.* Walter Bermingham; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1769.
- Major Whitelocke, *d.* 4 July, 1776. His only surviving son,
- GEORGE WHITELOCKE, of Wokingham, co. Berks, Gloucester Place, London and Fortoiseau, near Paris, was bapt. at St. Thomas's Church, Dublin, 4 May, 1750, and eventually became heir male of SIR BULSTRODE WHITELOCKE. He *m.* Mary, dau. of David Roche, Limerick, and aunt of Sir David Roche, 1st bart. of Carass, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1831, having had issue,

1. BULSTRODE, his heir, *d.s.p.* 1867.
2. JAMES, of Amboise Touraine, France, heir to his brother, *d. unn.* 30 Nov. 1879.
3. George, of Harewood Square, London, *d. unn.* 24 June, 1879.
4. De la Beche, bapt. 16 Sept. 1791; *d. unn.* 1858.
1. Henrietta, *b.* 1785; *d.* Sept. 1790.
2. Anne, *d. unn.* 1856.
3. Georgina, *d. unn.* 1835.
4. Frances, *d. unn.* Dec. 1861.
5. MARY WHITELOCKE, *b.* 12 Aug. 1797; *m.* 13 April, 1826, WILLIAM HORTON LLOYD, of Calton, co. York, by whom (*b.* 10 Feb. 1784; *d.* 18 Feb. 1849) she left at her decease (18 Feb. 1882) one surviving son,

GEORGE WHITELOCKE WHITELOCKE-LLOYD, now of Strancally Castle, who, on the death of his maternal uncle, James Whitelocke, having become representative of the WHITELOCKE family, assumed by Royal Licence, dated 13 Jan. 1880, the additional surname and arms of WHITELOCKE.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th counter-quartered—1st and 4th, LLOYD, ar. three lions dormant in pale sa.; 2nd and 3rd, WHITELOCKE, az. a chev. engr. between three eaglets close or, for WHITELOCKE-LLOYD; and, az. a chev. engr. between three eaglets close or, for WHITELOCKE; 3rd, arg. on a bend gu. three stags' heads cabossed or, for DE LA BECHE. *Crests*—1st, LLOYD, a demi-arm in scale armour, the hand naked ppr., cuffed or, grasping a lizard vert; 2nd, WHITELOCKE, on a tower vairé ar. and gu., an eagle, wings endorsed or.—*Motto over*—Quodcumq. evenit optimum.

Notes—Ar. of gwaith gorphys, and Pwy vaeddia y nefdro.

Seats—Strancally Castle, Villierstown, co. Waterford, and Buttevant Castle, co. Cork. *Club*—Kildare Street.

LLOYD-VAUGHAN. See VAUGHAN.

LONGFIELD OF LONGUEVILLE.

RICHARD EDMUND LONGFIELD, of Longueville, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1887; M.A. Cambridge; *b.* 6 June, 1842; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Alberta Charlotte, dau. of W. H. Russell, LL.D., and has issue,

1. RICHARD WILLIAM, Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 18 Dec. 1873.
2. Lewis, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874.
3. Charles Edmund, *b.* 31 Aug. 1885.
1. Sibyl Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1877.
2. Muriel Alberta, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878.

Lineage—JOHN LONGFIELD, of Denbigh, Wales, 1652, afterwards of the city of Dublin, *d.* intestate; administration granted 8 March, 1660-70. He had two sons,

1. Robert, *b.* in Denbigh, 1652, obtained an extensive grant of lands in cos. Westmeath, Meath, Clare, under the commission of grace, by patent dated 15 April, 1685. He resided at Kilbride, co. Meath, and *d.* 1710, leaving issue, which became extinct in the male line on the death of his great-grandson, Robert Longfield, in 1790.
 2. JOHN, ancestor of the Longueville and Castle Mary families.
- The 2nd son,
- JOHN LONGFIELD, J.P., *b.* 1653, settled at Castle Mary, near Cloyne, co. Cork, and *d.* 22 April, 1730, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Hawby, of Mallow,



1. ROBERT, of Castle Mary, J.P., *b.* 1688; *m.* 1731, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Geering, of Dublin, M.P., and *d.* 11 March, 1765, aged 77, having had issue,
1. JOHN, of Castle Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1733; *m.* (licence dated 10 March, 1755), Alice, dau. of Thomas Tilson, and left at his decease an only son,

ROBERT, of Castle Mary, M.P. for borough of Donegal, *m.* April, 1778, Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Lord Lismore, and dau. of Thomas O'Callaghan, of Shanbally, co. Tipperary, by his 2nd wife, Hannah, dau. of John Rogerson, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and *d.s.p.*

2. RICHARD, of Longueville, co. Cork, J.P., High Sheriff for co. Cork, 1758, M.P. for Charleville 1761, and afterwards for co. Cork, *b.* 1734. He was created, 1795, BARON LONGUEVILLE of Longueville, and in 1800 advanced to the VISCOUNTCY OF LONGUEVILLE. His lordship, who was Governor of co. Cork and a Representative Peer for Ireland, *m.* 1756, Margaret, dau. of Richard White, and aunt to Richard, 1st Earl of Bantry, but *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1811, when the honours expired.

1. Anne, *m.* Roger Conner, of Connerville.
2. JOHN, of whom presently, as of Longueville.
3. Hawby, of Cork, *m.* 29 June, 1733, Mary, dau. of Christopher Vowell, of Ballyvarane, co. Cork, and *d.* 31 July, 1741, leaving by her (who had predeceased him, Sept. 1738) an only child, Susanna, *b.* 19 Feb. 1734-5, *m.* Richard Parker.
4. William, of Cork, *b.* 1710, who, by Mary Goodman his wife (*b.* 23 Nov. 1719; *d.* 5 Aug. 1739) had at his death, 1777, an only child, John Longfield, M.D., of Cork, *m.* 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of John Conroy, and aunt to the 1st Baronet of that name, and had (with other children, who *d.s.p.*) a 3rd son, Robert, *m.* April, 1815, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Martin, of Cork, and had an only child and heir, Mary Elizabeth, who *m.* 1838, her 1st cousin, David Beatty, of Borodale, co. Wexford.

1. Helena, *m.* 1708, Theodore Vanseenvoven, of Cork.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Tooker, of Ballindinish, co. Cork.
3. Anne, *m.* Richard Uniacke, of Mount Uniacke, co. Cork.
4. Mary, *m.* 1720, Walter Lavitt, of co. Cork.
5. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Thomas Squire.
6. Deborah, *m.* Nov. 1731, James Peirce, of co. Cork.
7. Bryana, *m.* Rev. William Bucknor, of Croom, co. Limerick.

The 2nd son,

JOHN LONGFIELD, of Longueville, J.P., *b.* 24 June, 1695; *m.* 12 Sept. 1738, Susanna, dau. of Montifort Westropp, and left at his decease, 5 April, 1765, two sons,

1. JOHN, his successor, of whose line we treat.
2. MOUNTIFORT, ancestor of the family now of Castle Mary (refer to that Memoir).

The elder son,

JOHN LONGFIELD, of Longueville, J.P., High Sheriff co. Cork 1775, M.P. for Mallow, *b.* 5 July, 1741; *m.* 24 June, 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of William Foster, and 1st cousin of the Right Hon. John Foster, created Lord Oriel, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Mountifort (Rev.), Vicar of Desertserges, co. Cork, and many years J.P. for that co. *m.* 1st Nov. 1796, Grace, dau. of William Lysaght, by whom he had issue,
1. John, *m.* Miss Cotter, and had issue.
2. Mountifort (Right Hon.), P.C., Q.C., J.P., LL.D. of Trin. Coll. Dublin 1831 (B.A. 1823, M.A. 1829, LL.D. 1831), became a Fellow of that University 1825, and Professor of Political Economy, 31 Oct. 1832. He resigned his Fellowship for the Professorship of Feudal and English Law, 29 Nov. 1834. This eminent jurist was appointed, 1847, a Commissioner of the Incumbered Estates Court, and, 1858, Judge of the Landed Estates Court. He was *b.* 1802; *m.* 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Armstrong, and *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1882.
3. Robert, of Merion Square, Dublin, M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, called to the Irish Bar, 1834, appointed Q.C. 1852, elected M.P. for Mallow 1859, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1840, Charlotte, dau. of George Stawell, of Crobeg, co. Cork, and *d.* 1868.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Conner, of Manch, and has issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* — M'Carthy.
3. Grace, *m.* Thomas Beasley.

The Rev. Mountifort Longfield *m.* 2ndly, Mary Ann, dau. of Col. William Conner, and had further issue,

4. Richard (Rev.), Rector of Mogely, *m.* Wilhelmina, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. James Gollock.
5. George (Rev.), M.A., Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1842; *m.* 28 July, 1859, Mary Webb, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Webb Ware, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1878, leaving issue.
6. Henry, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of N. Webb Ware.
7. William, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1865, Frances Catherine, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Longfield Conner, of Down Daniel, Rector of the St. Anne's, Sndon.
8. Charles.
9. Thomas, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin.
10. Foster, Lieut.-Col. 8th Regt.
4. Mary.
5. Frances Patience, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Longfield (see below).
3. William, called to the Irish Bar 1794, *d.s.p.*
4. HENRY, of Waterloo, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Powell, of Sea Court, co. Cork, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue,

1. JOHN POWELL, late of Waterloo, J.P., B.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, late Lieut.-Col. Royal Cork Artillery Militia, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1848, Louisa, 6th dau. of Rev. Matthew Purcell, of Burton, co. Cork.
2. Henry, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1857, Eliza Augusta, only child and heir of William Purcell, of Altamira, co. Cork, and *d.* 1871, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, William Henry, Lieut. Lincolnshire Regt., *b.* 1859.

3. Robert, *d. unm.* 1864.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Power, of Roskeen, co. Cork, J.P.
 2. Rachel, *m.* Rev. William Neligan, LL.D., Rector of St. Mary's, Shandon, co. Cork.
 3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Longfield, of the Castle Mary branch (*which see*), and 2ndly, 1854, George, 2nd son of Thomas Lucas, of Richfordstown, co. Cork.
 4. Patience, *m.* 6 Jan. 1848, Daniel Conner, of Manch, co. Cork.
 5. Dora, *m.* Edward Francis Roche, J.P., of Johnstown House, co. Cork.
 1. Patience, the 1st wife of John Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Stawell, of Crobeg, co. Cor.
- Mr. Longfield *d.* 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN LONGFIELD, of Longueville, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, J.P. and High Sheriff 1829, *b.* May, 1767; *m.* 15 Oct. 1797, Eleanor, dau. of John Lucas, of Mount Lucas, King's Co. (*see that family*), and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1858) had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Longueville.
 2. John, of Killecoleman, Bandon, co. Cork, C.B., General (retired), Col. 8th Regt., *b.* 1804; *m.* 29 April, 1861, Frances Patience, dau. of Rev. Mountfort Longfield, of Churchill, Rector of Desertserges, co. Cork, and had a son, John Edmund, J.P. co. Cork, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, formerly Capt. 9th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 14 April, 1865.
- Gen. Longfield *d.* 27 Feb. 1839.

1. Margaret Eleanor, *m.* 21 Aug. 1820, Thomas Wood Craster, D.L., of Craster Tower, co. Northumberland, who *d.* 1867, leaving issue (*see that family*).

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1836, Rev. Edmund Lombard, and *d.* Dec. 1892.
- Col. Longfield *d.* 18 Oct. 1842; and was *s.* by his son, RICHARD LONGFIELD, of Longueville, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1833, Member for co. Cork in the last Parliament of WILLIAM IV., 1835-7, *b.* 7 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 1832, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of John M'Cintock, M.P., of Drumcar, co. Louth, by the Lady Elizabeth his wife, and by her (who *d.* at Florence, 27 April, 1834) had an only child,

1. John, 8th Regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1832; *d.* returning from the Crimea, 20 Oct. 1855.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Jemima Lucy, dau. of Wyrley Birch, of Wretham Hall, Norfolk, by Catherine Sarah his wife, dau. of Jacob Reynardson, of Holywell, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1892) had issue,

2. RICHARD EDMUND, now of Longueville.
3. Augustus Henry, of Waterloo, Mallow, late 9th Norfolk Regt., retired Lieut.-Col., *b.* 5 May, 1845; *m.* 28 June, 1883, Florence Amy, younger dau. of Richard N. Percival, of Springfield, Sandbach, Cheshire, and has issue, John Percival, *b.* 27 Oct. 1885.
- Kathleen Mary Noel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1886.
4. Lewis Pryor, *b.* 4 March, 1848; *d.* 27 Sept. 1856.
1. Catharine Elinor, *d.* 30 June, 1870.
2. Johanna Jemima.

Mr. Longfield *d.* 18 June, 1889.

Arms.—Gu., a chevron erm. between seven crosses-crosslet fitché, three in chief and four in base arg. **Crest.**—Out of a ducal coronet or., a demi-lion rampant gu. **Motto.**—Parcere subjectis.

Seat.—Longueville, near Mallow, co. Cork. **Club.**—New University, S.W.

LONGFIELD OF CASTLE MARY.

MOUNTFORT JOHN COURTENAY LONGFIELD, of Castle Mary, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., educated at Eton and Oxford, Capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; *m.* 10 Jan. 1891, Alice Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, co. Oxford, and has issue,

1. Rita Narcissa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1891.
2. Norah Mary, *b.* 1893.
3. Cynthia Evelyn.

Lineage.—For the earlier portion of this pedigree, refer to LONGFIELD of Longueville.

The younger son of John Longfield, of Longueville, MOUNTFORT LONGFIELD, who inherited the estates of Castle Mary from his cousin, Lord Longueville, *b.* 22 Aug. 1746; *m.* (licence 22 June, 1778) Frances, dau. of John George Bateman. He was Col. of the City of Cork Militia, M.P. for Enniscorthy, and many years for Cork. He *d.* 8 June, 1819, having had issue, two daus., Margaret and Letitia, and three sons,

1. Richard, *m.* Maria, dau. of Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, and *d.* 1819, leaving two sons, who both *d. unm.* 1833.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. ROBERT, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

REV. ROBERT LONGFIELD, of Castle Mary, *m.* Cherry, dau. of Thomas Hugo, of Drumeen, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1. MOUNTFORT, of Castle Mary.
2. Robert, a Lieut. in the Army, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Longfield, of Waterloo, co. Cork, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Lucas) left at his decease, 1849, one dau., Mary Jane.
3. William Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Mathew Brinkley, of Parsonstown, co. Meath, and has issue, one son and two daus., 1. William Mountfort.

1. Florence Letitia.
2. Edith Caroline.

4. Thomas Hugo, Rector of St. Paul's, Cork, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1860.

1. Frances Anne, *m.* Richard Beare Tooker, J.P., Capt. Royal Cork City Artillery Militia, and *d.* 28 April, 1866, having had issue.

2. Cherry, *m.* 1851, William Oliver Jackson, of Ahanes and Castlenew, co. Cork, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*
4. Emily, *d. unm.* 1854.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1853, Maziere John Brady, Barrister-at-Law, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Maziere Brady, Bart., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and has issue.

The Rev. R. Longfield *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MOUNTFORT LONGFIELD, of Castle Mary, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1855, *m.* 1840, Caroline Augusta, sole surviving child of George Courtenay, of Balkeymond, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. MOUNTFORT JOHN COURTENAY, now of Castle Mary.

1. Narcissa Caroline.

2. Cherry Elizabeth.

3. Louisa Margaret, *m.* 29 April, 1860, George Sackville Berkeley, Capt. R.E., eldest son of Robert Berkeley, Q.C., 40 Upper Mount Street, Dublin, and has issue, one son.

4. Anne Catherine, dec.

5. Margaret Eleanor, dec.

6. Emily Blanche Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Henry Philip Constantine Dillon, Lieut. R.E., eldest son of the Hon. Constantine Dillon, and has issue, two sons and one dau.

7. Letitia Geraldine.

8. Caroline Augusta Rose, dec.

9. Adeline Maude Felicia, *m.* 4 June, 1874, Major Charles Augustus Rochfort Boyd, R.E., 2nd son of George Augustus Rochfort Boyd, of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath, and has issue, one son.

10. Frances Amy Georgina.

11. Alice, } twins, dec.

12. Clara, }

He *d.* 8 Nov. 1864.

Arms, &c.—Same as LONGFIELD of Longueville.
Seat.—Castle Mary, near Cloyne, co. Cork.

LONGWORTH OF GLYNWOOD.

FRANCIS TRAVERS DAMES-LONGWORTH, of Glynwood, co. Westmeath, High Sheriff co. Westmeath 1882, and for co. Galway 1890, Her Majesty's Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the co. Westmeath, J.P. for King's Co., Roscommon, Westmeath, Kildare, Dublin, and Donegal; M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin and Roscommon, Q.C. 1872, and formerly Benchet of the Society of the King's Inns, *b.* 26 April, 1834; *s.* to the estates of the late John Longworth, of Glynwood; *m.* 1860, Frances Tenison, eldest dau. of William Noble, of Annagirl, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1895) has issue,

1. EDWARD TRAVERS, B.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 25 May, 1861; *m.* 1891, Hester Anne, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Pepys Cockerell.

2. Francis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862.

1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Langer Meade Loftus Owen, Barrister-at-Law, of Ellesmere, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N.S.W., only child of the Hon. Mr. Justice Owen, Primary Judge in Equity in N.S.W. (*see KYNASTON of Hardwicke*).

Lineage.—FRANCIS LONGWORTH, of Creggan Castle, was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS LONGWORTH, of Creggan Castle, who *d.* 1742, leaving issue,

1. John.
2. George.

3. FRANCIS.

The 3rd son,

FRANCIS LONGWORTH, of Creggan Castle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dames, of Rathmoyle, King's Co., and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Creggan Castle, *m.* 1787, Alicia Margaret, dau. of Lord Kilmaine.
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

3. THOMAS, who assumed the name of DAMES, *m.* Jane, dau. of Maunsell Burke, and had issue, FRANCIS, and several other sons and daus. (*see DAMES of Greenhill*). The eldest son,

FRANCIS, of Greenhill, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1830, Anna, youngest dau. of Rev. Travers Hume, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,

- (1) THOMAS, now of Greenhill (*see DAMES of Greenhill*).

(2) FRANCIS TRAVERS, now of Glynwood, *s.* his cousin JOHN LONGWORTH, of Glynwood (*see below*).

- (1) Elizabeth, *d.* 1835.

Mr. Francis Longworth Dames *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Selina, youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1863, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1885) (*see DAMES of Greenhill*).

4. George, *m.* Anne Phillips.
5. William, *d.* 1855.

1. Eliza, *m.* Rev. Samuel Lucas.
2. Catherine, *m.* J. Bailey.

3. Mary, *m.* John Wakeley, of Ballyburly, King's Co.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS LONGWORTH, of Glynwood, *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1795, Sarah, dau. of John, 1st Lord Kilmaine, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of James Whitaker, of Sparkbrook, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1. Francis, *d.* 1856.
2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

3. Thomas, Vicar of Bromfield, Shrewsbury, *m.* Emma, dau. of Thomas Charles Bridges, of The Lodge, Salop, and *d.* 1865.

4. George, *d.* 1847.

1. Alicia Harriet, *m.* Henry Norwood Trye, of Leckhampton Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1866.

2. Anne, *m.* Col. Young, of Barton End, co. Gloucester.

His and son,

JOHN LONGWORTH, of Glynwood, *d.s.p.* 1881, and was *s.* by his cousin, FRANCIS TRAVERS DAMES-LONGWORTH, now of Glynwood.

Seats—Glynwood and Creggan Castle, Athlone, and Oatfield, Ballinasloe, co. Galway.

LONGWORTH-DAMES. See DAMES.

LOPDELL OF RAHEEN.

JOHN ROBERT LOPDELL, of Raheen Park, co. Galway, J.P., Capt. 4th Batt. The Connaught Rangers, *b.* 27 Jan. 1866, *m.* 19 Aug. 1893, Lavinia Susan, eldest dau. of Peter J. Blake, of Galway, and great-grand-dau. of Peter Blake, of Corbally, and has issue,

JOHN AUBREY, *b.* 27 May, 1894, *d.* 28 Aug. 1895.
Zelie Marguerite, *b.* 20 July, 1895.

Lineage.—JAMES LOPDELL, of Ballyline and Emlagh, co. Galway, removed from England, *temp.* CHARLES II., and purchased land in co. Galway, where he settled. He *m.* Jane, sister of John Fennell, of Windy House, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* in 1682, leaving issue,

1. John, from whom descend the *Lopdells of Mulpit and Derryowen*. 2. CHRISTOPHER, of whom we treat.

CHRISTOPHER LOPDELL, *d.* before 1741, and was bur. at Kiltartan, co. Galway, leaving a dau. (*m.* Dr. Richard Reeves, of Ennis), and three sons,

1. James, of Cranagh, *d.s.p.* 1741.

2. CHRISTOPHER, of Raheen and Derryowen.

3. John, of Athenry, co. Galway, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Faircloth, of Ballencraggy, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 May, 1795, leaving with two daus. (Deborah and Patty), four sons,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of Raheen, of whom presently.

2. James, *d. unm.* June, 1811.

3. William, *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1845.

4. Joseph, of Athenry, *m.* May, 1791, Matilda, only dau. of Robert Ormsby, of Eden Hill, co. Galway, and *d.* March, 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 1845), with two daus. (Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1875; and Martha, *m.* Sept. 1823, Capt. William Rogers, of Caraminna, co. Galway), three sons,

(1) JOHN, of Raheen, of whom hereafter.

(2) Robert Ormsby, *d. unm.* 1830.

(3) James, *m.* Nov. 1825, Harriett Amelia, dau. of Col. Fleming, and *d.s.p.* in 1828.

The eldest surviving son,
CHRISTOPHER LOPDELL, of Raheen and Derryowen, *b.* 1697, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1801, aged 104 years. By his will, dated 3 Nov. 1800, he entailed Derryowen, co. Clare, on his kinsman, Christopher Loppell, and Raheen, co. Galway, and other estates, on his nephews, the sons of his brother John, the eldest of whom,

CHRISTOPHER LOPDELL, of Raheen, *d.s.p.* Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN LOPDELL, of Raheen Park, B.A., J.P., *b.* 25 Feb. 1792; called to the Irish bar, 1818; *m.* 9 Jan. 1823, Jane, eldest dau. of Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway, by Mary, his wife, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Browne, sixth son of the 1st Earl of Altamont, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1879) had issue,

1. JOHN JOSEPH, of Raheen.

2. Henry Robert (Rev.), incumbent of Kilmastulla, co. Tipperary, *b.* 13 April, 1832. 3. James, *b.* 21 May, 1836.

4. Francis Blake, County Inspector R.I.C., *b.* 22 Dec. 1846; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Charlotte Raby, dau. of Thomas R. Grey, of Greyford, Borrisokane, co. Tipperary.

5. Maria, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1891.

6. Elizabeth. 7. Louisa, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1895.

8. Emily, *m.* 12 March, 1867, Willoughby Newton, of Newton Park, co. Wicklow (see NEWTON of Carrickfergus).

9. Matilda, *m.* 22 Feb. 1877, Rev. Francis Costello, incumbent of Ballymackey, Tipperary. 10. Jane, *d.* 11 Oct. 1887.

Mr. Loppell *d.* 3 Oct. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN JOSEPH LOPDELL, of Raheen Park, J.P., Major in the Galway Militia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1826; *m.* 16 April, 1861, Catherine Mary, only surviving dau. of John Adams, of Ballydevitt, co. Londonderry, J.P., D.L., and High Sheriff for that co. in 1862, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT, now of Raheen.

2. Christopher Thomas, *b.* 6 March, 1870.

3. James Adams, *b.* Aug. 1872; *d.* 17 Nov. following.

4. James, *b.* 7 April, 1874.

5. Lizzie Anne, *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, Capt. Henry Thomas Hall, late 18th Hussars, of Knockbrack, Athenry, co. Galway, J.P., eldest son of the late Capt. Henry Edward Hall, of the 13th Regt., and has issue (see HALL of Knockbrack).

6. Louisa Jane, *m.* 28 Nov. 1889, Arthur Francis Hall, of Caheroan, Athenry, youngest son of the above-named Capt. Henry Edward Hall, and has issue (see HALL of Knockbrack).

7. Katie Frances, *m.* 11 Sept. 1895, Charles Cecil Yeldham, D.L., R.I.C., and *d.* 11 April, 1897.

8. Mabel Violet. 9. Hilda Gladys.

Major John Joseph Loppell *d.* 8 Oct. 1891.

Arms—Arg., a chev. ermines between nine mullets, four in chief and five in base, gu. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, holding in the hand a baton all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et fidelitate.

Seats—Raheen Park, Athenry, co. Galway, and Ballydevitt, co. Londonderry.

LOW OF SUNVALE.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MAXWELL LOW, of Sunvale, co. Limerick, late Duke of Wellington's Regt., and formerly of the Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 20 Nov. 1844; *m.* 27 Feb. 1890, Anna Workman, dau. of Henry Hogan, of Montreal, and has issue,

JOHN, *b.* 30 Nov. 1896.
Kathleen.

Lineage.—SIMON LOW settled in Ireland about the year 1750.

PETER LOW, of Lowntown, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., and son of Simon Low, by Elizabeth Blackmore his wife (who *d.* 1800), *m.* 1811, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Butler, Bart. of Garry-hundon and Ballintemple, co. Carlow, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Richard Butler, late Capt. 53rd Regt., *m.* 1849, Anna, dau. of Montifort Westropp, of Mellon, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue, two sons and three daus. He *d.* Nov. 1868. 3. Henry, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1860.

1. Sarah, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, William Mussenden, of Larchfield, co. Down, D.L., *d.* 22 April, 1868.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 July, 1836, Frederick Thomas Jessop, of Doory Hall, co. Longford, D.L., both dec.

3. Louisa, *m.* Thomas Waring, of Waringfield, co. Down, both dec.

4. Kate, *m.* Robert Rutledge, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo, D.L., and is dec.

5. Henrietta, *m.* Charles George Mahon, of Mount Pleasant, co. Mayo, D.L., who is dec.

Mr. Low *d.* 1842. His eldest son,

JOHN LOW, of Sunvale, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1852, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1833, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 8 Jan. 1813; *m.* 2 Dec. 1841, Sophia Georgiana, only dau. of George Mahon, of Mount Pleasant, co. Mayo, by Sophia his wife, eldest dau. of David Ker, of Portavo and Montalto, co. Down, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE PETER, of Sunvale, co. Limerick, B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, late Capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1843; *s.* his father 1880; *d.* 20 May, 1894; *s.* by his brother.

2. JOHN MAXWELL, now of Sunvale.

1. Sophia Georgiana, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1848.

2. Henrietta Catherine, *m.* 27 Jan. 1868, W. J. Scarlett, of Island of Gigha, Argyllshire, late Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue, sons and daus.

Arms—Arg., on a bend vert three wolves' heads erased or, each charged with an annulet gu. *Crest*—A wolf's head as in the arms. *Motto*—Facta non Verba.

Seat—Sunvale, Killmallock, co. Limerick. **Town Address**—7, Queensberry Place, S.W. **Club**—Naval and Military.

LOWRY OF POMEROY.

ROBERT WILLIAM LOWRY, of Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone, B.A., Brasenose Coll. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., M.R.I.A., Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff 1849, *b.* 30 Dec. 1816; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1852, Frances Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Humphrey Geale Brady, of Mount Geale, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1877) has had issue,

1. Robert Geale, *b.* 21 Oct. 1853; *d.* 1 April, 1854.

2. ROBERT THOMAS GRAVES, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857, late Major 1st Dragoon Guards.

1. Mary Anna Catherine, *m.* 25 April, 1888, Lieut.-Col. C. M. Alexander, of Tepmon, co. Tyrone.

2. Letitia Maria Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1880, Dorothea Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Follitt, of Vicars Cross, co. Chester.

Lineage.—This is a junior branch of Earl Belmore's family, and claims to be descended from a common ancestor with the family of LAURIE of Maxwellton, Barts., now extinct in the male line.

REV. JAMES LOWRY, of Tullyhog, *b.* 1707, 4th son of Robert Lowry, of Ahenis (ancestor of the Earls BELMONT) by Anne his wife, dau. of the Rev. James Sinclair, of Hollyhill, co. Tyrone, was Rector of Clogherny, and afterwards of Desertreight, co. Tyrone, where he *d.* 1787. He *m.* Hester, elder dau. of John Richardson, M.P., of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, and sister of Mary, Viscountess Gosford. By her (who *d.* 1771) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Pomeroy.

2. John, Rector of Clogherny, *m.* 1772, Susannah, only child and heiress of the Rev. George Underwood, Rector of Kencott, co. Oxford, and had issue,

1. The Rev. James Lowry, Rector of Clogherny, *b.* 3 April, 1773; *d.* 4 Nov. 1852. He *m.* Harriett, dau. of James Duberley, of Hensham Hall, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1843) he had issue, an only child.

1. Harriet Martha, *m.* William Owen Jackson, Barrister-at-Law, dec. She *d.* 1 June, 1870, without issue.

2. Jane Lowry, *m.* 1805, Charles Frederick Barnwell, now dec. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.

3. James, from whom the ROCKDALE branch.

1. Hester, *m.* Thomas Dickson, M.P. of Woodville, co. Leitrim. The eldest son,
ROBERT LOWRY, of Pomeroy, *b.* 2 Oct. 1748; *d.* 1802; *m.* 1777, Eliza, dau. of Major William Tighe, of Ballyshannon, and by her (who *d.* 1822) had issue,

1. James, 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* May, 1778; *d.* *unm.* 1807.

2. ROBERT WILLIAM, of Pomeroy.

3. John, formerly 8th Regt., *b.* 4 July, 1789; *d.* 29 April, 1888.

4. Armar, of 45th Regt., wounded at Orthes, *d.* 18 June, 1876, aged 85.

5. William, of Drumreagh, near Dungannon, co. Tyrone, formerly Commander R.N., *m.* 1819, Isabella (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1873), dau. of the Rev. John Graham, Rector of Pomeroy and Mullinagore, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 19 April, 1875, aged 82, leaving issue,

1. Robert William, C.B., of Drumreagh, co. Tyrone, Major-General in the Army, late Lieut.-Col. 47th Regt., served in the Crimea, and has medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 March, 1824; *m.* 9 June, 1853, Emily Rohesia, dau. of Sir Henry G. Ward, G.C.M.G., Lord High Commissioner Ionian Islands, Governor of Madras, &c., and has issue,

(1) Robert Swinburne, Com. R.N., *b.* 4 March, 1854; *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, Helena Macgregor, dau. of Thomas Greer, of Sea Park (see that family).

(2) William Henry, Lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855.

(3) Henry Ward, *b.* 26 Jan. 1859, Lieut. West Kent Regt.

(4) Charles E. Corry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863.

(5) Arthur Cole, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864, Lieut. R.N.

(6) James Herbert, *b.* 14 May, 1866.

(7) Ernest Ward, *b.* 15 Feb. 1871.

(1) Emily Hope. (2) Maria Georgina.

2. William John, Lieut. R.N., *d.* 1864. 3. John Henry.

4. James Armar, late Capt. 47th Regt., *d.* 24 April, 1861. He went through the Crimean campaign.

5. Armar Graham, Lieut.-Col., late Major 8th King's Regt., formerly Capt. 41st Regt., with which he served in the Crimea, and has medal with three clasps, Turkish medal, and 5th class of the Medjidie. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1869, Margaret, dau. of Robert Newton.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Isabella Hester, *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, John Toler, M.D.

3. Mary Grace, *d.* 20 Feb. 1857.

1. Everina, *d.* *unm.*

2. Hester, *d.* 4. March, 1863.

3. Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Jan. 1867.

4. Maria, *d.* *unm.*

The eldest surviving son,

ROBERT WILLIAM LOWRY, of Pomeroy House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1812, *b.* 1787; *m.* 6 Feb. 1815, Anna, eldest dau. of Admiral Samuel Graves, the elder brother of Sir Thomas Graves, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1875) had issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM, now of Pomeroy House.

2. John Fetherstonhaugh, of Belmore, co. Westmeath, Doraville, co. Tyrone, and Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., *b.* 18 July, 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, Dorothea Eliza, dau. of William John Moore, and relict of George Ffolliott, of Vicars Cross, Cheshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1892) had issue, a dau.,

Anna Graves, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Marmaduke W. C. Cramer Roberts, of Sallymount, co. Kildare (see that family).

3. Thomas Graves, R.E., killed at Sebastopol, 7 June, 1855.

1. Hester, *m.* 27 May, 1862, the Rev. Richard Johnston, of Kilmore, co. Armagh (his wife), and *d.* 1 June, 1876.

2. Eliza Catherine, *m.* 9 Jan. 1856, Capt. J. Herbert Armstrong, of Kilclare, King's Co., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.

3. Anna Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1869, John Malone, of Baronston, co. Westmeath (his wife).

Mr. R. W. Lowry *d.* 18 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Sa., a cup arg. with a garland of laurel between two branches of the same, all issuing thereout ppr. **Crest**—Two laurel branches interlarded ppr. **Mottos**—Floreat Lauri (above); Virtus semper vir dis (below).

Seat—Pomeroy House, Pomeroy, co. Tyrone.

LOWRY OF ROCKDALE.

THE LATE JAMES CORRY JONES LOWRY, of Rockdale, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1874, late Capt. R.A. and late Col. Commanding Donegal Artillery Militia, served in India during the suppression of the Mutiny, for which he had a medal, *b.* 26 June, 1835; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth Jackson, 2nd dau. of Thomas Greer, of Tullylagan, co. Tyrone, and widow of the Rev. Thomas F. Bushe, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1897, having by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1888) had issue,



1. Dorinda Florence, *m.* 1 March, 1832, Thomas MacGregor Greer, only son of Thomas Greer, of Sea Park, co. Antrim, and has issue two daus. (see that family). 2. Mina Ethel.

Lineage—JAMES LOWRY, of Rockdale, co. Tyrone (3rd son of the Rev. James Lowry, of Desertgreight (see LOWRY of Pomeroy), *m.* 1785, Martha, dau. of the Right Rev. James Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, by his wife Joice, sister and eventual heir of Thomas Lyster, of Lysterfield, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1831) had issue,

JAMES, of whom presently.

Hester, *m.* to William Chaigneau Colvill, an eminent merchant in Dublin and a Director of the Bank of Ireland.

Mr. Lowry *d.* 7 Jan. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES LOWRY, of Rockdale, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, Harriet, youngest dau. of Thomas Pepper, of Ballygarth Castle, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1834) had issue,

1. JAMES CORRY, his heir.

2. Edward Leslie, *b.* 1811; *d.* *unm.* 9 Nov. 1833.

3. Thomas William, *b.* 1814; *d.* *unm.* 31 July, 1852.

4. Hercules, *b.* 1817; *d.* *unm.* 27 July, 1851.

5. Armar, *b.* 8 May, 1821, formerly Capt. 30th Regt.; *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Joseph Greer, of The Grange, co. Tyrone, and has had issue,

1. Mary Jane, *d.* 30 Jan. 1861.

2. Harriet Pepper, *m.* 11 April, 1872, Frederick Stutfield.

6. Octavius, *b.* 25 Dec. 1824, late Capt. 96th Regt., Major in the Army; *m.* 24 Nov. 1851, Arabella, 5th dau. of James Jones, of Mount Edward, co. Sligo, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Pepper Ernest, *b.* 8 Oct. 1852, Maj. 1st West India Regt.

2. William Hay Talbot, Canadian Mounted Police, late Lieut. Galway Militia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1854, killed in action at Battleford, 3 May, 1885.

1. Julia Edith Vivian.

2. Florence Emily Jane.

7. Robert, *b.* 5 Nov. 1826; *m.* 17 June, 1852, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Braddell, and *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1864. She *d.* Feb. 1892.

1. Henrietta Martha, *m.* 28 Aug. 1852, her cousin, Henry Lowry Barnwell, who *d.* 30 March, 1858. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1872.

2. Charlotte, *d.* *unm.* July, 1824.

3. Joice, *m.* 1st, her cousin, Edward Leslie Colvill, and 2ndly, Henry Loftus Tottenham, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1892.

4. Georgina, *m.* 16 Jan. 1852, William Acton.

5. Mary Louisa Pepper, *d.* *unm.* 11 Aug. 1860.

Mr. Lowry *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1835, Emily, eldest dau. of Joseph Greer, of The Grange, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1851) had issue,

6. Henry MacGregor, *b.* 17 Dec. 1838, Lieut.-Col. 12th Regt.; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1867, Margaret Eliza, eldest dau. of Ranulph Dacre, and had by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1893) issue,

1. Henry Dacre, *b.* Aug. 1868.

2. Hubert Leslie, *b.* 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, Annie Elizabeth Woodville.

6. Emily, *m.* 25 Oct. 1873, John Richardson, of Trewmount, co. Tyrone.

7. Martha Leslie, *d.* 3 July, 1862.

Mr. Lowry *d.* 14 June, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES CORRY LOWRY, of Rockdale, Q.C., Master of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, *b.* 1 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, Dorinda, and dau. of James Jones, of Mount Edward, co. Sligo, Capt. Sligo Militia, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1845) had issue,

1. JAMES CORRY JONES, late of Rockdale.

2. Edward Leslie Barnwell, *b.* 27 May, 1837, late Capt. 81st Regt.; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, Eliza Anne, only dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Earsdon, co. Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1866) he had issue,

1. Evelyn Eliza.

2. Mary Emily.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1872, Edith Clara Halyma, only child of Samuel Saunders, and has surviving issue,

1. James Taylor, *b.* 21 Aug. 1875, Lieut. Inniskilling Fus.

2. Hilda Clare Leslie.

4. Joice Leslie.

3. Thomas Pepper, *b.* 18 July, 1839; *d.* Jan. 1847.

4. George Pepper, *b.* 22 July, 1843; *d.* 1 Feb. 1882.

5. John Robert Colvill, *b.* 19 Dec. 1844, B.A., T.C.D., Indian Medical Staff; *m.* 26 April, 1871, Constance, dau. of William T. B. Lyons. He *d.* 12 July, 1873.

1. Harriett, *m.* 30 Jan. 1858, Michael Obins Seeley Jones, who *d.* 5 April, 1860. She *d.* 27 April, 1882.

2. Eliza, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, John Twigg, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C.

Mr. Lowry *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, widow of Frederick Gamble, and 3rdly, 1853, Jane, eldest dau. of Booth Jones, of Strydagh, co. Sligo, and *d.* 20 June, 1866, having by her had issue a son,

6. Somerset Thomas Corry, *b.* 21 March, 1855; *m.* 1 Feb. 1866, Hon. Alice Venables Vernon, dau. of the late Lord Vernon, and has issue, Hugh Vernon, *b.* Feb. 1897.

Arms, **Crest**, and **Mottos**—Same as LOWRY of Pomeroy.

Seat—Rockdale, Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

LUCAS OF CASTLE SHANE.

EDWARD SCUDAMORE LUCAS, of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan J.P. and D.L. cos. Monaghan and Hereford, High Sheriff co. Monaghan 1879, and J.P. co. Radnor, Capt. and Hon. Major Hereford Militia, *b.* 8 March, 1853; *s.* his uncle, 1874.

Lineage—In the early part of the 17th century several members of the Lucas family migrated from England, and settled in the sister island, where their descendants still remain, in the counties of Clare, Cork, King's Co., and Monaghan. In the last they acquired, partly by purchase and partly by royal grant, considerable

estates, which were erected into a manor by patent of CHARLES II., 1683, "to be called the Manor of Castle Shane," and the principal part of which has ever since continued in the family.

FRANCIS LUCAS, the first of Castle Shane, whose will, dated 15 Oct. 1657, was proved 8 Dec. 1657, *m.* Mary Poyntz, and by her (who *m.* andly, Robert Moore) had a dau. Lucy, the wife of Charles, son of Sir Toby Poyntz, and five sons,

1. FRANCIS.
2. Robert.
3. William.
4. Richard.
5. Charles.

The eldest,

FRANCIS LUCAS, of Castle Shane, *b.* 1646, *d.* about 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS LUCAS, of Castle Shane, M.P. for the borough of Monaghan, from 1713 to 1747. He *d.* *unm.* in the latter year, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD LUCAS, of Castle Shane, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smyth, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath; and andly, Abigail, Mrs. Brook, widow, *nee* Hancock. By the former he had (with three daus.) two sons,

1. Thomas, who *d.* *v.p.*, leaving by Alice, his wife, dau. of Will'm, 6th Lord Blayney, several children, of whom EDWARD, the eldest, inherited.
2. Francis, of Grenan, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Savage, of Ardkreen, co. Down.

Mr. Lucas *d.* 1756, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD LUCAS, of Castle Shane, M.P. for co. Monaghan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Savage, of Ardkreen, and had with other issue

1. Francis, of Castle Shane, *d.s.p.* 1789.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Edward (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Theophilus Clements, of Rathkenny, and was father of Theophilus Edward Lucas, who took the name of CLEMENTS.

The and son,

CHARLES LUCAS, of Castle Shane, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1st, 1786, Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of Monaghan; and andly, Louisa, dau. of Eyatt, of Mount Louisa. By the former he left at his decease, 1796, an only child and successor,

RIGHT HON. EDWARD LUCAS, of Castle Shane, J.P., High Sheriff 1817, M.P. co. Monaghan 1834-41, and Under-Secretary of State for Ireland 1841-6, sworn of the Privy Council there 1845, *b.* 27 Sept. 1787; *m.* 1812, Anne, and dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee House, co. Louth, M.P. for Ardee, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1880) had issue,

1. Frances, formerly Lieut. 46th Regt., *d.* *unm.* 1846.
2. EDWARD WILLIAM, of Castle Shane.
3. Fitzherbert, Dacre, *m.* 24 May, 1852, Laura Adelaide, only child of Lieut.-Col. John Lucy Scudamore, of Kentchurch Court, co. Hereford (*see that family*), and had issue by her (who *m.* andly, 1859, John Donegan, of Carrigmore, co. Cork).

EDWARD SCUDAMORE, now of Castle Shane.

Mr. Lucas *d.* 30 Sept. 1857, of a wound received the previous day at Lucknow, where, as for four months previously, he had acted as a Volunteer.

4. Charles Pierrepont, Capt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 1825.
5. Gould Arthur, of Lower Ucomanzi, Natal, late Capt. 73rd Regt., now R.M., *b.* 1820; *m.* 1857, Christabella, dau. of William Allen, of Liscongill, co. Cork.

1. Catherine Anne, *m.* 1852, Samuel Fitzherbert Filgate, J.P., of Hillsborough, co. Down.
2. Anna Isabella.
3. Isabella Florida.

Right Hon. EDWARD LUCAS, *d.* 12 Nov. 1871, and was *s.* by his son, EDWARD WILLIAM LUCAS, of Castle Shane, J.P. and D.L., Lieut. 88th Regt., who was *b.* 1819; *d.* 1874, and was *s.* by his nephew, now of Castle Shane.

Arms—Arg., a fess between six annulets gu. **Crest**—A demi-griffin arg. beaked and membered or. **Motto**—Stat religione parentum.

Seat—Castle Shane, near Monaghan.

LUCAS OF RATHALEY.

HENRY LUCAS, of Rathaley, co. Cork, J.P., late Major 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, formerly Capt. 45th Regt., *b.* 28th July, 1827; *m.* 6 Sept. 1864, Emma, dau. of William Whitla, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and has issue,

1. Arthur Hyde, *b.* May, 1865, *d.* 3 Jan. 1891.
2. HENRY JOHN, *b.* 1866.
3. Frederick Reginald, *b.* 1870.
4. Reginald, *b.* 1877.
1. Ada Elizabeth.
2. Nellie.
3. Mary.

Lineage.—The Rathaley branch of the Lucas family settled at Youghal about the year 1640.

JASPER LUCAS, a Merchant at Youghal, *d.* circa 1630, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Atkins, of Minehead, Somerset, and was father of

JASPER LUCAS, *m.* 11 May, 1685, Jane, eldest dau. of Samuel Hayman, of Youghal, and widow of John Vaughan, of the same town, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1718) has issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. JASPER, ancestor of LUCAS, of Richfordstown, represented by JOHN RASHLEIGH LUCAS, J.P.
3. Samuel, bur. at Youghal, 27 Dec. 1694.
4. Atkin, bapt. 1 Jan. 1697, *d.* Feb. 1700.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Dec. 1701, Henry Rugge, of Ballydaniel, Recorder of and M.P. for Youghal.

I.L.G.

He *d.* 9 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LUCAS, an Alderman of Youghal, *m.* 19 Oct. 1714, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Arthur Hyde, of Castle Hyde, and had issue, ARTHUR HYDE, his heir; three other sons, who *d.* *unm.*; and two daus., Jane, *m.* Alderman James Uniacke, of Youghal; and Elizabeth, *m.* Hull Atfield. He *d.* 12 June, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR HYDE LUCAS, of Grange, near Fermoy, *b.* 6 March, 1715-6. He *m.* 4 June, 1750, Jane, dau. of John Smyth, of Rathcoursey, and by her (who *d.* 1805) had issue,

1. ARTHUR.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1774, Thomas Bernard, of Palace Anne, and andly, Richard Perry, of Cork, and *d.* 1838.

2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1753, *d.* *unm.* 1838.

He *d.* 13 May, 1788, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

ARTHUR HYDE LUCAS, of Rathaley, *b.* 3 Oct. 1757; *m.* 3 Sept. 1806, Frances, dau. of Henry Adams, of Cregg, Fermoy, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR HYDE, his heir.

2. John, *b.* 30 Aug. 1816; *m.* Mary, dau. of Laurence Corban, of Kilworth, co. Cork, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1857, leaving Arthur John and Mary Corban.

1. Anna, *d.* *unm.*

2. Frances, *d.* 1877.

4. Emma Jane, *m.* 10 Feb. 1855, Samuel Smith, M.D., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1855.

6. Catherine, *d.* *unm.* 26 Sept. 1859.

Mr. Lucas *d.* 4 Sept. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR HYDE LUCAS, of Rathaley, J.P., late Capt. 45th Regt. and Col. Cork Militia, *b.* 28 Oct. 1812; *m.* July, 1864, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Rev. Samuel Adams, of Cregg, Fermoy, and *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1880, when he was *s.* by his brother,

MAJOR HENRY LUCAS, now of Rathaley.

Residence—Rathaley, Fermoy.

LYLE OF CAIRNAGARIFF.

GEORGE SAMUEL BATESON LYLE, of Cairnagariff, co. Donegal, Capt. R.A., *b.* 23 July, 1865; *m.* 2 Nov. 1886, Grace Adelaide, 2nd dau. of William Lysaght, of Beechmount, Mallow, and has issue a son,

Cecil.

Lineage.—This family has been settled in the North of Ireland for a considerable time.

HUGH LYLE, of Coleraine, was *m.* previously to 1717 to Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Bankhead, of Kiltin, co. Londonderry, and by her had issue, with two daus. (Elizabeth, wife of Hugh Carmichael, of Dublin, and Martha, Mrs. Bryan), an only son,

HUGH LYLE, of Coleraine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1717; *m.* 6 July, 1749, Eleanor, dau. of Samuel Hyde, of co. Lancaster, and of Belfast, and had issue by his said wife, who survived him, three sons and two daus.,

1. Hugh, of Jackson Hall, co. Londonderry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1756, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Greg, and left at his decease, 1812, three sons and four daus.,

1. Hugh.
2. Thomas.

3. Samuel.

3. Elizabeth.

3. Mary.

2. SAMUEL, of whom presently.

1. Mary.

3. James, of Philadelphia.

2. Eleanor.

The and son,

SAMUEL LYLE, of The Oaks, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1806, *b.* 13 April, 1761; *m.* 17 Aug. 1787, Esther, dau. of John Acheson, of Londonderry (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, of Cairnagariff.

2. Acheson, of The Oaks, Londonderry, Lord-Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum for that co., *b.* 13 March, 1795; *m.* 5 April, 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of James Warre, of Randal's Park, Surrey, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Thomas Greg, of Belfast, and *d.* 1870, having had issue,

1. JAMES ACHESON, of The Oaks, J.P., D.L., B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 4 Feb. 1827; *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, Ida Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Francis Rutledge, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo, and has issue,

- (1) Acheson Francis Acheson, *b.* 24 April, 1855, Capt. (85th) King's Shropshire Light Infantry.

- (2) Felton Hervey James Acheson, *b.* 25 May, 1861.

- (3) Francis Acheson, *b.* 4 March, 1865.

(1) Margaret Eleanor Acheson, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, her cousin, Hugh Lyle, eldest son of Samuel Lyle, the younger.

- (2) Eleanor Ida Acheson, *b.* 18 Feb. 1863.

1. Georgina Acheson, *m.* Lieut.-Col. J. Ponsonby Cox, R.E.

2. Eleanor Augusta Acheson, *m.* 4 Sept. 1855, Felton Frederic William Hervey, formerly Capt. 13th Light Dragoons, and afterwards one of the Inspectors-General of Prisons in Ireland, who *d.* 31 March, 1861; his widow *m.* andly, 1869, S. G. Rathbone, of Allerton, co. Lancaster.

3. Esther Emily Acheson, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, William Rathbone, M.P., of Greenbank, Liverpool.

4. Florence Acheson, *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, the Rev. G. Galbraith, of Lower Cumber, co. Londonderry.

3. Samuel, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 2 May, 1843, Margaret, dau. of John Stephenson, of Knockan, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1868.

4. James, *d.* *unm.*

1. Eleanor, *d.* *unm.*

2. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Batt, of Rathmullen, co. Donegal.

3. Mary, *m.* Henry Sole Sandys.

T

The eldest son,

HUGH LYLE, of Cairnagariff, co. Donegal, Treasurer of co. Londonderry, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Bateson, of Cartruse, co. Donegal, and sister of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., and had issue a son, HUGH CHERHAM LYLE, of Cairnagariff, co. Donegal, J.P., High Sheriff 1881, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and late Major R.A., *b.* 1835; *m.* 5 June, 1860, Juanita Henriqueta, eldest dau. of Admiral Duntze, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1897, having had issue,

1. Hugh, *d.* in infancy.
2. GEORGE SAMUEL BATESON, now of Cairnagariff.
3. Henry Duntze, Capt. R.A., *b.* 6 Dec. 1866.
4. Hugh, *b.* 28 July, 1875.
1. Juanita Henriqueta, *d.* in infancy.
2. Catherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1895, Albert John Palmer, of St. Mary's Priory, Reading.
3. Gertrude Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1896, A. F. Cooke, of Clooney Park, co. Londonderry.
4. Rosario Theresa, *m.* 18 Aug. 1890, E. G. Newell.
5. Eva Gwendoline, *m.* 7 June, 1893, Robert A. Wilson, of Glendaroch, co. Donegal.

Seat—Cairnagariff, Moville, co. Donegal.

LYLE OF PORTSTEWART HOUSE.

JAMES ACHESON LYLE, of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry, J.P., cos. Antrim and Londonderry; *b.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1851, Sarah Jane, dau. of Andrew Mulholland, D.L., of Ballywater Park, co. Down; 2ndly, 1861, Emily Octavia, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, Rector of Killinchry, and has issue,

1. HENRY, I.C.S., *b.* 1865.
2. Sydney James, *b.* 1874.
1. Alice Harriett Cromie, *m.* 1891, Denis Robert Pack-Beresford, of Fenagh House, co. Carlow.

Mr. Lyle is 3rd son of the late Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, Coleraine, by Harriet, dau. of the late John Cromie, D.L.

Seats—Portstewart House, Londonderry; and Glandore Lodge, Antrim.

LYNCH OF BARNA.

MARCUS NICHOLAS LYNCH, of Barna, co. Galway, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1869, formerly Lieut. 33rd Regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1866; *m.* 8 May, 1867, Blanche, only dau. of Count Julius Marylski, of Leuczyca, Poland, and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS MARCUS, *b.* 16 April, 1868; Capt. S. Lanc. Regt.
2. John Arthur, *b.* 5 July, 1874; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1892.
1. Ida.
2. Ethel.
3. Violet.

Lineage.—The family of Lynch, of which was James Lynch, the inflexible Mayor of Galway, 1494, is of very ancient standing in the province of Connaught, and ranks amongst the original settlers, known by the name of "The Tribes of Galway." In an old manuscript in Ulster's office, WILLIAM LE PETIT is stated to have been ancestor of the Lynch family in Ireland, of which many branches still exist in high respectability in cos. Galway and Mayo. The greater portion of the Barna property came into the Lynch family by the marriage of the direct ancestor of the present proprietor with the heir of the O'HALLORANS, the foundations of whose castle are still to be seen.

MARCUS LYNCH, of Barna, descended from the marriage of William Lynch and the heir of O'Halloran, *m.* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Browne, of Coolaron, and was father of

NICHOLAS LYNCH, of Barna, *m.* 1719, Mary, dau. and heir of Neptune Lynch, of Lettermullin, co. Galway. Their only son,

MARCUS LYNCH, of Barna, *m.* 1742, Anstace, dau. of Maurice Blake, of Ballinacrad, co. Mayo, and had issue, with three daus. (of whom Julia *m.* 1784, Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Kiltulla), two sons, the younger of whom, James, *d.* leaving one dau. and heir, who *m.* Maurice Blake, of Ballinacrad, co. Mayo. Mr. Lynch, whose will, dated 28 Nov. 1787, was proved 6 July, 1795, was *x.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS LYNCH, of Barna, *m.* 1765, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Henry Blake, of Ballinahill, co. Galway, and son of Blake, of Lehinch, co. Mayo, and by her had, with five daus., one son,

MARCUS BLAKE LYNCH, of Barna, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1792, Jane Mary, dau. of Mark Byrne, of Mullinahack, Dublin; and 2ndly, 1796, Catherine, and dau. of John Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin (*see that family*), by whom at his death, Jan. 1829, he left issue, five daus. (Catherine, Jane, Frances, Clarinda, and Henrietta) and an only son,

NICHOLAS LYNCH, of Barna, D.L., High Sheriff of Galway, 1843, *b.* 22 Feb. 1804; *m.* 24 Nov. 1835, Eliza, and dau. of Stephen Graham, of Rutland Square, Dublin, by Margaret his wife, dau. of George Ryan, of Inch (*see that family*), and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) had issue,

MARCUS NICHOLAS, now of Barna.

Margaret.

Mr. Lynch *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Seat—Barna, Galway.

LYNCH OF DURAS.

JOHN WILSON LYNCH, of Duras Park and Renmore, co. Galway, Hon. Major Galway Militia, D.L. for Galway, and J.P. for Galway co. and town, and for co. Clare, was High Sheriff for Galway 1858, Clare 1866, and for Galway co. 1870, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1865, Fanny, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas N. Redington, K.C.B., of Kilcornan (*see that family*), and has issue,

1. Mark, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 1866, and *d.* 1892.
2. THOMAS DAVID, *b.* 1870.
1. Ellen.
2. Fanny.

Lineage.—MARK LYNCH, of Renmore, co. Galway, *b.* 1634; *m.* Jane, only dau. of Nicholas Biggs, of Jamaica, and had two sons, 1. PATRICK, his heir. 2. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*

The elder and heir,

PATRICK LYNCH, of Renmore, *b.* 1714; *m.* 1747, Anne, sister of Sir Charles French, Bart. of Castle French, and aunt of Thomas, 1st Baron French, and by her had, with two daus., who both *d.s.p.*, two sons,

1. MARK, of whom presently.
2. Matthew, Barrister-at-Law.

The elder son,

MARK LYNCH, of Duras Park, co. Galway, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1785, Barbara, only child of Stephen Burke, of Ower, co. Galway, and by her had one son,

1. PATRICK MARCUS LYNCH, late of Duras Park. He *m.* 2ndly, 1792, Victoire, dau. of Richard Wolsey Cormick, of Wolsey Park, in the island of Grenada, by Lucy Barbara his wife, sister of Sir George Leonard Staunton, Bart., and by her had issue at his death, 1822,

2. GEORGE STAUNTON, of Clydagh House, co. Galway (*refer to LYNCH-STAUNTON*).

3. HENRY CORMICK, Capt. H.E.I.C.S. Madras, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1838, Charlotte, dau. of J. Brock Wood, of Huntingdon Hall, co. Chester, and had a son, George Staunton, *b.* 1839, Lieut. Hants Artillery Militia. Capt. Lynch *x.* to the estate of Leigh Park, near Havant, Hants, 1859, on the death *x.p.* of his cousin, Sir G. T. Staunton, Bart. (*see STAUNTON*), and *d.* in the same year, having assumed the additional name and arms of STAUNTON.

4. Richard Marcus, of Glandore, co. Galway, J.P., *m.* Georgina, dau. of the Rev. G. Varenne, D.D., Rector of Staplehurst, Kent, and *d.* 12 June, 1894, leaving a dau., Anna Varenne, *m.* Major Foster, late 19th Regt.

5. Charles French, dec.

1. Lucy, *m.* Richard Martyn, of Galway, dec.

2. Jeannette Victoire, *m.* the late Abraham F. Royse, and son of Thomas Royse, of Nantenant House, co. Limerick.

3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

PATRICK MARCUS LYNCH, of Duras Park and Renmore Park, J.P., High Sheriff 1845, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1820, Ellen, only dau. of John Wilson, of Belvoir, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. JOHN WILSON, now of Duras.
2. William Joseph, an Officer 10th Regt., *b.* 1835; *d.* 1874.
1. Barbara, *m.* 1851, Lieut.-Col. Geoghegan, H.E.I.C.S.
2. Ellen, *m.* 1855, Edward Thomas Stapleton, *d.* 1892.
3. Eliza.
4. Mary Jane.
5. Fanny.

He *d.* 1864.

Arms.—Az., a chevron between three trefoils slipped or. **Crest.**—A lynx passant cowered ppr. **Motto.**—Semper fidelis.

Seats.—Duras, Kinvara, co. Galway; Renmore, Galway; Belvoir, Six-Mile Bridge, co. Clare. **Club.**—Jun.or United Service, S.W.

LYNCH OF PARTRY.

MAJOR HENRY BLOSSE LYNCH, of Partry House, co. Mayo, Major Dorsetshire Regt., *b.* 17 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father, 1884.

Lineage.—JOSEPH LYNCH, descended from Lynch, of Currindalla Castle, co. Galway, *m.* Margaret Blake, of Ballinacrad, and was father of

HENRY BLOSSE LYNCH, of Partry, Major 73rd Foot, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Finnis, of Hythe, Kent, and had issue,

1. JOHN FINNIS, of Partry, *d. unm.* 1855.
2. Robert Blossie.
3. EDWARD PATRICK, of Partry.

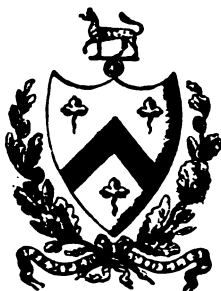
4. Henry Blossie, Capt. Indian Navy, C.B., *b.* 24 Nov. 1807; *m.* Aug. 1838, Caroline, dau. of Col. Robert Taylor, of the Bombay Army, H.M.'s Minister at Bagdad, and had issue,

1. Quessed Finnis, *b.* 1850; *d. unm.*
1. Rose.
2. Alice.
3. Caroline.

5. Stephen, *d.* 11 Oct. 1896, aged 76.

Major Lynch *d.* 1873. His son,

EDWARD PATRICK LYNCH, of Partry, Lieut.-Gen. of the Bombay Army, distinguished himself in Persia, and for his services received a Firman (Royal Letter) of thanks from the King, and the Order of the Lion and the Sun. Politically employed in Afghanistan, in



Belgaum, during the Mutiny, commanded his regt. at the taking of the fort of Spock Athman, mentioned in despatches, commanded at Aien, Assurghur, Brig.-Gen. at Ahmednuggur, and Deesa: J.P. co. Mayo; m. Emily, dau. of Capt. Stirton, of Earlswood House, Reigate, Surrey, and had issue,

1. HENRY BLOSSE, now of Partry.
2. Sarah Jane, m. Col. Scott, Bengal Staff Corps, Deputy Commissioner, and has issue, three sons and five daus.
3. Elizabeth, m. Col. E. S. Marryott, R.E. Bombay, and has issue, two sons and three daus.
4. Constance Emily, m. Dr. C. O'Rorke, and has issue, two sons and three daus.
5. Alice Victoria, m. G. G. Soote, W.S. Gen. Lynch d. 23 May, 1884.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three trefoils slipped or. **Crest**—A lynx passant cowarded ppr. *Motto*—Semper constant et fidelis.

Seat—Partry House, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo.

LYONS OF OLD PARK AND BROOKHILL.

MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS BRISTOW LYONS, of Old Park and Brookhill, co. Antrim, s. her husband 1887 (see below).

Lineage—According to family tradition, the LYONS of Old Park are of Scotch extraction.

DAVID LYONS, of Belfast (the son of THOMAS LYONS, who was b. 1624, and d. 30 Jan. 1693, and was bur. at Shankhill, near Belfast), had, by Kate his wife (who d. 1735), DAVID, of whom presently, and Anne, m. Thomas Foster. He d. 26 June, 1717, and was s. by his only son,

DAVID LYONS, of Old Park, Belfast, b. 1701; m. 1st, Mary dau. of Elias Boyd, and by her (who d. 13 Aug. 1739, aged 33) had issue. By his wife, Jane (who d. 22 Aug. 1777), he had issue, 1. THOMAS, of whom presently; 2. Henry, of 2, Mountjoy Square, Dublin, b. 1764; m. 27 July, 1786, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Robert Smith, of Drogheda, co. Louth, and d. May, 1814. She d. 5 May, 1789. They had, with other issue, Thomas and William, who both d. young; 3. William, d. young; 4. Mary, m. Samuel Ashmore, of Belfast, and had issue; 5. Anne, m. July, 1775, John Brown, of Peter's Hill and Solitude, co. Antrim, High Sheriff for that co. 1783, and had issue; 6. Eleanor, m. Frederick Holmes, Barrister-at-Law, of the Middle Temple, London, and had issue; 7. Elizabeth, m. 1775, James Bell, of Willmount; 8. Jane, d. young, 12 Aug. 1772; 9. Sarah, d. unm. April, 1828; David Lyons d. 6 July, 1772; his eldest son,

THOMAS LYONS, of Old Park, b. 1747; m. 4 July, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Clara, King's Co. and Dublin, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Francis Longworth, of Grogan, co. Westmeath, and by her (who d. 4 March, 1818) had issue, 1. HENRY, his heir; 2. WILLIAM HOLMES, s. to his brother; 3. Edward Forbes, d. unm. 1 Jan. 1800; 4. Eliza, d. unm. 1840; 5. Juliana, d. unm. 1837. Thomas Lyons d. 8 June, 1836, and was s. by his eldest son,

HENRY LYONS, of Old Park, b. 1779; d. unm. 2 May, 1839, and was s. by his brother,

WILLIAM HOLMES LYONS, of Old Park, b. 1810, Anne, dau. of Rev. William Bristow, Vicar of Belfast, and Sovereign of the town, by Rose his wife, dau. of George Cary, of Red Castle, co. Donegal, and by her (who d. 31 Jan. 1853) had issue, WILLIAM THOMAS BRISTOW LYONS, of Old Park, and Sarah, b. 30 Aug. 1818. Mr. Lyons d. 12 Feb. 1849, and was s. by his only son,

WILLIAM THOMAS BRISTOW LYONS, of Old Park, and Brookhill, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, b. 12 Aug. 1812; m. 24 Feb. 1840, Julia Maria, dau. of James Jones, of Mount Edward, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY HOLMES, b. 31 July, 1843; m. 5 Jan. 1868, Mary Eliza, eldest dau. of George Evans, of Gortmerrow House, co. Tyrone, and had issue, 1. WILLIAM HOLMES ST. JOHN, b. 23 Dec. 1868; 2. Vera Patricia Mabel, b. 16 March, 1890; 3. Evelyn Sarah Evans; 4. Lily Eileen.

2. Robert Colvill Jones, b. 26 Oct. 1844, formerly 43rd Light Infantry; m. 8 Dec. 1869, Helen Caroline, dau. of John Le Motte, one of the Judges of the Royal Court of Guernsey, and has issue, 1. Cecil Colvill, b. 17 Sept.; d. 18 Dec. 1871; 2. Edward Colvill, b. 9 Jan. 1873; 3. Guy Cary, b. 16 Oct. 1875; 4. Muriel.

3. Henry Kenneth Thomas, b. 6 June, 1850.

4. James Bristow, b. 14 Oct. 1853; m. 8 Oct. 1885, Margaret Julie, dau. of Jules Festu-Villaume, of Calvados, Normandy, and has issue, 1. William Barry, b. 11 July, 1887; 2. James Henry, b. 28 Feb. 1889.

5. Clarence Edward, b. 10 Feb. 1886; d. same year.

1. Eliza, m. 28 March, 1865, Robert Cunningham Thomson, of Castleton, Belfast, J.P. for co. Antrim, formerly Capt. and Queen's Own Regt., who d. 9 Oct. 1884.



2. Julia Maria, d. 1 Jan. 1850.
3. Dorinda Anna Henrietta, b. 9 June, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry Martin Moorsom, late Rifle Brigade, grandson of Admiral Sir Robert Moorsom, K.C.B., M.P.
4. Constance Adela Hastings, m. 26 April, 1871, John Robert Colvill Lowry (who d. s.p. in India, 18 July, 1873), 4th son of James Corry Lowry, Q.C., of Rockdale, co. Tyrone; and n. 13 May, 1875, John Bath Allanson, of Bryn Seiant, co. Carnarvon, eldest son of Thomas Allanson, of Tals Kydd, St. Columb, Cornwall.
5. Julie Marie Louise.

Mr. William Thomas Bristow Lyons d. 4 June, 1887.

Arms—Arg. a lion ramp. az. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lys arg. *Motto*—In te, Domine, speravi.

Seats—Brookhill, Lisburn; and Old Park, Belfast.

LYONS OF CROOME.

JAMES DENIS LYONS, of Croome House, co. Limerick, Lieut. 13th Hussars, b. 28 Sept. 1877.

Lineage—This family is of Milesian origin, a branch of the O'Lyehane, O'Liathan, or O'Lehan race, having settled in co. Limerick from co. Cork, in the early part of the 17th century.

JAMES O'LYNE settled at Croome, co. Limerick, and d. at Croome House, 1740, leaving, with one dau., a son, his successor, DENIS LYNE, or LYONS, of Croome House, b. 1689; m. 1723, Mary Lenham, by whom (who d. 29 Dec. 1774) he had issue,

1. James, b. 1729, settled in Limerick, and m. 20 Oct. 1757, Mary, dau. of David Houragan, and d. 8 June, 1788, having had issue, 1. Denis, b. 4 Nov. 1761; d. unm. 6 Nov. 1826.
2. David, b. Sept. 1765; d. unm. 1799.
3. James, b. 20 Oct. 1767; d. unm. Sept. 1841.
4. Christian, d. unm. 16 Dec. 1836.
1. Johanna, m. 29 June, 1801, Richard England, and d. s.p. June, 1836.
2. Mary, m. 28 Aug. 1799, John Kelly, and d. 15 March, 1830, leaving issue (see KELLY of Rockstown).

2. DENIS, of whom hereafter.

1. Catherine, m. 14 June, 1760, James Scully, of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, and d. 30 June, 1818, leaving issue (see SCULLY of Monte Hill).

2. Mary, m. 5 Aug. 1768, John Canny, of Ballycasey, co. Clare, and d. 25 Nov. 1823, leaving issue.

Mr. Lyons d. 22 Nov. 1777. His son, DENIS LYONS, of Croome House, J.P., b. 1749; m. 9 Aug. 1779, Christian, eldest dau. of Thomas Casey, M.P., by whom (who d. Aug. 1823) he had issue,

1. Denis, b. 6 Oct. 1782; d. unm. 30 March, 1803.
2. Thomas, b. 9 May, 1784; d. young.
3. JAMES DENIS, his successor.
4. Henry, b. 27 June, 1786; d. unm. 10 March, 1837.
5. John, b. 2 July, 1789; m. 21 Sept. 1819, Helen, dau. of D. Daly, who d. 26 Jan. 1875. He d. 18 June, 1828, and had issue, 1. John Edward, b. 27 June, 1823; m. 24 Oct. 1868, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. F. Hewson, and d. 10 Oct. 1877.
2. Christian, m. 1852, Thomas Galloway.
3. Helena, m. 1854, Daniel Cronin Coltsman, of Glenfleck Castle, Killarney.

6. Thomas, b. 26 Jan. 1795; d. unm. 1822.

1. Helen, m. 20 Oct. 1802, Roger Scully, and d. April, 1860.

2. Johanna, m. 15 Oct. 1811, Daniel Clanchy, of Charleville, and d. 30 Dec. 1840.

3. Christian, d. 3 Jan. 1855.

4. Mary, d. Jan. 1820.

Mr. Lyons d. 5 July, 1809, and was s. by his eldest surviving son, JAMES DENIS LYONS, of Croome House, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1853, b. 5 July, 1785; m. 31 March, 1818, Bridgette, eldest dau. of John Kennedy, of Limerick, by whom (who d. 30 Aug. 1793) he had issue,

1. Denis, b. 21 May, 1822; d. unm. 16 Nov. 1841.
2. John, b. 10 Aug. 1823; d. unm. 10 April, 1848.
3. HENRY, of Croome House.
4. Thomas Casey, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, C.B., Gov. and Commander-in-Chief, Bermuda, b. 9 July, 1829; m. 6 Jan. 1863, Helen, dau. of George Young, of Apey Towers, Ryde, and d. 10 Sept. 1877, leaving issue.

Henry George, b. 11 Oct. 1864.

Helen Amy, m. 12 July, 1804, Capt. Arthur John William Dowell, the Royal Berkshire Regt., son of Admiral Sir William M. Dowell, K.C.B.

5. James, Capt. R.A., b. 3 Feb. 1832; d. 12 June, 1862.

6. Edward, b. 28 Nov. 1836, Colonel R.A.; m. 15 May, 1862, Alice Smith.

1. Anna Maria, m. 10 Feb. 1840, George Sampson, of St. Catherine's, co. Clare, and has issue.

2. Christiana, m. 3 July, 1844, James Morrough, of Old Court, co. Cork.

3. Mary Jane, d. 12 April, 1825.

4. Helena.

5. Bessie, d. 4 Nov. 1841.

6. Frances Hortense, d. 26 April, 1857.

7. Wilhelmina, m. 29 April, 1826, Michael Russell, of Glenmore, co. Cork, and d. 14 March, 1877.

Mr. Lyons d. 2 April, 1855, and was s. by his eldest surviving son, HENRY LYONS, of Croome House, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1860, b. 18 May, 1828; m. 14 May, 1873, Olivia Millicent, eldest dau. of Lord Robert Montagu, P.C. (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, MANCHESTER, D.), by his 1st w. e. Ellen Mary, only child of John Cronie, of Croome, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

1. JAMES DENIS, now of Croome House.
2. Henry Montagu, *b.* 1880.
1. Mary Eleanor.
3. Ethel Christine Bertha.
- Mr. Lyons *d.* 1885.
- Seat—Croome House, Croome, co. Limerick.

LYONS OF LEDESTOWN.

JOHN CHARLES LYONS, of Ledestown, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 1 Feb. 1861; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Evelyn Mauve, dau. of Frederick Pilkington, of Newberry Hall, co. Kildare, and has issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES GEOFFREY PILKINGTON, *b.* 17 Nov. 1883.
1. Gladys Maude Pilkington, *b.* 14 June, 1887.
2. Coral Cecil Constance, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.

Lineage.—In the reign of JAMES I. CAPT. WILLIAM LYONS purchased the estate of Clonarrow, afterwards called River Lyons, and other lands in King's Co., and received a grant, 3 CHARLES I., of the townland of Tullyally, with part of the great wood of Fercall, King's Co.

HENRY LYONS, of River Lyons, *m.* Anne, 6th dau. of George Rochfort, of Gaulstown, by Lady Elizabeth Moore his wife, youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, and had three daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* John Nixon.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Barry.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 1780, Robert Garden.

Henry Lyons's brother,

JOHN LYONS, Major in the Army, purchased Ledestown, co. Westmeath, 1715. He *m.* Elizabeth, relict of Lieut.-Col. Richard Ashe, and dau. of Henry Williams, Deputy-Governor of Antigua, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. JOHN, of Drogheda, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir Thomas Montgomery, and had three sons, of whom the 2nd, Hugh, took the additional name of MONTGOMERY, and was ancestor of LYONS-MONTGOMERY of Bethaval.
3. Henry, of Belmont, Deputy-Clerk of the Council and Deputy Muster-Master-General, *m.* and had an only child, Louisa, *m.* 1752, Châmbre Brabazon, only son of Major-Gen. the Hon. Henry Ponsonby, brother of the 1st Earl of Bessborough.
4. Samuel, settled in Antigua, and is presumed to have been ancestor of the Lords LYONS.

1. Margaret, *m.* Hans Widman, of Hanstoun, co. Westmeath.
2. Mary, *m.* Hugh Bowen, of Mullingar.
3. Anne, *m.* Isaac Smith, of Anneville.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Glasgow Thompson.

The eldest son,

CHARLES LYONS, of Ledestown, High Sheriff co. Westmeath 1731, Col. of Militia, *m.* 1723, Christiana, dau. of Robert Mason, of Mason Brook, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Charles, Major 60th Regt., *d.* *unm.* 1799.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1764, Theophilus Bolton.
2. Alicia, *d.* *unm.*

The elder son,

JOHN LYONS, of Ledestown, High Sheriff 1778, *m.* 1765, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Degennes, of Portarlinton, and had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, Capt. 12th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1766; *m.* 1791, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, 4th bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Anthony Adams Reilly, of Roebuck, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1855), he left at his decease, *v.p.*, May, 1796, an only child,

JOHN CHARLES LYONS, late of Ledestown.

2. John Robert, Capt. 60th Regt., *d.* *unm.* 1801.
3. Tenison, Capt. 12th Dragoons, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1812, Eleanor, dau. of David Frazar, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue.
4. Henry, *d.* young.
1. Margaret Christiana, *m.* 1806, Rev. Samuel Auchmuty.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1812, Mark Anthony Levings, and *d.* 11 March, 1856. He *d.* 1847.
3. Frances, *d.* *unm.* 1793.

Mr. Lyons *d.* 1803, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN CHARLES LYONS, of Ledestown, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1816, Capt. Westmeath Militia, *b.* 22 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1820, Penelope Melesina, only dau. of Hugh Tuite, of Sunna, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1855) had issue,

(Charles, *b.* 7 Feb. 1821; *d.* *unm.* 24 Feb. 1859.

Mary Ann Melesina, *m.* 1848, James Malley.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1856, Frances Ellen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Walsh, of Belleview, co. Westmeath, and had further issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES, now of Ledestown.
1. Caroline Constance, *m.* 1885, William Owen Daly, late Leinster Regt., and has issue.
2. Mary Ann Camilla.

Mr. Lyons *d.* Sept. 1874, and was *s.* by his son, the present JOHN CHARLES LYONS, of Ledestown.

Arms.—Sa., a chevron erm. between three lions sejant guardant *arg.* Crest—On a cap of maintenance gu. turned up erm. a lion's head *crased arg.* Motto—Noli irritare leones.

Seat—Ledestown, Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

LYONS-MONTGOMERY. See MONTGOMERY.

LYSTER OF GRANGE.

COL. FREDERIC TORRENS LYSER, of Warren House, Starcross, co. Devon, late commanding 2nd Batt. 21st Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 30 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1846, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Edward W. Lake, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1859) has issue,

1. Frederick Edward, of Garden Island, Long Cty, U.S.A., formerly Ensign 39th Regt., *b.* 2 Nov. 1846; *m.* 24 June, 1877, his first cousin, Graciana, dau. and co-heir of Henry Lyster, and has issue, Frederic St. George, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879.
2. Charles Bybie, of Waye, Ashburton, Devon, Major late the Buffs (East Kent Regt.), *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Alice, only dau. of James Bindloss, M.R.C.S., of Prestwich, Manchester, and has issue,

1. Anthony St. George, *b.* 13 March, 1888.
2. Lumley FitzGerald, *b.* 21 Oct. 1890.
3. Harry Stratford Gore, *b.* 29 July, 1894; *d.* 18 Feb. 1895.
1. Sybil, *b.* 13 Sept. 1886.
2. Rosamund, *b.* 3 Dec. 1889.
3. Arthur Walter, Major 3rd Gurkhas, *b.* 26 July, 1853.
4. William O'Brien, *b.* 9 June, 1857; *m.* 21 Sept. 1887, Mary, dau. of James Ross, of Perth, and has issue,
1. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June, 1890.
2. Dorothea Lake, *b.* 22 Dec. 1891.
3. Winifred Annette, *b.* 18 Sept. 1893.
1. Ellen Elizabeth, *b.* 22 April, 1851.
2. Emily Marianne, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Herbert Weston Sparkes, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1860, Frances Jemima, 2nd dau. of Capt. Charles Reed, 8th Hussars, of Westerfield, Sussex.

Lineage.—THOMAS LYSER, of Grange, co. Roscommon, High Sheriff 1739-45, eldest son of Thomas Lister, of Grange, co. Roscommon (and Alice his second wife, dau. of Dodwell Browne), 10th in descent from JOHN LISTER DE DARBY, living 6 EDWARD II. (see LYSER of Rockavase). He was *b.* 29 Dec. 1719; *m.* 1743, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, of Turlough, co. Mayo (see that family); and *d.* 1790 (will, dated 15 Nov., proved 15 Dec. that year) leaving issue,

1. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
2. John, living 17 March, 1798.
3. Thomas, Ensign 39th Regt., *d.* *unm.* 1798 (will, dated 17 March, 1798, proved 20 April, 1799).
4. George William, *m.* Juliana, dau. of John Kirwan, of Hillsbrook, and had an only child, Thomas Mark, living 1794.

The eldest son,

CAPT. ANTHONY LYSER, of Grange, sometime Ensign 28th Regt., *b.* 21 Jan. 1759; *m.* Anna McLellan, of the Kircudbright family, and *d.* 1797 (will, dated 26 Sept. 1797, proved 10 July, 1800), having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1842, aged 87) had issue,

1. THOMAS ST. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. Anthony, of Stillgan Park, Dublin, *b.* 1797; *m.* Marcia Deborah, 5th dau. of James Tate, of Ballintaggart, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1893) had issue,
1. Harry Hamon, of Stillgan Park, co. Dublin, C.B., V.C., Lieut.-Gen. late Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 24 Dec. 1830.
2. William George, of Reading, Berks, *b.* 27 May, 1834.
3. John Lionel, C.E., *b.* 1838; *m.* 20 Dec. 1862, Gertrude Agnes, dau. of Admiral Sir Francis Sullivan, K.C.B.
1. Emily Sophia, *b.* 22 Dec. 1825; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1892, having by him (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1892) had issue (see BURKE's Peerage and Baronetage).
2. Georgina Alicia, *b.* 29 April, 1827; *m.* 30 Oct. 1854, Capt. Jules Alexandre Sartoris, 16th Lancers (who *d.* 1863), leaving issue.
3. Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 27 May, 1837; *d.* 1839.

1. Bridget Harriet, *m.* Michael English Graham, and *d.* 1862.
2. Anna Maria, *b.* 1785; *m.* James Collins, son of the Rev. Emanuel Collins, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, leaving issue.

3. Belinda, *d.* *unm.* 13 May, 1858.

4. Alicia Anna, *m.* John North, M.D., and *d.* 1 March, 1847.

5. Helen, *m.* Capt. Edward Denny, 3rd Buffs.

6. Sophia, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1812, the Rev. Sir H. court Lees, Bart., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1874, leaving issue (see BURKE's Peerage and Baronetage).

7. Louisa, *m.* Capt. William Hammond, and has issue.

The elder son,

THOMAS ST. GEORGE LYSER, of Grange, Major 6th Dragoon Guards, previously Capt. 74th Highlanders, *b.* 1777; *m.* Sophia Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Lister, A.D.C., Coldstream Guards, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1857, aged 80) had issue,

1. St. George Lumley, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 5 April, 1805, *d.* *unm.* *v.p.* at Demerara, 7 Sept. 1841.
2. Arthur O'Neil, Lieut. 46th Regt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1807; *d.* 26 March, 1807.
3. William Durham, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Oct. 1809, *d.* *unm.* 13 Dec. 1852.
4. Henry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1810; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Admiral Spence, R.N., and *d.* 15 May, 1881, leaving issue,



1. Harriet Alicia, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1860.
2. Sophia Sarah, *b.* 7 June, 1851; *d.* 29 June, 1862.
3. Graciana, *m.* (as above) her cousin, Frederick Edward Lyster.
5. FREDERICK TORRENS, present representative.
6. Anthony Greenwood, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 19 July, 1814; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1857.
7. Septimus, Lieut.-Col. 94th Regt., *b.* 27 April, 1817; *m.* Jan. 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Major George Horton, 94th, and *d.* 20 July, 1880, leaving issue.
1. William Henry, Lieut.-Col. Bombay S.C.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 May, 1875, his cousin, Alice, dau. of James Collins, and grand-dau. of James Collins and Anna Maria Lyster his wife, and has issue.
- Cecil Julius Ham'lon, *b.* 1 Dec. 1878.
- Maud Alice, *b.* 1880.
2. Frederick Leslie, Surgeon, *b.* 20 April, 1850; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1890.
3. John Charles, *b.* 20 Sept. 1855; *m.*
4. Arthur Edward, Surgeon, *b.* 28 Nov. 1861; *m.* 14 Feb. 1887, Lucy, dau. of James Eddowes, and widow of — Gillittie, and has issue.
- (1) Arthur Lumley, *b.* 27 April, 1888.
- (2) Ronald Guy, *b.* 8 Sept. 1889.
- (3) Lionel Charles, *b.* 2 May, 1893.
- (1) Dorothy.
- (2) Phyllis.
5. Alfred James, of Constantinople, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866; *m.* Marie Antoinette, dau. of G. de Anino, and has issue.
- (1) Henry Newbolt, *b.* 6 March, 1838.
- (2) James Leslie, *b.* 14 May, 1890; *d.* young.
- (1) Edythe Marie Valerie.
1. Sophia Harriet, *b.* 22 Oct. 1848; *m.* 23 April, 1868, Arthur Edwin Temple Longhurst, late 60th Rifles, and has issue.
2. Frances Henrietta Elizabeth, *b.* 13 June, 1857; *m.* 11 March, 1880, William Goldby, and has issue.
3. Alice, *b.* 4 July, 1864; *d.* 3 Sept. 1867.
1. Sophia Amelia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1815; *m.* — Thornhill, and has issue.
2. Emma, *b.* 9 July, 1819; *m.* Charles Porteous, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse sa. three mullets or (for LYSTER); 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron between three mullets arg. in the dexter and sinister chief points a bird bolt in pale or (for BOLTON). **Crest**—Issuing from a ducal coronet, a stag's head ppr., erased or attired sa. **Motto**—Retinens vestigia famæ.

Residence—Warren House, Starcross, Devon.

LYSTER OF ROCKSAVAGE.

HENRY JOHN LYSTER, of Rocksavage, co. Roscommon, Major R.A., *b.* 21 Sept. 1851.

Lineage.—JOHN LYSTER, de Derby, living 6 EDWARD II. (1312), *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of John Bolton de Bolton, in Craven, Bowbearer of Holland, lineal descendant of the Saxon kings of Mercia (see DUGDALE, and *Heralds' College Records*). He had a son,

RICHARD LYSTER, de Derby and Bolton, co. York, who was father of

JOHN LYSTER, de Barnelwick, living 4 HENRY IV., who had, with other issue, a second son,

LAURENCE LYSTER, of Myddop, who left, with other issue, a son,

CHRISTOPHER LYSTER, de Medopp, living 16 EDWARD IV. (1467-7), *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Walter Calverley, of Calverley, Yorks, by Agnes his wife, dau. of Sir John Tempest, Knt., living 7 EDWARD IV. (see *Visitation of Yorks*, 1584-5, and THORNTON'S *Antiquities of Leeds*, *p.* 117). He left issue three sons,

1. William Lister de Myddop, ancestor of the LYSTERS of *Burwell* (see *that family*).

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS LYSTER, *m.* the dau. and he'r of Roger de Cliderow, of Cliderow, and by her had an only son,

THOMAS LYSTER, of Westeby, G. sburne, Yorks, *m.* Lucie, dau. and co-he'r of Westby of Westby; and *d.* 1540-1 (will, dated 14 March, 1540, proved at York, 10 Jan. 1541), leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Westby, ancestor of Lord Ribblesdale (see *BURKE'S Peerage*).

2. ANTHONY, of whom presently.

3. John.

4. Edmund.

1. Rosamunde, *m.* William Hawkesworth, of Hawkesworth, living 1585.

The 2nd son,

ANTHONY LYSTER, of Newsholme, Gisburne, Yorks, was bur. 17 July, 1576 (will dated 21 June, 1576), leaving by Margaret, who survived him,

1. Thomas, of Newsholme, *m.* Alice, widow of — Lancaster, and had issue (will, dated 8 Aug. 1587, proved at York, 10 Sept. 1587).

2. Anthony, of Newsholme (will, dated 13 Aug. 1588, proved at York, 4 Oct. 1588) he left by Emote his wife a son,

Walter, bapt. 5 Dec. 1566.

3. John, living 13 Aug. 1588, left issue.

4. WALTER, of whom presently.

1. Alice, *m.* Edmund Danser, of Gisburne.



The youngest son,

WALTER LYSTER, of Milton, co. Roscommon, *b.* at Westby about 1540, went to Ireland in 1560 as Secretary to Edward George Osbaldeston, Judge of Connaught. He *m.* Deborah, dau. of Edward George Osbaldeston, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1622, leaving, with a surviving dau., Ellin, a son,

ANTHONY LYSTER, who *m.* 1st, Miss Blood, who was murdered with her children by the rebels in 1641. He *m.* 2ndly, Christiana, dau. of — Killkeny, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. John, of Corkip, co. Roscommon, from whom the family of LYSTER of Lysterfield (see *that family*).

The elder son,

THOMAS LYSTER, of Grange, co. Roscommon, *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Kelly, aunt of Bryan Kelly, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon, and by her had issue,

1. William, of Athleague, and Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, High Sheriff 1714, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bryan Gunning, of Castle Coote, and widow of John Edwards, of Dublin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis Houston, of Ashgrove, and 4thly, Theobald, V. count Bourke, of Mayo, who *d.* 5 June, 1741, and *d.* 9 June, 1771) had issue,

1. John, of Athleague, *b.* posthumous Nov. 1722; *d.* 28 Nov. 1753.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1790.

3. Jane, *m.* Christopher Kirwan, of Ash Park, who assumed the name of LYSTER, and had issue.

4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1752, William O'Dwyer, who took the name of LYSTER, and *d.* 18 May, 1789. She *m.* 2ndly, Richard Rumbold, who also took the name of LYSTER. She *m.* 3rdly, James West, of Fort William, co. Roscommon, who likewise took the name of LYSTER. She *d.s.p.*, will dated 6 Feb. 1809, proved 21 Dec. 1812.

5. Anthony, of Lysterfield, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and he'r of Richard Warren, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas, of Lysterfield, *m.* July, 1742, Mary, only dau. of Boleyn Whitney, K.C., M.P. of Naas, co. Kildare, and *d.s.p.*

2. Joyce, *m.* James Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1773, having by him (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1773) had issue, from whom descend the family of LESLIE of *Tarbert*.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Patrick French, of Monivea, by Jane his wife, dau. of Samuel Digby, Bishop of Elphin; and *d.* 4 Feb. 1745, having by her had,

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Robinson, M.D., and had issue.

3. JOHN, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1718, Alice, dau. of Dodwell Browne. This lady *m.* 1st, Dominic Wade; 2ndly, Sir John Aylmer, Bart., who *d.* April, 1714; 3rdly, Thomas Lyster (as above); and 4thly, Rev. Oliver Carter. Her will is dated 20 Oct. 1743, and proved 24 June, 1748. Thomas Lyster *d.* 28 Aug. 1726, having by her had issue,

4. Thomas, of Grange, ancestor of the LYSTERS of Grange (see *that family*).

5. George, *b.* 29 July, 1722.

The 3rd son,

JOHN LYSTER, of Rocksavage, living 4 July, 1727, *m.* May, 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Dixie Coddington, of Holm Patrick, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. Dixie, *d. unm.*

2. Henry, M.D., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Francis Allen, of St. Woolstans, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. John (Rev.), D.D., Rector of Clonpriest, *b.* 1754; *m.* Mary Aleyne, dau. of Thomas Cameron, M.D. of Worcester, and *d.* 30 June, 1820, having by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1826) had issue,

(1) Henry Allen, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Saunders, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1827, having had issue,

1. Henry Allen, *d.s.p.*

2. Thomas Lyttelton, Midshipman R.N., *d.s.p.* 1842.

(2) Lyttelton, of Union Hall, co. Cork, Capt. 1st Surrey Militia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1811, Charlotte Cameron, dau. of Rev. Paul Limrick, D.D., and was bur. 26 Feb. 1850, having by her (who was bur. 18 May, 1849) had issue,

1. Lyttelton Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1814; *m.* 19 March, 1846, his first cousin, Jane, dau. of Charles Lyster, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1890, leaving issue, Lyttelton Annesley Allen, *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; Marion Georgina, *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Rev. Edward Denny, Rector of Laracor; Louisa, *m.* 15 Feb. 1884, William Williams, of Arodstown House, co. Meath; Matilda, and Adeline.

2. George Annesley, of Posilipo, Monkstown, co. Dublin, *b.* 10 July, 1828; *m.* 25 May, 1860, Marian, dau. of Patrick Morgan, County Inspector R.I.C., and has issue, Henry Cameron (Rev.), B.D., Rector of Ennisclorthy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Anna Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Francis Digby Marsh, M.A., and has issue, a dau., Constance Deborah Marsh.

3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1836, Rev. William O'Neill; 2ndly, George Ogilvie, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.

2. Anne Judith, *m.* Rev. J. R. Henderson.

3. Pauline, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1855, Yelverton Baker; 2ndly, 17 April, 1865, Michael J. O'Brien, and has issue.

(3) Charles Frederick, of Riverstown, co. Cork, *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Deane Hoare, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1867) had issue,

1. Henry Allen, *b.* 13 April, 1816; *m.* 30 Dec. 1856, Isabella Franklin, dau. of Richard Lloyd, Comm. R.N., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1867) had issue, Charles Richard, of Roughtill, co. Cork, *b.* 4 May, 1860; and Arabella.

2. Charles, *b.* 4 Feb. 1820; *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, Susan, dau. of Henry Howard, and *d.* 16 July, 1866, having by her (who

m. 2ndly, James Crigg, of Lindally, Kent) had issue, Charles Deane, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862; and Norman Howard, *b.* 27 June, 1864.

3. Dean, *b.* 23 Feb. 1824; *d.* young.
4. Robert, *b.* 7 Nov. 1826; *d.* young.

5. Fred Lyttelton, *b.* 2 May, 1829; *m.* 9 July, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Boyle Travers Hill.

6. William, *b.* 11 March, 1832; *m.* Alice Howard.

7. Jane, *m.* 19 March, 1846, her first cousin, Capt. Lyttelton Henry Lister (*see above*).

8. Mary Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1855, Thomas Merrick, and has issue.

9. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Nov. 1864, Richard O'Callaghan, and by him (who *d.* 18 July, 1874) had issue.

(1) Mary Anne, *m.* 13 Oct. 1794, Sir James Crofton, Bart., who *d.* 28 April, 1849, leaving issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

(2) Louisa Susanna, *m.* 1 Dec. 1819, Capt. George Thompson, 16th Lancers, and *d.* Sept. 1852, leaving issue.

(3) Georgina, *m.* Peter North, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1864.

(4) Augusta, *m.* Rev. Henry Rogers, and had issue.

(5) Caroline, *m.* Terence Filton, and had issue.

(6) Lucy, bapt. 8 Feb. 1781.

2. William, living 1765.

3. Henry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Burroughs, and had a son, Alfred, living 1798.

1. Mary, *m.* 1780, Henry Tisdall.

2. Charlotte.

4. William (will dated 17 Dec. 1765, proved 22 Nov. 1788), *m.* Mary, dau. of James Tisdall. He was ancestor of the Lysters settled in Canada, and the Chaworth-Lysters.

6. Thomas (Rev.), D.D., Secretary to the Dublin Society, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Fielding Ould, M.D. His will was proved 1808.

1. Anne.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Fridsweed.

4. Catherine.

5. Mary.

6. Dorothy.

The second son,

JOHN LYSER, of Rocksavage, *b.* 30 March, 1725; *m.* by licence, 5 Dec. 1754, Jane Ducasse, and *d.* 4 May, 1816, having by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1812) had issue.

1. JOHN HENRY, of whom presently.

2. Henry Dixie, Capt. of Militia, *b.* 24 April, 1760; *d.* 1793.

3. Stephen (Rev.), Rector of Kilmanagh, *b.* 18 June, 1763; *m.* 8 April, 1795, Margaret Coristine, dau. of — Fry, of Frybrook, co. Roscommon, and had issue.

1. Catherine Jane, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1886.

2. Jane, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1866.

3. Mary, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1884.

4. Margaret.

5. Thomas, of Rocksavage, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *b.* 21 Sept. 1764; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1844, having devised Rocksavage to his grand-nephew.

6. William John, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of John Hatton, of Ballymartin, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 1818) had issue, now settled in the United States of America. He *m.* 2ndly, Emily Letitia, dau. of — Bayly, and widow of John Brabazon Lyster, of Dublin; and she was bur. 21 March, 1849. Capt. W. J. Lyster *d.* Aug. 1849.

7. Mark Anthony (Rev.), *b.* 17 May, 1767; *d.* 15 May, 1849.

8. David James, of Dublin, *b.* 19 Nov. 1769; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1853.

1. Elizabeth Magdalen, *m.* 1 Oct. 1781, Robert Swift, and *d.* Dec. 1822.

2. Jane Fridsweed, *d. young* 7 June, 1760.

3. Louisa Deborah, *d. young* 5 June, 1760.

4. Anne Hester, *m.* Very Rev. Thomas Paul, Dean of Cachel, and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1839.

5. Mary, *d.* in infancy Nov. 1768.

The eldest son,

JOHN HENRY LYSER, of Summerhill, co. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law of the Irish Bar, *b.* 8 Jan. 1759; *m.* 3 June, 1790, Catherine Dorothea Bayly, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1808, having by her (who was bur. 31 Aug. 1850) had issue.

1. John Dixie, Lieut. 100th Regt., *b.* 17 April, 1792; *d. unm.*, bur. 14 Nov. 1825.

2. Benjamin O'Neal, Capt. R.A., *b.* 8 March, 1795; *m.* Mary Hill, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and *d.* 1842, having had issue, now settled in Canada.

3. Thomas George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1797; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1823.

4. Henry, of whom presently.

5. Walter Stephen, *b.* 2 Jan. 1803; *d.* 1825.

1. Letitia Mary, *m.* 1818, Rev. Richard Bermingham, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1882.

2. Catherine, *d.* in infancy, 8 May, 1794.

3. Catherine Dorothea, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1833.

4. Jane Elizabeth, *d. young*, 12 March, 1815.

5. Anne Frances, *d. unm.*; bur. 11 Aug. 1863.

6. Isabella, *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, Col. William Toole, of Curracloe, co. Wexford, and *d.* 9 May, 1868, leaving issue.

The fourth son,

REAR-ADMIRAL HENRY LYSER, *b.* 3 Sept. 1799; *m.* 3 April, 1831, Eliza, second dau. of Gen. John Hatton, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1864, having by her (who was bur. 6 Aug. 1855) had issue.

1. HENRY JOHN, present representative.

2. Frederick Charles, *b.* 24 Jan. 1855; *d.* 10 April, 1856.

3. Annetta Thomasina.

4. Isabella Catherine, *d. unm.* 24 July, 1860.

5. Victoria Jane.

6. Eliza Jeanette.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm on a fess sa. three mullets or (for LYSER); 2nd and 3rd, gu. a chevron between three mullets arg. in the dexter and sinister chief points a birdbolt in pale or (for BOLTON). **Crest**—Issuing from a ducal coronet, a stag's head ppr. erased or attired sa. **Motto**—Retines vestigia famæ.

Seat—Rocksavage, co. Roscommon.

MACADAM OF BLACKWATER.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS

STANNARD MACADAM, of

Blackwater Houses, co.

Clare, Lieut.-Col. (retired)

late 3rd Batt. York and

Lancaster Regt., J.P. cos.

Clare, Limerick, and Sussex,

b. Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, Jan.

1855, Elizabeth Chivers, dau.

of the late John Seddon

Bower, of Broxholme House,

co. York, and by her (who

d. 9 Oct. 1856) has issue,

1. PHILIP BOWER, *b.* 6 Oct.

1856, Capt. East Lancashire

Regt. (59th).

He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1858, Ellen Jane, only dau. of the

late Capt. William D'Arcy Preston, R.N., J.P., of

Borde Hill House, Sussex, and by her has issue,

2. Frank Robert Preston, Capt. Prince of Wales's Own West

Yorkshire (14th) Regt., *b.* 26 Aug. 1859, *d.* from the effects of

a fall from his horse, in York Barracks, 22 July, 1893.

3. Walter, Capt. R.E., *b.* 20 Feb. 1865.

1. Charlotte Honor.

2. Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 23 March, 1893, Col. Edward Hart Dyke,

late R.A. (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*, DYKE, Bart.).

Lieut.-Col. MacAdam was appointed High Sheriff co.

Clare in 1889 and in 1890, but was permitted to resign.

Lineage.—The MacAdams are of ancient Scottish origin, and

claim descent from Clan Gregor.

The first of the family who obtained footing in Clare was the

Cromwellian officer, COL. JOHN MACADAM, who, in the Parlia-

mentarian interests, for a considerable time held Bunratty Castle,

and most gallantly defended it during its protracted siege in 1641. He

was ultimately killed there, and under its walls still lie his remains.

PHILIP MACADAM purchased the estate of Blackwater, in co. Clare,

from James Craven, in 1684. He *d.* 1694, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP MACADAM, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1799, and his next

brother, John Craven MacAdam, a naval officer, having been killed

(*unm.*) in the South Seas, he was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

THOMAS MACADAM, of Churchland House, *m.* Honor, dau. of

Terence Grace O'Ryan, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1752, leaving

with other issue an eldest son,

PHILIP MACADAM, of Churchland, *m.* 2 Aug. 1755, Catherine,

2nd dau. of Rev. Basset Dickson, of Knockdrumassell, co. Limerick,

and left issue, with daus., two sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. John, *m.* the dau. of G. Vincent, of Parteen House, co. Clare.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MACADAM, of Churchland House and Blackwater, *b.* 21

Jan. 1762; *m.* 1st, 1783, Jane, only dau. and heiress of Peter Tyndalle,

of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1793) left issue, with one dau., two sons,

1. PHILIP, his heir.

2. Thomas Hutchinson, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1827, Charlotte, 4th dau. of

John Lannigan Stannard, of The Grange, co. Kilkenny, and *d.*

1836, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Stannard, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Brown, J.P., of

Clonboy House, co. Clare.

2. Robert Stannard.

1. Charlotte.

2. Jane, *d. unm.*

Mr. MacAdam *m.* 2ndly, 1796, Catherine, dau. of J. Dickson, of

Limerick, by whom he left issue, an only child,

3. David Hastings, *b.* 1738, deceased.

Mr. MacAdam *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP MACADAM, of Blackwater House, *b.* 1789, Capt. 3rd West

York Militia; *m.* 1825, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Lannigan Stan-

nard, of The Grange, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* Sept. 1855, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS STANNARD, now of Blackwater House.

2. Philip Henry, *m.* 1864, Helen, dau. of the late Miles O'Reilly,

Q.C., of The Willows, Hamilton, Upper Canada, Judge of

London County, Upper Canada, and *d.* 6 July, 1895, leaving issue,

with two daus., a son, Philip Edward Welsh.

3. John Stannard, Brigade Surg. Lieut.-Col., Army Medical Staff

(retired).

1. Elizabeth Matilda, *m.* 1875, William Thomas Waller, J.P., of

Pror Park, co. Tipperary.

2. Catherine.

3. Martha Roger, *m.* 1865, the late Henry Vereker, 3rd son of

Major John Vereker, of Limerick. She is also dec.

Arms—Vert, a cross calvary, in the dexter chief a mullet, and

in the sinister a crescent, all or. **Crest**—On a mount vert, a cock

ppr., in the bill a cross, as in the arms. **Motto**—In hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Blackwater House, co. Clare. **Club**—United Service.

MACAN OF DRUMCASHEL.

ARTHUR MACAN, of Drumcashel, co. Louth, J.P.,

D.L., High Sheriff 1882, late Capt. 6th batt. Royal Irish

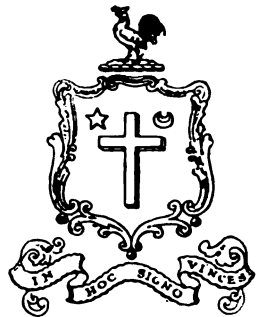
Rifles, *b.* 25 July, 1852; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Mary Louisa,

eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bellingham, of Castle Belling-

ham, co. Louth, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR HENRY, *b.* 1 July, 1883.

2. Hugh Turner, *b.* 8 April, 1886.



1. Sybil Norah, *b.* 18 June, 1873.
2. Joan Florence, *b.* 5 May, 1887.
3. Elsie Winifred, *b.* 13 June, 1889.

Lineage.—The MacCanns, ancient chiefs in Ulster, were of the race of MACMAHON of Oriel. Their Clanbrassil estates were confiscated in the sixteenth century with those of the chieftains who joined O'Neill's party, except a small portion called Desert, near Armagh, which was afterwards sold. The senior line terminated with Glasney Macan, whose only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* John Hamilton, Col. in the Army of JAMES II., killed at the battle of Aughrim, 6th son of Sir George Hamilton, Knt. of Donalong. Thomas McCann was Sovereign of Armagh in the middle of the eighteenth century. His numerous family changed the form of the name into Macan, and one of the sons buying property in Louth, established the family in that co.

ROBERT MACAN (eldest son of Thomas McCann, of Armagh) got the remnant of the family estates, viz., Carriff, co. Armagh. He *m.* 1783, Hannah Bagwed, by whom (who *d.* 1824) he left at his decease, in 1808, three sons,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* in India.
2. Turner, of Carriff, *m.* Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Wetenhall Sneyd, of Newchurch, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 1819, leaving issue, Turner Arthur, of Carriff, co. Armagh, and Elston Lodge, Bedford, J.P., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1855, Florence, dau. of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Hants, and *d.* 1889, leaving, with other issue, William Arthur, now of Carriff, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1886, Lucy Eugenie, dau. of Sir Claude William de Crespigny, Bart., and has, with other issue, William Harry Reginald, *b.* 1887.

3. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son, RICHARD MACAN, of Drumcashel, *m.* 28 Nov. 1848, Caroline Helene, dau. of Prof. Macaire, of Geneva, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, now of Drumcashel.
2. George.
3. Richard.
1. Caroline.
2. Eliza, *m.* 1881, John Gascoigne Lillie, and has issue.
3. Edith, *m.* 7 March, 1894, Henry Dyke Marsh, Military Knt. of Windsor.
4. Annie.

Mr. Macan *d.* 13 Oct. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms.—Az., fretty or, on a fess arg. a boar passant gu. Crest—A salmon naiant ppr. Motto—*Virtus sub pondere crescit.*

Seat.—Drumcashel, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. Clubs—Junior Carlton, S.W., and Sackville Street, Dublin.

MACARTNEY OF LISSAUNOURE.

CARTHANACH GEORGE MACARTNEY, of Lissanoure, co. Antrim, J.P., educated at the Charterhouse and Sandhurst R.M.C., *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; *s.* his father 29 Aug. 1874; *m.* Aug. 1890, his cousin Margaret Tryphena Mabel, eldest dau. of Townley Patten Hume Macartney Filgate, of Lowtherstone, co. Dublin (*whom see*), and has issue,

1. DERVOCK GEORGE AUCHINLECK, *b.* 1 Dec. 1891.
2. George Travers Lucy, *b.* 29 Oct. 1896.

Lineage.—Of the Auchinleck branch of the ancient Scottish family of Macartney, MacCartney, or MacCarthy, was GEORGE MACARTNEY, *m.* 1522, Margaret, dau. of Godfrey MacCulloch, of Fleet Bank, Kirkcudbright. His son,

PATRICK MACARTNEY, *m.* the dau. of John McLellan, and had an eldest son,

BARTHOLOMEW MACARTNEY, of Auchinleck, Kirkcudbright, in 1597; *m.* 1587, Mary, only dau. of John Stewart, of Auchinleck, and had a son,

BARTHOLOMEW MACARTNEY, *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Maxwell, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

GEORGE MACARTNEY, a Capt. of Horse, removed to Ireland, 1649, and settling in co. Antrim, where he acquired a large estate, represented Belfast in Parliament. In 1678 he served as High Sheriff, and in 1688 proclaimed King WILLIAM and Queen MARY at Belfast, for which he was soon after obliged to fly to England, and was attainted at King JAMES' Parliament held at Dublin 1689. He was restored on the settlement of the Kingdom. By Jane his 1st wife, dau. of Sir Quintin Calderwood, he had, *inter alia*, an elder son, JAMES, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland temp. Queen ANNE (having represented Belfast in Parliament 1692-5), whose grand-daus. were Frances Macartney, *m.* 1761, Fulke Greville, of Wilbury, Wilts, and Mary Macartney, *m.* 1761, William Henry Lyttleton, Lord Westcote. By his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Stephen Butler, he had issue,

GEORGE MACARTNEY, M.P. for Bel at for 54 years, called to the Bar 1700, High Sheriff co. Antrim, Deputy Governor and Col. of a Regiment of Militia Dragoons, *b.* 7 Feb. 1761; *m.* Letitia (his 1st wife), dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Porter, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1757, leaving a son,

GEORGE MACARTNEY, who *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Winder, and had issue,

1. GEORGE MACARTNEY, Earl Macartney, Viscount Macartney, of Dervock, Lord Macartney, Baron of Lissanoure, in Ireland, and

of Parkhurst and Auchinleck in Great Britain, Knight of the most honourable military order of the Bath, and of the most ancient and royal order of the White Eagle of Poland, one of H.M.'s most honourable Privy Council, Principal Secretary to the Lieutenantcy of Ireland in the Administration of Lord Townsend, 1769, Capt.-Gen. of Grenada 1775, Governor of Fort St. George, East Indies, 1779, of Bengal 1785, and later of Madras, and Ambassador Plenipotentiary to the Empress of Russia, Col. of a Regiment of Militia Dragoons, and Custos Rotulorum of the co. of Antrim, *b.* May, 1737, was created BARON MACARTNEY 1770, and promoted EARL 1794; *m.* 1 Feb. 1768, Lady Jane Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Bute, and *d.s.p.* 1806, when his titles became extinct.

1. Letitia, *m.* Godfrey Eohlin, and *d.s.p.*

2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Balquhrie, Major of Dragoons, and *d.* 1788, leaving an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, of whom we treat.

His grand-dau.,

ELIZABETH BALQUIER (niece of Earl Macartney), *m.* 1785, the REV. TRAVERS HUME (son of Gustavus Hume, of Dublin, State Surgeon), who was *b.* 1757, and *d.* 1805, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, who assumed the surname and arms of MACARTNEY.
2. Gustavus Thomas, *b.* 1794, served in the R.A. at the battle of Waterloo, and was afterwards in the 15th Hussars and 6th Dragoon Guards; *d. unm.* 1846.
3. John, *b.* Oct. 1795; *m.* 1st, Anna Waller, dau. of John Parker, by whom he had one son, Arthur, late 79th Highlanders, *b.* 21 June, 1840, and two daus., Mary, *m.* Capt. Hickey, 1st Bengal Lancers, and Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Stewart, of the Rifles, by whom he had one son, John Stewart, *b.* Aug. 1856, Capt. South Staffordshire Regt. He *d.* 1859.
4. Robert (Rev.), *m.* 2 June, 1823, Mary, 3rd dau. of Michael Harris, and by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,

1. Arthur, of Dawson Street, Dublin, *b.* 17 Aug. 1824; *m.* 14 June, 1854, Elizabeth, and dau. of Robert F. Rynd, of Ryndville, co. Meath, and has,

- (1) Arthur Robert, Capt. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1856; *m.* 16 Jan. 1888, Violet Margaret Isabel, only dau. of Major-Gen. Hugh Rowlands, C.B., V.C., of Plastrin, co. Carnarvon.
- (2) Florence Elizabeth.

2. Gustavus (Sir), Lieut.-Col., Knt. Legion of Honour Lieut. Hon. Corps Gentlemen-at-Arms, *b.* 1826; *m.* 18 July, 1857, Ellen Catherine (now Lady Hume-Gore), dau. and co-heir of Charles Vernon, and had issue (*see* HUME-GORE of Derryishan).
3. Robert (Sir), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., Knt. Legion of Honour, *b.* 23 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1872, Jane, dau. of R. Brown, and widow of Capt. Harris, of Indian Army.
4. John Richard, Major-Gen. (retired), Knt. Legion of Honour.
5. Walter, Major Bombay N.I.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* G. D. Pakenham, late Capt. 4th Bengal Light Cavalry.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1806, Henry Brooke, and *d.* 1823.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 1808, George Richard Golding, Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, dec.
3. Alicia, *m.* 1823, Major-Gen. Oldfield, K.H., dec.
4. Anna, *m.* 1830, Francis Longworth Dames, of Greenhill, King's Co., and *d.* 1835 (*see that family*).

The eldest son,

GEORGE MACARTNEY, of Lissanoure, J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Antrim, *b.* Oct. 1793; *m.* May, 1828, Ellen, only surviving child and heir of Townley Patten Filgate, of Lowtherstone, co. Dublin, and Dromgoolton, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

1. GEORGE TRAVERS, his heir.
2. Townley Patten Hume Macartney Filgate, of Lowther Lodge, co. Dublin (*see* FILGATE of Lowther Lodge).
1. Martha Ellen, *m.* 1852, Townley Filgate, M.A., of Arthurston, co. Louth, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Jane.
3. Anne Sophia.

This gentleman, whose patronymic was HUME, assumed, 1814, the surname of MACARTNEY, under the will of his grand-uncle, Earl Macartney. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE TRAVERS MACARTNEY, of Lissanoure, J.P. and D.L., formerly Capt. 15th King's Hussars, *b.* Feb. 1830; *m.* Oct. 1865, Henrietta Frances, 3rd dau. of Robert Smyth, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

1. CARTHANACH GEORGE, his heir.
1. Helen Henrietta, *b.* July, 1866; *m.* Sept. 1890, Alexander G. Robins, and had issue, John Macartney, *b.* June, 1894.
2. Mabel Constance, *b.* Sept. 1871.
3. Frances Rose, *b.* July, 1873.

Mr. Macartney *d.* 29 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his son, CARTHANACH GEORGE MACARTNEY, now of Lissanoure.

Arms.—Or, a buck trippant gu. within a bordure of the last. Crest—A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a rose-branch in flower, all ppr. (*Motto over*—*St mulat sel ornat.*) *Motto*—*Mens conscia recti.*

Seat.—Lissanoure Castle, Killagan, co. Antrim. Club—Sackville Street, Dublin.

ELLISON-MACARTNEY OF CLOCHER PARK.

JOHN WILLIAM ELLISON-MACARTNEY, of Clogher Park, co. Tyrone, M.P. co. Tyrone 1874 to 1885, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. cos. Tyrone and Fermanagh, High Sheriff co. Armagh 1870, *b.* 2 May, 1818; *m.* 27 May, 1851, Elizabeth Phoebe, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. John Grey Porter, of Kilskeery, co. Tyrone, Belleisle, co. Fermanagh, and the Palace,

co. Tyrone (eldest son of the Right Rev. John Porter, formerly Bishop of Clogher), by his wife Margaret Lavinia, dau. of Thomas Lindsey, of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, and of Lady Margaret Eleanor Lindsey, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM GREY, B.A. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for S. Antrim since 1885, *b.* 7 June, 1852; *m.* 5 Aug. 1867, Ettie Myers, eldest dau. of John Edward Scott, of Outlands and Holcombe House, near Bath.
2. Thomas Stewart, *b.* 19 Aug. 1854.
3. Arthur Hubert, *b.* 28 March, 1857.
4. Henry John, *b.* 26 March, 1859.

Mr. Ellison assumed by Royal Licence, 4 April, 1859, the additional surname and arms of MACARTNEY, on the death of his maternal uncle, the Rev. W. G. Macartney.

FAMILY OF ELLISON.

Towards the end of the reign of JAMES I., THOMAS ELLISON, a younger son of an eminent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, went over to Ireland, and settled in the north-west part of that country. From him descended WILLIAM ELLISON, of Rocklands and Soho, co. Mayo, whose son,

REV. THOMAS ELLISON, *m.* 1731, Mildred, dau. of Nathaniel Cooper, of Cappagh and Old Grange, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

1. William, *m.* Miss Fyvie.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, LL.D., Rector of Castlebar, *m.* Florinda Norman, and left issue, three sons, Thomas, William, and Frederick, all *d. unm.*, and three daus., Catherine, Florinda, and Phoebe.
4. Bingham, *m.* Miss Crampton, and had issue, one son, Thomas, R.A., and a dau., Charlotte, *m.* Pierce Gould, and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* George Bingham, co. Mayo, and had issue, three daus., the eldest of whom *m.* Dr. Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe. The 2nd *m.* Ist. Col. Vesey, and by him had an only dau., *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnot; and 3rdly, James Kirkland, by whom she had a dau., Anne. The 3rd dau. of Mrs. Bingham *m.* John Lindsey Buchnall, of Turin, co. Mayo, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

REV. JOHN ELLISON, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Dublin, Rector of Cleenish, Diocese of Clogher, and afterwards Rector of Conwall, Diocese of Raphoe, *m.* 1776, Anne, dau. of John Olphert, of Ballyconnell, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1. Thomas, Prebendary Killamery, Diocese of Ossory, *m.* 1st. 1803, Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, widow, by whom he had one dau., Martha; and 2ndly, 1815, Catherine, 2nd dau. of ARTHUR CHICHESTER MACARTNEY, by whom he had,
- JOHN WILLIAM, the present Mr. ELLISON-MACARTNEY.
- Annette, *m.* 1864, Henry Leader, of Clonmoye, co. Cork.
2. John (Rev.), *m.* his cousin, Amelia, dau. of Wybrants Olphert, of Ballyconnell, co. Donegal, and had issue,
1. John Wybrants.
2. Anne.
1. Anne, *m.* Charles Colhoun, who left issue, one son and four daus.

FAMILY OF MACARTNEY.

GEORGE MACARTNEY (son of George Macartney, the last of the Macartneys of Blacket, who resided in Scotland) settled at Belfast 1630. He *m.* Martha Davies, of the family of Sir John Davies, Knt., Attorney-General for Ireland *temp.* JAMES I., and had two sons,

1. George, who served under the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene, had the misfortune to act as second to Lord Mohun when the latter fought the celebrated duel with the Duke of Hamilton, in which both the Duke and Lord Mohun lost their lives. At the time of his death he was Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland, Governor of Portsmouth, and Col. of the Carabineers.
2. ISAAC, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

ISAAC MACARTNEY, possessed a large estate in the north of Ireland, and served as High Sheriff of co. Antrim 1660. He *m.* Anne, sister and co-heir (with her sister, the wife of John Macdowal, of Freuga, and grandmother of Patrick Macdowal, Earl of Dumfries) of John Haltridge, of Dromore, Downside, M.P. for Killyleagh, and had issue,

1. George, High Sheriff of Antrim 1740, whose son, Rev. Arthur Macartney, Vicar of Templepatrick and Belfast, was formerly Capt. R.A., *m.* 1816, Catherine, dau. of Merton Woollett, and *d.* 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 1854) two sons and one dau. (Louisa, *m.* Rev. R. Oulton),
1. Arthur, *b.* 1817; *d. unm.* 1875.
2. William Merton, *b.* 1819; Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1847, Henrietta, elder dau. of John Hitchcock, J.P., of Antrim House, Antrim, and *d.* 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,
- (1) John Merton, Major late Dorset Regt., *m.* 1884, Ethel, dau. of Col. Frank Crossman, Bengal Cavalry, and by her (who *d.* 1887) has issue,
1. Frank Alan George, *b.* 1884.
2. Kenneth Chichester, *b.* 1885.
1. Beryl Violet Kathleen.
- (2) William Merton, *d.s.p.* 1887.
- (3) Henry Frederick, Capt. Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 1857.
- (1) Rosina Catherine.
- (2) Florence Violet.
2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
1. Grace, *m.* Sir Robert Blackwood, Bart.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MACARTNEY, M.P. for Belfast *m.* Cath. rine, dau. (by Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife) of Thomas Hanks, of the family of Hanks, of Corrie Castle, Dors t., and had issue,

1. ARTHUR CHICHESTER, his heir.

2. John, of Lish, co. Armagh, created a Bart. 22 July, 1799 (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

The elder son,

ARTHUR CHICHESTER MACARTNEY, of Murlough, co. Down, K.C., *m.* Anna, dau. of Rev. Samuel Lindsey, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., Vicar of Killead, co. Antrim, *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1858, having devised his property to his nephew, the present JOHN WILLIAM ELLISON MACARTNEY.
1. Frances, *m.* W. Huband, and had, with other issue, a son and heir.

Capt. George Huband, formerly of the 8th Hussars, who is dec.

2. Catherine, *m.* 1815, the REV. THOMAS ELLISON (*ut supra*), and *d.* Oct. 1856.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1855.
4. Letitia, *d. unm.* 1855.
5. Matilda, *d. unm.* 1857.

Mr. Macartney *d.* 29 Sept. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a buck trippant gu. within a bordure of the last, for MACARTNEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron between three eagles' heads erased arg. a trefoil slipped vert, for ELLISON. Crests—1st, A cubit arm erect, the hand grasping a rose-branch in flower, all ppr., for MACARTNEY; 2nd, a buck's head erased ppr. charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert, for ELLISON; over the 1st crest, on an escroll, the motto, Stimulat sed ornat. Motto—Spe gaudeo.

Seats—Clogher Park, Tyrone, and Mountjoy Grange, Omagh. Clubs—Carlton, S.W., and Kildare Street, Dublin.

MACAULAY OF RED HALL.

JOHN MACAULAY, of Red Hall, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1891, *b.* 23 June, 1823; *m.* 1 Feb. 1853, Jane Callwell, dau. of Patrick Agnew, of Kilwaughter and Larne, co. Antrim, and has issue,

1. ROBERT HELENUX, *b.* 21 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1883, Sarah W., youngest dau. of the late William Richardson, of Brooklands Belfast, and has issue,
1. ROBERT KEITH AGNEW, *b.* 26 March, 1884.
2. John Mortimer William, *b.* 8 April, 1885.
1. Irene Vera Muriel.
2. Agnew McNeil, *b.* 31 July, 1858.
1. Elizabeth Agnew, *m.* 1880, Robert Ewing, J.P., of Burton Grange, co. Hertford.
2. Helen Elizabeth White.
3. Edith May Agnew, *m.* 1888, Edmund Cecil St. John Mildmay, who *d.* 1889.

Lineage.—The Macaulays of Antrim trace their descent from the MacAulays of Ardencaple, co. Dumbarton, a branch of that family having settled in Antrim early in the 17th century, and occupied a position of considerable importance in the county. The ancient clan of the MacAulays of Ardencaple has been traced to Aulay, a brother of Malduin, Earl of Lennox, who *d.* in the reign of ALEXANDER III. of Scotland.

JAMES MACAULAY, J.P., of Benneagh, Crumlin, *m.* 1785, Jane (who *d.* 1842), dau. of Thomas Hyndman, of Ballyronan, co. Derry, and *d.* 1839, leaving a son,

ROBERT MACAULAY, of Glenoak, Crumlin, and of Larne, co. Antrim, who *m.* 1807, Helena, dau. of Jasper White, of Limerick, and had issue,

1. JASPER, of Leigh Hill House, Cobham, Surrey, *m.* 1865, Sarah, dau. of H. Boyd, of Newry, and *d.* 19 March, 1893, aged 72.
2. JOHN, now of Red Hall.
1. Helena, *m.* 1832, James Hunter Robertson.
2. Robina, *m.* 1847, Houston Russell, who *d.* 1883.
3. Emily, *m.* 1854, William Sharman Crawford, who *d.* 1879.

Mr. Macaulay *d.* 1864.

Seat—Red Hall, Ballcarry, co. Antrim. Clubs—Junior Carlton and Ulster.

MCCALMONT OF ABBEYLANDS.

MAJOR-GEN. HUGH MCCALMONT, C.B., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, J.P. co. Dublin, M.P. for Antrim 1895, *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; *m.* 29 Sept. 1886, Hon. Rose Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Charles, 4th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue,

DERMOT HUGH BINGHAM, *b.* 10 April, 1887.

Gen. McCalmont, formerly of the 9th Lancers and 7th Hussars, served in the Red River Expedition; in the Ashanti War (1870); in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-8, and was present at the siege of Kars (Turkish medal and brevet of Major); in the South African War (1879), for which he received the medal and clasp, and brevet of Lieut.-Col.; in the Afghan War, 1879 (mentioned in despatches); in the Egyptian War of 1882, and present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star and 3rd class Medjidie), and commanded the Light Camel Regt. in the Sudan Expedition of 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, promoted Colonel, and created C.B.); Gen. McCalmont commanded the 4th D.G. from 1888 to 1892.

Lineage.—JAMES MCCALMONT, Antrim Rifles, of Abbeylands and Breen, co. Antrim, J.P., youngest son of HUGH MCCALMONT, of Abbeylands and Breen, co. Antrim (*see* MCCALMONT, of *Cherbury*),

by Elizabeth Allen his wife, dau. of Thomas Barklie, of Inver, co. Antrim, *b.* 9 June, 1819; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Emily Anne, dau. of James Martin, D.L., of Ross, co. Galway, and by her had issue,

1. HUGH, of Abbeylands.

2. James Martin, of Holywood House, Belfast, Capt. late 8th Hussars, formerly A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, M.P. for East Antrim since 1885 (*Residence*—89, Jermyn Street. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street), *b.* 23 May, 1847; *m.* 14 Oct. 1880, Mary Caroline, dau. of Col. Robert William Romer, of Denbigh, and has issue, Robert Chaine Alexander, *b.* 29 Aug. 1881.

Margaret, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888.

Mr. James McCalmont *d.* 18 July, 1849. His widow *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Augustine Hugh Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1874, leaving issue (see BARTON of Grove).

Arms—(See McCALMONT of Chevelay).

Seat—Abbeylands, White Abbey, Belfast. **Clubs**—Carlton, Army and Navy, and Kildare Street.

MCCARTY OF CARRIGNAVAR.

JUSTIN MCCARTY, of Carrignavar, co. Cork, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1848, Louisa, dau. of Edward Fitzgerald, Major H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,

1. GERALD FALKNER, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1848; *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1890.

2. FREDERICK FITZGERALD.

3. Robert Capel.

4. Justin Charles.

1. Isabella, *m.* 9 March, 1885, A. P. Gould, of Bombay.

Lineage.—Few pedigrees in the British Empire can be traced to a more remote or a more exalted source than that of the Celtic House of McCarty. On the arrival of the English in the 12th century, they were styled Kings of Desmond and Cork. From Cormac More, who lived in the beginning of the 12th century, sprang two sons. Daniel, the elder, *s.* his father as the MacCarty More; and Diarmid, the younger, founded the powerful House of Muskerry. The descendant of Daniel was created Earl of Clancare by Queen ELIZABETH, 1565; but as he died without legitimate male issue, his honours died with him. His last collateral male representative was Charles MacCarty More, an Officer in the Guards, who *d.* 1770. The dwindled possessors of this branch of the family became vested in his cousin, HERBERT, of Muckruss (see BURKE'S *Vicissitudes of Families*).

MCCARTY of Carrignavar is the chief of his name, and representative of the oldest existing branch of the once sovereign House of McCarty. The first who bore the appellation of MCCARTY, or son of CATAGH, was the grandfather of DIARMOD MCCARTY MORE, whom the English found in possession of Cork, and who swore fealty, gave hostages, and subjected his kingdom to HENRY II. Diarmod was slain by Theobald Butler, founder of the House of Ormonde, in 1186. His successors were DONALD, CORMAC FIONN, DONALD ROE, DONALD OGE, and CORMAC, all of whom were distinguished as MCCARTY MORE (or GREAT), an adjunct continued in this senior branch until 1556, when DONALD MCCARTY MORE, the 7th in descent from the eldest son of the last-mentioned Cormac, was created Earl of CLANCARE, in Kerry, on resigning his estates to Queen ELIZABETH, from whom he again received the investiture of them, "to hold of the Crown of England in the English manner." This stock of the McCarty More is extinct for more than a century; but the above Cormac More had a 2nd son, DERMOT, 1st feudal Lord of Muskerry, and founder of that potent house, who was killed by the O'Mahonys, 1367. From him sprung in succession, as Lords of Muskerry, TEIGE-CORMAC, *d.* 1374; TEIGE, 1448; CORMAC LAIDHIR (the Stout), 1494; CORMAC OGE LAIDHIR, who defeated the Earl of Desmond at the battle of Mone Abbey 1521, and *d.* 1536; TEIGE, *d.* 1565; DERMOT, *d.* 1570. His son,

CORMAC, Lord of Muskerry, had his residence at the Castle of Blarney, and *d.* 1616, leaving two sons,

1. CORMAC OGE, Lord of Muskerry, the 1st VISCOUNT, as stated by some writers. He *d.* in London 1640, leaving (with a dau. Elena, wife of John Power, ancestor of Frances Power, wife of Richard Trench, of Garbally) a son,

DONALD, 1st Earl of CLANCARTY, whose male line is extinct.

2. DONALD, or DANIEL.

The 2nd son of Cormac,

DONALD, or DANIEL MCCARTY, built the Castle of Carrignavar. His son, by Katherine his wife, a dau. of Stephen Meade,

CHARLES (CORMAC) MCCARTY, of Carrignavar, *m.* Catherine, dau. of David Roche, 7th Viscount Fermoy, and was *s.* at his decease by (the son of his son Daniel and Elizabeth Matthews his wife) his grandson,

CHARLES MCCARTY, of Carrignavar, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Morgan Kavanagh, of Borris, but dying without issue 1761, he was *s.* by his nephew,

DANIEL MCCARTY, of Carrignavar (son of Daniel MCCARTY and Grace Fitzgerald his wife), *m.* 1751, Elizabeth Geraldina, dau. of Gerald, 24th Lord Kingsale, and had issue,

1. JUSTIN, *d.s.p.* 1775.

2. ROBERT, *s.* to his brother.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Maurice Uniacke Atkin, of Cork.

Mr. M'Carthy *d.* 1763. His 2nd son,

ROBERT MCCARTY, of Carrignavar, *m.* 1784, Jane, dau. of Joseph Capel, of Cloghroe, and had issue,

1. JUSTIN, his heir.

2. Joseph, *d. unm.* 1821.

Mr. M'Carthy *d.* 1823. His son,

JUSTIN MCCARTY, of Carrignavar, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1786; *m.* 29 May, 1810, Isabella, dau. of Caleb Falkiner, eldest son of Sir Riggs Falkiner, 1st Bart., by whom he had surviving issue,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 14 April, 1811; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and *d.* 1865; having had issue, 1. Justin;

1. Florence; 2. Bessy; 3. Geraldine; 4. Marie; and 5. Ellenor.

2. JUSTIN, now of Carrignavar.

3. Frederick Caleb, M.D., *m.* 1st, 1845, Frances Anne, dau. of John Samuel Beamish, of Mount Beamish; and 2ndly, Jane O'Driscoll, and *d.* leaving by the latter one dau., Isabella de Courcy.

4. Joseph (Rev.), Vicar of Wilton, co. Cork, late in the H.E.I.Co.'s Military Service, *m.* Mary Frances, dau. of the Ven. William Thompson, Archdeacon of Cork, by whom he has several children (see MACCARTHY of *Shrub Hill*).

1. Lydia, *m.* Lowther Forrester, H.E.I.C.S.

2. Jane, *m.* 1st, Rev. Horace Townsend; and 2ndly, 1845, William Barton Leslie, of Court Macsherry, co. Cork.

3. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Ross, H.E.I.C.S.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* George Pakenham, and is dec.

5. Mary Geraldine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Charles Morton, Barrister-at-Law; and 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1858, William Brownrigg Elliot, grandson of Gilbert, 1st Baron Minto, and has issue.

6. Rose.

7. Ellenor.

He *d.* 1864.

Arms—Arg., a stag trippant gu., attired and enguled or. **Crest**—A Dexter arm couped below the elbow erect, cloaked with mail arg., and hand holding up a newt, all ppr.

Seat—Carrignavar, in the vicinity of Cork.

MCCAUSLAND OF DRENAGH.

CONOLLY THOMAS

MCCAUSLAND, of Drenagh,

co. Londonderry, J.P. and

D.L., High Sheriff 1866,

late Capt. Derry Militia, *b.*

May, 1828; *m.* 8 June, 1867,

Hon. Laura St. John, 2nd

dau. of St. Andrew, 14th

Baron St. John of Bletsoe,

and has issue,

1. MAURICE MARCUS, *b.* 9

April, 1872.

2. Patrick, *b.* 18 June, 1874.

3. Edmund Thomas William,

b. 1883.

1. Eleanor Marianne Katharine.

2. Luc'a.

3. Geraldine.

4. Jul'a Sydney.

5. Lettice Theodosia.

6. Emily Octavia.

Lineage.—This is a junior branch (which emigrated to Ireland temp. JAMES VI.) of the ancient Scottish House of MacAuslane, of Buchanan, which sprang from John MacAuslane (or the son of Auslane), who acquired the lands of Buchanan, on the Lennox, and from whom they descended in direct male succession to Sir Walter MacAuslane, 11th Laird, who lived temp. ROBERT II., and whose grandson, Sir Alexander, was the last of the senior branch of the MacAuslanes of Buchanan. The heir male is stated to have migrated to Ireland temp. JAMES VI. He had two sons, of whom the elder, Andrew, was grandfather of

COL. ROBERT MCCAUSLAND, of Fruit Hill, near Newtownlimavady, styled his "cousin" in the will of Capt. Oliver McCausland of Strabane, of which he was left executor and also a legatee. He had estates in the parish of Cappagh, co. Tyrone, and *s.* under the will of the Right Hon. William Conolly to considerable property in co. Derry. He *m.* July, 1709, Hannah, dau. of William Moore, of Garvey, and relict of James Hamilton, jun., of Strabane, and by her left surviving issue, at his death, circa 1734,

1. CONOLLY, his heir.

2. Marcus, of Daisy Hill (Newtownlimavady), *b.* 7 Oct. 1717; *m.* a dau. of Dominick Heyland, and had issue, with others,

1. Robert, of Coleraine.

2. Conolly, of Daisy Hill, and subsequently of Learmouth.

3. Dominick, of Daisy Hill, *m.* Mary, co-heir of Archdeacon Bacon, of Glebe Hall, and had issue,

(1) Robert, who assumed the name of BACON, and *d.s.p.*

(2) Marcus, *m.* a dau. of John Kennedy, of Cultra, and had issue,

1. Marcus Langford, Rector of Birr, King's Co., *b.* 27 Jan. 1802; *m.* Fanny Georgina, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Edmund Knox, Bishop of Killaloe, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1804) had issue, 1. Marcus Langford, Col. late 11th Foot, *b.* 14 Aug. 1834; 2. Edmund Bacon, *b.* 21 Aug. 1836;

3. William Henry, Lieut.-Col. late Madras S.C. *b.* 11 Aug. 1838; 4. John Kennedy, Major A.P.D., late Capt. King's Own Borderers, *b.* 26 May, 1846; 5. Francis Henry Ernest,

6. Charles Knox, twins, *d.* young; 1. Charlotte Ann; 2. Mary Caroline; 3. Jessy Elizabeth, dec.

2. John Kennedy, C.B., Lieut.-Gen. H.E.I.C., *b.* 1 June, 1803, *d. unm.*

3. Dominick, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., *b.* 20 Aug. 1806.

4. William Henry (Rev.), *b.* 5 Nov. 1808.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

(1) Mary, *m.* 1799, Lieut.-Col. Knox, of Prehen, M.P. for Donegal, and had issue.

(2) Letitia, *m.* 1802, Rev. John H'll, and was mother of the late Sir George Hill, Bart. of St. Columb.

(3) Anne, *m.* 1807, Rev. John Olphert, of Ballyconnell.

3. Frederick, of Streeve Hill, *m.* 1st, Rachel Hillhouse, and had, with others, ABRAHAM, of Culmore, and CONOLLY, of Streeve.

Mr. McCausland *m.* 2ndly, Jane Cochrane, relict of John Anderson, of Londonderry, by whom he had two daus., Sarah, *m.* P'tt



Skipton, and Jane, *m.* James Anderson. His will, dated 18 Nov. 1763, was proved 23 Jan. 1784. His 3rd son, CONOLLY McCausland, of Streeve Hill, co. Derry, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Marcus McCausland, of Daisy Hill, and *d.* 26 March, 1796, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1821) had issue,

- (1) FREDERICK, of Bessbrook, co. Derry, *m.* 21 Jan. 1814, Theodosia, dau. of John Stirling, of Walworth, co. Derry, and had issue,
 1. CONOLLY, Major-Gen. late R.E., *d.* 22 Jan. 1815; *m.* 14 Aug. 1855.
 2. John Stirling, *b.* 23 May, 1818; *d.* 24 Dec. 1844.
 3. Abraham, *b.* 28 Jan. 1829; *d.* 12 July, 1847.
- (2) Robert, *m.* Matilda, widow of Thomas Dallas.
- (3) Marcus, *d.* Sept. 1822.
- (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Boyle. (2) Rachel, *m.* Marcus Gage.
- (3) Sarah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Twigg. (4) Mary.

1. Sarah, *b.* 2 June, 1710; *m.* William Smith.
 2. Rebecca, *b.* 4 Aug. 1711; *m.* 4 Dec. 1726, John McClintock, of Dunmore.
 3. Hannah, *b.* 25 Dec. 1712; *m.* 1739, James Stirling, of Walworth, co. Derry.

The eldest son,

CONOLLY McCausland, of Fruit Hill, *b.* 21 Nov. 1713; *m.* 10 Feb. 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gage, of Magilligan, and eventually sole heir to her brother Hodson Gage, of Bellarena, and *d.* 29 June, 1794, aged 80, leaving issue,

1. CONOLLY, his heir.
2. Marcus, *b.* 28 Aug. 1755, *s.* under the will of his mother to the Bellarena estates, and assumed the name of GAGE. He *m.* Julia Stirling, and *d.* leaving issue,
 1. Conolly Gage, of Bellarena, D.L., *m.* 1827, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Tyndall, and *d.* 1843, leaving an only dau. and he *r.* MARIANNE, *m.* 1851, Sir F. W. Heygate, Bart., M.P. for co. Derry, and has issue.
 2. James, *d.* *unm.*
 3. Hudson, *d.* *unm.*
4. Marcus, of Streeve Hill, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Conolly McCausland, of Streeve Hill. He *d.* 1856, leaving an eldest son and heir, MARCUS GAGE, of Ballynacree House, co. Antrim, J.P., *m.* 1854, Harriet, dau. of William Lenox Conyngham, of Spring Hill, co. Londonderry.
5. Robert (Rev.), Rector of Desertoghill, *m.* Ann, dau. of the Rev. John Olphert, and had, with other issue, a son, MARK GAGE, of Ballynahinch, co. Down, J.P.
6. William Charles, of Drummond, co. Londonderry, J.P., *m.* 1838, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Olphert, and has issue.
 1. Julia, *m.* 1826, Sir Hugh Stewart, Bart.
1. Hannah, *b.* 3 Oct. 1751; *m.* William Lecky, M.P. for Derry, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 16 April, 1753; *m.* 1776, Thomas Skipton, of Beech Hill, otherwise Skipton Hall, and *d.* *p.* 1800.
3. Sarah, *b.* 27 Jan. 1759; *m.* 1777, George C. Kennedy, who, on succeeding to the Skipton Hall estate at his cousin's death, assumed the name of SKIPTON. She *d.* 1823, leaving issue.
4. Sydney, *b.* 25 March, 1760; *d.* young.

The elder son,

CONOLLY McCausland, of Fruit Hill, *b.* 3 Aug. 1754; *m.* 15 Jan. 1778, Theodosia, sister to Maurice, Lord Hartland, and dau. of Thomas Mahon, of Strokestown House, by Jane, dau. of Maurice, Lord Brandon, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1822) had issue,

1. MARCUS, his heir.
 2. Conolly Robert, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789; *d.* in India 1817.
 3. Frederick Harvey, *b.* 18 Dec. 1793; *d.* 17 Nov. 1817.
 1. Jane, *m.* Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, Rector of Drumachose, co. Derry, and nephew of the Right Hon. Sackville Hamilton, and had issue.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Ross, of the Lodge, Newtownlimavady; *d.* *p.*
 3. Eleanor, *d.* *unm.* 12 Dec. 1818.
 4. Theodosia, *m.* Charles, son of Thomas Tyndall, of The Fort, and *d.* 1825, leaving issue.
- Mr. McCausland, who had assumed the name of GAGE in 1816, *d.* 1827, aged 72, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
- MARCUS McCausland, of Fruit Hill, D.L., co. Derry, *b.* 24 April, 1787; *m.* 5 Sept. 1815, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Tyndall, of The Fort, near Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1864) had issue,
1. CONOLLY THOMAS, now of Drenagh (Fruit Hill).
 1. Marianne, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, John Talbot, D.L., of Mount Talbot, and had an only child, Mary Annie Jane Theodosia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1865, Arthur Rickard Lloyd, of Beechmount (*see that family*).
 2. Theodosia Sydney, *m.* 16 April, 1846, Edward Senor.
 3. Henrietta Caroline, *m.* 16 Aug. 1849, Edwin Henry Vaughan, and *d.* 24 July, 1897.
 4. Katherine Gerildine, *m.* 17 April, 1850, Thomas Tertius Paget, and *d.* 5 April, 1863.
 5. Eleanor Georgiana, *m.* 15 Sept. 1851, George Bright, and *d.* in India, 4 Sept. 1852.
 6. Julia, *d.* Oct. 1825.
 7. Georgiana, *d.* 14 Aug. 1836.
 8. Adelaide, *m.* 5 Aug. 1866, Oliver Claude Pell.
- Mr. McCausland *d.* 18 Jan. 1862.

Arms—Or, a boar's head erased between three boars' passant *az.* Crest—A boar's head erased *az.* armed or, langued gu. and charged with a crescent of the second. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat.

Seat—Drenagh (formerly Fruit Hill), Limavady, co. Londonderry.

McCLINTOCK OF DUNMORE.

ROBERT McCLINTOCK, of Dunmore, co. Donegal, B.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1878, *b.* 27 June, 1838; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Jessie, dau. of C. W. W. Alexander, and has issue,

1. Hilda Margaret.
2. Madeline, twin with Vera.
2. Vera.

Lineage—WILLIAM McCLINTOCK, 2nd son of Alexander McClintock, of Trintagh, by Agnes Stenson Maclean his wife, dau. of Donald Maclean (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, RATHDONNEL, B.), *d.* 1657, *m.* 1685, Elizabeth, only dau. of David Harvey, of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1. JOHN, who *s.* him in the estate of Dunmore.
1. Mary, *m.* William Harvey, of Killea, co. Donegal.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Nanthaniel Alexander, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, whose son was created Earl of CALEDON (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).
3. Margaret, *m.* Dominick McCausland, of Daisy Hill, co. Derry.
4. Jane, *m.* John Harvey.

The son and heir,

JOHN McCLINTOCK, of Dunmore, held the commissions of Capt. in the Militia of Donegal and Tyrone bearing date respectively 27 and 30 Dec. 1745, *m.* 4 Dec. 1728, Rebecca, dau. of Robert McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Londonderry, and has issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. William, 103rd Regt., *d.* *unm.*
1. Hannah, *m.* 1st, Brent Spence, and 2ndly, 17 June, 1762, Sir Hugh Hill, Bart., M.P. of Old Walworth.
2. Lydia, *m.* Andrew Ferguson, M.P., of Burt House.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rowley Heyland, of Castle Roe.

The son and heir,

ROBERT McCLINTOCK, of Dunmore, J.P. of the co. Donegal, and a Capt. in the Militia of Donegal and Tyrone, High Sheriff of Tyrone 1759, and of Donegal 1764, *m.* 16 May, 1760, Alice, dau. and heiress of Andrew Patton, of Springfield, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1. John, Capt. 69th Regt. and Donegal Militia, *d.* *unm.*
2. Andrew, Rector of Kanturk and Newmarket, Diocese of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, *d.* *unm.*
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. Thomas, *d.* *unm.*

1. Alicia Anne, *m.* W. L. J. Spencer, and *d.* *s.p.*

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM McCLINTOCK, *b.* 1773; *m.* 8 March, 1802, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Benjamin Ramage, of Cloughole, co. Derry, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1801) left at his decease, 17 Feb. 1825, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* 1840, the Rev. John Gage Ball, Rector of Killea; ROBERT, his heir; and Benjamin, *d.* *unm.* The eldest son,

ROBERT McCLINTOCK, of Dunmore, J.P. cos. Donegal and Londonderry, and D.L. of the co. of Donegal, High Sheriff 1835, *m.* 13 Dec. 1804, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Robert Macan, of Ballynahone House, co. Armagh, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, now of Dunmore.
2. William, Lieut.-Col. R.A., Superintendent R. Gunpowder Factory, Waltham Abbey, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 1873, Elizabeth Esther, only dau. of Samuel Lyle, of Oak Lodge, co. Londonderry, and has a son, Robert, *b.* 26 March, 1874.
3. Benjamin, Major late Shropshire Light Infantry, *b.* 27 Aug. 1843.
4. Charles, *b.* 15 June, 1860, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., *d.* at New South Wales, 27 Oct. 1885, *unm.*

1. Letitia.
2. Alice, *m.* 17 April, 1860, John Acheson Smyth, of Ardmore, co. Londonderry.

3. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1862, Holt Waring, of Waringstown, J.P.
4. Emma, *m.* 23 Sept. 1878, Rev. John Gould Adams, Incumbent of Clooney, co. Derry.
5. Anna Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1876, Rev. Henry Stevenson.
6. Isabel, *m.* 29 July, 1875, Major Baptist Johnston Barton, J.P. of Greenfort, co. Donegal.

Mr. McClintock *d.* 6 Dec. 1859.

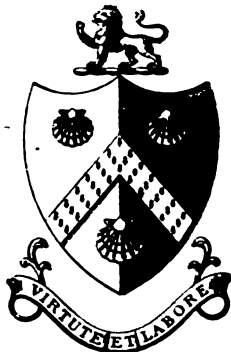
Arms—Per pale gu. and *az.*, a chevron erm. between three escallops *arg.* Crest—A lion passant *ppr.* *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Seat—Dunmore, near Londonderry.

McCLINTOCK OF KILWARLIN.

HENRY STANLEY McCLINTOCK, of Kilwarlin House, co. Down, J.P. cos. Antrim, Down, and Kildare, late of the Royal Artillery, formerly Major Antrim Artillery, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1839, Gertrude, only dau. of Robert La Touche, M.P., of Harristown, co. Kildare, by Lady Emily his wife, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 1864) has issue,

1. FREDERICK ROBERT, *b.* 1842, *m.* 1877, Lucy Antonia, dau. of Sir Anthony Cleasby, Baron of the Exchequer.
2. Charles Edward, of Glendarragh, co. Antrim, J.P., Lieut.-Col. late 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 11 May, 1844; *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Blanche Louisa, dau. of Robert Foster Dunlop, of Monastereboice, co. Louth, and has issue,
 1. Stanley Robert, *b.* 17 May, 1882.
 2. William Frederick Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1883.
 3. Edward Louis Longford, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886.



3. Francis George Le Poer (Rev.), Rector of Drumcar, and Canon of Armagh, M.A. Camb.
1. Emily.
2. Gertrude, } twins.

Lineage.—JOHN MCCLINTOCK, of Drumcar, M.P. (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, RATHDONNELL, B.), b. 14 Aug. 1770, m. 1st, 11 July 1797, Jane, only dau. of William Bunbury, M.P., of Moyle, co. Carlow, and by her (who d. 28 April, 1801) was father of

1. JOHN, created BARON RATHDONNELL.
2. William Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, of Lisnavagh (father of the present Baron).
1. Catherine, m. Rev. George Gardner, Rector of St. Leonards.
Mr. John McClintock m. 2ndly, April, 1805, Lady Elizabeth Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who d. 30 May, 1877) had issue.

3. Frederick William Pitt, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, d. unm. 1834.
4. Charles Alexander, Capt. 74th Regt. d. unm. 9 Dec. 1833.
5. Robert Le Poer (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, m. 1856, Mar. a Susan, only dau. of A. C. Heyland, and d.s.p. 30 June, 1879. His widow m. 2ndly, Feb. 1, 1883, Francis Burton Owen Cole, D.L., of Llys Merichion, co. Denbigh (see COLE of Stoke Lyne).
6. HENRY STANLEY, of Kilwarlin House.
7. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JOCELYN, of Fellows Hall (see MCCLINTOCK of RATHVINDEN).
2. Anne Florence, m. 1827, Very Rev. Hugh Usher Tighe, D.D., Dean of Derry, and had issue (see TIGHE of Michelstown).
3. Harriette Elizabeth, m. 1832, Richard Longfield, of Longueville, co. Cork (see that family).
4. Emily Selina Frances, m. 16 Nov. 1841, John Wandersford, D.L., of Catcomer, co. Kilkenny (who d.s.p. 26 June, 1856).
Mr. John McClintock d. 5 July, 1855.

Arms.—Per pale gu. and az. a chevron erm. between three escallops arg. *Crest*—A lion passant ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.
Seat—Kilwarlin, Hillsborough, co. Down. *Club*—Carlton.

MCCLINTOCK OF RATHVINDEN.

ARTHUR GEORGE FLORENCE MCCLINTOCK, of Rathvinden, co. Carlow, and Hillsborough, co. Down, J.P. counties Wicklow, Carlow, Kildare, Down, and King's Co., late Lieut. 26th Cameronians, b. 16 April, 1856; m. 3 July, 1877, Susan, 3rd dau. of J. Heywood-Collins, J.P. of Kelvindall, co. Lanark, and Lagarie, co. Dum-burton, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR GEORGE, b. 30 April, 1878.
2. John Heywood Jocelyn, b. 21 Oct. 1880.
3. Robert Le Poer, b. 19 Aug. 1882.
4. Edward Stanley, b. 7 Oct. 1880.
5. Ronald St. Clair, b. 13 July, 1892.
1. Jane Catherine Gladys.

Lineage.—LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE AUGUSTUS JOCELYN MCCLINTOCK, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, who served in the 52nd Light Infantry, and was Lieut.-Col. of the Sligo Rifles, was the youngest son of JOHN MCCLINTOCK, of Drumcar (see MCCLINTOCK of KILWARTLIN, and in BURKE'S *Peerage*, RATHDONNELL), by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty. Lieut.-Col. McClintock m. April, 1850, Catherine Caroline Brownlow, dau. of Sir James Mathew Stronge, Bart., and d. 24 Dec. 1873, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR GEORGE FLORENCE, now of Rathvinden.
2. Constance Harriet Catherine, m. H. C. Irwin, of Mount Irwin, co. Armagh, and has issue, 1. George Valentine; 2. Henry Mark;
1. Harriet Josephine; 2. George Catherine Joyce; and 3. Alison Constance.
2. Amy Isabella. 3. Isabella.
4. Mary Alice, m. Thomas Lonsdale, and has issue.

Arms.—(See MCCLINTOCK of Kilwarlin).
Seats.—Rathvinden, Leighlinbridge, co. Carlow, and Hillsborough, co. Down.

MCCLINTOCK OF SESKINORE.

JOHN KNOX MCCLINTOCK, of Seskinore, co. Tyrone, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1891, Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, b. 8 Feb. 1864; m. 1893, Amy Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Stuart Eccles, D.L. of Ecclesville, co. Tyrone (see below).

Lineage.—JAMES PERRY, of Welsh descent, had a free farm grant of the lands of Moyloughmore, from Sir Audrey Mervyn, 26 June, 1662. He had three sons,

1. Francis, of Tittyreagh, near Omagh, m. Elizabeth, 5th dau. of John Lowry, of Ahenis, or Pomeroy, co. Tyrone (see *Peerage*, BELMORE, E.), and d.s.p.
2. Samuel, m. 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. of John Lowry, of Pomeroy, above mentioned, and by her had issue. He m. 2ndly, Isabella, only dau. of Hector Graham, of Lee Castle, Queen's Co., and Coolmain House, co. Monaghan, and by her had a son and a dau., viz., Edward, Capt. in the Army. m. his 1st cousin, Margaret, dau. of George Perry, and d. at Lisbon, leaving two daus.,
(1) Catherine, d. unm.
(2) Angel, m. William Brooke, M.D., and had issue.

Catherine, m. Col. Henry Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, and Rossford, co. Fermanagh.

3. GEORGE, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE PERRY, of Moyloughmore, m. Angel, dau. of Rev. James Sinclair, of Holyhill, near Strabane, and had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. George, m. the dau. of Crawford of Cooley, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

1. Sinclair, m. Miss Dick, and had issue.
2. George, m. Miss Porter.
1. Mary, m. Oliver Speer.

1. Margaret, m. as above, her cousin, Capt. Edward Perry.
2. Letitia, m. — Johnston. 3. A dau. m. — Dick.

The eldest son,

SAMUEL PERRY, of Perrymount and Moyloughmore, m. the dau. of Olphert, of Ballyconnell House, co. Donegal, and had issue, GEORGE, of whom presently.

Mary, m. 1781, Alexander McClintock, of Newtown, co. Louth, who was b. 30 March, 1746, younger brother of John McClintock, of Drumcar (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, RATHDONNELL, B.), and by him had issue, with three daus., two sons,

1. John, of Newtown, co. Louth, d. unm. 1845.
2. SAMUEL, heir to his uncle.

The only son,

GEORGE PERRY, of Perrymount and Moyloughmore, Cornet of Horse, b. 1762; m. Mary, dau. of John Burgess, and niece of Sir John Smith Burgess, Bart. (see *Extinct Baronetage*), and d.s.p., when he was s. by his nephew, the 2nd son of his only sister Mary.

SAMUEL MCCLINTOCK, of Newtown, co. Louth, and Seskinore, co. Tyrone, J.P. for both cos., High Sheriff co. Louth 1843, formerly in 18th R. I. Regt., m. 1st, Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lane; and 2ndly, Jan. 1839, Dorothea, 4th dau. of John Knox (see KNOX of Moyne Abbey), by whom he left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1852, one surviving son,

GEORGE PERRY MCCLINTOCK, of Seskinore, co. Tyrone, D.L., J.P., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1865, A.D.C. to the Duke of Abercorn and Earl Spencer, when Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland, b. 6 Nov. 1839; m. 2 May, 1860, Amelia Harrietta, dau. of Rev. Samuel Alexander, of Termon, co. Tyrone, by his wife Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, Rector of Termon (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, WATERFORD, M.), and d. 26 Dec. 1887, having had issue,
1. BERESFORD GEORGE PERRY, b. 15 Feb. 1861; d.s.p. 31 Jan. 1870.
2. JOHN KNOX, now of Seskinore.

3. Harry Edward, b. 11 Oct. 1865; d. 2 April, 1866.
4. Augustus, b. 18 Dec. 1866, Lieut. 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders.
5. Leopold Arthur, b. 23 Nov. 1868.
6. Hubert Victor, b. 24 July, 1870.
7. Guy Reginald, b. 6 Nov. 1876.
1. Dorothea Selina Navarra.
2. Amelia Charlotte Olivia.
3. Eleanor Harriette Woodrop.
4. Madeline Frances Edith.
5. Florence Beatrice Hanna.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Per pale gu. and az., a chevron erm. between three escallops arg. (for PERRY); and 2nd and 3rd, az., a fleur-de-lys arg. between three crowns or (for MCCLINTOCK). *Crest*—A lion passant ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Seat—Seskinore, Omagh.

FAMILY OF ECCLES.

Lineage.—The surname of ECCLES was assumed, it is said, by the proprietors of the lands and barony of Eccles, co. Dumfries, as early as the period when surnames became hereditary in Scotland. A descendant of the old Scottish race of the name,

JOHN ECCLES, of Kildonan, co. Ayr, living 1618, m. Janet Cathcart, of the Carleton family, and had two sons, John and Gilbert. The elder, JOHN ECCLES, of Kildonan, a devoted Royalist, continued the senior line of the family at Kildonan, while the younger,

GILBERT ECCLES, b. 1602, settled in Ireland temp. CHARLES I., and acquired large estates in cos. Tyrone and Fermanagh. He d. 26 July, 1694, leaving, besides other children, an eldest son,

CHARLES ECCLES, of Finton, co. Tyrone, to whom his brother, Joseph Eccles, of Rathmoran, co. Fermanagh, by his will, dated 3 Aug. 1709, and proved 17 Sept. 1723, devised the Fermanagh estates. He was High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1694, and J.P. for the same in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. He d. intestate, and administration was granted 7 Nov. 1726, to his son,

DANIEL ECCLES, of Finton, b. 1692, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1720; m. 1-18, Mary, dau. of Robert Lowry, of Ahenis, and a. 1750, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. ROBERT, who had the Fermanagh estate, m. Miss Baggs, and had,
1. Daniel. 2. Joseph, d.s.p.
3. James Lowry, m. Miss Parry, and had,
1. John, d.s.p. 2. Charles, of Shannock.
1. Jane, m. Rev. Alexander Auchinleck.
2. Mary, m. — Lucas.

4. Mervyn, d.s.p.
1. Anne, m. — Coyne, and d.s.p.
2. Frances, m. 1740, John Dickson, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal (see DICKSON of Woodville).
3. Mary, m. — Delamere, and d.s.p.

4. Elizabeth, m. 1st, Dr. Graydon; and, Capt. Lee, and d.s.p.
5. Margaret, m. — Smyth.
6. Isabella, m. Frank Lucas, of Castleshane.

Mr. Eccles, whose will, dated 10 Nov. 1747, was proved 2 July, 1750, was s. by his eldest son.

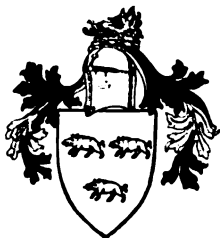
CHARLES ECCLES, of Finton, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1710, m. Rebecca Anne Stewart, of Bailieborough Castle, and by her (who d. 26 April, 1790) had issue, three sons,

1. DANIEL, his heir.
 2. John, *d.s.p.*
 3. Charles (Rev.), drowned at Bath.
 Mr. Eccles *d.* 30 Dec. 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 DANIEL ECCLES, of Ecclesville, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1746, High Sheriff
 1772; *m.* 28 Feb. 1773, his cousin, Anne, dau. of John Dickson, of
 Ballyshannon (see *DICKSON of Woodville*), and by her (who *d.* 11
 March, 1819, aged 73) had issue,
 1. CHARLES, *b.* 1777, High Sheriff for co. Tyrone 1802; *d.v.p.s.p.*
 15 Dec. 1807.
 2. JOHN DICKSON, of whom presently.
 3. Gilbert William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1784; *d.s.p.*
 4. Daniel, *b.* 15 March, 1787; *d.* 1869, aged 81.
 5. Thomas, *b.* 29 June, 1791; *d.s.p.*
 6. James Eccles.
 1. Frances, *b.* 7 Dec. 1775; *m.* her cousin, Charles Lucas.
 2. Anna Rebecca, *b.* 13 June, 1779; *d. unm.*
 3. Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1781; *m.* 3 March, 1810, her cousin, Rev.
 James Lowry Dickson (see *DICKSON of Woodville*).
 4. Elizabeth Letitia Sarah, *b.* 14 July, 1786; *d.* 27 Sept. 1833;
m. 1813, William Newcombe.
 5. Hester, *b.* 28 April, 1789; *m.* 1817, William Dickson, and
 by him (who *d.* 10 July, 1854) had issue.
 Mr. Eccles *d.* 31 July, 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
 JOHN DICKSON ECCLES, of Ecclesville, J.P., *b.* 22 Sept. 1783;
m. 30 Oct. 1810, his cousin femina, 3rd dau. of Thomas Dickson,
 of Woodville, co. Leitrim (see *that family*), by his wife Hester
 Lowry, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1879) had issue,
 1. DANIEL, *d.s.p.*
 2. CHARLES, his heir.
 3. Thomas Dickson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *d.s.p.* Dec. 1848.
 4. John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1821; *d.s.p.* 1845.
 5. James William, *b.* 14 April, 1824; *d.s.p.* Feb. 1853.
 6. Robert Gilbert (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1826, Rector of Kilbrogan;
m. Nannie, dau. of Col. Dickson, and has issue,
 1. Hester Catharine, *b.* 26 March, 1814; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1868.
 2. Anna Jennima, *b.* 21 March, 1817; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1835.
 3. Eliza Frances Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 July, 1829; *m.* Rev. Ben-
 jamin Newcombe, and *d.* Jan. 1865.
 Mr. Eccles *d.* 12 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 CHARLES ECCLES, of Ecclesville, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1835,
a. 9 April, 1813; *m.* 9 April, 1840, Isabella, dau. of Edward Blake,
 J.P., D.L., of Castle Grove, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 30
 Dec. 1859) had issue,
 1. JOHN STEWART, his heir.
 2. Charles Edward, Capt. Donegal Militia Artillery, *b.* 20 Oct.
 1850; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Mathilda Theodosia, dau. of Thomas
 Richardson Browne, of Aughentaine (see *that family*).
 3. Robert Gilbert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; *d.* young.
 1. Annie Henrietta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1849; *m.* Connolly William
 Browne Lecky, 3rd son of Thomas K. Browne, of Aughentaine,
 D.L.
 2. Gertrude Marian, *b.* 9 June, 1852; *d.* 19 June, 1852.
 3. Constance Isabella, *b.* 8 Oct. 1856; *m.* Capt. James Vesey
 Lendrum, Seaforth Highlanders (see *LENDRUM of Maghercross*),
 and by him (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1890) had a son, Charles.
 Mr. Eccles *d.* 4 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 JOHN STEWART ECCLES, of Ecclesville, D.L., *b.* 6 Oct. 1817;
m. 23 May, 1871, Frances Caroline, dau. of Thomas Richardson
 Browne, of Aughentaine Castle, co. Tyrone, J.P., D.L., and *d.*
 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1887) had issue,
 1. Charles Raymond, *b.* 22 Aug., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1872.
 1. AMY HENRIETTA FRANCES, *b.* 22 April, 1874; *m.* as above,
 1893, JOHN KNOX MCCLINTOCK.
 2. ROSE ISABEL DE MONTMORENCY, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.
 3. ANNIE THEODOSIA HESTER, *b.* 8 Feb. 1878.

MAC DERMOT OF COOLAVIN.

THE RIGHT HON. HUGH
 HYACINTH O'RORKE MAC
 DERMOT, of Coolavin, co.
 Sligo, P.C., J.P. and D.L.,
 Q.C., styled THE MAC DER-
 MOT, Prince of Coolavin,*
 Solicitor-General for Ireland
 1886, Attorney-General and
 member of the Privy Council
 1892, *b.* 1 July, 1834; *m.*
 1st, Dec. 1861, Mary, dau. of
 Edward Howley, of Belleek
 Castle, J.P. and D.L., by his
 wife, Mary Anne, sister of
 Sir John Ennis, Bart., and by
 her has three sons,

1. CHARLES EDWARD, B.A.,
 Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-
 Law, late Lieut. 8th Brig. N. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 29 Dec. 1862;



* The family title was originally Prince of Moylurg, Tirollel,
 Airteach, and Clancuain, as may be learned from the books of
 LECAN, BALLYMOTTE, and KILIONAN, and the annals of Lough Key,
 the writings of Doctor O'CONOR, BURKE's *Hibernia Dominicana*,
 &c. Driven from his ancient patrimony during the Cromwellian
 wars, the then chief of the race removed to Coolavin, on the shores
 of Lough Gara. This title has since been territorially connected
 with the portion of the family possessions which escaped confiscation.
 It is one of the few Irish titles still surviving, and has been
 distinctively borne by the chief of the name for a period extending
 over eight centuries.

m. 10 Oct. 1894, Caroline Mary, dau. of John Whyte, of Lough-
 brick and (see *that family*).
 2. Hugh.

3. Roderick.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1872, Henrietta Maria, dau. of
 Henry Blake, by his wife, Anna, dau. of Patrick Burke,
 of Danesfield, co. Galway, and niece of P. J. Blake,
 Q.C., and by her has five sons,

4. Henry Blake.
 5. Percy.
 6. Bernard.
 7. Dermot.
 8. Francis.

Lineage.—The MAC DERMOTS, the O'CONORS, and other
 powerful families derived a common origin from Murryach, sur-
 named Mullathan, who reigned over Connaught in the 7th century.
 The Mac Dermots were possessed of a large territory known as
 "Mac Dermot's Country," including a considerable portion of the
 cos. of Roscommon and Sligo, and some districts in Mayo, until
 deprived of the greater part of their patrimony by the confiscations
 which followed the Cromwellian and Williamite wars.

MAOLRUANA MOR, brother of Connor, King of Connaught, described
 in the ancient annals as "Prince of Moylurg," was the *propositus*
 of the race as distinguished from the O'Conor or elder branch
 descended from the above mentioned Connor. His (Maolruana's) son
 led the sept at the battle of Clontarf in 1014.

DERMOT, or DIARMAID (*dia*, god; *armaid*, of arms), was the
 lineal descendant of Maolruana in the 5th generation. He *d.* in 1165,
 distinguished alike for valour and wisdom, and was *s.* by his son,

CONOR MAC DERMOT, or MACDIARMAID, son of Dermot, with whom
 the surname Mac Dermot thus originated. He was *s.* by his son,

TOMALTACH NA CARRIGE, or TIMOTHY OF THE ROCK, so called
 from the fortress he built in 1204 on the island in Lough Key, near
 his chief mansion-house, called from that fortress, Port-na-Carrige.
 The direct filiations between him and Bryan Mac Dermot next
 mentioned are Cormac, Conor, Gilla-Christ (*Jamulus Christi*),
 Maalrony, Tomaltach, Conor Hugh, Roderick, Teig, Roderick,
 who *d.* in 1540, and was *s.* by his son,

BRYAN MAC DERMOT, Chief and Prince of Moylurg, *m.* Sarah,
 dau. of O'Conor Sligo, and niece of O'Donel, Prince of Tyrconnel,
 and was father of

BRYAN MAC DERMOT, the younger, of Carrige Mac Dermot, the
 family seat, now Rockingham, in the possession of the King-
 Harman. Bryan being under age at the time of his father's death,
 the family patrimony was put in wardship, and in the Patent Rolls
 of the 3rd year of the reign of JAMES I. he is described in connection
 with this wardship as chief of his name. In the 13th year of the
 same reign a grant by patent was made him of the lordships,
 manors, and advowsons, comprising Rockingham, in the Barony of
 Hoyle, and large territories in the cos. of Roscommon and Sligo.
 This patent, richly illuminated, covers sixteen skins of parchment,
 and is in the possession of the present Mac Dermot of Coolavin,
 together with the articles entered into upon the marriage of the
 same Bryan with Margaret Burke, of Clanrickarde. He had issue
 by her, two sons, Terence and Charles. Terence, who *d. unm.*, by
 indentured deed, dated 1640, assigned the family patrimony, including
 389 quarters, to his brother,

CHARLES MAC DERMOT, of Port-na-Carrige, styled Cathal Roe,
 who became Chief and Prince of Moylurg, and *m.* Eleanor, youngest
 dau. of O'Mulloy, of Ughterera, co. Roscommon. During the
 Cromwellian wars this Charles was an active adherent of the Stuart
 cause, which led to the forfeiture of the chief part of his patrimony.
 Driven from his fortress of The Rock, he removed to Coolavin, on
 the shores of Lough Gara. In 1689, his eldest son, Hugh, garrisoned
 Sligo at his own expense in the interests of JAMES II., and in Sept.
 1690, he was again restored to the family inheritance. The order
 under which he was restored to possession is dated Sept. 1690; it
 bears the signature of Theobald, Viscount Dillon, as Lord-Lieut.
 of the co. of Roscommon, and it directs possession to be given him,
 Charles, of the Castle of Carrige Mac Dermot, the Castle and
 Stronghold of Conbo, and other lands which are therein described
 as his "Ancient Inheritance." This document is in the possession
 of The Mac Dermot of Coolavin. After the battle of Aughrim,
 where his son, Hugh, fought, and was taken prisoner, he was again
 driven from Roscommon. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH MAC DERMOT, of Coolavin, *m.* Elizabeth Kelly, of the
 family of Aughrim, and had a son and successor,

CHARLES MAC DERMOT, of Coolavin, *m.* Catharine Dillon, of the
 family of Clonbrock, and was *s.* by his son,

MYLES MAC DERMOT, of Coolavin, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Charles
 O'Conor, the historian, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH MAC DERMOT, of Coolavin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Denis
 O'Conor, of Belanagare, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES JOSEPH MAC DERMOT, *m.* Arabella Mary, on'y child
 of Hyacinth O'Rorke, the representative of the ancient and once-
 powerful House of O'RORKE of Breeffy, and had issue,

1. HUGH HYACINTH O'RORKE, the present Mac Dermot.
 2. John Baptist Natheus, Professor at All Hallow's Coll., Drum-
 condra, *b.* 1835.
 3. Charles Borromea Molua, *b.* 1849.
 4. Joseph Augustine, *b.* 1842.
 1. Atharacta Mary Agnes.
 2. Josephine Elizabeth.
 3. Victoria Julia.
 4. Fanny Emily.
 5. Arabella Maria.

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,
 HUGH HYACINTH MAC DERMOT, now chief of his name.

Arms.—Arg. three boars passant, azure, armed, bristled and
 unguled or. *Crest.*—A boar's head erased azure. *Motto.*—Honore
 et virtute.

Seat.—Coolavin, Monasteraden, co. Sligo. *Town Residence.*—
 10, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin. *Clubs.*—Keform, and Hibernian
 United Service.

MACDERMOTT OF ALDERFORD.

THOMAS CHARLES MACDERMOTT, of Alderford, co. Roscommon, "MACDERMOTT ROE," J.P., High Sheriff 1875, *b.* 16 Feb. 1847.

Lineage.—Mulroony Mor, a younger son of Teige, King of Connaught, who *d.* 956, and brother of Conor, King of Connaught, ancestor of O'Conor Don, founded the clan Mulroony, consisting, besides the Mac Dermotts, of the Mac Donachs, Lords of Tir Oiel, &c. Mulroony's son, Murtagh, Prince of Moylurgh, was direct ancestor of the family of MacDermott-Roe, the representative of which, at the commencement of the 17th century, was Conor, *alias* Cornelius MacDermott-Roe, who had a grant from the Crown, 20 Nov. 1605, upon his surrender of the four quarters of Camagh, and the two quarters of Kilmacrany. He was father of Charles Duff MacDermott-Roe, who *m.* a Burke, of co. Galway, and was father of HENRY BACCACH MACDERMOTT-ROE, of Kilronan, co. Roscommon, who had a grant from King CHARLES II. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Fitzgerald, of Turlogh, co. Mayo (*see that family*), and had issue.

1. Henry, of Kilronan, *m.* Miss O'Donnell, of Mayo, and had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Robert Maguire, of Tempo, co. Fermanagh.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.
3. Thomas, Bishop of Ardagh.
4. Matthew, M.D., *m.* Miss MacDermott, of Ballinvilla, and had one son,

Charles, M.D., who *d.* at Jamaica.

5. Charles, *m.* Eleanor, sister of Charles O'Connor, of Bealanagar, the historian, and had issue,
1. Charles.
2. Henry.

The 2nd son and heir,

JOHN MACDERMOTT-ROE, of Kilronan and Camagh, living 1717; *m.* Julia French, of Cusquinny, and had issue,

1. Charles, *d. unm.*
2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

The 2nd son and heir,

THOMAS MACDERMOTT-ROE, of Camagh (Alderford), *b.* 21 Dec. 1744; *m.* 1766, Margaret, dau. of Coote Molloy, of Hughstown, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1823, having had issue,

1. FRENCH, his heir.
2. Molloy, *m.* 3 May, 1810, Sarah, dau. of William Lloyd, of Rockville, co. Roscommon, and had issue,
1. Thomas Charles, *b.* 1815; *m.* Dora, dau. of Thomas Digby, of Drumdaff, co. Roscommon, and *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1841.
2. William, *b.* April, 1817; *d.* 1831.
1. Sarah, *m.* Capt. Hoener de Maniel, of the Belgian Grenadier Guards.
2. Mary, *m.* Alonzo Lawder, of Clononla.
3. Hester.
4. Julia.
5. Margaret, *d. unm.*
6. Cecilia, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

FRENCH MACDERMOTT-ROE, of Camagh, otherwise Alderford, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Archibald Fraser, and *d.* Oct. 1824, having by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1850) had issue,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1847.
2. WILLIAM FRENCH, of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m.* Aug. 1820, Rev. Richard Meade Swift, Incumbent of Mountfield, co. Tyrone.
2. Cecilia, *m.* 3 June, 1821, Charles Thompson, of Mount Dodwell, co. Sligo.
3. Katherine Peyton, *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, Meredith Thompson, of Knockodoo House, co. Sligo.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM FRENCH MACDERMOTT-ROE, of Alderford, *m.* 15 Feb. 1846, Esther Maria, dau. of Richard White, of Whitehall, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. THOMAS CHARLES, now of Alderford.
2. French Fitzgerald, late Capt. of Militia, *b.* 26 May, 1848; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1862, Marian, dau. of Robert Reid, R.I.C., who *d.* 1885; he *m.* 2ndly, June, 1891, Agnes Kathleen, dau. of James Daly, of Hazlebrook, co. Dublin.
3. Fitzgerald, *b.* 4 May, 1850.
4. William Andrew, *b.* 27 Jan. 1852.
5. Edward Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1853.

Arms.—Arg., on a chevron gu. between three boars' heads erased az., as many crosses-cresslet or. *Crest.*—A demi-lion rampant couped sa. holding a sceptre surmounted by a crown or. *Motto.*—Honor probataque virtus.

Seat.—Alderford, Ballyfarnan, near Boyle.

MACDONNELL OF NEW HALL AND KILKEE.

CHARLES RANDAL ARMSTRONG MACDONNELL, of New Hall, and Kilkee, co. Clare, J.P., D.L., late Clare Artillery, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 24 March, 1862; *s.* his father Nov. 1883; *s.* 28 March, 1896, May Eva Louisa, dau. of the late Richard Stapcoole, D.L., of Edenvale, co. Clare (*see that family*).

Lineage.—This branch of the MacDonnell family has been settled in co. Clare during two centuries, and claims descent from a common ancestor with the Earl of Antrim.



DANIEL MACDONNELL, of Kilkee, was possessed of the estate of Kilbreckan and considerable property in co. Galway and in the liberties of the city of Limerick, and was living at Kilkee 1671. He *m.* Penelope (whose sister, Honora, *m.* Connor, and Viscount Clare, of Carrigaholt), 3rd dau. of Daniel O'Brien (More), of Dromore and Dough, co. Clare (by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Edmond Fitzgerald, Knight of Glynn), by whom he had issue, two sons and two daus. He *d.* about 1675, *v.p.* The elder son,

JAMES MACDONNELL, of Kilkee, served as a Capt. in Lord Clare's Regt. of Dragoons, but on the accession of WILLIAM III. he relinquished the Catholic cause, and, having given in his adhesion to that monarch, he secured to himself his estates. In 1695, he was appointed one of the Commissioners for collecting the poll tax in co. Clare. He *m.* about 1683, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Nicholas Bromby, of Newcastle, co. Limerick (by Harriet his wife, dau. of Henry F. Edgeworth, of Lizzard, co. Longford), and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1720) he had four sons and one dau. James MacDonnell *d.* at an advanced age Dec. 1714. The 3rd son,

CHARLES JAMES MACDONNELL, of Kilkee, *s.* his brother Randal 1726, and was High Sheriff of Clare 1728; he *m.* 8 Oct. 1718, Elizabeth, only child of Capt. Christopher O'Brien, of Ennistymon, co. Clare (by his first marriage, with Elizabeth, dau. of Theobald Mathew, of Thomastown, co. Tipperary, ancestor of Lord Llandaff), by whom he had issue, one son and two daus.; he *d.* Oct. 1743. Mrs. MacDonnell *d.* 28 April, 1788, aged 80 years. Their eldest son,

CHARLES MACDONNELL, of Kilkee, *b.* 1736, High Sheriff of Clare 1760, was Lieut.-Col. of co. Clare Militia Dragoons, and (1765) *s.* Sir Edward O'Brien in the representation of the co.; he was subsequently (1768) M.P. for Ennis, which seat he held up to the time of his death. Killone Abbey, otherwise called New Hall, was purchased by him, 1764, from his maternal uncle, Edward O'Brien, and from that time became the principal residence of the family. He *m.* 1 Jan. 1760, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, co. Clare (by Mary his wife, dau. of Hugh Hickman, of Fenloe, co. Clare), and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1818, aged 74) had issue, three sons and three daus.,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
2. Edward, of Kilmurry, co. Clare, Col. in the Army, Quarter-master-Gen. of Canada, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1797, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Johnson, Bart. Superintendent-Gen. of Indian Affairs in British North America, and *d.* at Montreal 30 Oct. 1812, leaving issue by his wife (who survived him, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1848), four sons and five daus.
3. Randal, Capt. R.N., *d. unm.* at Lucca, 1806.
1. Mary, *m.* 1787, George Syngue, of Rathmore.
2. Eliza, *m.* 1789, Cornelius Holton, M.P., of Faithlegg.
3. Henrietta Ann, *m.* 1799, Charles Hamilton, of The Leasowes.

Mr. MacDonnell *d.* 25 April, 1773, and was *s.* by his son, CHARLES MACDONNELL, of New Hall and Kilkee, *b.* 1761, Lieut.-Col. Comm. of the Earl of Belvidere's Regt., who, during the American War raised a Regt. of Volunteers, which he commanded in Canada. He was M.P. for co. Clare, and at the time of his death sat for the borough of Yarmouth. In 1802, he was appointed a Commissioner of Accounts. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1785, Bridget, 3rd dau. of John Bayly, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1803, having had issue by his wife (who *d.* 15 March, 1800, aged 38), with other children, who all *d.* young.

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Edward Richard, *b.* 17 March, 1792, served during the Peninsular war in the 2nd Queen's Royal Regt. and afterwards in 93rd Highlanders. He *d. unm.* 28 March, 1821.
1. Bridget, *m.* 7 April, 1800, William Henry Armstrong, M.P., of Mount Heaton, King's Co. (*see that family*). She *d.* 20 Oct. 1860, aged 70, having by him (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1835) had, with other issue, a 2nd surviving son, WILLIAM EDWARD, who *s.* his uncle.

The elder son and heir, JOHN MACDONNELL, of New Hall and Kilkee, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Oct. 1789, served as a Volunteer in Spain during the Peninsular War on the staff of Gen. Carroll, High Sheriff of co. Clare 1821. Mr. MacDonnell *d. unm.* at New Hall 29 June, 1850, aged 61, leaving by his will the whole of his estates in Clare and Galway to his nephew,

WILLIAM EDWARD ARMSTRONG MACDONNELL, of New Hall and Kilkee, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Comm. co. Clare Militia, High Sheriff 1853, *b.* 10 May, 1826; assumed by Royal Licence, dated 18 May, 1858, the additional surname and arms of MACDONNELL; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Hon. Juliana Cecilia O'Brien, eldest dau. of Lucius, 13th Baron Inchiquin, and had issue,

1. CHARLES RANDAL, now of New Hall and Kilkee.
2. Lucius Gerald, *b.* 14 Sept. 1864.
3. Edward Ronald, *b.* 8 July, 1867.
4. William Henry, *b.* 10 April, 1870.
5. Aubrey George, *b.* 21 Feb. 1873.
1. Mary Gertrude.
2. Nora Grace, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1889.
3. Violet Maude.

He *d.* 11 Nov. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES RANDAL MACDONNELL, now of New Hall and Kilkee.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, for MACDONNELL: 1st or, a lion rampant gu.; 2nd or, a dexter arm issuant from the sinister fess point out of a cloud ppr., in the hand a cross-cresslet fitchée erect az.; 3rd arg. a lymphad with the sails (urled sa.); 4th per fess az. and vert. a fish naissant in fess ppr. in the centre chief point a crescent gu.; and 3rd and 3rd grand quarters, for ARMSTRONG, gu., three dexter arms vambraced and embowed ppr., hands clenched also ppr., in the centre chief point a mullet or. *Crests.*—1st, for MACDONNELL, a dexter arm embowed fessways vested or, cuffed arg., the hand holding a cross-cresslet fitchée erect az., the arm charged with a crescent gu. and, for ARMSTRONG, a dexter arm vambraced fessways and embowed ppr. charged with

a mullet gu. the hand grasping an armed leg couped at the thigh and bleeding also ppr. *Motto*—Toujours prêt.
Seats—New Hall, near Ennis, and Lisrona House, near Kilkee, co. Clare.

McDONNELL OF BRACKNEY AND KILMORE, IN GLENS OF ANTRIM.

JOHN McDONNELL, of Kilmore, co. Antrim, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. (retired), J.P. and D.I., Knight of St. Gregory, *b.* 1823; *m.* 2 July, 1870, Hon. Madeleine O'Hagan, dau. of Thomas, Lord O'Hagan, K.P., which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1875.

Lineage.—JOHN McDONNELL, 2nd son of John, Lord of the Isles, by his wife, the Princess Margaret, dau. of ROBERT II., King of Scotland, was founder, about the year 1360, of the clan "Ian Vore," or "Clan Donald South," whose chiefs were also styled Lords of Dunyveg, Isla, Kintyre, and the Glens of Antrim.

ALEXANDER McDONNELL, 6th chief, who invaded Ulster with 8,000 men in 1534, had by his wife, a dau. of the Lord of Ardnamurchan, five sons, of whom JAMES, 7th Chief, *m.* Lady Agnes Campbell, dau. of Collin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and was slain in 1565, leaving issue, a son Angus, Lord of Kintyre. James McDonnell transferred, however, his Irish possessions to his brother, Sorley Boy, father to the 1st Earl of Antrim.

COLL-DHU McDONNELL, eldest brother of James, the 7th chief, *m.* a dau. of McQuillan, Lord of Dunluce, and was father to GILLESPIE, Chief of Iona and Collinsay, whose son, by his wife, a dau. of O'Cahan (O'Kane), of Loughlinch,

COLL (KITTY) McDONNELL, was at the head of the clan "Ian Vore," and was besieged in the Castle of Dunyveg and put to death by Archibald, Marquis of Argyll, in 1647. He *m.* a dau. of McDonnell, of Sanda, and was father of

SIR ALEXANDER McDONNELL, Montrose's celebrated Lieut.-Gen., who having survived the Royal cause in Scotland, was killed in Ireland while second in command of the Royal forces at Knock-nass, co. Cork, 13 Nov. 1647. He *m.* a dau. of McArthur, of the family of Loup, and had issue.

1. COLL, of Kilmore, in the Glens of Antrim.
 2. Archibald, of Glassmullin, a Capt. in Lord Antrim's Regt., who distinguished himself and was wounded at Aughrim. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Stewart, of Redbay Castle, and from him descended the McDONNELLS of Glassmullin.

The elder son.
 COLL McDONNELL, *m.* Anne, dau. of McGee, of Murlough, co. Antrim, and was *s.* by his son.

ALEXANDER McDONNELL, of Kilmore, living 1738, *m.* 1st, a dau. of McDonnell, of Knappin, and had issue,

1. Randal, *d. unm.*
 2. MICHAEL, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of A. Stewart, of Ballintoy, and was father of

JAMES McDONNELL, of Belfast and Murlough, co. Antrim, M.D., who left by his first wife, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Clarke, of Belfast,

(1) ALEXANDER (Sir), Bart., P.C., M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, Resident Commissioner at the Board of National Education in Ireland, created a bart. 1872, in consideration of his long and distinguished career in the public service in Ireland, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Benvardeen, co. Antrim, and widow of Richard Staples, which lady *d.* 1865. He *d.s.p.* 1875, when the baronetcy became extinct.

(2) JOHN, M.A., T.C.D., a retired Commissioner of the Irish Local Government Board; *s.* his brother, the Right Hon. Sir Alexander McDonnell, P.C. 1875; *m.* 1826, Charity, dau. of the Rev. Robert Dobbs, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, of Murlough, co. Antrim, Barrister-at-Law, M.A., T.C.D., *m.* 1859, Rosanna, dau. of William Cairns, of Belfast, and sister of Hugh, 1st Earl Cairns, and by her (who *d.* April, 1872) he had issue, two daus., Helene and Margaret.

2. Robert, M.D., F.R.S., President of the College of Physicians in Ireland 1877, *m.* 1st, Mary M., dau. of Daniel Molloy, of Clonbeala, King's Co., which lady *d.s.p.* 1869; and 2ndly, 21 June, 1877, Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir R. B. McCausland, and had a son, John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878.

3. Alexander, C.E., *m.* Isabella, dau. of — Grenfell.

4. Randal William, Q.C., *m.* Sara, dau. of John Carlisle; and had issue.

5. William Dobbs.

1. Wilhelmina Charity, *m.* 12 May, 1855, Henry Pilkington, Q.C., of Tore, co. Westmeath, and has issue (*see that family*).

2. Elizabeth Penelope.

3. Rose Emily.

4. Catherine Anne Stewart.

(1) Caroline Anne, *m.* Andrew Armstrong, of Kilsharvan, co. Meath, and had, with other issue, Elizabeth Penelope, *m.* Right Hon. Mountfort Longfield, P.C. Judge of the Landed Estates Court, Ireland.

Alexander, of Kilmore, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Elease McVeagh, of Dinnadoon, and had further issue,

3. JOHN, of Kilmore.

The third son,

JOHN McDONNELL, who *s.* by family arrangement to the possession of Kilmore. He *m.* Rose, dau. of George Savage, of Down, and dying 25 Dec. 1803, was *s.* by his son,

RANDAL McDONNELL, of Kilmore and Brackney, *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald MacEiltheran, of Glassmullin, co. Antrim, grand-dau. of

Alexander McDonnell, of Glassmullin, and had issue, four daus. and two sons,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

2. JOHN, now of Kilmore.

Mr. McDonnell was *s.* by his son, ALEXANDER McDONNELL, of Kilmore and Dublin, *m.* Nov. 1851, Margaret, dau. of Alexander McMullin, of Cabra House, co. Down, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1862, leaving a dau.,

RACHAEL MARY JOSEPHINE, heir of her mother's estate in co. Down; *m.* 19 Jan. 1882, Henry Thomas Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland, and by him (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1893) has issue (*see that family*).

Mr. Alexander McDonnell was *s.* in his own estate by his brother.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st or, a lion rampant gu.; and or, a dexter arm issuant from the sinister fess point out of a cloud ppr. in the hand a cross-crosslet fitchie erect az.; 3rd arg., a lymphad, sails furled, sa.; 4th per fess az. and vert, a dolphin naient ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed fesswise couped at the shoulder, vested cr, cuffed arg. holding in the hand a cross-crosslet fitchie erect az. *Motto*—Toujours prêt.

Seat—Kilmore, Glenariff, co. Antrim. *Club*—Army and Navy.

McDONOGH OF WILMONT HOUSE.

FRANCIS JOSEPH McDONOGH, of Wilmont House, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 18 June, 1844; *m.* 19 March, 1865, Kate Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Bodkin, M.D., of Tuam, and has had issue,

1. MATTHEW JOSEPH, *b.* 26 Jan. 1867.

2. Thomas Aloysius, *b.* 19 June, 1870.

3. Joseph Patric, *b.* 19 Feb. 1875.

4. Francis James, *b.* 5 Jan. 1877.

5. Allen, *b.* 1879.

6. Charles, *b.* 1882.

7. Jack Edward.

1. Mary Esmina, *b.* 1868; *d.* 17 March, 1873.

2. Esmina Mary.

Lineage.—This family, who were Lords of Corran and Tireill, was a younger branch of the great house of McDermott, Princes of Moylurg, who were themselves a younger branch of the O'Connors, Kings of Connaught.

FRANCIS McDONOGH, of Wilmont House, co. Galway, held lands at Gort, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW McDONOGH, of Wilmont House, *d.* 1779, leaving with another son, James, a son and heir.

ALLEN McDONOGH, of Wilmont House, J.P. co. Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Doolan, of Derry, King's Co., and by her had issue,

1. MATTHEW, of whom presently.

2. William, *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *d.s.p.*

4. Allen, of Athgarvan Lodge, co. Kildare, *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. and eventually sole heiress of the late George Houghton, of Leicester, and has an only dau.,

Charlotte Murray Houghton, who *m.* 1871, John Pym Yeatman, of Cedar Villa, High Barnet, Herts, and of the Temple, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue (*see YEATMAN of Stock House*).

1. Eleanor.

2. Hannah.

3. Frances Elizabeth.

4. Margaret.

Mr. McDonogh *d.* July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW McDONOGH, of Wilmont House, J.P. co. Galway,

Capt. 10th Hussars, *m.* Gemina, dau. of James Lynch, M.D., of Loughrea, co. Galway, and had an only son,

FRANCIS JOSEPH McDONOGH, now of Wilmont House.

Seat—Wilmont House, Portumna, co. Galway.

MACEVOY OF TOBERTYNAN AND MOUNT HAZEL.

EDWARD FRANCIS MACEVOY, of Tobertynan, co. Meath, Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and Frankford, co. Longford, J.P., M.P. co. Meath 1855 to 1874, formerly Lieut. in the 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), educated at Cambridge, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826; *m.* 24 Oct. 1850, Eliza, dau. and heiress of Andrew Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, son of Nicholas Browne, of Mount Hazel, by Eleanor his wife (afterwards Viscountess Strangford), youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, 1st bart., and has an only dau.,

PAULINE, *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, George, Duc de Stacpoole (*see BURKE'S Peerage, Foreign Titles*), and has issue,

1. GEORGE MARY EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, *b.* 8 March, 1886.

2. Edward Hubert Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

3. Francis Gustave Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1890.

4. Robert Andrew, *b.* 25 May, 1892.

5. Roderick Algernon Anthony, *b.* 11 Aug. 1895.

1. Gertrude Mary Pauline, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.

Lineage.—The MacEvoys (of the clan Colla) are commemorated by O'Heerin, and were described by O'Brien to have been in ancient times chiefs of a district in the Queen's Co., wherein they were principally settled in the barony of Stradbally. They also possessed property in Fefia—called Hy Mab Vias—now the barony of Moygoash, in Westmeath, and previously to their coming to Meath, had estates in co. Longford, which they lost in the times of religious disabilities.

FRANCIS MACÉVOY, of Tobertynan, one of the most distinguished surgeons of his time, was son of Edward MacÉvoy, of Dring, co. Longford, and grandson (by Anne D'Arcy his wife) of Christopher MacÉvoy, whose younger brother was of Santa Cruz, and had a son, Christopher MacÉvoy, of Wimbledon, Surrey. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Fetherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath, and had a son Edward, who *d.* before him *unm.* He *d.* himself 1808, and was *s.* by his brother.

JAMES MACÉVOY, of Tobertynan, co. Meath, and Frankford, co. Longford, *m.* 1824, Theresa, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, Bart., by Maria his wife, dau. and heir of Laurence Coyne Nugent, and *d.* 1834, having by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1856, aged 96) had issue,

1. EDWARD FRANCIS, now of Tobertynan.

2. Joshua James, J.P., formerly R.N., and afterwards an Officer in the Dublin Artillery, *b.* 1829; *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, the Hon. Mary Netterville, and dau. and co-heir of James, 7th Viscount Netterville, and assumed by Royal Licence, dated 7 April, 1865, the surname and arms of NETTERVILLE only, and has issue,

1. Mary Eliza Theresa.

2. Theresa Reddis.

3. Eliza Theodora, a Nun.

4. Rose Emily, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Edward Alexander, eldest son of Count O'Byrne, of Corville, co. Tipperary (*whom see*).

5. Barbara, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Nicholas Synnott, Barrister-at-Law, eldest son of the late Thomas Synnott, of Innismore, co. Dublin, and has issue,

(1) Kathleen Barbara.

(3) Pauline.

(2) Elizabeth.

(4) Evelyn.

6. Victoria.

7. Pauline.

1. Maria Theresa, *m.* 13 April, 1852, Richard Gradwell, J.P., of Douth Hall, co. Meath, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1884) has issue (*see GRADWELL, of Douth Hall*).

2. Barbara Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, Sir Bernard Burke, C.B., LL.D., Ulster King-of-Arms (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1892), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1887, leaving issue (*see BURKE of Aberies*).

Arms—Per fess az. and per pale or and erm. a fess gu., issuant therefrom a demi-lion arg. in the dexter base a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the fourth. **Crest**—A cubit arm erect, vested gu. cuffed ermineo, in the hand a sword ppr. **Motto**—Bear and forbear.

Seats—Tobertynan, Enfield, co. Meath, and Mount Hazel, Glantane, co. Galway.

MACFARLANE OF HUNSTOWN HOUSE.

HENRY JAMES MACFARLANE, of Hunstown House, co. Dublin, and Fallagh Erin, co. Tyrone, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1837, LL.D. 1852, J.P. cos. Dublin and Tyrone, High Sheriff co. Dublin 1877, *b.* 3 July, 1817; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1840, Jane, dau. of Hamilton-Stuart Wallace, of Shergrim, co. Tyrone, by Margaret his wife, sister to Colin Campbell, then of Tanderagee Castle, and has issue,

1. JAMES FRANCIS LENOX, *b.* 7 April, 1845, Major Cork Artillery, late Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards; *m.* Elizabeth Odette, dau. of Manners McKay, 3rd Dragoon Guards, of Moreen, co. Dublin, by his wife, dau. of Benjamin Bunbury, of Lisbryan, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. Walter Henry Lenox.

2. Selby.

1. Maud Bunbury.

2. Charles James Napier, M.A., late Capt. Cork Artillery, *b.* 15 Nov. 1851; *m.* Annie Mary Nina, dau. of Joseph Francis Stirling, Capt. R.N., son of Admiral Charles Stirling, of Faskene, co. Lanark, and had issue,

Joseph Francis Stirling, *b.* 27 April, 1890.

Dorothy Mary.

3. Henry William Hamilton, M.A., T.C.D., late Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 8 April, 1854, served in Egypt (medal and Khedive's star).

1. Mary.

2. Jane Moore.

3. Marion Agnes Hinds.

4. Elizabeth Frances, *d. unm.*

5. Eva, *d. unm.*

Mr. H. J. MacFarlane *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1891, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Augustus St. John Clerke, K.H., by Louisa his wife, dau. of Very Rev. Holt Waring, of Waringstown, co. Down.

Lineage—The Irish branch of the family of Clan Pharlán, was founded by

MALCOLM MACFARLANE, nephew, it is stated, of Col. John MacFarlane of that ilk, whose three brothers, Major Andrew, Archibald, and Walter, were killed at Malplaquet, serving under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* about 1725, Janet Drummond, grand-dau. of James Drummond, 4th Earl of Perth, created Duke by JAMES VII., and *d.* about 1739, leaving a son,

FRANCIS MACFARLANE, *b.* 1727, who was at Prestonpans 1746, where he was beside Col. Gardiner when that gallant officer was killed. Purchasing some property in Ireland, he settled at Stirling, co. Meath. To this Francis, his "cousin" Walter MacFarlane of that ilk, the learned genealogist, transmitted a copy of the family pedigree. He *m.* 1st, 1766, Jane Hastie, of Edinboro, by whom he had (with a dau. Jane, who *m.* Mr. Bevan, of Wales, and *d.s.p.*) three sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. James Hepburn, of Stutton House, Suffolk, Post Capt. R.N., Signal Lieut. to Lord Howe, on the *Glorious* 1 June, 1794, *b.*

30 May, 1769; *m.* 1803, his cousin Mary, dau. of James Hastie, of London, and had issue,

1. Francis James, an Officer in the R.N., *d.* in the West Indies.

1. Mary Anne, dec.

2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* Franc's John MacFarlane, Lieut.-Col. late 3rd Dragoon Guards (*see below*).

3. Francis, of Longford and Pacefield, co. Dublin, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1832, Maria, dau. of — James, of Bristol, and has issue, Francis Thomas, *b.* 2 July, 1835.

Jane.

Mr. MacFarlane *m.* 2ndly, 1793, Mary Richardson, and by her had a son and a dau.,

4. Edward North, of Mount Pleasant, co. Dublin, *b.* 13 March, 1794, *m.* Lucy, dau. of James Barker, and has issue,

Francis.

Caroline.

1. Mary, *m.* 1817, Richard Barker, son of Oliver Barker, of Clonard, the grandson and heir of Richard Barker, of Crobroye-East, and had issue.

The eldest son,

HENRY MACFARLANE, of Stirling, co. Meath, and Hunstown House, co. Dublin, *b.* 28 May, 1767; *m.* 14 April, 1815, Mary, dau. of Ross Maguire, of Oak Park, Castleknock, a descendant of the great and ancient family of Maguire, of Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* March, 1837) had issue,

1. Malcolm Francis, *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1827.

2. HENRY JAMES, now of Hunstown House.

3. Francis John, Lieut.-Col. late 3rd Dragoon Guards, *m.* May, 1852, his cousin, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Capt. James Hepburn MacFarlane, of Stutton House, Suffolk, Post Capt. R.N., and are both dec., leaving a dau., Mary Elizabeth.

1. Catherine, *d.* 31 Oct. 1868, *unm.*

Mr. MacFarlane *d.* Jan. 1851.

Arms—Arg. a saltire engrailed between four roses gu. **Crest**—A demi-savage grasping in his dexter hand a sheaf of arrows and pointing with the sinister to an imperial crown or.

Seats—Hunstown House, Mulhuddart, co. Dublin, and Fallagh Erin, Beragh, co. Tyrone.

M'GILDOWNY OF CLARE PARK.

HUGH MCCALMONT M'GILDOWNY, of Clare Park, co. Antrim, J.P., late Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1854; *s.* his father 1887.

Lineage—JOHN M'GILDOWNY, of Ballycastle, son of Edmund M'Gildowny, of Ballynaglogh, *m.* Mary Gray, and was father (with a dau. Mary, Mrs. Casement) of three sons,

1. John, of Clare Park.

2. CHARLES, of whom presently.

3. Edmund, of Clare.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES M'GILDOWNY, of Clare Park, *m.* 9 March, 1819, Rosetta, dau. of E. D. Boyd, of Ballycastle, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1842, leaving an only son and heir.

JOHN M'GILDOWNY, of Clare Park, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1843, late Capt. Antrim Militia, *b.* Feb. 1820; *m.* 1851, Rose Anna, dau. of Hugh McCalmont, of Abbeylands, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

1. HUGH MCCALMONT, now of Clare Park.

2. ROBERT, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1864; *d. unm.* 1889.

Mr. M'Gildowny *d.* 1887.

Seat—Clare Park, near Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

MCGUIRE. *See* MCGWIRE.

MACKY OF BELMONT.

FRANCIS COFFIN MACKY, of Belmont, co. Londonderry, J.P. cos. Donegal and Londonderry, High Sheriff co. Donegal, 1888, Capt. late 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1873, Frances Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Robinson, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1874) had issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES THOMPSON, *b.* 26 Aug. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Emma Clara, dau. of John Barré Beresford, J.P. and D.L., of Learmount and Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, and by her has further issue,

2. John Barré Beresford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1880.

1. Eleonora Caroline Lucia, *b.* 26 Oct. 1882.

2. Gladys Kathleen, *b.* 19 Aug. 1887.

3. Emma Clara, *b.* 30 April, 1892.

Lineage—This family, of Scotch extraction, has long been settled in the north of Ireland.

WILLIAM MACKAY, of Belmont, *m.* 8 Sept. 1796, Ann, dau. of James Porter, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1853) had issue, a son and heir,

JAMES THOMPSON MACKY, of Belmont, co. Londonderry, and Castlefin, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, High Sheriff 1860, and J.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1843, Caroline, dau. of Admiral Francis Holmes Coffin, of Alwington House, Stonehouse, Devonshire, and by her (who *d.* 1887) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1867, Florence Mary, dau. of John Hamilton Colt, of Gartsheir, Lanarkshire (*see that family*) and has had issue,

2. Francis Hamilton Osborne, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1879.

1. Florence, dec. a. Violet Julia.
 2. FRANCIS COFFIN, now of Belmont.
 1. Caroline, m. Major-Gen. Sarsfield Green, R.H.A., who d. 1892.
 Mr. James Thompson Macky d. 4 Nov. 1885.
Seat—Belmont, Derry, co. Londonderry. *Club*—Naval and Military.

McMAHON OF HOLLYMOUNT.

ROBERT MOORE McMAHON, of Hollymount, Queen's Co., J.P., b. 23 Sept. 1831; m. 1st, Aug. 1867, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Humfrey, of Cavanacor, Strabane, and by her has issue,

ALEXANDER ST. LEGER, b. 10 June, 1869.
 He m. 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1881, Alice Emma, dau. of Rev. G. R. Winter, Vicar of Swaffham, Norfolk, and has further issue,

- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------|
| 2. Robert, b. and d. 11 Jan. 1887. | 2. Kathleen. |
| 1. Helen. | 4. Augusta Mary. |
| 3. Alice, b. and d. same day. | |
| 5. Phyllis, b. 19 Sept. 1895. | |

Lineage.—CHARLES MOORE McMAHON, m. 1784, Isabella Clarges, and d. 1830. His son,

MAJOR ALEXANDER ST. LEGER McMAHON, of Hollymount, m. Catherine Fishbourne, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER RUXTON, of Hollymount.
2. ROBERT MOORE, s. his brother.
3. Charles Joseph, Gen. R. (late Madras) Artillery, b. 12 Aug. 1813; m. Mary Louisa, dau. of Richard Lewis, of Hobart, Tasmania.

1. Isabella Clarges.

His eldest son,

MAJOR-GEN. ALEXANDER RUXTON McMAHON, of Hollymount, co. Carlow, b. 1829; m. 1st, 1856, Horatia Anna, dau. of Capt. Davies, R.N., and had issue, a dau., Horatia; andly, 1862, Jemima Fanny, dau. of Gen. Morden Carthew, C.B., of Denton Lodge, Norfolk, and had issue, Ethel, Mary, and Violet. He was formerly a Col. in the Madras Staff Corps, a Deputy-Commissioner in British Burmah, and Political Agent at the Court of H.M. the King of Burmah.

Seat—Hollymount, Carlow.

MACMAHON-CREAGH. See CREAGH.

MACMURROUGH-MURPHY. See MURPHY.

MACNAMARA OF DOOLEN.

HENRY VALENTINE MACNAMARA, of Doolen and Ennistymon House, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1885, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., b. 14 Feb. 1861; m. 26 April, 1883, Edith Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, Bart., K.C.M.G., and by her has issue,

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. FRANCIS, b. 20 Feb. 1884. | 2. Valentine, b. 14 June, 1887. |
| 3. George, b. 23 May, 1890. | |
| 1. Violet Elizabeth. | 2. Edith Eileen. |
| 3. Doreen Finola. | |

Lineage.—This is a branch of the ancient Milesian family of Macnamara, of co. Clare, which was resident at Ballynacraige Castle.

BARTHOLOMEW MACNAMARA, of Muraghlín, Barony of Burren, co. Clare, 6th son of Teigue Macnamara, of Ballynacraige, was b. at Ballynacraige 1685; m. Dorothy, dau. of William Brock, Mayor of Galway, and had issue,

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. WILLIAM, of whom presently. | 2. Michael, d.s.p. |
| 3. Teigue, d.s.p. | |

4. John, m. Margaret, dau. of Anthony Macdonogh, Capt. in the Duke of Berwick's Regt., and had issue.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM MACNAMARA, of Doolen, co. Clare, b. at Glannynagh 1714; m. Catherine, dau. and heir of Francis Sarsfield, of Doolen, co. Clare (of the distinguished House of Sarsfield, of Lucan, of which was the gallant Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, temp. JAMES II.), and by her had issue,

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. FRANCIS, of whom presently. | 2. William, d.s.p. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|

The elder son,

FRANCIS MACNAMARA, of Doolen, b. 1750; m. Jane, dau. of George Stamer, of Castelly, co. Clare, by Honor his wife, dau. of Christopher O'Brien, of Ennistymon, and Mary his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Randall MacDonnell, Bart. He had issue,

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. WILLIAM NUGENT, his heir. | |
| 2. Richard, late 20th Dragoons, m. Mrs. Peyton, widow of Col. Peyton, and sister and co-heir of George Nugent Reynolds. | |
| 3. George. | 4. Francis. |
| 5. John. | |

6. Burton (Sir), Admiral R.N., of Tromeroe, co. Clare, J.P., b. 1794; m. 1832, Jane, dau. of Daniel Gabbett, of Strand, co. Limerick, and d.s.p. 1876.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Honoria, d. unm. | 2. Dora, m. William Calcutt. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|

The son and heir,

WILLIAM NUGENT MACNAMARA, of Doolen, M.P. for Clare, b.

1775; m. 1798, Susannah, dau. and eventually co-heir of the Hon. Mathias Finucane, Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland (by Anne his wife, dau. of Edward O'Brien, of Ennistymon, by Susannah his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry O'Brien, of Blatherwycke), and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
1. Jane, d. unm.
2. Susan, m. Robert Mansergh, and d. leaving issue.
3. Honor, m. Edmund Armstrong, of Willowbank, and d.s.p.
4. Matilda, m. Gerald O'Connor, and d. leaving issue.
5. Louisa, m. Samuel Vignolles.

Major Macnamara d. 1856. His son,

FRANCIS MACNAMARA, of Doolen and Ennistymon House. Capt. 8th Hussars, M.P. for Ennis, Lieut.-Col. Clare Militia, J.P. and D.L., m. 11 March, 1860, Helena Herbert, dau. of William M. Dermott, and had issue,

1. HENRY VALENTINE, now of Doolen.
2. William James, b. 8 Jan. 1863; m. 9 June, 1899, Mary Sarita, dau. of F. B. KEANE, of Hermitage Ennis (see KEANE of Beech Park).

1. Frances Susan.

He d. 27 June, 1873.

Arms, Crest, &c.—See MACNAMARA of Ayle.

Seats—Doolen and Ennistymon House, co. Clare.

McNEILE OF PARKMOUNT.

HENRY HUGH McNEILE, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, b. 20 Nov. 1829; m. 23 June, 1859, Sophia Adelaide, dau. of James Munro Macnabb, of Highfield Park, Hants, and has issue,

1. JOHN, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, M.A. Camb., b. 20 Dec. 1862; m. 22 Jan. 1891, Conah Edwyna, and dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Conolly, V.C., of Coolure, co. Westmeath, and has issue,

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. JOHN HENRY, b. 2 Aug. 1892. | |
| 2. Aileen Charlotte, b. 6 Oct. 1893. | |
| 2. Mary Bridget, b. 4 Nov. 1896. | |
| 2. James, b. 10 March, 1864; d. 20 June, 1873. | |
| 3. Henry Donald, Lieut. R. Dragoons, b. 12 Dec. 1872. | |
| 1. Charlotte Lavinia. | 2. Katharine Flora, d. unm. 1887. |
| 3. Norah Sophia. | |

Lineage.—ALEXANDER McNEILE, J.P. of Ballycastle, m. Mary, only dau. of John McNeale, J.P. of Culresheskin, and d. 1839, having by her (who d. 1852) had a son,

JOHN McNEILE, of Parkmount, b. March, 1778; m. June, 1823, Charlotte Lavinia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B., and d. 18 May, 1855, leaving issue,

1. HENRY HUGH, now of Parkmount.
2. Alexander John, b. 2 Sept. 1842.
1. Mary Harriet, m. 9 May, 1856, Hugh McCalmont, Earl Cairns, Lord Chancellor of England, who d. 2 April, 1885.

Seat—Parkmount, near Belfast. *Club*—Carlton.

McNEILL OF CRAIGDUNN.

EDMUND McNEILL, of Craigdunn and Cushendun, co. Antrim, J.P., High Sheriff 1879, b. 29 Nov. 1821; m. 11 June, 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, late Treasurer of that co., by Jane his wife, 2nd dau. of Alexander McNeile, of Ballycastle, J.P., and has surviving issue,

1. RONALD JOHN, b. 20 April, 1861; m. 1884, Elizabeth Maud, 4th dau. of William Bolitho, of Polwithen, Penzance, co. Cornwall.

1. Anne Charlotte Lavinia, m. 16 April, 1885, Rev. John T. Penrose, Rector of Gawsorth, Cheshire.

2. Mary Violet, m. 21 July 1887, (Rev.) Walter Hobhouse, M.A., and son of Right Rev. Bishop Hobhouse.

Lineage.—LACHLAN McNEILL, of Terfergus and Losset, co. Argyll, 4th son of Torquill McNeill, Chief of the clan Tainsh. m. 1st, Mary McNeill, of Colonsay, and had a large family. Their 3rd son,

NEILL McNEILL, settled in co. Antrim, 1676, and m. Rose Stuart, of Garry, same co., and had issue. Their eldest son,

LACHLAN McNEILL, m. Jane McNaughten, of Benavarden, co. Antrim, and had several children. The eldest son,

NEILL McNEILL, of Cushendun, co. Antrim, m. Christian Hamilton, of Londonderry, and the eldest son,

EDMUND McNEILL, of Cushendun, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamilton, of Londonderry, and d. 1750. Their eldest son,

EDMUND ALEXANDER McNEILL, of Cushendun, J.P., b. 1787; m. 20 Oct. 1817, Rose, eldest dau. of Alexander McNeile, J.P. of Ballycastle, by his wife Mary, only dau. of John McNeale, J.P. of Culresheskin, and d. 29 May, 1879, having by her (who d. 25 Oct. 1868) had issue,

1. EDMUND, now of Craigdunn and Cushendun.



2. Daniel Alexander, J.P., Capt. M.N.I., *b.* 10 June, 1825; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Anna Maria Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Astley, and bart. of Everley, Wilts, and has issue, Ada Mary.

3. Hector Frederick, *b.* July, 1827; *d.* April, 1831.

1. Mary.

2. Eliza, *m.* 1843, Adolphus Turner, 2nd son of Sir Hillgrove Turner, and has one son, Hillgrove Adolphus.

3. Jane, *d. unm.* 1840.

4. Rose Anne, *m.* 1851, Alexander McNeile, Capt. Madras Infantry, eldest son of Very Rev. Hugh McNeile, D.D., late Dean of Ripon.

5. Charlotte Lavinia, *m.* 1856, Admiral Sir Cooper Key, K.C.B., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874, leaving by him (who *d.* 3 March, 1888), 1, Aston McNeil Cooper, Capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Jan. 1861, *m.* 1883, Edith Francis, youngest dau. of William H. Mare; 2, Edmund McNeill; 1, Rose; 2, Maude.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion rampant arg.; 2nd and 3rd, wavy arg. and az., in chief a sinister hand paumée, couped at the wrist (fessways, in base a salmon naiant ppr.; 3rd or, a lymphad, sails furled, flags furled gu., oars in action ppr., on a chief of the second three mullets of the first, the whole within a bordure gu. **Crest**—A dexter arm in armour embowed, holding in the hand a sword all ppr.

Seat—Craigduff, Craigs, co. Antrim.

MACONCHY OF RATHMORE.

JOHN ARTHUR MACONCHY, of Rathmore, co. Longford, and Rathmore, Raheny, co. Dublin, J.P. co. Longford, *b.* 19 June, 1852, *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, Gertrude Annie, dau. of Robert Tottenham, of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

Mary.

Lineage.—About the close of the 17th century, one or more of the Scotch family of Maconochie went to Ireland, and established in that country the co. of Longford family of Maconchy or Maconochie. In the reign of GEORGE II., GEORGE MACONCHY, M.D., of the city of Dublin, had his arms registered in Ulster's Office. The descent "from an ancient family of the name in North Britain" is recorded, and the family's traditional origin from the Campbells perpetuated in the bearings. This GEORGE MACONCHY, M.D., who purchased the Manors of Eden and Rathmore, co. Longford, was *b.* in 1700, and *m.* 1737, Ann, dau. of J. Caldwell. He *d.* s.p. 1779, and was s. by his nephew,

GEORGE MACONCHY, of Rathmore, who served as High Sheriff co. Longford, 1786. He *m.* 1782, Martha, dau. of Galbraith Hamilton, of Castle Hamilton, and *d.* s.p. 1806. His brother,

JOHN MACONCHY, of co. Derry, *m.* 1786, Helen, dau. of John Clegghorn, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, heir to his uncle.

2. William (Rev.), *b.* 28 Feb. 1796, *m.* Anna Letitia, dau. of Stewart King, and *d.* 1879, leaving a son,

John King, M.D., *b.* 1824, *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Robert Lovett; andly, 1884, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. W. D. Preston, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

1. Barbara, *m.* 1813, Ponsonby Moore, of Moorfield, co. Kildare, son of the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* 1866.

The eldest son, JOHN MACONCHY, of Edenmore, co. Dublin, *b.* 30 May, 1793; *m.* March, 1816, Deborah, dau. of Stewart King, of Donaghmeda, co. Dublin, Master in Chancery, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. John Stewart, B.A., J.P., *b.* 11 Dec. 1819; *m.* 13 March, 1847; Harriet Frances, dau. of Rev. Charles William Doyne (who *d.* 1 June, 1892), and *d.* 16 Nov. 1888, leaving issue, three sons and five daus.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Apr. 1838, the Rev. Frederick FitzJohn Trench (who *d.* in 1859), and has issue.

2. Helen, *m.* 1843, James Chaigneau Colvill, of Coolock House, and has issue.

3. Barbara, *m.* 1850, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Harper Colvill, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

He *d.* 10 Dec. 1843, and was s. by his eldest son,

GEORGE MACONCHY, of Rathmore, B.A., J.P. for cos. Longford and Wexford, High Sheriff for the former co. 1846, *b.* 2 July, 1818; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1843, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of John Goddard Richards, of Ardamine, co. Wexford, by Anne Catherine his wife, dau. of Col. Rt. Hon. Robert Ward, 3rd son of Bernard, 1st Viscount Bangor, and by this lady (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1864) had surviving issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR, now of Rathmore.

2. George Campbell, *b.* 23 Jan. 1859, *m.* 1887, Lily, dau. of J. Metherall, and has issue, a dau.

3. Ernest William Stewart King, Capt. 4th Sikhs, D.S.O., *b.* 18 June, 1860; *m.* 1895, Caroline, dau. of Alexander Campbell of 8, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue,

George Alexander, *b.* Dec. 1896.

1. Helen Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Admiral Thomas Le Hunte Ward, C.B., R.N., and has issue.

2. Louisa Georgina.

3. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 19 June, 1880, Richard Mallock, M.P., of Cockington Court, Torquay, and has issue.

4. Lucy Florence, *m.* 15 June, 1876, Edward Arthur Lee, of Fowley, Liphook, Hants, and has issue.

5. Alice Deborah, *m.* 1888, Rev. John Jervis Mallock.

I.L.G.

6. Sophia, *m.* Oct. 1891, Robert F. S. Colvill, and has issue, a son.

7. Agnes Fanny.

Mr. Maconchy *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1867, Janet Hamilton, widow of Major Hamilton, 7th Dragoon Guards, and dau. of Colin Campbell, of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton, and by her had further issue,

4. Frederick Campbell, Lieut. East Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 22 Aug. 1868.

5. Hamilton Campbell, *b.* 16 March, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1870.

6. Gerald Edward Campbell, *b.* 21 June, 1875.

Mr. Maconchy *d.* 30 Oct. 1889, and was s. by his eldest son.

Arms—Gyronny of eight gu. and erm., on a fess or, three thistles slipped ppr. **Crest**—A demi-swan, wings expanded, ppr. **Motto**—Humani nihil alienum.

Seat—Rathmore, Aughacliffe, co. Longford. **Residence**—7, Clyde Road, Dublin.

M'VEAGH OF DREWSTOWN.

GEORGE JOSEPH BROOKE M'VEAGH, of Drewstown, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1891, *b.* 8 Jan. 1866; *m.* 24 Oct. 1889, Grace Alice Maude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Annesley Benson, of Ormonde House, Zion Hill, Bath, and has issue,

FERDINAND ANNESLEY, *b.* 19 Sept. 1890.

Marg. or Grace, *b.* 20 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—FERDINAND M'VEAGH, a Physician of some eminence, *m.* Letitia Richardson, of Ballyclern, co. Monaghan, had several children, of whom,

1. Hugh, settled in Scotland, and established a linen manufactory at Huntley. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Lumsden, of Cushnie, by Catherine Gordon his wife, and had two sons, who *d.* s.p., and three daus.,

1. Catherine, *m.* Harry Lumsden, of Belhelvie, co. Aberdeen.

2. Letitia, *m.* Thomas Gordon.

3. Margaret, *m.* Lewis Farquharson Innes, of Bollogie, co. Aberdeen.

2. SIMON, of whom presently.

1. Edith, *m.* John Clements, of Tyrone.

The younger son,

SIMON M'VEAGH, *m.* Alice, dau. of Joseph Wilson, and had issue,

1. Richardson, *d.* in Bengal. 2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

1. Alice, *m.* Thomas Anderson.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Ezekiel Daws Wilson, M.P.

3. Jane Maria, *m.* Thomas Shaw.

The 2nd son,

JOSEPH M'VEAGH, of Drewstown, Major in the Army, *m.* 13 March, 1787, Margery, dau. of Alexander Wynch, Governor of Madras, and by her (who *d.* April, 1794) he had issue,

1. Joseph, who *d.* young. 2. FERDINAND, of Drewstown.

3. Henry Chapman, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1812, Mary, dau. of John Uniacke, and had a dau.,

Frances, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1837, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Slade, of the 1st Dragoon Guards, eldest son of Gen. Sir John Slade, 1st bart. of Maunsell House, Somerset; and andly, 1848, Vice-Admiral James Aylmer Paynter, R.N., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1876.

1. Flora Alicia, *m.* Jam.s Henry Deacon, of London, and *d.* 1825, having had issue.

Mr. M'Veagh *d.* Aug. 1794. His 2nd son,

FERDINAND MEATH M'VEAGH, of Drewstown, High Sheriff 1817, an Officer in the Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* Dec. 1789; *m.* 12 June, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Brooke, of Brooke Lodge, co. Kildare, eldest son of Henry Brooke, of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883) had issue,

FERDINAND, of Drewstown.

Flora Harriet, *m.* 1835, the Rev. Francis Ralph Sadleir, D.D., son of Rev. Franc Sadleir, D.D., Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and had issue.

Mr. M'Veagh *d.* 18 March, 1866, and was s. by his son,

FERDINAND M'VEAGH, of Drewstown, High Sheriff 1875, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 13 June, 1813; *m.* 27 May, 1847, Maria, dau. of Thomas Rotherham, of Trermore, co. Meath, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1888, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1890) had issue,

1. GEORGE JOSEPH BROOKE, now of Drewstown.

1. Maude Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1885, Claude Plunket, youngest son of Sir Joceline Coghlin, Bart., of Glen Barrahan, co. Cork.

2. Emily Gertrude.

Arms—Erm., a lion passant guardant or, on a chief az. a crescent between two roses or. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour, in the hand a spear, all ppr. **Motto**—Per ardua.

Seat—Drewstown, Kells, co. Meath.

MADDEN OF HILTON PARK.

JOHN MADDEN, of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan, and Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, J.P. for Monaghan, Fermanagh, Cavan, and Leitrim, D.L. for Monaghan (High Sheriff 1863), and Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1859), *b.* 26 Aug. 1836; *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Lady Caroline Clements, sister of Robert, 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has issue,

1. John Waterhouse, *b.* 7 May, 1868; *d.* 14 April, 1869.

2. JOHN CLEMENTS WATERHOUSE, Barrister-at-Law, B.A. Trinity Hall, Camb. (*Clwb*—Bachelors'), Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 8 Feb. 1870.

8. Gerald Hugh Charles, Lieut. 3rd King's Own Hussars, *b.* 26 July, 1872.

1. Caroline Sydney Anne.

Lineage.—The name MADDEN, or O'MADDEN, is among those which claim descent from the Milesian colonizers of Ireland.

THOMAS MADDEN, of Baginbally, near Dublin, Comptroller to the Earl of Strafford, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, was eldest son of John Madden, of Bloxham Beauchamp, co. Oxford, and brother of Robert Madden, of Donore, co. Dublin, ancestor of the Maddens of Meadesbrook, and, in the female line, of Oliver Goldsmith, the poet. He *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of William Pettiver, Gent. of Middleton Cheney, co. Northampton; he *d.* 30 Jan. 1640, leaving his eldest son,

JOHN MADDEN, of Maddentown, co. Kildare, and Enfield, Middlesex, one of the Attorneys of His Majesty's Court of Castle Chamber, and General Solicitor for Parliamentary Sequestrations from 1644 to 1649, *m.* 1635, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles Waterhouse, of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1671) had issue. Mr. Madden *d.* 17 Aug. 1661, aged 63. His 2nd son,

JOHN MADDEN, of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, M.D., *b.* 1648; *m.* 1st, 1680, Mary, dau. of Samuel Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Nicholas Bolton, of Brazel, co. Dublin. He *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

SAMUEL MOLYNEUX MADDEN, D.D., of Manor Waterhouse, Rector of Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 23 Dec. 1666, one of the founders of the Dublin Society, and a great benefactor to his country, known in the family as *Premium* Madden. "His was," says Dr. Johnson, "a name Ireland ought to honour." Dr. Madden, who *m.* Jane Magill, of Kierstown, co. Armagh, *d.* 31 Dec. 1795, having had issue. The 3rd son,

JOHN MADDEN, of Maddentown, co. Monaghan, *m.* 1752, Anne, dau. of Robert Cope, M.P. of Loughall, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1791, having had (with four daus.,) Jane, *m.* — Stewart, of Bailliebro, co. Cavan; Anne, *m.* Major John Richardson, of Summer Hill; Elizabeth, *m.* Savage Hall, of Narrow Water; and Sarah, *m.* Robert Sanderson, of Drunkeen, a son,

SAMUEL MADDEN, of Maddentown, now Hilton, co. Monaghan, Lieut.-Col. Monaghan Militia, *b.* June, 1756; *m.* Katherine, dau. and heiress of Rev. Charles Dudley Ryder, Provost of Tuam, and grand-dau. of John Ryder, Archbishop of Tuam, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. CHARLES DUDLEY (see MADDEN of Roslea Manor).

1. Catherine, *m.* Richard Blackwood, of Clonerooy, co. Cavan.

2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Gilbert King, Rector of Loughall, co. Cavan.

3. Charlotte, *m.* Robert Burrowes, of Gilttown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1857.

4. Maria Alicia, *m.* Rev. Silver Oliver, Rector of Loughgall, co. Armagh.

Lieut.-Col. Madden *d.* 11 June, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN MADDEN, of Hilton Park, and of Manor Waterhouse, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for Monaghan and Fermanagh, Col. Monaghan Militia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1782; *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, Sydney Anne, dau. of Admiral William Wolsley, of Kestrevor, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1870) had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Hilton Park.

2. Charles Dudley Ryder, Capt. 8th (King's) Regt., *b.* 3 May, 1839; *d.* 7 Nov. 1874.

3. William Wolsley, Capt. Monaghan Regt., Special Commissioner of Emigration to the Government of Canada, *b.* 26 July 1840; *d.* 15 Dec. 1874.

1. Sydney Jane, *b.* 30 Aug. 1843; *d.* 17 Jan. 1849.

Mr. Madden *d.* 8 July, 1844.

Arms.—Sa., a falcon seizing a mallard arg., on a chief or, a cross bourtonnée gu. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet, gu. a falcon rising or, holding in his beak a cross-croslet fitchée, also gu. Motto—Fortior qui se vincit.

Seat.—Hilton Park, Clones, co. Monaghan. **Clubs.**—Junior Carlton; Sackville Street and Kildare Street (both in Dublin).

MADDEN OF ROSLEA MANOR.

JOHN MADDEN, of Roslea Manor, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L. for that county, and J.P. for Monaghan, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1848, and for Monaghan 1875, late Lieut. 41st Regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1847, Clara Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Spencer Knox, D.D., eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1860) had had issue,

1. CHARLES DUDLEY, *b.* 26 March, 1851.

2. Walter Wilmot, *b.* 14 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1886, Eleanor, dau. of B. Bischoff.

3. John Beresford, *b.* 16 Aug. 1855.

1. Clara Kathleen.

2. Isabel Christina.

3. Alice Wilmot, *m.* 1885, Butler Given.

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1870, Isabella Louisa Georgiana, dau. of Rev. J. Spencer Knox, and has issue,

4. Violet Frances Joanne, *b.* 1886.

Lineage.—CHARLES DUDLEY MADDEN, Lieut. 4th Dragoons, *b.* 10 Jan. 1781, 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. Madden, of Maddentown, co. Fermanagh, by Katherine his wife, dau. of Rev. Charles Dudley Ryder (see MADDEN of Hilton Park); *m.* Harriet, dau. of Rev. Michael Baxter, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1827, leaving issue,

1. Edward, Lieut. 1st Dragoons, *d.* at Berne, 1848.

2. JOHN, now of Roslea Manor.

1. Harriet, *m.* Rev. Joseph Gabbett, and *d.* 1877.

2. Catherine, *m.* Charles Ensor.

Arms.—(See MADDEN of Hilton.)

Seat.—Roslea Manor, Clones.

MAGAN OF CLONEARL.

AUGUSTA ELIZABETH MAGAN, of Clonearl, King's Co., and Killyan, co. Meath, only sister of the late William Henry Magan, of Clonearl, M.P. co. Westmeath, Capt. 4th Light Dragoons; *s.* to Clonearl and Killyan upon the death of her mother, 11 Sept. 1880.

Lineage.—MORGAN MAGAN, of Cloney, co. Westmeath, brother of Richard Magan, of Emoe, had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. MORGAN, successor to his brother.

1. Susannah, *m.* 1st, Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., of Kilmore, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock.

The elder son,

THOMAS MAGAN, of Togherston, a Commissioner in the years 1695, 1697, and 1698, for raising a supply in Westmeath for King William III., *m.* Sarah Morgan, and *d.s.p.* 1710; when he was *s.* by his brother,

MORGAN MAGAN, of Togherston (whose will, dated 8 Jan. 1737, was proved 3 Aug. 1738). By Elizabeth his wife he had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 2. Hubert, *d.s.p.*

3. William, *d.s.p.* 4. Edward, *d.s.p.*

5. Morgan, *d.s.p.* 6. ARTHUR, his heir.

1. Eliza, *m.* James Daly, of Castle Daly.

2. Sarah, *m.* John Meares, of Meares Court.

3. Ann, *m.* John Fetherstonhaugh, of Dardistown.

4. Frances, *m.* George Montgomery, of Killee.

The 6th son,

ARTHUR MAGAN, of Clonearl, High Sheriff of Westmeath 1759, *b.* 1721; *m.* 20 July, 1754, Ann, dau. of Hugh Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. Edward, *d.s.p.* 1779. 2. Hugh Henry, *b.* 1760.

3. ARTHUR, who carried on the line.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 2. Harriet, *d. unm.*

The youngest son,

ARTHUR MAGAN, of Clonearl and Togherston, *b.* 26 July, 1756; *m.* Hannah Georgina, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Eliza Anne, wife of Charles, Lord Castlecoote) of Rev. Henry Tilson, D.D., of Eagle Hill, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. Edward, *d. young.* 2. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.

3. Arthur, Capt. R.N., of Portland Lodge, Brixton, *b.* 1794; *m.* Catherine Smith, of London, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1870, having had issue,

an only child,

Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, John Henry Brummell, son of William C. Brummell.

4. Thomas Tilson, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1798; *d.* 27 Aug. 1870. He *m.* 1st, Sophia Willoughby, dau. of William Humphreys, and sister of William Humphreys, of Ballyhaise, by whom (who *d.* 29 March, 1866) he had issue,

1. Arthur, Capt., *b.* 4 Sept. 1833, *d.s.p.*

2. Tilson Capt., Lieut.-Col. Madras Staff Corps, *b.* Aug. 1841; *m.* 18 Feb. 1871, Mrs. Davey, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, leaving issue,

1. Letitia, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1833.

2. Georgina Tilson, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1833.

3. Adelaide Charlotte, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1850, Louisa O'Grady, and had further issue,

3. Thomas O'Grady Tilson, *b.* 1 Jan. 1853.

4. Francis William, *b.* 31 Jan. 1861.

5. Emily Louisa.

6. Georgina Matilda.

5. George Percy, of Doning, co. Carlow, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Valentine O'Connor, of Dublin, and *d.* 1857, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, Capt., *b.* 1825; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1874.

2. Percy, of Kildcleagh Park, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 20 Aug. 1828; *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, Annie Katherine, dau. of Rev. Edward Richards (see RICHARDS of Ardminne), and has issue,

(1) Percy Tilson, *b.* 13 Nov. 1867.

(2) Arthur Tilson Shaen, *b.* 21 May, 1880.

(3) Emily Georgina. (4) Mur el Rozel.

(5) Kach Evelyn. (6) Violet Augusta.

3. Thomas Tilson, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.*

4. Henry, *b.* 1831; *d. young.* 5. Henry Augustus, *b.* 1832.

6. Edward William, *b.* 1835; *d.s.p.*

7. Hugh Tilson, *b.* 1840; *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1874.

8. Albert Edward, *b.* 1843; *d. unm.*

9. Valentine John, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* July, 1872.

1. Georgina, *d.* 2. Mary Monica.

3. Ellen. 4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

5. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 6. Flora Emily.

7. Harriet Honoria.

6. Henry (Rev.), *d.s.p.* 2. Eliza, *d. unm.*

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

2. Harriett, *d. unm.*

4. Louisa, *m.* Augustus, Baron von Retzenstein, Col. Hanoverian Life Guards.

5. Emily, *m.* George Medlicott, and had an only dau., Louisa, who *m.* 21 Dec. 1838, Hon. J. P. Vereker, and has two sons and two daus. (see BURKE's Peerage, GORT, V.).

6. Henrietta, *m.* R. Hawksworth, Queen's Co.

Mr. Magan *d.* 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY MAGAN, of Clonearl, High Sheriff of Westmeath 1820, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1817, Elizabeth Georgina, relict of Col. Thomas Lowther Allen, and 2nd dau. and co-heir of Dudley Loftus, of Killyan, head of the ancient and distinguished House of Loftus, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of Clonearl, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819; *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Keppel, dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and *d.s.p.* 1860. She *d.* March, 1854.

2. Dudley, *d. unm.*

3. AUGUSTA ELIZABETH, now of Clonearl and Killyan.

Seats—Clonearl, King's Co.; Eagle Hill, co. Kildare; Woodlawn, Foray, co. Wicklow; and Killyan Manor, co. Meath. *Residence*—77, Stephen Green, Dublin.

MAGENIS OF FINVOY LODGE.

MAJOR-GEN. HENRY COLE MAGENIS, of Finvoy Lodge, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1887, late Major-Gen. R.H.A., *b.* 10 Sept. 1838; *s.* his brother 4 Aug. 1880.

Lineage.—The family of Magen is from very ancient times the territorial Lords of Iveagh, co. Down, claiming descent from the renowned warrior, Connall Cearnagh. In 1623, SIR ARTHUR MAGENIS, Lord of Iveagh, was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as Viscount MAGENIS, of Iveagh. A descendant of the ancient family of which his lordship was the chief,

RICHARD MAGENIS, of Dublin, *m.* Alicia, dau. of William Caddell, of Downpatrick, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir. 2. Henry, *d.* 10 Sept. 1759.

1. Mary, *m.* Isaac Espinassee. 2. Jane.

3. Alicia, *m.* Arthur French, of French Park.

Mr. Magen is, whose will, dated 16 Jan. 1754, was proved 7 March, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MAGENIS, of Waringstown, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1760, Miss Wray, who *d.* same year, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Col. Berkeley, brother of the celebrated George Berkeley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1831) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. William (Very Rev.), Dean of Kilmore.

1. Ellen, *m.* Col. Leslie, of Tandragee.

2. Louisa, *m.* William Richardson, of Rich Hill, M.P. for Armagh.

3. Emily, *m.* Very Rev. John French, Dean of Elphin.

4. Alice. 5. Harriette.

Mr. Magen is *d.* 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MAGENIS, of Chatter Hill, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1st, 1788, Lady Elizabeth Anne Cole, dau. of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1807), he had issue,

1. RICHARD WILLIAM, his heir. 2. William John Cole, dec.

3. Henry Arthur, Lieut.-Col. 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* July, 1795; *m.* 11 June, 1828, Joseph Ursule Elise, dau. of M. J. Damain de Kerostan, Brittany, France, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1887) issue,

1. RICHARD HENRY, heir to his uncle.

2. Frederick Arthur, Lieut. 28th Regt., *b.* 1836; *d.* 25 Nov. 1857.

3. HENRY COLE, now of Finvoy.

4. Edward Cole, *b.* 18 Oct. 1841; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Cicely, dau. of Joseph Hornby B. Riley, J.P. of Frooks' dec. Newton-le-Willows, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1894) had issue,

(1) Richard Henry Cole, *b.* 20 April, 1888.

(2) Marjorie Elise, *b.* 1 Jan. 1886.

(3) Sheila Frances, *b.* 13 May, 1891.

(4) Cicely, *b.* 13 Oct. 1894.

1. Elizabeth Anne Florence, *m.* 1863, Col. Edward Meurant, late 83rd Regt.

4. John Balfour, *m.* Frances Margaretta, widow of George Ede, of Merry Oak, Southampton, and dau. of the late Judge Moore, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1862, leaving two daus.,

1. Florence, *d.* 1871.

2. Geraldine, *m.* Col. L. H. Irby, and *d.* 1882.

5. Arthur Charles (Sir), G.C.B., H.M. Minister at Lisbon, *d.* 4 Feb. 1867.

1. Anne Louise, *m.* 10 May, 1821, David Albemarle Bertie Dewar, of Doles, Hants, and Great Cumberland Place, London, and *d.* 1855. He *d.* Nov. 1859, leaving issue (see BURKE'S Family Records).

2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* James Wilmot Williams, of Heringston, Dorset, and *d.* 1882. 3. Florence Sarah, *d. unm.*

4. Florence Catherine, *m.* 9 June, 1821, John Ashley Warre, of Cheddon, co. Somerset, and Westcliffe House, Ramsgate, and *d.* 1827.

Mr. Magen is 2ndly, Elizabeth Callander, widow of Col. Dashwood, and dau. of James Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and Ard Kilios, co. Argyll, and had further issue,

6. Frederick Richard, *b.* 1816; *d. unm.* 1866.

He *d.* 6 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD WILLIAM MAGENIS, of Harold Hall, Beds, late Major 7th Fusiliers, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1830, *b.* 10 Nov. 1780; *m.* 28 Aug. 1821, Ann Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, of Bradbourne, Kent. He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew,

RICHARD HENRY MAGENIS, of Finvoy Lodge, co. Antrim, J.P. cos. Cambridge and Antrim, High Sheriff 1868, Major 60th Light Infantry and Lieut.-Col. Commandant Antrim Militia Artillery, *b.* 13 Aug. 1831; *m.* 14 June, 1860, Lady Louisa Anne Lowry-

Corry, dau. of Armar, 3rd Earl Delmore. He *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert. a lion rampant or, on a chief arg. a hand erect couped gu., for MAGENIS; and 2nd and 3rd, gu. a chevron between three crosses pattée arg., for BEKKELEY. *Crest*—A boar passant ppr. *Motto*—Sola salus servire Deo.

Seat—Finvoy Lodge, Ballymore, co. Antrim.

MAGILL OF LYTTLETON.

WILLIAM NAPIER MAGILL, of Lyttleton and Griffinstown House, co. Westmeath, J.P., Col. Commanding Dublin Artillery Militia, *b.* 22 March, 1834; *m.* 10 July, 1867, Isabel, dau. of James Stirling, of Ballawley Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1891) has issue,

1. LENNOX NAPIER, *b.* 28 Aug. 1868.

2. William Henry Napier, *b.* 28 Jan. 1871.

3. George Napier, *b.* May, 1885.

1. Eva Isabel Napier.

2. Alice Ismea Napier.

Lineage.—This family came over from Scotland in the beginning of the last century, and at first settled near Dublin, where they had much property.

GEORGE MAGILL, Capt. 5th Dragoons and Westmeath Militia, *m.* 1790, Hester (who *d.* 1846), 5th dau. of Col. John James Nugent, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, and Elizabeth his wife, sister to William Le Poer Trench, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 1808, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MAGILL, of Lyttleton, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 28 Nov. 1797; *m.* 23 April, 1833, Harriette Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Stannus, of Carlingford, co. Louth, and Portlanning, by Caroline his wife, and dau. of Hans Hamilton, M.P., of Sheephill (now Abbotstown), co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1870) had issue,

1. WILLIAM NAPIER, now of Lyttleton.

1. Emily Caroline, *m.* 5 Feb. 1861, Theophilus Clements, D.L., of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue, one son and two daus.

2. Caroline Harriette, *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Col. Robert Caulfield, 7th Madras Cavalry, of Colambur Manor, co. Westmeath, and has issue, five sons and three daus.

Mr. Magill *d.* 22 May, 1876.

Seat—Lyttleton, near Ballymahon, and Griffinstown House, co. Westmeath.

MAHER OF BALLINKEELE.

MATTHIAS AIDAN MAHER, of Ballinkeele, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1878, *b.* 5 May, 1846.

Lineage.—The family of Maher, anciently O'Meagher, or O'Maigher (as written on the tombstones of Templeouhy), belonging originally to Ossory, in Queen's Co., and the head of the House in the last century was Daniel Meagher, of the Great Woods, Ossory. This family has long been one of respectability in co. Tipperary, and possesses at the present day extensive landed property there.

JOHN MAHER, of Tulla MacJames, near Templemore, co. Tipperary, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Langan, of co. Kilkenny, by Mary, his 2nd wife, dau. of Charles Gore, of Goreghing, 6th son of Sir Paul Gore, Bart., and had three sons and one dau.

1. NICHOLAS, of Turtulla, *m.* Miss Smyth, of Callan, and had issue,

1. JOHN, late of Tullamaine Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Catherine, dau. of W. Prendergast, of Greenmount, but *d.s.p.* 1850.

2. Valentine, of Turtulla, co. Tipperary, J.P. and M.P. for that co., *b.* 17 May, 1780; *d. unm.* 1844, having bequeathed a considerable portion of his property to his cousin, Nicholas Maher.

1. Marianne, *m.* Edmund Smyth, and had two sons, (1) Edmund, and (2) Lorenzo.

2. Eliza, *m.* Col. Fallon.

3. MATTHIAS, of whose line we treat.

3. Gilbert, of Loughmore, *m.* Miss Burke, of Summer Hill, and had issue,

John, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Byrne, of Boolibeg, and *d.* in 1822, leaving two daus.,

(1) Mary Anne, *m.* William Strang Loughnan.

(2) Margaret, *m.* Robert M'Garry, of Cappagh House, near Dublin.

Margaret, *m.* Thomas Maher, of the city of Cashel, and had a son, Nicholas Valentine Maher, of Turtulla, J.P., M.P. for co. Tipperary 1844-52, *m.* 1845 Margaret Jane, dau. of Walter Otway Herbert, of Pill House, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p.* 1871. His widow *d.* 1882.

The 2nd son,

MATTHIAS MAHER, of Ballymullen, Queen's Co., *m.* 2 Feb. 1799, Anne, dau. of Maurice O'Donnell, of Carrick-on-Suir, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1813) left at his decease, 12 Jan. 1824,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* Peter Penheny O'Kelly.

3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 1838.

The eldest son,

JOHN MAHER, of Ballinkeele, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, and M.P. co. Wexford, *b.* 24 July, 1801; *m.* 24 Oct. 1843, Louisa Catherine, dau. of George Hourke O'Kelly, of Acton House, Middlesex, by Mary his wife, dau. of Peter Penheny, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. MATTHIAS AIDAN, now of Ballinkeele.

2. George Maurice, late Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* Oct. 1847.
3. John Penrhyn, *b.* April, 1849; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1879.
4. William Stanislaus, *b.* April, 1851.
5. Augustine, *b.* May, 1852; *d.* 4 Dec. 1863.
1. Mary Anne, *b.* 22 March, 1845; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1863.
2. Louisa Ellen, *m.* 19 Nov. 1885, Francis Thunder.
- Mr. Maher *d.* 28 May, 1860.

Arms—Az., two lions rampant combatant or, supporting a sword in pale ppr., in base two crescents of the second. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a hawk rising, belled and hooded ppr., on each wing a crescent or. *Motto*—In periculis auidax.

Seat—Ballinkee, near Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

MAHON OF CORBALLY.

THOMAS GEORGE STACPOOLE MAHON, of Corbally, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880, B.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 11 July, 1848; *m.* 8 June, 1886, Hon. Geraldine Mary O'Brien, only dau. of Edward, 14th Lord Inchiquin, and has issue,

1. BRYAN ELIDORE STACPOOLE, *b.* 22 Nov. 1890.
1. Hester Charlotte.
2. Geraldine Frances Jane.

Lineage—JAMES MAHON, of Ennis, co. Clare, had no issue by his 1st wife, Katherine, who *d.* 1747. He *m.* 2ndly Maria, only dau. of Charles Minchin, of Honey Mount, co. Tipp'ary, and by her had issue, CHARLES, his heir, and Clarinda, *m.* 1779, Richard Janns, and had issue. Mr. Mahon *d.* 1783. His son,

CHARLES MAHON, of Dublin, was called to the Irish Bar 1781, and was appointed Assistant Barrister of co. Clare 1796. He *m.* 1785, Rebecca, eldest dau. of Thomas Crowe, by whom (who *d.* 1836) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Charles, of Cahircalla, Treasurer co. Clare, *b.* 1789; *m.* Eliza Timmins; *d.s.p.* 1874. His widow *d.* 1886.
3. Robert, of Ashline, *b.* 1793; *m.* Elizabeth F. Morgan, who *d.* 1874; he *d.s.p.* 1858.
4. James, *b.* 1802; *m.* twice, and had issue.
1. Maria, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1817, Garrett Parkinson, and had issue.

Mr. Mahon *d.* 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS MAHON, of Ennis, J.P. High Sheriff co. Clare 1812, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1812, Alicia, dau. of William Minchin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1851) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. William, *d.* young.
3. John, C.E., *b.* 1823; *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Gabbett, of Shepperton, co. Clare, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue, 1. Thomas, *m.* but *d.s.p.* 1808; 2. John; 3. Charles, *m.* 1804, Marie Amelie dau. of G. F. Blumberg, and has issue (Charles Vivian Blumberg, *b.* 4 Nov. 1895); and 1. Louisa.
4. Thomas, *b.* 1832, Col. R.A.; *m.* 1855, Katharine Elizabeth, dau. of James Edward Ferguson Murray, R.N. (see BURKE's *Peerage*), and *d.* 1879, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1893) had issue,

1. Charles Edward, Capt. B.S.C., *b.* 29 June, 1856; *m.* 5 Feb. 1883, Sophia, dau. of Admiral Sir Leopold Kuper, G.C.B., and *d.* 21 April, 1886, leaving issue.
2. Reginald Henry, Major R.A., *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Alice Geraldine, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. S. H. E. Chamier, C.B. R.A., and has issue.
3. Ernest Leonard, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1893, Frances Emmeline dau. of William Scott Watson, of Burnhead (see *that family*).
1. Alicia Georgina.
2. Kathleen Elsie.

3. Dorothy Rebecca, *m.* Capt. G. Cox.
4. Mabel Agnes, *m.* Capt. William Scott Watson, of Burnhead, Keshburghshire, N.B., and has issue (see *that family*).
5. Maud Sybil, *m.* Rev. G. Warne.
1. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 1850.

Mr. Mahon *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES MAHON, of Corbally, J.P., Lieut. Clare Militia, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1844, Jane, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. William Henry Stacpoole, 11. D., Dean of Killenora, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1879).

THOMAS GEORGE STACPOOLE, now of Corbally.

Francis Georgina, *d. unm.* 1871.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished or, holding in the hand a dagger also ppr., pomel and hilt or. *Motto*—Manus hac inimica tyrannis.

Seat—Corbally, Quin, co. Clare. **Clubs**—New University, and Kildare Street.

PAKENHAM-MAHON OF STROKESTOWN.

HENRY PAKENHAM-MAHON, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., late Capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 13 July, 1851, *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, May, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, late Gren. Guards (see BURKE's *Peerage*, BURRARD, Bart.) and has issue, Olive, *b.* 7 Sept. 1894. He *s.* on the death of his father 28 March, 1893, to the Ballyfeeny, Strokestown estates and to his grandmother's Mount Sandford estates in cos. Roscommon, Westmeath and Dublin. The Strokestown property with special clause concerning the present deer park, and also the Mount Sandford property, are held under grants from CHARLES II.

Lineage—The MAHON family is traditionally descended from the ancient princes of Munster, over which they ruled as hereditary chieftains at the time of the first arrival of the English under HENRY II. The eldest brother of Bryen Boromh was called MAHON, and reigned over Munster.

CAPT. NICHOLAS MAHON, an Officer in CHARLES I's Army, who was distinguished for his loyalty in the civil wars, *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Arthur French, of Movilla Castle, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Peter (Rev.), Dean of Elphin, *m.* Catherine, grand-dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart.
3. Nicholas, *m.* 14 Feb. 1709, Eleanor, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Blayney (by Margaret Moore his wife, eldest sister of John; 1st Lord Tullamore), and had issue, Nicholas, *m.* 3 Dec. 1736, Mary, only dau. of Cadwallader, 7th Lord Blayney, and Elizabeth, *m.* Nov. 1734, Charles, 8th Lord Blayney.

Mr. Mahon *d.* 10 Oct. 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN MAHON, *m.* 11 Feb. 1697, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

THOMAS MAHON, M.P. for the borough of Roscommon 1739-63, and for the co. 1763-82. He was 42 years in the Irish Parliament, and was Father of the House, *b.* 1701; *m.* 16 Jan. 1735, Jane, eldest dau. of Maurice, Lord Brandon, and had issue,

1. MAURICE, his heir.
2. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 3 June, 1740; *m.* Honoria, dau. of Denis Kelly, of Castle Kelly, and *d.* 19 March, 1811, leaving issue, 1. Thomas, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1820, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Robert Annesley, and *d.s.p.* March, 1825. She *d.* 1822.
2. DENIS, of whom presently.
3. John, *b.* 1793; *m.* April, 1831, Leonora, dau. of Rev. Armstrong Kelly, of Castle Kelly, and had issue, (1) Thomas Kelly, *b.* April, 1832.
- (2) John, *b.* April, 1833.
- (3) Denis, *b.* Dec. 1835.
- (1) Leonora.

1. Anne, *m.* William Richardson, of Prospect House, co. Louth.

1. Anne, *m.* David Ross, of Beaufort.

2. Jane, *m.* George Knox.

3. Theodosia, *m.* Connolly McCausland.

Mr. Mahon *d.* 13 Jan. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son, MAURICE MAHON, M.P., *b.* 21 June 1738, created a Peer of Ireland as BARON HARTLAND, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, 30 July, 1800; *m.* 17 June, 1765, Catherine, dau. of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mount Cashell. She *d.* March, 1834, leaving,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Stephen, Lieut.-Gen., *b.* 6 Feb. 1768; *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1828.
3. MAURICE, heir to his brother.

Lord Hartland *d.* 4 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS, 2ND BARON HARTLAND, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1766; *m.* 16 Aug. 1811, Catharine, dau. of James Topping, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, but *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

MAURICE, 3RD BARON HARTLAND, in Holy Orders, *b.* 6 Oct. 1772; *m.* 24 Nov. 1813, Jane Isabella, dau. of William Hume, M.P., of Humewood, but *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1845. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1838. His cousin and heir,

MAJOR DENIS MAHON, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 12 March, 1787; *m.* 17 Sept. 1822, Henrietta, dau. of Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, Bishop of Norwich, and was barbarously murdered 1847, leaving issue, Thomas, *b.* 30 Oct. 1831; *d. unm.* and GRACE CATHERINE, now of Strokestown House. His only dau. and heir,

GRACE CATHERINE MAHON, *m.* 11 March, 1847, HENRY SANDFORD PAKENHAM, J.P. and D.L. co. Roscommon, High Sheriff 1850, late 8th Hussars, eldest son of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, Dean of St. Patrick's (see BURKE's *Peerage*, LONGFORD, E.), by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Baron Mount Sandford (see BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*). He assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname and arms of MAHON, and *d.* 28 March, 1893, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, now of Strokestown.
1. Henrietta Grace, *m.* 9 March, 1874, W. H. Foster, late M.P. for Bridgnorth, and has issue (see FOSTER of Apley).
2. Florence.
3. Maud.

Arms—Quarterly of six 1, or a lion ramp. az. armed and langued gu. for MAHON; 2. quarterly or and gu. in 1st quarter, an eagle displayed vert, for PAKENHAM; 3. per chevron or and erm., in chief two boars' heads erased, sa., for MOUNTSANDFORD; 4. arg. on a bend indented sa., cotised az., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, each cotised, charged with three bezants, for CUFF; 5. erm., a griffin segreant az., for AUGIER; 6. per bend crantellé arg. and gu., for BOYLE. *Crests*—1st an heraldic bird, statant, holding in the dexter paw a broken tilting lance, for MAHON; and out of a mural crown or, a demi-eagle displayed gu., for PAKENHAM. *Motto*—Gloria virtutis umbra.

Seat—Strokestown, co. Roscommon. *Residence*—35, St. George's Road, Eccleston Square, S.W. **Clubs**—Carlton, Guards' and Kildare Street.



MAHONY OF DROMORE CASTLE.

HAROLD SEGERSON MAHONY, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, b. 13 Feb. 1867; s. his father 1892.

Lineage.—The O'Mahonys were in early times powerful chieftains in Munster, and had extensive estates along the sea-coast of Cork and Kerry. From old family documents, it appears that the ancestors of the present **RICHARD JOHN MAHONY**, of Dromore Castle, held for a long period the office of Seneschal of Kerry, even down to the time of the Commonwealth. On the 25th March, 1639, MacDermot O'Mahony was confirmed as High Sheriff of Kerry by letters patent from **CHARLES I.** Not long after, the O'Mahonys, true to the allegiance, suffered fine and confiscation, and finally sought in foreign climes the distinction denied them at home.

COL. DEMOT O'MAHONY, of Rosbrin, a faithful adherent of King **JAMES II.**, fought and fell at Aughrim. His brother, **DANIEL MAHONY**, received the honour of knighthood from that monarch at St. Germain's for his gallant conduct at Cremona, and afterwards for his good services in France, Spain, and Italy, obtained the title of Count from **LOUIS XIV.** This was the celebrated Gen. Count **MAHONY**, of the Spanish service, so distinguished at Almanza and in Sicily as Commander-in-Chief of the Spanish troops. By Cecilia Weld his wife, he left two sons; the younger, **Demetrius** (Count Mahony), Ambassador to Vienna, *d.s.p.* 1776; the elder, **JAMES JOSEPH** (Count O'Mahony), Lieut.-Gen. in the Neapolitan service, Knight of St. Januarius, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charlotte Mara, Countess of Newburgh, and dying 1757, left an only dau. and he, the Countess **CECILIA O'MAHONY**, who *m.* Prince **BENEDICT GUISTINIANI**, and had issue, 1. Vincent, Prince Guistiniani, whose only dau. and he, Cecilia, Princess Guistiniani, was mother of the present Earl Newburgh; 2. *Lorenza*, *d. unm.*; 3. James, Cardinal I. of Albans, *d.* 1843.

At the present time, the chief lines of the great House of Mahony still resident in co. Kerry are **MAHONY of Dromore Castle**, which family we now recording; **MAHONY of Dunloe Castle**, now represented by **JOHN MAHONY**, of that place; and **MAHONY of Castleguin**.

JOHN MAHONY, of Dromore Castle, Col. of the Dromore Volunteers, and one of the Delegates to the Great National Convention at Dungannon Feb. 1782, *m.* 1st, 1794, Miss Higginbotham, of Bath, who *d.* without issue, and 2ndly, 1796, Miss Day, dau. of Archdeacon Day, of Beauport House, co. Kerry, by whom he had issue, 1. **DENIS**, of whom presently. 2. **Richard**, who *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Godfrey, 1st bart. of Killoe Abbey, co. Kerry, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Agnes, who *m.* Robert Conway Hickson, of Fermoy, co. Kerry. *m.* Mahony *d.* 1817. His son,

REV. DENIS MAHONY, of Dromore Castle, J.P., *m.* 1st, 1827, Lucia Catherine, only child of John Segerson, of West Cove, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1828) had a son,

1. **RICHARD JOHN**, late of Dromore Castle.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1829, Jane Margaret, dau. of Sir John Blake, 7th bart. of Mento Castle, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1842) had issue,

2. **Den s. *d.* July, 1851. 3. **Edward**, *d. unm.* 1883.**

4. **Henry**. 5. **John**, *d. unm.* 1883.

1. **Rose**, *m.* 1st, June, 1852, John Penneather, son of Hon. Baron Penneather, and 2ndly, 31 Sept. 1858, Admiral the Hon. Henry Carr Glyn, R.N., C.B., C.S.I., and *d.* 21 July, 1870, leaving by him (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1884) two sons and two daus. (see **BURKE'S PEERAGE**, WOLVERTON, B.).

2. **Margaret**, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Hon. Reynolds Moreton, Capt. R.N. (retired), son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and has issue, one son and two daus. (see **BURKE'S PEERAGE**).

He *m.* 3rdly, 1843, Katharine, dau. of Matthew Franks, of Merrion Square, Dublin, by whom he had one dau.,

3. **Mary Ellen**, *d.* Feb. 1875.

Rev. Denis Mahony *d.* 21 April, 1851, and was s. by his eldest son, **RICHARD JOHN MAHONY**, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, B.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1851, b. 15 Jan. 1828; *m.* Oct. 1856, Mary Harrington, eldest dau. of John Waller, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick, Barrister-at-Law (son of Bolton Waller, of Castletown), and had issue,

HAROLD SEGERSON, now of Dromore Castle.
Nora Evelyn.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant az.; 2nd, per pale arg. and gu., a lion rampant counterchanged; 3rd, arg., a chevron gu. between three lizards in pale sa. Crest—Out of a coronet, surmounted on the brim thereof nine beads or balls, an armed arm holding a sword ppr. pierced through a fleur-de-lis or. Motto—In Irish: Lasa: romhuin a-buadh. In English: It blazes before us to victory.

Seat—Dromore Castle, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

MAHONY OF KILMORNA.

GEORGE PHILIP GUN MAHONY, of Kilmorna and Gunsborough, co. Kerry, B.A. Oxon., J.P., High Sheriff 1876, b. 14 May, 1842.

Lineage.—It appears from old Irish records, and from MSS. that **KEAN**, 12th Lord of Kinealea in direct descent, and also in Kinealea, so called from him, 24th in direct descent from Olioll Olum, King of Munster in the 3rd century, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Bran Boromhe, King of Munster, who was killed at the battle of Clontarf A.D. 1014, and had issue a son,

MAHONY, Lord of Kinealea, from whom this family derive the name of O'MAHONY. His son,

BRODCHON O'MAHONY, was the first who bore the surname after the general assumption under the law of Brian Boromhe. Eighth in descent from him,

DERMOD O'MAHONY, Lord of Kinealea, also Lord of Rathlean, was called More, or Great. His son,

DERMOD O'MAHONY (to whom and his brother Donnell his father left Ross Broin and eighteen townlands, but of which they were dispossessed by their elder brother, Finghin), settled in Desmond about 1335. His descendants were styled Sliocht Mergagh. His son,

JOHN (or **SHANE**) **O'MAHONY MERGAGH**, of Desmond, *m.* Shela, dau. of Aodh (or Hugh) O'Connell, chief of his name, and their son,

DERMOD O'MAHONY MERGAGH, of Desmond, living in 1442, *m.* Sabina, dau. of O'Sullivan Mor, of Dunderron, by Margaret, dau. of Finin McCarthy. Their son,

CONOR O'MAHONY MERGAGH, of Desmond, party to treaty of peace 1477, *m.* Mary, dau. of Geoffrey O'Donoghue, of Clonflesk, by Elinor, dau. of Donald McCarthy, and had issue,

TIEGUE O'MAHONY MERGAGH, who signed a treaty with the Lord Deputy, Lord Leonard Gray, in 1536, and was Seneschal of Desmond under the Earl of Desmond. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Dermot O'Sullivan Beare, by Lady Eleanor FitzGerald, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and their seventh son,

DONOGH O'MAHONY, was father of **Conor**, who went to the Netherlands; Maolmuadh, most of whose sons settled in Spain; and **KEAN**, from whom the fourth in descent,

CORNELIUS MAHONY, *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerald FitzGerald, Knt. of Glyn, and had issue,

DAVID, of whom presently.

Ellen, wife of Daniel Duggan, of Knocknaseed, co. Cork.

The son,

DAVID MAHONY, of The Castle, New Castle, co. Limerick, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Peirce de Lacy, a General in the service of King **JAMES II.**, and Col. of a regiment (whose family gave so many distinguished generals and diplomatists, the Generals Counts de Lacy, to Austr. a. Russ. a. Spain in the last century), by Annabella, dau. of Robert Gould, of Knocksaun, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. **Cornelius**, *d.s.p.*

2. **PEIRCE**.

The 2nd son,

PEIRCE MAHONY, of The Castle, New Castle, co. Limerick, and of Wood Lawn, co. Kerry, J.P. cos. Kerry and Limerick, b. 1750; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Bryan Sheehy, of Gardenfield, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

1. **Bryan**, an Officer in the Irish Brigade, afterwards incorporated in the British service, in which he was killed in action at the storming of Guadalupe.

2. **Cornelius**, Capt. in the 45th Regt., *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Arthur, and *d.s.p.*

3. **Philip**, *d. unm.* in Paris.

1. **Mary**, *m.* Philip Hunt, of Loughborough, co. Leinster, a Capt. in the Army, and had issue a son, an Officer in the Army, killed in the Kaffir war.

Mr. Peirce Mahony *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1792, Anna Maria, dau. of John Maunsell, of Ballybrood House, co. Limerick (see **MAUNSELL of Thorpe Malton**), by his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Widenham, of the Castle Widenham family, and by this marriage had issue,

4. **PEIRCE**, of Wood Lawn and Kilmorna.

5. **David**, of Grange Con, co. Wicklow, b. 22 Feb. 1795; *m.* Oct. 1824, Margaret, dau. of William Perry, of Gambonstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p.* 1843.

He *d.* 1819, and was s. by his son,

PEIRCE MAHONY, of Wood Lawn and Kilmorna, co. Kerry, J.P., D.L., at one time M.P. for Kinsale, b. 19 Dec. 1792; *m.* 10 Jan. 1815, Jane, only dau. of Edmund Kenefick, of Seafort, co. Cork, by Jane Creagh, of the family of Laurentinum, co. Cork. Their issue was

1. **PEIRCE K. MAHONY**, of whom presently.

2. **David**, of Grange Con, co. Wicklow, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1868.

3. **Anna Maria**, *b. and d.* Oct. 1815.

4. **Maria**, *m.* the late Lieut.-Col. Francis W. Johnstone, son of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, N.B., by Mary E., dau. of Montague Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. **Montague Cholmeley**, twin with his sister Barbara, who *d.* young.

2. **Peirce H. de Lacy**, late of Indian Civil Service.

3. **Alice Jane**.

2. **Edith**.

He *d.* Feb. 1853, and his widow *d.* 16 July, 1860. Their eldest son, **PEIRCE K. MAHONY**, of Kilmorna and Gunsborough, J.P., High Sheriff co. Kerry 1844, b. 4 Oct. 1817; *m.* 15 Nov. 1839, Jane, 3rd dau. of Robert Gun Cuninghame, D.L., of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, only child and heir of Archibald Hamilton Foulkes, of Coolawinna, in the same co., and had issue,

1. **Peirce Robert George Gun**, b. 13 Sept. 1840; *d.* May, 1844.

* Collateral with this branch were the Mahonys of Batterfield, co. Kerry, of whom Marion, dau. and heir of James Mahony, of Batterfield, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Richard Meredith, J.P., William J. Harte, of Coolruss, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1814, leaving, with other issue, J. Mahony Harte, of Batterfield, whose daus. (by Lina his wife, dau. of Ministerial Rath Achenbach, of Carlsruhe) and co-heirs were Marion, *m.* Robert FitzGerald, and son of Sir Peter FitzGerald, Bart., Knt. of Kerry, and Lina, *m.* George A. Hickson, of Fermoy, co. Kerry.



2. GEORGE PHILIP GUN, now of Kilmorna and Gunsborough, s. his grandfather 1853.

3. Peirce Charles de Lacy, J.P. cos. Kerry and Limerick, *b.* 9 June, 1850; *m.* 24 April, 1877, Helen Louise, only child of Maurice Collis, by Martha Jane, dau. of Richard Montgomery, and has issue,

1. Peirce Gun, *b.* 30 March, 1878.

2. Dermot Gun, *b.* 2 April, 1881.

Mr. Peirce K. Mahony *d.* 27 July, 1850, and his widow, who *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1856, Col. William Henry Vicars, late of 61st Regt., *d.* 12 Nov. 1873, leaving issue by her 2nd marriage, three sons and one dau.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant az.; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant counter-changed; 3rd arg., a chevron gu. between three snakes erect wavy sa.; and 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fess gu. surmounted by a bendlet az., for DE LACY. *Crest and Motto*—As MAHONY of Dromore and Dunloe. Ancient crest, a dexter arm embowed, grasping a flaming sword ppr.

Seat—Kilmorna, Listowel, co. Kerry. *Clubs*—Windham, S.W.; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

MALONE OF BARONSTON.

COL. JOHN RICHARD MALONE, of Baronston, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1872, late 12th Lancers, Col. Commanding 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1872, Hon. Charlotte Mildred (she was divorced in 1892, and *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Count C. de Beaumont d'Antichamp), dau. of Hon. John Varde Buller, and sister of John, 2nd Lord Churston, and has issue,

1. JOHN RICHARD MORDRED HENRY L'ESTRANGE, *b.* 1875.

2. Roderick O'Connor Vivian Henry Vere, *b.* 1879.

3. Victor Mildred Charles, *b.* 1882.

Col. Malone *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Catherine Cecil, dau. of Major J. W. Percy, late Norfolk Regt.

Lineage.—This family, one of the most ancient in Ireland still holding their hereditary property, is an offshoot of the Royal House of the O'Connors, Kings of Connaught, and derives its name of Malone from an ancestor, John O'Connor, styled "Maol-Eoin." It is stated that their old residence, Ballynahown Court (afterwards the seat of Sir John Ennis, Bart.), was for nine centuries in the possession of the Malones, and, together with Palace Park, Litter, Cartrons, &c., rendered them at one time the largest landed proprietors in Westmeath. The representative of the family,

EDMOND MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* 1569, Margaret, dau. of Richard D'Alton, of Milltown, and was father of

EDMOND MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* 1599, Rose, dau. of John Coghlan; and 2ndly, Catherine Pettyt. By the latter he had a son, John, of Cartrons, and a dau. Mary, *m.* John Dillon; and by the former, he was father of a son and heir,

EDMOND MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* 1617, a dau. of Garrett Byrne, and left a son and successor,

EDMOND MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* 1644, Mary, dau. of Brazel Fox, of Kilcoursy, and had two sons,

1. EDMOND, his heir.

2. Anthony, of Baronston, *m.* 1673, Mary, dau. of John Reilly, of Lismore, co. Cavan, and was father of Richard, of Baronston, *b.* 1674, the celebrated lawyer and orator; *m.* 20 April, 1698, Marcella, dau. of Redmond Molady, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Malone, of Cartrons, and had issue,

(1) Anthony (the Right Hon.), M.P., Prime Serjeant and Chancellor of the Exchequer 1757-60, *m.* 1733, Rose, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, but *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1776.

(2) Edmond, M.P., Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, *m.* 1756, Catherine, dau. and her of Benjamin Collier, and *d.* 1775, leaving two sons,

1. RICHARD, Baron Sunderlin, in the Peerage of Ireland, so created 1785; *d.s.p.* 1817 (see BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

2. Edmond, the commentator on Shakespeare, *d.* 1812.

(3) Richard, M.P., and Serjeant-at-Law, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Malone, of Litter, and had issue,

Henry, *m.* 1765, Catherine, dau. of Richard Plunket, and had a son, Richard, of Pallas Park, and a dau. Alice, *b.* 1767, *m.* H. O'Connor. At the death of her brother, this lady resumed her maiden name of MALONE, and retained possession of Baronston until her death, 1866.

Mary, *m.* 1753, John O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant (see O'CONNOR-MORRIS of Mount Pleasant).

(1) Anne Jane Frances. (2) Mary, *m.* Theobald Dillon.

(3) Margaret, *m.* John Hussey.

(4) Marcella, *m.* John Reilly.

The elder son of Edmond Malone and Mary Fox his wife,

EDMOND MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* 1674, Anne, dau. of Henry L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* Anthony Daly) three sons,

1. RICHARD, of Ballynahown.

2. Henry, of Litter, King's Co., *d.* 1739, leaving, by Margaret L'Estrange his wife, two daus., his co-heirs,

1. Anne, *m.* Richard Malone, M.P.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry L'Estrange, of Moystown, M.P. for Banagher, and their great-grandson, Edmund L'Estrange, of

Tynte Lodge, *m.* Lady Henrietta Susan Lumley, sister of Richard, 9th Earl of Scarborough, and *d.* 1866, leaving, with other issue, Rev. SAVILE RICHARD WILLIAM L'ESTRANGE-MALONE, Minor Canon of Worcester and Rector of Dalton Holme, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Frances Mary, and dau. of George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and has, Edmund George Savile, *b.* 19 June, 1878, and two other sons and three daus.

3. Anthony, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Henry Talbot, and had issue,

1. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Acheson Moore, of Ravella, co. Tyrone, and relict of Roger Palmer, but *d.s.p.*

2. Edmond, Major 47th Regt., *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Malone, and widow of John O'Connor, and had issue,

(1) Anthony, *d.* 1787.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, 6th son of Ralph Sneyd, of Keele, co. Stafford.

(2) Maria.

The eldest son of Edmond Malone and Anne L'Estrange his wife,

RICHARD MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* 1707, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Crosby, Hart, and had issue,

1. Edmond, M.P. for Ardiert, *m.* Ruth Judge, of Gageborough, and *d.s.p.* 1759.

2. HENRY, his heir.

3. Anthony, of Cartrons (Rev.), *m.* Miss Hyanton, and had a son, Edmond, of Cartrons, *m.* 1st, Miss White, dau. of Henry White; and 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of John O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, aunt of the Countess of Desart, and had issue,

(1) Anthony.

(2) Henry, Capt. 40th Regt., killed in the battle of the Pyrenees.

(3) Edmond, *b.* 1785, Lieut. R.N.; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of W. B. Taylor, of Yarmouth, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue,

1. Robert Edmond, Paymaster R.N., *m.* 1st, 1846, Frances Anne Stepany Maume; and 2ndly, 1854, Anne, dau. of William Turner, M.D., of Grantham (which lady *d.* 16 April, 1868), and *d.* Nov. 1874.

2. Richard (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Pottou, Beds, *b.* 1820;

m. 1849, Jane Wilmot, dau. of Gen. Robyns, K.H., of Penzance, and has issue, 1. John Henry Edmond, *b.* 1854;

d. 1861; 2. Cecil Richard Robyns, 36th Regt., *b.* 1859;

1. Elizabeth Wilmot Marion, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1878; 2. Mar a Jane Maud, *b.* 1861; 3. Ethel Ada Julia, *b.* 1863; 4. Wilmot

Edith Catherine, *b.* 1865.

3. William, drowned.

4. Anthony, Major R.M.L.I., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Charles Edwards, of Totnes, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1868) has a dau. Minnie; and 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1869, Eliza Carter, elder dau. of Sir William C. Hoffmeister, of Clifton House, Cowes, Isle of Wight, and has issue, Robert Joseph

Gee; Florence Hoffmeister; Henry L'Estrange; and Anne

Wade.

1. Marianne.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Harriette, *m.* G. Kingston, M.A., of Toronto, and has issue, George Malcolm, and Alice.

4. Julia, *m.* B. Cherriman, M.A., of Toronto.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Major Peter Warburton, 60th Regt., 2nd son of Col. Warburton, of Garryhinch, and has issue, 1. Anne, *m.* Col. Wade; 2. Martha; and 3. Elizabeth.

(2) Anne, *m.* Robert French, grandson of the Very Rev. W. French, Dean of Ardagh, of Abbey Boyle and Oak Port, in Roscommon, and has issue, Anne, *m.* A. Hector.

(3) Mary, *m.* J. Hamilton.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Holmes, of Peterfield.

The 2nd son, HENRY MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Jones, of Moneyglass, and had a son,

EDMOND MALONE, of Ballynahown, *m.* 1774, his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of John O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., and had issue,

1. EDMOND, of whom presently.

2. John, *d.* *unn.* 1836.

3. Henry, *m.* Mary Anne Mooney, and *d.s.p.* 1843.

1. Maria, *d.* *unn.*

2. Anne, *d.* *unn.*

His eldest son, EDMOND MALONE, of Ballynahown, King's Co., Capt. in the Black Horse, *m.* 1813, Henrietta, dau. of John Chomley, of Belcamp, co. Dublin, and dying 1819, left issue,

1. Edmond, *d.* *unn.* 1836.

2. JOHN RICHARD, late of Baronston.

1. Harriette, *d.* *unn.*

The only surviving son, JOHN RICHARD MALONE, of Baronston, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1852, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

1. JOHN RICHARD, now of Baronston.

2. Henry L'Estrange, Lieut.-Col. late 16th Lancers, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 1847; *m.* 29 July, 1824, Grace Agnes, youngest dau. of Francis Brooke, of Summertown, co. Dublin (see *that family*), and *d.* 1894.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April 1863, Anna Jane, youngest dau. of Robert William Lowry, D.L., of Pomeroy, co. Tyrone, and Eilmore, co. Westmeath. Mr. Malone *d.* 1894.

Arms—Gu., a lion rampant between three mullets arg. *Crest*—A man in armour, spear in hand, resting on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Fidelis ad urnam.

Seats—Baronston, Mullingar; and Shinglas, Ballymore, Moate, co. Westmeath.

MANSERGH OF GRENAME.

JOHN SOUTHCOTE MANSERGH, of Grenane, Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. South Lancashire Regt. and formerly served in 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays) and 62nd Regt., b. 28 June, 1823; m. 24 July, 1851, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Walter Wyatt, of Bôd-Erw, St. Asaph, co. Flint.



Lineage.—This family is supposed to derive its surname from the parish and township of Mansergh, Westmorland, which county is surveyed in Domesday Book (1066-86) under head of Yorkshire, Westmorland and Cumberland at that time not being known by those names (FREEMAN'S *Reign of William Rufus*, p. 546), and were seated there since the Norman Conquest. "Mansergh and Barbon formed originally one manor, but were deemed separate as early as the Domesday survey" (WHELLAN'S *Cumberland and Westmorland*, p. 894). Amongst the fines in 12 EDWARD II. (A.D. 1319) Thomas de Mansergh purchased certain lands in Barbon, Westmorland; and in De Banco Rolls (Hilary, 6 EDWARD III., 1332), the Abbot of the Blessed Mary of York puts in his place John de Mansergh, and in 7 RICHARD II. (A.D. 1384) John de Mansergh was chosen Knight to represent the county of Westmorland in Parliament (NICOLSON AND BURN'S *History of Westmorland and Cumberland*, vol. 1., p. 252).

Three members of the family, said to be brothers, settled in Ireland. They were,

1. BRYAN, of whom presently.
2. Robert, of Kilkenny, who left by Edith his wife, sole executrix of his will (bond dated 11 June, 1691, *Richmond Wills, Lonsdale Deanery*), an only son, George, of Cashel, co. Tipperary, admitted a freeman of that city 27 Jan. 1675, Alderman 15 June, 1683, Mayor 27 July, 1708, resigned his Aldermanship 11 April, 1710, and was bur. in Rock of Cashel Cathedral.
3. James, of Macrony Castle, Fermoy, co. Cork, Capt. of Horse, who obtained grants of land under the Act of Settlement, and amongst them the lands of Macrony. His name appears in a declaration issued at Cork 18 Feb. 1659. He d. 19 Sept. 1703 (will dated 19 Jan. 1701, proved 11 Dec. 1704) leaving issue,
 1. George, executor to his father's will, left no issue by Elizabeth his wife.
 1. Eleanor, m. 1684, Nicholas Southcote,* of Greenane, co. Tipperary, and had issue.
 2. Dorothy, m. 1681, Alexander Grove, of Ballyhimock, co. Cork, son of Major Ion Grove, of that place, and had a son, Ion, b. 1685-8; m. 1710, Arabella, dau. of Robert Blennerhasset, and d. between 1728 and 1734, leaving an eldest son, Robert, m. 1741, Mary Ryland, and d. 1764 (leaving a dau., Mary, m. 1766, 1st Earl Annesley), and a dau., Elinor, m. 1738, John FitzGibbon, from whom the Lords Clare, the Lords Decies, and Lord Holmpatrick.

The above-mentioned

BRYAN MANSERGH, of Ballybur, co. Kilkenny (who migrated to Ireland with the above-mentioned James Mansergh), obtained a grant of lands under the Act of Settlement in the cos. of Meath and Kilkenny. He was High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1681 and 1682, and J.P. 1683. He m. Catherine, dau. of Daniel Wentworth, and had issue,

1. DANIEL, of whom presently.

* His grandfather, THOMAS SOUTHCOTE, of Bovey Tracey, co. Devon (son of Thomas Southcote, of Bovey, by Susan his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkham, and grandson of John Southcote, of Bovey), left by Grace his wife, a 4th son (see *Visitation of Devon*, 1620).

NICHOLAS SOUTHCOTE, of Mountsadviv, co. Devon, and Greenane, co. Tipperary, b. 1613; m. at St. Peters le Poor, London, 16 Oct. 1647, Mary, 3rd dau. of James Perceval (by Alice his wife, dau. of William Chester, of Amesbury, co. Gloucester) and granddau. of James Perceval, of Weston, co. Somerset (who d. 26 May, 1594). His will was proved in Dublin, 1679. He left, with other issue, an eldest son,

NICHOLAS SOUTHCOTE, of Grenane, co. Tipperary, m. 1684, Eleanor, dau. of James Mansergh, of Macrony (see text), and d. before 1724 (will proved that year in Cashel), leaving issue.

1. James, b. 20 March, 1685; d. 2 Jan. 1703; bur. in Tipperary (M.I.).
2. Mansergh, b. 20 Oct. 1700; d. 28 March, 1710; bur. in Tipperary (M.I.).
1. Mary, m. her cousin, Daniel Mansergh, of Macrony Castle, co. Cork, and had issue (see text).
2. Anne, of Grenane, who d. unm. and left that property to her nephew, Nicholas, and son of Daniel Mansergh, of Macrony (see text).
3. Eleanor, m. John Massey Dawson, of New Forest (Eallinacourt), co. Tipperary.

2. George, of Coolgrange, co. Kilkenny, m. 1744, Sarah, 4th dau. of Patrick Wemyss, M.P., of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny. His will dated 1748, was proved 1754.

3. Wentworth.

4. Bryan (Rev.), Curate of Tipperary from 25 Oct. 1789, d. unm. 22 Dec. 1805.

1. Lemon.

2. Rebecca.

3. Margaret.

The eldest son,

DANIEL MANSERGH, of Macrony Castle, co. Cork, J.P. for that co. temp. GEORGE I., m. (as above) his cousin, Mary, dau. and eventual co-heiress of Nicholas Southcote, of Grenane. His will bears date 30 Nov. 1724, and was proved 1 April, 1725. He left issue,

1. James, of Macrony, co. Cork, Major 8th Dragoon Guards, m. 15 July, 1749, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard St. George, Commander of the Forces in Ireland. His will, dated 2 Feb. 1770, was proved 21 March, 1744. He left issue, Richard St. George, of Headford, co. Galway, who assumed the name of ST. GEORGE.

Catherine, m. — Bayley.

2. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

3. Bryan, Capt. and Regt. of Horse, who left issue, three sons,

1. James.

2. Nicholas.

3. Henry.

1. Eleanor, m. Jonathan Lovett, of Liscombe, Northampton, and Kingswell, Tipperary, and d. 2 Dec. 1786, leaving issue (see that family).

The 2nd son,

NICHOLAS MANSERGH, of Grenane, co. Tipperary, m. 9 Dec. 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lockwood, of Indaville and Castle Leake, Cashel. His will is dated 8 Jan. 1767, and proved 6 Aug. 1768, and hers is dated 27 Sept. 1775, and proved 25 Jan. 1776. They had issue,

1. NICHOLAS SOUTHCOTE, of whom presently.

2. Daniel, of Cashel, High Sheriff for co. Tipperary 1789, m. 1788, Catherine, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, of Cloneyharp, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Cashell in the Irish Parliament, by the Hon. Mary Lysaght his wife, and d. 11 June, 1823, aged 70, having by her (who d. 17 Nov. 1834) had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, late of Macrony Castle, co. Cork, J.P. cos. Cork and Tipperary, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law 1813, Recorder of Cashel 1836, b. 20 May, 1789; d. Oct. 1865.

2. Daniel, Capt. in the Army, of Ballysheehan, Cashel, m. 1st, 22 Aug. 1836, Miss Budd, of Kilkenny, and by her had issue, two sons and two daus. One of the sons, Henry, d. 1889. He m. 2ndly, Eleanor Jane, dau. of George Thiall, of Birr, and by her (who d. 21 Aug. 1893) had issue,

Helen Elizabeth Frances.

3. James (Rev.), Rector of Kilmore, Diocese of Cashel, m. 31 Oct. 1835, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Col. Owen Lloyd, of Rockville, co. Roscommon, and left issue,

(1) Daniel James, of Grallagh Castle, co. Tipperary, J.P., Col. Comm. South Tipperary Artillery Militia, formerly served as Ensign in 19th Regt., m. 3 July, 1866, the 3rd dau. of Austin Cooper, of Camas.

(2) Owen Lloyd, of Liskiveen, Thurles, J.P. co. Tipperary, b. 12 April, 1838; m. 1st, the dau. of W. Going, of Ballyphilip; 2ndly, Nov. 1883, Miss M. Going, of Liskiveen, and took the name of GOING, and d.s.p. 3 Oct. 1892.

(3) Nicholas, b. 25 Oct. 1852, Ensign 59th Regt., d. unm. 27 Oct. 1870.

(1) Catherine, m. 1865, Acheson Lloyd, and has issue.

1. Mary, m. Edward Pennefather, of Marlow, and had issue.

2. Margaret, m. Major Jacks, 7th Dragoons, and d.s.p. 2 May, 1844.

3. Elizabeth, d. unm. 10 Dec. 1827.

4. Catherine, d. young, 7 Aug. 1794.

5. Catherine, m. Richard Martin, of Castle Jane, co. Cork, and has issue.

3. James, Major 32nd Regt., d. unm. 3 April, 1808.

4. Bryan, m. Elizabeth, dau. of William Gabbett, of Cahirlane, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. Ellen, d. unm.

2. Dorothy, m. Archibald Redford, of Shroland, co. Kildare, and had issue.

5. George, Capt. 22nd Regt., m. 1st, a dau. of George Dacre, of York, and had issue,

1. Lewis, of Riversdale, co. Kildare, m. the dau. of Henn, of Paradis, co. Clare.

2. George, of Riversdale, m. Mary, 2nd dau. of George Studdert, of Clare.

1. Maria, m. Robert Rawson, of Glassey, co. Kildare, Court Treasurer of Kildare.

2. Jane Elizabeth, m. 1786, James Blacker, of Dublin, J.P. Capt. George Mansergh m. 2ndly, Miss Wolfe, who d.s.p. 1835.

6. Mathew Wentworth, Attorney-at-Law, d. unm. 22 Oct. 1803.

1. Elizabeth, d.s.p. 6 March, 1795.

The eldest son,

NICHOLAS SOUTHCOTE MANSERGH, of Grenane, J.P., m. 22 March, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Carden, of Templemore, and sister of Sir John Craven-Carden, Bart., and d. March, 1818, leaving issue,

1. JOHN SOUTHCOTE, of whom presently.

2. Nicholas, d.s.p., bur. in Tipperary.

3. Robert, of Friarsfield, Capt. in the Army, m. 15 Aug. 1814, Jane, dau. of John Hare, of Leepark, Cashel, and d.s.p.

4. John, of Tipperary, d. 14 Feb. 1825, aged 54, bur. in Tipperary.

5. James, Lieut. in the Army, bur. in Tipperary, 22 Jan. 1804.

6. Daniel, Capt. 48th and formerly 38th Regts., m. Elvira Waterhouse, and had, with other issue,

1. John Craven Carden, Major late 6th Regt., m. 1st, 1850,

Frances Penelope, dau. of Wallis Adams, of Kilbree, co. Cork. She d. in South Africa 1852. He m. 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1856, Lucinda Maria Georgina, 3rd dau. of William Smith, of Cape-town, Private Secretary to H.E. Sir Benjamin Durban, Governor of Cape Colony. Major Mansergh d. 11 Dec. 1886, leaving issue,

(1) Cornwall Lewis, Warwickshire, d. 25 Nov. 1863; m. 22 Jan. 1891, Zoeldelinda, dau. of Goert Van Rheede, R.M. and Civil Commissioner of Stellenbosch, and has issue, a dau., Charlotte Linda.

(1) Florence Nightingale, m. John Hector Straith, and has issue. (2) Ellen Alice Maria Wentworth Waterhouse.

2. Frank, m. Eliza Hamersley, and had issue,

(1) John. (2) Frank.

(3) Nicholas.

(1) Emily. (2) Ellen.

(3) Mary. (4) Elizabeth.

3. Ralph, m. the dau. of McNamara, of co. Clare.

4. Peter, of Melbourne, m. Mary Anne, dau. of Surgeon Blair, who m. 2ndly, John Neale.

1. Penelope. 2. Elizabeth.

3. Priscilla.

1. Ellen, m. 1805, William Kemmis, of Ballinacor, and had issue (see that family). 2. Clarinda, d. unm.

3. Letitia, d. unm.

The eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHCOTE MANSENGH, of Grenane, co. Tipperary, J.P., High Sheriff 1809, m. 7 Jan. 1795, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Martin, of Clifford, co. Cork, and by her (who d. 3 Sept. 1811) had issue,

1. Nicholas Southcote, d. 9 Jan. 1799; d. young.

2. RICHARD MARTIN SOUTHCOTE, his heir, of whom presently.

3. Charles Carden, of Clifford, co. Cork, J.P., Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, M.A. Tr.n. Coll. Dublin, d. 2 Oct. 1802; m. Jan. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Loftus Otway Bland, R.N., of Bath, and d. 14 Dec. 1873, having by her (who d. 1876) had issue,

1. John Loftus Otway, Major 44th Regt., d. 1835; d.s.p. 1863.

2. Charles Stepney Perceval Egmont, Major 40th Regt., of Clifford, Castletown Roche, d. 31 Oct. 1841; m. 26 March, 1870, Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, of The Cove, co. Dumfries, and d. 1879, having by her (who m. 2ndly, Col. Maunsell) had issue,

Loftus Charles Ogilvy, Lieut. R.N., d. 2 March, 1873.

Ethel Marguerite Otway Louisa, d. 14 April, 1876.

3. Arthur Henry Wentworth, of Ballyhurst, co. Tipperary, Major 17th Regt., d. 1844; m. the dau. of Col. Boyd, 17th Regt., and has issue,

Bryan, d. 1891.

4. Neville Frederick, Major 6th Regt., d. 1845; m. 22 June, 1870, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of James Gibbs, of Clifton, and d. 1883, leaving issue,

(1) Charles James Carden, d. 17 Feb. 1874.

(2) Neville Stepney St. George, d. 5 July, 1876.

(3) John Loftus Otway, d. 24 May, 1878.

(4) Lillian Jane Elizabeth.

5. St. George Dyson, d. 7 March, 1848; m. 11 March, 1882, Alice Emma, widow of William Yates Peel, grandson of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart., and has issue,

(1) Perceval St. George, d. 15 Dec. 1882.

(2) Robert Otway, d. 12 Jan. 1885.

(3) Arthur Neville, d. 10 Nov. 1887.

(4) John Loftus, d. 23 Jan. 1891.

(1) Olivia Alicia. (2) Mary Thomasina Maud.

(3) Adelaide.

1. Sarah Mary, m. 1860, Capt. W. Burnbury, 50th Regt., of Woodville, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

2. Mary Adelaide Catherine, m. 1858, Major John Lawrie, late 18th Regt., and has issue.

3. Elizabeth Frances Olivia.

4. Georgina Constance Antoinette, m. 1884, Robert Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, and d.s.p. 1886.

4. John Craven, of Rocksavage, Cork, J.P., late Lieut.-Col. and Paymaster R.A., d. 10 Oct. 1805; m. 1st, 1832, Anna, dau. of Thomas San Wilmsdorff Richards, of Rathnaspeck, co. Wexford, and by her (who d. 10 Nov. 1844) had issue,

1. John Lewis, of Melbourne, d. 21 Aug. 1833; m. 20 July, 1863, Hannah Wilks, and has issue,

(1) John Lewis.

(2) Richard Martin.

(3) Emily Peel.

(4) Anne.

(5) Elizabeth Sarah.

(6) Henrietta.

(7) Clara.

2. Henry Charles, Major 39th Regt., d. 1 Feb. 1835; m. 2 Nov. 1865, Emily, 4th dau. of Right Hon. William Yates Peel, and grand-dau. of Sir Robert Peel.

3. Thomas, d. young, 8 Aug. 1836.

4. Wilmsdorff George, Major 53rd Regt., d. 27 Sept. 1837; m. 18 June, 1878, Sarah Richarda, 4th dau. of Richard Phillips, of Mountrivers, co. Tipperary, and d. 2 March, 1893, leaving issue,

(1) Wilmsdorff George, d. 8 Dec. 1880.

(2) Henry Craven, d. 20 Dec. 1885.

(3) Neville Southcote, d. 3 Sept. 1889.

(4) Anna Victoria Wilmsdorff.

Mr. J. C. Mansergh m. 2ndly, 1855, Jane Anne, dau. of Major John Campbell, 74th Regt., and d. 30 Dec. 1866, leaving issue,

5. Southcote Campbell, d. 27 Dec. 1857; m. July, 1866, Frances, dau. of James Moody, of Redruth, Cornwall.

6. Randal Martin St. George, Capt. North Tipperary L.I., d. 27 May, 1859.

8. Southcote, of Grallagh Castle, Thurles, J.P., 50th Regt., d. 8 May, 1807; m. 1 June, 1841, Anna Matilda, dau. of Col. Rawston

Stepney, of Abington, co. Limerick, and relict of William Nicholson, of Turtulla, co. Tipperary, and d.s.p. May, 1881. She d. July, 1861.

1. Elizabeth, d. 1 Jan. 1796; m. Edward Beatty, of Healthfield, co. Wexford, and d. 1871, having had issue.

2. Catherine, d. 21 July, 1797; m. 21 April, 1817, George Walker, Comm. R.N., of Fermoy, co. Cork, and d. 5 May, 1860, having had issue.

3. Mary Martin, d. 23 Nov. 1803; m. Francis Leigh, of Sion, co. Wexford, and d. 13 Sept. 1863, leaving issue.

Mr. Mansergh m. 2ndly, Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late John Carey, of Straw Hall, Fermoy, and d.s.p. 11 Sept. 1817, having by her had an only son,

6. Robert John Southcote, who d.s.p. 31 May, 1871.

The eldest surviving son,

RICHARD MARTIN SOUTHCOTE MANSENGH, of Grenane, Tipperary, J.P., d. at Bridgetown, co. Cork, 14 Nov. 1800; m. 1st, in Dublin, 25 Feb. 1822, Jane Rosetta, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert Pomori, of Rahinstown, co. Meath (see that family), and by her (who d. 20 Feb. 1836) had issue,

1. JOHN SOUTHCOTE, now of Grenane.

2. Robert George, d. in Dublin, 17 April, 1825; d. unm. at Cheadle, Staffordshire, 29 May, 1860.

3. Richard St. George, of Friarsfield, Tipperary, d. at Grenane, 25 Feb. 1833; m. at Pallasgreen, co. Limerick, 5 Aug. 1858, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Oliver Ellard, of Newton-Ellard, co. Limerick, and d. 9 Aug. 1897, leaving issue,

1. Richard Southcote, d. at Newton-Ellard, 25 Oct. 1859.

2. Philip St. George, d. at Friarsfield, 12 May, 1863.

3. Charlotte Rosetta.

1. Maria Annette, m. 1865, Joseph E. K. Nadin, M.R.C.S.E., of Tipperary, and has issue.

2. Jane Mary, m. 23 April, 1852, William Lane, of Lanespark, and has issue.

Mr. Mansergh m. 2ndly, 26 April, 1843, Christine, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Mauleverer, Rector of Tipperary, and d. at Grenane, 24 March, 1876, having by her (who d. 21 Nov. 1854) had issue,

4. Richard Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2. Constance Mary, m. 21 Aug. 1895, T. A. R. Purchas.

3. Olive de Burgh.

4. Annette Louisa, d. young, 16 June, 1897.

5. James Wentworth, d. at Grenane, 12 Sept.; d. 30 Sept. 1847.

6. Richard Mauleverer, Lieut. R.N., d. 20 Dec. 1851.

3. Christine Maria, m. 30 April, 1868, William F. H. Majendie, Lieut. 31st Regt., eldest son of Rev. Stuart Majendie, Rector of Barnwell, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He d. 5 July, 1893.

4. Elizabeth Charles William, Lieut. 11th Regt., d. 24 July, 1846; m. at Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, 6 July, 1869, Emma Standen, and d. 16 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. Dora Constance.

2.

July, 1597, settled Ballinamultina. He *m.* Oct. 1621, Ellenor, dau. of Richard Nugent, of Cloncostraine, co. Waterford, and dying in 1623, left an only son.

WALTER MANSFIELD, of Ballinamultina, named in the deed of 1597, who *m.* 1630, Helena, dau. of Nicholas Power, of Kilballykint, co. Waterford. This Walter, who was one of the "Forty-nine" officers, suffered much during the Commonwealth, his property having been confiscated, and he was himself transplanted to Connaught. His son,

RICHARD MANSFIELD, *s.* him, and recovered a portion of the family estate at the Restoration; *m.* 1631, Dorothea, dau. of Matthew Hore, of Shandon, co. Waterford, and left, with other issue, an eldest son,

JOHN MANSFIELD, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Eustace, of Yeomanstown, co. Kildare, and by her had issue, with two daus., a son, ALFAXANDER MANSFIELD, *m.* Anne, dau. of David Power, of Knockderry, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter. 2. David, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* Thomas Sherlock, of Butterstown Castle, co. Waterford. The eldest son,

JOHN MANSFIELD, having inherited a portion of the property of the Eustaces of Yeomanstown, in right of his paternal grandmother, removed to co. Kildare, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Woulfe, of Rathgormack, co. Waterford, by Frances Ryan, of Inch, co. Tipperary, his wife, and left two sons and a dau.,

1. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
2. Walter Henry, of Yeomanstown, co. Kildare, and Rathgormack, co. Waterford, *m.* 1813, Frances, and dau. of Owen MacDermott, of Great Denmark Street, Dublin, by Frances Laffan his wife, and *d.* 1849, having by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,
1. John Alexander, *b.* 1814; *d.s.p.* 1860.

2. Walter George, of Tinnahalla, Capt. R.N., *m.* 1853, Anne, only dau. and heir of Maurice Roynane, of Knockderry and Tinnahalla, co. Waterford, by Anne his wife, dau. of Nicholas Power, of Snowhill, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 1873.
3. Owen, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1847, Jane, dau. of William E. Wright, and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue, and *d.* 1888.
4. Octavian, J.P., Landscape, co. Waterford, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1890.
5. Edward Oswald, Landscape, co. Waterford, *b.* 1828.
6. Eustace Henry, Col., formerly Col. Comm. Kildare Militia, *b.* 1829.

1. Eliza Mary, *d.* 1852. 2. Fanny Mary.
3. Emily Jane Mary.

1. Frances, *d.s.p.* 1840.
The eldest son,
ALEXANDER MANSFIELD, *b.* 1786; *m.* Pauline, only dau. and heir of Patrick Lattin, of Morrinstown Lattin, co. Kildare, by Elizabeth Snow (of Drumdowny, co. Kilkenny) his wife, and had issue,

1. GEORGE PATRICK LATTIN, of Morrinstown Lattin.
2. Alexander John, of the English Bar, *m.* 14 July, 1863, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir John Howley, Q.C., H.M. First Sergeant in Ireland.
3. William Henry, Capt. 44th Regt., *d.* of wounds received before Sebastopol, 1855.
4. Richard Walter, Major late Kildare Militia.
5. Edmund Alexander, Major late co. Dublin Militia.
1. Eliza Pauline, *m.* 1837, George Thunder, youngest son of Patrick Thunder, of Lagore, co. Meath. Mr. Thunder *d.* 1877. Mrs. Thunder *d.* 1878, leaving issue.

Mr. Mansfield *d.* in 1842. His eldest son,
GEORGE PATRICK LATTIN MANSFIELD, of Morrinstown Lattin, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1851, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820; *m.* 30 Nov. 1843, Mary Frances Constantia, dau. of George Bourke O'Kelly, of Acton House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1853) had issue,
1. GEORGE, now of Morrinstown Lattin.
1. Pauline Mary, *d.* 15 Jan. 1854. 2. Maude Mary.
Mr. Mansfield *d.* 1889.

Arms.—Arg., three bars sa., the first bar charged with a wyvern of the field. **Crest**.—An arm embowed in armour, holding a short sword, all ppr. **Motto**.—Turris fortitudinis.
Seat.—Morrinstown Lattin, Naas, co. Kildare.

MANSFIELD OF CASTLE WRAY.

FRANCIS STEWART MANSFIELD, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, B.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1859, Lieut.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1861, Anna Philippa, eldest surviving dau. of George Simon Harcourt, M.P., of Ankerwyke, Bucks, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS HARCOURT, *b.* Sept. 1861.
2. Ralph Chandos Henniker, *b.* Sept. 1862.
3. Henry Bevan, *b.* May, 1865.
4. Edward James, *b.* Sept. 1868, and *d.* Nov. 1892.
5. Robert, *b.* Nov. 1869.
1. Jessy Gertrude Anne, *m.* 1887, George Rawdon Maurice Hewson, J.P. co. Sligo.
2. Isabel Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, Bart. of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal (see BURKE'S PEERAGE). 3. Emily Anna Philippa.

Lineage.—RALPH MANSFIELD, a Capt. in the Army, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland, and was granted by JAMES I. in 1614, by patent, 1000 acres, called Killanegardun (now called Kellygarden), part of which has ever since been in the possession of the family. Ralph was *s.* by his son,
JOHN MANSFIELD, who *m.* Miss Leigh, of Norbury Booth, and

had issue, one son, GEORGE, and two daus., Anne, *m.* — Goodwin co. Londonderry, and Sarah, *m.* — Parke, co. Sligo. The son, GEORGE MANSFIELD, *m.* Miss Johnston, of Kilmare, co. Fermanagh, and had issue, five sons,

1. Ralph (Rev.), *d. unm.*
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. George, of Lough.
4. Charles, *m.* Miss Evans, granddau. of Sir John Kingsmill, and had one son,

Kingsmill Evans Mansfield, who *d. unm.*
5. Johnston, *m.* Miss Young, of Lough Esk, co. Donegal, and had several sons and daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Robert, who *m.* Miss Darrin, of co. Sligo, by whom he had a very numerous family. The present representative of this branch of the family is Robert Mansfield, of Kilmare Lodge, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 1814, and *s.* his brother 1884.

The 2nd son,
CAPT. FRANCIS MANSFIELD, of Mount Hall, *m.* Elizabeth Montgomery, granddau. of Hugh, and Viscount Montgomery, of Great Ards, co. Down, and by her had issue,

1. Ralph, of whom presently.
1. Anna Helena. 2. Martha, *m.* Lieut. Thelwell Howell.

The son,
REV. RALPH MANSFIELD, *m.* the dau. of — Johnston, of Drumkeen, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,
1. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Wray, of Oak Park, co. Donegal.
2. Grace, *m.* John McClintock.

The son,
FRANCIS MANSFIELD, of Castle Wray, *m.* May, 1789, Margaret West, granddau. of John Leonard, of co. Fermanagh, and had with others, who *d. unm.*,

1. Ralph, Capt. 15th Hussars, *d.* 12 Nov. 1854.
2. David, *d. unm.* in India. 3. FRANCIS, his heir.
1. Margaret. 2. Rhoda.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Jane, *m.* Oct. 1830, Sir James Stewart, 8th bart. of Fort Stewart.
5. Anna Helena, *m.* Robert M. Tagart, of Wood Brook, co. Tyrone. 6. Frances Letitia.
7. Grace Octavia, *m.* David Fussell.

The 3rd son,
FRANCIS MANSFIELD, of Castle Wray and Ardunrum House, co. Donegal, J.P., *b.* 9 Nov. 1796; *m.* 6 April, 1832, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Samuel Hayes, and bart. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1874, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS STEWART, now of Castle Wray.
2. Ralph Mansfield, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1854.
3. James Charles Henry, *b.* May, 1841; *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. Coates, M.D., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1889.
4. Edmund Christopher, J.P., *b.* May, 1851; *m.* 18.0, Minnie Frances, dau. of Surg.-Major Owens, of Aghnagaddy House, co. Donegal, J.P., of the 5th Dragoon Guards, and grand dau. of Robert Conway Hickson, of Fermoy, co. Kerry, and has issue,
Edmund Francis Hayes, *b.* 1891.

1. Eliza. 2. Mary Jane.
Seat.—Castle Wray, Letterkenney, co. Donegal.

MARLAY OF BELVEDERE.

CHARLES BRINSLEY MARLAY, of Belvedere, co. Westmeath, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff cos. Westmeath 1853, Louth 1863, and Cavan 1885, *b.* 1831; *s.* to the settled estates of Robert, 1st Earl of Belvedere.

Lineage.—The first of the family whom we find on record is JOHN MARLAY, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, merchant. By his wife Elizabeth (who *m.* newly, Mark Shaftoe, of the same place), he left issue,

1. Simon, who appears to have *d. unm.*
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham.

The 2nd son,
WILLIAM MARLAY, a merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 1590; *d.* 1639, and was bur. at Newcastle-on-Tyne. He left issue, by Catherine his wife (who *d.* 1620), an only son,

SIR JOHN MARLAY, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, merchant and Alderman. He served as Mayor of that town five times between the years 1637 and 1662, and received the honour of knighthood at Berwick 26 July, 1639. He ended that town for King CHARLES I. 1644, being Governor of it, but was obliged to surrender. He *d.* 1673, having *m.* Jane, sister to Edith, wife of Richard Hedworth, merchant, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, by whom he had a son,

ANTHONY MARLAY, of Creevagh, co. Longford, *m.* Elizabeth, and dau. of Robert Morgan, of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, and had issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), Lord Ch. of Justice of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, whose will, dated 1753, was proved 1756; *m.* 1707, Mary, dau. of Charles De Laune, of Dublin, and had issue,
1. Thomas, of Celbridge, co. Kildare, *d.* before 1784.

2. Anthony, Barrister-at-Law, Commissioner of Appeals, *m.* 26 Oct. 1740, Martha, dau. of William Usher, of Usher's Quay, and by her (who *d.* 1763) left an only dau. and he *r.*
Letitia, *m.* Sir Richard Wolsley, and bart.
3. Robert. 4. Richard, Bishop of Waterford, *d. unm.* 1802.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Mary, *m.* James Grattan, Recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city, and was mother of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, M.P.
3. Alice, *m.* 1748, Michael Leving, of Colverstown.

2. Robert.
3. John.

4. GEORGE, of whose line we treat.
The 4th son.

THE RIGHT REV. GEORGE MARLAY, D.D., Bishop of Dromore, consecrated 1745, *m.* Elizabeth Dunlevy, and *d.* 8 April, 1763, leaving a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 1762, Right Hon. David Latouche, and a son.

GEORGE MARLAY, of Twickenham, Middlesex, Major in the Army, *m.* Lady Catherine Butler, dau. of Brinsley, Earl of Lanesborough, by Lady Jane Rochfort his wife, only dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Belvedere, and *d.* 14 April, 1806, leaving with two daus. (Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1848, and Catherine, *m.* Rev. Calvert Fitzgerald Moore, of Twickenham), a son and successor.

GEORGE MARLAY, of Cavendish Square, *b.* 1791, Lieut.-Col. C.B., A.D.C. to Sir Edward Paget; *m.* 1828, Catherine Louisa Augusta, dau. of James Tisdall, of Bawn, co. Louth (descended from James Tisdall, of Bawn, to whom and his brothers arms were assigned by St. George, Ulster, 1673), by his wife Catherine Maria Dawson, afterwards Countess of Charleville, and *d.* 1830, having had issue.

1. James, *d.* 1843.

2. CHARLES BRINSLEY MARLAY, now of Belvedere.

1. Catherine Louisa Georgina, *m.* 10 June, 1851, John James Robert, 7th Duke of Rutland, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 April, 1854, leaving issue (see BURKE'S *Peerage*).

Arms—Barry of eight or and gu., a bordure az. charged with eight martlets of the first. *Crest*—An eagle displayed ppr. *Motto*—Nulli præda sumus.

Seat—Belvedere, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. **Residence**—St. Katherine's Lodge, Regent's Park.

MARSH OF SPRINGMOUNT.

LIEUT.-COL. JEREMY TAYLOR MARSH, of Springmount, Queen's Co., Lieut.-Col. R.E., *b.* 14 May, 1841; *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Rachel Gertrude, only child of Charles Ferdinand Smyth, of Endsleigh, co. Surrey, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES, Capt. Queen's Own W. Kent Regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1866.
2. James Reynolds Maxwell, *b.* 5 March, 1868.

3. Jeremy Taylor, *b.* 16 Dec. 1871.

4. Digby Cecil, *b.* 16 Aug. 1877.

5. Roland Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1879.

6. Gilbert Howe Maxwell, *b.* 30 July, 1882.

7. Evelyn Caroline Gertrude.

2. Emily Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1856, William Moseley Fenton Mellor, son of William Moseley Mellor, of Lingdale, Cloughton, Cheshire.

3. Gertrude Clifford.

Lineage.—FRANCIS MARSH, of Edgeworth, co. Gloucester, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Aylesbury, and aunt of Frances, Countess of Clarendon, mother of ANNE, Duchess of York, 1st wife of JAMES II. The grandson of this marriage.

FRANCIS MARSH, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, *b.* 23 Oct. 1626; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Jeremy Taylor, Bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue.

1. Francis, who left two daus.

2. JEREMY, of whose line we treat.

1. Barbara, wife of Francis Cauntrell.

The 2nd son,

THE VERY REV. JEREMY MARSH, Dean of Kilmore, *m.* 1st, Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Henry Dodwell, by whom he had an only dau. Mary, wife of John Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Digby, Bishop of Elphin, and had by her a dau., Frances, wife of the Rev. William French, and a son, JEREMY, his heir. The Dean *m.* 3rdly, Judith, dau. of Francis Butler, and had by her a son, Francis (who *d. unm.* 1772). Dean Marsh *d.* 1734. His son and heir,

REV. JEREMY MARSH, Rector of Athenry, in the Diocese of Tuam, *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick French, of Monivae, co. Galway, and had issue.

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. ROBERT, Rector of Killynan, co. Galway, father of Sir HENRY MARSH, M.D., created a bart. in 18 9, whose only son, Sir Henry Marsh, 2nd bart., *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1863.

3. Digby, Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1791.

4. Jeremy, *m.* Rachel Montgomery, and had five sons,

1. Jeremy, *m.* 2. Stephenson.

3. Digby, Rear-Admiral R.N., *m.* and had two sons, (1) Hans St. Vincent, Capt. 33rd Foot, killed before Sebastopol; (2) Willoughby Digby, Col. R.E., *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, Elizabeth Maxwell, 3rd dau. of Francis Marsh, of Springmount, Queen's Co.; and two daus.

5. Francis, late Capt. 11th Foot, *m.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Simon Digby, of Osbertstown.

2. Frances, *m.* Joshua Hearn, of Hearnbrook.

3. Nichola, *m.* Rev. Cecil Crampton.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS MARSH, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 9 Sept. 1775, Anne Vero, an heiress, and *d.* Jan. 1829, having had issue (with a dau.) two sons,

1. JEREMY, his heir. 2. Digby, who *m.* and left two daus.

The elder son,

REV. JEREMY MARSH, Rector of Ballintobber, Queen's Co., *m.* 1815, Sarah, dau. of Richard Connell, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1821) left at his decease, 2 Nov. 1830, two daus., Anne and Sarah, and one son.

FRANCIS MARSH, of Springmount, Queen's Co., J.P., *b.* 11 June, 1817; *m.* 17 July, 1838, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of Arthur Maxwell, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. JEREMY TAYLOR, now of Springmount.

2. Arthur, *b.* 25 April, 1844; *m.* 28 July, 1870, Rachel, eldest dau. of Andrew McCullagh, and has issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 16 Sept. 1872.

2. Arthur Torrens, *b.* 29 Oct. 1876.

3. Rachel Kathleen.

4. Emily Cecil Clare.

3. Francis, *b.* 15 Aug. 1846; *d.* 7 Aug. 1863.

4. Henry, C.E., *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1870, Alice Matilda, dau. of Very Rev. W. Smyth-King, Dean of Leighlin, and had by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1831),

1. Cecil Henry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1830.

2. Percy William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1831.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1834, Helen Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. Henry Freke, Rector of Stackallan, co. Meath.

5. Robert Maxwell, C.E., *b.* 7 Sept. 1852; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Ellen, and dau. of the late Edmund Bowyer.

6. Cecil Crampton, *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; *d.* 30 Jan. 1875.

7. George William, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858; *m.* 6 Feb. 1884, Anna Beverley, eldest dau. of Col. Beverley Robinson, of New Brunswick.

1. Caroline Anne, *d.* 25 April, 1862.

2. Anne Maria, *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Willoughby Digby Marsh, Col. R.E.

Mr. Marsh *d.* 25 Feb. 1879, and was s. by his son.

Arms—Gu., a horse's head couped or, between two trefoils in chief and a fleur-de-lis in base arg. *Crest*—A griffin's head couped az. gorged with a ducal coronet or, in the beak a rose arg. seeded gold, slipped, leaved, and beaked vert. *Motto*—Nolo servile capistrum.

Seat—Springmount, near Mountrath, Queen's Co.

LEESON-MARSHALL OF CALLINAFERCY HOUSE.

MARKHAM RICHARD LEESON-MARSHALL, of Callinafercy House, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1890, B.A. New Coll. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Mabel Edith, eldest dau. of Sir John Fernor Godfrey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1892) has issue,

Mary (May), *b.* 19 May, 1891.

Lineage.—ROBERT LEESON, *b.* April, 1796, son of Hon. Robert Leeson, and son, by his 3rd wife, of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, MILLTOWN, E.), *m.* Jan. 1820, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and heiress of Ralph Marshall, of BallymacAdam, co. Kerry, and had, with other issue,

RICHARD JOHN LEESON, *b.* 11 April, 1828, who took the surname of MARSHALL under the will of his uncle, John Markham Marshall, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Rebecca (Zeena), dau. of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1877, leaving (with three daus., Mary Henrietta, Grace Elizabeth, and Edith Susan) a son, the present MARKHAM RICHARD LEESON-MARSHALL, of Callinafercy House.

FAMILY OF MARSHALL.

TRISTRAM MARSHALL came to Kerry in the expedition of Sir Charles Wilmot, 1602, and marrying Mary, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, of BallymacAdam Castle, co. Kerry, settled there. His son,

JOHN MARSHALL, *m.* Jane, dau. of Florence McCarty, of Clodane; was driven out by the Irish in the great rebellion of 1641, returned as a Capt. in Cromwell's army, and re-settled at BallymacAdam Castle, co. Kerry. His son,

RALPH MARSHALL, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Brown, of Ballyneatig, co. Kerry, a Cromwellian officer. His son,

RALPH MARSHALL, *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of John Purcell, of Gorternard, co. Cork. His son,

JOHN MARSHALL, *m.* Lucy, sister of the Hon. Robert Day, a Judge of the King's Bench. His son,

RALPH MARSHALL, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1799, *m.* Jane, only dau. and heiress of John Markham, of Brewsterfield, co. Kerry; and was killed in the Peninsular War, leaving a son, John Markham, who *d. unm.* 1832, and a dau.,

ELIZABETH MARSHALL, *m.* Jan. 1820, Robert, son of Hon. Robert Leeson, youngest son of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown, and had, with other issue,

RICHARD JOHN LEESON (who took the name of MARSHALL, as above), *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Rebecca (Zeena), dau. of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1877, leaving (with three daus.) a son, MARKHAM RICHARD LEESON-MARSHALL.

FAMILY OF MARKHAM.

JOHN MARKHAM, an Officer in Cromwell's army, settled in Ireland. His son,

CAPT. JOSHUA MARKHAM, of Killaha Castle, co. Kerry, *m.* Mildred, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Brewster, of Brewsterfield, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1717. His son,

JOSHUA MARKHAM, of Nunstown, *m.* Hester, dau. and heiress of William Godfrey, of Callinafercy, co. Kerry. His son,

JOHN MARKHAM, of Brewsterfield and Callinafercy, High Sheriff co. Kerry 1784, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Geoffrey "The O'Donoghue of the Glynn," by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of "The McCarty More." His only dau.,

JANE MARKHAM, *m.* Ralph Marshall, of BallymacAdam, co. Kerry (*see above*).

Arms—(*See BURKE's Peerage*, MILLTOWN, E.).

Seat—Callinafercy House, Killoeglin, Killarney, co. Kerry.

MARSHALL OF BARONNE COURT.

WILLIAM KENNEDY MARSHALL, of Baronne Court, King's Co. J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1886, *b.* 12 March, 1858; *m.* 27 May, 1881, Ada Elizabeth, only dau. of Michael Den Keatinge, D.L. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, by Adelaide, dau. of Col. Grogan, of Seafield, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. GILBERT KENNEDY, *b.* 28 May, 1888.

1. Eva Josephine.

2. Esme Georgina Ermyntude.

Lineage.—JOSEPH MARSHALL, of Glenkeen, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1700; *m.* Miss Simpson, of co. Armagh, and had a son, Joseph, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Sarah, of Glenkeen, *s.* her father, *m.* Matthieu Louis, Baron de Perguy de Quenieux (Admiral *temp.* Louis Philippe), and *d.* 1850, and was *s.* by will by her cousin, Rev. JOSEPH MARSHALL (*see below*).

Rev. CORNELIUS MARSHALL, who was a cousin of Joseph Marshall, of Glenkeen, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Brydge, and by her had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

2. John (Rev.), of Wark, Northumberland.

3. James.

4. Robert, *m.* Miss Swayne, and had a son,

Robert George Swayne, Col. late R.A., *b.* 13 April, 1841.

1. Anna, *d. unm.*

2. Jane, *m.* J. Bell.

3. Sophia Ward, *m.* Richard Bolton, of Castle Ring, co. Louth.

The eldest son.

THE REV. JOSEPH MARSHALL, of Baronne Court, J.P. for King's Co. and for co. Tipperary, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1853, Sophia Jane, dau. of Hugh Kennedy, of Cultra, D.L. co. Down, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM KENNEDY, now of Baronne Court.

1. Josephine, *m.* 9 July, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Bernard Hackett, of Riverstown, co. Tipperary, J.P., late Royal Welsh Fusiliers. He *d.* 1880.

2. Georgina, *m.* 1st, 1877, Col. William Grogan Graves, of Cloghan Castle, King's Co., by whom she had issue (*see GRAVES of Cloghan Castle*); andly, 17 Oct. 1891, James Kingston Barton, of Greenhill, co. Kilkenny, J.P., and has issue by him.

3. Sophia Margaret, *m.* 1881, A. R. Hutchinson, R.M., of Kiltorkan, co. Kilkenny, late Major Royal Welsh Fusiliers; and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Muriel Eleanor Sophia.

Rev. Joseph Marshall *d.* 25 Dec. 1865.

Seat—Baronne Court, Parsonstown.

MARTIN OF ROSS.

ROBERT JASPER MARTIN, of Ross, co. Galway, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 17 June, 1846; *m.* 1886, Amelia Constance, widow of Victor Baddeley Roche, of Killuntin, co. Cork, and dau. of J. J. Schmidt, of Thornfield, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

Barbara Lavina.

Lineage.—This family is descended from one of the officers who accompanied De Burgh, the ancestor of the noble family of Clancricarde, to Ireland, *temp.* HENRY II., and, upon the conquest of Galway, settled there. In the *Book of Pedigrees*, vol. x. (Office of Arms, Dublin Castle), the arms are stated to have been granted to Oliver Martin by King RICHARD I. in the Holy Land. About the year 1550, ROBERT MARTIN, the lineal ancestor of the present Mr. Martin, was in possession of the estates now held by that gentleman. Robert Martin thus referred served the office of High Sheriff, 1607, and being elected Mayor of Galway, *d.* during his year of office, 20 April, 1621. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JASPER MARTIN, who *d.* 1629. By inquisition made in 1615, it was found that Jasper Martin *d.* 12 April, 1629, seized of the lands of Ross and several other denominations in the West of Galway, all which descended to his son and heir.

ROBERT MARTIN, of Ross, High Sheriff 1644. Having adhered to the cause of CHARLES I., upon the conquest of Galway, 1654, he was dispossessed of his house in the town of Galway, and his property in the suburbs by Sir Charles Coote, commanding the Parliamentary troops, who occupied it, and this house and the other property of Mr. Martin were granted to Edward Eyre, who was Judge-Advocate of the Force under Sir Charles Coote, and was also intruded into the Recordship of the town by the expulsion of the gentleman who held that office. Mr. Martin made an effort to be restored to his house and property upon the restoration of CHARLES II., but without success, although he held the King's warrant under his own signature to that effect. (For an account of this proceeding of Mr. Martin, see the *Journals of the Irish House of Commons*, vol. i. 439.) Mr. Martin had issue,

1. JASPER, his co-heir.

2. James, of Magery, co. Galway, *m.* (articles dat. 22 June, 1667) Mary, eldest dau. of Marcus D'Arcy, of Cloghrane, co. Galway, and *d.s.p.*

3. Richard, ancestor of MARTIN of Ballinahinch.

He *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JASPER MARTIN, of Ross, who *m.* 1710, and was *s.* by his son, NICHOLAS MARTIN, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Anthony French, of Clough, co. Galway; and andly, Margery, dau. of Robert Browne, of Breaghly, co. Mayo; he *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son of his 1st marriage,

JASPER MARTIN, who *d. unm.* 1749, and was *s.* by his half-brother, eldest son of the 2nd marriage of his father.

JAMES MARTIN, of Ross, who *m.* 1726, Barbara, dau. of Farragh M'Donnell, of Ballycallagh, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1772) had a son and successor, JASPER, and a 2nd son, NICHOLAS.

Mr. Martin *d.* 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JASPER MARTIN, of Ross, who *d. unm.* 1783, and was *s.* by his brother,

NICHOLAS MARTIN, of Ross, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert O'Hara, of Leneboy, co. Galway, and grand-niece of O'Hara, last Lord Tyrawley of that line, and by her had issue,

1. James, *d. unm.*

2. ROBERT, his heir.

3. Richard.

Nicholas Martin *d.* 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MARTIN, of Ross, who *m.* Marian, dau. of John Blackney, of Ballyellen, co. Carlow, and of the city of Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1855) he left at his decease, 10 June, 1863, one son and two daus.,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Ussher, of Ballysaggartmore, co. Waterford.

3. Marian, *m.* Arthur Bushe, 4th son of the Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.

The son and heir,

JAMES MARTIN, of Ross, D.L. and J.P., High Sheriff 1826, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1st, 1824, Anne, dau. of Thomas Higinbotham, of Dublin, and by her had five daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Barklie, of Inverhouse, Larne.

2. Emily, *m.* 1st, James McAlmont, of Abbeylands, Belfast, and andly, Augustine Barton.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Kennedy, of Annesfield.

4. Maud, *m.* H. Caldwell.

5. Josephine, *d. unm.*

He *m.* andly, 28 March, 1844, Anna Selina, dau. of Charles Fox, of New Park, co. Longford, and grand-dau. of Lord Chief Justice Bushe and of Mr. Justice Fox, of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and had issue,

1. ROBERT JASPER, now of Ross.

2. James Richard, J.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1854; *m.* 10 June, 1885, Amy Geraldine, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Herbert, late Bengal Staff Corps.

3. Charles Fox, *b.* 14 Aug. 1859.

4. Katharine Annesley, *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, Edward Hamilton Curry.

5. Geraldine Charlotte Louisa.

6. Selina Rosanna.

7. Edith Sydney, *m.* 22 Nov. 1882, Cuthbert Pilkington Dawson, of Groton House, co. Suffolk, Lieut. and Dragoon Guards.

8. Gertrude Isabel.

9. Violet Florence.

Arms—Az., a Calvary cross arg., between the sun in splendour on the dexter limb or, and the moon in crescent on the sinister of the second. *Crest*—An estoile wavy of six points or. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra.

Seat—Ross, near Moycullen, co. Galway. *Residence*—95, St. George's Square, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

MARTIN OF WICHE.

REV. JOHN CHARLES MARTIN, M.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831.

Lineage.—JOHN MARTIN, of Wiche, co. Worcester, living towards the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th centuries, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Rudneg, of Wiche, and had two sons, Gilbert and John. The elder son,

GILBERT MARTIN, of Creckers, co. Bedford, *m.* Catherine Bote, dau. of George Boteler, of Sharnbrooke, co. Bedford, by Mary Throckmorton his wife, and had,

GEORGE MARTIN, of Wiche, seated there 1627; *m.* Alice, 5th dau. of Dr. James Caulfeild, and sister of William, and Lord Charlemont, and had,

JOHN MARTIN, of Lurgan, co. Armagh, M.P. for Charlemont in the Irish Parliament in 1639 and for several years subsequently. By Katherine his wife (who *d.* in 1667) he had two sons and one dau.,

1. FRULKE, of whom presently.

2. John, who left a dau., Jane.

1. A dau., *m.* 1656, Roger Lyndon, of Carrickfergus, and had issue.

Mr. Martin *d.* 1656. His son and heir,

FRULKE MARTIN, of Brownlow Derry, co. Armagh, Major in the Army, a distinguished officer in the Civil Wars of the period, *m.* 1650, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Brownlow, Knt., and had issue,

1. Robert, of Lurgan, *b.* 1653; *m.* Alice Warren, and had issue at his decease in 1717.



1. Franc's, *d. nmm.*
2. Standish, of Dublin, *d. nmm.* 1755.
1. Alice, *m.* Joseph Clinch, of Dublin, and had issue.
2. Johanna, *m.* 1st, George Barnwall, co. Westmeath, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Bony, and had issue.
2. MILES, of whom presently.
1. Katherne, *m.* William Smith, 3rd son of James Smith, of Loughgyny.
2. Eleanor, *m.* William Lowther.
3. Anne.
4. Douglas Martin.
- Major Martin *d.* 1690. His 2nd son,
- MILES MARTIN, *b.* 1660, was Officer in the army of WILLIAM III., and fought at the Boyne and Limerick. He settled first in co. Kerry, where he *m.* in 1706, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard McLaughlin, by Catherine Blennerhassett his wife. Mr. Martin by this marriage acquired considerable estates in the cos. of Cork and Kerry. He sold the Cork estates, and purchased land in the city of Cork, where he went to reside. He left issue, one son and three daus.,
1. HENRY, of whom presently.
1. Eleanor, *m.* William Hilliard, of Tralee.
2. Catherine.
3. Agnes.
- Mr. Martin *d.* 1735. His only son,
- HENRY MARTIN, an eminent merchant in the city of Cork, *b.* 1710, sold his Kerry estates, and purchased property in the city of Cork. He *m.* 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of John de la Cour, of Cork, and had issue,
1. Richard, of Clifford, co. Cork, *b.* 29 Feb. 1744; *m.* 1773, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Randal Roberts, of Bridgetown, and *d.* 1823, having had an only dau. and heir,
- MARY, *m.* 7 Jan. 1795, John Southcote Mansergh, of Grenane, Tipperary (*see that family*).
2. Henry, of Bordeaux, *b.* 1745; *m.* Miss Dickson, of Ballyshannon, co. Donegal, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1837, having had issue,
1. Robert, *d. nmm.*
2. Henry, of Bordeaux, *m.* in France, but had no issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac, Count D'Egmont, and had issue.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Charles, twa brother of John, *b.* 1755; *m.* Esther, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Susannah Millard, wife of Rev. Francis Oppen) of Hugh Millard, of Monard, co. Cork. He *d.s.p.* 1821, having devised his estates in the co. and city of Cork to his nephew, Archdeacon Martin.
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Maurice O'Connor, and *d.s.p.* 1844.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Dickson, Captain Wexford Militia, and *d.s.p.* 1844.
- Mr. Martin *d.* 1773. His 3rd son,
- JOHN MARTIN, of Blackrock, co. Cork, *b.* in 1755; *m.* 31 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Aylmer Allen, of Woodview, High Sheriff of Cork 1780, and had issue,
1. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Larne, co. Antrim, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1830, Jane, dau. and heir (with her sister, Anne, wife of James Martin, of Ross, co. Galway) of Thomas Hignbotham, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin. He *d.s.p.* 1859.
2. JOHN CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Aylmer Richard, *b.* 1798, High Sheriff of Cork 1831. He was also Chamberlain of the City to the time of his death. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1824, Henrietta, dau. of Robert O'Donoghue, of Cork, and *d.* 2 April, 1841, leaving issue,
1. John, of Upper Mount Street, Dublin, *m.* 17 April, 1854, Eliza, dau. of John Robinson, Treasurer of co. Longford, and has issue,
- (1) Aylmer Richard, *d.* 1865.
- (2) John, *d.* 1891.
- (3) Thomas, *d.* 1866.
- (4) Aylmer, *d.* 1867.
- (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. S. C. Armstrong, and has issue.
- (2) Henrietta, *m.* her cousin, Surg.-Capt. Richard Crofts, and has issue.
- (3) Ruth, *m.* Surg.-Capt. James Rose, and has issue.
2. Robert James, of Dublin, *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Konayne, of Cork, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1865, leaving a son,
- Aylmer Caulfield, in Holy Orders.
3. Thomas, M.A., *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Capt. Bred'n; and 2ndly, Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Bunbury, and had issue, Aylmer, *d.* 1869; Charles; Thomas; and three daus.
4. Charles, B.A., J.P., *m.* 1881, Mynee, dau. of Rev. J. B. Webb.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1849, her cousin, Geo. Crofts, and had issue.
6. Charles Rudinge (Rev.), *b.* 1803; *m.* 1826, Susan, dau. of Robert Bomford, of Rahinstown, co. Meath, and with her sisters, co-heirs of their brother, George Robert Bomford. He *d.* 1847, and left issue four sons,
1. John Charles.
2. Robert, formerly Capt. in the 74th Highlanders.
3. Charles Nassau, Major-Gen. in the Royal Engineers, severely wounded at Sebastopol, received the Legion of Honour, *b.* 12 July, 1832; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Anna Maria, dau. of Peter Horrocks, of Penwortham Lodge, J.P. and D.L. (*see Horrocks of Maccalls*), and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1891) has issue,
- (1) Charles Francis, Capt. Highland L.I., *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1893.
- (2) Charles Rudinge.
- (1) Ethel.
- (2) Eileen.
4. George Henry (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Agher, *m.* his cousin, Edith Agatha, dau. of Ven. John Charles Martin, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 1893) had issue, with four sons, who *d.s.p.*, four daus.,

- (1) Susan Maria, *m.* Rev. C. Mease, and *d.* 1891.
- (2) Agatha Edith, *m.* Capt. H. Stanuall, 21st Regt., and has issue.
- (3) Mary Louisa.
- (4) Frances Georgina.
5. Richard, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1809; *m.* 10 Jan. 1838, Catherine, youngest dau. of Robert O'Donoghue, of Cork, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1859, having had issue, one son and three daus.,
1. John Charles (Rev.), Rector of Dowra, co. Cavan.
1. Mary Elizabeth.
2. Henrietta, *d. nmm.* 1872.
3. Catherine, *m.* A. Luxmoore.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* David Beatty, of Borodale, co. Wexford, Capt. in the Army, who was present at Talavera. He *d.* in 1855, having had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Robert Longfield, only surviving son of John Longfield, of Cork, M.D., and had an only dau. and heir, Mary Elizabeth Longfield, *m.* her first cousin, David Beatty, of Borodale, and had issue.
- Mr. Martin *d.* Dec. 1811. His 2nd son,
- THE VENERABLE JOHN CHARLES MARTIN, D.D., F.T.C.D., Archdeacon of Kilmore, and Rector of Killeshandra, co. Cavan, *b.* 1797; *m.* 23 June, 1829, Agatha, only dau. of Right Rev. Richard Mant, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1875) had issue,
1. JOHN CHARLES (Rev.), of Killeshandra.
2. Richard Luther, *m.* 23 Sept. 1856, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Rev. John Taylor, LL.D., and *d.* Nov. 1872, leaving issue,
1. John Charles, *b.* 1857; *m.* Margaretta, dau. of J. Bryan, and has issue.
2. Richard D'Olier, *b.* 1859; *m.* Catherine Mary Clifford, and has issue.
3. Aylmer Ffulke, *b.* 1864; *m.* Violet, dau. of Humphrey Minchin, and has issue.
4. Walter de la Cour, *b.* 1869; *m.* Mabel, dau. of — Campbell, and has issue.
5. Francis Jeffrey Cockburn, *b.* 1871.
1. Theodosia Agatha, *m.* Rev. F. R. Burrows, and has issue.
2. Maud Mant, *m.* Rev. James Ferguson, and has issue.
3. Anna Helen.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. H. Stewart, and has issue.
3. Henry Francis John (Rev.), Scholar T.C.D., Rector of Killeshandra, *m.* 1865, Barbara, dau. of Robert Collins, of Ardsallagh, co. Meath, and has,
1. John Charles Collins, *b.* 1867.
2. Robert Collins, *b.* 1869.
3. Arthur Henry Mant (Rev.), *b.* 1870; *d. nmm.* 18 Jan. 1897.
4. Joseph Clarke Collins, *b.* 1872.
1. Mary Roberta, *b.* 1868.
4. Frederick Walter Mant, *d.s.p.* 1863.
6. Charles William Wall, LL.D., Indian Civil Service (Retired), *m.* 19 Dec. 1866, Gertrude Honoria, dau. of W. M. Hickson, R.M., and has issue,
1. Charles Henry, *b.* 1870.
2. John Fitzgerald Uniacke, *b.* 1872.
3. William Frederick, *b.* 1874.
4. Neville Brownlow, *b.* 1880; *d.* 1883.
5. Clive Victor, *b.* 1883.
1. Gertrude Louisa, *m.* H. Goss, Inspector of Forests, India.
2. Adela Rose O'Neill, *m.* J. Wallis, of Herbert Hill, Dundrum.
3. Ethel Mary.
4. Olivia Maria.
5. Beryl Edith.
6. Maud Eileen.
7. Nesta Violet, *d. nmm.* 1890.
6. Caulfield Aylmer, LL.D., Director of Public Instruction in Bengal, *m.* Oct. 1870, Isabella Emily, dau. of Frederick Beatty, of Lakeview, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
1. Frederick Walter (Rev.), *b.* 1874.
1. Mabel Beatty.
2. Kathleen Olivia.
3. Emily.
4. Florence.
7. Brownlow Rudinge, M.D., *m.* Jan. 1875, Mary Jane Johnstone, and has issue,
1. Brownlow Rupert, *d.* 1884.
2. Reginald Victor, *b.* 1889.
1. Agatha Mary.
2. Edith Evelyn, *d.* 1880.
3. Elsie Georgina Mary.
4. Muriel Barbara Regina.
5. Adela Freda.
1. Elizabeth Mary Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 1850, Rev. Christopher Adamson, who *d.s.p.* 1856, and 2ndly, G. M. Hearne, M.D., and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
2. Edith Agatha, *m.* 20 Dec. 1859, her cousin, Rev. George Henry Martin, M.A., Rector of Agher, co. Meath, and *d.* 1893. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1896, leaving issue.
3. Mary Emily, *d.* 1847.
4. Olivia Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1865, R. H. Clifford, Bengal Civil Service, who *d.* Oct. 1876, leaving issue.
5. Adela Neville, *m.* 1 Nov. 1881, Edward Dobbs, LL.D., Deputy Conservator of Forests in India, and has issue.
- Archdeacon Martin *d.* 17 Jan. 1878.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MARTIN, per pale gu. and arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, as many talbots, counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd, RUDINGE, arg., on a bend between two lions rampant sa., a wyvern, wings displayed, of the first.

Residence—Rectory, Killeshandra.

WOOD-MARTIN OF CLEVERAGH.



WILLIAM GREGORY WOOD-MARTIN, of Cleveragh, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1877, Col. Commanding the Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Artillery, S.D., R.A., A.D.C. to the Queen, formerly Lieut. 44th Regt., *b.* 16 July, 1847; *m.* Nov. 1873, Frances Dora, eldest dau. of Roger Dodwell Robinson, of Wellmount, co. Sligo, and has issue,

1. **JAMES ISIDORE**, Lieut. Northamptonshire Regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1874.
2. **Henry Roger Bromhead**.
3. **Gregory Conville Cuff**, Lieut. R.N.
4. **Franc's Winchester**.
1. **Frances Nora**.
2. **Annette Kathleen**.

Lineage.—In the year 1551, Thomas Wood received from **EDWARD VI.** a grant of the Abbey of Tyntern and the lands adjoining for "his long and painful service in the wars." In 1583, **ELIZABETH** granted a pension to Richard Wood "for long and faithful service."

The first of this family who appears to have settled in Sligo was **THOMAS WOOD**, Constable of the Crown Castle of Ballymote, and High Sheriff co. Sligo, 1592. He was sent to England with despatches by **Sr R. Bingham**, Lord President of Connaught, to Lord Burleigh, Queen **ELIZABETH's** Minister. George Wood was High Sheriff co. Sligo 1619. **THOMAS WOOD**, *b.* circa 1602, a Cornet in Capt. Morgan's troop in Col. Richard Coote's Regt. of Horse 1642-60. Thomas Wood obtained considerable grants of land at Castle Laccan and Castle Connor, in the barony of Tíreragh, also in the parish of Kilmacteige, barony of Luncy, co. Sligo. He *m.* a dau. of Ven. Robert Brown, Archdeacon of Killala and Rector of Skyrne, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1692. Major Edward Wood, of Court, co. Sligo, son of Cornet Wood, was a distinguished Officer during the Revolution of 1688. He commanded a regiment which he raised in co. Sligo, was present at Newtownbutler, commanded the main body at the battle of Boyle, and defended the castle of Sligo against Sarsfield. His name is of frequent occurrence in the pamphlets of the period. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry St. George, of Athlone, and *d.s.p.* He bequeathed Lochans, his wife's property, to the St. George family, hence the name "Woodsgitt."

The elder branch of this family became extinct in the male line at the death of Richard Wood, whose dau. and heir, **ELIZABETH**, *m.* 1st, 1776, William H. Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, co. Sligo, and andly, Very Rev. William Digby, of Geashill, Dean of Clonfert, whose descendant, Kenelm Digby, of Shaftesbury House, now possesses a portion of the original grant.

Another branch became extinct in the male line on the death of **CHARLES WOOD**, of Leekfield, whose dau. and heir, Sarah, *m.* Daniel Webb Webber, Q.C., of Merrion Square, Dublin.

Members of the family served successively as High Sheriffs of co. Sligo in the years 1592, 1619, 1683, 1684, 1717, 1784, 1791, 1798, 1826, and 1877.

JAMES WOOD, a younger son of Cornet Thomas Wood, *m.* a dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Laynge, and *d.* 1732, having had, with other issue,

- JAMES WOOD**, *b.* 1702; *d.* 1781; *m.* Catharine, dau. of Comm. Walker, R.N., and had, with other issue, a son,
- JAMES WOOD**, *b.* 1732; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Leech, of Frankfort, and had, with five daus., two sons,

1. **JAMES**, his heir.
2. **John**, *m.* 1802, Dorothea, dau. of Rev. Charles Grove, Rector of Templeboy, Diocese of Tuam, and left at his decease, James Grove, of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1855, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1843, Frances Judith, dau. of Robert Montgomery, of Convoys House, co. Donegal, by Maria Frances Stewart his wife, niece of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and had issue,

- (1) **John Montgomery Charles**, J.P., *b.* 1847.
- (2) **Robert Thomas**, *b.* 1850.
- (3) **Charles William**, *b.* 1853.
- (1) **Dorothea Alice**.
- (2) **Frances Mary Ellen**.

Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1827, Henry Alexander Godfrey, son of Sir John Godfrey, 2nd bart. of Kilcoleman Abbey, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue, two daus., Dora Frances, and Mary Susan Ellen.

The elder son,

JAMES WOOD, of Woodville, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1796, Judith, dau. and heir of William Coristine, of Sligo, and had issue,

1. **JAMES**, his heir.
2. **William**, *d.* *unm.* 1852.

3. **Abraham**, *d.* *unm.* 1832.

1. **Margaret**, *d.* *unm.*

2. **Mary**, *d.* *unm.* 1873.

3. **Judith Coristine**, *m.* 1823, Sir Edmond De Gonville Bromhead, 3rd bart. of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 12 June, 1873.

Mr. Wood *d.* 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES WOOD, of Woodville, J.P., High Sheriff 1826, *b.* 20 June, 1797; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1833, Rhoda, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Nugent, of Airfield, co. Dublin, and had by her a son,

1. **James Edmond**, *b.* 1834; *d.s.p.* 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1842, Anne, dau. of Abraham Martin, of Cleveragh, co. Sligo, and *d.* 16 July, 1873, having had by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1897) a son,

2. **WILLIAM GREGORY**, now Wood-Martin, of Cleveragh.

Lineage (of MARTIN of Cleveragh).—This family settled in co. Sligo in the 16th century, where they possessed considerable property.

JOHN MARTIN, only son of **ARTHUR MARTIN**, left two sons,

1. **CHARLES**, his heir.

2. **Arthur**, an Officer in the Army of **WILLIAM III.**

The elder son,

CHARLES MARTIN, *b.* 1662; *d.* 17 Oct. 1734, having had issue,

1. **ABRAHAM**, his heir.

2. **Charles**, *b.* 1713; *d.* 11 Feb. 1768.

The elder son,

ABRAHAM MARTIN, of Cleveragh, *b.* 1705; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1724, Elinor, dau. of John Jameson, and by her had two daus., of whom the elder *m.* Rev. William Boyd. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1741, Judith, dau. of William Clarke, of Westport, co. Mayo, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1776, leaving issue,

1. **JOHN**, his heir.

2. **Frederick**, *b.* 24 July, 1757; *d.* 7 Aug. 1780.

The elder son,

JOHN MARTIN, *b.* 3 Aug. 1742; *m.* 22 Feb. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shuttleworth, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1799, leaving issue, with other daus., who *d.* *unm.*,

1. **ABRAHAM**, his heir.

2. **Charles**, *b.* 29 July, 1773; *d.* 20 Dec. 1850.

3. **Henry (Rev.)**, Rector of Aughrim, *b.* 20 May, 1770, *m.* the dau. of D. Jones, of Banada Abbey, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1845.

1. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Francis Jackson.

The eldest son,

ABRAHAM MARTIN, of Bloomfield, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1772; *m.* 29 Nov. 1804, Alicia, dau. of Gregory Cuffe, of Craigh, co. Mayo, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1853, leaving issue,

1. **JAMES**, of whom presently.

2. **John**, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Sligo 1832-7; *d.* *unm.* 28 Feb. 1846.

3. **Gregory Cuffe**, *m.* 23 Oct. 1815, Anna Louisa, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Ardnaglass, co. Sligo, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1844, leaving issue, with others, who *d.* young,

ABRAHAM, heir to his uncle.

Anne, *m.* May, 1859, Henry Byne, of Malabar Hill, Bomlay, and had issue

1. **ANNE**, of whom presently.

2. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort, co. Kerry, and *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1894.

The eldest son,

JAMES MARTIN, of Bloomfield, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., sometime Capt. 3rd Light Dragoons, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816; *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Isabella, eldest dau. of Col. Thomas Kingscote, of Kingscote Park, co. Gloucester, by his first marriage with the Lady Isabella Somerset, dau. of the 6th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1860. His nephew,

ABRAHAM MARTIN, of Cleveragh, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1862, Capt. 11th Regt., *b.* 30 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1871, Florence, dau. of Col. Pitt Kennedy, and *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1874. He was *s.* (under the will of James Martin) by his aunt,

ANNE MARTIN, who *m.* 1842, **JAMES WOOD**, of Woodville (see that family above). She assumed, by Royal Licence, in compliance with the will, the additional name and arms of **MARTIN**, for herself and her issue, and *d.* 20 July, 1897, leaving a son,

WILLIAM GREGORY, now of Cleveragh.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron between three crescents arg.; for **MARTIN**; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an oak tree fruct growing out of a mound in base, all ppr., in the dexter chief on a crescent gu. for **WOOD**. **Crests**—1st, **MARTIN**, A lion rampant holding in the dexter paw a crescent or; and, **WOOD**, a demi-savage

ppr. wreathed about the temples and loins vert, and charged on the breast with a crescent gu., in his dexter hand an oak tree fructed, and in his sinister a club resting on his shoulder, all also ppr. *Mottoes*—Hinc fortior et clarior; above, Fructus cognoscitur arbor.

Seats—Cleveragh, Bloomfield, and Woodville, co. Sligo. *Club*—Army and Navy.

MARTYN OF TILLYRA.

EDWARD JOSEPH MARTYN, of Tillyra, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1886, b. 31 Jan. 1859; s. his father 5 April, 1860.

Lineage.—This family was established in Ireland by one of the officers in Strongbow's army, GEOFFREY MARTYN, living in Galway about 1450. He was s. by JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY, who was s. by PETER FITZ GEOFFREY, who was s. by RICHARD (who m. Miss d'Arcy of Kiltulla, co. Galway), who was s. by ANDREW, who was s. by OLIVER MARTYN, M.P. for Galway in the reign of JAMES II., who was specially exempted (by 8 ANNE, Ch. 3, Sec. 39) from the penalties inflicted on Catholics, and was s. in direct descent by

PETER MARTYN, of Tillyra, who m. Miss Browne, of Castle McGarrett, co. Mayo, and had issue, OLIVER of Tillyra, m. 1748, Frances, dau. of John Donnellan, of Bally Donnellan Castle, and d.s.p.; and

JOHN MARTYN, of Tillyra, m. Mary Ann Lynch, of Tubber, co. Galway, and had a son,

EDWARD MARTYN, of Tillyra, m. 1798, Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. JOHN, late of Tillyra.
2. Andrew, of Spiddal, co. Galway, m. 1863, Mary, eldest dau. of Oliver Dolphin, of Turco, co. Galway, and d. 1878, leaving an only dau. Mary.
3. Peter, Capt. in the 88th Regt., d. unm.

1. Jane, m. John R. Corballis, Q.C.
2. Mary Anne, m. James Balfie, J.P., of Runnamoat, co. Roscommon, and d. leaving issue.

Mr. Martyn d. 1836, and was s. by his son,

JOHN MARTYN, of Tillyra, co. Galway, J.P., b. Aug. 1801; m. 17 Feb. 1857, Annie Josephine, dau. of James Smith, J.P., of Masonbrook, co. Galway, and d. 5 April, 1860, leaving issue, two sons,

1. EDWARD JOSEPH, now of Tillyra.
2. John, Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, b. 19 March, 1860; d. 5 March, 1883.

Arms—Azt., a cross alvary arg. between in dexter chief the sun in splendour or, and in the sinister chief the moon in crescent of the second. *Crest*—An estoile of six points or. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra.

Seats—Tillyra Castle, Ardrahan, co. Galway, and Mount Bernard, Ballymacquard, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Reform, London, S.W.; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

MASSEY OF KINGSWELL.

JOHN GEORGE ALBERT MASSEY, of Kingswell House, Tipperary, Lieut. 18th Royal Irish Regt., b. 27 Jan. 1870.

Lineage.—REV. WILLIAM MASSEY, son of REV. GODFREY MASSEY (brother of the 1st Lord Massy and of the 1st Lord Clarina), m. Bess e., only dau. of Henry Bevan, of co. Limerick, and d. 1822, leaving (amongst others) a son,

CHARLES MASSEY, m. 1803, Margaret Spread, dau. of John Cummins, and d. 1811, having by her (who d. 1854) had issue, a son,

JOHN MASSEY, of Kingswell House, co. Tipperary, J.P. cos. Tipperary and Limerick, b. 18 July, 1810; m. 11 Aug. 1832, Alicia, dau. of Capt. Chadwick, of Chadville, co. Tipperary, and by her (who d. 22 June, 1874) has issue,

1. Charles Henry, d. serving with his (the 77th) regiment during the Russian war, in his 20th year.

2. RICHARD ALBERT, of whom presently.
3. John, b. 30 June, 1848; drowned at Kilkee, 6 Aug. 1864.

1. Margaret Alicia, m. 11 Aug. 1857, Gen. George Wheeler, son of Gen. Sir Hugh Massy Wheeler, K.C.B.

2. Alicia Victoria, m. 30 June, 1863, James George Deck, son of George Deck, of Wellington, New Zealand.

3. Millicent Rebecca, m. 20 Sept. 1871, Col. Henry Wylie, Bengal Army.

4. Frances Elizabeth, m. 1st March, 1879, Hugh Baker, of Lismacoe, co. Tipperary, who d. 9 July, 1887. She m. 2ndly, Sept. 1888, Major R. H. Bunbury.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD ALBERT MASSEY, of Mount Rivers, Listowel, late Lieut. 60th Rifles, Resident Magistrate co. Kerry, b. 22 Feb. 1840; m. 21 April, 1869, Matilda, only dau. of Capt. Minchin, R.N., of Rock Abbey, Cashel, and d. 25 Sept. 1889, having issue,

1. JOHN GEORGE ALBERT, now of Kingswell.
2. George Godfrey Hamon, b. 28 March, 1874.

1. Maude Alice Beatrice.
2. Alberta.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three lozenges sa. a lion passant or. *Crest*—A bull's head gu. issuing out of a ducal coronet or. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.

Seat—Kingswell House, near Tipperary.

MASSEY-DAWSON. See DAWSON.

MASSEY-WESTROPP. See WESTROPP.

MAUNSELL OF LIMERICK.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT MAUNSELL, of Fanstown, co. Limerick, J.P., late 85th Light Infantry, b. 1825; s. to the representation of the family at the decease of his cousin, 1887.

Lineage.—THOMAS MAUNSELL, 2nd son of Thomas Maunsell, of Chicheley, by Agnes his wife (see MAUNSELL of Thorpe Malsor), settled in Ireland temp. JAMES I., 1609. He m. Alphra, dau. of Sir William Crayford, and left inter alios, JOHN, ancestor of the MAUNSELLS of Thorpe Malsor, and

THOMAS MAUNSELL, an officer of the royal army, who distinguished himself by his gallant defence of Macollop Castle, co. Waterford. He m. 1641, Margaret, widow of Thomas Hutchins, of Michelstown, and was at his decease, 1686, s. by his elder son.

THOMAS MAUNSELL, of Macollop, Col. in the Army, who received grants of lands in the cos. Waterford and Galway, and liberties of Limerick, which latter grant still remains in the family. He m. Anne, dau. of Sir Theophilus Eaton, and had issue,

RICHARD MAUNSELL, the 4th son, settled at Limerick, and represented that city from 1741 to 1761. He m. 1st, Miss Twigg, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Twigg, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

1. Anne, m. 1st, Edward Taylor, of Ballynort, co. Limerick, and 2ndly, John Tunnadine, Master in Chancery, M.P. for Askeaton.

Mr. Maunsell m. 2ndly, Jane, eldest dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

2. Richard, of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick (see MAUNSELL of Ballywilliam).

3. John, Gen. in the Army, who commanded the 56th Regt. at the siege of Havannah, 1762, and led the party who stormed the Morro, he d.s.p.

4. William (Rev.), D.D., m. Miss Lewis, and had issue.

5. Eaton,

6. Edward, } both d. unm.

Mr. Maunsell d. 1773, and was s. by his only son by his 1st marriage, THOMAS MAUNSELL, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, King's Counsel, Counsel to the Commissioners of Customs, and M.P. for Kilmallock, m. Dorothea, youngest dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, and had issue,

1. Richard, who d. in America, unm.

2. THOMAS, of Plassy, co. Limerick, M.P. for Johnstown, m. 1 Oct. 1767, Mary, eldest dau. of John Rochfort, of Clogrenan, co. Carlow, but had no issue. He m. 2ndly, Dorothea Grace, dau. of Rev. William Maunsell, D.D., and d. leaving two daus., his co-heirs.

1. ELIZABETH DOROTHEA, who m. her cousin, Major Robert Hedges Eyre Maunsell.

2. DOROTHEA JANE, m. John Dunlevie.

3. ROBERT, of Bank Place, of whom presently.

4. George (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Leighlin, m. Helena, dau. of Richard Hedges Eyre, of Macroom Castle and Mount Hedges, co. Cork, and had issue.

1. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., m. Miss Blackmore, and had issue, two daus.,

- (1) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Godfrey Phillips.
- (2) Helena, m. John Burnett.

2. Robert Hedges Eyre, a Major in the Army, m. his cousin, Elizabeth Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of THOMAS MAUNSELL, of Plassy, and had (with four daus., Grace, m. George Smith; Helena; Emily; and Georgina, m. John L. Phelps) one son, Richard.

3. George, a Capt. in the Army, m. Maria Wilhelmina Frederica, dau. of the Baron von Hardenburgh, and had a son, Robert, and two daus., Louisa, m. Isidore Blake, Barrister-at-Law, and Maria.

4. Richard, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, m. 1808, Lady Catherine Hare, youngest dau. of William, Earl of Listowel, and d. 17 March, 1819, leaving issue (with two daus., Mary Grace, m. Rev. Richard Davies, and Louisa Hare), five sons,

- (1) Robert Hedges (Rev.), who assumed the surname of EYRE on succeeding to a portion of the estates of his great-uncle, Robert Hedges Eyre, and m. 5 Feb. 1836, Anna Maria, dau. of Eyre Evans, D.L., of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, and had issue,

- Rev. Robert Hedges Maunsell-Eyre, Vicar of Congresbury, near Bristol.

- (2) William Hare, m. 1st, Fanny, dau. of Patrick French, of Dublin, and had issue, and 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1859, Harriette, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. W. H. Fleming, of Nullamore.

- (3) George, late Capt. 94th Regt., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Conway.

(4) Richard, late Lieut. 7th Fusiliers, *m.* Maria, dau. of Major Odell, of the Grove, co. Limerick.

(5) Edward Eyre, Cpt. R.N., *m.* 1 March, 1859, Louisa, only dau. of Samuel Waller, of Cuckfield and Brighton, and had issue. His eldest dau., Florence Catherine, *m.* 27 April, 1887, Rev. Theodosius Boughton-Leigh, M.A., Rector of Bradfield, co. Suffolk; and his youngest dau., Alice Hare, *m.* 11 April, 1882, Thomas Montagu Morrison Wyld, Lord Truro (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*).

5. Edward Eyre (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Galway, of Fort Eyre, co. Galway, *m.* 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Studdert, J.P. and D.L., of Bunratty Castle, co. Clare, and has issue, a dau. Eleanor, *m.* the Venerable Charles Gould Butson, Archdeacon of Clonfert, and four sons.

(1) Edward Eyre, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff 1854, of Fort Eyre, *d.* 16 May, 1823; *m.* 1867, Alicia, only dau. of George Minchin, of Busherstown Castle, King's Co., and *d.* 1876.

(2) George William, Capt. in the Galway Militia, *m.* Alice, only dau. of Sir M. Creagh, and has issue,

1. Charles Edward. 2. Herbert Henry Creagh.

(3) Richard.

(4) Charles, late Lieut. 82nd Regt.

1. Henrietta Margaret Eyre, *m.* 1805, the Rev. William Atthill, M.A., of Brandon Hall, co. Norfolk, and had issue.

2. Emily, *m.* Henry Watson, 2nd son of George Watson, of Ballydartin House, co. Carlow, and had issue.

1. Blanche, *m.* Maunsell Sargeant; *d.s.p.*

2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Going, of Traverston Hall.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry White.

4. Dorothea, *m.* William Long Kingsman.

Upon the decease of Thomas Maunsell, of Plassy, leaving daus. only, the representation of the family of Maunsell devolved upon that gentleman's next brother,

ROBERT MAUNSELL, of Bank Place, H.E.I.C.C.S., Chief of the Council of Gangam, and subsequently Member of the Supreme Council of Madras. He *m.* 1782, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Maxwell Stone, also Chief of Gangam, grandson and heir of the Hon. John Maxwell, 2nd son of John, 3rd Earl of Nithsdale, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1848) has issue,

1. ROBERT GEORGE, his heir.

2. George, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1849.

3. HENRY, of Fanstown, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff for the City of Limerick 1848, and for the co. 1851; *m.* March, 1821, Eliza, dau. of Pryce Peacocke, by Jane Ellard, of Fairfield, Kilmallock, his wife, and *d.* 1876, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1867) had issue,

1. ROBERT, present representative.

2. William Pryce, of Fairfield, Kilmallock, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1828; *m.* Nov. 1861, Richarda, dau. of Richard Gabbett, and has issue.

(1) Richard. (2) Henry Rhys.

(1) Gwendolne Frederica.

1. Emma Frederica, *m.* 23 Jan. 1884, Charles Warren, Lieut. R.N., who *d.* 16 July, 1885. 2. Henrietta.

4. Charles, *d. unm.* 1814.

5. Frederick, Gen. in the Army, Col. 85th King's Light Infantry, *m.* 13 Nov. 1834, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Thomas Studdert, J.P. and D.L., of Bunratty Castle, co. Clare, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1875, leaving a son,

ROBERT GEORGE, of Gortwee and Cloran, co. Limerick, and Glenwood, co. Clare. J.P. co. Clare, late Major Limerick Artillery Militia and 85th and 50th Regts., *d.* 20 Oct. 1842; *m.* 1st. 1 Dec. 1870, Henrietta Peyton, dau. of Benjamin Peyton Sadler, Capt. R.N., which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1871, and 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1873, Anna Margaret, dau. of Henry Spaight, J.P. of Corbally, co. Clare, by whom he has issue, Robert, *d.* 25 March, 1891; Henrietta Frederica Maria; Alicia; and Grace.

6. Septimus.

1. Anna, *m.* 20 March, 1805, Eyre Evans, of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick.

2. Maria, *m.* 16 June, 1817, the Hon. John Massy, youngest son of Hugh, and Lord Massy, and *d.* 28 May, 1880.

3. Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1832.

4. Grace, *m.* 8 Oct. 1833, the Rev. James Charles Fitzgerald, of Shepperton, co. Clare.

Mr. Maunsell *d.* 1 Feb. 1832, aged 87, and was *s.* in his landed estates by his eldest son,

ROBERT GEORGE MAUNSELL, of Limerick, *m.* 1st. 28 Aug. 1813, Mabella, 2nd dau. of Standish Grady, of Elton, co. Limerick, brother of the Countess of Ilchester, and by her had issue.

1. ROBERT THOMAS, his heir, *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1850.

2. STANDISH GRADY, *d.s.p.* 1874.

3. GEORGE, late representative, Major H.E.I.C.S., *d.* Dec. 1887.

1. Anne Stone.

2. Louisa Emma, *m.* 1st. 17 Aug. 1843, Francis William, 6th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 30 July, 1853; 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1856, Major Godfrey William Hugh Massy, 19th Regt., who *d.* 4 June, 1862; and 3rdly, 5 July, 1864, Lord Henry Loftus, who *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1880. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1884, aged 66.

3. Maria, *d.* 10 Jan. 1851.

4. Georgiana, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Hon. Lewis Alexander Ogilvie Grant, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, SEA-FIELD, E.). 5. Mabella.

6. Emma.

7. Eliza Grace, *m.* 14 June, 1860, the Rev. T. H. Gollock, M.A., of Forest, co. Cork.

Mr. Maunsell *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1834, Maria, eldest dau. of John Minton, and by her had a son, John, and a dau., Edith. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1838.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three maunches sa. **Crests**—1st. A hawk rising ppr.; and, A cap of maintenance, inflamed at th: top, ppr. **Mottos**—Quod vult valde vult; Honorantes me honorabo.

Residence—78, George Street, Limerick.

MAUNSELL OF BALLYWILLIAM.

DANIEL MEARES MAUNSELL, of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick, B.A., J.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1819; *m.* 21 June, 1858, Eliza, dau. of Christopher Delmege, J.P., of Castle Park, co. Clare.

Lineage.—RICHARD MAUNSELL, of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick, eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Jane, eldest dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary) of Richard Maunsell, M.P. for Limerick from 1712 to 1761 (*see* MAUNSEL of Limerick), *m.* Helena Maria, eldest dau. of Daniel Toler, of Beechwood (father of John, 1st Earl of Norbury), and has issue,

1. DANIEL, his heir.

2. Richard, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas Smith, of Castle Park, near Limerick, and had issue,

1. Richard (Rev.), *m.* Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Hawkshaw, of Falteen, co. Tipperary.

2. Nicholas, *m.* 1st. Sophia Secretain, a Jersey lady, and 2ndly, Ursula, dau. of James Kinsley.

3. John, *d. unm.* 4. Charles, *m.* thrice, and had issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Ryves.

2. Helena Maria, *m.* 13 Jan. 1806, Charles Rolleston, of Silverhill, King's Co. 3. Rebecca, *d. unm.*

3. JOHN (*see* MAUNSELL of Oakeley Park).

4. George, *m.* 1st. Miss Smith, aunt to Viscount Guillaume, and had a dau., *m.* Thomas O'Grady. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Magarath, first cousin to the Earl of Dunraven, and had by that lady,

1. Richard (Rev.).

2. John (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, of co. Clare, and has issue.

3. George.

4. Thomas.

5. Edward.

6. Robert.

7. Frederick.

8. William.

9. Windham.

1. Frances.

2. Elizabeth.

1. Jane, *m.* William Gabbett, of Caheline.

Mr. Maunsell, of Ballywilliam, *d.* 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

DANIEL MAUNSELL, of Ballywilliam, *m.* 18 Feb. 1779, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Meares, of Lion Hill, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. Richard William, *b.* 22 Oct. 1783; *d.* 3 June, 1787.

2. GEORGE MEARES, of Ballywilliam.

3. Daniel, *d.* young, 31 March, 1787.

4. John, *b.* 1788; *d.* 1812.

5. William, *b.* 1789; *d. unm.*

6. Daniel Henry (Rev.), *b.* 17 July, 1791, *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Richardson, of Mount Panther, co. Down, and had issue,

1. Henry Daniel, *d.* 11 June, 1894.

2. Frederic Richard.

3. John.

1. Jane.

2. Louisa.

7. Francis Richard (Rev.), Rector of Castle Island, co. Kerry, *b.* 27 Feb. 1793; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Kelly, of Moate, and *d.* 1874, having had issue,

1. Daniel Edmund Knox.

2. Richard Savage.

3. George Henry Clonbrook.

1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 31 March, 1846, James George Godfrey, son of Sir John Godfrey, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage* and *Baronetage*).

2. Sarah Louisa, *m.* 16 April, 1849, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald Day, of co. Kerry, son of the Hon. Robert Day, Judge of the King's Bench.

3. Letitia Maria.

4. Julia Allen, *m.* 10 April, 1861, Major Henry Marcus Peresford, son of the Most Rev. M. G. Beresford (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, WATERFORD, M.).

5. Victoria Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1861, John Henry Herbert St. John, 20th Regt.

8. Edward Charles, *b.* 8 March, 1794, *m.* Charlotte Hemming, and *d.* 1857, had issue,

1. Daniel.

2. Edward.

3. George.

1. Sarah.

2. Isabella.

3. Marian.

9. Robert, of Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 9 Aug. 1795; *m.* 1st. Anne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. John Lloyd, and niece of Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmount, late M.P. for co. Limerick, and *d.* 1826, having had issue,

1. Daniel, in the Army, *m.* Anna Lucinda Billing.

2. John, J.P., of Edenmore, Raheny, co. Dublin, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1st. 1851, Catherine Lucinda, dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmount, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1862) has issue,

(1) Edmund Robert Lloyd, M.A. and LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1852; *m.* 1870, Annie Rachael, dau. of Joseph Emerson Dowson, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1886, leaving issue.

(2) John Drought, Capt. Army Pay Dept.

(3) Frederick William.

(4) Eyre Lloyd.

(1) Annie Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, Emily Roche, only child of Archibald John Stephens, Q.C., LL.D., Recorder of Winchester, and had, with other issue, a son, (5) Archibald John Stephens, Capt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., and a dau., (2) Kathleen Isabella, *b.* 26 Sept. 1855, Herbert Stanley Ballance, M.D., of Weston-super-Mare, 3rd son of Charles Ballance, of Clapton, Middlesex. He

m. 3rdly, 1883, Annie, dau. of Rev. George Peacock, Rector of Gaile.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Robert Mayne, grandson of Judge Mayne.

2. Isabella, *m.* William Boyne Butt, M.D., son of Rev. John M. Butt.

Mr. Robert Maunsell *m.* 2ndly, Fanny, eldest dau. of Francis Dwyer, late Six Clerk, Court of Chancery, and had issue,

3. Francis Richard, *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, Louisa Jane, dau. of Humphrys Jones, of Carrickaderry, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE's *Family Records*, SWANZY).

4. Albert Edward.

3. Fanny Barbara Maria.

He *m.* 3rdly, Louisa, dau. of the late James Douglas, of co. Antrim, and had issue a son,

5. George Meares.

10. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 14 Aug. 1797; *m.* Alice, dau. of T. F. Maunsell, of Ballybrood, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. Thomas.

2. George.

3. Samuel.

4. Horatio.

11. Horatio (Rev.), *b.* 23 Nov. 1798; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Rev. Mr. Marriot, of Canterbury, and had issue,

1. Horatio.

2. Edward Henry.

3. Arthur.

4. John.

1. Louise.

2. Dora.

3. Jane.

4. Scilla.

5. Eugenie.

1. Isabella Meares, *m.* 26 Feb. 1812, Edward Smyth, and son of Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D., and had issue.

Mr. Maunsell *d.* 14 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE MEARES MAUNSELL, of Ballywilliam, High Sheriff 1835, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1817, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmont, late M.P. co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. DANIEL MEARES, now of Ballywilliam.

2. Thomas C.B., Major-Gen. in the Army (retired), late 28th Regt., *b.* 10 Sept. 1822; *m.* Amy, dau. of Col. Robert Edward Burrows, K.H., of Burton Court, Somerset, and has issue,

1. George Edward Scarlett, *b.* 1871.

2. Philip Mount Stuart Aitchison, *b.* 1874.

1. Louisa Amy Catherine Augusta.

2. Cicely Marion Grace.

3. George Meares, *d.* young, 9 March, 1830.

4. Richard, *b.* 7 Jan. 1829; *m.* 9 March, 1854, Jane Maria, dau. of William Ledmon, M.D., of Maghglass, co. Kerry, and had issue,

1. George William, *b.* 18 Feb. 1859.

2. Francis Richard, *b.* 14 Feb. 1861.

1. Catherine, *m.* 26 May, 1840, William Phibbs, of Seafeld, co. Sligo, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1833, Mary Josepha Anne, dau. of Rev. William Stopford, Rector of Blarney, co. Cork, and *d.* 1871, having had issue,

5. William Stopford, Col. late R.A., *b.* 2 Oct. 1834.

6. George Joseph, late 15th Foot, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836; *m.* Miss Moony, of The Doon.

7. Edward Horatio Phibbs, of Newborough, co. Limerick, *b.* 26 July, 1841; *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, his cousin, Elizabeth Ellen Lombard, dau. of James Hunt, of Dainesfert, co. Cork.

8. Abigail Mary Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1861, Robert James Enraght Moony, of The Doon, King's Co., J.P. and D.L. for that co., and J.P. co. Westmeath, and has issue.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three maunches sa. Crest—A hawk rising ppr. *Motto*—Honcrantes me honorabo; and Quod vult valet.

Seat—Ballywilliam, near Rathkeale, co. Limerick.

MAUNSELL OF OAKLY PARK.

RICHARD MARK SYNNOT MAUNSELL, of Oakly Park, co. Kildare, and Blackwater, co. Clare, J.P. cos. Kildare (High Sheriff 1891) and Clare, late Capt 1st (Royal) Dragoons, *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, Marie Lucy, eldest dau. of Alexander Copland, of Wingfield, Lerks (which lady *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1875); and 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1877, Mary Eliza, dau. and heiress of the late Samuel Caswell, J.P. of Blackwater, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1892) has issue,

RICHARD JOHN CASWELL, *b.* 2 May, 1878.

Marie Norah.

He *m.* 3rdly, 6 Feb. 1894, Georgina McKenzie, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph Richard Middleton, Capt. H.E.I.C.S. (who was descended from Sir Hugh Middleton, temp. ELIZABETH and JAMES I.).



Lineage—JOHN MAUNSELL, Barrister-at-Law, of Carrickoreely, co. Limerick, and of Portarlington, Queen's Co., 3rd son of Richard Maunsell, of Ballywilliam (dec. 1750), by his wife Helena Toler, sister to John, 1st Earl of Norbury, was grandson of Richard Maunsell, M.P. for the city of Limerick from 1741 to 1760, and 4th in lineal descent from Thomas Maunsell, of Macollop Castle, to

whom, in consideration of his services, and for losses sustained in the Royal cause, was granted by Royal Patent, 1663, the lands of Annaghroesty, Ashford, co. Limerick, with other lands. He was *b.* 1752; and *m.* 1st, Nov. 1783, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Edward Webster, of Whitehall, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1788) had issue,

1. RICHARD, *b.* 23 Aug. 1785.

2. Edward, *b.* 1786; *d.* young.

1. Anne, *m.* 13 Oct. 1832, Very Rev. John Wolseley, Dean of Kildare, nephew of Sir Richard Wolseley, of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, and *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1862.

Mr. Maunsell *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1793, Anne, youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Richard Handcock, Dean of Achonry, and sister to William, 1st Viscount Castlemaine; she *d.s.p.* 1839. Mr. Maunsell *d.* 27 July, 1829, at Oakly Park, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD MAUNSELL, of Oakly Park, J.P., High Sheriff of Kildare 1841, *b.* 23 Aug. 1785; *m.* 1 June, 1807, Maria, only dau. of John Woods, of Winter Lodge, and sister of George Woods, of Milverton Hall, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1850) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. GEORGE WOODS, of Oakly Park and Ashford, co. Limerick, *s.* his brother.

3. Richard Dixie (Rev.), of Whitehall and Ailesbury Road, co. Dublin, Rector of Innishinagh, Tipperary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Alicia Fanny, dau. of Malcolm Laing, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, formerly of Passdale, Orkney, nephew of Malcolm Laing, the historian of Scotland; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1885, having had issue,

1. Richard Edward.

2. Malcolm Laing.

3. John George, *d.* 1874.

4. Alexander Copland Dixie.

1. Maria Helena, *d.* 1874.

2. Alice Emily.

3. Laura Gwendoline, *d.* 1874.

4. Frances Cecil.

5. Violet Augusta Caroline.

4. Edward Beauchamp, Capt. 39th Regt., killed 12 July, 1855, in the trenches before Sebastopol, and bur. on Cathcart's Hill.

5. Warren Cecil (Rev.), of Hodgestown, co. Kildare, Rector of Thomastown, co. Kildare, *d.* 26 May, 1872.

6. Frederick Webster (Rev.), of Shrule, Queen's Co., Rector of Symondsburg, Bridport, Dorset, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Emily Caroline (*d.* Jan. 1873), dau. of Malcolm Laing, as above, and has issue,

1. Edward Beauchamp.

2. Richard Cecil.

3. Frederick Laing Baker.

1. Laura Beatrice.

2. Frances Emily, *d.* 19 Dec. 1862.

3. Louisa Isabella.

4. Maria Gertrude, *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.

5. Emily Caroline.

6. Alicia Barbara.

1. Hannah, *d.* *unm.* 7 March, 1842.

2. Anne Jane.

3. Fanny.

4. Helena Maria.

5. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 28 June, 1860, Rev. Malcolm Strickland Laing, late Chaplain to H.M. European Forces in India, Vicar of Hinton St. Mary's, Dorset.

Mr. Maunsell *d.* 25 Nov. 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MAUNSELL, of Oakly Park, co. Kildare, and Carrickoreely, co. Limerick, J.P., High Sheriff 1868 (the 1st year H.R.H. the Prince of Wales was at Punchestown), *b.* Nov. 1810, and *d.* *unm.* 29 March, 1882, when he was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE WOODS MAUNSELL, of Oakly Park, co. Kildare, and of Ashford, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Kildare (the 2nd year H.R.H. was at Punchestown) 1885, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1815; *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Maria, eldest surviving dau. and co-heiress of Mark Synnot, of Monasteris House, King's Co., and Grove House, Clapham, Surrey, and *d.* 25 April, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1873) had issue,

1. RICHARD MARK SYNNOT, now of Oakly Park.

2. George John Synnot, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1863.

1. Anna Mary Synnot, *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Alan Cameron Bruce Pryce, of Duffryn, St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, and has issue (*see* PRYCE of Duffryn).

2. Maria Augusta Synnot, *d.* 24 Dec. 1835.

Mr. Maunsell *d.* 25 April, 1887, and was *s.* by his son.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three maunches sa. Crest—A hawk rising ppr. *Motto*—Honcrantes me honorabo.

Seats—Oakley Park, Celbridge, co. Kildare; and Blackwater, co. Clare. **Clubs**—Army and Navy, S.W.; Kildare Street, Dublin; County and Limerick Club.

PERCEVAL-MAXWELL OF FINNEBROGUE AND GROOMSPORT.

ROBERT PERCEVAL-MAXWELL, of Finnebrogue and Groomsport House, co. Down, and Moore Hill, co. Waterford, B.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Down 1841, and co. Waterford 1864, late Major Royal N. Down R.M., *b.* 24 June, 1813; *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Helena Anne, only dau. and heiress of William Moore, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, son of the Hon. William Moore, 2nd brother of the 1st Earl Mountcashell, and by her (who *d.* 1888) has issue,

1. John William, High Sheriff co. Down 1873, *b.* 24 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1863, Selina Frances Imogene, eldest dau. of David Stewart Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1875, leaving issue, with a dau., *b.* 1875, a son,

Robert David, *b.* 1869; *m.* Edith, dau. of Henry Haswell Head (*see* HEAD of Derrylahan), and has issue,

John, *b.* 24 June, 1866.

2. William, of Moore Hill, Tallow, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1878, late Capt. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1871, Lady Louisa Arabella Hastings, 3rd dau. of Frances

Theophilus Henry, 13th Earl of Huntingdon, which lady *d.* 3 Feb. 1873; and 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1874, Isabella Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Cearnley, of Sauterbridge, co. Waterford, by whom he has had issue,

1. William Moore, *b.* 20 Oct. 1877.
2. A son, *b.* 2 Oct. 1887.
1. Peatrice Mary, *b.* 1885.
2. Violet Isabel, *b.* 1876.
3. He'en Frances, *b.* 1880; *d.* 16 Oct. 1885.
5. Norah.
4. Maude.
3. Robert, *b.* 19 March, 1849; *d.* 1873.
4. Stephen Richard Nassau, *b.* 4 Nov. 1850; *m.* 28 July, 1884, Mabel Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Joseph Richardson, of Glenmore, co. Antrim, and has issue, Nigel.
5. Henry.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 27 June, 1865, Percy Scott Smyth, of Headborough, co. Waterford, and has issue.
2. Madeline Dorothea, *m.* Dec. 1873, Lieut.-Col. Frank Galloway, R.A., and has issue.
3. Helena Anne, *m.* Sept. 1892, Major.-Gen. W. E. Warrand, R.E., D.L., of Westhorpe, Southwell, Notts.
4. Harriette Louisa, *m.* 22 June, 1871, the late C. Purdon Coote, of Ballycough Castle and Bearcreek, co. Cork, and has issue.
5. Isabella Marie.
6. Anna Caroline.
7. Alicia Catherine.

This gentleman, whose patronymic is PERCEVAL, assumed by Royal Licence, 1839, the additional surname and arms of MAXWELL.

Lineage.—ROBERT PERCEVAL, *b.* 20 Sept. 1756, the 9th son of Rev. Kene Perceval, D.D., Vicar of Powerscourt, and grandson of Rev. William Perceval, Dean of Emly, who was 2nd son of GEORGE PERCEVAL, by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of William Crofton, of Temple House, co. Sligo (*see PERCEVAL of Temple House*), was Physician-General to His Majesty's Forces in Ireland during Lord Talbot's Viceroyalty, and Professor of Chemistry in Trin. Coll. Dublin. He *m.* 9 May, 1785, Annie, eldest dau. of John Brereton, of Rathgibbert, and dying 3 March, 1839, left issue an only child,

REV. WILLIAM PERCEVAL, of Kilmore Hill, co. Waterford, and Annefield, co. Dublin, *b.* 9 April, 1787; *m.* 9 Sept. 1809, Anne, eldest dau. of John Waring Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, descended from a younger son of the Very Rev. Robert Maxwell, Dean of Armagh, from whose eldest son, Robert, Bishop of Kilmore, springs the noble House of FARNHAM, and *d.* 20 April, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1861) had issue,

1. ROBERT, now of Finnebrogue and Groomsport.
2. John Maxwell, General, C.B., Col. 97th Regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1814; *m.* 12 April, 1853, Catharine Isabel, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Maude, Dean of Clogher, and Archdeacon of Dublin, brother of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and has surviving issue,
1. Richard Douglas, *b.* 1858.
2. Edward Maxwell, Capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Aug. 1861.
3. Claud John, Capt. R.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1864.
4. Charles Cecil, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 Sept. 1866.
5. Philip, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 Jan. 1873.
1. Agnes Maude, *m.* 1880, Dr. Johnson, and has issue.
2. Florence Martha.
3. Isabel Henrietta.
3. Richard, *b.* 24 Sept. 1819.
4. Spencer, *b.* 7 March, 1821; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Mussenden, of Larchfield, co. Down, and *d.* 7 May, 1872.
5. William, C.E., *b.* 4 April, 1825; *m.* 17 July, 1852, Sarah, dau. of S. Goings, of Tipperary.
6. Charles Frederick, M.D., *b.* 4 Jan. 1827; *d.* 21 March, 1877.
1. Anne Sarah, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
2. Maria Dorothea, *m.* 1 Jan. 1836, Rev. John Corry Moutrey, Rector of Erigleekrough, and son of J. C. Moutrey, of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, and had issue.
3. Caroline, *d.* 15 Sept. 1871.
4. Madeline, *d.* *unn.*

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire sa., on a chief of the last three pallets of the first, for MAXWELL; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chief indented gu. three crosses pattee of the first. *Crest*—A stag's head and neck erased ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt.

Seats.—Finnebrogue, Downpatrick; and Groomsport House, Bangor, co. Down. **Clubs.**—Carlton and Union, S.W., and Sackville Street, Dublin.

MAXWELL OF BALLYROLLY.

REV. EDWARD MAXWELL, of Ballyroll, co. Down, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., formerly Rector of High Roding, Essex, *b.* 1 June, 1818; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1845, Mary Hogg, dau. of Alexander Jaffray Nicholson, M.D., of Lisburn (by his wife, Clara Hogg), and sister of Brigadier-Gen. J. Nicholson, by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1889) he has issue,

THEODORE, M.D., of King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 29 March, 1847; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Elizabeth Eyre, dau. of Dr. John Eyre Ashby, of Enfield, and has a son,

ARNOLD ASHBY, *b.* 1874.

I.L.G.



He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Clissold, of Clifton.

Lineage.—THE VERY REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, Dean of Armagh, 2nd son of Sir John Maxwell, Knt. of Calderwood, in Scotland, *m.* 1st, Susan Armstrong, and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Seton of Lathrisk. By his 1st wife he had issue,

1. ROBERT, ancestor of the Lords FARNHAM (*see BURKE's Peerage*).
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. JAMES, of Mullatiny (Elm Park), co. Armagh, *m.* Jane Norris, and had two sons, of whom the eldest, Henry, of Mullatiny, *m.* his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Robert Maxwell, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, and had two daus., of whom the younger, Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Maxwell, of Ballycastle, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Capt. James Butler, of Ringhaddy, and had a dau., Catherine, *m.* Rev. Samuel Close (*see CLOSE of Drumabanagher*).

The 2nd son,

HENRY MAXWELL, of Finnebrogue, who was grand'father of RIGHT HON. HENRY MAXWELL, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Rev. Henry Maxwell, Rector of Derry, *m.* noose, co. Armagh, and sister of John, 1st Lord Farnham, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, dau. of Edward Bryce, of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by whom he had issue,

1. Patrick, his successor, who *d. unn.* 1749.
2. Robert, successor to his brother, ancestor in the female line of PERCEVAL-MAXWELL of Finnebrogue (*see preceding article*).
3. EDWARD (COL.), of whom hereafter.

1. Margaret, *m.* James Adair.

He *d.* 12 Feb. 1729-30. His 3rd son,

GEN. EDWARD MAXWELL, of Ballyroll, co. Down, Gen. in the Army, Col. 67th Regt., was father of

EDWARD PHINEAS MAXWELL, of Ballyroll, Capt. in the 49th Regt., *b.* 1745; *m.* (1782 or 2) Frances Tapson, who *d.* 21 July, 1828, aged 60. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1818, aged 73. His son,

EDWARD MAXWELL, of Ballyroll, was a Judge in the Bengal Presidency. He *m.* 1st, 1817, in India, Emilia, dau. of Alexander Walker, M.D., Edinburgh, and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1826, Rosina Hogg, and *d.* at Berhampore, East Indies, 19 Aug. 1826, leaving by his 1st wife a son and successor, the present REV. EDWARD MAXWELL.

Arms.—Arg., a saltire sa., and a chief paly of six of the first and second. *Crest*—A stag's head erased ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt. *Residence*—110, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath.

MCCGWIRE OF CLONEA HOUSE.

WILLIAM WALTER MCGGWIRE, of Clonea House, co. Waterford, *b.* 26 March, 1853.

Lineage.—THE HOUSE of MAGUIRE, anciently MACUIDHIR an ancient Irish sept, are recorded in the Annals of the Four Masters, from 1449, as Lord of the co. Fermanagh. The pedigree of the sept is recorded in Ulster's Office, and the family were ennobled in 1627, under the title of Lord Enniskillen. The pedigree sets forth that

THOMAS MOR MAGUIRE, *Chief of Maguire*, Lord of Fermanagh, called GIOLLA DUBH, or the dark-haired youth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Con O'Neill, Chief of Tyrone, and *d.* 1430, leaving, with other issue,

1. PHILIP, *Chief of Maguire*, from whom descended MAGUIRE of Tempo, co. Fermanagh, subsequent chiefs of MAGUIRE (*see BURKE's Vicissitudes of Families*).

2. Thomas Oge, *m.* Juliana, dau. of John Campbell, and *d.* 1480, leaving, *inter alios*,

1. EDMOND, elected *Chief of Maguire*, according to the Irish custom of Tanistry, in 1480. He settled the Barony of Coole and the lands of Knockninny, co. Fermanagh, on his son and heir, Patrick, of Knockninny, who was murdered in 1488; from him descended, according to the registered pedigree, MAGUIRE of Knockninny and MAGUIRE of McGuinessbridge.

2. CONOR MOR, *d.* 1518, whose descendant, SIR CONOR MAGUIRE, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, called "The Queen's McGuire," was father of,

SIR BRIEN MAGUIRE, created *Baron Maguire*, Lord Enniskillen, by patent dated 3 March, 1627, *m.* Rose, dau. of Art M'Avernon O'Neill, and had, with four daus. and two younger sons,

CONOR, 2nd Lord Enniskillen, attained 1644 (whose male issue became extinct with his great-grandson, LAWRENCE, 5th Lord Enniskillen). Rory, *d.* 1648, leaving Rory Oge, who had two sons, ALEXANDER, 6th and last known Lord Enniskillen, Capt. in the Irish Brigade 1750, and Brien Oge, living 1719 (*see BURKE's Extinct Peerage*).

3. HUGH, ancestor of MCGGWIRE of Clonea.

4. Rory, consecrated Bishop of Clogher 1449; *d.* 1483.

His 3rd son,

HUGH MAGUIRE, called "Hugh Neinagh," *d.* 1488. Seventh in descent from him was

RICHARD MAGUIRE, of co. Fermanagh, as described in the pedigree of this family registered in Ulster's Office, had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, who carried on this line.

2. Richard, who settled at Moyalley, co. Limerick, after 1641; *m.* Katherine, widow of Very Rev. John Fitzgerald, Dean of Cork, and *d.s.p.*; will dated 1 Feb. 1650.

WILLIAM MCGGWIRE, the eldest son, settled in Dublin, and was father of

RICHARD MCGGWIRE, of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander

X

de Barde Duterrail, of Dublin, a French refugee (who d. March, 1752). He d. 1727, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MCGUIRE, of Dublin, b. 1699, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 9 July, 1716; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Francis Annesley, LL.D., Rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, and by her (who made her will 12 July, 1784, which was proved 7 Feb. 1789) he had issue,

1. Richard, d.s.p.
2. Francis, d.s.p.

3. WILLIAM, of George Street, Hanover Square, London, b. 22 April, 1723; m. Lucy Beard, widow of Governor Fytche, of Bengal, and had a dau. Lucy, m. Rev. Charles Marr, of Downham, co. Norfolk, and a son,

WILLIAM, of Rostrevor, co. Down, m. Anne Eliza, dau. of John Moore, of Clough, co. Down, and d. Feb. 1822, leaving by her (who d. 28 March, 1824, aged 63) a son,

WILLIAM JOHN, of Carrigbawn, near Rostrevor, m. 16 Feb. 1828, Lady Mary Annesley, only dau. of William Richard, 3rd Earl of Annesley, by his 1st wife, Lady Isabella St. Lawrence, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and co-heir of her mother, Lady Mary Bermingham, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 2nd Lord Athenry and Earl of Louth. Lady Mary McGuire d. 1837, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD BERMINGHAM MCGUIRE, late chief of the family, b. 9 March, 1829, a co-heir of one of the co-heirs of Thomas, 2nd Lord Athenry and Earl of Louth; m. Caroline Sophia Newall, who d. 9 June, 1883. He d. 13 July, 1886, leaving issue, a dau., Cecilia Mary.
2. Edward Thomas St. Lawrence, Maj.-Gen., chief and representative of this branch of the ancient family of McGuire, Chiefs of Fermanagh, of 22, Alfred Place, West, S.W., b. 11 March, 1830.
3. Armorie Russell, b. 26 Nov. 1837; m. 2 Aug. 1860, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of William Humphreys, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan; d. 18 June, 1874.

4. ARTHUR, of whom below.

5. Joseph, d. *unm.*, made his will 30 June, 1790, proved 1794.

6. Annesley, b. 4 Nov. 1731; d. 1732.

7. Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1733.

1. Elizabeth, b. 10 July, 1737, Mrs. Smith.

2. Anna Maria, Mrs. Smith.

3. Jane, b. 3 Nov. 1738, Mrs. Ashburner.

4. Deborah.

Mr. McGuire d. intestate April, 1763, and administration was granted to his widow 5 June, 1763. His 4th son,

ARTHUR MCGUIRE, Master in Chancery, b. 17 Jan. 1724; m. (lic. 20 Sept. 1759) Anne, dau. of Walter Croker, of co. Cork, and had issue,

1. Walter, d.s.p.

2. Arthur (Rev.), Rector of St. Thomas, Dublin, appointed a Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 21 March, 1791; d. Jan. 1841.

3. Richard (Sir), Knt.

4. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

5. Joseph, J.P. cos. Cavan and Fermanagh, m. Mademoiselle Perdigotte, a native of Switzerland, and had three daus.,

1. Henrietta, d. *unm.*

2. Elizabeth, m. Rev. George Morley Dennis, Rector of Ennisconkey, co. Westmeath, who d. 1886.

3. Maria, m. 1st, Arthur McGuire Gyles, of Saunders Court, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, Nicholas Ffolliott Gyles, J.P., Major Waterford Militia (Artillery).

6. Thomas.

7. Edward.

1. Francis (Rev.), d. 20 July, 1844.

2. Anne Croker, m. (lic. 1 March, 1791) George Gyles, of Robinson, co. Wexford.

3. Elizabeth.

4. Mary.

Arthur McGuire d. June, 1810. His 4th son,

WILLIAM MCGUIRE, Capt. R.N., m. 1804, Mary, dau. of Samuel Hudson, and had by her (who d. 1856) the following issue,

1. Thomas, an officer R.N., d. *unm.* of the yellow fever in the West Indies.

2. ARTHUR, of Clonea House.

3. Walter (Rev.), d. *unm.* 1855.

4. HANUKL EDWARD, of Clonea House.

5. Maria.

6. Elizabeth, m. John Simon Greene, Capt. 28th Regt., and has issue,

1. McGuire d. 1848, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

ARTHUR MCGUIRE, of Clonea House, who d. *unm.* 1851, and was s. by his brother,

EDWARD EDWARD MCGUIRE, of Clonea House, J.P., High Sheriff

co. K. 16 July, 1816; called to the Irish Bar; m. 27 April, 1852,

Charlotte Maria, dau. of Right Hon. Sir William MacMahon, Bart.

He d. of the Kolls in Ireland, and d. 24 Nov. 1886, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM WALTER, now of Clonea House.

2. Charlotte Mary, b. 10 May, 1855; d. 19 July, 1875.

3. Emily Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1857; d. *unm.* 19 Jan. 1894.

4. Augusta Maria, b. 7 March, 1859.

ARMS. Vert, a white horse fully caparisoned, thereon a knight in complete armour, in the dexter hand a sword, all ppr. Crest—

A stag passant ppr. collared and lined gold.

MOTTO. Fortitudo et Justitia; Virtus et fortitudo invincibilia sunt.

SUPPORTERS. Clonea House, Dungarvan, co. Waterford.

MEADE OF BALLINTOBER.

JOHN MEADE, of Ballintober, co. Cork, J.P., b. 18 March, 1819; m. 10 Sept. 1851, Eliza, dau. of Richard Meade, of Dublin, and has had issue,

1. Richard Percy, b. 22 April, 1857; d. *unm.* 1883.

2. John Josias, b. 26 Sept. 1858.

3. William George, b. 21 April, 1862; m. Eliza, dau. of Frederick Bullock, and has issue,

1. Kathleen Alice.

2. Dorothea Lucia.

3. Margaret Emily.

4. Pierce, b. 1863; d. 1864.

5. Robert Jocelyn, b. 21 Jan. 1871.

6. George Waller, b. 17 Jan. 1872.

1. Catherine Eliza, b. 1855; d. *unm.* 1875.

2. Eliza Lucia.

3. Sarah Helena.

4. Alice Hardy.

Lineage.—(See MEADE of Ballymartle.)

JOHN MEADE, of Ballintober, 3rd son of REV. WILLIAM MEADE, Rector of Ringcurran, s. h's uncle, John, in that estate, which had been purchased by the latter from his cousin, the Earl of Clanwilliam. He m. Alice, dau. of the Ven. Chamberlaine Corker, of Ballymaloe and Glanmre, co. Cork, Archdeacon of Ardagh, and grand-dau. of Dr. Browne, Archbishop of Tuam, and d. 1816, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Rev.), his heir.

2. William, Rector of Inchinabacky, m. Anne, dau. of Robert Warren, and has issue.

3. Richard, of Kildare Street, Dublin, m. Catherine, dau. of William Stephens, and d. April, 1860, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

Josiah Dunne, d. *unm.* 1868.

4. Edward Southwell, d. *unm.*

1. Eliza, d. *unm.*

2. Martha Helena, d. *unm.*

REV. JOHN MEADE, of Ballintober, co. Cork, J.P., b. 1792; m. 1816, Sarah, only child of George Wood, of Riverview, and by her (who d. Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Ballintober.

2. Richard William, Surgeon-Major in the Army, served in the 88th Regt. in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny; d. *unm.* 10 July, 1896.

3. Edward Southwell, d. *unm.* 1862.

1. Eliza Anne, m. 1st, Waller Bates, late 65th Regt.; and 2ndly, Hardwicke Evans, and d. Jan. 1892.

2. Alice Corker, d. *unm.* 5 June, 1895.

He d. Jan. 1864.

ARMS.—(See MEADE of Ballymartle.)

Seat—Ballintober, Ballinacross, co. Cork.

MEADE OF BALLYMARTLE.

RICHARD JOHN MEADE, of Ballymartle, co. Cork, B.A., J.P., b. 1865.

Lineage.—This family is said to be of ancient Irish extraction (see HURKE'S *Peerage*, CLANWILLIAM, E.).

ROBERT MEADE (2nd son of Lieut.-Col. William Meade, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Travers, and brother of Sir John Meade, ancestor of the Earl of CLANWILLIAM), assisted in raising a regiment of foot for the service of King WILLIAM III., his commission bearing date 1694. He m. Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Peter Courthorpe, of Courtstown and of Little Island, co. Cork, appointed Governor of Munster by CHARLES II. 1669 (by Margaret his wife, dau. of Thomas Daunt, of Owpen and Gortgrenane), and had issue (with a dau. Joanna, who m. J. Nesbitt, M.D., and d. leaving issue), one son,

THE VERY REV. WILLIAM MEADE, of Pallymartle, Dean of Cork, Rector of Ballymartle, Dunderrow, and Ringroane, b. 1686, m. Feb. 1719, Helena, dau. of Bryan Townsend, of Castle Townsend, co. Cork (by Mary his wife, dau. of Edward Syngé, Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, and sister of Edward Syngé, Archbishop of Tuam), and d. (will dated 29 Nov. 1762, was proved 31 May, 1764) leaving issue,

1. JOHN, Rector of Ballymartle, 1752. He purchased from his cousin, John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, 1787, the family estates of Ballymartle and Ballintober, &c.; m. 1st, 1748, Katherine, dau. of Rev. John Moore, of Innishannon, and 2ndly, 1768, Susanna, dau. of Rev. Horace Townsend, Rector of Donoughmore. He d. s.p. 1800.

2. Robert, Rector of Dunderrow, b. 1722, m. 1753, Charlotte, dau. of James Nesbitt, Surgeon, and d. Feb. 1799, leaving issue, Joanna, d. *unm.*

Helena, m. Rev. Horace Townsend, of Derry, and left issue, one dau., Joanna, m. Thomas Poole, of Mayfield.

3. Richard, Barrister-at-Law, d. *unm.* 1769.

4. William (Rev.), Rector of Ringcurran, b. 1728, m. 1759, Martha, dau. of Col. Richard Bourne, of Burren, and d. 1769, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.

2. William, M.D., m. Catherine, dau. of Hewitt Poole, of Mayfield, and d. s.p.

3. JOHN (see MEADE of Ballintober).

4. Robert (Rev.), Rector of Ballymoney, co. Cork, b. 1768, m. Eliza, dau. of Robert Travers, and d. 1852, leaving issue,

(1) William Robert (Rev.), Vicar of Kinsale, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Lewis, and *d.s.p.* 1852.
 (2) Robert, *d. unm.*
 (1) Barbara Helena, *m.* Rev. William De Courcy Meade, Rector of Dunmanway, and *d.* 1814, leaving issue.
 (2) Martha Bourne, *d. unm.* 1859. (3) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
 1. Martha, *d. unm.* 1832. 2. Helena, *d. unm.* 1843.
 His grandson,
 REV. RICHARD MEADE, Rector of Ballymartle, *s.* his uncle, John, in the Ballymartle estates, &c.; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Adam Newman, of Dromore, and by her (who *d.* 1815) had issue,
 1. WILLIAM RICHARD, late of Ballymartle.
 2. John, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1835.
 3. Richard Newman, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., fell at the battle of Meane, in Scinde, 1843.
 4. Robert Henry (Rev.), B.A., Incumbent of Rincurran, co. Cork, *d.* 25 Sept. 1809, *d. unm.* 1890.
 5. Horace Townsend Newman, M.D., of Churchill House, Queenstown, *d. unm.* 1861.
 6. Adam Newman, *m.* June, 1850, Louisa Sophia, dau. of Daniel Connor, of Manche, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,
 1. ROBERT. 2. RICHARD JOHN, now of Ballymartle.
 3. Adam Daniel Connor.
 4. Elizabeth Mary.
 5. Dorothea Martha, *m.* Major T. F. T. Fowle, R.A.
 3. Louisa.
 1. Mary Townsend, *d.* 1880. 2. Susanna Helen, *d. unm.* 1858.
 Rev. Richard Meade *d.* 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 WILLIAM RICHARD MEADE, of Ballymartle, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1804, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1894, and was *s.* by his nephew, RICHARD JOHN, now of Ballymartle.
Arms—A z., a chevron erm. between three trefoils slipped arg. **Crest**—An eagle displayed, with two heads sa., armed or. **Motto**—Toujours prêt.
Seat—Ballymartle, Kinsale, co. Cork.

MEARES OF MEARES COURT.

WILLIAM LEWIS DEVENISH-MEARES, of Meares Court, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1885, Major-Gen. in the Army, formerly Lieut.-Col. 20th Regt., served during the siege and fall of Sebastopol, *b.* 6 April, 1832; *m.* Nov. 1870, Katherine Charlotte, dau. of George Follitt, of Vicars Cross, co. Chester.

Lineage.—JOHN MEARES, of Whithourne, near Cors'ey, co. Wilts, *b.* about 1560; had by Eleanor his wife (with an elder son, whose representative, Robert Meares, of Hackney, Middlesex, was living at the Visit, Wilts, 1614), a younger son,
 LEWIS MEARES, of Rowlandstown, co. Westmeath, *b.* at Corsley, 1625, an Officer in the Army, sent to quell the Rebellion in Ireland 1641, who obtained a grant of the lands of Rowlandstown, now called Meares Court, co. Westmeath, and of Cornamuckla, co. Longford, by patent dated 3 Dec. 1667. He rebuilt and endowed the church of Almoritia, or Ballymorn, adjoining Meares Court. He *m.* 1st, 1648, Mary, dau. of Samuel Palmer and widow of Capt. Smyth, and by her had issue,

1. LEWIS, his heir.
2. Richard, *b.* 12 March, 1654; *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Jones, of Rathcondra.
3. John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1657; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Giles Vandeleur, of Rahaline, co. Clare.
1. Ann, *m.* Francis Conduit.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Conduit.

Mr. Meares *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Large, but by her had no issue. His will was dated 1699, and he was *s.* by his eldest son,

LEWIS MEARES, of Meares Court, *b.* in Dublin, 26 May, 1651; *m.* 27 Jan. 1678, Thomasine, dau. of Capt. John Jones (2nd son of Henry, Bishop of Meath), and niece of Sir Theophilus Jones, Privy Councillor temp. CHARLES II., and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Lewis, *b.* Oct. 1684.
3. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1688, Rector of Almoritia, co. Westmeath, *m.* Anne Wakely, of Ballyburly, and made his will 10 May, 1738. He had issue,

1. William, of Togherstown, *b.* 8 Feb. 1732; *m.* 1768, Katherine Martha, dau. of Rev. Fletcher Piers, and *d.* Oct. 1801, leaving a son,

George Galbraith, of Millgrove, co. Roscommon, *b.* 27 Nov. 1783; *m.* April, 1805, Lady Mary Elizabeth King, dau. of Robert, and Earl of Kingston, and had, with other issue, three sons,

1. Robert King, *d.s.p.*
2. William Piers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1818, Col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary Ada Montrilli, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1869, leaving with three daus. (Mary Ada Douglas, Eleanor, and Mary William Anna), a son, GEORGE GERALD MEARES, his male of the family.
3. George Richard James, of Sinduri, India, *b.* 26 May, 1814; *m.* Caroline Alicia Nicholson, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,
1. George Robert King, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841.
2. Charles William, *b.* 10 April, 1846; *m.* Eliza Martha Mary Hampton, and has, 1. Charles Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1867; 1. Ellen Caroline Mary; and 2. Caroline Charlotte.
3. William Edward, *b.* 14 Dec. 1848; *m.* 15 Dec. 1844, Rose Reed.
4. Gerald FitzGerald John, *b.* 7 Oct. 1850.
5. Henry James Palmer, *b.* 23 July, 1853.

6. Percy Nicholson, *b.* 28 Jan. 1856.
7. Cecil Furlong Eddis, *b.* 1 Feb. 1858.
1. Caroline Furlong, *d. unm.*
2. Eleanor Mary, *m.* H. F. Payne.
3. Charlotte Ellen Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1866, George Annesley Glascock (see GLASCOCK of Aldertown, Kiltown, &c.).
4. Isabella.
5. Mary Ann.

2. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 26 Feb. 1734; *m.* 1st, Katherine Hamilton, widow of Rev. Francis Goldsbury, of Larkin, co. Meath, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Nixon, of Cavan, by whom he had,
 Robert, *d.s.p.* at Bristol, 1795.
 Lucinda, *m.* Rev. Thomas Conolly Coane, of Clifton, co. Gloucester.

1. Clementina, *m.* 1744, John Martley.
2. Arabella, *m.* H. Kelly.
3. Anne, *m.* 1739, Rev. Currell Smyth (see SMYTH of Gaybrook).
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, — Ormsby, and 2ndly, her cousin, John Meares, of Meares Court.
5. Peyton, *b.* 14 Jan. 1694; *d.s.p.* 1722.
6. Edward, *b.* 4 Jan. 1702, had one dau., Margaret, *m.* William Granger.

Mr. Meares, whose will is dated 28 Feb. 1713, was *s.* by his eldest son,
 JOHN MEARES, of Meares Court, *b.* 7 Aug. 1692; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1705, Katherine, dau. of John Wakely, of Ballyburly, King's Co., and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Charles, of Dalystown, *d.s.p.*
3. Peyton, who had a son, Blacket, Capt. in the Army, *d.s.p.* 1796, and a dau. Katherine, *m.* Henry Brooke, of Kantavan House, co. Cavan.
4. George, *m.* Miss Jones, and had a dau., Jane.
5. Edward.
6. Lewis.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Oct. 1706, Mrs. Crofton.
 Mr. Meares *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1726, Margaret, sister of Edward Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and widow of Hon. Charles Annesley, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MEARES, of Meares Court, High Sheriff 1748, *b.* 28 May, 1709; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1720, Sarah, dau. of Morgan Magan, of Clonearl and Togherstown, and by her (who *d.* 1762) had

1. Thomas, *b.* July, 1723; *d.* 1734.
2. JOHN, his heir.
1. Henr.etta, *b.* 6 Aug. 1719; *d. unm.*
2. Katharine, *b.* 17 Oct. 1720; *m.* John Devenish, of Portlick, co. Westmeath, and had eight sons and five daus. Of these, the 3rd son,

WILLIAM DEVENISH, got the Meares Court estate under his uncle's will.

3. Susanna, *m.* Rev. William Fleming.
4. Mary Rose, *m.* Anthony Lennon.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1806.
6. Jane, *d. unm.*
7. Thomasine, *m.* Rev. F. H. Goldsbury, of Boyle, and *d.* 1809.
- Mr. Meares *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Meares, Rector of Almoritia, but had no further issue. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN MEARES, of Meares Court, High Sheriff 1783, *b.* 4 June, 1742; *m.* 30 May, 1771, Mary, dau. of John Vandeleur, of Kilrush, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.* 1790, having by his will devised his estate of Meares Court to his nephew,

WILLIAM DEVENISH, J.P., of Meares Court, who adopted the surname of MEARES. He was *b.* 22 July, 1759; *m.* 21 Sept. 1791, Deborah, dau. of Joseph Coghlan, of Kilmoney, co. Cork, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 1834) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Matthew (Rev.), *m.* 1821, Augusta, dau. of Charles Devenish, and had issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1813, Rev. Frederick A. Potter, Rector of Rathconrath.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Robert Sandys, of Crevagh, co. Longford.

The eldest son,
 JOHN DEVENISH-MEARES, of Meares Court, J.P. and D.L. co. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1862, *b.* 12 Oct. 1795; *m.* 6 July, 1831, Maria, dau. of Charles Kelly, of Charleville, co. Westmeath, and

d. July, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1869) had issue,
 1. WILLIAM LEWIS, his heir.

2. John Henry Goldsbury, Surgeon-Major in the Army, *b.* 1835, *m.* 21 June, 1860, Thomasine, dau. of Capt. W. Smith, 68th Regt., and *d.* Jan. 1877.

3. Joseph Leycester, of Newry, co. Armagh, J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 14 March, 1838; *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, Frances Georgina, dau. of Basil George Brooke, J.P., of Dungannon, and has issue,

1. John Frederick, B.L., Middle Temple, *b.* 18 Feb. 1866.
2. Basil, C.E., *b.* 20 June, 1868.
3. Leycester, *b.* 18 May, 1870, *d.* young.
4. Leycester Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1873.
5. Arthur William, *b.* 18 Dec. 1874.
6. William Lewis, *b.* 17 March, 1886.
1. Grace Maria.
2. Ethel Isabella.
3. Florence.
4. Frances Stuart Irene.
5. Constance Sophie.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 24 July, 1866, John North-Bomford, of Ferrans and Gallow, co. Meath, who *d.* Oct. 1881.

2. Florence, *m.* Dec. 1876, H. Goff Carey, and *d.* July, 1877, leaving issue.
Arms—Arg., a ship with three masts, sails furled sa. **Crest**—A kingfisher ppr. **Motto**—Omnia Providentia committit.
Seat—Meares Court, Ballinacraggy, co. Westmeath. **Clubs**—Junior United Service, and Kildare St.

MEDLEN OF LOWLANDS.

GEORGE AUSTIN MEDLEN, of Lowlands, Roscrea, Tipperary, J.P. King's Co. and co. Tipperary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1835; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1867, Anna Doolan, dau. of the late Capt. James Sheppard, of Tipperary, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Doolan, of Wingfield, co. Tipperary. She *d.* March, 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1897, Mary, eldest dau. of James Tertius Donovan, of Parsonstown House, Slane, co. Meath. Mr. Medlen is the 2nd son of the late DERRY LEWIS MEDLEN, and Mary his wife, dau. of George Austin, and grandson of RICHARD MEDLEN.

Seat—Lowlands, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

MEDLICOTT OF DUNMURRY.

JAMES EDWARD MEDLICOTT, of Dunmurry, co. Kildare, J.P., *b.* 19 Dec. 1827; *m.* 12 Oct. 1859, Margaret, dau. of Joshua Henry Davidson, M.D. Edinburgh, H.M. Physician in Ordinary, and has issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863.
2. Edward James, *b.* 16 March, 1876; *d.* 21 Sept. 1887.
3. Richard Frederick Cavendish, *b.* 9 July, 1877.
4. Charles Francis Lewis, *b.* 25 July, 1880.
5. George Herbert, *b.* 6 June, 1885.
1. Annie Stuart, *d.* young, 1867.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1883, Thomas Browning Reeves, of Athgarvan, J.P. co. Kildare.
3. Mary Graydon.
4. Helen Mackenzie.
5. Annie Catherine Stuart.
6. Harriet.
7. Margaret Cecil.

Lineage.—THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Abingdon, J.P. and D.L. (of a family long settled in co. Salop, who derived their surname from Modelicote, in that co.), bapt. 9 March, 1627, M.P. for Abingdon, 1668, was presented with a Parliamentary medal at the Coronation of WILLIAM III. and MARY II., 11 April, 1689. He had issue,

1. James, from whom descends in the female line MEDLICOTT, Bart. of Ven House (see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*).
2. Charles, of Cottingham, co. Northampton, who had, by Barbara his wife,

Thomas, of Cottingham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Buckley, and had an only son, who *d.s.p.*, and two daus., his co-heirs, Anne Barbara, *m.* George Hill, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, first Sergeant-at-Law, and Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Hill, LL.D., Rector of Thorpe and Kilmarsch, co. Northampton, and Prebendary of Windsor, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1798.

3. Edmund, living 1722.
4. GEORGE, of whom we treat.

5. Thomas, of Binfield, co. Berks, ancestor of MEDLYCOTT of *Rocketts Castle*, co. Waterford (see that family).

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 13 Dec. 1713, in his 89th year. His 4th son, GEORGE MEDLICOTT, of Tully, co. Kildare, *b.* 1649, purchased from John Berkeley, Lord Fitzharding, 1712, the estate of Youngstown and Dunmurry, co. Kildare. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bagot, of Harristown, and had by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1725), with seven daus., as many sons,

1. James, of Youngstown, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bagot, of Harristown; *d.* 1718.
2. Edward, of Moortown, co. Kildare; *d.* 10 May, 1762, leaving by Dorcas, his wife, five sons, whose line is ext. nct.
3. Ossory (Rev.), *b.* at Bandon, 1683; *m.* 1st, Hannah, dau. of Major-Gen. John Pepper, and had an only son, John Pepper, *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1720, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Bradeston, and widow of — Pakenham, of Pakenham Hall.
4. John, of Ballysax, *m.* Feb. 1727, Mrs. Hester Withers, widow, of Tully, co. Kildare, and *d.s.p.*
5. SAMUEL, of Dunmurry, of whom hereafter.
6. George, who had a son, George, *b.* 1705.
7. Thomas, will proved 1738.

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 26 June, 1717, aged 68. His 5th son, SAMUEL MEDLICOTT, of Dunmurry, had by Mary his wife (who *d.* 1739), with five daus., four sons,

1. James, of Ardsclull and Youngstown, LL.D.; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1771, having (by an indenture dated 10 Dec. 1770) assigned all his estates to Charles Dowling, of Redhills, co. Kildare, who thereupon adopted the name of MEDLICOTT. He was *b.* 1705; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Joshua Paul Meredith, and *d.* intestate 12 Feb. 1811, aged 106 years, leaving three daus. (one of whom, Sarah, *m.* 16 Nov. 1801, John Grogan, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1819, leaving a son, Sir Edward Grogan, Bart.) and one son, James Medlicott, of Youngstown, who *d. unm.* 1812, and bequeathed the Medlicott estates back to the family.
2. EDWARD, who continued the line as hereafter.
3. George.
4. Samuel, *m.* Oct. 1765, Angelice Irwin.

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 1737. His 2nd son, EDWARD MEDLICOTT, of Dunmurry, had two sons and two daus.

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Joseph, of Dublin, *m.* 5 March, 1785, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Wood; *d.* March, 1816, leaving issue.
1. George, of Rutland Square, Clerk of the Peace co. Kildare.
2. Emily, dau. of Arthur Magan, of Clonearl, and had an only dau.,
- Louisa, *m.* 21 Dec. 1858, Hon. John Prendergast Vereker, son of John Prendergast, 3rd Viscount Court, and has issue.
3. Edward, settled at Lisbon, *m.* there, and *d.* leaving,
- (1) Joseph.

(2) William.

(3) Edward.

(1) Frances.

3. James, *d. unm.*

4. Samuel (Rev.), Rector of Loughrea, co. Galway, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Henry Benedict Dolphin, co. Galway, and *d.* 1858, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1884, aged 79),

(1) Joseph George.

(2) Henry Benedict.

(3) Samuel (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Bowness, co. Cumberland.

(1) Anne, *m.* Rev. George Augustus Frederick Armstrong.

5. Joseph (Rev.), Vicar of Potterne, co. Wilts, *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, Dionysia Meliora, dau. of Richard Godolphin Long, of Rood Aston, co. Wilts, and had issue,

(1) Henry Edmonstone, of Sandfield, co. Wilts, J.P. and County Councillor, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1840; *m.* April, 1874, Kate D'Oyley, dau. of Alexander Robinson Gale, of Stanton Lodge, near Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk, and has issue, Walter Sandfield, *b.* 1879, and others.

(2) Walter Edward (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Swanmore, co. Hants, *m.* June, 1868, Edith Louisa, dau. of Rev. Robert Sumner, and grand-dau. of Charles Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, and has Robert Sumner, another son, and two daus.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 1768, John Bell.

2. Grace, *m.* Feb. 1772, Robert Bell.

Mr. Medlicott was *s.* at Dunmurry by his elder son,

JAMES MEDLICOTT, of Dunmurry, *b.* 1737; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander Wood, and had an only son,

1. Alexander, an officer in the Kildare Militia, who went to India, *m.* and *d.* there *v.p.*, without surviving issue.

Mr. Medlicott *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1784, Mary, dau. of Thomas Graydon, and had further issue,

2. EDWARD, his successor.

3. James, R.N., *d. unm.*

4. George, H.E.I.C., *d. unm.*

5. Thomas, *m.* Martha Williams, *d.s.p.*

6. Graydon, settled in North America, *m.* Hester, dau. of Rev. John Grant, and has, with five daus., one son, John James.

1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. William Cox.

3. Katherine, *d. unm.*

4. Letitia, *d. unm.*

5. Jane, *d. unm.*

6. Frances, *d. unm.*

Mr. Medlicott, who *s.* to the remainder of the family estates in 1812,

d. 1827, aged 90, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD JAMES MEDLICOTT, of Dunmurry, J.P., *m.* Feb. 1827,

Anne, dau. of Solomon Spear, of Granitfield, co. Dublin (by Anne

his wife, dau. of Richard Donovan, of Ballymore, co. Wexford), by

whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1866) he had issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD, his successor.

2. Edward Richard, Sub-Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary,

d. unm. 25 Nov. 1872.

3. Richard Solomon, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Louisa Mary, dau. of

A. T. H. Banks, M.D.

1. Annie, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829; *m.* 1857, Walter Bagot, and *d.s.p.* 6

Aug. 1878.

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 11 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES EDWARD MEDLICOTT, of Dunmurry, the present representative of the family.

Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented gu. and az., three lions rampant arg. Crest—Out of a mural crown gu. a demi-eagle displayed or. Motto—Dat cura quietem.

Seat—Dunmurry, Kildare.

MEDLYCOTT OF ROCKETTS CASTLE.

JOHN THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford, Capt. 3rd R.I. Regt., late Lieut. 1st South Staffordshire Regt. (38th), *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, Mary Fraser, eldest dau. of George P. Malcomson, of Woodlock, co. Waterford.

Lineage.—THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Binfield, Berks, and afterwards of Dublin, 3rd son of Thomas Medlicott, of Abingdon, Berks (see MEDLICOTT of Dunmurry), was bapt. 22 May, 1662. He was M.P. for Milbourne Port 1706, and for Westminster 1708-10 and 1713, also Chief Commissioner of Revenue in Ireland. In 1668, he got from James, Duke of Ormonde, lands in the cos. of Kilkenny and Tipperary, and in 1699, lands in co. Waterford, and March, 1701, purchased from the Earl of Arran lands in co. Mayo. He had a dau. Anne, *m.* Dec. 1715, Right Hon. Edward Riggs, M.P. for Killybegs, and a son,

THOMAS JOHN MEDLYCOTT, of Newport Pratt, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances Philippa Seignaux, of Lausanne, in Switzerland, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1710) had a son,

JOHN THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Newport Pratt, co. Mayo, and afterwards of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford, *m.* 21 June, 1787, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lockwood, of Clerihan Castle, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 25 April, 1827, leaving (with four daus., 1. Frances, *m.* Cornelius Sullivan, of Upper Merion Street, Dublin; 2. Maria; 3. Jane, *m.* Dawson French, of Tullamore, Queen's Co.; and 4. Susan, *m.* Rev. George Stanley Monck, Rector of Clonegan, co. Waterford, and *d.* his widow, 18 April, 1887, aged 86) a son and heir,

REV. JOHN THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Rocketts Castle J.P., *b.* 29 Oct. 1789; *m.* 19 June, 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Ambrose Usher Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue,

1. JOHN THOMAS, of whom presently.

1. Anne, *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, George Augustus Quentin, Major late

10th Hussars, son of Sir George Quentin, Lieut.-Col. 10th Hussars.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. James Rumsey, M.A. of Pembroke College,

Oxford.

3. Ellen.

4. Susan, *m.* Rev. Richard Neville, Rector of Stradbally.
5. Louisa, *d.* 14 Nov. 1868.

His only son,

JOHN THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford, B.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1867, Florence Caroline, dau. of Sir William Coles Medlycott, 2nd bart., of Ven, by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1868) he has a son,

1. JOHN THOMAS, now of Rocketts Castle.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1874, Mar'anna, 4th dau. of Samuel King, of Mount Pleasant, Waterford, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1894) had issue,

2. William, *b.* 21 Nov. 1876.

3. Mervyn, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.

Seat—Rocketts Castle, Portlaw, co. Waterford.

METGE OF ATHLUMNEY.

ROBERT HENRY METGE, of Athlumney, co. Meath, J.P., LL.B., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. co. Meath 1880-4, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1874, Frances Thomasina Virginia, dau. of Rev. Charles Lambart, Rector of Navan, son of Gustavus Lambart, of Beauparc, and by her (who *d.* 1891) had issue,

1. ROBERT HENRY, Lieut. 1st Batt. We'sh Regt. (41st), *b.* 1875.

2. P. erre Ponsonby, *b.* 1878.

3. Radulphe Cole, *b.* 1881.

4. Selwyn Ibbetson Cole, *b.* 1886.

5. Noel Cole, *d.* 1887.

6. Francis Charles Cole, *b.* 1889.

1. Virgin'a Maria Frances Cole.

2. Lousia Charlotte Cole.

3. Eileen Mary Cole.

4. Ethel Cole.

5. May Cole.

6. Edith Cole.

7. Gladys Ibbetson Cole.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Lilian Margaret, only dau. of Richard Cambridge Grubb, of Cahir Abbey, co. Tipperary, and by her has issue,

3. Lilian Gwendoline Cole.

9. Dorothy El'se Cole.

Lineage.—PETER METGE (or de la Metge), a Huguenot, who left France, and settled at Athlumney after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, was of an old Protestant family possessed of considerable estates in Brittany (the name was originally spelled "de la Metge," but the final *e* has been dropped by later generations). His son,

PETER METGE, of Athlumney, M.P. for Boyle and Tallaght, *m.* Janet Lyon, of the Strathmore family, and by her had two sons,

1. PETER.

2. JOHN.

The elder,

PETER METGE, Baron of the Exchequer. M.P. for Boyle, *m.* a dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., and had a dau., who *d.* *unn.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN METGE, of Athlumney, Navan, and Warrenstown, Dunboyne, Capt. 4th Dragoons, M.P. for Dundalk in the Irish Parliament, and for Boyle in the Imperial Parliament, and Deputy Auditor-General of the Irish Treasury. By his wife, Henr'etta, dau. of Robert Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, he had issue,

1. PETER PONSONBY, late of Athlumney, *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1873.

2. John Charles, of Sion, *m.* El'za Ibbetson, dau. of Henry Cole, of Twickenham, and *d.* 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had (see *COLS of Sion*) issue,

1. John Owen, dec.

2. Francis Ertton, of Ladywell, Athlone, co. Westmeath, and Dardistown, Killucan, co. Westmeath, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Cole Bowen, and by her (who *d.* 1897) has issue,

(1) John.

(2) Charles, *b.* 1871.

(3) Harry.

(4) Frances Burton.

(2) Anne.

(5) Henr'etta Cole.

3. PETER PONSONBY, now of Rathkea, co. Tipperary, *m.* Julia, dau. of W. Westropp Brereton, Q.C., and has issue,

(1) Peter Ponsonby.

(2) Geraldine.

(2) Janet Ibbetson.

(3) Ella Cole.

4. ROBERT HENRY, now of Athlumney.

5. Elizabeth Ibbetson Cole.

6. Henrietta Cole, *m.* G. Mulock, of Kilnagarna, King's Co., and has issue, one son and three daus.

7. Louisa Charlotte, *m.* J. Preston Walsh, late 38th Regt.

8. Robert Henry, dec.

1. Louisa Cole, *m.* Rev. Robert Thompson, of Greenmount, Rector of Navan, dec.

2. Isabella, dec.

Arms.—Arg., three fleurs-de-lis az., two and one. *Motto*—Hoc age.

Seat—Athlumney, Kilcarne, co. Meath.

MILLER OF MILFORD.

ORMSBY BOWEN MILLER, of Milford, co. Mayo, and Blindwell, co. Galway, B.A., J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1893, and J.P. co. Galway, *b.* 18 May, 1832; *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1884, Elizabeth Mira, dau. of Gen. William Irvine, of St. Catherine's Park, co. Kildare, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1890, Monica Mary, dau. of Oliver Dolphin, of Turco, co. Galway, and widow of Thomas Staunton Kirwan, D.L., of Blindwell, co. Galway.

Lineage.—ROBERT MILLER, of Ballycushion, co. Mayo, *b.* 1618 (stated to have been a younger son of the family of MILLER, of Chichester, Sussex), having joined the Parliamentary forces, went to Ireland under CROMWELL's command, when he settled at Ballycushion. There is a tradition that CROMWELL, on his return to England, sent Mr. Miller an original picture of himself in oil, which is now at Milford. Mr. Miller and his son Robert contributed to the success of WILLIAM III.'s army at Aughrim, carrying on negotiations with Sir John Bingham, who, at the crisis of the battle, deserted JAMES II., and passed over with his regiment of horse to the enemy. Robert Miller, senior, served as High Sheriff of Mayo 1681, 1693, and 1695. He *m.* Rebecca Gonne, of Farmhill, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1698, leaving by her (who *d.* 1703),

ROBERT, of Milford.

Letitia, *m.* James Stirling.

The son,

ROBERT MILLER, of Milford, High Sheriff 1703, *m.* 1697, Sarah,

dau. of John Bingham, of Newbrook, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Milford.

2. James, of Ballynew, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas

Croasdaile, of Cloghstoken, co. Galway.

3. Gilbert, of Dowias, Queen's Co.

4. John.

1. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Palmer, of Palmerstown, co. Mayo; and

2ndly, 1723, Thomas Cox.

2. A dau., *m.* Major-Gen. Owen Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo,

who *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1737.

3. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Lindsey.

He *d.* 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MILLER, of Milford, who *m.* 1710, Jane, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Croasdaile, of Cloghstoken, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Milford.

2. CROASDAILE, heir to his brother.

1. Mercy, *d.* *unn.*

The elder son,

ROBERT MILLER, of Milford, High Sheriff of co. Mayo 1735, dying *unn.* 1747, was *s.* by his brother,

CROASDAILE MILLER, High Sheriff 1750 and 1756, who *m.* 28 Feb. 1756, Anne, 5th dau. of Sir John Bingham, Bart., and sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, and *d.* 1783, having by her (who *d.* 1782) had issue,

1. Robert, *d.* *unn.*

2. GEORGE, of Milford.

3. CROASDAILE CHARLES, subsequently of Milford.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1800, Christopher Bowen, and *d.* 1815, having by him (who *d.* 1828) had issue,

1. Christopher (Rev.) (see *BOWEN of Hollymount*).

2. CROASDAILE, of whom presently.

3. Charles, *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Joseph Lambert, of Brookhill, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue,

4. Robert, *m.* Jane, dau. of — Courtenay, of Dromselk, co. Down, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

5. William, *d.* *unn.*

6. Edward, *d.* *unn.* 1873.

1. Anne, *d.* *unn.* 1876.

2. Elizabeth Louisa, *d.* *unn.* 1834.

3. Marcia, *m.* Rev. A. Wilson, of Milbrook.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE MILLER, of Milford, Lieut.-Col. 7th Dragoon Guards, dying *unn.* 1808, was *s.* by his next brother,

CROASDAILE CHARLES MILLER, of Milford, Brig.-Gen., *b.* 1772; *m.* Anne Jones, but *d.s.p.* in Portugal 1811, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CROASDAILE BOWEN, who assumed, by Royal Licence, dated 1 Feb. 1812, the additional surname and arms of MILLER. He was *b.* 1802, and *m.* 22 Oct. 1828, Catherine Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Ormsby, of Knockmore, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1896) had issue,

1. CROASDAILE CHARLES, of whom presently.

2. ORMSBY, now of Milford.

1. Anne, *m.* 1851, John Yeaton Ormsby, of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, and has issue, 1. Anthony; 2. Charles Croasdaile; 3. John Yeaton; 4. George; 5. Thomas; 1. Anne; 2. Kate; 3. Isabel;

4. Elizabeth; 5. Edith.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Mark Perrin, of Knockdromin, co. Dublin, son of the Right Hon. Mr. Justice Perrin.

3. Catherine.

4. Croasdaile, *m.* Rev. John William Burke, of Brampton, Huntingdon (see *BURKES of Ballydugan*).

Mr. Bowen Miller *d.* 19 April, 1837, and was *s.* by his elder son, CROASDAILE CHARLES BOWEN-MILLER, of Milford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1870, *b.* 1829; *d.* *unn.* 14 March, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother,

ORMSBY BOWEN-MILLER, now of Milford.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., three wolves' heads erased az., for MILLER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a stag trippant arg., pierced i the back with an arrow and attired or, for BOWEN. *Crest*—1st, a wolf's head erased, as in the arms, for MILLER; 2nd, a falcon close ppr., belled or, for BOWEN. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.

Seats—Milford, Hollymount, co. Mayo; and Blindwell, Tuam, co. Galway.

MILWARD OF TULLOGHER.

CAPT. CLEMENT HENRY MILWARD, of Tullogher, co. Kilkenny, Capt. R.A., *b.* 8 Oct. 1860; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, Louise Mary, dau. of the late John Yardley, of Chesterfield Lichfield.

Lineage.—CLEMENT MILWARD, of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, a Capt. in the Parliamentary Army, and one of the Committee of Parliament who came to Worcester, upon the surrender thereof 25 July, 1646, was a scion of the house of Milward, of Wolliscote, co. Worcester, descended from the family of Eaton Dovedale, co. Derby (see *Visit.* 1530, 1611, and 1662). He was possessed of lands in the Manor of Alvechurch, as a copyholder under the Bishop of Worcester,

temp. CHARLES II. He settled in co. Wexford; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Plunkett, and had issue.

1. CLEMENT, of Dublin, who *s.* to his father's estates in cos. Worcester and Wexford, and *m.* Anne, dau. of George Stowell, but *d.s.p.* By his will, dated 5 Dec. 1707, and proved 21 Oct. 1709, he devised his property to his wife for life, with remainder to his next brother.

2. THOMAS, who carried on the line.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1697, Henry Archer, of Ballyhoge.

2. Winifred, *m.* March, 1698, Gervaise Clifford.

3. Margaret, *m.* Dec. 1699, William Gifford, of Polemaloe, and *d.* 4 May, 1718.

Mr. Milward acquired considerable estates in the cos. of Wicklow and at Enniscorthy and Ballyharran, co. Wexford, and left them by his will, dated 12 Nov. 1694, and proved 6 Feb. 1697, to his eldest son. His and son,

THOMAS MILWARD, of Ballyharran, co. Wexford, *s.* to the estates at the death *s.p.* of his elder brother. He *m.* 1st, Oct. 1696, Hannah Smith, by whom he had no issue; and andly, July 1697, Sarah Wellman, heiress of Tullogher, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue.

1. Clement, *b.* 4 July, 1702; *d.s.p.* in Africa, June, 1722.

2. William, *b.* 15 Aug. 1703; *d.s.p.* in Africa, June, 1722.

3. HENRY, his heir. 4. John, *b.* 14 Oct. 1713.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 20 April, 1698. 2. Sarah, *b.* 6 June, 1699.

3. Anne, *b.* 16 Sept. 1700. 4. Lucy, *b.* 4 July, 1705.

5. Winifred, *b.* 20 Oct. 1707; *m.* Rickard Donovan, of Clonmore, who *d.* 1781.

6. Anne, *b.* 20 May, 1715. 7. Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1716.

Mr. Milward, whose will was dated 1 May, proved 25 Aug. 1731, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY MILWARD of Ballyharran, *b.* 25 Oct. 1711, who *m.* 31 Dec. 1734, Beata, dau. of James Webb, Dublin, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir. 2. Thomas, *b.* 23 Nov. 1744.

1. Sarah, *b.* 2 March, 1737. 2. Beata, *b.* 4 June, 1740.

3. Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Oct. 1741; *m.* Henry Archer, of Ballyseakin, and *d.* 1829.

Mr. Milward *d.* Aug. 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY MILWARD, of Ballyharran, *b.* 5 March, 1742; *m.* June, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Archer, of Ballyseakin, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.

2. Thomas, *b.* 20 July, 1774; *d. unm.*

3. CLEMENT, who *s.* his brother.

1. Beata, *b.* 22 Sept. 1769; *m.* Christopher Hore Hatchell.

2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1773.

3. Lettice, *b.* 7 Oct. 1775.

4. Sarah, *b.* 1777.

Mr. Milward *d.* 18 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY MILWARD of Ballyharran, J.P., Major Wexford Militia, *b.* 4 March, 1772; *m.* 1812, Miss Elizabeth Cooth Whitmarsh, of Bath, and *d.s.p.* at Southampton, 1824, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

CLEMENT MILWARD, of Tullogher, co. Kilkenny, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 7 Sept. 1776; *m.* 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, and granddau. of Walter Dawson, of Clare Castle, co. Armagh (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, DARTREY, E.), by whom (who *d.* 1854) he had issue,

1. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Rodney Stoke, Somerset, Rural Dean and Prebendary of Wells Cathedral, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1846, Eliza Anne (dec.), dau. of Rev. John Pedder, of Churchtown, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 5 May, 1876, leaving three daus.,

1. Eliza Margaret.

2. Anne Maria.

3. Jane Deborah.

2. Charles Richard, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, and Proctor of the Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts in Ireland; *d. unm.* Jan. 1848.

3. CLEMENT, of Alice Holt.

4. Thomas Walter, C.B., Lieut.-Col. R.A., and Col. in the Army, Aide-de-Camp to the Queen, *b.* 18 June, 1825; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Olivia Maria, dau. of David Beatty, of Penzance, co. Wexford, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1874, leaving, by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1887), issue,

2. Frederick David, Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, *b.* 10 Sept. 1862.

3. Arthur Dawson, *b.* 13 July, 1865.

4. Thomas Walter, Lieut. Essex Regt., *b.* 10 April, 1867.

5. Harry Dacres, Lieut. Worcester Regt., *b.* 1 July, 1871.

1. Elizabeth Mary. 2. Anne Olivia.

3. Clementina Blanche.

5. William, *b.* 12 March, 1827; *d. unm.*

6. DAWSON ARCHER, of whom presently.

1. Deborah Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

2. Anna Louisa.

Admiral Milward *d.* 1857.

CLEMENT MILWARD, of Alice Holt, co. Southampton, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., *b.* 20 Aug. 1821; *m.* 8 May, 1856, Elizabeth Jane, only dau. and heir of John Pearson, of Ulverston, and has a dau.

MARY ELIZA, *m.* 22 Nov. 1882, Richard Knox, Major 13th Hussars, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Knox (*see KNOX of Grace Dieu*), and has issue,

Clement Uchter, *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Mr. Milward *d.* Nov. 1890. His brother,

DAWSON ARCHER MILWARD, of Tullogher and Lavinstown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *b.* 8 May, 1829; *s.* 1890; *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Erm., on a fesse gu. three plates, and on an escutcheon of pretence. **Crest**—A dragon's head couped vert between two wings gu.

Seat—Tullogher, co. Kilkenny. **Club**—Army and Navy.

MINCHIN OF BUSHERTOWN.

GEORGE JOHN MINCHIN, of Bushertown, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for that co. 1870, and J.P. for cos. Tipperary and Limerick, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1875, *b.* 28 April, 1845; *m.* 15 June, 1876, Edith Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Bunbury Friend, of Boskell, co. Limerick, and grand-niece of Field-Marshal Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough.

Lineage.—The family of Minchin is one of very old standing in King's Co. In the year 1720,

HUMPHREY MINCHIN, of Ballynakill, co. Tipperary, J.P., M.P. co. Tipperary (a younger son of Charles Minchin, of Moneygall, whose will was proved 18 Nov. 1681), had his armorial bearings entered in Ulster's Office. He was afterwards of Bushertown, King's Co., and as such, made his will, 30 Sept. 1733. By Rebecca his wife, sister of Joshua Paul, he had, with other issue,

1. HUMPHREY, his heir. 2. George.

3. Paul, of Bogh, co. Carlow, whose will was proved 24 April, 1764. By Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Joseph Bunbury, of Johnstown, he left issue,

1. Humphrey.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Daniel Toler.

3. Jane, wife of William Maunsell.

2. Elizabeth.

The son and heir,

HUMPHREY MINCHIN, of Bushertown, *m.* Miss Chadwick, and had issue, with eight daus.,

1. JOHN, of Bushertown.

2. Humphrey.

4. Joshua.

3. Paul.

5. George.

His eldest son,

JOHN MINCHIN, of Bushertown, High Sheriff of King's Co., 1768, *m.* Miss Ellard, and had issue,

1. Richard, Capt. of Dragons, *d. unm.*

2. GEORGE, of Bushertown.

1. Rebecca, *m.* William Minchin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

His 2nd son,

GEORGE MINCHIN, of Bushertown, High Sheriff of King's Co. 1848, *m.* Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of John Studdert, D.L., of Elm Hill, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 1863) he had issue, with a dau. Alicia, a son,

JOHN MINCHIN, of Bushertown, J.P., an Officer 48th Regt., *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Hall, of Innismore Hall, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1861, having had issue,

1. GEORGE JOHN, now of Bushertown.

1. Elizabeth Agnes, *m.* 1863, Richard J. Gabbett, J.P., of Caherline House, co. Limerick.

2. Alice Anne, *m.* 1868, Major Welch, J.P., of Monkstown Park, co. Dublin.

Arms—Erm., a chevron cotised gu. between three fleurs-de-lis az. **Crest**—A naked arm embowed, couped at the shoulder ppr., in the hand a bâton or. **Motto**—Regarde à la mort.

Seat—Bushertown, Dunkerrin, Roscrea. **Club**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

MINNITT OF ANAGHBEG.

MAJOR CHARLES GORING MINNITT, of Anaghbeg, co. Tipperary, late Major 18th Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth Fredericka, dau. of F. Whitaker, of Auckland, New Zealand.

Lineage.—The founder of the Irish branch of the Minnitt family was

CAPT. JOHN MINNITT, of Mount Minnitt, co. Limerick. He *m.* and had issue. The elder son,

ROBERT MINNITT, of Knygh Castle, Blackfort, and Anaghbeg, all co. Tipperary, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kent, of Poleran, co. Kilkenny, Collector of Waterford, and had issue,

1. Caleb, murdered at Cranagh Duffe, Dowhara, 2 April, 1707, *d.s.p.*

2. JOHN, of Knygh Castle and Blackfort, Capt. in the Army, *m.* 1713, Mary, dau. of James Gubbins, of Kilrush, co. Limerick, and had a son, 1. JAMES, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* 1743, George Hastings, of Ballyvalley, co. Clare.

2. Eliza, *m.* her cousin, John Carden, of Coolrae and Killard.

3. Jane, *m.* 1st, Mr. Carr, of Limerick; andly, T. Ledger, of Ferryglass; and 3rdly, Isaac Jacques.

3. ROBERT, of whom hereafter.

1. Martha, *m.* Richard Powell, of Newgardan, co. Limerick.

2. Hannah, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1700, Charles Atkins, eldest son and heir of Richard Atkins, of Currakerry West, co. Cork.

3. Abigail, *m.* Edward Despard, of Cranagh, Queen's Co., eldest son of William Despard, of Coolbally.

4. Grace, *m.* Henry Fletcher, of Shannon Hall, co. Tipperary.

Robert Minnitt *d.* 31 May, 1709. His 3rd son,

ROBERT MINNITT, of Anaghbeg, purchased Blackfort from his elder nephew, James; he *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Paul Ducloss, Rector of Rathdowny, Queen's Co., of an eminent French family, and left at his decease, 1773, five sons and two daus.,

1. PAUL, of Blackfort, *d. unm.*

2. Robert (Rev.), Rector of Tulla, co. Clare, *d.* about 5 Dec. 1785; *m.* his cousin, Eleanor, and dau. of William Devereux, of Deepark, co. Clare, by Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert Atkins,

of Fountainville, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1777 or 1778) had issue, a son, Robert, who *d.* young, and a dau. and heir, Anne, of Black'ort, who *m.* 1805, William Fitzgerald, of Adralval, co. Kerry, Barrister-at-Law.

3. Caleb, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of John Carden, of Killard, and had issue.

4. John, *m.* Miss Harding, of Clonlea, and had issue,
1. Paul, settled in Van Diemen's Land, *m.* and had issue.
2. William, *m.* the dau. of John Palmer, of Glanacurragh Castle, King's Co., and had issue, John Robert Minnitt, Barrister-at-Law, and others.

5. JOSHUA, of Anaghbeg.

1. Margaret Martha, *m.* William Molloy, of Dove Hill, King's Co.

2. Abigail, *m.* Robert Molloy, of Streamstown.

The 5th son,

JOSHUA MINNITT, of Anaghbeg, *b.* 29 March, 1734; *m.* Anne, dau. of George Tuthill, of Faha, co. Limerick, and had issue. Mr. Minnitt *d.* 5 June, 1777, and was *s.* by his son,
JOSHUA MINNITT, of Anaghbeg, *b.* 1 Jan. 1778; *m.* 1805, Mary Tol'er, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Nicholas Toler Kingsley, 8th Regt., and by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,

1. JOSHUA ROBERT, his heir. 2. George, *d.* *mm.* 1830.

3. William Hastings, *m.* Araminta, dau. of Rev. James Metge, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878, having had one dau.

4. Edmund, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Capt. Robert Rowan, and left one son and two daus.

5. John Christopher, Capt. 31st Regt., *m.* 1st, Dora Jones, by whom he had two sons; and 2ndly, Mary Baldwin, of Clay House, Hali'ax, co. York, and by her had two sons and three daus.

1. Eliza, *m.* 31 July, 1834, Maurice Studdert, of Lodge, co. Tipperary.

2. Anna, *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, Rev. Robert Wilson Ronan, of Mount Davis, co. Antrim.

3. Mary, *d.* *mm.* 4. Eleanor, *m.* Oct. 1855, William Galway. Mr. Minnitt *d.* April, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSHUA ROBERT MINNITT, of Anaghbeg, J.P., *b.* 9 Aug. 1805; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Foster Goring, Bart., of Higdhen, co. Sussex, and had issue,

1. CHARLES GORING, now of Anaghbeg.

2. Joshua Robert, M.B., *b.* 28 May, 1844.

3. George Godolphin Caleb, *b.* 6 Feb. 1849; *m.* 1871, Isabella, dau. of W. T. Webb.

1. Mary.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1872, J. R. Headach, and has issue.

3. Bridget. 4. Anna.

Mr. Minnitt *d.* 1882, and was *s.* by his son, the present CHARLES GORING MINNITT.

Arms—Arg., three helmets, beavers open sa., garnished or. Crest—A helmet, as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtute et armis.

Seat—Anaghbeg, Nenagh.

MOLONY OF CRAGG.

PATRICK JOHN MOLONY, of Cragg, co. Clare, J.P., B.A. Dublin and Cantab., *b.* 19 Feb. 1839; *m.* 17 Oct. 1870, Lydia Anne, dau. of Richard Galway, of Herbert Place, Dublin, and has issue,

Alice Lydia.

Lineage.—This family and the Molonys of Kiltanon, represent the chiefs of the sept of O'Maoldomhnaigh, which was resident in co. Clare for centuries before the British occupation of Ireland, and which formed part of the Dalcaian troops of the Royal house of O'Brien. The Irish genealogists trace its pedigree to Brenan Bân, son of Bloic, of Heber's line. Three of its members attained the episcopate of Killaloe: their native diocese, viz.: 1. The Rev. Melaghlin, or Malachias O'Molony, D.D., made Bishop of Killaloe in 1571, translated to Kilmacduagh in 1576, and *d.* in 1601; 2. The Rev. John O'Molony, D.D., made Bishop of Killaloe in 1630, and *d.* in 1651; and 3. Rev. John O'Molony, D.D., Canon of Rouen, in France, made Bishop of Killaloe in 1671, and translated to Limerick in 1688. For his adherence to the cause of JAMES II., he was attainted in 1696, and retired to France, where he died at Issy, 3 Sept. 1702. He was a founder of the Irish College at Paris, and a benefactor of the College of Louis Le Grand, endowing in the latter free bursaries for certain Clare and Limerick families to whom he was related, with a preference for relations and others of the name of O'Molony.

The representative of the family, *temp.* ELIZABETH, was JOHN O'MOLONY, said by family tradition to have been the brother of the first named, and a coun. of the second named prelate. He *d.* 1 May, 1610, leaving a son,

JOHN O'MOLONY, *m.* the dau. of McMahon, of Clonderalaw, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. John (Rev.), *b.* 1617, the last prelate above mentioned.

1. A dau., *m.* — MacNamara, of Kanna, co. Clare, and had issue, four sons and one dau.

2. A dau., *m.* — Dwyer, and had a dau.

3. Vui, *m.* — Blake, and had two sons, Edmund, and John, and a dau., "Dame Blake de Mo'ony," who *m.* her cousin Edmond Nihell.

The eldest son,
JAMES O'MOLONY, who left issue at his decease, three sons and two daus.,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Denis, Barrister-at-Law, of Gray's Inn, *b.* 1650; *d.* *mm.* 11 Dec. 1726.

3. John Baptiste (Rev.).

1. Eleanor, *m.* Edmund Nihell, and had issue,

1. James (Rev.), Canon of Neuville Cathedral, Alsace.

2. John Nihell "de Molony," M.D., of Vernor, Normandy.

3. Edmond, *m.* his cousin, "Dame Blake de Mo'ony," and had issue,

(1) James Nihell de Molony, Canon and "grand chantre" of Neuville Cathedral.

(2) John Nihell de Molony, M.D., styled, in 1764, "Consulting Doctor to the Kings of England and Poland."

(3) Edmond.

2. Honora, *m.* Florence MacNamara, of Ardclonoy, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. Daniel, an Officer in Lord Clare's Dragoons, and subsequently a Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn; *d.* *mm.* 8 June, 1730.

1. Mary, *m.* James Grady.

The eldest son,
JAMES MOLONY, of Kiltanon, J.P., an Officer in Col. O'Brien's Regt. of Foot, of JAMES II.'s Irish Army. His property was saved him by the clause in the Treaty of Limerick, exempting from attainer those within its walls. He built the family vault at Tulla, dated 2 June, 1702, which is still the burying-place of the Molonys of Cragg. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Kennedy Brien, of Killernan, co. Limerick (widow of Daniel Ryan, of Moanageenagh, and of Richard Butler, of Knocktopher), and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of James Lambert, of Carnagh, co. Wexford, and by her had issue,

2. JAMES, ancestor of the family of MOLONY of Kiltanon (whom see).

He *m.* 3rdly, Christian, dau. of Peter Martin, and by her had issue,

3. Richard, of Loughboro'.

4. Thomas, *m.* Mrs. Sibella Blake, and *d.* 1729, leaving a dau., Christian. 5. Andrew.

6. STEPHEN, ancestor of the Molonys of Ballinahinch.

1. Margaret, *d.s.p.* 2. Catherine, *d.s.p.*

3. Mary, *m.* Henry Brady, of Kilcorney and Bemskea, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. HUGH, ancestor of the BRADYS of Myshall, co. Carlow.

2. William. 3. James.

1. Mary, *m.* John Brady, of Bellefield, co. Clare.

2. Olivia, *m.* Cornelius O'Callaghan, of Kilgorey, and had, with other issue,

Christina, *m.* Richard Creagh, of Dangan, co. Clare.

3. Dilliana, *m.* her cousin, John Molony, of Cragg.

Mr. Molony *d.* at Ballinahinch, and his will was proved in Dublin, 4 July, 1733. His eldest son by his 1st marriage,

JOHN MOLONY, *m.* in 1713, Anstice, dau. of William McNamara, of Rathanny, co. Limerick, and *d.v.p.* in 1724, leaving issue,

1. James, of Cragg, *m.* Anne O'Dwyer, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1758.

2. John.

3. PATRICK, who *s.* to Cragg, under the Deed of Settlement dated 20 Jan. 1732, of whom presently. 4. William.

5. Andrew, *m.* Arabella Massy, and had issue,

1. James Massy. 2. Hugh.

3. MacNamara; he was presented in 1773 to one of the Bursaries founded by Bishop O'Molony in the College of Louis-le-Grand, Paris.

1. Elinor. 2. Anstice.

The 3rd son,
PATRICK MOLONY, *s.* to Cragg on the death of his eldest brother, and *m.* (Settlement dated 28 Feb. 1746) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cusack, of Fortanemore, co. Clare, and niece of John Cusack, of Kilkishen, and *d.* in 1798, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. James, of Fortanemore, *m.* Marcella O'Connell, of Kilgory, co. Clare, and had issue, now extinct in male line.

1. Margaret, *m.* — O'Grady.

The elder son,
JOHN MOLONY, of Cragg, *m.* (Settlements dated 4 July, 1777) his cousin, Dilliana, dau. of Henry Brady, of Kilcorney, and *d.* 4 May, 1805, leaving issue,

1. PATRICK, of whom presently. 2. Henry, *d.s.p.* 1823.

3. James, was presented in 1789, to one of the Bursaries founded by Bishop O'Molony at the College of Louis-le-Grand. He was an Officer in the French Army during the Revolutionary Wars, and *d.* *mm.* 1 Feb. 1843.

4. William, *d.s.p.* 1822. 5. Hugh, *d.s.p.* 1826.

1. Mary, *m.* James Barry, of Rockstown, co. Limerick (Settlement dated 10 Feb. 1812), and by him (who *d.* 25 July, 1828) had issue,

1. Dilliana, *m.* 11 July, 1846, Ralph Westropp Brereton, of Ballyadams, Queen's Co., and had issue.

2. Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1833, Henry Potter, of Ballynolan, and had issue.

3. Alice, *m.* her cousin, Chartres B. Molony.

The eldest son,
PATRICK MOLONY, J.P. of Cragg, *m.* 7 Oct. 1808, Alice, eldest dau. of Chartres Brew, of Applevale, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. JOHN PATRICK, of whom presently.

2. Chartres Brew, *m.* 10 Nov. 1841, his cousin, Alice, dau. of James Barry, and *d.* 24 July, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1871) had issue,

1. Harry, *m.* 19 Dec. 1868, Charlotte Eliza, dau. of Charles C. Coates, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1880, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Aylmer. (2) Harry Brereton.

(3) Percival John.

2. James Barry, *m.* 21 Nov. 1872, Ellen, dau. of John Butler Greene, and has issue,

(1) John Chartres. (2) James G. Massey.

(1) Alice. (2) Eileen Mabel.

3. Chartres Brew, *d.s.p.* 1879.

4. John, *m.* Ethel Constance, dau. of Hugh Lyons-Montgomery, D.L. of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, and has issue,
(1) Otho Hugh Chartres. (2) John Barré de Winton.
5. Godfrey Massey, *m.* 11 Oct. 1882, Clara Penrose, dau. of Sir John Coode, K.C.M.G. 6. Alfred.
1. Mary.
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. James, *m.* 11 May, 1848, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Greene, of Ennis, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,
1. Charles, *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1859.
2. Henry, *m.* 24 April, 1880, Geraldine, dau. of Edmund Morony, of Odell Ville, co. Limerick, by Helena his wife, only dau. of John Odell.
3. John (Rev.), Rector of Moffat, N.B., *m.* 27 March, 1884, Charlotte Jane, dau. of Andrew Patterson, of Abbotsford Crescent, Edinburgh, and has issue,
(1) James Alexander. (2) Andrew Chartres Brew.
- (3) Adrian Charles.
4. FitzJames, *m.* 15 May, 1886, Louisa Basil, dau. of Charles Townley, of Townley House, Ramsgate, and has issue, James Townley.
5. Charles, *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1880.
1. Jane Dilliana, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1892.
2. Alice Maude, *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Robert Spaight, of Affock, co. Clare, and has issue (*see* SPAIGHT of *Derry Castle*).
3. Anne Ellen.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 1833, John Trousdell.
3. Dilliana, *d. unm.* 1884. 3. Alice, *d. young.*
- Mr. Molony *d.* 9 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN PATRICK MOLONY, of Cragg, J.P., *m.* (Settlement dated 12 Feb. 1839) Anna, dau. of Denis Canny, J.P. of Clonmomy, co. Clare, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,
1. PATRICK JOHN, now of Cragg.
2. Denis William, *d.s.p.* 1874.
3. John, J.P. of Bendemeer, Yuelba, Queensland, *m.* Mary, dau. of the late — Harney (and step-dau. of Thomas Nugent Fitzgerald), and has issue,
1. Harry. 2. Fergus.
1. Keira. 2. Eily.
3. Alice. 4. Clare.
4. Henry Mostyn, of Murgoo, Murchison, Western Australia, *m.* Lizzie Itystein, and has issue, Mostyn, and two other sons.
1. Ellen Mary. 2. Mary.
3. Alice.
- Seat—Cragg, Tulla, co. Clare.

MOLONY OF KILTANON.

WILLIAM BERESFORD MOLONY, of Kiltanon, co. Clare, Lieut. 1st Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., *b.* 25 Aug. 1875; *s.* his father 1891.

Lineage.—O'Halloran in his *List of Ancient Irish Territories*, and of the Milesian families who possessed them before and after the invasion of HENRY II., Ceil-tanan (otherwise Kiltanon) is mentioned among the rest as the estate of O'Molony.

JAMES MOLONY, of Kiltanon, only son of JAMES MOLONY, of Kiltanon and Ballinahinch (*see* MOLONY of *Cragg*), by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of James Lambert. He *m.* 1715, Elizabeth, widow of Major Morgan Ryan, and dau. and co-heir of Thomas Croasdale, of Cloghtokin, co. Galway, by Mercy his wife, dau. of Col. Richard Ringrose, of Moyne House, co. Clare, and had issue,
1. JAMES, his heir.

2. CROSDALE, *b.* 1719; *m.* (Settlement dated 1756) Catherine, dau. of Henry Gonne, Clerk of the Peace, and dying 1799, was *s.* by his son.

HENRY GONNE MOLONY, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1759; *m.* 1786, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Walker, Master in Chancery, by Caroline his wife, dau. of the Hon. Byssie Molesworth, and *d.* 1821, leaving issue,

(1) CROSDALE, of Granahan, *b.* 18 July, 1788; *m.* 1816, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Thomas Halcott, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1867, leaving issue,

1. CROSDALE, of Granahan, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1864, Johanna, eldest dau. of Nicholas Blake, and *d.s.p.* 1870.

2. Henry.

3. Charles Walker (Rev.), *b.* 1822; *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, Adelaide, dau. of Sir William Russell, Bart., M.D., and *d.* 1888, leaving with other issue, Rev. Henry William Eliott Molony, Vicar of Great Ilford, Essex.

4. Thomas, *d.s.p.*

1. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Robert Fannin, of Dublin, who *d.* leaving issue; and 2ndly, 1844, Joliffe Tufnell, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

(2) Henry Gonne, *b.* 1801; *m.* 13 Dec. 1823, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Arthur Knox, Rector of St. Catherine's, Dublin, and of Bray, in W.cklow, and *d.* 31 July, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1841) had issue

1. Henry Gonne, bur. 8 Nov. 1827, aged five days.

2. Arthur Knox, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832.

3. Henry Campbell, *b.* 1836; *d.* at St. Lou's, America, 1866.

4. William John, *b.* about 1838; *m.* living in New Zealand.

1. Caroline, *d.* at Milan, 5 July, 1889.

2. Henrietta Elizabeth, *d.* at Swords, Aug. 1855.

3. Hannah, *d.* 30 May, 1836.

4. Julia, *m.* about 1874, Samuel Murray Going, of Liskeen House, co. Tipperary. 5. Maria, *d.* 29 March, 1851.

6. Jane, a nun in the Cistercian Convent, Wimborne.

(1) Caroline, *m.* Capt. William Richards, 5th Dragoon Guards.

(2) Catherine, *m.* the Right Hon. John Richards, a baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* leaving issue.

3. Lambert, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 14 Jan. 1771, leaving, by Jane his wife, dau. of Rev. Mr. Browne, an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth Croasdale, *m.* James Ledwith, of Ledwithstown, co. Longford.

1. Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1756, her cousin, Ringrose Drew, of Drewsborough, co. Clare.

Mr. Molony was *s.* by his eldest son,
JAMES MOLONY, of Kiltanon, *b.* 1717; *m.* 8 Aug. 1751, Mary, dau. of Arthur Weldon, of Raheenderry, Queen's Co., and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Arthur, in the H.E.I.Co.'s C.S., *d. unm.*

3. Walter Weldon, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Spelisy, M.D., and had issue,
1. Walter, a Stipendiary Magistrate, *m.* Miss Kelly, and had several children.

2. Arthur (Rev.), Rector of Derrylorne, *m.* Heaner, dau. of Edward Croker, and had issue by her, who *d.* 1837.

3. James, *d.* in India, *mum.*

1. Anne. 2. Eliza, *m.* John Croker.

4. Lambert, *m.* Miss King, and had issue,
1. Chidley.

2. Henry, served in the Army as Ensign and Lieut., and Adjutant H.M. 50th Foot, was through the Sikh campaign of 1844-5, and present at Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal, and Soobraon; *d.* at Meerut shortly after the conquest of the Punjab, having *m.* Emily, dau. of Henry Vinal, of Chatham, Kent, and by her had (with two daus., Emily Maria Mouatt, *b.* 1846; and Honoraria Harriet Wilmot, *b.* 1847) two sons,

(1) Henry Andrew, *b.* 1843.

(2) Chidley Kearman, *b.* at Cawnpore, 1845, served in Royal Navy, passing for rank of Paymaster in 1867, afterwards in the Admiralty Office, retired from R.N., and subsequently served under the Cape Government, is a J.P. for Kimberley, Cape Colony; *m.* 1871, Emma, 3rd dau. of the late Selwyn Scholefield Sugden, formerly Deputy Governor of H.M. Convict Prison at Gibraltar, and by her has issue,

1. Chidley Selwyn Anthony, *b.* 1873.

2. Henry Lambert, *b.* 1876; *d.* an infant.

3. Ernest Andrew, *b.* 1881. 4. George, *d.* in infancy.

5. Frederick Sugden, *b.* 1886.

1. Emily Catherine, *b.* 1875.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* — Yonge.

5. Weldon John (Rev.), Rector of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, *m.* 20 March, 1804, Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Preston, Rector of Ballbracken, Vicar of Monasterevan, and Prebendary of Harris-town, and had issue,

1. Stewart Weldon, Capt. Madras Light Cavalry, *d. unm.* 1837.

2. Weldon Samuel, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Harriet, dau. of Sir Anthony Weldon, Bart., and has issue,

(1) Anthony Weldon. (2) Stewart Arthur.

(3) Weldon Charles, *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Eleanor Anne, eldest dau. of Commissary-Gen. Edwards, by his 2nd wife, Anne, dau. of Dr. Harrison, of Hume Street, Dublin, and has issue,

1. Alexander Weldon, *b.* 5 June, 1884.

2. Claude. 3. Bertram.

1. Eileen.

(1) Harriette Mary, *m.* John Percy Gordon Maynard, of Ratoath Manor, co. Meath. (2) Emily Frances.

(3) Florence Helen, *m.* 1893, Major Alexander.

(4) Constance Anna, *m.* 5 Jan. 1887, Rev. Robert Mease, M.A., of St. Mark's, London, and *d.* 1890.

3. Charles Preston, Col. E.I. Staff Corps, *m.* 23 Nov. 1855, Rosa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Fetherston, Bart., and *d.* 1888, leaving, with three daus., a son,

1. Charles Stewart, *b.* 1856.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Alexander, LL.D., Rector of Carne, Diocese of Ferns.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. James Beveridge Harris.

3. Letitia. 4. Lucy.

5. Ellen.

6. Charles. 7. Edmund.

1. Elizabeth.

Mr. Molony was *s.* by his son,
JAMES MOLONY, of Kiltanon, High Sheriff of Clare 1802, *b.* 1752; *m.* 1780, Selina, dau. of Rev. John Mills, of Barford, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Charles Arthur, *b.* 1790, H.E.I.Co.'s C.S., Chief Commissioner of the districts of the Nerbudda, *d. unm.* in India, 1824.

3. Edmund, *b.* 1794, H.E.I.Co.'s Secretary to the Government of Bengal; *m.* 1815, Frances Rosina, dau. of Henry Creighton, of Goarmalty, East Indies, and *d.* in Ind. a, 1850, leaving issue,

Charles Arthur (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of St. Lawrence, Ramsgate, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1872, Mary Emily Jane, dau. of R. D. Parker, late H.E.I.Co.'s C.S., and *d.* 1855, leaving issue, (1) Edmund;

(2) Henry James Creighton; (3) John Charles Arthur Deane;

(4) Percy William; and two daus., Frances, *m.* 1845, A. E. Gayer, LL.D., Q.C. (who *d.* 1877), and has issue,

(1) Edmund Richard. (2) Arthur.

(1) Lucy Harriette. (2) Edith Mary.

1. Selina, *d. unm.* 1864. 2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1826.

3. Harriet, *d.* an infant.

4. Anne, *m.* Rev. W. Butler, of Doon, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.* 1846.

5. Lucy, *d. unm.* 1835.

Mr. Molony *d.* 12 Oct. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,
JAMES MOLONY, of Kiltanon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1828,
b. 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1820, Harriet, 3rd dau. of William
Harding, of Larasert, co. Warwick, and had by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1826),

1. James, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1834.
2. WILLIAM MILLS, his heir.

1. Harriet, *d.* an infant.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1828, Lucy, 2nd dau. of Sir Trevor Wheeler,
1st, of Leamington, Hastings, co. Warwick, and had by her (who
d. 14 May, 1855),

8. Francis Wheeler (Rev.), *b.* 5 April, 1829; *m.* 19 Oct. 1853,
Harriet, dau. of Capt. G. Baker, R.N., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,
James Arthur, *b.* 29 Aug. 1854; *m.* 18, 6, Anne, dau. of J. W.
Hague, of Enon Valley, Pennsylvania, and has issue, Francis
Wheeler, *b.* 1887, and four daus.

4. Edmund Weldon, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 27 March, 1800; *m.* 1863,
Frances Selina, dau. of A. Edward Gayer, LL.D., Q.C.; and *d.*
30 Jan. 1888, leaving issue,

1. Edmund Alexander, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 1866.
2. Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1875.
1. Eleanor Mary.
3. Lucy Selina.
5. Lilian Edith.

6. Trevor Charles, Capt. R.A., *b.* 21 April, 1832; *m.* 26 Dec.
1862, Helen, 2nd dau. of W. H. Chicheley Plowden, of Ewhurst,
Hants, and *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1871.

6. Frederick Beresford, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 June, 1833; *m.* 13 Oct.
1858, Eleanor Jane, dau. of A. Edward Gayer, LL.D., Q.C.; and
d. at Madras, 13 Nov. 1868, leaving issue,

1. Francis Arthur, Capt. R.E., *b.* 1863; *m.* 1888, Katharine
Mary, dau. of J. W. Grigg, of Tamerton Foliot, co. Devon, and
has two sons and one dau.

2. Herbert James (Rev.), *b.* 1865; *m.* 1895, Eva, dau. of the
late Rev. M. Collison. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1897.

1. Mary Selina.
2. Eleanor Harriett, *d.* an infant.
3. Eleanor Florence, *m.* 1892, Dr. Horatio Scott, who *d.* 1895.
4. Agnes Freda.

7. Charles Mills, C.B., Col. in the Army, of St. Catharine's
Priory, Guildford, late Commissary-General, and formerly Capt.
R.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1866, Eliza, dau. of Andrew
Hamilton, of Streatham, and has issue,

1. James Rowland Hamilton, *b.* 1867; *m.* 12 Jan. 1895, Emma
Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Wienholt, of Fassilern,
Queensland.

2. Trevor Charles Wheeler, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 1868.

3. Charles Vandeuleur, Lieut. R. West Kent Regt., *b.* 1870.

1. Margaret Hamilton, *d.* 1879.

8. Marcus, J.P., *b.* 1838; *m.* 1862, Christina Emma, dau. of
Francis Gore, of Tyredagh Castle, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.* 1886.

9. Mary, *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Arthur Vandeuleur, Major R.A., of
Rathaline, co. Clare, who *d.* 1860, and has issue,

1. Lucy, *m.* 1881, A. B. Stoney, Barrister, and has issue,
(1) James Arthur. (2) Arthur Vandeuleur.
- (1) Mary Evelyn.

2. Emily Harriett, *m.* 1884, Lord George H. Loftus, and *d.* 1886,
leaving issue, Adam John St. George, and Anna Mary Kathleen.

3. Lucy Anne, *d.* an infant, 4 July, 1836.

4. Harriet Selina, *m.* 1859, Ven. Thomas Fitzgerald French,
Rector of Castle Connell, and Archdeacon of Killoale, who *d.*
1884, leaving issue, 1. Fitzgerald Charles, *b.* 1861; 2. Riversdale
Sampson, *b.* 1862; 3. Deane, *b.* 1864; 4. Arthur James Pascoe
(Rev.), *b.* 1865; 5. Raymond William, *b.* 1867; 6. Frederick
Beresford, *d.* an infant; 7. Harry O'Donovan, *b.* 1872; 1. Lucy
Selina; 2. Agnes Melian.

Mr. Molony *d.* at Leamington 7 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his
eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM MILLS MOLONY, of Kiltanon, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L.,
late Major 2nd Regt., High Sheriff 1865, *b.* 24 April, 1825; *m.*
8 Nov. 1865, Marianne Marsh, elder dau. and co-heir of Robert
Fannin, of Leeson Street, Dublin, by his wife Henrietta, dau. of
Croasdale Molony, of Granahan, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1880)
had issue,

1. James Edmund Harding, *b.* 23 July, 1873; *d.* 29 Dec. 1879.
2. WILLIAM BERESFORD, now of Kiltanon.

1. Henrietta Mary.

2. Iva Kathleen, *m.* 10 June, 1896, Capt. John R. Longley, 1st
Batt. East Surrey Regt., son of the late Charles T. Longley,
of the Madras Civil Service.

3. Selina Charlotte, *d.* 18 Jan. 1880, aged 9.

4. Maud Alice, *d.* 5 Jan. 1880, aged 7.

Major W. M. Molony *d.* 7 Sept. 1891, and was *s.* by his only
surviving son.

Arms—Az., on the dexter side a quiver erect, holding three
arrows, on the sinister a bow erect, all or. **Crest**—An arm in armour
embowed, holding a dagger, all ppr. **Motto**—In Domino est mon in
arcu meo sperabo.

Seat—Kiltanon, near Tulla, co. Clare.

MONTGOMERY OF GREY ABBEY.

MAJOR-GEN. WILLIAM EDWARD MONTGOMERY, of
Grey Abbey, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., late Scots
Guards, *b.* 18 July, 1847; *m.* 21 June, 1891, Alberta
Victoria, dau. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Henry
Ponsonby, G.C.B., P.C.

Lineage—This is the Fraidstane line of the noble House of
EGLINTON.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 2nd son of Alexander, Master of Mont-
gomery, and brother of Alexander, and Lord Montgomery, ancestor

of the Earls of Eglington, obtained for his patrimony, from his grand-
father, Alexander, 1st Lord, the lands of Fraidstane, and thus be-
came its laird. He was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 2nd
Laird of Fraidstane, who left a
son and heir,

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, 3rd
Laird of Fraidstane, whose son
and successor,

ADAM MONTGOMERY, 4th Laird
of Fraidstane, *m.* the eldest dau.
of Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* about
1550, leaving two sons,

1. ADAM, whose eldest son, SIR
HUGH MONTGOMERY, 6th Laird
of Fraidstane, was raised to the
Peerage of Ireland, 1622, as Vis-
count MONTGOMERY, and Earl
of Mount Alexander of the Great
Ardes, co. Down, a title now
extinct.
2. ROBERT.

The younger son,
ROBERT MONTGOMERY, was
father of

JOHN MONTGOMERY, who settled
in Ireland in the early part of
the reign of King JAMES I. He *m.* an
heir of the family of Stewart, in
Scotland, and was father of

HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Maghera, co. Derry, M.P. for New-
townards. He left two sons,

1. HUGH, his heir.
2. John.

The elder son,
HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Maghera, *m.* a dau. of Sir Robert
McClelland, by whom he had several daus., and an only son, his
successor.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Maghera, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and
co-heir of Capt. James Macgill, of Kiriikstown, co. Down, and had,
with one dau., Lucy, *d. unm.* 1701, an only son, his successor,

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, *m.* 1st, 1719, Catherine, dau. of Edward
Hall, of Strangford, and by her (who *d.* 1723) had,

1. Edward, who *d.* 1726.
2. WILLIAM, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hill, of Bucks. By
this lady (who *d.* 1789) he had (with three daus., 1. Mary, *m.* 1749,
Robert Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, *d.s.p.* 1755; 2. Anne,
m. James Dobbin, of Donaghadee, *d.* 1812; and 3. Catherine, *m.*
1754, George Matthews, of Springvale, co. Down) four sons,

1. Hugh, *d. unm.* 1765.
2. Robert, *d. unm.* 1768.
3. Samuel, Lieut.-Col. 12th Regt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev.
George Drury, and *d.s.p.*
4. James, *d. unm.* 1796.

Mr. Montgomery *d.* 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Grey Abbey, M.P. for Hillsborough,
m. 1749, Susanna, dau. and sole heir of John Jelly, of Rathmullen,
co. Down, and had issue,

1. William, Major 40th Regt., killed in America, 8 Sept. 1781.
2. HUGH, heir to his father.
3. Edward, R.N., *d. unm.*
4. Francis, Capt. 67th Regt., *d. unm.* 1808.
1. Dorcas, *d. unm.* 1824.

Mr. Montgomery *d.* Nov. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,
REV. HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Grey Abbey, *b.* 1754; *m.* 1782, the
Hon. Emilia Ward, youngest dau. of Bernard, 1st Viscount
Bangor (by his wife, Lady Anne Bligh, dau. of John, Earl of
Darnley), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Hugh Bernard, Capt. in the Guards, was severely wounded at
Waterloo, of which he never recovered; *d.* 2 May, 1817.
3. Edward (Rev.), Rector of Portaferry, and Chancellor of the
Diocese of Down, *d. unm.* 1825.
4. Arthur Hill, of Tyrella, co. Down, D.L. and J.P. of that co.,
m. May, 1825, Lady Matilda Anne Parker, 3rd dau. of Thomas,
5th Earl of Macclesfield, and had issue,
1. HUGH PARKER, of Tyrella, co. Down, Major-Gen. in the
Army, late Lieut.-Col. 60th Rifles, *b.* Sept. 1820.
2. Arthur Hill Sandys, Lieut.-Col. late Rifle Brigade, now
commanding the Provisional Batt., *b.* 27 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1873,
Constance Anne Katharine, eldest dau. of Robert Bryce Hay,
and has issue, a son, *b.* 1876, and a dau., Mabel Violet Blanche,
m. 3 July, 1894, Percy, 3rd son of Rev. William Downes, of
Combe Raleigh, Devon.
1. Amelia Maria Eliza.
2. Frances Arabella Louisa.
3. John Charles, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 19 Dec. 1845.
4. Francis Octavius, Major 45th Regt., and Col. Comm. Royal
Down Rifles, *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Arabella Catherine, dau. and co-heir
of Kean Osborne, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, by his wife the
Hon. Theodosia Ward, grand-dau. of Bernard, 1st Viscount
Bangor, and *d.* 19 April, 1885.
7. George Augustus Frederick Sandys, Lieut. R.N., *d.* 18 March,
1827.
1. Anne Catherine, *d. unm.* 1802, aged 17.
2. Emilia Georgiana Susanna, *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, James Myles
Reilly, Barrister-at-Law, youngest son of John Reilly, of Scarvagh,
co. Down (which see), and had issue.

Mr. Montgomery *d.* at Grey Abbey, 30 March, 1815, and was *s.* by
his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Grey Abbey, High Sheriff co. Down,
1824, *m.* March, 1817, Lady Amelia Elizabeth Parker (who *d.* 5 Feb.
1881), and dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield; *d.* 3 May, 1831,
and was *s.* by his only child,



HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Grey Abbey, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1845, *d.* 26 June, 1821; *m.* 30 Oct. 1846, the Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Herbert, 2nd dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., and *d.* 29 May, 1894, leaving issue.

1. WILLIAM EDWARD, now of Grey Abbey.

2. Robert Arthur, Col. R.A., *p.s.c.*, Deputy-Inspector General of Ordnance, *d.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 11 Dec. 1880, Maria Maud, 2nd dau. of Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield, Ashford, co. Middlesex.

3. Percy Hugh Seymour, *d.* 8 March, 1856.

4. Francis Henry, *d.* 2 Sept. 1857.

5. George Fitzmaurice, *d.* 27 Jan. 1861.

1. Lucy Florentia.

2. Edith Cecilia, *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, Col. Henry Charles Dugdale, Rifle Brigade.

3. Charlotte Henrietta Emily, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Robert J. Harrison, of Caerhowel, co. Montgomery, J.P., Lieut.-Col. Royal Monmouth Rifles.

4. Evelyn Mary.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or., for MONTGOMERY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets or., gemmel az., for EGLINTON; all within a bordure or., charged with a double tressure flory counterflory gu.; on a surcoat a sword and sceptre saltwise ppr. *Crest*—Out of a cap of maintenance an arm in armour erect, grasping a sword.

Seat—Grey Abbey, Newtownards, co. Down. **Residence**—7, Chesham Street, S.W. **Clubs**—Guards and Carlton.

MONTGOMERY OF KILLEE.

GEORGE MONTGOMERY, of Killee and Careysville, co. Cork, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Jane, dau. and heir of Edward Keily Carey, of Careysville, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *d.* 1868.

2. Edward Hugh, *d.* 1861.

3. George Howard, *d.* 1873.

4. Thomas Alexander, *d.* 1876.

1. Margaret, *d.* 1867; *m.* 21 July, 1892, Capt. Herbert Sturges Barlow, 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs), and has issue, a son,

Robert George, *d.* Aug. 1893.

2. Grace, *d.* 26 April, 1885.

Lineage.—REV. JAMES MONTGOMERY, Chaplain of Grey Abbey, co. Down, stated to be a scion of the Hessi head branch of the house of Montgomery, was among the followers of his kinsman, Hugh Montgomery, Laird of Braidstane (created 3 May, 1622, Viscount Montgomery, of Ardes), when he removed to Ireland at the plantation of Ulster. His son,

HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Ballynagown, co. Down, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lindsay, of Dromod, and had issue. His 2nd son,

HUGH MONTGOMERY, was at first put to sea by his father, and made two voyages to America. He afterwards entered the Army, and served under WILLIAM III. in Ireland, and in 1702 was in the Duke of Ormonde's Troop of Horse, and served in Flanders and in England. He *m.* Elizabeth Howard, widow of Col. Francis De la Rue (a Frenchman, who served under WILLIAM III., and had a grant by patent, dated 28 Sept. 1699, of Killee and other lands in co. Cork and elsewhere, and who *d.* 1701, leaving an only son, Wriothesley De la Rue, *d.s.p.* 1734), and by her had an only son,

GEORGE MONTGOMERY, of Killee, co. Cork, to whom his half-brother, Wriothesley De la Rue, devised all his estates. *m.* Frances, dau. of Morgan Magan, of Togherstown, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*

2. John, *d.s.p.*

3. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

4. Hugh, *m.* and had issue, who settled at the Cape of Good Hope.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Duhig, Barrister. 2. Katherine, *d.s.p.*

The 1st son, GEORGE MONTGOMERY, of Killee, *m.* 1787, Mary Quin, of Lohher, Cahir, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Katherine Franks, *d.s.p.*

2. John, killed at the battle of Talavera.

3. George, *d.s.p.*

4. WILLIAM QUIN, of whom hereafter.

5. Arthur, *d.s.p.* 1847.

1. Maria, *d.s.p.* 1830.

The 4th son,

REV. WILLIAM QUIN MONTGOMERY, of Killee, *m.* 1840, Alice, dau. of Rev. P. Sleeman, of Whitechurch, co. Devon, and *d.* 1869, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. Thomas Bedford, *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, Dorothea Maria, dau. of Samuel Kiall, of Annerville, co. Tipperary, and has issue, Arthur Samuel.

Amy Maria.

3. William Hugh (Rev.), Rector of Sutcombe, Holsworthy, co. Devon, *m.* Adela Auber, of Bovey Tracey, same co. and had issue,

1. Katherine, *d.s.p.*

2. Grace, *d.s.p.*

3. Amy, *d.s.p.*

4. Mary, *d.s.p.*

Seats—Killee, Mitchelstown, and Careysville, Fermoy, both in co. Cork.

MONTGOMERY OF BEAULIEU.

RICHARD JOHNSTON MONTGOMERY, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, J.P., *b.* 7 July, 1855; *m.* 25 March, 1890, Maud Helena Collingwood, only dau. of Sir John Stephen Robinson, Bart., of Rokeby.

Lineage.—ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of the House of Hazlehead, in Ayrshire, who first settled in Ireland, came at the invitation of his cousin, Viscount Montgomery, and was Prefendary of Doe, co. Donegal, but turned soldier, and got a command. By his wife Margaret, dau. of Very Rev. Alexander Conyngham, Dean of Raphoe (who *d.* 18 June, 1675), he had two sons,

1. JOHN.

2. William.

The eldest son,

JOHN MONTGOMERY, Major in the Army, *d.* 1679, leaving by Dorcas his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Andrew Leslie), a dau., Margaret, who *m.* Rev. George Leslie, D.D., and had a son, George Leslie Montgomery, M.P. co. Cavan, who *s.* to the Cavan estates, and a son and heir,

JOHN MONTGOMERY, Major in the Army, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Rev. James Auchinleck, and by her had,

1. JOHN.

2. Alexander, Col., of Convoys, co. Donegal, and Ballyconnell, co. Cavan, *m.* a dau. of Henry Percy, of Seeskin, co. Wicklow, but *d.s.p.* 1729, having devised the Donegal estates to his cousin, Alexander Montgomery, of Convoys.

Major John Montgomery *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, Lady Moore, relict of Sir William Moore, 2nd bart., of Ross Corbery, and dau. of Sir John Perceval, 3rd bart., of Burton. The eldest son,

JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Cragan, Major in the Army, had three sons,

1. John, Major in Col. Echlin's Regt. of Dragoons, whose male descendants became extinct.

2. ALEXANDER, of whom we treat.

3. Robert (ancestor of MONTGOMERY of *Bessmoun's*, co. Monaghan), of Anarea, co. Monaghan, *m.* Isabella, dau. of James Leslie, and had a son, Alexander, of Bessmoun Park, co. Monaghan, who left two daus. and co-heiresses, 1. Mary, *m.* 1758, Alexander Nixon, of Nixon Hall, co. Fermanagh, and had thirteen children, of whom the 2nd son, Alexander Nixon, Major Mon. Militia, inherited Bessmoun Park, and assumed the name of MONTGOMERY, *m.* Aug. 1807, Eliza, dau. of Arthur Stanley, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, Alexander, of Bessmoun Park, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Henrietta, dau. of Major Stafford, of Tully, co. Cavan; and 2. Anne, *m.* Col. George Vaughan, of Villa, co. Down (see VAUGHAN of *Quilly*).

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, *m.* 1669, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Cole, of Ballyleck, a member of the Mount Florence family, and *s.* to the Ballyleck estate through her. He *d.* 1722, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, M.P. for Lifford (whom he disinherited for marrying without consent), *m.* Mary Franklin, and had issue,

1. Alexander John, Capt. in the Army, M.P. co. Donegal for thirty-two years, *d.* Sept. 1800; inherited the Convoys estate from his cousin, Alexander Montgomery, of Convoys.

2. John, of Lisbon.

3. Richard, a Capt. in the Army, emigrated to America, and there *m.* a dau. of Judge Livingston, joined the Americans in the war of Independence, and became a Gen. of great distinction; killed at Quebec, 31 Dec. 1775. His remains were removed to New York, and a monument erected in St. Paul's Church there at the expense of Congress. He left no issue.

1. Sarah, *m.* Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

3. Matthew, killed by a fall from his horse.

4. Robert, of Brandrum, co. Monaghan, *m.* Sarah Maxwell, of Falkland, co. Monaghan. (For issue, see MONTGOMERY of *Convoys House*.)

1. Dorcas, *m.* Christopher Irvine, of Castle Irvine.

2. Sarah, *m.* Godfrey Wills, of Willsgrove.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Moutray, of Favour Royal.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MONTGOMERY, M.P., of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan, *m.* Mary Cox, Maid of Honour to GEORGE II.'s Queen, and *d.* 1732. By Mary his wife (afterwards *m.* Dr. Clements, Vice-Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and M.P. for the University) he had issue,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of Ballyleck, M.P. co. Monaghan for forty years, *m.* 1746, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Col. Hugh Montgomery Willoughby, of Carrow, co. Fermanagh, and last heir in entail to the elder honours of the Earls of Mount Alexander (Viscount Montgomery, of the Great Ardes). Col. Willoughby assumed the name and arms of WILLOUGHBY for an estate. He *d.* before the last Earl of Mount Alexander, and the honours of that family became extinct. Alexander Montgomery *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Acheson Moore, of Garvey, co. Tyrone. Her tomb is in Worcester Cathedral. (For issue of 2nd marriage, see MONTGOMERY-MOORE of *Garvey*.) Alexander's issue by his 1st marriage were,

1. John Montgomery, of Ballyleck, Col. Monaghan Militia, and M.P. co. Monaghan, *m.* Salisbury, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Tipping, of Beaulieu; *d.s.p.* 1797.

2. Hugh Montgomery, Col. Madras Army, *d.* 1795, leaving a dau., who *m.* William James.

3. ROBERT MONTGOMERY (Rev.), of Beaulieu, Rector of Monaghan for thirty years, *m.* Sophia Mabella, dau. of Thomas Tipping, of Beaulieu and Bellurgan, co. Louth, and co-heir through her mother of Henry Tichborne, Lord Ferrard, and *d.* at Beaulieu, 1825, leaving issue,

(1) ALEXANDER (Rev.), of Beaulieu, *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1809, Margaret, dau. and heir of Andrew Johnston, of Littlemount, co. Fermanagh, by Rose his wife, dau. of Jason Hassard, of Skea, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1824) had issue,

1. Robert Willoughby, *d.* 31 Oct. 1811; *d.* 28 Feb. 1826.

2. RICHARD THOMAS, of Beaulieu, J.P., High Sheriff 1855, late Lieut. 3rd Light Dragoons, *b.* 6 Jan. 1813; *m.* 11 Sept.

1845, Frances Barbara, dau. of St. George Smith, of Green-hills, co. Louth, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD JOHNSTON, now of Beaulieu.
2. Willoughby Ashton, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858.
3. Tichborne St. George Roger, *b.* 28 May, 1860.
4. James Watt, of Claragh, co. Donegal
1. Emily Hannah, *m.* 30 May, 1872, Rev. Lucius H. O'Brien, M.A., Incumbent of Adare, nephew of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin.
2. Rose Sophia Mabella, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1895.
3. Sydney Wilhelmina Salisbury, *m.* 12 April, 1888.
4. Violet Marguerite.

3. Thomas Tichborne, *b.* 14 March, 1815; *m.* Laura, dau. of — Armstrong, and had issue.

4. Alexander John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1820; *m.* 12 Sept. 1855, Alice, dau. of Gustavus Jones, of Belleville, co. Meath, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1880, leaving issue.

5. Arthur Andrew, *d.* young.

1. Rosa, *m.* 8 Feb. 1832, William Pentland.

2. Sophia Mabella, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, George Henry Pentland, of Blackhall, co. Louth, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1897, aged 81, leaving issue.

3. Maria Jane, *m.* 2 July, 1867, William Gustavus Burroughes, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1895.

4. Sidney Katherine Salisbury, *m.* 12 Feb. 1840, Henry St. George Smith, of Piperstone, co. Louth, and had issue.

Rev. Alexander Montgomery *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1827, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of John Forster, brother of Sir Thomas Forster, Bart. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1856.

(2) Thomas Montgomery, Capt. R.N., *m.* 1815, Judith Susanna, dau. of Robert Montgomery, of Convoys, and has issue,

1. Robert John, Barrister, *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Lindsay Bucknall, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and has issue.

2. Thomas Alexander, *m.* Elizabeth Beaumont, dau. of William James.

3. Alexander George, Surgeon 46th Regt., *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Dennis, C.B., Bengal H.A., and left issue.

4. George Samuel, C.S.I., Lieut.-Gen. Bombay Army, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Rev. Charles Gayer, and has issue. His dau., Evelyn, *m.* 7 Sept. 1881, Major Arthur Bouverie Stopford, R.A.

5. John Willoughby.

1. Frances Mary.

2. Sophia Louisa, *m.* Samuel Gordon, M.D.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or, for MONTGOMERY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three gem rings or, stoned az., for EGLINTON; all within a border of the second, charged with a double tressure of the third. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a broken spear, head drooping, all ppr. *Motto*—Patriz infelici fidelis.

Seat—Beaulieu, near Drogheda.

MONTGOMERY OF CONVOY HOUSE.

COL. ROBERT GEORGE MONTGOMERY, of Convoys House, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1840, and Hon. Col. of Donegal Militia Artillery, *b.* 1814; *s.* 1846.

Lineage—(See MONTGOMERY of Beaulieu.) ROBERT MONTGOMERY, only son of ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Brandrum, co. Monaghan, by Sarah Maxwell his wife, *m.* about 1779, Frances, dau. of George Fraser, of Cuba House, and Judith Desgennes his wife, and had issue.

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. George, *m.* Maria, dau. of John Rutherford, and had issue, four sons and two daus.

3. Alexander Richard, Capt. in the Army.

1. Judith Susanna, *m.* Thomas Montgomery, Capt. R.N.

The eldest son,

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Convoys House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1819, *b.* March, 1780; *m.* 10 June, 1811, Maria Frances, only surviving dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Ardes House, by Lady Mary Moore his wife, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Drogheda, and had issue,

1. ROBERT GEORGE, J.P. and D.L., now of Convoys House.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Charles Boyton, D.D., F.T.C.D., Rector of Tullygarnish, and Vicar-Gen. of Raphoe.

2. Frances Judith, *m.* 1843, James Grove Wood, of Castle Grove, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.

Mr. Montgomery *d.* 1846.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or, for MONTGOMERY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three gem rings or, gemmed az., for EGLINTON. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a broken spear, head drooping, all ppr. *Motto*—Patriz infelici fidelis.

Seat—Convoys House, Raphoe, co. Donegal.

MONTGOMERY OF BLESSINGBOURNE.

HUGH DE FELLEBERG MONTGOMERY, of Blessingbourne, co. Tyrone, M.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L. for co. Tyrone, J.P. co. Fermanagh, High Sheriff for co. Fermanagh 1871, and for co. Tyrone 1888, late Capt. Fermanagh Militia, *b.* 14 Aug. 1844; *m.* 24 March, 1870, Mary Sophia Juliana, youngest dau. of Hon. and

Rev. John Charles Maude, Rector of Enniskillen, and has had issue,

1. HUGH MAUDE DE FELLEBERG, *b.* 1870; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Mary, and dau. of the late Edmund Langton and the late Mrs. Massingberd, of Gunby, co. Lincoln (see that family), and has issue

Hugh Edmond Langton, *b.* 30 Oct. 1895.

Mary Langton, *b.* 1897.

2. Archibald Armar, *b.* 1871; *m.* 21 April, 1896, Diana, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Langton and Mrs. Massingberd, of Gunby (see that family).

3. Geoffrey Cornwallis, *b.* 1874.

4. Francis Trevilian, *b.* 1875; *d.* 4 March, 1887.

5. Charles Hubert, *b.* 1876.

6. Maurice William de Fellenberg, *b.* and *d.* 1878.

7. Walter Ashley, *b.* 1882.

8. Ralph Noel Vernon, *b.* 1884.

1. Mary Millicent, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1874.

Lineage—HUGH MONTGOMERY, a cadet of the Braidstone branch of the Norman and Scotch family of Montgomery (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, EGLINTON, E.), was settled at Derrybrosk, or Derrybrusk, co. Fermanagh, by his kinsman, George Montgomery, D.D., Bishop of Clogher and Meath about 1618. He had a son,

NICHOLAS MONTGOMERY, *b.* about 1615, Laureatus of Glasgow University 1634, Lieut. in Sir James Montgomery's Regiment, and afterwards Rector of Carrickmacross, of Derrybrosk, or Derrybrusk, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* about 1706, leaving, with two younger sons, Robert, of Derrybrusk, Capt. in the Army, and Andrew, who *s.* his father as Rector of Carrickmacross, an elder son,

HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Derrygonnelly, Capt. of Horse under WILLIAM III., *b.* 1651; *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Richard Dunbar, of Derrygonnelly (by his wife Anna Catharina, dau. of Lars Grubbe Stjeonfelt, a cousin of King Gustavus Adolphus, of Sweden, and widow of Ludovic Hamilton, Baron of Deserf, in Sweden), and great grand-dau. of Sir John Dunbar, Knt., of the same place, and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, *m.* Angel, dau. and heir of William Archdall, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, and assumed the surname of ARCHDALL (see ARCHDALL of Castle Archdall).

2. HUGH, of whom hereafter.

3. Richard, of Monea, co. Fermanagh.

1. Sarah, *m.* Brockhill Green.

2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Beaghan, of Dublin.

3. Jane, *m.* Thomas Clarke Dover, of Dublin.

4. Margaret, *m.* Hugh O'Donnell, of Larkfield, the representative of the Earls of Tyrconnell of the 1st creation (see O'DONOVAN'S *Annals of The Four Masters*).

5. Sidney.

Mr. Montgomery's will, dated 10 Feb. 1720, was proved 14 June, 1723. His 2nd son,

HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Derrygonnelly, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ven. William Armar, Archdeacon of Connor (by Martha his wife, dau. of Capt. William Leslie, of Prospect), and sister of Margaret Armar, of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* before 1760, leaving a son,

HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Castle Hume, *b.* 1739; *m.* 1778, Mary, dau. of Sir Archibald Acheson, 1st Viscount Gosford, and *d.* 1797 (will, dated 29 July, 1791, proved 1797), leaving issue, two sons and a dau.,

1. HUGH, his successor.

2. Archibald Armar, *b.* 1783; *d.s.p.*

1. Mary Millicent, *b.* 1787; *d. unm.* 1868.

The eldest son,

HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Blessingbourne, Capt. 18th Dragoons,

Lieut.-Col. Fermanagh Militia, *b.* 1779; *m.* 1821, Maria Dolores Plink, of Malaga, Spain, and *d.* 1838, leaving an only son,

HUGH RALPH SEVERIN MONTGOMERY, of Blessingbourne, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1843, Maria Philippina, dau. of Philip Emmanuel de Fellenberg, of Hofwyl, sometime Landman of the Republic of Bern, and by her (who *d.* 1846) left at his decease, 1844, a son and her, the present

HUGH DE FELLEBERG MONTGOMERY, of Blessingbourne.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three gem rings or, erect, grasping a sword, all ppr. *Motto*—Honneur sans repos.

Seat—Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown, co. Tyrone.

MONTGOMERY OF BENVARDEN.

JOHN ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of Benvarden and Potters Walls, co. Antrim, J.P., Major 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 3 Dec. 1866; *s.* his father in 1893.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the great Scottish House of Montgomery.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY, of Glenarm, *b.* 13 Oct. 1711; *m.* 8 July, 1742, Isabella Stewart, and by her had issue,

HUGH MONTGOMERY, of Glenarm, *b.* 12 April, 1743; *m.* 2 April, 1785, Margaret, dau. of John Allen, of Kilmandle, and had issue by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1835),

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Hugh, of Ballydrain, co. Antrim, *m.* Emily, dau. of John Ferguson, of Belfast, and *d.*, having had issue, six sons and one dau. The 5th and only surviving son, Thomas, now of Ballydrain, J.P., *b.* 1837, was High Sheriff co. Antrim 1885.

* This Sir John Dunbar, original plantation grantee of the manor of Dunbar, or Drumcrow, in the barony of Magheraboy, co. Fermanagh, Sheriff in 1626, and again in 1632, seems to have been a person of importance. He appears to have come from Avoch, in Ross-shire, and to have descended from Patrick Dunbar, Chancellor of Aberdeen, 7th son of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Westfield.

3. Alexander, of Potters Walls, co. Antrim.
4. Thomas, of Birch Hill, co. Antrim, J.P., formerly in the 16th and 9th Lancers.
1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Richard Staples, son of the Right Hon. John Staples, of Lissan, and 2ndly, 1826, the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Macdonnell.
2. Isabella, *d.* 1854.
3. Marian.
4. Victoria.

Mr. Montgomery *d.* 13 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Benvariden, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Dec. 1790; *m.* 5 March, 1819, Jane, dau. of Sir Andrew Ferguson, Bart., and had surviving issue.

1. ROBERT JAMES, his heir.
1. Barbara Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1876, Very Rev. Andrew Ferguson Smyly, Dean of Derry.
2. Isabella Dorothea.

Mr. Montgomery *d.* 7 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his only son, ROBERT JAMES MONTGOMERY, of Benvariden and Potters Walls, co. Antrim, J.P. co. Londonderry, High Sheriff 1867, and J.P. and D.L. co. Antr. m. High Sheriff 1870, formerly Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, served in the Crimea, *b.* 1829; *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert James White, of White Hall, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1893) had issue.

1. JOHN ALEXANDER, now of Benvariden.
2. Francis James, Capt. 4th Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1869.
1. Janet Maude.
2. Elizabeth Barbara Isabel.

Mr. R. J. Montgomery *d.* 13 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or; and 2nd and 3rd, gu., three gem rings or, gemmed az. *Crest*—A female figure ppr., attitudinally at red az., holding in the dexter hand an anchor or, and in the sinister the head of a savage couped, also ppr. *Motto*—Gardez ben.

Seats—Benvariden, Dervock, and Potters Walls, Antrim.

MONTGOMERY OF BELHAVEL.

HENRY WILLOUGHBY STEWART LYONS-MONTGOMERY, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, late Lieut. Leitrim Militia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 April, 1876, Jane Slinger, only child of Capt. Travers Crofton, of Lakefield.

Lineage—CAPT. JOHN LYONS, of Drogheda, 2nd son of John Lyons, of Ledestown, co. Westmeath, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Henry Williams, Deputy-Governor of Antigua, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, son of Sir Thomas Montgomery, Knt., a descendant of the great Scottish House of Montgomery, and had issue.

1. John, killed in a duel, 17 March, 1754.
2. Hugh, of whom presently.
3. Charles, Town Major of Halifax, whose dau. Clementina, *m.* Rev. John Auchmuty, Rector of Trim.

The 2nd son, HUGH LYONS, assumed the name of MONTGOMERY. He *m.* 1773, Catherine, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Loynes, and had (with several daus.) two sons.

1. HUGH, his heir.
2. Charles, in Holy Orders, Rector of Innismaghra, Diocese of Kilmore, *m.* 1816, Emily, dau. of Humphrey Nixon, of Nxon Lodge, co. Cavan, and niece of the Right Hon. Sir John Stewart, Bart., M.P., of Athenry, co. Galway. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1859, having had, with other issue.

1. Hugh, *m.* 17 June, 1856, Henrietta Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Kilmish.
2. Charles Nixon, *d.* 10 May, 1843.
1. Emily, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, John O'Donnell, of Larkfield, co. Leitrim.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1858, Rev. Julius S. Hearn, son of the Rev. William Edward Hearn, Vicar of Kildrumerton, Diocese of Kilmore.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1795, Capt. Nathaniel Cooper, 68th Regt., of Cooper Hill, co. Meath.

Mr. Lyons-Montgomery *d.* 1792, and was *s.* by his son, HUGH LYONS-MONTGOMERY, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, *m.* 27 Jan. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh, Dean of Leighlin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Monsieur de Champe) had issue.

1. HUGH, his heir.

2. Lambert, Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusiliers, *m.* a dau. of Gen. Young, H.E.I.C.S., and left an only dau.,

- Constance Mary, *m.* 30 Dec. 1882, Lieut.-Col. H. W. Appelby, late 9th Lancers.

3. Charles, Lieut.-Gen. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 6 Feb. 1824; *m.* Miss Masters, of Calcutta.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Joseph May, of Hale, co. Southampton, and 2ndly, Robert Maxwell, of Islamore, co. Limerick.

2. Caroline, *m.* Adolphus Cavanagh, Major in the French service.

3. Sophia, *m.* 1840, John Barré Eeresjord, of Learmount and Ashbrook, co. Derry.

4. Louisa, *m.* Ralph Smith, of Greenhills, co. Louth.

Mr. Lyons-Montgomery *d.* 26 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH LYONS-MONTGOMERY, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1840, M.P. for the co., *b.* 1816; *m.* 26 June, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Smith, of Annesbrook, co. Meath, and had issue.

1. Hugh, Lieut. 45th Regt., *d.* in Thungor, 10 March, 1874.
2. HENRY WILLOUGHBY, now of Belhavel.
3. De Winton.
4. Alfred Otho, drowned in South Africa Feb. 1878.
5. Foster Kynaston Walter.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Oct. 1865, Richard Ruxton Fitzherbert, of Blackcastle (see that family).
2. Caroline.

3. Ada.

4. Eveleen Clemina, *m.* 19 March, 1873, Arthur Vesey Fitzherbert (see FITZHERBERT of Blackcastle).

5. Henrietta Emily Anna, *m.* 17 April, 1890, Lieut.-Col. J. K.

- Kirsteman, late 100th Regt.

6. Florence.

7. Norma.

8. Ethel Constance, *m.* John Molony (see MOLONY of Cragg).

9. Beatrice.

Mr. Lyons-Montgomery *d.* 16 July, 1882.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or; and 2nd and 3rd, gu., three gem rings or, gemmed az., over all an escutcheon arg., charged with a trefoil slipped vert, for MONTGOMERY; 2nd, az., three battle-axes erect, two and one, arg., for BATTEN; 3rd, per fesse or and az., three lions rampant, within a tressure flory, all counterchanged, for LYONS; 4th, as first. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, vested gu., cuffed arg. grasping a broken tilting-spear, the point falling downwards, ppr. *Motto*—Patrici infelici fideis.

Seat—Belhavel, Kilbargen, co. Leitrim (via Dromahaire).

MONTGOMERY-MOORE. See MOORE.

MOORE OF BALLYDIVITY.

JAMES STEWART-MOORE, of Ballydivity, co. Antrim, M.A., J.P., High Sheriff 1880, *b.* Nov. 1847; *s.* his father 1870; *m.* 11 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Stuart, of Ballyhivestock, co. Antrim, and has issue.

1. JAMES, *b.* 18 June, 1876.

2. Charles Francis, *b.* 1 Dec. 1878.

1. Ethel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1877.

2. Mary, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880.

3. Katherine Frances, *b.* 21 April, 1883.

Lineage—ANDREW STEWART settled in Ireland after the battle of Culloden, 1746. His son, JAMES STEWART, *m.* Jane, only dau. of James Moore, of Ballydivity, and was father of

JAMES STEWART-MOORE, of Ballydivity, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1798. He *m.* 1792, Margaret, dau. of the Ven. William Sturrock, Archdeacon of Armagh, and *d.* 1845, having had issue.

1. JAMES STEWART-MOORE, his heir.

2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of A. Dunlop, and had issue.

1. Margaret.

2. Catherine, *d.* unm.

3. Anne.

5. Mary, *m.* Rev. A. Creery, and *d.* s.p.

3. Henry, *d.* unm.

1. Harriett, *m.* 31 March, 1831, Major William Stewart, 30th

- Regt., and had issue.

2. Jane, *m.* John Owens, and had issue.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Robinson, and had issue.

The eldest son, JAMES STEWART-MOORE, of Ballydivity, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1849, Capt. 11th Hussars, served in the Peninsula, at Waterloo, and in India, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1845, Frances, dau. of Henry Richardson, of Somerset, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 1876).

1. JAMES, now of Ballydivity.

2. Henry, *b.* 1850; *m.* June, 1882, Emily, dau. of Butler Given, J.P. and D.L. of Coolsaragh, co. Antrim.

1. Margaret, *m.* Lieut.-Col. H. Tracey, R.A.

2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, Anthony Traill, M.D., Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin.

Seat—Ballydivity, Ballymoney, co. Antrim.

MOORE OF BARNE.

RANDAL KINGSMILL MOORE, of Barne, co. Tipperary, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1873; *s.* his father 1897.

Lineage—Guillem styles this family "De la More, and Philpot, Somerset Herald, "De More," "Atte More," &c. Eventually, the chief line became established in Shropshire as "the Mores of More and Larden." In the reign of JAMES I. (about 1600) RICHARD MOORE came over to Ireland, and settled at Clonmel, co.

Tipperary, about 1635. He was High Sheriff co. Waterford 1666, and Tipperary 1675. His will (dated 17 April, 1690) was proved 10 Sept. 1690, by his wife Margaret, by whom he had issue, two sons.

1. STEPHEN, ancestor of the Earls of MOUNTCASHELL.

2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son, THOMAS MOORE, of Chancellortown, co. Tipperary, *m.* Ellenor, dau. of Richard Covert, of the city of Cork, Alderman, by Christian his wife, dau. of Nicholas King. His will is dated 21 April, 1709, and proved 2 March, 1703. By his wife (who re-married with James Harrison, of Cloghford, co. Tipperary) he had issue.

1. STEPHEN, of whom hereafter.



2. Guy, of Abbey, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1722, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1717, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Childley Coote, and had issue,

1. Guy Moore Coote, father of Guy Moore Coote.
2. Thomas Childley Moore, *m.* 7 May, 1765, Honora, dau. of — Bryan.

1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Daniel Webb.
3. Robert, of Ardmoyle and Mooremount, *m.* Elinor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Childley Coote, and had a son, Thomas Rob Moore.
4. Thomas, of Moore Hall, co. Cork, and of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1721, Mary, dau. of George King, of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. Stephen, High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1757, *m.* 12 Feb. 1751, Alicia, younger dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart.

2. Richard, *b.* 1725.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir James May, Bart.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart.

5. Covert.
1. Eleanor.
3. Christian.

2. Lydia, *m.* John Lapp, of Waterford.
4. Margaret.

The eldest son,
COL. STEPHEN MOORE, of Barne, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1689; *m.* Nov. 1712, Judith, dau. of Richard Dowdeswell, of Poole Court, co. Worcester. His will bears date 12 Feb. 1747, and was proved 23 Nov. 1750. He left issue,

1. Richard, of Barne, High Sheriff co. Tipperary, 1744. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1741, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Taylor, Bart., and by her (who *d.* May, 1783) left issue at his decease, Aug. 1771,

1. Thomas, of Barne (whose will is dated 17 Nov. 1780, and was proved 25 May, 1781), *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Conway Spencer, of Tremary, co. Down, who, after Mr. Moore's decease, *m.* 24 Oct. 1788, George Augustus, 2nd Marquess of Donegal, and *d.s.p.*

2. Stephen, High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1786, *d. unm.* He was for many years M.P. for Clonmel, and after the Union, held the office of Controller-General of Ireland.

3. Richard (Very Rev.), M.A., Dean of Emly, *b.* 6 June, 1776; will dated 9 Oct. 1816, proved 8 June, 1818; *d. unm.*

1. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Pepper, of Ballygarth Castle, co. Meath.

2. Salisbury, *m.* her cousin, Stephen Moore, of Chesterfield, and Marlfield, co. Tipperary.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Boulton, of Springfield, co. Warwick.

4. Anne, *m.* Lawrence Langley, of Pritas, co. Tipperary.

5. Charity, *m.* 8 March, 1790, Richard Long, of Longfield, co. Tipperary.

6. Mary, *d. unm.*

2. STEPHEN, of whom we treat.
The younger son,
STEPHEN MOORE, of Chancellorstown, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Margaret Kellet, of co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. STEPHEN, of whom presently.
2. Richard, who *m.* three times, and left at his decease, 1826, a son, Richard, and a dau., Mary Anne.

1. Margaret.
2. Mary.

The elder son,
STEPHEN MOORE, of Grenane, co. Waterford, and Chesterfield and Marlfield, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff co. Tipperary 1784, *m.* his cousin, Salisbury, dau. of Richard Moore, of Barne, and had issue,

1. STEPHEN, of whom presently.
2. Richard (see MOORE of Killashee).

3. Thomas, Capt. 18th Foot, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1851.

4. Edward, *d. unm.* 5. William, *d.* 1872.

1. Harriet, *d. unm.* Dec. 1851. 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1876.

The eldest son,
STEPHEN MOORE, of Barne, Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoons, High Sheriff 1832, *b.* 1782; *m.* June, 1805, Eleanor, dau. of Henry Westry, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

1. STEPHEN CHARLES, his heir.
2. Richard, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1850.

3. Henry, *b.* 1816; *m.* 26 Nov. 1857, Emily, only dau. of the Right Hon. Justice George, of Cahore, co. Wexford, and *d.* 17 March, 1877, leaving,

1. Stephen George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862. 2. Henry, *b.* 1866.

1. Eleanor Constance.
Mr. Moore *d.* 20 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN CHARLES MOORE, of Barne, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1867, *b.* 12 March, 1808; *m.* 25 May, 1833, Anna, dau. of Col. Kingsmill Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1887) had issue,

1. STEPHEN, his heir.
2. Richard Albert, *b.* 19 May, 1848; *m.* and living in Queensland.

3. Charles Henry Alington, *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; *m.* Mary, dau. of Gen. Foster.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* Dec. 1866, Col. Charles Thornhill, R.A., and has a son, Charles.

2. Katherine Grace, *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Sir Francis John Milman, 4th bart., of Levaton, and has issue.

3. Elmina Constance, *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, Henry Burroughs, of Poston, Mass., and has issue.

Mr. Moore *d.* 10 April, 1873. The eldest son,
STEPHEN MOORE, of Barne, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1885, J.P. co. Waterford, M.P. co. Tipperary 1875-80, formerly Capt. 63rd Regt., *b.* 23 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1867, Anna Maria, only surviving child and heiress of Wilmer Wilmer, of 34, Wilton Crescent, London, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1886) had issue,

1. Stephen Wilmer, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *d.* 17 June, 1877.

2. RANDAL KINGSMILL, now of Barne.

3. Stephen Thomas, *b.* 7 Feb. 1887.

1. Anna Eleanor Isabel, *m.* 11 March, 1895, Francis S. Low, eldest son of F. A. Low, of Kilshane, co. Tipperary, D.L.

2. Geraldine Elena. 3. Mary Augusta.

4. Stephanie Hilda Grace.

Mr. Stephen Moore *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1888, Martha Mary, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Brampton Park, Hunts. He *d.* 9 July, 1897.

Arms—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th, sa., a swan close arg., membered or, within a bordure engrailed of the second, MOORE; 2 quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a cross-moline sa., 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse chequy arg. and az., COLVILLE and LINDSAY: 3 gu., a chief or, over all a bent ermine, PENNEFATHER. **Crest**—A goshawk seizing a coney, both ppr. **Motto**—Vis unita fortior.

Seat—Barne, near Clonmel.

MOORE OF MOORE LODGE.

WILLIAM MOORE, of Moore Lodge, co. Antrim, J.P., M.D., High Sheriff co. Antrim 1890, was President of the King and Queen's Coll. of Physicians, Ireland, 1883-1884, late "King's" Professor of Medicine, Trin. Coll. Dublin, appointed Physician-in-Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland 1885, *b.* 13 Nov. 1826; *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, Sydney Blanche, dau. of Capt. Abraham Fuller, of Woodfield, King's Co., by Frances Anna his wife, dau. of Edmund Bigoe Armstrong, of Castle Armstrong, King's Co., and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 22 Nov. 1864, B.A., T.C.D., called to the Irish Bar Nov. 1887; *m.* 15 Sept. 1888, Helen Gertrude, 4th dau. of Joseph Wilson, of Clonmore, co. Dublin (D.L., co. Armagh), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM SAMSON, *b.* 17 Apr. 1891.

2. Joseph Roger, *b.* 25 March, 1895.

1. Nana Mary Adelaide, *b.* 20 March, 1890.

2. John, *b.* 31 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1894, Catherine Peck McClarrgherty of Sequin, Texas, and has two daus.

3. Alexander, Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 5 Jan. 1868; *m.* 11 Aug. 1893, Katharine Mary Maud, only dau. of Surg.-Major Marratt. She *d.* 1895, leaving issue, one son,

Alexander William Uvedale.

4. George Abraham, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 24 March, 1869, Surg.-Capt. A.M. Staff.

5. Sydney William, *b.* 15 June, 1872.

6. Roger Clotworthy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875; *d.* Jan. 1894.

Lineage.—JAMES MOORE migrated from Cumberland in the reign of JAMES I., and settled at Ballinacree, par. sh. of Ballymoney, co. Antrim. His great-grandson, WILLIAM MOORE, settled in 1702 at Killead, in same co., of which he was High Sheriff in 1718. He *m.* Miss Clotworthy, and had a son, John, of Moore's Grove, who was High Sheriff in 1733, and was grandfather of Capt. Roger Moore, of Killead, who was High Sheriff in 1750, and who, in conjunction with Capt. Thomas Thompson, in 1760, marched a contingent of 173 volunteers from Killead and the district round Antrim to oppose the landing of the French at Carrickfergus.

JOSEPH MOORE, of Rosnashane, co. Antrim, great-grandson of James, the first settler, and brother of the above William, *m.* 1706, Susan Breddy (Brady), of Grange, in same co. and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

2. James, of Desertderrin, ancestor of MOORE of Moore Fort.

3. John, *b.* 1712, ancestor of MOORE of Liselihan.

4. Joseph, *b.* 1716, of Ahoghill, line extinct.

5. Samson, of Moore Lodge, High Sheriff 1767; *d.* 1775

6. George.

The eldest son,
WILLIAM MOORE, of Rosnashane, *b.* 4 Aug. 1708; *m.* Elizabeth Courtenay, of Glenburn, and, with three daus., had two sons,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.

2. WILLIAM, of Killagan, co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1778; *m.* the dau. of Rev. J. Warren, Rector of Killea, co. Londonderry, and had two sons,

1. Samson, of Moore Lodge, subsequently of Ball'nacree, Capt. in the Antrim Regt., High Sheriff 1809, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Warren, and *d.s.p.*

2. William, Officer in the 3rd Dragoons, afterwards Capt. in the Antrim Regt., High Sheriff 1808. He succeeded his brother Samson in the Moore Lodge estates on the accession of the latter to the Ball'nacree estates. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rothe, of Mount Rothe, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son, George, on whose death, *unm.*, Moore Lodge was inherited by his cousin, the present WILLIAM MOORE, M.D., of Moore Lodge.

The elder son,
JOSEPH MOORE, of Rosnashane, *m.* Susan, dau. of Joseph Courtenay, of Glenburn, and had issue, two daus., Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; and Alice (Mrs. Clarke, of Turnarobert), and three sons,

1. Will am, *d.* young.

2. Thomas, Midshipman R.N., drowned.

3. SAMSON, his successor.

The 3rd, but only surviving son,
SAMSON MOORE, of Rosnashane, *m.* Jane 1787, Ramadge, of Mullens, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, an Officer in the Antrim Regt., *d. unm.*

2. ALEXANDER, his successor.

3. William, Lieut. 71st Regt. and 54th Regt., *d.* in Burmese War, 1827.

4. Joseph, *d.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1842, R. Young, of Hillmont, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1875.
2. Jane, *d. unm.*
3. Martha, *d. unm.*
4. Alice, *m.* 1831, James W. Armstrong, of Culmore House, co. Antrim, J.P., and *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER MOORE, of Rosnashane, M.D., *m.* 1821, Mary, dau. of Rev. B. Mitchell, and great-grand-dau. of James Moore, of Desertderrin, and *d.* 1830, having by her (who *d.* 1897) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Moore Lodge.
2. Samson, *d. unm.*
3. Alexander, Col. in the Army, U.S.A., *m.* Mary, only dau. of Gen. D. Taylor, U.S.A., and has issue, a son, Dan el Tyler.
4. George, *d.* leaving a son, George, dec.
5. Thomas, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Moore, of Moore Fort, co. Antrim, and by her (who is dec.) had issue,

1. Samson.
2. Alice Warren.
3. Sara Emily.

6. Courtenay (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and Canon of Cloyne, *m.* Jessie Mona, dau. of Benjamin Duff, son of Garden Duff, of Hatton Castle, by his wife Louisa, eldest dau. of the 6th Baron Duffus, and has issue,

1. Courtenay Edward.
2. Alexander Duff.
1. Harriet Emma.
2. Jessie Louisa.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1893.
2. Jane.
3. Elizabeth, dec.

Arms—A., on a chief engrailed or, an annulet between two mullets gu. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet ppr., charged with an annulet gu., a Moor's head in profile, also ppr., the temples encircled with a wreath arg. and az. **Motto**—Fortis cadere cedere non potest. **Seat**—Moore Lodge, Ballymoney, co. Antrim. **Residence**—67, Fitzwilliam Square, N. Dublin. **Club**—University, Dublin.

MOORE OF MOORE HALL.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS MOORE, of Moore Hall, co. Mayo, *b.* 1852; *s.* his father, 1870.

Lineage—This family claims descent from that of Barnborough.

GEORGE MOORE, Vice-Admiral of Connaught temp. WILLIAM III., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Castle Tenel, Scotland, by Editha his wife, dau. of Sir John Dunbar, and was father of

GEORGE MOORE, of Ashbrook, co. Mayo, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Price, by his wife Editha Machen, of the city of Gloucester, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MOORE, of Ashbrook, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Athy, by Margaret his wife, heir of Philip Lynch, of Renville, co. Galway, and was father of

GEORGE MOORE, of Moore Hall and Ashbrook, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Dominick Killikelly, of Lydrin Castle, co. Galway, by Helen his wife, dau. of John O'Kelly, of Clone, co. Kilkenny, and had a son and successor,

GEORGE MOORE, of Moore Hall, *m.* 26 Aug. 1807, Louisa, dau. of the Hon. John Browne, 6th son of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and *d.* 1840, having had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 1812; *d.s.p.* 1829.
3. Arthur Augustus, *b.* 1817; *d.s.p.* 1845.

The eldest son,

GEORGE HENRY MOORE, of Moore Hall, J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1867, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of Maurice Blake, of Ballinacra, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1895) had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, now of Moore Hall.
2. Maurice George, Major Connaught Rangers, *b.* 10 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1889, Evelyn, eldest dau. of the late J. Stratford Handcock, of Carantra Park, co. Galway, and has issue,
1. Maurice George Henry Patrick, *b.* 1894.
2. Ulick Augustus George, *b.* 1896.
3. Augustus, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1891, Justina, dau. of Sir John Monckton, Town Clerk of the City of London, and has had issue,
1. Peter Augustus John Falkland, *b.* 1891.
2. Reginald Maurice, *b.* 1892; *d.* same year.
4. Henry Julian, *b.* 1864.
1. Nina Mary Louisa, *m.* 1885, John Kilikelly, of Mossfort, co. Galway, and has issue.

Mr. Moore *d.* 19 April, 1870.

Arms—Or, a chevron engrailed, between three moorcocks, sa. **Crest**—A moor's head and shoulders ppr., in his ear a ring or. **Motto**—Fortis cadere cedere non potest. **Seat**—Moore Hall, Ballyglass, co. Mayo.

MOORE OF MOORE FORT.

WILLIAM MOORE, of Moore Fort, co. Antrim, late R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1852; *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, Adeline C. H. P., 2nd dau. of Col. H. S. B. Bruce, of Ballyscullion House, Castledawson.

Lineage—This is a branch of MOORE of Moore Lodge, descending from

JAMES MOORE, of Desertderrin, co. Antrim, 2nd son of Joseph Moore, of Rosnashane, *b.* 1710; *m.* Miss Lindsay, and had a son, JAMES MOORE, of Moore Fort, who was father of

JAMES MOORE, of Moore Fort, *m.* 15 Nov. 1813, Mary, dau. of

the Rev. Lindsay Hall, Rector of Donegore, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1838) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Moore Fort.

2. Lindsay, *d.* young.

3. James, *d.* young.

1. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Michael Fox Dudgeon, Vicar of Cranfield, Suffolk.

2. Alicia, *d. unm.* 25 April, 1886.

3. Sarah, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1848.

Mr. Moore *d.* 18 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MOORE, of Moore Fort, L.L.D., Barrister-at-Law, J.P., High Sheriff 1847, *b.* 28 Oct. 1818; *m.* 2 April, 1846, Mary Shuldham, eldest dau. of John Hill, J.P., of Bellaghy Castle, Castledawson, co. Derry, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1872) had issue,

1. James, *b.* 22 Dec. 1848; *d.* 3 April, 1853.
2. WILLIAM, now of Moore Fort.

3. John, *b.* 9 May, 1854; *m.* 30 Dec. 1884, Amy Nicholls, and has issue, one son, William Geoffrey, *b.* 12 Nov. 1885, and a dau. He is living in New Zealand.

4. George Kenrick, Major Army Pay Department, *b.* 11 Sept. 1857; *m.* twice, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1896, and has one son and two daus.

1. Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1872, Thomas Moore, son of Alexander Moore, M.D., of Rosnashane, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1882, leaving issue, one son and three daus.

2. Sarah, *m.* 27 June, 1888, James Kilroe, and has three daus.

3. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Feb. 1856.

Mr. Moore *d.* 30 March, 1889.

Arms, **Crest**, and **Motto**.—Same as MOORE of Moore Lodge.

Seat—Moore Fort, Ballymoney, co. Antrim.

MOORE OF KILLASHEE.

MAJOR RICHARD ST. LEGER MOORE, of Killashee, co. Kildare, J.P., High Sheriff, 1881, late 5th Lancers, and Master of the Kildare Hounds, *b.* 12 July, 1848; *m.* 3 April, 1873, Alice Geraldine, 3rd dau. of Joseph Pratt Tynte, of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. RICHARD STEPHEN TYNTE ST. LEGER, *b.* 20 Jan. 1890.

1. Geraldine Fanny Louisa, *m.* 10 Nov. 1897, Capt. Lionel Charles Warren, Royal Munster Fusiliers.

2. Evelyn Emma Cecilia.

3. Violet Florence Grace.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. RICHARD MOORE, P.C., one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, in Ireland, the second son of STEPHEN MOORE, of Grenane (see MOORE of Barne), *b.* 1783; *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Bligh, and by her had a son,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.

Judge Moore *m.* andly, Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of William Westby, of Thornhill, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1860) left at his decease, 31 Dec. 1857, one son and one dau.,

2. William Westby, of Higham, co. Hants, J.P., A.D.C. to the Earl of Eglington and the Earl of Carlisle, when Lords-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1863, Louisa Susan Anne, dau. of the Hon. G. M. Fortescue, of Dropmore, by whom (who *d.* 1864) he had a dau.,

Anne Constance Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1893, Capt. W. G. Wyld, Hampshire Regt.

He *m.* andly, 1868, Isabella Sophia Ann, dau. of Hon. Dudley Ryder. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1884.

1. Fanny, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1861.

The eldest son,

RICHARD MOORE, of Killashee, co. Kildare, J.P., *m.* 3 Sept. 1847, Emma Frances, dau. of Richard Sharpe, of Appscourt, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1889) had issue,

1. RICHARD ST. LEGER, now of Killashee.

2. Stephen Blyth, *m.* May, dau. of — Wedderburn, and has issue, one son and two daus.

3. Edward Francis William.

1. Florence Henrietta Fanny, *d. unm.* 1887.

Mr. Moore *d.* 1 June, 1881.

Arms—(See MOORE of Barne.)

Seat—Killashee, Naas, co. Kildare.

MOORE OF MOLENAN.

ROBERT LYON MOORE, of Molenan, co. Londonderry, and Cliff, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, J.P. co. Donegal, High Sheriff co. Derry 1877, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1886, educated Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865, called to the Irish Bar 1860, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1867, Mary Elizabeth Moore, dau. of the late John Munn, J.P., and has issue,

1. ROBERT LYON, Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 1868.
2. William Maxwell Scott, *b.* 1870.
3. Walter, *b.* 1871.

1. Mary Elizabeth Henrietta.

2. Patience Violet Holford.

Lineage—This family of Moore is descended from James Mure who settled in Ireland in the 17th century, and was the son of William Mure, of Caldwell, co. Ayr. James Mure had a numerous family, of whom the eldest son, William, *s.* his uncle, William Mure, 4th Laird of Glenderstown, and Samuel, who changed his name to Moore on taking his diploma in Glasgow University in 1724. This Samuel Moore practised as a medical man in coe. Donegal and Derry, and was the direct ancestor of the MOORES of Molenan.

ROBERT MOORE, *m.* 1775, Anne Scott, and *d.* in America in the early part of the present century. His son,

WILLIAM MOORE, of Molenan, *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Armagh, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT LYON, now of Molenan.
2. Samuel Maxwell.
1. Wilhelm's Elizabeth, *m.* W. Green, of Government House, Londonderry, and *d.s.p.*

Seats—Molenan, co. Londonderry; and Cliff, Belleek, co. Fermanagh.

MOORE OF MOORESFORT.

ARTHUR JOHN MOORE, of Moorsfort, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Clonmel 1874 to 1885, High Sheriff 1877, created a Count by H.H. the Pope, 1879, is a Commander of the Order of St. Gregory, and Chamberlain to His Holiness, *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1877, Mary Lucy Clifford, dau. of Sir Charles Clifford, Bart., of Hatherton Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue,

1. ARTHUR JOSEPH CLIFFORD, *b.* July, 1878.
2. Charles Joseph Henry O'Hara, *b.* Nov. 1880.
1. Edith Mary.

Lineage—CHARLES MOORE, son of Arthur Moore, of Crookedstone, co. Antrim, by Mary O'Hara his wife, purchased Moorsfort, co. Tipperary, and was M.P. and J.P. for that co. He was *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of John Story, and had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY O'HARA, dec.
2. ARTHUR JOHN, now of Moorsfort.
1. Marian Edith.
2. Helena Blanche, a nun.
1. Laura Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Capt. George Augustus Vaughan, son of the Hon. George Laurence Vaughan, and nephew of John, 3rd Earl of Lisburne, and has issue,
1. Wilmot Charles.
- Christine, *m.* J. C. M. Ogilvie Forbes, of Boyndlie, Aberdeen-shire.

Mr. Moore d. Aug. 1869.

Arms—A., on a chief engrailed or, a rose gu., barbed and seeded ppr., between two mullets pierced of the third. **Crest**—Out of a mural crown ppr., a Moor's head also ppr., wreathed about the temples arg. and az., and charged in the neck with a rose gu., barbed vert. **Motto**—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.

Seat—Moorsfort and Aherlow Castle, Banshee, Tipperary. **Residence**—19, Grafton Street, W.

MOORE OF MANORKILBRIDE.

JOSEPH FLETCHER MOORE, of Manorkilbride, co. Wicklow, J.P., High Sheriff 1894, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 2 Dec. 1835; *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Jane, dau. of James Atkinson, of Longford Terrace, Monkstown, and Belfast, New South Wales, and has issue,

1. THOMAS BROWN, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 26 April, 1865; *d.* 24 March, 1895.

Joseph Scott, Capt. Army Service Corps, *b.* 14 Oct. 1866.

George Fletcher, twins, *b.* 10 Oct. 1874.

Nithsdale Carleton Atkinson, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1879.

James Maxwell, *b.* 1879, *d.* 11 Feb. 1890.

Emily Elizabeth.

Bertha Mary, *m.* 7 March, 1894, Capt. H. Bland, R.E.

Ada Catherine.

Louisa Anne Fletcher.

Lineage—This family, which is of Scottish origin, settled in the North of Ireland about 1650.

JOSEPH MOORE, of Bond's Glen, co. Londonderry, *m.* 1794, Anne, dau. of George Fletcher, of Tottenham, co. Middlesex, and *d.* 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 1803) a son,

JOSEPH SCOTT MOORE, of Manorkilbride, co. Wicklow, J.P., High Sheriff 1866, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Ardwick, near Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1886) had issue,

JOSEPH FLETCHER, now of Manorkilbride.

Mr. Moore d. 9 March, 1884, and was *s.* by his only son, JOSEPH FLETCHER MOORE, of Manorkilbride.

Seat—Manorkilbride, co. Wicklow. **Clubs**—University, Dublin, and Royal St. George Yacht.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE OF GARVEY.

LIEUT.-GEN. ALEXANDER GEORGE MONTGOMERY-MOORE, of Garvey House, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Col. of the 18th Hussars, commanding Troops in Canada 1893, *b.* 1833; *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, the Hon. Jane Colborne, youngest dau. of Field-Marshal John, 1st Lord Seaton, G.C.B. Lieut.-Gen. Montgomery-Moore commanded the 4th Hussars, was Assistant-Adjutant-General of the Dublin District, and commanded the Belfast and S.E. Districts.

Lineage—The MOORES (or MURES), of Garvey, now represented by Lieut.-Gen. Montgomery-Moore, are descended from the very ancient Scottish family of MURE of Glandersdown.

JOHN MURE, of Caldwell, co. Ayr (lineally descended from Gilchrist More, of Cowdams, living 1340) *s.* to his inheritance in

1539, and *m.* 1st, Lady Isabel Montgomery, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Ninian, Lord Ross, of Hawkhead. From him sprang the subsequent line of MURE of Caldwell, and also that of MURE of Glandersdown.

WILLIAM MOORE, of Glandersdown, co. Renfrew, *m.* about 1620, Jean, dau. of Rev. Hans Hamilton, and sister of James, Earl of Clanbrassil, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM MOORE, of Garvey, to whom, in 1667, a patent of Clonkeen, and subsequently Fassaroo Castle, Wicklow, and Garvey, co. Tyrone, was granted as a reward for his loyalty to CHARLES I. He served as High Sheriff co. Tyrone, 1664. He *m.* a dau. of Sir Thomas Ridgeway, Bart. His son,

JAMES MURE (or MOORE), of Garvey or Fassaroo, High Sheriff 1697, was attainted and his estates confiscated by JAMES II. in 1688; and fought at the siege of Derry, and was wounded when defending the North Gate. His son,

JAMES MOORE, of Garvey and Fassaroo, High Sheriff 1701, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Acheson, Bart., and dying intestate 1710, was *s.* by his son,

ACHESON MOORE, of Garvey, Revella, co. Tyrone, and Fassaroo, co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1712, M.P. for Bangor, co. Down, who *m.* 17 April, 1723, Sidney, dau. of Edward Wingfield, of Powerscourt, and sister of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1727) left issue,

1. JAMES, of Garvey, bapt. 6 Aug. 1726; *d. unm.* 1759.
1. ELEANOR, of whom hereafter.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1753, Roger Palmer, of Palmerstown, co. Mayo; and 2ndly, Richard Malone, 2nd son of Lord Sunderlin, *d.s.p.*
3. Sidney, *b.* 10 Dec. 1827; *m.* 25 April, 1751, Hodson Gage, of Ballyreena, co. Derry, and had one dau., who *d.* young.

The eldest dau.,

ELEANOR MOORE, *m.* ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of Ballyleck, Gen. of Volunteers, M.P. for Donegal (see MONTGOMERY of Beau-lieu), and had two daus., Sidney and Maria, who both *d. unm.*, and a son,

NATHANIEL MONTGOMERY, of Garvey, Revella, and Fassaroo, High Sheriff 1786, M.P. for Strabane and afterwards co. Tyrone, and Col. Tyrone Militia, which he commanded in the Rebellion of '98. He assumed, in right of his mother, the surname and arms of MOORE. He *m.* 1785, Mary Anne, dau. of Alexander Boyd, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim, by Anna Maria his wife, dau. of Sir Archibald Acheson, Bart., Viscount Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1813) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER JAMES, his heir.
2. Acheson, Major Tyrone Militia, *b.* 17 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1813, Eliza, dau. of Richard Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Judkin Fitzgerald, Bart.) he left one dau. Anne, *m.* William Lloyd, of Rockville, co. Roscommon.
3. Nathaniel, *b.* 3 Nov. 1789; *m.* Agnes Cox, of Exeter, and *d.s.p.* 1823.
4. Robert, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, and High Sheriff 1834, *m.* 1840, Annie Maria Wilhelmina, dau. of Baron de Wolmaar, and *d.* 1873, having had issue,
1. Frederick Acheson, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Prosser, by whom he had issue,
1. Alexander Acheson.
- Mabel.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lilly, dau. of Edward Byam Martin, U.S. America.

2. Alexander Willoughby.
3. Robert Tichborne.
1. Anne, *m.* Emmeline Acheson.
2. Amy Rose Blanche Willoughby.
5. James, *d.* young.

1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 1813.

2. Sydney, *m.* Thomas Smallcombe, of Bath, and *d.* 1838.

3. Ellen, *m.* Col. De Naucaze, of the French Service, only son of the Marquis de Naucaze, of Auvergne.

Nathaniel Montgomery-Moore, who sat in the last Irish Parliament for co. Tyrone, and voted for the Union, *d.* 4 Dec. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER JAMES MONTGOMERY-MOORE, of Garvey and Fassaroo, *b.* 15 Feb. 1786; *m.* 24 April, 1832, Susan, youngest dau. of George Matcham, of Ashfold Lodge, Sussex, by Catherine his wife, sister of Horatio, 1st Viscount Nelson, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER GEORGE, now of Garvey.
2. Acheson, *d.* young.

Mr. Montgomery-Moore d. 1836.

Seat—Garvey House, Aughnacloy, co. Tyrone. **Residence**—Halifax, Nova Scotia.

MORE O'FERRALL. See O'FERRALL.

MORICE OF SPRINGFIELD.

FRANCIS MORICE, of Springfield, co. Clare, Secretary to Grand Jury co. Clare, *b.* 1827; *s.* his father 15 Jan. 1858; *m.* 30 Dec. 1884, Annie, eldest dau. of Richard Dawson, J.P., of Bunratty, co. Clare, and has issue,

FRANCIS WILLIAM, *b.* 8 April, 1887.

Lineage—This family claims descent from GRVFFYTH AP CYNAN, King of North Wales.

WILLIAM MORVCE (son and heir of John Moryce, of Roydon, Essex), became possessed of the castle and manor of Chipping Ongar, Essex, in 1543. He *m.* Miss Isaake, of Kent, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1553-4, leaving issue,

1. James, M.P. for Colchester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Medley, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1596. By her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1603) he had a son, Sir John Morice, Knt. of Ongar Castle, who took the name of POINTZ.

2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

REV. THOMAS MORICE, Rector of Layer Marney, Essex, *m.* 15 Dec. 1570. Margaret, dau. of Oliver Lynde, of Coventry, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1602, leaving a son,

THOMAS MORICE, of Woodford, Essex (see *Herald's Visitation*, 1634), *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Bayle, of London, and had a son,

THOMAS MORICE, M.P. for Har' mere, Surrey, 13 CHARLES II., *m.* Anne Vaughan, relict of Evan Lloyd, and *d.* 1675, leaving a son,

THOMAS MORICE, Paymaster of the British forces in Portugal. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir William Underhill, Knt., of Adicote, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 1733) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Thomas. 3. John.

1. Anne, *m.* John Frend, M.D.

2. Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Col. M. Cracherode, and *d.* 1784.

3. Lucy, *m.* John King, M.D., and left a son.

Mr. Morice *d.* 1713. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MORICE, of Kensington, Middlesex, *m.* 1st, 1715, Mary, dau. of Francis Atterbury, Bishop of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1729) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir. 2. Charlotte, *d.* 1795.

1. Mary, *d.* 1803, aged 87. 2. Charlotte, *d.* 1795.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Capt. John Phi pot, of Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1743) had two sons,

2. William (Rev.), D.D., Chaplain in Ordinary to GEORGE III., *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Voyce, of Sudbury, Suffolk, and had, with a dau., Mary, four sons,

1. William, B.D., F.A.S. 2. Burton. 3. John.

4. Henry (Rev.), *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., of Cornwall, and had issue,

(1) Henry, *d.* 7 July, 1860.

(2) Mary, *m.* Rev. James Wood, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1880.

(3) Elizabeth, dec. (3) Fanny, dec.

(4) Wilhelmina, *m.* Rev. John T. Byng, and is dec.

(5) Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Radcliffe. (6) Sophia, dec.

3. Thomas, *d.* 1778. He was father of Major Thomas Henry Morice K.H.

The eldest son,

REV. FRANCIS MORICE, D.D., Prebendary of Limerick, and Rector of Tradarce, co. Clare, *m.* 14 June, 1764, Mary, dau. of William Spaight, of Sixmlebridge, Barrister-at-Law, co. Clare, and dying 3 Oct. 1778, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS MORICE, of Springfield, co. Clare, an Officer in the Clare Regt. of Militia, *b.* 1 Jan. 1744; *m.* 15 July, 1824, Maria, dau. of Capt. William Spaight, of Corbally, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1866),

1. FRANCIS, now of Springfield.

1. Millicent, *m.* Fitzgerald Blood, of Ballykilty, who *d.* 1864, and had issue.

2. Charlotte, *m.* Marcus Going, M.D., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1857.

3. Maria, *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, John Hill, C.E., of Ennis, co. Clare, and *d.* 5 June, 1895.

Arms—*Az.*, on a fesse or, between three boys' heads couped at the shoulder affronté, each environed round the neck with a snake ppr., a cock gu., beaked and legged or, between two pheons of the third. *Crest*—A cock gu., beaked, combed, and watt ed or, environed round the neck with a snake ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—Springfield, Sixmlebridge, co. Clare.

MOROGH-BERNARD. See **BERNARD.**

O'CONNOR-MORRIS OF GARTNAMONA OR MOUNT PLEASANT.

HIS HONOUR WILLIAM O'CONNOR-MORRIS, of Gartnamona or Mount Pleasant, King's Co. B.A., J.P., Barrister-at-Law, County Court Judge, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, cos. Roscommon and Sligo, *b.* 26 Nov. 1824; *s.* his father, the Rev. B. Morris, of Mount Pleasant, Rector of Rincuran, in the Diocese of Cork and Cloyne, 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 16 March, 1858, Georgiana Kathleen, eldest dau. of George Hayward Lindsay, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, D.L., and the Lady Mary Lindsay (see *BURKE'S Peerage*, CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, E.), and has issue,

1. MAURICE LINDSAY O'CONNOR, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 23 March, 1865.

1. Louisa Sudley Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Nov. 1859.

2. Mary Augusta Caroline, twin with her sister.

3. Elizabeth Georgiana Catherine.

4. Emily Alice Henrietta, *d.* 20 April, 1864.

5. Gertrude Ellen Charlotte.

6. Kathleen Margaret Helen, *d.* 18 Feb. 1885.

Lineage (of MORRIS).—This branch of the family of Morris, which is said to have been settled in co. Stafford *temp.* ELIZABETH, became established in co. Waterford about 1625.

BENJAMIN MORRIS, of Waterford, J.P., *m.* Isabella Smyth, of the same place, and had three sons, 1. WILLIAM; 2. Benjamin; and 3. John. The eldest son,

WILLIAM MORRIS, of Waterford, J.P., *m.* Martha, dau. of Richard Reade, of Rossenara, co. Kilkenny, and by her had four sons, 1. Benjamin, *d.s.p.* 2. Richard, *d. unm.*

3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

4. GEORGE WALL, Deputy-Governor co. Waterford (who assumed the additional surname of WALL on succeeding to the estates of his father-in-law), *m.* Jane, eldest dau., and heir of James Wall, of Clonea Castle, co. Waterford, and had a son,

RICHARD WALL, of Rockenham, co. Waterford, J.P., High Sheriff 1843-4, *m.* 1st, 1827, Jane, dau. of Jesse Lloyd, of Lloydsborough, co. Tipperary, and 2ndly, 1840, Eliza, only dau. of Edward Roberts, J.P. of Killoteran, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1870, having had by the latter, with other issue, a son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, now of Rockenham, J.P., *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Sibella, youngest dau. of Samuel King, of Mount Pleasant, co. Waterford, and has a son, Richard Wall, *b.* 1876.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MORRIS, of Harbourview, co. Waterford, J.P., *m.* 1st, Jane Hackett, by whom he had a dau. Martha Jane, *m.* A. M. Alcock. He *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Mary, dau. of Shapland Carew, of Castleboro', co. Wexford, M.P., ancestor of Lord Carew, and by her had issue,

1. William, of Rossenara, co. Kilkenny, D.L., who assumed the name and arms of READE (see READE of Rossenara).

2. Shapland Carew, of Harbourview, co. Waterford, D.L., *m.* Letitia, dau. of Rev. John Kennedy.

3. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.

4. Richard, Lieut. R.N., *m.* Eliza, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. the Dean of Waterford, and by her had issue.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* C. S. Tandy.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* William J. Tulloh.

3. Dorothea Anne, *m.* William G. Sheppard.

The 3rd son,

REV. BENJAMIN MORRIS, *m.* 24 Oct. 1822, Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heir of Maurice Nugent O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM O'CONNOR, now of Gartnamona.

2. Maurice O'Connor, late Deputy-Postmaster General of the island of Jamaica, *b.* 17 Feb. 1847.

1. Maria Catherine O'Connor, *m.* 16 Jan. 1875, W. H. Bishop.

Rev. Benjamin Morris *d.* 30 Oct. 1846.

Lineage (of O'CONNOR).—This family represents the O'Connors of Offaley, a celebrated race in Irish History. The O'Connors of Offaley claimed descent from Rosa Faileagh, the eldest son of Cahir the Great, and during the feudal period of Ireland were sovereigns of a large territory between Kildare and the Shannon. They are thus mentioned by the bard O'Heerin:—"The Lord of Offaley, a land of mirth, Not unknown to the poets, Is O'Connor, the mainstay of the green plain, Who rules at the green mound of Cruachan."

During the Tudor period they intermarried frequently with the Geraldines of Kildare; they took part in the rebellion of Earl Thomas, 1534; and in 1535, Brian O'Connor, Chieftain of the clan, preserved Gerald, the 11th Earl, from death, when he was being hunted down by HENRY VIII. From this time forward the O'Connors of Offaley became objects of the jealousy of the Tudor monarchs; and as their possessions lay along the frontiers of the Pale, they were exposed to the brunt of repeated invasions. In 1554, Bellingham seized their territories, and Offaley was changed into the King's County; but until the close of the 16th century they retained a shadow of their former state, and occupied a part of their ancient patrimony. At length, after a tedious struggle with the Lieutenants of ELIZABETH, they were entirely subdued 1599; and O'Sullivan informs us that three brothers, Cahir, Maurice, and John O'Connor, were the last of the race who, in 1600, obtained the rank of Irish Princes. From one of these chieftains—it is uncertain which—the family of O'CONNOR of Gartnamona is descended; and, although some links in the pedigree are wanting, the descent is attested by local tradition, by inscriptions on graves, by the identity of Christian names, and by the researches of eminent antiquaries. For instance, a scroll on the present mansion asserts that it was built "by the heir of Offaley;" an epitaph on the family tomb of Killeigh, of the date of 1596, connects its subject "*cum stemmate heroum*;" the names of Maurice and John, which are frequent in the family, were also common to the ancient chieftains; and the well-known Charles O'Connor of Balanagare (*History of Ireland*, p. 287) expressly identifies John O'Connor of Mount Pleasant with the Princes of the House of Offaley. In the year 1669,

COL. JOHN O'CONNOR, of Cappaghgarane, or Gartnamona, was M.P. for the Borough of Philipstown in the Parliament assembled in Dublin by JAMES II., and, it is supposed, was slain at the battle of Aughrim. He had three sons,

1. John, a Major in the French service.

2. MAURICE, of whom presently. 3. Thomas, who *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

MAURICE O'CONNOR, gave the modern name of Mount Pleasant to a portion of the family estate. He *m.* circa 1725, Mary, 3rd dau. of Peter, 4th Earl of Fingall, and by her (who *d.* 1750) had issue,

JOHN O'CONNOR, of Mount Pleasant, *m.* 21 Sept. 1752, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Malone, Serjeant-at-Law, and niece of the

Right Hon. Anthony Malone (*see* MALONE of Baronston), and by her had issue,

1. MAURICE NUGENT, of whom presently.
2. Richard.
3. John, of Ballycumber, m. Cathrine D'Alton, widow of — Netterville, by whom he had, with other issue,
 1. John, who d. *unn.*
 2. Henry, m. 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of John Robinson, R.N., and d. 1852, having had issue.
 - (1) Maurice Nugent (Egremont, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, Junior United Service Club, London), Major late Royal Scots and Royal Irish Fusiliers, *d.* 8 July, 1846, m. 8 Dec. 1886, Lily, 2nd dau. of Sir John Henry Morris, K.C.S.I., and has issue,
 1. Richard Nugent, *d.* 21 Aug. 1889.
 2. Stanhope Edward.
 3. Henry King (Rev.), M.A. Oxon.
 4. Gertrude, m. Edward Ord Tandy, Deputy Surgeon-Gen., son of Master Tandy, Court of Chancery, Dublin, and has issue.
 4. Henry, m. 1816, Alicia, dau. of Henry Malone, of Pallas.
 1. Mary, m. 1774, Edmond Malone, of Ballynahown, and had issue.
 2. Frances, m. Philip Stepney.
 3. Anne.
 4. Jane.

Mr. O'Connor *d.* circa 1765, and was s. by his eldest son, MAURICE NUGENT O'CONNOR, of Mount Pleasant, who served as Sheriff 1797, m. 3 May, 1794, Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, Bart., of Marblehill, co. Galway, and by her had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 1814.
 1. Catherine, m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1817, John Otway, and Earl of Desart, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1820; andly, Jan. 1824, Rose Lambert Price, eldest son of Sir Rose Price, Bart., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1874.
 2. Mary, m. 1826, Hugh Morgan Tuite, of Sonna, and had issue.
 3. Julia, *d. unm.* Nov. 1850.
 4. ELIZABETH, m. Rev. B. Morris, and had issue (*as above*).
- Mr. O'Connor *d.* 1818, when his estates devolved upon his four daus. as his co-heirs. The King's Co. estate of Mount Pleasant, recently restored to its old name of Garmnamona, has become vested through his youngest dau. Elizabeth, in Mr. O'Connor-Morris.

Arms—MORRIS, quartering O'CONNOR. *Motto*—Festina lente.
Seat—Garmnamona, or Mount Pleasant, Tullamore, King's Co.

MORRIS OF BALLINABOY.

JAMES ALOYSIUS MORRIS, of Ballinaboy, co. Galway, J.P., *d.* 16 June, 1848; m. 17 May, 1881, Anna, dau. of George Stany, and has issue,

1. GEORGE PHILIP, *d.* 12 March, 1882.
2. Anthony James Hillier, *d.* 17 Nov. 1883.
3. Charles Johnston, *d.* 24 March, 1886.
4. James Francis, *d.* 29 Jan. 1889.

Mr. Morris is the eldest son of Anthony James Morris (and Eliza Hanley his wife), and grandson of Anthony James Morris (and Ellinor Stanton his wife).

Residence—Ballinaboy, Clifden, co. Galway.

MORRISON OF COOLEGEGAN.

RICHARD FIELDING MORRISON, of Coolegegan, King's Co., J.P. co. Dublin, Lieut.-Col. late 5th Royal Irish Lancers, *d.* 20 June, 1829; m. 20 Dec. 1853, Jane, dau. of Colquhoun Grant, M.D. of Kinchurdy, Morayshire, N.B. (a descendant of the GRANTS of Grant, chiefs of the ancient clan), and has issue,

1. RICHARD HOBART, Major 18th Hussars, *d.* 27 Nov. 1856; m. 11 July, 1880, Louise C. C. Buchanan, dau. of Herman K. de Ricci, of Molesey House, Surrey, and has issue,
 1. Richard Fielding, *d.* 30 April, 1890.
 2. Robert Herman, *d.* 11 May, 1891.
2. Colquhoun Charles, *d.* 25 March, 1893.
3. Colquhoun Grant, Major 1st Royal Dragoons, *d.* 28 Jan. 1860.

Col. Morrison, who was formerly a Capt. in the 51st Light Infantry (having sold out of the Army 1857, and re-entered it as Cornet in the 16th Lancers 1858), served with the 19th Regt. (light division) in the Eastern campaign of 1854, including the battle of Alma and siege of Sebastopol. He s. on the death of his father in 1857, to the estate of Coolegegan, which has been in his grandmother's (Lady Morrison) family for two centuries.

Lineage—Sir RICHARD MORRISON, Knt., Member of the Royal Irish Academy, and Vice-President of the Royal Institute of the Architects of Ireland, son of John Morrison, of Middleton, co. Cork, *d.* 1767; m. 1790, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Ould, D.D., Rector of Philipstown, King's Co., and grand dau. of Sir Fielding Ould, Knt., M.D., an eminent Dublin physician in the 17th century, and by this lady (who *d.* 1854) had issue,

1. John, M.D., an Officer 1st Royal Dragoons, *d.*
2. William, an eminent Architect, *d.*
3. Richard, m. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Jones, of Springfield, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889),

I.L.G.

1. RICHARD FIELDING, now of Coolegegan.
1. Eliza Alicia, *d. unm.*
2. Clara Frances, m. Sir Thomas Crawford, K.C.B., M.D., late Director-General, Medical Staff, and *d.* 1860.
3. Mary Evelina, m. Thomas Smith, of Drumlane, co. Meath, and has issue.
4. Ada Charlotte, m. Gen. Clement Alexander Edwards, C.B., Col. 18th Royal Irish Regt., and has issue.
4. Fielding (Rev.), Vicar of Corcomohide, Diocese of Limerick, *d.* Sir Richard Morrison *d.* 31 Oct. 1849.

Arms—Or, on a cross per cross, sa. and gu., four fleurs-de-lis, arg., in the 1st quarter a crescent of the third. *Crest*—On a mural crown, gu., an eagle's head and neck, between two wings, displayed arg., the neck and each wing charged with a fleur-de-lis, sa. *Motto*—Utile et dulce.

Residence—Larkfield, Ballybrack, co. Dublin.

MOUSTRAY OF FAVOUR ROYAL.

ANKETELL MOUSTRAY, of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, D.L., J.P. for cos. Tyrone and Monaghan, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1877, *d.* 20 Aug. 1844; m. 1 July, 1873, Gertrude Madelin, 3rd surviving dau. of the late Mathew I. Anketell, of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan (by his wife, Catherine Anne Frances, dau. of D. Ker, of Montalto, co. Down), and has had issue,

1. John Corry, *d.* 31 Aug. 1878; *d.* 4 April, 1879.
2. ANKETELL GERALD, *d.* 5 Aug. 1882.
1. Anne Gwendoline Stella Eliza, *d.* 7 July, 1875.

Mr. Moustray s. his father in 1886, under the will of the late Anketell Moustray, eldest son of John Corry Moustray.

Lineage—The family of Moustray was anciently seated at Seafeld Castle and Roscobie, in co. Fife. ROBERT MOUSTRAY m. Anne, only dau. of Sir James Erskine, of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, grandson of John Erskine, Earl of Mar (*see* BURKE's *Peerage*), and had a son,

JOHN MOUSTRAY, of Aghamoyles, *alias* Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, m. his cousin, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Archibald Erskine (son of Sir James Erskine), through whom the Moustray family acquired Favour Royal (*see* LORD BELMORE's *Parl. Memoirs of Fermanagh and Tyrone*, p. 162), and had a son,

JAMES MOUSTRAY, of Favour Royal, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1682, and M.P. for Augher 1692-1703, m. Deborah, dau. of Henry Mervyn, M.P., of Trelick, son of Sir Audley Mervyn, M.P., Speaker of the Irish House of Commons. His will bears date 12 March, 1718, proved 1719. He had (with two daus., Anne, m. George Gledstane, and Sarah, m. Charles Stewart, of Ballieboro') a son and heir,

JAMES MOUSTRAY, of Favour Royal, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1695; m. 1698, Rebecca, eldest dau. of James Corry, of Castlecoole, co. Fermanagh, and was father of

JOHN MOUSTRAY, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1721, *d.* 4 April, 1701; m. 1720, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. James, of Killbrick, M.P. for Augher 1761 and 1763, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1762; m. Hester, sister of Thomas Knox, 1st Viscount Northland, and *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1777.
2. ANKETELL, of whom presently.
3. Leslie, of Killbrick, m. Jane, dau. of William Wray, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and left issue.
4. JOHN, of Favour Royal.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Rebecca, m. William Reade.
3. Catherine, m. Henry Wray.
4. Sarah, m. Gerald Irvine (*see* IRVINE of Killadeas).
5. Elizabeth, m. Humphrey Jones, of Belturbet.

The 2nd son,

REV. ANKETELL MOUSTRAY, of Favour Royal, m. 1768, Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Singleton, of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, by his 1st wife, a dau. of Oliver Anketell, of Anketell Grove, and *c.* circa 1801, having had one son, JOHN CORRY, and six daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except the 3rd, Isabella, who m. Whitney Upton Gledstanes, of Fardross. The son and heir,

JOHN CORRY MOUSTRAY, of Favour Royal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1794, *d.* 29 Sept. 1771; m. 27 April, 1793, Mary Anne Catherine, 2nd dau. of Major Ambrose Upton, of Hermitage, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. ANKETELL, of Favour Royal.
2. JOHN JAMES, late of Favour Royal.
3. Whitney, of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, J.P., *d.* 15 Sept. 1804; m. 20 April, 1843, Annabella, dau. of Andrew Crawford, of Auburn, co. Dub. in, and *d.* Dec. 1882, leaving issue,
 1. Whitney John Upton, of Fort Singleton, Emysvale, J.P., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 5 Jan. 1849; m. 1893, Clare, dau. of the late John W. Humphreys, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan.
 2. John Thomas, Major.
 4. Thomas (Rev.), *d.* 5 Dec. 1806; m. 20 Oct. 1842, Eliza, dau. of Andrew Crawford, of Auburn; *d.s.p.* 1843.
 5. William (Rev.), *d.* 2 Oct. 1811; *d. unm.* 27 April, 1828.
 6. Henry, of Killymoon Castle, Cookstown, co. Tyrone, J.P., *d.* 13 March, 1814; m. 1855, Barbara, eldest dau. of H. Mervyn Stewart, of Martree House, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue,
 1. Mervyn Stewart Thomas, now of Killymoon, J.P., *d.* 23 Aug. 1865; m. 1891, Helena Claudine, younger dau. of the Rev. Mervyn Wilson.
 2. Frances Vesey.
 2. Beatrice, m. 1887, Daniel James Wilson, B.A., Barrister-at-Law.

Y

1. Margaret, *m.* 23 June, 1810, Sir James Richardson Banbury, Bart., of Aughercastle, and has issue.
 2. Isabella, *m.* 1820, Robert Waring Maxwell, of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone.
 3. Sophia, *m.* 14 Dec. 1838, Robert Hornidge, of Fardross, co. Tyrone, and has issue.
Mr. Moutray *d.* 26 April, 1850, and was *s.* by his son, **ANKETELL MOUTRAY**, of Favour Royal, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1855, *b.* 11 May, 1797; *d.* Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother, **Rev. JOHN JAMES MOUTRAY**, of Favour Royal, M.A., *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 1 Jan. 1816, Maria Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Perceval, of Kilmora Hill, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1861) had issue,
 1. JOHN MAXWELL (Rev.), M.A., LL.D., *b.* 1 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1864, Jane, dau. of David Harrell, of Mount Pleasant, co. Down, and has,
 1. John Corry Anketell, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1869.
 2. WILLIAM PERCEVAL, *b.* 4 July, 1872.
 1. Anna Helena, *b.* 22 Sept. 1868.
 2. Robert Perceval, Capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1840; *d.* 10 Feb. 1896.
 3. William Henry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1871, Margaret Wilson, in Canada, and has issue,
 1. William Robert, *b.* 1884.
 1. Mary Upton, *b.* 1872. 2. Anna Caroline, *b.* 1873.
 3. Bessy. 4. Margaret.
 5. Emma.
 4. ANKETELL, now of Favour Royal.
 5. Charles Frederick, B.A. T.C.D., *b.* 1846; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Edward Hornidge, of Tulfairis, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
 Frederick Charles, *b.* 23 June, 1889.
 Phoebe Elizabeth.
 1. Anna Maria Sophia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1849.
 2. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Algernon Thomas Fetherstonhaugh Briscoe, of Lake House, co. Westmeath, and has issue.
 3. Caroline Helena, *b.* 21 April, 1858.
Mr. Moutray *d.* 20 June, 1886, and was *s.* by his 4th son.
Seat—Favour Royal, Aughnacloy, co. Tyrone.

MULCAHY OF BALLYBRIEN.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN RUSSELL SOUTHWELL MOORE MULCAHY, of the Hall, co. Kerry, J.P., late of the Waterford Artillery Militia, *b.* 1 May, 1826; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Dwyer, of Mount Buis, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
CHARLOTTE EMILY.

Lineage.—EDMOND MOORE MULCAHY, of Greenlands, co. Tipperary, had two brothers, Thomas, of Burgess, and John, of Ballymakee, of whom Thomas, the eldest, was Deputy-Governor of co. Tipperary, 1793, the first year that Roman Catholics were eligible for the commission. Mr. Edmund Moore Mulcahy, *b.* 1750; *m.* 6 July, 1786, Barlara, dau. of Roger Southwell Moore, of Ashgrove, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Knight of Glin, and *d.* 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1822) a son,
EDMOND MOORE MULCAHY, of Ballybrien, co. Waterford and Pallymakee, J.P. co. Tipperary and Waterford, sometime a Lieut. in the Tipperary Yeomanry, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1820, Maria Heathcote, dau. of John Russell, of Ballycallane, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
 1. EDMOND MOORE, *m.* Susan, eldest dau. of Nicholas Purcell O'Gorman, Q.C., and *d.s.p.*
 2. JOHN RUSSELL SOUTHWELL MOORE, of the Hall, Killarney.
 1. Mary Cecilia.
Mr. Edmund Moore Mulcahy *d.* 7 July, 1871.
Seat—The Hall, Killarney, co. Kerry. **Club**—Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

MULOCK OF KILNAGARNA.

THOMAS MULOCK, of Kilnagarna, King's Co., B.A., J.P., *b.* 27 May, 1834.

Lineage.—THOMAS MULOCK, of Ballinakill, Queen's Co., living in the middle of the 17th century, *d.* leaving issue,
 1. THOMAS, of Moate. 2. Nicholas.
The eldest son,
THOMAS MULOCK, *m.* 1st, Frances Meares, and 2ndly, Margaret Conran, and left issue,
 1. JOHN, *m.* 1720, Anne, dau. of Robert Drought, of Park, King's Co., and *d.s.p.* 1757, bequeathing Kilnagarna and other estates to his brother Thomas, and Bellair (or Ballyard) to his brother Robert. 2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
 3. Robert (see HOMAN-MULOCK of Bellair).
The 2nd son,
THOMAS MULOCK, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1744, Mary, dau. of John Lawless, of Shankhill, co. Dublin. He inherited Kilnagarna from his brother, and *d.* 1774, leaving issue,
 1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
 2. Robert, of Bath, *m.* Maria Horner; and *d.* 1837, leaving (with several daus.),
 1. Thomas Samuel, *m.* 1825, Dinah Millard, and had issue.
 (1) Thomas Millard, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1816.
 (2) Benjamin Robert, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1863.
 (1) Dinah Maria, the accomplished authoress of *John Halifax, Gentleman*, and several other well-known works of

fiction; *m.* 1865, George Lillie Craik, and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1887.
 2. William, *m.* twice, and *d.* 1855, leaving five children.
 3. William, of Ballinagore, *m.* Alicia Holmes, and *d.* 1827, leaving issue,
 1. William Henry, *d. unm.* 1874.
 2. Thomas Edmonds, C.B., Col. late 70th Foot, *m.* 24 Jan. 1861, Julia Florentia, dau. of Capt. John Sturt, R.E., of Crichel, and Alexandrina his wife, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B.; and *d.* 14 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,
 (1) Edmund Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1861.
 (2) Alfred Sale, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862.
 (3) Frederick Charles, *b.* 18 May, 1866.
 (1) Eileen Florentia. (2) Julie Nina.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MULOCK, *s.* his father at Kilnagarna in 1774, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1746; *m.* 4 Dec. 1790, Frances Henrietta Dorothea, dau. of Samuel Judge, of Ballyshiel, King's Co., by his wife, Frances, dau. of Henry Oway (see O'WAY of Castle Oway), and *d.* March, 1827, leaving by her (who *d.* Aug. 1850), with several daus., an only son,
THOMAS MULOCK, *b.* 1795; *m.* 11 June, 1833, Sophia Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, Rector of Tissanan, Lemanaghan, and Ferbane (see BURKE's *Peerage*, MAHON); *d.* 4 May, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1880) had issue,
 1. THOMAS, now of Kilnagarna.
 2. Henry Louis, *b.* 1836.
 3. Robert, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1864.
 4. William, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1853.
 5. George Charles, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1874, Henrietta Cole, dau. of John Mege, M.P., J.P., of Sion House, co. Meath, and has issue,
 1. John Charles Mege.
 1. Henrietta Georgina Ethel. 2. Sophia Eliza Ethel.
 3. Emily Cole.
 6. Edward Ross, R.N., *b.* 1847; *m.* 4 Feb. 1890, Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. George Chute, of Roxborough, co. Kerry, and Vicar of Market Drayton, Salop, and *d.* 1 July, 1890. He had issue, a posthumous son,
 Edward Ross, *b.* Nov. 1890.
 7. Charles James, B.A., *b.* 1848.
 8. Frederick Arthur, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1876.
 9. Francis John, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1886.
 1. Anne Harriet, *m.* 1867, Joseph Daniel Dickinson, of Hillview, Canterbury, N.Z., late of 4th K.O. Regt., eldest son of Landy Dickinson, R.N., of Springlawn, King's Co.
 2. Frances Jane. 3. Sophia Mary Anne.
Residence—Kilnagarna, Athlone, co. Westmeath.

MULOCK OF BELLAIR.

WILLIAM BURY HOMAN-MULOCK, of Bellair, King's Co., J.P. for that co. and for Westmeath, High Sheriff, late H.M.I.C.S. (Bombay), *b.* 19 April, 1841; *s.* his father 1889.

Lineage.—THOMAS MULOCK, of Ballinakill, Queen's Co., living in the middle of the 17th century, *d.* leaving issue,
 1. THOMAS, of Moate.
 2. Nicholas.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MULOCK, *m.* 1st, Frances Meares, and 2ndly, Margaret Conran, and left issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
 2. Thomas, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1744, Mary, dau. of John Lawless, of Shankhill, co. Dublin, and sister of Nicholas, 1st Baron Cloncurry. He inherited Kilnagarna from his brother, and *d.* 1774 (see MULOCK of Kilnagarna).
 3. ROBERT, heir to his eldest brother.

The eldest son,

JOHN MULOCK, *m.* 1720, Anne, dau. of Robert Drought, of Park, King's Co., and *d.s.p.* 1757. He bequeathed Kilnagarna and other estates to his brother Thomas, and Bellair (or Ballyard) to his brother Robert. His youngest brother,

ROBERT MULOCK, inherited Bellair (or Ballyard) from his brother in 1732, and had issue,

JOHN, of whom hereafter.

Alicia, *m.* Owen Mooney, of The Doon, King's Co.

The only son,

REV. JOHN MULOCK, D.D., *b.* 1722; *d.* 1800; *m.* 1st, Emily Frances, eldest dau. of Hurd Wetherall, of Castle Wetherall, King's Co., and by her had issue,

1. William, of Banagher.

2. Hurd, Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.* 1811.

1. Frances Amelia, *m.* 10 May, 1778, Henry Pilkington, of Tore (see PILKINGTON of Tore).

Dr. Mulock *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Homan of Moate and Surrock, co. Westmeath (see *Extinct Baronetage*), and through her acquired the Homan property, and by her had issue,

3. THOMAS HOMAN, of Bellair.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1788, Lawrence Romford Molloy, of Clonbelmore, King's Co.; *d.* 1804, leaving issue,

1. John (Rev.), *b.* 1790; *d. unm.* 1818.



a. Daniel, *b.* 1793; *m.* 16 May, 1834, Julia Harriott, only dau. of Major James Higginson (*see* MOLLOY of Clonbelmore), and *d.* 25 April, 1856, leaving issue.

3. THOMAS, of Bellair.

1. Anne Homan, *m.* 1818, Alured, son of Major-Gen. L'Estrange, and *d.s.p.* 1819.

3. Mary, *d. unm.* 1828.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS HOMAN-MULOCK, of Bellair, High Sheriff of King's Co. 1816, *b.* 1765; *m.* Catherine Frances (who *d.* 1845), youngest dau. of Thomas Berry, of Eglish Castle, King's Co.; *d.s.p.* 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THOMAS HOMAN-MULOCK (formerly MULLOY), of Bellair, *b.* 5 May, 1798, who assumed by Royal Licence, 3 March, 1843, the name and arms of HOMAN-MULOCK. He was High Sheriff 1849; *m.* 1828, Frances Sophia, dau. of John Berry, of Cloneen (eldest son of T. Berry, of Eglish Castle, lineal descendant of Oliver Cromwell), by Elizabeth, dau. of William Bury, uncle of the 1st Earl of Charleville, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1863) had issue,

1. Homan Mulock, *b.* 8 June, 1830; *d.* 1844.

2. John Berry, *b.* 28 April, 1832; *m.* Nov. 1883, Anne Selina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Owen Lloyd Ormsby (Connaught Rangers), of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 1885.

3. Thomas Lawrence, *b.* 6 March, 1834; *d.* 1854.

4. Richard Homan, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836.

5. Lawrence Bomford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1840; *d.* 1863.

6. WILLIAM RURY, now of Bellair.

7. Henry Pilkington, H.M.I.C.S., *b.* 8 Jan. 1846.

8. Homan Mulock, *b.* 3 March, 1847; *d.* 1861.

9. Francis Berry, H.M.I.C.S., *b.* 25 July, 1848; *m.* Aug. 1878, Ethel Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Braddon, K.C.M.G., Premier of Tasmania, and has issue,

1. Edward Homan.

1. Frances Ethel.

2. Nina Enid.

10. George Phillips, C.E., *b.* 16 July, 1851; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Collison, and has issue.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Dec. 1828; *d. unm.* 1848.

2. Elizabeth Georgina, *m.* 1 June, 1858, Peter Macfarlane Syme, Capt. R.A., and *d.* 1869, leaving issue, Charles Mulock, *d.* 1884, and Florence Mary, *m.* 1880, E. A. Holmes, H.M.I.S., and has issue.

3. Mary Mulock, *m.* 1st, George Winter Price (who *d.* 1865), and 2ndly, July, 1867, Frederick Pepys Cockerell, son of Charles Robert Cockerell, R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, COCKERELL-RUSHOUT), and has issue, 1. Robert Rennie Pepys, Barrister-at-Law (Lucknow); 2. Frederick William Pepys; 3. Laurence Homan Mulock Pepys; 4. Anne Hester, *m.* Dec. 1891, Edward Dames-Longworth (*see* DAMES-LONGWORTH of Glynwood); 5. Frances Mary.

4. Hester Jane, *m.* 1865, Alfred Austin, Poet Laureate, D.L. for Herefordshire, Member of the Hon. Society of the Inner Temple, and of Swinford Old Manor, Ashford, Kent.

5. Anne Homan, *m.* 1866, Arthur Challis Kennard, son of Robert William Kennard, M.P. and has issue, 1. Arthur Molloy, R.H.A.; 2. Howard William; 3. Nina Frances, *m.* 1896, James Augustus, eldest son of Col. Grant, of Househill, Naarm; 4. Hester Charlotte.

Mr. Homan-Mulock *d.* 25 June, 1889, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM BURY, now of Bellair.

Arms—For MULOCK: Quarterly, 1st and 4th az., a cross moline quarter-pierced, in the dexter chief a fetterlock arg.; for HOMAN: 2nd and 3rd vert, on a chevron arg., between three pheons p. into downwards or, as many trefoils slipped ppr. *Crest*—A lion passant az., in the dexter paw a cross crosslet fitchée gu. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Residence—Bellair, Ballycumber, King's Co. *Clubs*—E. I. United Service, S.W., and Kildare Street, Dublin.

MURPHY OF KILBREW.

WILLIAM BRUDENELL MURPHY, of Kilbrev, co. Meath, and Sullimore, co. Kildare, J.P. for that co., *b.* 1857; *m.* 1878, his cousin, Mary Antoinette, dau. of Capt. Maurice Lynch Blake, of Ballinacraft, co. Mayo, and has issue,

1. REGINALD FRANCIS BRUDENELL.

2. Vere Anthony Evelyn Brudenell.

1. Fenella Mary Brudenell.

Lineage—WILLIAM MURPHY, of Mount Merrion, co. Dublin, and of Kilbrev and Ballymaglasson, co. Meath, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1797, Margaret, dau. of Bryan Keilly, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thadeus Ford, and sister of Elizabeth Ford, who *m.* Edward Madden, and left two children, Dr. Richard R. Madden, the distinguished writer, and Eliza Cogan, mother of Right Hon. William Cogan. By Margaret his wife (who *d.* 1833), Mr. Murphy left (with five daus., of whom Catherine, the eldest, *m.* John Johnson, of Warrenstown, co. Meath, and *d.s.p.*) four sons,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. William, *m.* 1840, Margaret, dau. of Matthew O'Connor, of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon, and *d.* at Florence, 1843, leaving two daus.,

1. Louisa Margaret, *m.* the late Richard D'Arcy, of New Forest, co. Galway.

2. Charles James, *d. unm.* 1849.

3. James, of Mount Merrion, co. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1860.

Mr. Murphy *d.* 2 Sept. 1849. His eldest son,

WILLIAM JOHN MURPHY, of Ballymaglasson, *m.* 15 April, 1828, Frances Catherine, only child of Christopher Johnson (son of

Johnson, of Warrenstown, co. Meath), a Gen. in the Austrian service and Governor of Graz, by his wife, Frances, widow of Sir James Nugent, Bart. of Donore, and sister of Lawrence Coyne Nugent, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1885) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. John Christopher, of Mullen, co. Roscommon, and Osbertown, co. Kildare, J.P., High Sheriff co. Roscommon 1880, *b.* 5 May, 1835; *m.* 11 Sept. 1867, Margaret Mary Frances, only child (by Margaret his wife, dau. of Stephen Grehan) of Francis John Connell, of Calla, co. Galway, and Bettyville, co. Wexford (son of John Andrew Connell, and Margaret, his wife, sister of Sir Francis Gooch, Bart., of Old Court, co. Cork, and widow of O'Neill Segrave, of Cabra), and has issue,

1. John Francis Joseph, *b.* 18 July, 1868.

2. William Agnew, *b.* 23 July, 1869.

1. Margaret Mary Clare.

1. Mary, *d. young.*

3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 1847.

Mr. Murphy *d.* 22 March, 1852. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MURPHY, of Kilbrev, co. Meath, *b.* 4 Jan. 1834; *m.* 2 Aug. 1856, Anna Helen, dau. of Maurice Blake, of Ballinacraft, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Kilbrev and Mount Merrion.

1. Helen.

2. Edith Victoria, *m.* 5 Dec. 1885, Major de Witt Jebb, late 60th Rifles, son of Charles Jebb, late 60th Rifles.

Mr. Murphy *d.* 1 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his only son.

Arms—Per pale arg. and gu., on a fess engrailed, between four lions rampant, two garbs, all countercharged. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a lion rampant gu. bezzanté, holding in the forepaws a garb or. *Motto*—Fortis et hospitalis.

Seat—Sullimore, Rathangan, co. Kildare.

MACMURROGH - MURPHY (O'MORCHOE) OF MONAMOLIN, formerly OF OULARTLEIGH.

ARTHUR MACMURROGH

MURPHY, of Monamoln,

co. Wexford, "The O'Mor-

choe," Chief of his sept, *b.*

4 Jan. 1835; *m.* 19 Nov.

1863, Susan Elizabeth,

dau. of Thomas Bradley,

M.D., of Kell's Grange,

co. Kilkenny, by his wife

Sophia, dau. of Robert

Wolfe, of Tentore, Queen's

Co., and has had issue,

1. THOMAS ARTHUR MAC-

MURROGH (Rev.), M.A.

T.C.D., Incumbent of Kilter-

nan, co. Dublin, *b.* 22 March, 1865; *m.* 8 April, 1891, Anne,

dau. of John George Gibbon, LL.D., of Kiltennell, co. Wexford

(*see* GIBSON of Neston, co. Chester), and has issue,

1. Arthur Donel MacMurrough, *b.* 3 June, 1892.

2. Kenneth Gibbon, *b.* 3 Feb. 1894.

3. Nial Francis Creagh, *b.* 26 Sept. 1895.

1. Dorothy.

2. Arthur MacMurrough, *b.* 22 Sept. 1866.

3. William MacMurrough, *b.* 12 July, 1868.

1. Sophia Rebecca MacMurrough, *m.* 28 Aug. 1888, Francis

Richard Wolfe, eldest son of Rev. Prebendary R. R. Wolfe,

M.A., of Leighon, co. Devon, and Lord of the Manor of

Ilington.

2. Gertrude Susan MacMurrough, *d. young*, 29 June, 1882.

3. Edith MacMurrough.

4. Mary Augusta MacMurrough.

Lineage—This family traces its descent from the Royal House of Leinster. The Chief retained his "gallow-glasses" or armed soldiers in the 16th century, and held his lands as an allodial possession *ab initio*. The Sept territory is known to this day as "the Murrows," and embraces the baronies of Ballaghkeen, co. Wexford. A pedigree which is on record at Ulster's Office, Dublin, shows this family to be the representative of the ancient Irish Chieftain, Donel Mor or the "Great," Rig or King of Hy-Felmy, who is recorded in a funeral entry, 1637, as "O'Morchoe," Chief of his sept. A deed poll of 3 Sept. 1895, evidences to the revival of the ancient surname O'Morchoe. The will of Daniel Morchoe, of Oulartleigh, dated 26 May, 1679, shows the transition of the name from O'MORCHOE to MURPHY.

ARTHUR MURPHY, of Oulartleigh, O'Morchoe, Chief of his sept (son of Daniel Morchoe, of Oulartleigh, who *d.* 1679, 5th in descent from Donel Mor or the "Great," who was The O'Morchoe, temp. HENRY VIII.), *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knox, of Tagunnon, co. Wexford, and great-grand-dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Knox, Bishop of the Isles, by whom he had a dau., Dorcas, *m.* John Giffard, of Great Torrington, co. Devon, and had a son,

John, of Kilcorral, co. Wexford, who *m.* 1769, Sarah, dau. of William Morton, of Ballinacraft, co. Wexford, and had a son, Stanley Lees, *m.* in 1814, Susan, dau. of Francis Moran, J.P. co. Mayo, and was father of

SIR HARDINGE STANLEY GIFFARD, BARON HALSBURY Lord High Chancellor of England.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1704, Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner, by

whom he had eight sons and four daus. His will is dated 1761. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM MURPHY, of Oulartleigh, O'Morchoe, Chief of his sept, who s. on the death of his eldest brother, Daniel (who d. in his father's lifetime), and his nephew James (who d.s.p. May, 1759, aged 19); m. June, 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hawkins, Ulster King of Arms, and had issue,

1. Arthur.
2. Cary, who m. Aug. 1769, Louisa, dau. of George Nixon, of Newtown, co. Wexford.

The elder son,

ARTHUR MURPHY, of Oulartleigh, O'Morchoe, Chief of his sept, m. (Lic. dated 29 Jan. 1766) Esther, dau. of John Pounden, of Enniscorthy, and by her had two sons and three daus. The elder son,

ARTHUR MURPHY, of Oulartleigh, O'Morchoe, Chief of his sept, m. (Lic. dated 18 March, 1791) Margaret, dau. of Rev. Shapland Swiny, Rector of Tembleshambo, co. Wexford, and d. (will dated 5 Sept. 1805) leaving issue, one son and two daus. The son,

ARTHUR MACMURROGH-MURPHY, of Oulartleigh, O'Morchoe, Chief of his sept, m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Millet, of Lismarta, co. Tipperary, which lady d.s.p. in 1828. He m. 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. John Bagwell Creagh (see CREAGH of Ballyandrew), and d. 21 Aug. 1867, leaving, by Rebecca his wife (who d. 11 Jan. 1889), a son,

ARTHUR MACMURROGH-MURPHY, the O'Morchoe, now of Monamolin.

Arms—Arg., a thorn tree with fruit, ppr., on a chief gu., a lion passant, guardant, or.

Residence—Kerrymount, Foxrock, Dublin.

MURRAY-KER. See KER.

NAGLE OF CLOGHER.

GARRETT THOMAS NAGLE, of Clogher, co. Cork, J.P., Resident Magistrate for co. Antrim, Barrister-at-Law, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin (1876), b. 5 Feb. 1853; m. 14 Dec. 1882, Marcella, dau. of John Harold Barry, D.L., of Ballyvonare, co. Cork (see *that family*), and has issue,

1. Garrett John Harold, b. 24 Nov. 1891; d. 19 Aug. 1892.
2. GILBERT D'ANGULO, b. 5 June, 1893.
1. Mary Margaret, b. 24 March, 1889.
2. Adela Marie Carmel, b. 9 July, 1895.

Lineage.—The family of NAGLE, derived from the Nagles, Barons of Navan, is of considerable antiquity, and possessed at one time considerable property in co. Cork. Sir Richard Nagle was Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I.

GARRETT NAGLE, of Clogher, m. Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Purcell, and had three sons,

1. EDMUND, his heir.
2. Edward.

The eldest son,

EDMUND NAGLE, of Ballinamona Castle, m. Catherine, dau. of — Fitzgerald, of Ballykennelly, and had issue,

1. GARRETT, his heir.
2. Richard.
3. Michael, m. Miss Butler.
1. Catherine, m. John Howard, of Castle Park.
2. Eliza, m. David Nagle, of Flemingstown, co. Tipperary.

The eldest son,

GARRETT NAGLE, of Ballinamona Castle, m. 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Nagle, of Shanballyduff, and d. 1790, leaving issue,

1. Garrett, his heir.
2. Edmund, m. 1793, Teresa, dau. of William Creagh, of Oldtown.
3. Patrick, d. *unm.*
1. Ellen, m. Garrett Nagle, of Dunmahon.
2. Catherine, m. Garrett Cotter, of Carker.
3. Jane, m. Richard Burke, of Springvale.
4. Eliza.

The eldest son,

GARRETT NAGLE, of Ballinamona Castle, J.P., b. 24 June, 1776; m. 30 Jan. 1808, Maria, dau. of Richard Harold, of Pennywell, co. Limerick, and d. 10 Aug. 1853, having by her (who d. 20 Nov. 1834) had issue,

1. GARRETT, his heir.
2. Edmund, m. 11 Feb. 1843, Ellen, dau. of John Nagle, of Crugg, and had a dau.
3. Patrick, m. Sarah, dau. of William Harmer Low, of Granagh, and had issue.
1. Maria, m. 20 July, 1841, Garrett Graham, M.D., of High Mount.
2. Eliza, m. 16 April, 1837, David Cagney, J.P., of Park Garriif.
3. Jane.
4. Fanny.
5. Anna Maria.
6. Lucy.
7. Tamsen.

The eldest son,

GARRETT NAGLE, of Clogher House, co. Cork, J.P., b. 16 Nov. 1809; m. 9 July, 1840, Margaret, dau. of John Neligan, and d. June, 1866, leaving issue,

1. GARRETT THOMAS, now of Clogher.

* His sister, Mary, m. Richard Burke, and was mother of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke.

1. Cherry, d. *unm.* May, 1867.

2. Maria Frances.

3. Margaret Theresa.

Seat—Clogher House, near Doneraile, co. Cork. **Residence**—Avondale, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast.

NAPER OF LOUGHCREW.

JAMES LENOX NAPER, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, late Major Meath Militia, b. 5 Dec. 1825; m. 5 April, 1877, Hon. Katherine Frances Rowley, only dau. of Clotworthy, 3rd Baron Langford, and by her (who d. 13 Jan. 1879) has issue,

WILLIAM LENOX, b. 4 Jan. 1879.

Lineage.—JAMES NAPER (4th son of Sir Nathaniel Naper, M.P., of More Critchell, Dorset, and grand-on of Sir Robert Naper, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland 1593), m. the dau. of Anthony Petty, of Romsey, Hants, and sister of the celebrated Sir William Petty, ancestor of the Marquess of Lansdowne. By this lady he left at his decease, 1676 (with three daus., 1. Frances, m. Lieut.-Gen. Richard Ingoldsby, Lord Justice of Ireland; 2. Elizabeth, m. Right Hon. Thomas Bigh, of Rathmore, M.P.; 3. Sarah, m. Thomas Whyte, of Redhills), three sons, of whom the 3rd,

JAMES NAPER, of Loughcrew, m. Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, 2nd bart. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, and by her (who d. 1718) had (with two daus., Anne, m. Dillon Pollard, of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, and Mary) a son,

JAMES LENOX NAPER, of Loughcrew, who assumed the surname and arms of DUTTON. He m. 1st, a dau. of Gen. Ingoldsby, by whom he had an only child,

1. John, who d. *unm.* 1771.

He m. 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Christopher Bond, of Newland, co. Gloucester, by whom he had issue,

2. JAMES, of Sherborne, M.P. co. Gloucester 1780, who was elevated to the Peerage as Baron SHERBORNE 1784 (see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*).
3. WILLIAM, who inherited the Naper estates.
4. Ralph, b. 1755; m. Miss Honor Gubbins, and d.s.p. 1804.
1. Anne, m. 1760, Samuel Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester.
2. Mary, m. 1759, Thomas Master, of Cirencester.
3. Frances, m. 1771, Charles Lambart, of Beau Park, co. Meath.
4. Jane, m. 1776, Thomas W. Coke, of Holkham, created Earl of LEICESTER.

Mr. Dutton d. 8 Sept. 1766, aged 63, and was s. in his Irish estates by his 2nd son, William, who, resuming the name and arms of NAPER, became

WILLIAM NAPER, of Loughcrew. He was b. 1749; m. 5 June, 1787, Jane, dau. of Rev. Ferdinando Tracy Travell, of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, and dying 28 Nov. 1791, left one dau., Jane, m. 26 Sept. 1815, Sir George Cornwell, 3rd bart. of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, and one son,

JAMES LENOX WILLIAM NAPER, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1822, b. 18 Feb. 1791; m. 3 May, 1824, Selina, and dau. of Sir Grey Skipwith, 8th bart. of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who d. 12 Sept. 1880) had issue,

1. JAMES LENOX, now of Loughcrew.
2. William Dutton, formerly Major 11th Foot, b. 13 Oct. 1830; m. 6 Dec. 1876, Jane, only dau. of Richard Wyatt Edgell, of Milton Place, Surrey, and Lympstone, Devon.
1. Leila Jane, m. 1870, Lieut.-Col. John Nicholas Coddington, of Oldbridge, and d. 1 Feb. 1879.
2. Anna Selina.

Mr. Naper d. 2 Sept. 1868.

Arms—Arg., saltire engrailed between four roses gu. **Crest**.—A dexter arm erect, couped at the elbow, vested gu., turned up arg., grasping a crescent ppr.

Seat—Loughcrew, near Oldcastle, R.S.O., co. Meath. **Clubs**—Travellers, and Carlton.

BEAUMONT-NESBITT OF TUBBERDALY.

EDWARD JOHN DOWNING BEAUMONT-NESBITT, of Tubberdaly, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1892, b. 20 Nov. 1860; m. 30 April, 1890, Helen, dau. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, by his wife, Mabel, 3rd dau. of Viscount Hampden, and has issue,

1. FREDERICK GEORGE, b. 26 March, 1893.
2. William Henry, b. 2 Sept. 1894.
1. Violet Catherine, b. 4 Feb. 1891.

Lineage.—JOHN DOWNING, of Bellaghy and Rowsesgt, co. Derry, b. 1700; m. Anne, dau. of Rev. J. Rowe, D.D., and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER CLOTWORTHY, his heir.
2. Dawson, ancestor of the family of FULLERTON of Ballintoy (which see).

1. Sarah, m. to Charles Dawson, H.M. Inspector of Customs for Ire'nd, 3rd son of Jo-hua Dawson, of Castle Dawson, M.P. for Wicklow, and Sec. for Ireland, *temp.* Queen ANNE. They had issue,

John Dawson, Rear-Admiral R.N., who m. his first cousin, Medicia, eldest dau. of Alexander Clotworthy Downing, of Bellaghy, and had, among other issue,

Thamazine, m. in 1826, to Rev. John Bradshaw, Incumbent

of Lambeg, co. Antrim; she *d.* in 1883, leaving an only surviving child.

Thamazine, *m.* to Rev. T. G. Beaumont, M.A., whose eldest son, EDWARD BEAUMONT-NESBITT, is the present possessor of the estates.

The eldest son,

REV. ALEXANDER CLOTWORTHY DOWNING, of Bellaghy and Rowsig, Rector of Lechputuch, co. Derry, *m.* Thami-on, dau. of Albert Nesbitt, of Tubberdaly, King's Co., and had with other issue, a dau., Medicis, who *m.* her first cou-in, Rear-Admiral John Lawson, ancestress of EDWARD BEAUMONT-NESBITT, now of Tubberdaly, and a son,

JOHN DOWNING NESBITT, of Tubberdaly, who assumed the additional surname of NESBITT, on inheriting the Nesbitt estates in the King's Co. and cos. Roscommon and Galway, *m.* in 1800, Jane, dau. of Gen. Brady, R.A., of Leixlip House, co. Kildare, and had, with other issue,

1. Alexander, who *d.* *unm.* 2. WILLIAM GEORGE, his heir.

1. CATHERINE THAMISON, who *s.* her brother.

2. Jane, *m.* to Francis, Count de Lusi, and *d.s.p.* 1875.

3. Mary Anne, *d.* *unm.* 1873.

Mr. Downing Nesbitt *d.* in 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GEORGE DOWNING NESBITT, of Tubberdaly, who *d.* *unm.* 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest sister,

CATHERINE THAMISON, who *d.* *unm.* in 1886, and was *s.* by her cou-in,

EDWARD BEAUMONT, who assumed the additional surnames of DOWNING and NESBITT.

FAMILY OF BEAUMONT.

GEORGE BEAUMONT, *m.* 1815, Alice, dau. of James Akroyd, of Brook House, near Halifax, and *d.* 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1824) a son,

REV. THOMAS GEORGE BEAUMONT, M.A., Rector of Chelmonston, Suffolk, who *m.* Tamazine, dau. of Rev. John Bradshaw, Incumbent of Lambeg, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. EDWARD JOHN, now of Tubberdaly.

2. George. 3. Henry Hamond Dawson.

1. Alice Mary. 2. Mabel.

Seat—Tubberdaly, Edenderry. *Clubs*—St. James', S.W., and Kildare Street, Dublin.

NETTLES OF NETTLEVILLE.

ROBERT NETTLES, of Nettleville, co. Cork, *b.* Feb. 1876; *s.* his father 1885.

Lineage.—JOHN NETTLES, of Toureen, co. Waterford, of an ancient English family, went to Ireland, 1630, from co. Hereford, and had a grant of lands, by patent from CHARLES II., in cos. Cork and Waterford, to the amount of 1,258 acres, which was enrolled 8 Nov. 1666. He was High Sheriff co. Waterford 1670. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Valentine Greatrakes, of Affane, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Robert, of Ballyduff, co. Waterford, and of Mahallagh and Nettleville, co. Cork.

1. Ruth, *m.* Barry Drew, of Ballyduff, co. Waterford.

2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Patricius Christian, of Old Grange, co. Waterford. 3. Penelope, *m.* Henry Wallis, of Drishane, co. Cork.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Richard Croker, of Curryglass, co. Waterford.

Mr. Nettles (whose will, dated 20 April, 1680, was proved 1684) was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN NETTLES, of Toureen, co. Waterford, Major in the Army, High Sheriff 1690-1; he *m.* a niece of Sir William Evans, and left at his decease, 1715, one son and one dau.,

JOHN, his heir.

Mary, *m.* Lieut. Edward Jones, of Youghal, co. Cork.

Mr. Nettles *d.* 1715, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN NETTLES, of Toureen, co. Waterford, Mahallagh, and Beare Forest, co. Cork; he *m.* Martha, dau. of Robert Ryves, of Rathlogan, co. Kilkenny, and of Ryves Castle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 May, 1726, leaving issue,

1. JOHN RYVES, his heir.

2. Robert (Rev.), Rector of Ballinamona, near Mallow, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of John Bowerman, of Coolyne, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1762) he had issue, two daus., co-heirs,

1. Jane, *m.* her cousin, William Nettles.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1783, Kilner Baker.

Rev. Robert Nettles, *m.* 2ndly, Jane, 2nd dau. of Francis Drew, of Drew's Court, co. Limerick, and had no issue by her.

Mr. Nettles was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN RYVES NETTLES, of Toureen and Beare Forest, *m.* 1738, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Bowerman, of Coolyne, and *d.* Nov. 1785, having had issue. The 3rd son was a distinguished officer, Lieut.-Col. Harry Nettles, of the 23rd Dragoons, who *d.s.p.* 1811. Mr. Nettles *s.* to Nettleville at the decease of his cousin. His eldest son,

ROBERT NETTLES, of Nettleville, Capt. 10th Foot, J.P. co. Cork, *m.* 1769, Esther, dau. of John Couran, of Dublin, and had (with three daus.) RICHARD NEVILL, his heir, and four other sons, all of whom were killed accidentally or in battle, one of them at Waterloo. Mr. Nettles *d.* 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD NEVILL NETTLES, of Nettleville, J.P., *m.* 17 April, 1804, Anne, dau. of Daniel Gibbs, of Derry, co. Cork, and grand-dau. of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart. of Warren's Court, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Nettleville.

1. Mary, *d.* Dec. 1876.

2. Anne.

3. Esther, *m.* 1836, Rev. Hume Babington, Rector of Moviddy, co. Cork, and *d.* April, 1878.

4. Frances, *m.* Nov. 1829, John Howkes, of Kilcrae, co. Cork, and *d.* 1874.

Mr. Nettles *d.* 21 April, 1851. His only son,

ROBERT NETTLES, of Nettleville, J.P., *b.* 31 March, 1805; *m.* 20 Aug. 1835, Elizabeth Walton, dau. of Thomas Knolles, of Oatlands, and had issue,

RICHARD, late of Nettleville.

Mr. Nettles *d.* 1885. His only son,

RICHARD NETTLES, of Nettleville, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1835; *m.* May, 1872, Esther Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hume Babington, Rector of Moviddy, co. Cork, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue,

ROBERT, now of Nettleville.

Esther, *b.* Oct. 1882.

Arms.—Or, a chevron gu. between three nettle-leaves ppr. *Crest*.—A stag statant under a tree ppr. *Motto*.—Nemo me impune lacessit.

Seat—Nettleville, Killinardree, co. Cork.

NEVILLE OF MOYFIN.

REV. WILLIAM ALEXANDER NEVILLE, M.A., of Moyfin, co. Meath, Canon of St. Canice, Kilkenny, and Incumbent of Inistiogue and The Rower, *b.* July, 1814; *m.* Dec. 1844, Katherine Sarah, dau. of Rev. Josiah Crampton, M.A., Rector of Castleconnell, and Dora his wife, dau. of J. Waller, Castletown, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM BRENT.

2. Richard.

3. Josiah Philip Crampton, Major 14th Bengal Lancers.

1. Katherine Dorothea Elizabeth.

2. Pamela Charlotte Jane Meriel.

Lineage.—RICHARD NEVILL (described as son of Edward Nevill, and grandson of Hon. Francis Nevill, of Kyner, and son of Edward, Lord Abergavenny) is stated by family tradition to have killed Sir Samuel Lake (or Luke) in a duel, and to have fled to Ireland in 1649, and settled in co. Kildare, where he purchased estates and became of Phornauts (or Furnace). He *m.* Margaret Usher, and left at his decease (will dated 1682), with a dau. Bridget, wife of James Malone, three sons, also named in the will,

1. RICHARD, his heir, of Furnace, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Barry, and heir of James Barry, uncle of the 1st Lord Santry, and by her had (with four sons, Richard, Francis, James, and Paul, who *d.* *unm.*) an only dau. and heir,

MARY, *m.* Col. Richard Edward Jones, who assumed the surname of NEVILL, and by him was grandmother of Richard Nevill, of Furnace, M.P., whose eldest dau. and co-heir, Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Edward Dering, eldest son of Sir Edward Dering, 7th bart. of Surrenden Dering, and was mother of Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, 8th bart. of Surrenden Dering; and 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1840, Sir William Geary, 2nd bart. of Oxon Hoath, and was mother of Sir W. R. P. Geary, 3rd bart. of Oxon Hoath.

2. Robert, *m.* Mary Twigg, and *d.s.p.* (will dated 7 Aug. 1636).

3. GARRETT, of whom we treat.

4. John, of Newrath, co. Wicklow, whose will, dated 15 May, 1730, was proved 18 April, 1735. He *m.* Elizabeth Riggs, of Riggsdale, and left issue,

1. Richard.

1. Alice.

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. Thomas Somerville; and 2ndly, William Perry, of Woodroffe.

3. Catherine, *m.* Harding Parker, of Passage West.

4. Judith.

The 3rd son, GARRETT NEVILL, *m.* a sister of Richard Skellern, of an ancient Welsh family, and had two sons,

1. THOMAS.

2. Parnell.

His will, dated 11 Aug. 1736, was proved 20 Jan. 1737. He *d.* 1737. His elder son,

THOMAS NEVILL, of Neville's Grove, co. Dublin, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Brent Smyth, of Dublin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Smith Loftus) left at his decease, 1745, two sons,

1. GARRETT, his heir.

2. Brent, of Ashbrook, co. Dublin, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Dance, and has issue,

1. Brent, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Mapas, of Killiney Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 1880),

(1) WILLIAM ALEXANDER (Rev.), now of Moyfin.

(2) ROBERT, of Ahanure, co. Kilkenny, and Rockfield, co. Dublin, Major in the Army, joined the 51st Regt. in 1843, served in the Crimea and at Scutari on the staff of Sir Henry Storks, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1857, Emma Helsham, only surviving child of William Helsham-Candler-Brown, of St. Mary's Hall, Tintley, co. Norfolk, and Ahanure, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM CANDLER, Major 1st Batt. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 22 Jan. 1859; *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Amy, youngest dau. of Colin Ross, of Grunards, Rothshire, and has issue, Robert Arthur Ross, *b.* 17 Dec. 1896, and Maud Christian.

2. Brent Richard Robert (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., Vicar of Abbotsbury, Dorset, *b.* 24 Sept. 1861; *m.* 3 Jan. 1891, Margaret, youngest dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Woodleigh, Cheltenham, and Temple House, Celbridge, co. Dublin, and has issue, Kathleen Charlotte and Margaret Evelyn.

1. Emma Catherine Alice.
2. Maud Charlotte Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 22 Sept. 1896, Athelstan Robert Pryce, late Capt. 13th Hussars, of Cyfrynydd, Montgomery and Abertlenny, co. Merioneth.
- (3) Thomas.
- (1) Jane Frances.
- (3) Georgina.
2. Richard (Rev.), Rector of Clonpriest, Cork, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. William Gore, of The Heath, co. Kildare, and had issue. His 3rd dau., Meriel Anne, *m.* 1852, Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 2nd bart. of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow.
3. Garrett (Sir), knighted on the occasion of the visit of GEORGE IV. to Ireland, *m.* Elfrida, dau. of Joshua Nunn, of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford.
1. Jane, *m.* 1799, Sir Robert Hodson, 1st bart. of Hollybrook, co. Wicklow.
2. Meriel, *m.* James Kearney, of Dublin.
3. Frances, *m.* Rev. Edward Semple, Rector of Kesh, co. Fermanagh.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* (will proved 14 June, 1759).
- The elder son, GARRETT NEVILLE, of Marymount, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Hodson, and sister of Sir Robert Hodson, 1st bart. of Hollybrook, and *d.* 1833, aged 84, leaving issue,
 1. THOMAS, of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Rebecca, dau. and heir of Ambrose Power, and *d.s.p.* 1835.
 2. ROBERT, heir to his brother.
 3. Parnell, *d. unm.*
1. Sarah, *m.* — Sheares.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. George Miles, of Summerhill, co. Tipperary.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Edmond Theobald Mandeville Butler.
4. Catherine, *m.* Rev. M. N. Thompson.
5. Mary, *d. unm.*
- The 2nd son, ROBERT NEVILLE, of Marymount, J.P., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1842, *m.* 30 Sept. 1811, Catherine, dau. of John Langley, of Licklin, co. Tipperary, and had issue,
 1. THOMAS, his heir.
 2. Garrett, *m.* 1847, Triphena Clark Smyth, *d.s.p.*
 3. Robert, *m.* 1854, Mary Butler, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,
 1. Robert, of Sydney, N.S.W.
 2. Thomas Percy, *d.* in S. Africa.
 3. Francis Richard.
 1. Catherine Mary.
 2. Frances Sarah.
 3. Alice Louisa, *m.* William Anderson Patchell, and has issue, William Neville.
- Alice Mary Frances Violet.
1. Eliza, *m.* 1840, Theobald Butler, of E. T. M. Ville.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1844, John Langley, of Licklin.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 1854, Arthur St. George.
- Mr. Neville *d.* 14 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS NEVILLE, of Borri-more House, J.P. and D.L., *d.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 15 Oct. 1846, Isabella Ann, dau. of Thomas Edward Villiers Tuthill, of Rathgar Mansion, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1884, leaving an only dau., ANNE, *m.* 1876, Joseph William Thacker, J.P., son of Ven. the Archdeacon of Ossory.
- Arms.—Gu., on a saltire arg. a rose of the field. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head pied, attired of the first, charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.
- Seat—Moyfin, co. Meath.

NEVILLE-BAGOT. *See* BAGOT.

NEWENHAM OF COOLMORE.

WILLIAM THOMAS WORTH NEWENHAM, of Coolmore, co. Cork, J.P., Major 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *d.* 10 Jan. 1853; *m.* 17 Jan. 1888, Lillian Maud, only dau. of Hatton Ronayne O'Kearny, of Lochiar, Cork, and has issue,

1. PERCY WORTH, *b.* 9 June, 1890.
2. Henry Edward Worth, *b.* 3 March; *d.* 25 Dec. 1893.
3. William Eyre Worth, *b.* 31 March, 1894.
1. Violet Maud, *b.* 28 Feb. 1899.
2. May Lillian, *b.* 19 July, 1897.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from the Newenham of co. Gloucester.

EDMUND NEWENHAM, the first who settled in Ireland, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Desmyniers, the 2nd Lord Mayor of Dublin. His eldest son, Robert, *d.* without male issue. The 2nd son,

JOHN NEWENHAM, settled in co. Cork; he served as Sheriff of the city of Cork 1665, and Mayor 1671. He obtained a grant of lands in co. Limerick and liberties of the city of Cork, under the Commission of Grace 1685, and made large purchases of estates during his lifetime. He *m.* 1673, Jane, dau. of John Hoder. His will bears date 29 Jan. 1695, and was proved 21 Aug. 1706. He had, with four daus., a son,

THOMAS NEWENHAM, of Coolmore, *m.* 1701, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blackall, of Dublin, and had issue, three sons, 1. WILLIAM, his heir; 2. Francis, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Hodder, of Cork; 3. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Syngue; and six daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM NEWENHAM, of Coolmore, *m.* 1726, Dorothy, dau. and heiress of Edward Worth, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. William Worth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1731; *d.* young.
3. Edward (Sir), *b.* 5 Nov. 1734; *m.* Feb. 1755, Grace Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Burton, Bart. He was M.P. for Dublin in the

Irish Parliament, and was knighted 10 Nov. 1797. He *d.* 1814, having had eighteen children, of whom,

1. Robert O'Callaghan, was editor of *Sketches in Ireland*.
2. Burton, *m.* 1800, Maria, sister of Sir William Burdett.

Mr. Newenham *d.* 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son, THOMAS NEWENHAM, of Coolmore, *b.* 13 May, 1729; *m.* 1st, 1749, the Hon. Susanna Wandesford, dau. of Christopher, Viscount Castlecomer, and by her (who *d.* 1754) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1760, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Dawson, son of Joshua Dawson, of Castle Dawson, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1763) had issue,

1. WILLIAM WORTH, of whom hereafter.

2. Thomas, Major of Militia, *b.* 2 March, 1762; *m.* 1783, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Hoare, of Factory Hill, co. Cork, and dying 16 Oct. 1831, left issue,

1. THOMAS (Rev.), Rector of Kilworth, of whom hereafter, as successor to his cousin-german, WILLIAM HENRY WORTH NEWENHAM.

2. Robert, of Sandford, co. Dublin, *b.* 20 Aug. 1786; *m.* 18 June, 1810, Jane, dau. of Edward Hoare, of Factory Hill, co. Cork, and dying 19 July, 1836, left issue by her (who *d.* April, 1830), four sons and three daus.,

- (1) Thomas, *b.* 13 Feb. 1813; *d. unm.* 19 April, 1852.
- (2) EDWARD HENRY, late of Coolmore.
- (3) Robert, *b.* 6 March, 1826; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1847.
- (4) William Henry, of Maryborough Park, co. Cork, late Capt. 63rd Regt., with which he served in the Crimean War (medal and four clasps), *b.* 21 March, 1830; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1865, Emily Maria, only dau. of Robert J. Berkeley, Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1873) had a son, Harry Edward Berkeley, *b.* 22 Dec. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1880, Hon. Louisa Jane Edwardes, dau. of William, 3rd Baron Kensington.

- (1) Mary Anne, *b.* 23 July, 1814; *d.* 7 Dec. 1888.
- (2) Frances, *b.* 29 April, 1816; *d. unm.* 1856.
- (3) Jane, *b.* 9 March, 1820; *m.* 1847, Gen. Clement Edwards, C.B., of Ballyhery, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1857, leaving two daus.
1. Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1818, Capt. Charles Dilkes, R.N., C.B., and *d.* 22 April, 1845, leaving a son, Charles O'Bryan.

1. Sarah Maria, *m.* 23 Aug. 1782, Sir Richard Butler, 7th bart. of Ballintemple.

Mr. Newenham *d.* 1766, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM WORTH NEWENHAM, of Coolmore, *b.* 5 Feb. 1761; *m.* Louisa, 4th dau. of Henry Sandford, and sister of George, 1st Lord Mount Sandford, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY WORTH, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *b.* 4 Oct. 1788; *d.* 1799.
3. George, *b.* 1792; *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1815.

1. Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1786; *d.* Oct. following.

Mr. Newenham *d.* 1 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM HENRY WORTH NEWENHAM, of Coolmore, *b.* 10 June, 1785; *m.* 25 July, 1807, Catherine, only dau. of Robert Seearne Tighe, of Mitchelstown, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1858) had no issue.

He *d.* 4 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* at Coolmore by his cousin-german, REV. THOMAS NEWENHAM, Rector of Kilworth, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784, who *d. unm.* 5 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his nephew,

REV. EDWARD HENRY NEWENHAM, M.A., of Coolmore, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 16 Aug. 1817; *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, the Lady Helena Adelaide Moore, and dau. of Stephen, 3rd Earl Mountcashel, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS WORTH, now of Coolmore.
2. Edward Arthur Worth, *b.* 10 Jan. 1857.
1. Anne Maria Jane, *d.* 28 April, 1864.
2. Helena Adelaide Isabella, *d.* 6 July, 1873.
3. Edith Sophia, *b.* 7 April, 1863.

The Rev. Edward Henry Newenham *d.* 25 Oct. 1892.

Seat—Coolmore, Cork. Club—Union.

NEWMAN OF DROMORE.

JOHN ROBERT BRAMSTON NEWMAN, of Dromore House, co. Cork, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Capt. 5th Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 22 Aug. 1871; *m.* 24 Aug. 1895, Olivia Anne, 2nd dau. of the Most Rev. Lord Plunkett, D.D. (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*). She *d.* 24 Jan. 1896.

Lineage.—By a certificate under the hand of Humphrey Newman, of Wincanton, Gent., it appears that at the dissolution of the monasteries in 1538, the Newman family were lessees under the Abbot of St. Augustin, Bristol, of the manor and lands of Fifehead Magdalen, Dorset, and that there were three distinct branches of the family at Queen's Camel, Wincanton, and other places in Somerset. The Newmans are of kin to the founders of Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

ROBERT NEWMAN, who lived and died at Fifehead Magdalen, and was buried in the chancel of the church, had by Alice his wife (whose will is dated 1556), four sons,

1. ROBERT, ancestor of the NEWMANS of Fifehead.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Henry.
4. Thomas.

The second son,

RICHARD NEWMAN, lived at Charlton Musgrave, Somerset, and was father of

RICHARD NEWMAN, of Queen's Camel, Somerset. He *m.* Agatha, dau. of Humphrey Pole, and had issue, HUMPHREY NEWMAN, of Wincanton, who *m.* Dorothy dau. of Sir Thomas Phelps, Knt., of Barrington, and had issue,

1. Thomas.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Humphrey.
4. James.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Dorothy.
3. Joan.
4. Agatha.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD NEWMAN, was resident in the city of Cork, 1657, and in 1662 was J.P. for the co. He purchased from Sir Richard Kyrie the estate of Drumineene, and settled there. "In 1680, he passed patent for the castle property of Drumineene and several other lands in co. Cork, and four messuages in the city of Cork; said lands to be erected into a manor called the manor of Newbury." He m. previous to 1651, Sarah, dau. of Richard French, of Cork (ancestor to FRENCH of Cuskenny), and had issue. Richard Newman's will bears date 12 Nov. 1691, and was proved 27 Jan. 1693-4. His eldest son, RICHARD NEWMAN, of Newbury, m. Elizabeth, dau. of J. Dillon, and had issue,

1. DILLON, of whom presently.
2. Adam, of London, who settled in Ireland, and purchased the Dromore estate. He m. M^{rs} Knapp, and dying s.p., bequeathed it to his nephew, Adam, and son of Dillon Newman.
3. Charles, d. unm.
1. Margaret, m. 1711, John Dillon, of Quartersdown, co. Cork, and d.s.p.
2. Judith, m. Rev. John Smith, and had issue.

The eldest son,

DILLON NEWMAN, of Newbury, J.P. co. Cork, m. Martha, dau. of Col. Thomas Becher, of Sherkin, co. Cork, by Elizabeth Turner his wife, and had issue,

1. Richard, High Sheriff of the co. 1737, m. Catherine, dau. of Col. William Cassaubon, and had issue, three daus.,
1. Isabella Sarah, m. Right Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, M.P. for Kilmallock, and left issue.
2. Elizabeth, d. unm.
3. Martha, d. unm.

2. ADAM, of whom hereafter.

1. Elizabeth, m. 1st, Meade Dunscombe, of Mount Desert, and 2ndly, Alderman R. Travers, and left issue by both marriages.

2. Susannah, m. 5 Oct. 1727, Peter Graham, of Dromore and Conveymore, co. Cork.

3. Dorothea, m. 1st, Swithin White, of Rocheortstown, and 2ndly, Benjamin Bousfield, of Ashdown.

Mr. Dillon Newman made his will 11 May, 1733, which was proved 19 Dec. 1733. His 2nd son,

ADAM NEWMAN, J.P., s. his uncle, Adam, in the Dromore estates, and, on his brother Richard's death without issue male, he also s. to the Newbury estates. He m. Mary, dau. of John Carleton, of Darling Hill, co. Tipperary, and had issue. The 3rd son,

ADAM NEWMAN, m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Horace Townsend, Rector of Donoughmore, by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard Hungerford, of the Island, and had issue,

1. ADAM, of Dromore.

2. Richard, m. Jane Harriet, dau. of James Langton, of Bruree House, co. Limerick. On his brother Adam succeeding to the Dromore estates, he came into possession of the Clahane property which was purchased by Dillon Newman 1708. He d. 1830, leaving issue,

1. Adam, of Monkstown Castle, co. Cork, J.P., d. 1808; m. 1834, Mary, dau. of Adam Perry Perry, and has issue,
- Richard, d. 1836.
2. Richard Meade, dec.
3. Horace Townsend (Rev.), d. unm.
4. Henry Richard, dec.

5. Amos Langton, an Officer in H.E.I.C.S., dec.

1. Anna Langton.

3. Horace Townsend (Very Rev.), Dean of Cork, m. Charlotte, dau. of Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, and Lady Harriet Maxwell his wife. He d.s.p. 1864, and his wife d. March, 1866.

1. Mary, d. unm.

2. Susan, d. unm.

3. Elizabeth, m. William Webb, and d.s.p.

4. Jane, d. unm.

5. Dorothea, m. Rev. Richard Meade, of Ballymartle, and d. leaving issue.

6. Harriet, m. William Beamish, of Mount Prospect, and son of Samuel Beamish, of Mount Beamish, and d. leaving issue.

The eldest son,

ADAM NEWMAN, of Dromore, s. at the death of his uncle, John Newman, to the Dromore and Newbury estates. He m. 1803, Frances Dorothea, dau. of Rev. Robert Dring, of Rockgrove, and had issue.

1. JOHN, d. 1812; m. Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Philpot Leader, of Dromagh Castle, and d. 13 Aug. 1844, having by her (who d. 12 Dec. 1854) had issue, three daus., Margaret, dec.; Frances Dorothea (Fanny), m. 22 Feb. 1870, Henry E. Bridges, late Capt. 4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards; Geraldine Elizabeth, m. April, 1865, Col. William Preetman, late 60th Rifles; and one son,

JOHN ADAM RICHARD, late of Dromore.

2. Robert.

1. Eleanor, d. unm.

2. Mary, m. 1st, Richard Townsend, M.D., and 2ndly, Rev. Adam Beamish, and d. leaving issue by both marriages.

3. Eliza, m. William Hume Franks, of Carrig Park, and d. leaving issue.

4. Frances, m. Samuel Philip Townshend, of Garrycloyne, co. Cork, and d. leaving issue.

Mr. Newman d. 6 Aug. 1850, and was s. by his grandson, JOHN ADAM RICHARD NEWMAN, of Dromore House, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1874, B.A. Magd. Coll. Camb. 1866, d. 5 Aug. 1844; m. 17 Aug. 1870, Elizabeth Matilda (Maud), younger dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Robert Bramston Smith, D.L., of Penraig, Anglesey, and 31, Upper FitzWilliam Street, Dublin, by Elizabeth Charlotte his wife, dau. of Sir Richard John Griffin, 1st bart. of Munster Grigall, and had issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT BRAMSTON, now of Dromore.

2. Richard Griffith Oliver, Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, d. 19 Jan. 1876.

1. Grace Frances, m. 20 Aug. 1895, Henry Charles, eldest son of Henry Villiers Stuart, D.L., of Dromana, co. Waterford (see that family).

Mr. J. A. R. Newman d. 14 Oct. 1893.

Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. between three lions couchant of the second. **Crest**—An eagle's head erased sa., charged on the breast with an escallop or. **Motto**—Magna vis fidelitatis (in allusion to the family's loyalty to the royal cause).

Seat—Dromore, near Mallow, co. Cork. **Club**—Isthmian.

NEWTON OF DUNLECKNEY MANOR.

The late PHILIP JOCELYN NEWTON, of Dunleckney Manor, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1846, d. 23 March, 1818; m. 1st, 18 Nov. 1841, Henrietta Maria, dau. of John Kennedy, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, and Cultra, co. Down, and by her had issue,

1. Maria Charlotte Augusta, d. 3 May, 1888.

2. Anne Henrietta, m. 17 Oct. 1871, William M. Vesey, youngest son of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey, and son of the 1st Viscount de Vesci (who d. 25 Sept. 1880), leaving two sons,

1. Sydney Philip Charles, d. 9 March, 1873.

2. Charles, d. 10 Feb. 1874.

3. Adeline Sarah, m. 17 April, 1876, Arthur N. Forbes Gordon, 79th Highlanders, of Rayne, co. Aberdeen; and d. 21 Feb. 1879, leaving issue,

Alister, d. 3 Feb. 1878.

Adeline, d. 3 Feb. 1879.

He m. 2ndly, 1 July, 1851, Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, Bart., by Lady Harriet his wife, sister of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and d. 20 April, 1895, having by her (who d. 31 Dec. 1886) had issue,

4. Harriette Philippa, m. 9 Jan. 1873, Richard Bagwell, D.L., eldest son of John Bagwell, M.P. of Marfield, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. John, d. 11 Aug. 1874.

2. Margaret, d. 26 June, 1884.

5. Emily Georgina, m. 6 Dec. 1882, Fitzgibbon Trant, eldest son of John Trant, D.L., of Dovea, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. Lawrence, d. 28 March, 1887.

2. John Philip, d. 23 March, 1889.

1. Irene, d. 2 Aug. 1885.

2. Minnie Hope, d. 4 Aug. 1888.

Lineage—This family, originally from Cheshire, accompanied King WILLIAM III. to Ireland 1688. The first settler was Bartholomew, whose son, JOHN NEWTON, m. 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Lodge, co. Kilkenny, and city of Dublin, and founded the family residence of Bennekerry, a short distance from the town of Carlow, which, though still in the family's possession, is not now the family seat. John d. 1748, leaving an eldest son,

BARTHOLOMEW NEWTON, m. 1767, Anne, dau. of Philip Bernard, by whom he acquired considerable property in the county of Carlow. He d. 1780, leaving (with a dau. (Catherine) two sons,

1. John, Col. of the Carlow Militia, d. unm.

2. PHILIP, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

PHILIP NEWTON, m. Oct. 1785, Sarah Bagenal, he'r of Dunleckney, and by her (who d. 17 Jan. 1832) left at his decease, Oct. 1833, a son and successor,

WALTON NEWTON, of Dunleckney, m. 22 March, 1817, Anne, 5th dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, brother of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, and had issue,

PHILIP JOCELYN, late of Dunleckney.

Thomasina Jocelyn, m. 22 Nov. 1833, Marchese Don Odoardo Frederick Raffael Gadaleta di Martano, and d. 1880.

Mr. Newton d. 28 Aug. 1853.

Arms—Az., two ostrich feathers in saltire between three boars' heads erased arg., tusked or, in the centre chief point a cross-crosslet of the last. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head between two ostrich feathers arg., the neck charged with a cross-crosslet az. **Motto**—Pro patria.

Seat—Dunleckney Manor, Bagenalstown. **Club**—Kildare Street.

NEWTON, OF KILLYMEAL.

COURTENAY HOWARD NEWTON, of Killymeal Newton, co. Tyrone, d. 15 May, 1874.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the old Cheshire House of Newton, derived immediately from RICHARDE NEWTON, descended from a family long established in co. Chester, who was Town Clerk of Carrickfergus 1595, and who had allotments of part of corporate property 1595, a portion of which is still in possession of the family. His son,

RICHARD NEWTON, Sheriff of Carrickfergus 1598, 1600, and 1601, m. a dau. of John, and sister of Andrew Willoughby, and was father of



MARMADUKE NEWTON, Sheriff of Carrickfergus 1624 and 1632, whose son,

RICHARD NEWTON, of Galgorm, co. Antrim, *m.* Margaret, sister of John and Willoughby Chaplin, and *d.* 1700, having had four sons, the eldest, Marmaduke, High Sheriff of Carrickfergus 1687, and Mayor 1692-3, *d.v.p.s.p.* The 2nd son,

ANDREW NEWTON, of Galgorm, Sheriff of Carrickfergus 1718, *m.* his cousin, Margaret, dau. of John Chaplin, by Mary his wife, dau. of Alderman Andrew Willoughby, and had issue, a son,

HENRY NEWTON, of Galgorm, *m.* Sarah, sister of Rev. Joseph Fraser, of Carrickfergus, and (besides a son, Willoughby Chaplin, who *d.s.p.*) was father of

ANDREW NEWTON, first of Galgorm, co. Antrim, and afterwards of Coagh, co. Tyrone, J.P. for cos. Tyrone and Londonderry, *b.* 1749; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Minton, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1829) had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1779; *m.* Eliza Crookshank, otherwise Ledlie, and had, besides three daus., Margaret, Beatrice Walkinshaw, and Jane, a son, Andrew, M.D., who *m.* Mary Johanna, dau. of Major-General James Murray, C.B., and died leaving a son, Capt. James Patrick Murray, Bombay Native Infantry.

2. Robert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1782; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Rev. J. Paul, Rector of Bullinader, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1831, leaving a son Robert, *b.* 25 Oct. 1831; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of W. P. Geohagan, M.D., and two daus., Jane and Margaret.

3. ANDREW, of whom we treat.

4. Willoughby Chaplin, *b.* 13 May, 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Oulton, of the 57th Regt., and *d.* 1868, leaving a son, Willoughby Chaplin Newton, *b.* 8 Dec. 1845, *m.* and had issue,

1. Beatrice, *m.* Richard Oulton, and *d.* 1838.

2. Frances, *m.* Robert Smith, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1876.

3. Catherine, *m.* Charles Sheils, of London, afterwards of Liverpool, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1800.

4. Eliza, *m.* James Scott, of Bloomhill, co. Tyrone.

Mr. Newton, *b.* 11 April, 1826. His 3rd son, ANDREW NEWTON, of Coagh, *b.* there 26 Jan. 1785, went to reside at Dunganon. He *m.* 22 Jan. 1811, Jane, dau. of Joseph Courtenay, of The Grange, co. Antrim, and *d.* 11 June, 1872, aged 87, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1863) issue,

1. COURTNEY, his heir.

2. Andrew James, *b.* 2 March, 1816, emigrated to New Zealand, and *d.* in Sydney, July, 1855, having *m.* Mary Jane Searight, by whom he had issue, Andrew, Searight, and Sarah Darley.

3. ROBERT WILLIAM, of Bellevue House, co. Londonderry, J.P. for the cos. of Tyrone and Derry, *b.* 8 May, 1818; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Catherine Johanna Voss, dau. of Capt. John Moore Tittle, J.P., late of Farm Hill, Coleraine, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1878) has issue,

1. ANDREW COURTNEY, *b.* 7 Jan. 1850.

2. Robert William, *b.* 17 Aug. 1855.

3. John Moore, *b.* 7 May, 1860.

4. Thomas, *b.* 4 June, 1865; *d.* 24 May, 1866.

5. Willoughby Marmaduke, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.

6. Johanna Catherine Voss, *m.* 4 July, 1867, William Gregory Lawrence, J.P., Bannfield, Coleraine, and *d.* 7 July, 1869, leaving issue one son, Samuel Lawrence.

7. Jane Adelaide.

8. Mary Elizabeth Frances, *d.* young, 10 Jan. 1859.

9. Margaret.

10. Annie, *d.* 12 July, 1874, } twins.

11. Mary Anne.

12. Margaret.

13. Jane.

The eldest son, COURTNEY NEWTON, of Killymeal House, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 19 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1837, Frances, dau. of Rev. Thomas Stanley Monck, Rector of Clonaghy, co. Waterford (who *d.* 15 March, 1839), and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1846, Anne, dau. of Richard Howard, of Mitcham, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1875) he had issue,

1. ANDREW WILLOUGHBY, late of Killymeal House.

2. Courtney, *d.* an infant.

3. Mary Howard, *m.* 16 April, 1869, Henry Russell Kelly, of Dunganon.

4. Anna, *d.* 30 April, 1862.

5. Newton, *d.* 4 May, 1877. His only surviving son.

ANDREW WILLOUGHBY NEWTON, of Killymeal House, co. Tyrone, J.P., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 14 Jan. 1849; *m.* 15 Aug. 1872, Blanche, eldest dau. of John Howard, of Sampford Peverell, co. Devon, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1895, leaving issue,

1. COURTNEY HOWARD, now of Killymeal.

2. Willoughby John, *d.* an infant.

3. Andrew Winstanley, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879.

4. Annie Adelaide, *b.* 6 Sept. 1877.

Arms—Arg., in chief two lions gambes erased sa., each grasping a key ppr., and in base a lion rampant gu., charged on the breast with a cross pattée of the first. *Crest*—A martlet sa., charged on the breast with a cross pattée arg. *Motto*—Faveat Fortuna.

Seat—Killymeal House, co. Tyrone. *Residence*—9, Royal Crescent, W.

NICHOLSON OF BALRATH BURRY.

JOHN HAMPDEN NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 29 June, 1871; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Florence Isabel, 3rd dau. of Thomas Rothwell, of Rockfield, Kells.

Lineage—This family came originally out of co. York. GILBERT NICHOLSON, of Bare and Poulton, of Lyndall, in Lonsdale, and of Barbon and Easterton, in Westmorland, *m.* Grace, dau. and

co-heir of Gyles Curwen, of Poulton Hall (descended from CURWEN of Workington), and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

2. HUMPHRY, who *s.* his grandfather.

3. Giles.

4. Grace, *m.* Thomas Brathwaite, of Boamont, near Lancaster.

Gilbert Nicholson, *b.* 1605, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUMPHRY NICHOLSON, who was father of

GILBERT NICHOLSON, sometime of Poulton, co. Lancaster, and of the city of Dublin, *b.* 1620, a Lieut. in the Royal army before 1649, and one of the forty-nine officers whose arrears of pay were paid up after the Restoration, "for service done by them to His Majesty, or to his Royal father, as commissioned officers in the wars of Ireland, before the 5th day of June, 1649." By the Act of Settlement he received grants of land in co. Monaghan, which he sold, and bought

Ba Rath Burry, in 1669. He afterwards resided in Dublin, and *d.* 20 April, 1709, in the 89th year of his age. He and his wife Mary, are bur. in Christ Church Cathedral, and on their tombstone appear the arms and crest still used by the family. The issue of the marriage were,

1. Christopher, of the Middle Temple, entered 16 June, 1680. He *d.* in London, 1688, without issue by Jane his wife.

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

3. John, *m.* and had issue, two sons and two daus.

The 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

THOMAS NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford 1685, *b.* 1664, inherited Balrath Burry in 1709, and was executor of his father's will. In 1692, he was a Commissioner for co. Meath, under 4 WILLIAM and MARY, cap. 33, and High Sheriff of the co. 1704.

He *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1691, Mary, dau. of John Beauchamp, and had, with other issue, who *d.* young, a dau. Anne, whose dau. Margaret, was 2nd wife of Sir Richard Steele, Bart. of Hampstead.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Wood, of Garclony, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*

3. John, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 3rdly, Rose, widow of Simeon Pepper, of Ballygarth, but by her had no issue. The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, High Sheriff co. Meath, 1735, *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1723, Elinor, only dau. of Simeon Pepper, of Ballygarth, by Rose his wife, dau. of Hon. Oliver Lambert, of Painstown, and granddau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, *m.* and had one son,

John, *m.* Eliza, dau. of — Harris, of The Moor, near Exeter, and had three daus.

3. George, Major in the Buffs.

4. Christopher.

5. Hampden, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. Arthur Ormsby, and *d.s.p.*

6. Rose.

7. Emilia.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1751, Mary, dau. of Oliver Lambert, of Painstown, but by her had no issue. His eldest son,

JOHN NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, Capt. in the Coldstream Guards, *b.* 27 July, 1754; *m.* 18 Sept. 1766, Anna Maria, dau. of Sir Samuel Armtage, 1st bart., of Kirkcubright, co. York, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER ARMTAGE, his heir.

2. John, *b.* 21 March, 1771; *d.* *unm.*

He *d.* 29 March, 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER ARMTAGE NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, M.A., D.L., J.P., High Sheriff co. Meath 1791, *b.* 10 July, 1768; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1796, Catharine, dau. of William Newcome, D.D., Arch. bishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland, by Anna Maria his wife, dau. and co-heir of Edward Smyth, of Callow Hill, co. Fermanagh, and son of Ven. James Smyth, Archdeacon of Meath, and had issue,

1. JOHN ARMTAGE, his heir.

2. Christopher Hampden, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 10 March, 1803; *d.* *unm.* 21 Feb. 1866.

3. William (Rev.), Rector of Welford, Berks, *b.* 1 July, 1805; *d.* 15 Dec. 1878.

4. Thomas Gilbert, J.P., *b.* 3 March, 1819; *m.* Grace Frances, dau. of Ven. Robert Alexander, Archdeacon of Down.

5. Anna Maria, *d.* *unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1826, Anna, dau. of George Lenox Conyngham, of Springhill, co. Londonderry, by Olivia his wife, dau. of Wm. Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

5. Armtage Lenox, J.P., of Lisdu, near Dunganon, *b.* 17 Oct. 1834.

6. Olivia, *d.* an infant.

7. Sophia Elizabeth.

He *d.* 18 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ARMTAGE NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, M.A., L.M., M.R.I.A., D.L., J.P., High Sheriff co. Meath 1827, *b.* 2 June, 1798; *m.* 21 July, 1824, Elizabeth Rebecca, dau. of Nathaniel Alexander D.D., Bishop of Meath (nephew of James, 1st Earl of Caledon), by Anne his wife, dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Jackson, of Forkhill, co. Antrim, by Anne, his wife, sister of John O'Neill, 1st Viscount O'Neill, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER ARMTAGE, his heir.

2. Nathaniel Alexander, M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 Dec. 1826; *d.* *unm.* 15 Feb. 1874.

3. John Hampden (Rev.), M.A., Curate of Welford, *b.* 27 June, 1831; *d.* *unm.* Dec. 1870.

4. William Newcome, M.A., *b.* 22 May, 1833; *m.* 15 Dec. 1874, Amabel Margaretta, dau. of Reginald Thistlethwaite Cocks, of the Castleditch family, and of Henrietta Pole his wife, dau. of William Stuart, late of Aldenham Abbey and Tempsford Hall.

5. Gilbert de Poulton, M.A., M.D., *b.* 8 April, 1835; *m.* 12 Aug. 1876, Minna Anna Bertha, *née* Bruchwitz, and has issue,

1. Gilbert William de Poulton, *b.* 3 April, 1878.
 1. Angelica Bella Elizabeth. 2. Katharine Anne O'Neill.
 1. Katharine, *m.* William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey and of Tempford Hall, and *d.* Oct. 1881, leaving issue.
 2. Anne, *m.* Samuel Sanderson, of Clover Hill, co. Cavan.
 Mr. Nicholson *d.* Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHRISTOPHER ARMYTAGE NICHOLSON, of Balrath Burry, M.A., J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff 1856, *b.* 17 June, 1825; *m.* 25 March, 1858, Frances Augusta, eldest dau. of Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, DUCIE, E.), by Mary Jane his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, 2nd bart. of L-ee, Carnwath, and Largie, and Emilia Olivia his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Ross, 6th bart. of Balnagowan, by Lady Mary FitzGerald his wife, dau. of William Robert, and Duke of Leinster, and *d.* Oct. 1887, leaving issue,
 1. GILBERT MORETON, of Balrath Burry, co. Meath, *b.* 9 March, 1860, formerly Lieut. Grenadier Guards.
 2. JOHN HAMPDEN, now of Balrath Burry.
 1. Mary Jane. 2. Elizabeth Katharine.
 3. Emilia Olivia, *m.* R. Arthur Alexander.
Arms—Erm., on a pale sa. three martlets arg. Crest—A leopard sejant arg., spotted sa., thrust through the neck with a demi-lance ppr. Motto—Pro republica.
Seat—Balrath Burry, near Kells, co. Meath.

NICHOLSON OF BALLOW.

JAMES STEELE-NICHOLSON, of Ballow, co. Down, and Falmore, co. Donegal, purchased the family mansion of Ballow after the death of his eldest brother Robert in 1873, *b.* 5 Feb. 1819; *m.* 30 Dec. 1870, Maria Katherine, dau. of George Augustus Chichester Macartney, of Glendarragh, co. Donegal, by Caroline his wife, dau. of Frank Whittle, of Muckamore, co. Antrim, and has issue,



1. GEORGE PERCY, *b.* 15 Feb. 1872.
2. William Herbert Hamilton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875.
3. Robert Charles Henry, *b.* 1 Oct. 1878.
4. Arthur John Macartney, *b.* 18 Dec. 1880.
5. Alfred Francis James, *b.* 5 Nov. 1885.
1. Caroline Edith, *m.* 4 Nov. 1866, Sydney H. Guilford, son of the late Thomas Guilford, J.P., of The Grove, West Molesey, Surrey.
2. Maria Kathleen Isabel.
3. Conwaiana Georgina. 4. Margaret Ethel Louise.
5. Mary Elizabeth Maud Grace. 6. Florence Emily.
7. Evelyn Dorothy.

Lineage.—This branch of the family of Nicholson was originally from the Forest of Nichol, Cumberland. The first who was located in Ireland settled at Ballymagee, near Bangor, co. Down, in the reign of King James I. He had (with two daus., the elder, wife of Thomas McMullan) two sons. The elder,

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Ballow, co. Down, *b.* 1591; *m.* Miss Janet Brown (who *d.* at the age of 80, 1680), and had issue,
 1. John, *d.v.p.* 1655. 2. HUGH, his successor.
 Mr. William Nicholson *d.* 5 April, 1665. His younger son, HUGH NICHOLSON, of Ballymagee, *m.* Miss Isabel Orr, and by her (who *d.* 1696) had issue, four sons and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM.
2. JOHN.
3. James, of Ballymagee, *b.* 1663; *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Allen, Collector of Customs at the port of Donaghadee, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1727, leaving issue, three sons and two daus.,
 1. Francis. 2. James.
 3. Archibald. 4. Margaret.
1. Margaret. 2. Isabel.
4. Henry.
5. Margaret, *m.* William Glenholme, of Ballymascau, co. Down, and had issue.
6. Mary.

Mr. Nicholson was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Ballow, *b.* 1659; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Dunlop, of Bangor, and by her (who *d.* 1720) had issue, two sons. Dying 3 Jan. 1704, he was *s.* by the elder,

HUGH NICHOLSON, of Ballow, *b.* 1 Nov. 1697; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1722, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Ballow, *b.* 23 Oct. 1699; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Whyte, of Ballyree, co. Down (by his wife Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Ballyvernon, by his wife Isabel, eldest dau. of John Blackwood, of Ballyleidy, co. Down, ancestor of the Earl of Dufferin). By that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick Cleland, of Ballymagee, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1787, aged 84) he had issue,

1. HUGH, heir to his father.
2. WILLIAM, heir to his brother.
3. ROBERT DONALDSON, who *s.* his brother William.
1. Susanna, *b.* 1729; *m.* Hugh Jackson, of Ballywooley, co. Down, and had issue.
2. Margaret Maxwell, *b.* 1734; *m.* Robert Gawen Steele, and *d.*

18 March, 1805, leaving by him (who *m.* 2ndly, Mary Carmichael, and *d.* 23 March, 1814), with other issue, WILLIAM NICHOLSON STEELE, who inherited the Nicholson property under his uncle William's will.

Mr. Nicholson *d.* 17 June, 1805, and was *s.* by his son, HUGH NICHOLSON, of Ballow, who *d.* during his minority, 1743, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM NICHOLSON, of Ballow, *b.* 1728; *m.* 1st, 1774, Agnes, dau. of John Cleland, of Whithorn, co. Wigton, and widow of Richard Rose, a Lieut. in the H.E.I.C.S.; she *d.* 11 July, 1775. He *m.* 2ndly, 1777, Sarah, dau. of George Wells, of Belfast, but had issue by neither. He *d.* 5 April, 1798, having devised his estates, failing issue of his brother Robert, to his nephew, WILLIAM NICHOLSON STEELE, who eventually succeeded. He was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT DONALDSON NICHOLSON, of Ballow, who dying *unm.* 5 Sept. 1803, was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM NICHOLSON STEELE-NICHOLSON, J.P., of Ballow, *b.* 5 April, 1772, who assumed the additional surname of NICHOLSON in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, 5 April, 1794; he *m.* 27 Feb. 1807, Isabella, 6th dau. of Jacob Hancock, of Lisburn (by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Phelps, of Dublin, and his wife Sarah, only child of Issachar Willcocks, of that city, banker) and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1872) had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 26 Oct. 1812, of Melbourne, Australia, *dec.*
3. William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1817; *m.* 22 July, 1856, Jane Frances, 4th dau. of Thomas Benjamin Middleton, of Dublin, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1869.
4. JAMES, now of Ballow.
5. Charles, *b.* 21 May, 1828; *d.* 27 Dec. 1846.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, James Rose Cleland, of Rath Gael, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 1892.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1861, Hugh Moore, of Nootka Lodge, Carlingford, co. Louth, who *d.* 6 July, 1866; she *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1868, Andrew Frederic Dunsterville, Capt. Argyll and Bute Artillery Militia.
4. Isabella.
5. Emily.

Mr. Nicholson *d.* 8 Nov. 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT NICHOLSON, of Ballow, co. Down, M.A., J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 22 July, 1809; *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth Jane, youngest dau. of Walter Nangle, of Clonbaron, co. Meath, and *d.* 30 July, 1870, having had issue,

1. Hugh, *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; *d.v.p.* 2 Dec. 1851.
2. WALTER, *b.* 17 July, 1843; *d.s.p.* 1873.
3. EDWARD, *b.* 23 March, 1845, eventually *s.* to Ballow, which he sold, and emigrated to Port Elizabeth, South Africa.
4. Robert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, Isabel Hamilton, dau. of James D. Rose Cleland, of Rath Gael House, co. Down, and has issue,

1. Robert Jocelyn.
2. Richard Barcroft Reinhard.
1. Wini Helen, *d. unm.* 1893.
2. Isabel Lola Josephine Ismag.
3. Elizabeth Gertrude Agnes.
5. William Otway, *b.* 31 Dec. 1849; *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, Laura Levingstone, dau. of Edward Wheelock, of New Orleans, North America, and has issue,
 1. Wheelock, *b.* 6 June, 1876.
2. Maurice William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.
1. Virginia Pesanto.
2. Marion Elizabeth.

6. Hugh, *b.* 20 Oct. 1854, lost at sea in the *Innisfallen*.

7. Gilbert Hamilton, *b.* 26 Sept. 1860.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1881, Frederick Barcroft, of Stangmore House, Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and has issue, Gilbert Evelyn, *b.* 14 June, 1883.

Jane Malcomson.

2. Isabel Frances, *d.* 20 Nov. 1875.

FAMILY OF STEELE.

JOHN STEELE, of Portavo and Carnalea, co. Down, *b.* about the year 1655; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Blackwood, of Bangor, and had issue,

1. James, of whom nothing is known.
2. JOHN.
1. Mary, *m.* John Crawford, of Holystone, co. Antrim, and had issue.
2. Margaret.

Mr. Steele *d.* 1721. His son,

JOHN STEELE, of Belfast, *m.* 23 Nov. 1721, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Ballyvernon, co. Down, and his wife Isabel, eldest dau. of John Blackwood, of Ballyleidy, co. Down, ancestor of the Earl of Dufferin, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1739) had issue, eight sons. Mr. Steele *d.* 1740. His last surviving son,

ROBERT GAWEN STEELE, of Ballymacarret, co. Down, *b.* 11 March, 1733; *m.* 1st, Margaret Maxwell, dau. of William Nicholson, of Ballow, and by her (who *d.* 1805) had issue,

1. Hamilton, *b.* 21 June, 1768; *d. unm.* 1807.
2. WILLIAM NICHOLSON, his successor.
3. Robert, *b.* 22 March, 1775; *d. unm.* 1806.
1. Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1770; *m.* Hugh Kearns, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1833, leaving issue.

Mr. Steele *m.* 2ndly, May, 1806, Mary, dau. of Richard Walker, gent. of Todstown, co. Down, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, William Nicholson Steele-Nicholson, of Ballow, who had previously inherited the Nicholson property, and assumed that surname.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., two bars erm. in chief three suns or, NICHOLSON; 2nd and 3rd arg., a bend counter-combony or and sa. between two lions heads erased gu., on a chief az. three billets of the second, STEELE. Crests—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head ermine, NICHOLSON; a demi-eagle, wings

di-played, holding in its beak a snake ppr., STEELE. *Motto*—Deus mihi sol.

Seat—Ballow House, near Bangor, co. Down.

NOBLE OF GLASSDRUMMOND.

SHIRLEY NEWCOMBE NOBLE, of Glassdrummond, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 7 June, 1865; *s.* his father 1892.

Lineage.—The Nobles of Fermanagh are a branch of the Cornwall family of that name who settled in the north of Ireland during the 17th century. One of them,

JAMES NOBLE, of Glassdrummond, whose arms were "or, two lions passant in pale sable between two flanches azure, over all on a fesse gules, three bezants," *d.* in 1720, leaving issue, amongst others,

1. MUNGO, of whom presently.

2. James, of Clontivern, near Clones, co. Monaghan, *m.* 1743, Mary, dau. of Richard Legh, of Duhatt, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* without issue, in 1770, leaving his property of Clontivern to his nephew, the Rev. Mungo Henry Noble.

The eldest son,

MUNGO NOBLE, *m.* May, 1725, Prudence, dau. of Patrick Bredin, of Drumcagh, co. Fermanagh, and had issue, two sons and two daus., namely,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.

2. Jerome, *b.* about 1728, entered the Army as ensign in 28th Irish Regt. of Foot, and was present at the capture of Quebec. He lost a leg at Martinique in 1762, and *d.* with the rank of Major 1784. He *m.* Miss Elizabeth Crawford, of Springfield, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,

1. Mungo, entered the Army, and was Col. of the 67th Regt. in 1795. He *m.* Miss Phillippe, dau. of Frederick Phillippe, of Phillipseburg, New York (sister of Maria Eliza, 5th Viscountess Strafford, and Charlotte Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry Allen Johnstone, Bart.), by whom he had a son, Frederick, who entered the H.E.I.C. Service, and *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Eliza, who *d. unm.* at Bath, 1867.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Col. Black, of H.E.I.C., and had issue, two sons and two daus., namely,

(1) William Black, entered the H.E.I.C. Service, and fell in action, *unm.*

(2) Samuel Black, entered the Army in 1810 as Cornet in the 6th Enniskilling Dragoons, was present at the battle of Waterloo, and *d.* with the rank of Major, 2 Nov. 1853.

(1) Matilda Black, *d. unm.*

(2) Anna Black, *m.* Col. Patterson, of the H.E.I.C. Service. Mrs. Margaret Black *m.* 2ndly, Rev. James Hamilton, D.D., Rector of Cooteshill, co. Cavan, and had two sons and two daus., namely,

(3) James Hamilton, *d. young.*

(4) Percy Black Hamilton, entered the Army, and was killed in the Khyber Pass.

(3) Margaret Hamilton, *m.* Col. Bailey, and *d.* without issue.

(4) Maria Hamilton, *m.* Rev. John Browne, D.D., of Trinity Church, Cheltenham, and has issue, three sons and eight daus.

2. Prudentia, *m.* 1st, Col. Powell, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, her cousin, Major Samuel Noble, son of William Noble, of Donagh, and grandson of Arthur Noble, of Drumrane, and had issue, two sons and one dau., namely,

(1) Samuel Black Noble, *d. young.*

(2) William Alexander Noble, of Forphy, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1836, Miss Anna Robinson, and had issue, four sons, of whom the eldest, Samuel Black Noble, entered the Army in 1855, and was Capt. in the 41st Regt. of Foot; the 2nd, William Noble, *m.* 1874, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Hamilton Haire; 3, James, and 4, John, *d. young.*

(1) Eliza Noble, *m.* 1829, George Roe, of Ballyconnell House, co. Cavan, and had issue, four sons and five daus., namely,

1. Samuel Black Roe, C.B., formerly Surgeon-Major 2nd Highlanders, a afterwards Brigade-Surgeon, *b.* 11 Sept. 1830.

2. George Noble Roe, late Capt. 3rd Buffs.

3. Edward Alexander Henry Roe, Surgeon-Major 10th Hussars, *b.* 28 June, 1830.

4. William Alexander Crawford Roe, Surgeon-Major Indian Army, *b.* 4 March, 1847; *m.* 1871, Miss Emma Goodsell.

1. Eliza.

2. Anne.

3. Kate.

4. Ellen.

5. Isabella Roe.

1. Susanna, *m.* 1748, John Paumier, a French Huguenot who had settled in Ireland after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and had issue, amongst others,

1. John Paumier, *b.* about 1750; *m.* and had issue, among others, a dau., who *m.* her cousin, Dixie Clement, son of Thomas Clement, of Cromartin, co. Louth.

2. Mungo Noble Paumier, *b.* 1752, entered the Army, and became Lieut.-Col. in 1795; *d.* in 1821.

1. Frances Paumier, *m.* Thomas Clement, only son of Joseph Clement, of Cromartin, co. Louth, and *d.* 1827, having had three sons and one dau.

2. Penelope Paumier, *m.* Rev. John Ball, and had issue, among others, a son,

Benjamin Marcus Ball, Capt. 40th Regt., who was the father of the Right Hon. John Thomas Ball, LL.D., Lord Chancellor of Ireland in 1875.

2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Mark Noble, of Enniskillen, and had eighteen children, all of whom *d. young.*

Mungo Noble *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Mary, dau. of Rev. William Leslie, of Agnava, co. Fermanagh, and by her had two sons and one dau.,

3. William, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Cork, *d.s.p.* 1806.

4. Mungo, entered H.E.I.C. Service, and *d. unm.*

5. Letitia, *d. unm.*

Mungo Noble *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES NOBLE, of Glassdrummond, *b.* 1727; *m.* 1755, Catherine, eldest dau. of WILLIAM WALLER, of Allentown, co. Meath, and eventually heiress in her issue to Waller of Allentown. She *d.* March, 1791, having had issue, four sons and five daus., namely,

1. MUNGO HENRY, of whom presently.

2. William, *d.s.p.* 1778.

3. James, *b.* 1768; *d.s.p.* 1793.

4. Robert Thomas, *b.* 1772; *d.s.p.* 1793.

1. Anna Maria, *b.* 1758; *d.* Jan. 1809; *m.* Rev. Dean Browne, of Elpin, and had issue, two daus.,

1. Catherine Elizabeth Browne, *m.* 1829, Rev. George Kirkpatrick, 2nd son of Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Coolmine House, Castle Knock, co. Dublin (by his wife, Mary Anne Sutton); and *d.* 1875, leaving two sons,

(1) Alexander Thomas Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1830, Rector of Craig, co. Antrim; who *m.* 1860, Alicia, dau. of Rev. T. King, of Portlengone, and has issue.

(2) George Stephen Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1870, Geraldine, dau. of A. Montgomerie, and has issue.

2. Frances Mary Browne, *m.* 17 Dec. 1816, Thomas Alexander Stewart, 2nd son of William Stewart, of Wilmont, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1872, having had 11 children.

2. Susan, *b.* 1762; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1828.

3. Leonora, *b.* 1764; *d. unm.* 1788.

4. Prudence, *d. young.* 5 Aug. 1792.

5. Mary Martha, *b.* 2 June, 1778; *d.* 31 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1799, Rev. Thomas Sutton, Rector of Clongill, co. Meath, and had issue, one dau.,

Elizabeth Sutton, *m.* Richard Rothwell, of Rockfield, co. Meath, and had issue (*see ROTHWELL of Rockfield*).

James Noble *d.* in Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

REV. MUNGO HENRY NOBLE, of Glassdrummond, *b.* 1759, Rector of Clongill, co. Meath; *m.* 21 Jan. 1794, Maria, only child of the Right Hon. and Most Rev. William Newcome, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland, by his 1st wife, Susanna, only surviving child and heiress of Sir Thomas D'Oyly, 3rd bart. of Chislehampton, co. Oxon. On the death, in 1773, of her grand-uncle, the Rev. Sir John D'Oyly, 4th bart., the last heir male, Miss Newcome became *ex parte materna*, sole heir general to D'Oyly, of Chislehampton. On the death of Robert Waller in 1809, the property of Allentown, co. Meath, devolved upon the Rev. Mungo Henry Noble, in right of his mother, Catherine Waller, whereupon he assumed the surname and arms of WALLER, in addition to those of Noble. By his wife, Maria Newcome (who *d.* at Allentown, 12 April, 1858), Mungo Henry Noble Waller had issue, six sons and two daus., namely,

1. William Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1795, *s.* his father at Allentown in 1831; and *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1837.

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

3. James, to whom the reversion of Allentown was left by his brother William Henry, and who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of WALLER (*see WALLER of Allentown*).

4. Mungo, *b.* 13 Dec. 1801; *d.* 17 April, 1802.

5. Mungo (and son so named), *b.* 9 Oct. 1805; *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1824.

6. John, *b.* 11 July, 1809, entered Holy Orders, and was for some years Curate of Athboy, co. Meath, *d.s.p.* 1835.

1. Susanna, *d.* an infant, 17 Nov. 1797.

2. Maria, *b.* 6 Sept. 1803; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1857.

Mungo Henry Noble Waller, *b.* 16 June, 1831, aged 72, and was *s.* in his Fermanagh property by his 2nd son,

REV. ROBERT NOBLE, of Glassdrummond, Rector and Vicar of the united parishes of Athboy, Kildalky, Girley, Rathmore, and Moyagher, co. Meath, *b.* 29 Aug. 1796; *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Annesley Burrows, Rector of Castleconnor, co. Sligo, by his wife, Catherine Stock, dau. of Joseph Stock, D.D., Bishop of Killala, by his wife, Catherine Smyth, dau. of Edward Smyth, of Callow Hill, and grand-dau. of James Smyth, Archdeacon of Meath, and Catherine Vesey, dau. of John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam. (*See SMYTH of Gaybrook*.) Robert Noble and his wife Catherine had eleven children,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of whom presently.

2. John D'Oyly, *b.* 17 Nov. 1835; *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Helen, dau. of Stafford Frederick Kirkpatrick, of Kingston, Canada, and grand-dau. of Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Coolmine House, co. Dublin, by whom he has issue,

1. Robert Kirkpatrick, *b.* 9 June, 1870.

2. Stafford D'Oyly, *b.* 25 Oct. 1871.

3. James Burrows, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

4. Ernest Annesley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1876.

3. James Burrows, *b.* 2 March, 1839; *d.* June, 1849.

4. Edwin St. George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842.

5. Robert D'Oyly, *b.* 6 July, 1846.

6. Arthur Annesley Burrows, *b.* 26 Jan. 1850; *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1875.

7. Ernest Newcome, *b.* 22 March, 1852; *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1880.

8. Shirley Waller, *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *d.* 15 June, 1859.

1. Helen Catherine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1863, Rev. Graham Craig, Rector of Tullamore, son of Stuart Craig, of Banbridge, co. Down, and has issue,

1. Robert Stewart Craig, *b.* 5 Sept. 1864.

2. Henry Graham Craig, *b.* 28 Oct. 1865.

3. Herbert Newcome Craig, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868.

4. Arthur William Craig, *b.* 18 June, 1872.

5. Allan Noble Craig, *b.* 22 Dec. 1874.

6. Edmund Waller Craig, *b.* 1878.

1. Helen Mary Stewart Craig.

2. Emily Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Robert Stewart Craig, son of Stewart Craig, of Banbridge, co. Down, and has had issue,
 1. Edwin Stewart Craig, *b.* 2 June, 1865.
 2. Hugh Stanhope Craig, *b.* June, 1867; *d.* April, 1868.
 3. Robert Annesley Craig, *b.* 17 July, 1869.
 4. William Newcome Craig, *b.* 27 May, 1871; *d.* Dec. 1873.
 5. Walter Graham Craig, *b.* Dec. 1874; *d.* Dec. 1873.
 6. Maurice Graham Craig, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875; *d.* young.
3. Maria Louisa, *m.* 7 April, 1877, her cousin, Edmond Noble Waller, 3rd son of James Noble Waller, of Allenstown, co. Meath.

The Rev. Robert Noble *d.* Oct. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM HENRY NOBLE, of Glassdrummond, co. Fermanagh, Major-Gen. Royal Artillery, *b.* 14 Oct. 1834; *m.* 11 July, 1861, Emi'y, eldest dau. of Frederick Marriott, of Taunton, Somersetshire, by his wife, Mary Anne, only dau. and heiress of Francis Gibbons, of Wellingborough, and had issue, two sons and five daus., namely,

1. SHIRLEY NEWCOME, now of Glassdrummond.
2. Vere D'Oyly, *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; *m.* 24 Jan. 1895, Dora Mary Robinson, only dau. of J. R. Pease, of Hesselwood (*see that family*), and has issue,

- Henry Francis D'Oyly, *b.* 23 June, 1896.
1. Mawde Lettice.
2. Ethel Emily D'Oyly, *d.* 20 Nov. 1865.
3. Violet Alice Agnes, *m.* 24 Nov. 1894, James Montagu Oldham, of Ormidale, Ascot, son of the late Rev. Oldham Oldham, and has issue.
4. Phyllis D'Oyly, *m.* 29 Aug. 1895, Edward Byas Sheppard, son of Samuel Gurney Sheppard, of Leggatts, Herts, and has issue.
5. Sybil Cholmley Waller.

Major-Gen. Noble *d.* 17 May, 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms.—Vert, on a fesse or, between three leopards' faces argent, a fleur-de-lis between two amulets sable (Noble). *Crest*—A dove arg. holding in her beak a ring or gemmed *as.* *Motto*—Mortem quam deducit.

Seat—Glassdrummond, co. Fermanagh.

NOLAN OF BALLINDERRY.

JOHN PHILIP NOLAN, of Ballinderry, co. Galway, J.P., M.P. for North Galway, late Lieut.-Col. R.A., *b.* 3 Aug. 1838.

Lineage.—Our ancient writers, the national records, private muniments, monumental and traditional history, all bear testimony to the origin and pedigree of the O'Nolans. Keating, the historian, in tracing the royal genealogies of Ireland, comes to Conn Ceadh Cathach, "Conn of the hundred battles," whom he states to have had two brothers. From Eochaidh Fionn, one of them, descended O'Nuallain, otherwise O'Nolan, and O'Ferrall. "Linea Antigua" (Ulster's Office) gives the detailed descent of John O'Nolan from this Eochaidh Fionn, brother of Conn, Monarch of Ireland.

The chief of the sept. of O'Nolan, which gave name to the district of Fothart O'Nolan, submitted and did homage to King HENRY II., who confirmed to him his possessions and rights. Camden, in his *Britannia*, refers to the O'Nolans, as does Cox, in his *Hibernia*. The Leinster line of the family, the O'Nolans of Ballykealy, co. Carlow, continued to preserve their estate until about the middle of the last century, a very remarkable example of ancient and continuous territorial possession. Hardiman, in his *History of Galway*, records that during the reigns of HENRY VI. and EDWARD IV. several ancient families settled in the town of Galway, and he especially mentions the O'Nolans. Their ancient family seat in Connaught was the Castle of Ballinrobe, of which THOMAS NOLAN, *d.* seized 18 June, 1628, leaving Agnes Martin, his widow, and Gregory, his son and heir. A great portion of their property of Ballinrobe was confiscated in the civil war of 1641, but a part still remains with their representatives and heirs, the Ballinderry family. There were two lines of the O'Nolans: one, that seated at Ballinderry, we now describe; the other was of Loughboy, co. Mayo. Several marriages took place between the O'Nolans and the Burkes of Clanricarde and Mayo. The immediate ancestor of the present representative of the Nolans of Ballinderry,

PATRICK NOLAN, of Ballinderry (son of John Nolan, of the same place), had several confirmatory grants of land in the cos. of Mayo and Galway *temp.* CHARLES II. (*Records of the Rolls, vol. XII., Ulster's Office*). He *m.* 1667, Anne, dau. (by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Dominic Browne, of Carra Browne, co. Galway) of Sir John Browne, Bart. of The Neale, ancestor of the noble Houses of Kilmalme and Sligo, and had, with other issue,

JOHN NOLAN, of Ballinderry, *m.* Feb. 1709, Ellis, 2nd dau. of William Prabazon, of New Park, co. Mayo, Capt. of a troop of horse in King JAMES II.'s Army, and one of the Commissioners for the capitulation of Limerick, by Mary his 1st wife, dau. of George Browne, of The Neale, and left a son and heir,

PATRICK NOLAN, of Ballinderry, *m.* a dau. of Martyn, of Tullyra Castle, co. Galway, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN NOLAN, of Ballinderry, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James French, of Port-a-Carron, Lough Corrib, co. Galway, and was father of a son and successor,

JOHN NOLAN, of Ballinderry, *m.* Sept. 1809, Mary, dau. of John Browne, of Castle Moyle, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had a son,

JOHN NOLAN, of Ballinderry, J.P., *m.* Sept. 1836, Mary Anne, dau. of Walter Nolan, of Loughboy, and *d.v.p.* April, 1847, leaving issue.

1. JOHN PHILIP, now of Ballinderry.
2. Walter Raymond, of Claremadden, co. Galway (as heir to his maternal grandfather), late Col. 17th Lancers, *b.* 31 Aug. 1839.
3. Francis, Q.C., *b.* 14 Dec. 1841; *d.* 17 May, 1895.

4. Philip, Ind'an C.S., *b.* 22 Sept. 1844.

5. Sebastian Michael, of Castle Moyle, Tuam, co. Galway, *b.* 17 March, 1846.

6. Edward, late Lieut. 18th Hussars, *b.* 5 Dec. 1847; *d.* 1890.

1. Elizabeth.

Arms.—Gu., on a cross or, between four swords erect arg., pommels and hilts of the second, a lion passant of the first, between four Cornish choughs sa., beaked and legged of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. *Motto*—Cor unum via una.

Seat—Ballinderry, Tuam. *Residence*—34, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly.

NORMAN OF GLENGOLLAN.

CHARLES NORMAN, of Glengollan, co. Donegal, *b.* 1879.

Lineage.—SAMUEL NORMAN, of Londonderry, Mayor of that city 1672, 1673, and 1674, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Latham, Recorder of Londonderry, and had, with daus., a son, CHARLES NORMAN, *b.* 1666, M.P. for Londonderry 1703, 1713, and 1715, and Mayor 1707 and 1723; *d.s.p.*, and his will was proved 1731. Samuel Norman *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Gage, of Magilligan, co. Derry, and left issue at his decease, 17 May, 1692, a son, ROBERT NORMAN, of Dublin, M.P. for Derry 1733, and Mayor 1711-5. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of the Very Rev. John Bolton, of Lagore, co. Meath, Dean of Derry, and left issue at his decease, about 1743,

1. Thomas, of Lagore (Rev.), *b.* 1715; *m.* 1746, Anne, dau. of Rev. Peter Ward, Chaplain to the Lord-Lieutenant, and (with three other sons *d. young*) had issue,

1. Robert, *d.s.p.*
1. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Lee (son of William Lee, by Elizabeth Lucas his wife, and grandson of Robert Lee, by Margaret Patten), and left at his decease in 1800 (with three daus.) a son, THOMAS LEE NORMAN, of Corbolis, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1820, *d.* 1875, aged 85 (*see that family*).
2. Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Florinda, *m.* 1st, — Lucas, and 2ndly, her cousin, Charles Norman.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
5. Frances, *m.* Rev. Robert Norman.
3. Marcus.

2. Frederick.

4. CONOLLY, of whom presently.

1. Florinda, *m.* Charles Gardiner, and was mother of Luke Gardiner, created Viscount Mountjoy.

The 4th son, CONOLLY NORMAN, of Dublin, *m.* Sept. 1762, Anne, dau. of Luke Gardiner, and had issue,

1. Charles, *m.* his cousin, Florinda, dau. of Rev. Thomas Norman, and *d.s.p.* 1800, having devised his estates to his brother, Thomas.
2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
3. Robert (Rev.).
4. Luke, of Dublin, *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Worthington, and has issue,

1. Conolly, of Fahan House, co. Donegal, *m.* Georgiana, dau. of George Wilson, of Essex, and *d.* 1890, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had,

- (1) Luke, of Fahan House, Capt. Donegal Militia, late 60th Regt., J.P. co. Donegal, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Edwards, of Dublin.
- (2) Conolly.
- (3) Robert William, *m.* 27 April, 1889, Mary Florence, dau. of James Robert Stewart, of Goolinleagh, co. Dublin, and has, with other issue,

1. Luke Gardiner, *b.* 1890.
2. Conolly George Robert Warren.
1. Georgiana Eleanor.

(1) Frances, *m.* Edward Bennett, Professor of Surgery at the University of Dublin.

(2) Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, Thomas Norman, of Glengollan (*see below*).

(3) Georgiana, *m.* Charles T. Tunnard, of Frampton House, co. Lincoln.

(4) Mary Krause, *m.* W. Garfitt, of Boston, co. Lincoln.

(5) Elizabeth.

2. Charles, *d.* under age.

3. Alexander, Q.C., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Charlotte Sarah, dau. of Robert Law, of Great Denmark Street, Dublin, and left (with several daus.) a son,

LUKE ALEXANDER LEE-NORMAN, of Corbolis (*see LEE-NORMAN of Corbolis*).

4. Luke.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Lloyd.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*
5. Augustus Patrick.
3. Florinda, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth.

The 2nd son, THOMAS NORMAN, devisee of his brother Charles's estate, *m.* March, 1799, Catherine, dau. of Hugh Lyons (who assumed the name of MONTGOMERY), by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Boyle, and by her (who *d.* 1825) left at his decease, 1833,

1. CHARLES, his heir.

2. Hugh (Rev.), Rector of Aughanunshin, *b.* 1808; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Ball, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, B.C.S., *m.* 1871, Annie, dau. of John Carpenter, and has issue,

- (1) Harold Hugh.
- (1) Maud.
- (2) Ida.
2. William, *d.* 1877.
3. John Gage (Rev.), *b.* 14 June, 1851.
5. Conolly, *b.* 1853, *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of — Kenny.
6. Charles, *b.* 1856.

3. Thomas, *d.* under age.
 1. Anne, *w.* Robert Maxwell, of Middle Gardiner Street, Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 1880.
 2. Catherine, *w.* Thomas Kough, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
 3. Florida, *w.* Livingstone Thompson, of co. Armagh, and has issue.
 The eldest son,
 CHARLES NORMAN, J.P. for co. Donegal, *m.* 27 April, 1820, Anne Eliza, eldest dau. of Edward Kough, of New Ross, co. Wexford, and *d.* Aug. 1843, leaving an only child,
 THOMAS NORMAN, of Glengollan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1864, Capt. (retired) Donegal Militia, *b.* 1835; *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, Anne, 2nd dau. of Conolly Norman, of Fahan House, co. Donegal, and *d.* 13 May, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1881) had issue,
 CHARLES, now of Glengollan.
 Annie, *b.* 1881.
Seat—Glengollan, Fahan, Londonderry.

LEE-NORMAN OF CORBOLLIS.

LUKE ALEXANDER LEE-NORMAN, of Corbollis, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1881, Vice-Lieut. co. Louth, 1897, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 7 April, 1839; *m.* 30 Dec. 1873, Frances Charlotte, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Hewson, Rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. ALEXANDER HENRY, *b.* 14 March, 1876.
2. Francis Thomas, *b.* 10 Sept. 1887.
1. Geraldine Mary.

Mr. Lee-Norman is the only son of the late Alexander Norman, Q.C. (*see* NORMAN of Glengollan), by Charlotte Sarah his wife, dau. of Robert Law, of Dublin. He is his cousin, THOMAS LEE-NORMAN, of Corbollis, who was son of Thomas Lee (son of William Lee, by Elizabeth Lucas his wife, and grandson of Robert Lee, by Margaret Patten his wife), who *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Norman, of Lagore, and grand-dau. of Robert Norman, M.P. for Derry (*see* NORMAN of Glengollan).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a chevron between three lions' faces gu. for NORMAN; 2nd and 3rd, a chevron gu. between three leopards' faces ppr. for LEE. *Crests*—1st, A lion passant guard. ppr. for NORMAN; 2nd, A demi-lion rampant grasping a sceptre all ppr.

Seat—Corbollis, Ardee, co. Louth.

NORTH-BOMFORD. *See* BOMFORD.

NUGENT OF FARREN CONNELL.

OLIVER STUART WOOD NUGENT, D.S.O., of Farren Connell, co. Cavan, J.P., Capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 9 Nov. 1860.

Lineage—OLIVER NUGENT, of Ballina, 3rd son (by Marian his wife, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Howth) of Sir Christopher Nugent, eldest son and heir-apparent of Richard, 12th Lord Delvin, *m.* 1st. Anne, 2nd dau. of Christopher, 6th Lord Dunsany, by whom he had one son, CHRISTOPHER, ancestor of the NUGENTS of Ballina. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Browne, of co. Westmeath, and by her was father of WILLIAM NUGENT, of Rathnewear, *m.* Alison, dau. of Sir James Fitz-John, of Tullyally, and had two sons,

1. OLIVER.
 2. James.
- The former,
 OLIVER NUGENT, of Enagh, co. Cavan, *m.* Joan, dau. of Christopher Nugent, of Kilmore, and by her had two sons,
 1. Nicholas, of Enagh. 2. ROBERT, of whom we treat.

The latter,
 ROBERT NUGENT, of Farren Connell, *b.* 1640; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Dease, of Turbotstown, co. Westmeath, and had, with two daus., one son,

OLIVER NUGENT, of Bobs Grove, *b.* 1676; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Col. John Reilly, of Garryrocock, co. Cavan, and by her had, with three daus., a son and heir,

ROBERT NUGENT, of Bobs Grove, High Sheriff 1762, *b.* 5 Oct. 1703; *m.* 2 Sept. 1740, Anastasia, dau. of Michael Lincoln, and had three sons,

1. OLIVER, his heir.
2. Richard, Capt. 31st Regt., and afterwards an Officer in the Russian Service, *b.* 1745; *d. unm.* 11 July, 1794.
3. Christopher, Capt. 49th Regt., *b.* 1746.

The eldest son,
 OLIVER NUGENT, of Bobs Grove, High Sheriff 1788, *b.* 20 Oct. 1741; *m.* June, 1766, Eleanor Mervyn, dau. of Christopher Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and by her had issue,

1. Oliver, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 1771; *d. unm.* 1794, *v.p.*
2. Richard, an Officer R.A., *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 1794, *v.p.*
3. Robert William, Capt. Royal Artillery, *d.s.p.* 1794.
4. CHRISTOPHER EDMOND JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Mervyn, *m.* the Very Rev. John William Keatinge, Dean of St. Patrick's, nephew to the 1st Lord Oriel, and *d.* March, 1811.
2. Henrietta Catherine Blanche, *m.* June, 1799, James O'Reilly, of Baltrassna, co. Meath, and *d.* April, 1823.

Mr. Nugent *d.* 10 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his youngest and then only surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER EDMOND JOHN NUGENT, of Bobs Grove, co. Cavan, an Officer of Dragoons, *b.* 22 June, 1777; *m.* 13 June, 1803, Sophia Maria Anne, eldest dau. of William Kathborne, of Scryppleton, co. Dublin, by Florence Elizabeth Anne his wife, dau. of William Irvine, M.P., of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and had issue,
 1. OLIVER, *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 30 Oct. 1837, Sophia Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Robert Johnston, of Kinelough House, co. Leitrim, and dying 5 Jan. 1840, left a son,
 EDMOND ROBERT, of Kilrue, *b.* 8 Feb. 1839; *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Ida Margaret, 3rd dau. of John Rowe, of Ballycrossa, D.L. co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* 1876.

2. William Gavin, an Officer in the Madras Engineers, *b.* 17 June, 1805; *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1828.
3. Edmund, Vicar of Denn, co. Cavan, *b.* 17 Oct. 1808; *m.* 2 Dec. 1840, Frances, dau. of Matthew Nisbett, of Dericarn House, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1854, leaving a dau., Sophia Mary.
4. Robert George, *b.* 14 Oct. 1812; *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.
5. RICHARD, of Kilrue, J.P. co. Meath, *b.* 17 Aug. 1822; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Amelia St. George, dau. of Edward Stopford, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1879) has had issue,

1. Edward Stopford Edmund Richard, *b.* 23 Feb. 1851; *d.* 29 April, 1862.

2. Richard Oliver William Beresford, *b.* 21 July, 1852; *d.* 9 Sept. following.

1. Sophia Maria Anne Catherine.
2. Amelia St. George Eugenie; Hortense Catherine.
3. Evelyn Florence Mervyn Irvine, *d.* 5 Jan. 1840.
4. ST. GEORGE MERVYN, of Farren Connell.
5. Henrietta Florence, *m.* Dec. 1827, Rev. Gorges Lowther Irvine, eldest son of Rev. William Henry Irvine, and grandson of Col. Irvine, M.P., and *d.* 13 March, 1834.
6. Sophia Letitia, *d.* young, 9 Nov. 1817.

Mr. Nugent, who was J.P. for co. Cavan, and served as High Sheriff 1821, *d.* 20 Feb. 1853. His youngest son,

ST. GEORGE MERVYN NUGENT, of Farren Connell, co. Cavan, Major-Gen. in the Army, severely wounded at Sobraon, *b.* 19 Jan. 1825; *m.* June, 1856, Emily Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Litton, Master in Chancery in Ireland, M.P. Cologerine, and had issue,

1. Oliver St. George Christopher, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1858.
2. St. George Richard Litton, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1865.
3. OLIVER STUART WOOD, now of Farren Connell.
4. Mervyn Cyril, *b.* 1 May, 1862.

Gen. Nugent *d.* 29 May, 1884.

Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice rising *vart*, tail nowed, combed and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decevi.

Seat—Farren Connell, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan.

NUGENT OF PORTAFERRY.

LIEUT.-GEN. ANDREW NUGENT, of Portaferry House, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1882, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, Col. of the 7th Dragoon Guards, late Lieut.-Col. Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 30 March, 1834.

Lineage—The very ancient Anglo-Norman House of SAVAGE of Portaferry, which Mr. Nugent paternally represents, has been settled at Portaferry, co. Down, since the time of John de Courcy, 1st Earl of Ulster. Under that famous warrior, the original ancestor of Ire and established himself in co. Down, and by a written document, dated 1 Sept. 1205, in the Tower of London, we find "Robinson of William Savage, named as one of De Courcy's hestages for his appearance before King JOHN." The present Parony of Lecale was anciently termed the Territory of the Savages, where, at Ardglass, they and their dependants erected seven castles, the ruins of which are still extant. It appears, also, that a stately monastery of Dominicans was founded at Newton, in the Little Ards, in 1424, by the Savages, "gentlemen of English extraction."

ROWLAND SAVAGE, Lord of the Little Ards, co. Down, representative of the family in the middle of the 16th century, *d.* at Portaferry, 12 Feb. 1572, leaving issue,

1. PATRICK, his heir.
2. Rowland, whose son, PATRICK SAVAGE, was father of two sons, John and Robert, of whom the elder, JOHN SAVAGE, of Ballyvarley, *m.* and had (with five daus.) three sons,



- (1) PATRICK, of whom presently, as heir to Portaferry.
- (2) JAMES, s. his nephew at Portaferry.
- (3) Hugh, ancestor of SAVAGE of Ballymadun, co. Dublin.
- (4) Margaret, m. Hugh Trevor, and had issue.
2. Edmund, of Coney.
4. Richard, d.s.p.

6. James.

The eldest son,

PATRICK SAVAGE, Lord of the Little Ards, b. 1535; m. Anne Plunkett, and dying 31 Dec. 1603-4, left two sons,

1. ROWLAND, his heir.
2. PATRICK, s. his brother.

The elder son,

ROWLAND SAVAGE, Lord of the Little Ards, m. 20 April, 1604, Rose, dau. of George Russell, of Rathmullen, co. Down, and d. 25 June, 1610, leaving an only dau., m. Charles O'Hara, of co. Antrim, who d. 1639. He d. 25 June, 1610, and was s. by his brother,

PATRICK SAVAGE, of Portaferry, m. 1623, Jean, dau. of Hugh, 1st Viscount Montgomery, and by her (who d. 1647) had

1. HUGH, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, co-heir to her brother, m. George Wilton, of Gaultown, co. Westmeath.
2. Sarah, co-heir to her brother, m. 1st, Sir Bryan O'Neill, Bart. of Bakerstown, so created for his gallantry at Edgehill, and had issue. She m. 2ndly, Richard Rich.

Patrick Savage d. 1644, and was s. by his son,

HUGH SAVAGE, of Portaferry, d. unm. 10 Feb. 1683, and was s. in the representation of the family by his cousin,

PATRICK SAVAGE, of Derry, and afterwards of Portaferry, who, by Mary his wife, let issue,

1. Patrick, d. 13 June, 1712.
2. Rowland, d. 13 May, 1723; m. 1718, Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, co. Down, by her (who d. April, 1721) he left an only dau., Catherine, m. 10 Sept. 1740, Roger Hall, of Narrow Water, co. Down.

3. EDWARD, his heir.
4. Francis, d. 8 Jan. 1722.

1. Catharine, m. John Moore, of Drumbanagher.

Patrick Savage d. 13 Sept. 1724, aged 82, and was s. by his son,

EDWARD SAVAGE, of Portaferry, d. unm. 18 March, 1725, and was bur. at Portaferry. His uncle and successor,

JAMES SAVAGE, of Portaferry, m. Mabel, dau. of Edmund Magee, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and was s. by his elder son,

JOHN SAVAGE, of Portaferry, m. Catharine Savage, and had a son, James, who d. young. At his decease, he was s. by his brother,

ANDREW SAVAGE, of Portaferry, m. Margaret, sister and co-heir of Governor John Nugent and dau. of Andrew Nugent, of Dysart, co. Westmeath, by his wife, the Lady Catherine Nugent, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Westmeath, and had a son and heir,

PATRICK SAVAGE, of Portaferry, m. 1765, Anne, dau. of Roger Hall, of Narrow Water, and by her had issue,

1. ANDREW, his heir.
2. Patrick Nugent, m. Harriet, dau. of Rev. Henry Sandiford, and had issue,
 1. Henry, who settled in Australia.
 2. Andrew, Capt. Marine Artillery, b. 1811.
1. Anne, m. 1841, James Charles Price, of Saintfield.
2. Harriet.

3. Roger Hall, Capt. R.N., d. unm. 4. John Levallin, d. unm.

5. William (Rev.), Rector of Shinrone, King's Co., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Savage Hall, of Narrow Water, and had issue, four sons and three daus.

1. Barbara, m. 10 Nov. 1812, Roger Hall, of Narrow Water.
2. Dorcas Sophia.

Mr. Savage d. 7 March, 1707, and was s. by his eldest son, who assumed the surname of NUGENT, and became,

ANDREW NUGENT, of Portaferry, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1808, Lieut.-Col. of the North Down Militia, b. 3 June, 1770; m. 13 June, 1800, Hon. Selina Vesey, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who d. 7 Oct. 1857) had issue,

1. PATRICK JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas Vesey, b. 1807; m. 1835, Frances Helen, eldest dau. of Sir James M. Stronge, 2nd bart. of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and d. 1890, leaving issue,

1. Andrew Robert, b. 22 June, 1836; d. Oct. 1856.

2. Edmund Henry Stuart, b. 26 Jan. 1849; m. 25 March, 1885, Grace, youngest dau. of E. N. Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Oakham, and has issue, Rowland Thomas, b. 19 June, 1886.

1. Isabella Frances.
2. Selina Florence, m. 15 Dec. 1864, Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, Bart. of Cork Abbey, near Bray, co. Dublin.

3. Andrew Savage, of Strangford, co. Down, a Major in the Army, late 36th Regt., J.P. and D.L. for that co., High Sheriff 1837, b. 28 May, 1809; m. 4 Oct. 1841, Hon. Harriet Margaret Maxwell, 2nd dau. of Henry, 6th Lord Farnham, and widow of Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor, and d. 1889, having by her (who d. July, 1880) had issue,

1. Walter Andrew, Lieut. R.E., b. 28 Dec. 1846; d. 1870.
2. Harriet Annette Catherine, m. Feb. 1863, Henry Haswell Head, M.D., of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and had issue.

3. Miriam Dora.

4. Arthur, b. Dec. 1810; m. 1st, Charlotte, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. Brooke, of Colebrook, co. Fermanagh, brother of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., and by her (who d. 1870) had issue,

Selina Catherine, m. 28 April, 1860, Hugh Sidney Baillie, eldest son of Right Hon. Henry James Baillie, of Redcastle, co. Ross, and d. 5 Nov. 1871.

He m. 2ndly, Isabella, 2nd dau. of John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath.

5. Charles Lavallin William, Major-Gen. in the Army, b. 1815; m. Charlotte Alicia, dau. of Major-Gen. Pitt, and d. 1884, leaving issue, seven sons and three daus.

1. Selina Elizabeth, m. Sir James Stronge, 3rd bart. of Tynan Abbey
2. Anne Margaret, m. Sept. 1845, Samuel Madden Francis Hall, of Narrow Water, late Major 75th Regt.

Lieut.-Col. Nugent, d. 2 Feb. 1846, and was s. by his eldest son,

PATRICK JOHN NUGENT, of Portaferry, Lieut.-Col. of the North Down Militia, and High Sheriff co. Down 1843, m. 29 April, 1833, his cousin, Hon. Catherine Vesey, dau. of John, and Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who d. 27 Feb. 1882) had issue,

1. ANDREW, now of Portaferry.
2. John Vesey, Lieut.-Col., late Major 51st Regt., b. 16 July, 1837; m. 19 Jan. 1886, Emily Georgiana, dau. of the late Herbert Langham, of Cottesbrooke Park, co. Northampton.

3. Arthur Vesey, late 17th Regt., b. 2 March, 1841; d.s.p. 21 Dec. 1894.

1. Frances Isabella, m. April, 1862, Capt. George Barrington Price, late of the Scots Greys.

Mr. Nugent d. Nov. 1857.

Arms—Erm., two bars gu. Crest—A cockatrice, wings expanded, tail bowed vert, combed and wattled gu. Motto—Decrevi.

Seats—Portaferry, co. Down; and Dysart, Westmeath.

NUTTALL OF TITTOU.

JOHN WILLIAM MCINTOSH NUTTALL, of Tittou, co. Wicklow, J.P., B.A. (T.C.D. 1864), b. 3 Dec. 1841; m.

23 Sept. 1884, Katherine Rebecca Fetherstonhaugh, eldest dau. of the late John Fetherstonhaugh Briscoe, J.P., of Grangemore, co. Westmeath.

Lineage—RAPHE NUTTALL, of Tottington, m. Alice, widow of Laurence Crompton, of Brightmet, co. Lancaster, and d. 1634, having had issue,

1. Thomas, of Tottington, aged 52 years when he entered his pedigree (1664), and had the arms of Nuttall (anciently Notogh of Notogh, co. Lancaster) confirmed to him, 11 March, 1664; m. Margaret, dau. of William Orrell, of Turton, co. Lancaster.

2. LAURENCE, of whom presently. 3. Ralph, clerk in holy orders.

The 2nd son,

LAURENCE NUTTALL, of Tottington (will dated 17 July, JAC. II. 1685, proved by his widow, 10 July, 1686), m. Margaret, dau. of Henry Wood, of Mi house, and by her (whose will, dated 20 Aug. 3 JAC. II. 1687, was proved 23 May, 1688, at Chester) had issue,

1. Thomas, of Tottington, m. Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of John Taylor, Horridge Hall, Oldham, co. Lancaster. His will was dated 14 March, 1726, and proved at Chester.

2. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

1. Alice, m. John Crompton.

The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER NUTTALL, Major in Stanwax's Regt., formerly Capt. 12th Foot, m. Elizabeth, dau. of — Henley, and had issue,

1. John, mentioned in the will of his brother Thomas, 1707.
2. Thomas, a Lieut. in Col. Lindsay's Regt.; hi. will, dated 19 Aug. 1707, was proved 23 Oct. same year, in London.

3. JAMES, of whom hereafter.

1. Mary Fetherstone, mentioned in the will of their brother

2. Hannah, Thomas, 1707.

The 3rd son,

JAMES NUTTALL, of Dublin, gent., living 1753, Capt. 12th Regt. of Foot, m. about 1707, Anne, dau. of John Hunter, of Ballysorell, co. Tipperary (s. to the estate of Dromardbegg from her father), and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
2. John, of Mount Nebs, co. Wexford, Capt. 60th Regt., m. 25 July, 1771, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Gowan, of co. Wexford, and d. 23 Oct. 1773 (will dated 16 Sept. and proved 19 Nov. 1773). He had an only child,

Mary Anne, m. James Burkit, of Sea View House, Clonevin, co. Wexford, and has issue.

3. Thomas, of Dublin, m. Mary, dau. of James Williams, and had issue.

1. Mabella, m. William Alley.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER NUTTALL, of Drumard, co. Tipperary, m. Dec. 1736, Sarah (b. 3 Dec. 1701; d. 24, and was bur. 25 Jan. 1775), dau. and co-heir of Capt. George Barker, and had issue,

1. GEORGE BARKER, of whom afterwards.
2. James, b. 5 Oct. 1741; m. Sarah Wilson, and had issue.

3. Christopher, of Donnybrook Road, Dublin, an Officer in the Army, b. 7 Sept. 1743; d. unm. at Donnybrook, 20 July, 1782; will dated 16 and proved 26 July, 1782.

1. Martha Ann, b. 4 Dec. 1739; m. 23 June, 1768, Lieut. Thomas Bell, and had issue.

Mr. Nuttall (whose will was dated 10 March, 1772, and proved in Dublin 4 July, 1775) d. 28, and was bur. 30 June, 1775. His eldest son,

GEORGE BARKER NUTTALL, of Tittou, co. Wicklow, and Merrion Street, Dublin, J.P., Cornet in His Majesty's 2nd and Regt. of Horse, b. at Drumard House, co. Tipperary, 19 Jan. 1738; m. 10 Sept. 1769, Anne (b. 1751; d. 12 April, 1804), dau. of Dr. John Freeman, of co. Oxford, and had issue,

1. Robert Henry, b. 28 Dec. 1770, at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; bapt. 11 Feb. 1771; an Officer of the 38th Regt. of Foot; was killed whilst leading the Grenadiers when fighting against the French at St. Lucia, West Indies, 1795.

2. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, of whom hereafter.

3. Henry Quin, b. 4 June, 1776; bapt. 30 June following; d. young.

4. George, b. 8 Oct.; bapt. 15 Oct. 1787; an Officer in the Army, killed on active service, 28 May, 1813, at Sacketts Harbour, Lake Ontario.

5. Thomas, *b.* 23 Feb., bapt. 13 March, 1791; *d.* 15 Jan. 1792.
 1. Isabella Mary Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1772; bapt. 21 April, 1772; *d. m.m.* 15 Jan. 1847.
 2. Jane, *b.* 23 July, 1773; bapt. 17 Aug. same year; *d. m.m.* 12, and was bur. 15 Nov. 1830. Her will, dated 2 April, 1828, was proved 24 Sept. 1831, at Dublin.
 3. Elizabeth, *b.* 5 July, 1778; *d. m.m.* 30, and was bur. 31 July, 1778.
 4. Anne Margaret, *b.* 8 June, and bapt. 8 July, 1781; *m.* — Bradley, and had issue.
 6. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 8 Aug., bapt. 2 Sept. 1782; *d.* 27 Feb. 1817.
 8. A dau., *b.* 3 Sept. 1793; *d.* 1 Sept. 1794.

Mr. Nuttall (whose will was dated 18 Oct. 1804) *d.* at Merrion Street, 6 Feb. 1805. His 2nd son,

JOHN CHRISTOPHER NUTTALL, of Tittour, Newtown-Mount-Kennedy, co. Wicklow, *b.* at Drumbane, 25 Oct., and bapt. 22 Nov. 1774; *J.P.* co. Wicklow; *s.* to the paternal estates on the death of his elder brother, retired from active service with rank of Major, 1819; *m.* 21 July, 1808, Dorothea Annabella, 3rd and youngest dau. of Daniel Falkiner, of Abbotstown, co. Dub., and co-heir of her brother, Col. Sir Frederick Falkiner, Bart., M.P. By her (who *d.* 24 March, 1860) he had issue,

1. JOHN FREEMAN, of whom afterwards.
 2. George Frederick William, *b.* 15 April, 1813; *m.* 6 May, 1841, Maria Margaret, dau. of Capt. Thomas Harris, 45th Regt., and niece of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrook, co. Fermanagh. *He d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1885.

3. Robert Kennedy, M.D. (Aberdeen), and L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 9 April, 1815, bapt. 11 May following; *m.* Magdalena, eldest dau. of John Parrott, late of San Francisco, co. banker, and *d.* 21 May, 1881 (bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco), having had issue,

1. John Robert Kennedy, *b.* 12, and bapt. 25 Dec. 1854, in St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco; *m.* 18 June, 1884, Hilda, only dau. of Samuel Wolf Rosenstock, of San Francisco.

2. George Henry Falkiner, *b.* 5, and bapt. 22 July, 1862; M.D. University of California, 1884; M.A. and Ph.D. of the University of Göttingen, *m.* 26 April, 1895, Paula Corola Minka, 4th dau. of Hans Friedrich von Oertzen, Chamberlain to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, of Kitterdorf, by his wife Alma Marie, Baroness von Kothlen, and has issue,

(1) George Robert Hans, *b.* 24 July, 1896.
 (2) Winifred Lawrence Freeman, *b.* 17 July, 1897.

3. Robert Tiburcio, *b.* 5, and bapt. 12 Dec. 1868; *d.* 10, and bur. 14 June, 1869, in Dresden, Saxony.

1. Zelia Maria Magdalena, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857; *m.* 10 May, 1880, Alphonse Louis Pinart, from whom she afterwards obtained a divorce.

2. Carmelita Dorothea, *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, James Valentine Coleman, of San Francisco, and *d.s.p.* July, 1885.

3. Roberta Louise, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870.

1. Maria Elizabeth Joseph, *b.* 4 May, 1830, John Frederick Clarke, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Inspector-General of Bengal Hospitals, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1834, leaving issue. *He d.* and was bur. 1 Nov. 1848.

2. Henrietta Jemima, *m.* 13 July, 1837, William Phillips, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, leaving issue. *He d.* 26 Feb. 1857.

Mr. Nuttall *d.* 7 Nov. 1849. His eldest son,
 JOHN FREEMAN NUTTALL, of Tittour, *b.* 3 June, 1810; *J.P.* co. Wicklow; *m.* 1 Aug. 1838, Lucinda Helena, dau. of William M'Intosh, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1887) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM MCINTOSH, now of Tittour.

2. Æneas Falkiner, of Cullinamore, co. Sligo, *b.* 18 June, 1847; bapt. 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Elinor Kate, relict of William Knox Barrett, of Cullinamore, and 5th dau. of the late Rev. William Travers Homan, and has,

1. Freeman Æneas Falkiner, *b.* 20 Jan. 1891.
 2. Ino Lawrence Kennedy, *b.* 15 March, 1892.

3. Travers Homan, *b.* 28 Oct. 1895.
 1. Tris Nell Carmelita, *b.* 9 June, 1894.

3. Frederick Freeman, *b.* in Dublin, 11 June, 1851; *m.* 7 April, 1886, Louisa Gertrude Ada, eldest dau. of Thomas Schiassi, of Bologna, Italy, and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1897.

4. Edward James Macpherson, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856.
 5. Henry Evelyn Barker, *b.* 14 May, 1861.

1. Anna Dorothea, *m.* 19 April, 1877, John Harrison, of Dromore, co. Down, *J.P.*, and has issue. 2. Georgina Mary.

3. Kennetta Lucinda.

4. Robina Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Jan. 1883, Daniel O'Connell, of Surmount, co. Cork, and has issue.

5. Madeline Annabella, *m.* 20 June, 1883, William Thomas Brabazon, of Johnstown House, Johnstown, co. Meath, and has issue. 6. Helena Isabella.

Mr. Nuttall (whose will, dated 23 May, 1866, was proved 26 May, 1879) was accidentally drowned at Howth, co. Dub., 19 Dec. 1878.

Seat—Tittour, Newtown Mount-Kennedy, co. Wicklow.

O'BEIRNE OF JAMESTOWN.

HUGH JAMES O'BEIRNE, of Jamestown, co. Leitrim, *J.P.* and D.L., in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 7 Sept. 1866.

Lineage.—FRANCIS O'BEIRNE, of Jamestown (son of Hugh O'Beirne, who *d.* 1813, by his wife, the dau. of — Keon, of Keonbrook, co. Leitrim), *m.* 1826, Winifred Nolan, and by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

1. HUGH, late of Jamestown.

2. Francis, Col. late 2nd Dragoon Guards, late M.P. co. Leitrim.

1. Mary, *m.* 1852, Capt. George Talbot, C.B., of Knockmullen, Chief Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, Dublin, 1877-82 (see TALBOT of Castle Talbot), and has issue.

2. Fanny, *m.* J. H. Monahan, Q.C., eldest son of the Right Hon. Lord Chief Justice Monahan, and has issue.

3. Julia, *m.* John Ball, eldest son of Right Hon. Judge Ball.

Mr. O'Beirne *d.* 1854. His eldest son,

HUGH O'BEIRNE, of Jamestown, co. Leitrim, *J.P.* and D.L., High Sheriff 1855, *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Right Hon. J. H. Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, late of Jamestown Lodge.

2. HUGH JAMES, now of Jamestown.

3. Joseph, *b.* 12 July, 1874; *d. m.m.* 21 Aug. 1895.

4. George John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1877; *d.* 10 Sept. 1883.

1. Mary Frances Josephine, *d.* 1875.

2. Frances Geraldine Julia, *d.* 1875.

Mr. O'Beirne *d.* Sept. 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FRANCIS O'BEIRNE, of Jamestown, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d. m.m.* 1889, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Seat—Jamestown, Drumsna. Residence—19, Ovington Square, S.W.

OBRE OF CLANTILEW.

EDWARD STANLEY OBRE, of Clantilew, co. Armagh, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1871, Georgina Augusta, 4th surviving dau. of the late Capt. L. B. Williams, R.N., of Springfield Lodge, Bath, and has issue,

1. Eleanor Agnes. 2. Ethel Stanhowe. 3. Mary.

Lineage.—This family obtained their property in Ireland by the marriage, in 1632, of Capt. Francis Obre with Elinor, descendant of William Stanhowe (to whom it had been granted in 1610).

FRANCIS OBRE, *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of — Clarke, of Ardara, and *d.* 1812, having by her (who *d.* 1814) had a son,

EDWARD OBRE, *m.* 1802, Sarah O'Neill, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

1. Francis, *d. m.m.* 2. Edward, *d. m.m.*

3. RALPH SMITH, of Clantilew.

1. Emily, *m.* Col. Hill, and has issue.

2. Cecilia, *m.* William Pignell Newton, and has issue.

3. Theresa, *m.* Lewis Young Nash, and has issue.

4. Mary, *d. m.m.* 5. Sarah, *d. m.m.*

Mr. Obre *d.* 1818. His 3rd son,

RALPH SMITH OBRE, of Clantilew, co. Armagh, *J.P.*, High Sheriff 1870, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1844, Jane Caroline, and dau. of the late Henry Coote Bond, of Bondville, Tynan, and *d.* 1887, having had issue,

1. EDWARD STANLEY, now of Clantilew.

2. Eliza Matilda, *m.* 1870, Rev. G. Roach Hyatt, B.A., Rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, co. Somerset.

3. Theresa Charlotte, *m.* 23 April, 1878, John Garland Cope, 2nd son of John Alexander Mainley Cope, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1880.

Seat—Clantilew, Loughgall. Residence—Erinagh, Morehampton Road, Dublin.

O'BRIEN OF CAHIRMOYLE.

EDWARD WILLIAM O'BRIEN, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, *J.P.* and D.L., High Sheriff 1869, *b.* 24 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1863, Mary Spring, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Stephen Edmund Spring-Rice, of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, and sister of Thomas, Lord Monteagle, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1868) has issue,

1. WILLIAM DERMOT, *b.* 10 June, 1865.

1. Ellen Lucy. 2. Lucy Mary.

Mr. O'Brien *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1880, Julia Mary, dau. of the late James Garth Marshall, of Leeds and Coniston, Lancashire, by Mary Alicia Pery his wife, dau. of 1st Lord Monteagle, and by her has issue,

2. Edward Conor Marshall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1880.

3. Aubrey Ulick Marshall, *b.* 7 June, 1882.

3. Katharine Jenny. 4. Margaret Ernestine.

Lineage.—WILLIAM O'BRIEN, of Cahirmoyle (commonly called WILLIAM SMITH O'BRIEN, M.P. for Limerick, was the 2nd son of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. (see BURKE's PEERAGE, INCHQUIN, B.) by Charlotte his wife, eldest dau. and co-heiress of William Smith, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and brother of LUCIUS, 13th Baron of Inchiquin. He had issue by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1861),

1. EDWARD WILLIAM, now of Cahirmoyle.

2. William Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839, and *d. m.m.* 8 April, 1867.

3. Lucius Henry (Rev.), Rector of Adare, co. Limerick, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842; *m.* 30 May, 1872, Emily Mary Hannah, dau. of Richard Montgomery, of Beauieu, co. Louth, and has issue,

1. Donough Richard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1876.

2. Charles Murrough, *b.* 1877. 3. William Lucius Robert, *b.* 1889.

1. Lucy Mabel. 2. Eibhlín.

3. Honor Alice. 4. Charlotte Grace.

4. Robert Donough, *b.* 25 Sept. 1844.

5. Charles Murrough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1840; *m.* 27 July, 1871, Mary, dau. of James Watt, of Claragh, co. Donegal, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1877, leaving issue,

1. Brian, *b.* 12 July, 1872.

2. Ailne Mary.

1. Lucy Josephine, *m.* 26 June, 1862, Very Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., formerly Warden of St. Columba's College, and Dean of Derry, and now Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Dublin, and has issue.

2. Charlotte Grace.

Mr. William O'Brien *d.* 18 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., three lions passant guardant in pale, per pale or and arg. for O'BRIEN; and arg., three piles meeting in point issuing from the chief gu.; 3rd or, a pheon az. Crest—Issuing from a cloud an arm embowed, brandishing a sword arg., pomel and hilt or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Lamh laidir an uachtar," and "Vigueur de dessus."

Seat—Cahirmoyle, Ardagh, co. Limerick. **Town Residence**—24, Roland Gardens, S.W. **Club**—Athenaeum.

O'BRIEN OF BALLYNALACKEN.

JAMES O'BRIEN, of Ballynalacken Castle, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1858, b. 9 Jan. 1832; m. 1865, Georgina, dau. of G. Martyn, and widow of Francis Macnamara Calcutt, J.P., M.P., of St. Catherine's, co. Clare.

Lineage.—TORLOUGH, or TERENCE O'BRIEN, of Leitrim, descended from a branch of the great Celtic family of O'BRIEN, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Henry O'Brien, of Bealagh Corick, by Catherine his wife, sister of Col. Maurice O'Connell, and had issue,

1. TURLOUGH, of whom presently.

2. John, who m. Miss Foster, and had a son, Terence, who d.s.p.

1. Catherine, a nun.

The elder son,

TURLOUGH, or TERENCE O'BRIEN, of Cross (subsequently called Elm Vale), m. Eleanor, dau. of Murtoth O'Hogan, of Cross, by Eleanor Butler his wife, niece of Sir Toby Butler, Knt., M.P., Chief Commissioner of the Irish at the capitulation of Limerick, and had issue,

1. John, of Elm Vale, co. Clare, m. Margaret Macnamara, and d.s.p. 1792. His will, dated Feb. in that year, was proved 20 Dec. following.

2. JAMES, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

JAMES O'BRIEN, of Elm Vale, co. Clare, s. his brother; m. Feb. 1791, Margaret, dau. of Peter Long, by Anne his wife, elder dau. of Stephen Roche, of Limerick, and by her (who m. 2ndly, Cornelius O'Brien, M.P. for Clare, and d. 6 April, 1839) left issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Peter, of Limerick, b. Sept. 1799; m. Emily, dau. of Edward Shiel, and sister of the Right Hon. Richard Lalor Shiel, and d.s.p. Sept. 1855.

3. Terence, b. Dec. 1802; d. unm., March, 1820.

4. James, one of the Judges of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and M.P. for Limerick 1854 to 1858, b. 27 Feb. 1806; m. 9 July, 1836, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Segrave, and d. 1882, leaving,

1. John Henry, b. 25 Feb. 1855.

1. Anne, a nun.

2. Mary, m. Henry J. Monahan, and son of Lord Chief Justice Monahan.

4. Clara, a nun.

5. Emily.

Mr. O'Brien d. 21 Feb. 1806, and s. by his eldest son, JOHN O'BRIEN, of Elm Vale, and afterwards of Ballynalacken, M.P. for Limerick 1841 to 1854, High Sheriff co. Clare 1836, b. 6 Dec. 1794; m. 12 June, 1827, Ellen, dau. of Jeremiah Murphy, of Hyde Park, co. Cork, and by her (who d. 19 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. JAMES, now of Ballynalacken Castle.

2. Jerome, late 28th Regt., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Clarke, of Bansha, J.P. co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. Torloagh.

1. Jane.

3. John, a Cistercian monk, d.s.p. 1889.

4. William, Indian R.H.A., d. unm.

5. Peter (Sir), Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, created a bart. 28 Sept. 1891 (see BURKE'S Peerage).

6. Terence.

1. Margaret, m. James Martin, of 99, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

2. Ellen, m. Robert Daniel, J.P. of New Forest, co. Westmeath.

3. Catto, a nun.

4. Anna, a nun.

Mr. O'Brien d. 6 Feb. 1855.

Arms—Gu., three lions passant gu. in pale, per pale or and arg. Crest—An arm embowed ppr., brandishing a sword arg., pomelled and hilted or. *Motto*—Vigueur de dessus.

Seat—Ballynalacken Castle, and Lisdoonvarna, co. Clare.

O'BYRNE OF ALLARDSTOWN AND CORVILLE.

JOHN O'BYRNE, of Allardstown, co. Louth, and Corville, co. Tipperary, J.P., a Count of Rome, b. 1835; m. 17 April, 1864, Eleanor, dau. of the late Count von Hübner, late Austrian Ambassador to France and Rome, and has issue,

1. EDWARD ALEXANDER, b. 1865; m. 1 Sept. 1892, Rose Emily, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Joshua James Netterville, J.P. (see MACÉVOY of Toberdynan and Mount Hazel), and has issue,

1. John Edward, b. 23 Aug. 1894.

1. Eleanor, b. 11 June, 1893.

2. Patrick Joseph, b. 30 Aug. 1870; m. 18 Aug. 1897, Bernadette, 4th dau. of the late John Boland.

1. Mary, m. 12 Oct. 1886, John Appleyard O'Kelly, of Gurtray, co. Galway, and has issue.

3. Gertrude.

3. Eleanor, m. 1 June, 1897, Patrick Joseph Boland, eldest son of the late John Boland.

4. Bridget.

6. Ita.

6. Dymphna.

Lineage.—From JOHN BYRNE, of Ballinacor, co. Wicklow, who was deputed, 1588, by his brother, the Chieftain O'Byrne, to command

the auxiliary army in aid of O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, sprung, according to family tradition,

EDMUND BYRNE, who settled at Killany, co. Louth. He m.

Margaret Taaffe, and by her had three sons,

1. GERALD, of Killany, of whom presently.

2. JOHN, of New House, Termonfecken, co. Louth.

3. THOMAS, of Corcreagh, co. Louth.

The eldest son,

GERALD BYRNE, of Killany, co. Louth, m. Catherine Plunkett, and d. 1605, leaving issue,

1. OWEN, of Walterstown and Rossmakea, co. Louth, ancestor of PATRICK JAMES BYRNE, of Lisnawilly, Clerk of the Crown for Louth and Drogheda.

2. Arthur, of Allardstown, d.s.p.

3. HENRY, of whom hereafter.

4. Francis, m. Ismay Dowdall, but left no issue.

The 3rd son,

HENRY BYRNE, of Allardstown, b. 1671; m. 1st, Elizabeth Taaffe, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Dundalk, Merchant, d.s.p. 13 Sept. 1768.

2. Patrick, of Castletown, d. unm. Feb. 1796.

3. George, of Seatown, Dundalk, Merchant, m. Mary Taaffe, of the family of TAAFFE of Smarmore, and d. 16 Jan. 1769, aged 61, leaving issue,

1. Henry, of Seatown, Dundalk, m. in France, Marie Begg, and by her (who d. July, 1822) left at his decease, July, 1785,

(1) Patrick, d. unm. about the year 1812.

(2) John, b. 1776, an Officer in the 15th Hussars, and Aide-de-Camp to the Duke of Cumberland, m. Nov. 1815, Caroline, dau. of Major Byrn, H.E.I.C.S., and d. 1834, leaving issue,

1. Henry, Ensign 26th Cameronians, b. July, 1818, d. unm. at Berhampore, East Indies, aged 22.

1. Anna Maria, m. William Kirwan, of Kingstown, of the family of KIRWAN of Craggs, of co. Galway.

2. Rose, d. young.

3. Antoinette, d. young.

4. Eliza, in a convent abroad.

(3) Henry, b. 1783, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law, Chief Justice of Ceylon, and afterwards Master in Equity of the Supreme Court of Madras, d. 9 Oct. 1830; he m. April, 1823, Isabella Selina, dau. of Capt. Thomas Goodinge, of the East Middlesex Militia, and had issue,

1. Henry Barnes, Dean of Queen's Coll. Oxford.

2. George Grey, Barrister-at-Law.

3. John Rice (Rev.), of Havestock Hill, Hampstead Heath, b. 6 Aug. 1827; m. 31 May, 1859, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Richard Webb, of Donnington Hall, co. Hereford.

4. Thomas Edmond, Capt. R.A., b. 31 March, 1829; m. Nov. 1854, Eliza Petronella, 3rd dau. of Don Pablo, of O'd Castle in Spain.

5. Charles Andrew, settled in Australia, d. 4 Sept. 1831.

1. Margaret, m. Thomas Russell, of Dundalk.

2. Catherine, m. Richard Barnewall, of Bloomsbury, co. Meath. Henry Byrne m. 2ndly, Elizabeth Gernon (his 1st wife's cou-in), and by her had issue,

4. Garrett, d. unm.

5. HENRY, of whom presently.

1. Anna, m. 8 Sept. 1750, Francis Kindellan, of Dublin, Merchant.

2. Mary, m. 4 Feb. 1756, Lawrence Dowdall, of Dublin, Merchant, and d. 9 May, 1761.

Henry Byrne d. 18 Dec. 1761, in his 20th year. The 2nd son of his and marriage,

HENRY BYRNE, of Allardstown and Mount Byrne, m. Mary Anne Coleman, of Dundalk, and had a dau.,

ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

He d. 22 March, 1796, and was s. by his dau.,

ELIZABETH BYRNE, m. JOHN BYRNE, of Mullinahack, Dublin, one of the brothers, seven in number, who were partners in the great and extensive firm of, "John Byrne & Co. of Mullinahack."

The issue of the marriage consisted of one son and two daus.,

1. EDWARD HENRY, s. to Allardstown and Corville.

1. Elizabeth Mary.

2. Pauline, m. Capt. Edward Hunter.

The only son,

EDWARD HENRY O'BYRNE, of Allardstown and Corville, also of St. Gery, near Toulouse, France, b. 18 Dec. 1800; m. 24 Nov. 1828, Gertrude de Rey, dau. of John de Rey, Marquis de St. Gery, by his wife, Mary Christine MacCarthy, and d. leaving issue,

1. JOHN, now Count O'Byrne.

2. Edward, d. unm., 1890.

3. Henry, m. 1873, Elizabeth du Bourg, and has issue, with four daus.,

1. Henry.

2. Edward.

3. Gabriel.

1. Mary, m. 9 Feb. 1860, the Comte de Maistre, and had an only son.

Seat—Corville, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

O'CALLAGHAN OF MARYFORT.

JOHN O'CALLAGHAN, of Maryfort, and Fort Anne, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., late Col. Commandant Clare Artillery, and late Capt. 62nd Foot, b. 3 May, 1830, m. 24 March, 1859, Mary Johnson, eldest dau. of John Westropp, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, and has issue,

GEORGE, of Coolreagh, co. Clare, Capt. Clare Artillery, late Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, b. 18 Feb. 1864, assumed by Royal Licence, dated 8 June, 1885, the surname of WESTROPP, in addition to and after that of O'Callaghan, and the arms of WESTROPP, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Capt. Ralph Westropp. He m. 27 March, 1895, Henrietta Cecilia Rose, only dau. of the late Capt. Augustus Barrington Godbold, 27th

Innikilling Fusiliers, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of James Foster Vesey-Fitzgerald, of Moyresk, co. Clare (*see that family*), and has issue,

Rose Mary, *b.* 23 April, 1896.

Lineage.—The O'Callaghans derive their descent and name from CEALLACHAN CAISIL, the famous King of Munster in the 10th century. The Tipperary branch of this family is represented by O'CALLAGHAN, *Viscount Lismore*, and the co. Clare branch by CHARLES GEORGE O'CALLAGHAN, D.L., of Ballynahinch, and JOHN O'CALLAGHAN of Maryfort and Fortanne. The O'CALLAGHANS of Cadogan are a branch of O'CALLAGHAN of Clonmeen and Drumaneen, co. Cork.

DONOUGH O'CALLAGHAN, of Duhallow, co. Cork, claimed descent from CEALLACHAN CAISIL, King of Cashel, who defeated the Danes of Limerick in 952, and was chief of the Eoghanists. Donough *d.* 1572. His 2nd son,

CONOR O'CALLAGHAN, of Drumaneen, co. Cork, confirmed in his estates by Queen ELIZABETH, 7 Dec. 1594. His son,

KELLADAN O'CALLAGHAN, was father of CAHIR O'CALLAGHAN, named "Modorta," of Drumaneen, 1644. His son,

DONOUGH, THE O'CALLAGHAN, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-heiress of Callaghan, The O'Callaghan, of Clonmeen, and his wife Joan, dau. of James, Duke of Ormond. Donough was a member of the Kilkenny confederacy, and was transplanted to Mountallon, co. Clare, and confirmed in same by Act of Settlement, 1665. His son,

DONOUGH, THE O'CALLAGHAN, of Mountallon and Kilgorey, under leases, 16 Nov. 1675. His will dates 31 March, 1698. He *d. ante* 1700, leaving, with other issue, by his wife, Mary, a son,

DANIEL, THE O'CALLAGHAN, of Mountallon and Kilgorey, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Nicholas Purcell, of Loughnoe, and by her (who *d.* 1731) he had,

1. Donough, The O'Callaghan, of Kilgorey, *m.* 1742, Hannah, dau. of Christopher O'Brien, of Newhall, and had two sons,

1. Daniel, who *d. unm.* 1772, in Dublin.

2. Edmond, The O'Callaghan, of Kilgorey, who *m.* 11 June, 1785, Helen, dau. of Denis O'Brien, of Dublin, by whom he had issue, four daus.,

- (1) Bridget, *m.* Thomas Reilly.
- (2) Catherine, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Kenmare.
- (3) Helen, *m.* James Bagot, of Castle Bagot.
- (4) Elizabeth, *m.* Gerald Dease.

3. CORNELIUS, of whom we treat.

He *d.* at Kilgorey, 1724. His son,
CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, of Kilgorey, 1745, *m.* Olivia, dau. of Henry Brady, of Kiloconry, and was living 1790; bur. at Tulla. He *le* *t* issue,

1. Donatus, *m.* 14 Aug. 1790, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. John Bayly, of Debsborough.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

3. Charles, of Ross, co. Clare, *m.* 22 July, 1791, Anne Purdon, of Belkelly.

4. CORNELIUS, of Ballinahinch, Tulla, co. Clare, *m.* 1st, O'Brien, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Frances Westby, dau. of Henry Brady, and *d.* Oct. 1829, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Rev. Lord William Somerset, 6th son of the 3rd Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1854) had a son,

Charles George Martin, of Ballinahinch, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1855, Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1856, Marian, dau. of J. Kelly, of Dublin, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

(1) Frances, *m.* Lieut. E. Loder, and *d.* Aug. 1879, leaving issue.

(2) Nora Kathleen, *m.* 28 April, 1886, Capt. Edgar Waldegrave Brodie, late 60th Rifles (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*), and has issue.

5. Henry.

1. Christian, *m.* Richard Creagh, of Dangan.

The 2nd son,

JOHN O'CALLAGHAN, of Kilgorey, High Sheriff of Clare 1807, *b.* 1754; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1784, Catherine, dau. of George Colpoys, of Ballycarr, and eventually heiress to those estates, by whom he had issue,

1. Cornelius, *b.* 27 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.* 29 April, 1824.

2. GEORGE, his heir.

3. Donat, *b.* 15 July, 1789, *d.* in infancy.

4. John, of Knockagrad, *b.* 25 Sept. 1791; *m.* Miss Boucher, and *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1795, Catherine, niece of S'r Lucius O'Brien, Bart., and dau. of Capt. Edward O'Brien, of Ennis, and had issue,

5. Edmund, of Co. ready, *m.* Miss Sampson, and *d.s.p.* in 1841.

JOHN O'CALLAGHAN, who was also of Colready, and lastly of Lismehan, now Maryfort, *d.* 22 Oct. 1824. His eldest surviving son,

GEORGE O'CALLAGHAN, of Maryfort, *b.* 15 June, 1788; *m.* 31 Oct. 1824, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Westropp, of Fortanne, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1837) had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Maryfort and Fortanne.

2. Robert, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833.

3. Cornelius, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835, Private Secretary to Governor of Sydney, late Capt. 1st West India Regt.; *d.* 10 Dec. 1895.

4. Donatus, now in Sydney.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1852, Ralph Westropp, of St. Catherine's, late Ensign 68th Light Infantry, and has issue.

2. Georgina, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1856.

3. Anna.

4. Frances, *m.* 1st, Major Andrew Lysaght, and 2ndly, Major William Cassino Clifford, and has issue.

5. Mary.

Mr. O'Callaghan *d.* 31 Jan. 1849.

Arms.—Arg., in base a mount vert, on the dexter side a hurst of oak trees, therefrom issuant a wolf passant towards the sinister, all

ppr. Crest—A naked dexter arm embossed, holding a sword entwined with a snake all ppr. Motto—Fidus et andax.

Seat—Maryfort and Fortanne, Tulla, co. Clare. Clubs—Army and Navy, S.W., and Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

O'CARROLL OF ATHGOE PARK.

FREDERIC JOHN CHRYSOSTOM JOSEPH LOCKE O'CARROLL, of Athgoe Park, co. Dublin, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 27 Jan. 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1874, Margaret Mary Theresa, dau. of William Thompson, of Clare Hall, co. Dublin, by Anna Maria his wife, dau. of J. MacLornan, and has had issue,

1. FREDERIC WILLIAM JOSEPH, *b.* 13 April, 1876.

2. John Augustine MacCarthy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.

3. William Thomas, *b.* 4 Dec. 1881.

4. Oscar Francis, *b.* 27 May, 1888.

5. Walter Cormac Locke, *b.* 14 Sept. 1893.

1. Margaret Mary Frances.

2. Anne Kathleen Marie, *b.* 11 July, 1880.

3. Kathleen Eily.

Lineage.—The O'Carrolls descend from Kian, son of O'íoll Oiliun, King of Munster, who *d.* A.D. 234, and are the leading family of the Clan Kian race. They were chiefs of Ely O'Carroll. Teige O'Carroll was created Baron of Ely in A.D. 1552. Kerball, from whom the name—which signifies "a warlike champion" (*vide* Gilbert's National MSS., Part 3, xxxb.)—is derived, was 23rd in descent from Kian. The first of the name led the Elyans at the battle of Clontarf. Teige O'Carroll, a celebrated chief of the clan, 14th in descent from Kerball, was slain at the battle of Callan, A.D. 1407. He was married to Joan, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, great-grandson of King EDWARD I., of England. His grandson, John O'Carroll, was chief, A.D. 1489; Donough, son of John, A.D. 1536 (A.F.M.). Teige, son of Donough, was married to Sarah, dau. of Teige More O'Brien, son of Conor O'Brien, of Thomond, by Alice, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, 10th Earl of Desmond, through which alliance the descendants of Teige O'Carroll trace, also, to King EDWARD I. Kian, son of Teige, was slain besieging Leap Castle, which had been occupied by a rival branch of the family. His son,

DONOUGH O'CARROLL, of Buolebrack Castle, in Ely O'Carroll, 4th in descent from John O'Carroll, chief of his name, who *d.* 1489 (*see Annals of the Four Masters, and Fun. Entries, vol. VIII., p. 241, Ulster's Office*), was transplanted by CROMWELL (*see Connaught Certificates, IV. 60*), and had a grant of the lands of Beagh, in the co. Galway. His grandson and heir,

JOHN O'CARROLL, the son of Daniel, *m.* Margaret, dau. of O'Creall, by Margaret, dau. of 17th Lord Atherry, and had issue, among others,

1. DANIEL (Sir), of Beagh, Knt. of St. Jago, in Spain, created a baronet 18 Feb. 1742 (*see BETHAM'S Baronetage, vol. v., p. 30*); was Lieut.-Gen. of H.M. Forces. His descendant, Sir J. rvoise O'Carroll, Bart, *d.s.p.* at Hamburg, 1831.

2. REDMUND, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

REDMUND O'CARROLL, of Ardagh, co. Galway, whose will was proved 17 July, 1755, was father of

REMY or REDMUND O'CARROLL (will proved 21 April, 1815), who had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN O'CARROLL, *m.* July, 1803, Anne (who *d.* 19 June, 1853), dau. and co-heir of John Locke, of Athgoe Park, and *d.* 1819, leaving issue,

1. Redmond, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of H. M. Goold, only brother of Sir George Goold, Bart., and *d.* 1847, leaving issue,

1. John (Rev.), a priest, *d.* 1889.

2. Francis (Rev.), *d.* 1886.

2. FREDERICK JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Anna, *m.* Carroll Naish, of Ballycullen, co. Limerick, and had a son, Lord Chancellor John Naish.

The 2nd son,

FREDERICK FRANCIS O'CARROLL, *m.* at Castlecoote, co. Roscommon, June, 1841, Catherine (*d.* 5 Feb. 1865), dau. of Joseph MacCarthy of Killesandra, co. Cavan, by Susan, dau. of Edmund Dowell, by Catherine, dau. of John Plunkett, of Mount Plunkett. Mr. O'Carroll *d.* 17 April, 1889, leaving an only son,

FREDERIC JOHN CHRYSOSTOM JOSEPH, now of Athgoe Park.

Arms.—Gu., two lions rampant combatant arg. supporting a sword point upwards ppr., pomel and hilt or. Crest—On a stump of an oak tree, sprouting, a hawk rising, all ppr. billed or. Motto—In fide et in bello fortis.

Seat—Athgoe Park, Hazelhatch, co. Dublin.

O'CONNELL OF DAREYNANE ABBEY.

DANIEL O'CONNELL, of Darrynane Abbey, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, *b.* 20 Nov. 1836;

m. 25 April, 1861, Isabella Ellen, dau. of Denis Shine Lawlor, of Grenagh House, co. Kerry, and sister of D. A. Lawlor Huddleston, of Sawton (*see that family*), and has issue, surviving,

1. ISABELLA MARY.
2. Kathleen.
3. Margaret Gertrude.
4. Ellen Mary.
5. Frances Mary.

Mr. O'Connell served in the Royal Navy from 1850 to 1853.

Lineage.—From the district of Upper and Lower Connello, co. Limerick, the O'Connells removed to Iveragh, in the western extremity of Kerry, and remained there for a considerable period, until the rebellion of 1641 transplanted them to the co. of Clare.

JEFFREY O'CONNELL, Lord of Bally Carbery, who by letters mandatory of JAMES I. was constituted High Sheriff of the co. Kerry, and *d.* 25 April, 1635, having had two sons,

1. Maurice, who was transplanted by Cromwell to Brentree, co. Clare, and had two sons, Maurice, of Brentree, Col. of the King's (JAMES II.'s) Guards, killed at Aughrim in 1691, and John, Lieut. King's Regt., killed at Derry, 1689. This branch became extinct on the death of Rickard, of Brentree, in 1749.
2. DANIEL, of whom presently.

The elder son, DANIEL O'CONNELL, of Ahavore, having taken no part in the insurrection of 1641, preserved his estate. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Christopher Segerson, of Ballinskelligs Abbey, co. Kerry, and by her had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Maurice, who *d.* 1715 (his grandson, Rickard, was Capt. in the Legion of Maillebois, in the service of Holland).

The elder son and heir,

JOHN O'CONNELL, of Ahavore and Darrynane, raised a company of foot for the service of JAMES II., and embodied it in the regiment of his cousin, Col. Maurice O'Connell. He signalized himself at the siege of Derry, as well as at the battles of the Boyne and Aughrim, and returning to Limerick was included in the capitulation of that city. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Conway, of Clahane, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1741, having had three sons,

1. DANIEL, of whom presently.
2. MAURICE, of Tarmons, co. Kerry, *m.* Mary, dau. of O'Sullivan Beare, of Berehaven, and had with other issue, a son, Maurice, Baron O'Connell, Col. in the Austrian Service and Chamberlain to the Empress Maria Theresa, *b.* 1740, *d.* at Vienna, 1831, and a dau., *m.* her cousin, Charles O'Connell, and had a son, Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H., *m.* Mary, dau. of Admiral William Bligh, and *d.* 1848, leaving with other issue, a son, Sir Maurice Charles O'Connell, Capt. 28th Regt., President of the Legislative Council of Queensland, Knt. of San Ferdinando Isabella, and Charles III., and *d.s.p.* 1878, aged 66.
3. Jeffrey.

The eldest son, DANIEL O'CONNELL, of Darrynane, *m.* Mary, dau. of O'Donoghue Dhuv, of Anwys, co. Kerry, and had twenty-two children, of whom the following arrived at maturity,

1. John, *m.* the dau. of O'Falvey, of Faha, co. Kerry, and *d.v.p.* 9 May, 1851, *s.p.m.*, aged 26.
2. MAURICE, successor to his father.
3. Morgan, of Carhen, in the Barony of Iveragh, *b.* 1739, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John O'Mullane, of Whitechurch, co. Cork, and dying 1809, had (with six daus., Mary, *m.* Jeremiah M'Carthy, of Woodview, co. Kerry; Honora, *m.* Daniel O'Sullivan, of Reendonegan, co. Cork; Catherine, *m.* Humphrey Moynihan, of Rathbeg, co. Kerry; Ellen, *m.* Daniel O'Connell, of Tralee; Bridget, *m.* Miles M'Swiney, of Kenmare; and Alicia, *m.* William Finn, M.P. for Kilkenny) four sons,

1. DANIEL, successor to his uncle.
2. Maurice, *b.* 1776, entered the British army, and *d.* on the expedition to St. Domingo, in 1799.
3. John, of Grenagh, co. Kerry, *b.* 1779; *m.* Feb. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Coppinger, of Ballyvolane and Barry's Court, and *d.* 1839, having by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1863) had issue, two sons and two daus.,

- (1) MORGAN JOHN, of Ballylean Lodge, co. Clare, and Barry's Court, co. Cork, M.P. for co. Kerry 1835-53, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 27 Aug. 1811; *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, Mary Anne, only dau. of Charles Bianconi, D.L. of Longfield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 2 July, 1875, leaving a son,

JOHN CHARLES COPPINGER, now of Ballylean and Barry-court (*see O'CONNELL of Barryscourt*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1871.

- (2) John Dominick Patrick (Rev.), *b.* 25 March, 1828; *d.* 1872.

- (1) Jane, *m.* 1st, Charles, The O'Donoghue of the Glens, co. Kerry, Chief of the name, and 2ndly, M'Carthy O'Leary, D.L., and had issue.

- (2) Catherine, *m.* Samuel Vines, and has issue.

4. James (Sir), of Lakeview, Bart. (*see BURKE's Peerage and Baronetage*).

5. Connell, *b.* 1741, drowned at sea, 1765.

6. Daniel, Count O'Connell, Peer of France, Grand Cross of St. Louis, *b.* May, 1745, entered the French service in the Royal Swedico Regt. in 1761, and in 1769 was transferred to Clare's (afterwards Berwick's) Regiment of the Irish Brigade, with which he served in Europe and in the Mauritius until 1778, when he was re-appointed to the Royal Swedico as Lieut.-Col., and was present in that capacity at the sieges of Port Mahon and Gibraltar; at the latter he was on board one of the famous floating batteries and was severely wounded. He was subsequently appointed Colonel

I.L.G.

Commandant of the Regiment of Salm-Salm, a member of a committee to revise the system of infantry tactics in the French army, and was created a Chevalier of the Order of St. Louis. On the downfall of Louis XVI., Count O'Connell returned to England and was appointed Colonel of the 4th Regt. of the Irish Brigade, which command he retained until the corps was disbanded. He *d.* July, 1833, at his stepson-in-law's chateau, near Blois on the Loire, aged 88, holding the rank of General in the French and Colonel in the English service.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Timothy M'Carthy, of Liss, co. Kerry.
2. Honora, *m.* Charles Sugrue, of Fermoy Castle, co. Kerry.
3. Abigail, *m.* Major O'Sullivan, of the Austrian service.
4. Mary, *m.* James Baldwin, of Clohinna, co. Cork.
5. Ellen, *m.* Arthur O'Leary, of Raleigh, co. Cork.
6. Catherine, *m.* Mortogh O'Sullivan, of Coughlagh.
7. Anne, *m.* Maurice O'Connell, of Lative, and *d.s.p.*
8. Alice, *m.* Thomas Segerson, of Ballinskelligs, Abbey, co. Kerry.

Mr. O'Connell *d.* 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MAURICE O'CONNELL, of Darrynane, Deputy Governor of Kerry, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Cantillon, of co. Limerick, but dying without issue 1825, at the age of 97, was *s.* by his nephew, the celebrated

DANIEL O'CONNELL, M.P., of Darrynane Abbey, Barrister-at-Law and Q.C., holding the rank, by patent, of precedence immediately after the first Sergeant at the Bar in Ireland, *b.* at Carhen, near Cahirciveen, 6 Aug. 1775; *m.* 3 June, 1802, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Edward O'Connell, M.D. of Tralee, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1836) had issue,

1. MAURICE, M.P. for Tralee, *m.* 1832, Frances Mary, only dau. of Bindon Scott, of Cahircion, co. Clare, and *d.* 18 June, 1853, leaving issue,

1. DANIEL, present representative.
2. John Maurice, *b.* 12 April, 1839; *m.* 9 Aug. 1873, Mary, only dau. of Daniel M'Carthy, Ardnageeha, co. Cork, and has (with four daus.) had issue,

- (1) Daniel Maurice, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878; *d.s.p.* 1893.
- (2) Maurice, *b.* 1888.

1. Fanny, *d. unm.* 1878.
2. Mary, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Daniel MacCarthy, of Headfort, co. Kerry, and has issue.

2. Morgan, M.P. for co. Meath, and Registrar of Deeds, &c., in Ireland, *b.* 31 Oct. 1804; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Kate Mary, dau. of Michael Balfie, of South Park, co. Roscommon, and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1885.

3. John, M.P. for Clonmel, and afterwards Clerk of the Hanaper in Ireland, *m.* 28 March, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ryan, of Jubilee Hall, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1876) had

1. Daniel, *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1872.
2. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Judge Baldwin, Q.C., and has issue.
3. Morgan John Joseph, Capt. 1st Hampshire Regt., *b.* 27 Oct. 1845; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1881.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1860, James Sullivan.
2. Mary, *m.* 1867, Andrew Nugent Comyn, of Ballinderry, co. Galway, J.P., and has issue.
3. Eily, a nun.

4. Kathleen, *m.* Major Balfie, of South Park, co. Roscommon.
5. Alice.

He *d.* 24 May, 1858.

4. Daniel, formerly M.P. for Tralee, &c., *m.* Oct. 1866, Ellen Mary, dau. of E. Foster, of The Elms, Cambridge, and *d.* 14 June, 1897, leaving issue,

1. Daniel John Foster, *b.* Jan. 1873.
2. Maurice Francis, *b.* March, 1874.
3. Geoffrey Owen Morgan, *b.* Feb. 1876.

1. Eily Mary Foster.
2. Mary Bessie Kathleen.

1. Ellen, *m.* Christopher Fitzsimon, of Glancullen, M.P. for co. Dublin, and *d.* 27 June, 1883.

2. Catherine, *m.* Charles O'Connell, M.P. for co. Kerry (deceased), son of Daniel O'Connell, of Iveragh.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Joseph French.

Mr. O'Connell *d.* at Genoa 15 May, 1847.

Arms.—Per fesse arg. and vert. a stag trippant ppr. between three trefoils slipped counterchanged. *Crest.*—A stag's head erased ppr., charged with a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto.*—Call agus Neart.

Seat.—Darrynane Abbey, Waterville, co. Kerry.

O'CONNELL OF BARRYSCOURT.

JOHN O'CONNELL, of Barryscourt and Ballyvolane, co. Cork, and Ballylean, Kildysart, co. Clare, J.P. cos. Cork and Clare, *b.* 19 Oct. 1871; *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Arabella, dau. of T. P. Hughes, of 42, Lansdowne Road, Dublin, and has issue,

1. Helen, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.
2. Mary, *b.* 22 Dec. 1896.

Lineage.—STEPHEN COPPINGER, chief of the name, Alderman and sometime Mayor of Cork, M.P. for the City of Cork in the first year of Queen ELIZABETH, 1559, *d.* 2 July, 1600, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM COPPINGER, aged 30 years at the time of his father's death. He *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1606, and was *s.* by his next brother,

THOMAS COPPINGER, aged 28 years at the time of his brother's death. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Alderman John Coppinger, the eldest son of the John Coppinger, who was ancestor of the Coppingers or Copingers of Crosshaven, of Glenville, of Carhue, of Cloghane, and of Coolnaship or Peasfield, all in the co. Cork, by his 1st wife Johan, dau. of Justice John Meagh, Judge of the Munster Presidency Court. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1635, leaving issue,

1. STEPHEN, his successor.

2. John, *www.* in 1636.

1. Catherine, *m.* Francis Roche, High Sheriff of Cork, 1641, ancestor of Lord Fermoy.

2. Joan.

The eldest son,

STEPHEN COPPINGER, of Ballyvolane, *b.* 1610; *m.* Ellis, dau. of Henry Gould, of Cork, Alderman, and *d.* 28 July, 1681, having by her (who *d.* 1688) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. William, High Sheriff of Cork 1687, outlawed for high treason, and was the ancestor of the Coppingers of Bordeaux.

3. Henry, also outlawed for his loyalty; was a Capt. in the service of King JAMES II. (Carroll Dragoons); and was ancestor of the Coppingers of Ballynoe, co. Cork, and Rock Abbey, co. Tipperary.

4. Matthew, outlawed as a Jacobite.

The eldest son,

THOMAS COPPINGER, of Ballyvolane, was attainted and outlawed for his loyalty to King JAMES II. (*see* inquisition enrolled in Chancery, taken at the Guildhall, Cork, upon his attainer, and dated 30 March, 1693) and retired to France. From a letter of his son, Stephen, dated 7 July, 1729, he appears to have been then still living. He *m.* Jan. 1666, Ellen, dau. of Edward Galway, of Luatbeg, co. Cork, who *d.* 1684. They had issue, four sons and two daus., viz.,

1. STEPHEN, his successor.

2. Edward, predeceased his father. He is said to have been a Capt. in the service of King JAMES II., and to have been mortally wounded in the celebrated engagement at Bottlehill near Mallow, co. Cork, 1 April, 1691. In the petition of his brother John to the Court of Claims, Chichester House, he is stated to have *d.* *www.* in 1696.

3. John, of Granaclayne, in the barony of Barrymore, co. Cork, ancestor of Coppingers of Midleton (*see that family*).

4. Edmond, obtained a decree of the Court of Claims, Chichester House, establishing his right of succession to Ballyvolane and the other settled lands of his father upon failure of issue of his brothers, Stephen and John. Nothing further is now known of him.

1. Joan, *m.* Nov. 1706, Conor O'Brien, of Kilkorr, co. Cork.

2. Katherine, *m.* Nov. 1706, Joseph Ronayne, of Cork.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN COPPINGER, of Ballyvolane, described in the minute of his marriage contract (registered at Rochelle, in France, 18 Oct. 1700) as "Seigneur de Villeteoreau;" *m.* Johanna, dau. of Stephen Gould, of Cork (her sister subsequently *m.* his brother John). He had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. WILLIAM, eventual inheritor.

3. Joseph, *m.* 1743, Mary Arthur, and had issue, six sons and three daus.

1. Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1732, Patrick Rochfort, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1736.

2. Teresa, *m.* Patrick Sarsfield, of Johnstown, co. Cork.

Mr. Coppinger was succeeded by his eldest son, viz.,

JOHN COPPINGER, of Ballyvolane, *m.* 1st, 1729, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby, by Frances, dau. of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1734) had issue, one son, viz., Stephen Coppinger, who died young, 1745. He *m.* 2ndly, 1736, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Michael Moore, of Drogheda, and by her (who *d.* 1770) had issue, one dau., viz.,

Marianne, who *m.* 27 July, 1767, Charles Howard, 11th Duke of Norfolk, and *d.* 22 May, 1769, in giving birth to a still-born son.

Mr. Coppinger, of Ballyvolane, *d.* about 1747, and was *s.* by his next brother, viz.,

WILLIAM COPPINGER, of Ballyvolane and Barryscourt, *m.* 1737, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of John Galwey, of Luota, co. Cork, and grand-dau. of Colonel John Butler, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, 2nd son of the Hon. Richard Butler, of Kileash, General of the Confederate Catholics, and brother of the 1st Duke of Ormond. He had issue (besides four daus., viz., 1. Mary, who *m.* Feb. 1770, Cornelius O'Brien, of Kilkorr, co. Cork, and had issue; 2. Catherine, who *m.* Oct. 1779, John Callanan, M.D. of Cork; 3. Elizabeth, a nun; and 4. Teresa, *m.* Nov. 1780, Pierce Power, of Clonmult, co. Cork, and had issue) seven sons, viz.,

1. Stephen, who predeceased his father, dying in boyhood, in the co. Kilkenny.

2. WILLIAM, his successor.

3. John, *d.* *www.*

4. Thomas, of Rosmore, co. Cork, *m.* his cousin, Dorinda, dau. of Edmond Barry, of Dundullerick and Rocklodge, co. Cork, by Johanna Coppinger, of Granaclayne, and had issue (besides four daus., viz., 1. Johanna, who *m.* her cousin, Stephen William Coppinger, of Midleton, and had issue; 2. Dorinda, who *m.* her cousin, Luke Shea, of the Rennies, co. Cork; 3. Mary, who *m.* Michael Cronin, of Cork; and 4. Teresa, who *m.* James Fitzgerald, of Carrigarrump, co. Cork) four sons, viz.,

1. Edmond, of Rosmore, co. Cork, dau. of Catherine Coppinger, of Granaclayne, and had issue (besides a dau., Catherine, who *m.* her cousin, Cornelius O'Brien, J.P. of Kilkorr) one son, viz.,

Thomas Coppinger, of Rosmore, *b.* 1808, *m.* 1st, his cousin Marcella, sister of the late Major-General Sir Michael Galwey. She *d.* 1847, having had issue (besides a dau., Marcella, who *m.* John Hartnett, J.P. of Carrigen, co. Cork) two sons, viz.,

1. Edmond, *b.* 1843; *d.* *v.* *p.*

2. Thomas, of Rosmore, *b.* 1844, who is the present senior representative of the name.

Mr. Coppinger, of Rosmore, *m.* 2ndly, his first cousin, Elizabeth Fitzgerald, dau. of Teresa Coppinger, and *d.* 1881, having by her had issue, four sons and three daus., viz.,

3. William, *d.* *www.*

5. James, *b.* 1863.

1. Teresa.

2. Dora.

2. William, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Power, of Brooklodge, co. Waterford, and *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of

John Hickson, of the co. Kerry, and *d.* March, 1837. By his 1st marriage he had issue one son and one dau., viz., Thomas Power Coppinger, an Officer in the service of ISABELLA II. of Spain, *b.* 1808, *m.* 1845, Marian, dau. of Captain W. Croft, R.N., and *d.* 1864, having had issue, Mary, *m.* Pearce, Powel, of Clonmult, eldest son of Teresa Coppinger, of Barry's Court.

3. John, *d.* *www.* 1830.

4. Joseph, *d.* *www.* 1854.

5. Richard, an Officer in the Austrian service, *d.* *www.*

6. Joseph, of Ballydaniel, co. Cork, *m.* his cousin, Alicia, dau. of John Coppinger, of Granaclayne, and had issue, one son, viz.,

William Joseph, *m.* his cousin, Margaret, sister of Cornelius O'Brien, of Kilkorr, co. Cork, and had issue (besides three daus., viz., Alice; Mary, a nun; and Margaret) two sons,

(1) John Joseph, of Omaha, Neb., Brig.-Gen. U.S. Army, is next in remainder to Ballyvolane and other Coppinger estates in co. Cork, upon failure of the issue of the present proprietor, under the will of the late William Coppinger, of Ballyvolane and Barryscourt. Colonel Coppinger, *d.* 1835, *m.* 6 Feb. 1833, Alice Stanwood, dau. of Senator Blaine (Republican candidate for the Presidency of the United States of America), and has issue one son, viz.,

Blaine Coppinger, *b.* 6 Nov. 1883.

(2) Henry.

7. James, *m.* his cousin Alicia, sister of his cousin Stephen William Coppinger, of Midleton, and had issue (besides four daus., viz., 1. Elizabeth, *d.* *www.* 1868; 2. Jane, *d.* *www.* 1847; 3. Mary, an Ursuline nun, *d.* 1876; and 4. Alicia, a Presentation nun, *d.* 1878) six sons, viz.,

1. John, *d.* *v.* *p.* about 1818.

2. William, *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Richard Moylan, and by her had issue one son,

(1) James, R.C. priest (who *d.* 1840).

He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. James Sanders, and by her had issue a son and dau., viz.,

(2) William, Professor in the Lycée National, Paris.

(3) Harriet.

3. James, *d.* *www.* 1847.

4. Stephen, *d.* 1831. He *m.* Louisa, only dau. of James

Usborne, of Trinidad, and had issue one son, Hilary, *d.* *www.* 1832, and three daus., viz.,

(1) Mary, *m.* Michael Lennon, of Trinidad, and had issue.

(2) Louisa.

(3) Jane.

5. Thomas Stephen, Commander R.N., *m.* 1827, Rosanna, dau. of William Duncan, and dying 1878, left issue,

(1) Albert William Duncan Coppinger, M.D., of Bath, *b.* 1848.

(2) Alicia Mary, *d.* 1854.

(3) Mary Jane, *d.* 1856.

(4) Victoria.

6. Richard, *d.* *www.* 1853.

Mr. Coppinger, of Ballyvolane and Barryscourt, *d.* about 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, viz.,

WILLIAM COPPINGER, *b.* about 1740; *m.* Nov. 1777, his third cousin, Jane (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1833), sister and heiress of Donat McMahon, of Clenagh, co. Clare, and had issue, two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.

2. John McMahon, 13th Dragoons, *d.* *www.* 1830.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 1806, John O'Connell, of Grenagh, co. Kerry, brother of Daniel O'Connell, M.P. (*see* O'CONNELL of Darrynane), and *d.* 21 Dec. 1863, having had issue, two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. MORGAN JOHN, heir to his uncle.

2. John Dominick Patrick, a R.C. priest, *b.* 25 March, 1828; *d.* 1873.

1. Jane Frances, *m.* 1st, Charles, The O'Donoghue, of the Glens, and by him had issue, one son, viz., Daniel, the late

"O'Donoghue, of the Glens," M.P.; she *m.* 2ndly, John

McCarthy O'Leary, D.L. of Coomlagane, co. Cork, and by him had issue, four sons and four daus.

2. Catherine Mary, *m.* Samuel Vines, and has issue, three sons.

3. Mary, *m.* her cousin, James Blackney, eldest son of Walter Blackney, M.P. for co. Carlow, *d.* *v.* *p.* Sept. 1833.

Mr. Coppinger *d.* 15 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son, viz.,

WILLIAM COPPINGER, of Barryscourt, co. Cork, and Ballylean Lodge, co. Clare, representative of the Coppingers, of Ballyvolane, and the McMahons, of Clenagh, co. Clare, *b.* 9 Dec. 1778; *d.* *www.* 6 Nov. 1862. At his death the Coppinger family estates (including Ballyvolane, Barryscourt, Granaclayne, &c.) passed, by devise, to his nephew,

MORGAN JOHN O'CONNELL, of Barryscourt, co. Cork, and Ballylean, co. Clare, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for co. Kerry (1835-1852), *b.* 27 Aug. 1817; *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Charles Bianconi, D.L. of Longfield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 2 July, 1875, leaving issue (besides a dau., Elizabeth Mary Agnes, who *d.* 21 June, 1868) one son, viz.,

JOHN, now of Barryscourt.

Arms—Same as O'CONNELL of Darrynane Abbey.

Seat—Ballylean, Kildysart, co. Clare.

O'CONNOR-MORRIS. *See* MORRIS.

O'CONOR DON.

THE O'CONOR DON, THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES OWEN O'CONOR, of Belanagare and Clonalis, co. Roscommon, Lord-Lieut. of that co., P.C., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1884, J.P. co. Sligo (High Sheriff 1863),

M.P. for the co. 1860-80, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1868, Georgina Mary, dau. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, of Bitham House, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1872) has had issue,

1. DENIS CHARLES, *b.* 1869.
2. Owen Felim, *b.* 1870.
3. Charles Hugh, *b.* 1872.
4. Roderick, *b.* 1872; *d.* 1878.

The O'Connor Don *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Ellen, dau. of John Lewis More O'Ferrall, of Lissard, co. Longford (*see* O'FERRALL of *Balyva*).

Lineage.—EOCHOID MORGHNEODHIN, the son of Muireadhach Tireach, *d.* King of Ireland, A.D. 366, leaving issue, several sons, of whom three are particularly noticed in the Irish annals, viz. BRIAN (whose youngest son, DUACH GALACH, first Christian King of Connaught in 436, was ancestor of the O'Connors), FIACHRA, and NIAL. From these are descended the Hi Bruin, Hi Fachra, and Hi Nial, families of Ireland. The most powerful, the Hi Bruins, divided into several branches, the most distinguished of which was known by the name of Clan Muireadhach, in memory of Muireadhach Muillethan, who *d.* King of Connaught in 702.

CONCHOBHAR, *alias* CONOR, who *d.* King of Connaught in 973, was the ninth generation from Muireadhach Muillethan, and from him the principal branch of the clan Muireadhach took the name of O'Connor, that is the descendants of Conor, or Conchobhar, who *d.* in 973. They are continually distinguished by that name from the year 1012.

In the 12th century, this family became the most powerful in Ireland; from being Provincial Kings of Connaught, their chiefs became Sovereigns of all Ireland. Tordhellach O'Connor was received as supreme King of all Ireland in 1136, and reigned twenty years, to 1156, when he *d.* He left several sons, amongst others, Roderick, the last Monarch of Ireland of the Milesian line, and Cathal Croibh-dearg, or Cathal of the Red Hand, from whom directly descends O'Connor Don, present head of the family. Roderick's history is well known. In 1175 his Chancellor, Laurence O'Toole, signed the treaty of Windsor with King HENRY II., which may be seen in Rymer. By this treaty he resigned the supreme monarchy to HENRY II., reserving Connaught as an independent kingdom to himself. Subsequently he resigned the government to his son, Conor Maenmoy, and *d.* in the monastery of Cong 1198. On the death of Conor Maenmoy in 1189, his son, Cathal Carrach, succeeded, but his success on was disputed by Cathal Croibhdearg, the brother of Roderick, a dispute which ended in 1201 by the death of Cathal Carrach.

CATHAL CROIBH-DEARG *d.* 1224, leaving, amongst others, two sons, Hugh and Felim, both of whom successively held the sovereignty of Connaught.

HUGH, *d.* in 1228, leaving a son,

RODERICK, who was never King of Connaught, as during his lifetime the kingship was held by his uncle, Felim, and Felim's son, Hugh; but on the death of the latter Roderick *d.* son,

OWEN, succeeded, and was killed after a few months' reign in 1274, leaving a son,

HUGH, who was King of Connaught from 1293 to 1306, and left two sons, Turrough and Felim, ancestor of O'Connor Roe, both of whom were in turn Kings of Connaught.

TURLOUGH reigned from 1306 to 1345, when he was killed, leaving two sons, Hugh and Felim.

HUGH, *s.* his father in 1345; *d.* in 1356, leaving a son,

TURLOUGH "OGE," or "The Younger," who was subsequently called "O'Connor Don," to distinguish him from his cousin, another Turough, the grandson of Felim above mentioned, and who was called "O'Connor Roe." At this date the kingdom of Connaught was divided between the two cousins, and from that time the heads of each branch were respectively styled "O'Connor Don" and "O'Connor Roe." Turough Oge, O'Connor Don, *d.* in 1406, leaving amongst others, a son,

FELIM, who *d.* 1474, leaving a son,

OWEN, surnamed Caech, or the Blind. He *d.* in 1483, leaving a son,

CARBRY, who *d.* in 1546, leaving a son,

DERMOT, who *d.* at an advanced age in 1585, leaving a son, HUGH, afterwards Sir Hugh O'Connor Don. He was *b.* in 1541, and on his father's death in 1585, compounded with the Lord-Deputy, Sir John Perrott, for all his estates, and was knighted by the Earl of Essex. Sir Hugh was the first Knight of the shire, and returned to Parliament for the co. of Roscommon. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Brian O'Kourke, Lord of Breffny, and *d.* in 1627, leaving four sons,

1. CALVACH O'CONNOR DON, of Ballintober, his heir, whose male line became extinct.

2. HUGH OGE O'CONNOR, of Castlereagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of Theobald, Lord Dillon, and dying, left an elder son,

DANIEL O'CONNOR, of Clonalis, who left, by Anne Birmingham his wife, dau. of Edward, 17th Lord Athenry, one son,

ANDREW O'CONNOR, of Clonalis, co. Roscommon, who became O'CONNOR DON. He *m.* 3 March, 1692, Honora, dau. of Col. Luke Dowell, of Mantua, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1708) had two sons,

1. DANIEL, of Clonalis, *d.* 17 March, 1769, leaving (with two daus., Jane, wife of William Eccles, and Elizabeth, *d.s.p.* 1816, and two younger sons, Thomas and Hugh, both *d.s.p.*) two elder sons, DOMINICK O'CONNOR DON, his

heir, who *d.s.p.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his brother, ALEXANDER O'CONNOR DON, of Clonalis, who dying without issue, 1820, was *s.* in the title of O'Connor Don, by his kinsman, OWEN O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, as hereafter.

2. Thomas, an Officer in the French service, made Knight of St. Louis for his bravery at the battle of Fontenoy, *d.s.p.*

3. CATHAL, of whose line we treat.

4. Bryan Roe O'Connor, of Corrasduna.

Sir Hugh O'Connor *d.* 1632, at a very advanced age. His 3rd son, CATHAL O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1597; *m.* Anne, dau. of William O'Molloy, of Aughertire, and dying 1634, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAJOR OWEN O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, Governor of Athlone under JAMES II., *d.* in the Castle of Chester 1692. He *m.* Eliuinc, Lady Tuile, who *d.* without male issue 1692, when the estate passed to his brother,

CHARLES OGE O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Fiachra O'Flynn, of Ballinlough, and dying in 1696, was *s.* by his son,

DENIS O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, *b.* 1674; *m.* Mary, dau. of Tiernan O'Rourke, Chief of Bredny, and left at his decease, 30 Jan. 1750,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Daniel, an Officer in the French service.
3. Roger (Rev.).
4. Hugh.
5. Matthew (Rev.).

1. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Durkan.

2. Mary, *m.* O'Higgin, of Carpendra.

3. Eleanor, *m.* Charles M'Dermott.

4. Anne, *m.* M'Dermott Roe.

The son and heir,

CHARLES O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, *b.* 1710, a learned and distinguished antiquary, *m.* 8 Dec. 1731, Catharine, dau. of John O'Fagan, and had (with a dau., Bridget, *m.* Miles M'Dermott, of Coolavin, and *d.* 1777) two sons,

1. DENIS, his heir.

2. Charles, of Mount Allen, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1736; *d.* 1808, leaving, by his wife, a dau. of John Dillon, of Dublin, two sons, Thomas, settled at New York (father of Charles, Barrister-at-Law, in America), and Denis, and a dau., Catharine; the two latter *d.* in North America.

Mr. O'Connor *d.* 1 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DENIS O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, who was appointed Deputy-Governor of Roscommon, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1760, Catherine, dau. of Martin Browne, of Clonfad, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 1817) had issue,

1. OWEN, his heir.

2. Charles (Rev.), D.D., a learned antiquary, who long resided at Stowe as Chaplain to Mary Elizabeth, Marchioness of Buckingham, wife of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, *b.* 15 March, 1764; *d.* 1828.

3. Martin, *d.* young.

4. Denis, Lieut. 13th Dragoons, *b.* 4 Oct. 1870; *d.* in Jamaica, *unm.*

5. Roderick, *b.* 27 July, 1772; *d.* *unm.*

6. Matthew, *b.* 18 Sept. 1773; *m.* Priscilla Forbes, and left Denis, and other issue (*see* O'CONNOR of *Mount Druid*).

1. Catherine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1790, Charles Lyons, of Lyonstown, and *d.* 1795, leaving a son, Robert, and a dau., Alicia, both *dec.*

2. Mary, *m.* 1 Feb. 1795, Con O'Donel, of Larkfield, and had a son, John O'Donel.

3. Bridget, *d.* *unm.*

4. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 16 July, 1793, Hugh M'Dermott, of Coolavin, The Mac Dermott.

5. Eleanor Anne, *d.* *unm.*

6. Alicia, *m.* John Sheil, of Ballyshannon, M.D.

Mr. O'Connor *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OWEN O'CONNOR, of Belanagare, M.P. for co. Roscommon, who, on the death of his kinsman, Alexander O'Connor Don, *s.p.* Dec. 1820, *s.* to the title of O'CONNOR DON, as head of the family, *b.* 6 March, 1763; *m.* 20 June, 1792, Jane, dau. of James Moore, of Mount Browne, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1834) had issue,

1. DENIS, his heir.

2. Edward, *m.* Honoria, dau. of Major Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo, and had one son, who *d.* in infancy.

3. Jane.

4. Catherine, *m.* John Mapother, of Kiltewan, co. Roscommon, and had issue.

O'Connor Don *d.* 1831. His eldest son,

DENIS O'CONNOR DON, of Belanagare and Clonalis, M.P. for co. Roscommon, *b.* May, 1794; *m.* 27 Aug. 1824, Mary, dau. of Major Maurice Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had issue,

1. CHARLES OWEN, the present O'CONNOR DON.

2. Denis Maurice, M.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. co. Sligo, 1868-80, J.P. co. Roscommon, and High Sheriff 1865, *b.* July, 1840; *m.* 1873, Ellen Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. W. T. Kevill Davies, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, and *d.* 1883, leaving a son, *b.* 17 Dec. 1878.

1. Jane, a nun, *d.* 1851.

2. Kate Josephine, a nun.

3. Eugenia, a nun.

4. Dionysia, a nun.

O'CONNOR DON *d.* 22 July, 1847.

Arms.—Arg., an oak tree eradicated and adorned ppr. **Crest.**—An arm embowed in armour, holding a short sword entwined with a snake, all ppr.

Seats.—Belanagare, French Park, and Clonalis, Castlereagh, co. Roscommon. **Cloths.**—Reform and Athenium.

O'CONNOR OF DUNDERMOTT.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR NICHOLAS RODERICK O'CONNOR P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Dundermott, co. Ros-

* Various interpretations have been given to this title. In the Irish language, Don or Dun signifies Noble, or Chief, or Leader, and also the colour brown.

common, J.P. Sir Nicholas entered the Diplomatic Service 1866, served as Attaché and Secretary at Berlin, the Hague, Madrid, Washington, and Paris, and was appointed Secretary and Chargé d'Affaires at Pekin 1884, Political Agent and Consul-General in Bulgaria 1892, and H.B.M.'s Minister at Pekin 1892-5, and has been Ambassador to the Court of St. Petersburg since 1895. He was *b.* 3 July, 1843; *s.* his brother, May, 1877; *m.* 13 April, 1887, Minna Margaret, eldest dau. of James Robert Hope-Scott, and niece of the Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and has issue,

1. Fearga Victoria Mary.
3. Eileen Winifred Madeline.

2. Muriel Margaret.

Lineage.—The O'Connors (or O'Connors) of Dundermott are a branch of the great House of O'Connor, in which vested the sovereignty of Connaught. They are lineally descended from SIR HUGH O'CONNOR, of Ballintober Castle, co. Roscommon (the acknowledged representative of the last Kings of Ireland), through his 4th son, CAPT. BRYAN O'CONNOR, of Corrasduna, co. Roscommon.

CAPT. BRYAN O'CONNOR, who became seised and possessed of the lands of Beagh and Cloonycarney, under his father's will, forfeited them, with others, 1641, and it appears from the Book of Survey and distribution of estates then forfeited, that by a decree made in Athlone, 5 Sept. 1655, founded on the claim of Col. Roger O'Connor, Bryan's son, that those estates were restored to his mother, Mary, for life, with reversion to himself and his heirs. Again, from the book of Postings on the sale of lands forfeited in 1688, it appears that Roger O'Connor forfeited the said lands of Beagh and Cloonycarney. Col. Roger O'Connor, who held the commission of Col. in JAMES II.'s army (which commission still remains in the possession of his heir-in-law), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the O'Shaughnessy of Gort.

OWEN O'CONNOR, of Corrasduna, co. Roscommon, the common ancestor of the various lines of the family immediately before us, was, as we have already stated, a descendant of the house of O'Connor. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Edmund McDermot, of Emla, co. Roscommon, and dying 1766, left four sons and three daus.,

1. RODERICK, of Ballycahir, of whom we treat.
2. Thomas, of Milton, J.P., High Sheriff (who attained the rank of Major in the French service), returned to Ireland, and *m.* 1st, 1749, Mary, dau. of Gerald Dillon, of Dillon's Grove, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

1. RODERIC, of Milton, 1st Anne Sparks, an English lady, by whom he left no issue, and 2ndly, Bridget, widow of Col. Thomas Wills, of Willgrove, co. Roscommon, and dau. of James Browne, of Browneville, co. Galway, descended from Geoffrey, 3rd son of Dominick Browne, of Barna, the ancestor of the Brownes of Newtown, Ardskea, and Cooloo, co. Galway, and of the Brownes of Castlema-Garret, co. Mayo, now represented by Lord Oranmore. By her he left issue,

- (1) Roderic, of Milton, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1794; High Sheriff co. Roscommon 1839; *m.* 1824, Cecilia, dau. of John MacDonnell, of Caranacoon, co. Mayo, by Celia his wife 4th dau. of John Dolphin, of Turco, co. Galway, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue,

1. RODERICK JOSEPH, of Milton, J.P., High Sheriff, co. Roscommon 1863, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1854, Eleanor Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Browne, J.P., of Elm Grove, co. Meath, by Ellen his wife, 2nd dau. of Edward Murphy, of Ballinacloon, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

- (1) Roderick Anthony, *b.* 1850.
- (2) Joseph Owen Edward.
- (3) Ellen Mary.
- (4) Cecilia.
- (5) Eugene.
- (6) Ellen.

- (7) Alfred John.
- (8) Cecilia.
- (9) Richard.
- (10) Jane, *d. unm.*
- (11) Owen, Capt.
- (12) Honora.
- (13) Margaret.

He *m.* 2ndly, Miss O'Flynn, of the ancient House of O'Flynn of Ballinlough, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1800.

3. Denis, of Willsbrook.
4. Bernard (Rev.)
1. Catherine, *m.* Hugh O'Connor, brother of Charles O'Connor, of Belanagare.
2. Mary, *m.* Joseph Plunkett, of Castle Plunkett, co. Roscommon.
3. Sabina.

The eldest son,

RODERIC O'CONNOR, of Ballycahir, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Fallon, of Cloonagh, co. Roscommon, one of the descendants of the O'Fallons, formerly chiefs of a territory called "O'Fallons' Country," and Elizabeth Irwin his wife, and *d.* at Ballycahir, 7 Feb. 1781, leaving issue three sons and two daus.,

1. Bernard, *d. unm.*
2. THOMAS, his eventual heir.
3. Patrick, *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* Andrew Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS O'CONNOR, of New Garden, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Peter O'Flanagan, of the ancient family of Clancathal, and Maria Daly, of Braughel Castle, his wife, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1832, leaving issue,

1. RODERIC, of Rathmuc and Clunyggrassin, co. Roscommon, *m.*

1833, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. William Bell Moir, M.A., Vicar of Felton, co. Northumberland, and Awtborne, co. York, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Orde, of Westwood, Northumberland, and niece of Julian Anne, Countess of Roden, and *d.* Nov. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* Oct. 1884),

1. THOMAS RODERICK, of Rathmuc and Clunyggrassin, co. Roscommon, and of Dalton, co. Northumberland, *b.* 4 May, 1849.
2. Emily, dec.

2. PATRICK, of whom presently.

1. Maria.
3. Fanny.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK O'CONNOR, of Dundermott, J.P., High Sheriff 1854, *m.* 2 July, 1832, Jane, 2nd dau. of Christopher French, of Frenchlawn, co. Roscommon, J.P., by Harriet his wife, dau. of Joseph McDonnell, of Caranacoon, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. PATRICK HUGH, of whom presently.
2. Roderic Thomas, *b.* 16 May, 1839; *d.* 1858.
3. NICHOLAS RODERICK, now of Dundermott.

Mr. O'Connor *d.* 23 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son, PATRICK HUGH O'CONNOR, of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1860, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother, now of Dundermott.

Arms, Crest, and Motto.—Same as O'CONNOR DON.
Seat.—Dundermott, Ballymoe, co. Roscommon.

O'CONNOR OF MOUNT DRUID.

CHARLES MATHEW O'CONNOR, of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 3 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father 1862; *m.* 12 April, 1894, Alice M., dau. of the late James Hayle, of Temple View, co. Sligo.

Lineage.—This branch of the illustrious House of O'Connor comes next immediately after that of the Chief, O'CONNOR DON.

MATTHEW O'CONNOR, of Mount Druid, Barrister-at-Law (6th son of Denis O'Connor, of Belanagare, and brother of Owen O'Connor, on whom the title of O'CONNOR DON devolved in 1801, *m.* Dec. 1801, Priscilla Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1853) had issue,

1. DENIS, of Mount Druid.
2. Arthur, of The Palace, Elphin, co. Roscommon, J.P., High Sheriff 1857, *m.* March, 1853, Katherine, dau. of Maurice Black, of Balinacoon, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1870, having had issue,
1. ARTHUR MATHEW, J.P., of The Palace, Elphin, *b.* 8 June, 1855.

2. Charles Matthew, *b.* 1859.
3. Maurice Matthew.
1. May.
2. Ann.
3. Martin, *b.* Aug. 1817; *d. unm.*
4. Owen, *d. unm.*
5. Matthew, *b.* 1821.

1. Priscilla, *m.* 1st, 1845, John Chester, of Kilsarine, co. Louth, and 2ndly, 1854, Edward Howley, of Belleek Castle, co. Mayo.
2. Catherine, *d.* 1889 *unm.*
3. Alicia, *d. unm.*
4. Mary Jane, *d. unm.*
5. Anna, *d. unm.*
6. Margaret, *m.* 1840, William Murphy, of Kilbrow, co. Meath, and Mount Merrion, co. Dublin.

Mr. O'Connor *d.* 8 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his son, DENIS O'CONNOR, of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1836, *b.* 12 May, 1803; *m.* 31 May, 1841, Margaret Emily, eldest dau. of the late Nicholas Mahon Power, M.P., of Faithlegg House, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES MATHEW, now of Mount Druid.
2. Owen Denis, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851.
3. Denis A., *b.* 3 Sept. 1851.
1. Gertrude Mary, *m.* 15 June, 1876, Hon. Charles Nugent, 3rd son of Anthony, 9th Earl of Westmeath.
2. Eva.

Arms, Crest, and Motto.—Same as O'CONNOR DON.

Seat.—Mount Druid, Castlereagh, co. Roscommon. **Club.**—Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

O'CONNOR OF CHARLEVILLE.

EDMOND O'CONNOR, of Charleville, co. Louth, J.P., Lieut. 6th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 11 April, 1868; *m.* 23 April, 1891, Maud, eld. dau. of Daniel James O'Connell, of Grenagh, co. Kerry, and Frances his wife, dau. of Denis Shine Lawler, of Castle Lough, and has

1. RICHARD DANIEL, *b.* 6 March, 1892.
2. Edmond Henry, *b.* 12 July, 1893.
3. Evelyn John, *b.* 25 June, 1896.

Lineage.—JOHN O'CONNOR, "Faighle," the last who bore that distinctive title, *m.* Emily, dau. of Brian O'Reilly, 3rd son of Colonel John O'Reilly, M.P. for Conlyn, co. Cavan, by whom he had issue,

1. PATRICK (SIR), of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1775, her first cousin, Dowell O'Reilly, of Heath House, Queen's Co., and *d.* the year of her marriage. Her

husband *m.* Elizabeth Knox, and was ancestor of the O'REILLYS of Heath House.

8. Anna Maria, *m.* 1777, her first cousin, Mathew O'Reilly, of Knock Abbey (who *m.* 2ndly 1789, Margaret Dowdall, and had issue, William, *b.* 1792, *s.* 1841, to Knock Abbey on the death of his half-brother Mathew, and *d.* 1844, and was *s.* by his son, Myles, now of Knock Abbey), and had issue,

1. Mathew, of Knock Abbey, *b.* 1779, *m.* 1830, Susan, dau. of the Hon. George de la Poer Beresford, and *d.s.p.* 1841.

2. Anna Maria, *m.* Richard Drase, and had issue, Mathew O'Reilly, of Dee Farm (now Charleville), co. Louth, *M.P.*, *b.* 1819, and *s.* to a portion of the O'Reilly estates on the death of his uncle, Mathew O'Reilly, of Knock Abbey, in 1841 and *d.s.p.* 1887, having bequeathed them, together with a large personality, to go towards paying the National Debt. The personality was devoted to this object, but the estates passed by an entail made in 1777, on the marriage of Anna Maria O'Connor and Mathew O'Reilly (*see above*), to EDMOND O'CONOR, now of Charleville.

The only son,

SIR PATRICK O'CONOR (son of John O'Connor, "Failghe"), *m.* and left issue,

1. Richard (Sir), Rear-Admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 1785, *m.* 1816, Hannagh, dau. and co-heiress of John Ross (a director of the East India Company), of Carshalton, Surrey, and had issue, 1. Edmund Nagle Therry Ross, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1823, *d.s.p.* 1855.

2. John Ross, Lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1819, *d.s.p.* 1845.

3. John, Capt. 6th Dragoons (Inniskillings), *d. unm.* at Berne, 1857.

1. Elise Ross, *m.* 1834, Conrad Rudolf Count de Watteville de Loin, and had issue.

2. Ellen Ross, *d. unm.* in Venice, 1832.

3. Emily Clunes Ross, *m.* 1855, Sir Maurice O'Connell, Bart.

2. PATRICK, of whom presently.

1. Louisa, *m.* Henry O'Brien, of Kilcor, and had issue.

The younger son,

PATRICK O'CONOR, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1819, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress (twin with her sister, Hannagh, Lady O'Connor), of John Ross, of Carshalton, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.

1. Louisa Ross, *m.* 1852, Baron Charlot de Breissant.

2. Hannah Ross, *m.* 1847, Baron von Wullersdorff d'Urba'r, Admiral in the Austrian Service, Minister of Commerce, and at one time Plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James.

The only son,

RICHARD ROSS O'CONOR, Major in the 17th Regt., *b.* 1820; *m.* 1867, Angele, dau. of Jules Beaurain de Seyssel, and *d.* 1877, leaving an only child.

EDMOND, now of Charleville.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, Count de la Noue, formerly State Councillor to the Emperor NAPOLEON III.

Seat—Charleville, Dunleer, co. Louth.

O'DONOGHUE OF THE GLENS.

GEOFFREY O'DONOGHUE, "O'DONOGHUE of the Glens," co. Kerry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1859; *s.* his father 1889; *m.* 1895, Maud, youngest dau. of William Charlton, of Clonmacnoise House, King's Co., and has issue,

Geoffrey, *b.* 8 Oct. 1895.

Maud Mary.

Lineage.—The O'Donoghues are descended from the Royal House of Munster, and several distinguished chieftains of the name from the 10th to the 13th century are mentioned in the annals of Innisfallen, wherein they are styled Kings and Princes of the Eoganacht of Lough Lein. The O'Donoghues were divided into two branches, the O'Donoghues of Lough Lein, now presumed to be extinct, and the O'Donoghues of The Glens. In the 14th century, GEOFFREY O'DONOGHUE, of The Glynn, was chief of his name. He left two sons, Rory O'Donoghue, of The Glynn, Chief of his name 1420 (left a son, Daniel O'Donoghue, of The Glynn, who *d.s.p.*), and TEIGE O'DONOGHUE, father of GEOFFREY O'DONOGHUE, Chief of his name, who was *s.* by TEIGE O'DONOGHUE, the father of JEFFERY O'DONOGHUE, of Killaher, in Kerry, attained 1603, restored 1609, who by his wife Honora, dau. of M'Machon, had (with a dau., Sheela, wife of Auliff O'Leary, of Dromer, co. Cork), a son and successor, TEIGE O'DONOGHUE, of Glenfisk, co. Kerry, living 1628, the father of GEOFFREY O'DONOGHUE, of Killaher, *alias* O'DONOGHUE of The Glynn, who at his decease, 1655, left, with a younger son, Teige, of Laherne, co. Kerry, an elder son and successor,

GEOFFREY O'DONOGHUE, O'DONOGHUE of The Glens 1655, *m.* Alice Coppinger, and by her (who survived him) left three sons, 1. DANIEL, of whom presently.

2. Florence.

3. Geoffrey.

In his will, which bears date 19 Jan. 1677, and was proved 22 March, 1678, he describes himself as "Geoffrey O'Donoghue, *alias* O'Donoghue." His eldest son,

DANIEL O'DONOGHUE, O'DONOGHUE of The Glens, claimant to a portion of the Kerry estate 1700, and then described as eldest son and heir of Geoffrey, was a distinguished Officer in the Army of King JAMES II. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Dermot McCarthy, of Dri-shane, co. Cork, and had (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Francis Eager), a son and successor,

GEOFFREY O'DONOGHUE, O'DONOGHUE of The Glens, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Randal McCarthy More, by Mary his wife, dau. of Charles McCarthy, of Cloghroe, co. Cork, and had,

1. DANIEL, of whom presently.

2. Timothy, *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1758.

1. Alice, *m.* Edward O'Duffy.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Markham.

3. Ellen, *m.* Charles McCarthy, of Headfort, co. Kerry.

4. Mary, *m.* Charles McCarthy, of Lyradane, co. Cork, son of Timothy McCarthy, of Lyradane, by Joan, dau. of Denis McCarthy, of Dooneen.

O'DONOGHUE *d.* 12 Sept. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son, DANIEL O'DONOGHUE, O'DONOGHUE of The Glens, who became, at the death, *m.* in 1770, of his cousin, Charles McCarthy More, representative of the great House of McCarthy More. He *m.* Margaret, only surviving child of Murtoth M'Mahon, of Clonina, co. Clare, by Mary M'Donnell his wife, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1788) had issue, at his decease 1800 (with a dau. Mary, who *d. unm.*), an only son and successor,

CHARLES O'DONOGHUE, O'DONOGHUE of The Glens, *b.* 1777; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Morrogh, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* April, 1845) had issue,

1. CHARLES JAMES, of whom presently.

2. Daniel, *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *d. unm.*

3. Jane, *m.* Sir James O'Connell, 1st bart. of Lakeview, co. Kerry, and *d.* 15 April, 1867.

4. Ellen, *m.* Jeremiah Stack Murphy, co. Cork.

O'DONOGHUE *d.* 21 Feb. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son, CHARLES JAMES O'DONOGHUE, O'DONOGHUE of The Glens, *m.* Jane, only dau. of John O'Connell, of Grenagh, co. Kerry, and niece of DANIEL O'CONNELL, Q.C., *M.P.*, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John M'Carthy O'Leary, of Coomlegane, co. Cork) left issue at his decease, 1 May, 1833, an only child,

DANIEL O'DONOGHUE, "O'DONOGHUE of The Glens," co. Kerry, *M.P.* for Tralee 1805 to 1885, and for Tipperary 1857 to 1885, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1858, Mary Sophie, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ennis, 1st bart. (*extinct*) of Ballinahown, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 1891) had issue,

1. GEOFFREY, now The O'Donoghue.

2. Charles.

3. Daniel, *d.* 1888.

4. John.

5. Angus.

1. Florence.

The O'Donoghue *d.* 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms.—Vert, two foxes combatant arg., on a chief of the second an eagle volant sa. Crest—An arm in armour, holding a sword entwined with a snake, all ppr.

Seat—The Glens, Flesk, co. Kerry. Residence—Ballinahown Court, Athlone.

O'DONOVAN OF CLAN CATHAL.

MORGAN WILLIAM O'DONOVAN, THE O'DONOVAN, Chieftain of the ancient Irish sept. of O'DONOVAN of Clan Cathal, J.P. and D.L. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1892, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, Major 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 11 Feb. 1861; *m.* 9 July, 1892, Mary Eleanor, only dau. of the Rev. J. Yarker Barton, M.A., Chaplain of the Forces, and has issue,

1. MORGAN JOHN WINTHROP, *b.* 2 May, 1893.

2. Miles Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1895.

3. Victor Teige, *b.* 21 June, 1897.

1. Eleanor Melian Frances, *b.* 18 June, 1894.

Lineage.—This sept, one of the oldest among the aboriginal Irish, was originally located in co. Limerick, and after their removal from that county possessed an extensive territory, called the Cantrow of Hy Donovan, situated between the towns of Bantry, Dunmanway, Rosscarbery, and Skibbereen, in the present barony of Carbery, and south-west of the co. of Cork. Keatinge traces its descent from the oldest branches of his Hibernian genealogy, and places their escutcheon as thirteenth in his armorial tables. Mr. Gough, in his edition of Camden's *Britannia*, following the account given by Dr. Smith, the Historian of the county of Cork, published 1750, says:—"The Irish antiquarians allow but eight families of royal extraction in Munster, of which they place four in Carbery, which comprehended all the south-west part of this county (Cork)." Of these were MacCarthy, O'Mahon or Mahown, O'Donovan, and O'Driscol. The sept in ancient times ruled over Hy Fidgeinte, a territory extending along the banks of the river Maigue, co. Limerick, on which stood the castle of Crom. Driven from their territory by the Fitzgeralds and De Burghos after the invasions of 1172, they settled in the barony of Carbery, co. Cork, where the estates of the present Chieftain are situated.

CATHAL, Chief of Hy Fidgeinte, was slain by Callaghan Cashel, King of Munster, A.D. 964, and was *s.* by his son,

DONOVAN, who ruled as Chief 977, from him the sept took their tribe name. Seventh in descent from DONOVAN was

CROM O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, who was in possession of the castle of Crom, standing on the banks of the river Maigue, co. Limerick. According to the genealogies of MacFirlis, he had three sons, from whom descend all the families of O'Donovan and Donovan. These sons were,

1. CATHAL, ancestor of the Chieftain.

2. ANSLIS, who had four sons,



1. Donough Mor.

2. Rickard

3. Walter.

4. Ragnhal, ancestor of the Sloicht Aneslis Mc Iroim O'Donovan, who possessed Gleam a Chroim, or Crom's Glen. The representative of this branch temp. Queen ELIZABETH, DONEL MC DONOUGH BOY MCANESLIS O'DONOVAN, of Glen I Chroim, according to an inq. post mort. taken at Cork 21 Sept. 1625, d. 5 Jan. 1602.

5. LOCHLIN, ancestor of the sept of O'DONOVAN of *Clan Loghlin*, who possessed a territory containing thirty-six poughlands lying between the river Roury and Glendore Harbour. He had a son and successor,

DONNCHADH or DONOUGH O'DONOVAN, of Loch Crott, whose lineal descendant and representative,

DONEL NA CARTAN O'DONOVAN, of Cloghtradbally Castle, adjoining Glendore Harbour, was Chief of *Clan Loghlin temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, according to an inq. post mort. taken at Bandon Bridge 14 Aug. 6 CHARLES I. He d. 10 May, 1580, leaving a son, DONEL Oge na Cartan O'Donovan (see DONOVAN of Ballymore).

O'Donovan was killed by the O'Mahonys A.D. 1254, according to the *Annals of Inisfallen*. His eldest son,

CATHAL O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, s. as Chieftain. From him the senior line of the sept were known as "*Clan Cathal*." The sixth Chieftain in descent from him was

TEIGE O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan temp. HENRY VII.* (From his near kinsman, Teige O'Donovan of Gorteenither, descended O'DONOVAN, of O'Donovan's Cove, co. Cork, the representative of whom, Timothy O'Donovan, of O'Donovan's Cove, d. without surviving male issue 16 March, 1874, aged 84, and was s. by his nephew, RICHARD O'DONOVAN, son of Richard O'Donovan, of Fort Lodge, J.P., co. Cork, by Maria O'Sullivan his wife). O'Donovan was s. by his son,

DONEL O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, who was known as "Donel na g-Croiceann," or Donel of the Hides, so called from having been, when a child, wrapped up in cow hides to conceal him from the enemies of his father. He was inaugurated Chieftain by McCarthy Reagh, Chieftain of Carbery, 1560, and d. 1584, when he was s. by his son,

DONEL O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, inaugurated by McCarthy Reagh, who delivered him the White Wand, and was recognized by Lord Chancellor Adam Loftus, 12 Feb. 1592, as Chieftain lawfully inaugurated according to the Irish custom. He surrendered his territory of *Clan Cathal* to JAMES I. 1608, and received a re-grant of the entire of it 1615.* He m. Joanna, dau. of Sir Owen McCarthy Reagh, Knt. of Carbery, and had seven sons,

1. DANIEL, his successor.

2. TEIGE, of Rahine and Drishane, m. Joane Goggin, and d. 1639, leaving a son,

MURROGH DONOVAN, of Litturlicky, m. Jane Galway, by whom he had seven sons. The eldest son,

CORNELIUS DONOVAN, m. 1684, his cousin, Helena, only child of Daniel O'Donovan, *The O'Donovan*, by his 1st wife, Victoria Coppinger, and had a son,

MORGAN DONOVAN, of Ballincallah, B.A. Oxon, J.P., b. 1687; m. 1733, Mary, dau. of Thomas Ronayne, of Hodnettswood, and had issue,

1. MORGAN, his heir.

2. Mary, m. John Townsend Becher, of Creagh, co. Cork, and had issue.

3. Anne, m. Warden Flood, of Paulstown Castle, co. Kilkenny, M.P., judge of the Court of Admiralty, Ireland.

The only son,

MORGAN DONOVAN, of the city of Cork, s. his father 1759. He m. 1766, Melian Towgood, dau. of Savage French, of Marino, co. Cork, by whom (who d. 1813) he had issue,

1. MORGAN (REV.), of whom hereafter, as Chieftain on the

death of Gen. Richard O'Donovan 1829.

2. Savage, M.D., m. Miss Jagoe, and d.s.p. 1807.

3. Philip, d. m.m. Dec. 1837.

4. Sampson Towgood, d. m.m. 1809.

5. Murrugh, of Carrigaruffe, ancestor of O'DONOVAN, of Malaga, in Spain, who registered his pedigree in Ulster's Office 1771.

6. Donogh, ancestor of O'DONOVAN of Cooldurragh, co. Cork.

7. Dermot.

8. Richard, ancestor of O'DONOVAN of Donovan Street, Cork.

9. Keadagh, ancestor of Clan Keady Donovan, from whom descend O'DONOVAN of Lisheens and of Ardahill.

O'Donovan d. about 1638, and was s. by his eldest son and heir DANIEL O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, m. Gyles, dau. of Sir Roger O'Shaughnessy, Knt. of co. Galway. O'Donovan was stripped of all his estates by OLIVER CROMWELL, a part only of which were restored to his son under CHARLES II. He d. 1660, and was s. by his son,

DANIEL O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, Col. in the service of JAMES II., M.P. for Baltimore 1689, of which he was also Portreeve. He distinguished himself in 1689 by his zealous and steady exertions in the cause of JAMES II.; among other actions, defending Charlesfort at Kinsale with vigour. He surrendered the keys of it into the Earl of Marlborough's own hand, and finally made honourable terms. He m. 1st, Victoria, dau. of Capt. Coppinger, by whom he had an only child, Helena, who m. her cousin, Cornelius Donovan,

* O'DONOVAN built Castle Donovan in the Hills, three miles north of Dromoleague, co. Cork, in the north wall of which is a block of limestone, containing the memorial IHS MARIA. DOD. IC. 1626. DOD, in raised letters two and a-half inches long. The castle is still standing, though much dilapidated, and has ninety-two steps leading to the battlements.

ancestor of the present chieftain, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Tomson, by whom he had,

1. Daniel, } both d. young.

2. Harry, }

3. RICHARD, his successor.

4. Cornelius, d. 1737.

O'Donovan d. 1705, and was s. by his son,

RICHARD O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, m. 1703, Ellinor Fitzgerald, dau. of the Knight of Kerry, by whom he had issue,

DANIEL, his heir.

Elizabeth, m. Sylvester O'Sullivan, MacFinnen Duff, of co. Kerry.

O'Donovan was s. by his son,

DANIEL O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, m. 1st, Anne, dau. of James Kearney, of Garrettstown, co. Cork, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, 1763, Jane, dau. of John Becher, of Hollybrook, by whom he left issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.

2. John, an Officer in the Army, killed 1796, in the Maroon war, in Jamaica, m.m.

1. Helen, m. John Warren, son of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart. of Warren's Court, and d.s.p. 1840.

2. Jane, d. m.m. 1813.

O'Donovan, by his will, dated 1770, devised a remainder in his estates on failure of the male issue of his sons, "to his kinsman, Morgan Donovan, of the city of Cork." He did so to fulfil a mutual agreement between Morgan's father and him, that on failure of the male issue of either branch, the survivor should inherit, in order to preserve the family estates to whoever should be chieftain of the sept. He was s. by his son,

RICHARD O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, b. 1768, Gen. in the Army, served with honour in the 6th Dragoons in the campaigns in Flanders and Spain. He m. Emma Ann, dau. of Robert Powell, by whom he had no issue. O'Donovan suffered a recovery of his estates, and left the ancient estates of *Clan Cathal* to his wife absolutely. He d. Nov. 1829, when his chieftainry reverted to the descendant of the 2nd son of Donel, the Chieftain, who d. 1638.

MORGAN O'DONOVAN (REV.), *The O'Donovan*, Chief of *Clan Cathal*, Rector of Dundurrow, co. Cork, b. 1769; m. Nov. 1795, Alicia, eldest dau. of William Jones, of the City of Cork, by Elinor his wife, youngest dau. of William Winthrop, of Cork, by Alicia Wrixon his wife, and by her (b. 1777; d. 29 Aug. 1847) had issue,

1. MORGAN WILLIAM, his successor.

2. William Jones, b. Jan. 1799; d. m.m. Aug. 1852.

3. HENRY WINTHROP, successor to his brother.

1. Melian, m. Jan. 1839, Richard Henry Hedges Becher, of Hollybrook, J.P. co. Cork, afterwards of Lakeland, and d.s.p. 28 May, 1859.

2. Eleanor, m. June, 1839, William Lemuel Shuldham, J.P. of Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork, who d. 25 March, 1847.

O'Donovan d. 17 Oct. 1839, and was s. by his eldest son,

MORGAN WILLIAM O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, Barrister-at-Law, b. 21 Aug. 1796; m. 2 July, 1844, Susanna, 2nd dau. of William Armstrong Creed, of Ballybrack, co. Cork, and by her (who d. Nov. 1864), had a dau.,

Melian, who d. Jan. 1846.

O'Donovan d. 16 Dec. 1870, and was s. by his only surviving brother,

HENRY WINTHROP O'DONOVAN, *The O'Donovan*, Chieftain of the ancient Irish sept of O'Donovan of *Clan Cathal*, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880, b. 1 Jan. 1812; m. 15 July, 1848, Amelia, dau. of De Courcy O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, *The O'Grady*, and had by her (who d. 26 May, 1896) issue,

MORGAN WILLIAM, his successor.

Anne Melian, m. 21 June, 1883, Allan Neason Adams, Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (25th Regt.), and by him (who d. 31 Dec. 1893) has a son, Henry William Allan Adams, b. 13 June, 1884.

O'Donovan d. 24 May, 1890.

Arms—Arg., issuing from the sinister side of the shield a cubit dexter arm vested gu., cuffed of the first, the hand grasping a skean (or old Irish sword) in pale, the blade entwined with a serpent, all ppr. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., an eagle rising arg., tips of wings and tail sa. *Mottos*—Adjuvante Deo in hostes; Vir super hostem (a translation of the ancient slogan, or call to war, of the sept, viz., Giolla ar a-namhuid a-bu).

Seat—Liss Ard, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

O'FARRELL OF DALYSTON.

CHARLES RICHARD JOHN O'FARRELL, of Dalyston, co. Galway, b. 22 Sept. 1875; s. his father 1892.

Lineage.—The Farrells, now of Dalyston, claim descent from the O'Ferralls of Mornyngh and Bawn, co. Longford, who were of the Clan Boy. The old castle of Mornyngh still stands, and here the family were resident in 1688. Shortly after, on the defeat of King JAMES II., they were dispossessed and their property confiscated. On a tombstone in the churchyard of Moidon, co. Longford, the burial place of the O'Ferralls of Mornyngh and Bawn, are inscribed the names of Robert O'Farrell, of Bawn, and of his wife, Alice, and also that of James O'Farrell, of Minard (son of Robert and Alice O'Farrell, of Bawn), who d. 26 Nov. 1771, aged 86. This James is the first of the name of O'Farrell who resided at Minard. He never married, and on fixing his residence at Minard, took his sister to live with him. This lady married a namesake of her own, and had several children, viz., 1, RICHARD O'FARRELL, who d. at an advanced age in France; 2, Robert, who d. at Minard; 3, Alice, who m. Charles Evers, and was mother, *inter alios*, of Mary, the wife of JAMES FARRELL, of Minard; 4, Elizabeth, who m. Peter Farrell, of Coldragh; and another dau., who m. a Mr. Dalton. At

the decease of James O'Farrell, of Minard, 26 Nov. 1771, the whole of his property devolved on his sister, from whom it passed to her son, ROBERT, at whose death it was divided between the husbands (Charles Evers and Peter Farrell) of his sisters, Alice and Elizabeth.

JAMES FARRELL, who *m.* some time about 1772, Mary, dau. of Charles and Alice Evers, was son of Patrick O'Farrell, who accompanied James O'Farrell, the first of Minard, to that place, and resided with his wife and family at Minard to the time of his death, 1780. Mr. James Farrell occupied a portion of the farms of Minard and Lorath, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1789, aged 38, being bur. at Moidon. His son,

CHARLES FARRELL, *b.* at Minard, co. Longford, 24 Aug. 1774, took the degree of M.D. at the University of Edinburgh, 1798, and was much distinguished in the medical profession. He passed many years in high official position in the East. Dr. Farrell *d.* 1855, having bequeathed his extensive property to his nephew,

CHARLES GEORGE O'FARRELL, of Dalyston, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1825; *s.* to the estates of his late maternal uncle, Charles Farrell, of Dalyston, and assumed in consequence by Royal Licence, 1855, the surname and arms of FARRELL instead of his patronymic CARROLL, and subsequently, 28 Jan. 1857, by Royal Licence, resumed the name of O'FARRELL in lieu of that of FARRELL; *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Kate Mary Constance, only dau. of James William MacLaughlin, of Ballyglass, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

1. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN, now of Dalyston.

2. Richard.

4. Frederick.

1. Kathleen Maud Mary.

2. Ethel.

Mr. C. G. O'Farrell (who was son of John Carroll, of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford, by Margaret his wife, dau. of James Farrell, of Minard) *d.* 1892, and was *s.* by his son.

Arms—Per fesse or and vert, a lion rampant counterchanged on a canton gu. an Irish harp of the first. *Crest*—On an Eastern crown or, a greyhound courant per pale arg. and sa., gorged with a collar, therefrom a broken chain, both gu.

Seat—Dalyston, near Loughrea, co. Galway.

MORE-O'FERRALL OF BALYNA.

AMBROSE MORE-O'FERRALL, of Balyna, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876, *b.* 26 Sept. 1846; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Jessie Frances, dau. of Patrick Robert Gordon-Canning, of Hartpur Court, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1. Mabel, *b.* 1873.

3. Alice, *b.* 1880.

2. Violet, *b.* 1874.

Lineage—CHARLES O'MORE, of Balyna, *d.* 1601, leaving (by Margaret Scurlock his wife) two sons and a dau.,

1. Roger, Col. Confederated Catholics 1646, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, and had issue,
1. Charles, Col. in the Army, killed at Aughrim, 12 July, 1691, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, wife of Patrick Sarsfield, of Lucan, and mother of PATRICK, EARL OF LUCAN.

2. Eleanor, wife of Daniel MacMorogh Kavanagh.

3. Mary, wife of Tirogh O'Neill.

4. Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Beeling.

2. LEWIS, of whose line we treat.

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Plunkett, of Clonebrenny. The 2nd son,

LEWIS MORE (Col.), one of the Confederated Catholics in 1646, *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip MacHugh O'Reilly, and was father of ANTHONY MORE, of Balyna, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Hope, of Mullingar, and had (with a dau., Mary, wife of Capt. Conor O'Reilly) two sons,

1. LEWIS, his heir.

2. Roger, whose will (dated 1 March, 1746) was proved 9 Jan. 1748. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of William Wright, and had issue,

1. Anthony O'More, Gen. in the Spanish service.

2. Mary, wife of Robert Daly, of Caulfield.

2. Mary, wife of Packington Edgeworth, of Longwood. The elder son,

LEWIS MORE, of Balyna, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Con O'Neill, and had (with a dau., Mary, Maid of Honour to the Queen of Spain, *m.* — Ward, of Madrid) a son and heir,

JAMES MORE, of Balyna, whose will bears date 13 Dec. 1778, by Mary his wife, dau. of Ambrose Madden, of Derryboran, he left an only dau. and heir,

LETITIA MORE, who *m.* RICHARD O'FERRALL (whose sister, Catherine, *m.* George Latten, of Morristown), only son of Ambrose O'Ferrall, by Jane Dillon his wife, and dying 1778 (her husband survived till 1790), left (with several daus., Mrs. Boulger, Mrs. Morris, Mrs. Taylor, Mrs. Pallas, of Grouse Hall, co. Cavan, and Mrs. Nugent, of Killasona, co. Longford) three sons,

1. AMBROSE, his heir.

2. James, Major-Gen. in the Austrian service, *d.* 1828, aged 75.

3. Charles, Col. in the Sardinian service, *d.* 1831.

The eldest son,

AMBROSE O'FERRALL, of Balyna, *m.* 1796, Anne, only child of John Bagot, of Castle Bagot, co. Dublin, by Anne, his 1st wife, only dau. and heir of W. Walsh, of Kilmurry, co. Meath, by Elizabeth Nangle his wife, and by her (who *d.* 1810) had issue,

1. RICHARD MORE (RIGHT HON.), of Balyna House.

2. John Lewis More, of Lissard, co. Longford, and Granite Hall, co. Dublin, J.P., D.L., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Commissioner of

Metropolitan Police, Dublin, *m.* 1836, Clare, dau. of Thomas Seagrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1881, leaving,

1. Edward Gerald, of Lissard, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1882, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1871, Juliana Margaret, dau. of Henry Lambert, M.P. of Carnagh, co. Wexford, and has, with other issue, a son,

John, *b.* 1872.

1. Mary.

2. Maria.

3. Ellen.

3. James More, *d. unm.*

4. Robert More (Rev.), *d.* 1834.

5. Edward More, of Kildangan, co. Kildare, High Sheriff co. Kildare 1856-7, *m.* 1849, Susan, only child of Dominick O'Reilly, of Kildangan Castle, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 1855) left at his decease, 1875, an only son,

Dominick More O'Ferrall, of Kildangan, High Sheriff co. Kildare 1879, *b.* 1855.

1. Mary Ann, *d. unm.*

2. Letitia, a nun.

3. Louisa, *d. unm.*

4. Catherine, *d.* 1886.

5. Rose Anna (dec.), *m.* Thomas Errington, of Clintz, co. York. Mr. O'Ferrall *m.* andly, 1811, Margaret, youngest dau. of Francis Dunne, of Brittas, Queen's Co., which lady *d.* 1826. He *d.* 1835, aged 83, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RIGHT HON. RICHARD MORE O'FERRALL, of Balyna, co. Kildare, P.C., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1797; *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, Hon. Matilda Southwell, and dau. and co-heir of Thomas Anthony, 3rd Viscount Southwell, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1882) had issue,

AMBROSE, now of Balyna, co. Westmeath. Maria Anne, *m.* 19 July, 1860, Sir Walter Nugent, Bart., of Donore.

Mr. More-O'Ferrall, who was M.P. for co. Kildare 1830-47, and for co. Longford 1859-65, was appointed a Lord of the Treasury 1855, Secretary to the Admiralty 1839, and Secretary to the Treasury 1841. From 1847 to 1851 he held the office of Governor of Malta. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1880.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, a lion rampant or; and 2nd and 3rd, vert, a lion rampant or, on a chief az. three mullets of the second. *Crests*—1st, on a ducal coronet or, a greyhound courant ppr.; and, out of a ducal coronet or, a dexter hand epaumée ppr.

Seat—Balyna House, Enfield, co. Kildare.

Ogilby of Altnachree Castle.

JAMES DOUGLAS OGILBY, of Altnachree Castle, co. Tyrone, *b.* 16 Feb. 1853; *s.* his brother 1894.

Lineage—WILLIAM OGILBY, of Altnachree Castle, co. Tyrone, J.P., High Sheriff 1852, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, Adelaide Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas (brother of George Sholto, 17th Earl of Morton), by his 1st wife, the Lady Isabella Gore, dau. of Arthur Saunders, and Earl of Arran, and had issue,

1. CLAUD WILLIAM LESLIE, now of Altnachree Castle.

2. James Douglas, *b.* 16 Feb. 1853.

3. William Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855; *d.* 8 Jan. 1856.

1. Adelaide Charlotte.

2. Isabella Caroline.

3. Beatrice Emma Elizabeth.

4. Louisa.

5. Edith Sophia.

Mr. Ogilby *d.* 1 Sept. 1873. The eldest son, CLAUD WILLIAM LESLIE OGILBY, of Altnachree Castle, co. Tyrone, late Lieut. 31st Foot, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851; *m.* 17 Feb. 1875, Bessie Henrietta, eldest dau. of Comm. W. G. Douglas, R.N., and grand-dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas (brother of George Sholto, 17th Earl of Morton). He *d.s.p.* 1894. She *m.* andly, 1895, Hugo Bartels.

Seat—Altnachree Castle, near Dunamanagh, co. Tyrone.

OGILBY OF ARDNAGLE AND PELLIPAR HOUSE.

ROBERT ALEXANDER OGILBY, of Ardnagle and Pellipar House, co. Londonderry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1887, late Capt. 4th Regt., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1875, Helen Sarah, dau. of Rev. George Bomford Wheeler, M.A., Rector of Ballysax, co. Kildare, and has, with other issue,

ROBERT JAMES LESLIE, *b.* 1880.

Lineage—This family of Ogilby, originally from Scotland, has been settled in Ireland for several generations.

ROBERT LESLIE OGILBY, of Ardnagle, son of John Ogilby, by Jane his wife, dau. of James Simpson, of Armagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1854, *b.* 1798; *s.* his brother James 1849; *m.* 1844, Elizabeth Matilda, dau. of Major William Henry Rainey, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue,

ROBERT ALEXANDER, now of Ardnagle.

Mary Isabella, *m.* 13 May, 1895, Capt. Marmaduke Langdale Kelham, R.N., eldest son of Marmaduke Kelham, of Southwell, Notts (see KELHAM of Bleasley Hall). He *d.* 1872.

Arms—Arg., a lion passant guardant gu., between two crescents, one in chief and the other in base, az. *Crest*—A lion rampant gu., supporting a tilting-spear entwined with a string of treflils, ppr.

Seat—Ardnagle and Pellipar House, co. Londonderry. *Club*—Junior United Service.

O'GORMAN OF BELLEVUE.

LIEUT.-COL. NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMAN, of Bellevue, co. Clare, late 10th (Lincoln) Regt., *b.* 16 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1884, Florence Ellen, dau. of Cairns Daniel, C.S.I., Commissioner, Indian C.S.

Lineage.—This family is descended from the Ibrickane line of the O'Gormans, or more properly McGormans, who obtained a re-grant of their possessions in 1544, and a grant of the advowsons of Kilmihil and Kilmurray in 1570. They preserved their property until the time of the Commonwealth, when they were attained and outlawed. Subsequently the attainder was removed, and they were reinstated in their former possessions in Ibrickane; but were again attained in the reign of WILLIAM III. and MARY II.

JAMES O'GORMAN, of Ennis, *b.* 1717; *m.* 1760, Susanna Mahon, of Limerick, who was third in descent from Col. Nicholas Purcell, who commanded the cavalry at Aughrim, and was one of the signatories to the Treaty of Limerick. (Madame de Crequy in the tenth volume of her *Souvenirs* mentions the O'Gormans as amongst forty-one of the families of "ancienne Chevalerie" long anterior to 1399.) By Susanna his wife (who *d.* 1812) he left at his decease, 1787, a son,

NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMAN, Q.C., Chairman and Assistant-Barrister co. Kilkenny, *m.* 1810, Frances Anne, dau. of Charles Smith, of Castle Park, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 1824) he had issue.

1. NICHOLAS SMITH, of whom presently.

2. Purcell, of Springfield, near Waterford, B.A., M.P. for that city 1844-80, Major in the Army, late of the 60th Foot, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1853, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mellor, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue, one son and two daus.

1. Susan Frances, *m.* 1850, Major Edmund Moore Mulcahy, who *d.* 1880.

Mr. O'Gorman *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Mary Power, of Ballygallane, Lismore, by whom he had three children,

1. Alexander.

2. Fanny.

He *d.* 1857. His eldest son,

NICHOLAS SMITH O'GORMAN, late of Bellevue, co. Clare, B.A., J.P., High Sheriff 1878, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1843, Margaret, dau. of Michael Kenny, of Dysert and Holywell, co. Clare, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,

1. NICHOLAS PURCELL, now of Bellevue.

2. Mary Susan Frances, *d. unm.*

3. Frances Mary Barbara.

Arms.—A lion passant between three swords erect arg. **Crest.**—An arm embowed in armour, grasping in the hand a sword-blade wavy, all ppr. **Motto.**—Piumi et ultimi in bello.

Residence.—35, Wellington Road, Dublin.

O'GRADY OF KILBALLYOWEN.

THOMAS DE COURCY O'GRADY, The O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, Chief of his name, *b.* 17 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth Jane, only dau. of Major Richard Doyne, of Hermitage, co. Dublin. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1896.

Lineage.—The Milesian family of O'Grady is one of the most ancient of co. Limerick. DR. O'BRIEN, Roman Catholic Bishop of Cloyne, in his *Irish and English Dictionary*, p. 514 (see also KEATING, vol. ii. p. 401, ed. 1800), assigns CONAL EACHLUATH, King of Munster A.D. 366, and 6th in descent from Oiliol Olum (of the race of HEBER, the eldest son of MILESUS, King of Spain, who colonized Ireland), as the common ancestor of the O'Grady's and the O'Briens; but the latter having subsequently, in the person of BRIEN BORU, the renowned monarch of Ireland, established an ascendant power in North Munster, or Thomond, of which they became hereditary rulers, the O'Grady's acknowledged the paramount sway, and were arrayed as dynasts, or chiefs of a sept, under the banners of the seigniorial princes. The O'Grady's, diverging, in process of time, from the parent stock of Kilballyowen, spread into the various collateral branches of Cappercullen, Elton Grange, Lodge, Rahan, Cahir, Mount Prospect, &c.



In the interval between 1276 and 1310, the chieftainship of the sept vested in

DONALD O'GRADY, who fell in battle 1309, leaving a son,

HUGH O'GRADY, who acquired the same year, in marriage with the dau. and heir of O'Kerwick, Chief of Anlan Clah, the lands of Kilballyowen, which have since remained the principal residence of his descendants. His son and heir,

WILLIAM O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* Elizabeth Fitzgerald, dau. of the Knight of Glyn, and was father of

DANIEL O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, whose son (by his wife, dau. of O'Hine, Lord of Cahinelly Castle),

GILLYDUBH O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Vernon, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, and had a son and successor,

MATTHEW O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Thomas FitzGibbon, the White Knight, and left a son,

DONOGH O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, whose wife was Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Browne, Knt. of Camas, co. Limerick. By an extant deed, bearing date 1612, Donogh O'Grady made a settlement of his estates on his three sons, DARBY, MORRUGH, and BRIEN. He was *s.* by the eldest,

DARBY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1633, Faith, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Standish, of co. Lancaster and of Bruff, co. Limerick, by whom he left three sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Standish, ancestor of O'GRADY of Elton and Cappercullen, from a younger branch of which descended Deane Grady and Grove Grady.

3. Darby.

The eldest son,

THOMAS O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Anketell, by the Lady Lucy Touchet his wife, dau. of Mervin, and Earl of Castlehaven, and 2ndly, 1680, Mrs. Ellice Everard, widow, dau. of John Walsh, of co. Tipperary. By his 1st wife, he had JOHN, his heir, and Thomas, from whom spring O'GRADY of Rahan and Grange. The elder son,

JOHN O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1st, 1698, Catherine, dau. of Thady Quin, of Adare, co. Limerick, and had one son,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Major-Gen. Patrick Alen, of St. Wolstan's, and left by her three sons and two daus.,

2. Standish, *m.* Honora, dau. and sole heir of Jeremiah Hayes, of Cahir, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. John, of Cahir, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1781; *d.s.p.*

2. Darby, of Mount Prospect, Sheriff co. Limerick 1785. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Collector Smith, of Limerick, and had a very numerous offspring, the eldest of whom, STANDISH O'GRADY, was raised to the Peerage as VISCOUNT GUILLAMORE, 1831 (see BURKE'S Peerage).

3. James, *m.* Honora Scanlan, and was ancestor of O'GRADY of Ballingarry.

4. Patrick, *d. unm.*

1. Lucy, *m.* Mathew O'Hea, of Kilkenny, co. Cork.

2. Mary, *m.* William Haly, of Ballyhaly, co. Cork.

O'Grady was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1718, Anne, dau. of John Horrish, of The Grange, of Ballybohilly, co. Dublin, and left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Darby, who served in India. He *m.* Rose Segrave, of the ancient House of Cabra, co. Dublin, and had issue.

3. Gilbert, an Officer in the French service, *d.s.p.*

4. Denis, an Officer in the Austrian service, *d.s.p.*

5. Standish, *m.* 1750, Eliza, dau. of Edward Deane, of Dangan, co. Kilkenny, and of Terenure, co. Dublin, Member in the Irish Parliament, by whom he had one son, John O'Grady, of Harston Street, Limerick; and a dau. Eliza, who *m.* James Bennett, of Ballintona, co. Limerick, whose dau. Mary, *m.* George Gough Gubbins, eldest son of Joseph Gubbins, of Maidstown Castle, co. Limerick.

1. Mary, *m.* Henry Harrison, of Castle Harrison.

The eldest son,

JOHN O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1751, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth de Courcy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gerald, 24th Lord Kingsale, and had with three daus., Julia, *m.* Thomas Lidwell, of co. Tipperary; Margaret, *m.* David Hearn, of Shanakill, co. Waterford; and Ellen, *d. unm.* a son and successor,

GERALD DE COURCY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, *m.* Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of John Thomas Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, M.P., and has issue,

1. John Thomas, Lieut. 11th Light Dragoons, *d.v.p.* 8 Oct. 1811, while serving in the Peninsular war.

2. GERALD DE COURCY, his heir.

3. John Waller, of Fort Etna, co. Limerick, R.N., J.P., *b.* 22 Nov. 1796; *m.* 1 Dec. 1824, Caroline, dau. of George John Veitch, of Kelso, N.B., and had issue, of whom the eldest son settled in Canada, and the younger children all emigrated to the United States of America.

1. Gerald De Courcy (Rev.), of Fort Etna, co. Limerick, and afterwards of Chambly Province, Quebec, Canada, *b.* 22 Oct. 1826; *m.* 17 Nov. 1853, Charlotte Knox, youngest dau. of the late Rev. William Agar Adamson, LL.D., Chaplain and Librarian to the Legislative Council of Canada, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,

(1) John Waller de Courcy, *m.* 1885, Catherine Frances, *d. u.* of Lieut.-Col. Maunsell, D.A.G., New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue.

1. Gerald Francis de Courcy.

2. George Waller de Courcy.

3. John Medley de Courcy.

4. William Agar de Courcy.

5. Kathleen Francis de Courcy.

(2) Gerald de Courcy, of Toronto, *m.* 6 June, 1883, Geraldine, youngest dau. of Edward Carter, Q.C., of Montreal, Canada, and has issue,

1. Gerald de Courcy.
2. Edward Waller de Courcy.
3. Standish de Courcy.
4. Brian de Courcy.

1. Kathleen de Courcy.

(1) Charlotte Kathleen de Courcy.

2. Edith Faith de Courcy, *d. unm.* May, 1877.
2. Bolton Waller.
3. George John.
4. John de Courcy.
5. Standish Fitzwallier.
1. Elizabeth Caroline.
2. Edith Faith.
4. John De Courcy (Rev.), *m.* Eliza, 2nd dau. of R. J. Peel, of Burton-on-Trent, and *d.* leaving issue, three sons,
1. Gerald De Courcy.
2. Henry.
3. Peel.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Rose, Capt. R.N.
2. Dorothea, *m.* Rev. Henry Lefroy, brother of the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
3. Isabella, *m.* her cousin, Standish Harrison, of Castle Harrison, co. Cork.

O'Grady *d.* 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, GERALD DE COURCY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1821, *m.* March, 1813, Anne, only child of William Wise, of Cork (by his 1st wife, the dau. of Samuel Austen), and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,

1. WILLIAM DE COURCY, his heir.

2. Henry Blakeney De Courcy, *m.* Mary Grace, dau. of Major Mackintosh.

3. Standish De Courcy, Capt. 64th Regt., *m.* 31 March, 1864, Charlotte, youngest dau. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmannock, dec.

1. Eliza, *m.* 1842, Henry Knox, of Netley Park, co. Mayo.

2. Anne, *m.* Richard, son of Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B.

3. Thomasina, *m.* Standish Thomas O'Grady, of Landscape, co. Clare, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

4. Isabella, *m.* Rev. Carew Smyth O'Grady, son of Darby O'Grady, of Aghamarta, co. Cork, who *d.* 1887, leaving a dau., Ann.

5. Amelia, *m.* 1848, Henry Winthrop, THE O'DONOVAN.

6. Geraldine, *d. unm.*

O'Grady *d.* 6 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM DE COURCY O'GRADY, of Kilballyowen, Chief of his name, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *m.* 13 Sept. 1811, Anna Grogan, only dau. of Thomas De Rienzi, of Clobemon Hall, D.L. co. Wexford, and *d.* Nov. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1895), had issue,

1. THOMAS DE COURCY, now O'GRADY.

2. William De Rienzi, *d.* 17 June, 1852.

3. John De Courcy, *d.* 1 Nov. 1856, Major 88th Regt., served in the South African Campaign, in the Zulu and Boer affairs, where he was severely wounded; *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, Evelyn Wandah, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. A. Maitell, C.M.G.

1. Anne Geraldine, *m.* Feb. 1870, Edward Le Mottee, Capt. 3rd Regt.; and *d.* Aug. 1871.

2. Catherine Frances, *m.* March, 1878, Arthur Winthrop Gubbins, of Kiewitahi, co. Piako, Auckland, New Zealand, younger son of George Gubbins, of Miltown, co. Limerick, and has issue, a dau., Beatrice.

Arms—Per pale gu. and sa., three lions passant per pale arg. and or. **Crest**—A horse's head erased arg. **Motto**—Vulneratus non victus.

Seat—Kilballyowen, near Bruff, co. Limerick.

O'GRADY OF AGHAMARTA CASTLE.

SELINA HELENA O'GRADY, of Aghamarta Castle, co. Cork, *s.* her father in 1836.

Lineage—DARBY O'GRADY, J.P. and D.L., 5th son of Darby O'Grady, of Mount Prospect, co. Limerick (see O'GRADY of Kilballyowen), and brother of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore (see BURKE's Peerage), *m.* Ellen, dau. of Baron George, of the Irish Court of Exchequer, by his wife Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Edward Moore, Archdeacon of Emly, and by her (who *d.* 1857) had issue,

1. STANDISH DARBY, of whom presently.

2. Denis George, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1 May, 1858, Hon. Jane Stewart, 5th dau. of Walter Hore, by his wife the Baroness Ruthven, and *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1872.

3. Edward George (Rev.), *b.* 1817; *m.* Emily Croker, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue

Mary Jane, *m.* — Collins, M.D.

4. Carew Smyth (Rev.), *b.* 1818; *m.* Isabella, 4th dau. of The O'Grady of Kilballyowen, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,

Anne.

5. Rupert, *b.* 1820; *d. unm.*

6. William, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1831.

7. Thomas, *b.* 1825; *m.* Elizabeth Peard, and had issue,

1. Dermot, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1877.

2. Richard Peard.

3. Rupert George.

4. Standish.

1. Louise Alexandra Elizabeth, *m.* 1891, George Carleton Foott, of Carrigacunna Castle, co. Cork.

2. Dudley, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1st. Prudence Davenport, who *d.s.p.*; andly, Helen, dau. of Berkeley Vincent, o. Summerhill, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1883, having had issue,

1. Standish Darby.

2. Dudley.

1. Dorothea Louisa, *m.* William Lloyd, of Tower Hill, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 1882.

2. Ellen, *m.* Henry Croker, of Dromkeen, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1849, having had issue,

1. Edward.

2. John, Major ret. Royal Munster Fusiliers.

1. Ellen, *m.* T. Gelston, M.D.

2. Gertrude Jane.

3. Louisa.

Mr. O'Grady *d.* 26 May, 1857. H's eldest son, STANDISH DARBY O'GRADY, of Aghamarta, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 1813; *m.* Selina Mildred, dau. of Rev. Edward Groome, and Frances his wife, dau. of Col. Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Watford, and grand-dau. of Right Hon. John Beresford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Waterford. He *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

1. SELINA HELENA, now of Aghamarta.

2. Ellen Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1880, George Thomas Ingelheim Gould, of Upwey, co. Dorset, Capt. R.E., and has issue,

1. George Ingelheim.

2. Standish Charles.

3. Hubert Louis.

1. Helena Frances Irma

3. Fanny Eveline.

Seat—Aghamarta Castle, co. Cork.

O'GRADY OF LANDSCAPE.

CAPT. GILBERT O'GRADY, of Landscape, co. Clare, J.P., late 78th Highlanders, *b.* 11 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father 1876.

Lineage—THOMAS O'GRADY, son of DARBY O'GRADY, of Mount Prospect, Limerick, and brother of Standish, 1st Viscount GUILLAMORE (see BURKE's Peerage), *m.* Helen, dau. of R. Drng, and had issue,

1. STANDISH THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Robert Dring, Capt. 30th Regt., *m.* 1852, Eliza, dau. of Rev. J. Hobson, and *d.* 1862, having by her (who *d.* July, 1866), had issue,

1. Thomas Robert, *b.* 17 Nov. 1852.

2. Standish Thomas, R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1855.

3. Robert Drng, *b.* 19 Aug. 1860.

4. Hubert Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1852.

1. Emma Josephine, *m.* 14 June, 1876, B. Phepoe.

3. Thomas (Rev.), Vicar of Hognaston, co. Limerick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1816; *m.* 1841, Mary Julia, dau. of W. Purser Fremes, of Wepoe Hall, Flints, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue, two daus.

4. Jam Smith, *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Mary Frances, dau. of Berkeley Vincent, of Summer Hill, co. Clare.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Dec. 1833, Christopher Musgrave Ussher, of Camphve, co. Waterford, and has issue.

The eldest son.

STANDISH THOMAS O'GRADY, of Landscape, co. Clare, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811; *m.* May, 1843, Thomasina, dau. of Gerald de Courcy, The O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1862) had issue,

1. GILBERT, now of Landscape.

2. Robert Henry Rodolph, *b.* 10 Aug. 1848; *d. unm.* 1885.

3. John Newman, *b.* 25 Jan. 1850; *d. unm.* May, 1888.

4. Carew Standish, *b.* 23 April, 1860; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1889.

1. Geraldine Anne.

2. Helena Eliza, *m.* 14 Oct. 1830, P. R. Shand, of Swathell's, Ceylon.

3. Diana Eleanor, *m.* 1884, Capt. Percy Wildman-Lushington, 1st Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has, with other issue, Gilbert Vernon, *b.* 1887.

4. Amelia Maria.

Mr. S. T. O'Grady *d.* 13 Sept. 1876.

Arms—(See BURKE's Peerage, GUILLAMORE, V.)

Seat—Landscape, co. Clare. **Club**—Naval and Military.

O'HARA OF ANNAGHMORE.

CHARLES WILLIAM O'HARA, of Annaghmore and Cooper's Hill, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for that co. 1859 to 1865, High Sheriff 1849, *b.* 30 Oct. 1817; *m.* 28 Oct. 1858, Annie Charlotte, eldest dau. of Richard Shuttleworth Streafeld, of The Rocks, Uckfield, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1882) has had issue,

1. CHARLES KEAN, J.P. co. Sligo, High Sheriff 1886, *b.* 10 Dec. 1860.

2. Arthur Cooper, *b.* 8 Feb. 1862.

3. Richard Edward, *b.* 7 June, 1863.

4. William Henry, *b.* 14 March, and *d.* 5 May, 1866.

5. Henry Streafeld, *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *d.* 14 Feb. 1878.

6. Alexander Perceval, *b.* 16 May, 1871.

7. Frederick William, *b.* 27 April, 1875.

8. Errill Robert, *b.* 5 Sept. 1879.

1. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 2 Feb. 1871, Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo.

2. Mary, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.

3. Annie Frances, *b.* 10 Sept. 1882.

4. Emily Margaret, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1897.

5. Jane Marian.

6. Kathleen.

Mr. O'Hara, whose patronymic was Cooper, assumed by Royal Licence, 27 Nov. 1860, the surname of O'HARA, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, Charles King O'Hara, of Annaghmore.

Lineage—In the genealogical records of Ireland, it appears that this ancient and honourable family is descended from EADIRAH (*a quo* the patronymic name of O'Hara), who was the son of BEC, which Bec was the 17th in descent from OLLUOLU, KING OF MUNSTER, of the RACE OF HEBER, which Heber was the son of MILESUS, KING OF SPAIN, and MONARCH OF IRELAND. We find this family further deduced from Bec before-mentioned through twenty generations, to

CORMAC O'HARA, of Coolany, co. Sligo, who *m.* Una, dau. of — Gallagher, of co. Galway, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1672, leaving issue, two sons, viz.,

1. **TEIGE**, of whom hereafter.

2. **Cormac O'Hara**, of Mollane, co. Sligo, *m.* Catherine, dau. of O'Reilly, of co. Cavan, and *d.* 1642, having had issue by her, 1. Oliver, *m.* and had issue. He went into rebellion, and forfeited his lands. 2. Bryan.

3. **Cormac O'Hara Oge**, of co. Sligo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh O'Flaherty, of Moycullen, in Lar, Connaught, an ancient family in co. Galway, and had issue, a son,

Hiberius O'Hara, of Ballyhara or Cursallagh, co. Sligo, living 1688, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Taaffe, Capt. of Infantry in the Confederate Army of the Catholics of Ireland during the civil wars of 1641, ancestor of Viscount Taaffe, and by her had a son,

Roderick O'Hara, of Ballyhara or Cursallagh, co. Sligo, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of — Forde, of Grevagh, co. Leitrim, and was father of

Charles Herbert O'Hara, who was a Capt. in the Cæsarean Royal Harrecian Legion of Infantry, and afterwards Col. of the Regt. of Ladogo, *m.* at Prague, 1 July, 1750, Maria Theresa Challons, of the ancient family of De Challons, of Burgundy, in the kingdom of France. He *d.* at Vibourg, in Finland, in the year 1774, having had issue,

Anthony Maria Marcellus O'Hara, Lieut.-Col. of the Regt. of Bellosersky, in the service of Her Imperial Majesty the Empress of Russia, Knt. of the Order of Malta and of the Imperial Order of Saint Vladimir, *d.* at Genoa, 6 April, 1752.

1. Catherine.

2. Annabella.

The eldest son,

TEIGE O'HARA BOY, of Leiny, co. Sligo, High Sheriff 1608, *m.* Schreela, dau. of O'Rorke, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1616, having had issue, two sons, the elder, Teige, of Coolany, co. Sligo, *d.* April, 1612, and *d.* *unm.* 25 July, 1634. The younger,

KEAN O'HARA, of Coolany, and Annaghmore, co. Sligo, High Sheriff 1665, *s.* his brother Teige in the family possessions, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, Knt., and relict of Richard, son and heir of Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt., of Birr, and by her had issue,

1. Adam, of Annaghmore, High Sheriff 1616, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Gore, Knt., of Artamon, co. Sligo, by Anne, dau. and heir of Capt. Robert Parke, of Sligo. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1687, leaving an only dau. and heir,

Anne, who *m.* Ven. Toby Caulfeild, Archdeacon of Killala, and son of Capt. Thomas Caulfeild, of Donamon, co. Roscommon, 7th son of William, 2nd Lord Charlemont.

2. Charles, *s.* to the estates on the death of his brother Adam. He *d.* without issue, 1703, and by his will devised his estates to his half-brother, Kean.

Kean O'Hara *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Rose Crofton, widow, dau. and heir of John Newman, of Dublin, and by her had (at his decease in 1675) a son,

KEAN O'HARA, High Sheriff co. Sligo 1703, *s.* to the family estates on the death of his two elder brothers without male issue, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Theobald Mathew, and sister of George Mathew, of Thomastown, co. Tipperary. Mr. Kean O'Hara made a settlement to himself for life, with remainder to his son and sons in tail male of said estates. By his said wife (whose will bears date 13 Jan. 1733) he had issue,

1. **CHARLES**, of whom presently.

2. Kean, of Dublin, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of George Mathew, and relict of Theobald Mathew, jun., of Thomastown, and had issue, an only child,

Charlotte, *m.* Eyre Trench, of Ashford, co. Roscommon.

3. Adam.

The eldest son,

CHARLES O'HARA, of Annaghmore, High Sheriff 1740, *m.* circa 1742, Lady Mary Carmichael, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, and sister of William Carmichael, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1759) had issue (at his decease, 3 Feb. 1776), two sons, the younger of whom, William, was a Capt. R.N., and *d.* *unm.* 1790. The elder,

CHARLES O'HARA, of Annaghmore, M.P. for co. Sligo, and one of the Governors of the co., *d.* 26 April, 1746; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Cookson, M.D., of co. York, and had issue,

1. **CHARLES KING O'HARA**, of Annaghmore, co. Sligo, *d.* Oct. 1785, who, by his will, devised his estates to his nephew, Charles Cooper, on condition that he should take the surname and quarter the arms of O'Hara.

1. Mary.

2. **JANE FRANCES**, of whom presently.

3. Charlotte.

The 2nd dau.,

JANE FRANCES O'HARA, *m.* 1810, Arthur Brooke Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, co. Sligo, son of Arthur Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Guy Carleton, of Rossfad, co. Fermanagh, and grandson, by Jane Cunningham his wife, of William Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, who was a descendant of the same family as "Cooper of Markree." She *d.* 21 July, 1874, aged 90, leaving issue, two sons and four daus.,

1. Arthur Brooke, *m.* Elizabeth Trulock, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1859) left (at his decease, 12 June, 1845) a dau., Katherine Jane.

2. **CHARLES WILLIAM**, now of Annaghmore and Cooper's Hill.

1. Margaret Sarah. 2. Mary Jane Caroline, *d.* 31 Dec. 1877.

3. Jane Henrietta, *m.* Feb. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Alexander M'Kinstry, and *d.* in America, 8 Feb. 1867, leaving a son, Arthur, and other issue.

4. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Christopher Carleton L'Estrange, and has issue.

Mr. Cooper *d.* 4 Dec. 1854.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th vert, on a pale radiant or a lion rampant sa., for O'HARA; 2nd and 3rd gu., on a bend, between six lions rampant or., a crescent sa., for COOPER. **Crests**—1st, a demi-lion rampant erm., holding between the paws a chaplet of oak-leaves ppr., for O'HARA; 2nd, a man's bust in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., on the head an Irish Crown or., and charged on the neck with a crescent sa.; Motto over, Vincit amor patriæ, for COOPER. **Motto**—Virtute et claritate.

Seats—Cooper's Hill, near Riverstown; and Annaghmore, Collooney, co. Sligo. **Clubs**—Carlton and Kildare Street.

O'HARA OF O'HARA BROOK.

THE REV. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, of O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim, Vicar of Belfast, *b.* 6 Sept. 1843; *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Hatton Thomasina Richardson, dau. of Thomas Scott, D.L., of Willsboro, co. Londonderry.

Lineage—**GEORGE TAIT**, who *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heir of Cormack O'Hara, of Drummully, co. Cavan, a descendant of the ancient family of O'Hara, of Sligo, was father of

CHARLES O'HARA, Capt. in Gen. Bragg's Regt., J.P. and High Sheriff co. Antrim, *m.* 1752, Helen, dau. of Alexander Duncan, of Lundie, N.B., and had a son,

HENRY O'HARA, of O'Hara Brook, *b.* 1759, J.P., Lieut.-Col. of the Antrim Militia, and High Sheriff 1785, who *m.* 1st, 1782, Amy Lloyd, by whom he had a son, Richard, Lieut. R.A., *d.* in Jamaica, 1812, and two daus., Katherine and Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, 1792, Eleanor Dunn, and by her had issue,

1. **CHARLES**, of whom presently.

2. William, Lieut. 35th Regt., *d.* *unm.* in the West Indies 1837.

3. Henry Robert, *d.* *unm.* 1854.

4. **JAMES DUNN** (Rev.), late of the Castle Portstewart and O'Hara Brook.

1. Eleanor, *m.* M. Sankey, and is dec.

2. Helen Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. M. Crofton, R.N., and *d.* 1876.

3. Grace, *m.* Rev. William Kearney, and *d.* 1885.

4. Anne Martha, *d.* *unm.* 1855.

5. Louisa, *m.* Thomas Crofton, R.N., and *d.* 1883.

6. Maria, *m.* Robert Maddock.

Mr. O'Hara *m.* 3rdly, 1808, Sophia Thwaites, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1823. His eldest son,

CHARLES O'HARA, of O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim, J.P., High Sheriff 1833, *b.* 13 April, 1797; *m.* Sept. 1823, Margaret, eldest dau. of Arthur Innes, of Dromantine, co. Down, and had issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 11 Dec. 1828; *d.* 23 June, 1866.

2. William, Capt. 40th Regt., *b.* 31 March, 1830; *d.* 7 May, 1859.

3. James, late 62nd Regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 1835; *d.* *unm.* 6 Oct. 1870.

1. Anne, *m.* W. T. Latham, M.D., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1869.

2. Ellen Sophia, *m.* 1862, Rev. William Armstrong, Incumbent of Scarva, and *d.* 3 May, 1889, leaving issue.

Mr. C. O'Hara *d.* 19 March, 1873, leaving no male issue surviving, and was *s.* by his brother.

REV. JAMES DUNN O'HARA, of the Castle, Portstewart, and O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim, *b.* 4 Dec. 1801; *m.* Nov. 1842, Caroline Deffel, dau. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1893, having by her had issue,

1. **HENRY STEWART**, present representative.

2. William James, *b.* 23 June, 1857; *m.* Oct. 1887, Cecilia, dau. of Peter Connellan, D.L., of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

Henry Desmond, *b.* 1892.

Lilian Ethel.

1. Sarah Caroline.

2. Helen Sophia.

3. Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 1872.

Arms—Vert, on a pale radiant or, a lion rampant sa. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant perr holding between his paws a chaplet of oak-leaves vert acorned ppr.

Seat—Fort William Park, Belfast.

O'HARA OF LENABOY.

JAMES O'HARA, of Lenaboy, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L. for Galway, High Sheriff 1863, and J.P. co. Galway, and High Sheriff 1879, Lieut.-Col. late Commanding 5th Brigade North Irish Division R.A., formerly Capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 21 Sept. 1832; educated at Eton; *m.* 16 Dec. 1864, Blanche, dau. of the late Rev. Sebastian Gambier, Vicar of Sandgate, and grand-dau. of the late Sir James Gambier, Consul-Gen. at The Hague and has issue,



1. JAMES, Capt. and Dragoon Guards, *d.* 16 Nov. 1865.
2. James Geoffrie Musgrave, P.W.D., India, *d.* 3 April, 1869.
3. James Power, *d.* 1 March, 1872.
4. James Fitzgerald William, *d.* 11 March, 1875.
1. Rose. 2. Blanche Ismay, *d.* 19 July, 1883, aged 4 years.

Lineage.—JOHN O'HARA (descended from a Sligo family), a Capt. in the Army, and Town Major of Galway, served in Spain at siege of Vigo, &c., as Aide-de-Camp to Sir Charles O'Hara, afterwards Lord Tyrawley. He *d.* in 1729, leaving three sons,

1. JAMES, his heir, *d.* 1717.
2. Geoffrie, a Capt. in the E.I.Co.'s navy.
3. John.

The eldest son,
JAMES O'HARA, of Lenaboy, was Mayor of Galway in 1747; *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Shaw, and had fourteen children, four of whom survived him. Of these were,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Robert, of Raheen, *m.* a dau. of Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, and had seven sons and five daus.

The eldest son,
JAMES O'HARA, of Lenaboy, *d.* 1748, Recorder of Galway for sixty years; *m.* Jan. 1759, Margaret, dau. of Richard Moore, who *d.* 1814. He *d.* Nov. 1838, aged 90 years, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES O'HARA, of Lenaboy, M.P. for Galway, *d.* 1796; *m.* 15 April, 1823, Anne, dau. of Hon. and Most Rev. Power Le Poer Trench, last Archbishop of Tuam, and grand-dau. of William Power Keating, 1st Earl of Clancarty, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1870) he had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Richard, Lieut.-Col. late R.A.
1. Anne, *m.* Rev. James Lancaster (dec.), Rector of Attanagh, and has issue.
2. Margaret.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Temple Reilly, of Scarvagh, co. Down, and has issue.
4. Emily, *m.* Right Rev. James O'Sullivan, D.D., Lord Bishop of Tuam.

Mr. O'Hara *d.* Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES O'HARA, now of Lenaboy.

Arms.—Vert, on a pale radiant or, a lion rampant sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant erm., holding a chaplet of oak-leaves ppr. *Motto*—The hand that never tires.

Seat—Lenaboy, co. Galway. **Clubs**—Army and Navy, and Kildare Street.

O'KELLY OF GURTRAY.

JOHN APLEYARD O'KELLY, of Gurtray, co. Galway, J.P., *d.* 21 Dec. 1848; *s.* his brother 1877; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, Mary, dau. of Count O'Byrne, of Allardstown, co. Louth, and Corville, Roserea (*see that family*), and has issue,

1. JOHN DOMINICK, *d.* 5 Aug. 1887.
2. Ambrose Alexander, *d.* 23 Aug. 1888.
3. Gerald Edward, *d.* 11 March, 1890.
4. Joseph Henry, *d.* 4 Jan. 1892.
5. Raphael Patrick, *d.* 16 Sept. 1893.

Lineage.—DONNCHADH, or DONOGH O'KELLY, son of Maelseachlainn O'Kelly, Prince or Chief of Hy-Many, by Finola his wife, dau. of O'Conor Don, *s.* his brother, Tadhg, or Teige, as Chief of Hy-Many, in the year 1410; but after enjoying the dignity for fourteen years, he was slain by his own nephews, who rebelled against his government. He was the 24th O'Kelly, and lived at Tyquin. He left two sons, TADHG and BREASAL. The elder,

TADHG, or TEIGE O'KELLY, Chief of Hy-Many, and 26th O'Kelly, was *s.* in the chieftainship by his brother, BREASAL, who was the 27th O'Kelly, and *d.* 1464. Teige *m.* a dau. of Thomas Burke, of Moynce, and had a son,

MAELSEACHLAINN, or MALACHY O'KELLY, 28th O'Kelly, and Chief of Hy-Many, one of the most celebrated men of his race, who erected the Castles of Gallagh Monivea, and Garbally, and took a leading part in the warfare which was waged in 1504 by the Lord Deputy the Earl of Kildare against Mac-William Burke, of Clanricarde, and which was terminated by the victory of Knockdoe. Maelseachlainn *d.* 1511. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Teige Roe O'Kelly, of Callow, and was father of

TADHG DUBH, or TEIGE DUFF, of Gallagh, Chief of Hy-Many, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Donogh O'Kelly, and had by her a son, AEDH, or HUGH, Lord Abbott of Knockmoy, and a dau. Catherine, *m.* the Lord Bermingham. He *m.* 2ndly, Una, dau. of MacDermot, of Moylurg, and by her had two sons,

1. William, of Mullaghmore, *m.* the dau. of Meyler Boy Bermingham, and had a son, Teige, ancestor of the O'KELLYS of Mullaghmore, now extinct.
2. DONNCHADH, of Gallagh.

Tadhg Dubh *d.* 1513. His 2nd son,
DONNCHADH REAGH O'KELLY, of Gallagh, *m.* Una, dau. of John Roe Burke, of Beamore, and was father of

CONCHOBHAR NAG CEARBHACH O'KELLY, of Gallagh, who appears to have been one of the sub-chiefs of Hy-Many, and was living 1585. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Richard Roy O'Kelly, of Moate, and dying about the year 1612, left (with five daus.), a son and successor,

TEIGE O'KELLY, of Gallagh, whose wardship, as appears from patent roll, to JAC. I., was granted to Lady Ursula Bourke, widow of Sir Thomas Bourke, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, son of Sir Hubert Burke, and had a son, DONOGH REAGH, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Sir Dermot O'Shaughnessy, and by her had (with a dau. Margaret, *m.* Col. Charles Kelly, 9th Lord of the Manor of Screen) a son, John MacTeige, *m.* Anne,

dau. of Dermot Daly, of Killimore, and had a son, Donogh. The elder son,

DONNCHADH REAGH O'KELLY, of Gallagh, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Ulick Burke, Bart., of Glinsk, and was father of

CAPT. WILLIAM O'KELLY, of Gallagh, living 1688, who, driven from the Castle of Gallagh, after the battle of Aughrim, first settled at Tycooly. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, and had (with a dau. Eleanor) three sons, Conon, FESTUS, and Patrick. The 2nd,

FESTUS O'KELLY, of Tycooly, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Dillon, of Kingdare, and had sons,

1. CONNOR, his heir.
2. Dillon John, an Officer in the Austrian and Hungarian service, eminently distinguished on many occasions, particularly by his gallant and successful defence of Konnopist Castle, in Bohemia. In consideration of his services, the Emperor FRANCIS conferred on himself and on his father, Festus O'Kelly, of Tycooly, the dignity of COUNT OF THE HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. The title was given with a reversion to Festus, as his son Dillon had no issue. Count Dillon O'Kelly *m.* about the year 1755, Marian, Countess of Klenowa and Baroness de Jenovey, a favourite of the Empress Maria Theresa, and widow of His Excellency Count de Witby, Hereditary Treasurer of Bohemia, but had no issue. Count O'Kelly was afterwards Ambassador from the Emperor of Germany to the Elector of Saxony. He became also Grand Chamberlain, and was invested with various other orders and honours of the empire. He *d.* in Germany 1811, leaving the bulk of his property to his nephew, Festus O'Kelly, of Tycooly.

The elder son,

CONNOR O'KELLY, of Tycooly, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *m.* 1766, Margaret, dau. of John O'Moore, of Annabeg, and sister of Garrett O'Moore, of Cloghan Castle, and had two sons, FESTUS and John, and five daus., Mary, Jane, Eliza, Anne, and Susanna. The elder son,

FESTUS O'KELLY, of Tycooly, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* 1771; *m.* 1795, Marian, dau. and, in her issue, heir of Ambrose O'Madden, of Anna Calla, directly descended from the family of Longford Castle, and dying 4 April, 1834, left two sons,

1. CORNELIUS JOSEPH, of Gallagh Castle, co. Galway, J.P. High Sheriff 1851, *d.* 15 Sept. 1806; *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Eliza, dau. of Walter Joyce, of Mervue, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1892, having had issue,
1. FESTUS IGNATIUS, *d.* 23 July, 1832; *m.* 1863, Theresa Mary, dau. of James Daly, of Castle Daly, co. Galway, and *d.v.p.* 1888, leaving issue,

- (1) CORNELIUS DENIS, of Gallagh, late Capt. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *d.* 9 Aug. 1855.
- (2) Edward Joseph, *d.* Dec. 1868.
2. Cornelius Joseph, settled in Australia, *d.* 8 Feb. 1835.
3. Edward Anthony, *d.* 6 Aug. 1842.
4. Walter Francis Maurice, *d.* 20 Sept. 1844.
1. Helen Theresa, *m.* 1855, Thomas J. Bodkin, J.P., of Kilclooney, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
2. Marian, *m.* Dominick G. Bodkin, of Kilclooney.
3. Christina Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, James Dermot Daly, of Castle Daly, co. Galway, and has issue.

2. AMBROSIE, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

AMBROSIE PATRICK O'KELLY, of Gurtray, J.P. cos. Galway and Roscommon, *d.* Feb. 1866; *m.* 23 April, 1836, Theresa, dau. of Walter Joyce, of Mervue, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *d.* July, 1851) had issue,

1. Ambrose Michael Madden, J.P. co. Galway, *d.* 29 Sept. 1842; *d.* 12 Dec. 1867.
2. William Patrick, of Gurtray, J.P. co. Galway, *d.* 9 March, 1844; *d.* 29 April, 1876.

3. JOHN APLEYARD, now of Gurtray.

4. Gerald Alban, *d.* 26 Oct. 1849; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Moore Higgins, of Ottawa, Canada, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1881.

1. Theresa Mary.
2. Helen Christina.

3. Mary Aloysia, *m.* Sept. 1867, Thomas Aliaga Kelly, of St. Grellans, Monkstown, co. Dublin (descended from Colla O'Kelly, of Castle Kelly), and has issue.

Arms.—Az., two lions rampant combatant arg., chained or, supporting a tower of three turrets of the second. *Crest*—An enfield vert. *Motto*—Turris fortis mihi Deus.

Seat—Gurtray, Portumna, co. Galway.

MACCARTHY-O'LEARY OF COOMLAGANE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MACCARTHY-O'LEARY, of Coomlagane, co. Cork, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 1st Batt. S. Lancashire Regt., *d.* 6 Jan. 1849; *m.* 2 July, 1878, Mary, dau. of Heffernan Considine, D.L., of Derk, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1. John, *d.* 30 June, 1881.
2. Donogh, *d.* 2 Aug. 1885.
3. William, *d.* 9 April, 1894.
1. Mary Helen.
2. Amy.

Lineage.—DERMOT MCCARTHY, of Carhue and Dooneen, son (according to the family pedigree) of Donogh MacCarthy, of Dri-hane, a descendant of the noble family of Muskerry, *m.* previous to 1635, Eleanor, dau. of Darby O'Callaghan, of Kilpedder, co. Cork, and by her was father of

DONOGH MCDERMOT MCCARTHY, of Dooneen (mentioned in the will of his uncle, Cahir O'Callaghan, dated 1679), *m.* Jane Radley, of Knockrour, co. Cork, and had (with a son, Daniel, the father of Dermot and Justin) a son and successor,

DENIS MCCARTHY, of Dooneen, *b.* 1677; *m.* Jane, dau. of J. Barrett, of Barrett's Country, and *d.* 24 June, 1761, aged 84, leaving issue (with four daus., one of whom, Joan, *m.* Timothy McCarthy, of Lyradane), three sons.

1. JUSTIN, of whom hereafter.

2. Denis, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Daniel McCarthy, and had issue,

1. Denis.
1. Mary.
3. Jane.
2. Charles.
2. Catherine.

3. ALEXANDER, of Knocknagrac, co. Cork, *b.* 1718, an Officer in Lord Clare's Irish Brigade, in France, who fought in 1745 under the banner of the Young Chevalier. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Duggan, of Mount Infant, co. Cork, and *d.* 1802, aged 84, leaving issue.

1. Denis, who had, with other issue, Florence, of Crookhaven, father of Thomas, of New York, Barrister-at-Law.
2. Florence, Capt. in the H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1778.
3. Daniel, Major in the Austrian service, *d.* of wounds received at the taking of Dusseldorf by the French.
4. Justin, Capt. in the H.E.I.C.S., *d.* in India, 1788.
5. ALEXANDER, of Cork, *b.* 25 March, 1771; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Stephen Fagan, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1829) had (with junior issue) a son,

ALEXANDER, *b.* 1800, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for the city and afterwards for the co. of Cork, High Sheriff 1856; *d.* *unm.*

1. Ellen, *m.* Denis Mahony, of Islandaughter.
2. Mary, *m.* Martin Lawlor, of Killarney.
3. Jane, *m.* 1st, — O'Driscoll; and *andly*, Capt. Coghlan, of Crookhaven.

The eldest son,

JUSTIN MCCARTHY, *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. of Charles McCarthy, of Lyradane, co. Cork, and had issue (with a dau. Jane), a son, DENIS MCCARTHY, of Glynn, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, 1770, Anne, dau. of Felix McCarthy, of Springhouse, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1780) had issue,

1. DENIS, of whom presently.
1. Ellen, *m.* Albert Stubbeman, of Cork.
2. Mary, *m.* Timothy Mahony, of Cork.

Mr. McCarthy *m.* *andly*, Helen, only child of the O'LEARY, of Millstreet, who *d.s.p.*, having devised the estates to her stepson, DENIS MCCARTHY, on condition of his assuming the name of O'LEARY. Mr. McCarthy *d.* 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

DENIS MCCARTHY-O'LEARY, of Coomlagane, *m.* 1812, Leonora, dau. of John Howley, of Richhill, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1832) left at his decease, Oct. 1829, a son,

JOHN MCCARTHY-O'LEARY, of Coomlagane, co. Cork, J.P. cos. Cork and Kerry, D.L. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1854, *b.* 19 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 Oct. 1839, Jane, eldest dau. of John O'Connell, of Grenagh, co. Kerry, and relict of O'Donoghue of The Glens, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1897) had issue,

1. John Arthur, late of the 34th Regt., *b.* 3 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 March, 1869, at Brussels, La Comtesse Anna de Villegas de St. Pierre Jette, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,
- John, *b.* 1870.

Madeleine Felicia.

2. DENIS CHARLES, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* Oct. 1841; *m.* 1874, Frances, dau. of John P. Rowe, of Victoria; *d.* at Melbourne, July, 1886.
3. WILLIAM, now of Coomlagane.

1. Maurice Charles, *b.* March, 1854.
1. Elizabeth Mary.
2. Leonora Mary, *d.* 1859.
3. Amy Jane, *d.* 19 March, 1873.
4. Lucinda, *d.c.*

Seat—Coomlagane, near Millstreet, co. Cork.

OLIVER OF TIGRONEY (CHERRY MOUNT).

MAJOR-GEN. JOHN RYDER OLIVER, C.M.G., late R.A., of Tigroney (Cherrymount), co. Wicklow, *b.* 16 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1864, Georgina Frances, dau. of G. M. Harrison, of Stanground, Hunts, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1874) had issue,

John Charles Arthur, *b.* 22 April 1871; *d.* 4 Feb. 1875.

He *m.* *andly*, 30 June, 1880, Mary, dau. of W. G. Hinds, of Kingston, Canada, and has by her,

1. CECIL RYDER, *b.* 11 Feb. 1887.
2. Charles Aldworth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1889.
1. Mary Beatrice Lucy, *b.* 3 April, 1883.

Lineage.—CAPT. ROBERT OLIVER, of Claghonodfoy, co. Limerick, M.P. for Limerick 1661, whose arms, with his wife's, are recorded 4 Aug. 1653, in Ulster's Office. He *m.* Eridget, dau. of Andrew Ormby, of Partney, and had a son,

CHARLES OLIVER, of Claghonodfoy, co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1792, and M.P. 1793, *m.* 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Percy Smyth, Knt., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and dying 13 April, 1796, left, with four daus. (who *m.* into the families of Smyth, Redgate, Sadler, and Silver, respectively), a son and successor,

ROBERT OLIVER, of Claghonodfoy, M.P. co. Limerick 1715, and Col. of Limerick Militia, *b.* 1671; *m.* 1st, 1702, Katherine, dau. of the Hon. Sir Robert Southwell, Clerk to the Privy Council and

Secretary of State for Ireland, and sister of Lord de Clifford; she *d.s.p.* He *m.* *andly*, 1705, Susanna, *and* dau. and co-heir of James Knight, and dying 1735, aged 67, left, besides two daus. (Jane, *m.* Boyle Aldworth, of Newmarket, and Elizabeth, *m.* James Ellard), three sons.

1. ROBERT, of Claghonodfoy (Castle Oliver), M.P. 1727; *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of John Silver, and *d.* 1745, leaving a dau., wife of Standish O'Grady, of Elton, and a son.

THE RIGHT HON. SILVER OLIVER, of Castle Oliver, M.P. for co. Limerick, 1768 and 1776, *m.* 1759, Isabella Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Newman, of Newbury, co. Cork, and *d.* 1799, leaving issue,

(1) RICHARD PHILIP, of Castle Oliver, who assumed by Royal Licence the surname of GASCOIGNE (*see that family*).

(2) Charles Silver, of Inchera, M.P. for co. Limerick 1791; *m.* 1805, Maria, dau. of A. Morris, of Dunkettle, and *d.* 1817, leaving issue,

1. Silver Charles, of Inchera, *m.* Ellen Cochrane, and left one dau. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Capt. Jonas Morris (who *d.* Oct. 1862); and *andly*, William Lewis Grant, of Dalvey, on the Spey.
2. Richard Phillip Gascoigne.

3. Abraham Morris, *d.* 1851.

1. Thomasine, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Jacob.

2. Isabella, *m.* M. du Chable, and *d.* 1897.

3. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* Godfrey Baker, of Fortwilliam, and had issue.

(3) Silver, *d.s.p.* at Vienna.

(4) Robert, of Darlington, co. York, *m.* Mary Sarah Shipley Barker, and *d.* 1834, leaving,

1. Richard, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *m.* the dau. of H. Ramsden, of Orton Hall, Tadcaster, and *d.* 1889.

2. Robert Edmund, Capt. Royal Horse Guards, *d.* *unm.*

(1) Catherine, *m.* Henry, Lord Mount Sandford, and *d.* 1818.

(2) Jane, *m.* Hon. and Rev. William Sandford, brother of Lord Mount Sandford, and had issue, one son and two daus.

(3) Isabella, *m.* John Waller, of Castletown.

(4) Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*

(5) Susanna, *m.* Rev. Hans Hamilton, D.D.

2. Philip, of Kilfinan, M.P. for Killmallock 1747, *m.* 1748, Lucy, dau. of R. Gray, and *d.* 1769, leaving three daus.,

1. Lucy, *m.* Venerable William Maunsell, Archdeacon of Kildare.

2. Susan, *d.* *unm.* 1819.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Coote, of Mount Coote, and *d.* 1820.

3. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

THE VEN. JOHN OLIVER, Archdeacon of Ardagh, *b.* 1720; *m.* 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of John Ryder, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1842, aged 82) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Robert Dudley, Admiral R.N., *b.* 1766; *m.* 1805, Mary, only dau. of Sir Charles Saxton, Bart., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1848) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Circourt, Berks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1809; *m.* 1st, 1837, Emma Matilda, only dau. of Col. Morgan, of Llandough Castle, co. Glamorgan, which lady *d.* 31 Dec. 1837; and *andly*, 1849, Lucy Diana, dau. of Col. Thomas Maunsell, M.P., of Thorpe Malsor, Northampton, and *d.* 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue, one son,

Robert Dudley Maunsell, *b.* 1852.

2. Richard Aldworth, Admiral R.N., *b.* 6 Dec. 1811; *m.* 16 March, 1852, Flora Hutchins, only dau. of Col. Daniel Hutchins Bellasis, and *d.* 1889, having by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1871) had issue,

(1) Richard John Erskine, Capt. 20th Hussars, who, under the will of his maternal uncle, takes the name of BELLASIS, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854.

(2) Algernon Hardy, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1855; *m.* 14 Nov. 1895, Mary Beatrice, dau. of John Dudley Oliver, of Cherrymount (*see below*).

(3) Robert Dudley, *b.* 30 Oct. 1856.

(4) Godfrey Ryder, *b.* 9 June, 1859.

(5) Charles Augustus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1861.

(1) Flora, *m.* 1893, Lieut. W. H. W. Grove, R.N.

3. William Disney, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1823.

4. Charles Dudley, Capt. 30th Regt., *b.* 1821; *d.* 1854.

5. James Hewitt, *b.* 1823.

1. Mary, *d.* *unm.* 1834.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 1846.

3. Charles Deane, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1805, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Bruce Roberts, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1829, having had issue,

1. Richard Deane, of Rockmill Lodge, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 7 May, 1821; *m.* 1859, Katherine, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Hawtayne, and *d.* 1880, having had issue, two sons.

(1) Charles Deane, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1888, Maria Charlotte, dau. of Justice Falconer Litton, and has issue,

1. Richard Edward Deane, *b.* 1890.

1. Elizabeth Catherine.

(2) Richard John Deane (Rev.), Chaplain to the Forces, *b.* 1863.

1. Anne (who *d.* 1845), *m.* Rev. John Aldworth, of Glanworth.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* James Hill, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1887, aged 78.

3. Mary, *d.* *unm.* 1870.

4. Alicia, *m.* Capt. St. Leger Aldworth.

5. Sarah, *d.* *unm.* 1886.

6. Richard, *d.* 1791, aged 16.

5. Silver (Rev.), Rector of Loughgall, co. Armagh, *b.* 1778; *m.* Alicia Maria, dau. of Samuel Madden, of Hilton, and *d.* 1844. She *d.* 1887.

6. Nathaniel Wilmot, Major-Gen. R.A., *b.* 1779; *m.* 1st, 1811, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Michael Baxter, and by her (who *d.* 1815) had a dau. Eliza, *m.* Rev. Chambre Townsend. Major-Gen.



Oliver m. 2ndly, 1817, Marianne, dau. of Dudley Baxter. He d. 10 Jan. 1854.
 1. Alicia, m. James, 2nd Viscount Lifford, Dean of Armagh, and d. 15 March, 1845, leaving issue.
 2. Susanna, d. m. 31 Aug. 1819.
 3. Anne, m. William Disney, and d. 1848. He d. 1847.
 4. Elizabeth, m. 1793, Robert Rogers Aldworth, of Newmarket Court, co. Cork, and d. 1842.
 Mr. Oliver d. 23 Nov. 1778; his eldest son,

REV. JOHN OLIVER, of Cherrymount, Rector of Sweepstone, co. Leicester, b. 1763; m. 1st, 11 May, 1807, Sarah Catherine, dau. of Dudley Baxter, of Atherton, co. Warwick, and by her (who d. 19 April, 1821) had issue,
 1. JOHN DUDLEY, of whom presently.
 2. Richard, b. 21 Jan. 1812; d. 7 Jan. 1822.
 3. Charles, b. 18 Sept. 1816; d. 14 Aug. 1821.
 4. Henry Ryder, b. 14 April, 1818; d. 16 April, 1821.
 5. Dudley, b. 10 Feb. 1821; m. 30 April, 1857, Anna Marie, dau. of Herr Johan Walter Steill, of Goutenschwyll, Canton of Aargau, Switzerland, and d. 19 Jan. 1894. She d. 1883.
 1. Elizabeth, d. 1867. 2. Alicia Marianne, d. 7 June, 1860.
 3. Susan Catherine, m. 2 May, 1843, William Hall, and d. 1867. He d. 1880.
 4. Anna Maria, m. 15 July, 1841, Rev. James William King Disney, and d. 1884. He d. 1877.
 5. Isabella, m. 22 Dec. 1840, Lieut.-Col. Henry Murray, R.A., and d. 1870, leaving issue.

Mr. Oliver m. 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cr. swell, of Ravenstone, but by her (who d. 9 May, 1859) had no further issue. He d. 16 June, 1832, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN DUDLEY OLIVER, of Cherrymount, co. Wicklow, J.P., b. 23 July, 1809; m. 1st, 25 Feb. 1834, Mary Susanna, 4th dau. of Valentine Green, of Normanton-le-Heath, co. Leicester, and by her (who d. 25 Sept. 1853) had issue,

1. JOHN RYDER, now of Tignoney.
 2. Charles Valentine, Major 66th Foot, b. 9 March, 1836; d. at Candahar, 10 Oct. 1880.
 3. Edward Dudley, Capt. 51st Foot, b. 25 June, 1837; d. 1 Aug. 1865, in India.
 4. Henry James, Capt. 56th Regt., b. 5 July, 1838; m. 23 May, 1864, Frances Martha, dau. of Capt. Thomas Graves, R.N., and by her (who d. 8 Nov. 1885) left at his decease, 12 April, 1879,
 1. Edward Graves, b. 26 Aug. 1865; m. 1891, Flora Ingle, and has a dau., Frances Alice Margaret.
 2. Herbert Mortimer, b. 28 Aug. 1868.
 5. Hans Mortimer, late Lieut. 3rd Buffs, b. 7 Dec. 1843; m. 1885, Harriet, widow of H. C. Wilcox, and dau. of G. W. Cobb, of Mineral Point, Wisconsin.
 6. Robert Wilmot, b. 6 Dec. 1844; m. 1879, Kate, dau. of P. Butler Aldrich, of Michigan, and has a dau., Beatrice.
 7. Oswald, b. 15 Oct. 1849; m. 1881, Mary, dau. of J. W. Wikoff, of Illinois, and by her (who d. 21 Jan. 1895) has a dau., Mary Dorothy.
 8. James William, b. 7 Dec. 1850.
 1. Susanna Eleanor, m. 3 April, 1866, Rev. John Woollam, eldest son of John Woollam, of St. Albans, and had issue.
 2. Mary Theodosia, m. 1 July, 1865, Henry Hodgson, and had issue.
 3. Frances Georgiana, m. 15 April, 1868, Frederick Lewis Roy, of Nenthorn, Kelso.
 4. Catherine.

He m. 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857, Elizabeth, and dau. of Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden, Rector of Bergh Apton, Norfolk, and by her (who d. 30 June, 1860) had issue,
 5. Mary Beatrice, m. 14 Nov. 1895, Lieut. A. H. Oliver, R.N. (see above).

He m. 3rdly, 5 April, 1866, Sydney, 4th dau. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,
 9. William Dudley, b. 14 Aug. 1867.

Mr. Oliver d. 18 Dec. 1870.

Arms—Or, on a chevron between two pellets in chief sa. and a mullet naant in base ppr., a crescent arg. *Crest*—A hand holding a branch of olive ppr. mantled gu. doubled arg. *Motto*—Ito ut fac similiter.

Seat—Tignoney (Cherrymount), co. Wicklow. *Residence*—25, Gwendwr Road, West Kensington.

OLPHERT OF BALLYCONNELL.

JOHN OLPHERT, of Ballyconnell, co. Donegal, LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, late Capt. 5th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Gentleman-in-waiting to Lords Carnarvon, Londonderry, and Zetland, Lords-Lieut. of Ireland, Gentleman Usher to Earl Cadogan, b. 2 Sept. 1844; m. 1869, Frances Susan, only dau. of the late Robert Burrows, M.P., of Stradone, co. Cavan, and has issue,

Geraldine Constance.

Lineage—VIBRANTZ OLPHERTZEN, Gen., went over to Ireland from Holland in the reign of CHARLES I., in whose household he is stated to have been. He received a large grant of property in co. Donegal 1633, which is still part of that now held by the present descendant.

WYBRANTS OLPHERT, m. Mary Hodson, and had, with three daus., four sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. RICHARD, m. 1st, his cousin, Miss Hodson, and 2ndly, 1783, Barbara, 2nd dau. of William Blacker, of Carrick Blacker, co. Armagh, and had issue by her,

1. Richard (Rev.), m. 1st, 1803, his cousin, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, Bart., and by her had, with other issue, d. young.

(1) RICHARD, of Milburn House, and Dungeniv, co. Londonderry, B.A., J.P. co. Sligo, late Capt. 40th Foot, b. 1818; m. 1849, Elizabeth Henrietta, and dau. of John FitzHerbert Ruxton, of Ardee House, co. Louth.

(2) Henry, Lieut.-Col. R.A., m. Louisa, dau. of Col. Stedman, and d. 1850.

(3) Francis Montgomery, of Mount Shannon, co. Sligo, M.A., J.P., b. 1822; m. 1858, Mariana, eldest dau. of Owen Wynne, of Ardaghown, co. Sligo.

(1) Letitia, d. 1831.

(2) Eliza Jane, m. 1840, Rev. Theodore Dunkin; d. 1842.

Rev. Richard Olphert m. 2ndly, 1834, Mary, dau. of John Nicholson of Stramore House, co. Down, and d. 1849, leaving by her an only dau.,

(3) Isabella, m. Capt. George F. Coryton, late 10th Regt., son of Gen. Coryton, and had issue.

2. WILLIAM, of Dartrey, co. Armagh, Barrister-at-Law, m. Rosanna, 3rd dau. of Edward Atkinson, M.D., of Armagh, by Mary his wife, only sister of Dr. James Macartney, and had issue,

(1) Richard Marmaduke. (2) Edward, d. 1820.

(3) William (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., Gen. R.A., b. 8 March, 1822; m. Alice Maria, dau. of Gen. Cauley, Bengal Army, and has, with other issue, a son,

William Cauley, Capt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), b. 1862.

(1) Mary, d. m. 1852.

(2) Barbara.

3. Edward, Bengal Army, d. m.

1. Letitia, m. 1st, Col. Hall, 28th Regt., and 2ndly, Arthur Irwin Kelly, of Armagh, and d. 1826.

2. Mary, m. 1817, Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim, who d. 1838, and their 3rd son, Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, m. Maria Hannah, dau. of Robert Smith, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, and has John, b. 1867, and other issue.

3. Wybrants.

4. Thomas, d. m.

The eldest son, JOHN OLPHERT, m. Letitia Hamilton, and was father of two daus., Mary and Anne, and one son,

WYBRANTS OLPHERT, m. 1779, Anne, dau. of Thomas Smith, of The Lodge, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Ballyconnell House, and had issue,
 2. Thomas Wybrants, m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Dr. Lodge, of Armagh, and d. s. p.

1. Amelia, m. The Rev. John Ellison.

The elder son,

REV. JOHN OLPHERT, of Ballyconnell House, Rector of Drumachose, co. Londonderry, b. 22 Jan. 1789; m. 28 July, 1807, Anna Benjamina, dau. of Dominick McCausland, of Daisy Hill, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

1. WYBRANTS, of Ballyconnell.

2. John, Lieut. R.A., b. 7 Nov. 1815; d. m. 6 March, 1844.

3. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., Dean of Derry, and Incumbent of Urney, near Strabane, b. 10 Dec. 1819; m. 28 April, 1857, Julia, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Stewart, M.P., and bart., of Ballygawley House, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

1. John, b. 11 Feb. 1858.

2. Hugh Stewart, b. 1 Feb. 1859.

3. Wybrants, b. 4 Feb. 1851.

4. Thomas Richard, b. 17 Jan. 1853.

5. Alfred Frederick, b. June, 1856.

6. Herbert Ernest, b. June, 1874.

1. Anna Julia, dec. 2. Alice Letitia.

3. Mary Henrietta Caroline.

1. Mary, m. 27 Dec. 1838, William C. Gage, J.P., and is dec.

2. Anna, m. 7 June, 1832, Rev. Robert Gage, and d. Dec. 1895.

3. Caroline, m. 23 April, 1835, Rev. George Kemmi, Vicar of Rosenallis, and d. 1856.

4. Letitia, m. 24 Oct. 1848, Samuel Frederick Adair.

Rev. John Olphert d. 5 June, 1851, and was s. by his son,

WYBRANTS OLPHERT, of Ballyconnell, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1842, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, b. 27 March, 1811; m. 13 July, 1843, Marianne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Robert Fanning, and had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Ballyconnell.

2. Wybrants, 14th Foot, b. 10 Sept. 1847.

3. Robert Fanning, b. 2 April, 1851; m. 1882, Francis Sophia, younger dau. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's Co., and has issue,
 Wybrants, b. 1883.

4. Albert Thomas, b. 2 Oct. 1854; m. 9 Nov. 1893, Alice, elder dau. of Samuel Frederick Adair.

1. Marianne Constance, d. 22 March, 1864.

2. Anna, m. 11 June, 1873, Thomas Butler Stoney, J.P., of Oakfield Raphoe, co. Donegal, and has issue (see that family).

3. Florence Balfour, m. 7 Oct. 1875, William Midman Kettlewell, J.P., of The Court, East Harptree, co. Somerset, and has issue.

Mr. Wybrants Olphert d. 21 Sept. 1872, aged 81.

Seat—Ballyconnell House, Falcarragh, Letterkenny, co. Donegal.

O'MORCHOE. See MACMURROGH-MURPHY.

O'REILLY OF EAST BREFNY.

THE O'REILLY (MYLES GEORGE), of East Brefny, late Capt. North Cork Rifles, J.P. co. Leitrim, *b.* 30 Oct. 1829; *m.* 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of George Brunskill, of The Lodge, Turnham Green, and by her (who *d.* 1881) had issue,

1. MYLES JOHN, *b.* 23 Jan. 1860.
2. Edmund Adalbert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1879.
1. Melanie Georgina.
2. Gwendoline Beresford, *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Stanley Munday.
3. Brunthault Mildred Elizabeth, *m.* 1890, Dr. Sidney Harvey.
4. Guinevere Hilda. *b.* Elizabeth Beresford.

Lineage.—RAGALLAGH (the son of CATHALAN, Prince of Brefny, and grandson of DUBH CRON, a leading chief against the Danes, who was eldest son of MAOLMORDHA, Dynast of East Brefny, lineally descended from BRIAN, the 4th Milesian King of Connaught) *s.* his father in the government of Muintir Maolmordha A.D. 981, and commanded the royal army during the reign of Maolseachlainn until the dethronement of that prince, in 1002, in favour of Brian Boroihme, from which period Ragallagh accompanied that celebrated chief in all his expeditions, and at length fell with him at the battle of Clontarf. Ragallagh's son and successor,

ARTEN, Prince of East Brefny, was father of

TARGAILEE, Prince of East Brefny, who was the first that assumed the name of UA RAGALLAGH, or O'REILLY. From this time, too, the principality of East Brefny went by the appellation of Brefny O'Reilly, and that of West Brefny by that of Brefny O'Kuare, until both were converted into shire ground, called counties, by Queen ELIZABETH, under the government of Thomas, Earl of Sussex, A.D. 1502, at which time the eastern division was called the co. of Cavan, and the western the co. of Leitrim. Our limited space precludes us from entering minutely into the history of the subsequent O'Reillys, Princes of Brefny, until we come to

EDMUND O'REILLY, of Kilnacrott, *s.* as Prince of East Brefny. He *m.* twice; 1st a dau. of the noble house of Plunkett, and 2ndly a dau. of that of Nugent, and had several children. From his youngest son, Turlough, sprang the SCARVACH family (*which see*). He *d.* April, 1601. His 3rd son,

JOHN O'REILLY, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Butler, and dying 1621, left a son,

BRIAN O'REILLY, *m.* Hon. Mary Plunkett, dau. of Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 1631, having had (with three other sons, Cathal; Eogan, *d.s.p.*; and Hugh) an eldest son,

MAOLMORDHA, or MYLES O'REILLY, an able Military Officer during the civil wars of 1641, killed at the head of his troop, leaving, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Col. Charles O'Reilly, of co. Leitrim (with a younger son, Edmund), an elder son,

JOHN O'REILLY, of Conlyn and Garrycock, co. Cavan, and subsequently of Ballymacadd, co. Meath, M.P. for co. Cavan 1689, who raised a regiment of Dragoons at his own expense for the service of King JAMES II. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Owen O'Reilly, and *d.* Feb. 1716, having had (with two daus.) five sons,

1. CONOR, of Garrycock, co. Cavan, Capt. in his father's regt. of Dragoons, *d.s.p.* May, 1723.
2. MYLES, *m.* Aug. 1698, Mary Barnwell, by whom he had (with two daus., Mary, *m.* Philip Tuitt, of Newcastle, co. Meath, and Margaret, *m.* Walter Dowdall, of Clounie; co. Meath) three sons,
1. JOHN, his heir, *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. Dominick.
3. Francis, *d.s.p.*
- He *d.* June, 1731.
3. BRYAN, of whom we treat.
4. Owen, or Eugene, who *m.* and had a son, James.
5. THOMAS, ancestor of the Baltrasna branch (*which see*).

The 3rd son, BRYAN O'REILLY, of Ballenrink, Capt. in his father's regt. of Dragoons, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Luke M'Dowall, of Montach, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1755) had six sons. Capt. O'Reilly *d.* 6 Sept. 1748, in his 72nd year. His eldest son,

MYLES O'REILLY, of Tullystown, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1740, Sarah, dau. of William Fitzsimons, of Garadice, co. Meath, and had (with a dau. Margaret, *m.* the Baron de Bellegarde, Seigneur de Laran, &c., of Toulouse, in France) three sons,

1. John Alexander, Lieut.-Col. of the Regt. of Hibernia, in CHARLES IV., King of Spain's service, *m.* Mary Lalor, of Crana, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p.* 1801.
2. DOWELL, of whom presently.
3. MATTHEW (ancestor of O'REILLY of Knock Abbey).

Mr. O'Reilly *d.* in Dublin 4 Feb. 1775, aged 67 years. The 2nd son,

DOWELL O'REILLY, of Heath House, Queen's Co., *m.* 1st, May, 1775, Margaret, dau. of John O'Connor Faighte, of the city of Dublin, but by her (who *d.* in the same year) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of James Knox, of Moyne, co. Mayo, by Dorothy Rutledge his wife, and had issue,

1. MYLES JOHN, his heir.
2. James Fitzsimons, Capt. 13th British Regt., and Col. of a Spanish regt., killed in a sortie from the town of Tolosa, in Spain, *wm.*
3. Alexander, *d.* young.
4. Dowell, Capt. R.N., a distinguished Naval Officer, *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. Digory King Marshall, of Truro, Cornwall, and left at his decease, 1817, one son,
- Dowell Knox, Capt. 66th and 88th Regts., *m.* Katherine, only dau. of James G. Cavenagh, of Wexford, Surgeon Royal Staff Corps, and *d.* in the West Indies, having by her (who *d.* 1858) two children, who *d.* in infancy.
1. Dorinda, *d.* *wm.*

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Hastings Atkins
3. Margaret, *m.* her cousin, William O'Reilly, of Knock Abbey Castle, and *d.* 1842.
4. Sarah, *d.* *wm.*

Mr. O'Reilly *d.* 13 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MYLES JOHN O'REILLY, D.L., of The Heath House, *b.* 15 Dec. 1780; *m.* 16 Jan. 1829, Elizabeth Anne, elder dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, son of William, 1st Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, by Elizabeth FitzGibbon his wife, sister of Lord Chancellor Clare, and had issue,

1. MYLES GEORGE, his heir.
2. George Beresford, *b.* 30 March, 1832; *m.* 1867, Harrietta, dau. of H. Adams, of Santa Fé de Bogota, U.S. Colombia.
3. Henry Tristram, an Officer H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 30 Nov. 1836; *m.* 1862, Miss Hickson, dau. of Rev. E. Hickson, of co. Cork, and *d.* 1890.

1. Susan Rachel, of the Heath House, which she sold, *m.* William Porter.

2. Elizabeth Ellen, *m.* James Deakin, M.D., Surgeon 70th Foot. Mr. O'Reilly *d.* 1857.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, a dexter hand ppr. bloody, supported by two lions rampant or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a mount an oak, with a snake descending its trunk ppr., supported by two lions rampant gu. *Crests*—1st, an oak tree, with a snake entwined descendant ppr., issuing out of a ducal coronet or; 2nd, an arm mailed in armour, couped at the elbow, the gauntlet grasping a dagger, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions or. *Motto*—Fortitudine et prudentia.

Seat—The Heath House, co. Leitrim.

O'REILLY OF KNOCK ABBEY.

WILLIAM JOSEPH O'REILLY, of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, J.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1864, *s.* his father, Feb. 1880.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the ancient Milesian House of O'REILLY, PRINCES OF EAST BREFNY.

MATTHEW O'REILLY, of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, 3rd son of Myles O'Reilly, of Tullystown (*see preceding Memoir*), *m.* 1st, 1877, Anne Maria, dau. of John O'Connor Faighte, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. MATTHEW, his heir.
2. John, *b.* Nov. 1780; *d.* *wm.* March, 1830.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* Richard Dease, M.D., and was mother of MATTHEW O'REILLY DEASE, of Dee Farm, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Louth 1857, and 101 co. Cavan 1861, and M.P. for Louth 1868-74, *b.* 1819.
- Mr. O'Reilly *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1789, Margaret, dau. of Myles Dowdall, of Carne Isle, co. Meath, by h's wife Elizabeth Lyster, of New Park, co. Roscommon, and by her had,
1. Myles, *b.* Sept. 1791; *d.* *wm.* Oct. 1822.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Walter, Col. in the Army, C.B., *b.* Sept. 1793; *m.* 14 Nov. 1827, Harriett, Duchess of Roxburgh, widow of James, 5th Duke, *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1844.
4. Dowell, Attorney-General of Jamaica, *b.* May, 1793; *d.* *wm.* 1855.
5. Richard Anthony, a Judge in Jamaica, *b.* March, 1841; *d.* *wm.* 1860.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* *wm.* 1854.

Mr. O'Reilly *d.* 1 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son, MATTHEW O'REILLY, of Knock Abbey, *b.* May, 1779; *m.* Feb. 1830 Susan Anne, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, but dying without issue, June, 1841 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1842, Gerald S. Fitzgerald, of Mount Offaley), was *s.* by h's brother,

WILLIAM O'REILLY, of Knock Abbey, J.P. and M.P. of Dundalk, *b.* Sept. 1792; *m.* Aug. 1820, Margaret, 4th dau. of Dowell O'Reilly, of The Heath House, Queen's Co., and had issue,

MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK, his heir.

Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* *wm.* 1873.

Mr. O'Reilly *d.* 1844, and was *s.* by his only son, MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK O'REILLY, of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., B.A. London, LL.D. Rome, High Sheriff 1841, M.P. for co. Longford 1862-79, *b.* 13 March, 1825; *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, Ida, 2nd dau. of Edmund Jerminham, of 43, Kutilad Gate, Hyde Park, London, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1878) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, now of Knock Abbey.
2. Edmund, *b.* 24 April, 1866.
3. Charles Myles, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869.
4. Francis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872.
1. Mary.
2. Edith.

Mr. O'Reilly *d.* 6 Feb. 1880.

Arms.—&c.—(*See O'Reilly of East Brefny.*)

Seat—Knock Abbey, Dundalk, co. Louth. *Club*—Piccadilly, W.

O'REILLY OF BALTRASNA.

JAMES O'REILLY, of Baltrasna, co. Meath, J.P., eldest son of Edward Watts-Russell, by Alicia his wife, dau. and co-heir of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, *b.* 1869; *s.* to

this property under the will of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the surname of O'REILLY.

Lineage.—This is another branch of the princely House of O'Reilly.

THOMAS O'REILLY, of Ballgarny, youngest son of John O'Reilly (see O'REILLY of East Breefy), was in his father's regiment; he m. 1691, Rosa, dau. of Luke McDowell, of Montagh, co. Roscommon; and d. 1756, having had issue,

1. Patrick, *d.s.p.*
2. Philip, a Friar of the Order of St. Dominick.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
4. Thomas, of Roebuck, co. Cavan, d. Feb. 1786, leaving an only dau. and heir, who m. Capt. Adams, who took the name of O'REILLY and became O'REILLY of Belmont.
5. Connor, *d.s.p.*
6. Dominick, b. May, 1719; Lieut.-Gen. in the Spanish service, and Chamberlain to H.K.H. Don Antonio, Infanta of Spain.
7. Nicholas, Capt. in the Spanish service, died in Spain.
8. Alexander (Count), b. at Baltrasna, 1722, Generalissimo in the Spanish service, Capt.-Gen. of Andalusia, Governor of Cadiz, Inspector-Gen. of Infantry, Commander of the Order of Calatrava, and Grandee of Spain of the First Class. He m. Donna Rosa los Casas, and d. 1794. His eldest son, PETER PAUL, COUNT O'REILLY, m. the Countess of Buena Vista, and d. at the Havannah, leaving issue.
1. DON MANUEL, COUNT O'REILLY,* Marquess de Buena Vista, Grandee of Spain, &c.
2. Don Pedro, Capt. of Cavalry and Aide-de-Camp to his uncle, the Duke of Baylen, at Madrid.
3. Don Ferdinand.
1. Rosa, m. M. de Henera. 2. Maria de la Concepcion.

The 3rd son.
JAMES O'REILLY, of Baltrasna, m. Catherine, dau. of Philip Tuile, of Newcastle, co. Meath, and d. 5 Jan. 1786, leaving (with a dau., Mary, m. James O'Reilly, of Millicastle, co. Westmeath) two sons, THOMAS, his heir, and Anthony, b. 30 April, 1746, *d.s.p.* Sept. 1803. The former.

THOMAS O'REILLY, of Baltrasna, J.P., an Officer in the Army, b. 22 April, 1741; m. March, 1773, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Justice Robert Sibthorp, of Duneany, co. Louth, by Marianne his wife, dau. of Gen. Cochrane, and niece to Thomas, 8th Earl of Dunsford, and by her (who d. 1823) had issue.

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Robert, b. 10 March, 1779; d. 1788.
3. Thomas, b. 21 Feb. 1780; d. *unn.*
4. Anthony Alexander, b. 23 Sept. 1781, Col. in the Army; m. 5 Aug. 1799, Anne, dau. of Edward Graves, of Maryborough, and had (with two daus., Anne, m. Capt. Leeson, H.E.I.C.S., and Catharine, m. Col. McClean, 27th Regt.) five sons,
1. Thomas.
2. James, m. Miss Henricks, of Somerset, Cape of Good Hope, and had issue.
3. John Robert, Cape Mounted Rifles.
4. George.
5. Anthony.

5. Stephen, b. 1786; *d.s.p.*
6. John Roberts, Lieut. R.N., b. 9 April, 1794; who, by Anne his wife, had issue, a dau., Georgiana Geraldine, m. Albert Haseltine, R.N.

1. Marianne, Margaret.
Mr. O'Reilly, d. Dec. 1805, and was s. by his eldest son, JAMES O'REILLY, of Baltrasna, J.P. b. 22 June, 1775; m. 1 Oct. 1799, Henrietta Catherine Blanche, youngest dau. of Oliver Nugent, of Farrer Connell, co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. James, b. 5 July, 1800; d. s.p. 9 Sept. 1825.
2. Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1804; d. 24 June, 1822.
3. ANTHONY, of Baltrasna.
4. Robert John, of Millicastle, co. Westmeath, Barrister-at-Law, b. 9 July, 1813; m. 1st, 30 Dec. 1842, Florence Tankerville, dau. of Godfrey Kneller, of Donhead Hall, Wilts, and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1857, Eleanor Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, Bart., and d. 18 Dec. 1879, leaving a dau., Kathleen Mary.
1. Henrietta Catharine, m. Richard Bolger, of Ballard, co. Westmeath, and has issue.
2. Caroline Blanche, m. William B. Stoker, Barrister-at-Law, *d.s.p.*
3. Selina, d. *unn.* 21 Nov. 1829.
4. Louisa Marianne Mervyn, d. *unn.* 24 May, 1827.

Mr. O'Reilly served as High Sheriff for Meath in 1803, and for Cavan in 1804. He d. 19 March, 1853, and was s. by his son,

ANTHONY O'REILLY, of Baltrasna, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., b. 23 June, 1812; m. 14 May, 1836, Alicia Maria, dau. of Capt. John Fortescue, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir John Meredith, Bart., of Newtown, co. Meath, and by her (who d. 20 Feb. 1858) had issue,

1. JAMES WILLIAM FORTESCUE, b. 3 Oct. 1841; d. June, 1855.
1. Caroline Maria, m. 12 Sept. 1861, William Mark Miller Fortescue, late of the 6th Rifles (of the Clermont family), and *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1862.
2. Alicia Margaret, m. 28 Dec. 1867, Edward Watts-Russell, youngest son of Jesse Watts-Russell, of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and had JAMES (now JAMES O'REILLY, of Baltrasna), and other issue.
3. Harriet Georgina, m. 24 June, 1865, Matthew R. Weld O'Connor, of Viewmount, Longford, and has issue.
4. Florence Henrietta, m. 6 Dec. 1871, John Archibald Murray, Capt. 97th Regt., of Hornby Hall, Lancaster, and has issue.

* Count O'Reilly succeeded to the dukedom of Baylen, held by the well-known Gen. Castanos.

5. Edith Sophia, m. 3 Oct. 1878, Capt. Philip Barne, late 60th Rifles, and son of Frederick Barne, of Sotterley and Lunwich, Suffolk.

6. Olivia Blanche, m. 12 Jan. 1869, William George Clayton Wade, eldest son of Robert Craven Wade, of Clonebrany, co. Meath, and has issue.

7. Eva Cornelia, m. 16 April, 1879, Albert Beauchamp Astley Cooper, youngest son of Sir Astley Cooper, Bart., and has issue. Mr. O'Reilly was High Sheriff co. Cavan 1845. He d. 1874.

Arms, &c.—Same as O'REILLY of East Breefy.
Seat—Baltrasna, Oldcastle, co. Meath.

ORME OF OWENMORE.

ROBERT WILLIAM ORME, of Owenmore, co. Mayo, and Enniscrone, co. Sligo, J.P. for cos. Mayo and Sligo, D.L. co. Mayo, and High Sheriff of Sligo 1877, b. 1856.

Lineage.—WILLIAM ORME, of Hanse Hall, by Longden Green, in the co. of Stafford, descended from a family long settled in co. Chester, m. 1612, Grace, dau. of Nicholas Hurt, of Casterne, co. Stafford, and d. 1623, leaving a son, WILLIAM ORME, of Hanse Hall, who being a Royalist, suffered heavy fines and imprisonment at the hands of OLIVER CROMWELL. He lived to witness the Restoration, and had a confirmation of his arms from Dugdale, Norroy, 1665. He m. Anne, dau. of Thomas Brudenell, of Staunton Weevill, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir, s. to Hanse Hall; d. 22 May, 1716, without surviving issue.

2. William, Col. in the French Army, d. 1676.

3. JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Dorothea, m. John Huckleby, of Leicester.
He d. 14 Aug. 1665. His 3rd son,

JAMES ORME, settled circa 1671 in the co. of Mayo, where he purchased considerable estates. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Barrow, of co. Cork, and had issue, two sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. William, of Ballintobber, whose will is dated 21 Nov. 1737, m. Dorothea, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Achonry, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1. William, of Ballintobber, Major in the Army, High Sheriff co. Mayo, d. *unn.*

1. Elizabeth, m. 1759, her cousin, William Orme, of Falcarriff.

2. Dorothea, m. Matthew Fleming, of Old Rock.

Mr. Orme d. 1707, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT ORME, of Carne, co. Mayo, m. 1703, Elizabeth, dau. of James Johnston, and by her left issue, four sons and three daus.,

1. Thomas, of Carne, b. 1705; m. Jane, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of William Atkinson, of Forney, co. Longford, and sist. r. of Col. Atkinson, and d. Jan. 1780, leaving an only son and successor,

William, of Abbertown, co. Mayo, b. 1757; m. 19 June, 1785, Anne, and dau. of George Jackson, of Enniscoe, co. Mayo, and d. 20 May, 1813, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas, of Abbertown, Major North Mayo Militia, b. 7 June, 1787; m. 23 May, 1814, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Col. George Jackson, M.P., of Enniscoe, co. Mayo, and d. 12 June, 1826, leaving (with three younger sons, George; Thomas, Ensign 66th Regt. d. s.p. 1839; James, R.A.; and a dau. Marian) an eldest son, his heir, WILLIAM HENRY, of Abbertown, M.A., Brevet-Major, s. as representative of this family in Ireland.

(2) William, of Glenmore, co. Mayo, b. 16 Nov. 1789; m. 1st, 23 May, 1815, Cherry, youngest dau. of Francis Knox, of Kappa Castle, co. Mayo, by Mary his wife, dau. and co heir of Annesley Gore, of Belleek, co. Mayo, brother of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and by her (who d. 10 May, 1817) had issue, two sons,

1. William Knox, of Glenmore, Balina, co. Mayo, b. 23 May, 1816, formerly Col. in the Army; d. 1866.

2. Francis Knox, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, b. 23 April, 1817.

He m. 2ndly, 13 March, 1826, Anne Emily, 5th dau. of Col. George Jackson, of Enniscoe, by Maria his wife, only dau. and heir of William Rutledge, of Foxford, co. Mayo, and d. 20 Aug. 1836, leaving by her two sons and a dau.,

3. Thomas, b. 26 May, 1827; d. s.p. 30 Nov. 1846.

4. George, b. 13 Oct. 1829.

1. Maria Sidney.

(1) Jane, m. 5 Dec. 1803, Samuel Handy, of Bracca Castle, co. Westmeath.

(2) Elizabeth, m. 1804, William Fetherston, of Carrick, co. Westmeath.

2. James, of Fairfield, co. Mayo, m. Catherine, dau. of Robert Hillias, of Seaview, co. Sligo, and d. without male issue.

3. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

4. Robert, who settled in America, in Jones County, and became a Member of Congress.

1. Mary, m. John Leech, of Frankfort, co. Sligo.

2. Margaret, m. Thomas Paget, of Knockglass, co. Mayo.

3. Lettice, m. Robert Atkinson.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM ORME, of Falgariff, co. Mayo, *m.* 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of William Orme, of Ballintober, by his wife Dorothea, dau. of Robert Fleming, of Achonry, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1818, aged 87) left issue,

1. Robert, of Milbrook, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Matthew Fleming, of Old Rock, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1831. He *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1833.

2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM ORME, of Belleville, co. Mayo, J.P., *m.* 3 Sept. 1806, Isabella, dau. of John Ormsby, of Gortner Abbey, same co., and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. ROBERT, successor to his brother.

3. John Ormsby, *m.* Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. Richard St. George, Vicar of Crossmolina, co. Mayo, and has issue,

1. William Richard, Capt. in Army.

2. Isabella.

3. Annette.

4. Elizabeth.

5. Jane.

2. Dorothea.

3. Isabella Maria.

Mr. William Orme *d.* 24 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ORME, of Owenmore, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1837, Janette, dau. of Christopher Carleton L'Estrange, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh, which lady *d.* 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1858, Margaret Barbara, eldest dau. of Rev. Savage Hall, Rector of Loughgall, co. Armagh, and *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT ORME, of Owenmore, co. Mayo, and Enniscrone, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L. co. Sligo, *m.* 16 Feb. 1843, Sydney Frances, dau. of Major Christopher Carleton L'Estrange, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM, now of Owenmore and Enniscrone.

2. Christopher Guy.

3. Albert.

1. Janet Georgina, *m.* Claude Brownlow, of Killynether, co. Down.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., an eagle displayed between three pole-axes or; and 2nd and 3rd arg., a chevron between three e-callops gu. **Crest**—A dolphin embowed az., fins and tail or, surmounted of a pole-axe as in the arms. **Motto**—Furtis et fidelis.

Seat—Owenmore, Crossmolina, co. Mayo.

ORMSBY OF GORTNER ABBEY.

MISS MARIANNE ORMSBY, of Gortner Abbey, co. Mayo.

Lineage.—HENRY ORMSBY, stated to have been a member of the family of Ormsby of co. Lincoln, settled in Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* 1st, Susan Kelpy, by whom he had three sons,

1. EDWARD, of Tobervaddy, co. Roscommon, J.P., whose will is dated 13 July, 1664. By Sarah his wife, he had

ROBERT ORMSBY, Major in the Army, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Gilbert, of Kilminchy, in Queen's Co., and 2ndly, Miss Ware, and *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1664, leaving, with other issue,

(1) Edward (Sir), of Tobervaddy and Shrale, co. Mayo, M.P. co. Galway, 1709, and for Carrick-on-Shannon 1713, *m.* Jane Murray, and *d.s.p.*

(2) GILBERT ORMSBY, of Tobervaddy, J.P., *s.* his brother, Sir Edward Ormsby, M.P., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Arthur Hill, of Hillsborough, co. Down, and had, with other issue,

SIDNEY ORMSBY, of Grange, co. Roscommon, *m.* Susan, dau. of Owen Lloyd, of Rockville, same co., and had issue,

(1) GILBERT ORMSBY, of Grange, High Sheriff of Co. Roscommon 1770, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Very Rev. Peter Mahon, Dean of Elphin, by whom he had (with a dau.) Catherine, *m.* Henry Kelly, a son, Sidney (Rev.), of Grange, *m.* twice, and had issue, Gilbert Ormsby; *m.* 2ndly (mar. lic. 13 Nov. 1781), Mary, dau. of Owen Lloyd, of Rockville, co. Roscommon, by whom he had another son.

(2) OWEN ORMSBY (REV.), of Ballymarcas, co. Louth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1803, Anne, dau. of Rev. William Phibbs, of Abbeyville, co. Sligo, and *d.* Dec. 1834, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (REV.), M.A., of Kilmore, co. Roscommon, *m.* 1st, Borah, dau. of Owen Thomas Lloyd, of Hermitage, co. Roscommon, by whom he had no surviving issue, and 2ndly, Henrietta Armstrong, by whom he had 1. Alexander, *d.* 1864; 2. Watson; 3. George; 1. Emily, *d.* 1866. He *m.* 3rdly, Annie Hodgson, and by her has 1. Henry; 2. Robert; 3. Oswald; 4. Sidney; 1. Emma; 2. Edith.

2. George, of Omhanga Lodge, Auckland, New Zealand, *m.* Jan. 1841, Selina, dau. of Rev. Lambert Watson Hepenstall, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 4 April, 1861, aged 47, leaving

(1) Lambert Hepenstall, M.D., of Merrion Square, Dublin, *m.* 10 July, 1874, Anastasia, dau. of John Dickinson, and has 1. Owen, *d.* 11 July, 1875; 2. Gilbert John Anthony, *d.* 16 Sept. 1880; 1. Alice Maud Mary, *d.* 17 Feb. 1878; 2. Stella Beatrice, *d.* 14 Nov. 1880.

(1) Isabel, *d.* 29 May, 1845; *d.* 6 Sept. 1875.

(2) Emily, *d.* 4 April, 1847; *d.* 24 June, 1870.

(3) Louisa, *d.* 1853. (1) Helen.

3. Robert, went to New Zealand 1844, *m.* and has issue.

4. Arthur, *m.* and has issue.

1. Harriett, *m.* James Irwin, of Dungannon.

2. Anne, *d.* 1863.

3. Isabella.

2. Anthony, ancestor of ORMSBY of Rathles.

3. MALBY, of whom hereafter.

Henry Ormsby *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Newman, widow of Thomas Crompton, and had further issue,

4. John, of Moyvella.

5. Philip, ancestor of ORMSBY of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, represented by Lord Harlech.

6. THOMAS, ancestor of ORMSBY of Ballinamore (see that family).

The 3rd son,

MALBY ORMSBY, of Cloghans, co. Mayo, *m.* Ross O'Naughten, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ORMSBY, of Cloghans, *m.* Winifred Jordan, and had, with a younger son, Stephen, of Castle Dargan, whose will is dated 15 May, 1702, an eldest son, his heir,

ROBERT ORMSBY, of Cloghans, *m.* Mary Blakeney, and had (with three daus., Elinor, Mary, and Lettice) four sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Joseph, of Ballymacreen, co. Sligo.

3. Oliver.

4. Paul, of Knockmore, co. Mayo, *m.* a dau. of Plakeney, of Abbert, co. Galway, and had a son, Charles, of Foxford, co. Mayo, *b.* 1707; *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. James Price, M.A., a Minor Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and *d.* 1769, leaving by her (who *d.* 1783, aged 74), with other issue,

James, Capt. 45th Regt., *b.* 1737; *m.* 1762, Jane, dau. of Capt. Stephen de Guay, of Languedoc, France, and *d.* 1807, leaving by her (who was *b.* 1741; *d.* 1808), with two daus. (Mrs. Cornhill and Mrs. Carey), seven sons,

(1) CHARLES MONTAGU (SIR), Barrister-at-Law, M.P., knighted Jan. 1806, created a baronet by letters patent dated 29 Dec. 1812, *b.* 23 April, 1767; *m.* June, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kingsbury, and *d.* 3 March, 1818, leaving two sons, SIR JAMES, 2nd bart., *d.s.p.* 1822, and SIR THOMAS, 3rd bart., who *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1833, when the title became extinct.

(2) Stephen, Major in the Army, *m.* the dau. of Maximilian Faviere, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*

(3) James Wilmot (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Dillon Massey, 1st bart., of Doonass, and *d.* 1831, leaving with four daus., one son, James Wilmot, Barrister-at-Law.

(4) Henry (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Kilskeer, co. Meath, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Michael Sandys, Rector of Powrathcourt, and *d.* Sept. 1818, leaving a dau., Mary Charlotte, *m.* 19 July, 1838, Rev. Hugh Hamilton, and five sons,

1. John Blosset (Rev.), Rector of Templemore, *b.* 25 May, 1805; *m.* 13 Jan. 1839, Martha, 3rd dau. of Rev. Richard Greir, D.D., of Middleton, co. Cork; and *d.* 1848, having had issue, Henry Magee, M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxford, Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Lancaster Regt., and Sarah Margaret (*d.* 1871), *m.* Lieut.-Col. F. Wheeler, son of Sir Hugh Massey Wheeler, Bart.

2. William Edwin (Rev.), *b.* 6 July, 1808; *m.* 9 Dec. 1839, Ellen, dau. of James Price.

3. Charles Montagu, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 27 Oct. 1810; *m.* 13 Dec. 1838, Anne Christina, dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, and widow of George Keough, and had Charles Montagu Francis, *b.* 1 Feb. 1840.

4. HENRY WILMOT (Right Hon.), P.C. (1875), a Lord Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland 1875 to 1885, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; called to the Irish Bar 1835, Q.C. 1858, Solicitor-General for Ireland 1874, Attorney-General 1875, Judge-Landed Estates Court, Ireland, Nov. 1875; *m.* 1840, Julia, dau. of Henry Hamilton, of Tullylish, co. Down, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1887, leaving four sons and three daus. His son Frederick Alexander (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Christchurch, Clapham, *m.* 20 Feb. 1888, Caroline Ellen Mary, dau. of the late T. F. Fraser.

5. Edwin Sandys, *b.* 12 Nov. 1813.

(5) William, Capt. 15th Madras N.I.

(6) George, Capt. R.N.

(7) John Blosset, Capt. 7th Regt.

Robert Ormsby *d.* 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ORMSBY, of Cloghans and Gortner Abbey, *m.* 1st, Henrietta Pingham, of Newbrook, and 2ndly, Frances Vesey, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM ORMSBY, of Gortner Abbey, co. Mayo, *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas Palmer, of Carrowmore, co. Mayo, by Eleanor Jackson his wife, and had issue (with others, who *d. unm.*),

1. JOHN, his heir.

1. Hannah, *m.* William Palmer, of Richmond, co. Mayo.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

William Ormsby *d.* Oct. 1790, at a very advanced age, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN ORMSBY, of Gortner Abbey, High Sheriff 1807. He *m.* circa 1785, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Jackson, of Enniscroe, co. Mayo, by Jane his wife, dau. of the Right Hon. James Cuff, M.P., and sister of James, Lord Tyrrawley, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue, with nine other daus. who all *d. young or unm.*,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. GEORGE, of whom hereafter, as heir to his brother.

3. James, 35th Light Dragoons, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Rowan, of Ratharney, co. Kerry, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of A. S. Raymond, of Ballyloughrane, co. Kerry, and had issue,

1. John.

2. George.

3. William, Capt. 3rd West India Regt.

4. Horatio Nelson (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Carriganleary, Mallow, *b.* 1 Feb. 1809; *m.* 16 Dec. 1835, Judith Elizabeth, dau. of Becher Fleming, of Newcourt, co. Cork, by Judith Barbara his wife, dau. of Richard Newcerville, of Drishane, and had issue,

1. John Becher, Col. R.A., *b.* 30 Jan. 1839.

1. Judith Elizabeth, *m.* 1862, Rev. James Galwey.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Maria Frances.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1802, her cousin, Thomas Palmer, of Sommerhill, co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1809, and had issue.
2. Isabella, *m.* 1805, William Orme, of Belleville, co. Mayo, and had issue.

The eldest son,

JOHN ORMSBY, of Gortner Abbey, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L., *s.* his father, and was High Sheriff 1812. Dying Aug. 1817 (aged 23 years), *unm.*, he was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE ORMSBY, of Gortner Abbey, co. Mayo, 3rd Dragoon Guards, J.P. and D.L., and for some years Vice-Lieutenant, High Sheriff 1827. He *m.* 1825, Marianne, 3rd dau. of Humphry Jones, of Mullinabro, co. Kilkenny, by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of the Rev. Ralph Hawtrey, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
 1. Annabella, *d.* 1852.
 2. Elizabeth Rebecca, *d.* 1888.
 3. MARIANNE, now of Gortner.
- Mr. Ormsby *d.* 1836. The only son, JOHN ORMSBY, of Gortner Abbey, co. Mayo, J.P., *d.* 1828, *d.s.p.*

Arms—Gu., a bend between six cross crosslet or. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., charged with a rose gu., holding in the hand a man's leg coup'd at the thigh, also in armour and ppr. Motto—Fortis qui prudens.

Seat—Gortner Abbey, Crossmolina, co. Mayo.

ORMSBY OF BALLINAMORE.

ANTHONY ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.* 7 April, 1855; *s.* his father Jan. 1888.

Lineage—THOMAS ORMSBY, of Cummin, co. Sligo, 6th son of Henry Ormsby, by his 2nd wife (see ORMSBY of Gortner Abbey), *m.* Una, dau. of Teige O'Hara, of Lisavilly, co. Sligo, and had, with other issue,

1. ANTHONY, of whom hereafter.
2. Christopher, who had a grant of the estate of Ballinamore by patent from the Crown, as appears by the certificate of 6 April, 29 CHARLES II., 1677, granting to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, the land specified in said certificate, which lands said Christopher was and had been in previous possession of. He *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of Edward Ormsby, of Jobbervaddy, and *d.s.p.*, leaving his property by will, dated 1687, to his nephew, Adam Ormsby.
3. Henry, of Red Hill, co. Mayo, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Capt. William Jones, and was ancestor of ORMSBY of Red Hill.

Thomas Ormsby *d.* 13 March, 1662. His eldest son,

ANTHONY ORMSBY, of Cummin, co. Sligo, High Sheriff 1672, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Crofton, of Moate, co. Roscommon, and had issue,

1. Adam, of Cummin, co. Sligo, and Ballinamore, co. Mayo, heir to his uncle Anthony. He held a commission in Lord Kingston's Regt., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Wood, of Woodville, and *d.s.p.*, and devised by his will (dated 16 April, 1733) his estates to his nephews, Thomas and ANTHONY, sons of his brother John. The Roscommon estates went to Thomas, and Ballinamore to ANTHONY.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
1. Ursula.
2. Mary.
3. Jane.

Anthony Ormsby's will is dated 20 Nov. 1672. His 3rd son,

JOHN ORMSBY, *d.* intestate 1733, leaving two sons, Thomas and ANTHONY, heirs of their uncle. The son,

ANTHONY ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, Capt. in Bingham's Regt. of Horse, and High Sheriff co. Mayo 1739, *m.* June, 1737, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lindsay, of Turin, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Christopher, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rutledge.
3. Adam.
1. Anne.

The eldest son and heir,

THOMAS ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, High Sheriff 1780, *m.* June, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rutledge, of Cornfield, co. Mayo, and had, with several daus. and four other sons, who *d.s.p.*,

1. ANTHONY, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Knockmore, *b.* 1768; *m.* 1795, Anne, dau. of Owen O'Malley, of Spencer Park, co. Mayo, and had issue,
1. Anthony, *d. unm.*
2. George, *m.* Susanna Temple, and *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1873.
2. Catherine Anne, *m.* 1828, Crossdaile Bowen Miller, of Milford, co. Mayo (see that family).
3. Peter Rutledge, M.D., *b.* 1776; *m.* Mary, dau. of Owen Lloyd, of Ardagh, co. Sligo, and had issue,
1. Thomas, Capt. 62nd Regt., *d. unm.*
2. Owen Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, Capt. 88th Regt., *m.* Selina Margaret, dau. of Alexander E. Graydon, of Newcastle House, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1876, leaving,
- (1) Ormsby Gore, *d. unm.* 1879.
- (2) Sarah, *m.* 1st, John Harvey Adams, of Northlands, co. Cavan, and 2ndly, Edward Gibbs Poindestry, of Granville Manor, Jersey.
- (3) Mary Alice.

I.L.G.



(4) Anne Selina, *m.* John Barry Mulock, M.D., eldest son of Thomas Homan Mulock, of Bellair.

3. Anthony, late 80th Regt.
4. Adam, Lieut.-Col. 49th Regt., *b.* 1775; *d. unm.*
5. George, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Ormsby, and relict of Francis Elwood, of Strandhill, co. Mayo, and had Elizabeth.
6. John, *d. unm.*
7. Christopher, *b.* 1784; *d. unm.*
1. Sarah, *m.* Charles Phibbs.
2. Anne, *m.* Owen Phibbs, of Merrion Square, Dublin.
3. Mary, *m.* John Irwin, of Camlin, co. Roscommon.

The eldest son and heir,

ANTHONY ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, *m.* 1st, May, 1806, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Elwood of Ashford, co. Mayo, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Letitia, *d. unm.*
- He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1817, Anne, dau. of John Yeadon Lloyd, of Lisburn, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1823, having by her had two sons,
1. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
2. JOHN YEADON, heir to his brother.

The eldest son,

THOMAS ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, *d. unm.* 1836, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

ANTHONY ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1849, *b.* 1820; *d. unm.* 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN YEADON ORMSBY, of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1822; *m.* 5 Nov. 1851, Anne, dau. of Crossdaile Bowen-Miller, of Milford, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, now of Ballinamore.
2. Charles Crossdaile, *b.* 13 May, 1856.
3. John Yeadon, *b.* 24 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1889, Susie, dau. of R. Graham, of Toronto, and has issue,
1. John Anthony Minian, *b.* 1893.
2. Gerald Yeadon, *b.* 1895.
4. George, *b.* 3 April, 1868.
5. Thomas, *b.* 30 May, 1871; *m.* 1895, Lucy Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomson, of Salruick, co. Galway.
1. Anne.
2. Katherine.
3. Isabel.
4. Elizabeth Anna.
5. Edith.

Mr. Ormsby *d.* 7 Jan. 1888.

Arms—Gu., a bend between six crosses-crosslet fitchée or. Crest—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., charged with a rose gu., holding in the hand a man's leg coup'd at the thigh, also in armour and ppr. Motto—Fortis qui prudens.

Seat—Ballinamore House, Kiltimagh, Swinford, co. Mayo. Club—Sackville Street.

ORPEN OF ARDTULLY.

RICHARD HUGH MILLERD ORPEN, of Ardtully, co. Kerry, M.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1829; *m.* 5 Jan. 1871, Amy Noble, eldest dau. of Thomas Horwood, of St. Anne's Road, Stamford Hill, London, and has issue,

1. RICHARD HUGH HORWOOD, *b.* 22 Sept. 1873.
2. Raymond William, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875.
1. Amy Eiza, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874.
2. Constance Marion, *b.* 10 July, 1877.
3. Nora Edith, *b.* 20 Sept. 1878.
4. Olive Mabel, *b.* 10 June, 1880.
5. Mary Winifred, *b.* 20 Aug. 1884.
6. Ida Grace Victoria, *b.* 31 March, 1887.

Mr. R. H. M. Orpen *s.* to Ardtully on the death of his father, Sir Richard J. T. Orpen, 4 May, 1876.

Lineage—The family of Orpen claims great antiquity.

ROBERT ORPEN, said to be the son of Sir Richard de Erpingham, of Norfolk, a Royalist, who after the defeat of the King at Naseby fled to Ireland. He appears by an inquisition, dated 1661, to have resided at Neffaherolin (now named Killorglin), co. Kerry. He *m.* Lucy Chichester, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Robert, who returned to England, and *d.* there.
1. Rachael, *m.* John Mayberry.
2. Dorcas, *m.* Francis Crumpe.
3. Margaret, *m.* Robert Bowen.

The eldest son,

RICHARD ORPEN, of The White House, co. Kerry, was the first of the family who settled on the river Kenmare. In 1688, after the abdication of the English throne, by JAMES II., Mr. Orpen garrisoned his house at Killowen, and received into it all the neighbouring Protestant families; but Capt. Phelim McCarthy, with three thousand Irish soldiers, appearing before the gates of the garrison, the besieged, after some time, and when no hope remained of succour, surrendered. Mr. Orpen effected his escape to England, and returned the following year as a Commissary, with the rank of Capt. in the Army of WILLIAM III. He fought at the Boyne, and soon after retired with his family to Killowen, having been appointed a Magistrate for Kerry. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of Rev. Thomas Palmer, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (REV.), his heir.
2. Richard, of Ardtully, co. Kerry, *m.* Grace, dau. of John Riggs, co. Cork, and had issue,
1. Richard, of Ardtully, *m.* 1st, 1766, Anna, dau. of Horace Townsend, of Bridgemount; 2ndly, Miss Laplant; and 3rdly, 1794, Alice, dau. of John Ryves Nettles, of Nettleville, co. Cork. By the 1st wife only he had issue, five sons and two daus.,

- (1) Richard, of Ardully, who assumed the additional surname of TOWNSEND. He *m.* 1811, the Hon. Anna Mullins, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ventry, and had a dau., Anna Sarah, *m.* Adrian Taylor.
- (2) Horace Townsend, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Kite, and had a dau., Anna, who *d.* young.
- (3) Edward, *m.* Maria, dau. of Daniel Crumpe, and had issue,
1. Richard, *m.* Miss Browne.
 2. Samuel, *m.* a dau. of William Forster, of Stoughton, co. Kerry.
 3. Daniel.
 4. John Wood.
 1. Grace, *m.* John Wood.
 2. Mary.
 3. Anne.
 4. Lucinda.
- (4) Samuel, of Woodville, *m.* 5 Aug. 1805, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Hungerford, of The Island, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1830) had issue,
1. Richard Hungerford, of Brewsterfield, Killarney, and Woodville, Kilgarvan, co. Kerry, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Frances Diana, dau. of Rev. Bastable Herbert, of Brewsterfield, and had issue,
 - (1) Arthur Herbert, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *m.* 5 June, 1862, Jane Sophia, dau. of Col. Henry Spencer, and has issue,
 1. Arthur Cecil Herbert, *b.* 3 Dec. 1871.
 2. Mary Frances Beatrice, *m.* 19 July, 1895, Humphrey, son of T. Craddock.
 3. Jane Sophia Spencer.
 - (2) Richard Hungerford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844; *m.* 10 Sept. 1867, Maria Martha Taylor, and has issue,
 1. Bastable Herbert, *b.* 5 June, 1869.
 2. Rose Olivia Victoria.
 3. Frances Diana.
 4. Mary Geraldine.
 5. Ierne Cornelia Georgiana.
 - (1) Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1859, H. Wheatley, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
 2. Thomas Hungerford, M.D., *b.* 13 June, 1810; *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Margaret Augusta Owen, and had,
 - (1) Mary Elizabeth.
 - (2) Frances Geraldine, *m.* L. Bolton, M.D.
 - (3) Sophie, *m.* A. Court.
 - (4) Thomasine, *m.* Dr. Allen, R.N.
 1. Sophia Anne Maria Cranfield Hungerford, *m.* 1830, George Beamish.
 - (5) Henry, of Gortagas, co. Kerry, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Letitia Beecher, and had issue,
 1. Richard Beecher, *m.* and had issue, one dau.
 2. Thomas Allen Beecher, *d.s.p.*
 3. Edward, *m.* — Heatley, and had issue.
 4. Henry, of Bridgeville Park, co. Kerry, *m.* Rachael Harman.
 1. Mary Anne.
 2. Letitia Amelia.
 - (1) Anne, *m.* Richard Rye, of Rye Court.
 - (2) Alice, *m.* William Meredith, and had issue.
 1. Grace, *m.* Daniel Crump.
 2. Agnes, *m.* Thomas Wright, of Glengariff, co. Cork.
 3. Margaret.
 8. Robert, *m.* Eliza Smith, and had two sons and two daus.,
 1. Richard.
 2. Lovel, who went abroad.
 1. Mary, *d. unm.*
 2. Sarah, *m.* Major King, of Killarney.
 4. George.
 5. Abraham, Port Surveyor, of Kenmare.
 6. Raymond, *d. unm.* 1774. This gentleman, an indefatigable genealogist, compiled about 1745, a most extensive pedigree of his family.
- Mr. Orpen was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, REV. THOMAS ORPEN, of Killowen, Rector of Kenmare and adjoining parishes, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Arthur Herbert, of Currins, and had issue,
1. RICHARD (REV.), M.A., of Killowen, co. Kerry, and Frankfort, co. Cork, Rector of Valentia, *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Hutchinson, and relict of James French, by whom (who *d.* 1804) he left at his decease, at Bordeaux, 1770, one son and three daus.,
 1. Richard Thomas, High Sheriff co. Cork, *d. unm.*
 1. Mary, *m.* 1st Capt. John Travers, of Fir Grove, co. Cork, and andly, Gen. the Hon. William Mordaunt Maitland.
 2. Charlotte, *m.* 1790, Thomas Quin, K.C.
 3. Sophia, *m.* 1797, Philip Oliver Ellard, Capt. Fencible Regt.
 2. Arthur, lost at sea, with his wife and only child.
 3. Thomas, *d.* in Trin. Coll. Dublin.
 4. George, a Military Officer, severely wounded at the battle of Minden. He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Nathaniel Bland, of Derryquin Castle, and had issue,
 1. Thomas, Capt. Kerry Militia, *d. unm.* 1829.
 2. Henry Francis, Major 6th Regt., killed at Talavera, *unm.*
 1. Lucy, *m.* Alexander Strange, Capt. of Dragoons, and had issue.
 5. Edward, *b.* 1741, who resided at the family mansion of Killowen, and was Major in a Volunteer Regt.; *m.* Eleanor Connor (who *d.* 22 March, 1839), and had issue (*see* ORPEN of Exleigh).
 6. JOHN HERBERT, M.D., an eminent Physician of the city of Cork, *m.* Hannah, dau. of Emmanuel Hutchinson, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* April, 1799, having by her (who *d.* 1808) had issue,
 1. THOMAS HERBERT, M.D. of Dublin, *m.* Penelope, dau. of David Thomson, of Outlands, co. Meath, and had issue,
 - (1) JOHN HERBERT ORPEN, of St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, M.A., LL.D., *b.* 1806; *m.* 2 Sept. 1840, Ellen Susanna Gertrude, dau. of Rev. John Richards, of Grange, co. Wexford, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 1855) issue,
 1. JOHN RICHARDS, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *m.* 4 July, 1867, Sarah Constance, dau. of Henry Leader, of Dromaneen, co. Cork, and Reaseheath, Nantwich, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1884) had issue,
 1. JOHN HERBERT, *b.* 30 Sept. 1868.
 2. Henry Stewart, *b.* 31 Aug. 1870.
 3. Charles Hutchinson, *b.* 17 July, 1872.
 4. Hugh Massey, *b.* 5 April, 1877; *d.* 13 June, 1880.
 1. Ethel Constance, *b.* 8 Feb. 1881.
 2. Thomas Herbert (Rev.), Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb., *b.* 18 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1879, Amy Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Rev. J. H. A. Gwyther Phillips, Vicar of St. Mary's, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, and has issue,
 1. Theodore Cecil, *b.* 24 June, 1880.
 2. John Hugh, *b.* 19 July, 1882.
 3. James Denys, *b.* 1 Aug. 1883.
 3. Richard Theodore, Col. R.E., *b.* 4 March, 1849.
 4. Goddard Henry, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 8 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, Adela Elizabeth, only child of Edward Moore Richards, of Grange, co. Wexford, and has
 - Edward Richards, *b.* 1884.
 - Lilian Irs, *b.* 13 Feb. 1883.
 1. Penelope Jane.
 2. Ellen Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Davys Tuckey, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue, Charles Orpen, and Ellen Marguerite.
 - (2) Henry, *d.s.p.*
 - (1) Anna Sophia, *m.* 1834, John Thompson Young, of Philpottstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 1897.
 2. John Emanuel, of Kanturk (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1779; *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Ashe, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue,
 - (1) John Herbert, of Lisheens, co. Cork, M.D., J.P., *m.* 1834, his cousin, Margaret Leader, and *d.s.p.* 1862.
 - (2) Richard Ashe.
 - (3) Emanuel, *d. unm.*
 - (4) Robert, *d. unm.*
 - (1) Fanny Sophia, *m.* 1834, Willam Smith, of Cork, and had issue,
 - (3) Eliza, dec.
 - (3) Hannah, dec.
 - (4) Margaret Lucy, *m.* Thomas Palmer.
 - (5) Alice, *m.* Richard Ashe, of Coolehane, co. Cork.
 3. Emanuel Hutchinson, of Mount Tallant, *m.* 1831, Letitia, dau. of Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park, co. Kerry, *d.s.p.*
 1. Hannah Agnes, *d. unm.*
 2. Frances, *d. unm.*
 3. Sophia, *d. unm.*
 4. Margaret Lucy, *m.* Capt. Henry Odium (who *d.* 1840), and *d.s.p.* 1862.
 7. FRANCIS (REV.), B.A., Vicar of Kilgarven, co. Kerry, Rector of Dungourney, co. Cork, and Incumbent of Douglas, near Cork. He *m.* 21 March, 1780, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Millard, of Monard, Alderman of Cork. She *d.* 13 March, 1830, and he *d.* 1805, leaving issue,
 1. Arthur George, Barrister-at-Law, *d.s.p.* at Edinburgh, 1813.
 2. RICHARD JOHN THEODORE (Sir), Knt. of Ardully, co. Kerry, *b.* 6 Nov. 1788; *m.* 17 May, 1819, Eliza, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Stack, D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and *d.* 4 May, 1876, having had issue,
 - (1) Francis Fitz-Richard, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 16 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1858.
 1. RICHARD HUGH MILLERD, now of Ardully.
 2. Arthur Herbert, of Gortagas, co. Kerry, M.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 29 Dec. 1830; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Anne, eldest dau. of Right Rev. Charles Caulfield, Bishop of Nassau, and has issue,
 1. Richard Francis Caulfield, *b.* 24 Dec. 1863.
 2. Charles St. George, *b.* 12 Dec. 1864.
 3. Arthur Herbert Stack, *b.* 27 July, 1872.
 4. William Newenham Montague, *b.* 27 Nov. 1878.
 1. Grace Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870.
 2. Elizabeth Ida, *b.* 26 March, 1875; *d.* 16 Oct. 1879.
 - (2) Charles William de Erpingham, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 21 Sept. 1833; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1867.
 - (3) William Newenham Morris, *b.* 31 Jan. 1835, Major 77th Foot; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1870.
 - (4) Raymond d'Audemar (Rev.), M.A., Archdeacon of Ardfer, and Rector of Tralee, co. Kerry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, Sarah, dau. of Daniel de Courcy MacGillycuddy, of Day Place, Tralee, and has issue,
 1. Richard Theodore, *b.* 13 Oct. 1869.
 2. Charles William MacGillycuddy, *b.* 11 June, 1871.
 3. Henry Arthur Herbert, *b.* 12 May, 1874.
 1. Lucinda Elizabeth, *b.* 14 June, 1877.
 - (1) Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1846, George Hall Stack, of Mullaghmore, Omagh, and *d.* March, 1880, leaving issue.
 - (2) Theodora Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, Rev. James Going, Vicar of Kilgarvan, co. Kerry, *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1880.
 - (3) Emily Georgiana, *m.* 26 Nov. 1859, William Plunket Stack, C.E., and *d.* 25 May, 1861, leaving issue.
 - (4) Cornelia Susanna Sarah.
 - (5) Elizabeth Ida Rebecca, *m.* John R. Blacker, Capt. 18th Royal Irish, and had issue, one son.
 3. Charles Edward Herbert (Rev.), M.D., member of various literary societies, the philanthropic founder of the National Institution for the Deaf and Dumb at Claremont, Glasnevin, near Dublin, *b.* in Cork, 31 Oct. 1791, afterwards took orders and emigrated to the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, landed at Cape Town 12 March, 1848, and Port Elizabeth 26 April, 1848, 1st Rector of Christ Church, Colesburg, *d.* at Port Elizabeth 20 April, 1856. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1823, Alicia Frances, widow of Rev. Conolly Coane, of Bath, eldest dau. of Major Henry Charles Sirr, Town Major of the city of Dublin, and by

her (who was *b.* 18 March, 1796, and *d.* at Grahamstown 4 Dec. 1869) had issue,

(1) Francis Henry Samuel, M.L.A., and Surveyor-Gen. of Grigaland West, *b.* 22 Oct. 1824; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Sarah Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander Hugh Murray, of Colesberg, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1893, having had issue,

1. Charles Edward Herbert, Cape Civil Service, *b.* 25 Aug. 1856.
2. Francis Hugh Raymond, *b.* 7 Nov. 1861.
3. Arthur Edward, *b.* 22 May, 1863; *d.* 11 June, 1863.
4. Redmond Newenham Morris, *b.* 22 May, 1864.
1. Alicia Frances Charlotte, *b.* March, 1858; *m.* 8 Aug. 1882, Rev. Robert Herbert Godwin, M.A. Oxon, Rector of Barkly, youngest son of B. C. Godwin, of Winchester, and has issue.
2. Emily Grace Gordon, *d.* *unm.* 16 Aug. 1861.
3. Lilian Grace Ida.
4. Florence Rose Mary, *d.* *unm.* 1 Sept. 1870.
5. Katharine Irene Theodora.
6. Mary Grace Geraldine, *d.* young, Jan. 1875.
7. Geraldine Grace Mary, *d.* *unm.* 29 April, 1892.

(2) Charles Sirr, *b.* 29 April, 1826; *m.* 17 March, 1854, Rosetta, eldest dau. of William Lucas, of Grahamstown, and by her (who was *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; *d.* 17 Sept. 1873) had issue,

1. Conolly D'Arcy De Erpingham, *b.* 15 Sept. 1858.
2. Emanuel Isidore, *b.* 22 July, 1864; *d.* 5 Aug. 1864.
3. Charles Evelyn Claremont, *b.* 14 Oct. 1865; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Jessie, dau. of Cumberland John Hill, and has issue, Frank, *b.* 4 July, 1893.
4. Arthur Beverly Morris, *b.* 30 Sept. 1868; *d.* 6 June, 1869.
5. Lionel Edward, *b.* 23 Feb. 1871; *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.
1. Alicia Louisa Herbert, *b.* 30 Dec. 1855; *m.* 10 April, 1878, George Goff Wallace, of Smithfield, Orange Free State, and has issue.
2. Eulalie Theodora Ida, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1883, Herman Wilhelm Wöhlens, M.D., of Smithfield, Orange Free State, and *d.* 16 May, 1889, leaving issue.
3. Rosa Isidore Evangeline, *b.* 24 June, 1863; *d.* 3 July, 1863.

(3) Arthur Richard, *b.* 1 July, 1827; *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1856, Emma Haddon, dau. of John Grice, of Durban, Natal, and *d.* 18 July, 1868, leaving issue,

1. Robert Moriarty, *b.* 19 May, 1858.
2. Edward Grice, *b.* 6 June, 1865.
3. Alfred Richard, *b.* 30 Jan. 1867.
4. Arthur Francis, *b.* 23 March, 1868.
1. Marian May, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, Alice Louisa, dau. of James Attwell, of Battlesden, Victoria, Cape Colony, and has further issue,

5. James Havelock, *b.* 8 Aug. 1879.
6. William Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1882.
7. Harold Gill, *d.* young, 27 June, 1889.
8. Thomas Herbert, *b.* 7 Sept. 1890.
9. Leo Graham, *b.* 18 Oct. 1892.
10. Muriel Louisa, *b.* 9 Jan. 1881.
11. Gladys Fielding, *b.* 30 April, 1884.
12. Florence Angela, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

(4) Joseph Millerd, *b.* 5 Nov. 1828; *m.* 31 March, 1859, Elise Pauline, dau. of Rev. Samuel Rolland, of the Paris Evangelical Missionary Society of Beersheba, Basutoland, and has issue,

1. Raymond Hugh Millerd, *b.* 5 March, 1861; *d.* 26 Sept. 1862.

2. Reginald Joseph Eugene, *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; *m.* 3 May, 1887, Grace Sophia, dau. of Edward Richard Carlisle, and has issue, 1. Bernard George Overton, *b.* 23 June, 1888;

2. Violet Madeleine; and 3. Iris Vivienne.
3. Hope Rolland, *b.* 13 Dec. 1867.
4. Claude Emile, *b.* 7 Jan. 1871.

5. Leander Joseph John, *b.* 27 Feb. 1877.

1. Emily Minna Cecile, *b.* 14 Jan. 1860; *d.* 23 Oct. 1861.
2. Helen Agnes Josephine, *b.* 1 May, 1863; *m.* 11 July, 1887, Charles Preston Crewe, J.P., and has issue.
3. Madeleine Elise Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1874.

(5) Richard John Newenham, *b.* 28 Jan. 1830.

- (6) Henry Martyn Herbert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1831; *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Harriott Eloise (*b.* 25 June, 1836), dau. of George Edward Joseph, of Pavo Park, Somerset, Cape Colony, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1877, at Cape Town), had issue,

1. Herbert Edward Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1858; *d.* 19 May, 1869.

2. Ernest Charles Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1859; *m.* 21 Jan. 1889, Mary Luttag, dau. of J. M. Crosby, and has issue.

3. Arthur George Francis, *b.* 8 April, 1862; *d.* 20 Nov. 1862.

4. Henry Millerd Erpingham, *b.* 25 June, 1863; *m.* 20 Sept. 1891, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of Peter Lange, and widow of Robert Scholtz, and has issue, Irene Erpingham.

5. Theodore George Herbert, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.
6. Lionel Emmanuel, *b.* 27 April, 1872.
7. Gerald Edward D'Arcy, *b.* 2 Jan. 1875.

1. Zaidée Eliza, *b.* 29 Jan. 1861; *m.* 4 Jan. 1883, Norris Edmund Wallace, B.A., T.C.D., Barrister-at-Law (*d.* 19 May, 1883), 3rd son of Rev. Thomas Wallace, of Belfield, co. Dublin.

2. Agnes Maud, *b.* 20 April, 1865; *m.* 22 Dec. 1891, Joshua Andreas Joubert, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, and has issue.
3. Eloise Harriott, *b.* 27 Feb. 1867; *m.* Capt. Alexander Barnett.
4. Edith Alice, *b.* 20 Oct. 1869.

(7) Theodore Robert Monisere, *b.* 12 Sept. 1835; drowned 29 Jan. 1863, in Orange River, by the upsetting of his boat.

(1) Susannah Alicia Mary, *b.* 24 July, 1833; *d.* 8 April, 1837.

(2) Alicia Emily Catharine, *b.* 6 July, 1838; *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Lieut.-Col. Owen Henry Strong, 10th Regt. of Foot, only son of Captain Henry Strong, of Ilfey, co. Oxford, and has issue,

1. Susannah Maria Frances, *d.* 6 Feb. 1853.
2. Emilia Grace Caroline, *m.* 1816, John Gordon, M.D., of Dublin, *d.s.p.*
3. Rebecca Newenham Millerd, *m.* 31 Jan. 1805, Henry Gage Morris, Rear-Admiral R.N., and had issue (*see* MORRIS of York).
4. Cornelia, *unm.*

1. Cherry, *m.* James, son of Nathaniel Bland, of Derryquin Castle.

2. Margaret Lucy, *d.* *unm.*

3. Lucy, *m.* Conway Blennerhasset.

4. Agnes, *m.* Rev. Walter Stewart.

Arms—Per pale az. and or, a lion rampant counterchanged, in the dexter chief point a cross-crosslet of the second. *Crest*—A demilion rampant or, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet sa. *Motto*—Veritas vincit.

Seat—Ardtully, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

ORPEN-PALMER. *See* PALMER.

O'SHEE OF GARDENMORRIS.

NICHOLAS RICHARD POWER O'SHEE, of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford, and Sheestown, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L. co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1861, *b.* 1821; 5. his brother 1859; *m.* 18 April, 1865, Lady Gwendoline Anson, youngest dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,

1. RICHARD ALFRED POER, Capt. and Brevet-Major R.E., *b.* 6 Aug. 1867.
2. John Poer, *b.* 1869.
3. George Iver Poer, Lieut. Leinster Regt., *b.* 4 June, 1873.
1. Gwendolen, *b.* 1866.
2. Aline Angela, *b.* 1879.

Lineage.—ODANUS O'SHEE, chief of his name in the 10th century, is styled in a pedigree, attested in 1582 by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux King of Arms, "Lord of The Cantred of Texname O'Shee, in Kerry, and of the manors of Cloran O'Shee, Clone O'Shee, and Drangan O'Shee, in Tipperary," to which co. they seem to have emigrated in the 13th century.

ODONEUS O'SHEE, chief of his name (and the 10th in a direct line from the above Odanus), styled also in the same pedigree Lord of Cramp's Castle and Sheesland, in Tipperary, obtained, with his three brothers, William, Edmund, and John, letters of denization from Roger Mortimer, Earl of March and Ulster, dated at Clonmel, 6 Nov. 1381, which were confirmed by King HENRY VI. by letters patent, dated at Naas, 18 Nov. 35 HENRY VI., to his great-great-grandson,

RICHARD SHEE, father (by his wife, Rose Archer) of

ROBERT SHEE, who settled at Kilkenny, where he was a merchant and Burgess, and filled the office of Sovereign in 1499. He fell at the battle of Moyallow, 6 Aug. 1500, and left by his wife, Catherine Sherlock, a son,

RICHARD SHEE, Burgess of Kilkenny, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Elias Archer, of New Ross, and had five sons and three daus. The eldest son,

ROBERT SHEE, of Bonnestown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *m.* Margaret Rothe, and had, with six daus., five sons,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Elias, of Kilkenny, described by Holinshed as "Elias Sheth, borne in Kilkenny, sometime scholar of Oxford, a gentleman of a passing wit, a pleasant conceited companion, full of mirth without gall. He wrote in English divers sonnets." He was ancestor of

George Shee, *m.* Mary, dau. of Martin Kirwan, of Blindwell, co. Galway, and had issue,

- (1) Anthony, of Castlebar, grandfather of Sir George Shee, Bart. of Dunmore, who *d.s.p.* 1870.
- (2) Martin, of Dublin, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Archer, and was father of

Sir Martin Archer Shee, Knt., D.C.L., President of the Royal Academy, an official trustee of the British Museum, F.R.S., Honorary Member of the Royal Hibernian Academy and of the Academies of New York, Charleston, and Philadelphia, *b.* 23 Dec. 1770; *m.* 6 Dec. 1797, Mary, eldest dau. of James Power, of Youghal, co. Cork, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1850, having by her had issue,

1. George Archer, *b.* 21 June, 1800; *m.* 17 Oct. 1842, Jane Seymour, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Joseph De Trafford, 1st bart., and *d.* 1879.
2. Martin Archer, Q.C., *b.* 14 Nov. 1804; *m.* Louisa Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Richard Barrett, of Milton House, Berks.
3. William Archer, *b.* 28 Aug. 1810; *m.* Harriet, widow of Col. William Cubitt, and dau. of George Harcourt, and had issue,

1. Martin Archer, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1st, 1872, Elizabeth Edith Dennistoun, dau. of Alfred Pell, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue, 1. Martin Archer, Lieut. and Adjutant 19th Hussars, formerly Midshipman R.N., *b.* 5 May, 1873; 2. Mary, a nun; and 3. Winifrede Theodosia. He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Nellie, dau. of the late Thomas Treloar, of Blackheath, and has issue by her, 2. George Archer, *b.* 6 May, 1895, and 3. Anna Archer.

1. Mary Archer, *d.* at Florence 1829.
2. Harriet, *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Gen. Teonesto Manacorda, of the Italian Army, and has issue.
1. Anna Archer.
2. Mary Archer.
3. Eliza Jane.

3. Marcus.

5. Andrew.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD SHEE, Knt., of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny, and of Cloran, co. Tipperary, a Member of Gray's Inn, London, Seneschal of Irishtown 1568, Treasurer of the Regalities of Tipperary 1571, and Deputy to the Lord High Treasurer of Ireland 1576. Sir Richard founded, in the year 1582, the hospital in Kilkenny called after his name. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Sherlock, of Mothe, co. Waterford, and had five sons,

1. Robert, *d. unm.*

2. Lucas, ancestor of the SHEES of Cloran.

3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*

4. John, *d. unm.* (a Jesuit priest).

5. MARCUS, progenitor of the SHEES of Sheestown and Gardenmorris.

Sir Richard Shee *m.* andly, Margaret, dau. of Christopher Fagan, Alderman of Dublin, but by her, who survived him, he left no issue. Sir Richard *d.* 10 Aug. 1608. His 5th son,

MARCUS SHEE, of Sheestown, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Oliver Grace, Baron of Courtstown, and had five sons,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. John.

3. Lucas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Warren, of Castletown, co. Galway, and had a son, Nicholas Shee, M.D., who *m.* Eleonora, dau. of John Purcell, of Borrisoleigh, and had a son,

Richard, living 1682, from whom claimed descent (as his great-grandson) William Shee, of Camas, co. Limerick, *b.* 1700, son of Martin Shee, of Camas, by Ellinor, dau. of Edmond Bourke, of Ballinagarde, co. Limerick. He *m.* 1738, Maria Theresa, dau. of Peter Preponier, of Landreces, Surgeon, and had issue, a son, Henry, Col. of Horse, Knight of St. Louis, Count and Peer of France (father of Françoise, wife of Baron James Wulfrand D'Alton and mother of Edmond, Count D'Alton-Shee), and a dau., Louisa, who *m.* Thomas Clarke (a native of co. Kilkenny, and a Col. in the French service), by whom she had a son,

Henry Clarke, Duc de Feltre, Marshal of France, and many years Minister at War to the Emperor NAPOLEON I., *b.* 1765; *d.* 1818.

4. James.

5. Thomas.

Mr. Shee was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHEE, of Sheestown, *m.* Rose, dau. and heir of Peter Rothe, and was *s.* by his son,

MARCUS SHEE, of Sheestown, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Plunkett, of Dunsoghly, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.

2. Marcus.

3. Nicholas.

4. John, ancestor of the SHEES of Ballyreddan, from whom descended RICHARD SHEE, son of John Shee, of Ballyreddan, Col. of the 35th Regt.

He made his will 16 March, 1684, and was *s.* at his death by his eldest son,

RICHARD SHEE, of Sheestown, *m.* the Hon. Dymphna Barnewall, dau. of Robert, 9th Lord Trimlestown, and dying 10 Dec. 1748, left (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Power, of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford) four sons,

1. MARCUS.

2. Robert, Col. in Berwick's Regt., and Knt. of St. Louis.

3. Nicholas.

4. James.

The eldest son,

MARCUS SHEE, of Sheestown, *m.* Thomasina, dau. of Thomas Masterton, of Castletown, co. Wexford, and had, with four daus., who *d. unm.*, two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Richard, a Gen. in the French service, *b.* 1742; *m.* Victoire Felicité, dau. of Capt. E. P. L. Shee, Knt. of St. Louis, and had a son,

Alexander, a Capt. in the French service.

Mr. Shee was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son, who, adopting the Irish prefix, became

JOHN O'SHEE, of Sheestown, and served as High Sheriff for the co. of Waterford. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Power, of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. RICHARD POWER, his heir.

2. Arnold, Major in the Waterford Militia, *d. unm.* 1843.

3. John, a Col. in the Austrian service, *d. unm.* at Sheestown, 1813.

Mr. O'Shee was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD POWER O'SHEE, of Gardenmorris and Sheestown, *m.* 1804, Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Power, of Snowhill, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1865) left at his decease, aged 59, in 1827,

1. JOHN POWER, his heir.

2. NICHOLAS RICHARD, successor to his brother, and now of Gardenmorris.

The elder son,

JOHN POWER O'SHEE, of Gardenmorris and of Sheestown, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Waterford 1832, *b.* 1810; *d.* 5 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his brother NICHOLAS, now of Gardenmorris.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, per bend indented or and az., two fleurs-de-lis counterchanged, the hereditary arms of Odaneus O'Shee, 1382; 2nd, gu., three swords per fesse arg., hilted or, the centre sword pointing to the sinister side, the arms of William O'Shee, brother of Odaneus; 3rd, sa., three pheons arg., the arms of John O'Shee, brother of Odaneus; 4th, gu., two swords in saltire arg.

point down, surmounted by a third in pale point up, hilted or, the ensign of Edmond O'Shee, brother of Odaneus. *Crest*—A swan rousant sa., membered and beaked gu. *Motto*—Vincit veritas.

Seats—Gardenmorris, Kill, Piltown, and Sheestown, near Kilkenny. *Club*—Garrick.

OWENS OF HOLESTONE.

JAMES OWENS, of Holestone, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1878, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1861, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of Robert James Tennent, of Rushpark, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L.

Lineage—The family of Gillilan, from which that of Owens derives the Holestone property, went from Scotland to Ireland in the reign of CHARLES II.

HENRY OWENS, *m.* 1724, Jane, eldest dau. of William Gillilan, of Holestone (by which marriage the Gillilan property, for want of heirs male, passed to the OWENS), and by her had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, of Holestone, *b.* 1725; *d. unm.*, when the estate devolved upon his nephew.

2. JOHN.

The and son,

JOHN OWENS, of Tildarg, *b.* 1726; *m.* 7 March, 1769, Anne, dau. of the Rev. George Rogers, Rector of Dunachy, co. Antrim, and left a son,

JAMES OWENS, of Holestone, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 June, 1777, who served as High Sheriff co. Antrim 1838. He *m.* 20 Dec. 1799, Mary, dau. of John Forsythe, of Ballymure, by Sarah his wife, dau. of William Gillilan, of Collin, and by her (who *d.* 1852) left at his decease, 21 Nov. 1848, a son and successor,

JOHN OWENS, of Holestone, J.P., *b.* 30 Jan. 1801; *m.* 4 Feb. 1823, Jane, dau. of James Stewart Moore, of Ballydivity, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1874, having had issue,

1. JAMES, now of Holestone.

1. Harriett Skeffington, *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, the Rev. James Orr, and *d.* 14 April, 1855.

2. Mary Smith, *d.* April, 1861.

3. Margaret.

4. Jane.

5. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* Jan. 1868, Harry Adair Tracey, Lieut.-Col. R.A., and *d.* 1872, leaving a son, Harry Owens, *b.* 11 July, 1869, and two daus.

Arms—Gu., on a mount in base vert, a boar passant arg., armed collared and chained or to a hollybush ppr., on a canton of the third, three ravens' legs erased, meeting at the fesse point sa. *Crest*—A boar passant ppr., collared and chained or, as in the arms.

Motto—Inutilis vis est.

Seat—Holestone, Doagh, co. Antrim.

PAKENHAM-MAHON. See MAHON.

PALLISER OF ANNESTOWN.

WRAY BURY PALLISER, of Annestown, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L. (High Sheriff 1883), *b.* 1832; *m.* 1861, Maria Victoria Joseph, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1896.

Lineage—This family paternally descends from that of Bury, *Earl of Charleville*, extinct, and is now the male representative of that family. JOHN BURY, nephew of WILLIAM BURY, the grandfather of the 1st Earl of Charleville (see BURY of the Little Island), assumed the surname of PALLISER, upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandmother,

JOHN PALLISER, of Newby-upon-Wiske, co. York, *b.* about 1550; *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Meeke, of Namby-upon-Swale, same co., leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.

2. John, of Kirkley, who left, by Elizabeth his wife, a son, John.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard Metcalf, of Northallerton, co. York; and 2ndly, Marmaduke Franke, of Knighton, same co.

2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Pybus, of Fryarsgarth, co. York.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* George Llewellyn, of Danby-upon-Wiske, co. York.

4. Mary, *m.* Robert Wilson, of Thirsk, co. York.

Mr. Palliser *d.* 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS PALLISER, of Newby, *b.* 1606; *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Frankland, of Blobberhouse, co. York, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Newby, *b.* 1630; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Hugh Pethell, Knt. of Ellerton, co. York, and had, with a dau. Frances, three sons,

1. THOMAS, of Portobello, co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1700, got a grant of the Great Island, in that co., from James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, Sept. 1702, *b.* 1661; *d.* Nov. 1756; *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of William Wogan, of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare, and had issue,

(1) John, *d. unm.*; bur. at Kilmokea, co. Wexford, 7 May, 1728.

(2) THOMAS, of the Great Island, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1729, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Ven. Robert Elliott, D.D., Archdeacon of Ferns, and *d.s.p.*

(3) William, *b.* 24 June, 1699; *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip Savage, of Kilgibbon, and *d.s.p.*, having had two sons and three daus.,

1. Philip, of the Great Island, *m.* Katherine, dau. of James Harvey, of Killiane, and *d.s.p.* 1784.

2. Bethel, bapt. 28 March, 1722; *d. unm.*

1. Katherine, heir of her brother, *s.* to the Great Island; *m.* John Wilson, of Scarr, and had issue. Her grand-son, MATTHEW WILSON, assumed the surname of PALLISER, upon succeeding to the Great Island; *m.* 12 Aug. 1812, Jane, dau. of Christian Wilson, of Sledagh, and had two

sons, 1, CHRISTIAN, of Begerin, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rodolphus William Ryan, and *d.* leaving one dau.; 2, Matthew (Rev.), Rector of White Church, *m.* 1855, Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Ottiwell Moore, Rector of Leskinfere, by whom (who *d.* 18 April, 1856) he has a son, Frederick, *b.* April, 1856.

2. Ursula, *b.* 24 Dec. 1720; bur. at Kilmokea, 3 April, 1722.

3. Mary, *d. unm.* before 1782.

(4) Walter, of Dublin, *d.* 21 Nov. 1760; *m.* Katherine Cunningham, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1756) he had a son, Richard, Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.*; will dated 3 Nov. 1764, and proved 5 June, 1765.

(1) Juliana Hyde, *m.* 12 April, 1732, Capt. John Orfeur, and had issue,

1. Dorothea (Mrs. Weston).
2. Mary, who *m.* George Robinson Walters, R.N.
3. Catherine Hyde, *m.* Matthew Cavenagh, of Graigue, and *d.* 1814, leaving by him (who *d.* 1819), with other issue, a son, James Gordon, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Odienne Coates, of Green Court, Hert's, and has issue.

2. Hugh, of North Deighton, co. York, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1663; *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphry Robinson, of Thicket Pilly, co. York, and had issue,

SIR HUGH PALLISER, 1st bart. of The Vatch, Bucks, Admiral of the White, Governor of Greenwich Hospital, a Lord of the Admiralty, created a bart. by patent 6 Aug. 1773, with special remainder to his nephew, George Robinson Walters, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1795.

Rebecca, *m.* Major William Walters, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1789, leaving a son, George Robinson Walters, R.N., *m.* (as above) his cousin, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Orfeur, and had, with two daus., a son, who, having assumed the surname of PALLISER, and *s.* his great-uncle in the baronetcy, became

SIR HUGH PALLISER, 2nd bart. of The Vatch, *b.* 27 Oct. 1768; *m.* 18 Jan. 1790, Mary, dau. of John Yates, of Dedham, Essex, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1823. Sir Hugh *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, leaving issue, 1, SIR HUGH PALLISER, 3rd bart. of The Vatch, *b.* 8 May, 1796; *d. unm.*; 2, Mary Anne Rachel, *b.* 16 March, 1798; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1826; 3, Mary Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1822, William Lockhart, of Gormiston, co. Lanark; and 2ndly, 11 May, 1848, John Manley Arbutnot, 3rd Lord Keane, and *d.* Oct. 1881.

3. Walter, of North Deighton, *m.* Elizabeth Sterne, and had issue,

Walter (Rev.), Rector of Stokenham, and Vicar of Great Drayton, and Ashham, co. Nottingham, *d.* 1778.

Alice, *m.* Robert Cooper.

2. WILLIAM (Most Rev.), of whom hereafter.

3. George, who *e.* son,

John (Rev.), D.D., Rector of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, Chancellor of Cloyne 26 Dec. 1771, *m.* 21 Nov. 1747, Mary Holmes, by whom he left issue, one son and three daus. His will, dat. 6 July, 1788, was proved 26 June, 1795.

Mr. Palliser was living 1665, being then aged 59. His 2nd son, MOST REV. WILLIAM PALLISER, Archbishop of Cashel, D.D., enter. d. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 13 Jan. 1660, was elected a Fellow 1668, ordained 1669, consecrated Bishop of Cloyne 5 March, 1693, and translated to the Archbishopric of Cashel 16 June, 1694. He was *b.* 1645, and *m.* Mary, dau. of Jonah Wheeler, of Greenan, co. Kilkenny, widow of William Greatrakes, of Afiane, co. Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1735) he had issue,

WILLIAM, his successor.

Jane, *m.* John Bury, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick, by whom he had, with other issue (see BURY of the Little Island),

1. William Bury, whose grandson, Charles William Bury, was created, 1806, Earl of Charleville.
2. JOHN BURY, who assumed the surname of PALLISER, of whom hereafter, as heir to his maternal uncle.

The Archbishop *d.* 1 Jan. 1727, and was bur. at St. Andrew's, Dublin. He was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM PALLISER, of Rathfarnham, *b.* 1695; *m.* May, 1728, Mary, dau. of Matthew Pennesfather, of Cashel, Accountant-General of Ireland, and sister of Elizabeth, Countess of Alexander, 5th Earl of Antrim, by whom (who *d.* 7 April, 1769) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* Oct. 1768, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN PALLISER, of Comragh, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

WRAY PALLISER, of Derryluskan, *m.* Mary, dau. of Ven. Richard Chaloner, Rector of Fethard, and Prebendary of Kilbragh, Archdeacon of Cashel, and was father of

JOHN PALLISER, of Derryluskan, *b.* 19 May, 1760; *m.* 1784, Grace, eldest dau. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1844) had issue,

1. WRAY, of Derryluskan, co. Tipperary, and Comragh, co. Waterford, J.P., Lieut.-Col. Waterford Militia Artillery, *b.* 1789; *m.* 7 Nov. 1814, Anne, dau. and heir of John Gledastes, of Annesgift, co. Tipperary, and left issue,
1. JOHN, of Comragh, co. Waterford, and Derryluskan, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., High Sheriff 1844, *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1887.
2. Wray Richard Gledastes, Capt. R.N., of Coolquill, co. Tipperary, *b.* 24 May, 1822; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard FitzGerald, of Muckridge House, co. Cork.
3. Frederick Hugh, *b.* 3 July, 1826; *m.* 12 Aug. 1832, Emily, dau. of Sir Charles Price, Bart.
4. Edward Mathew, late Capt. 7th Hussars, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828.
5. William (Sir), C.B., Rifle Brigade, *b.* 18 June, 1830; *m.* 1868, Anne, dau. of George Perham, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1882.
6. Grace Penelop., *m.* 15 June, 1853, William Fairholme, of Chapel-on-Leader, co. Berwick, who *d.* 1868, leaving a dau. Caroline Grace, now of Comragh and Kilmacthomas.

2. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1840, George Stephens, and Viscount Gough, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1841.

3. Anna, *m.* John Nugent Rose, C.B., son of Major-Gen. Sir John Rose, H.E.I.C.S. 4. Mary.

2. JOHN BURY (Rev.), of whom presently.

3. Richard Bury, J.P. for Sussex, Capt. 12th Lancers, *m.* 8 Aug. 1832, Fanny, dau. of Joseph Maryat, M.P., of Wimbledon House, Surrey, and had issue,

1. John, Capt. 76th Regt.
2. Henry.
3. Richard.
4. William.
5. Joseph.
6. Hugh.

1. Charlotte.

2. Frances, *m.* 1856, Alexander Robert Campbell Johnston, F.R.S., of Voxford, Suffolk, J.P., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1838.

3. Margaret.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, Charles, 2nd Viscount Gort.

2. Margaret, *m.* Frederick Charles Phillips, late Lieut.-Col. 15th Hussars.

3. Grace.

4. Anna.

Mr. Palliser *d.* 27 Dec. 1833. The 2nd son,

THE REV. JOHN BURY PALLISER, Rector of Clonmel, *m.* 10 March, 1830, Julia, dau. of Capt. John Howe, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue,

1. WRAY BURY, of Annestown.
2. John Richard, late 1st Royals.

Arms—Per pale sa. and arg., three lions rampant counter-changed. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet gu., a demi-eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Deo volente.

Seats—Annestown, Tramore, co. Waterford.

ORPEN-PALMER OF KILLOWEN.

REV. ABRAHAM HENRY HERBERT ORPEN-PALMER, B.D., M.A., T.C.D., of Killowen, co. Kerry, Vicar of St. Peter's, Cheltenham, assumed the name of ORPEN 1892, *b.* 29 Jan. 1843; *m.* 28 Oct. 1872, Eveline Cecilia, 3rd dau. of Evory Carmichael, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and Elizabeth, his 1st wife, dau. of G. O'Brien (Mr. Carmichael *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Victoria de Montmorency, dau. of 4th Viscount Mountmorres), and has issue,



1. EDWARD ORPEN HERBERT, Lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 8 Nov. 1873.
2. Harold Bland Herbert, *b.* 8 Sept. 1876, educated at Pembroke Coll. Camb.
3. Reginald Arthur Herbert, *b.* 26 Dec. 1877, educated at Clare Coll. Camb.
4. Geoffrey de Montmorency Herbert, *b.* 1 March, 1883.

Lineage.—The family of Palmer, of the Irish line, traces its descent from the Rev. Thomas Palmer, a scion of a Northamptonshire family, who was page of honour to Anne Hyde, wife of JAMES II., and subsequently Vicar of Clonfert and Tullilease, and Rector of Knocktemple, co. Cork. The family had representatives in Ireland as early as the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, for in the year 1574 Thomas and James Palmer are mentioned as part of the garrison of Castlemaine, co. Kerry (see *Kerry Records*, vol. 1, appendix p. 311), of which the Warden or Constable was Captain John Herbert. His brother, Andrew Herbert, and cousin, Walter Herbert, were also members of the garrison of this important fortress on the river Maine or Mang, in the midst of Desmond's country. The five kinsmen appear to have been divided in their political allegiance, for James Palmer, with Andrew Herbert, was charged in a subsequent Government enquiry with enabling Earl Desmond to get possession of the castle, while Thomas Palmer and the other two Herberts remained faithful in their allegiance to the Queen. It was probably on account of this earlier connection with Castlemaine that Roger Palmer, 1st Earl of that name, high in favour with CHARLES II. and JAMES II., and Ambassador to Rome in 1687, took his title. The Rev. Thomas Palmer, mentioned above, also owed his advancement to royal favour, for not long before Anne Hyde's death he was appointed in 1670 to the Crown livings of Kilmare (now Kenmare), Kilgarvan, Templenoe, Killohan, and Cahirciveen, in the Diocese of Ardferd and Aghadoc, which he held till his death in 1702. He was a magistrate for the co. Kerry, and Judge of the Admiralty Court of Munster. A prominent incident in his life, set forth in Macaulay's *History of England*, Smith's *History of Kerry* (1756), and Miss Cusack's *History of the Kingdom of Kerry*, was his joint leadership with his son-in-law, Richard Orpen (see ORPEN of Ardully), of the Protestant colony of settlers in Kenmare, in their defence of the fort of Killowen, whose ivy-clad ruins still overhang the beautiful river Roughty, commonly called the "Siege of the White House," during the winter 1668-9, against some thousands of the Irish forces of the King, JAMES II. A detailed account of this is given in a pamphlet by the above-mentioned Richard Orpen (a copy exists in the British Museum, G. Greville Coll. 5609, and another in the King's Inn Library, Dublin). Reference is made to the attainder of Mr. Palmer, Mr. Orpen, and many others, by Act of the Irish Parliament, for their loyalty to William of Orange, in Archbishop King's *State of the Protestants of Ireland*, 1730.

THE REV. THOMAS PALMER *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir William Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork (*see that family*), and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. George (Rev.), B.A. Dublin 1773, Rector of Killorglin, Knockane, and Kiltallough, co. Kerry, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William White, of Bantry, and had issue (with five daus.),

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. George, Governor of the Bank of Ireland, *m.* Anne, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Bickerton, of Milestown, Castle Bellingham, and *d.* 1813, leaving issue.
4. Henry, *m.* Miss Bollingbroke.

1. Isabella, *m.* Richard Orpen, of Killowen (*see ORPEN of Ard-tully*).

2. Mary, *m.* Joseph Taylor, of Dunkerron Castle, co. Kerry, from whom descends the families of TAYLOR of Clontoo, of BLANDS of Demiquin, &c.

3. Cecilia, *m.* Richard, son of Abraham Allen, of Curraghroe, and had issue, 1. Abraham; 2. Philip; 3. Richard; 4. William; 5. George; 6. Kyle.

4. Margaret, *m.* Beversham Harman, and had four sons, 1. Thomas; 2. Daniel; 3. George; 4. John; 1. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Hutchins, of Ballylickey, from whom descend the HUTCHINS of Ardnagastill, co. Cork.

He *m.* andly, Julia, dau. of the MacCarthy More (from whose family the Killowen property passed into Palmer and Orpen hands), but had no issue by her. His elder son,

THOMAS PALMER, *m.* Mary, dau. of Abraham Coakley, of Curragh, co. Cork, and Mary his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Pomeroy, of Pallis, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
2. Thomas.
1. Margaret.
2. Sarah.
3. Ellen.
4. Martha.

His eldest son, ABRAHAM PALMER, *m.* Isabella, dau. of William Duckett, and has issue,

1. CALEB, of whom presently.
2. Abraham, *m.* Sarah Wren.
1. Mary.
2. Martha.
3. Sarah.
4. Hannah.

The eldest son,

CALEB PALMER, of Milltown and Castlemaine, co. Kerry, *m.* 1782, Dorcas, dau. of William Twiss, of Ballybeg, co. Kerry, and Avicia Godfrey his wife, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue,

1. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
2. William (Rev.), B.A. Dub. 1808, *m.* Catherine Twiss.
3. George, *m.* Margaret Giles.
1. Avicia, *m.* William Peacock.
2. Isabella, *m.* James Eagar.
3. Catherine, *m.* Rev. John Carey.

His eldest son,

ABRAHAM PALMER, of Ashgrove, co. Kerry, and Dublin, *m.* 1805, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major Edward Orpen, of Killowen, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD ORPEN, of whom presently.
2. Caleb Richard, of Ashbrook, Clontarf, co. Dublin, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Capt. Ralph Smythe, 7th Dragoon Guards, and by her had issue,
 1. Abraham Smythe (Rev.), D.D., Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hermon Hill, Woodford, *b.* 23 July, 1844, *m.* 9 July, 1875, Frances, dau. of Echlin Molyneux, Q.C., and has issue,
 - (1) Geoffrey Molyneux, *b.* 8 Oct. 1882.
 - (2) Gwendolen Sylvia.
 - (3) Phyllis Audrey.
 - (4) Eileen Stephanie.
 1. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
 2. Sarah, *m.* Robert Freeman.
 3. Margaret Anna, *m.* 1st, L. W. King, LL.D., and andly, W. H. Peard, and had issue.
 4. Anna Victoria, *m.* G. H. King, M.A., and has issue.
 5. Emily Theodora, *m.* Rev. James Torrens, and has issue.
- He *m.* andly, Harriet Archer, and *d.* 1889, having by her had further issue,
 2. Herbert Albert, *d.* an infant.
 6. Kathleen Augusta, *m.* Arthur Pantou, F.T.C.D., and has issue.
 7. Edith Orpen.
3. Henry Orpen, B.L., a learned genealogist, *d. unm.* 1847.
4. Abraham, *d.* an infant.
5. Charles, *d.* an infant.
6. William, of Roxboro', co. Armagh, J.P., *m.* Emma Margaret Armstrong, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
 1. Abraham William, *m.* Jane Stitt, and has issue.
 2. Benjamin Armstrong, *m.* Susan J. Browne, and has issue.
 3. Richard Armstrong.
 1. Elizabeth, *d. young.*
 2. Margaret, *m.* A. J. Turretin.
 3. Isabella, *d. unm.*
 4. Emma Dorcas, *m.* J. Cosgrave, and has issue.
 5. Elizabeth Lily.
 6. Ida Mary.
 7. Florence, *m.* C. M'Alpin, and has issue.
 8. Abraham Orpen, *d. unm.*
 1. Dorcas Maria, *d. unm.* 1807.
 2. Margaret Lucy, *d. unm.* 1853.

The eldest son,

EDWARD ORPEN PALMER, of Killowen, co. Kerry, *b.* 1 May, 1807; *m.* 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth Agnes, 3rd dau. of Capt. Robert Hutchinson Herbert, R.N.,* of Lakeview, Killarney (see HERBERT of Currins).

* Capt. R.H. Herbert, R.N. (who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Bland, and was uncle of Philip, 5th Baron Somers), was 5th son of Arthur Herbert, of Brewsterfield, and Barbara Hutchinson his wife, eldest son of Bastable Herbert and Barbara his wife, dau. of Maurice, Knight of Kerry. Bastable Herbert was 6th son of Arthur Herbert, of Currins, co. Kerry, and heir to his brother, Arthur Herbert, of Cahimane and Brewsterfield, Killarney (see HERBERT of Currins).

May, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895, aged 74) had issue,

1. ABRAHAM HENRY HERBERT, now of Killowen.
2. Robert Herbert, *d.* an infant, 1849.
1. Elizabeth Agnes.
2. Margaret Dorcas.
3. Agnes Laura.

Arms—Sa. a chevron or between three crescents arg. *Crest*—A wyvern or armed and langued gu. *Motto*—Par sit fortun labori.

Seat—Killowen, Kenmare, co. Kerry. **Residence**—St. Peter's Vicarage, Cheltenham.

PALMER OF RAHAN.

CHARLES COLLEY PALMER, of Rahan, co. Kildare,

and of Clonloss, co. West-

meath, J.P. and D.L. for

the former co., *b.* 10 March,

1845; High Sheriff 1875;

m. 4 April, 1866, May Jane,

only dau. of Francis Long-

worth Dames, of Greenhill,

King's Co., D.L. by Eliza-

beth, his 2nd wife, dau. of

R. Smyth, of Gaybrook,

Westmeath (*see those fami-*

lies), and has issue,

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b.* 30
- Aug. 1867; *d.* 25 Sept. 1895.
2. Dudley Colley, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Constance
- M. A., 2nd dau. of the late Charles Florance Young, of 22,
- Cranley Gardens, S.W., and has issue,
- Charles Dudley, *b.* 1897.
3. Charles Nugent, *b.* 22 Feb. 1870.
1. Mabel Elizabeth, *m.* 3 June, 1896, Mansel Longworth Dames,
- son of Capt. Longworth Dames, D.L., of Greenhill, King's Co.
- (*see that family*).

Lineage—The family of PALMER have been a long time settled

in co. Kildare, and the estate of Rahan came into the family by the

marriage of CHARLES PALMER with a sister of Dudley Colley, of

Rahan, High Sheriff co. Kildare 1774, and nephew of Henry Colley,

of Castle Carbury, the ancestor of the Duke of Wellington. Of this

marriage there were, with other issue, two sons, CHARLES and

George. The elder,

CHARLES PALMER, of Rahan, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Lambe,

of Prospect, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1. CHARLES LAMBE, his heir.
2. William Lambe, Capt. in the 18th Light Dragoons, served at
- Waterloo, *m.* Augusta, dau. of Sir John Temple, 8th Bart. of
- Stowe, and had with other issue, a son, Frederick, and a dau.
- Eliza, who *d.* at Versailles 1875.
3. Thomas, of Ballyhagan.
1. Eliza.

The eldest son,

THE REV. CHARLES LAMBE PALMER, of Rahan, *m.* Elizabeth,

dau. of Hamilton Lowe Lockwood, of Castle Lake, co. Tipperary,

by Henrietta his wife, sister of Sir John Craven Carden, 1st bart. of

Templemore, and had issue,

1. Hamilton William, *d. young.*
2. Charles Colley, *d. young.*
3. WILLIAM LAMBE, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Kemmis, of Killeen, Queen's Co.

Mr. Palmer *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LAMBE PALMER, of Rahan, *m.* 1841, Elizabeth Emily

Anne, 3rd dau. of Col. Nugent, of Clonlost, and *d.* 1849, having had,

with three daus., Isabella, Elizabeth, and Henrietta, who *d. young.*

1. CHARLES COLLEY, now of Rahan.
2. Hamilton William, *m.* 1877, Henrietta Frances, widow of
- Capt. George McCartney, of Lissanoure Castle, co. Antrim, and
- 3rd dau. of Robert Smyth, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, D.L.
1. Augusta, *m.* 1870, Capt. William Clarke, and has issue,
- Herbert Pascal, *b.* 1874, and Cecile.

Arms—Arg., a chevron or, between three palmers' scrips sa.,

tassels and buckles or. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed ppr.,

garnished or, the hand grasping a spear, also ppr. *Motto*—Honor

virtutis premium.

Seats—Rahan, Edenderry, co. Kildare, and Clonlost, Killycan,

co. Westmeath. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

PARKE OF DUNALLY.

JOHNSTONE WILLIAM ROBERT PARKE, of Dunally, co. Sligo, High Sheriff for co. Leitrim 1890, *b.* 20

Dec. 1822; *s.* his brother 1889.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM PARKE, of Dunally, co. Sligo, Lieut.-Col. and Major

66th Regt., *b.* 1 March, 1779, eldest son of

Roger Parke, of Dunally, by his wife, Alice

Browne, of Riverstown, co. Cork. He served

the honour of knighthood 1836. He served

throughout the campaigns in the West

Indies, Egypt, and the Peninsula, and was

wounded at Corunna. Sir William *m.* 13

July, 1813, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Johnstone,

of Ludlow, and niece of the late Sir Richard Johnstone, Bart. of



Hackness Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) had issue.

1. ROGER CHARLES, of Dunally.
 2. JOHNSTON WILLIAM ROBERT, now of Dunally.
 1. Jemmett, *d.* 25 Dec. 1866.
 2. Louisa Elizabeth.
- Sir William, a J.P. and D.L., served twice as High Sheriff of Sligo. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son.
- ROGER CHARLES PARKER, of Dunally, co. Sligo, J.P., B.A., High Sheriff 1858, *d.* 1816; *d.* 24 Jan. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse engrailed arg. between three hinds trippant or, as many torteaux each charged with a pheon of the second. **Crest**—On a mount vert, pale in arg., a fox courant or, charged with two pallets azure, in front of trees, ppr. **Motto**—Institute tenax.

Seat—Dunally, Sligo.

PARKER OF CASTLE LOUGH.

ANTHONY PARKER, of Castle Lough, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1876, J.P. cos. Tipperary and Clare, *b.* 21 Dec. 1844; *m.* 18 July, 1867, Anna Christiana, dau. of the late John Dawson Hutchinson, of Timoney Park, Roscrea, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1871) has had issue,

1. STANDISH GRADY JOHN, of Timoney Park, co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Jan. 1870; assumed the surname of HUTCHINSON in addition to and after that of Parker, on attaining his majority.
1. Anna Christina, *b.* 20 May, 1868; *d.* 12 Aug. 1871.
2. Elizabeth Margaret.

Lineage—The founder of this family, which claims descent from the PARKERS of North Molton, Devon, ancestors of the Earl of Morley, settled in Ireland, but at what date is now uncertain. JOHN PARKER, of Dunkipp, co. Limerick, whose will is dated 1698, was father of

JOHN PARKER (will dated 1726), *m.* Alice, dau. of Rev. Anthony Irby, D.D., and had a son,

ANTHONY PARKER, who *s.* to the Tipperary and Limerick properties, and was High Sheriff for the latter co. 1740. He *m.* Amy Massy, and left a son,

ANTHONY PARKER, of Castle Lough, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1761. He *m.* 1761, Anne, dau. of Standish Grady, of Elton (by Mary Theresa his wife, dau. of Robert Oliver, of Castle Oliver, M.P. co. Limerick), sister to Mary Theresa, Countess of Ilchester, and *d.* 1800, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1825),

1. ANTHONY, his heir.
2. STANDISH GRADY, *s.* his brother.
3. William, of Bally Valley, co. Clare, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wilson, of Caherconlish, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.*
4. Henry Thomas, 9th Lancers, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Amy, *m.* 1793, George Finch, of Kilcoleman.
3. Anne.
4. Eliza.
5. Theresa.
6. Catherine.

The eldest son,

ANTHONY PARKER, of Castle Lough, J.P. and D.L., *d. unm.* 1837, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. STANDISH GRADY PARKER, of Castle Lough, *m.* 1841, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Robert Gabbett, D.D., of Castle Lake, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1886) he had issue, two sons,

1. ANTHONY, now of Castle Lough.
2. Robert Gabbett, of Bally Valley, co. Clare, J.P., High Sheriff 1891, M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxford, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Louisa, and dau. of John Whitty, of Cotham Lodge, Clifton, son of the Venerable John Whitty, Archdeacon of Kilfenora, and has issue,

1. Anthony John, *b.* 24 March, 1874.
2. Robert Gabbett, *b.* 4 Dec. 1875.
3. Ronald Elphinstone, *b.* 5 Jan. 1886.
1. Louisa Margaret.
2. Amy Christina.
3. Mabel Vernon.
4. Eleanor.
5. Edith Gustava.

Rev. S. G. Parker *d.* 18 May, 1848.

Arms—Sa., a stag's head caboshed, between two flaunces arg., in the centre chief point a mullet or. **Crest**—A stag salient ppr., charged with a mullet, as in the arms. **Motto**—Fideli certa merces.

Seat—Castle Lough, Killaloe. **Club**—Kildare Street.

PARKER OF PASSAGE WEST.

NEVILLE SKOTTOWE PARKER, of Passage West, co. Cork, LL.B. St. John's Coll. Camb. (1887), Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1865.

Lineage—COL. PARKER commanded a regiment of Dragoons under King JAMES II. in Ireland, and accompanied that monarch when he fled to France. He afterwards returned to London as an agent of King JAMES, and was arrested and imprisoned in the Tower for complicity in the Hounslow plot to assassinate King WILLIAM, and to place JAMES on the throne, but escaped by bribing the jailer with £300, and fled to France in 1695 with his wife and sister-in-law, dying in Paris a few years later, leaving an only son,

MICHAEL PARKER, obtained through the interest of the Duke of Shrewsbury a commission (dated 1 April, 1695) as cornet of Dragoons in King WILLIAM'S army, and went to Ireland with his regiment in 1698, and *m.* 1700, Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Major Hugh Harding, of the Great Island, Queenstown, by whom he had issue, an only son,

HARDING PARKER, of Passage West, co. Cork, High Sheriff 1727, and Mayor 1740, *b.* 1701; *m.* 20 Nov. 1728, Catherine, dau. of John Neville, of Furnace, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1750, leaving issue,

1. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
2. William, Comm. H.E.I.C.N.S., *m.* Miss Bantam, of Camber well, and *d.s.p.*
3. John Neville, a General in the Indian Army, *m.* a Begum, and was ancestor of Col. Neville Fraser Parker, of Clevedon, Somerset. Gen. Parker was killed in the Rohilla War, in 1785.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1st, Major Hayward St. Leger Gillman, by whom she had two sons. She *m.* 2ndly, Adm. Sir Henry Martin, Bart., Comptroller of the Navy.
2. Anna, *m.* Norcott d'Esterre, of Limerick, and had issue.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL PARKER, of Passage West, *b.* 1730; *m.* 23 Feb. 1761, Anne, dau. of Henry d'Esterre, of Castle Henry, co. Clare, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1791, leaving issue,

1. Harding, Capt. R.N., *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Skottowe, of Chesham Park, Bucks, Governor of St. Helena, and *d.* on service Dec. 1796. From him is descended the Rev. H. H. Parker, of Greenbrook.
2. RICHARD NEVILLE, of whom presently.
3. William, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Thomas Townshend Somerville, of Castle Haven and Drishane, and was father of William d'Esterre, of Passage West, co. Cork, *m.* Sarah Dowman, and left issue,

- (1) Catherine Jane, *m.* her cousin, Richard Neville Parker (see below).
- (2) Mabella Anne d'Esterre.
- (3) Mary Townshend, *m.* J. A. Oakshott, M.D., and has one son, William Alister Neville.
1. Lucia.
2. Eliza Ann, *m.* Thomas Boland, of Pembroke.
3. Ann, *m.* Benjamin Phipps, of Cork.
4. Judith, *m.* William Stammers, of Rock Castle, Innishannon.
5. Mabella, *m.* William Parker d'Esterre.
6. Dorcas.
7. Alicia.
8. Catharine Anne, *d.* 1869, aged 97.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD NEVILLE PARKER, of Passage West, Mayor of Cork 1828, *b.* 17 Jan. 1774; *m.* 1 Oct. 1795, Margaret, younger dau. of John Skottowe, of Chesham Park, Bucks, Governor of St. Helena, &c., and *d.* 30 July, 1832, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD NEVILLE, of whom presently.
2. William Skottowe, *m.* Amelia Hayley, and *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, *m.* Anne Cross, and had issue.
4. John, *m.* Jane Phillips.
5. Nicholas Skottowe, *d.s.p.*
6. Michael, settled in America.
1. Lucia, *m.* Corless Hawkes.
2. Margaret Skottowe, *m.* R. J. Kinsman.
3. Catharine, *m.* Charles Jackson.
4. Anne Langford, *m.* Joseph Reid, of New Zealand.
5. Sarah Honeywood Pollock, *m.* Herbert Gillman.
6. Eliza, *d.* 1840.

The eldest son,

RICHARD NEVILLE PARKER, of Passage West, *b.* 26 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Feb. 1824, Hannah Maria, eldest dau. of John George Newsom, of Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. Richard Nevill, *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Savage French, of Marino, and 2ndly, Catherine Jane, dau. of William d'Esterre Parker (see above), and *d.s.p.*
2. JOHN GEORGE NEWSOM, of whom presently.
3. Thomas Wilson, *d.s.p.*
4. William Henry, *m.* Susan, dau. of Henry Ridgeway, of Waterford, and has issue.
1. Anne Newsom, *m.* David Bruce Murray, and has issue.
2. Margaret Skottowe, *m.* Lucius Henry Spooner, son of Archdeacon Spooner, and has issue.
3. Mary Tisdall, *d.* aged 16.
4. Caroline Maria.

The 2nd son,

JOHN GEORGE NEWSOM PARKER, of Passage West, *b.* 5 Sept.

* This family descends from the Hon. Francis Neville, of Kyner, co. Sussex, 2nd son of Edward, 5th Baron Bergavenny, by Katherine his wife, dau. of Sir John Brome, of Halton. Hon. F. Neville *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Lukenor, of the Isle of Selsey, co. Sussex, and by her had a son and heir, Edward Neville, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Palmer, Knt., and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Southwell, and 2ndly, Col. Trenchard; and Francis, *m.* Longueville, 12th Lord Grey de Ruthyn) one son, Richard Neville, who, having unfortunately killed Sir Samuel Luke in a duel, fled to Ireland in 1649, and settled in co. Kildare, where he purchased estates, and became of Phornauts or Furness. He *m.* Margaret Usher, and left at his decease (will dated 1682), with two daus., Bridget and Mary (legatees in their father's will), four sons,

1. Richard, of Furness, *m.* a dau. of Richard Barry, and heiress of James Barry, the uncle of 1st Baron Santry, and by her had, with three sons who *d.* in infancy, an only dau. and heiress, Mary, *m.* Col. Richard Edward Jones, who assumed the name of Neville, and by him was grandmother of the late Richard Neville, of Furness, M.P., whose eldest dau. and heiress, Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Edward Dering (see BURKE'S PERRAGE, DERING, Bart.), and had issue; and 2ndly, Sir W. M. P. Geary, Bart., and had issue.
2. John, *m.* Eliza Riggs, of Riggsdale, co. Cork, and had three daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* J. Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary, and 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Somerville, by whom she had issue (see SOMERVILLE of Drishane).
2. CATHERINE ANNE, *m.* (as in the text) HARDING PARKER.
3. Judith, *m.* — Parker, of the Abbey.
3. Robert, *d.s.p.*
4. Garrett, ancestor of the Nevilles of Borrismore House, co. Kilkenny.

1830; *m.* 5 June, 1862, Sarah Johnson, eldest dau. of John William Topp, of Cork, and grand-dau. of John Topp, of Whitton, co. Salop, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1869, leaving issue.

1. NEVILLE SKOTTOW, now of Passage West.

2. St. John William Topp, Capt. A.S.C. late Essex Regt., *d.* 30 Sept. 1866.

1. Elizabeth Topp, *m.* Surg.-Capt. R. E. Foott, of Cork.

2. Ethel Hannah Newson.

Seat—Waterview, Passage West, co. Cork. **Residence**—1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.

PARNELL OF AVONDALE.

JOHN HOWARD PARNELL, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, M.P. for St. Meath 1895, *d.* 1843.

Lineage.—(See BURKE'S *Peerage*, CONGLETON, B.)

WILLIAM PARNELL, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., by Letitia Charlotte his wife, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, assumed the additional surname of HAVES. He *m.* 1810, Frances, dau. of Hon. Hugh Howard, and by her (who *d.* 1813) had issue,

JOHN HENRY, of Avondale.

Catherine, *m.* 1835, George Vicesimus Wigram.

Mr. Hayes Parnell *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HENRY PARNELL, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1836, *d.* 14 Aug. 1811; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Delia Tudor, only dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, United States Navy, and had issue,

1. William, *d.s.p.*

2. Hayes, *d.s.p.*

3. JOHN HOWARD, now of Avondale.

4. CHARLES STEWART, late of Avondale.

5. Henry Tudor, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-Law, *d.* Dec. 1850; *m.* 21 Oct. 1822, Penelope Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D., and has issue,

1. Henry Maurice Stewart, *d.* 1884.

2. Harold de Mowbray, *d.* 1889.

3. Maude Yolande Howard.

1. Delia, *m.* Livingstone Thompson.

2. Emily, *m.* 1867, Capt. Robert Munro Dickinson, 10th Foot, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue, a dau., *d.* Delia.

3. Sophia, *m.* 1862, Alfred M'Dermott.

4. Fanny.

5. Anna Mercer.

6. Theodosia, *m.* 1880, Claude Paget, R.N.

Mr. Parnell *d.* 3 July, 1859. His 4th son, CHARLES STEWART PARNELL, of Avondale, J.P., High Sheriff 1874, M.P. co. Meath, 1875-80, and for Cork 1880-91, *d.* June, 1846; *m.* July, 1891, Katherine, dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart., and dying *s.p.* 7 Oct. 1891, was *s.* by his elder brother, JOHN HOWARD PARNELL, now of Avondale.

Arms—(See BURKE'S *Peerage*, CONGLETON, B.)

Seat—Avondale, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow.

PATRICK OF DUNMINNING.

JOHN PATRICK, of Dunminning, co. Antrim, J.P., Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *d.* 31 Oct. 1871; *m.* 15 June 1897, Annie Florence, youngest dau. of Joseph Clarke Rutherford, of Bray, co. Wicklow.

Lineage.—This family is of Scotch extraction, and descends from a younger branch of the Ayrshire Patricks, which joined the expedition to the North of Ireland (under Hugh Montgomery, of Braidstane, in 1606), where they subsequently settled.

JOHN PATRICK, *m.* 1770, Elizabeth Boyle, and *d.* 1773, leaving a son,

JOHN PATRICK, M.D., *m.* 10 Oct. 1795, Anne McKean, by whom (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1859) he had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. James Barnett, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.

1. Isabella, *m.* 1813, John A. Brown, of Philadelphia; and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.

2. Anne, *d.* 20 Aug. 1860.

3. Eliza, *d.* 12 Dec. 1880.

Mr. Patrick *d.* 23 Sept. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PATRICK, of Dunminning, J.P., *d.* 28 June, 1802; *m.* 28 Jan. 1835, Grace, 4th dau. of William Gihon, of Hillhead, co. Antrim; and *d.* 23 March, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1891) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Rose, *d.* 16 Nov. 1861.

2. Isabella.

3. Margaret.

4. Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1871, Richard Davison, of Ballymena, and has issue.

The son,

JOHN PATRICK, of Dunminning, co. Antrim, J.P., *d.* 28 March, 1844; *m.* 6 Nov. 1869, Augusta Mary, dau. of John Davison, of Raceview, Broughshane, co. Antrim, and *d.* 29 June, 1894, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, now of Dunminning.

2. James Alexander, *d.* 21 June, 1876.

3. Norman Colum, *d.* 13 Aug. 1878.

4. Malcolm William, *d.* 15 Aug. 1882.

1. Augusta Mary Grace, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870; *d.* 23 Jan. 1871.

2. Gertrude Emily, *d.* 5 March, 1874.

3. Grace Kathleen, *d.* 1 July, 1880.

Arms—Arg., a saltire engr. sa., between in chief a thistle and in base a trefoil slipped, both ppr., on a chief of the second three roses

of the first. **Crest**—A dexter hand erect ppr., charged with a saltire sa., grasping a dagger also erect ppr. **Motto**—Ora et labora. **Seat**—Gledheather (Dunminning), Glarryford, co. Antrim. **Clubs**—Sackville Street, Dublin; and Ulster, Belfast.

PENNEFATHER OF RATHSALLAGH.

CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD PENNEFATHER, of Rathsallagh, co. Wicklow, late 4th Queen's Own Hussars, J.P., High Sheriff 1890, *d.* 1 May, 1849.

Lineage.—The first of this family who settled in Ireland was MATTHEW PENNEFATHER, a Cornet in the Army, son of Abraham Pennefather, and younger brother of Abraham Pennefather, of Hanbury-on-the-Hill, co. Stafford. He acquired by patent, 1666, the estates of Clonegoose, Ballylanigan, &c., co. Tipperary; he *m.* and had (with another son, John, of Compsey) a son and heir,

MATTHEW PENNEFATHER, *m.* Levina Kingsmill, heir of Ballyowen, afterwards New Park, co. Tipperary, and left three sons,

1. KINGSMILL, his heir.

2. Matthew, Lieut.-Col. in Gen. Sabine's Regt. in Queen ANNE's wars, gallantly distinguished at Oudenarde, subsequently returned to Ireland, and was appointed Auditor of the Irish Revenue in the reign of GEORGE I., and was M.P. for Cashel from 1716 until his decease 1733. Col. Pennefather *m.* 1697, Catherine, dau. of Sir Randal Beresford, and bart., of Colecarine, and left four daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* William Palliser, of Rathfarnham.

2. Levina, *d. unm.* 14 May, 1734.

3. Dorothea, *m.* William Williams, of Mount Williams, co. Meath.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1735, Alexander, 5th Earl of Antrim.

3. William, of Marlow, *m.* 1755, Anne, dau. of Lovelace Taylor, of Noan, co. Tipperary, and had two sons, Thomas and John, father of Thomas, of Marlow, who *m.* Mary Moore, of Moorsfort, and was father of Thomas Pennefather, who *m.* 1818, Mary, dau. of Vere Dawson Hunt, of Cappagh, and left, with two daus. (Fanny Mary Dorothy and Anna, *m.* Col. Hunt), one son, Rev. Thomas Pennefather, Vicar of Kiltennel, co. Carlow, *d.* 1823, *m.* 1859, Catherine Sophia, dau. of Rev. Henry Preston Elrington, D.D., son of Thomas Elrington, D.D., Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and has issue, Thomas Henry, *d.* 1861; William de Vere, *d.* 1870; Isabella Mary; Charlotte Sophia; Frances Elizabeth; Ellen Emily Janet.

The eldest son,

KINGSMILL PENNEFATHER, of New Park, Col. of Militia, M.P. for Cashel, and afterwards for Tipperary, *m.* his cousin, the only dau. and heir of John Pennefather, of Compsey, and had (with four daus., the eldest, Mary, *m.* Hamilton Lowe, of Rose Green; the 2nd, Levina, *m.* Sir John St. Leger, Baron of the Exchequer; the 3rd *m.* Capt. Prince; and the 4th *m.* Rev. Francis Gore) six sons,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Thomas, on whom the Compsey estates, together with Kilshane and Ballyneira, were settled 1730. He *m.* in that year, Frances Goodwin, of Island Bridge, near Dublin, and left at his decease, 1764 (with two daus., one of whom, Frances, *m.* Thomas Oldis, of Ballylanigan), a son,

John Bolton, *m.* his cousin, the dau. of John Pennefather, of Poulevra, and *d.* 1811, aged 77, leaving (with two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, *m.* William Latham, of Ballyshenan), one son,

Thomas, of Ballylanigan, Mayor of Cashel, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hunt, of Moynce, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1828, having had issue,

1. William, of 30th Regt., distinguished in India, the Peninsula, and Egypt, and at Waterloo, *m.* 2 Sept. 1822, Susan, dau. of Anthony O'Dwyer, of Cashel, *d.v.p.*, leaving an only son, William, of Ballylanigan, J.P., *d.* 16 Aug. 1823; *m.* 16 Nov. 1852, Kate, and dau. of Richard Scott, Solicitor, and has issue, William, *d.* 17 Sept. 1853; Richard, *d.* 22 July, 1855; John, *d.* 20 May, 1858; Mary Susan; and Catherine Ada Susan Mary Aloisia.

2. Kingsmill, an Officer in the Army, *d.* in the Peninsula.

3. Richard, of Kilshane, *m.* Miss Going, dau. of Rev. Mr. Going.

4. Thomas, Mayor of Cashel.

1. Cherry, *m.* John Smithwick, and had issue.

2. William, of Carrigeen.

3. Matthew.

4. John, of Poulevra.

5. Frederick.

Mr. Pennefather *d.* 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD PENNEFATHER, of New Park, M.P. for Cashel, *m.* Charity, 3rd dau. of Alderman John Graham, of Platten, co. Meath, and had two sons and three daus.,

1. KINGSMILL, M.P. for Cashel 1753, 1761, and 1771, *m.* the Hon. Mary Lysaght, dau. of John, Lord Lisle, and dying *v.p.* May, 1771, left issue,

1. RICHARD, successor to his grandfather, of New Park, M.P. for Cashel, Lieut.-Col. of the Tipperary Militia, *m.* 1st, 1782, Anna, only dau. and heir of Matthew Jacob, of St. Johnston, co. Tipperary; andly, Sarah, relict of John Gladstone, of Annesgill; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Mansergh, of Grenane. Lieut.-Col. Pennefather *d.* May, 1831, and by the 1st wife only he had issue to survive youth, three sons and five daus.,

(1) KINGSMILL, Lieut.-Col. of the Tipperary Militia, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father 1810. He *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of Burtin Perse, of co. Galway, by whom he had one dau.,

1. Anna, *m.* Stephen Moore, of Barne, co. Tipperary. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Thomas Barton, of Grove, and had two daus.,

2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1895.

3. Catherine, *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Hon. Henry Alexander Savile, and son of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1843, having by him (who *d.* 1 March, 1850) had issue, William, Capt. late 9th Lancers, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841 (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, MEXBOROUGH, E.).
- (2) MATTHEW, of New Park, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1826, and formerly M.P. for Cashel, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1814, his cousin, Anna, 4th dau. of Daniel Connor, of Ballybricken, co. Cork, and left issue,
1. Daniel Francis, *b.* 1816.
 2. Richard.
 1. Mary.
 2. Anna.
- (3) WILLIAM, of Lakefield, *m.* 1819, Charity Maria, dau. of Richard Long, of Longfield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1872, leaving issue,
1. RICHARD, of Lakefield, J.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1826; *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Darwin Vaughton, of Ashfurlong House, co. Warwick; and *d.* 1876, leaving issue, 1. WILLIAM VAUGHTON, now of Lakefield, *b.* 14 Jan. 1862; *m.* 17 Nov. 1891, Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of the late William John Bankes, of Winstanley Hall, and has, with other issue, Richard, *b.* 1893; 2. Richard Dymoke, *b.* 1895; 1. Maria Emma; 2. Harriet Lavinia; 3. Anna Louisa.
 2. William.
 3. Matthew, *d.* 1859.
4. William John Copley Lyndhurst, *d.* 1865.
- (1) Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Richard Lockwood, of Cashel, and 2ndly, Thomas Sadler.
- (2) Mary Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Lindsay, of co. Tyrone.
- (3) Catherine, *m.* Col. Lloyd, of Rockville, co. Roscommon.
- (4) Margaret, *m.* Ambrose Goings, of Ballyphilip, co. Tipperary.
- (5) Eliza, *m.* 1st, Major Acheson Montgomery Moore, of Garvagh, co. Tyrone, by whom she had one dau., and 2ndly, Sir John Judkin Fitzgerald, and bart. of Lisheen.
2. John (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Perceval, and had issue,
1. Kingsmill, Major Limerick Militia, *m.* 1st, Frances, eldest dau. of Major Townsend, Monckton Hall, of the 28th Regt., and had one son, John, and four daus., Elizabeth, Fanny, Caroline, and Clare. He *m.* 2ndly, 1842, Jane Catherine Patricia, eldest dau. of Thomas de Grenier de Fonblanque, K.H., formerly H.M.'s Consul-General and Chargé d'Affaires in Servia, and grand-dau. of Sir Jonah Barrington, Knt., Judge of the Admiralty in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 6 May, 1886) he had issue,
 1. Charles Edward de Fonblanque, *b.* 23 June, 1848.
 2. J. de Fonblanque, *m.* 28 April, 1880, Madeline, dau. of Sir Robert Prescott Stewart.
 1. Ruth.
- (2) William Westby, Lieut. R.N., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Harding.
- (3) John Lysaght (Sir), K.C.B., Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour, and Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Sardinia, Gen. in the Army, Col. 22nd Foot, and Commander of the Forces at Malta, distinguished in India and the Crimea, *m.* 1830, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Carr, of Mountrath, and *d.* 1872.
- (4) Joseph Lysaght, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Rea, of Barnwood, co. Gloucester, and had one dau. Julia.
- (5) Robert Perceval, Lieut. and Adjutant in the 3rd Regt. of Native Cavalry in Bengal, *m.* Elizabeth Benson, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1887) had one son, Henry, late Capt. 41st Regt., *m.* 23 Oct. 1860, Margaret Luchessa Jane Maria, widow of Col. Temple West, and only dau. and heir of Sir John George Reeve de la Pole, 8th bart., of Shute House, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1888, aged 97; and a dau., Laura, *m.* Dr. George Rae, Bengal Medical Establishment.
- (1) Ann, *m.* William Ryan, of Ballymackeoghe, co. Tipperary, and has issue.
- (2) Mary, *m.* Rear-Admiral Henry Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey, Berks, and has issue.
- (3) Clare, *m.* Thomas Evans, of Ashore, co. Tipperary, Lieut. R.N. (4) Laura, *m.* — Phillips, of Mount Philips.
3. William, M.P. for Cashel from 1783 to 1797; he was for thirty-eight years Revenue Collector of Athlone and Cork, and for ten years Surveyor-General in Ireland; he *m.* Frances, and dau. of Francis Nesbitt, of Derrycarne, co. Leitrim, and has issue,
- (1) William, H.E.I.C.S., *d.* Aug. 1826.
 - (2) RICHARD DANIEL, of Kilbracken, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., Col. (retired) East Kent Militia, *b.* 13 Aug. 1818; *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Hon. Sarah Anna de Montmorency, dau. of Very Rev. Hervey, Viscount Montmorres, and has issue,
 1. William de Montmorency, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839.
 1. Anna de Montmorency.
 2. Mary Eva de Montmorency.
- (1) Jane, *m.* Daniel Conner, of Ballybricken, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 1869.
- (2) Margaret, *m.* Richard Warren, M.D., of Lisgoold, son of Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown, co. Cork.
- (3) Elizabeth, *m.* Phineas Bury, of Curragh Bridge, co. Limerick, and Little Island, co. Cork.
- (4) Frances Mary, *m.* Col. Arthur St. George Herbert Stepany, C.B., Coldstream Guards, and *d.* 1848.
1. Mary, *m.* Daniel Conner, of Ballybricken, co. Cork, and had issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* Daniel Mansergh, of Cashel, and had issue.
 2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Warren, son of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart. of Warrenscourt, and had issue.
2. William, of Knockevan, Major 13th Light Dragoons, M.P. for Cashel 1771, *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of the Ven. Edward Moore,

D.D., of Moonesfort, co. Tipperary, Archdeacon of Emily, and *d.* Nov. 1819, having had two sons,

1. Richard, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of John Bennet, Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and had three sons and three daus.,

(1) Richard, of Darling Hill, co. Tipperary, Under-Secretary for Ireland, *m.* 1836, Lady Emily Arabel Georgiana Butler, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, Richard, *b.* 13 May, 1837, and Evelyn Henrietta, *m.* 2 March, 1869, Arthur Philip, 6th Earl Stanhope. His widow *m.* 1852, Col. H. A. Hankey. (2) John.

(3) William.

(1) Ellen, *m.* John Cromie.

(2) Susan, *m.* Rev. Robert Jessop.

(3) Dorothea, *m.* Somerset Richard, Lord Farnham, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1861.

2. EDWARD (the Right Hon.), Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland (of whom we treat).

1. Mary, *m.* John Croker, of Ballinagard.

2. Eliza, *m.* Morgan O'Meara, of Toomavara.

3. Charity, *m.* Samuel Allen, of Golden.

Mr. Pennefather *d.* 1775. His grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. EDWARD PENNEFATHER, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, one of the most eminent and learned lawyers of his time, and son of Major William Pennefather, 13th Light Dragoons, of Knockevan, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel, by Ellen his wife, *m.* 6 Jan. 1806, Susan, eldest dau. of the late John Darby, of Markly, Sussex, and of Leap Castle, King's Co., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1864) left issue,

1. EDWARD, now of Rathallagh.

2. William (Rev.), Rector of Callan, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1846, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late Gen. Hon. John Brodrick (youngest son of the 3rd Viscount Midleton), by Anne his wife, dau. of Robert Graham, of Fintry, and had issue,

1. Edward Graham, Lieut.-Col. Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 1850.

1. Mary Alice.

2. Margaret Susan.

3. Florence Anne.

4. Ellen Isabella.

5. Agnes Elizabeth.

3. John Edward, *d.* 19 May, 1842.

4. Richard Theodore, Aud'tor-Gen. of Ceylon, *m.* 1851, Ariana Margaretta, dau. of Col. Shore, and *d.* 1865, leaving two sons,

1. Edward George, dec.

2. Richard.

1. Anne, *m.* 1831, the late Wade Browne, of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, and had issue.

2. Ellen, *m.* 1836, James Thomas O'Brien, D.D., late Bishop of Ossory and Ferns 1842-75, and had issue.

3. Susan, *m.* 1840, the late Richard Hall, of Finden Place, Sussex, and 92, Eaton Place, London, and had issue.

4. Katherine.

5. Mary, *m.* 1845, George Le Hunte, of Artramont, co. Wexford, and has issue, George Ruthven, Governor of Dominica; and three daus.

6. Dorothea, *m.* 1850, the late James Thomas, 4th Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

The eldest son.

EDWARD PENNEFATHER, of Rathallagh, Grangeton, co. Wicklow, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 Sept. 1809; *m.* 30 March, 1841, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Richard Hall, of Copp'd Hall, Tottenham, co. Hertford, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1868) had issue,

1. Edward Wade, *b.* 4 May, 1843; *d.* 16 Sept. 1846.

2. Arthur Wiloughby, *b.* 19 Feb. 1847; *d.* 6 Sept. 1863.

3. CHARLES EDWARD, now of Rathallagh.

4. Frederick William, *b.* 29 April, 1852, Barrister-at-Law in England and Ireland.

1. Susan Mary, *m.* John Gathorne Wood, eldest son of John Wood, of Thedden Grange, co. Southampton, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.

Arms—Per fesse or and gu. a bend erm. *Crest*—A lion sejant arg., sustaining an oval shield per fesse or and gu., charged with a bend erm. *Mottoes*—I abide my time; Vivite fortes.

Seat—Rathallagh, Grangecon.

PENROSE-WELSTED. See WELSTED.

PEPPER OF BALLYGARTH.

CHARLES PEPPER, of Ballygarth Castle, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1887, Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comm. Royal Meath Regt., 5th Batt. Leinster Regt., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 1 Nov. 1845; *s.* 1884.

Lineage—CAPT. GEORGE PEPPER obtained, 1666, a confirmation of a previous grant of Ballygarth and other lands, co. Meath, the forfeited estate of Viscount Netterville; he was J.P. for that co. 1662, and also a Commissioner for Meath under the statute 10 WILLIAM III. cap. 3. By Hannah his wife he had issue,



1. SIMON, of whom presently.
2. Gilbert, of Dublin, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mr. Justus Otgher, a wealthy Turkey Merchant in London, and 2ndly, Evelyn, dau. of Daniel Parke, Governor and Admiral of the Leeward and Caribbee Islands. By the latter, who took out administration to her husband 30 Dec. 1742 (he *d.* in 1736), he had issue,
 1. Parke Pepper, Lieut.-Col. 49th Foot, *m.* twice, and *d.* 1777. By the 1st wife he had no issue; by his 2nd he had (with other issue),
 - Samuel, *m.* Ann, dau. of — Satur, and had issue, one son and four daus.,
 1. Parke, Lieut. 49th Foot, *m.* Miss English, and had an only child,
 - Jane Evelyn, *m.* 1794, Simon Whyte.
 2. Anne, *m.* Dr. Maule, of Leicester.
 3. Evelyn, *m.* Senior Davis.
 4. Charity, *m.* Arthur Richards Neville.
 - A dau., *m.* 1st, Major John Plunknett, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1758; and 2ndly — Dixon.
 2. George Pepper.
 3. John, a Major-Gen., Col. Comm. Pepper's Belted Dragoons, now the 8th Royal Irish Hussars, after the fall of Brigadier-Gen. Killigrew at the battle of Almanza, 25 April, 1707, M.P. for Oban 1715. His will is dated 12 Oct. 1725, and was proved 1 Jan. 1725-26. His only child,
 - Hannah Pepper, *m.* Rev. Ossory Medlicott, Rector of St. George's, Hanover Square.
 1. Susannah, *m.* Brabazon Moore, of Ardee, son of the Hon. Randle Moore, and grandson of Charles, and Viscount Drogheda.
 2. Hannah, *m.* Francis Holder.
3. Simon.
4. Simon, Capt. 14th Light Dragoons, *m.* 1775, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of John Andrews, of Firmount, King's Co., and *d.* Aug. 1821, leaving issue,
 - (1) George, *b.* 1777; *d.* *unm.* 1842.
 - (2) Lambert, *b.* 1779; *m.* 1818, Hannah, dau. of — Westropp, of Fort Anne, co. Clare, and *d.* *s.p.* 1825.
 - (3) Simon, Capt. 12th Light Dragoon Guards and Queen's Bays, *b.* 1781; *d.* *unm.* 1813.
 - (4) John, *d.* aged 15.
 - (5) Christopher Nicholson, an Officer R.N., *d.* *unm.*
 - (6) Maunsell, *d.* *unm.* 1843.
 - (7) Theobald, of Lisanskea, formerly an Officer in the 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* Sept. 1794; *m.* Jan. 1823, Margaret, dau. of John Willington, of Castle Willington, co. Tipperary, and *d.* Oct. 1865, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1877),
 1. John Willington, now of Lisanskea.
 2. George Nicholson, Major (now retired as Lieut.-Col.) 31st Foot, served in the Crimea. He *m.* 10 Sept. 1867, Ellen, dau. of John Churchill, and has issue, 1, George Robertson, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872; 2, another son, *b.* 22 March, 1877; 1, Kate Ellen; 2, Margaret Louisa Amyrelda; 3, another dau.
 1. Jane Willington, *m.* the late Percy William Cornwallis Lippyeatt, son of Charles Lippyeatt, of the Priory, Dawlish, Devon, and left issue.
 2. Ellen.
 3. Eliza Charlotte, *m.* Ralph Bromfield Fisher, of Fishwick Park, Westmorland, Capt. Cumberland Militia, who *d.* 24 April, 1869, and had issue. His widow *d.* 4 Nov. 1877.
 - (8) Hampden Nicholson, a retired Lieut.-Col. Bengal Artillery, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1847, Penelope Briggs, of Bandon, and had an only child,
 - Penelope Susanna, *m.* 10 Sept. 1869, Charles Edward Tut-hill, Barrister-at-Law.
 - Mr. H. N. Pepper was drowned at Kilkee 1855.
 - (9) John, of Lismore House, Nenagh, *b.* 1793.
 - (10) Thomas, formerly of the Civil Department of the Ordnance in Dublin Castle, *b.* 17 Dec. 1795; *d.* 31 Aug. 1862.
 - (1) Amelia, *d.* 21 March, 1815.
 - (2) Catherine, *m.* 1806, David Joyce, of Norwood, co. Tipperary; he *d.* 31 May, 1861.
 - Capt. Lambert Pepper *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1753, Lydia, dau. of John Preston, of Bellinier, co. Meath, but by her had no issue. His will is dated 8 Aug. 1775, and was proved 25 June, 1776. He *d.* 22 April, 1776.
 1. Elinor, *m.* Christopher Nicholson, of Balrath.

- The eldest son,
- GEORGE PEPPER, of Ballygarth, *b.* 1693; *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Tylour, 1st bart. of Headfort, grandfather of Thomas, 1st Earl Bective, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1749) left an only child,
- THOMAS PEPPER, M.P. for Kells 1761 and 1768, *b.* 1733; *m.* Henrietta, eldest dau. and eventual co-heir of Richard Moore, of Barne, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1831, aged 84) had issue,
1. THOMAS, his heir.
 2. GEORGE, successor to his brother Thomas.
 3. Richard, H.E.I.C.S., afterwards Major co. Meath Militia, *b.* 12 May, 1778; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Aldwell, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1871, leaving an only child, Henrietta.
 4. Henry, C.B., Col., H.E.I.C.S., commanded the 14th Bengal N.I. at the siege and storming of Bhurtpore, *b.* 1780; *d.* *unm.* 4 March, 1828.
 5. Hercules, C.B., Col. H.E.I.C.S., commanded 34th Madras N.I., served as a Brigadier in Burmah, under Sir Archibald Campbell, and *d.* *unm.* in India 25 July, 1826, of wounds received in action in Pegu.
 6. Charles Hampden, Lieut.-Col. commanding the 27th Foot. For sixteen years he served in Italy, under the command of Sir John Stuart, and in the Peninsula, under the Duke of Wellington. He was *b.* 1783, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1848; *m.* Matilda Mary, dau. of Arthur French St. George, of Tyrone House, co. Galway, and Lady Harriet St. Lawrence his wife, dau. of Will am, Earl of Howth, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1853, aged 46) has surviving issue,
 1. THOMAS ST. GEORGE, late of Ballygarth.
 2. CHARLES, now of Ballygarth.
 1. Harriet Mary.
 2. Matilda Victoria Mary.
 7. Edward (Rev.), Prebendary of Mononenock, Diocese of Dublin, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Hales, D.D., which lady *d.* 8 April, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1864, Frances Mary, dau. of William R. Veilding, J.P., and widow of John FitzGerald, Barrister-at-Law. She *d.* 5 April, 1872. He *d.* *s.p.* 10 May, 1870.
 8. Octavius, an Officer in the 28th Foot, *d.* *unm.* 1865.
 1. Henrietta, *d.* *unm.*
 2. Anne, *m.* Rev. George Hamilton, of Hampton Hall, co. Dublin; *d.* 8 Feb. 1849, and was mother of Right Hon. George Alexander Hamilton, M.P.
 3. Charlotte, *d.* *unm.* 5 June, 1834.
 4. Harriet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1801, James Corry Lowry, of Rockdale, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 18 April, 1834.
- The eldest son,
- THOMAS PEPPER, of Ballygarth Castle, Lieut.-Col. Comm. Royal Meath Militia for fifty years (1797-1847), M.P. for Kells at the time of the Union, and High Sheriff of Meath 1832, *b.* 12 Oct. 1774; *m.* Mary Louisa, elder dau. of Rev. William Hales, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1862) had no issue. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,
- CAPT. GEORGE PEPPER, of Ballygarth Castle and Mosney, Julianstown, co. Meath, High Sheriff of Meath 1813, *b.* 15 Sept. 1775; *d.* *unm.* 10 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his nephew,
- THOMAS ST. GEORGE PEPPER, of Ballygarth, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1866, *b.* 13 July, 1835; *d.* *unm.* 21 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother.
- Arms**—Gu., on a chevron arg. between three demi-lions rampant couped or, as many grains of pepper ppr., in the centre chief point a trefoil slipped of the second. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant guardant or. **Motto**—Semper erectus.
- Seat**—Ballygarth Castle, Julianstown, co. Meath. **Clubs**—Carlton; Sackville Street; and Kildare Street.
- ♦—
- PERCEVAL OF TEMPLE HOUSE.**
- ALEXANDER ASCELIN CHARLES PHILIP SPENCER PERCEVAL, of Temple House, co. Sligo, *b.* 29 Dec. 1885.
- Lineage**—GEORGE PERCEVAL, *b.* 15 Sept. 1635, youngest son of Sir Philip Perceval, Knt., the distinguished statesman (great-grandfather of John, 1st Earl of Egmont), by Catherine Usher his wife, dau. of Arthur Usher and grand-dau. of Sir William Usher, Clerk of the Council, was Registrar of the Prerogative Court, Dublin. He *m.* Mary, daughter and heir of William Crofton, of Temple House, co. Sligo, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1677, Richard Aldworth, of Stanlake, Berks, and Newmarket, co. Cork) had issue,
1. PHILIP, his heir.
 2. William (Very Rev.), Archdeacon of Cashel, Prebendary of St. John's, Dublin, and Dean of Emly, *b.* 14 Dec. 1671; *m.* 5 April, 1708, Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Silvermines, co. Tipperary, and dying 20 Aug. 1734, left issue by her (who was *b.* 21 Dec. 1681, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1730) three sons and one dau.,
 1. Kene (Rev.), D.D., Vicar of Powerscourt and of Castle Knock.
 2. William, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 2 Aug. 1784, leaving, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ward, three sons.
 - (1) Charles (Rev.), Rector of Churchtown, co. Cork (whose daus. were Helena, wife of J. C. Graves (see GRAVES of Clochran Castle), and Caroline, wife of Charles Perceval).
 2. William John, Capt. in the Army.
 3. Robert, grandfather of ROBERT PERCEVAL MAXWELL, of Finnebraye (see that family).
 3. Charles (Rev.), Rector of Mitchelstown, *b.* 7 Dec. 1713; *d.* 9 Aug. 1785.
 1. Catherine, *m.* 22 Oct. 1737, Brewster Laughlin.
 2. Charles, Major of Brigadier Hunt Withers's Regt. of Dragoons, 1710, served in Portugal with great reputation, was Governor of

Denia, in Spain, which he gallantly defended, *b.* 8 Feb. 1674; killed in a duel at Lisbon 6 May, 1713.

1. Catherine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1666; *m.* George Brereton, of Carriganey, co. Carlow. She *d.* to Jan. 1728.
George Perceval was drowned near Holyhead, on his voyage to England, with the Earl of Meath and other persons of distinction, 25 March, 1675. His eldest son and heir,

PHILIP PERCEVAL, of Temple House, co. Sligo, *b.* 3 Aug. 1670; *m.* 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of John D'Aberon, of Wandsworth, Surrey, and dying 1704, left, with other issue, a son and heir,

JOHN PERCEVAL, of Temple House, *b.* 1700; *m.* 17 Oct. 1722, Anne, dau. of Joshua Cooper, of Markree, co. Sligo, and dying 1734, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP PERCEVAL, of Temple House, *b.* 18 Oct. 1723; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Guy Carleton, of Rossfad, and dying 1787, was *s.* by his son,

GUY CARLETON PERCEVAL, who *d.s.p.* 1792, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. PHILIP PERCEVAL, of Temple House, *m.* 1753, Anne, dau. of Alexander Carroll, of Dublin, and had issue, three sons and two daus.

1. Philip, *d. unm.* 2. ALEXANDER, his heir.

3. Guy, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *m.* John Drought. 2. Mary, *m.* John Warburton.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, of Temple House, co. Sligo, J.P., Lieut.-Col. Sligo Militia, Serjeant-at-Arms to the House of Lords, *b.* 10 Feb. 1787; *m.* 11 Feb. 1808, Jane Anne, eldest dau. of Col. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1847) had surviving issue,

1. PHILIP, formerly Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 19 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1842, Frederica Penelope, youngest dau. of Col. Hugh Baillie, of Red Castle, N.B., and has issue,

1. Alexander Clifton, *b.* 1847, *d. unm.*

2. Hugh Spencer Dudley, *b.* 3 April, 1856.

1. Maria (dec.), who *m.* July, 1866, Goring Apsley, and son of M. Traherne, M.P.

He *m.* andly, 9 Jan. 1868, the Hon. Ernestine Wellington Sidney, dau. of Philip Charles, 1st Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and *d.* 28 March, 1897, leaving issue,

1. Philip, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1892, Silvia, dau. of John Postle Haseltine, of Walhampton, Lynton.

2. Ernest, *b.* 1871, *d. young.*

1. Kathleen Sophy, twin with Philip.

2. Ernestine, *d.* 1887.

2. Henry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1819; *m.* Elizabeth Letitia, only child of John Hutchinson.

3. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

4. Charles George Guy, *b.* 27 May, 1831; *m.* Ellen, 3rd dau. of W. Inglis, H.B.M. Consul at Port Said, Egypt, and has issue, one son, Alexander Charles Guy, *b.* 1871.

1. Elizabeth Dora, *m.* Rev. William N. Guinness, and *d.* 1845.

2. Frances.

3. Sophia, *m.* Rev. William Willoughby Wynne, dec.

4. Georgiana Sarah.

5. Maria Frances, *d.* 13 Sept. 1894.

6. Emily Jane.

Col. Perceval, who represented co. Sligo in Parliament for several years, *d.* 9 Dec. 1858. His 3rd son,

ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, of Temple House, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 25 June, 1821; *m.* 22 July, 1858, Annie E. youngest dau. of George de Blois, and *d.* 8 May, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1866) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of Temple House.

2. Robert Jardine, *b.* 22 Oct. 1860; *d.* 11 Dec. 1862.

3. Philip Dudley, *b.* 11 Dec. 1865; *m.* 22 June, 1892, Muriel Caroline Louisa, eldest dau. of Owen Wynne, of Hazelwood, Sligo.

1. Jeannie, *m.* Dec. 1831, Sir Charles Larcom, Bart., who *d.* 28 March, 1892, leaving issue.

2. Sophie, *m.* July, 1834, Arthur Larcom.

He *d.* 8 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, of Temple House, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Sligo 1832, *b.* 30 Oct. 1859; *m.* 3 Feb. 1831, Charlotte Jane, eldest dau. of Charles William O'Hara, of Annaghmore, co. Sligo, and *d.* 22 July, 1887, having had issue,

ALEXANDER ASCELIN CHARLES PHILIP SPENCER, now of Temple House.

Sibyl Annie, *b.* 17 July, 1882; *d.* 22 Jan. 1884.

Arms—Arg., on a chief indented gu. three crosses pattée of the field. **Crest**—A thistle erect, leaved pro. **Mottoes**—Over the crest, Yvery; under the shield, Sub cruce candida.

Seat—Temple House, Ballymote.

PERCEVAL-MAXWELL. See MAXWELL.

PERRY OF WOODROOFF.

SAMUEL PERRY, of Woodrooff, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., late of the 12th Royal Lancers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839; *m.* 25 June, 1867, Mary de la Poer, 2nd dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 19 Feb. 1860. 2. John, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875.

1. Frances. 2. Mary. 3. Edith.

4. Kathlene. 5. Florence. 6. Harriette.

7. Blanche.

Lineage—JOHN PERRY, of Woodrooff, co. Tipperary, whose will bears date 1700, and was proved 1710, had by Elizabeth his wife, with other children, two sons, JOHN and SAMUEL. The eldest son, JOHN, of Woodrooff, *d.s.p.*, and by his will, which bears date

1 June, 1757, and was proved 1759, devised his estates to his nephew, WILLIAM. The other son,

SAMUEL PERRY, *m.* Phoebe, dau. of William Norcott, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

2. Richard, of Cork, merchant, *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Alderman Lavitt, and had a son,

1. Samuel, who *m.* and had issue.

He *m.* andly, Mary, dau. of Adam Newman, of Dromore, and had issue,

2. Adam. 3. Richard.

1. William Newman (Rev.) 5. Charles.

4. Mary, wife of Capt. James Jackson.

1. Dorcas, *m.* William Warren, and brother of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart., of Warren's Court.

2. Elizabeth, wife of — Kiddell.

The elder son,

WILLIAM PERRY, as nephew and devisee of his uncle John, *s.* to the family estate, and *m.* 13 June, 1764, Anne, dau. of Belchel Peddar, and had issue. Mr. Perry *d.* Oct. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SAMUEL PERRY, of Woodrooff, *b.* 12 May, 1765, *m.* March, 1791, the Hon. Deborah Prittie, and dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Dunally, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1829) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Henry Prittie (Rev.), *b.* 16 March, 1798; *m.* Lady Catherine Bourke, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Bourke, Bishop of Waterford, and sister of Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and had issue, two sons and six daus. The eldest son, SAMUEL, *m.* Elizabeth Jane, and dau. of J. Hastings Otway, Recorder of Belfast.

3. Samuel, *b.* 22 June, 1804, *m.* Thomasine Isabella, dau. of Horace Townsend, of Woodside, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1871.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1815, William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary.

2. Anne, *m.* Mathew Sankey, of Coolmoore. 3. Mary.

4. Phoebe, *m.* Sampson Towgood French, of Cuskinny, co. Cork.

Mr. Perry *d.* 5 May, 1829. His eldest son,

WILLIAM PERRY, of Woodrooff, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1828, *b.* 13 Feb. 1793; *m.* 12 Oct. 1838, Mary, 3rd dau. of Major Langley, of Brittas Castle, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. SAMUEL, now of Woodrooff.

1. Maria, *d.* 1852.

2. Mary Anne Deborah Margaret, *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, William Thomas Erskine Bookey, J.P., late Capt. of the Carabiniers.

He *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Seat—Woodrooff, Clonmel.

—♦—

PERRY OF PERRYMOUNT. See MCCLINTOCK

OF SESKINORE.

—♦—

PERSSE OF ROXBOROUGH.

CAPT. WILLIAM ARTHUR PERSSE, of Roxborough, co. Galway, Capt. R.A., *b.* 8 Sept. 1863; *s.* his father 1893;

m. 18 Jan. 1894, Katharine Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Col.

J. H. Wolsteyn Gehle, R.E., and has issue,

Kathleen Mary.

Lineage—REV. EDWARD PERSSE, who is stated to have gone to Ireland from Northumberland, purchased about the year 1620, an estate near Dublin, called Luttrellstown. By Jane his wife he had issue, two sons and one dau.,

1. DUDLEY (Rev.) 2. Robert.

1. Jane.

The elder son,

VERY REV. DUDLEY PERSSE, Dean of Kilmacduagh, *m.* Miss Crofton, of Monte, co. Roscommon, and had issue, two sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. William, of Spring Garden, co. Galway, *m.* Miss Alice Fox, and had two sons, David and Patrick, and seven daus.

He purchased Spring Garden, co. Galway, and lived there until he purchased Roxborough, in the same co. Dean Persse's daus. were *m.* as follows: the eldest to Edward Galbraith, a Major in King William's Army; the 2nd to Capt. Collis; the 3rd to Deane Nethercott; the 4th to Ormsby, of Tubbaraddy; the 5th to Hickman, of co. Clare; the 6th to Blakeney, co. Roscommon; the 7th to Walsh, co. Meath. The Dean *d.* aged 95 years, and was interred at the church of Killinain, adjacent to his mansion at Roxborough, leaving his estates to his eldest son,

HENRY PERSSE, of Roxborough. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Stratford, M.P., aunt of John, 1st Earl of Aldborough, and had issue, two sons and a dau., viz.,

1. ROBERT.

2. Francis, who *m.* Miss Sarah Skerrett, of Drumgriffin, co. Galway.

1. Grace, *m.* Major John Blakeney, of Ashfield, co. Galway.

The elder son,

ROBERT PERSSE, of Roxborough, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Parsons, and sister of Sir Laurence Parsons, 1st bart. of Blir Castle, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.v.p.* 2. WILLIAM, his heir.

3. Robert, *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Arthur Brooke, and *d.s.p.* 1758.

4. Dudley.

5. Parsons, *m.* Miss Featherstone, of White Rock, co. Longford.

6. BURTON, of Moyode (see that family).

1. Sarah, *m.* 27 July, 1764, Sir Richard St. George, 1st bart. of Woodgift.

The son and successor,

WILLIAM PERSSE, of Roxborough, *m.* about 1750, Sarah, dau. of John Blakeney, of Abbert, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
 2. William, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Neptune Blood, of Roxton, co. Clare.
 3. Parsons, dec. 4. Henry Stratford.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Worth Newenham, eldest son of Sir Edward Newenham.
 Col. Persse *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ROBERT PERSSE, of Roxborough, *m.* 1801, Maria Wade, of Fairfield, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 1810) had issue,
 1. DUDLEY, of Roxborough.
 2. Robert Henry, *m.* 1828, Katherine Isabella, dau. of Col. Seymour, of Somerset, co. Galway, and *d.* 1884, leaving issue,
 1. Robert, late Capt. Royal Canadian Rifles.
 2. William Edward Camden.
 1. Maria Augusta, *m.* William Bindon Blood, of Cranagher, co. Clare.
 2. Katherine.
 3. Elizabeth.
 4. Frances.
 5. Sarah.
 6. Arabella.
 2. William, *m.* Miss Wade.
 1. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Richard Eyre.
 2. Maria, *m.* 1 May, 1825, Deri: Arthur, 3rd Lord Clanmorris.
 3. Eliza, *m.* Thomas Warren White.
 4. Catherine, *m.* A. Onge.
 Mr. Persse *d.* Jan. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son, DUDLEY PERSSE, of Roxborough, co. Galway, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1826, Hon. Katherine O'Grady, dau. of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillemore, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1829) had issue,
 1. DUDLEY, of Roxborough, of whom hereafter.
 1. Katherine Henrietta, *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, George H. Wale, Comm. R.N. (who *d.* 1871), 4th son of Gen. Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B., of Shelford, co. Cambridge.
 2. Maria, *d.* 1883.
 He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1833, Frances, only dau. of Col. Richard Barry, by Elizabeth O'Grady his wife, sister of the 1st Viscount Guillemore, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1896) had issue,
 1. Richard Dudley, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1879.
 2. WILLIAM NORTON, *s.* to his brother.
 4. Edward, Major Madras Staff Corps, *m.* 1868, Margaret, dau. of Gen. Clerk, Madras Staff Corps.
 5. Robert Algernon, *m.* 29 July, 1886, Hon. Eleanor Laura Jane, youngest dau. of Viscount Gough, and has issue, a dau. *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.
 6. Francis Fitz Adelm.
 7. Henry, *m.* 1889, E. A. Beadon, dau. of the Rev. R. Beadon, Rector of Basset, Sussex.
 8. Gerald Dillon.
 9. Alfred Lovaine, *m.* 1883, Florence, dau. of Rev. Canon Eyre.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Walter Shawe-Taylor, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway.
 4. Frances Adelaide, *m.* 1870, Rev. J. W. Lane, Rector of Redruth, Cornwall.
 5. Gertrude, *m.* 1873, Edmund B. Beauchamp, of Trevi:ce, Cornwall, and *d.* 1876.
 6. Arabella, *m.* Robert Waithman, D.L. of Moyne Park, co. Galway.
 7. Isabella Augusta, *m.* 1880, Right Hon. Sir William Gregory, K.C.M.G., of Coole Park, co. Galway.
 Mr. Dudley Persse *d.* Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son, DUDLEY PERSSE, of Roxborough, co. Galway, D.L., late Capt. 7th Fusiliers, served with that Regt. in the Crimea, and was severely wounded at the Alma, *b.* 7 Nov. 1829; *s.* his father Sept. 1878; and *d.* 13 March, 1902, and was *s.* by his brother, MAJOR WILLIAM NORTON PERSSE, of Roxborough, R.A., *m.* Sept. 1860, Rose, and dau. of Rev. A. B. Mesham, Rector of Wootton, Kent, and has issue,
 1. WILLIAM ARTHUR, now of Roxborough.
 2. Rose.
 1. Kathleen.
 2. Kathleen.
 1. Jocelyn.
 5. Io. ie.
 Major Persse *d.* 11 Feb. 1893.
 Seat—Roxborough, Loughrea, co. Galway.

PERSSE OF MOYODE.

BURTON WALTER PERSSE, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* Sept. 1832, *s.* his father 1885.

Lineage.—BURTON PERSSE, youngest son of ROBERT PERSSE, of Roxboro' (see *that family*), *m.* Miss Pennefather, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1829, leaving issue,

1. BURTON, of whom presently.
2. William, C.B., of Bagnalstown, co. Galway, Col. 16th Lancers, served in the Crimea, *m.* Anna, dau. of Judge Moore, and had issue.

Walter, of Bagnalstown, Capt. in the Bays, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

- (1) William.
- (2) John.

- (1) Eleanor.
- (2) Rose.

Madeline, Eliza, *m.* 22 April, 1852, her cousin, Burton Robert Parsons Persse, of Moyode, and *d.* 8 July, 1882, having by him (who *d.* 1885) had issue (see *below*).

1. Maria, *m.* Kingsmill Pennefather, Lieut.-Col. Tipperary Militia, and had issue.

The elder son,

BURTON PERSSE, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1st, 1822, Anchoretta, 3rd dau. of Giles Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. Eliza, *b.* 1823; *m.* Samuel Wade, of Fairfield Park, co. Galway, and *d.* 30 April, 1896, leaving issue,
2. Anchoretta Maria, *b.* 1824.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1825, his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Henry Persse, of Galway, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1859, having by her (who *d.* June, 1862), had issue,

1. Burton Robert Parsons, of whom presently.
2. William Henry, *d.* 1874.

3. Henry Sadleir, of Glenardy, co. Galway, and Kithellagh, same co., J.P., High Sheriff 1868, *b.* 17 Nov. 1832; *m.* 13 June, 1862, Eleanor Alice, dau. of Col. Thomas Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1890), had issue,
 1. William Henry, High Sheriff 1886, *b.* 27 July, 1863; *m.* 17 May, 1863, May Faulet, and dau. of Col. Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. (see *that family*), and has issue,
 Burton Desmond Seymour, *b.* 1894.
 Eleanor Alice.

2. Henry Seymour, *b.* 1869.

3. John Beauchamp, *b.* 1870; *d.* 1877.

4. Cecil de Burgh, *b.* 1875.

1. Matilda Theodora, *b.* 1865; *d.* 16 Aug. 1881.

2. Sarah Henrietta, *b.* 1866.

3. Eleanor Alice, *b.* 1867.

4. Violet Seymour, *b.* 1872; *m.* 11 Nov. 1896, Ernest Johnson, of Oakhurst, Ambergate.

5. Helen Parker, *b.* 1877.

6. Noel Marjorie, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1888.

7. Theophilus, *d.* 1874.

8. Charles Graham, *b.* 1836; *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Richardson, of Tequin, co. Galway; and *d.* 1869, leaving a dau.,

1. Cora Alicia, *m.* 24 June, 1896, Charles Lyons, F.R.C.S., of Lydeston Hall, Westmeath.

6. Dudley Thomas, Col. 13th Light Infantry, served in the Zulu war, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1889, Mary, dau. of Stephen W. Creagh, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1894, leaving issue.

7. De Burgh Parsons, *b.* 1840; *m.* Miss Blair, of Limerick, and has issue.

1. Sarah Selina, *m.* 23 May, 1843, John Dennis, 4th Baron Clanmorris, and had issue.

2. Maria, *m.* Beauchamp Tucker, of Trevi:ce, co. Cornwall, and has issue.

3. Matilda, *d.* 1881.

4. Henrietta Burton, *d.* Oct. 1866.

The eldest son,

BURTON ROBERT PARSONS PERSSE, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1862, *b.* 4 Nov. 1828; *m.* 22 April, 1852, his cousin, Madeline Eliza, dau. of Col. William Persse, C.B. (see *above*), and *d.* 1885, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1882), had issue,

1. BURTON WALTER, now of Moyode Castle.

2. William Henry, *b.* Nov. 1857.

3. Arthur Moore, *b.* Oct. 1858.

4. Theophilus, *b.* Feb. 1866; *d.* 21 Aug. 1883.

1. Arabella Eliza, *m.* 1882, Francis Joyce, son of Pierce Joyce, of Merone, co. Galway, and *d.* 14 May, 1883, leaving a dau. Adeline.

2. Madeline Beatrice.

3. Francis Moore, *m.* Jan. 1895, Burton Bingham, 3rd son of John Dennis, 4th Baron Clanmorris.

4. Maria Beauchamp.

Seat—Moyode Castle, Athenry, co. Galway.

PEYTON OF LAHEEN.

JAMES REYNOLDS PEYTON, of Laheen, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, *b.* Dec. 1842; *s.* his brother 1875; *m.* 4 April, 1894, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Major John Edward Riley, late 88th Connaught Rangers, and has issue,

John Reynolds, *b.* 19 Jan. 1896.

Lineage.—REV. THOMAS PEYTON, Prebendary of Kinvarra, in the Cathedral of Clonfert, Oct. 1627, and Rector of Ballinrole, co. Mayo, 5 Nov. 1631, was father of

JOHN PEYTON, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Humphrey Reynolds, of Loughscur, co. Leitrim, by Russell his wife, dau. of Sir James Ware, Knt., Auditor-Gen. of Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1664) had issue,

1. HUMPHREY.
2. George, of Streamstown, co. Westmeath.

3. Oliver.

The eldest son,

HUMPHREY PEYTON, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, *d.* intestate (administration, 10 June, 1669), leaving issue by his wife Elizabeth,

1. James Peyton, of Driney House, co. Leitrim, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Reynolds, of Loughscur Castle, co. Leitrim, and widow of Robert Sandys, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, of Driney House, *m.* Jane, dau. of Walter Gray, of Tabbercurry, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1809, having had a son,

- Walter Peyton, of Driney House, J.P., Deputy-Governor, co. Leitrim, *m.* Nov. 1789, Alice, eldest dau. of Richard Cunningham, of Portshane, co. Leitrim, and had (with a dau. Alice,

- m.* Laurence Park) one son, Capt. George Hamilton Conyngham Peyton, of Driney House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff

- 1815, *b.* 9 Nov. 1797; *m.* 15 Dec. 1818, Eliza, dau. of James Duncan, and left issue.

- (1) Rev. Walter Conyngham, of Driney House, M.A., Rural Dean, Incumbent of Pill's, co. Cavan, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1856,

- Margaret, dau. of Rev. James McCreight, Rector of Keady, co. Armagh, and grand-dau. of William Foster, Bishop of Clogher.

- (2) James Duncan, *m.* 21 June, 1870, Harriett Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Capt. William Cary, 17th Regt.,

- Adjutant Carlow Rifles, and has issue, 1. William Walter, *b.* 21 March, 1871; 2. Algernon, *b.* 2 Jan. 1876; 3. Mary, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872; 4. Olive Mabel, *b.* 28 Oct. 1877; 5. Ethel Mildred, *b.* 9 Oct. 1883.

- (3) George Richard.

- (4) Henry Alfred, *m.* Ida, dau. of Rev. Joseph Hamilton, Rector of Tara, co. Meath, and has issue, two sons, 1. George; 2. Westropp.

- (5) Oliver, settled in Australia, *m.* Emma Bellman.

- (1) Hannah Maria.

- (2) Elizabeth Arnold.

2. James, of Cartrons, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1716; *d.* 1790, leaving by Hannah his wife, dau. of Edward Wynne, three sons (John, William, and Wynne) and a dau. Catherine, *m.* Archibald Fraser.

2. JOHN, of Laheen.

1. Catherine.

The 2nd son,

JOHN PEYTON, of Laheen, co. Leitrim, High Sheriff 1731, *m.* a dau. of James Reynolds, sister and co-heir of Christopher Reynolds, of Laheen, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

1. TOBIAS, of whom presently. 2. Reynolds.

3. Martin. 4. Henry.

5. John.

1. Anne.

The eldest son,

TOBIAS PEYTON, of Laheen, and Oxhill, co. Leitrim, *m.* a dau. of John Veardon, of Abbeyboyle, Roscommon, and had issue. The eldest son,

JOHN PEYTON, of Laheen, High Sheriff of Leitrim 1751, *m.* a dau. of Robert Hamilton, of co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Hamilton, *m.* Suannah, dau. of William Chambers, of Kilboyn, co. Mayo, and relict of Edmond Finn, and by her had a son,

John Hamilton, who *m.* 1814, Mary, dau. and heir of Bryan Cunningham, of Port; and *d.* 1863, having by her four sons and six daus.,

(1) Bernard, of Castlebar, co. Mayo, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1844, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Major Robert Henry Boughton, and has, with other issue, Robert Henry, *b.* 1843.

(2) Hamilton, *b.* 1822. (3) John, *b.* 1823.

(4) William, *b.* 1836.

(1) Susannah.

(3) Mary.

(5) Margaret.

(2) Jane.

(4) Emily.

(6) Anne.

The son and heir,

JOHN PEYTON, of Laheen, High Sheriff, and Lieut.-Col. Leitrim Militia, *b.* 1759; *m.* Mary, dau. of George Nugent Reynolds, of Letterfyan, co. Leitrim, and sister and co-heir of George Nugent Reynolds, of same place, and *d.* May, 1806, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard McNamara), had issue,

JOHN REYNOLDS, his heir.

Jane, *m.* John Lambert, and son of Walter Lambert, of Castle Lambert, co. Galway, and had issue (*see* LAMBERT of Aggard).

The son,

JOHN REYNOLDS PEYTON, of Laheen, *m.* 1st, Louisa, eldest dau. of Samuel Scott, of Dublin, and 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Andrew Ennis, of Roebuck, co. Dublin, by whom he left at his decease, 1850,

1. RICHARD REYNOLDS, late of Laheen. 2. John Reynolds.

3. JAMES REYNOLDS, now of Laheen.

The eldest son,

RICHARD REYNOLDS PEYTON, of Laheen, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., an Officer 1st Dragoons, *b.* 2 July, 1838; *d.* 1875, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Sa., a cross engrailed or, in the 1st quarter a mullet arg. Crest—A griffin sejant or. *Motto*—Patior, potior.

Seat—Laheen, co. Leitrim.

PHELPS OF WATERPARK.

JOHN VANDELEUR PHELPS, of Waterpark, co. Limerick, and Broadford, co. Clare, High Sheriff 1889, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 26 April, 1866.

Lineage—The ancestor of this family,

THOMAS PHELPS, a scion of the family of that name in co. Gloucester, joined in the revolution of 1645, and served under CROMWELL, by whom he was granted considerable estates in the cos. of Tipperary, Kerry, and Down, chiefly in the first-named co., around the Keeper Mountain, with Camaltha. Thomas Phelps settled in the city of Limerick after the revolution, and King CHARLES II. confirmed Mr. Phelps' titles to those estates with a few exceptions. Mr. Phelps turning, however, his sword into a ploughshare, became a disciple of George Fox. At the age of 45 he *m.* Miss Fennell, dau. of a brother officer, with estates at Cahir, co. Tipperary, and had issue. His direct descendant,

THOMAS PHELPS, was, with others, largely instrumental to the introduction of linen manufactures into the North of Ireland. He moved his residence to his estate in co. Down, *m.* and had issue. His son and successor,

JOSEPH PHELPS, of Moyallon, co. Down, *b.* 1749; *m.* 1767, Mary Christy (who was *b.* 1748), and by her (who *d.* 1797) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, *m.* Miss Lloyd, of co. Warwick, and had issue.

2. John, *d.* *unn.* 3. Joshua.

4. William, *d.* *unn.* 5. JAMES, of whom hereafter.

6. George, *d.* *unn.* 7. Samuel, *d.* *unn.*

1. Sarah, *d.* *unn.* 2. Mary, *m.* Robert Newsom.

3. Hannah, *m.* George Robinson. 4. Elizabeth, *d.* *unn.*

Joseph Phelps *d.* 1790. His 5th son,

JAMES PHELPS, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1814, Anne Lecky, of Ballykealey, co. Carlow, by whom (who was *b.* 1788, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1834) he had issue,

1. JOHN LECKY, late of Waterpark.

2. Joseph James, *m.* 1877, Mary, dau. of Very Rev. James Hastings Allen, Dean of Killaloe, and has issue,

Thomas Herbert, *b.* July, 1879.

3. Robert Lecky, *m.* Josephine, dau. of Col. Petley, R.A., and has issue,

1. John.

1. Anne Valverde.

2. Mabel Maude.

4. James, *d.* young.

1. Elizabeth Lecky, *m.* W. H. Harvey, Professor of Botany, Trin. Coll. Dublin; but *d.* *s.p.* 2. Mary, *d.* young.

3. Jane Hannah, *m.* J. M. Harvey. 4. Lydia Matilda.

Mr. Phelps *d.* 1839. His eldest son,

JOHN LECKY PHELPS, of Waterpark and Broadford, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* 15 Oct. 1815; *m.* 4 May, 1864, Rosetta Anne, 2nd dau. of Col. T. Vandeleur, 10th Hussars, of Ballinacourty, co. Limerick, by Alice his wife, dau. of the Right Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, by Lady Frances Moore, dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Drogheda, and *d.* 28 May, 1881, leaving,

1. JOHN VANDELEUR, now of Waterpark.

2. Ernest James, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867.

3. Edgar Lecky, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868.

4. Joseph Harold, *b.* 12 March, 1874.

5. Lancelot Robert Lecky, *b.* 19 April, 1878, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1887.

1. Annie Rosalie, *m.* 16 June, 1887, Robert Arundel Kerr Montgomery, Capt. R.A. and has issue, 1. Lancelot Alexander;

2. Robert; 1. Mary Pison.

2. Alice Maude, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Alexander Edmund Bannatyne, of Woodsdown, co. Limerick, and has issue, Edgar Alexander; Rose Mary.

3. Mary Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1892, Bernard Harvey Randolph, Capt. Worcester Regt., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1892.

4. Rosalie Emily, *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Robert Whitehead, and has issue, Mary Frances.

5. Ethel Agnes Vandeleur.

Seats—Waterpark, Castle-Connell, co. Limerick; and The Lodge, Broadford, co. Clare.

PHIBBS OF CORRADOO.

OWEN PHIBBS, of Corradoo, co. Roscommon, J.P. for cos. Roscommon and Sligo, D.L. for co. Sligo, and High Sheriff 1884; *b.* 25 March, 1842; *m.* 20 Nov. 1866, Susan, dau. of William Talbot-Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, and has issue,

1. BASIL, *b.* 1867.

2. William Talbot.

3. Owen Lindsey.

4. Darnley.

1. Catherine Anne.

Lineage—The earliest record of this family is found in a list of names of subscribers to a loan raised in 1589, during the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, to defray expenses incurred during the arming of the country at the time of the threatened Spanish Armada. The name there appears as PHILLIPS, as it also does in the official list of High Sheriffs for co. Sligo, as late as 1716, where Mathew Phibbs, of Templevaney, is styled Mathew Phillips. Of this family, two brothers came over to Ireland, as soldiers, about 1590. From records now existing in Trin. Coll. Dublin, they are found on half-pay, 1616 and 1619, under the name of PHIBBS, a name that some of the younger branches of the family resumed about 1765. Of these two, William settled in co. Cork, in the south-west of which county the name still remains as fibbs. The elder of the two,

RICHARD PHIBBS, who served under Sir Tobias Caulfield, and was pensioned as a maimed soldier in 1619, settled at Kilmainham, Dublin, where he *d.* in 1629, and was bur. in St. James' Church. He had issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.

2. John, living in co. Sligo, in 1663.

3. Edward, whose descendants have been traced down to the Rev. Joshua Phipps, *b.* 1711; *m.* Mary Mercer, and *d.* in Carlow, 20 June, 1750.

1. Hester.

3. Sarah.

2. Jane.

4. Rebecca.

The eldest son,

RICHARD PHIBBS OF PHIBBS, of Coote's Horse, was granted land in co. Sligo 1659 (name written fibbs and Phibbs in grant); *s.* rved in Capt. Francis King's troop of horse in Lord Collooney's Regt. He *d.* in 1670, and was interred in St. John's Church, Dublin. He had issue,

1. MATTHEW, of Templevaney.

2. William, of Grange, purchased Abbeyville or Ardlahurty, 3 Aug. 1715; *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir John Fleming, and had issue, three sons and two daus.

The elder son,

MATTHEW PHIBBS, of Templevaney, afterwards of Rockbrook, co. Sligo, was High Sheriff in 1716, and *d.* 1738. He had issue, four sons and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM, of Rockbrook and Rathmullen.

2. Richard, of Lisconney, *m.* Catherine Knox, of Londonderry, by whom he had issue, five sons and four daus. His will was proved 1753.

3. Robert, *b.* 1703; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1721; Rector of Ardcarne, co. Roscommon, and of Tawnagh, co. Sligo, 1745; *m.* Esther Marie du Puygebeau, dau. of a Huguenot refugee (named changed in Ireland to Taboteau), and by her had three



sons and five daus; the eldest son, Isaac, Col., was gazetted as Ensign Phibbs, 1768, and as Lieut. Phipps, 14 March, 1771.
4. Mathew, of Spurtown, co. Sligo, *b.* 16 April, 1706; *m.* Maria, sister of Esther Taboteau, and *d.* 1769, leaving issue.
1. Anne, *m.* to R. Fleming, whose second dau. Jane, became Countess of Harrington, and was mother of Anna, Duchess of Bedford, and Charlotte, Duchess of Leinster.
2. Margaret, *m.* to R. Hawkes, of Bushfield, co. Roscommon.

The eldest son,
WILLIAM PHIBBS or PHIBBS, of Rockbrook and Rathmullen, *b.* 1696; *m.* 1717, Mary, only dau. of John Harloe, of Rathmullen, by whom he had twenty-one children. He *d.* 1775, leaving issue surviving, three sons and five daus.

1. Harloe, of Bloomfield, *b.* 12 July, 1719; *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Rev. C. Dodd; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Mathew Phibbs, of Spurtown, and had issue, with five daus.
1. William Harloe, of Bloomfield, High Sheriff 1814; *m.* Susan, dau. of John Lloyd, of Croghan, and *d.* 1827, leaving issue, four sons and three daus.
2. Charles, of Lisconney, from whom descends Charles Phibbs, of Doobeg, co. Sligo.
2. Mathew, *b.* 1725; *d.* 1784.
2. WILLIAM, of Hollybrook, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *b.* 1722; *m.* — Trumble, of Kilmorgan.
2. Anne, *b.* 1724; *m.* J. Johnston, of Dartrey.
3. Jane, *b.* 1726; *m.* J. Knott, of Battlefield.
4. Rebecca, *b.* 1729; *m.* J. Irwin, of Camlin, co. Roscommon.
5. Eleanor, *m.* — Leigh.

The surviving son,
WILLIAM PHIBBS, of Hollybrook, High Sheriff 1781, *b.* 20 May, 1738; *m.* 21 May, 1768, Jane, dau. of Owen Lloyd, of Rockville, co. Roscommon, and by her (*b.* 1740; *d.* 1817) had ten children, of whom

1. William, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1772.
2. William, *b.* 1773; *d.* 1797.
3. OWEN, of whom presently.
1. Susan, *b.* 1769; *m.* Lieut. Kitson, 4th Light Dragoons, and *d.* 1796, leaving issue, a son.
2. Mary, *m.* A. Carey, of Portarlinton, and had issue, four sons and four daus.
- Mr. Phibbs *d.* 16 July, 1801. His only surviving son,
OWEN PHIBBS, of Merriem Square, Dublin, High Sheriff 1804, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1798, Anne, dau. of Thomas Ormsby, of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, by whom he had issue,
1. WILLIAM, of Seafeld.
2. Ormsby, Lieut.-Col. 88th Regt., *b.* 15 March, 1806; *d.* at Barbadoes, 1848.
3. Owen, of Merriem Square, *b.* 1811.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
2. Jane, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1874.
3. Maria, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1886.

Mr. Phibbs *d.* 1829. His eldest son,
WILLIAM PHIBBS, of Seafeld, co. Sligo, High Sheriff 1833, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1840, Catherine, dau. of George M. Maunsell, of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,
1. OWEN, of Seafeld.

2. George, Lieut.-Col. 87th Regt., *b.* 1844; *m.* Fanny, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bramston Smith, of Peneraig, Anglesey, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
1. William Griffith, Lieut. R.I. Fusiliers.
1. Maud.
2. Kathleen.
3. William, Col. Commanding 1st Batt. Dorset Regt., *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Rose Blanche, dau. of Rev. William De Moleyns (*see* BURKE'S *Peerages*, SENTRY, B.), and *d.* Aug. 1894, leaving issue,
1. Bertram, Lieut. R.N.
2. Allured, *d.* Sept. 1894.
1. Rosie.
2. Theo.
1. Catherine, *d.* 1852.
2. Anne.
3. Edythe.

Mr. Phibbs *d.* 1881.
Arms—Sa. a trefoil within an orle of mullets arg. **Crest**—A lion's gamb erect and erased sa. holding a trefoil also erect and slipped arg. **Motto**—Virtute qua.
Seat—Seafeld, Sligo.

PHILLIPS OF GLENVIEW.

REV. THOMAS GEORGE JOHNSTON PHILLIPS, of Glenview, co. Cavan, M.A., Incumbent of Fenagh, co. Carlow, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1860, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Edward Lewis, of Violetstown, co. Westmeath.

Lineage—THOMAS PHILLIPS, of Belturbet, Merchant, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Richardson, of Castle Bagshaw, co. Cavan, son and heir of Thomas Richardson, of Dublin, obtained by Anne his wife, dau. and sole heir of Sir Edward Bagshaw, Knt. of Castle Bagshaw, who had acquired that estate by patent in 1639. He *d.* 1699, leaving three sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William, who left a dau., *m.* Valentine Sword.
3. Thomas, of Belturbet, co. Cavan, *d.* intestate (administration granted to his brother James, 14 July, 1692).

The elder son,
JAMES PHILLIPS, *m.* 1702, Margaret Haynes, co. Cavan, and with her acquired estates in that co. He was *s.* by his only son,
THOMAS PHILLIPS, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of John Wade, of Clonbrany, co. Meath, and *d.* intestate (administration granted 24 Dec. 1730), leaving an only son and heir,

MICHAEL PHILLIPS, Edergole, *b.* 1730, who obtained under the will of his maternal uncle, John Wade, the lands of Coolior or Ashgreen, co. Meath. He *m.* 1771, Mabel, dau. of Stearne Tighe, of Dublin (and son of Robert Tighe, of co. Westmeath), and by her was father of

THOMAS PHILLIPS, of Ashpark, co. Meath, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Tandy, of Johnsbrough, co. Meath, and by her had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. Thomas, M.D., who settled in Canada.
1. MABEL.
2. Marion, *m.* Robert Miller.
- Mr. Phillips *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Joshua Nunn, of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and by her had issue,
3. Joshua.
3. Frances.
4. Jane.
5. Marianne.
6. Elfrida.

His eldest son,
MICHAEL PHILLIPS, of Glenview, Major in the Cavan Militia, J.P. co. Cavan, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1832, Mary Anne, dau. of High te Tench, of Ballyhealy, co. Wexford, by Frances his wife, eldest dau. of Joshua Nunn, of St. Margaret's, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1876, leaving two sons,

1. THOMAS GEORGE JOHNSTON, now of Glenview.
2. HEYKATE HENRY, who assumed by Royal Licence, 4 July, 1894, the name and arms of CONN (*see* PHILLIPS-CONN of Mount Ida).

Seat—Glenview, Belturbet, co. Cavan. **Residence**—Bagenals-town, co. Carlow.

PHILLIPS-CONN. *See* CONN.

PIGOTT OF CAPARD.

ROBERT EDWARD PIGOTT, of Capard, Queen's Co., *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father 1886.

Lineage—JOHN PIGOTT, of Dysart, Queen's Co., had a grant of that estate by letters patent dated 28 Feb. 1562, in all which he was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT PIGOTT, Knt. of Dysart, knighted by Sir Arthur Chichester, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 30 Sept. 1609; had a re-grant of Dysart by patent dated 16 Oct. 1587, and obtained a grant of Corbally, Capard, and other lands in Queen's Co., by patent dated 30 April, 1622. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William St. Leger and grand dau. of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Lord Deputy, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1599) he had issue,

1. JOHN, of Grangbeg, *s.* to Dysart, Major in the Army, slain in battle with the Irish 1646, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, and had, with other issue,
1. ROBERT, of Dysart, whose lineal descendant and representative, *temp.* GEORGE III.
- REV. RICHARD PIGOTT, D.D., of Dysart, had an only dau. and heir,

ANNE, *m.* March, 1783, Robert Shapland Carew, of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, and was mother of ROBERT SHAPLAND, 1st Lord Carew.

2. Thomas (Right Hon.), of Long Ashton, Somerset.
3. ALEXANDER, ancestor of PIGOTT, Bart. of Knapton (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).
4. John, ancestor of PIGOTT of Rakenduff.
2. Alexander, of Innishannon, co. Cork.
1. Sibella.
2. Dorothea, *m.* Andrew Hoult, of Agneshelly, co. Cork, who *d.* Dec. 1637.
3. Joan.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Peyton. Auditor at War, and widow of Peter Baptiste, *alias* Castillon, by whom he had further issue,

3. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
4. William, of Kilfinny, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Dowdall, Knt. of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Southwell, Knt. of Pollylong, and widow of John Southwell, of Rathkeale, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1667, leaving issue,

1. John, of Kilfinny, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1st, Garthruide, dau. of Sir Thomas Southwell, 1st bart. of Castle Mattress, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1683) he had issue,
(1) William, of Kilfinny, who had two sons, John and William, both *d.s.p.* in 1718.
- (2) SOUTHWELL, who *s.* to Capard.
- (3) John, *d.s.p.*
- (4) Robert, *d.s.p.*
- (5) Richard, *d.s.p.*
- (1) Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Piers, 3rd bart., who *d.* 14 March, 1733, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1696, Margaret, dau. of Sir Caesar Colclough, and bart. of Tintern Abbey, sister and heir of Sir Caesar Colclough, 3rd bart. of Tintern Abbey, and widow of Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1723), he had no issue. He assumed the additional surname of COLCLOUGH on his 2nd marriage, and *d.* 8 May, 1717.

1. Martha, *m.* Lieut. George Stamer, of Carnelly, co. Clare.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas FitzGerald, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.
5. Arthur.
6. Robert.
4. Thomasine, *m.* 1st, Argentine Hull, of Leamcon, co. Cork, who *d.* Aug. 1637; and 2ndly, Col. Prime Iron Rochfort, who was shot by order of OLIVER CROMWELL 14 May, 1652.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Cosby, of Stradbally, Queen's Co., who *d.* Dec. 1631.



Dowdall Pigott

Sir Robert made his will 23 May, 1641, which was proved 17 April, 1644. His eldest son by his 2nd wife,

THOMAS PIGOTT, of Capard, *s.* to that estate, and obtained a regrant of same and Corbally by patent dated 6 Dec. 1639, which estates he put into settlement on his son's marriage, 1676, and entailed them on the male descendants of himself and his brother, William Pigott. He had two sons, **ROBERT** and **CHIDLEY**, who both enjoyed the estate in succession. He *d.* intestate, and administration was granted of his chattels 30 Aug. 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT PIGOTT, of Capard, *m.* (settlements dated 26 Feb. 1676) Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Southwell, 1st bart. of Castle Mattress, who *m.* andly, Thomas FitzGerald, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1717. He *d.s.p.* 1706, intestate, when he was *s.* by his brother,

CHIDLEY PIGOTT, of Capard, who administered to his elder brother, 6 July, 1708, and *d.s.p.* 1718, when the estate reverted, under the settlement of 1676, to his cousin,

SOUTHWELL PIGOTT, of Capard. He *m.* Henrietta Wynanda Vandergraff, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1747) he had issue,

1. **COLCLOUGH**, his heir. 2. **DOWDALL**, *s.* to his brother.
3. John, of Rathkeale, *m.* May, 1743, Mary, dau. of William Brownlow, M.P. (ancestor of Lord Lurgan), by Lady Elizabeth Hamilton his wife, eldest dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and had a son,

JOHN, heir to his uncles.
1. Cornelia Gertrude, *m.* May, 1739, Sir John Piers, 4th bart., of Tristernagh.

2. Margaret, *m.* Dec. 1741, Edward Riggs, Barrister-at-Law, of the Middle Temple, London. 3. Henrietta, *m.* Mr. Agnew. Mr. Pigott, whose will, dated 18 May, 1751, with a codicil, dated 20 Feb. 1755, was proved 24 Sept. 1756, was *s.* by his eldest son,

COLCLOUGH PIGOTT, of Capard, *m.* April, 1739, Anne, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Riggs, M.P. for Killybegs, by Anne his wife, dau. of Thomas Medlycott, M.P. for Milborne, and *d.s.p.* 1779, when he was *s.* by his brother,

DOWDALL PIGOTT, of Capard, whose will, dated 25 Feb. 1785, was proved 20 Feb. 1789. He *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN PIGOTT, of Capard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Lovett, of Liscombe, co. Buckingham, and had issue,

1. **JOHN**, his heir. 2. Robert, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas Southwell, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 19 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1820, Josephine de Steiger, dau. of Frederic, Baron de Riggisberg, by whom (who was *b.* 24 May, 1798, and *d.* 17 June, 1831) he left at his decease, 24 Oct. 1837, two sons and three daus.,

1. John Rudolph William, *b.* 1 Jan. 1822; *d.* 21 Dec. 1862.
2. **HENRY ARMAND ROBERT**, late of Capard.
3. Margaret Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* Alfred Zeerleder, and has issue.

2. Frederika Henrietta Mary Fanny, *m.* William de Steiger, and has issue; she *d.* 1878.
3. Henrietta Sophia Eleanor Anna, *m.* Xavier de Merhart, and has issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 15 June, 1807, Rev. Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 8th bart. of Broughton, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863.

Mr. Pigott *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN PIGOTT, of Capard, *m.* Harriett Eleanor Thorpe Porter, and had issue,

1. John, *d. unm. v.p.* 1846.
2. Henry Pearse, *d. unm. v.p.* 27 May, 1864, accidentally drowned in the lake at Capard. 3. Edward, *d. unm. v.p.*

Mr. Pigott *d.* without surviving issue 3 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT HENRY ARMAND PIGOTT, of Capard, Queen's Co., *b.* 2 April, 1850; *m.* 1st, 1861, Julia Theresa Eleanor Ellen, dau. of Edward, Baron de Sturlet, of Berne, Switzerland, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1865) he had issue,

1. **ROBERT EDWARD**, now of Capard.
2. Arthur, *b.* 1 Dec. 1863; *d.* 4 Feb. 1865.
3. Mary Ellen, *b.* 14 Feb. 1865; *m.* Eugende Jenner, of Berne, Barrister, and has issue.

He *m.* andly, 1875, Cecile Adèle, dau. of E., Baron de Sturlet, and *d.* 1887, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Arms—Erm. three fusils conjoined in fesse sa., the centre one charged with a crescent or, for difference. **Crest**—A wolf's head erased arg., charged with a crescent gu.

Seat—Capard, Rosenallis, Queen's Co.

PIGOTT OF SLEVOY.

COL. EDWARD CHARLES PEMBERTON-PIGOTT, of Slevo Castle, co. Wexford, Col. late Essex Regt., *b.* 8 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1859, Eliza Anne, dau. of William Elphinstone Underwood, Madras C.S., and has, with other issue,

1. **GEORGE HAMILTON**, *b.* 19 March, 1863.
2. Robert Edward, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866.
3. Edith Jessie, *m.* — Thompson.
4. Madeline Florence, *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, George Henry Hunt, eldest son of Col. W. S. Hunt, late Madras Staff Corps.

He *m.* andly, 1891, Madeline Louisa, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Pierce Grant, Vicar of Portsmouth.

Lineage—**JOHN PIGOTT**, residing in co. Antrim, *temp.* CHARLES II. and JAMES II., was father of
REV. HARTFINGH PIGOTT, Rector of Taghmon, Diocese of Ferns,

who was *b.* 1688, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 2 April, 1705, became a Scholar 1708, B.A. 1709, and was appointed to the Prebend of Taghmon 1742. In March, 1733, he obtained a lease for ever of the house and lands of Slevo, co. Wexford, from Charles Tottenham, of Tottenham Green. He had, with a dau. Hester (Mrs. Hutton), two sons,

1. Thomas (Rev.), Vicar of St. James's, Dublin, *s.* his father at Slevo, which he sold to his brother 1746. His will, dated 19 Aug. 1775, was proved 4 June, 1776; he left an only dau., who *m.* Hardy Pemberton, of the city of Dublin, Merchant, eldest son of John Pemberton, of Dublin, Merchant, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Hardy, of Meath Street, Dublin, and had one son,

WILLIAM PEMBERTON, who adopted the surname of **PIGOTT** upon succeeding to Slevo, of whom hereafter.

2. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.

Rev. Hartfingh Pigott d. 1746. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM PIGOTT, of Slevo, purchased that estate from his elder brother. He was High Sheriff co. Wexford 1771, and *m.* Hannah, dau. of Jacob Goff, of Horetown, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 1789) he had no issue. By his will, dated 25 July, 1788, and proved 10 Nov. following, he bequeathed his estates (with an injunction that he should take the surname of **PIGOTT**) to his grand-nephew,

WILLIAM PEMBERTON-PIGOTT, of Slevo Castle, already mentioned. He was *b.* 3 Jan. 1773; was High Sheriff 1794, J.P. and Lieut-Col. Wexford Militia 21 July, 1801. He *m.* 20 Dec. 1794, Ellen, dau. of Henry Thomas Houghton, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1862) had issue,

1. William Henry, bapt. 4 Dec. 1796; *d.* 1815, aged 19.
2. **GEORGE POWELL**, his heir.

3. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Caroline, dau. of Rev. Mr. Fletcher, of Callington, Cornwall, and left one dau.

4. Charles Caesar, Capt. in the Indian Army, *m.* March, 1839, Mary Madeline Hannie, of co. Perth, and *d.* 12 April, 1843, leaving issue.

1. Maria Frances, *d.* 1826.
2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Maxwell Phaire, and *d.* 1829.
3. Ellen, *m.* before 1835, Rev. Maxwell Phaire.
4. Anne Eliza, *m.* Jacob W. Goff, of Horetown, co. Wexford.
5. Charlotte. 6. Martha.

7. Mary Anne, *d.* 1842.
8. Emily, *m.* 1849, Rev. Robert Polwhele, Vicar of Avenbury, who *d.* 1877 (see **POLWHELE of Polwhele**).

Col. Pemberton-Pigott d. 10 March, 1854. His son,
GEORGE POWELL PEMBERTON-PIGOTT, of Slevo Castle, J.P., Capt. Wexford Militia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Beatty, of Heathfield, co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. **EDWARD CHARLES**, now of Slevo.
2. George Powell, *m.* 13 Nov. 1869, Jemima Mabel, dau. of Maurice Wilson Knox, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, and has issue,

1. George Frederick.
2. Mary Frances.

3. William Henry, late Capt. 73rd Rgt., now of Clover Valley, co. Wexford, J.P., *m.* Mary Palmer, dau. of William Taylor, Bengal C.S., and has issue,

1. Skipworth Lockwood, *b.* 1 Nov. 1864.
2. Vickers Longley Boyse, *b.* 3 April, 1866.
3. Arthur Frederick, *b.* 10 Aug. 1867.
4. William John Hobhouse, *b.* 18 Dec. 1871.
5. Villiers Graham, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873.
6. Ernest Richard, *b.* 9 Aug. 1875.
7. Jessie Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April, 1882.
8. Mary Charlotte, *b.* 12 Aug. 1863.
9. Violet Ruthven Palmer, *b.* 10 Aug. 1870.
10. Florence Letitia, *b.* 9 Feb. 1877.

4. Richard.
5. John Charles, *m.* 1872, Mary Margaret, dau. of David Beatty, of Borodale, and has issue.

6. Frederick Knollys, *m.* 12 July, 1884, Amy, dau. of Rev. John Keefe Robinson, Rector of Whitechurch, co. Wexford.
7. Henry Loftus. 8. David William.

1. Elizabeth Eleanor.
2. Olivia Goodall, *m.* 24 Sept. 1872, Major-Gen. Arthur Loftus Steele.

3. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1877, William George Williamson, Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary. 4. Emily Maude.

5. Letitia Julia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1896, Albert Garner Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford (see that family).

Seat—Slevo Castle, Foulke's Mills, co. Wexford.

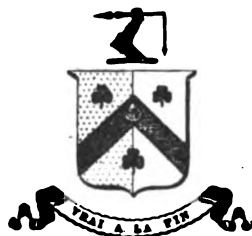
PIKE OF GLENDARARY.

RICHARD NICHOLSON PIKE, of Glendarary, co. Mayo, R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1880.

Lineage—The **PIKE** family was resident in Devon at a very early date. There was a branch also at Ilford, in Essex, in the 14th century.

RICHARD PIKE, or **PIKE**, of Newbury, Berks, *b.* 1598, had considerable estates in that co., a portion of which he offered to settle on his son,

RICHARD PIKE, of Sarsfield Court, co. Cork (*b.* at Newbury, Berks, 1627), the first of his family,



who settled in Ireland, provided he returned and resided on the English estate. He *m.* 1655, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Jackson, of London (whose ancestors were Chief Magistrates in London), and *d.* in 1668, leaving issue, four sons and two daus. His son,

RICHARD PIKE, of Summerhill, co. Cork, *b.* 1659; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Watson, of Kilmaccon, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1739, leaving by her (whose will was dated 20 Aug. 1745) two sons, William and Samuel, and four daus.

WILLIAM PIKE, of Summerhill, the elder son, was *b.* 1695; *m.* Deborah (whose will is dated 3 March, and was proved 28 June, 1766), dau. of John Pim, of Edenderry. He *d.* 1756, leaving a son,

RICHARD PIKE, of Summerhill, co. Cork, and Fullers Court, co. Kildare, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1779, Anne, dau. of Jonathan Wilkinson, of Riversview, Cumberland, and *d.* 1810, leaving a son,

JONATHAN PIKE, of Beechgrove, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1813, Sarah, dau. of James Nicholson, of Grange Lodge, same co. (by Lydia his wife, dau. of James Clibborn, of Hall, co. Westmeath), and had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Beechgrove.
2. James Nicholson, of Derry Vale, Tyrone, *d.* 1849.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Anne.

LYDIA CLIBBORN, *m.* 10 March, 1841, Ebenezer Pike, of Besborough, co. Cork (see that family).
Mr. Pike *d.* 1860. His son,

WILLIAM PIKE, of Glendarary, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Marion, dau. of John Watson, of Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster, by his wife Mary Anne, dau. of R. Laming, of Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1. RICHARD JAMES, late of Glendarary.
2. William Watson, *b.* 10 March, 1860.
1. Mary Anne Laming, *d.* 1859.
2. Sarah Helen Nicholson, *d.* 1865.
3. Elizabeth Barrington.
4. Marion Watson, *d.* 1889.

Mr. Pike *d.* 1881, and was s. by his eldest son,
RICHARD JAMES PIKE, of Glendarary, co. Mayo, Major Suffolk (late 12th) Regt., *b.* 17 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1879, Mary Emily, dau. of Charles Todd Todd-Naylor, and has issue,

1. RICHARD NICHOLSON, now of Glendarary.
2. William, *b.* 28th Sept. 1881.
3. Frank, *b.* 13 March, 1886.
1. Kathleen Agnes.

Major Richard James Pike *d.* 29 Nov. 1891.

Arms.—Per pale or and arg., on a chevron az., between three tre oils slipped over an escallop of the second. **Crest.**—An arm embowed in armour gauntleted, grasping a broken pike all ppr., and charged with an escallop az. *Motto.*—Vrai à la fin.

Seat.—Glendarary, Achill Sound, Westport, co. Mayo.

PIKE OF BESBOROUGH.

JOSEPH PIKE, of Besborough, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1891, *b.* 30 Dec. 1851; *m.* 28 Sept. 1881, Frances Annie, dau. of Walter R. Critchley, late of Salwick Hall, co. Lancaster, and his wife Elizabeth (née Dawson), and has issue,

Cecil Francis Montgomerie, *b.* 3 Aug. 1882.
Lyda Dorothy Muriel, *b.* 20 Jan. 1885.

Lineage.—The PIKE family was resident in Devonshire at an early date; there was a branch also at Ilford, in Essex, in the 14th century. RICHARD PIKE or PYKE, of Newbury, Berks, *b.* 1508, had estates in that co., part of which he offered to settle on his son, RICHARD PIKE, of Sarsfield Court, co. Cork, *b.* at Newbury, 1627 (the first of the family who settled in Ireland), provided he returned to reside on his English estate. He *m.* 1655, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Jackson, of London, and *d.* 1668, leaving issue, four sons and two daus. (see preceding Memoir). His son,

EBENEZER PIKE, had, with a dau. Sarah (*m.* — Atkins), a son, RICHARD PIKE, of the city of Cork, merchant, *m.* 1721, Mary Randall, and had issue,

1. Samuel, of Cork, banker, whose will, dated 26 July, 1775, was proved 15 May, 1797. By Katherine his wife, he left an only dau., Mary, *m.* Samuel Kandall.
2. EBENEZER, of whom hereafter.
3. Richard, of Cork, *m.* Anne Penrose.
1. Sarah, *m.* — Willy, and had three sons, Richard, Samuel, and Thomas.

Richard Pike made his will 25 Nov. 1762, which was proved 14 Oct. 1763. His son,

EBENEZER PIKE, of the city of Cork, banker, *m.* 1765, Mrs. Anne Pim, widow, and had issue,

1. Richard.
2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth.

EBENEZER PIKE made his will 10 May, 1784, which was proved 25 June, 1785. His son,

JOSEPH PIKE, of Besborough, co. Cork, *m.* 1803, Lydia Fennell, who *d.* 1807, leaving issue,

1. EBENEZER, of whom presently.
2. Joseph.
1. Sarah.

Mr. Pike *d.* 1826. His son,
EBENEZER PIKE, of Besborough, *b.* 25 March, 1806; *m.* 10 March, 1841, Lydia Clibborn, dau. of Jonathan Pike, of Beechgrove, co. Tyrone (see that family), and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, now of Besborough.
2. Ebenezer, *b.* 18 Dec. 1853; *m.* Norah Godfrey-Faussett.
3. Robert Lecky, of Kilnock, co. Carlow, J.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1858;

m. 1883, Catherine Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Stanley Howard of Ballina, co. Wicklow, and has issue, Ebenezer John Lecky, *b.* 1884.

1. Sarah Louisa, *m.* Thomas Wilson Strangman, of Shanagarry, co. Cork.
2. Mary Lecky, *m.* Arthur Pease, of Hummershant, Darlington.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Goodbody, of Clare, King's Co.
4. Lydia Josephine, *m.* John Wilson Waller, of Tying.
5. Henrietta Sophia, *m.* Reginald Ryley, of Lea, Middlesex.
6. Anne Emily.
7. Florence Lillias.

Mr. Pike *d.* 29 March, 1883.

Arms, &c.—Same as PIKE of Glendarary.

Seat.—Besborough, Cork. **Residence.**—Dunslund, Glanmire.

PILKINGTON OF TORE.

HENRY MULOCK PILKINGTON, of Tore, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., Q.C., LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 24 Sept. 1813; *m.* 12 May, 1855, Wilhelmina Charity, eldest dau. of John McDonnell, M.D. (see McDONNELL of Murlough), and has issue,

1. HENRY LIONEL, Capt. 21st Hussars, *b.* 22 May, 1857; *m.* 22 June, 1896, Loui a Filie Benedicta, dau. of Sir John Esmonde, Bart. (see BURKE's Peerage), and has issue, Ellice Moira Charity Gertrude.
2. Alexander John McDonnell, *b.* 17 May, 1863; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, Dorothy, adopted dau. of George L. Craik and Dinah M. Craik.
3. George Lawrence, B.A. Cambridge, *b.* 4 June, 1865.
4. Robert Rivington, B.A. Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 8 Feb. 1870.

1. Charity Mary, *m.* 1 Feb. 1894, Henry Rudolph Reichel, only son of the Most Rev. the Bishop of Meath (see REICHEL of Newton House).
2. Emily Georgina Catherine.
3. Katherine Anne Isabel, *m.* 18 April, 1892, Rev. William J. Kitson, Rector of Drumcourath, Diocese of Meath, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1897, leaving issue, Wilhelmine Charity Margaret.

Lineage.—The family of Pilkington is of Saxon origin. In Fuller's *Worthies*, it is mentioned as "a right ancient family, gentlemen of repute before the Conquest," and in *Gentilium*, as "a knightly family of great antiquity, taking name from Pilkington, in co. Lancaster."

RICHARD PILKINGTON, *b.* 1635, a descendant of this ancient house, springing from the family seated at Rivington, co. Lancaster, was a staunch royalist, and had to compound for his estates. He acquired, before the year 1695, extensive property in Westmeath and King's Co., and settled at Kathgarrett or Tore, in the former co. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1711, leaving, by Mary his wife, two sons, 1. Richard, who *d.* s.p., and 2. ABRAHAM, and eight daus. The son,

ABRAHAM PILKINGTON, of Tore, *m.* 2 March, 1704, Elizabeth, dau. of James West, of Gorthore, and *d.* 1715, leaving issue, Anne, and a son,

HENRY PILKINGTON, of Tore, High Sheriff co. Westmeath 1738, *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1726, his cousin, Sarah, dau. of Barakiah Low, of Newtown Low, and by her had a son,

1. ABRAHAM, his heir.
2. Edward, who left one dau., Anne Hamilton, *m.* her cousin, Henry Pilkington, of Tore.
3. Thomas, *m.* Bridget, only dau. of the Rev. Ephraim Harpur, of Urney, King's Co., and had issue,

1. Henry, *m.* and had a son, Rev. Michael Pilkington, *m.* Anne Orr, sister of George Orr Dunbar, M.P. for Belfast (who *d.* 1876), and *d.* 1827, leaving issue, George Dunbar, *d.* 1872.
1. Sarah, *d.* 1874.

2. William, Col. in the Army.
3. Richard, Capt. 81st Regt.
4. Thomas, Capt. 3rd West India Regt.
5. Edward, of Urney, King's Co., *m.* Margaret Nellis, of Upper Canada, and dying 1835, left issue,

- (1) Edward.
- (1) Elizabeth, *m.* June, 1838, Rev. Philip Kelland, late Fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., and Professor of Mathematics at the University of Edinburgh.
- (2) Mary Anne, *m.* 11 April, 1843, Robert Potter, M.A.
6. John, Lieut. 3rd Regt.
7. George.
8. Sampson.

9. Abraham, Capt. 62nd Highlanders, with which regiment he fought at Waterloo, and Capt. and Lieut. Guards, *d.* 24 May, 1843.

10. Gammell, *d.* young.

Mr. Pilkington *d.* 1777, and was s. by his eldest son,

ABRAHAM PILKINGTON, of Tore, *m.* Mary Shaw, sister of Anne, the wife of Col. Low, of Newtown Low, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. William, *m.* Margaret Mills, but *d.* s.p.



3. Abraham.
1. Matti da, m. Luke Usher.
2. Sarah, m. Philip North.
3. Anne, m. Charles North.
Mr. Pilkington d. 1799, and was s. by his son,
HENRY PILKINGTON, of Tore, J.P., m. 1st, 19 May, 1778, Frances
Emilia, dau. of Rev. John Mulock, D.D., of Bellair, King's Co.,
and by her had issue.
1. HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Abraham John, Capt. Londonderry Militia, m. 1803, Maria,
dau. of — McHugo, of co. Galway, and had issue,
Homan, m. 1st, Jane, dau. of — Lambert, of Aggard, co. Gal-
way, and by her had issue, Henry, and Anna. He m. 2ndly,
1856, Elizabeth, widow of Mathew Baker, Q.C.
Belinda, m. 1829, Isaac North Bomford, of Ferrans, co. Meath,
and d. 1854.
3. William Lowe, Lieut. R.N., d. 1809.
1. Frances, m. 1797, John Swift Emerson, by whom she had issue.
Henry Pilkington m. 2ndly, 1789, Anne Hamilton, dau. and heir of
Edward Pilkington, and by her had issue, one son,
4. Edward, m. 1818, Eleanor, dau. of Joshua Bereton, M.D.,
and d. in 1836, leaving issue.
1. Edward, m. 26 Sept. 1872, Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of Henry
Woodbridge Woodbridge, late of Camberwell, Surrey.
2. Henry Bereton, m. Jane Grubb, and d.s.p. 30 April, 1859.
3. David, d. unm. 24 April, 1877.
1. Katherine Elizabeth, m. 4 Aug. 1842, Rev. Canon Hebben,
M.A., Church of the Ascension Rectory, Hamilton, Canada,
and has issue.
Henry Pilkington d. 1810, and was s. by his eldest son,
HENRY PILKINGTON, J.P., of Tore, d. 3 Nov. 1780; m. 24 April,
1806, Barbara, 5th dau. of Rev. John Lang, Rector of Randalstown,
co. Antrim, and by her (who d. 14 April, 1864) left at his decease,
23 Dec. 1865,
1. HENRY MULOCK, now of Tore.
1. Elizabeth, d. 21 Jan. 1888.
2. Emily Frances, m. 10 Aug. 1848, Rev. George Phillips, D.D.,
President of Queen's Coll. Camb., who d. 5 Feb. 1892.
Arms—Arg., a cross potent gu., voided of the field. **Crest**—A
mower, with his scythe in front, habited as follows: A high-crowned
hat with flap, the crown party pale, flap the same, counter-
charged; coat buttoned to the middle, with his scythe in bend ppr.,
halted throughout quarterly and countercharged arg. and gu.
Mottos—Pilkington Palledowne—The master mows the meadows;
over the crest, Now thus! now thus.
Seat—Tore, Tyrrells Pass, co. Westmeath.

PLUNKETT OF PORTMARNOCK.

THOMAS LUKE PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock House,
co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1897, Barrister-
at-Law, late Lieut. Dublin Artillery Militia, b. 3 April,
1850; m. 27 June, 1876, Lizzie, dau. of Francis Chad-
wick, of The Glen, Drogheda, and has three daus.,
1. Lizzie Angela Mary.
2. Caroline.
3. Maude.

Lineage.—The PLUNKETTS of Portmarnock lost much of their
property in the time of CROMWELL, and subsequently, on account of
their devotion to the religion of their ancestors.

HENRY PLUNKETT, Alderman and Mayor of the City of Dublin,
living 1568 (son of RICHARD PLUNKETT), m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir
Robert Dillon, Knt., Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland,
and had issue,
1. William.

2. Thomas, Alderman of Dublin, m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of
Alderman James Bellew, and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of John Long, of
Newby, Devon, and widow of Robert Panting. He d. 26 Jan.
1626, leaving issue by his 1st wife only.

1. Robert, of Rathmore, m. Eleanor, dau. of John Segrave, of
Cabragh, co. Dublin, and d. 23 Oct. 1661, leaving issue.

(1) John, of Rathmore, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Michael
Browne, Sheriff of Dublin. (2) Thomas.
(3) Christopher. (4) Ignatius.
(5) Lawrence.
(6) Margaret. (7) Alison.
(8) Mary. (9) Jane.

2. Walter, who administered to his brother.
1. Elizabeth, m. Edward Dowdall, of Athlumney, co. Meath.
2. Elinor, m. Rowland Chamberlaine.

3. Anne, m. Richard Jordan, of Dublin, who d. 20 June, 1635.
3. James. 4. Luke, of whom hereafter.

1. Alice, m. John Lochfort, of Dublin, merchant, and d. 7 Jan.
1623 (*Fin. Entry, Ulster's Office*).

2. Elizabeth. 3. Joan.
Alderman Plunkett was Mayor of Dublin 1546. His 4th son,

LUKE PLUNKETT, of the City of Dublin, merchant, obtained a
grant by patent dated 8 June, 1635, of the castle, town, lands, and
hereditaments of Portmarnock, co. Dublin. He m. Elinor Panting,
and d. 1636, leaving, with a dau., Margaret, a son,

WILLIAM PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock, m. Anne, dau. of Sir
Theodore Duffe, Knt., by whom (who d. 27 Aug. 1666) he had issue,
1. LUKE, his heir.

2. Mary.
3. Teresa.
He d. 2 Dec. 1662, was bur. at St. Andrews, and was s. by his son,

LUKE PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock, m. Josiah, dau. of Michael
St. Lawrence, and had issue,
1. William.

2. THOMAS, who eventually s. to the estate, of whom hereafter.
I.L.G.

3. John.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Jane.
3. Francis.
4. Anne.
5. Susan.
6. Mabel.

His will, dated 14 Oct. 1682, was proved 2 July following. The
2nd son,

THOMAS PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock, m. Katherine Kennedy,
and had issue,
1. LUKE, his successor.

2. William, m. Bridget Caddell (his will, dated 26 May, 1756,
was proved 13 Feb. 1770). 3. Walter.

1. Anne (Mrs. FitzSimons).
Mr. Plunkett d. 1728, and was s. by his eldest son,

LUKE PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock, m. Frances Caddell, and had
issue,
1. THOMAS, his successor. 2. William.

3. Richard.
1. Margery.

Mr. Plunkett d. April, 1755, and was s. by his eldest son,
THOMAS PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock, who had, with other issue,
a dau., Frances, m. Henry Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, and an elder
son, his successor.

LUKE PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock, Barrister-at-Law, m. 14 Aug.
1805, Helen, dau. of John Howard, of Willow Bank, co. Dublin,
and had issue,
1. JOHN WILLIAM, his heir.

1. Maria, b. 10 April, 1806; m. 1828, Rev. James Lawson, of
Waterford, and had issue, four sons and three daus.

2. Helen, b. 26 Jan. 1809; m. 1828, William England, of Hindring-
ham, co. Norfolk, and d. 1829, leaving an only child, William
George England, Capt. R.N., b. 17 May, 1829; m. 21 Sept. 1870,
Emily Isabella, youngest dau. of Hon. Heys Turnour (see BURKE'S
Peerage, WINTERTON, E.), and has surviving issue.

The son and heir,
JOHN WILLIAM PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock, J.P., m. 7 May,
1849, Caroline, dau. of Lawrence Esmond White, of Scarnagh,
J.P., co. Wexford, and d. 24 Feb. 1862, leaving a son and successor,
the present THOMAS LUKE PLUNKETT, of Portmarnock.

Arms—Sa., a bend arg., in chief a tower triple-towered of the
last, a border gu. **Crest**—A horse passant arg. **Motto**—Festina
lente.

Seat—Portmarnock House, Baldoyle, co. Dublin.

POB OF RIVERSTON AND DERRINVOHILL.

CAPT. JAMES HILL POB, of Riverston and Derrinvo-
hill, co. Tipperary, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. co. Dublin, J.P. co.
Tipperary, late Capt. 94th Regt., served in Africa
(medal), b. 10 July, 1845; m. 22 June, 1875, Elinor
Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Warburton, of
Garryinch, King's Co., D.L., and has issue,

1. John Hugh Lovett, b. 22 Nov. 1878.
1. Mary Elinor. 2. Blanche Frances Jane.
3. Ida Maud.

Lineage.—This ancient family is stated to have come from the
Upper Palatinate of the Rhine, and were settled in Yorkshire.
Anne (only dau. and heiress of James Poe, of Swindon Hall,
co. Yorks, who was son of Leonard Poe, Physician to Queen
ELIZABETH, JAMES I. and CHARLES I.) m. 1 Jan. 1660, Sir
Thomas Jenner, of Petersham, Surrey. THOMAS and WILLIAM
POB, two brothers, were officers in CROMWELL's army, and by the
roll of muster it appears were at the siege of Limerick, for which
services grants of land in Ireland in fee and freehold were made to
them, and confirmed by King WILLIAM III., 1691.

EMANUEL POB, eldest son of Capt. Thomas Poe, d. 1683, having
had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Knock, from whom descended the Donnybrook
branch, now extinct in the male line.

2. EMANUEL, of Clonmuck, from whom is descended the Sols-
borough branch.

3. JAMES, who purchased the Harley Park estate, co. Kilkenny
(see *Poe of Harley Park*).

The 2nd son,
EMANUEL POB, of Solsborough, m. Mary, dau. of Col. Hill, of
Derry, who had a command at the siege of Derry, and d. 1727,
leaving,

1. JOHN, his successor, d.s.p. 1771.

2. Emanuel, of Moyroe, had three sons, who d.s.p. unm., and
one dau., m. John Foster Hill Forster.

3. JAMES, heir to his brother John, and of whom presently.

The 3rd son and eventual heir,
JAMES POB, of Solsborough, s. his brother, John; he m. 1772,
Blanche, dau. of Samuel Waller, of Newport, by his wife Anne
Jocelyn, sister of Robert, 1st Baron Newport, afterwards Viscount
Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland. (Blanche's sisters, Charlotte,
m. John Bloomfield, ancestor to Lord Bloomfield, and Elizabeth,
m. Cooke Otway, of Castle Otway.) He d. 1784, having had issue,

1. JOHN, b. 1773; m. 1800, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Bernard, of
Castle Bernard, King's Co., and d.s.p. 24 April, 1857.

2. JAMES HILL, of whom presently.

3. Samuel Waller, m. Anne Richardson, and d.s.p.

4. Robert Waller, m. 12 Aug. 1817, Anne, dau. of William
Harrington, Madras C.S., and d. 11 April, 1851, having by her
(who d. 15 May, 1827) had issue,

1. Robert Harrington, b. 27 Oct. 1820; dec.

2. William Harrington, late of Calcutta, Solicitor, b. 3 Sept.
1822, and d. 23 Sept. 1856.

3. HENRY HARRINGTON, of Solsborough, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., late of Calcutta, Solicitor, *b.* 7 Nov. 1824; *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Caroline, youngest dau. of James Ilbery, and widow of Samuel Turner Fearon, M.D., of Hoddesdon, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1888) has had issue,
 (1) William Harrington, *b.* 18 May, 1858; *d.* 7 Nov. 1859.
 (2) HENRY ROBERT, *b.* 2 June, 1860.
 (3) Annie Blanche Caroline, *m.* Capt. Rupert Sullivan, I.S.C.
 4. Emanuel Thomas (who has adopted the surname HARRINGTON, after his mother) *b.* 23 March, 1827; *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Isabella Jane, eldest dau. of James William Crowley, late Capt. 47th Regt., and has had issue,
 (1) Robert James, *b.* 11 Aug. 1860; *d.* 9 June, 1861.
 (2) Lawrence Ilbery, *b.* 14 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1895, Ianthe, dau. of E. J. Rhodes.
 (3) Herbert Henry, Capt. Lincolnshire Regt., *b.* 14 Aug. 1868.
 (4) Charles Harrington, Lieut. King's Regt., *b.* 31 May, 1872.
 (5) Eleanor Kathleen.
 1. Annie Blanche, *m.* 24 Nov. 1839, Henry John Childs Shakespear, of the Bengal army (Comm. of the Nagpore Irregular Force), and *d.* 2 June, 1857, leaving issue.
 2. Cecelia, *d.* in infancy.
 3. Eliza Henrietta, *d.* Sept. 1860.
 5. Emanuel Thomas, Major 50th Regt., *d.* *unm.* 7 Jan. 1822, at Up Park Camp, Jamaica.

The and son,
 REV. JAMES HILL POË, M.A., Rector of Nenagh, *b.* 19 Oct. 1777; *m.* 1806, Frances (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1864), dau. of William Poe, of Donnybrook line, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1859, leaving issue,
 1. JAMES JOCELYN, his heir.
 2. John.
 3. William Thomas, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1st, 1842, Mary Ellen, dau. of George Leslie, of Donaghadee, by whom (who *d.* 1851) he had issue,
 1. James Leslie (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 15 Oct. 1844, Rector of Earsham, Norfolk, dec.
 2. George Leslie, of Glen Bar, Abbeyleix, Capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 May, 1846; *m.* 14 Nov. 1877, Mary Caldecott, dau. of the late Edward Charley, of Conway House, Dunmurry, co. Antrim, and has issue,
 Charley Vernon Leslie, *b.* 1880.
 3. William Hutcheson (see POË of Heywood).
 4. Edmund Samuel, Capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, Frances Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., formerly H.M.'s Minister in Persia, and has issue,
 William Skeffington, *b.* 24 June, 1878.

He *m.* andly, 1854, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Skeffington, youngest dau. of Thomas Henry, and Viscount Ferrard, by Harriet his wife, 10th Viscountess Massereene, and *d.* 1892.
 4. Percy Jocelyn, *b.* 24 April, 1821; *m.* Mary Sophia, dau. of W. Roake, of Surrey Villa; *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1883.
 1. Barbara Ellen, *m.* Rev. Henry Beasley, M.A.

The eldest son,
 JAMES JOCELYN POË, of Derrinvoihill, co. Tipperary, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 4 Dec. 1807, *m.* 29 Sept. 1843, Jane Lovett, eldest dau. and sole heir of the late John Bennett, of Riverston, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
 1. JAMES HILL, now of Riverston.
 2. John Thomas, who assumed the name of BENNETT, 1879, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 22 Sept. 1846; *m.* 3 June, 1889, Rosetta Mary, widow of Harford Pearson, and dau. of Thomas Sanders, Q.C. She *d.* 10 March, 1891.

Arms—Or, a fesse sa., between three crescents az., issuing flames ppr. Crest—A boar's head erased ppr., pierced through by a spear. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Seat—Riverston, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

POË OF HEYWOOD.

MARY ADELAIDE POË, of Heywood, Queen's Co., Slaghtfreedan, co. Tyrone, and Ashburton House, Roehampton, S.W., only surviving dau. of the late Sir William Compton Domville, 3rd bart. (see BURKE's *Peerage*), *b.* 26 June, 1855; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Col. WILLIAM HUTCHESON POË, C.B., Royal Marines, J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co. (High Sheriff 1891), 3rd son of William Thomas Poë, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary (see POË of Riverston), and by her has issue,
 HUGO COMPTON DOMVILLE, *b.* 1889.
 Isabel May.

Lineage—SIR COMPTON POCKLINGTON DOMVILLE, of Templeogue, and Santry (for *Lineage* see BURKE's *Peerage*), custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin, and for eighteen years a member of the Imperial Parliament, was created a baronet 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1811, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., Bishop of Kildare, and cousin of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, by whom (who *d.* 1812) he had a son,
 Compton Charles, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1842, Isabella Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Arthur, Bart., and *d.s.p.* at Nice, 19 March, 1852. His widow *m.* andly, 18 Feb. 1868, Charles J. Malton, and *d.* 22 July, 1891.

Sir Compton *m.* andly, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena Sarah, dau. of Frederick French, of Heywood, Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1859), he had issue,
 1. Frederick Compton Henry, *b.* 1821; *d.s.p.* 1828.
 2. CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM, and bart.

3. WILLIAM COMPTON, 3rd bart.
 1. Anna Helena, *m.* 21 June, 1842, Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1883.
 2. LOUISA ELIZABETH, *m.* 24 Nov. 1865, His Excellency Torfin De Bille, Danish Minister at the Court of St. James, and *d.* his widow, 26 March, 1888, aged 69.
 3. Emily Frances, *d.* *unm.* 15 Aug. 1864.
 Sir Compton *d.* 23 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,
 SIR CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM, 2nd bart., Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1861, Lady Margaret St. Lawrence, 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,
 SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, 3rd bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 May, 1825; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Caroline, dau. of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1890) had,
 1. COMPTON MEADE (Sir), 4th and present bart. (see BURKE's *Peerage*).
 1. MARY ADELAIDE, *s.* her aunt, LOUISA ELIZABETH, widow of his Excellency Torfin De Bille, Danish Minister, 26 March, 1888, and is now of Heywood.
 2. Helen Maud, *b.* 4 July, 1862; *d.* 10 Jan. 1865.
 3. Evelyn Caroline, *b.* 7 March, 1864; *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.
 Sir William *d.* 20 Sept. 1884.

Seats—Ashburton House, Roehampton, S.W.; Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co.; Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, co. Tyrone.

POË OF HARLEY PARK.

ARTHUR POË, of Harley Park, co. Tipperary, J.P., Grand Juror for cos. Tipperary and Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1869, *b.* 1 Nov. 1828; *m.* 15 Sept. 1858, Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of John Jacob, M.D., of Maryborough, and has issue,

1. JAMES PUREFOY, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859.
 2. John Julius Evans, *b.* 16 March, 1864.
 3. Arthur Percy, *b.* 4 Sept. 1866.
 1. Katherine Adelaide.
 2. Olive.
Lineage—JAMES POË, 3rd son of Emmanuel Poe (see POË of Derrinvoihill), purchased the Harley Park estate. He *m.* Mary Cooke, of Kiltinan, and *d.* 1728, leaving issue,
 1. JAMES, of whom presently.
 1. Mary, *m.* William Drawe (see DRAWE of Kiltwinny).
 2. Susan, *m.* 7 Nov. 1729, Purefoy Poe, son of William Poe, of Knock, and *d.s.p.*

The son,
 JAMES POË, of Harley Park, *m.* Bridget, dau. of the Hon. Richard Power, Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 1756, having had issue (with a dau., Susan) three sons,
 1. PUREFOY, his heir.
 2. John, *m.* Miss Barton, of Ballyline, and had three sons,
 1. James, of Kilkenny, *m.* 1820, Harriet Arabella Waters, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue,
 (1) James, of Kilkenny, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1857, Susan Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. Jeremiah McCheane.
 (2) Purefoy.
 (3) John.
 (4) Robert.
 (5) Richard De Shee.
 (6) Mary, *m.* James Comerford.
 (7) Anne, *m.* William F. Winslow.
 (8) Georgiana Susan.
 (9) Margaret.
 2. Purefoy, *m.* Miss Izod.
 3. John, resided in England.

3. James, *d.s.p.*
 The eldest son,
 PUREFOY POË, of Harley Park, *m.* 3 March, 1769, Martha, eldest dau. of the Hon. George Smyth, one of the Barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and left at his decease, 15 Feb. 1817, an only son and heir,
 JAMES PUREFOY POË, of Harley Park, J.P., *b.* 23 Oct. 1777; *m.* 28 Jan. 1818, Catherine, only dau. of Arthur Adams, of Benjerstown, and had issue,
 1. PUREFOY, his heir.
 2. ARTHUR, successor to his brother, and now of Harley Park.
 3. James, *b.* 3 Feb. 1830.
 1. Martha, *d.* *unm.* 1887.
 2. Kate, *m.* Rev. George Russell, and *d.* 1888.
 3. Susan, *d.* *unm.* 1891.
 4. Frances, *d.* *unm.* 1891.

Mr. Poe *d.* July, 1851. His eldest son,
 PUREFOY POË, of Harley Park, J.P., High Sheriff of co. Kilkenny 1854, *m.* *unm.* July, 1860, and was *s.* by his brother, the present ARTHUR POË, of Harley Park.

Arms—Or, a fesse sa., between three crescents az., issuing flames ppr. Crest—A boar's head erased, pierced through by a spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Seat—Harley Park, Callan.

POLLARD-URQUHART. See URQUHART.

POLLOCK OF MOUNTAINSTOWN.

JOHN NAPIER GEORGE POLLOCK, of Mountainstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1884-5, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1891, Anna Josephine, 5th *c.* au. of Sir Croker Barrington, Bart., D.L., of Glenstal, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 9 Nov. 1806.

1. Anna Jessy.

2. Hazel Burton.

Lineage.—The estate of Mountainstown was in the possession of the family of Pollock some time prior to 1800. In that year it was left by JOHN POLLOCK to his son, ARTHUR HILL CORNWALLIS POLLOCK, who *m.* 1811, Jessy, dau. of George Clark, of West Hatch, Middlesex, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue.

1. JOHN OSBORNE GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

2. George Annesley, of Outlands, co. Meath, *m.* 1846, Louisa, eldest dau. of Daniel McKay, of Stephens Green, Dublin, and *d.* Jan. 1867, leaving, with other issue,

Arthur John Osborne, of Newcastle Kingscourt, co. Cavan, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1887, Susan, dau. of William Richardson, of Brooklands, co. Antrim.

The elder son,

JOHN OSBORNE GEORGE POLLOCK, of Mountainstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1854, *m.* 18 June, 1856, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Darley, of Wingfield, Bray, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Lieut.-Col. John Nicholas Coddington, and *d.* 25 March, 1886) had issue,

1. ARTHUR HENRY TAYLOR, of whom presently.

2. JOHN NAPER GEORGE, now of Mountainstown.

1. Jessy Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 6 June, 1857; *d.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1879.Mr. J. O. G. Pollock *d.* 7 March, 1871. His elder son,ARTHUR HENRY TAYLOR POLLOCK, of Mountainstown, *b.* 18 Nov. 1858; *d.* 24 Feb. 1881, and was s. by his brother.**Seat**—Mountainstown, near Navan.

POLLOCK OF LISMANY.

ALLAN BINGHAM POLLOCK, of Lismany, co. Galway, *b.* 3 March, 1874.

Lineage.—ALLAN POLLOCK, of Faside, Renfrewshire, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Coats, of Philips Hill, and Kilbride, and has issue,

1. ALLAN, his heir.

1. Agnes, *m.* James Crum, of Bushby.2. Janet, *m.* Patrick Graham, W.S., of Edinburgh.Mr. Pollock *d.* 1851, and was s. by his son,

ALLAN POLLOCK, of Lismany, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1871, *b.* 16 June, 1815; *m.* Aug. 1839, Margaret, dau. of Arthur Pollock, of Lochlisside, N.B., and had by her (who *d.* 1861) issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1864.

2. JOHN, of Lismany.

1. Barbara Thompson, *m.* 1859, John Gardner, of Lisbeg, co. Galway.

2. Mary Thompson, *m.* 1873, Rev. John N. Ward, of Gressenhall Rectory, co. Norfolk.

Mr. Pollock *d.* March, 1881. His only surviving son,

JOHN POLLOCK, of Lismany, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1881, *b.* 1850; *m.* 13 April, 1873, Hon. Florence Madeline Bingham, 2nd dau. of John Charles Robert, 4th Lord Clanmorris, and (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1895, Capt. J. D. Barry, late R.A.) had issue,

1. ALLAN BINGHAM, his heir.

2. Arthur Perse, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.3. John Frederick, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876.4. Valentine Robert, *b.* 14 Feb. 1884.1. Zara Eileen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879.2. Ruby Irene, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881.3. Sheela Maud, *b.* 1885.Mr. Pollock *d.* 1891.**Seats**—Lismany, Ballinasloe; and Broom, Glasgow.

PONSONBY OF KILCOOLEY ABBEY.

THOMAS BRABAZON PONSONBY, of Kilcooley Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1878.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the PONSONBYS, *Earls of Beathorough.*

MAJOR-GEN. HON. HENRY PONSONBY, of Ashgrove, 2nd son of William, 1st Viscount Duncannon, *m.* Lady Frances Brabazon, dau. of Chambré, 5th Earl of Meath, and dying in 1745 (being slain at Fontenoy), left, with a dau. Juliana, *m.* William Southwell, a son and successor.

CHAMBRÉ BRABAZON PONSONBY, of Ashgrove, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Clarke, by whom he had a dau., Frances, *m.* 1767, George Lowther, of Kilruce, co. Meath; andly, Louisa, dau. of John Lyons, of Morant, co. Westmeath, by whom he had another dau., Sarah, Liangollen Vale, who *d.* 1831; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir WILLIAM BARKER, Bart., of Kilcooley, by whom he left, with a dau., Mary, wife of Thomas Barton, of Grove, a son,

CHAMBRÉ BRABAZON PONSONBY, *b.* 12 June, 1762, who inherited Kilcooley from his maternal family, and assumed the additional surname of BARKER. He *m.* 4 June, 1791, Lady Henrietta T aylour, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1838) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Chambré Brabazon, late Capt. 8th Hussars, *m.* 30 April, 1834, Mary, dau. of Col. David La Touche, of Marlay, who *d.* Aug. 1840. He *d.* 1 May, 1863.

3. THOMAS HENRY, successor to his brother.

1. Catherine Jane, *m.* 25 May, 1819, Edward Michael Conolly, of Castletown, M.P., and *d.* 1861. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1848.

Mr. Ponsonby-Barker *d.* 13 Dec. 1834, and was s. by his eldest son, WILLIAM PONSONBY-BARKER, of Kilcooley Abbey, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1824, and Tipperary 1844, *b.* 9 Nov. 1795; *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth belina, 4th dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., Bishop of Derry, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1877. She *d.* 28 June, 1878. He was s. by his brother,

THOMAS HENRY PONSONBY, of Kilcooley Abbey, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, *m.* 21 Feb. 1838, Fanny Mary, dau. of Major R. L. Dickson, of the Life Guards, and left issue,

1. CHAMBRÉ BRABAZON, of whom presently.

1. Frances Amelia, *d.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1870.

2. Kathleen Louisa Georgiana.

3. Blanche Mary.

Mr. Ponsonby *d.* 10 Feb. 1870. His son,

CHAMBRÉ BRABAZON PONSONBY, of Kilcooley Abbey, J.P., High Sheriff 1882, Lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 14 Dec. 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Hon. Mary Eliza Sophia Plunkett, dau. of Edward, 16th Lord Dunsany, and had issue,

1. THOMAS BRABAZON, now of Kilcooley.

2. Henry Chambré, *b.* 8 April, 1883.

1. Dorothy Constance.

2. Alice Isabella.

Mr. Ponsonby *d.* 9 Dec. 1884.**Arms, &c.**—(See BURKE'S *Peerage*, BRESSBOROUGH, E.)**Seat**—Kilcooley Abbey, Thurles, co. Tipperary.

PONSONBY OF INCHIGUIN.

CHARLES WILLIAM TALBOT-PONSONBY, of Inchiquin, co. Cork, J.P., retired Lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1843; assumed by Royal Licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of PONSONBY; *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, Constance Louisa, youngest dau. of F. P. Delmé-Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and has had issue,

1. William Charles Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1868; *d.* 6 June, 1870.2. John Seymour William, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1870; *d.* 15 Jan. 1895.3. EDWARD FREDERICK, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 21 Oct. 1872.4. Charles George, *b.* 1 May, 1874.5. Frederick William, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1879.6. Arthur Hyde Brabazon, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885.1. Evelyn Mary Georgiana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876.2. Constance Emma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.

Lineage.—WILLIAM BRABAZON PONSONBY, 4th Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, dying s.p. 10 Sept. 1866, that title became extinct, and his cousin, the present Mr. TALBOT-PONSONBY, s. to the manor of Inchiquin, in the Barony of Imokilly, co. Cork, under the will of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby, assuming thereupon, by Royal Sign-manual, the name and arms of PONSONBY, in addition to those of TALBOT (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, E.).

THE VERY REV. CHARLES TALBOT, Dean of Salisbury (2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D., who was 3rd son of Charles, 1st Lord Talbot, of Hensol, Lord Chancellor of England), *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1796, Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 4th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1836), five sons and six daus. The 2nd son,

ADMIRAL SIR CHARLES TALBOT, K.C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte Georgiana, widow of Lieut.-Col. Stapleton, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and sister of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883), had, with other issue (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, SHREWSBURY, E.), a son, the present CHARLES WILLIAM TALBOT-PONSONBY, R.N., now of Inchiquin.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron between three combs arg., for PONSONBY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a lion rampant, within a border engrailed or, for TALBOT. **Crests.**—1st, On a ducal coronet or, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale and two in saltire, shafts or, feathered and pointed arg., entwined by a serpent ppr., for PONSONBY; On a cap of maintenance gu., turned up erm., a lion statant, tail extended or, for TALBOT. **Mottos.**—1st, Pro rege, lege, grege; 2nd (and over 2nd crest), Prest d'accomplir.

Seats.—Inchiquin, near Youghal, and Langrish House, Petersfield, Hants. **Clubs.**—Carlton, S.W., and Naval and Military, W.

POOLE OF MAYFIELD.

HEWITT POOLE, of Mayfield, co. Cork, J.P., Major South Cork Militia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1836, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, D.L., and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1841) has had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840; *d.* Oct. 1852.

1. Bessie Deane Freeman.

2. Joanna Townsend, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Horace Townshend, late Capt. 99th Regt.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1849, Lucia Anne, eldest dau. of the late Richard Wills Gason, of Richmond, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, D.L., and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1888) has issue,

2. HEWITT RICHARD, *b.* 18 Jan. 1853.3. Alice Katherine, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862.

4. Lucia Theodora.

Lineage.—THOMAS POOLE, a scion of the Cheshire family of POOLE, of Poole Hall, and of the Gloucestershire family of *Charfield Manor*, near Thornbury, purchased the estate of Mayfield, co. Cork, 1628. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, co. Cork, and was father of

FRANCIS POOLE, of Mayfield, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hungerford, of The Island, and had a son,

THOMAS POOLE, of Mayfield, *m.* Miss Hewitt, of Clancoole, co. Cork, and was father of

THOMAS POOLE, of Mayfield, *m.* Anna, dau. of Henry (or Walter) Baldwin, of Moss Grove, co. Cork, and had a son,
HEWITT BALDWIN POOLE, of Mayfield, *m.* 1768, Dorothea, dau. of Jonas Morris, of Barley Hill, co. Cork, and had issue,
1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Jonas Morris (Rev.), *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of R. Sealy, of Barleyfield, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving issue,
1. Hewitt Robert (Rev.), D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, who *d.* Nov. 1897, leaving issue,
1. Dorothea.

2. Harriett, *m.* Very Rev. G. White, Dean of Cashell.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* *unm.*
1. Anna Haldwin. 2. Dorothea, *m.* Rev. Robert Cane.
3. Catherine, *m.* — Meade. 4. Barbara, *m.* — Keatinge.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel M'Call, of Glyntown.
6. Maria (Mrs. Morgan).
7. Harriet, *m.* Rev. Morgan Jellett, and was mother of Rev. H. Jellett, Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin. 8. Jane Morris.
9. Charlotte Sophia.

Mr. Poole *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS POOLE, of Mayfield, *d.* 1773; *m.* 14 June, 1806, Joanna Meade, dau. of the Rev. Horace Townsend, of Derry Rosscarbery, and by her (who *d.* 1865) had issue,

1. HEWITT, now of Mayfield.
2. Horace Townsend, *d.* 6 Jan. 1813; *m.* Judith Isabella, eldest dau. of Lionel J. Fleming, of Newcourt, Skibbereen, co. Cork, and *d.* 24 March, 1872, having had issue,
Thomas Hewitt.

Elizabeth.
3. Thomas, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of J. Bennett, J.P., of Willaston, Douglas, Isle of Man.

1. Helena Charlotte, *d.* 1888. 2. Dorothea Morris, *d.* 1890.
3. Katharine Townsend, *m.* Henry Newton, Chief Justice of Bombay, and *d.* 1865, leaving five daus.

4. Charlotte Meade, dec. 5. Joanna Isabella, dec.
6. Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* William J. Cummins, M.D., and *d.* 1868, leaving a son and a dau.

7. Isabella Susan, *m.* John William Perrott, of Thorncliffe and Castle Lyons, co. Cork, and had a son and a dau.

Mr. Poole filled the office of Sovereign of Midleton for upwards of thirty years. He *d.* 1854.

Arms—Az., semée de lis or, a lion rampant arg. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head az., beaked gold. **Motto**—Pollet virtus.

Seat—Mayfield, near Bandon, co. Cork.

POOLER OF TYROSS.

THE LATE REV. JAMES GALBRAITH POOLER, D.D., Rector of Newtownards, co. Down, Rural Dean of Pangor, Chaplain to the Marquess of Londonderry, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and some time Scholar of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1826; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Angelica, 5th dau. of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, B.D., Rector of Anahilt, co. Down, and grand-dau. of Charles Powell Leslie, of Castle Leslie, Glasslough, M.P. for co. Monaghan, and *d.* 5 March, 1896, leaving issue,

1. LEWIS ARTHUR TREVOR (Rev.), B.D., some time Scholar of Trin. Coll. Dublin, Minor Canon of Down Cathedral, *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* Sept. 1885, Augusta, 2nd dau. of the Ven. John Charles Wolfe, Archdeacon of Clogher, and has issue,
JAMES GALBRAITH, *b.* Feb. 1887.

Isabella Mabel.
2. Charles Francis Knox (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 7 Jan. 1860.

3. Edward Leslie, M.D., *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1885, Emma, only dau. of the late Alexander Johns, of Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, and has a dau., Angelica Leslie.

4. James Galbraith George, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869.

1. Frances May, *d.* *unm.* 1879. 2. Ida Frances Margaret.
3. Angelica Katharine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1894, Rev. Arthur Edward Corner, Rector of Hinderwell, Yorks.

Lineage—The family of POOLER of Tyross, which claims Norman extraction, is of antiquity in co. Armagh. In 1689, Robert (eldest son of Robert Pooler, of Tyross, and grandson of Capt. Robert Pooler, who settled at Tyross, in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, 1585, and received a grant of lands), led troops to the relief of Derry "Pooler," says STUART, in his *Historical Memoirs of Armagh*, "in almost every sortie made by the famous Murray, was always in the thickest of the battle, and yet escaped unhurt. When, however, the garrison had received information that the Irish army had commenced its retreat, Pooler looked through an embrasure in the battlements, in hope of witnessing its final departure. At that moment, a random shot from one of those who had lingered in the rear struck him on the head and killed him on the spot, the last man slain at the siege of Derry." In the *Metrical Catalogue of Besiegers*



and *Defenders of Derry*, 1689, published in GRAHAM'S *Ireland Preserved*, Pooler is alluded to in the following line—"Cust and Cross and Pooler of Tyross."

CAPT. ROBERT POOLER, *b.* 1541; *m.* Maud, only dau. of George Armistage, and left a son.

ROBERT POOLER, of Tyross, co. Armagh, *b.* 1591; *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Walter Mond, and had a son,

ROBERT POOLER, of Tyross, *b.* 1626; *m.* Susanna, sister of John Grindall, Governor of Antigua, and *d.* 1742, aged 116, leaving a son,

JOHN POOLER, of Tyross, *b.* Sept. 1705; *m.* Martha, dau. of William Scott, of Scottsborough, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* Sept. 1746, leaving a son,

ROBERT POOLER, of Tyross, *b.* 1734; *m.* Katharine, dau. of John Galbraith, of Rascavy, co. Tyrone, and Katharine his wife, dau. of Armar Lowry, 1st Earl of Belmore, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

2. John, Major in the Army, killed in action.

3. Galbraith, *d.* *unm.*

1. Rebecca. 2. Martha.

3. Anne

4. Katharine, *m.* William Scott, J.P. of Scottsborough, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 22 July, 1813.

The eldest son,

ROBERT POOLER, of Tyross, *m.* 1812, Frances, dau. of Samuel

Red. of Newry, and *d.* 1805, having had issue,

1. Robert, *d.* *unm.* 2. John, *d.* *unm.*

3. Hugh, *d.* *unm.* 4. JAMES GALBRAITH, his heir.

5. Isaac, *d.* *unm.*

1. Jane. 2. Margaret.

Arms—Per pale, or and arg., a fesse az., between two lions' heads erased in chief gu. and a crescent in base or the third. **Crest**—A falcon rising, ppr., belled or, and charged on the breast with a lozenge gu. **Motto**—Vi et virtute.

Seats—Donaghadee, co. Down; and Tyross, Armagh.

PORTER OF BELLE ISLE.

JOHN GREY VESEY PORTER, of Belle Isle, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1844, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Richard Hall, of Innismore, co. Fermanagh.

Lineage—JOHN PORTER, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, *m.* 1786, Mary Smith, of Norioak, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had

1. JOHN GREY (Rev.), of Kilsillery.

2. Thomas, Capt. R.N.

3. Charles (Rev.), Rector of Rounds, co. Northampton.

4. Henry Edward, Gen. in the Army.

5. William, of Hembury Fort, near Honiton, co. Devon, J.P. and

D.L., late Capt. Carabineers, *b.* 11 Oct. 1802; *m.* 1830, Elizabeth

Gibbs, youngest dau. of Abraham Ludlow, of Heywood House,

Wilts, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,

1. William Henry, *b.* 1833. 2. John Frederic.

3. Edward Endymion, of East Hill, co. Somerset, J.P., *b.* 1843;

m. 1871, Alice, only dau. of the late Spencer Graves of Mayfield,

co. Derby, and has, with other issue,

William Endymion Huyshe, *b.* 1874.

1. Eliza Gibbs, *m.* Rev. W. de Quetteville, Rector of Brink-

worth, Wilts.

2. Julia Mary Ann, *m.* 29 Sept. 1854, Rev. Francis Paynter,

Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford, Surrey.

3. Agnes Antonia. 4. Florence Susanna.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Carmichael.

The Bishop *d.* 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. JOHN GREY PORTER, of Kilsillery, co. Tyrone, LL.B. Trin.

Coll. Camb., *b.* 1789; *m.* 1816, Margaret Lavina, eldest dau. of

Thomas Lindsey, of Hollymount, by Lady Margaret his wife, dau.

of the 1st Earl of Lucan, and *d.* leaving issue,

1. JOHN GREY, now of Belle Isle.

1. Lavinia (dec.), *m.* Henry Thompson. 2. Louisa, dec.

3. Elizabeth Phoebe, *m.* J. W. Ellison Macartney, M.P. Their

son,

Thomas Stewart, Lieut. R.N., assumed by Royal Licence the

surname and arms of PORTER only.

4. Emmy. 5. Frances.

6. Adelaide Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Nicholas Montgomery Arch-

dall, of Crockmacrieve, co. Fermanagh, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1877,

leaving issue (see ARCHDALE of Castle Archdale). Their 2nd

son,

John Porter Archdale, of Jamestown, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and

D.L., assumed by Royal Licence, 1876, the surname and arms

of PORTER only, *m.* 31 Jan. 1884, Josephine, dau. of Col. Jesse

Lloyd, of Baillylock, and has,

John Grey, *b.* 1886.

Seat—Belle Isle, Lisnaskea.

POUNDER OF BALLYWALTER HOUSE.

JOHN COLLEY POUNDER, of Ballywalter House, co. Wexford, B.A., J.P., *b.* 30 Aug. 1827; *m.* 10 Jan. 1852,

Helanna Catherine, only dau. of George Battersby, Q.C.,

of Lough Bawn, co. Westmeath, and has issue,

1. PATRICK COLLEY, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; *m.* 9 April,

1866, Emma Lucy, only child of Thomas S. Hope, of Ballybane

House, Enniscorthy.

2. George Battersby, Lieut. 19 Madras N.I., *d.* 14 Feb. 1863; *d.* 9 May, 1889.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Sept. 1869.
2. Alice Betanna Catherine, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Major-Gen. Robert Beatty, Madras N.I., and has issue,
 1. David Robert Pouden.
 2. John Colley Pouden.
 3. William Dawson.
 4. Frederick George.
 1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 28 May, 1884.
 2. Alice Margaret.
 3. Jane Henrietta.
 4. Betanna Louisa.
 5. Margaret Rosanna.
 6. Hilda Beatrice.
3. Philippa Fanny.
4. Elizabeth Dawson, *m.* 29 April, 1884, Rev. George Patton Mitchell, B.A., Rector of Drumbo, co. Down, and has issue,
 1. Arthur Dawson, *d.* 26 Feb. 1885.
 2. Walter Dawson, *d.* 27 Dec. 1887.
 1. Marguerita Dawson.
 2. Winifred Dawson.
5. Jane Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 July, 1876, Thomas Beatty, C.E., D.P.W., India, and has issue,
 1. William Dawson, *d.* 16 May, 1884.
 1. Betanna Margaret Wilhelmina.
 2. Kathleen Jane.
 3. Grace, *d.* 7 Oct. 1888.
 4. Dorothy May.
 6. Louisa Mary.
 7. Frances Rosanna.
 8. Betanna Octavia.
 9. Josephine.
 10. Thomasina, *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Rev. George A. Bell, B.A., of Lisburn.
 11. Margaret Anne, *d.* 19 Sept. 1893.

Lineage.—This family resided, it is stated, originally in Liege, Germany, where they occupied a highly respectable position. Owing to a fire in 1734, which consumed a great portion of their property, JOHN POUNDEN removed with his family to Ireland, where he had a son born named PATRICK, who *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Nunn, Rector of Whitechurch, and was father of

JOHN POUNDEN, of Daphne, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1786, Alice, only dau. and heir of John Colley, of Ballywalter House, co. Wexford, and by her (who was *b.* 7 April, 1772, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1861) had a son, PATRICK, and a dau., Jane Maria, who *d.* *unn.* 17 Dec. 1878, aged 84 years. Mr. Pouden was killed in the Rebellion of 1798, leading a band of Volunteers against the insurgents. His son,

REV. PATRICK POUNDEN, Vicar of Westport, *m.* 5 Nov. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Rev. W. Dawson, Rector of Clontarf, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1847) had issue,

1. JOHN COLLEY, now of Ballywalter House.
2. William Dawson (Rev.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1830.
1. Rosanna, *d.* 6 March, 1832.

Rev. Patrick Pouden *d.* 3 April, 1847.

Seat—Ballywalter House, Gorey, co. Wexford.

POWELL OF BANLAHAN.

HENRY CLARINGBOLD POWELL, of Banlahan, co. Cork, J.P., Lieut.-Col. in the Army, served in the 10th Regt., and as Commandant of the Newcastle-on-Tyne District, *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* 11 July, 1836, Mary Ann, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Hutchesson, Col. Comm. R.A., and has issue,

1. EDWARD O'DONOVAN, late Capt. Royal Marine Light Infantry, *b.* 17 May, 1838; *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Mary Eliza, dau. of Lieut. Jenkin, R.E., and has issue, one son, Henry Jenkin.
2. Harry Hutchesson, *d.* 1846.
3. Francis Pery Hutchesson (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Great Bentley, Colchester, *b.* 7 July, 1843; *m.* 29 Nov. 1887, Caroline Townsend, and has issue,
 1. Fitzhenry.
 2. William.
 1. Marion.
4. Thomas Hutchesson, 10th Regt., *d.* 1861.
5. Scudamore Kydley, M.D., *b.* 7 Nov. 1844; *m.* 20 Feb. 1877, Ada, dau. of George Seymour, of Clifton Manor, co. York.
1. Elizabeth Jane.
2. Anna Maria Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1875, Francis Langford O'Callaghan, C.I.E., C.S.I., Consulting Engineer of the Indian Government, Secretary to the Public Works Dept. in India.
3. Eleanor Sarah, *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, James Gibbons Smyth, Major-Gen. late 1st Dorset Regt.

Lineage.—This family derives from the Powells, or Ap Howells, of Penkelly, to which ancient family belonged SIR JOHN POWELL, Judge of King's Bench, who fearlessly defended the bishops brought to trial by JAMES II. From GWYLLIAM, his brother, the existing branch is lineally descended.

THOMAS POWELL, son of Gwylliam, *m.* Harriet Vaughan, and was father of

WILLIAM POWELL, *m.* Joanna Scudamore, and had issue. His 3rd son,

REV. ROBERT POWELL, *m.* Anne Kydley, and *d.* 1783, leaving a son and a dau.,

EDWARD, Major in the Army, formerly in the 9th and 10th Regts., *m.* 1797, Eleanor Buchanan, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, of Banlahan, *m.* Anna Matilda Digby, and *d.* s.p. 19 Sept. 1867.
2. HENRY CLARINGBOLD, now of Banlahan.
1. Anna Maria.

EMMA ANN, *m.* 1800, THE O'DONOVAN, Lieut.-Col. of the In-kill-Drum Dragons, who *d.* s.p. 1829, having bequeathed Banlahan and the ancient O'Donovan estates to his wife absolutely. She *d.* 1832, leaving the estates to her brother, whose son, COL. POWELL, is the present proprietor.

Arms—Or., two chevrons between three lions' gambes erased gu., in centre chief point a trefoil slipped vert. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or., a demi-giffin vert, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil or. **Motto**—Édrych i fynu (Look upward).

Seat—Banlahan, Union Hall, Cork. **Residence**—a, Alfred Place, Dover.

POWER, now DE LA POER, OF GURTEEN LE POER.

EDMOND JAMES DE POHER DE LA POER, of Gurteen Le Poer, co. Waterford, Knight of Justice (Devotion), of St. John of Jerusalem (Malta), formerly Chamberlain to H.H. POPE PIUS IX., and Count of the Roman States, so created 19 Aug. 1864, I.P. and D.L. co. Waterford, and M.P. for that co. 1866-73, High Sheriff, 1879, *b.* 6 March, 1841; *m.* 1 June, 1881, Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta Monsell, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER, *b.* 10 March, 1882.
2. Edmond Alain Trémur de Poher, *b.* 30 April, 1883.
3. William Stephen Arnold Trémur de Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885.
1. Elinor Mary Tréfine de Poher.
2. Emyngarde Berthe Frances de Poher.
3. Mary Frances Ysult de Poher.

Count De La Poer claims as heir male (*see Reg. Ped. in Ulster's Office*) the Barony of Power and Curraghmore, conferred on Sir Richard le Poer, by patent of 13 Sept. 1535, with remainder to the heirs male of his body.

Lineage.—This family was founded by Sir Robert de Poher, Knt., Marshall and Lord of Waterford in 1179. In 1177 he was joined in commission with the Lord Hugh de Lacy in the Government of Ireland, and from him have descended the Barons of Donoyale, and the Lord Power and Curraghmore.

SIR RICHARD POER, Knt. of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, Sheriff of the co. 1535, whose ancestors had been summoned to attend Parliament as Feudal Barons, was created by patent, dated 13 Sept. 27 HENRY VIII., A.D. 1535, Lord Power, Baron of Curraghmore, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Lady Katherine Butler, dau. of Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, by whom (who *d.* 1552) he had issue,

1. PIERS, his successor.
2. JOHN, 3rd Lord.

Lord Power *d.* 10 Nov. 1539, and was s. by his eldest son,

PIERS, and Lord Power, *b.* 1522, a minor at his father's death, and granted in ward to James, 9th Earl of Ormonde, 1 March, 1540. He *d.* *unn.* 13 Oct. 1545, and was s. by his brother,

JOHN, 3rd Lord Power, *b.* 1527, who was then a minor. He *m.* Lady Elinor Fitzgerald, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond, and had, with three younger sons,

1. RICHARD, his successor, 4th Lord.
2. Piers, of Rathgormycke, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Butler, and *d.*, according to an inq. post mort. taken 10 Oct. 4 JAMES I., 26 May, 1597, leaving a son and heir,

RICHARD POWER, of Rathgormycke, and Clondonnell, who had livery of his father's lands 3 Feb. 1618, and *m.* Elinor, dau. of William Butler, Lord of the Manor of Ballyboe, and had (with three younger sons, James, a Capt. in the Spanish Army, Edmond and William, and four daus., one of whom, Honora, *m.* Edmond Power, of Curraghkealy, fitzNicholas) two elder sons,

- (1) JOHN, his successor.
- (2) PIERS, ancestor of the Gurteen line, of whom hereafter.

Richard Power, of Rathgormycke, *d.* 28 Feb. 1635, was bur. at Mothell, co. Waterford, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN POWER, of Rathgormycke, who had livery of his father's lands 12 March, 1635. He *m.* (settlements dated 14 June, 1639) Ellen, dau. of Donold McGrath, of Mountain Castle, co. Waterford, and had issue,

- (1) Piers, of Knocklala, proprietor of Rathgormycke in 1641, and according to the survey of the co. Waterford, 1654, held Knocklala, Clondonnell, and other lands. Transplanted to co. Galway 1654, and *d.* there at Cregmullgreny, s.p.
- (2) Richard, Capt. in the Royal Army, was transplanted to Connaught by OLIVER CROMWELL. He *m.* Hellen, dau. of Capt. David Power, of Kilbolan, co. Cork (who was transplanted to Ballynagran, co. Galway, by OLIVER CROMWELL), and *d.* at Ballindrimny 5 April, 1705, leaving issue, three daus.,

1. Bridget, *m.* 14 Sept. 1702, Francis Fitz John MacNamara, of Cratloe, co. Clare.
2. Mary, *m.* as hereafter, John Power, of Gurteen, who was next relative in blood of the male line to her father.
3. Mercy, *d.* *unn.* 1703.

His brother,

PIERS (2nd son of Richard Power, of Rathgormycke), *m.* Margaret, and dau. of Nicholas Lee, and widow of Henry Power, of Adamstown, co. Waterford, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Richard Strange, of co. Waterford, whose will is dated 26 March, 1681, and was proved 24 Nov. 1682) had issue, two sons and a dau.,

- (1) John, Lieut.-Col. in the French service, living 1687, and *d.* *unn.*
- (2) EDMOND, of whom presently.

(1) Katherine, *m.* Garratt Gough, of Ballyvanin, co. Clare, grandson of Sir Thomas Gough, Knt. of Kilmanahan, co. Waterford, and *d.* s.p.

The 2nd son,

EDMOND POWER, of Curraghkealy, obtained from the Duke of Ormonde a leasehold of Gurteen, co. Waterford, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Pierce Power, of Monalargie, and sister of John, 9th Lord Power, and *d.* intestate 1698, leaving issue,

(1) Pierce, *d.s.p.*

(2) JOHN, of whom hereafter, as representative of the family on the death of Henry, 10th Lord Power, 1742.

(3) WILLIAM FITZEDMOND, *s.* to his brother.

(4) Richard FitzEdmond, *m.* Martha, dau. of John FitzGerald, of Ballymalloe, and *d.s.p.* 1717.

(5) James FitzEdmond, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Higgins, of Gortardagh, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. EDMOND, *s.* to his uncle, of whom hereafter.

2. Richard.

3. Ellen.

4. Magdalen.

Lord Power *d.* 8 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD, 4th Lord Power, *b.* 1560; *m.* Hon. Katherine Barry, dau. of James Viscount Buttevant, and had issue,

1. JOHN, *m.* Hon. Helen Barry, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant, and was killed by Edmond FitzGibbon (the "White Knight") *v.p.*, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory) with a dau., Ellen, *m.* David, Viscount Fermoy, an only son,

JOHN, *s.* to his grandfather, as 5th Lord.

2. Pierce, of Monalargie, who was mentioned by his grandfather in deed of settlement of the Curraghmore estates 14 Feb. 28 Queen ELIZABETH. He was living in 1633, and *m.* Lady Katherine Butler, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and had a son,

Pierce, of Monalargie, who was attainted on account of the part he took in the rebellion of 1641. He had a dau., Eleanor, *m.* Edmond Power, of Gurteen, and an only son,

JOHN (attainted for his adhesion to JAMES II.), of whom hereafter, as 9th Lord Power, but for the attainer.

3. Thomas, who was also mentioned in his grandfather's deed of settlement 28 Queen ELIZABETH.

4. Edmond, mentioned in the same deed.

Lord Power *d.* 8 Aug. 1607, and was *s.* by his grandson, JOHN, 5th Lord Power, *b.* 1596, who had livery of his grandfather's lands 30 March, 1639; *m.* Ruth, dau. of Robert Pynpoe, of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor, 6th Lord.

2. David, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1661, bur. at St. Michan's.

3. John, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1656, bur. in Dublin.

4. Pierce, of Killowen, *m.* Hon. Honora Burke, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Brittas; made his will 1 March, 1668, which was proved 10 May, 1669, and left issue, an only dau.,

Ruth Judith, *m.* Thomas Duckett, ancestor of DUCKETT of Duckett's Grove, co. Carlow.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Walsh, of Pilltown, co. Kilkenny.

2. Katherine, *m.* 1658, John Fitzgerald, of Drumana, Lord of the Decies, and *d.* 1660.

Lord Power was excused from transplantation at the hands of OLIVER CROMWELL, as he was bereft of reason, and had been so for twenty years, 18 Jan. 1654. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 6th Lord Power, who was created by patent dated 9 Oct. 1673, Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone. He *m.* 1654, Lady Dorothy Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom (who was bur. in the cathedral of Waterford) he had issue,

1. Arthur, *d. unm. v.p.*

2. JOHN, his successor, 7th Lord and 2nd Earl.

3. JAMES, 8th Lord and 3rd Earl.

Lord Power, 1st Earl of Tyrone, was imprisoned in the Tower of London as a Jacobite, where he *d.* 14 Oct. 1690, and was bur. at Farnborough, Hants, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 7th Lord Power, and Earl of Tyrone, *b.* 1664, who *d. unm.* in Dublin 14 Oct. 1693, and was bur. at Carrick-on-Suir, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, 8th Lord Power, 3rd Earl of Tyrone, *b.* 1666; *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Rickards, of Dangan Spidoge, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had an only dau.,

Lady Katherine Power, *m.* 1717, Sir Marcus Beresford, 4th bart. of Coleraine, and brought her husband the Curraghmore estates. She *d.* 1769. Sir Marcus was created, 18 July, 1746, Earl of Tyrone, and was ancestor of the Marquess of Waterford.

Lord Power, 3rd Earl of Tyrone, *d.* without male issue, 19 Aug. 1704, when his earldom and viscounty became extinct, but his Barony of Power of Curraghmore reverted to his heir male,

JOHN, 9th Lord Power, *d. jure* (see the descendants of Pierce Power, of Monalargie), who being a Col. in the Army of JAMES II., and attainted and outlawed on account of the Rebellion in 1688, could not take his seat, but he was allowed a pension of £300 per annum by the Crown. He *d.* in Paris 20 Aug. 1725 (will dated 10 July, 1717), and left, with two daus., Charlotte and Clare, an only son,

HENRY, 10th Lord Power, but for the attainders of his father and grandfather. He took out administration to his father 11 Sept. 1725, and petitioned the Duke of Bolton, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the Curraghmore estate, as heir male, upon which petition the Lords Stanhope and Farrington made a favourable report to his Grace, but the petition never came to a hearing. He *d.* intestate *unm.* May, 1742, and was bur. at St. Matthew's Church, Irishtown, Dublin. Administration was granted to his sisters, 5 Dec. 1743. Upon his death the whole male descendants of Richard, 4th Lord Power, became extinct, and the representation of the 1st Lord Power devolved on the heir male of Pierce Power, of Rathgormuck, the brother of the 4th Lord,

JOHN POWER, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, and of Grange, co. Galway (see descendants of Pierce Power, of Rathgormuck). He

served in France under his maternal uncle, Col. John Power, 9th Lord Power, and on his return to Ireland he *m.* 6 Oct. 1703, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard Power, of Ballydrimney, co. Galway, at the request of his kinsman, he being the next relation in blood of the male line. By this lady (who *d.* 1756) he had five daus.,

1. Helen, *m.* Hyacinth, Lord Mount Leinster, and *d.s.p.*

2. Mary, *d. unm.*

3. Bridget, *d.s.p.*

4. Katherine, *m.* 1733, John Power, of Clashmore, co. Waterford, and had issue.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 April, 1739, her cousin, Edmond Power FitzJames, of Gurteen.

Mr. Power *d.* at Grange, co. Galway, 1743, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM POWER (FitzEdmond), of Gurteen, who *d.s.p.* at Gurteen, 5 Aug. 1755, and was bur. at Kilsheelan. His will, dated 22 July, 1755, was proved 18 Sept. following, and he was *s.* by his nephew,

EDMOND POWER, of Gurteen, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1739, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Power (FitzEdmond), of Gurteen, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. John, *m.* 1774, Joanna, dau. of Thaddeus O'Meagher, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1801) he had issue,

1. EDMOND, who *s.* his uncle.

2. James, of Ballydine, J.P., Capt. Tipperary Militia, *m.* Katherine, dau. of James Butler, of Wilford, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 11 June, 1854, having had an only son,

Edmond, *d. unm.* at Madeira, 5 Dec. 1838.

3. William, of Glyn, *d. unm.* 1839.

1. Honora, *m.* 1st, Major Quinn, and 2ndly, William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Eleanor.

4. Richard.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Mandeville.

2. Katherine, *m.* William Howley.

Mr. Power *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Mary O'Brien, widow of Capt. Walter de la Mar, of Portersdown, co. Dublin, by whom he had another dau.,

3. Eleanor, *m.* Peter Lynch.

Mr. Power was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM POWER, of Gurteen, *m.* 10 Sept. 1765, Mary, dau. and heir of Capt. Walter de la Mar, of Portersdown, co. Dublin, by Mary O'Brien his wife, and *d.s.p.* 1813, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

EDMOND POWER, of Gurteen, *b.* 1775, served in the 8th Light Dragoons (now 8th Hussars), under the Duke of York, during the Flanders Campaign. He *m.* 29 May, 1815, Anastasia, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Mary, who *m.* 1817, Richard Montesquieu Bellew, and *d.s.p.*) of John Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, and had issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Richard Lalor Sheil, M.P., and *d.* at Florence, 3 Aug. 1852) three sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, his heir.

2. EDMOND JAMES (see POWER-LALOR of Long Orchard).

3. Richard Francis, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Sara, dau. of Charles Gordon, of Virginia, U.S.A., and *d.* 1880, leaving two daus.,

1. Anastasia.

2. Mary.

1. Mary, *m.* 1846, Henry Petre, of Dunkenhagh, D.L. co. Lancaster, and *d.s.p.* 1880.

2. Ellenor, *m.* 1843, Patrick William Power, of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

Mr. Power *d.* 29 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAM POWER, of Gurteen, M.P., J.P. and D.L. co. Waterford, *b.* 1816; *m.* 30 April, 1840, Frances, dau. of Sir John Power, 1st bart. of Kilfane, by Harriet his wife, dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, and *d.* 12 May, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1893) had issue, five sons and four daus.,

1. EDMOND JAMES DE POER DE LA POER, now of Gurteen le Poer.

2. John, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1851.

3. William, *b.* 2 June, 1843, late Capt. 65th Regt., *m.* 2 Sept. 1879, Mary Anastasia, eldest dau. of his uncle, Edmond Power Lalor, of Long Orchard.

4. Raymond, of Kilcronagh, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 6 March, 1846, late 15th Regt.; *m.* 6 April, 1873, Emily Frances Lloyd, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Charles Thomas Warde, of Clifton House, co. Warwick, by Marianne his wife, dau. of John Bennet Lawes, of Rothamsted, Herts.

5. Arnold, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, late 20th Regt., *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1883.

1. Harriette Anastasia, *m.* 17 June, 1869, Gen. Sir Charles Stanley Gough, K.C.B. V.C., Col. 5th Bengal Cavalry, 2nd son of George Gough, and Commissioner of Patna, and has issue.

2. Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

3. Frances Vincent, *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, Gaston, and Lord Emly.

A Royal Licence, dated at St. James's, 14 May, 1863, was granted to Frances, widow of John Power, of Gurteen, that she and her issue by her said deceased husband should take and use the surname of DE LA POER in lieu of that of POWER.

Arms—Arg., a chief indented *s. Crest*—A buck's head caboshed ppr., attired or, between the attires a crucifix of the last. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seat—Gurteen Le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford.

POWER OF FAITHLEGG.

PATRICK JOSEPH MAHON POWER, of Faithlegg House, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1855, *b.*

1826; *m.* 1 March, 1859, Lady Olivia Jane Nugent, dau. of Anthony Francis, 9th Earl of Westmeath, and has issue,

1. HUBERT, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1888, Marie Thérèse Aimée, youngest dau. of M. Alexis Charles Tousaint Bourges.
1. Maud. 2. Ellen.
3. Catherine. 4. Emily.

Lineage.—NICHOLAS POWER, J.P., *m.* 1780, Catherine, dau. of Bartholomew Rivers, of Tramore, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS.
2. PATRICK, of Bellevue, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., formerly M.P. for Waterford, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Snow, of Larkfield and Kilmurry, co. Kilkenny, and *d.*, having had issue,
 1. NICHOLAS ALFRED, of Bellevue House, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *b.* 8 Nov. 1813; *m.* 1838, Margaret Jane, dau. and only surviving child of Major Cane, 5th Dragoon Guards, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Helsham, of Ormond House, Kilkenny, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1893) has issue,
 - (1) FREDERICK PATRICK WILLIAM, Major 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Regt. (2) Alfred.
 - (1) Emily, *m.* Edward Middleton, son of the late Peter Middleton, of Myddleton Lodge and Stockell Park, co. York.
 - (2) Augusta, *m.* Walter Gyles, Barrister-at-Law, and son of Rev. Walter Gyles, Vicar of Cahir, co. Tipperary.
 - (3) Louisa, *m.* John Baines, late Inniskilling Dragoons, son of H. Baines, of Esber, Surrey. (4) Elise.
 - (5) Lucy. (6) Annie.
 - (7) Margaret Winifred, *m.* 24 Aug. 1880, Alexander Carew Anderson, son of James Anderson, of Grace Dieu.
3. Patrick William. 3. John.
4. Pierce.
1. Eliza.
1. Maria, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Power *d.* June, 1793. His son, NICHOLAS MAHON POWER, of Faithlegg House, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for that co. from 1847 to 1859, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1818, Margaret, only child of Nicholas Mahon, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. PATRICK MAHON, now of Faithlegg.
2. Albert William, *d.* *unm.*
1. Margaret Emily, *m.* 1841, Denis O'Connor, of Mount Druid.
2. Catherine Georgina, *m.* James Archbold, of Davidstown, co. Kildare.
3. Maria Louisa, *m.* Finlay Chester, J.P., of Williamstown, co. Louth. 4. Frances Emily Mary.
5. Adelaide Mary Josephine Isabella, *m.* 7 May, 1874, the late John Aloysius Blake, M.P. for Waterford.

He *d.* Feb. 1873.

Seat—Faithlegg House, Waterford.

POWER-LALOR. See LALOR.

PRATT OF CABRA CASTLE.

JOSEPH PRATT, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, and Enniscocoe, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L., late the Royal Scots, High Sheriff co. Mayo 1876, and co. Cavan 1894, *b.* 1 Jan. 1843; *m.* Sept. 1870, Madeline, only dau. of James Hamilton, of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan, and has had issue,

1. MERVYN, *b.* 24 April, 1873, Lieut. 3rd Batt. King's Royal Rif. Corps.
2. Audley Charles, Lieut. Royal Scots, *b.* 13 May, 1874.
1. Eglantine Madeline Georgina, *d.* an infant.

Lineage.—The branch of the family of which we are treating was settled in co. Leicester 1641, when three brothers, Joseph, Benjamin, and John Pratt, migrated thence; Joseph and Benjamin to Ireland, John to Jamaica. Joseph and Benjamin obtained lands in Meath from CROMWELL, which they divided between them. The elder was ancestor of the PRATTS of Cabra; the younger, of the PRATT-WINTERS of Agher.

JOSEPH PRATT *m.* 1st, Frances, sister and heir of Col. Thomas Cooch, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, and Covoaddy, co. Donegal; and *andly*, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Audley Mervyn, and widow of Nathaniel Poole, and by her had issue,

1. Joseph, *d.* young.
2. Benjamin (Dr.), of Cabra Castle, Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *m.* Lady Philippa Hamilton, 3rd dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, but *d.* *s.p.*
3. John, of Cabra Castle, Constable of Dublin Castle and Deputy-Treasurer of Ireland, *m.* Honoretta, eldest dau. of Sir John Brookes, of York (by his wife Mary, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Dowdall), and *d.* 1740, having had two sons, drowned in the Phoenix Park 1723, and one dau. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir George Savile, of Thornhill and Rufford, 7th bart., M.P. for Yorkshire, who *d.* 1743, leaving issue, George (Sir), 8th and last bart., M.P. for Yorkshire, *d.* *unm.* Jan. 1784; Arabella, *m.* 1744, John Thornhagh, of Osberton, took the name of Hewett for Shinoaks estate and had issue; and Barbara, who *m.* Richard, 4th Earl of Scarborough. Lady Savile *m.* *andly* Capt. Wallis, and *grdly*, Dr. Charles Morton, of the British Museum.
4. Thomas, *d.* *s.p.*
5. MERVYN.
1. Margaret.

The youngest son, MERVYN PRATT, M.P. co. Cavan, *m.* 1704, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Coote, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan, and sister of the Earl of B. Lamont, and *d.* 1751, having had (with three daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Dr. Burleigh; Anne, *m.* John Pratt, of Agher, co. Meath; and Frances, *m.* Joseph Methee) a son and successor,

REV. JOSEPH PRATT, of Cabra, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Knightley Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's Co., and had issue,

1. Mervyn, *d.* 1798.
2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
3. James Butler, of Drumsna, co. Leitrim, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Foster, of Dunleer, and *d.* 1829, leaving issue,
 1. William, *b.* 1775; *d.* *unm.* 1864.
 2. James, *m.* 1821, Juliana, dau. of Col. John Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, co. Derby, and had issue,
 - (1) Henry Hamilton, of Southville, Queen's Co., Col. 91th Regt., *m.* 1860, Anne Blanche, dau. of Rev. J. Bonham, of Ballintaggart, co. Kildare, and has issue,
 1. James Bonham, Capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 9 Feb. 1862.
 2. Harry Arthur, Capt. R.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1864.
- (2) Anne Frances, *m.* Charles Bond.
- (2) Louisa Harriet, *m.* 1855, Richard Bond, and has issue, three sons and one dau.

3. Henry, *d.* *unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1799, — Bellingham, and *d.* 1810.
2. Anne, — Donovan. 3. Frances, — Salvador.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Dr. C. Morton; and *andly*, — Bacon.
2. Ann, *m.* Henry Foster.

The 2nd son, REV. JOSEPH PRATT, of Cabra Castle, *b.* 1738; *m.* 1770, Hon. Sarah, dau. of Hervey, Viscount Mountmorres, by Lady Letitia Ponsonby his wife, dau. of Brabazon, Earl of Bessborough, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.
2. Mervyn (Rev.), *d.* 1823.
3. Hervey, of Castle Morris, co. Kilkenny, who, upon the death of his father, *s.* his mother in the Kilkenny estates, which she and her sister, the Marchioness of Antrim, had jointly inherited as co-heirs of their brother, Hervey Redmond, and Viscount Mountmorres (see DR. MONTMORENCY OF CASTLE MORRES).
1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Piers, Bart. 2. Letitia, dec.

Mr. Pratt *d.* 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOSEPH PRATT, of Cabra Castle, Col. of Militia, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1st, 1806, Jemima Roberts, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Stratford Tynte, Bart. of Tynte Park, and by her (who *d.* 1822) had issue,

1. MERVYN, of Cabra Castle.
2. Joseph Tynte, J.P. and D.L., of Tynte Park, Dunlavin, co. Wicklow, who has assumed the surname and arms of TYNTE, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1840, Geraldine, and dau. of the late William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Suffolk Lawn, Cheltenham, and *d.* 1896, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1888) had issue,
 1. Fortescue Joseph, Major 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1888, Mary, dau. of T. H. May-Somerville, of Whitecroft, co. Dumfries, and widow of Charles Gustavus Rochfort, of Rochfort Bridge, co. Westmeath. 2. Mervyn.
 1. Hannah.
 2. Madeline.
 3. Alice.

3. Fitzherbert, *d.* 1849.

4. Walter Caulfeild, J.P. and D.L., of Oving House, Bucks, Col. Commanding Royal Bucks Militia, and formerly 67th Regt., *b.* 25 Dec. 1810; *m.* 11 March, 1852, Catherine Cecilia, 6th dau. of George, 3rd Lord Boston, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1894) had issue,

1. Douglas Walter Joseph Caulfeild, *b.* 1853 (dec.).
2. Gerald George Caulfeild, Major 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 1855.
3. Cecil de Montmorency Caulfeild, *b.* 1857.

1. Constance.

5. Fitzmaurice Caldwell Tynte, of Glen Heste, Blessington, co. Wicklow, *b.* 5 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1850, Isabella Mary, dau. of Charles Edmund Costello, of Edmondston, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1884, leaving a dau., Josephine, who *d.* 1890.

1. Hannah, *m.* Charles Rochfort.
2. Sarah, *m.* 12 July, 1834, Robert Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford.
3. Elizabeth Martha, *m.* 4 Feb. 1840, Robert Francis Saunders, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow.

Col. Pratt *m.* *andly*, 1826, Nichola Sophia, relict of the late Claud William Cole Hamilton, of Kingsfort, co. Meath, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1863. His eldest son,

MERVYN PRATT, of Cabra Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Cavan 1841, co. Mayo 1843, and co. Meath 1875, *b.* 2 Aug. 1807; *m.* 27 Oct. 1834, Madeline Eglantine, only dau. and heir of Col. William Jackson, of Enniscocoe, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1. JOSEPH, now of Cabra Castle.
1. Louisa Catherine Hannah, *m.* 28 June, 1866, Thomas Rothwell, of Rockfield, co. Meath, and has issue.
2. Madeline Caroline Mary. 3. Jemima Roberta Emily Tynte.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron sa., between three ogresses, each charged with a martlet of the first, three masles of the field.

Seats—Cabra Castle, Kingsfort, co. Cavan; Enniscocoe, Crossmolina, co. Mayo.

PRESTON OF SWAINSTON.

NATHANIEL FRANCIS PRESTON, of Swainston, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 1843; *m.* 15 July, 1865, Augusta Florence, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Caulfeild, of Bloomfield, co. Westmeath.

Lineage.—THE HON. MARTIN PRESTON, 2nd son of Jenico, 3rd Viscount Gormanston, *m.* Alison Herbert, and had by her a son, Hugh, who *m.* the dau. and heiress of Jocelyn, Baron Nangle, of Navan, and left a son, John Preston, of Ardsallagh, co. Meath,

Lord Mayor of Dublin 1653. This John Preston had four sons, Phineas of Ardsallagh, ancestor in the female line of the Earls of Ludlow, (extinct); Samuel, of Emo Park, whose dau. and heiress intermarried with the ancestor of the present Earl of Portarlington; John, ancestor of the Castletown, Tara, or Bellinter Prestons (now extinct), and Nathaniel, the ancestor of PRESTONS of Swainston.

NATHANIEL PRESTON, of Swainston, M.P. for Navan, *m. Anne*, dau. of Baron Dawson, and dying 1743, left four children,

1. NATHANIEL (Rev.) 2. Joshua, Major in the Army, *d. unm.*

3. Arthur, Major-Gen. 9th Lancers, *m. Anne Noy, and d.s.p. 1788.*

4. Anne, *m. 1738*, the Earl of Milltown, and left one dau., who *m.*

Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park.

The eldest son,

REV. NATHANIEL PRESTON, *m. 1st*, Alice, dau. of Sir John Dillon, Bart. of Lismullen, co. Meath, by whom he left four children,

1. NATHANIEL

2. Arthur John (Rev.), Dean of Limerick, *m. 1794*, Araminta Anne, dau. of Lord Decies, and had by her,

1. Arthur John, Rector of Kilmegue, co. Kildare, *m. Harriet*, dau. of J. F. Massey, of Stoneville, co. Limerick, and has issue,

(1) Arthur John, Major 35th Rgt., *m. Gertrude*, dau. of J. Knight, and has issue.

(2) William Massey, *m. 1895*, Blanche, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wyatt.

(3) Harriett, *m. R. Dunscombe*, of Mt. Desert, co. Cork.

3. William Richard, Gen. (Hon. Col. Royal Munster Fusiliers), *m. Jane*, dau. of John Ingle, and *d. 1892*, leaving issue,

John Ingle, Major-Gen. late Lieut-Col. 45th Rgt.

1. Elizabeth, *m. Charles Quin*, and *d.s.p.*

2. Alice, *m. Richard Welsh*, and left six children.

Rev. NATHANIEL PRESTON *m. 2ndly*, 1763, Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry Hamilton, by whom (he *d. 1796*) he left three children,

3. Henry, Rector of Laracor, *d. unm.*

3. Anne, *m. 1797*, Sir George Talbot, Bart., and left two daus.,

1. Mary Anne. 2. Charlotte Georgiana.

4. Mary, *m. 1794*, Hon. William Brodrick, *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

NATHANIEL PRESTON, of Swainston, *m. Anne*, dau. of John Bertridge, of Templemore, and dying 1812, left six children,

1. NATHANIEL

2. Arthur John, Capt. Royal Fusiliers, *d. unm.*

3. John Charles, Capt. 66th Rgt., *d. unm.*

4. Henry, Capt. in the Army, killed in the West Indies.

1. Frances, *m. William Battersby*, of Ffelfans, co. Meath, and left three children.

2. Alice, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

THE REV. NATHANIEL PRESTON, of Swainston, *m. Elizabeth*, dau. of John Webb, of Hilltown, co. Westmeath, and dying 1840, left five children,

1. NATHANIEL, his heir.

1. Elizabeth Anne, *m. Rev. St. George Caulfeild Irvine*, Rector of Kilmessan, and left one dau., *m. H. B. Reid.*

2. Emily, *m. H. D. Mills.* 3. Alice, *m. Col. Walsh.*

4. Georgiana, *m. R. D. Massey.*

The son and heir,

NATHANIEL PRESTON, of Swainston, *m. Margaret*, and dau. of Samuel Pratt Winter, and dying 1853, left issue,

1. NATHANIEL FRANCIS, now of Swainston.

2. Frances Elizabeth, *m. Charles Yescombe*, 3rd son of the Rev. Morris B. Yescombe, of Truro, Cornwall.

Arms—Ermine, on a chief arg., three crescents gu. *Crest*—A crescent or, between two wings az. *Motto*—Virtus sui ipsius premium.

Seat—Swainston, near Navan.

PRICE OF SAINTFIELD.

MAJOR JAMES NUGENT BLACKWOOD-PRICE, of Saintfield House, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., *b. 15 Oct. 1844*; Capt. 7th Batt. King's Royal Rifles, Brevet-Major late 60th Rifles, served in the Afghan Campaign, &c., accompanied Lord Roberts in his march to the relief of Candahar, mentioned in despatches (medal with two clasps, bronze decoration, and brevet of Major), *m. 5 Jan. 1869*, Alice Louisa, dau. of the late W. R. Ward, of the Diplomatic Service, and has issue,

1. CONWAY WILLIAM, *b. 28 July, 1872.*

2. Edward Hyde, *b. 5 Feb. 1875.*

3. Ethelwyn Mary, *b. 28 Feb. 1871.*

Lineage—NICHOLAS PRICE, of Hollymount, co. Down, *m. Catherine*, dau. of James Hamilton, M.P., and widow of Vere Essex Cromwell, Earl of Ardglass, and had a son,

LIEUT.-GEN. NICHOLAS PRICE, *m. Dorcas*, 4th dau. of Roger West, of The Rock, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. JAMES, *m. Frances*, natural dau. of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, and had two daus.,

1. Catherine, *m. 1st*, John Savage, of Portaferry, and *2ndly*, 13 Jan. 1738, Edward Baillie, D.D., Dean of Ardfer.

2. Dorcas, *m. Dr. Whittle*, of Lisburn.

2. Cromwell, M.P. for Downpatrick, *m. 1st*, Margaret, dau. of Mr. Anderson, of Belfast, and by her (who *d. 1741*) had a son, Nicholas Tichborne, *b. 1725*, who *d. young*; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m. 1743*, Roger MacNeal, of Tinesk; and Dorcas. He *m. 2ndly*, Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Willoughby, of Carrow.

3. NICHOLAS.

1. Sophia, *d. unm. Oct. 1720.*

2. Margaret, *m. May, 1718*, Rowland Savage, of Portaferry.

3. Anne, *m. James Stevenson*, of Killeleagh, M.P.

The 3rd son,

NICHOLAS PRICE, of Saintfield, M.P. for Lisburn, *m. 1st*, Mary, dau. of Francis, 1st Lord Conway, of Ragley, co. Warwick, by whom he had a son, FRANCIS, and *2ndly*, 1732, Maria, dau. of Col. the Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, and son of the 4th Earl of Seaforth, by whom he also had issue. He *d. 1742*, and was *s. by* his son,

FRANCIS PRICE, of Saintfield, many years M.P. for Lisburn, *m. Charity*, dau. of Matthew Forde, of Seaford, co. Down, and *d. 1794*, having had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, of Saintfield.

1. Christian Arabella, *m. William Hoey*, of Danganstown, co. Wicklow.

2. Harriet Jane.

3. Mary, *d. young.*

The only son,

NICHOLAS PRICE, of Saintfield, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1801, *b. 1 Oct. 1754*; *m. Nov. 1779*, Lady Sarah Pratt, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, and by her (who *d. 7 April, 1817*) had one dau.,

ELIZABETH ANNE, *m. 17 July, 1804*, James Blackwood (who *d. 5 June, 1855*) of Strangford, co. Down (a descendant of the BLACKWOODS of Ballyleidy), and *d. 6 Feb. 1867*, having had issue,

1. Nicholas, *b. 1805*; *d. 1819.*

2. JAMES CHARLES, of whom presently.

3. William Robert Arthur, *b. 22 Jan. 1813*; *m. 1st*, May, 1843, Anna Eliza, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. Jex-Blake, of Swanton Abb. t₅, Norfolk, and had one dau., Anna Maria Frances. He *m. 2ndly*, Henrietta, dau. of George Kenyon, of Cefn, co. Denbigh.

4. Townley, *b. 5 Jan. 1815*; *m. 1st*, Feb. 1841, Maria Catherine, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Jex-Blake, and *2ndly*, Anne, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, and has issue. He *m. 3rdly*, Sarah, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knockarna, co. Derry, and has issue.

5. Richard, Lieut.-Col. R.A. *b. 12 May, 1818*; *m. Anne*, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wade, of Clonabraney, co. Meath, and has issue.

1. Sarah, *d. young.*

2. Mary Georgiana.

3. Sarah Elizabeth, *m. Rev. Henry Archdall*, 4th son of Edward Archdall, of Castle Archdall, co. Fermanagh, and has issue.

4. Elizabeth Catherine, *m. Oct. 1841*, Rev. Alexander Orr, and has issue.

His grandson,

JAMES CHARLES PRICE, of Saintfield House, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1859, *b. 17 June, 1807*; *m. 18 March, 1840*, Anne Margaret, eldest dau. of Patrick Savage, of Portaferry, Major 26th Foot, and *d. 23 May, 1894*, having by her (who *d. 1877*) had issue,

1. Nicholas Price Blackwood Price, *b. 11 June, 1842*; *d. 3 July, 1880.*

2. JAMES NUGENT BLACKWOOD PRICE, now of Saintfield House.

3. William Charles, *b. 17 Oct. 1845*; *d. 8 Nov. 1845.*

4. Francis William, *b. 27 Dec. 1847.*

1. Harriet Anna, *b. 17 Jan. 1847*; *d.*

2. Elizabeth Dorcas, *d.* 3. Catherine Anne.

Arms—Az., three lions' heads erased w'thin a bordure engrailed or. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, as in the arms. *Motto*—Quis timet.

Seat—Saintfield House, Saintfield, co. Down. **Club**—Army and Navy, S.W.

PRINGLE OF FARMHILL AND ELMHALL.

SUSANNA PRINGLE, of Farmhill House, Killala, co. Mayo, 4th dau. of the late William Alexander Pringle, of the Bengal Civil Service, son of the late Alexander Pringle, of Whytbank and Yair, co. Selkirk, N.B. (*which see*). Miss Pringle *s. under* will to the estates of the late Miss Gardiner.

Lineage and Arms—(*See PRINGLE of Yair.*)

Seat—Farmhill House, Killala, co. Mayo.

PRIOR-WANDESFORDE. *See* WANDESFORDE.

PURCELL OF BURTON HOUSE.

MATHEW JOHN PURCELL, of Burton House, co. Cork, J.P. cos. Dublin and Cork, *b. 30 Nov. 1852*; *m. 29 Aug. 1882*, Anne Marie, youngest dau. of Peter Paul Daly, of Daly's Grove, co. Galway, by Anne his wife, dau. of Hubert Thomas Dolphin, of Turoe, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. JOHN MATTHEW CHARLES, *b. 11 and d. 25 Sept. 1883.*

2. Raymond John, *b. 13 May, 1885.*

3. Charles Francis, *b. 23 April, 1891.*

1. Annie Louisa.

2. Margaret Mary.

3. Elizabeth Mary.

4. Louisa Caroline.

5. Matilda Josephine, *d. in infancy.*

Lineage—JOHN PURCELL, of Pullen, co. Cork, stated to have been of the family of Purcells, Barons of Loughmoe, *m. and had* (with other issue),

1. JOHN, of Pullen, co. Cork.

2. RICHARD, of whose descendants we treat.

3. JAMES, ancestor of PURCELL of Allamira.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD PURCELL, of Kilbrin, Knockballymore, Rathnagardbeg, and Gurtinacnoore, all in co. Cork, *m.* Barbara, youngest dau. of Richard Atkins, of Currykerry West (now of Fountainville), co. Cork, and had issue, with three daus., two sons,

1. **JOHN**, of Temple Mary, co. Cork, whose male line is extinct.
2. **THOMAS**, of Gurtinacnoore, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS PURCELL, of Gurtinacnoore, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, a dau. of John Webb, of co. Cork, and by her had (with two daus., one of w. om. the younger, Mary, *m.* 1764, John Atkins, of Straw Hall, co. Cork) one son, **JOHN**, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Fitzgerald, of co. Kerry, and had issue by her.

RICHARD, *m.* Avice, dau. of William Twiss, and had issue.

Richard, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Robert Crofts, 6th son of William Crofts, of Velvetstown, co. Cork, and had issue.

Avice, *m.* Bartholomew Purdon.

The son and successor,

SIR JOHN PURCELL, of Highfort, co. Cork, knighted for the gallant defence he made when attacked by a gang of robbers, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Mathew Franks, of Moorestown, co. Limerick, and had issue. The eldest son,

REV. MATHEW PURCELL, of Burton, Rector of Churchtown and Dungourney, *m.* Eliza, dau. of William Leader, of Mount Leader (by Margaret his wife, dau. of Warham St. Leger, of Heyward Hill), and had issue,

1. **JOHN**, his heir.

2. **Matilda**, *d. unm.*

3. **Eliza**, *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, George Crofts, of Walsehstown, co. Cork, 2nd brother of Rev. Freeman Wills Crofts, of Churchtown.

4. **Henrietta**, *m.* 1836, Richard Labarte, of Springfield, co. Tipperary.

5. **Margaret**, *m.* 1st, 1832, William Purcell, of Altamira, and 2ndly, 1838, Richard Harris Purcell.

6. **Emily**, *m.* Francis Sandes Bradshaw, of Tipperary.

7. **Louisa**, *m.* 1828, John Powell Longfield, of Waterloo, co. Cork.

8. **Octavia**, *m.* Richard Gibbings, of Gibbings Grove.

9. **Georgiana**, *m.* William Gumbleton, of Curryglass.

Mr. Purcell *d.* 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PURCELL, of Burton House, D.L., *b.* 1801; *m.* 14 May, 1850, Anna Moore, dau. of M. K. Dempsey, of Kildare, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1872).

MATHEW JOHN, now of Burton House.

Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 1867.

Mr. Purcell *d.* 5 Jan. 1863.

Arms—Or, a saltire between four boars' heads couped sa. Some branches of the family bear Barry wavy of six arg. and gu., on a bend sa. three boars' heads of the first. **Crest**—A hand couped above the wrist erect, holding a sword ppr., pommel and hilted or, pierced through the jaw of a boar's head, also couped sa., vulned and distilling drops of blood, the sleeve az., turned up arg.

Seat—Burton Park, Churchtown, Buttevant, co. Cork. **Residence**—4, Belgrave Square, Monkstown, near Dublin.

PURCELL OF ALTAMIRA.

PIERCE PURCELL, of Dromore and Altamira, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 27 May, 1811; *m.* 7 June, 1856, Alicia Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late Richard Wills Gason, J.P. and D.L., of Richmond, near Nenagh, co. Tipperary, by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of the late Charles Henry Leslie, of Wilton, and has issue,

1. **JAMES CHARLES HENRY**, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859.

2. **William Wills**, *b.* 22 May, 1860.

3. **Annette Ellen**.

4. **Georgina Hannah**, *m.* 27 April, 1893, Ludlow Mainwaring Jones, son of the late Rev. A. Armstrong Jones, Rector of Kilmore, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

Lineage—**PIERCE PURCELL**, of Altamira, son of William Purcell, of Altamira, co. Cork (by Mary Gould his wife), and grandson of James Purcell, 3rd son of John Purcell, of Pullen, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Harris, of Harri-grove (by Hannah his wife, dau. of Richard Purcell, of Kilbrin, co. Cork), and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM PURCELL**, of Altamira, *m.* 1832, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Mathew Purcell, of Burton House, and dying 2 Jan. 1837, left an only child, Eliza Augusta, heir of Highfort, *m.* 1857, Henry Longfield, of Seacourt.

2. **James**, of Dromore, co. Cork, *m.* 17 Nov. 1808, Ellen (who *d.* Feb. 1819), dau. of Usher Philipot Williamson, of Old Dromore, near Mallow, in the aforesaid co., J.P., by Anne his wife, dau. of Col. Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmount, co. Limerick; *d.* 10 Feb. 1830, having had issue, two sons and one dau.

3. **PIERCE**, now of Altamira and Dromore; co. Cork.

4. **Usher Williamson** (Rev.), of Wigginton Vicarage, near Tamworth, co. Stafford, *m.* Susan (who *d.* 17 July, 1876), dau. of the late Rev. William Fell, Rector of Sheepra.

5. **Anne**.

6. **Richard Harris**, now of Annabilla, near Mallow, *m.* Louisa, youngest dau. of William Leader, of Mount Leader, co. Cork, and had issue, *inter alios*,

1. **Richard Harris Purcell**, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Mathew Purcell, of Burton House, co. Cork, and has issue by her,

- (1) **Ferdinand Albert Purcell.**
- (2) **Mio Adolph.**

(3) **Eugene.**

2. **John Harris**, of Copeswood, co. Cork, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Leader, of Spring Mount, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving issue,

- (1) **Isabel.**

- (3) **Florence Meta.**

- (2) **Harriet St. Leger.**

1. **Hannah.**

2. **Eliza**, *m.* her cousin, Richard Purcell, M.D., of Highfort.

3. **Mary.**

4. **Lucy**, *m.* John Sandes, co. Kerry.

Seats—Altamira, near Buttevant, and Dromore, near Mallow.

PURCELL, late OF GLANNANORE.

REV. FRANCIS TALBOT PURCELL, Vicar of Edstaston, co. Salop, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Fanny Jane, dau. of Edward Keane, Capt. R.N., by Sarah Ladd Peake his wife, and grand-dau. of Michael Keane, uncle of the 1st Lord Keane, and has issue,

1. **JAMES EDWARD**, *b.* 20 April, 1866.

2. **John Norton**, *b.* 20 Nov. 1870.

3. **Letitia Sarah**, *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *m.* 5 July, 1883, Rev. Victor Reginald Bomford, youngest son of Samuel Bomford, late Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, Major Royal North Gloucester Militia, by Frances Jane his wife, dau. of Samuel Pratt Winter, of Agher, co. Meath, and has issue, a dau., Frances, *b.* 14 Feb. 1887. (Mr. Samuel Bomford was brother of the late George Bomford, J.P., High Sheriff 1860, of Oakley Park, co. Meath.)

4. **Frances Isabella Mary**, *b.* 25 Feb. 1862.

5. **Agnes Talbot**, *b.* 23 April, 1864.

6. **Eleanor**, *b.* 13 July, 1868.

7. **May Edie**, *b.* 22 April, 1873; *d.* 14 Dec. 1896.

Lineage—**RICHARD PURCELL** (of the ancient family of Purcell, Barons of Loughmoe) of Kanturk House and Springfield, co. Cork, *temp.* CHARLES II., *m.* Miss Butler, and had issue,

1. **John**, *b.* 22 Jan. 1687.

2. **James**, *b.* 22 Nov. 1692.

3. **William**, *b.* 23 Nov. 1694.

4. **RICHARD**, of whom presently.

5. **Sarah**, *b.* 1 Oct. 1696.

6. **Mary**, *b.* 3 July, 1698.

The 4th son,

RICHARD PURCELL, of Kanturk House and Springfield, *b.* 16 June, 1703; *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Goodwin, of Coomhooly and Reindesart, co. Cork, and had issue, seven sons and two daus.,

1. **RICHARD** (Rev.), *b.* 1728; Scholar Trin. Coll. Dublin 1747, Rector of Coole 1759; *m.* 1762, Catherine Grove, of Ballyhim-

mock, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1797.

2. **William**, *b.* 20 Sept. 1730; *d.* at St. Helena 16 June, 1753.

3. **Percival**, *b.* 23 Sept. 1731; killed at the storming of Bellisle.

4. **James**, *b.* 5 June, 1733; *d.* 5 Oct. 1801.

5. **John**, *b.* 12 May, 1735; *d.* in Portugal 29 Aug. 1759.

6. **Thomas**, *b.* 3 June, 1738; *d.* 24 July, 1775.

7. **Goodwin**, *b.* 8 Dec. 1739.

8. **Catherine**, *b.* 10 July, 1732.

9. **Mary**, *b.* 18 May, 1734.

The youngest son,

GOODWIN PURCELL, J.P., of Kanturk House, *b.* 8 Dec. 1739; *m.* Mary Allan (whose family had property near Kanturk, co. Cork), and had issue,

1. **GEORGE.**

2. **Richard**, Major North Cork Militia.

3. **James.**

4. **Goodwin**, Major 31st Regt.

The eldest son,

GEORGE PURCELL, J.P., of Glannanore, Castletown Roche, near Fermoy, co. Cork, *m.* 1791, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Delany, Rector of Whitechurch of Templeglall, Diocese of Cloyne, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, having had issue by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1837), four sons and five daus.,

1. **JAMES GEORGE** (Rev.).

2. **Charles Percival**, *m.* Miss Holmes, of Maiden Hall, Charleville, co. Cork.

3. **George**, of Kenmare, co. Kerry.

4. **Goodwin** (Rev.), Vicar of Charlesworth, co. Derby, *m.* 1st Sarah, dau. of Joseph Lea, of Davenham, co. Chester, and had two sons and one dau.,

1. **Joseph**, who *d.s.p.*

2. **James**, of Carrigmore House, co. Kerry, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dickinson, of Wembrick House, Ormskirck, co. Lancaster, and has a son,

Goodwin, *b.* 1876.

3. **Annie**, *m.* H. Connor, Barrister-at-Law, son of Daniel Connor, of Manch House, co. Cork.

Rev. Goodwin Purcell, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Latouche. He *d.* 1877.

1. **Mary**, *m.* 5 Aug. 1819, Rev. Joseph Rogerson Cotter, Rector of Donoughmore, co. Cork, Senior Prebendary of Cloyne, and Rural Dean, grandson of Sir James Cotter, of Rockforest, near Mallow, co. Cork, and *d.* 15 April, 1851, having had issue.

2. **Jane**, *m.* William Delany, of Conwaymore, co. Cork, and had issue.

3. **Anne**, *m.* Rev. James White, Vicar of Inchegeela, co. Cork, and had issue.

4. **Susan**, *m.* Robert Bullen, of Ballythomas House, Mallow, co. Cork, and had issue.

5. **Catherine**, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

REV. JAMES GEORGE PURCELL, of Glannanore, Vicar of Warminghall, co. Buckingham, *m.* 17 April, 1820, Letitia, dau. of Francis Talbot (of the Wexford Talbots), of Foxboro' House, King's Co., by Mary his wife, widow of Robert Norton, K.C., and dau. of John Edie, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1868) he had isue,

1. **GEORGE**, his heir, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *m.* Eliza Hamilton, and *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1871.

2. **FRANCIS TALBOT**, now of Edstaston.

3. **Bridget Frances**, *b.* 9 Feb. 1821; *d.* 19 March following.

4. **Mary Georgina**, *b.* 11 April, 1822; *d.* May following.

3. Mary Anne Bridget, *b.* 4 Aug. 1823; *d.* 9 Aug. 1850.
4. Frances, *b.* 20 Oct. 1824; *d.* May, 1825.
Rev. James George Purcell *d.* 7 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, Rev. FRANCIS TALBOT PURCELL.

Arms.—Or, a saltier, between four boars' heads, couped *sa.* Crest—A hand couped above the wrist, erect, holding a sword ppr., pomel and hilt or, pierced through the jaw of a boar's head, couped *sa.*, vulned and distilling drops of blood; the sleeve *az.*, turned up *arg.* *Motto*—Aut vincam aut periam.

Seats.—Foxboro' House, Roscrea, King's Co., and Donoughmore House, Ashbourne, co. Meath. **Residence**.—Edstaston Vicarage, Wem, Salop.

PURDON OF TINERANA.

ANNIE LOUISA and HELEN PURDON, of Tinerana, co. Clare, sisters and co-heirs of the late W. C. Purdon, of Tinerana, *s.* their brother 1893.

Lineage.—JAMES PURDON, of Kirklington, Cumberland, settled at Lurgan Race, co. Louth, temp. HENRY VIII. He is called Adam in Lodge's *Peerage of Ireland*. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Little, of Thornhill, Cumberland, and had issue,

1. SIMON, his heir. 2. John.
 1. Jane, *m.* Adam Loftus, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and Lord High Chancellor.
 2. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Jones, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.
- Mr. Purdon was *s.* by his elder son,
SIMON PURDON, of Tallaght, co. Dublin, and of Ballynakill, King's Co., *m.* Miss Arthur, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Richard (see PURDON of LISNABIN).
 1. Mary, *m.* Robert Conway, LL.D.
 2. Isabella, *m.* William Conway.
- Mr. Purdon's elder son,
JOHN PURDON, of Tullagh, co. Clare, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Fleming, brother of the then Lord Slane, and had issue, five sons, of whom the youngest, SIR NICHOLAS PURDON, M.P. for Baltimore, was ancestor of the PURDONS of *Ballyclogh*, co. Cork, now extinct in the male line. The eldest son,
SIMON PURDON, of Tullagh, co. Clare, *m.* Ellis, only dau. and heir of Edmund Bourke, of Cloghadromond, co. Limerick, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PURDON, of Tullagh, co. Clare, *m.* Grace, dau. of John, son of Sir Maurice Hurley, Bart. of Knocklong, co. Limerick, and had no issue. His only brother,

GEORGE PURDON, of Tinerana, co. Clare, High Sheriff 1663, *m.* 1st, Helena, dau. of Daniel Toler, ancestor of the Earl of Norbury, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Lewis, of co. York, and had issue. Mr. Purdon was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIMON PURDON, of Tinerana, co. Clare, M.P., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir George Ingoldsby, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Helena, dau. of the Right Rev. Edward Syngé, D.D., Bishop of Cork, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1719, leaving, with several daus.,

1. GEORGE, his heir. 2. SIMON.
3. Edward (Rev.). 4. Charles.
5. William, of Claremont, co. Dublin. He *m.* the dau. of Anthony Parker, of Castle Lough, and had an only son, William John Purdon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, and had an only son, Simon Purdon. He *m.* Anne, dau. of George Le Hunte, of Artramont, co. Wexford, and had, *inter alios*, a son, Rev. William John Purdon, of De Vesce Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin, M.A. Oxon. He *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1824, Charlotte Emily, dau. of Right Hon. Denis Browne, M.P. (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, SLIGO, M.), by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) he had two daus., Emily Jane and Anna Maria. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1842, Katherine Geraldine, dau. of Sir Ross Mahon, Bart. of Castlebar.

6. John, *d.s.p.*
Mr. Purdon was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE PURDON, of Tinerana, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Eyre, and *d.s.p.* 1740, when he was *s.* by his next brother,
SIMON PURDON, of Tinerana, bapt. 1691, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and eventual co-heir of Major George Purdon, of Primrose Hill, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Gilbert, of Ballykelly, *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Parker, of Castle Lough, and had an only child, Amy, *m.* Charles O'Callaghan.
1. Jane, *m.* the Ven. George Massy.
2. Avarina, *m.* Richard Ringrose Bowerman, of Moynoe House, co. Clare.

The elder son,
GEORGE PURDON, of Tinerana, co. Clare, and of Woodfort, co. Cork, M.P. for Clare 1725 and 1727. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1715, Arabella, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Col. William Casaubon, of Carrig, near Mallow, co. Cork, M.P. for Doneraile, by his wife, a dau. of Gore, of Derrymore, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIMON PURDON, of Tinerana, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1772. He *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of James Nash, of Kibronney, co. Cork, and widow of Hugh Ingoldsby Massy, but dying *s.p.* Nov. 1791, was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM CASAUBON PURDON, of Tinerana, *b.* 26 Dec. 1752, Major 7th Dragon Guards, *m.* 1793, Deborah, eldest dau. of Michael Head, of Derry, co. Tipperary, by Margaret his wife, sister of Henry Prittie, 1st Lord Dunalley, and had issue,

1. SIMON GEORGE, his heir.
2. William Casaubon, Vicar of Loxley, co. Warwick, *b.* 1798; *m.* 17 July, 1838, Augusta Louisa, only child of Rev. George F.

Tavell, by Lady Augusta Fitzroy his wife, 5th dau. of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1850. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1852, J. Murray Gartshore, of Gartshore, co. Perth.

1. Arabella Mary Anne.
 2. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1826, Rev. William Buckner Lewis.
 3. Deborah, *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, the Rev. Robert Maunsell Evans, Archdeacon of Cloyne, and son of Eyre Roberts, of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick.
 4. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1829, Capt. Michael Stackpole, R.N., and 2ndly, George Harrison, of The Arke, co. Wicklow.
- Mr. Purdon dying 1 Feb. 1836, was *s.* by his elder son,
SIMON GEORGE PURDON, of Tinerana, J.P. and D.L., Major Clare Militia, High Sheriff 1829, *b.* 8 May, 1797; *m.* 11 Aug. 1805, Louisa Elizabeth Eleanor, and dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, 3rd son of William Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1873) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CASAUBON, his heir.
2. GEORGE FREDERICK ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. Richard Ponsonby, R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; drowned in H.M.S. *Captain* Sept. 1870.
4. Simon Godfrey, *b.* 11 Sept. 1844.
5. John Molesworth, *b.* 10 April, 1848.
6. Frederick Ponsonby, *b.* 13 Sept. 1849.
1. Frances Harriett, *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Herbert Lloyd, of Killybegh, co. Glamorgan.
2. Deborah Louisa Grace, *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, Robert Bruce Robertson Glasgow, of Mount Greenan, co. Ayr, Lieut. 74th Highlanders, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1887.
3. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 12 Sept. 1874, Charles W. Howard, late 79th Regt.
4. Augusta Harriet Arabella.
6. Georgina Margaret, *m.* June, 1883, Major F. E. Lloyd.

Mr. Purdon *d.* 7 Aug. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM CASAUBON PURDON, of Tinerana, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 July, 1837; *d.* 10 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE FREDERICK ROBERT PURDON, of Tinerana, J.P., Commander, R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1840; *m.* 5 Dec. 1867, Annie, only dau. of Gen. Caulfeild, C.B., of Copswood, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1882) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CASAUBON, late of Tinerana.
2. George Muirson, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875, *d.* *unm.* 1881.
1. ANNIE LOUISA, } now of Tinerana.
2. HELEN, }

Commander Purdon *d.* 15 June, 1882. His son,
WILLIAM CASAUBON PURDON, of Tinerana, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869; *s.* his father 1882, and *d.* *unm.* 11 May, 1893, when he was *s.* by his two sisters.

Arms.—Arg., a leopard's face between a chief and a chevron *sa.*, quartering CASAUBON and BURKE. Crest—A dexter arm embowed ppr., holding a banner gu., fringed or, charged with a leopard's face arg., the staff broken above the hand. *Motto*—Pro aris et focis.

Seat.—Tinerana, Killaloe, co. Clare.

PURDON OF LISNABIN.

GEORGE NUGENT PURDON, of Lisnabin, co. Westmeath, J.P., High Sheriff 1872, *b.* 2 Aug. 1819; *m.* Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel Winter, D.L., of Agher, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1864) has issue,

1. EDWARD WINTER, Capt. 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1893, Cecilia Albuera Frances, younger dau. of Charles Edward Radcliffe, of Little Park, Hants (see *that family*), and has issue, Charles Edward, *b.* 1894.
2. George Richard (Rev.), *b.* 1854.
3. John James, Capt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 1855.
4. Charles Sanderson, M.D., *b.* 1857. 5. Samuel Pratt, *b.* 1859.
1. Lucy Helen, *m.* 13 Sept. 1883, Lieut.-Col. James Smyth, Lancashire Fusiliers, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, and has issue (see *that family*).

Lineage.—Rev. RICHARD PURDON (see PURDON of Tinerana), *m.* Miss Griffin, of Grifflinstown, co. Westmeath, and settled at Killucan. His son,

PETER PURDON, of Rathwire, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1700, Mary, dau. of R. Adair, of co. Wicklow, and had, with other issue,
EDWARD PURDON, *b.* 1709, who settled at Lisnabin; *m.* 1738, Miss Cooper, and had, with other issue,

CHARLES PURDON, of Lisnabin, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1773, Miss Mary Nugent, of Castle Rickard, co. Meath, and *d.* 1790, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. George Rodney, *m.* Mary Macminn, of Donaghadee.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Marshall.

The elder son,
EDWARD PURDON, of Lisnabin, *b.* 1774; *m.* Jan. 1810, Miss Margaret Eva Moore, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1. GEORGE NUGENT, now of Lisnabin.
2. Rodney William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1850, Angel, dau. of Rev. Charles Rawlins, and has surviving issue,
1. Francis. 2. Edward.
1. Eva Mary. 2. Constance.
3. Another dau.
1. Dorothea Jane, *m.* Rev. George Gough Gubbins, and had issue, six sons and six daus.
2. Maria Martha, *m.* Rev. Oliver I. Titeaudo.

8. Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* Rev. Robert Irwin, and had issue, six sons and six daus.
He *d.* 1807.

Seat—Lisnabin, Killucan.

PUREFOY OF GREENFIELDS.

WILFRID BAGWELL-PUREFOY, of Greenfields, co. Tipperary, J.P., late Lieut. 3rd King's Own Hussars, *b.* 13 June, 1862.

Lineage.—LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD BAGWELL-PUREFOY, of Greenfields, J.P., Vice-Lieut. of co. Tipperary, High Sheriff for the co. 1856, educated at Harrow, Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, Hon. Col. co. Tipperary Artillery Militia, *b.* 2 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1854, Isabella Petronella, youngest dau. of the late Major Langley, and Life Guards, of Brittas Castle, co. Tipperary, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1861, Charlotte, 4th dau. of John Green Wilkinson, D.L., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1881) had issue,

1. WILFRID, now of Greenfields.

2. Henry John, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 26 Aug. 1864.

3. Edward, Lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1897, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of J. T. Rogers, of River Hill, Sevensnaks.

1. Maude Isabel, *d.* Jan. 1883.

This gentleman assumed the additional surname of **PUREFOY**, by Royal Licence, on succeeding to the estate of the late Col. Purefoy, who *d.* 1846. He was 2nd son of Very Rev. Richard Bagwell, Dean of Clogher, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Edward Croker, of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick (see **BAGWELL OF MARFIELD**). He *d.* 2 July, 1883.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three pairs of hands conjoined one and two or, ruffled arg., for **PUREFOY**; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six arg. and az., on a chief gu. a lion passant of the first, for **BAGWELL**. **Crest**—A hand in armour grasping a broken lance, all ppr. **Motto**—En bonne foy.

Seat—Greenfields, Tipperary.

PUTLAND OF BRAY HEAD.

THE LATE CHARLES PUTLAND, of Bray Head, co. Wicklow, J.P., *b.* Oct. 1813; *m.* 1 June, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Christian, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1883) had issue,

1. GEORGE, of Bray Head, *b.* 8 March, 1841; *d.s.p.* 1876.

1. Charlotte Mab, *m.* 1879, Rev. John West Neligan, M.A., eldest son of Rev. Maurice Neligan, D.D., of Dublin, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1887, leaving with other issue,
Charles Walter, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1849, Georgina, dau. of the late Sir James C. Anderson, Bart., of Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1883) had two daus.,

2. Constance, *m.* 10 July, 1879, Rev. George Beresford Power, 2nd son of the Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, grandson of Sir John Power, Bart., of Kiltane, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1. Georgina Mary.

2. Kathleen Mab.

3. Georgina, *m.* 30 Jan. 1879, Devaynes Smyth, eldest son of William Monsell Smyth, of Oakwood House, King's Co., and has issue.

Mr. Putland *d.* 1874.

Lineage.—THOMAS PUTLAND, of Dublin, *m.* 1684, Meriel, dau. of Thomas Sisson, and *d.* 1722, leaving issue. The eldest son, THOMAS PUTLAND, of Dublin, *b.* 2 May, 1685; *m.* 1708, Jane, dau. of John Rotton, of Dublin, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 31 March, 1721, having had issue. The eldest son,

JOHN PUTLAND, of Dublin, *b.* 1709; *m.* 22 July, 1738, Catherine, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Emanuel Moore, Bart., of Ross Carberry, co. Cork, M.P., and by her (who *d.* July, 1764) had issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.

2. John.

1. Thomas.

2. William.

1. Jane Emily, *m.* William Graydon, of Killeshe.

2. Katherine.

3. Emilia.

4. Elizabeth.

5. Meriel, *m.* 1778, Benjamin Newbury.

6. Martha, *m.* John Roberts, of Shankill, co. Dublin.

7. Anne.

Mr. Putland *d.* Dec. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son, GEORGE PUTLAND, *b.* Oct. 1745, who *m.* Jan. 1779, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. John Evans, of Bulghaden Hall, co. Limerick, brother of George, and Lord Carberry, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. CHARLES, heir to his brother.

1. Kitty, *m.* John Hall.

2. Emily, *m.* William Graydon.

Mr. Putland *d.* June, 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son, GEORGE PUTLAND, of Bray Head, who *m.* 1816, Anna Dorothea, dau. of Hampden Evans, of Portrane, co. Dublin, and dying *s.p.* Nov. 1841 (his widow survived until 1857), was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES PUTLAND, of Bray Head, co. Wicklow, J.P., *b.* Jan. 1785; *m.* March, 1812, Constance, eldest dau. of the Hon. George Massy, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1859, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, late of Bray Head.

2. George, *b.* May, 1826; *d.* *unn.*

1. Emily Dorothea, *m.* James Butler, co. Kilkenny.

2. Georgina, *m.* Walter Gahan.

3. Caroline, *m.* William Bernard Shaw.

4. Eliza, *m.* Major C. Studdert.

Seats—Bray Head, co. Wicklow; and Sansfield Court, co. Cork.

PUXLEY OF DUNBOY CASTLE.

HENRY LAVALLIN PUXLEY, of Dunboy Castle, co. Cork, M.A., J.P. cos. Cork and Carmarthen, High Sheriff co. Cork 1865, and High Sheriff co. Carmarthen 1864, *b.* 4 April, 1834; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1857, Katherine Ellen, dau. of Rev. William Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1872) has issue,

1. JOHN LAVALLIN, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859.

2. Edward Lavallin, *b.* 10 June, 1861.

3. Henry Edmund Lavallin, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; *m.* 15 Sept. 1897, Jane Eliza, only dau. of Rev. John Halahan, Rector of Berehaven, co. Cork.

4. William Waller Lavallin, *b.* 17 Feb. 1867.

5. Herbert Hardress Lavallin, *b.* 26 May, 1868; *m.* 17 Sept. 1896, his cousin Kate Verne Lavallin, dau. of Rev. Herbert Lavallin Puxley.

1. Maria Frances, *m.* 2 March, 1884, Robert O'Brien Studdert, J.P.

2. Katherine Rosa.

3. Elizabeth Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1875, Adeline, youngest dau. of Gen. Charles W. Nepean, grand-niece of the late Sir Evan Nepean, 1st bart., Madras Army, and widow of Col. William Fergusson Hutchinson.

Lineage.—JOHN PUXLEY, of Galway, J.P., settled about 1730 at Dunboy, co. Cork, with Henry, his brother, who *m.* a dau. of Capt. Richard Goodwin, and aunt, of the Rev. Thomas Goodwin, Rector of Berehaven. John *m.* Mary, dau. of James Hayes, of Kinsale, and had issue,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.

2. Othwell, *m.* the widow of Major Eyre.

3. John, commanded a native Indian Regt.

1. Mary, *d.* *unn.*

2. Anne, *d.* *unn.*

3. Ellen, *m.* J. M'Carthy.

The eldest son,

HENRY PUXLEY, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Philip Lavallin. Mr. Puxley was killed by a fall from his horse, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN LAVALLIN PUXLEY, of Dunboy Castle, D.L. co. Carmarthen, *m.* Sarah, dau. of S. Hobbs, of the Isle of Wight, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* *unn.*

2. JOHN LAVALLIN, of whom presently.

1. Sarah, *d.* *unn.*

2. Elizabeth.

3. Barbara, *d.* *unn.*

4. Fanny, *m.* Rev. Henry Herbert, of co. Montgomery.

5. Henrietta, *m.* Robert Thomas, 10th Regt.

6. Jane, *d.* *unn.*

The only surviving son,

JOHN LAVALLIN PUXLEY, of Dunboy Castle, *m.* 1830, Fanny Rosa Maria, dau. of Simon White, of Glengariff Castle, co. Cork, and niece of Richard, 1st Earl of Bantry, and had issue,

1. JOHN SIMON LAVALLIN, his heir.

2. HENRY LAVALLIN, now of Dunboy Castle.

3. Edward Lavallin (Rev.), late Lieut. 4th Dragoons, *m.* 1864, Maria Winifred, only dau. of Henry Leader, of Clonmoyle, and has issue three sons and three daus.

4. Herbert Boyne Lavallin (Rev.), Rector of Catton, Yorks, *m.* Kate Benson, of Cockermouth, and has issue.

1. Fanny Sarah Eliza Lavallin, *m.* 1855, the Rev. John Thomas Waller, of Castletown Manor, Pallas Kenry, co. Limerick, eldest son of the Rev. William Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, and has issue.

Mr. Puxley *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SIMON LAVALLIN PUXLEY, of Dunboy Castle, Capt. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 13 July, 1831, *d.* at Cheltenham 1860, and was *s.* by his brother, the present HENRY LAVALLIN PUXLEY, of Dunboy Castle, J.P.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., on a bend cottised arg. five lozenges conjoined of the first; in the sinister chief point an annulet or, for PUXLEY; 2nd and 3rd arg., a fleur-de-lis sa., a chief engrailed az., for LAVALLIN. **Crests**—An arm in armour embowed ppr., charged with a lozenge between two annulets in pale gu., the hand grasping a dagger, also ppr. **Motto**—Loyal en tout.

Seats—Dunboy Castle, Castletown, Berehaven, and Llangan, St. Clears, co. Carmarthen. **Town Residence**—78, Lancaster Gate, W.

RAM OF CLONATTIN.

REV. EDWARD DIGBY STOPFORD RAM, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Newcastle, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868; educated at Marlborough and at St. John's Coll. Oxford; *m.* 17 Sept. 1896, Mabel, 3rd dau. of Rev. W. H. Castleman, Rector of Nuneham Courtney, Oxford, and has issue,

1. Mabel Charlotte, } twins, *b.* 10

2. Eileen Isabel, } May, 1897.

Lineage.—RIGHT REV. THOMAS RAM, D.D., Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, *b.* at Windsor in 1564, was educated at Eton, and at



King's Coll., Camb., whence, having taken the degree of Master of Arts, he went to Ireland as Chaplain to Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, in 1599. The next year he was made Dean, first of Cork, and then of Ferns. He was consecrated Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin in Christ Church, Dublin, 2 May, 1605. On the plantation of Wexford in 1615, by JAMES I., he obtained a grant of lands, which descended to his children. He m. 1st, Jane Gifford, widow of Mr. Thompson, and had one son and four daus.,

1. THOMAS (Very Rev.), M.A., appointed Dean of Ferns, 11 Feb. 1666; *d.s.p.*

2. Grace.

3. Susan, m. Very Rev. Robert Wilson, Dean of Ferns.

4. Anne, m. Ven. Richard Jennings, Archdeacon of Ferns.

5. Anne, m. John Allen, of Stonehouse, co. Wex. ord.

The Bishop m. 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Bowen, of Hally Adams, Queen's Co. (*see* BOWEN of Courtwood), and had further issue,

2. Robert (Rev.), B.A., Prebendary of Crosspatrick or Kilmomon, Diocese of Ferns; *d.s.p.* 3. ABEL, of whom hereafter.

4. Henry, *d.s.p.*

5. Elizabeth, m. Rev. William Hewetson, Rector of St. Werburgh's, Dublin.

The Bishop d. of apoplexy in Dublin, 24 Nov. 1634, at 70 years of age, during the session of a Convocation there, whence his body was conveyed to Gorey, co. Wexford, and deposited in a "fair marble tomb, in a chapel built by himself." His 3rd son,

ABEL RAM, of Ramsfort and Clonattin, s. to the estates, and m. Eleanor, dau. of George Andrews, D.D., Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, by whom (who d. 24 June, 1686) he had issue,

1. ABEL (Sir), his successor.

2. Andrew of Dublin, m. 12 Dec. 1638, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hayes, by whom (who d. 24 June, 1681) he had one son,

Thomas, who *d.s.p.* (will proved 8 Nov. 1699).

3. Jane.

4. Anne.

Mr. Ram d. 11 June, 1676, and was s. by his son, SIR ABEL RAM, Knt. of Ramsfort and Clonattin, Sheriff of Dublin 1673, and Lord Mayor 1684, m. 1667, Eleanor, dau. of Stephen Palmer, of Dublin, by whom (who d. 31 Oct. 1737) he had issue,

1. ABEL, his successor.

2. George.

3. Andrew.

4. Joshua.

5. Ellinor.

6. Rebecca.

7. Anne.

Sir Abel d. 1692, and was s. by his eldest son, SIR ABEL RAM, of Ramsfort and Clonattin, M.P. for Gorey 1692, m. 1702, Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Humtreys, of London, merchant, by whom (who d. April, 1747) he had issue,

1. ABEL, of Ramsfort and Clonattin, m. 1 Aug. 1756, Rebecca, dau. of — Trotter, and had one son,

Abel, b. 11 June, 1757, who d. young.

Mr. Ram, whose will, dated 10 July, 1771, was proved 2 Sept. 1772, was s. in the Ramsfort portion of the estates by his nephew,

2. Humtreys, M.P. for Gorey, m. 3 May, 1738, the only dau. of William Hawkins, Sergeant-at-Law, and by her (who d. in London, 16 Oct. 1769, aged 56) had issue,

1. STEPHEN, of Ramsfort, M.P. for Gorey 1789; m. 18 June, 1774, Lady Charlotte Stopford, 6th dau. of James, 1st Earl of Courtown, and d. 1821, having had issue,

(1) ABEL, of Ramsfort, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1829, m. 10 Dec. 1818, Eleanor Saran, only dau. of Jerome Knapp, of Charlton House, Berks, and d. 14 Jan. 1832, having had issue,

STEPHEN, of Ramsfort, D.L., High Sheriff for co. Wexford 1840, b. 15 April, 1819; m. 7 Aug. 1839, Mary Christian, dau. of James Archibald Casamajor, Madras C.S., and had issue,

1. Stephen James, Capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, b. 10 April, 1840; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1869.

2. Edmund Arthur, b. 1841; m. 1873, Florence Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Richard Harford, and *d.s.p.*

3. ABEL HUMPHREY, b. 1843; m. 16 July, 1870, Helen, only dau. of Frederick William Allix, of Willoughby Hall, co. Lincoln.

4. Arthur Archibald, b. 1852.

1. Mary Eleanor.

2. Adela Jane Benedicta Mary.

Eleanor Anne, m. 1849, Archibald James Campbell.

(3) Stephen, *d. unm.* 1820.

(1) Anne, m. Robert Brooke (*see* BROOKE of Drumatana).

(2) Elizabeth, m. 1827, Christopher Domville. (3) Charlotte.

2. Abel.

1. Mary, m. 1777, Robert Doynce, of Wells, co. Wexford (*see* that family), and d. 1816.

3. ANDREW, of whom presently.

1. Mary, m. 1766, Thomas Cooley.

2. Sarah, *d. unm.*

Mr. Ram, whose will, dated 1 March, 1735-6, was proved 4 Dec. 1740. His 3rd son,

ANDREW RAM, M.P. co. Wexford 1755, to whom his brother Abel bequeathed the Clonattin part of the estates. He was b. 1711, and m. 14 Dec. 1752, Mary, dau. of John Digby (*see* BUXKE's Peerage, DIGBY, B.), of Landenstown, co. Kildare, by Mary his wife, only dau. of the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, Dean of Kilmore, and grand-dau. of the Most Rev. Francis Marsh, Archbishop of Dublin (*see* MARSH of Springmount), and dying 1793, was s. by his son,

ABEL RAM, of Clonattin, Lieut.-Col. Wexford Militia, M.P. for Duleek 1780, and subsequently for the co. Wexford, m. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Stopford, brother of James, 1st Earl of Courtown (by Anne his wife, dau. of Knightley Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.), and d. 1830, having had issue,

1. ABEL JOHN, of whom presently.

2. William Andrew, b. 20 May, 1784, Lieut. R.N., killed on board H.M.S. *Victory*, at the battle of Trafalgar, 21 Oct. 1805.

3. James Stopford, b. 5 Oct. 1785, Lieut. R.N., drowned 2 Feb. 1809, off Bermuda, in the endeavour to save the life of a brother officer.

4. Digby Joseph Stopford (Rev.), of Brookeville, co. Cork, b. 4 Feb. 1790; m. Penelope, dau. of Christmas Paul Wallis, of Kenne, co. Cork, and by her (who d. 1851) had (with a dau., Mary Anne Elizabeth, m. 2 June, 1843, Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 4th bart. of Merville, co. Dublin) a son,

Stopford James (Rev.), b. 1 March, 1826; m. 20 March, 1849, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Hawkshaw, 31st Regt., and d. 1881, having had issue,

(1) Ernest Digby, b. 25 June, 1856.

(2) Henry Stopford, b. 11 Dec. 1858.

(3) Nixon Chetwode, b. 25 Jan. 1861.

(4) Stopford Edward, b. 7 Dec. 1863; *d. unm.*

(5) Andrew Willmot, b. 7 Sept. 1864; *d. unm.*

(6) Constance Josephine Stopford, *d. unm.*

(7) Edith Eleanor.

(8) Augusta Mary, m. 22 Nov. 1876, Justyn G. D. Douglas, M.D., who d. 1893.

(9) Dora Janet.

1. Mary Anne, m. 4 April, 1809, Thomas Hamilton Miller, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries, and d. 10 July, 1819, leaving issue, two sons and one dau.

2. Elizabeth Frances, d. July, 1839.

3. Catherine Henrietta, m. 2 April, 1812, Major Robert Nixon, 1st (Royal) Regt., and d. Jan. 1823, leaving issue, one son and four daus.

The eldest son,

ABEL JOHN RAM, of Clonattin, b. 26 June, 1776; m. 11 Aug. 1803, Frances Anne, dau. of John Port, of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford (by Mary his wife, dau. of John D'Ewes, of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick (*see* GRANVILLE of Wellesbourne), and *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1823, leaving by her (who d. 4 Nov. 1860), with two daus. (Harriet Elizabeth Mary and Frances Mary Anne), a son,

REV. ABEL JOHN RAM, of Clonattin, Rector of Rolleston, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral, b. 30 May, 1804; m. 11 April, 1833, Lady Jane Stopford, dau. of James George, 3rd Earl of Courtown, K.P. (by Lady Mary Montagu Scott his wife, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, K.G.), and d. 18 Aug. 1833, leaving by her (who d. 28 Dec. 1873),

1. GEORGE STOPFORD, of whom presently.

2. Abel John, of 3, Chester Square, S.W., and 6, Paper Buildings, Temple, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, Recorder of Hanley, co. Stafford, M.A. Oxford, b. 21 Sept. 1842; m. 23 April, 1874, Hon. Mary Grace O'Brien, 3rd dau. of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin, and has issue,

1. Abel, b. and d. 12 Oct. 1875.

2. Lucius Abel John Granville, b. 24 June, 1885.

3. Irene Augusta.

3. Robert Digby (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, Vicar of Hampton, Middlesex, b. 2 Jan. 1844; m. 15 Sept. 1877, Mary, only dau. of George Edward Anson, C.B., Keeper of the Privy Purse to the Queen (by Hon. Georgina Mary Harbord, his wife, dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, Bedchamber Woman to the Queen), and grand-dau. of Very Rev. Frederick Anson, D.D., Dean of Chester, brother of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson (who d. 1889), and has issue,

1. George Edward.

2. Frederick Montagu Anson, b. 30 Aug. 1885.

3. Emily Jane.

1. Mary Frances, d. 5 Sept. 1875.

2. Frances Anne Jane, m. 8 Jan. 1884, her cousin, John Robert Miller, M.D. (son of Thomas Hamilton Miller, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries), Surgeon-General and Late Inspector-General of Hospitals in the Punjab, who d. 1886.

The eldest son,

REV. GEORGE STOPFORD, of Clonattin, M.A. Oxford, Vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, b. 18 June, 1838; m. 23 May, 1866, Hon. Charlotte Anne O'Brien, dau. of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin, and d. 19 Nov. 1880, having had issue,

1. EDWARD DIGBY STOPFORD, now of Clonattin.

2. George Montagu, b. 11 May, 1881.

3. Abel Bernard, twin with George, d. young.

1. Mary Frances Jane.

2. Evelyn Charlotte.

3. Geraldine Louisa.

4. Kathleen Lucy.

5. Winifred.

6. Dorothy.

7. Marjorie Freda.

ARMS—Az., a chevron erm., between three rams' heads erased arg., armed or. Crest—A ram's head erased arg., armed or, charged with a chevron az. Motto—Quod tibi vis fieri fac alteri.

Seat—Clonattin, Gorey, co. Wexford. Town Residence—50, Courthill Gardens, S.W.

BEADE OF WOODPARK. *See* HIBBERT OF WOODPARK.

REDINGTON OF KILCORNAN.

THE RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER TALBOT REDINGTON, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, P.C., B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, Vice-Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, and Resident

Commissioner of National Education, and Member of the Congested Districts Board; *b.* 30 Sept. 1847.

Lineage.—THOMAS REDINGTON, of Creganna, co. Galway, *b.* 1697; *m.* 1729, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Lynch, of Lydican, co. Galway, an Officer in the Army of JAMES II. at Limerick, and *d.* 1780, leaving issue,

1. NICHOLAS, his heir.
2. Gregory, who went to America.
3. Michael, *m.* 1763, Margaret French, of Cork, and by her left a son, THOMAS, successor to his uncle, and three daus., Bridget, *m.* George Taaffe, of Grange, co. Roscommon; Mary, *m.* — Lawless; and Sarah, *m.* M. Tully.
4. Thomas, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1763, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Burke, of Kilcornan (a younger branch of the House of Clanricarde), by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1769; *d.* *unm.* 1803.

2. Nicholas, *b.* 1779; *d.* *unm.* 1798.

3. Christopher, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1812, Frances, only child of Henry Dowell, of Cadiz, descended from a younger branch of the DOWELLS of Mantua, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 1872), with a dau., Anne, who *d.* *unm.* 1829, an only son and successor,

SIR THOMAS NICHOLAS REDINGTON, K.C.B., of Ki'cornan.

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord French.

2. Honoria, *m.* 1791, Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway.

3. Mary Eliza, *d.* 1836.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Rutledge, of Cornfield, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1763, leaving issue.

2. Eliza, *m.* — Archdeacon, and left issue.

Mr. Redington *d.* 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS REDINGTON, of Mere Hill, co. Galway, Col. of Volunteers, *m.* 1st, 1753, Mary, dau. of — Hamilton, of Fairfield, and 2ndly, Marcella, dau. of Chis' totter Purke, of Ki'cornan, who survived him, and *d.* 1820. He *d.s.p.* 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THOMAS REDINGTON, of Rye Hi'l, co. Galway, *b.* 1767; *m.* 1802, Eleanor, dau. of John Dolphin, of Turoe, and had issue,

1. Eleanor, *m.* Stephen Roche, of Rye Hill.

2. Margaret.

3. Mary, *d.* 1830.

4. Sarah, *m.* M. Balfie, of South Park, co. Roscommon, and *d.s.p.* 1833.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, — Moynaghian, and 2ndly, 1842, Robert Bodkin, of Annagh.

On this gentleman's decease without male issue, 1828, the male representation devolved on his kinsman,

SIR THOMAS NICHOLAS REDINGTON, K.C.B., of Ki'cornan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1842, Anna Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot and Talbot Hall, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1889) had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER TALBOT, now of Ki'cornan.

2. Thomas, *b.* 13 April, 1857; *d.* 1859.

3. Anne Eliza.

4. Frances, *m.* 1865, John Wilson Lynch, of Duras, co. Galway, and Belvoir, co. Clare, and has issue (see that family).

5. Mary Theresa.

Sir Thomas Redington, M.P. for Dundalk from 1837 to 1846, was appointed Under-Secretary for Ireland in the latter year, and Secretary to the Board of Control Dec. 1852. This office he resigned in 1856. He received the Order of the Bath (K.C.B.) 1849, immediately after the Queen's visit to Ireland; he *s.* his father 26 May, 1825, and his grandfather, 28 Feb. 1827. Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Oct. 1862.

Arms.—Per chevron gu. and az., in chief two demi-lions rampant arg., in base a mullet or. Crest—A lion rampant gu. Motto—Pro Rege saepe, pro Patria semper.

Seats.—Ki'cornan, Oranmore, co. Galway, and Talbot Hall, New Ross, co. Wexford.

REEVES OF BESBOROUGH.

ROBERT WILLIAM CARY REEVES, of Besborough Burrane, co. Clare, LL.B. of Trin. Coll. Camb. 1859, called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1862, J.P. and D.L. for co. Clare, High Sheriff 1869, *b.* 14 March, 1837; *m.* 19 July, 1866, Grace Dorothea, youngest dau. of Col. Crofton Moore Vandeleur and La'y Grace Vandeleur, of Kilrush, co. Clare, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM VANDELEUR, *b.* 6 July,

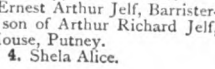
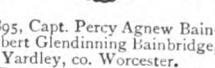
1874, J.P. co. Clare, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Ciub*—New Oxford and Cambridge).

2. Grace Wilhelmina, *m.* 17 April, 1895, Capt. Percy Agnew Bainbridge, R.A., and 2nd son of the late Herbert Glendinning Bainbridge, and Mrs. Bainbridge, of the Grange, Yardley, co. Worcester.

3. Rose Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1895, Ernest Arthur Jelf, Barrister-at-Law, of the Inner Temple, eldest son of Arthur Richard Jelf, Q.C., and Mrs. A. R. Jelf, of Oak House, Putney.

4. Elizabeth Mary.

5. Eileen Rosetta.



Lineage.—MAJOR ROBERT REVE or REEVES, son of a very respectable family in Sussex, settled in Ireland temp. CHARLES I. and *m.* Elinor, dau. of Col. Owny O'Dempsey, eldest son of Sir Terence O'Dempsey, Viscount Clanmalier, by Margaret Nugent his wife, dau. of Lord Delvin, by whom he had (with one dau., who *m.* Mr. Lodge, ancestor, in the female line, of the Lords Frankfort de Montmorency) a son,

WILLIAM REEVES, *m.* Bridget Malone, widow, dau. of Richard Neville, of Furnace, co. Kildare, and had issue, a son and heir,

ROBERT REEVES, *m.* Mary Bodley, of Kilkenny, of kin to Sir Thomas Bodley, who founded the library at Oxford. They had a son and successor,

ROBERT REEVES, *m.* Grace, dau. of Thomas Spaight, of Bunratty Lodge and Burrane, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

2. Joseph, *m.* 1st, Anna, dau. of Thomas Somerville, and had by her a son and two daus.,

1. Thomas Somerville, of Tranmore House, co. Cork, J.P., High Sheriff; *m.* 1814, Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Morgan, of Buckingham House, Cork, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1863, in his 83rd year, leaving issue, (1) ISAAC MORGAN, of whom presently;

(2) James Somerville, (Rev.), D.D.; and a dau., *m.* Joseph Woodley Lindsay, of Ludville, co. Cork. His eldest son, Very Rev. Isaac Morgan Reeves, M.A., resident at Glandore House, Leap, co. Cork, Rector of Myross, and Dean of Ross, *b.* 1822;

m. 1st, 3 Sept. 1857, Anna Maria Toke, dau. of Rev. Sir Henry Bouchier Wrey, Bart., Rector of Tawstock, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1867), has one dau., Helen Wrey. He *m.* 2ndly, May, 1870, Adelaide, dau. of Arthur Ussher, of Ballysaggartmore, co. Waterford, and has, with other issue, Thomas Somerville, *b.* 1873.

1. Maria, *m.* Samuel Bennett, of Clonakilty, co. Cork.

2. Anne, *m.* Paul Maylor, of Chipley.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of Major Ancram, of the 34th Regt., and had by her,

2. William Ancram, dec.

3. Catherine Spaight, *m.* William Parker, of Cork.

3. Thomas, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Lewis Buckle, of Borden, East Meon, Hants, and had one son,

Lewis Buckle.

4. Edward Hoare, *m.* 1st, Mary, widow of Arthur Devonshire, of Kilshonnick, co. Cork, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, dau. of John Carleton, of Cork, and niece of Lord Carleton, and had by her two sons and four daus.,

1. Francis, of Ballyglisane, co. Cork, Major H.E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.*

2. Edward Hoare, of Castle Kevin, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Burke, of Prospect Villa, Cork, and *d.* 24 April, 1867, having had, with other issue,

EDWARD HOARE, J.P., of Castle Kevin, *b.* 6 Dec. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1873, Kate, eldest dau. of William Wrixon Leicester, of Ennismore, co. Cork, and has issue,

Edward, *b.* 1875.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Bernard Shawe, of Cork.

2. Mary, *m.* Sandford Palmer, of King's Co.

3. Dorothea, *m.* Abraham Morris, of Dunkettle, co. Cork.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* George Beresford Poer, of Waterford.

1. Grace, *m.* 1782, William Collins, of Dublin.

2. Mary.

3. Catherine, *m.* Henry Maddar, of Limerick.

4. Jane, *m.* 1798, the Rev. Edwin Thomas, of Ballinacourty, co. Kerry.

5. Eliza, *m.* Francis Hewitt, of Cork.

The eldest son,

ROBERT REEVES, of Platten, co. Meath, of Burrane, co. Clare, and of Merrion Square, Dublin, *m.* 1782, Mary, dau. of William Maunsell, of Limerick, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Merrion Square, Dublin, *d.* 13 July, 1860.

2. WILLIAM MAUNSELL, of Burrane.

3. Samuel Spaight, of Platten, co. Meath, and Upper Mount Street, Dublin, *m.* Maria (who *d.* 25 March, 1838), 2nd dau. of Major Randal Stafford, of Tully, co. Cavan, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1875, leaving an only child, Robert, of 5, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, who *m.* Jan. 1861, Emily, eldest dau. of Edward John Smith, of Rutland Square, Dublin, and has an only child, Frances Angel, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Philip Francis Trench, nephew of the late Archbishop of Dublin.

4. Edward, of Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, and of Platten Hall, co. Meath, *b.* 1795; *m.* May, 1828, Juliet Matilda, youngest dau. of Rev. Richard Studdert, of Mount Rivers, co. Clare (see STUDDERT of Bunratty), and *d.* 28 Oct. 1877, leaving issue,

1. Robert Edward, of Capard, Rosmalis, Queen's Co., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P., High Sheriff 1832, *b.* 28 March, 1829; *m.* 26 April, 1853, Sophia Louisa, dau. of Rev. James Blacker, Rector of Keady, co. Armagh, and has issue,

(1) Paget Edward Stuart, Capt. Leinster Regt., *b.* 10 Feb. 1862.

(2) Robert Blacker.

(3) William James.

(4) Henry Pigott.

2. Richard Studdert.

1. Maria M Mahon, *m.* Capt. Arthur Oswald Richards, 3rd son of the Right Hon. John Richards, Baron of the Exchequer, and has an only child,

John William Richards, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 April, 1857; *m.* 26 Dec. 1885, Adelaide Prudentia, dau. of William Roper, of Hazlebrook, co. Roscommon, and has issue.

2. Juliet Matilda.

3. Mary Victoria Winthrop, *m.* Jan. 1866, Conolly Marcus Gage, J.P., of Drummond, co. Londonderry, and Carrickmore, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

(1) William Charles, *b.* 30 May, 1877.

(2) Juliet Mary.

(3) Armande Edith Maria.

4. Edith Meta, *m.* Dec. 1875, John Adam Alexander, J.P., of Caw House, co. Londonderry.
5. Richard, of Magoola, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Miss Arthur, of co. Clare, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Robert Conway Dods, by whom he has

1. Robert, Q.C., *d.s.p.* 1889.
2. Conway Richard, Lieut. R.A., *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1867.

3. William.
1. Wilhelmina Frances, *m.* Capt. Charles Orde Brown, R.A., and *d.s.p.* 1862.

2. Mary Winthrop.
3. Rose Charity, *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, William Dobs MacDonnell.

6. Joseph Robert, of Athgarvon, co. Kildare, and of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, *m.* Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Geoffrey Browning, of Carass, and had issue,

1. Robert, dec.
2. Jeffrey, *d.* 4 Dec. 1861.

3. Joseph.
4. Thomas Browning, now of Athgarvon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. *m.* 21 June, 1883, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Edward Medlicott, of Dunmurry, co. Kildare.

5. William Maunsell.
6. Francis.
1. Frances.
2. Mary Winthrop.

3. Georgina.
4. Caroline.
1. Bridget.
2. Grace, *m.* Christopher Tuthill, Lieut. R.N.

3. Mary, *d. unm.*
Mr. Reeves *d.* 11 July, 1835. His 2nd son,
WILLIAM MAUNSELL REEVES, of Burrane, co. Clare, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* Sept. 1788; *m.* 20 Sept. 1828, Rose, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Conway Dobs, 2nd son of Conway Richard Dobs, of Castle Dobs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM CARV, now of Burrane and Besborough.
2. Conway Richard, Ensign 58th Foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840; *d.* 31 Jan. 1860.
3. William Maunsell, of Ebbisham House, Epsom, Surrey, *b.* 6 Oct. 1843; *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Letitia, 2nd dau. of Gen. Thomas Armstrong Drought, of Hill House, Winchester, and has issue,

1. Robert William Drought, *b.* 15 Oct. 1876.
2. John Maunsell, *b.* 14 Oct. 1878.

3. Letitia Alice.
2. Rose Mary.
1. Shela.

1. Wilhelmina Josepha.
2. Mary Winthrop.
3. Charity.

4. Rose Emily, *m.* 4 Feb. 1862, Herbert G. Bainbridge, 2nd son of A. F. Bainbridge, of Putney, Surrey.

Mr. Reeves *d.* 16 July, 1857.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chevron engrailed between three escallops az. as many eaglets displayed of the first, for REEVES; 2nd and 3rd arg., on a fesse sa. three pheons of the first, for SPAIGHT. Crest—A dragon's head erased or, collared az.; over it an escrol, therein the words "Animum rege." Motto—Virtute et fidelitate.

Seat—Besborough, Killimer, co. Clare. **Club**—Carlton and Kildare Street.

REILLY OF SCARVAGH.

JOHN TEMPLE REILLY, of Scarvag House, co. Downs, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, and J.P. co. Armagh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1812; *m.* 30 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of James O'Hara, of Lenaboy, co. Galway, by his wife Anne, dau. of the Hon. Power le Poer Trench, Archbishop of Tuam, and has had issue,

1. John Temple Miles, *b.* 21 March, 1867; *d.* 13 Jan. 1868.

2. GUSTAVUS MILES O'HARA, *b.* 22 June, 1869.

3. John Temple James, *b.* 18 May, 1871; *d.* 25 Dec. 1871.

1. Anne Elizabeth.

Lineage—This branch of the ancient Milesian House of O'REILLY, Princes of East Bregny, has, for some generations, discontinued the prefix O'.
TURLOGH O'REILLY, youngest son of Edmund O'Reilly, of Kilnacraft, Prince of East Bregny (*see O'Reilly of East Bregny*), had two children, BRIAN and John. The elder, BRIAN O'REILLY, had two sons, JOHN O'REILLY, of Belfast, and Miles, a Capt. in the Army. The former was father of

MILES REILLY, of Lurgin, co. Armagh, *b.* 1660; *m.* 19 Aug. 1680, Jane Ackens, and by her (who *d.* at Lurgin 10 Dec. 1715) had issue,
1. James, *d.s.p.*
2. Charles.
3. Marlow.
4. JOHN.

Miles Reilly *d.* 13 May, 1735, and was s. by his youngest son,
JOHN REILLY, of Scarvag, *m.* 1738, Lucy, dau. of Francis Savage, of Aiden, co. Down, and was father of

JOHN REILLY, of Scarvag, Chief Commissioner of Public Accounts, M.P. for Blessington, High Sheriff of co. Down 1770, and of co. Armagh 1780, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1773, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Col. William Lushington, of Sittingbourne, Kent, and had issue,
1. JOHN LUSHINGTON, his heir.

2. William Edmund, of Tammaghartie, co. Down, M.P. for Hillsborough, High Sheriff of co. Down 1815, *m.* Harriett, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Strabane, co. Tyrone, and had issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 1808; *m.* Julia, dau. of William Brabazon; *d.* 1847, and had issue,
(1) William, *m.* 1870, Rosalind, dau. of Hamilton Smythe, and *d.* 1871.

(2) John.
(3) Letitia.
(3) Hamilton.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Jane, *m.* Rev. James Ford; *d.* 1842.

3. Harriett, *m.* 1847, Charles Hamilton; *d.* 1869.

3. James Miles, of Cloon Eavin, co. Down, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Feb. 1817, Emilia Georgina Susanna (who *d.* 1867), 2nd dau. of Rev. Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, by his wife, the Hon. Emilia Ward, youngest dau. of Bernard, 1st Viscount Bangor, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1848, having had issue,

1. JOHN, Barrister-at-Law, Deputy-Keeper of the Rolls in Ireland, *b.* 16 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, the Hon. Augustus Sugden, youngest dau. of Edward, 1st Lord St. Leonards, and *d.* 1 July, 1875, having had,

(1) Emily.
(2) Kathleen Matilda, *b.* 7 July, 1870, Matthew John Bell.

(3) Winifred Ellen, *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1881, Hon. J. M. Stopford, son of James, 4th Earl of Courtown, who *d.* 1885; 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, Arthur Saunders William Charles Fox, 5th Earl of Arran.

2. James Myles, in the Indian Army, *b.* Feb. 1823; *d.* 11 April, 1844.

3. Francis Savage (Sir), K.C.M.G., Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., Counsel to the Speaker, *b.* Feb. 1825; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1883.

4. William Edmund Moyses, Major-Gen., Inspector-Gen. of R.A., C.B., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *b.* Jan. 1827; *d.* July, 1886.

5. Hugh Arthur, Capt. R.N., *b.* May, 1828; *d. unm.* 11 July, 1862.

1. Emilia Maria Catherine, *d.* 1868.

2. Jane Hester.
3. Theodosia Harriett, *d. unm.* Sept. 1897.

1. Jane Hester, *d.* 1813.

2. Amelia, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Stapcoole, 45th Regt., and *d.* 1865.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Hamilton, and *d.* 1836.

Mr. Reilly *d.* 26 July, 1804, and was s. by his son,
JOHN LUSHINGTON REILLY, of Scarvag, High Sheriff of co. Down 1810, *m.* 9 June, 1807, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gustavus Hancock Temple, of Waterstown, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1852) had issue,

1. JOHN TEMPLE, now of Scarvag.

2. Gustavus Hancock, an Officer in the Army, *b.* Feb. 1813; *d.* 29 July, 1841.

3. Robert Lushington, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1 Jan. 1817, Clementina Janet, dau. of Thomas Andrew, of Edinburgh; *d.* Dec. 1854, leaving issue,

1. John Temple Charles, 23rd Foot, *b.* 30 June, 1849.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1897.

2. Flora Christian, *m.* Dec. 1860, Capt. Ruck Keene, R.N. Capt. Reilly's widow *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, K.P.

4. William Charles, *b.* May, 1819; *d.* 19 Dec. 1845.

5. James Myles Townsend, Capt. 45th Madras Infantry; *m.* Feb. 1846, Eliza, dau. of Gen. James Mandeville Hacket, and *d.* Feb. 1856, having had a son, Arthur Cecil, *b.* 1850.

1. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1834, Rev. John D'Arcy, of Galway, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue.

2. Jane Lushington, *m.* 13 Aug. 1830, Rev. J. Hill, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1839, leaving issue.

3. Louisa Mary.

4. Gertrude Harriett, *m.* 17 Feb. 1840, Robert Quin Alexander, of Acton House, co. Armagh, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1887.

5. Mary Amelia.
6. Frances Lucy.

7. Charlotte Moore, *m.* 1855, Gen. George F. Moore, late Staff Officer of Pensioners, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.

Mr. Reilly *d.* 3 Dec. 1842, and was s. by his son, the present JOHN TEMPLE REILLY, of Scarvag.

Arms, &c.—(*See O'Reilly of East Bregny*.)
Seat—Scarvag House, Scarva, co. Down.



REYNELL OF KILLYNON.

RICHARD REYNELL, of Killynon, co. Westmeath, J.P., *b.* 1 Jan. 1831; *m.* 22 July, 1875, Louisa Anna, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas Smyth, of Coole, co. Westmeath, and sister of Thomas James Smyth, of Ballynegall, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1881) has issue,
RICHARD, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879.
Louisa Anna.

Lineage—The families of REYNELL of Castle Reynell, and REYNELL of Reynella and Killynon, derive from a younger son of the old Devonshire House of REYNELL of Malton.

EDMUND REYNELL, 2nd son of Edmund Reynell, of Malton, by Anne, dau. of Lewis Hatch, of Allar, Devon, and 14th in direct descent from Sir Richard Reynell, temp. HENRY II., settled in Ireland in the 17th century. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, and left issue, besides other children,



EDWARD REYNELL, of Malone, co. Antrim, "sovereign" of Belfast 1665. By Katherine Dobbin his wife, he left (with three daus., 1. Mary, *m.* Richard Nugent; 2. Margaret, *m.* Samuel Moore; 3. Alice, *m.* Jam. Brownlow) a son and successor, EDMUND REYNELL, of Dublin, a Six Clerk in Chancery, who purchased estates in Westmeath, Longford, Leitrim, Roscommon, and Galway, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1698 (bur. in the vaults of St. Michan's, Dublin), leaving issue by Hannah his wife (who *d.* May, 1723), dau. of — Dobbin, of Carrickfergus, co. Antrim.

1. ARTHUR, of Castle Reynell, co. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1718 and 1727, *d.* 19 Oct. 1735; *m.* 1720, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cooke, of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath, and was grandfather of Col. William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, *b.* Jan. 1762, who *m.* 1791, Jane, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Macbie Hill, and *d.* 5 May, 1829, leaving issue,
1. Anne, *m.* Admiral de Vecknell, of Holland, and and Baron de Metitza, of Saxony. 2. Harriet, *d. unm.*
3. Barbara, *m.* 5 Sept. 1827, John, 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, and *d.* at Chiavari, near Genoa, 11 Jan. 1857.
2. RICHARD.
1. Mary, *m.* Hector Payne.

The 2nd son,
RICHARD REYNELL, of Killough, co. Westmeath, Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *m. circa* 1720, Dorcas (who *d.* Jan. 1776), dau. of Robert Cooke, of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 8 April, 1767 (will proved 8 Nov. 1768), leaving with other issue,
1. Arthur, Rector of Churchtown, Killagh, and Clonary, Diocese of Meath, disinherited, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Nugent, of Clonlost, and had a dau., Dorcas, *m.* Rev. Mr. Madden, and dying 1784, left two sons,
1. Cooke Reynell, of Woodfort, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1761; *m.* Catherine Webb, of Webbsboro, co. Kilkenny; she *d.* 4 Jan. 1838, aged 82, and left an only child, Catherine, *m.* Walter Nugent, of Dublin, and had issue. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1841, aged 81.
2. Richard, *d. unm.*

2. NICHOLAS, of Reynella, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1722; *m.* 1st, July, 1758, Frances Brush, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Francis Winter, of Agher, co. Meath. He *d.* in March or April, 1768, leaving issue by his 1st marriage,
1. RICHARD, his successor, of Reynella, *b.* 1759; *m.* Feb. 1789, Elizabeth, only child of Arthur Molesworth, of Fairlawn, co. Armagh (eldest son of the Hon. Byssie Molesworth), by Catherine Fletcher Vane, of Cumberland. She *d.* Nov. 1827. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1807, leaving issue,
(1) Arthur Molesworth, *b.* 1790; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1812.
(2) RICHARD MOLESWORTH, of Reynella, *b.* Dec. 1791; *m.* May, 1819, Catherine, only dau. of the Hon. Ponsonby Moore, brother of the 1st Marquess of Drogheda. She *d.* at Bath, 17 Dec. 1859. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1824, leaving an only child and heir,
ELIZABETH CATHARINE, *m.* 12 Jan. 1843, at Leamington, Blaney Townley Balfour, of Townley Hall, co. Louth, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1882, aged 83, leaving issue.
(1) Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1814, Gen. John Nugent, C.B., and *d.* 3 April, 1837.
2. Edmund, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 26 June, 1779, Sir Charles Levinge, 5th bart., of Knockdrin, and *d.* 19 May, 1828.
3. EDWARD, of whom we treat.
4. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ranfurly Knox, of H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* Dec. 1794, having had issue,
1. Harriet, *m.* 23 May, 1795, her cousin, Richard Reynell, of Killynnon. 2. Clarissa, *m.* 1798, Rev. George Leslie Gresson. 5. John, of Ballinaleck, Westmeath, *m.* Miss Standish, and had issue,
1. John.
1. Matilda, *m.* Richard English.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Rev. William Annesley, son of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Annesley, Dean of Down.

6. Cooke, killed in a duel in Germany.
The 3rd son,
THE REV. EDWARD REYNELL, of Killynnon, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Lettice, dau. of John Reynell, of Castle Reynell. She *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1760. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1767, Jane, eldest dau. of Francis Winter, of Agher. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1777. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1788, leaving issue,
1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
2. Benjamin Pratt, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1789.

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Barnes, of Donover, co. Meath.
2. Jane, *m.* Rev. William Kellett, Rector of Moynalty.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The elder son,
RICHARD REYNELL, of Killynnon, co. Westmeath, *b.* 20 March, 1768; *m.* 23 May, 1795, his cousin, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Robert Reynell, of Edmondton, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1834, having by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1828) had issue,
1. Edward, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1828.
2. RICHARD WINTER, of Killynnon.
3. Samuel Arthur, of Archerstown, co. Westmeath, *b.* 15 Dec. 1814; *m.* 13 June, 1836, his cousin, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. John Nugent, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1856; he *d.* 11 Jan. 1877) left issue, four daus.,
1. Frances. 2. Georgina.
3. Rosa. 4. Clara.

4. William Knox, *d. unm.* 8 May, 1856.
1. Martha, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 13th bart. of Donadea. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1887.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, Rev. John Fairbrother Drought, of Glencarrig, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 28 May, 1867.

3. Elizabeth Dorcas, *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, Rev. Thomas Acton Drought, and *d.* 14 March, 1852.

The eldest son,
RICHARD WINTER REYNELL, of Killynnon, J.P., High Sheriff 1830, *b.* 5 Nov. 1804; *m.* 10 Feb. 1830, Frances Alexandrina, youngest dau. of James Sanderson, D.L., of Clover Hill, co. Cavan, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1874) had,
1. RICHARD, now of Killynnon, present male representative of the Reynell family.
2. James Sanderson, *b.* 30 May, 1832; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1887.
3. William Alexander (Rev.), *b.* 10 March, 1836.

1. Harriette Eliza. 2. Frances Charlotte.
3. Eliza Thomasina. 4. Cecilia Jemima.
Mr. Reynell *d.* 5 Feb. 1887.

Arms—Arg., masonry sa., a chief indented of the second. Crest—A fox passant or. Mottoes—Murus aeneus esto; Indubitata fides.

Seat—Killynnon, Killucan, co. Westmeath.

RIALL OF ANNERVERVILLE.

WILLIAM ARTHUR RIALl, of Annerville, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 April, 1850.

Lineage.—PHINEAS RIALl, of Clonmel, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1659; *m.* 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of William Vaughan, of Clonmel, and had a son,

WILLIAM VAUGHAN RIALl, of Clonmel, *m.* 1727, Mary, dau. of John Bagwell, and by her (who *d.* 1774) had issue,
1. PHINEAS, of whom presently.
2. Samuel (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth Miles, sister and heir of Col. Lawford Miles, of Rochestown, and had issue,
John Bagwell, who *d.s.p.*

Elizabeth, *m.* Dunbar Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary.
1. Catherine. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Newport.

The elder son,
PHINEAS RIALl, of Heywood, co. Tipperary, *b.* 16 April, 1729; *m.* 19 Nov. 1768, Catherine, dau. of Charles Caldwell, of Dublin, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Benjamin Heywood, of Liverpool, great-grandfather of Sir Benjamin Heywood, 1st bart. of Claremont, co. Lancaster, and dying 15 May, 1797, left issue,
1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. CHARLES (see RIALl of Old Conná Hill).
3. Phineas (Sir), Gen. in the Army, *m.* Miss Scarlett, and *d.s.p.*
4. Arthur, *m.* twice.

1. Eliza, *m.* Gen. Sir George Cockburn. 2. Mary, *d. unm.*
The eldest son,
WILLIAM RIALl, of Annerville, *b.* 17 Nov. 1769; *m.* 4 Jan. 1793, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* March, 1848) had issue,
1. Phineas, *b.* 1799; *d. unm.* 1827.
2. William Henry, Comm. R.N., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1831, in South America, Miss E. F. Parkinson, and *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1836. His widow *d.* 1870.
3. SAMUEL, of Annerville.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1825.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1834, James Ramsay Smith.
3. Dorothea, *m.* 1830, Richard Moore, of Clonmel, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

Mr. Riall *d.* 2 Nov. 1843, and was s. by his eldest surviving son,
SAMUEL RIALl, of Annerville, J.P., *b.* 6 Sept. 1807; *m.* 29 April, 1840, Maria, widow of Thomas Quin, of Redmondstown, and only dau. of George Baker, of Cahir, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1888) had issue,
WILLIAM ARTHUR, now of Annerville.

Dorothea Maria, *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, Thomas Bedford Montgomery, of Government House, Londonderry, and has issue.
Mr. Riall *d.* 3 Feb. 1872, and was s. by his only son.

Arms—Arg., on a bend engrailed sa., between an eagle displayed in chief and an escallop in base gu. a pile issuing from the dexter of the first. Crest—A lion's head erased gu. Motto—Re alta modestas.

Seat—Annerville, Clonmel.

RIALL OF OLD CONNÁ HILL.

LEWIS JOHN ROBERTS RIALl, of Old Conná Hill, co. Dublin, D.L., High Sheriff 1889, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, late Capt. 15th Regt., *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Capt. David Beatty, of Heathfield, co. Wexford, and has issue,
1. Olive Mary. 2. Violet Maud.
3. Elizabeth Rose.

Lineage.—CHARLES RIALl, of Heywood, Clonmel (and son of Phineas Riall, of Heywood, see preceding Article), *m.* 6 April, 1801, Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John Roberts, of Old Conná Hill, co. Dublin, descended from ancient Welsh ancestry, and by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,
1. PHINEAS, of Old Conná Hill.
2. John, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805. 3. George Charles, *d.* 7 Aug. 1835.
4. Arthur, *d.* 17 Sept. 1829.



1. Martha, *d. unm.* 26 June, 1887, aged 85.
 2. Kate, *m.* Col. George Robert Kennedy, R.A., and had issue, two sons and two daus.
 3. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Murray, who *d.* leaving issue, four sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, Richard Roe, and had issue, two daus.
 4. Jane Charlotte, *m.* 1839, George John Beresford, Lieut.-Col. R.A., great-grandson of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and *d.* 27 March, 1842.
 Mr. Riall *d.* April, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son, PHINEAS RIALL, of Old Conná Hill, J.P. and D.L. for Dublin, and J.P. for Wicklow, High Sheriff for co. Dublin, 1863, *d.* 21 May, 1893; *m.* 15 July, 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of John Roe, of Rockwell, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1865) had issue,
 1. Lewis John Roberts, now of Old Conná Hill.
 2. Charles Phineas Roberts, *d.* 17 Jan. 1840; *d.* 14 April, 1886.
 3. Arthur George Roberts, Comm. R.N. (retired), *d.* 9 Feb. 1842; *m.* 2 Nov. 1874, Selina Florinda, eldest dau. of William Truelock Bookey, of Lerrybawn, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
 4. William Augustus, of Heywood, co. Tipperary, late Col. R.A., *d.* 25 Aug. 1844; *m.* 27 July, 1880, Eleanor Mary, only dau. of Sackville Deane Hamilton, of Beechmount, co. Cork, and has issue,
 1. Gerald William, *d.* 1886.
 5. Richard Villiers Sankey, late Major 15th Regt., *d.* 30 Aug. 1846; *m.* 4 Jan. 1887, a Lily, 3rd dau. of Jonathan S. Harrison, of Brandedurton Hall, East Yorks.
 1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1873, Rev. Ralph A. A. Meredith, M.A., who *d.* Dec. 1878, leaving issue, two sons and one dau.
 2. Edith May Marion, *m.* 1872, Col. Delves Broughton, 15th Regt., and had issue.
 Mr. Riall *d.* 15 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present LEWIS JOHN ROBERTS RIALL, of Old Conná Hill.

Arms—Arg., on a bend engrailed az., between an eagle displayed in chief and an escallop in base gu., a pile issuing from the dexter of the first, quartering, erm., a mullet gu., between three crow's close az., each holding in its beak an ear of wheat ppr., for ROBERTS. **Crest**—A lion's head erased or, charged with an escallop gu., in the mouth a trefoil vert. **Motto**—Dw au fendith yw fy ngwenwth. **Seat**—Old Conná Hill, Bray.

RICE OF BUSHMOUNT.

RICHARD JUSTICE RICE, of Bushmount, co. Kerry, J.P., Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, and Reserve of Officers, *d.* 28 Nov. 1852; matriculated London Univ. (1st Div.) 1870; selected Unionist Candidate (N. Kerry) 1892.

Lineage.—This family, and that of RICE, LORD MONTEAGLE, descend from a common ancestor.

EDWARD RICE, of Dingle P. Couch, co. Kerry, *temp.* HENRY VIII. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Wall, co. Limerick, and was father of ROBERT RICE, of Dingle, *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir James Whyte, Knt. of Cashel, co. Tipperary, and was father of STEPHEN RICE, of Dingle, M.P. co. Kerry, 1613, who made a deed of settlement of his estates 31 March, 1619, and *d.* 31 March, 1623. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Thomas Trant, of Cahir Trant, co. Kerry, and had two sons, 1. JAMES, M.P. for Dingle 1635, from whom descended RIGHT HON. THOMAS SPRING RICE, M.P. of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, created Lord Monteagle 5 Sept. 1839 (*see BURKE'S Peerage*); and 2. DOMINICK, M.P. for Dingle 1635, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Hussey, Baron of Galtrim, from which marriage descended Sir Stephen Rice, Knt. of Mount Rice, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1686, and DOMINICK RICE, of Dingle. He *m.* his cousin-german, Mary Rice, and had issue,

1. DOMINICK, his heir.
 2. John, of Dingle (who *d.s.p.* leaving his property by will dated 9 April, 1753, to Thomas Rice-George, appointing him sole executor).
 1. Joan, *m.* her cousin, Rice, of Dingle, and had a son, Dominick Rice, Barrister-at-Law.
 2. Mary, *m.* John Lawlor, of Lackamore.
 3. Barbara, *m.* and had issue.

The eldest son,

DOMINICK RICE, of Taulaght and Racanny, near Dingle, co. Kerry, *d. circa* 1720; will dated 1755. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Collis, of Taulaght, near Tralee, and had a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Frances Eagar, of Cuel, same co., and a son and successor,

JOHN RICE, of Ballymacawhim Castle, near Causeway, co. Kerry, *d.* 1754; *m.* 1784, Elizabeth, widow of John Payne, of Tralee, and eldest dau. of Monckton Carey, of Thomartin, same co., and grand-dau. of Lieut. Tristram Carey (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Major Nicholas Monckton, of Kilmore, co. Limerick). By this lady (*d.* 1745; *d.* Rice, 1826) Mr. Rice left at his decease, 1788, an only child,

DOMINICK RICE, of Bushmount, co. Kerry, *d.* 25 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1807, Frances, only surviving child of Justice Griffin, of Lucca, same co., and first cousin of Right Rev. Henry Griffin, D.D., Bishop of Limerick and Ardferd 1853-66, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1876, aged 92) he had surviving issue,

1. JUSTICE DOMINICK, his heir.
 2. John, of Ballyloughrane, J.P., *d.* 1814; *m.* 1847, Susan, dau. of John James, of Snugborough, co. Kerry, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1878, leaving issue.
 3. Dominick, *d.* 1820; *d.* 1834.
 4. Richard, *d.* 1829; *d.* 1849.
 1. Ellen, *d.* 1810; *m.* 1835, Robert McCarthy Hilliard, J.P., of Billerough House, Listowel (dec.), and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1815; *m.* 1833, Benjamin Jackson (dec.), Inspector R.I.C. co. Galway, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
 3. Sarah, *d.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1849, William Pope, of Causeway, co. Kerry, who *d.* 1864; and 2ndly, 1867, Joseph Hamilton, of Tarbert, same co., J.P.

4. Frances, *d.* 1822, a nun in the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Killarney; *d.* 1854.

5. Mary, *d.* 1824; *m.* 1854, Edward Mulchinock, of Clogher's House, co. Kerry, and Pembroke Road, Dublin, J.P., who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

6. Anne, a nun in the Order of the Sisters of Mercy, Killarney, *d.* 1827; *d.* 1849.

Mr. Rice *d.* 8 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JUSTICE DOMINICK RICE, of Bushmount, J.P., *d.* 1813; *m.* 1850, B delia Mary, only surviving child of John Goghegan, of Cork, and had issue,

1. Dominick, *d.* 4 Oct. 1851; *d.* 21 Jan. 1866.

2. RICHARD JUSTICE, now of Bushmount.

3. William Francis, *d.* 10 Sept. 1854; *d.* 21 Dec. 1868.

4. Justice Griffin, *d.* 15 Dec. 1860; *m.* in Virginia, U.S.A., 1892.

1. Delia Katherine, *m.* 1889, Gerard J. Pierce, M.D., of Causeway, and who *d.* 15 Aug. 1894, leaving a son, who *d.* 1891.

2. Frances Anne, *m.* 1893, Charles Irwin Taylor, of Dublin.

3. Ellen Mary.

Mr. J. D. Rice *d.* 4 Dec. 1888.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per pale indented arg. and gu.; and 2nd and 3rd az., a lion rampant or, armed and langued gu. **Crest**—A leopard's face gu., ducally crowned or. **Motto**—Fides non timet. **Seat**—Bushmount, Lixnaw, co. Kerry.

RICHARDS OF SOLSBOROUGH.

GEN. SOLOMON RICHARDS, of Solsborough, co. Wexford, J.P., entered the Bengal Army as Ensign, 8 March, 1836, and attained the rank of Gen. 22 Jan. 1889, served in the Sutlej Campaign of 1845-6, and was present at the battle of Sobraon (medal), served with the Bhootan expedition 1865-6 (medal), *d.* 26 May, 1817. Gen. Richards is senior co-heir of Lady Elizabeth Bermingham, the eldest dau. and senior co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athenry and Earl of Louth, who *d.* 1799.

Lineage.—The ancestors of this family were located in the cos. of Kent and Southampton *temp.* HENRY VII. One branch was settled in Yaverland in the latter co., which was purchased *temp.* EDWARD VI. by Germaine Richards, Vice-Admiral of the Isle of Wight.

SOLOMON RICHARDS, of Maxton, co. Kent, son of John ap Richard or Richards, and grandson of Richard ap John, had two sons, Hugh, who in 1553 held Maxton, *alias* "Solomon Richard's Close," under the Archbishop of Dover, and

JOHN RICHARDS, described as "springing from Wales of a very ancient stock," who purchased Rowley *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Alice, dau. of Valentine Austin, and *d.* 1609, leaving by her (who *d.* 1600) several children. He and his wife were both bur. at Goodnestone, co. Kent, in the parish church of which there is a monument to them with their armorial bearings.

JOHN RICHARDS, who resid. d. at Subinton, co. Southampton, *temp.* JAMES I., *m.* Constance, dau. of Ralph Fawknur, of the co. of Wilts, gent., by Margaret his wife, dau. of William Disney, and grand-dau. of John Disney and Margaret his wife, dau. of John Fox, of co. Lincoln, the brother and heir of Richard Fox, D.D., Bishop of Exeter 1487, and of Winchester 1501; *d.* 1528. By this lady he had issue,

1. John.
 2. Thomas.
 3. SOLOMON, of whom hereafter.
 4. Henry.

The 3rd son,
 SOLOMON RICHARDS, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Curle, of Brixton, in the Isle of Wight, gent., and had issue;

1. SOLOMON, his successor.
 2. John.
 1. Eleanor.
 2. Anne.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Foley, of Clonmel, co. Tipperary, *d.* 1795.

The elder son,

SOLOMON RICHARDS, of Solsborough, co. Wexford, previously of Westminster, Col. 17th Regt., was a Commissioner in Ireland and Governor of the town of Wexford during the usurpation of OLIVER CROMWELL. He had a grant of Solsborough and other lands in co. Wexford amounting to over 3,000 acres, which was confirmed under the Act of Settlement, by patent dated 18 Dec. anno 18 and 19 CHARLES II. On the accession of WILLIAM III. and MARY II. he raised the 17th Regt., of which he was appointed the first Col. He *m.* 1st, Rhoda, dau. of Samuel Wilson, of London, gent., by whom he had a dau., Rhoda, who *m.* (lic. 19 Feb. 1674), William Mercer. He *m.* 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of Henry Goddard, of Deptford and Chatham, co. Kent, and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. Solomon, living 1654, *d.v.p.*
 2. John, eldest son at his father's death; was disinherited, and *d.s.p.* beyond the seas.

3. GODDARD, who carried on the line.

4. Michael, Capt. in his father's Regt., and a Brigadier-Gen. in the Army. His father having disinherited his elder sons, bequeathed the estates to him, and he dying *unm.* 1721, left them to his elder surviving brother.

1. Rose, *d. unm.*
 2. Anne, *d. unm.*

3. Abigail, *d. unm.*

Col. Richards *d.* Oct. 1691, and was buried at Westminster Abbey the 6th of that month. His third son,

GODDARD RICHARDS, of Solsborough, *b.* 1661; *s.* to the estates by the will of his brother, Brigadier-Gen. Michael Richards, 1721. He *m.* by licence 29 March, 1684, Dorothea, dau. of John Jacob, of Singinstown, co. Wexford, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Jacob.
3. Goddard.
4. Jonathan.

Mr. Richards was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN RICHARDS, of Solsborough, High Sheriff 1728, *m.* and had issue,

1. SOLOMON, his successor.
2. Goddard, ancestor of RICHARDS of *Monksgrange* (which see).
3. Edward, of Enniscorthy, *m.* Judith Bowers, and had one dau., Katherine, *m.* Arthur Thomas.
4. John, of Askinvillar, *b.* 1718; *d.* *unm.* 1763.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Stephens, of Ferns, co. Wexford, and *d.* Sept. 1781.

Mr. Richards *d.* 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SOLOMON RICHARDS, of Solsborough, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1753, *m.* Frances, dau. of Urban Vigors, of Ballyconnick, co. Carlow, and had issue,

1. SOLOMON, his heir.
2. William, Capt. in the Solsborough and Farmley Yeomanry, *b.* 1760; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Col. George Rawson, of Belmont, co. Wicklow, M.P., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1847, having had by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1841) two sons,
1. William Vigors, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805; *d.s.p.* in South America 1831.
2. George Rawson, of Farmley, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1812; *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Huson, of Ballycorrel, co. Wexford, and had two sons, George and William; both went to America.
3. Edward, bapt. 12 Aug. 1777; *d.* *unm.* 31 Dec. 1801.
1. Frances, *m.* 13 Nov. 1784, Matthew de Rinzy, of Clobemon, co. Wexford.
2. Katherine, *m.* 21 June, 1781, Nicholas Aylward Vigors, of Old Leighlin, co. Carlow, and *d.* 20 March, 1802.

Mr. Richards, whose will was proved 1784, was *s.* by his eldest son, SOLOMON RICHARDS, of Solsborough, LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, High Sheriff 1793, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1st 14 April, 1784, Martha, dau. of Francis Gorman, of Ballynahassan, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. SOLOMON, his heir.
2. Bartholomew Vigors, *b.* Feb. 1788; *d.* *unm.* 1830.
3. Edwin, Capt. R.N., *m.* Sept. 1823, Mary Anne, dau. of the Very Rev. Walter Blake Kirwan, Dean of Killala, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1866, having had issue,
1. Edwin, Capt. 41st Regt., *d.* *unm.*, killed at the battle of Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854.
2. Frederick William (Sir), G.C.B., Admiral R.N., 1893, Lord of the Admiralty 1882-5, Commander-in-Chief on East Indian Station 1885-8; and on the China Station 1890-2, now 1st Naval Lord at the Admiralty, A.D.C. to the Queen, 1879-82, *b.* 30 Nov. 1833; *m.* 30 Oct. 1866, Lucy, dau. of Fitzherbert Brooke, of Horton, co. Gloucester, and widow of Rev. Edwin Fayle, but she *d.s.p.*
3. Solomon, accidentally drowned at Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford, 1847.
4. Urban Vigors, of Christchurch, New Zealand, Major New Zealand Local Forces, formerly of the 72nd Highlanders, 33rd Regt., and 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers, served with the 33rd Regt. in Abyssinia, present with stormers at the assault and capture of Magdala; *m.* 4 Sept. 1893, Katherine Faith, dau. of Rev. W. Michell, Rector and Prebendary of Dinder, Wells, Somerset.

1. Julia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Sir William Leeson, Knt., Genealogist to the Order of St. Patrick, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1879. He *d.* 21 April, 1885.
2. Maude, *m.* 3 Jan. 1874, John Stanley Wood, of the Adjutant-General's Office, Bombay.
3. Sophia, *m.* Leland Crosthwaite.
4. Louisa, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Henry Kough, of Kilbride, co. Carlow, and *d.* 22 May, 1893.
5. Frances.
6. Anne Vigors, *m.* 1861, the late Rev. Thomas Stack, Sen. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin.
4. William Gorman, *b.* July, and *d.* Aug. 1795.
5. Francis, *d.* young.
1. Sophia, *m.* Mathew O'Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick.
2. Frances, *m.* Rev. John Howard Gorges.
3. Martha, *m.* Rev. Henry Barnes.
4. Katherine, *m.* Rev. Richard Fayle.

Mr. Richards *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1797, Martha, dau. of Col. George Rawson, of Belmont, co. Wicklow, M.P., and had issue,

6. George Rawson, *d.* *unm.* 1826.
5. Maria, *d.* *unm.* 1802.
- Mr. Richards *d.* 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
- SOLOMON RICHARDS, of Solsborough, High Sheriff 1818, who afterwards entered into Holy Orders and was appointed Rector of Clone, co. Wexford, *b.* 1787; *m.* 9 May, 1814, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, of Athenry (by Hon. Harriett Beresford his wife, dau. of William, 1st Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam), and grand-dau. of Thomas Bailey Heath Sewell, by Lady Elizabeth Bermingham his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athenry and Earl of Louth. By her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1861) Mr. Richards had issue,

1. SOLOMON, now of Solsborough.
2. William Beresford, County Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 1824; *d.* *unm.* 29 Nov. 1887.
3. John, Lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 9 Sept. 1852, Eleanor Maria, dau. of Alexander Napper, of New Ross, co. Wexford, and *d.* Sept. 1859, leaving issue,
1. Alfred Beresford, *b.* 17 June, 1853; *d.* young.
2. Roland, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854.
1. L.G.

3. William James Napper, *b.* 21 May, 1857; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. John Byrne, of Charles Street, New Ross.

1. Harriet, *m.* Richard Howard Gorges.
2. Louisa, *b.* 1820; *d.* April, 1830.
3. Bessie, *m.* 8 Sept. 1854, William Donovan, of Tomna'ossett, co. Wexford.
4. Isabella.
5. Louisa Martha, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1866, Richard Archibald Gorges, Capt. Royal Marine Artillery, who was lost in the *Captain* turret ship, 7 Sept. 1870, and 2ndly, George Jones.

Mr. Richards *d.* 28 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present SOLOMON RICHARDS, of Solsborough.

Arms—Sa., a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis arg. **Crest**—A griffin's head erased arg. **Motto**—Honore et amore.

Seat—Solsborough, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

RICHARDS OF MONKSGRANGE.

EDWARD MOORE RICHARDS, of Monksgrange, co. Wexford, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William Tisdale, of Virginia, North America, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1860) he had issue,

1. JOHN EVELYN, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1858.
1. Adela Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1883, Goddard Henry Orpen, B.A., Barrister-at-Law (see ORPEN of Ardully).
2. Dora, *d.* 1865.

Mr. Edward M. Richards *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1882, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. David Aird, R.N., of The Anchorage, Pembroke.

Lineage—GODDARD RICHARDS, *b.* 1715, 3rd son of John Richards, of Solsborough (see that family), was bequeathed Grange (originally called Monksgrange), and other estates in co. Wexford by his father, which estates had been purchased 1742, and had formerly belonged to the company formed for "making hollow sword-blades." He *m.* 1756, Anne, dau. of Ven. Nicholas Hewetson, Archdeacon of Killaloe, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. SOLOMON, ancestor of RICHARDS of *Ardamine* (which see).
3. Goddard, of Bath, Col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1764; *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Houghton, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1855) he had issue,
1. Goddard Henry, *m.* Miss Mason, and *d.* leaving a dau., Katherine, who became a nun.
2. William (Rev.).
1. Mary Anne.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Blunt, 3rd son of Sir Charles William Blunt, 3rd bart. of Ringmer, co. Sussex, and had issue.
3. Ellen, *m.* 29 March, 1825, William Monckton, of Amherst House, co. Gloucester, grandson of John, 1st Viscount Galway, and had issue.
4. Maria (Mrs. Burges).
5. Charlotte (Mrs. Whately).
6. Virginia.
7. Julia.

4. William, called to the Irish Bar 1792; *d.* May, 1768; *d.* *unm.* 1832.

5. Nicholas, *b.* 1770; *d.* *unm.* *d.s.p.* July, 1788.

6. Edward, 55th Regt., *b.* Nov. 1771; *d.* *unm.* 1798.

7. Robert Hewetson, of 15, Baggot Street, Dublin, Assistant-Barrister for co. Wexford, *b.* Nov. 1773; *m.* 1814, Matilda, dau. of Henry Garnett, of Athcarne, co. Meath, and *d.* 1829, having had by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1880, aged 81),

1. William Henry, *d.* young.
2. Robert, Lieut.-Gen. Bombay Staff Corps, *m.* Maria, dau. of Gen. Nicholas Wilson, younger son of Christian Wilson, of Sledagh, co. Wexford, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1884, leaving issue,
- (1) Charles Grant.
- (2) Alice.
- (1) Annie Matilda.
- (2) Edith.
- (3) Grace.
- (5) Florence.

1. Anne Matilda, *m.* 6 Aug. 1836, Thomas Lewis Roberts, of Dormstown Castle, co. Meath, and had issue.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 30 Dec. 1862, Rev. William Birche-Wolfe, of Wood Hall, Essex. He *d.s.p.* 1864. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1897.

3. Henry, *b.* June, 1780; *d.* young, bur. 2 March, 1887.

1. Anne, *b.* 11 July, 1760; *m.* 28 June, 1780, Richard Donovan, of Ballmore, co. Wexford, and *d.* 12 July, 1831.

2. Sarah, *b.* 2 July, 1761, *m.* Richard William Tighe, M.P. co. Wicklow, 3rd son of William Tighe of Rossana.

3. Katherine Jane, *b.* July, 1763; *m.* Rev. Robert Alexander, LL.D., of New Ross, co. Wexford, and *d.* 2 March, 1842.

4. Elizabeth *b.* 1765; *m.* 2 April, 1796, Richard Colles, Barrister-at-Law.

5. Wilhelmmina, *b.* 1766; *m.* 22 Sept. 1798, Very Rev. Walter Blake Kirwan, Dean of Killala, and *d.* 1832. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1805, aged 51.

6. Letitia, *b.* Jan. 1777; *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Goddard Richards *d.* 1 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Rev. JOHN RICHARDS, of Grange (or Monksgrange) *b.* 6 Sept. 1757; *m.* March, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joshua Paul, 1st bart. of Paulville, co. Carlow, and Ballylagan, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1845) he had issue,

1. GODDARD HEWETSON, his successor.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Jan. 1797; *d.* *unm.* 3 Sept. 1847.
2. Anne Dorothea, *b.* 29 Dec. 1800; *d.* *unm.* 17 Oct. 1873.
3. Ellen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1803; *d.* 26 Jan. 1810.
4. Dorothea Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1805; *d.* *unm.* 9 July, 1884.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May, 1837; *m.* Cope Garnett, of Rhos-y-gar, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1875. Mr. Garnett *d.* 20 April, 1875.
6. Katherine Wilhelmmina, *b.* 4 Sept. 1809; *d.* *unm.* 20 Oct. 1818.

7. Ellen Susan Gertrude, *b.* 7 July, 1833; *m.* 2 Sept. 1840, John Herbert Orpen, of Stephen's Green, Dublin, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1855, leaving issue.

Rev. John Richards *d.* 1827, and was *s.* by his only son, GODDARD HEWSTON RICHARDS, of Grange (Monksgrange) and Pembroke Street, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 2 Nov. 1798; *m.* by licence 23 June, 1823, Dorothea Arabella, dau. of Edward Moore, of Moorsfort, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1886, aged 87) he left at his decease, Dec. 1829, two sons,

1. JOHN FRANCIS, J.P., *b.* 1824, who *s.* his father, and *d.* *unm.* 28 Oct. 1860. 2. EDWARD MOORE, now of Monksgrange.

Arms, &c.—Same as RICHARDS of Solisborough, with a crescent for difference.

Seat.—Monksgrange, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

RICHARDS OF ARDAMINE.

ARTHUR WILLIAM MORDAUNT RICHARDS, of Ardamine, co. Wexford, and Roebuck, co. Dublin, Capt. 2nd Dragoons (Scots Greys), *b.* 6 Feb. 1860; *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, Lillie, dau. and co-heir of William Miller Kirk, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford.

Lineage.—SOLOMON RICHARDS, of York Street, Dublin, *b.* 1758, 2nd son of Goddard Richards, of Grange, and grandson of John Richards, of Solisborough (*see those families*), was the celebrated Surgeon Richards, President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Member of the Royal Irish Academy and Royal Dublin Society. He purchased the estate of Roebuck, co. Dublin, from Lord Trimleston, Ardamine, in co. Wexford, from Sir Thomas Roberts, Bart., and other estates in the same co., from Abel Ram, of Clonattin. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Groome, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1846) he had issue,

1. JOHN GODDARD, his successor.

2. Edward (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Clonallon for forty-seven years, Chancellor of the Diocese of Dromore, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1824, Emily, dau. of Right Rev. James Saurin, D.D., Bishop of Dromore, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1883, aged 86, having had issue,

(1) Edward Willoughby, Lieut. R.A. (2) James Saurin.

(1) Amy Frances.

2. James Saurin, an Officer in the Army, *d.* *unm.*

3. Lewis (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Dunganon, co. Tyrone, *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Charles Maude, and has,

(1) Charles Maude, *b.* 1867.

(2) Lewis Saurin, *b.* 7 July, 1869.

(1) Mary Alice.

(2) Mabel Emily.

4. Henry Goddard, *b.* 1833.

(2) William Saurin.

6. Charles Frederick, Brigade-Surg. Army Medical Staff (retired 1887), late of the 85th King's L.I.

1. Anne Catherine, *m.* 20 Sept. 1865, Percy Magan, of Kilcleagh Park, co. Westmeath, J.P., and has issue.

3. Solomon, of Ounavarra, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Henry Wynne, Rector of Templeshambo, co. Wexford, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1848, and 2ndly, 9 June, 1852, Florence, dau. of Rev. Henry Moore, Rector of Ferns, co. Wexford, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1862.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1824, Rev. Henry Wynne, Rector of Ardcolm, co. Wexford, and *d.* 21 April, 1867, leaving issue.

Surgeon Richards *d.* Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN GODDARD RICHARDS, of Ardamine and Roebuck, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1824, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1821, Anne Catherine, dau. of Hon. Robert Ward, by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1835) he had issue,

1. SOLOMON AUGUSTUS, his heir.

2. Robert Edward (Rev.), M.A., Principal of the Gloucester, Bristol, and Oxford Training College.

3. William Hamilton, Prof. Staff. Coll., Col. late 55th Regt. of Foot, formerly Instructor of Military Drawing and Surveying at Sandhurst, afterwards Chief Garrison Instructor at Lucknow, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833; *m.* Aug. 1858, Margaret Isabella, dau. of Major Samuel Hill Lawrence, 11th Hussars, V.C., and *d.* 18 April, 1895, leaving issue,

1. Hamilton MacDonald, Capt. Border Regt.

2. Charles de Clare.

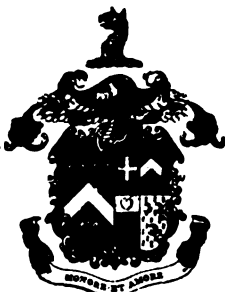
3. John Goddard.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1843, George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford, and *d.* 1864, leaving issue.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 5 Nov. 1850, Samuel Johnson, of Janeville, J.P. co. Wexford. He *d.* 2 April, 1883, aged 71, leaving issue,

3. Emily Sophia, *m.* April, 1849, Rev. Philip Walter Doyné, Vicar of Monart, co. Wexford. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1861, leaving issue.

Mr. J. Goddard Richards *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1840, Mary, dau. of Sir William Rawson, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Billingsley Parry, of Cumberland Street, Hyde Park, London, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., and Judge of the County Court District No. 36, in



England) he had no further issue. He *d.* 13 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

SOLOMON AUGUSTUS RICHARDS, of Ardamine and Roebuck, B.A. Oxford, J.P., High Sheriff 1854, Capt. Wexford Militia, *b.* Aug. 1828; *m.* 10 June, 1856, Sophia Mordaunt, dau. of Rev. Bernard John Ward, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1874, leaving three sons,

1. BERNARD JOHN GODDARD, his heir, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857; *d.* *unm.* 17 April, 1879.

2. ARTHUR WILLIAM MORDAUNT, heir to his brother.

3. Francis Augustus, *b.* 9 Aug. 1873.

Arms, &c.—Same as RICHARDS of Solisborough, with a mullet for difference.

Seat.—Ardamine, Gorey, co. Wexford.

RICHARDS OF MACMINE CASTLE.

ALBERT GARNER RICHARDS, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford, J.P., High Sheriff 1896, formerly Lieut. 22nd Foot, *b.* 22 Sept. 1840; *m.* 1869, Isabella Mary, dau. of William Parkus, of Tynemouth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1888) has issue,

Lilian Garner, *m.* June, 1892, George Edgar Hughes, A.M. Staff.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1896, Letitia Julia, youngest dau. of the late Capt. G. Pemberton-Pigott, of Slevoey Castle, co. Wexford (*see that family*).

Lineage.—The ancestors of this family were settled in co. Wexford long previous to the usurpation of OLIVER CROMWELL.

THOMAS RICHARDS, of Park, the ancient seat of the family, had by Edith his wife, two sons and four daus.

1. John, of Park, *m.* May, 1699, Sarah Durell, and by her had a dau., Mary, bur. 2 March, 1706. He *d.s.p.*, and was bur. at St. Patrick's, Wexford, 29 Dec. 1712. By his will, dated 7 Oct. 1712, and registered 2 Oct. 1719, he bequeathed his estates to his nephew.

2. THOMAS, of whom below.

1. Mary, *m.* William Jones. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Morton.

3. Maria, *m.* Dec. 1680, John Jacob, of Sigginstown, co. Wexford.

4. Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1696, Samuel Crompton, of Polemaloe, now Pilltown, co. Wexford.

Thomas Richards was bur. at St. Patrick's, Wexford. His 2nd son,

THOMAS RICHARDS, of Rathspick, co. Wexford (*see above*), *m.* Oct. 1680, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Loftus Codd, of Castletown and Rathspick, and by her (who was bur. 13 Jan. 1743) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor. 2. John, bapt. 13 April, 1687.

3. Nicholas, bapt. 5 Dec. 1696, who had issue, 2. Thomas.

1. Loftus, bapt. 3 April, 1729. 2. Anne.

1. Mary. 2. Anne.

4. William, bapt. 14 July, 1691. 2. Mary.

5. Edward, who had two daus., 2. Mary.

1. Jane. 2. Mary.

1. Katherine, bur. 30 Aug. 1685.

2. Jane, bapt. 1 April, 1686; *m.* Philip Hore, of Pole Hore.

3. Edith, *m.* Henry Hatton, of Clonard.

4. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Hogan, of Horetown.

5. Sarah, bapt. 17 July, 1689; *m.* 15 Jan. 1753, Brigadier-Gen. Edward Jones.

6. Mary, bapt. 23 June, 1694; *m.* Anthony O'Neill.

7. Frances, *m.* Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown.

Thomas Richards, whose will is dated 16 March, 1716, was bur. in St. Patrick's, Wexford, 20 March, same year. His eldest son,

THOMAS RICHARDS, of Rathspick, *b.* 1688; *s.* to Park and other estates under the will of his uncle 1713; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Orme, of Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1762) had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Rathspick, *b.* 1722; *m.* 1776, Martha, dau. of Matthew Redmond, of Kilgowan, co. Wexford, and had two daus.

1. Martha, who *s.* to Rathspick, and *m.* March, 1802, John Louis Gideon Ernest Von Prebenton, Count Willmsdorf, of the kingdom of Hanover, who assumed, by Royal Licence, dated 8 May, 1802, the surname and arms of RICHARDS only. She *d.* 1855, leaving,

(1) Thomas William Frederick Von Prebenton Willmsdorf-Richards, of Rathspick, *d.* *unm.*

(2) Henrietta, *m.* Capt. Frederick Dayrolles.

(3) Anne, *m.* 1832, John Craven Mansergh, and *d.* 1844.

(4) Elizabeth, *m.* 1802, Count Von Simburg Sinum, of the kingdom of Hanover.

2. JOHN, of whom below.

3. George, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sheppard French, of Wexford, ancestor of RICHARDS of Glynn and Ballymahorna, co. Wexford.

4. Loftus, who *m.* and had a son,

Loftus, of Wexford, who *m.* and had issue,

- (1) John.
 (2) Loftus, of Little Clonard, co. Wexford, Ensign 71st Foot, Capt. 1815, *m.* (licence dated 23 Feb. 1818) 1st, Elizabeth, widow of — Hatton, of Little Clonard. By his 1st wife he had issue,
 1. Henry *b.* 1815; *m.* Fannie, 2nd dau. of Joseph Wren-fordsley, and had a dau. and an only son, Thomas Henry Hatton Richards, of British New Guinea.
 2. Thomas, officer 8th Hussars.
 1. Isabella.
 5. James, ancestor of RICHARDS of Ballynastud, co. Wexford.
 6. Richard, *m.* Susan, dau. of John Nunn, of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and *d.* May, 1769, leaving (with a dau. Susan, wife of John Hatchell) a son,
 John Nunn, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Fitzgerald, Great Britain Street, Dublin, and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas Gurly, of Carlow; *d.* 1821, leaving, by his 1st wife, two sons,
 (1) William, Capt. 5th Dragoons, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Henry Gonne Molony, of Granahan, co. Clare, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1822, leaving a son, William, and a dau. Caroline.
 (2) JOHN (Right Hon.), a Privy Councillor, and one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1st, by licence, dated 7 Jan. 1815, Catherine, dau. of Henry Gonne Molony, of Granahan, co. Clare, and 2ndly, 1832, Christiana, dau. of Christopher James O'Brien. He *d.* 1872, leaving issue by his 1st wife only,
 (1) John Henry, Judge of County Court, Waterford, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1853, Lydia Gribble, dau. of Henry Scovell, of Fernely, co. Dublin, and has (with three younger sons and three daus., of whom the 2nd *m.* 1878, Capt. Harding; the 3rd, Mabel, *m.* 3 March, 1887, Horace Fisher, son of C. Fisher, of Oakfield, Tamworth) an eldest son, John Berwick, *b.* 1855.
 (2) William Frederick, *m.* Frances Jane, dau. of Joshua Nunn, of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1891, leaving an only dau., Anne, *m.* March, 1874, E. V. Westmacott.
 (3) Arthur Oswald (Capt.), *m.* Maria McMahon, dau. of Edward Reeves, of Platten Hall, co. Meath, and Fitz-William Street, Dublin, and has a son, John William, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 9 April, 1857; *m.* 26 Dec. 1885, Adelaide Prudentia, dau. of William Koper, of Hazlebrooke, co. Roscommon, and 17, Upper Mount Street, Dublin.
 (1) Henrietta, *m.* Robert Piers.
 (2) Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Rolleston, Q.C., Judge of County Court, Tipperary. (3) Catherine, *m.* Thomas Spinner.
 (4) Charlotte, *m.* Thomas Rowley Symes.
 Thomas Richards *d.* 9 Oct. 1768. His 2nd son,
 JOHN RICHARDS, of Great Britain Street, Dublin, was called to the Bar in Trinity Term, 1750. He *m.* by licence, dated 24 Dec. 1767, Mary, dau. of George Lendrum, of Mowfield, co. Tyrone, by whom (who *d.* 1822) he had,
 1. JOHN, *m.* 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of John Saunders, of Saunders Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1844, leaving
 1. John William, of Baranagh, co. Mayo, and Tempo, co. Fermanagh, J.P., heir male and head of the family of RICHARDS of Park, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1846, Susan, dau. of Richard Augustus Saunders, D.L., of Largay, co. Cavan, and by her (who *d.* 1894) has, with other issue,
 John Richard Harlowen, Major R. West Surrey Regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1849; *m.* Emily Anne, dau. of Edward Saunders, of Ballinderry, co. Tipperary.
 1. Mary Anne. 2. Melosina.
 3. Helena.
 2. GEORGE (Rev.), of whom hereafter.
 1. Hannah, *m.* — Hamilton, of Seaview, co. Donegal.
 2. Frances Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Skelton.
 John Richards (whose will, dated 22 Jan. 1787, was proved 18 Oct. 1788) *d.* 1788. His 2nd son,
 REV. GEORGE RICHARDS, of Coolstufte, ordained 1805, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1802, M.A. Nov. 1832, appointed Prebendary of Coolstufte, co. Wexford, 1823, *b.* 1781; *m.* 31 May, 1806, Margaret Sophia, dau. of James Johnstone, of Fir House, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,
 1. JOHN, who purchased Macmine.
 2. James (Rev.), Rector of Cloydagh, co. Carlow, and Treasurer of Leighlin, *b.* 8 May, 1810; *m.* 25 May, 1857, Ellen Sarah Johnston, widow of Mr. Crawford, who *d.* 20 April, 1869. He *d.* s.p. Nov. 1871.
 3. George, *b.* 5 March, 1812; *d.* *unm.*
 4. Francis Stephen, Lieut. Wexford Militia, *b.* 26 Dec. 1817; *m.* Oct. 1860, Letitia, dau. of Joshua Nunn, of Dawson Street, Dublin, and *d.* s.p. 18 Jan. 1870. She *d.* Aug. 1875.
 1. Lucretia. 2. Margaret Sophia Ellinor.
 3. Elizabeth Marianne, *m.* 22 June, 1854, Rev. George Ross, Rector of Killinick, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1 June, 1872.
 4. Georgina, *m.* Nov. 1855, Rev. Thomas Hamilton Whitfield, Rector of Ballyhushard, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.
 Rev. George Richards *d.* April, 1873. His eldest son,
 JOHN RICHARDS, of Macmine, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1808, purchased that property from the King family. He *m.* 27 June, 1838, Harriett Martha, dau. of Major Gledstances, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1875) had issue,
 1. George Gledstances, Capt. Wexford Militia, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *m.* 30 June, 1868, Marian, dau. of Loftus Anthony Bryan, of Upton, co. Wexford, and *d.* s.p. 24 Feb. 1876, leaving issue,
 1. JOHN LOFTUS, heir to his grandfather, after the death of Albert Garner Richards.
 1. Harriet Marian, *m.* Capt. G. W. W. D'Arcy-Evans, Bedfordshire Regt., and has issue.
 2. Charlotte Lyon, *m.* M. A. Nixon.

2. ALBERT GARNER, now of Macmine.
 3. Hampden Augustus, Capt. 44th Regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1875, Dora, dau. of John McGowan, Inspector-Gen. of Lahore, East Indies; accidentally drowned while fishing in the river Slaney 15 March, 1878.
 1. Anne Margaret Sophia, *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, Major James Jocelyn Glascott, Manchester Regt., and son of William Madden Glascott, of Pilltown House, co. Wexford (see that family).
 Mr. John Richards *d.* 14 Aug. 1887.
 Seat—Macmine Castle, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.

RICHARDSON OF ROSSFAD AND RICH HILL.

COL. JOHN MERVYN ARCHDALL CARLETON RICHARDSON, of Rossfad, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1868, Col. (retired) 3rd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1885, and for co. Armagh 1888; *b.* 3 Jan. 1836; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, Mildred Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

1. HENRY SACHEVERELL CARLETON, *b.* 18 Jan. 1883.
 2. Guy Carleton, *b.* 4 May, 1885.
 1. Jane Mary.
 2. Mildred Cicely Carleton.

Lineage.—This family of RICHARDSON is descended from WILLIAM RICHARDSON, stated by Roberts, Ulster, in a confirmation of arms 22 May, 1647, to be descended of the ancient family of RICHARDSON of *Pershore*, co. Worcester. His son,
 MAJOR EDWARD RICHARDSON, of Legacorry, co. Armagh, M.P. for that co. 1661, *m.* Anne, only child and heir of Francis Sacheverell, of Legacorry, and Dorothy his wife (dau. and co-heir of Sir John Blennerhassett, Knt. Baron of the Exchequer). Mr. Francis Sacheverell was son of Francis Sacheverell, of Revesby, Notts, who had a grant of Legacorry, 9 JAMES I. (1611). By Anne his wife (who was *b.* 1632 and *d.* circa 1706) Major Richardson, who *d.* 1690, had issue,

1. William, of Legacorry, M.P. for co. Armagh 1689 and 1715, matriculated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, 22 Oct. 1677; *b.* in co. Armagh 1656; *m.* (licence dated 21 Feb. 1694-5) Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Peynell, Bart., Lord Chief Justice, and *d.* s.p. 1 June, 1727.
 2. JOHN, of whom presently.

The younger son,
 JOHN RICHARDSON, of Legacorry, alias Rich Hill, an Officer in the Army, High Sheriff co. Armagh 1715; *b.* in that co. 1663; matriculated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, 23 Jan. 1681; *m.* 1707-8, Anne, dau. of William Beckett, Prime Sergeant-at-Law, and *d.* about 1744 (will dated 14 Sept. 1743), leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Rich Hill, M.P., *b.* 1709; matriculated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, 13 Jan. 1725; *m.* 22 Oct. 1746, Isabella, only dau. of Daniel Mussenden, Merchant of Belfast, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1758 (administration granted to his only brother Col. Henry Richardson, owing to the minority of his son, 10 March, 1758), having by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1753) had issue,
 1. WILLIAM, of Rich Hill, many years M.P. for co. Armagh, *m.* 1st, 1794, Dorothy Munro, of Roe's Hall, co. Down, and by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Louisa, dau. of Richard Magenis, of Waringstown, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1860) had three daus., co.-heirs,
 (1) Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 23 Dec. 1859.
 (2) Isabella, *d.* *unm.* 12 Aug. 1860.
 (3) Louisa, of Rich Hill, *m.* 22 Aug. 1832, Edmund Bacon, eldest son of Sir Edmund Bacon, 10th bart. of Ravensingham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* s.p. 14 April, 1852; she *d.* s.p. 23 Feb. 1881.
 1. Mary Anne. 2. Isabella, *m.* Edmund Baun.
 3. Louisa.

2. HENRY (Col.), of whom hereafter.
 1. Hester, *m.* Feb. 1745, Rev. James Lowry, of Pomeroy and *d.* 1771.
 2. Mary, *m.* 1740, Archibald, 1st Lord Gosford, and had issue.

His 2nd son,
 COL. HENRY RICHARD, of Rossfad, Lieut.-Col. 26th Regt., entered the Army as Cornet 8th Horse, Ligon's, 1743 (see *Historical Record of the Dragoon Guards*, p. 37), *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. of Samuel Perry, of Moyloughmore, co. Tyrone, which lady *d.* s.p. 1765. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1766, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Guy Carleton, of Rossfad, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* circa 1794 (admon. granted 31 May, 1794), having by her had issue, a son,
 JOHN RICHARDSON, of Rossfad, Major Tyrone Militia, *b.* 4 May, 1768; *m.* 5 Sept. 1807, Anne, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdall, M.P., of Castle Archdall (see that family), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1841, leaving by her (who *d.* 1817) an only son,

- HENRY MERVYN RICHARDSON, of Rossfad, D.L., High Sheriff 1834, *b.* 13 Dec. 1808; *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Mary Jane, widow of John Johnston, of Crookna Crieve, co. Fermanagh, and 2nd dau. of Charles Owendon, M.D., of Enniskillen, and Mayfield, Sussex, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1868) had issue,
 1. JOHN MERVYN ARCHDALL CARLETON, his heir.
 2. Charles William Henry, late Lieut. 73rd Regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1840; *d.* s.p. 8 Nov. 1888.
 1. Jane Angel. 2. Angel Catherine Charlotte.
 3. Emilie Margaret, *m.* 9 Feb. 1871, Rev. Robert Rigby Kewley, Vicar of Wingham, Kent, and has issue.

4. Henrietta Martha Mervyn, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, Capt. Charles Robert Barton, of The Waterfoot, J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh, and has issue.

Mr. Richardson *s.* on the death of his cousin Louisa, Mrs. Bacon, in 1881, to two-thirds of the Rich Hill estate.

Arms—Arg., on a chief *sa.* three leopards' heads erased of the first, a crescent for difference. **Crest**—An armed arm, holding in the hand a sword with a bunch of thorns at the end, all ppr. **Motto**—Pro Deo et rege.

Seat—Rossfad, Ballinamallard, co. Fermanagh.

RICHARDSON OF POPLAR VALE.

EDWARD JOHN RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, co. Monaghan, *b.* 16 Sept. 1874; *s.* his father 1883, Lieut. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers.

Lineage—This family claims descent from the Richardsons of Honningham, Norfolk, and settled, it is stated, in Ireland *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH.

SIMON RICHARDSON was granted by CHARLES II., 30 May, 1667, considerable lands in the cos. of Monaghan, Cavan, and Tyrone, part of which was jointly granted to Robert Burgh. By Katherine his wife, dau. of the before-mentioned Robert Burgh, he had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 1682; *m.* Edith Nollcot, who *d.* 1721. He *d.* in Dublin, 1682, leaving two daus.,

1. Katherine, *m.* her cousin, Francis Richardson, of Poplar Vale. 2. Letitia, *m.* Frederick McVeagh, M.D.

2. HENRY, of whom hereafter.

3. EDWARD, *m.* Miss Coote, and had an only son, FRANCIS, who *s.* his uncle.

The 2nd son, HENRY RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, co. Monaghan, High Sheriff, attainted by the Parliament of JAMES II., *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, and had issue, Edward, *d.s.p.*

Jane, *m.* Beaumont Astle, an Officer of Dragoons. He *m.* andly, Miss Gibson, of Ballykinkar, co. Down, and had nine daus., two *d. unm.*; three *m.* three Mr. Montgomery's; one *m.* Mr. Cuff, co. Mayo; one *m.* Mr. Watson; and another *m.* Rev. Oliver Douglas, Rector of Tigkallon, Diocese of Clogher, who *d.* 1738. He *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

FRANCIS RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, Capt. of Dragoons. He *m.* 1604, his cousin, Katherine Richardson, and had issue,

1. Simon, *b.* 1705; *d. unm. v.p. 1744.* 2. EDWARD, his heir.

3. Christopher, *b.* 1711; *d.* 1776. 4. Francis, *b.* 1720; *d.* 1733.

1. Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Capt. Richardson *d.* 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, EDWARD RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1732, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Bailie, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1794) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir. 2. Thomas, *d.* Aug. 1745.

3. Simon, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1770, Frances, dau. of John Clements, and had issue, Edith, *m.* Col. Shaw; *d.* 1818.

4. Edward, *d. unm.* 1785.

5. John, *m.* 1775, Miss Williams, and had a dau., Katherine; *d.* 1796.

6. Christopher, *m.* 1783, Susannah, dau. of Edward Lawson, of Kilcrow, co. Monaghan, and had

1. Edward, Lieut. 50th Regt., *b.* 1784, served during the Peninsular war; *d. unm.* 1819, of yellow fever in Jamaica, serving with his Regt. 2. Francis, *d. young.*

3. Samuel, *b.* 1787, Lieut. 11th Regt., killed in the Pyrenees, in command of the advanced picket of his corps, in 1813.

4. JOHN, who eventually *s.* to Poplar Vale.

1. Catherine, *d.* 1888. 2. Elizabeth Eleanor, *d.* 1878.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Capt. Williams, R.F.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Edward Weeks, co. Cork.

3. Catherine, *m.* John Bolton. 4. Dorothy, *m.* Mr. Ashton.

5. Sarah, *m.* Pakenham Smythe.

Mr. Richardson *d.* 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS RICHARDSON, who *m.* 1767, Mary Anne, dau. of Lancelot Fisher, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir. 2. Lancelot, *b.* 1771; *d.* 1785.

3. Francis Henry, *d.* 1785. 4. Henry, *b.* 1776; *d.* 1784.

5. George Arthur, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 6. William, *d.* 1784.

1. Katherine Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2. Harriett Matilda, *d. unm.*

Mr. Richardson *d.* Oct. 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son, EDWARD RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, High Sheriff 1793, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1788, Alicia, dau. of Rev. Francis Lucas, of Coote Hill, and dying *s.p.* 3 Aug. 1895, was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, High Sheriff 1846, some time Capt. in the 40th and 83rd Regts.; served with distinction with the 40th Regt. in the Peninsular war; present at the battles of Toulouse, Orthes, Nivelle, Pyrenees, Vittoria, Salamanca, Badajoz, Cuidad Rodrigo, Busaco (medal and nine clasps), Waterloo (medal), also at Redinha, Gonzales, Heights of Vera, Olivenza, and Pampeluna, and New South Wales and India; was twice severely wounded in the face and once in the knee. He was presented with a gold snuff-box by the officers of the 83rd, which has the inscription, "From the officers of the 83rd Depot to their friend and comrade, Captain John Richardson, in token of their admiration of his services as a soldier and esteem for his character as a man—March, 1846." He was *b.* 1794; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of James Wood Wright, of Gola, by whom (who *d.* 1836) he had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1885.

He *m.* andly, 23 Sept. 1840, Frances, dau. of George Jackson, of Barton, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 1854) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.

2. George Clements Kirkwood, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1844;

m. 1871, Edmundia, dau. of Chief Justice Harding, of Natal, and has a dau., Charlotte Susanna.

3. Henry Francis, *b.* 13 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1872, Anne Cecilia, dau. of Chief Justice Harding, of Natal, and has had issue,

1. John Charles, *b.* 25 Feb. 1874; *d.* 18 July, 1876.

2. George Clements Victor, *b.* 30 July, 1875; *d.* 13 June, 1876.

1. Dorothy Eleanor. 2. Kathleen, *d. young.*

4. Thomas Ferdinand, J.P., Major and Hon. Lieu.-Col. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 19 May, 1849; *m.* 1876, Victoria, dau. of Major Thomas Coote, J.P. and D.L. co. Monaghan, and *d.* 30 May, 1894, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Coote, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.

2. Albert Victor John, *b.* 4 Sept. 1884.

3. Henry Francis Edmund, *b.* 17 May, 1886.

1. Catherine Horatio Elizabeth.

2. Rebecca Victoria, *d.* 1888.

3. Charlotte Susanna, *d.* 1872.

Mr. Richardson *d.* 23 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD RICHARDSON, of Poplar Vale, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1871, 41st and 80th Regts., *b.* 26 June, 1843; *m.* 1873, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Robert Adams, M.D., Surgeon in Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland; *d.* 1882, and had issue,

1. EDWARD JOHN, now of Poplar Vale.

2. Robert Adams, *b.* 19 Dec. 1875.

3. Charles Roger, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879.

4. George, C.K., *b.* 31 Dec. 1880.

1. Frances Dorothy, *d.* 1877.

Mr. Richardson *d.* 1883.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a chief *sa.* three lions heads erased of the first, for RICHARDSON; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on *s.* canton *az.* a St. Andrew's cross arg., as a coat of augmentation.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head *sa.* crined and horned or. **Motto**—Virtute acquiritur honos.

Seat—Poplar Vale, Monaghan.

RIVERSDALE OF LISNIGAR. See ALCOCK-STAWELL.

ROBERTS OF ARDMORE.

RICHARD WILLIAM ROBERTS, of Ardmore, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 27 July, 1827; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Henrietta Sarah Dorman, eldest dau. of Robert Hedges Eyre White, of Glengarriffe Castle, co. Cork (by Charlotte Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Dorman, of Raffeen House, co. Cork), great-niece of the 1st Earl of Bantry, and has issue,

1. JOHN, *b.* 1857.

2. Richard Hedges Eyre (Rev.), Curate of Ballinoder, co. Cork.

3. Byam Martin, J.P., Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers.

4. Norcott D'Este.

1. Charlotte Frances, *d. unm.* July, 1891.

2. Anna Maud, *d. unm.* Feb. 1882.

3. Henrietta Sarah Vereker, *d.* an infant.

4. Henrietta Sarah Vereker.

Lineage—Roberts, of Ardmore, claims descent from ROBERTS of Cornwall.

ROBERTS, of Ardmore, co. Cork, first emigrated to America, and then settled in Ireland. He *m.* and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

1. Jane, *d. unm.*

2. Sarah, *m.* Henry Cheney, M.D., of America.

3. Mary, *m.* Bentley, and had Roberts and Mary, who both *d. unm.*

The son,

JOHN ROBERTS, of Ardmore, *m.* Sarah, and dau. of John Lake, of co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1810, aged 78) had issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* 2. RICHARD, his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* 1782, William Atkins, of Fountainville, co. Cork, and had issue.

Mr. Roberts *d.* 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD ROBERTS, of Ardmore, J.P., *b.* 1751; *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of William Norris, of Old Court, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1794-5) had no issue. He *m.* andly, Mary Anne Neville, dau. of Norcott D'Este, of Killura, and Castle Henry, co. Clare, by his wife, a dau. of Harding Parker, of Hillbrook, and had issue by her,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Norcott D'Este, of FitzWilliam Place, Dublin, *m.* 1841, Cherry, and dau. of Col. Robert Torrens, M.P. for Bolton, by Charity his wife, dau. of Richard Chute, of Roxborough, co. Kerry, and had issue,

1. Norcott D'Este, Major late Loyal North Lancashire Regt.

2. Richard Torrens, *d. unm.* April, 1868.

3. Cherubina Herbert D'Este, *m.* 6 Feb. 1869, Francis B. Chute, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry.

2. Jane, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Pearson Hill, only son of Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B.

Mr. N. D. Roberts, *d.* 1835, and his widow *m.* andly, 1866, Gen. R. J. St. Ierd, R.E.

3. Richard, Lieut. R.N., who commanded the *President*, in which he was lost in 1841. He *m.* Jane, dau. of William Johnson, of co. York, and had issue, one child,

Richard, Capt. Kerry Militia, *m.* 23 Feb. 1867, Lucia Parker, and dau. of Rev. W. Cotter Williamson.

4. William D'Estere, *m.* 1846, Christina M'Call, dau. of M'Call Browne, of Langtime, co. Ayr, and has issue,
1. William D'Estere. 2. Norcott D'Estere.

3. Richard.
1. Christina M'Call.
2. Minnie D'Estere, *m.* Norman M'Leod.
3. Jane. 4. Sarah Green.
5. Anne Amelia Sherson. 6. Wilhelmina.
1. Anne Eliza, *m.* 1816, William FitzWilliam Wentworth, Lieut. R.N.
2. Sarah, *m.* Sydenham Green, of Bristol, and *d.* 1869.
3. Marianne, *m.* William Maitland (son of John Maitland, of Eccles, co. Dumfries, M.P., brother of Lady Roberts, of Britfieldstown).

Mr. Roberts was *s.* by his son,
JOHN ROBERTS, of Ardmore, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1826, Anne, dau. of William Johnson, and sister of Noble Johnson, of Rockenham, co. Cork, and dying 1850, left issue,

1. RICHARD, now of Ardmore.
2. William D'Estere, *m.* 21 Dec. 1866, Emily G. Villiers, dau. of Rev. Arthur Leman.
3. Norcott D'Estere, Paymaster R.N. 4. John, *d.*
1. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Mary Anne D'Estere, *m.* R. Hedges Eyre White, jun., of Glengarriff Castle, co. Cork. 3. Eliza, *d. unm.*

Arms—Az., three estoiles or, a chief wavy of the second. **Crest**—A lion rampant or, holding in the dexter paw a sword, the blade wavy arg., hilt and pommel gold. *Motto*—Patria cara, carior libertas.

Seat—Ardmore, Passage West, co. Cork.

ROBERTS OF DORMSTOWN CASTLE.

JOHN RICHARDS ROBERTS, of Dormstown Castle, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 1838; *m.* 2 July, 1864, Matilda Barbara Eliza, eldest dau. of Capt. Richard Nugent Everard, of Randalstown House, co. Meath, and has issue,

1. THOMAS HERBERT EVERARD. 2. John Nugent.
1. Grace. 2. Maude.
3. Alice. 4. Amy.

Lineage.—HENRY ROBERTS, of Hafodywern, in Clynog, *m.* 1728, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Parry, son of Robert Parry, of Penrallt, in Clynog, who *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Williams, of Glangwma, who was descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, who *d.* A.D. 1169. Henry Roberts, by Mary Parry his wife, had a son,

THE VEN. JOHN ROBERTS, Rector of Llanbedrog, co. Carnarvon, Archdeacon of Merioneth, who *m.* 1761, Katherine, dau. and heir of John Jones, of Tanrallt and Hendre, and has issue,

1. Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Llarnore, *m.* Anna Diana, dau. of Rev. E. Owen. 2. Henry, a Col. in the Army.
3. William (Rev.), Rector of Llanbulan, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Goddard, of Holyhead and Falmouth.
4. JOHN, of whom presently.
5. Richard Worthington, Surgeon-Gen. R.A., Woolwich, *m.* Sophia Mary, dau. of Sir George Bolton.
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. P. Williams.
2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. C. Chester. 3. Margaret.
4. Ann. 5. Ellen.
6. Jane.

The 4th son,
REV. JOHN ROBERTS, Rector of Rathcore, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of David Thompson, of Otlands, co. Meath, and has issue,

1. THOMAS LEWIS, of Dormstown Castle. 2. John.
3. David, *m.* Miss Nightingale.

His eldest son,
THOMAS LEWIS ROBERTS, of Dormstown Castle, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1836, Matilda, dau. of Robert Hewetson Richards, Assistant-Barrister, co. Wexford (see RICHARD of Monksgrange), and has issue,

1. JOHN RICHARDS, now of Dormstown Castle.
2. William Edward, of Hendry Killiney, co. Dublin, Lieut.-Col. late 2nd Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 15 April, 1841; *s.* in 1897 his aunt Marianne, widow of Rev. William Birch-Wolfe, of Wood Hall, Essex, which property has now been sold.
3. Thomas Herbert, *m.* 1871, Sarah, dau. of T. M. Daly, Member in the Dominion Parliament of Canada for co. Perth, and has issue,

1. Thomas Lewis. 2. William.
3. Howard.
1. Helen Maude.
1. Anna.

Mr. Roberts *d.* 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present JOHN RICHARD ROBERTS, of Dormstown Castle.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron, between three eagles displayed wth two heads or, an estoile *s.* **Crest**—An eagle's head coup'd or charged wth an estoile *s.* *Motto*—Eu ner a volant.

Seat—Dormstown Castle, near Navan.

CRAMER-ROBERTS OF SALLYMOUNT.

MARMADUKE WILLIAM COGHILL CRAMER-ROBERTS, of Sallymount, co. Kildare, Belmore, co. Westmeath, and Doraville, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D. L., High Sheriff

co. Kildare 1889-90, *b.* 19 May, 1862; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Anna Graves Fetherstonhaugh, only child of the late John Fetherstonhaugh Lowry, of Belmore House, co. Westmeath, and of Lime Hill and Doraville, co. Tyrone (see LOWRY of Pomeroy), and has issue,

Anna Dorothea Alexandra Lowry.

Lineage.—TOBIAS CRAMER (or Kramer), of Suabia, in Germany, came over to Ireland in the reign of JAMES I., and was made a free citizen of Ireland 28 May, 1639. BALTHAZAR CRAMER, Col. of an Irish Regt.; will dated 1650.

TOBIAS CRAMER, of Ballyfoyle, co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff thereof 1669; bur. in St. James' Church, Dublin (will proved 1684). He left issue, by Mary his wife,

1. BALTHAZAR, of whom hereafter. 2. Tobias.

1. Hester, *m.* Sir John Coghill, of Coghill Hall, co. Dublin, knighted June, 1686. He *d.* 1699, leaving two sons and a dau.,

1. Marmaduke (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P., LL.D. Dublin University, Chancellor of the Exchequer, Ireland, 1735-9; *d. unm.*
2. James, LL.D., *m.* Mary Pearson, of Rathmore, co. Meath, and *d.* 1734, leaving an only child, Hester, who *d.s.p.*, leaving her property to Sir John Cramer, Bart., having *m.* 1st, 1787, Charles, Earl of Charleville, who *d.s.p.*; andly, Major J. Mayne, of Richings, Bucks, M.P. Newport, who by Royal License assumed the surname of COGHILL, 1779, and was created a baronet of Great Britain 1781, and *d.s.p.* 1785, when the title became extinct (see BURKE's *Extinct Baronetage*).
1. Hester, *m.* her cousin, Oliver Cramer (see below).
2. Deborah, *m.* Capt. Arthur Webb, of Webbsboro', co. Kilkenny.

The elder son,
BALTHAZAR CRAMER, of Ballyfoyle, co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff, 1683, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Drysdale, who *d.s.p.*; andly, Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oliver Jones, and had issue, two sons and a dau.,

1. OLIVER, of whom presently.
2. Ambrose, High Sheriff of Cork, 1723, Mayor 1725; *m.* Susanna Browne, of Cork, and from this younger son descend the CRAMERS of Rathmore (which see).

The elder son,
OLIVER CRAMER, of Ballyfoyle, co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff of that co. 1714, *m.* 1700, his cousin, Hester, mentioned above, and had issue,

1. Balthazar, *d.* 18 June, 1741, having *m.* 23 April, 1724, Hon. Judith Butler, only dau. of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1749) had issue, three sons and a dau.,

1. John (Sir), created a baronet 1778, assumed the name of COGHILL, pursuant to the will of his great-uncle, Right Hon. Marmaduke Coghill; *m.* Maria, dau. of Right Rev. Josiah Hort, Archbishop of Tuam, and had issue (see BURKE's *Baronetage*, COGHILL, Bart.).

2. Oliver Coghill, of Coghill Hall, *m.* 1st, 1753, Elizabeth Humpheys, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1758; andly, March, 1764, Miss Waring, of Dublin; and 3rdly, Jane Holland, of Shewsbury, by whom he had a dau., Jane, sole heir, who *m.* George Mowbray, of Ford, co. Durham, and left issue.

3. Marmaduke (in Holy Orders), of Sallymount, co. Kildare, *b.* 1739; *m.* 24 Aug. 1763, —, eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, Alderman of Dublin. His son,

John (in Holy Orders), of Sallymount, co. Kildare, assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname and arms of ROBERTS, having *m.* Martha (*b.* 29 Sept. 1767), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Roberts, Bart. of Glassensbury, Kent (see BURKE's *Baronetage*), and had five sons and a dau.,

1. Marmaduke Coghill Cramer-Roberts, of Sallymount, co. Kildare, D.L., *d.* 22 Sept. 1852, having *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Georgina, dau. of Benjamin Torin, of Eggham, Surrey. She *d.* 12 March, 1848. He had issue,

1. Charles Torin, of Sallymount, J.P., Lieut. H.L.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1837; *d.* 16 Oct. 1877; *m.* 4 July, 1861, Lizzie, dau. of James Alexander Hamilton, of Kildonan, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. MARMADUKE WILLIAM COGHILL, now of Sallymount. 2. Cecil John, *b.* 6 Jan. 1865, *d.* Aug. 1894.
3. Charles Evelyn, *b.* 21 March, 1866.
4. Claud Jocelyn, *b.* 13 April, 1868.

2. Marmaduke Coghill, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Toth, of Swift's Park, Cranbrook, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1877.

3. Henry Thomas, late Capt. 36th Regt., *b.* 1 Feb. 1845; *m.* 30 July, 1873, Louisa, on y dau. of the late Henry Justice, of Hinstock Hall, Shropshire, D.L., and has issue,

1. Francis William Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1875.
2. Henry Justice, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879.
3. Marmaduke Torin, *b.* 14 Dec. 1880.
1. Constance Caroline. 2. Amy Isabel.
3. Gladys.

4. John Walter, *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 Dec. 1871, Kate Mayer, dau. of John Watson Harris, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1887) has issue,

1. John Henry.
1. Evelyn Kate. 2. Kathleen Amy.
3. Ethel. 4. Nora Cavendish.
5. Muriel Patricia. 6. Sybil Hort.

1. Georgina Hester Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1860, her cousin, Frederick Ponsonby Cramer-Roberts, Capt. 2nd Grenadiers, Bombay Infantry, who *d.* 29 June, 1865, leaving an only child, Marian Edith (see below). She *m.* andly, Col. William Dundas Couchman, of Bengal L.
2. Amy Harriet, *m.* 30 Nov. 1870, William Robert Aymer

Haly, Lieut. 3rd Buffs, son of late Gen. Sir William O'Grady Haly, K.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1876.
 3. Marian Martha, *m.* 16 Oct. 1873, Edmond Burdoo, and son of Col. Burdoo Wilkinson, and has issue, Dermot, and Claire May, *m.* June, 1893, Sir W. Quayle-Jones.
 4. John, Lieut.-Col., D.I.R.I.C., A.D.C. to Governor of Malta, *b.* 1796; *m.* 12 Nov. 1828, Marian, dau. of David Ross (by Marian his wife, dau. of Col. Gall), and *d.* 4 March, 1864, having had issue,

1. John David, *b.* Nov. 1832; *m.* Aug. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beasley, of Chapel Crampton, and had a son, who *d.* in infancy.
 2. Frederick Ponsonby, *b.* 25 May, 1835, *m.* his cousin (as above), and has a dau., Marian Edith, *m.* 1889, Capt. Cecil Hornby, of Cheshire, and has issue.

3. Herbert William, *b.* May, 1837; *d. unm.* 185-.
 4. Francis Alexander, Bishop of Nassau, 1878, Suffragan Bishop of Manchester, 1887; *b.* 3 Dec. 1840; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1867, Anna Maria Charlotte, dau. of Baron Alexander de Steiger, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1880) had issue, two sons,

1. Herbert Alexander, *b.* 18 May, 1870; *m.* Aug. 1893, Muriel, only child of Fielder King.
 2. Eric Charles, *b.* 17 June, 1871; *d.* 1879.
 1. Evelyn Emily.

He *m.* andly, Isabel, dau. of Rev. — Faithful.
 3. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Gowan, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1847, having had issue, two sons, Francis and Marmaduke, who both *d.s.p.*

4. Walter Randal, Vicar of Edwardstone, Suffolk, *b.* 16 Oct. 1802; *m.* 8 Aug. 1831, Martha Hewitt, dau. of David Mitchell, of Doon, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1867, leaving issue, two sons and a dau.,

1. Charles John, of Bicester House, Oxon, Lieut.-Col. 9th Regt., *b.* 28 Aug. 1834; *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, Frances Templer, dau. of Richard Duckworth Dunn, late Queen's Bays, and *d.* Sept. 1895, leaving issue,

1. Walter Evelyn, *b.* 11 Oct. 1872.
 2. Frank William, *b.* 26 June, 1882.

1. Isabella Catherine.
 2. Clayton, *b.* 20 March, 1836.

1. Amy Catherine.
 5. William Butler, of Thornton, co. Kildare, Col. Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 12 May, 1808; *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1870, having *m.* 8 July, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Borrowes, of Giltown, co. Kildare.

1. Amy, *m.* 1838, Roger Chambers Walker, Q.C., of Rathcarrick, co. Sligo, who *d.* 1854, leaving issue. She *d.* May, 1874.

1. Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1748, Ralph Smyth, of Fieldtown, co. Westmeath.

2. Oliver (will proved 1754), *m.* Deborah, dau. of — Rudkin, of Tunegarny, co. Carlow, and had a son and two daus.,

1. Coghill.
 1. Heater, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1754, George Tisdall, of Mount Tisdall; andly, 1767, as his 2nd wife, Nicholas Forster.
 2. Mary.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, CRAMER, and 2nd and 3rd, ROBERTS, over all on a shield of pretence, quarterly: 1st and 4th, LOWRY, and 2nd and 3rd, FETHERSTONHAUGH. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis between two wings conjoined, erect, sa. (CRAMER)—An eagle displayed, arg., gorged with a chaplet vert (ROBERTS). *Mottoes*—Post funera virtus; Non dormit qui custodit.

Seats—Sallymount, Brannockstown, co. Kildare; and Doraville, Broughderg, co. Tyrone.

ROBERTS OF KILMONEY ABBEY.

THE LATE MICHAEL ROBERTS, of Kilmoney Abbey, Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 10 May, 1817; *m.* 1851, Kate, dau. of John Drew Atkin, of Castle Park, co. Dublin, and Merrion Square, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1882, having had issue,

1. MICHAEL RANDAL, *b.* 1861. 2. John Drew, *b.* 1863.
 3. Walter Theobald Pepper, *b.* 1863.
 1. Georgina. 2. Katherine.
 3. Lydia. 4. Florence Susan.

Lineage—This family is a branch of ROBERTS, Bart. of Brightfieldstown.

HODDER ROBERTS, of Bridgetown, *b.* 21 Oct. 1693, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of RANDAL ROBERTS, of Brightfieldstown (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*, ROBERTS, Bart. of Brightfieldstown), *s.* to the Bridgetown and other estates in co. Cork; *m.* 1718, Jane, dau. of Isaac Watkins, of Old Court, by Eliza his wife, dau. of the Very Rev. Rowland Davies, Dean of Cork, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Capt. Robert Stannard, by Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Travers, by Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Boyle, Archbishop of Tuam, and had issue,

1. Randal, of Bridgetown, *m.* 20 Dec. 1739, Mary, dau. of John Kift, and left an only child and heir,

Catherine, who *m.* Richard Martin, of Clifford, and had an only child and heir, Mary Martin, who *m.* John Southcote Mansergh, whose descendants possess the Bridgetown estates.

2. Watkins, of Shanbally, *m.* 20 Dec. 1743, his cousin, Martha, dau. of Rev. George Syngue, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Randal Roberts, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1744, leaving by her (who *d.* 1792),

1. Hodder, of Shanbally, *b.* 18 Aug. 1749, Lieut. in the 4th Black Horse; *m.* 1777, Elmor, dau. of Ambrose Mason, by Jane,

dau. and heir of Robert Chudleigh and Jane Roberts, and *d.* 1825, leaving two sons,

(1) Watkins, of Shanbally, *b.* 1841.
 (2) Hodder William, in 8th Regt., *b.* 1785; *m.* 120p. Jan. dau. of the Rev. Michael Fitzgerald and Jane Patterson his wife, niece to Lord Chief Justice Patterson, and *d.* Jan. 1754 having had issue by her,

1. Michael Hodder, *d. unm.* 1845.
 2. Hodder George, *d. unm.* 1846.
 3. William Watkins Syngue, *d. unm.* 1850.
 4. George Syngue, Surgeon, R.N., *d. unm.* 1847.
 5. Watkins Charles (Rev.), 6. Ralph.
 7. Charles, Lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1851.
 1. Martha, *m.* 1838, Col. John Jauncey. 2. Jane.
 3. Elizabeth.

2. Michael, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1762.
 3. George Syngue, *b.* 13 Oct. 1750; *d.s.p.* 1826.
 5. William, *d. unm.*
 1. Martha, *d. unm.*
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Michael Busted Westropp.

3. MICHAEL, of whom presently.

4. William, Capt. 4th Black Horse, *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Freeman, of Giennanore, co. Cork, and had issue.

2. Martha, *m.* William Verling, Recorder of Cork, and had issue.

3. Arabella, *d. unm.*

4. Harriett, *m.* Arthur Dillon, of Quartertown, co. Cork.

Mr. Hodder Roberts *d.* 6 March, 1747. His 3rd son, MICHAEL ROBERTS, of Kilmoney Abbey, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Spiers, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.

2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joseph Poulter, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1826, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1811),

1. Michael, of Mount Rivers, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* 31 Aug. 1826, Frances, and dau. of Charles Hill, of St. John's, co. Wexford, and had issue,

(1) William Poulter, *b.* 7 June, 1827.
 (2) Charles Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1829.
 (3) Michael Hodder Joseph, *b.* 8 April, 1831.
 (4) Thomas Randal, *b.* Jan. 1835.
 (5) George John, *b.* 6 Feb. 1839.
 (6) Poulter Benjamin, *b.* 28 Sept. 1840.
 (7) Francis Henry Stratford, *b.* 28 March, 1842.
 (8) Stratford Canning, *b.* 10 Nov. 1843.
 (9) Richard Gabbett Spiers, *b.* 31 Dec. 1845; *m.* 30 Feb. 1854, Annie Pelah, dau. of James Kendrick, of Mallow, co. Cork.
 (1) Mary Jane. (2) Eliza Letitia.

2. Randal, *d.* young.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 May, 1811, John Dillon Croker, former of Quartertown, co. Cork, and had issue.

2. Letitia Jane, *m.* 25 May, 1815, George Culloden French, and had issue.

3. Abigail, *m.* 11 Sept. 1821, Rev. Benjamin Williamson, of O'd Dromore, co. Cork, and had issue.

4. Mary.

3. Thomas.

1. Mary.

2. Jane, *m.* Hugh Hovell Farmer (see *FARMER of Bloomfield*).

Mr. Michael Roberts was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL ROBERTS, of Kilmoney Abbey, *m.* Lydia, dau. and heir of Theobald Pepper, of Moxta, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.

2. Pepper, *m.* Charlotte Chadwick.

1. Mary, *m.* Major Black.

2. Jane, *m.* George Garvey, of Thornvale, King's Co.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Halburd.

Mr. Michael Roberts was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL ROBERTS, of Kilmoney Abbey, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Stewart, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.

2. William (Rev.), Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 10 May, 1817 (twin with his elder brother), *m.* 1849, Wilhelmina Augusta, dau. of Ralph Westropp, of Meadstown, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. William Ralph Westropp (Rev.), *b.* 1850, M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin; *m.* 4 July, 1882, Lydia Mary, youngest dau. of George Hodder, of Fountainstown, and has issue,

(1) Wilhelmina Dorothy Maud.
 (2) Monica Katherine.

2. Michael Theodore, *b.* 1851; *m.* April, 1888, Ellen Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Weldon.

3. Ralph Augustus, *b.* 1854; *m.* Aug. 1889, Julia Isabel, youngest dau. of James Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.

4. Charles Westropp, *b.* 1857; *m.* 16 June, 1885, Cornelia Jane Florence, dau. of Hodder Westropp, of Rookhurst.

3. Henry Pepper.

4. Pepper, formerly Capt. 4th Regt.

5. John, *d. unm.*

6. Hodder, Lieut.-Col. in the co. Derby Militia, formerly Lieut. 4th Regt., *m.* 1854, Jane, dau. of Richard Walter, and has issue,

1. Herbert Hodder. 2. Augustus Stewart.
 1. Ada Jane. 2. Agnes, *m.* 1879, John H. Platt.
 3. Evelyn Alice Jane. 4. Helen May.
 5. Bessie Helena. 6. Gertrude.
 7. Beatrice.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Hodder, of Fountainstown, co. Cork.

2. Lydia Mary, *m.* Ralph Westropp, of Ravenswood, co. Cork.

Mr. Michael Roberts *d.* 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Sa., on a chevron arg., cotised or, three mullets of six points pierced of the field. *Crest*—On a mount vert, an eagle displayed as, wreathed round the neck with ivy ppr. *Motto*—Post funera virtus.

Seat—Kilmoney Abbey, Carrigaline, co. Cork.

ROBERTSON OF HUNTINGTON CASTLE.

HERBERT ROBERTSON, of Huntington Castle, co. Carlow; The Cedars, South Hackney, Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, J.P. cos. London and Carlow, M.P. for South Hackney, *b.* 26 April, 1849; *m.* 1 Jan. 1880, Helen Alexandrina Melian, eld. dau. and co-heiress of the late Alexander Durdin, J.P. of Huntington Castle, co. Carlow, by Melian Jones his wife, 2nd dau. of the late Matthew Hayman, J.P. of South Abbey, and has issue,

1. MANNING DURDIN, *b.* 29 May, 1886.

2. Nevill Warham, *b.* 27 May, 1889.

3. Magnus Storm, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893.

1. Helen Manning.

2. Brenda Melian Manning, *d.* young.

Lineage.—ALEXANDER REID, younger son of John Reid, styled 4th Baron of Strathloch, assumed the name of Robertson, at the same time as his elder brother John Reid, styled 5th Baron Rua of Strathloch, who in 1567, *m.* his cousin Marjory, dau. of John Robertson of Lude, and thereupon assumed the name of Robertson, and was ancestor of the succeeding barons Rua (a title which continued to be borne until this, the elder line, became extinct in 1807), and also of the Robertsons of Cray and of West and East Bleaton. Alexander Reid was of Doune in Strathardle, Perthshire, and *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Doune, and had issue, besides a younger son, Walter, who was of Middle Doune, an elder son,

JOHN REID or ROBERTSON, of East Doune, who was *x.* by his son, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, of Doune, *b.* 1585, who had, with other issue,

1. Alexander, *b.* 1607, whose descendants remained at Doune until the end of the last century.

2. JAMES, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JAMES ROBERTSON, *b.* 1608, migrated to Kirkwall in the Orkney Islands in 1630, and settled at Orphir. He had nine sons, who left numerous descendants. His eldest son,

THOMAS ROBERTSON, *b.* at Orphir, 1642; *m.* a dau. of Magnus Halcro, and had issue,

1. JAMES, of Groundwater.

2. NICOL, of whom presently.

3. John, *m.* Marjory Velsian and had issue.

The and son,

NICOL ROBERTSON, *b.* 1 Feb. 1670, settled in Groundwater and left by Catherine his wife, with other issue, a son,

GEORGE ROBERTSON, of Upper Groundwater, *b.* 1706; *m.* Helen, dau. of Magnus Wilson of Uphouse, and had, with four daus.,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Thomas, bapt. 8 July, 1739.

3. George, bapt. 8 Oct. 1741; *m.* Elspet Garvey.

4. Magnus, bapt. 17 April, 1743.

5. John, bapt. 2 Nov. 1746.

6. Andrew, bapt. 1 Aug. 1748; *m.* Jean Sinclair and left issue.

Mr. George Robertson *d.* 1760. His eldest son,

JAMES ROBERTSON, of Upper Groundwater, bapt. 18 Aug. 1734; *m.* 12 Oct. 1763, Catherine Heddle, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

2. Robert, bapt. 8 Nov. 1772; *d.* s.p. 1794.

3. James, bapt. 2 March, 1775; *m.* 1806, Barbara Cumming, and left issue, some of whom are still living in the Orkneys.

4. William, bapt. 18 Nov. 1779; *d.* young.

1. Helene.

2. Catherine, *m.* James Cumming.

The eldest son,

THOMAS ROBERTSON, *b.* 14 Aug. 1765, was the first of the family to leave Scotland. After having spent his life at sea he settled in London. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1807, Maria, dau. of Joseph Howell of Cheltenham, and widow of James Wilson, R.N., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1836) had issue, an only son,

THOMAS STORM ROBERTSON, M.D., F.R.C.S., *b.* 5 Feb. 1809; *m.* 22 Jan. 1843, Annabella, dau. of George Bland; she *d.* s.p. 30 March following; he *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1846, Maria Louisa, only dau. of the late Robert Manning, of Clapham (and sister and heiress in her issue, of Robert Henry Manning, who *d.* 23 May, 1891), and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1887) had issue,

HERBERT, now of Huntington Castle.

Maria Louisa, *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, Colonel Thomas William Haines, of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk, and *d.* 11 July, 1879, leaving issue,

Arthur Manning, *b.* 15 April, 1866, Capt. York and Lancaster Regt.

Eveline Constance, *m.* 5 Aug. 1895, Terence Theobald Bourke, youngest son of the 6th Earl of Mayo.

Dr. Robertson *d.* 6 Aug. 1857.

FAMILY OF DURDIN.

It is stated that this family is a branch of a very ancient Essex family, and that JOHN DURDIN, a Magistrate for that co., *d.* in the early part of the 17th century and was bur. in Westminster Abbey, where there was until lately a tablet to his memory. His son,

JOHN DURDIN, migrated to co. Cork, *circa* 1639. When the great rebellion broke out 1641, he was constrained to flee back to England, and in a list of fugitives we find his name recorded as John Durdin of Glanmire. He resided for a time in Norwich; and in the registry of St. George's Church in that city, is the baptism, 1649, of his youngest child "Mary, dau. of John Durdin and Mary his wife." On the restoration of tranquillity in Ireland, Mr. Durdin returned to Cork, where he *d.* at the great age 108, and was bur. at Carrigtuohill. His son,

MICHAEL DURDIN, of Ballymagooley, co. Cork, 1663. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Cotter, of Innismore, co. Cork, and sister of Sir James Cotter, Knt., and dying aged 97, was bur. at Carrigtuohill, being *x.* by his son,

JOHN DURDIN, of Fortarabia, co. Cork, *b.* 1676; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Cole, of Innishannon, co. Cork, and had issue. He *d.* 1772 aged 96, and was bur. at Carrigtuohill. His son,

ALEXANDER DURDIN, *b.* 1712, was of Shanagary, co. Cork, and of Huntington, co. Carlow. This gentleman was married four times. His 1st wife was Miss Dunscombe, of co. Cork, by whom he had no issue. His 2nd wife, whom he *m.* 1746, was Mary, dau. of James Duncan, of Kilmoon House, co. Meath. She *d.* a few days after the birth of her only child,

1. RICHARD, *b.* 1747; *m.* 1st, 1764, Helen, dau. and heir of Sir John Esmonde, of Huntington Castle, near Clonegal, co. Carlow, the 4th bart., and by her had an only son,

1. Alexander, who *d.* s.p.

And 2ndly, 1785, Frances, dau. of Sir James Esmonde, 7th bart., and by her had

2. Richard Heycock, *b.* 1790; *d.* 22 July, 1809.

1. Frances Maria Esmonde, *b.* 1788; *d.* *unm.* 17 Dec. 1814.

Mr. Durdin *m.* 3rdly, 1766, Anne (*née* Vaux) relict of William Penn, grandson of the founder of Pennsylvania, and with this lady he received a large portion as well of the Irish, as of the American estates of the family. On her decease, *s.p.* 1767, he *m.* 4thly, April, 1768, Barbara, and dau. (by his wife Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Atkins, of Waterpark, and Highfield, co. Cork) of Wardham St. Leger, of Heyward's Hill, and by her (who *d.* 1820) he had further issue,

2. Warham, of Sunville, Dromadda, and Middleton Lodge, all in co. Cork, *b.* 1768; *m.* 27 May, 1792, Anne, eldest dau. (by his wife Martha, dau. of John Downing, of Broomfield) of Thomas Garde, of Ballindinis, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

1. Alexander, *b.* 1797; *d.* *unm.* at Paris, Dec. 1819.

2. Thomas Garde, of Shanagarry Castle (the old seat of the Penns), an Officer of the 13th Light Dragoons, *m.* 17 June, 1835, Anne Isabella, dau. of James Lewis, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1889) had issue,

John Peel.

Henrietta.

3. Henry, served in Spain, *d.* s.p.

4. Warham, an Officer in the Perth Rifles, *d.* s.p. June, 1886.

5. Charles, of Sunbury, co. Cork, *m.* Miss Bowles; *d.* 24 Dec. 1875, *s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*

2. Barbara, *m.* John Boston, M.D. of Middleton, co. Cork, and *d.* 1854, leaving issue.

3. Anne, *m.* Stephen Jermy Masters, and *d.* 1830.

4. Jane, *m.* John Boles, of Ballinivilla.

5. Louisa, *m.* William Garde, of Bilberry, and *d.* 1834, leaving issue.

2. John, Barrister-at-Law, of Ballymagooley, co. Cork, *b.* 1770; *d.* *unm.* 30 March, 1817, and was bur. at Clonegal.

4. Alexander, *b.* 1773; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Rhames, of co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

Alicia, *m.* 1842, William Whitton, of Dublin.

He *d.* 19 May, 1829, and was bur. at Clonegal.

5. Robert Atkins, of Cranemore House, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Garde, of Ballindinis, co. Cork, who *d.* 1852. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1841, leaving issue,

1. Alexander Warham (Rev.), (West Parade, Norwich), *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Lydia, only child of Robert Pitcher, of Kenwick Hall, co. Norfolk, J.P.; *d.* s.p. 18 Aug. 1889.

2. Thomas Garde (Rev.), Incumbent of Oldcastle, co. Meath, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Antony Browne, of Rathgar, Dublin, J.P., and has issue,

(1) Robert Charles, M.D. of Cranemore and Great Bedwyn, Wilts.

(2) Adelaide, of Kenwick Hall, *m.* James Love.

(3) Charlotte Elizabeth.

3. Charles Garde, *b.* 1814, Barrister-at-Law; *d.* *unm.* 1843.

4. Robert Garde, *b.* 1818; *m.* Fidelia, only dau. of William Durdin, of Huntington Castle, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1878, leaving issue, a dau., Fidelia Barbara, *m.* William Francis Cooke.

6. WILLIAM LEADER, of whom presently.

7. Michael, *b.* 1782, left issue, two sons and a dau.

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas McCarthy, of Heathfield, near Youghal, and of Dublin, by whom she had four sons.

2. Sarah, *m.* John Revell, of Ardoyne, co. Carlow, and had issue, a son and a dau.

3. Jane, *m.* Capt. Roche, but left no issue.

4. Barbara, *m.* Henry Beere, of Black Castle, co. Kildare, by whom she had two daus.

5. Harriette, *d.* *unm.* at Huntington Castle, 21 March, 1872.

Mr. Durdin *d.* 20 Sept. 1807, aged 95. His 6th son,

WILLIAM LEADER DURDIN, of Huntington Castle, co. Carlow, B.A., M.D., *b.* 18 Dec. 1778; *m.* April, 1820, Mary Anne, dau. of William Drury, of Ballinderry, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1883) had issue,

ALEXANDER, his heir.

Fidelia, *m.* her cousin, Robert Garde Durdin, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1896. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1878.

Mr. Durdin *d.* 1 Jan. 1849. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER DURDIN, of Huntington Castle, co. Carlow, and of Albany, Monkstown, co. Dublin, LL.D., J.P., *b.* 6 March, 1821; *m.* 6 Sept. 1851, Melian Jones, 2nd dau. of the late Matthew Hayman, J.P., of South Abbey, Youghal, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

1. HELEN ALEXANDRINA MELIAN, *m.* as above.

2. Florence Amy, *m.* 14 Feb. 1893, Alexander Ferrier Beasley, and has issue, Winifred St. Leger.

3. Melian Lucy Anne, *m.* 16 Sept. 1886, Walter Holloway, of Charlbury, and has issue, a dau., Melian Eileen Jane.

4. Harriette Emily Hayman, *m.* R. W. B. Frizell, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1894, leaving issue, Richard Alexander Fraser; and Ethel Melian,

Arms—*Gu.* on a fesse between three wolves' heads erased close to the skull arg. a man in chains all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect holding a falchion enfiled with an antique crown all ppr. *Motto*—*Kamis micat radix.*

Seats—Huntington Castle, co. Carlow; The Celars, South Hackney. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Carlton, and Savile.

ROCH OF WOODBINE HILL.

SAMPSON ROCH, of Woodbine Hill, co. Waterford, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. (retired), *b.* 21 June, 1829; *m.* 21 Oct. 1869, Agnes, youngest dau. of Bartholomew John Brown, of Moorham Hall, Essex, and has issue,

1. George Butler.
2. Harry Leslie.
3. Horace.

Lineage.—From **SIR JOHN ROCH**, of Tourin, *b.* 1507, son of George Roch, Lord Roch and Fermoy, descended

JAMES ROCH (only son of George Roch, of Tourin and Glyn), Col. in King WILLIAM'S Army at the relief of Derry, *b.* at Kinsale, 29 Sept. 1659. In the Williamite Army he soon attained the rank of Colonel, and at the memorable siege of Derry distinguished himself by an act of Roman heroism. When Kirke, the General sent to the relief of the beleaguered town, arrived off Lough Foyle, he found a strong boom, or barricade, stretched across the harbour's mouth, so as effectually to preclude the passage of his ships. In despair, he would have sailed away without any communication with the defenders of Derry, when Col. Roch offered to swim to the town, bearing despatches. He did so, having attached bullets to the letters, that he might sink them in the event of his own capture, and he returned to his companions, after due performance of his object; but, from having been repeatedly fired upon by the Irish troops who lined the banks, his jawbone was broken, and three musket-balls were lodged in different parts of his body. For this achievement he was, during the remainder of his life, honourably called "the Swimmer," and he received from the King the more substantial reward of certain ferries of Ireland, along with fifteen of the forfeited estates. The latter were lost to him by the Act of Resumption, and Parliament in lieu voted him a sum of money. Col. Roch *m.* 1st, 1693, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gough, and grand-dau. of Dr. Francis Gough, Bishop of Limerick, and had issue, a son and a dau., who were named after the King and Queen, and had the honour of having their majesties for sponsors,

1. William, *b.* 1695; *d.s.p.* at Glyn Castle 29 July, 1723.
1. Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1694; *m.* at Churchtown, 17 Nov. 1709, Capt. Benjamin Greene (of the Kilmanahan family); she *d.* 9 Dec. 1727 (*see GREENE of Granville*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hamerton, and relict of John Hanbury, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1730-1) had a son,

2. JAMES, of whom hereafter.

Col. Roch was High Sheriff co. Waterford 1714. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1722, in his 65th year. His son by his marriage,

JAMES ROCH, of Glyn Castle, near Carrick-on-Suir, and afterwards of Dungarvan, *b.* 1702, was twice married. By Anna Maria, his 1st wife (who *d.* 9 July, 1725), he had (with a dau. Susanna) a son,

1. JAMES, his heir.

Mr. Roch *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1730-1, a dau. of Melian Thomas Holmes Pomeroy, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1755) had issue,

2. William, of Lehard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Ambrose Lane, of co. Tipperary, and had issue, four sons and two daus. The w.d.w. of Ambrose, the 3rd son, was Regina Maria, dau. of Col. D'Alton, authoress of *The Children of the Abbey*.
3. Luke, Lieut. in the Army, *m.* Elizabeth Waring, but *d.s.p.* 1781.

1. Melian, *m.* Beverley Usher, of Canty, co. Waterford.
2. Audriah, *m.* 18 May, 1757, Matthew Jones, Collector of Youghal, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1819, leaving two daus., 1. Maria, *d. unm.*; 2. Melian, *m.* 1782, Samuel Hayman, of Youghal (*see HAYMAN of South Abbey*), and *d.* 1835.

He *d.* at Dungarvan, 28 Jan. 1740-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **JAMES ROCH**, of Odell Lodge and Woodbine Hill, who *m.* Oct. 1747, Isabella, elder dau. of John Osborne Odell, of Mount Odell, co. Waterford, and had a dau., Melian, *m.* Sampson Roch, and three sons. He *m.* 2nd y, Mary Cotter, relict of Thomas Welsh, of Killongford, co. Waterford, and left by her at his decease (2 Dec. 1792) one son,

GEORGE BUTLER ROCH, of Woodbine Hill, co. Waterford, J.P., *b.* 23 May, 1784; *m.* 23 Oct. 1813, Jane, dau. of William Wilkinson, and *d.* June, 1859, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, late of Woodbine Hill.
2. James, *b.* 12 Sept. 1822; *m.* 24 Feb. 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of John Melen, of Chalford, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

3. **SAMPSON**, now of Woodbine Hill.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1892.
2. Melian, *m.* Col. Henry D. Sheppard, late 19th N.I., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1891.
3. Selina, *m.* 1855, John Sheppard, late Comm. Indian Navy, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.
4. Jane, *m.* 1849, Henry Peard, of Carriegen Hall, co. Cork.
5. Sarah, dec.

His eldest son, **GEORGE ROCH**, of Woodbine Hill, co. Waterford, and Rochestown, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 April, 1819; *m.* 18 July, 1874, Harriett St. Leger, dau. of Richard Harris Purcell, of Annabella and Burnfort Park, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1894.

Arms—*Gu.*, three roaches naiant in pale arg. *Crest*—An osprey, or sea eagle, standing on a cliff ppr., the wings extend d arg., membered or, in the dexter claw a roach, as in the arms. *Motto*—*Mon Dieu est ma Roche.*

Seats—Woodbine Hill, Youghal, co. Waterford, and Rochestown Wood, Rochestown, co. Cork.

ROCHE OF GRANAGH CASTLE AND RYE HILL.

THOMAS REDINGTON ROCHE, of Rye Hill, co. Galway, Granagh Castle, co. Kilkenny, and Moyvanine, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Galway, 1869, *b.* 14 July, 1837; *m.* 8 Sept. 1858, Jane Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford, and has had issue,

1. STEPHEN, *b.* 14 Nov. 1859.
2. Anthony, *b.* 16 April, 1862.
3. Thomas James, *b.* 25 July, 1863.
4. Charles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1867.
5. George Philip, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866.
1. Eleanor Mary, a nun.
2. Isabella Theresa.
3. Cecilia Jane, *d.* in infancy.

Lineage.—This family of ROCHE claims to be a cadet of the noble House of Roche of Fermoy.

JOHN ROCHE, of Castletown Roche, was a member of the Catholic Parliament or Council held at Kilkenny during the Civil War, and his name appears as such to the declaration of the Irish Roman Catholics 1641. His eldest son,

ROBERT ROCHE, *m.* Juliana O'Moore, dau. of Alexander O'Moore, of Ballina, co. Kildare, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN ROCHE, known by the designation of *Dow or Black*, from his complexion, whose estate, already injured by composition in the time of CROMWELL, was entirely forfeited under WILLIAM III. Compelled in consequence to leave co. Cork, he retired to Kilrush, co. Clare, and afterwards took up his abode at Pallas, co. Limerick, in the vicinity of his brother-in-law, William Apjohn. He *m.* Anastasia, elder dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Catherine, who *m.* William Apjohn) of Thomas Lysaght, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ROCHE, *b.* 1688; *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Philip Stackpole, of Mount Cashel, Kilneen, and Kilcoman, co. Clare, and had, with other issue,

1. STEPHEN, his heir.
2. John, *m.* Miss Harold, cousin of Gen. Harold, of the Saxon service, and had a dau., Mary Anne, *m.* John Meade, of Limerick.
3. Philip, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kelly, of Limerick, and had issue,

1. John, *m.* the dau. of Charles Whyte, of Leixlip, and had a son, Philip, of Donore, co. Kildare, *m.* the Hon. Anna Maria Plunket, dau. of Randall, 13th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1822, Admiral Ryder Burton, R.N., K.H.) had issue,

1. John, Lieut.-Gen. late 2nd Life Guards, *m.* 3 April, 1869, Agnes Jane, dau. of James Muggford.
2. Margaret Randaliana, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Thomas, 16th Lord Trimlestown, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1872.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 20 Nov. 1830, Thomas Oliver, 12th Lord Louth, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1878.

4. Charles, *m.* his cousin, Miss Whyte, and had, with other issue, a son,

- (1) Charles Whyte Roche, of Ballygran, co. Limerick, father of Capt. Charles Roche.
- (2) Letitia Maria, *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Sir John Nugent, 2nd bart. of Ballinlough.
- (3) Helena Maria, *m.* 1845, Richard Barnewell, D.L. of Bloomsbury.

1. Ellen, *m.* Peter Daly, of Clonacagh, co. Galway.
2. Mary, *m.* George Ryan, of Inch, co. Tipperary.
3. Margaret, *m.* Standish Barry, of Lamlara.

1. Jane, *m.* John Sheehy, of Cork, and had a dau., *m.* Bryan Keating, by whom she was mother of Gen. Keating.

2. Christiana, *m.* James Lombard, of co. Cork.

The eldest son,

STEPHEN ROCHE, *b.* 5 Dec. 1724; *s.* his father 1760. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Richard Meade, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor, one of the most eminent Merchants in Dublin, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thady Grehan, of that c.t.y., but *d.s.p.* Sept. 1825.
2. Richard (Rev.), who *d.* 1805.
3. George, of Granagh Castle, co. Kilkenny, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, *m.* Peter Long, of Waterford.
2. Mary, *m.* Peter Grehan, of Dublin.

Stephen Roche *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John O'Brien, of Moyvanine and Counties, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1766) had issue,

4. STEPHEN, of Moyvanine and Counties, *m.* Maria, dau. of John Moylan, of Cork, and had issue,
1. STEPHEN, of Rye Hill.
2. John.
1. Mary, a nun.
2. Sarah, *m.* Sir John Howley, Serjeant-at-Law, and *d.* 1856.
3. Anne.
4. Helena.
5. Harriet, *m.* Daniel Cronin.

5. Thomas, of Limerick, *m.* Helen, dau. of John Ankettie, and has issue,

1. Stephen, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir — Knight.
2. William.
3. John, of Dublin, *m.* Eliza, dau. and co-heir of — Knight.

1. Helen, *m.* Daniel Ryan Kane, M.A., Q.C., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, E. R. co. Cork, and had issue.
 2. Sarah.
 6. James, of Cork, author of *The Memoirs of an Octogenarian*, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Moylan, by whom he left at his decease, two daus.,
 1. Marianne.
 2. Sarah, *m.* — Collins.
 7. William, M.P. for Limerick, *m.* the dau. of — Dillon, and *d.* in Limerick 1850, having by her had issue, with a younger son, Henry, *d.* young, an elder son, James, of Limerick and Great Yarmouth, an Officer of the Customs, *m.* Ellen, dau. of John Hogan, of Limerick, and had issue,
 - (1) William, *d.* in Limerick; *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds.
 - (2) Henry, *d.* in Limerick; *d.* at Great Yarmouth.
 - (3) James, of Detroit, U.S.A., *d.* 11 Feb. 1843; *m.* and has issue, a son, and a dau., Helena Mary, *m.* 9 Feb. 1857; John Francis O'Brien.
 - (4) John, *d.* at Great Yarmouth; *d.* in London.
 - (5) Anne.
 - (6) Julia, a nun at Skipton, Yorks.
 - (7) Helena.
 - (8) Mary.
 8. Sarah, *m.* Francis French, of Portcarran, co. Galway, who *d.s.p.*
 9. Helen, *m.* Denis O'Meagher, of Kilmoyler, co. Tipperary, who is dec.
 10. Anastasia, *m.* Edward O'Meagher, of Marl Hill, co. Tipperary.
 - Stephen Roche *m.* 3rdly, Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Ankettle, M.D., but by her (who *d.* Dec. 1821) he had no issue. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his grandson.
 - STEPHEN ROCHE, of Granagh Castle, co. Kilkenny, and Rye Hill, co. Galway, *m.* 1832, Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Redington, of Rye Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 1851) had issue,
 1. THOMAS REDINGTON, now of Rye Hill.
 2. Stephen, *d.* 1853.
 3. Eleanor, *d.* 1855.
 - Mr. Roche *d.* 4 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his son, the present THOMAS REDINGTON ROCHE, of Rye Hill.
- Arms**—Gu., three roches naian in pale arg. *Crest*—A rock ppr., thereon an osprey, or sea eagle, with its wings displayed arg., membered or, in the claw a roach, as in the Arms. *Motto*—Mon Dieu est ma Roche.
- Seat**—Rye Hill, Athenry, co. Galway.

ROCHFORD OF ROCHFORD BRIDGE.

CONSTANCE EMILY, MURIEL, and ROSE MINDEN ROCHFORD, of Rochford Bridge, co. Westmeath, *s.* their father 1882.

Lineage.—The ancient family of Rochford, in old deeds and writings styled *De Rupe Forte*, is stated to have been established in Ireland since the first invasion of the English.

PRIME IRON ROCHFORD, Lieut.-Col. in the Army of CROMWELL, youngest son of James Rochford, of Aghery, co. Wicklow, and 9th in descent from Sir William Rochford, Lord of the Manor of Kill at the commencement of the 14th century, was executed, under a court-martial, for killing in a duel Major Turner, 14 May, 1652. By Thomasina his wife, dau. of Col. Pigott, he left two sons and three daus. The younger son,

ROBERT ROCHFORD, chosen Speaker of the Irish House of Commons 27 Aug. 1695, and constituted Chief Baron of the Exchequer 30 June, 1707; *d.* 9 Dec. 1659; *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Hancock, of Twyford, co. Westmeath, and dying 10 Oct. 1727, left two sons,

1. GEORGE (Right Hon.), his heir.
2. JOHN, of Clogrenane (*see that name*).

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE ROCHFORD, M.P., Chief Chamberlain of the Court of Exchequer, *m.* 24 Jan. 1704, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, and had issue,

1. Robert, created Baron Belfield 16 March, 1737, Viscount Belfield 5 Oct. 1751, and EARL OF BELVEDERE 29 Nov. 1756. His Lordship *m.* 1756, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and *d.* 1772, leaving (with a dau. Jane, *m.* 1st, to Brinsley, 2nd Earl of Lanesborough (*see MARLAY of Belvedere*), and 2ndly, John King) three sons: the two youngest, Richard, Col. in the Army, and Robert, High Sheriff 1777, both *d.s.p.*; the eldest, George, and Earl of Belvedere, *m.* 1st, Dorothea, dau. of John Bloomfield, of Redwood, and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Mackay, but *d.s.p.* 1814, when the title became extinct. His lordship's widow *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Abraham Boyd, King's Counsel, and had by him an only son, the late GEORGE AUGUSTUS ROCHFORD BOYD, of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath.
2. Arthur, LL.D., M.P. for Westmeath, *d.* 7 Nov. 1711; *m.* Sara, dau. of the Rev. Rowland Singleton, of Drogheda, and had issue (with two daus.), five sons,

1. GEORGE, Gen. of Artillery, whose dau. and heir, Eliza, *m.* George Clarke, of Hyde Hall, co. Chester.
2. Singleton, an Officer in the Army.
3. Philip, Capt. in the Army, *m.* 1770, his cousin, Deborah, widow of George Bishop, of Bishop Hall, and younger dau. of John Rochford, of Clogrenane, and *d.* Aug. 1771, leaving by her (who *d.* 1804) an only child, Robert, *d.* 1771, *d.* 1823, having *m.* 1st, Mrs. Sarah Deacon, of Cowes, by whom he had an only child, Sarah, who *m.* her cousin, Rev. Henry Rochford; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Hugh Carey, of Killebeacan, and had eight children, of whom Singleton, Barrister-at-Law, was Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader at Kurrachi, British India, and a District Judge of Napi-r, N.Z. This Singleton Rochford,

m. 30 Jan. 1858, Isabella Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Shepherd, Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand, and by her has had issue, Robert, who *d.* young; Anne Louisa, *m.* 11 June, 1879, Cecil Greville Horne, Commander R.N.; Isabella Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1889, Oswald Robert Youngusband, of Auckland, N.Z., by whom she has issue, Cuthbert Oswald, *d.* 8 May, 1890.

4. Rowland, an Officer in the Army.
5. Henry, an Officer in the 28th Regt., Assist.-Comm.-Gen. on the Irish Establishment, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of John Hill, of Barnhill, co. Carlow, and dying 4 Oct. 1816, left issue,
 - (1) JOHN, Major 18th Regt., *d.* 1811.
 - (2) Gustavus Robert, Comm. R.N., *d.* 1789, a distinguished Naval Officer; *m.* 12 Sept. 1814, Maria, dau. of George Leonard, of Dover Castle, Sussex Vale, New Brunswick, North America, and had issue, two daus., 1 Henrietta Caroline, and a Sarah Napier, *d.* 1839.
 - (3) Catherine, *m.* John Rae, Capt. 72nd Regt.
 - (4) Elizabeth, *d.* 1811, 10 Feb. 1830.

6. GEORGE, of whom we treat.

1. William, *d.* 1713; *m.* 1742, Henrietta, dau. of Col. John Ramsay, and left issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Tuide, Bart., of Sonna.
3. Alice, *m.* Thomas Loftus, of Killian.
4. Thomasine, *m.* Gustavus Lambert, of Beau Parc.
5. Anne, *m.* Henry Lyons, of River Lyons.

The 3rd son of the Right Hon. George Rochford, GEORGE ROCHFORD, of Rochford, *d.* 1713; *m.* 1745, Alice, dau. of Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart., of Castle Hulme, co. Fermanagh, and had an only son,

GUSTAVUS HUME-ROCHFORD, M.P. for Westmeath, who sold Rochford. He *m.* 1779, Frances, dau. of John Bloomfield, of Redwood, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, *d.* 1809.
2. John, *d.* 1811.
3. Gustavus, M.P., Col. in the Army, *m.* 1806, his cousin, Dora Nixon; and dying 1848, left issue, a son, Gustavus Rochford, Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, *d.* 1855. His 2nd dau., Harriet Bloomfield, *d.* 12 Aug. 1807, *m.* 25 Sept. 1826, Edmund Wakefield Meade; and *d.* 28 Sept. 1838, leaving, with other issue, EDMUND WALDO MEADE-WALDO, of Stone Wall and Hever, Kent.
4. Richard, late Comptroller of the Customs of Cork, *m.* 1833, his cousin, Augusta, dau. of Col. Nixon; and *d.* 1842, leaving issue, George, Capt. 49th Regt., killed at the Redan.

5. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Castletown, co. Westmeath, *m.* 1829, his cousin, Sarah Rochford; and *d.* 1854, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* Juland Danvers, and has issue.

6. William, Capt. R.N., *m.* 1833, Arabella, dau. of John Calcraft, M.P., and *d.* 1847, leaving issue, three daus.
7. Charles, of Rochford Lodge, co. Donegal, late Rifle Brigade, with which he served at Waterloo, *m.* 1832, Hannah, eldest dau. of Col. Pratt, of Cabra Castle (she *d.* 1843); and *d.* 1844, leaving issue, a son, CHARLES GUSTAVUS, the late male representative of the Rochfords, and a dau., Emily Frances.

1. Jane, *m.* Mervyn Archdale, of Castle Archdale, Gen. in the Army.
2. Alice.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Fane Uniaque.
4. Frances Jocelyn, *m.* William Dutton Pellard, of Kinturk, and *d.* 1812.

5. Dora, *m.* Thomas Wade, of Fairfield House, co. Galway.

The son of the above-mentioned Charles, of Rochford Lodge, CHARLES GUSTAVUS ROCHFORD, of Rochford Bridge, Capt. 20th Regt., *d.* 15 March, 1837; *m.* 12 Feb. 1872, Mary, youngest dau. of S. H. May Somerville, D.L., of Whitecroft, co. Dumfries; and *d.* 1882, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Col. Fortescue Joseph Tynte, of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow) had issue,

1. CONSTANCE EMILY,
2. MURIEL,
3. ROSE MINDEN,

now of Rochford Bridge.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg. *Crest*—A robin ppr. *Motto*—De rupe forte.

Seat—Rochford Bridge, co. Westmeath.

ROCHFORD OF CLOGRENANE.

JOHN BURGH ROCHFORD, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, late Lieut. R.H.A., *d.* 28 June, 1838; *m.* 29 Dec. 1863, Hilare Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry Hall, of Barton Abbey, co. Oxford, and has issue,

1. HORACE COSBY, *d.* 16 May, 1877.
2. Oswald John, *d.* 25 Jan. 1883.
3. Catherine Frances, *d.* 2 June, 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Joseph Henry Garratt, of Glenvar, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
4. Eva Blanche, *d.* 10 June, 1871.
5. Hilare Gertrude, *d.* 12 Aug. 1873.
6. Grace, *d.* 20 Aug. 1879.

Lineage.—JOHN ROCHFORD, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, and New Park, co. Dublin, and son of Robert Rochford, M.P., Speaker of the House of Commons (*see preceding Memoir*), *d.* 1690; *m.* 1709, Deborah, only dau. of Thomas Staunton, M.P., and was father of

JOHN ROCHFORD, of Clogrenane, *m.* 1733, Emilia, dau. of John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and (with two daus., Mary, *m.* 1767, Thomas Maunsell, and Deborah, *m.* 1st, George Bishop, of Bishop's Hall, co. Kildare, and 2ndly, 1770, her cousin, Capt. Philip Rochford) had one son,

JOHN ROCHFORD, of Clogrenane, *d.* 1735; *m.* 1760, Dorothea, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Bert House, co. Kildare, and sister of the late Viscountess Ferrard in her own right, and by her had two sons, JOHN STAUNTON and Robert (Rev.), *d.* 1811, and two daus., Anne, *m.* 1782, Sir Mathew Blakiston, Bart. and *d.* in her 102nd

year, 27 Nov. 1862, and Dorothea, *m.* John Turnly, of Richmond Lodge, co. Down, and Cumbendall, co. Antrim. The elder son,

Col. JOHN STAUNTON ROCHFORD, of Clogrenane, *m.* 1st, 1802, Harriette, 3rd dau. of Sir Horace Mann, Bart. (since extinct), by Lady Lucy Noel his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who d. April, 1810) had one son,

1. HORACE WILLIAM NOEL, of Clogrenane. He *m.* 2ndly, 1814, Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Bert House, co. Kildare, and sister of Gen. Lord Downes, K.C.B., and by her (who d. 1866) had a son and two daus.,

2. JOHN DOWNES, of Eaton Place, London, Bawnboy, co. Cavan, and Lisnagree, co. Westmeath, *b.* 7 July, 1825; *dec.* 1. Dorothea Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1839, the Hon. Henry Spencer Law, son of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1871. 2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 3 May, 1842, T. B. Thornton Hildyard, of Flintham Hall, Notts, M.P., who *d.* 19 March, 1888.

Col. Rochford *d.* 6 May, 1844. His elder son, HORACE WILLIAM NOEL ROCHFORD, of Clogrenane, B.A., J.P., and D.L., High Sheriff for co. Carlow 1839, and for Queen's Co. 1845, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1837, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Phillips Cosby, of Stradally Hall, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1841) had issue,

1. JOHN BURGH, now of Clogrenane. 2. Horace William, Capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 20 Aug. 1839; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, only dau. of Marriott R. Dalway, of Bella Hill, co. Antrim, M.P. for Carrickfergus 1868-80, and has issue, Horace Marriott Thomas, *b.* 21 Jan. 1883. Dorothy Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1886. 3. Thomas Francis Cosby, Col. 4th European Light Cavalry (retired), *b.* 8 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1889, Alice, widow of the late Col. Daunt, Bengal Army.

Mr. Rochford *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1845, Hon. Charlotte Hood, dau. of Samuel, 2nd Baron Bridport, and has issue,

4. William, of Cahir Abbey, co. Tipperary, J.P., formerly Lieut. R.A., *b.* 20 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1875, Helen Blanche, dau. of R. S. Palmer, of Dromquinna, co. Kerry. 5. Alexander Nelson, Lieut.-Col. R.A., *b.* 3 June, 1850. 6. Henry, *dec.*

1. Amelia Catharine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1871, Thomas Pakenham Law, Q.C., of 48, Stephen's Green, Dublin. Mr. Rochford *d.* 16 May, 1891.

Arms—A., a lion rampant arg. **Crest**—A robin ppr. **Motto**—Vi vel suaviat. **Seat**—Clogrenane, co. Carlow.

ROCHFORD OF CAHIR ABBEY. See ROCHFORD OF CLOGRENANE.

BOYD-ROCHFORD OF MIDDLETON PARK.

GEORGE ARTHUR BOYD-ROCHFORD, of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1 Jan. 1880.

Lineage.—THE REV. JAMES BOYD, Rector of Erris, co. Mayo, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of — Martin, and relict of Arthur Vernon, and *d.* 1775, leaving an only son, ABRAHAM BOYD, Barrister-at-Law and King's Counsel, *b.* 1760; *m.* July, 1786, Catherine Shuttleworth, relict of John Davies, by whom he had one child, Helena, *m.* Thomas Fenton. He *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Jane, Countess of Belvedere, dau. and eventually sole heiress of the Rev. James Mackay, and by her (who *d.* 1836) left at his decease, 4 Nov. 1822, an only son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS ROCHFORD-BOYD, of Middleton Park, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1843, *b.* 13 March, 1817; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Sarah Jane, eldest dau. of George Woods, of Miltontown, co. Dublin, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Hans Hamilton, of Abbotstown, for many years M.P. for co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. ROCHFORD HAMILTON, of Middleton Park. 2. George, *b.* Oct. 1849; *d.* an infant. 3. Charles Augustus Kochford, Major R.E., *b.* 4 Oct. 1850; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Adeline Maud Felicia, dau. of the late Mountfort Longfield, D.L., of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and has issue, 1. Robert Mountfort, *b.* 6 April, 1875. 2. Henry Charles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1877. 4. George Warren Wood, Capt. Manchester Regt., *b.* 13 Dec. 1854. 5. Francis, *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; *d.* 1863.

1. Alice Jane, *d.* Aug. 1855. 2. Edith Sarah Hamilton, *m.* 24 July, 1873, Thomas Tighe Chapman, of South Hill, and has issue. 3. Florence, *d.* March, 1871.

Mr. Rochford-Boyd inherited from his mother, the Countess of Belvedere, a great portion of the Rochford estates situated in co. Westmeath, and assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of ROCHFORD, in addition to those of BOYD, by Royal Licence, dated 16 Nov. 1867. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1887, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROCHFORD HAMILTON BOYD-ROCHFORD, of Middleton Park, J.P., High Sheriff 1876, Major West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry, late Capt. 15th Hussars, *b.* 23 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1 May, 1875, Florence Louisa, dau. of Richard Hemming, of Bentley Manor and Foxlydiate, co. Worcester, and had issue,

1. GEORGE ARTHUR, of Middleton Park. 2. Harold, *b.* 18 July, 1882. 3. Cecil Charles, *b.* 16 April, 1887. 1. Ethel Victoria. 2. Alice Eleanor. 3. Winifred Florence. 4. Muriel.

Major Boyd-Rochford assumed the surname of ROCHFORD, by Royal Licence, in 1889, on succeeding to the Rochford estates left by his grandmother, Jane, Countess of Belvedere. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1891.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a fess chequy arg. and gu. between three crescents of the 2nd, for BOYD; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion rampant arg. in chief two robin redbreasts ppr., for ROCHFORD. **Crests**—1st, Out of a ducal coronet or, a hand erect with the third and fourth fingers folded ppr., for BOYD; 2nd, On a mural crown or, a robin redbreast ppr., charged with a cross patten or, for ROCHFORD. **Mottos**—Under arms, Candor dat viribus alas; over 1st crest, Confido.

Seat—Middleton Park, Castletown, co. Westm. Rath.

ROLLESTON OF FFRANCKFORT CASTLE.

CHARLES FFRANCK ROLLESTON, R.M., of ffranckfort Castle, King's Co., late Major King's Royal Rifles Militia, *b.* Feb. 1833; *m.* 10 Jan. 1873, Mary Dorothea, dau. of John Hutchinson, of Killtorkan, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1. JAMES HENRY FFRANCK, *b.* Nov. 1873.

2. Charles John ffranck, *b.* April, 1875.

3. Alfred ffranck, *b.* April, 1877.

4. Loftus ffranck, *b.* 17 Aug. 1881, aged 2 years.

1. Jane Eleanor Daisy ffranck.

Lineage.—The ancient and knightly family of ROLLESTON of Rolleston traces its lineage to the time of the Conquest. WILLIAM ROLLESTON, son of Sir Henry Rolleston, is mentioned in a charter, 1141, given to the Priory of Tutbury, Staffordshire, by Robert, 3rd Earl Ferrers, in which certain lands are confirmed to Willielmus de Rolveston (see *Dugdale's Monasticon*). Maelgoe Rolleston was one of the benefactors of the Rufford Monastery (see MSS. in British Museum). In 46 HENRY III. (1261-2) Robert, 8th Earl Ferrers, grants and confirms certain lands and tenements to William Rolleston and Amabel his wife. Ninth in descent from Sir HENRY ROLLESTON DE ROLLESTON, with whom the pedigree in the Staffordshire Visitation of 1614 begins, was

WILLIAM ROLLESTON, of Rolleston, co. Stafford, son of Laurence Rolleston, and Agnes his wife, dau. of John Rollesley, *d.* 1593, leaving issue five sons and three daus.,

1. Gilbert, *b.* 1618; *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Sneyd, of Keele, and had issue,

Walter, "son and heir," aged 10, at Staffordshire Visitation, 1524.

Grace, *d.s.p.*

2. William, *d.* 1653; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wharton, of Newtown Linford, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. William, of Rolleston, Col., *d.s.p.* 1672; mortgaged the estate of Rolleston to Sir Oswald Mosely.

2. Simon, had two daus.

3. RICHARD (Rev.), *d.* 1636, having had issue,

1. Henry, *d.s.p.* 2. Edward, murdered by the rebels, 1641.

3. Richard, had one son, John, an infant.

4. Ralph, murdered by the rebels, 1641.

5. Thomas, murdered by the rebels, 1641.

6. John, murdered by the rebels, 1641.

1. Susanna, *m.* Richard Cochrane, *d.s.p.* 1675.

4. JOHN, *d.s.p.* 1630.

5. ARTHUR, of whom hereafter.

1. Grace, *m.* R. Ainsworth. 2. Jane, *m.* J. Pershall.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* R. Rolleston.

The above Rev. Richard, John, and Arthur Rolleston went to Ireland A.D. 1610, having received from JAMES I., by patent dated at Westminster, 10 May, 1610, a large grant of land in co. Armagh, in the Barony of Onelan, the manor of Teemore, containing eight and a half townlands, with a proviso that Richard Rolleston should not sell or let any portion of the grant to any Irishman, or other person who did not take the Oath of Supremacy before the Lord Chancellor. Richard and his brothers, in the new year 1618, let all these premises to Sir Francis Annesley, afterwards Lord Baron of Mountnorris, and to Sir John Boucher and others who had not taken the Oath of Supremacy according to the proviso. Upon an Inquisition being held, Lord Mountnorris took possession of the property. In the year 1637, Thomas, Earl of Strafford, Lord-Deputy of Ireland, attempted to reinstate the heirs of Richard Rolleston, and this matter was made the sixth article of impeachment against him. The youngest son,

ARTHUR ROLLESTON, had issue by Eleanor his wife,

1. FRANCIS, of whom hereafter. 2. Arthur.

3. Richard, who had a dau. Mary, *m.* John Rolleston.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS ROLLESTON, of Tomlough, co. Tipperary, Col. in the Army of JAMES II., and Governor of Kinsale, co. Cork, *m.* Eleanor, sister of Sir Stephen Fox, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his successor. 2. Francis, Capt. in the Army.

1. Katherine, *m.* Henry Humfrey, of Cavanagr.

2. Susannah. 3. Mary.

Col. Rolleston made his will 13 June, 1691, and was s. by his son, ARTHUR ROLLESTON, of Tomlough, Capt. Coldstream Guards

12 July, 1691, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Michael Merritt, of Finnee, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir. 2. Michael, *d.s.p.*

3. Stephen (Rev.), of Bridepark, co. Cork, Rector of Knockmorne.

m. Eleanor Parr; *d.* 1780, having had issue,

1. Stephen. 2. James.

1. Eleanor, *m.* her cousin, James Rolleston, of ffranckfort.

2. Frances, *m.* Mr. Kilvington. 3. Harriet.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* — Macbeth. 5. Dorothea, *m.* — Percival.

6. Katharine, *m.* W. Swayne.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Walsh, of Walsh Park, King's Co.

2. Susan, *d.s.p.* 3. Christian, *d.s.p.*

4. Margaret, *m.* D. Rogers, of Liskimland, co. Tipperary.

5. Eleanor, *m.* Capt. James ffranck, of ffranckfort Castle.

Mr. Rolleston *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FRANCIS ROLLESTON, of frannckfort, *alias* Cologogue, Town Major of Galway and Capt. of Militia Dragoons, *b.* 1700; *m.* 1740, Frances Everingham, the adopted dau. and heir of Capt. James frannckfort, of Cologogue or frannckfto, and thus acquired that estate. By her he had issue,

1. JAMES FFRANCK, his heir.

2. Arthur *d.s.p.*

1. Frances, *d. unm.*

Mr. Rolleston *d.* 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES FFRANCK ROLLESTON, of frannckfort Castle, Col. of Volunteer Yeomen 1782, *b.* 1742; *m.* his first cousin, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Stephen Rolleston, of Bridepark, and by her had a dau. Frances, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 1766, Jane, dau. of Charles Bagge, of Lismore, co. Waterford, and has issue,

1. JAMES FFRANCK, his heir.

2. Charles, of Silver Hills, King's Co., *b.* 6 March, 1768; *m.* 13 Jan. 1806, Helena Maria, dau. of Richard Maunsel, of Quinsboro, co. Limerick, and son of Richard Maunsel, of Ballywilliam, in said co., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1820, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

1. JAMES FFRANCK, heir to his uncle.

2. Charles Rolleston-Spinner, of Glasshouse, King's Co., Q.C., Chairman Quarter Sessions co. Mayo, assumed the name of SPINNER under the will of Thomas Spinner, in 1867, *b.* 2 Nov. 1807; *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Right Hon. John Richards, Baron of H.M.'s Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and has issue,

(1) Charles John, late Capt. 74th Regt., *b.* 1837.

(2) Henry Hugh Barry.

(3) William Thomas, *m.* 8 Oct. 1897, Maud, and dau. of Rev. Stopford Augustus Brooke (*see* BROOKE of *Dromavana*).

(4) Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Truell, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow.

3. Arthur William, formerly Comptroller of H.M.'s Customs, Sydney, *b.* 5 June, 1814; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of John O'Connor.

4. Stephen Robert, *b.* 29 July, 1815.

5. Richard, *b.* 1811; *d.s.p.* 1826.

1. Rebecca Elizabeth.

2. Helen Jane, *m.* Thomas Woods, M.D., of Parsonstown, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.

3. Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 21 May, 1769; *m.* Feb. 1808, Lucy, dau. of Col. Wemyss, of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 1850.

1. Susan, *m.* 1793, William Curtis, of Annaghmore, King's Co., and *d.* 1810.

2. Jane, *d. unm.* 1847.

Col. Rolleston *d.* 20 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES FFRANCK ROLLESTON, of frannckfort Castle, Major King's Co. Militia, *b.* 16 April, 1767; *m.* 22 May, 1806, Dorothea, eldest dau. of William Minchin, of Greenhills, but *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1826, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES FFRANCK ROLLESTON, of frannckfort Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1831, *b.* 11 Oct. 1806; *m.* 28 May, 1828, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of John Bland, of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., and *d.* Dec. 1875, having had issue,

1. CHARLES FFRANCK, his heir.

2. James frannck, formerly 50th Queen's Own Regt., *d.* Nov. 1882.

3. Loftus John, C.M.G., formerly Royal Sherwood Foresters, *m.* 1875, Isabella, dau. of S. Stonestreet, of Kimberley, Griqualand W.

1. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* Rev. Knox Homan, Rector of Balteagh, Londonderry.

2. Georgiana, Katherine, *m.* 1864, Edmund Whitney Fetherstonhaugh Whitney, of New Pass, co. Westmeath, and son of Rev. Sir Thomas Fetherstonhaugh, 4th bart., of Ardagh, and has issue.

3. Caroline Rebecca, *m.* Theobald Richard Wolfe, of Rockford, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil az., on a chief gu. a lion passant guardant or. **Crest**—An eagle's head erased ppr. **Motto**—Ainsi et meilleur peut estre.

Seat—frannckfort Castle, Roscrea, King's Co.; and Rathgonan House, Ardagh, co. Limerick.

ROPER-CALDBECK. *See* CALDBECK.

ROSE OF AHABEG AND FOXHALL.

ROBERT DE ROS ROSE, of Ahabeg, co. Limerick, and Foxhall, co. Tipperary, J.P. co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1882, *b.* Oct. 1851; *s.* his father 1860; *m.* 1863, Agnes Eliza, 2nd dau. of Benjamin B. Friend, J.P., of Boskill, co. Limerick, and by her has issue,

1. RICHARD DE ROS, *b.* May, 1879.

1. Maud Mary. 2. Edith Gladys Jeanette.

Lineage.—THOMAS ROSE, who went to Ireland from co. Devon, and settled in the co. of Limerick, was elected Sheriff of Limerick 1674, and Mayor 1695, and was attained by King James 1689. He was seised of the lands of Morgans and others, counties Limerick, Tipperary, and Clare. He *m.* and had a son,

GEORGE ROSE, of Morgans and Mount Prospect, co. Limerick, a Grand Juror 1678, *m.* and had issue, HENRY, GEORGE, Thomas, and three daus. The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. HENRY ROSE, of Mount Pleasant, co. Limerick, P.C., M.P., Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Ire. and *m.* Anne, dau. of David Crosbie, of Ardfer, co. Kerry, and sister of Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon, and aunt of William, Earl of Glandore, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1740) had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

1. Sarah, *m.* 1st, her first cousin, John Southwell, of Enniscough,

co. Limerick, and had an only child and heir, Agnes Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug. 1750, John Wandesford, Earl Wandesford. Mrs. Southwell *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1739, William Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon.

2. Jane Rose. 3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* William Gunn.

Lord Chief Justice Rose, whose will, dated 13 July, 1740, was proved 25 Feb. 1742, was *s.* by his only son and heir,

GEORGE ROSE, of Morgans and Mount Prospect, co. Limerick, *m.* 1744, his cousin, Catherine, dau. of Launcelot Sandes, of Carrigafoyle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 1799) left at his death, prior to 1795, an only child and heir, Elizabeth Rose, *m.* 2 Oct. 1765, her first cousin, William Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon. We now return to

GEORGE ROSE (2nd brother of the Right Hon. Henry Rose), who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Thomas Hickman, of Bantie, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. Henry, of Limerick, who *m.* and had Jonas, who *d.s.p.*

2. William, of Castle Martyr, co. Cork, *m.* 28 April, 1789, Alice, dau. of James Pratt, and sister of Gen. Sir Charles Pratt, and had, 1. James Pratt, Capt. 66th Regt., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Davis, and 2ndly, 16 May, 1843, Aphrasia, dau. of John Gaggin, of Ballybane, co. Cork, and *d.* 10 June, 1848.

2. William, Lieut. 60th Foot.

3. Jonas, Capt. R.N.

4. William. 5. Hickman, of Dublin, *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel Handy, of Coolylough, co. Westmeath, and left several descendants, one of whom,

Alexander, *m.* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of De Courcy O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, and had issue,

(1) Alexander O'Grady. (2) Hickman.

(3) De Courcy (Rev.).

(4) Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Deacon, 51st Regt.

(5) Eliza. (6) Henrietta.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stephens, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and of Barnstaple, in Devon, and relict of Edward Burgh, of Newcastle, and by her had issue,

6. RICHARD, of whom presently.

1. Agnes, *m.* William Gough, of Toureen, co. Limerick.

The youngest son, RICHARD ROSE, of Limerick, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Anderson, of Foxhall, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. THOMAS MAUNSELL, his heir.

2. John, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Croker, of Ballinagarde, co. Limerick, and had issue, one son and two daus.,

1. Croker, an Officer in the Army, killed during the Burmese war.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Keating, brother of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry S. Keating, and 2ndly, Thomas Westropp, of Ross House, co. Clare, and son of Ralph Westropp, of Attyflyn, co. Limerick.

2. Mary, *m.* Roger O'Callaghan, of Knocknanagh, co. Cork, and had issue.

3. Richard. 4. George.

1. Grace, *m.* Robert King, brother of Sir Gilbert King, Bart.

Richard Rose *d.* 1762, and was *s.* by his son, THOMAS MAUNSELL ROSE, of Ahabeg and Rathkeale, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Simon Lowe, of Galbally, co. Limerick, and dying 12 Oct. 1831, left issue,

1. RICHARD ANDERSON, of whom presently.

2. Simon, *m.* 29 Sept. 1830, Maria, dau. of Arthur Ormsby, of Ballygrenan and Ballycullen, co. Limerick, by Maria his wife, and dau. of Thomas Vereker, of Roxborough, and sister of Charles, Viscount Gort, and *d.* 1851, having had issue,

1. HENRY ORMSBY, of Ballycullen and Ballygrenan, co. Limerick, and Merriem Square, Dublin, Capt. in the Royal County Limerick Militia. This gentleman *s.* to the estates of the Ormsby family on the decease of his uncle, Henry Ormsby.

He *m.* Oct. 1863, Lucy, dau. of Henry Steuart Burton, D.L., of Carrigaholt Castle, co. Clare, and had issue, Henry, *b.* 1864.

1. Henrietta Ormsby.

2. Mary Ormsby, *m.* 1863, Major Willington, 77th Regt.

3. Thomas, Capt. 32nd Regt. 4. John, Lieut. 98th Regt.

5. Henry, of Ballycullen, co. Limerick.

6. James. 7. William, Lieut. 81st Regt.

The eldest son, RICHARD ANDERSON ROSE, of Ahabeg and Foxhall, *m.* 1807, Maria, and dau. of Mark A. Tuite, and sister of Sir George Tuite, Bart. of Sonna, co. Westmeath, and dying 4 April, 1820, left issue,

1. RICHARD ANDERSON, his heir.

2. Wellington Anderson, of Foxhall, co. Tipperary, *m.* Julia, dau. of Edward O'Grady, and niece of the 1st Viscount Guillemore, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Edward FitzGerald, Bart., of Carrigoran.

1. Wilhelmina, *m.* Edward Stamer O'Grady, of Clenagh, co. Clare, and of Merriem Square, Dublin.

The elder son, RICHARD ANDERSON ROSE, of Ahabeg and Foxhall, J.P. for co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, Eliza Sadler, grand-dau. of O'Brien Butler, of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and by her he had issue,

ROBERT DE ROS, now of Ahabeg.

Mary. Mr. Rose *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Vereker, dau. of Thomas Jarvis, Capt. Carabineers. He *d.* March, 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th per pale arg. and or, a chevron gu. between three water-bougets sa., for ROSE; and per chevron arg. and gu., in chief two eaglets displayed az., for STEPHENS; 3rd arg., a saltire, between two mullets in chief and in base gu. and two boars' heads erased in fesse sa., for ANDERSON. **Crest**—1st, A demi-lion rampant arg., holding in the dexter paw a rose gu., slipped vert; 2nd, an eagle, wings elevated sa., preying on a lion's

gamb erased ppr.; 3rd, An oak-tree ppr. *Motto*—Non sine sententia.

Seat—Ards, co. Limerick.

ROSE-CLELAND. See CLELAND.

ROSS-LEWIN. See LEWIN.

ROSS OF DUNMOYLE.

KATHERINE MARY JEFFCOCK DEANE, only surviving dau. and heir of the late Deane Mann, of Dunmoyle, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, the Hon. JOHN ROSS, Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and a Bench of King's Inn, LL.B., and M.P. for Londonderry 1892-5, son of Rev. Robert Ross, D.D., and has issue,

Ronald Deane, *b.* 13 July, 1883.
May Margaret Ernestine.

Lineage.—This is, it is stated, a branch of the family of Mann, of Kent, and Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, which, on first coming to Ireland about the year 1600, received a grant of lands, and settled at Byblox, near Doneraile, co. Cork, and afterwards in Tyrone.

JOHN MANN, a Merchant in Dublin, who received a grant of land, left by will, dated 5 Nov. 1633, his property to his brother, WILLIAM MANN, who sold his estate in co. Tipperary to Elias Green, of Cashel, and *d.* about 1690, leaving issue, two sons,

1. SAMUEL, of Byblox.

2. William, *b.* 1681 (his son, Charles Mann, of Moy, co. Tyrone, made his will 21 June, 1785).

The elder son,

SAMUEL MANN, of Byblox, near Doneraile, co. Cork, *b.* 1680; *m.* and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. Isaac, Archdeacon of Dublin, and afterwards Bishop of Cork and Ross.

3. Horace, settled at Baltimore, North America.

4. William, an Officer in the Army.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MANN, of Byblox, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1744, Frances Henrietta Hamilton, and had issue,

1. HENRY.

2. John.

3. Isaac.

3. Henrietta.

5. Frances.

4. Mary.

6. Catherine.

He *d.* 1760. The eldest son,

HENRY MANN, of Byblox, afterwards of Athenry, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1772, Jane, dau. of William Smythe, by Anne his wife, dau. of J. Crosbie, of co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 1809) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1774; *d.* 1822; *m.* 1799, Esther Browne, and had issue,

2. DEANE, of whom presently.

3. William, of Blessingbourne, *b.* 1781; *d.* 1859.

1. Anne Jane, *m.* William Oliver, and had issue. Their son, Henry Oliver, is now of Pittsburgh, U.S.A.

3. Frances, *m.* Charles Mills.

3. Eliza, *m.* Stewart Hall.

Henry Mann *d.* 1 March, 1818. His son and son,

DEANE MANN, of Corvey Lodge, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1776; *m.* 16 March, 1795, Sarah, dau. of Arthur Mulholland, of Pomeroy, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1835) had issue,

1. John Henry, *d.* infant.

2. DEANE, late of Dunmoyle.

1. V. J. J. Rev. Andrew Christie, M.A., of Termon House, Carrickmore, and The Parsonage, Six-Mile Cross, Incumbent of Cooley; *d.* 10 Dec. 1872.

2. Anne Jane, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.

3. Eliza.

4. Emily.

5. Sarah, *d.* 3 Aug. 1861.

6. Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1855, her cousin, Thomas Mann, of Storm-hill House, co. Tyrone, J.P., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1891, leaving issue,

1. William Henry, LL.B., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 11 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, Catherine Egerton Dysart, dau. of Samuel Ewing Porter, of Burt, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1 July, 1897, leaving,

Deane, *b.* 24 Jan. 1884.

Frances Eveleen, *b.* 13 July, 1887.

2. Thomas Deane, *b.* 18 May, 1888; *d.* 20 Jan. 1899.

7. Frances Henrietta, *d.* 5 Aug. 1881.

Mr. Mann *d.* 22 Aug. 1844. His only surviving son,

DEANE MANN, of Dunmoyle and Corvey Lodge, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. late Royal Tyrone Fusiliers, and 4th liat. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (retired with full rank). Lord of the Manor of Corrigan, Killyman, and Patron of the living of Dunmoyle, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 23 Jan. 1856, Mary Stobart, only surviving dau. of the late William Jeffcock, of High Hazles, co. York, J.P. West Riding, Major 1st West York Yeomanry Cavalry, 1st Mayor of Sh. field, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,

1. KATHERINE MARY JEFFCOCK DEANE, now of Dunmoyle,

2. Emily Frances Henrietta, *d.* 28 Jan. 1899.

Arms.—Or, on a chevron engrailed erm., between three lions rampant sa., a trefoil of the first. *Crest*.—Five spears ppr. issuant from the top of a tower or, the tower charged with a trefoil vert.

Motto.—Virtus vincit invidiam.

Seat.—Dunmoyle, near Six-Mile Cross, co. Tyrone. *Residence*.—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG OF ROSSREVOR.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN FOSTER GEORGE ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, C.B., of Rossrevor, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., formerly Major Coldstream Guards, previously Lieut. R.A., A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, A.D.C. to the Earl of Carnarvon when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 27 July, 1848, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, Hon. Blanche Amelia, youngest dau. of John, 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P.

Lineage.—ROBERT ROSS, derived from SIR DAVID ROSS, Commissioner of Ulster under JAMES I., *m.* a Scotch lady of the same name, and had two sons, Robert, a Col. in the Army, *d.* 1660, and

DAVID ROSS, Major in the Army, *m.* Elizabeth, half-sister of James, Earl of Charlemont, and dau. of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Francis Bernard, by Alice Ludlow his wife, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Robert, Major-Gen. in the Army, who, after serving with the highest distinction in the Peninsula, was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the army sent against the United States, and after a short career of uninterrupted success, during which he achieved the victory of Bladensburg, and possessed himself of the American capital, fell 12 Sept. 1814, whilst advancing to attack the enemy's position near Baltimore. On his widow and his descendants was conferred by the Prince Regent the honorary distinction "of Bladensburg," to be added to the family name. General Ross *m.* Elizabeth Catherine, eldest dau. of William Glasscock, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1745) left issue,

1. DAVID ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, of whom presently.

2. Robert Ross-Of-Bladensburg, *d.* Nov. 1859.

3. Elizabeth, who *d.* 1827.

3. James, Lieut. R.M., drowned at sea.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Black.

The eldest son,

REV. THOMAS ROSS, of Rossrevor, *m.* 1795, Maria O'Brien, grand-dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., of Dromoland, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. DAVID ROBERT, his heir.

2. Edward, *m.* 31 March, 1833, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Peregrine Courtenay, brother of the 11th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 1840.

1. Charlotte.

Rev. Thomas Ross *d.* 1818, and was s. by his eldest son,

DAVID ROBERT ROSS, of Rossrevor, J.P. and D.L., Sheriff 1837, and M.P. for Belfast, *b.* 22 March, 1797; *m.* 21 Oct. 1819, Harriet Jane, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Edmund Knox, Bishop of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1864) had issue,

1. THOMAS, R.N., *d.* 1847.

2. David.

3. Edmund.

4. Robert.

5. Edward Charles.

1. Jessie.

2. Adela.

David Ross was Governor of Tobago, and *d.* 1851. After his death, the part of his property in which is Rossrevor was purchased by his cousin,

DAVID ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, of Rossrevor, J.P., *b.* 24 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 1838, Mary Anne Sarah, only dau. of William Drummond Delap, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had a dau., Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* June, 1861, Col. Oldfield, Political Agent at Kolapore. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1843, Hon. Harriet Margaretta Skeffington, sister of John, 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1883) had issue,

1. ROBERT SKEFFINGTON (REV.), S.J., late of Rossrevor.

2. JOHN FOSTER GEORGE, his brother.

3. Edmond James Thomas, Lieut.-Col. R.E., *b.* 17 Aug. 1849; *m.* 3 July, 1878, Alexina Frances, youngest dau. of Hon. Colin Lindsay, and by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1897) has issue,

1. Mary Angela.

2. Olive Mary.

3. Kathleen Blanche.

4. Mary Josephine.

1. Harriett Margaret, *m.* 8 May, 1873, W. A. Ross, of Dunkewy House, co. Donegal.

He *d.* 5 Nov. 1866, and was s. by his eldest son,

REV. ROBERT SKEFFINGTON ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG, S.J., of Rossrevor, co. Down, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, late Capt. in the Royal South Down Militia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1847; *d.* 4 March, 1892, and was s. by his brother.

Arms.—Or, a chevron embattled, counter-embattled, between three water-bougets sa., with an honourable augmentation granted for the services of Major-Gen. Ross. *Crests*.—1st, an arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a dagger all ppr.; and, an arm in general's uniform issuant out of a mural crown, and grasping the broken flagstaff of the standard of the United States. *Motto*.—Per aspera virtus; Bladensburg.

Seat.—Rossrevor House, Rossrevor, co. Down. *Clubs*.—Guards', Junior Carlton, S.W., and St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

ROTHERAM OF CROSSDRUM.

EDWARD ROTHERAM, of Crossdrum, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1885, *b.* 25 Nov. 1828; *m.* 12 Sept. 1866, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel Cooper, of Killenure Castle, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. EDWARD, *b.* 7 April, 1872.

2. George Astley, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874.

3. Auston Morgan, *b.* 11 June, 1876.

4. Sisson Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1880.

1. Louisa Barbara.

2. Katherine Maria.

Lineage.—EDWARD ROTHERAM, son of THOMAS ROTHERAM, claiming descent from the Yorkshire family of ROTHERAM, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Schoales of co. Derry, and was father of
GEORGE ROTHERAM, of Triermore, *b.* 1793, who *m.* Catherine Margaret, 3rd dau. of Henry Smith, of Beabeg, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, of Crossdrum.
2. THOMAS, of Triermore, co. Meath, J.P., Lieut. 18th Foot, *b.* 1793; *m.* 28 July, 1814, Maria, eldest dau. of Rev. William Cox, Vicar of Lusk, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1861, having had issue,
 1. THOMAS EDWARD, of Triermore, *b.* 1825; *d. unm.* 1884.
 2. WILLIAM, now of Triermore, *b.* 8 Aug. 1835.
3. Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1847, Ferdinand M'Veagh, of DREWSTOWN, co. Meath, and has issue.
3. George Smith *m.* Jane, only dau. of W. Coates, of co. Kildare, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1878.
1. Margaret Catherine, *m.* Thomas Battersby, of Newcastle House, co. Meath.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Gerrard, of Liscarton Castle, co. Meath.
3. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* Francis Battersby, C.B., of Listoke, co. Louth, late Lieut.-Col. 64th Regt.

The eldest son,

EDWARD ROTHERAM, of Crossdrum, J.P., High Sheriff cos. Meath and Cavan, *b.* 25 March, 1799; *m.* 11 April, 1822, Barbara, 3rd dau. of Sir Hugh Crofton, and bart., of Mohill, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue,

1. George Augustus, of Kilbride, co. Meath, High Sheriff 1873, *b.* 14 Oct. 1825; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of St. George Smith, of Green Hills, co. Louth, by whom he had issue,
 1. George Augustus Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1851.
 1. Emily Constance.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1858, Sarah, 6th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, of Parsonstown, co. Meath, and has issue,
 1. Minna Georgina.
2. EDWARD, now of Crossdrum.
3. Morgan Thomas, *b.* 22 May, 1830; *m.* 18 March, 1857, Isabella Lucinda, and dau. of Francis Hopkins, of Mitchelston co. Meath, and has issue,
 - Edward Crofton, *b.* 14 March, 1858.
- Mary.
4. Arthur, *b.* 10 Aug. 1831.
5. Henry William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1836.
1. Frances, *m.* William, eldest son of Francis Hopkins, of Mitchelston.
2. Barbara.
3. Jane, *m.* Rev. Ronald MacDonnell.
4. Anne.

Mr. Rotheram *d.* 1881.

Seats.—Crossdrum, Oldcastle, co. Meath, and Sallymount House, Castlepollard, co. Westmeath.

ROTHWELL OF ROCKFIELD.

THOMAS ROTHWELL, of Rockfield, co. Meath, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1867, late Lieut. Meath Militia, *b.* 25 June, 1834; *m.* 28 June, 1866, Louisa Catherine Hannah, eldest dau. of Mervyn Pratt, J.P. and D.L., of Cabra Castle, Kingscourt, co. Cavan, and has issue,

1. Emily Madeline Elizabeth.
2. Louisa Frances.
3. Florence Isabella, *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, John Hampden Nicholson, of Balrath Burry, co. Meath.
4. Helen Grace.

Lineage.—The ancestor of the Meath Rothwells accompanied WILLIAM III. to Ireland.

JOHN ROTHWELL, of Canonstown, co. Meath, *b.* 1686, younger brother of Thomas Rothwell, of Berford (who *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Jourdon, a French refugee, Rector of Dunshauglin, and *d. s.p.*), *m.* Miss Barry, and had issue,

1. John, *m.* his cousin, Miss Barry.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. THOMAS, *m.* Miss Shields, of Furze Park.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. J. Smyth, and 2ndly, Thomas Radcliff, LL.D., Judge of the Prerogative Court.
2. Mary, *m.* S. Garnett, of Summerseat.
3. Matilda, *m.* H. Garnett, of Athcarne, co. Meath.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD ROTHWELL, of Berford, *b.* 1730; *s.* to his uncle's (Thomas Rothwell) estate, and bought the property of Rockfield from his elder brother. He *m.* 1763, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Lowther, of Hurltown, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1802) had (with five daus., 1. Abigail, *m.* Dudley St. G. Ryder; 2. Martha, *m.* Rev. R. Butler, D.D.; 3. Mary, *d.* 7 Feb. 1859; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* William Martley; and 5. Anne, *m.* Henry Cusack) four sons,

1. John, of Staffordstown, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1794, Alicia, dau. of N. Forth, and *d. s.p.* Aug. 1826.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. Hugh, *m.* Miss Allan, and had four sons.
4. Richard, *d. s.p.*

Mr. Rothwell *d.* 1780. His 2nd son,

THOMAS ROTHWELL, of Rockfield, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1795, Helena, dau. of C. H. Upton, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1800) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
1. Isabella, *m.* Rev. James Butler, of Prieststown, Meath, who *d.* March, 1869; she *d.* Nov. 1876.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Samuel Garnett, of Summerseat, co. Meath, who *d.* Dec. 1862; she *d.* 30 April, 1868.

Mr. Rothwell *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1810, Letitia, dau. of James Corry of Shantonagh, co. Monaghan, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Ruxton, of Ardee House, and had by her a son,

THOMAS, of Shantonagh and Black Castle, who assumed the name and arms of FITZHERBERT (*see that name*).

Mr. Rothwell *d.* Sept. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,
 RICHARD ROTHWELL, of Rockfield, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1839, *b.* March, 1799, who *m.* 17 June, 1824, Elizabeth, only child of Rev. Thomas Sutton, Rector of Clongill, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1871) had issue,

1. THOMAS, now of Rockfield.
2. John Sutton, Col. R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1841; *m.* 21 Jan. 1880, Henrietta Camilla, dau. of Vice-Admiral Alexander Boyle, R.N., and *d.* 13 March, 1893, leaving issue,
 1. Richard Sutton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1882.
 2. Mark Sutton, *b.* 4 Jan. 1883.
 3. Guy Sutton, *b.* 22 Jan. 1887.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 18 June, 1868, Rev. Edward Butler, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1877, leaving a dau., Katherine May Dorothea.
2. Helena.
3. Elizabeth.

4. Isabella, *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, Major William D. Hague, son of Barnard Hague, of Micklegate, Yorks; and *d.* 6 Oct. 1894.

6. Frances Maria, *m.* 12 July, 1855, Rev. John Richard Brougham, M.A., Canon of Christchurch Cathedral, and has issue, a son, Richard Henry Vaux (Rev.), *b.* 14 March, 1870; *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Beatrice Rose, dau. of Colonel Burnaby.

6. Catharine Emma, *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Rev. Horace Townsend Fleming, Dean of Cloyne, and has had issue,

1. Lionel Rothwell (Rev.).
2. Horace Townsend, *d.* 23 Oct. 1896.
1. Elizabeth Mary.
2. Emma Hildegard.
3. Catharine Emma Louisa, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.
7. Anne Upton, *d.* 7 June, 1873.

Mr. Rothwell *d.* 13 Aug. 1853.

Arms.—Arg., two chevrons engrailed sa., each charged with three bezants, on a canton gu. a mural crown or. *Crest.*—Out of a mural crown or, a stag's head p.p., holding in the mouth a rose gu., slipped and leaved vert. *Motto.*—Nil conscire sibi.

Seat.—Rockfield, near Kells, co. Meath.

BOWAN OF MOUNT DAVYS.

JOHN JOSHUA ROWAN, of Mount Davys, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, and served in the 62nd Regt., *b.* 12 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1st, 1866, May Amelia, eldest dau. of George Wright, sometime Colonial Treasurer of Prince Edward Island, which lady *d. s.p.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Ellen Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edward W. Vaughan, Rector of Llantwit Major, co. Glamorgan.

Lineage.—The family of Rowan is of Scotch descent, and derives from

JOHN ROWAN, of Greenhead, in the parish of Govan, co. Lanark, N.B., *b.* 1548, who acquired these lands with his 1st wife, the dau. and heir of John Gibson, of Greenhead. His only son by this lady,

JOHN ROWAN, of Greenhead, *d.* 1614, leaving by Agnes Shanks his wife, an elder son and heir,

JOHN ROWAN, of Greenhead, *m.* Janet Anderson, of Govan, co. Lanark, and *d.* 1685, having had, with other issue, an eldest son,

REV. ANDREW ROWAN, who went to Ireland, and was inducted to the Rectory of Dunaghy, Diocese of Connor, co. Antrim, 13 Sept. 1661, and resided at Old Stone, alias Clough, co. Antrim. He *m.* 1st, about 1660, a dau. of Capt. William MacPiedris, of Camglass, in the same co., and by her had, with two daus., two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Capt.), of Derry, attainted with his father, by the Parliament held by King JAMES II. at Dublin, in 1689; *m.* Mildred Thompson, and left an elder son,

WILLIAM, of Richmond, Surrey, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Eyre, of co. Galway, and left at his decease an only dau. and heir,

Jane, who *m.* 1st, Tichborne Aston, and 2ndly, Gawen Hamilton, of Killyleagh (*see ROWAN-HAMILTON of Killyleagh*).

2. JOHN, of whose line we treat.

He *m.* 2ndly Alice Dunlop, and by her had, with two daus., three sons,

3. Robert.
4. Archibald.
5. George, of Maghera, co. Down, ancestor of the Kerry family of Rowan.

Rev. Andrew Rowan *d.* 1717. His 2nd son,

REV. JOHN ROWAN, of Ballinagapog, co. Down, *m.* Margaret Stewart, of co. Down, and had issue. The 7th son,

REV. ROBERT ROWAN, of Mullans, co. Antrim, Chancellor of the Diocese of Connor, *m.* Letitia, dau. and sole heir of John Stewart,



of Garry (by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Redmond, of Blaris, co. Down), and had an eldest son and heir,

JOHN ROWAN, of Mullans and Garry, *b.* 18 Feb. 1733, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1755; *m.* 3 Feb. 1753, Rose, dau. of Capt. Charles Stewart, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and of Clunie, N.B., by Rose his wife, dau. of Roger Hall, of Narrow Water, co. Down, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Phillips) had issue. The eldest son and heir,

ROBERT ROWAN, of Mullans, Garry, and Belleisle, co. Antrim, *b.* 9 Aug. 1754; *m.* 6 April, 1777, Eliza, dau. of Hill Willson, of Purdyburn, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 1817) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Hill Willson, *m.* Eliza Jackson, sister to Mr. Justice Jackson.
3. Robert, *m.* 1st, Martha Rainey, relict of George Stewart, and by her had issue,
 1. Charles, dec.
 2. Arthur, dec.
 3. Frederick, dec.
 1. Harriet, dec.
4. John, dec.
5. Henry, Lieut.-Gen., C.B., dec.

He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet Fulton, dec.; and 3rdly, Henrietta Murphy, dec.

4. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., Commissioner of Metropolitan Police, Assistant-Adjutant-Gen. Light Division in the Peninsular war, *d.s.p.*

6. Frederick, *m.* Sarah Prom, of Norway, and had two daus., Eliza and Frederick, both dec.

7. Edward, Capt. R.N., *m.* Elizabeth Legge, dec.

8. William (Sir), G.C.B., Field-Marshal and Col. 52nd Foot, a distinguished officer, who served in Sicily, Portugal, France, and Belgium (at Waterloo), and commanded the Forces in Canada from 1849 to 1855, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1811, Martha, dau. of John Spong, of Mill Hall, Kent, and *d.s.p.*

1. Eliza, *d. unm.*

2. Elinor, *m.* John J. Heywood, Dempster of the Isle of Man, and is dec.

Mr. Rowan served as High Sheriff co. Antrim 1779, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1832. His eldest son,

JOHN ROWAN, of Garry and Ahoghill, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1814, Major Antrim Militia, *b.* 30 March, 1778; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1809, Eliza Honoria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Macmanus, of Mount Davys, co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1782, by Hester Henrietta his wife, 2nd dau. of Mark Kerr O'Neill, of Flowerfield, co. Londonderry, cadet of O'Neill of Shanes Castle, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1810), had

ROBERT WILLSON (Rev.), of Mount Davys.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1823, Dorothea Shaw Ogilvie, relict of James Blair, of Merville, co. Antrim. Mr. Rowan *d.* 19 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his son,

REV. ROBERT WILLSON ROWAN, of Mount Davys, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 9 March, 1810; *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, Anna, 2nd dau. of Joshua Minnitt, of Anahbeg, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1886, leaving issue,

1. JOHN JOSHUA, now of Mount Davys.
2. Alexander Macmanus, Lieut. 13th Foot, *b.* 24 April, 1841, dec.
3. Robert Kerr O'Neill, *b.* 17 Jan. 1849.
1. Eliza Hester, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *m.* Capt. T. L. Stack, and has issue,
 - Charles Robert Stack.
 2. Mary Stuart, *b.* 14 Dec. 1844, dec.
 3. Anna Villiers, *b.* 7 March, 1847.

FAMILY OF MACMANUS.

The Macmanus Sept, an ancient Irish family, formerly possessed of extensive property in counties of Antrim, Fermanagh, Londonderry, and the co. and town of Carrickfergus, descended from Magnus O'Connor, 3rd son of Tirleagh Mor O'Connor, 43th King of Connaught, and 181 elected monarch of Ireland. A branch of this sept settled in co. Antrim, of which

BRYAN MACMANUS, of Ballybeg, *m.* 1662, Esme McNaghten, of Beardsville, and had issue,

ALEXANDER MACMANUS, of Carndonagh, *m.* 1708, Honoria, dau. of McGuinness, of Cabra, co. Down, and had

BRYAN MACMANUS, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1769, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Adam Stodhard, of Drumbam, co. Down, and had

ALEXANDER MACMANUS, High Sheriff co. Antrim, 1780, *m.* Hester Henrietta, dau. of Mark Kerr O'Neill, of Flowerfield, and had a dau.,

ELIZA HONORIA, *b.* 25 May, 1809, John Rowan, of Garry and Ahoghill (*see above*).

Arms—Vert, a fesse chequy or and gu. between a trefoil slipped in chief and three crosses-crosslet fitchée issuant from as many crescents in base of the second. Crest—A naked arm couped at the elbow, grasping a dagger ppr. Motto—Cresco per crucem.

Seat—Mount Davys, Cullybackey, co. Antrim.

RUTTLEDGE OF BLOOMFIELD.

ROBERT RUTTLEDGE, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1804, late Lieut.-Col. Commanding South Mayo Militia, *b.* 1823; *m.* Feb. 1850, Katherine, dau. of Peter Low (by Louisa his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, 7th bart., of Ballintemple), and by her (who *d.* June, 1856) had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY BRUEN, *b.* 7 Sept. 1852, *m.* 1853; Florence Rose, dau. of John Traut, of Doveca, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1892) has issue.
1. Margaret Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1877, W. H. Field, Capt. 8th

Hussars, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. W. Field, of Shelton Oak, Shrewsbury.

2. Louisa Katherine.

Lineage.—REV. FRANCIS LAMBERT, Rector and Prebendary of Kilmaine, *b.* 1788 (dau. of Joseph Lambert, of Brookhill, by his 1st wife, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Ruttledge, of Bloomfield); *m.* 9 June, 1819, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, M.P., and had issue,

1. ROBERT, now of Bloomfield.
2. Thomas, of Cornfield, co. Mayo, J.P. and D.L. for co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1865, *b.* 5 April, 1826; *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Robert Fair, of Bushfield, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue, five sons and one dau. Mrs. Ruttledge assumed, by Royal Licence, 23 Aug. 1857, for herself and her issue, the additional surname and arms of FAIR.
3. Francis, late Mayo Militia, *b.* 20 Aug. 1828; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Hester Elizabeth Frances, 3rd dau. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, and has issue.
4. John, H.M. 34th Regt., *d.* in India, 1859.
1. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1880.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* James A. Lyle, of the Oaks, Londonderry.
3. Margaret Maria Anne Harriet, *d. unm.* 1871.
4. Helena Margaret Harriet.

Mr. Lambert assumed, by sign-manual, April, 1819, his maternal name and arms of RUTTLEDGE, instead of LAMBERT, and *s.* his uncle, Robert Ruttledge, of Bloomfield, High Sheriff of Mayo, 1788, who *m.* 1787, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Francis Knox, of Rappa Castle, and represented the borough of Duleek for many years in the Irish Parliament.

Arms—Arg., a stag trippant ppr., on a chief engrailed az. three estoiles or. Crest—An oak tree ppr., pendent from a dexter branch thereof by a riband az. an escutcheon or. Motto—Verax atque probus.

Seat—Bloomfield, Hollymount, co. Mayo.

RUTTLEDGE OF BARBERSFORT.

DAVID KNOX RUTTLEDGE, of Barbersfort, and Cahergal House, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 29 June, 1866; *m.* 30 June, 1891, Hon. Meta Handcock, 4th dau. of Lord Castlemaine.

Lineage.—DAVID RUTTLEDGE (formerly WATSON) of Barbersfort, co. Galway, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. for cos. Mayo and Galway, High Sheriff 1851, South Mayo Rifl. *b.* Nov. 1811; *m.* 1836, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Knox, formerly of Moyne Abbey, and by her (who *d.* 1869) had issue,

1. David, J.P. for Galway, Hon. Major Connaught Rangers, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1862, Sarah Knox, and dau. of the Rev. Edward Leet, of Oranau, Kingstown, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1866, leaving issue.
1. DAVID KNOX, now of Barbersfort.
2. Percy Edward.
1. Eleanor F. M.
2. Anne Bell.

3. Evelyn Amy.

2. John Knox, late Capt. and Dragoon Guards, *m.* 1878, the only dau. of Col. De Longueville, of Sangby Broom, Bucks.

3. Alfred, Major 14th Regt., *m.* 1888, May, dau. of Ormsby

Fulton, and has issue.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 1862, Arthur Rudge, R.A.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Store.

3. Olivia, *m.* 1874, Christopher Ussher, of Eastwell, co. Galway, J.P., who *d.* 1884.

This gentleman *s.* 1833, to the unsettled estates of his stepfather, Robert Ruttledge, of Bloomfield, and by his will assumed, by Royal Licence, the name and arms of RUTTLEDGE only. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1890.

Arms—Arg., a stag trippant ppr., on a chief engrailed az. three estoiles or. Crest—An oak tree ppr., pendent from a dexter branch by a riband az. an escutcheon or. Motto—Verax atque probus.

Seat—Barbersfort, and Cahergal House, Tuam, co. Galway.

RUXTON OF ARDEE HOUSE.

WILLIAM VERNON CHICKERING RUXTON, of Ardee House, co. Louth, *b.* May, 1891; *s.* his grandfather 1895.

Lineage.—JOHN RUXTON, of Shanahoe, co. Meath, *b.* 1556, whose will was dated 27 April, 1634, *m.* and left issue (with two daus., Mary, wife of George Proctor, and Elizabeth, Mrs. Manning) three sons,

1. Henry, of Bective, co. Meath.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.
3. William

The 2nd son,

CAPT. JOHN RUXTON, of Ardee, co. Louth, was pat. tee of considerable estates in co. Louth under the Act of Settlement temp. CHARLES II., and High Sheriff 1659. He *m.*



twice; his 2nd wife, Priscilla, *d.* his widow, 29 Nov. 1743, aged 87. By his 1st, Capt. John Ruxton had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1642, M.P. for Ardee 1771, High Sheriff co. Louth 1673, *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, eventual heir to his father.
3. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 1661, attained 1688.
4. MATTHEW, father of John Ruxton, of Ballybonny (*see* RUXTON of Broad Oak).

1. Jane.
2. Sarah.

The 2nd son,
WILLIAM RUXTON, of Ardee House, was attainted by King JAMES II. 1688. By Anne his wife, he left a dau., Margaret, and a son and heir,

WILLIAM RUXTON, of Ardee House, M.P. for Ardee 1747. He *m.* 1718, Mary, dau. of Samuel Gibbons, of Mountstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1751, aged 54, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, Surg.-Gen.
3. Samuel, *d. unm.*
4. Charles, M.P. for Ardee, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Parkinson, of Red House, co. Louth, and *d.* 1806, aged 80, leaving a son and heir,
William Parkinson Ruxton, of Red House, Barrister-at-Law, and M.P. for Ardee, *m.* 18 Jan. 1802, Anna Maria, dau. of Thomas Fortescue, of Dromiskin, M.P., but *d.s.p.*
5. Gilbert Gibbons.

1. Anne, *m.* 1769, Arthur Wolfe, Lord Kilwarden, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland (she was created 30 Sept. 1795, BARONESS KILWARDEN, of Kiltel, in her own right).
- 2. Mary.

The eldest son and heir,

JOHN RUXTON, of Ardee House, M.P. *b.* 1721; *m.* Letitia, dau. and eventual co-heir of William Fitzherbert, of Shercock, co. Cavan, by Anne his wife, dau. of Ven. Andrew Carleton, Archdeacon of Kilmore, and grand-dau. of William Fitzherbert, by his wife, the dau. and heir of Sir Henry Piers, Knt., of Piers Court, or Shercock, which last William Fitzherbert was son and son of William Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, and Norbury, co. Derby (*see that family*), by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, Knt., of Madeley, and dying 7 March, 1785, left issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John, of Black Castle, co. Meath, *m.* 1770, Margaret, dau. of Richard Edgeworth, of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford, and had issue,

1. Fitzherbert, Capt. 63rd Regt., *d.* 1799.
2. RICHARD, of Black Castle, co. Meath, *b.* 3 Aug. 1775; *m.* 10 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth Selina, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, 5th bart., of Dunmore, Queen's Co., by the Hon. Jane Vesey, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci.
3. Sophia.
4. Margaret.

Mr. Ruxton *d.* July, 1825, aged 80.
3. Samuel, of Swinnerton, co. Meath, who assumed the surname of FITZHERBERT, and *d.s.p.* 1826.

1. Mary, *m.* James Corry.
2. Anne.

The eldest son,
WILLIAM RUXTON, of Ardee House, co. Louth, and Shercock, co. Cavan, M.P., *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Henry Upton, by Isabella his wife, dau. of Col. Clarges, Royal Irish Dragoons, son of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart., and had issue,

1. JOHN FITZHERBERT, his heir.
2. Henry, *m.* Isabella, dau. of James Carlyle, of Cradocktown, co. Kildare, and has issue.
3. William, *m.* Elizabeth Anne Young, of Rogerstown, co. Louth, and had issue.
4. Robert, *d. young.*
5. Clarges, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Barnewall, 7th bart., of Crickstown, and *d.s.p.*
6. Charles, *m.* Mary Fraser, dau. of William Fraser Tytler, of Belnain, co. Inverness.
7. George, of Rahanna, co. Louth, J.P., High Sheriff 1851, Major in the Army, *b.* 1804; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hon. William Frankland Odell, Colonial Secretary to New Brunswick; and *d.* 18 May, 1869, leaving issue,

George William, now of Rahanna, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P., *b.* 1837; *m.* 1863, Arabella Anna, 2nd dau. of George Romford, of Oakley, co. Meath, and has issue.

8. Arthur, *m.* 1st, Christina, dau. of William Fraser Tytler, of Belnain, and 2ndly, Emily (dec.), dau. of James Forbes, of Kingerloch, co. Argyll, and had issue by each. He *d.* 28 July, 1864.

1. Isabella, *m.* Rev. Townley Filgate, Rector of Charlestown, co. Louth.
2. Anne, *m.* 1812, Right Hon. Edward Lucas, of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan.
3. Helena, *d. young.*
4. Letitia, *d. young.*

The eldest son,
JOHN FITZHERBERT RUXTON, of Ardee House and Shercock, High Sheriff for co. Louth 1823, and for co. Cavan 1824, *m.* Anna Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Coddington, of Old Bridge, co. Meath, by Letitia his wife, dau. of Gaynor Barry, of Beau, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John Fitzherbert, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1879.
1. Anna Frances.
2. Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* Richard Olpherts, of Dungiven, co. Derry, who *d.* 1892. She *d.* in Jan. 1892.

His son,
WILLIAM RUXTON, of Ardee House, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., Vice-Lieut. co. Louth, and J.P. co. Cavan, High Sheriff 1847, *b.* 26 April, 1823; *m.* 15 July, 1854, Caroline Diana, younger dau. and co-heiress of Charles Vernon, of Royal York Crescent, Clifton, and *d.* 10 April, 1895, leaving issue,

1. JOHN FITZHERBERT VERNON, *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; *m.* Sept. 1887,

Mary, dau. of George Harvey Chickering, of Boston, U.S.A., and *d.* at Brooklyn, U.S.A., 1 June, 1892, leaving issue,
WILLIAM VERNON CHICKERING, now of Ardee.

Dorothy Vernon.
2. Charles Harcourt Vernon, *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, Lauveta Eliza, eldest dau. of Rev. Ralph Daly Cocking, M.A., Incumbent of Holy Trinity, Brighton, and has issue,
William Ralph, *b.* 1895.

1. Georgina Anna, *m.* Jan. 1880, George Ramsay Alured Denne, Lieut.-Col. late 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue,
Florence Alice Vernon.

2. Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, Bart., of Barretstown Castle, co. Kildare, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Baronetage*).

3. Caroline Lydia.

4. Helen Vernon, *m.* Feb. 1881, Major Walter Clare Savile, R.A., and has issue, a son, Clare Ruxton, *b.* 1881; and a dau., Lilith Edith.

5. Beatrice Geraldine, *m.* 15 July, 1891, Arthur Ommaney Hill-Lowe, of Court of Hill, Commander R.N., and has issue,
Vernon Noel, *b.* 1 June, 1892.

Through the female line, Mr. Ruxton, of Ardee, represented a branch of the great and ancient family of FITZHERBERT of Norbury, co. Derby, and Swinnerton, co. Stafford.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., three bulls' heads erased sa., armed or, for RUXTON; 2nd and 3rd arg., vair, or, and gu., over all a bend sa., a crescent for difference, for FITZHERBERT. *Crest*—A bull's head sa., armed or. *Motto*—Jam, jam.

Seat—Ardee House, Ardee, co. Louth.

RYAN OF BALLYMACKEOGH.

CHARLES ARTHUR RYAN, of Ballymackeogh, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 7 Nov. 1853.

Lineage—WILLIAM RYAN, of Ballymackeogh, was *s.* in that estate by his son, DANIEL RYAN, and the estate was afterwards confirmed to him by grant from CHARLES II., 1667. He *m.* Honor, dau. of Col. John Ewer, and had issue, three sons and three daus.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Anthony.
3. George.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Lee, of Barna.
2. Anne, *m.* Edmund Griffin.
3. Mary.

Mr. Ryan *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM RYAN, of Ballymackeogh, *m.* 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Newstead, of Ballyloughane, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1765, having had issue,

1. EWER, his heir, of whom presently.
2. Richard.
3. William, *m.* Miss Bradshaw.
4. George, *m.* Miss Lysaght.
5. Anthony.
1. Anne, *m.* John Ewer.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Solomon Cambie, of Castletown.

The eldest son and heir,
EWER RYAN, of Ballymackeogh, *m.* 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Margrath, of Lisduff, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1791) had issue, six sons and three daus.

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. George.
3. John.
4. Richard, Capt. in the Army.
5. Anthony.
6. Rickard, Major 93rd Regt.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Bever Smith.
2. Bridget.
3. Elizabeth.

Mr. Ewer Ryan *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM RYAN, of Ballymackeogh, *m.* Sept. 1814, Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Pennefather, D.D., Rector of St. John's, Newport, co. Tipperary, and sister to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Lysaght Pennefather, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1863) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, late representative.
2. John, *m.* 1843, Louisa Ricarda, dau. of Major Kingsmill Pennefather, of Knockinglass, co. Tipperary, and *d.* Sept. 1873, having had issue,
1. William Ewer (Rev.), M.A.
2. John Pennefather, M.D.
1. Frances Elizabeth, dec.
2. Louisa Mary, *m.* 1885, Townsend Hall, of Pilton, co. Devon, and is dec.
3. George Henry, M.D., Surgeon R.N., dec.
4. Robert Percival, dec.
5. Edward, dec.
1. Elizabeth, dec.
2. Clare, dec.
3. Mary Anne.
4. Laura.

Mr. Ryan *d.* 27 Nov. 1835. His eldest son,
WILLIAM RYAN, of Ballymackeogh, J.P., *b.* 1 Dec. 1815; *m.* 29 Nov. 1842, Jane, dau. of John Grogan, Barrister-at-Law, and sister of Sir Edward Grogan, Bart., late M.P. for the city of Dublin, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1895) had issue,

1. William Edward, R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1851; *d.* 16 March, 1870.
2. CHARLES ARTHUR, now of Ballymackeogh.
1. Anne Alicia Susanna, *m.* 8 Jan. 1881, Ringrose Drew, brother of Col. Francis Drew, 7th Hussars, of Drewscourt, co. Limerick, and by him (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1895) has issue,
1. Francis William Massy.
2. Ringrose Charles Wellington.
1. Alicia Jeanette.
2. Anna Everina Margaret.
3. Elizabeth, dec.
4. Antoinette Jane.
4. Jeanette, *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, Edward Herbert Maunsell, of Macleod, Alberta, Canada, son of the late Frederick Maunsell, of Finnethertown House, co. Limerick, and has issue,
1. Frederick William Edward.
2. Antoinette.
1. Jeanette Clare.
2. Antoinette.

Arms—Gu., three griffins' heads erased or. *Crest*—A griffin segreant az., holding in the dexter claw a sword erect ppr. *Motto*—Malo mori quam foedari.

Seat—Ballymackeogh, Newport, co. Tipperary.

RYAN-LENIGAN. See LENIGAN.

RYE OF RYECOURT.

RICHARD TONSON RYE, of Rye Court, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1854, formerly Capt. in the Army, *m.* 1845, Mary, dau. of Henry Baldwin, of Mount Pleasant, co. Cork, and has had issue,

1. JOHN BAILIE TONSON, J.P. for Cork, *b.* 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, Madeline Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Dancer, 6th bart. of Modreeny, and has issue,
 1. RICHARD BAILIE, *b.* 1877.
 2. John Reginald, *b.* 1878.
2. Richard, *d.* 31 Jan. 1869.
1. Elizabeth Tonson, *m.* Arthur Fawkes, Major 8th Regt., 6th son of Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall and Hawksworth Hall, co. York.

Lineage.—CHRISTOPHER RYE, one of the Aldermen of the city of Cork, was Sheriff 1661, and Mayor 1667 and 1668. *He m.* Anne, dau. of George Evans, ancestor of Lord Carbery, and had issue, an only son,

GEORGE RYE, of Rye Court, J.P., *b.* 1686; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Bailie, of Castlemore, co. Cork, J.P., by Anne his wife, dau. of Timothy Tucker, of Cork, and *d.* 1735, having had by her a son,

JOHN RYE, of Rye Court, J.P., *m.* 6 Sept. 1758, Elizabeth Peniel, dau. and sole heir of the Rev. Percy Meade (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Henry Tonson, of Spanish Island, co. Cork), son of the Rev. Dominick Meade, Archdeacon of Cloyne, and nephew of Sir John Meade, Bart., ancestor of the Earls of Clanwilliam, and by her left issue at his decease, 1786,

1. RICHARD TONSON, of whom presently.
2. George, *m.* July, 1784, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Warren, Bart., and *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

RICHARD TONSON RYE, of Rye Court, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Badham Thornhill, and had a son,

JOHN TONSON RYE, of Rye Court, *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of Samuel Godsell, by Sophia his wife, dau. of James Badham Thornhill, and had issue,

1. RICHARD TONSON, now of Rye Court.
1. Eliza, *m.* 1844, T. B. Herrick, of Shippool Castle.
2. Kate, *m.* J. Meade.
3. Penelope, *m.* the Rev. Edward Jones.
4. Georgina, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Col. Richard Hall Lewis, 20th Regt., and had issue (*see that family*).

Seat—Rye Court, Crookstown, co. Cork.

RYND OF RYNDVILLE.

JAMES FLEETWOOD RYND, of Ryndville, co. Meath, B.A., called to the Bar 1853, late Col. 8th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1833; *s.* his father 1875.

Lineage.—DAVID RYND, of Enniskillen, patentee under the Act of Settlement of Lands in Fermanagh, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Christopher Irvine (and sister of Sir Gerard Irvine, Bart.), and William Irvine, ancestor of the Castle Irvine family), and widow of Col. Richard Bell and of Capt. Thomas Maxwell. Mr. Rynd, whose will bears date 2 Oct. 1677, and was proved at Clogher, left issue (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 1669, Capt. Arthur Auchmuty, of Brianstown), a son and heir,

DAVID RYND, of Derryvolan, co. Fermanagh, J.P., High Sheriff 1681, attainted by JAMES II. 1689. *He m.* Margaret, dau. of William McCullagh, by Jane his wife, dau. of Capt. Thomas Maxwell, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1679, *d.s.p.* circa 1739.
3. Christopher, of Fenagh, co. Leitrim.
1. Jane, *m.* Mr. Graham.
2. Rebecca, *m.* Mr. Lowther.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Richardson.

Mr. David Rynd *d.* about 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN RYND, of Derryvolan, J.P., High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1708, and co. Leitrim 1722, *m.* Elizabeth Richardson, and had, with other issue,

1. David, of Derryvolan, High Sheriff 1745, *m.* 1746, Mary, dau. of Oliver Moore, of Saulstown, co. Meath, and left at his decease an only child and heir, Mary, wife of Edward Denny.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS RYND, of the city of Dublin, *m.* 2 Sept. 1745, Mary Marshall Irvine, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1759) had issue. Mr. Thomas Rynd *d.* circa 1783. His only son,

JAMES RYND, of Dublin, *b.* 15 Oct. 1748; *m.* 1 Dec. 1776, Mabella, dau. of Thomas Goodlatte, by Mabella his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Crump, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas, of Ballywilliam, co. Fermanagh, a Major in the Army, *b.* 13 Dec. 1777; *m.* 16 June, 1816, Jane, dau. of William McKay, of Merriem, and *d.* 1848, having had issue,
 1. John Goodlatte, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 20 March, 1817; *d.* 1853.
 2. William Richardson, *b.* 12 July, 1819; *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Blennerhassett Thompson, by Meliora his wife; dau. of John Young, of Philipstown, co. Meath, and had issue, two daus.,
 - (1) Meliora Laura.
 - (2) Era Ethel.

3. Henry Nassau (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Kennedy, and has issue,

- (1) Frederick Augustus.
- (1) Anne.
- (2) Beatrice.
- (3) Clara.
- (4) Constance.
- (5) Ada.
- (6) Bredak.

4. Frederick Augustus, *d.* 22 July, 1857.

5. McKay, Lieut.-Col., late Major 62nd Foot, *m.* Eliza Sarah, dau. of C. Twining and relict of James Claud N. Taylor, Lieut. R.N., and has had issue,

- (1) Arthur Hampden, *d.* young.
- (2) Frederick Cecil, Lieut. Welsh Regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1861.
- (3) Laura Evelyn.

1. Eliza Laura.

2. Goodlatte, killed at the battle of Salamanca.

3. James, *m.* Miss Buchanan, and had issue.

Mr. James Rynd *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of — Dunn, who *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Hester, dau. of Robert Fleetwood, of Parkstown, co. Meath (by Catherine Margaret Hopkins his wife), and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1849) he left issue at his decease, 16 Oct. 1814,

4. ROBERT FLEETWOOD, late of Ryndville.

5. Frances, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Alley, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and *d.* 1861, having had issue,

1. Philip Crampton, Col. Bengal Staff Corps, *m.* Phoebe, dau. of the late John Rynd, of Remyella, Killucan.
2. John Nuttall, M.A.C.E. (T.C.D.).
3. Francis Edward, late Capt. 4th (King's Own) Regt.
4. Scribe Christopher, *m.* Olivia, dau. of Frederick Pilkington, of Newberry Hall, co. Kildare.
1. Hester Matilda, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Robertson.
2. Annie Louisa.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Drew, late 75th Regt.

6. John J.P. co. Westmeath (dec.), *m.* Harriet Townshend, dau. of Robert McKerlie, representative of the ancient family of McKerlie, of Craggleton Castle, co. Wigton, Scotland, and left issue,

7. James (Rev.) (dec.), *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Crow Fleming, of Nutfield, co. Clare, and left issue.

8. Christopher, of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Helena Maria, only surviving dau. and heir of Peter Wolfe, of Blackhall, co. Kildare, *d.* 1882, leaving issue,

1. Robert Fleetwood, of Blackhall, co. Kildare, J.P. Hon. Major Kildare Rifles, late Capt. 22nd Regt., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1893, Natalie, eldest dau. of the late H. A. Cowper, of Trudoe Newton, Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.
2. William Wolfe, Capt. 7th Foot, *b.* 18 May, 1886, aged 42, having *m.* 1884, the dau. of — Reid, The Barn, Carrickfergus.
3. Fleetwood, of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare, J.P., *m.* 1885, Julia, dau. of L. N. Izod, of Chapel Izod, co. Kilkenny, and has issue.

Christopher Lorenzo, *b.* 1894.

9. Theobald Christopher.

1. Maria Elizabeth (dec.), *m.* William Thomas Briscoe, of Luggan, King's Co., and Riversdale, co. Westmeath, and left issue.

2. Hester (dec.), *m.* 1828, the late Edward Briscoe, of Grangemore, co. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1833 for that co.

3. Catherine (dec.), *m.* 1816, the late Alexander Andrews, Capt. in the Army, eldest son of Thomas Andrews, of Merriem Square, Dublin.

Mr. Rynd *d.* 16 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his son.

ROBERT FLEETWOOD RYND, of Ryndville, J.P., *m.* Nov. 1832, Maria, dau. of Thomas Longworth Dames, of Greenhills, King's Co., and had issue,

1. JAMES FLEETWOOD, now of Ryndville.
1. Maria Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Elton, V.C.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Hume, (*see MACARTNEY*), and has issue,
 1. Arthur Robert, Capt. West Riding Regt., *m.* 1887, Violet, only dau. of Major-Gen. Rowlands, V.C.
 1. Mary.
 2. Florence.

Mr. Rynd *d.* 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JAMES FLEETWOOD RYND, now of Ryndville.

Arms—Erm., on a cross gu., a cross-crosslet fitchée or, the sinister quarter arg., charged with two mullets in fesse az., in the centre chief point a crescent of the third. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu., holding in the paws a cross-crosslet fitchée or, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent as in the arms. *Motto*—Fide et fortitudine.

Seat—Ryndville, near Enfield, Meath.

ST. GEORGE OF WOOD PARK.

ACHESON ST. GEORGE, of Wood Park, co. Armagh, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 16 July, 1819; *m.* 25 Nov. 1890, Jane Rebecca, only surviving child of the late Thomas Knox Armstrong, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, by Catherine Frances, his wife, dau. of Wallop Brabazon, of Rath House, co. Louth.

Lineage.—This family deduces its pedigree from

BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, one of the companions-in-arms of the CONQUEROR, whose descendants flourished in England for several centuries, and frequently represented co. Cambridge in Parliament.

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarenceux King of Arms (10th in lineal descent from Baldwin), *m.* 1575, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Liddiard Tregeose, Wilts, by whom he left at his death, 17 May, 1635, three sons,

1. Henry (Sir), Garter King of Arms, *m.* 1614, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Dayrell, Knt., of Lillingstone Dayrell, and *d.* 5 Nov.

- 1644, leaving, with four daus. (1. Elizabeth, *m.* Col. R. Bourke; 2. Mary, *m.* Ferdinand Hastings; 3. Frances, *m.* George Tucker; and 4. Rebecca, *m.* George Cook), four sons,
 1. Sir Thomas St. George, Garter King of Arms, *d.* 6 March, 1703.
 2. William St. George (Col.), a Cavalier, killed at the storming of Leicester.
 3. Sir Henry St. George, Clarenceux King of Arms, *d.* 1715, age 191.
 4. Richard St. George, Ulster King of Arms of Ireland, *d.s.p.*
 5. George (Sir), of Carrickdrumrush, co. Leitrim, whose son, Sir Oliver, *M.P.*, *m.* Olivia, dau. of Michael Beresford, and was father of SIR GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Bart., elevated to the Peerage of Ireland, as LORD ST. GEORGE in 1715. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, and Viscount Massereene, and left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1735, aged 84, a dau., the Hon. Mary St. George, *m.* John Usher, *M.P.*, by whom she had a dau., Olivia, *m.* 23 Jan. 1736, Arthur French, of Tyrone, co. Galway, and a son, St. George Usher, who was elevated to the Peerage of Ireland in 1763, as LORD ST. GEORGE, of Hatley St. George, co. Leitrim, which dignity expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue in 1775; his only dau., by Elizabeth Dominick his wife, Emilia Olivia, *m.* William Robert, and Duke of Leinster.
 6. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

CAPT. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, went over to Ireland in the beginning of the 17th century, in the Royal Army, and was appointed Governor of the town and castle of Athlone. He was *b.* at Hatley St. George 27 March, 1590, and *m.* 20 Feb. 1625, Anne, dau. of Michael Pincock, of Turrock, co. Roscommon, and left at his death, 24 April, 1667 (with two daus., Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Ash, of St. John's, co. Meath, and 2ndly, Stafford Lightburn, of Adamstown; and Ann, *m.* Major Wood), an only surviving son.

HENRY ST. GEORGE, of Athlone, *M.P.*, an Officer in the Irish Army of CHARLES II., who obtained from that monarch a grant of the estate of Woodgift, co. Kilkenny, in 1666. This gentleman, who was *b.* 15 Oct. 1638; *m.* 3 June, 1660, Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ridgely Hatfield, of the city of Dublin, by whom he left at his decease, 1723, four sons,

1. RICHARD, of Kilrush, a Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *M.P.*, *m.* 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Coote, of Coloony, and *d.* in Dublin in 1755, without legitimate issue.
2. Henry, *d. unm.* 1723.
3. ARTHUR (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Ross, of whom presently.
4. George, of Woodgift, *M.P.*, father of Sir Richard St. George, of Woodgift, co. Kilkenny, created a baronet 12 March, 1766 (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

The 2nd son,

THE VERY REV. ARTHUR ST. GEORGE, D.D., Dean of Ross, *d.* 24 Sept. 1772, aged 91, leaving by his wife Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon,

1. Richard, of Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 1763, Sarah, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Richard Handcock, Dean of Achonry, and had a son,

Richard, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* June, 1840.

2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
3. Capel, Capt. of Grenadiers, *d.* in West Indies.
4. Arthur, Major 62nd Foot, *d.* 1769.
5. HOWARD, ancestor of ST. GEORGE of Kilrush.
6. Henry (Rev.), *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Philip Percival, of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had by her one son,
 1. Arthur, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Walsh, of co. Limerick (by Elizabeth, dau. of John Flood, of Flood Hall, and sister of Sir Frederic Flood, Bart.), and by her had issue,

2. Henry (Rev.), *d.* 1840.
3. Oliver, Capt. 23rd Fusiliers, *m.* 1st, 1827, Harriet Susanna, widow of Rev. Frederic Austin, *M.A.*; and 2ndly, 1869, Julia Mary, dau. of Col. Girardot, Coldstream Guards.
4. Nelson, of Altamont, *m.* Miss Cash, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*
5. William, of Kildavin House, *m.* Miss Lovel, and *d.s.p.* 1871.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Mr. Whitty.
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
4. Isabella, *m.* Theophilus Edward 2nd son of Arthur John St. George, of Kilrush.

1. Catherine, *m.* Clement Wolseley, 2nd son of Sir Richard Wolseley, 1st bart., and had issue, Wilhelmina who *m.* Thomas Belmore St. George (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*, ST. GEORGE, Bart.).

The 2nd son,

THOMAS ST. GEORGE, *M.P.* for Clogher, Commissioner of Barracks, *b.* Oct. 1738; *m.* 15 Aug. 1776, the Hon. Lucinda Acheson, 4th dau. of Archibald, 1st Viscount Gosford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Jeremiah French, Capt. 80th Regt.) he left at his decease, 1 April, 1795;

1. Thomas Baldwin St. George, Capt. 80th Regt., *b.* 12 May, 1777; *m.* Miss Eliza Mason, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1852, having had issue, three sons,
 1. Thomas (Rev.), Vicar of Kilnasalagh, co. Clare, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Clarke, and *d.s.p.*
 2. Archibald (Rev.), *m.* Penelope Johnson, of Kinloch, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.*
 3. Howard, *d. unm.*
2. ACHESON, of Wood Park, of whom presently.
3. John, of Woodside, co. Chester, Capt. 80th Regt., and Lieut.-Col. Salop Militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1779; *m.* 21 April, 1811, Frances, youngest dau. of Archibald Campbell, M.D., of Stafford, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1865), had issue,
 1. John (Sir), K.C.B., Gen., Col. Commandant Royal Artillery, commanded the siege train at the fall of Sebastopol, and was subsequently President of the Ordnance Select Committee, I.L.G.

Director of Ordnance, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1860, Elizabeth Marianne, youngest dau. (and co-heir of both father and mother) of Thomas Evans, of Lymminster House, Sussex, J.P., and Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of William Harris, and has one son,

Baldwin John, Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
 2. Archibald, of Camma Lodge, Athlone, J.P. co. Roscommon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 5 June, 1813; *m.* 22 Dec. 1862, Kate, dau. of Archibald St. George, and has issue, a dau.,
 Frances Millicent, *d.* 25 Jan. 1890.

3. William Whitmore, of Clifton Park, Birkenhead, *b.* 3 Dec. 1814; *m.* 10 May, 1842, Mary Anne, dau. of David Cram, and *d.* 10 July, 1890, having by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1868) had issue,
 (1) William Baldwin, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1843; *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.

(2) Edward Whitmore, *b.* 20 May, 1850; *d.* 14 March, 1853.
 (3) Acheson Whitmore, *b.* 9 Aug. 1856, Capt. Prince of Wales's Own (West York) Regt.
 (4) Howard, *b.* 6 April, 1858.
 (5) George Herbert, *b.* 12 March, 1860.
 (6) Charles Henry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1863.

(1) Mary Anne Frances.
 (2) Millicent Eleanor, *m.* 10 July, 1884, Rev. Edward Whitmore Simpson, Vicar of Laxton, co. York.

(3) Lucy Olivia, *m.* 26 April, 1881, George Arbuthnot Moore, of Eastlands, co. Somerset, and has issue.

(4) Harriet Louisa.
 (5) Emily Agnes, *m.* 13 Nov. 1883, Martin Benson Lawford, of Oerley Hall, Oswestry, and has issue.
 (6) Sophia Emma.

4. George, H.M. Customs, *b.* 12 June, 1816; *m.* 19 Aug. 1856, Annie, dau. of Richard Bryans, J.P., of Parkfield, Birkenhead, and *d.* 19 April, 1880, leaving issue,

(1) George Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1857.
 (2) Arthur Baldwin, *b.* 30 July, 1858.
 (3) Archibald Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1859.

(4) Annie Georgina.
 5. Frances Aline, *m.* Horace Stedall, and has issue.

6. Howard (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Billinge, co. Lancaster, and J.P., *b.* 13 Jan. 1819; *m.* 22 June, 1864, Emilia, 2nd dau. of Andrew Comber, of Stand House, co. Lancaster, and has a son, Howard Comber, *b.* 25 Sept. 1866, *m.* 30 Dec. 1891, Mary Melicent, dau. of William Latham, M.A., Q.C.; and a dau., Frances Emilia.

1. Millicent, *m.* 21 July, 1853, Frederic William Holder, of Liverpool.
 2. Lucy Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 7 June, 1849, Rev. William Edward Coldwell, M.A., Vicar of Sandon, and has issue.

4. Archibald, of Camma Lodge and Dublin, *b.* 27 Feb. 1782; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1863.

5. William Molyneux, *b.* 17 Feb. 1784, 3rd Lieut. of the *Conqueror*, killed at Trafalgar 21 Oct. 1805, *s.p.*

The eldest surviving son,
 ACHESON ST. GEORGE, of Wood Park, co. Armagh, *b.* 21 June, 1778; *m.* 1st, 1810, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Clonmel, and by her (who *d.* May, 1821) had issue,

1. THOMAS GORDON, Lieut.-Col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1812; *m.* 23 April, 1861, Sarah Straghan, only child and heir of William Lloyd Caldecot, of Plas Llandegwyn, co. Carnarvon, and had issue,
 1. Acheson William Gordon, *b.* 2 July, 1866; *d.* 23 Oct. 1880.
2. Ethel Eugenie.
3. Adela Eleanor.

2. William, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* in India 2 Sept. 1836.
 3. ACHESON, now of Wood Park.

4. John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 27 April, 1821; killed at the Khyber Pass 2 Nov. 1841.

1. Lucinda Margaret, *b.* 28 Nov. 16 April, 1845.
 2. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1846, *m.* 19 June, 1836.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1824, Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. John Hewitt, Dean of Cloyne, 4th son of James, 1st Viscount Lifford, and by her had one dau.,

4. Alicia Hewitt Caroline, *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Edward Chaloner Knox, of Desertcreat, co. Tyrone.
 Mr. St. George *d.* 3 Dec. 1855.

Arms—Arg., a chief az., over all a lion rampant gu., ducally crowned or, armed and langued of the second. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant gu., ducally crowned or, armed and langued az. **Motto**—Firmitas in celo.

Seat—Wood Park, Tynan, co. Armagh

ST. GEORGE OF TYRONE.

KATHERINE ST. GEORGE and JOSEPHINE BROWNE, daus. and co-heirs of Christopher St. George (*see below*), *s.* their father 1877.

Lineage—ARTHUR FRENCH, of Tyrone, co. Galway (son of Christopher French, of Tyrone, who *d.* 1718, by Margaret his wife, sister of James Farrell, of Clunquin, grandson of Arthur French, Mayor of Galway, who signed the capitulation of that town 1691, and great-grandson of Christopher French, of Mulpit, who purchased the estate of Tyrone, co. Galway, and *d.* 1676), *m.* 23 Jan. 1736, Olivia, eldest dau. of John Usher, *M.P.*, of Carrick, by his wife the Hon. MARY ST. GEORGE, only dau. and heir of GEORGE, BARON ST. GEORGE, of Hatley St. George, and dying 8 May, 1779, left (with three daus., Olivia, *m.* Anthony Nugent, of Pallas; Julia, wife of her cousin, Christopher French, of Brook Lodge; and Nichola) a son and successor,

CHRISTOPHER FRENCH, of Tyrone, *b.* 13 April, 1754, who assumed 1774, the surname of ST. GEORGE in compliance with the settlement of his great-grandfather, Lord St. George. He *m.* 1778, Anne,

D D

eldest dau. of Henry Bingham, of Newbrook, co. Mayo, and left with two daus. (Letitia, *m.* James Kelly, and Olivia, *m.* William Robert Wills, of Willsgrange), a son and heir,

ARTHUR FRENCH ST. GEORGE, of Tyrone, *b.* 8 Aug. 1780; *m.* 22 Jan. 1801, Lady Harriet St. Lawrence, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Howth, and co-heir of her mother, Lady Mary Bermingham, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athlery, Earl of Louth. By her he had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of Tyrone.

2. Arthur St. George, of Tyrone, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* Francis Cuff, of Creagh, co. Mayo.

2. Matilda, *m.* Col. Charles Pepper, of Ballygarth (see that family).

3. Louisa, *m.* Col. H. Bingham, 60th Rifles.

4. Anne, dec.

5. Harriet, dec.

Mr. St. George *d.* 1 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHRISTOPHER ST. GEORGE, of Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Galway from 1847 to 1852, *b.* 15 March, 1810; *m.* 16 Dec. 1852, Honoria Kane, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1877, leaving two daus.,

1. KATHERINE, *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, Robert James Ker St. George, of Woodgift, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1. Richard Christopher Bligh.

2. Arthur French.

3. Robert Charles Cecil.

4. Gladys.

1. Rosamond.

2. Josephine.

3. JOSEPHINE, *m.* Andrew Browne, of Carnacregg, co. Galway.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chief az., over all a lion rampant gu., ducally crowned or, for ST. GEORGE; and 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, erm., a chevron sa., for FRENCH, and 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron erm., between three billets arg., for USHER. **Crest**—A demi-lion rampant gu. ducally crowned or. **Supporters**—Dexter, a demi-lion rampant regardant gu., ducally crowned or, collared erm.; sinister, an antelope arg., attired, unguled, collared, and chained or. **Motto**—Firmitas in coelo.

Seat—Tyrone House, Oranmore, co. Galway. **Club**—University.

SANDERS OF SANDERS PARK.

ROBERT MASSEY DAWSON SANDERS, of Sanders Park, co. Cork, J.P., M.E. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 19 May, 1862.

Lineage.—This family is stated to have been a branch of that formerly seated at Sanderstead, England. It became established in Ireland in the time of the Commonwealth. Its ancestor was attached to Lord Broghill, afterwards Earl of Orrery, and settled in the borough of Charleville, founded by his lordship. At a subsequent period, the seat of the Earls of Cork and Orrery having been burnt by King JAMES's Army, under Berwick, the Boyles, by deed of 20 Sept. 1697, conveyed to William Sanders, on a lease for ever, The Park, at Charleville, which has since been the abode of the Sanders family.

WILLIAM SANDERS, of Charleville, *m.* Tamsine Knight, and had (with two daus., Catherine and Tamsine, both *d. unm.*) a son,

CHRISTOPHER SANDERS, of Sanders Park, *m.* 28 Feb. 1772, Sarah Stevely, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1810, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. Robert, *d. unm.* 1833.

1. Sarah, *m.* Joseph Harding.

2. Tamsine, *m.* James Fisher, Capt. 81st Regt.

The elder son,

WILLIAM SANDERS, of Sanders Park, *b.* 2 Aug. 1773; *m.* 7 March, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Andrews, of Dublin, Alderman, and *d.* 1819, having had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of Deer Park, *b.* 25 June, 1808; *m.* Elizabeth Broomhead, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1839, leaving one dau., *m.* Francis Kennedy, 3rd son of Sir John Kennedy, 1st bart., of Johnstown, and subsequently to Sir George Ribton, Bart.

2. William Robert, of Sanders Park, *b.* 16 Feb. 1810; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1851.

3. ROBERT, of Sanders Park.

4. THOMAS, late of Sanders Park.

5. Francis Alexander (Rev.), *b.* 2 Aug. 1818; *m.* Margaret Cooper, and has had issue,

1. Frederick.

2. William.

3. Francis.

4. Alexander, Capt. Enniskilling Fusiliers.

5. Robert.

1. Margaret.

2. Penelope.

1. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Wilson, and *d.s.p.* 1829.

2. Maria (dec.), *m.* William F. Darley, LL.B.

3. Eliza Sarah (dec.), *m.* Joseph Stock, LL.D.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT SANDERS, C.B., of Sanders Park, co. Cork, Col. in the Army and Lieut.-Col. 19th Regt., J.P. for the co., *b.* Dec. 1814; *s.* his elder brother in 1830, and *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS SANDERS, of Sanders Park, co. Cork, LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. cos. Cork and Limerick, *b.* 10 May, 1816; *m.* 14 Aug. 1861, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Richard Duckworth Dunn, Capt. Queen's Bays, of Surbiton, Surrey, by Isabella Palmer his wife, dau. of James Hewitt Massey-Dawson, of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT MASSEY DAWSON, now of Sanders Park.

2. William Arthur, *b.* 12 May, 1863.

3. Evelyn Francis, B.E. Dublin University, *b.* 12 July, 1864.

4. Charles Stuart, *b.* 15 March, 1866.

5. Edmund Duckworth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1863.

6. Alvin Augustus, *b.* 31 March, 1870.

7. Aubrey Thomas, *b.* 26 March, 1873.

1. Isabella Maria, *m.* 27 Oct. 1890, Charles Arthur Webb, of Quattown House, co. Cork.

2. Eliza Benita.

3. Mary Ethel.

Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. between three elephants' heads erased sa., on a chief az. a sword erect ppr., pommeled and hilt or, within two bezants. **Crest**—Out of a mural crown, an elephant's head ppr. charged with a bezant. **Motto**—Nil conscire sibi nulla pallescere culpa.

Seat—Sanders Park, Charleville, co. Cork.

SANDERSON OF CLOVERHILL.

SAMUEL SANDERSON, of Cloverhill, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876, *b.* 2 May, 1834; *m.* 1 March, 1860, Anne, dau. of John Armytage Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath. Mr. Sanderson, who is 2nd surviving son of the late Samuel Winter, of Agher, assumed the name of SANDERSON and the arms of Sanderson quarterly with those of Winter, under Royal Licence, 2 Oct. 1873.

Lineage.—JAMES SANDERSON, of Cloverhill, *alias* Drumcassidy, co. Cavan, son of Alexander Sanderson, and nephew of Col. Robert Sanderson, of Castle Sanderson, was M.P. for Enniskillen for thirty years, *temp.* GEORGE II. He *m.* Maria, dau. of Brockhill Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

2. Francis (Rev.), of Dromcarr, co. Cavan.

3. Robert.

1. Mary, *m.* Mr. Atkinson.

Mr. Sanderson made his will 15 April, 1767, which was proved 15 March following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER SANDERSON, of Cloverhill, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, D.D., of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh, "Premium Madden," and had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.

1. Lucy.

2. Mary.

3. Charlotte.

Mr. Sanderson made his will 4 June, 1785, which was proved 14 March, 1787, and he was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES SANDERSON, of Cloverhill, D.L., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Walker, of Newry, and had four daus.,

1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 1873.

2. Lucy, *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, Samuel Winter, of Agher, co. Meath, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1864, leaving, with other issue (see WINTER of Agher), a 3rd son,

SAMUEL SANDERSON, now of Cloverhill.

3. Elizabeth.

4. Frances Alexandrina, *m.* 10 Feb. 1830, Richard Winter Reynell, of Killyon, co. Westmeath.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bends az., the centre one charged with a crescent between two estoiles or, for SANDERSON; 2nd and 3rd, chequy or and az., on a fesse arg. a crescent gu., for WINTER. **Crest**—1st, SANDERSON, On a mount vert, an estoile or; 2nd, WINTER, A martlet or, charged with a crescent gu. **Motto**—Toujours propice.

Seat—Cloverhill, Belturbet, co. Cavan. **Club**—Arthur's.

SANDES OF SALLOW GLEN.

THOMAS WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1885, late Capt. Kerry Militia, educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 26 March, 1842; *m.* 8 May, 1873, Amy, dau. of Rawdon Macnamara, M.D., of Dublin, and has issue,

1. Eva Maude, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.

2. Amy Margaret, *b.* 13 Sept. 1878.

Lineage.—This family has long been settled in Kerry. WILLIAM SANDES was granted in 1649 some portion of the extensive estates forfeited by the House of O'Connor. He left issue,

1. LANCELLOT, of whom presently.

2. John, of Kilcavan, Queen's Co., from whom descend the family of SANDES of Carrickafoyle, and formerly of Kilcavan.

1. Judith, *m.* R. Warburton.

The elder son,

LANCELLOT SANDES, of Carrickafoyle, co. Kerry, M.P. (1661), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1669 (will dated 24 March, 1669, proved 16 Feb. 1669), leaving issue by her (who *m.* andly, Edward Payne),

1. William, of Carrickafoyle, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Coward, and had issue,

1. Lancelot, of Carrickafoyle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Crosbie, of Ardref, and had issue,

(1) Jane, *d.s.p.*

(2) Catherine, *m.* Patrick Crosbie, of Tubrid.

(3) Margaret, *m.* Pierce Crosbie, of Rusheen.

(4) Mary, *m.* her cousin, Lancelot Sandes, of Kilcavan, and had issue, who *s.* to Carrickafoyle.

2. William, *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. Smith, Bishop of Limerick, and *d.s.p.*

3. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth (or Ellen).

The 2nd son,

JOHN SANDES, *m.* his first cousin, Mary, dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, of Litter, co. Kerry, and Ellen his wife, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1709; *d.s.p.* 1774 (will dated 17 Dec. 1773; proved 3 March, 1774).

3. John, of Moyvane, ancestor of SANDES of Greenville (see that family).

1. Martha. 2. Ellen, m. W. Hoare, and had issue.
The eldest son,
THOMAS SANDES, m. 1732 Bridget, dau. of Maurice FitzGerald, *The Knight of Kerry*, and had issue, a dau., Elizabeth, and a son,
WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, m. Margaret Creagh, of Limerick, and by her (who d. 1812) had issue,
1. THOMAS WILLIAM, his heir.

2. William, of Fyrmount, co. Kerry, J.P., m. Aphra Wren, of Litter, and had issue.
3. Stephen Creagh (Right Rev.), D.D., Lord Bishop of Cashel, Waterford, and Lismore, m. Jane Dickson, of co. Limerick, and had issue.

4. Robert, d.s.p.
5. John, d.s.p.
1. Catherine, m. E. Cussen.
Mr. Sandes d. 1815, and was s. by his eldest son,
THOMAS WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., m. 1797, Margaret, dau. of Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, and by her (who d. 1855) had issue,
1. WILLIAM, his heir. 2. Francis (Rev.), d.s.p.

3. THOMAS, s. his brother.
4. Stephen Creagh, m. Mary Anne, dau. of Major William Carrigue Ponsonby, of Crofts, and d. 10 Dec. 1866, leaving issue,
1. THOMAS WILLIAM, now of Sallow Glen. 2. Ponsonby.
1. Honoria, m. Capt. J. M. Magill, of Churchtown House.
2. Margaret, m. Lieut.-Col. C. M. Stockley, Norfolk Regt.
3. Frances, d. Emily, m. R. Wilson.
4. Ellen Louisa, m. Richard Quain.
5. Kathleen, m. Capt. H. H. Were, Lancashire Regt.

7. Elise.
5. Richard, d.s.p.
6. Maurice, FitzGerald, of Oak Park, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1874, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, Registrar-General of Calcutta, b. 1807; m. 1857, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Thomas Stratford Dennis, of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and d.s.p. 1879, leaving his estates to his nephew, Falkiner Sandes Collis (now COLLIS-SANDES), and son of Stephen Edward Collis, of Tieraclea (see that family). 7. Robert, d.s.p.
8. Falkiner, m. Amelia, dau. of Sir John Lister-Kaye, 2nd bart., of Denby, and d.s.p.
1. Margaret, m. 29 July, 1829, Stephen Edward Collis, of Tieraclea, J.P., who d. 7 Jan. 1880, leaving issue (see COLLIS of Tieraclea).
2. Elizabeth, m. July, 1831, Pierce Crosbie, of Ballyheigue Castle, and d. 25 May, 1835, leaving issue.
3. Anna, m. Rev. John Woodroffe, Rector of Glanmire, co. Cork.

Mr. Sandes d. 1835. His eldest son,
WILLIAM SANDES, of Sallow Glen, co. Kerry, High Sheriff 1828, m. Dec. 1826, Rupertia, only dau. of Charles Higgs, of Charlton Kings. He d.s.p. June, 1867, and was s. by his brother,
THOMAS SANDES, of Sallow Glen, J.P. and D.L., m. 29 April, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Bernard Chute, of Rathanny. Mr. Sandes d.s.p. 21 June, 1874, and was s. by his nephew,
THOMAS WILLIAM SANDES, now of Sallow Glen.

Seat—Sallow Glen, near Tarbert, co. Kerry.

COLLIS-SANDES OF OAK PARK. See COLLIS OF TIERACLEA.

SANDES OF GREENVILLE.

JOHN SANDES, of Greenville, co. Kerry, J.P., Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, b. 25 Sept. 1868; s. his father, 1895; m. 30 April, 1896, Maud Tudor, dau. of Richard Sale, J.P., of Barrow-on-Trent, co. Derby, and has issue,

Gladys Maud, b. 5 Nov. 1897.

Lineage.—This family descends from JOHN SANDES, of Moyvane, co. Kerry, 3rd son of JOHN SANDES and Mary Blennerhasset his wife (see SANDES of Sallow Glen). He m. Mary, dau. of George Gough, of Toureen, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, m. Margaret, dau. of John Kittson, of Derry, co. Kerry, and d.s.p.
3. Henry, m. 1785, Alicia, dau. of Arthur Brown, of Dingle, and had with other issue, a son,
Goodman, m. Henrietta, dau. of Walter Hussey Fitton, of Cork, and had, with other issue, an eldest son,
Henry, Col. R.A., b. 17 Oct. 1841; m. 1873, Grace Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Edward Warren Caulfield (see BURKE's Peerage, CHARLEMONT, V.), and has issue, with four daus., a son,
Edward Warren, b. 13 Feb. 1880.

4. John, m. 1796, Honoria Maria, dau. of Daniel Harnett, of Kilconlea, co. Limerick, and had issue,
1. Agnes, m. her first cousin, John Sandes, of Listowel (see below).

2. Margaret, m. Maurice De Courcy, of Molahiff, co. Kerry.
5. Nicholas, d.s.p.

1. Agnes, m. 1783, William Foster, of Dublin.
The eldest son,
GEORGE SANDES, of Greenville, co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff 1795, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Major Fitzmaurice O'Connor, 16th Regt., and d. 1 May, 1829, leaving issue.

1. George, Ensign 37th Regt., killed in action in Holland under Sir Thomas Graham.

2. Henry Moore, d.s.p. 1820.
3. Fitzmaurice (Rev.), m. Mary, dau. of James Shewell, of Ballygrenan, co. Kerry, and had issue, Martha and Elizabeth, who both d.s.p.

4. JOHN, of whom presently.

5. Thomas, d.s.p.
6. William Gough, of Greenville, b. 1802; s. his father 1829; m. 1852, Margaret Elliott, dau. of Francis W. Bowyer, and d.s.p. 1873.

1. Elizabeth, d.s.p.

The 4th son,
JOHN SANDES, of Listowel, b. 1791; m. his first cousin, Agnes, dau. of John Sandes (see above), and d. 31 May, 1845, leaving issue.

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.

2. John, m. Catherine, dau. of John Waters, of Dublin, and d.s.p.

3. Henry Moores, m. Mary, dau. of Hugh Yielding, of Limerick, and d.s.p.

4. Thomas, m. Marie, dau. of Henry Sheldon, of Gloucester, and d.s.p.

5. Elizabeth, m. Henry Smith, County Inspector R.I.C., and had issue.

6. Maria, m. John Alton, M.D., of Tralee, and had issue.

The eldest son,
GEORGE SANDES, of Greenville, J.P., High Sheriff 1887, b. 12 Oct. 1821; m. 1854, Anna, dau. of Capt. Charles John Whyte, 95th Regt. (see WHYTE of Loughbrickland), and d. 25 Oct. 1895, leaving issue.

1. GEORGE, d.s.p. 1887. 2. JOHN, now of Greenville.

1. Rose, m. William Randalow, and had issue.

2. Agnes, m. Robert Moriarty, and has issue.

3. Josephine, m. Surg.-Major Ingham Hanbury, R.N.

Seat—Greenville, near Listowel, co. Kerry.

WILLS-SANDFORD OF WILLSGROVE.

THOMAS GEORGE WILLS-SANDFORD, of Willsgrove and Castlereagh, co. Roscommon, b. 1879.

Lineage.—The family of WILLS is said to have been originally from Cornwall, and to have been settled, and to have been of some consideration at Carrickfergus in the 16th century.

CAPT. THOMAS WILLS, whose name is among the enrolments for receiving compensation after the wars of King WILLIAM III., m. about 1670, the widow of Alexander Montgomery, and by her left two sons. The elder,

CASPAR WILLS, a Capt. in the Army, purchased (with his brother) the Roscommon estates, part of the forfeited possessions of King JAMES II., and settled at Willsgrove. He m. Sarah Cole, of the Enniskillen family, but d.s.p. His brother,

JAMES WILLS, an Officer in the Army, d. 1731. He m. Martha, dau. of John Curtis, of Dublin, and left (besides two daus., one of whom, Sarah, m. Mr. Lennox, a Banker) two sons,

1. GODFREY, his heir.

2. Robert, of Annalee, co. Cavan, who d. unm.

The elder son,
GODFREY WILLS, of Willsgrove, Lieut.-Col. Roscommon Militia, m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Robert Montgomery, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan, by whom he had,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. Robert, m. Miss Ousley; d.s.p.

3. Caspar, m. Miss Carter, and had issue, sons, who d.s.p.

1. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Mitchell, of Castle Strange, co. Roscommon.

2. Martha, m. Charles Wood, of Larkfield, co. Sligo.

3. Sarah, m. Sir Ralph Fetherston, 1st bart., of Ardagh.

4. Catherine, m. Ralph Owens, of Longford.

5. Susan, m. William Fetherstone, of Carrick.

Col. Wills m. 2ndly, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Luke Stirling, of Mount Dutton, co. Meath, and by her had

4. James, of Pias Bellin, co. Flint. 5. Charles, d. unm.

6. Ann, m. William Berry, of English Castle, King's Co.

Col. Wills was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS WILLS, of Willsgrove, m. 1st, 1765, Jane, dau. of William Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT, his heir.

1. Sarah, m. Rev. W. McLoughlin, of Roscommon.

2. Elizabeth, d. unm.

3. Anne, m. W. Dobbs Burleigh, of Burleigh Hill, Carrickfergus.

4. Jane, d. unm.

Mr. Wills m. 2ndly, Miss Browne, dau. of Capt. James Browne, of Moyne, and had issue,

2. Thomas, of Carvogie, or Annalee.

3. James (Rev.), m. Katherine E. Gorman, niece of Lord Chief Justice Bushe, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas William. 2. Freeman.

1. Elizabeth.

4. John.

He d. 1792, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM ROBERT WILLS, of Willsgrove, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1802, m. 1st, Olivia, dau. of Christopher St. George, of Tyrone House, co. Galway, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly,

1816, Mary Grey, dau. of the Rev. William Sandford, of Castlereagh, and niece and co-heir (with her sister, Eliza Catherine, wife of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick) of Henry, Lord Mountsandford, and by her (who d. 1851) had issue,

1. THOMAS GEORGE, of Castlereagh.

2. William Sandford, of Garryglass, Queen's Co., and Compton Castle, Castle Cary, Somerset, J.P. for Somerset, late of the 3rd

D D 2

Regt., *b.* 26 March, 1822; *m.* 30 May, 1849, Julia, youngest dau. of William Foster, of Stourton Court, co. Worcester; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, leaving issue,
 1. Harry, *b.* 13 May, 1850, late Lieut. 60th Rifles; *d.* 20 Jan. 1872.
 2. Arthur Pakenham, of Garryglass, Queen's Co., and of the Priory House, Sherborne, Dorset, *b.* 7 Jan. 1856.
 3. Reginald, *b.* 5 May, 1862; *m.* 1892, Mary, eldest dau. of H. C. Phillips, and has a dau.,
 Georgina.
 1. Florence Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, John Graham Carrick Moore, Lieut. Royal Horse Guards, and only son of John Carrick Moore, of Cornwall, Stranraer, N.B.
 2. Geraldine.
 3. Maude.
 1. Jane Catherine.
 2. Elizabeth Sydney, *m.* 18 July, 1844, Godfrey, and son of James Wills, of Plás Bellin, co. Flint, and *d.* 1871, having by him (who *d.* 1866) had issue,
 Ormond Kingsley, *b.* 1866.
 Aline Mary, *b.* 1862.
 3. Ellen Maria Sarah.
 4. Caroline Julia.

Mr. Wills, who assumed by Royal Licence, 1847, the additional surname and arms of SANDFORD, *d.* 11 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 THOMAS GEORGE WILLS-SANDFORD, of Willsgrove and Castlereagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for co. Roscommon, 1843, *b.* 15 Aug. 1817; *m.* 29 Sept. 1841, Theodosia Eleanor Blagden, dau. of Robert Blagden Hale, of Alderley, co. Gloucester, by the lady Theodosia his wife, dau. of Joseph Deane, 3rd Earl of Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1857) had issue,
 1. WILLIAM ROBERT, of Willsgrove.
 2. George Hale, *b.* 26 July, 1849.
 3. Edward, *b.* 20 Feb. 1851; *m.* 1879, Amy Henrietta, dau. of Henry Guinness, of Burton Hall, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and has issue, a dau., *b.* 1890.
 4. Godfrey Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1852.
 1. Theodosia Eleanor.
 2. Alice Mary.
 3. Evelyn Louisa.
 Mr. Wills-Sandford *d.* 13 April, 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 WILLIAM ROBERT WILLS-SANDFORD, of Willsgrove and Castlereagh, J.P., Capt. and Dragoon, *b.* 12 April, 1844; *m.* 26 March, 1874, Adelaide Elizabeth, and dau. of the late Henry Jephson, of Glenbrook, co. Wicklow, and grand-dau. of Sir Philip Crampton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1880) had, with other issue,
 THOMAS GEORGE, now of Willsgrove.
 Capt. Wills-Sandford *d.* 3 April, 1889.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, SANDFORD, per chevron or and erm. in chief two boars' heads erased sa. langued gu.; and 2nd and 3rd, WILLS, arg., three griffins passant in pale sa. within a border of the second bezantée. *Crests*—1st, from a ducal coronet a boar's head and neck or, langued gu.; and, a demi-griffin segreant sa. holding in his claws a battle-axe ppr. *Motto*—Cor unum via una.

Seats—Castlereagh and Willsgrove, co. Roscommon.

SANKEY OF COOLMORE.

MATTHEW VILLIERS ELRINGTON SANKEY, of Coolmore, co. Tipperary, late Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, formerly Lieut. P.W.O. Regt., *b.* 1 April, 1846; *s.* his father 1881.

Lineage.—The Sankeys descend from a Lancashire family of considerable antiquity.

HIEROM SANKEY, aged 25 in 1646 (son of Richard Sankey, of Endsworth, Salop, by Anne his wife, dau. of Hilary Smolt, of Burford Castle, Dorset, and grandson of Peter Sankey, of Cotton, Salop, who was younger son of Thomas Sankey, of Sankey, co. Lancaster, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), was Major Comm. the Regt. of Horse of Chester, afterwards Col. of Horse and Comm. of a Brigade in Ireland. He became M.P. successively for counties Cork, Waterford, and Tipperary, and also for the borough of Woodstock. He *d.s.p.* and intestate. Administration was granted 4 Feb. 1687, to his nephew,

RICHARD SANKEY, Col. in the Army of WILLIAM III. (son of Robert Sankey, of Hodnet, Salop), *m.* Mary, dau. of William Taylor, of Ballynort, co. Limerick, and dying 1693, left a son,

JACOB SANKEY, of St. Johnstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* Abigail, dau. of Matthew Jacob, M.P., of Johnstown, and was father of
 MATTHEW SANKEY, of Coolmore, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Villiers, of Hanbury Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue,
 1. JACOB, his heir.
 2. Mathew.
 3. Richard, of St. Kitt's, Member of Assembly.
 4. George.
 5. William, M.P., of Harcourt Street, Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of Stephen Mills, banker, of Cork, and had issue,
 1. Matthew, of Bawnmore, co. Cork, and Modeshill, co. Tipperary, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1819, Eleanor, dau. of Col. Henry O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook, co. Antrim, nephew of Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1882) had issue,
 (1) William, C.B., of Bawnmore, co. Cork, and Modeshill, co. Tipperary, General, late Lieut.-Col. 62nd Regt., *b.* 15 July, 1822; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Hannah Maria, 3rd dau. of John Roe, D.L., of Rockwell, and had issue,
 1. Matthew Henry Phineas Riall, Capt. late R.E., *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; *m.* 5 July, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Pym, and has issue, 1. Crofton Edward Pym, *b.* 17 May, 1877; 1. Celia Katherine, *b.* 6 Nov. 1880; 2. Margaret Elizabeth Pym, *b.* 22 May, 1883.
 2. Alfred Robert Mandeville, Capt. R.E., *b.* 19 Dec. 1857.

3. Cyril Charles, Capt. R.A., *b.* 1 Aug. 1861.

1. Agnes Elizabeth, *b.* 9 April, 1859.

(2) Matthew Henry, of Lurganbrae, Fermanagh, J.P. & J. Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1850, Mary Charkittie, only dau. of Rev. William Lennard Roper, of Monaghan, and grand-dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Roper, Dean of Clonmacnoise, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1857) had a son,
 1. WILLIAM ROPER, *b.* 8 July, 1851, dec.
 Mr. Sankey *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1853, Mehetabel, youngest dau. of John Roe, D.L., of Rockwell, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1876, having had issue,
 2. Matthew Villiers, *b.* 3 Oct. 1853.
 3. Hierom Richard John, *b.* 2 Dec. 1854.
 4. Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1856.
 5. Edward Morgan Crofton, *b.* 17 April, 1859.
 6. Charles Arthur.
 7. Gerald Lewis.
 1. Emily May Elizabeth.
 2. Ethel Eleanor.

(3) Morgan Crofton, Major Bengal Artillery, *b.* 3 Nov. 1827; *d.* 10 March, 1868.

(4) Richard Hierom (Sir), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen. R.E., Chairman of Board of Works, Ireland, 1884-86; *b.* 22 March, 1829; entered Madras Engineers 1846, and attained the rank of Lieut.-Gen. (retired) 1884; served in Indian Mutiny campaign (medal with clasps, and recommended for V.C.); *m.* 1st, 1851, Sophia Mary, dau. of William Henry Benson, Bengal Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1882) has surviving issue, two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Henrietta, dau. of the late Pierre Creagh, of O'Briens Castle, co. Clare, and widow of E. Browne, of Cooloe, co. Galway.

(1) Eleanor, *m.* Sackville Deane Hamilton, of Beechmount, co. Cork, and *d.* 1870. He *d.* 30 July, 1878.

(2) Marianne, *m.* May, 1844, John M. Abbott, and has issue.

(3) Eliza Villiers.

(4) Grace Jane, *m.* Capt. Benson, Madras Army, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1873, having had issue.

2. William, M.A., *m.* Sophia, dau. of Robert Mullock, Comptroller-Gen. of the Stamp Office, and had issue,
 (1) William Henry Villiers. (2) Robert Stephen Villiers.
 (3) Anna Sophia. (4) Maria Sarah.
 (5) Hannah Elizabeth, *m.* John Roe, of Rockwell.
 (6) Mary Anne.

The eldest son and heir,
 JACOB SANKEY, of Coolmore (whose will, dated 1783, was proved 1784), *m.* 1768, Mary Elizabeth Caldwell, of Dublin, sister of Admiral Sir Benjamin Caldwell, and had issue,
 1. MATTHEW VILLIERS, his heir.
 2. Charles.
 3. Jacob.
 4. Andrew Hierom, Capt. 57th Foot, killed in Spain 1814.
 5. Benjamin, *d.s.p.*
 1. Anne.
 2. Eliza, *m.* Benjamin Benyon, M.P. for Stafford.
 3. Catherine.
 4. Dorothea.

The eldest son,
 MATTHEW VILLIERS SANKEY, of Coolmore, *m.* Sept. 1792, Mary Amelia, sister of Major Elrington, Major of the Tower of London, and by her (who *d.* 1836) had issue,
 1. MATTHEW VILLIERS, of Coolmore, *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary, but *d.s.p.* 1837.
 2. John Henry, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.*
 3. JACOB, of Coolmore.
 1. Mary Elizabeth Anne, *m.* Edward Galwey, son of Ven. William Galwey, Archdeacon of Cashel.
 2. Eleanor Jane.
 3. Catherine, *m.* Rev. James Morton.
 4. Dorothea.

Mr. Sankey *d.* 1815, and was *s.* by his son,
 JACOB HIEROM SANKEY, of Coolmore, Tipperary, J.P., Capt. R.N., *b.* 23 July, 1807; *m.* 8 Feb. 1844, Melita Anne, only dau. of Capt. Gawen William Rowan Hamilton, R.N., C.B., of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and had issue,
 1. MATTHEW VILLIERS ELRINGTON, now of Coolmore.
 1. Catherine Amelia, *m.* July, 1865, David, and son of David Hart, of The Park, Leytonstone, Essex.
 2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1867, J. Barnett Barker, late Capt. 75th Regt.
 3. Evelyn Grace, *m.* Rev. W. Smyly, M.A. Capt. Sankey *d.* 1881.

Arms—Arg., on a bend sa. three salmon of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm vested sa., cuffed arg., holding a salmon ppr. *Motto*—Sancta clavis cœli fides.

Seat—Coolmore, Fethard, co. Tipperary.

SARSFIELD OF DOUGHCLOYNE.

THOMAS RONAYNE SARSFIELD, of Doughcloyne, co. Cork, J.P., Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 13 April, 1862; educated at Cheltenham and at Exeter College, Oxford.

Lineage.—The first of the family of SARSFIELD who went to Ireland was THOMAS DE SARSFIELD, "Premier porte bannière du Roi HENRY II." A.D. 1172.

The titles of Earl of Lucan, Viscount Kilmallock, and premier baronet of Ireland were borne by different branches of the family. From whom the Doughcloyne line, of which we treat, directly descends, twice forfeited their estates; first, under CROMWELL, but



The SARSFIELDS of *Sarsfield Court*, from whom the Doughcloyne line, of which we treat, directly descends, twice forfeited their estates; first, under CROMWELL, but

were reinstated at the Restoration, and again under WILLIAM III., having taken an active and conspicuous part in the cause of JAMES II. DAVID DE SARFIELD, who, before 1300, possessed the manors of Glynman and Calysil, was ancestor of

GEORFFREY SARFIELD, *m.* Jeanie Martyn, and acquired with her large estates near Cork, and the fishery called Tully Calvy. He was father of THOMAS SARFIELD, whose son, EDMUND SARFIELD, is mentioned in the will of Peter "Sarchell." He had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, of whose line presently.
2. THOMAS, ancestor of the SARFIELDS, VISCOUNTS KILMALLOCK.

The elder son, WILLIAM SARFIELD, had two sons, THOMAS and James, whose son, Patrick, was ancestor of a branch of the family settled at Johnstown. The former, THOMAS SARFIELD, presented to the Rectory of Glanman in 1582. He was the father of WILLIAM SARFIELD, mentioned in the settlements of Sarsfield Court 14 Oct. 1620. This William had (with younger issue) a son, THOMAS SARFIELD, living in 1633, who was father of

DOMINICK SARFIELD, who obtained a decree 23 July, 1636, to be re-established in possession of Sarsfield Court, Tempullosky, and other lands, which had been confiscated by CROMWELL, and, 3 July, 1681, letters patent to execute the decree. His son,

DOMINICK SARFIELD, *m.* Catharine Ronayne, and had three sons,

1. Dominick, *d. unm.* in 1767.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. Edmond, Col. of the Irish Brigade; *d. unm.* in France.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS SARFIELD, of Doughcloyne, *m.* Mary Ronayne, and had an elder son,

DOMINICK RONAYNE SARFIELD, of Doughcloyne, *m.* Jan. 1753, Mary Bruce, only dau. of James Bonwell, of Cork, and Mary Bruce his wife, and had issue,

1. THOMAS RONAYNE, of Doughcloyne.
2. James, *d. unm.*
3. Dominick, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 1866.
4. Phillip, *m.* the dau. of Daniel Egan, and had one son and two daus., *d.* 1868.

The eldest son,

THOMAS RONAYNE SARFIELD, of Doughcloyne, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1849, *b.* 10 Dec. 1793; *m.* 20 May, 1820, Angelina, dau. (by Abigail Evans his wife) of the Rev. William Stopford, Rector of Garrycloyne, cousin of the Earl of Courtown, and by her had issue,

1. DOMINICK RONAYNE PATRICK, of Doughcloyne.
2. Angelina Maria.

Mr. Sarsfield *d.* 7 Oct. 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

DOMINICK RONAYNE PATRICK SARFIELD, of Doughcloyne, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1878, late Capt. North Cork Rifles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828; *m.* 17 June, 1858, Mary Anne Elizabeth Helena, dau. of James de la Cour, of Mallow, by Henrietta Georgiana his wife, dau. and co-heir of James Lombard, of Lombardstown, co. Cork (who was killed in action, when a Major in command of a wing of the North Cork Militia, 1793), and had issue,

1. THOMAS RONAYNE, his heir.
2. James de la Cour, *b.* 20 Sept. 1864.
3. William Stopford, Capt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 23 Feb. 1868.
1. Henrietta Georgiana Lombard.
2. Angelina Stopford, *m.* Rev. S. Harman, eldest son of Rev. S. Harman, Rector of Rathcormac, co. Cork.
3. Mary Elizabeth Annie Helena, *m.* Rev. A. Wilson, 2nd son of late Rev. P. Wilson.
4. Annie Becher de la Cour.
5. Octavia Violet Angelina.
6. Helena Rose Sophia, *m.* 30 Jan. 1895, Thomas Jennings, eldest son of the late Francis Montgomery Jennings, of Brookfield House, Cork.
7. Flora Patricia.

6. Ethel Hyacinth Mary Josepha.

Capt. Sarsfield *d.* 1892.

Arms—Per pale arg. and gu. a fleur-de-lis per pale sa., and of the first. *Crest*—A leopard's face or. *Motto*—Virtus non vertitur.

Seat—Doughcloyne, Cork.

SAUNDERS OF SAUNDERS GROVE.

ROBERT JOSEPH PRATT SAUNDERS, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow, and J.P. co. Kildare, High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1878, Col. Commanding the Mid-Ulster Artillery, Lieut. R.A. from 1859 to 1868, *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *s.* his father April, 1871, and was appointed, 1876, Aide-de-Camp to his Grace the Duke of Marlborough, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the family of Pendred, long resident in co. Northampton, which settled in Ireland temp. WILLIAM III. Through an heir of the family of SAUNDERS they acquired estates in the cos. of Wicklow and Kildare, and adopted the surname of SAUNDERS (*see SAUNDERS of Largy*).

WILLIAM PENDRED, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Roger Beetch or Beshe (by Mary Anne Butterfield his wife, and grand-dau. of Roger Beshe, of Harnden, co. Northampton, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Roger Garndun, of Warnton, in same co.), and sister of George Beetch, of Broghillstown, co. Carlow, which George Beetch, by his will, dated 26 Jan. 1699, bequeathed Broghillstown to his brother-in-law, and in two years after assigned to him and Katherine his wife, Harnden, co. Northampton, in consideration of £500. The issue of this marriage were, a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Jan. 1696, William Bunbury, of Lisnevagh, co. Carlow, and a son,

WILLIAM PENDRED, of Broghillstown, who purchased lands in the Barony of Talbotstown, co. Wicklow, by deeds of 15 Oct. and

30 Nov. 1719, and lands in the Barony of Rathvilly, co. Carlow, by deed of 24 Dec. 1723. He *m.* Elizabeth Channey, and *d.* 1735, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Broghillstown, *b.* 1709; *m.* 15 July, 1739, Letitia, dau. of Hector Vaughan, of Golden Grove, King's Co., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1753, leaving (with four daus., 1. Letitia, whose will, dated 26 June, 1765, was proved 4 Nov. 1771; 2. Wilhelmina; 3. Bridget (Mrs. Sadlier); 4. Martha, *m.* Jan. 1777, Cornelius Heldon, of Dublin) two sons,

1. WILLIAM, of Broghillstown, *m.* (settlements dated 12 May, 1770) Anne, dau. of Love Thalt, of Dublin, and *d. s.p.*
2. Vaughan, of Brookfield, Blackrock, co. Dublin, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st, Miss Charlotte Jones, of Tancredstown, co. Meath, sister of Frederick Jones, lessee of Crowe Street Theatre, Dublin, and had by her, with an elder son, Frederick, who *d.* aged 17, and two daus., Frances and Letitia, a son,

VAUGHAN, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Hamilton Weldon, of Knock and Gravelmont, co. Meath, by Mary his wife, dau. of Thomas Tylour Rowley, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1884) had issue,

1. VAUGHAN PENDRED, representative of the family, *m.* Marian, dau. of James Meade Loughnan, of Crohill, J.P. co. Kilkenny, by whom he has,
1. Vaughan.
2. Loughnan St. Lawrence.

3. Berthon Fleming.
1. Charlotte Berthon.

2. Hamilton Weldon.
3. William Molesworth.

4. Morley Edward.

1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

3. Eleanor Saunders, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Byder, patentee of the Theatre Royal, Dublin, and *d.* 1837, leaving by her one son, John, executor to his father's will.

2. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

1. Sarah, *d. unm.*; her will was proved 2 July, 1800.

2. Martha, *d. unm.*; will dated 3 Nov. 1779, proved 1 Jan. 1788.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* June, 1718, Jonathan Naylor, Gent., of Balinglass.

4. Katherine, *m.* Walter Murray.

6. Mary, *m.* Sept. 1733, John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.

Mr. Pendred's will, dated 16 March, 1735, was proved 6 Jan. 1736. His 2nd son,

GEORGE PENDRED, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, was High Sheriff for that co. 1735. He *m.* Cordelia, dau. and heir of Morley Saunders, of Saunders Grove, LL.D., Second Serjeant-at-Arms, by whom he had three sons and one dau.,

1. MORLEY, his heir.
2. Joseph.

3. William.

1. Avis.

George Pendred *d.* 24 April, 1741. His eldest son,

MORLEY PENDRED, of Saunders Grove, *b.* 1724, having inherited his mother's property, adopted the surname of SAUNDERS. He was High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1788; *m.* Lady Martha Stratford, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Aldborough, and had, with other daus.,

1. MORLEY, his heir.

2. John Stratford, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, *m.* Jan. 1822, Jane, dau. of Alexander Mark Bloxham, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. John Stratford, an Officer in the 56th Regt., *b.* 5 April, 1824; *d. unm.* Dec. 1854.

2. Morley Caulfield, an Officer in the 12th Regt., *m.* Miss Henrietta Howard, and has issue, five sons, Morley, Charles, John, Stratford, Arthur, and three daus., Grace, Florence, Lucy.

1. Martha Elizabeth Jane, *m.* Mark Taylor.

1. Martha Louisa, *m.* John Lloyd Williams, of Gwernant, co. Cardigan (*see that family*).

2. Delia Sophia, *m.* Rev. Meade Swift, *alias* Dennis.

The elder son,

MORLEY SAUNDERS, of Saunders Grove, J.P., *m.* June, 1787, Ellen Katherine, dau. and heir of James Glascock, of Music Hall, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1839) had issue,

1. Morley John Stratford, *d. unm.* 1809.

2. ROBERT FRANCIS, who *s.* his father.

3. Edward Henry Conyngham, a Midshipman on board Sir Michael Seymour's frigate, the *Neiman*, killed by the captain of an American prize (the *Purser*), with which he was sent home as Prize-master, Nov. 1811.

4. James Thomas Conolly (Rev.), *m.* 11 Dec. 1828, Augusta Sophia, dau. of John Lloyd Williams, of Gwernant, co. Cardigan, and *d.* Aug. 1888, leaving issue,

1. Morley Benjamin (Rev.), *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *m.* 26 May, 1860, Maria Friend.

1. Louisa Emily, *m.* 12 Jan. 1860, Thomas Tickell, Capt. R.N.

2. Ellen Oliver, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, John O. H. N. Oliver, Deputy-Commissioner at Sirsa, in the Punjab, India.

3. Augusta Catherine, *m.* 19 July, 1860, James A. M. M. Biggs, H.E.I.C.S.

5. Albert Wingfield, Ensign 80th Regt., killed at Vittoria.

1. Katherine Martha, *m.* Thomas Stratford Dennis, of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1825.

2. Ellen, *d. unm.* 1877.

3. Charlotte Hannah Maria, *d. unm.* 1873.

Mr. Saunders *d.* 25 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT FRANCIS SAUNDERS, of Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of the co. 1822, served with the 67th Regt. in the Peninsula (for which he received medal and clasps), and with the 68th in North America, *m.* 4 Feb. 1840, Elizabeth Martha, 3rd dau. of Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan (*see that family*), and had issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN PRATT, now of Saunders Grove.

2. HARLOVEN MORLEY, late Lieut.-Col. 58th Regt., *b.* 10 Dec.

1842; *m.* 27 April, 1882, Jane Georgina Janet, dau. of Walter Turnbull, of Fenwick, co. Roxburgh.

1. Jemima Sarah, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1847.

Mr. Saunders *d.* March, 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms of PENDRED—*Sa.*, on a chevron arg. three fleurs-de-lis of the first. *Crest*—A helmet, visor up, ppr. *Motto*—Nosce teipsum. *Seat*—Saunders Grove, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*—Carlton, Army and Navy, and Kildare Street.

SAUNDERSON OF CASTLE SAUNDERSON.

COL. EDWARD JAMES SAUNDERSON, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1859, M.P. co. Cavan 1865-74, and for North Armagh since 1885, Col. Comm. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *m.* 22 June, 1865, Hon. Helena Emily De Moleyns, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Ventry, and has issue,

1. SOMERSET FRANCIS, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 7 Aug. 1867.

2. Edward.

3. Armar.

4. John Vernon.

1. Rosa, *m.* Oct. 1892, Capt. Henry Nugent Head, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

Lineage.—ROBERT SAUNDERSON, the first of the family who settled at Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, Ireland, was a scion of the family of SAUNDERSON of *Saxby*, and is supposed to have been Robert, the 4th son of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Castleton. He served in the Army with great distinction under Gustavus Adolphus, and was sent with his regt. to Russia. He *d.* 1676, leaving three sons,

1. ROBERT.

2. Alexander, of Drumkeen, co. Cavan, who served in the wars of Spain, and was wounded at the battle of Almanza. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Whyte, of Redhills, and had issue, three sons,

1. ALEXANDER, successor to his uncle.

2. James.

3. Robert.

3. William, of co. Westmeath.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SAUNDERSON, of Castle Saunderson, M.P. for Cavan, and Col. of a regt. under King WILLIAM III., *m.* Miss Leslie, of Glasslough, and *d.* 1723, leaving his property to his nephew,

ALEXANDER SAUNDERSON, of Castle Saunderson, *m.* Mabella, dau. of William Saunderson, of Westmeath, son of the 1st Col. Robert Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, and had issue, a son and successor,

FRANCIS SAUNDERSON, of Castle Saunderson, *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Atkinson, of Cangort Park, King's Co., and *d.* 1750, leaving a son and successor,

ALEXANDER SAUNDERSON, of Castle Saunderson, who claimed the Viscounty of Castleton, in the Irish House of Lords. He *m.* Rose, dau. of Trevor Lloyd, of Gloster, King's Co., and *d.* 1776, leaving, with other issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. Alexander, Col. in the Army, and Lieut.-Col. 69th Regt., *d.* 1811.

3. John, *m.* Miss Hamilton, and had a son and a dau., both *dec.*

4. Robert (Rev.), Rector of Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, *m.* Miss Johnston, of Magheramena, and *d.* 1847, having had one surviving son,

James, of Villa Nova, co. Monaghan.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS SAUNDERSON, of Castle Saunderson, M.P. co. Cavan, *b.* 15 Sept. 1754; *m.* 28 Aug. 1779, Anne Bassett, dau. of Stephen White, of Mi-kin, Glamorgan, and heir of the Bassett estates in that co., and by her (who *d.* 1845) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.

2. Francis (Rev.), M.A., Rural Dean, Rector of Kildallon, co. Cavan, *m.* 1825, Lady Catherine Crichton, sister of John, 3rd Earl Erne, K.P., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1873. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1860.

3. Hardress Robert, Lieut.-Col., late of the Grenadier Guards, of Northbrook House, Hants, *m.* Lady Maria Anne Luttrell Olimius, dau. and co-heir of John, 3rd and last Earl of Carhampton, and Baron Inham, and had issue,

1. Hardress Luttrell, Col. Cavan Militia and late Capt. 66th Regt., *m.* 30 Dec. 1847, Lady Eliza Dawson Damer, sister of Henry John, 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and *d.* 21 June, 1881. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1897.

2. John Luttrell, Capt. R.A., *d.* 18 Feb. 1867.

3. Francis Luttrell, 6th Light Infantry.

4. Maria Anne, *m.* 1852, William Stevenson, Scots Fusilier Guards, and 2ndly, 1860, Charles Edward Radclyffe, of Little Park, Hants, and has issue (*see that name*).

5. Cecilia Selina.

3. Rose Frances.

4. Constance Albuera.

5. Florence Victoria, *m.* July, 1856, Marmaduke Grimston, eldest son of Col. Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York.

6. James, Lieut. R.N., *m.* Selina, dau. of Col. and Lady Anne Fox of Fox Hall, co. Longford, and grand-dau. of Barry, 2nd Earl of Farnham, and had issue.

7. William Russell, Lieut.-Col. in the Army.

8. Lydia Walter, *m.* Very Rev. Gilbert Holmes, Dean of Andfert.

9. Cecilia, *m.* James Henry Selater, of Newick Park, Sussex.

Mr. Saunderson *d.* 1871. His eldest son, ALEXANDER SAUNDERSON, of Castle Saunderson, J.P. and D.L., Col. of the Militia, High Sheriff 1875, and late M.P. co. Cavan, *b.* 22 July, 1833; *m.* 18 March, 1858, Hon. Sarah Juliana Maxwell, eldest sister of James Pierce, 9th and present Lord Farnham, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1870) had issue,

1. Alexander de Bedick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1832; *d.* 26 Dec. 1860.

2. Somerset Bassett, 11th Hussars, A.D.C., *b.* 16 Nov. 1834, *m.* 16 April, 1864, Emily Mary, dau. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxon, and Lady Henry Moore, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1. Henry.

3. Charles.

1. Maud.

2. Richard.

3. EDWARD JAMES, present proprietor of Castle Saunderson.

4. Llewellyn Traherne Bassett, of Bromken House, co. Cavan, and of St. Hilary, co. Glamorgan, late Lieut. 11th Hussars, J.P. co. Cavan, High Sheriff 1868, late Major Cavan Militia, *b.* 1 Sept. 1841; *m.* 3 May, 1866, Lady Rachel Mary Scott, 3rd dau. of John Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has had issue,

1. Alexander Traherne, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869.

2. Llewellyn Traherne, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 June, 1870.

3. Reginald Traherne, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.

4. Maurice Traherne, *b.* 5 July, 1875.

5. Robert, *b.* 30 June, and *d.* 3 July, 1879.

6. Samuel, *b.* 1884.

1. Mabel Charlotte, *b.* 9 July, 1867, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Hon. Alfred John Mulholland, son of the late Lord Dunleath, and has issue (*see BURKE'S FERRUGES*).

2. Ethel Rose, *b.* 9 March, 1872.

3. Rachel Cecilia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1877.

4. Esther Eliza, *b.* 15 Sept. 1881.

5. Olive Julia, *b.* 1886.

6. Crista Jeanette, *b.* 1892.

1. Juliana Harriet, *m.* Rev. Lewis Hogg. 2. Rose Ann. Col. Saunderson *d.* Dec. 1857.

Arms—Paly of six arg. and az., over all a bend sa. *Crest*—A talbot passant arg., spotted sa. *Motto*—Je suis veillant à plaire. *Seat*—Castle Saunderson, Belturbet, co. Cavan. *Club*—Carlton.

SAVAGE. See NUGENT OF PORTAFERRY.

SAVAGE-ARMSTRONG. See ARMSTRONG.

SCOTT OF WILLSBORO'.

WILLIAM EDWARD SCOTT, of Willsboro', co. Londonderry, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1857, Capt. and Hon. Major Londonderry Militia, *b.* 11 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1861, Catherine Georgina, dau. of Ven. Alexander Stuart, Archdeacon of Ross, and by her (who *d.* 1865) has had issue,

1. Thomas George Stuart, *d.* 1868.

2. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, *m.* 1866, Edward Loftus, 4th son of the late Charles P. Phillips, of Berkeley Cottage, Herts.

3. Anne Frances Emily, *d.* 1891.

Lineage.—REV. GIDEON SCOTT, M.A. Oxford, went to Ireland as Chaplain in King WILLIAM's Army in 1638, and purchased the Willsboro' estate 1696. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert McNeill, of Ballintoy, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Ruthven, and widow of Sir Dougal Stewart, and *d.* 1724, leaving (with two daus., Anne and Jane) an only son,

WILLIAM SCOTT, a Lawyer, *b.* 1704, for many years Recorder and M.P. for the city of Londonderry. He was elevated eventually to the Bench as a Baron of the Exchequer. He *m.* Hannah, dau. of Thomas Gledstanes, and *d.* 1772, having by her (who *d.* the same year) had issue,

1. Thomas, Recorder of Derry 1765; *d.* 1770.

2. JAMES, of whom presently. 3. Anthony, *d.* 1770.

The 2nd son,

JAMES SCOTT, of Willsboro', *b.* 1745; *m.* 1779, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of James Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and sister of Sir Edward Leslie, of Tarbert House, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 1832) had issue,

1. William, *d.* 1806.

2. THOMAS, his heir.

3. Edward, Major in the Army, *d.* 1821.

4. Richard, *m.* the eldest dau. of Col. Sankey, of Fort Frederick, co. Cavan; *d.* 1856.

5. George, Rector of Banagher, *m.* 1823, Elizabeth J. Richardson, and had issue.

6. Charles, *m.* Jane, dau. of Mr. Farrell, of Larne, and *d.* at Trincomalee, in the Island of Ceylon, where he was many years Judge and Magistrate.

7. James Leslie Montgomery, Chancellor of Down, and Rector of Portaferry, *m.* 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of co. Monaghan, and had issue.

1. Juice, *m.* Robert Ogilby, of Pellipar, co. Derry.

2. Hannah, *d.* 1806.

3. Maryanne Martha, *d.* June, 1854.

4. Jane, *d.* 1867.

Mr. Scott *d.* 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS SCOTT, of Willsboro', J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, formerly Lieut. Bengal Army, afterwards Brigade-Major of Yeomanry in Ireland, *b.* 20 Oct. 1783; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1823, Hannah, widow of John Campbell, of Newtownlimavady; 2ndly, 1827, Anne (*d.* 1840), 3rd dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Rathconnell, co. Monaghan; and 3rdly, 1844, Katharine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Richardson, of Somerset, co. Londonderry. He had issue by his 2nd wife,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD, now of Willsboro'.

2. Thomas Lucas (Rev.), M.A., Incumbent of St. George's, Dublin, late Canon of Derry Cathedral, and formerly Rector of Tower Merville, Chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 22 Aug.

- 1834; *m.* 4 Feb. 1864, Frances Mary, dau. of the Ven. John Russell, Archdeacon of Cloghor, and has had issue,
 1. Thomas Arthur, *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; *d.* 1891.
 2. John Russell, *b.* 16 April, 1866.
 3. William Lucas, *b.* 25 July, 1870.
 1. Frances Elizabeth. 2. Mary Monica.
 3. Nora Leslie.
 3. Charles Stewart, C.B., K.C.M.G., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Berne 1888-92, and to Copenhagen since that year, *b.* 17 March, 1838; *m.* 1875, Christian Crawford, dau. of James Macknight, W.S., Edinburgh, and has issue,
 1. Charles Edward Stewart. 2. Alice Maud.
 1. Vera Helen. 2. Marie Christian.
 3. Margaret Aimée. 4. Marie Christian.
 5. Eileen Agnes.
 4. Henry Richardson, *b.* 26 Aug. 1850; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of W. Gage, of co. Kerry, and *d.* 1875.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Lyle, of Knockarna, co. Derry, and has issue, Hugh Thomas, five other sons, and four daus.
 2. Hannah, *m.* Ven. Edward Bowen, Archdeacon of Raphoe, and *d.* 1884. 3. Annette.
 4. Hatton Thomasina, *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Rev. H. S. O'Hara, Rector of Coleraine. 5. Katharine Emily, *d.* 1855.
 6. Jane Barbara, *d.* 1850.
 Major Scott *d.* Jan. 1870.
 Seat—Willsboro', co. Londonderry.

SCULLY OF MANTLE HILL.

VINCENT SCULLY, of Mantle Hill, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1870, B.A. Christ Church, Oxon., *b.* 1 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1871, Emma Eliza Mary Clare, dau. of Pierce Marcus Barron, of Belmont Park, D.L. co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1890) has had issue,

1. Vincent Bernard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1872; *d.* 10 Nov. following.
 2. DENYS VINCENT ARTHUR, *b.* 6 Sept. 1873.
 3. Marcus Vincent Barron, *b.* 2 July, 1881.
 1. Katherine Juliet Mary.
 2. Manuella Beatrice Mary, a nun. 3. Louise Frances.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1897, Amy, youngest dau. of the late John Netterville Barron, 59th Regt.

Lineage.—The sept of U.A. SCOLLAIDHE, O'SCULLY, or SCULLY, is stated to have been of Milesian origin. The sept at a very early period possessed a territory in the present co. Westmeath, called Dealhna Sathair, or Western Delvin, and are mentioned by O'Dubhagáin, who lived in the 15th century, in the topographical poems, as "O'Scullly of Sweet Stories, over the delightful Western Delvin;" the literal meaning of the word "Scully" is scholar, or narrator of events. The Annals of the Four Masters supply evidence of members of the sept holding high ecclesiastical preferments before the conquest of Ireland by HENRY II., viz., A.D. 1050, "O'Scullly Herenach, of Inis Cathaigh, *d.*;" A.D. 1117, "Flann O'Scullly, Bishop of Condere, *d.*." An inquisition taken at Drumakeenan, 15 Dec. 1621, mentions part of the bounds of the territory of Ely O'Carroll, in the King's Co., as "the town and lands of Farida, called Scully's Land."

JEREMIAH SCULLY, of Ryalstown, or Lyonstown, co. Tipperary, with his brother Roger Scully, settled near Cashel, in that co., subsequent to the restoration of CHARLES II. Tradition, carefully preserved in the family, says they came from the King's Co. or Longford; the latter, Roger, *d.* 1704; the former, Jeremiah, was *b.* 18 Sept. 1645, and had four sons and two daus. He *d.* 2 June, 1710. The eldest son.

TEIGE, or TIMOTHY SCULLY, of Barnahilla, co. Tipperary, was *b.* 8 Aug. 1674; *m.* 1708, Mary, dau. of Roger Ryan, of Kilnemanagh, in the same co., by whom he had nine sons and two daus.; of the sons, the two elder were,

1. Jeremiah, of Kilconnell and Shanballymore, same co., *b.* 1709; *m.* Katherine Maher, and *d.* 27 April, 1765.
2. ROGER, of whom hereafter.

He *d.* 27 July, 1748. His 2nd son,
 ROGER SCULLY, of Killeacle and Dualla, co. Tipperary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1713; *m.* 24 Jan. 1734, Mary, dau. of Gilbert Maher, of Tullamaine, same co., by whom (who *d.* 10 July, 1780, aged 60 years) he had, with ten daus., seven surviving sons,

1. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
2. Edmund, of Cashel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1739; *d.* 24 Aug. 1806; *m.* Dora, dau. of Roger Ryan, of Kilcloan, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1806) he had a son, Daniel, *b.* 1 May, 1773; *d.* 17 Dec. 1786, and six daus.,
 1. Mary, *m.* 1791, Andrew O'Ryan, of Bansha Castle.
 2. Ellen, *m.* Matthew Moore, son of Rev. Crosbie Moore, of Moonesfort.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1800, William Delany, of Castle Durrow.
 4. Margaret, *m.* Theobald O'Meagher.
 5. Frances, *m.* William Colles.
 6. Dora, *m.* Michael Lidwell, of Dromore and Beakstown.
 3. Jeremiah, of Silverfort, *b.* 8 Dec. 1741; *d.* 19 Sept. 1807; *m.* 1768, Barbara, dau. of Daniel Hourigan, of Tancore, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1818) he had, with six daus., as many sons,
 1. Roger, of Limerick, *b.* 1770, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Denis Lyons, of Croom, J.P. co. Limerick, and had a son,
 Edmund, Capt. in the Imperial Hussars, of Austria.
 2. Daniel, Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1772; *m.* Feb. 1779,

Elizabeth, dau. of James Aylmer, of Painstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1802.

3. Patrick, Capt. 99th Regt., *b.* 1776; *d.* in West Indies 4 March, 1796.

4. James, of Tullamaine, *b.* 21 July, 1779; *d.* 18 May, 1853; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Denis Moylan (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1827), and 2ndly, Jan. 1830, Jane Balfe, widow of John Taaffe, of Annahill, co. Mayo.

5. Jeremiah, of Silverfort, *b.* 1786; *m.* Jan. 1811, Elenor, dau. of Capt. John Burke, of Limerick. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1818. He *d.* April, 1838.

6. Edmund, of Clonbanane, J.P., *b.* 1788; *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1847.

7. William, of Dualla, *b.* 6 June, 1746; *m.* 1776, Anne, dau. of Robert Roe, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1828.

8. Timothy, *b.* 28 April, 1755.

9. Roger, *b.* 27 June, 1758; *m.* 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Curley, of Galway, and *d.* 1828.

10. Patrick, of Carrick-on-Suir, *b.* 1764.

Roger Scully *d.* 8 March, 1783. His eldest son,

JAMES SCULLY, of Killeacle, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Nov. 1737;

m. 14 July, 1760, Katherine, dau. of Denis Lyons, of Croom House,

co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1818) he had (with six

daus., 1. Mary, *d.* 12 Aug. 1831; 2. Fanny, *m.* 1793, Jean Bernard

Pasquet, of Bordeaux, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1795; 3. Katherine, *m.* 9

Nov. 1786, Richard Sausse, of Annesbrook, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1788;

4. Anne, *m.* 15 June, 1791, Thomas Mahon, *d.* 28 Oct. 1841;

5. Lucinda, *m.* 1800, Leonard Keating, *d.* 21 May, 1843; 6. Joanna,

m. 19 Sept. 1805, Clement Sadler, *d.* 25 Dec. 1858) six sons,

1. Roger, *b.* 9 Nov. 1772; *d.v.p. unm.* 7 Jan. 1797.

2. DENYS, of whom hereafter.

3. JAMES, of Shanballymore and Tipperary, J.P. co. Tipperary,

b. 25 March, 1777; *m.* 17 Jan. 1806, Margaret, dau. of John

Wyse, of the manor of St. John, Waterford, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1846,

leaving three sons and one dau.,

1. James, of Shanballymore and Mountjoy Square, J.P. co.

Tipperary, *m.* 1st, 1832, Helen, dau. of Alex. Sherlock; and

2ndly, 1860, Catherine, dau. of Charles Galwey, and *d.* 1878,

leaving issue.

2. John, Resident Magistrate, Capt. 80th Regt.

3. Francis, M.P. co. Tipperary 1847-57.

1. Eliza, *m.* 5 June, 1849, John Duff Coghlan, of Kilcop, who

d. 21 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,

(1) John Duff, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1851.

(2) James Duff, Major late 28th Regt., *b.* 1851.

(3) Margaret, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1893.

4. William Timothy, M.D., of Torquay, Devon, *b.* 15 May,

1778; *m.* 18 Feb. 1796, Margaret Roe, of Rockwell, co. Tipperary,

and *d.* 5 Nov. 1842.

5. Edmund, of Bloomfield, *b.* 22 Jan. 1779; *m.* 6 March, 1806,

Anne, dau. of Con O'Brien, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1839.

6. Jeremiah, of London, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1809,

Alice, dau. of Francis Arthur, and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Edmund

Sexton, of Limerick, and *d.* 1 March, 1840.

Mr. Scully *d.* 11 Feb. 1816. His eldest son,

DENYS SCULLY, of Killeacle, Barrister-at-Law, author of *State-*

ment of the Penal Laws, 1812, *b.* 4 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 26 Nov.

1801, Mary, dau. of Ferdinand Huddleston, of Sawston Hall,

co. Cambridge, who *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1806, and 2ndly, 2 Sept.

1808, Katherine, dau. of Vincent Eyre, of Highfield and Newbolt,

co. Derby, by Katherine his wife, only child of William Parker,

of Rainhill, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1843) he had

issue,

1. JAMES, his successor, *b.* 13 Sept. 1809; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1842.

2. VINCENT, of whom hereafter.

3. Rodolph Henry, *b.* 12 March, 1812; *m.* Mary, dau. of John

Graham Lough, Sculptor, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1876, leaving four sons,

1. James Rodolph, *b.* 5 Sept. 1853; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, Annie,

dau. of T. O'Neil, of Beechdale, Kent, by whom he has issue,

(1) James Rodolph, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.

(2) Timothy Raymond. (3) Reginald Lough.

(4) Mary Julia. (5) Cecilia Rose.

(6) Annie.

2. Rodolph Francis, *b.* 28 Jan. 1855.

3. Reginald William, *b.* 5 July, 1856.

4. Thomas Vincent, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1 May, 1857; *m.*

8 Aug. 1878, Rosa Victoria, youngest dau. of the late Vincent

Scully, of Mantle Hill (*see deus*).

4. Thomas Joseph Denis, *b.* 22 July, 1817; *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1857.

5. William Francis John, of Ballinacloy, co. Tipperary, and

Holland Park, London, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821; *m.* 1st, 1851, Margaret,

dau. of Michael Sweetman, by whom (who *d.* 20 May, 1861) he

had three daus.,

1. Gertrude. 2. Julia.

3. Kathleen.

He *m.* 2ndly, — Chynoweth, and has issue.

1. Katherine Julia Mary, *m.* Prince Antonio Publicola Santa

Croce, Duke de Corchia and Santo Gemine, Grande of Spain of

the First Class, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1864, leaving three daus.,

1. Louisa, *m.* Marquis Rangoni.

2. Vincenza, *m.* Count Santa Flora.

3. Valeria, *m.* Marquis Passari.

2. Mary Ann, a nun.

3. Juliana, a nun, dec.

Mr. Scully *d.* 25 Oct. 1830. His 2nd son,

VINCENT SCULLY, of Mantle Hill, co. Tipperary, and Merrion

Square, Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., M.P. co. Cork 1852-7 and

1859-65, *b.* 8 Sept. 1810; *s.* his eldest brother 1842; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841,

Susanna, dau. of John Grogan, of Harcourt Street, Dub. i., Barrister-

at-Law, and sister of Sir Edward Grogan, Bart., M.P. for the city

of Dublin 1841-65, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) had issue,

1. VINCENT, now of Mantle Hill.
1. Katherine. 2. Juliet, a nun.
3. Rosa Victoria, *m.* 8 Aug. 1878, Thomas Vincent Scully (*see above*).

Mr. Scully *d.* 4 June, 1871.

Arms—Vert, a cross boutoné between two mullets in chief and a fleur-de-lis in base or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown ppr. a phoenix, also ppr., charged on the breast with a cross boutoné or. *Motto*—Sine labe resurgens.

Seat—Mantle-hill House, Golden, near Cashel, co. Tipperary.

SEALY OF GORTNAHORN.

JOHN THOMAS HUNGERFORD SEALY, M.D., of Gortnahorn House, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 4 Dec. 1852; *m.* 3 April, 1877, Sarah, dau. of the late Joseph Weightman, of Stainton-le-Vale, co. Lincoln.

Lineage—The SEALYS of Gortnahorn are a junior branch of the Bridgewater family.

JOHN SEALY, who went to Ireland *temp.* CHARLES II., was father of

ROBERT SEALY, of Bandon, *m.* Miss Marsh, sister of Gen. Marsh, and had issue,

1. Armiger.
2. John, whose descendants settled at Richmount, near Bandon.
3. GEORGE, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE SEALY, of Gortnahorn, *m.* Anne, only dau. of Rev. Richard Baldwin, of Ardacrow, Rector of Rathclareen, and had issue,

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| 1. ROBERT, his heir. | 2. Richard. |
| 3. Armiger. | 4. George. |
| 5. Baldwin. | |
| 1. Eliza. | 2. Bridget. |
| 3. Jane. | |

The eldest son,

ROBERT SEALY, of Gortnahorn, *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Jonas Morris, of Dunkettle, and had a son, JONAS MORRIS SEALY, of Gortnahorn, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., *d.s.p.* 1837, and a dau., Mary Anne, *m.* 1820, Rev. Jonas Morris Poole. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of John Hungerford, of Burren, brother of Col. Thomas Hungerford, of The Island (*see that name*), and by her had issue,

1. JOHN THOMAS HUNGERFORD, M.D., B.A., *b.* 26 March, 1804; *m.* 18 Dec. 1829, Sarah, 4th dau. of Rev. Robert Shanly, of Julianstown, co. Meath; and *d.* 1850, in California, leaving

ROBERT, *b.* 13 Sept. 1830, to whom his uncle, Jonas Morris Sealy, bequeathed the estates of Gortnahorn, Kilcoleman, and Garranreagh, after the decease of his widow. He *d.s.p.* in Australia, 1862.

Alice.

2. WINTHROP BALDWIN, of Gortnahorn.

1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*

Mr. Sealy *d.* 1826. His youngest son,

WINTHROP BALDWIN SEALY, of Gortnahorn, co. Cork, B.A., J.P., *b.* 1806; *m.* 4 June, 1826, Susan Jane, youngest dau. of the late Richard Hungerford, of The Island, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. ROBERT WINTHROP BALDWIN (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 1839.
2. Richard Hungerford, *b.* 1841.
3. Jonas Morris, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1885.
4. Winthrop Baldwin, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1875; *d.* 1887.
5. JOHN THOMAS HUNGERFORD, now of Gortnahorn.
6. George Marsh, *b.* 1854.
1. Frances Eyre, dec.
2. Susan Jane.
3. Henrietta Helena.
4. Letitia Charlotte, dec.
5. Eliza Anne, *m.* W. H. K. Sandiford.
6. Maria Catherine Becher, *m.* Thomas Gillman Lakefield.

Mr. Sealy *d.* 24 Nov. 1887.

Arms—Or, a fesse embattled az., between three wolves' heads erased sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wolf's head sa. *Motto*—Conspice spes certas.

Seats—Gortnahorn House, and Barleyfield, Bandon, co. Cork.

SEGRAVE OF CABRA.

HENRY SEGRAVE, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow, of Cabra, co. Dublin, and of Calla, co. Galway, J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, High Sheriff for co. Wicklow 1893, late Capt. 12th Foot, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1850, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Francis Dehane, of The Leaches, co. Stafford, and has issue,

1. O'NEILL EDWARD JOHN, *m.* 17 Sept. 1882, Beatix, dau. of W. J. J. Warneford, Deputy-Assistant-Quartermaster-General, brother of J. H. Warneford, of Warneford Place, Wilts.
2. Walter Henry.
3. Charles William, *m.* 27 April, 1893, Mary Lucy, dau. of James K. Harwood, late U.S. Navy, and grand-dau. of the late Right Rev. James Kemp, Archbishop of Maryland, U.S.A.
1. Frances Emma, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd bart., and has issue.
2. Mary Clare, *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Hon. George Stopford, 3rd son of the Earl of Courtown.
3. Edith Blanche, *m.* Henry Close, son of Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, Newry.

Lineage—RICHARD SEGRAVE, Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland A.D. 1404, was father of PATRICK SEGRAVE, living 1445,

who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Waler, of Killelgan, co. Meath, and was father of RICHARD, whose son, JOHN SEGRAVE, of Killelgan, *circa* 1500, *m.* Janet Dongan, and left two sons, PATRICK, of Killelgan, *d.s.p.*, and

RICHARD SEGRAVE, who *d.* 1541. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Dowdall, by whom he had

1. PATRICK, of Killelgan, heir to his uncle; he *m.* Joan Beg. and left with two daus., Catharine, wife of Robert Usher, and Anna, wife of Simon Barnwell, of Kilrew, one son,
- Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *m.* twice, and left issue; *d.* 1598.

2. Laurence.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Eustace, by whom he had, with other issue, a 4th son,

WILLIAM SEGRAVE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Walsh, of Carrickmaine, and *d.s.p.*, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER SEGRAVE, of Dublin, Alderman and Mayor of that city 1559. He *m.* twice. By his 1st wife, Alison, dau. of Nicholas Humphrey, he left at his decease, 3 Oct. 1589, a son and heir,

WALTER SEGRAVE, of Dublin, Alderman and Mayor of that city 1588, who *m.* twice. By Catharine, his 1st wife, he had one son, JOHN, his heir; and by Elinor Ball his 2nd wife, he had issue: Christopher; James, to whom his father and uncle gave the dissolved monastery of St. John's, Dublin; Mary, *m.* Sir John Tyrrell, Knt.; Alice, *m.* John Fagan; and Jane, *m.* Robert Kennedy, Alderman of Dublin. Walter Segrave *d.* 9 Dec. 1621, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SEGRAVE, *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher Fagan, Alderman of Dublin, and left a son,

HENRY SEGRAVE, of Little Cabra (heir to his grandfather), *b.* 1599; *d.* 1662, leaving, by Alice his wife, several children, of whom the eldest son,

JOHN SEGRAVE, of Cabra, co. Dublin, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Neal O'Neill, Bart., of Killelagh, co. Antrim, and was father of

HENRY SEGRAVE, of Cabra, whose will, dated 18 Aug. 1738, was proved 1739. He *m.* Anne, sister of John Davis, and had issue,

- | | |
|---|-------------|
| 1. NEILL, his heir. | 2. John. |
| 3. Richard. | 4. Jenico. |
| 5. Arthur, who <i>d.</i> in London, 1817, at a very advanced age. | |
| 1. Emelia, <i>m.</i> Gerald Archbold, of Donodea, co. Kildare. | |
| 2. Elizabeth. | 3. Barbara. |
| 4. Anne. | |

The eldest son,

NEILL SEGRAVE, of Cabra, whose will, dated 8 March, 1769, was proved 16 July, 1777, *m.* Clara, dau. and co-heir of Michael Ambrose, of Dublin, and sister of Lady Palmer, 'the dangerous Papist,' and had issue, two sons, 1. JOHN, his heir, and 2. James, who went abroad, and three daus., 1. Rose, *m.* Darby O'Grady; 2. Frances, *d.* 1794; and 3. Eleanor, *m.* Anthony Brown. The elder son,

JOHN SEGRAVE, of Cabra, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Nugent, styled Lord Riverston, and had issue,

1. O'NEILL, his heir.
2. William, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, of Dublin, *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Grehan, by Mary his wife, dau. of Stephen Roche, and *d.* 1817, leaving issue,

1. John, dec.
2. O'Neill, late Inniskilling Dragoons, *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Harbord Stewart, of Stoke Park, Suffolk, and had issue.
3. Henry (Rev.), dec.
4. Stephen, *b.* 1808; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. J. Birkenhead Glegg, of Backford and Irbie, co. Chester; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1869, having had issue.
5. Peter (Rev.), dec.
6. Thomas, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Miss Hamilton, dau. of Dr. Hamilton, of Edinburgh; and *d.* 1846, leaving issue.
7. Patrick, J.P. co. Dublin, *m.* 1858, Henrietta Cecilia, dau. of Robert Daniell, D.L., of New Forest, co. Westmeath, and has issue,

- (1) Thomas Louis, Capt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 20 Dec. 1861.
- (2) John O'Neill, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864.
- (3) Henry Francis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1865.
- (4) Anne.
- (5) Cecelia.
- (6) Mary Clare.

1. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Whyte, of Loughbrickland.
2. Anne Frances, *m.* 1826, Hon. William Browne, and *d.s.p.*
3. Clara, *m.* John Lewis More O'Farrell, of Lissard, co. Longford.
4. Margaret, *m.* Hon. James O'Brien, one of the Judges of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland.

1. Henrietta, *m.* William Kellet, of Great Clonard.
2. Clara, *m.* Marcus Blake Lynch, of Barna.
3. Anne, *m.* Capt. Baldwin, K.A.
4. Frances, *d. unm.*

Mr. Segrave *d.* 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

O'NEILL SEGRAVE, of Cabra, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Good of Cork, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Agnew Connell), left at his decease, 1793, a son and successor,

HENRY JOHN SEGRAVE, of Cabra, *m.* 1877, his cousin, Anna Frances, dau. of William Kellet, of Great Clonard, co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. O'NEIL, of Cabra.
2. HENRY, now of Kiltimon.
3. William, late Capt. 71st Foot.
4. Thomas, R.M., late Capt. 14th Foot, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Louisa Mary, dau. of Major William Buckley, late 18th Regt., and has issue, a son, Henry John, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861, and a dau., Claire Mary, *m.* 8 May, 1884, James Lombard Cotter, eldest son of Sir James Cotter, Bart.

Mr. Segrave *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son, O'NEILL SEGRAVE, of Kiltimon and Cabra, D.L., an Officer 7th Dragoon Guards, *m.* 23 May, 1848, Matilda, 3rd dau. of John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, M.P.; and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend gu. three trefoi's or; 2nd and 3rd, az., three eagles displayed or. *Crest*—A dem-lion rampant arg., between the paws a branch of oak ppr., fruited or. *Motto*—Dieu et mon roi.

Seats—Cabra House, co. Dublin; Kiltimon, Newtonmount-kennedy, co. Wicklow; and Calla House, Kilconnell, co. Galway.

SEYMOUR OF BALLYMORE CASTLE.

THOMAS PATRICK DUNBAR SEYMOUR, of Ballymore Castle, co. Galway, *b.* 4 Oct. 1865.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from the Seymours of Wilts. During the reign of WILLIAM III., two brothers, Thomas Seymour and John Seymour, went to Ireland as Officers in the English army, and settled in Connaught. From the elder, THOMAS, derive the SEYMOURS of Ballymore Castle, and from the younger, JOHN, the SEYMOURS of Somerset, co. Galway. An elder brother, of these *d.s.p.*, leaving his property to his only sister, who *m.* Col. Sadler.

THOMAS SEYMOUR, *m.* 1735, Belinda, dau. of A. O'Madden, of Clare Madden, co. Galway, and had one son, JOSEPH, his heir, and two daus., Catherine, *m.* Samuel Harrison, of Spruce Hill, co. Galway, and Belinda, *m.* Robin Cooke, of Galway. The son and heir,

JOSEPH SEYMOUR, *m.* 1760, Susanna, widow of A. Thomas, and had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Charles, Vicar of Kiltoran, *m.* Beata, dau. of Fergus Langley, of Knocknure, co. Tipperary, and was father, *inter alios*, of William Digby Seymour, Q.C., M.P. for Sunderland 1825-5; and for Southampton 1859-65, *m.* 1847, Emily, dau. of Joseph J. Wright.
3. Robert, who settled at Clonfert, co. Galway.
1. Eliza, *m.* Robert Drought, of Ridgemount, King's Co.
2. Charlotte, *m.* William Bird, M.D., of Birdville, King's Co.

The eldest son, THOMAS SEYMOUR, of Ballymore Castle, *m.* 1786, Jane, only dau. and heir of David Thompson, of Banagher, and *d.* 17 June, 1821, having by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. David (Rev.), *m.* 181, 1821, Eliza, dau. of S. Bindon, of Cloona, co. Clare, and by her had three sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of R. Butler, of co. Carlow.
3. Henry, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Drought, of Ridgemount, King's Co., and has issue.
1. Eleanor, *m.* 1810, Peter Lambert, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1828, having by him (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1844) had issue (see that family).
2. Charlotte, *m.* 181, Giles Eyre Blake, of Moorfield, co. Galway, and has had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, the late William Grome, of Sycamore Hill, co. Galway.
3. Lavinia, *m.* Richard Galbraith, of Cappard, co. Galway, and of Belgair, co. Stirling, N.B., and *d.* 1832, having had issue.

His eldest son,

THOMAS SEYMOUR, of Ballymore Castle, Galway, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, Lieut.-Col. co. Galway Militia, High Sheriff King's Co. 1859, *d.* Dec. 1793; *m.* July, 1822, Matilda Margaret, dau. of Walter Lawrence, of Lisreaghan, co. Galway, and *d.* Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1. WALTER, late of Ballymore Castle.
2. John Thompson, *b.* Feb. 1826; *m.* 14 Oct. 1854, Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late John Cuss, of Chisenbury, Wilts, and dying 1868, left issue,
1. Thomas.
2. Allen.
2. Anne.
2. Matilda.

2. David Thompson, late 12th Regt., formerly A.D.C., and Private Secretary to Sir George Bowen, Governor of Queensland, Commissioner of Police in Queensland, *b.* 5 Nov. 1831; *m.* in Queensland.

1. Catherine Mary, *d.* *unm.* 1843.
2. Margaret Matilda, *m.* 20 Dec. 1859, Henry Blake Mahon, only son and heir of Major Thomas Mahon, of Belvill, co. Galway, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue.
3. Elenora Alice, *m.* 13 June, 1862, Henry Sadleir Perse, of Glenard, co. Galway, and son of Burton Perse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue (see PERSE of Roxborough).

The eldest son,

WALTER SEYMOUR, of Ballymore Castle, co. Galway, J.P., Secretary to the Grand Jury of co. Galway, *b.* 3 Nov. 1824; *m.* 19 Dec. 1859, Belinda Jane Dunbar, only child of Rev. A. L. Gordon, and *d.* 3 April, 1892, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS PATRICK DUNBAR, now of Ballymore Castle.
2. William Alexander Robert, *b.* 18 Dec. 1865; *d.* 11 Feb. 1893.
3. Walter Gordon, J.P. co. Galway, *b.* 3 Oct. 1859.
1. Belinda Jane Dunbar, *d.* 9 April, 1869.
2. Kathleen Mary.
3. Margaret Matilda.
4. Ellen Dunbar.
5. Jane Margaret.
6. Lilius Duif.

Seat—Ballymore Castle, Ballinasloe.

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD. See CRAWFORD.

SHAW-TAYLOR. See TAYLOR.

SHEPPARD OF CLIFTON.

HENRY GODDINGTON SHEPPARD, of Clifton, co. Tipperary, Capt. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regiment, *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; *m.* 9 Jan. 1895, Mabel Frances, dau. of Craven Westenra Doolan, formerly of Derry House.

Lineage.—The SHEPPARDS (or SHEPPARS, as sometimes spelt) were a Saxon family which settled in Norfolk. From that county, Capt. Thomas Sheppard came over to Ireland in Cromwell's Army, and got a grant of the lands of Castle John, co. Tipperary. He had four sons, JAMES, William,* John, and Robin, who settled in the townland of Kilcumahenbeg, in the year 1700. His two youngest sons *d.* without issue. His eldest son,

JAMES SHEPPARD, settled at Clifton, then called Killcullenmore, *m.* Mary Robinson, a descendant of Sir Lumley Robinson (bur. in Westminster Abbey), and aunt of Major-Gen. Robinson, Equerry to Princess Caroline. He had issue,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.
2. John, *m.* his cousin, Jane Robinson, and had a son, Anthony, whose son *m.* the dau. of Henry Downes, and had issue, Col. W. D. Sheppard, of Monastrea House, Youghal, co. Cork, who *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

JAMES SHEPPARD, of Kilcullenhenbeg, now called Clifton, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Gilbert, of Cloughane, Holycross, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1782, leaving a son,

JAMES SHEPPARD, *b.* 1782, Capt. in Tipperary Militia; *m.* 1808, Mary, dau. of Thomas Doolan, of Wingfield, Shinrone, by Mary, dau. and heiress of Amos Palmer, of Derry House, Shinrone, and *d.* 1866, leaving with other issue,

1. William (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., formerly a Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1811; *m.* Bithia, dau. of Launcelot Watson, of Warrenpoint, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

William H. Cope, of Newstead, Blackrock.
Bithia Mary, authoress of *Pretty Miss Neville*, *Diana Barrington*, &c., *m.* Lieut.-Col. J. Croker, Munster Fusiliers, and has issue, a dau., Eileen.

2. HENRY, of whom presently.

3. Frank, of St. Cronan's Roscrea, *m.* Sara, dau. of T. Franck Tuite Guldning, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1886, leaving issue,

1. John Francis, B.A., T.C.D., Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 26 April, 1859.

2. James William Franck (Rev.), of Meadow Brook, Dundrum.

1. Mary Eleanor, *m.* Rev. H. J. Gillespie, D.D., M.A., T.C.D., of Castletown Rectory, Killaloe.

1. Maria, *m.* James Kennedy, of Spafield, Roscrea, and had one dau., Mary.

2. Anna Doolan, *m.* George Austin Medlen, J.P., of Lowlands, Roscrea.

The 2nd son,

HENRY SHEPPARD, of Clifton, co. Tipperary, J.P., formerly Capt. Tipperary Militia, and Capt. 6th Regt., *b.* 28 July, 1823; *m.* 22 Aug. 1866, Emily Agnes, dau. of Joseph Frederick Ledam, J.P., D.L., of Chad Hill, Edgbaston, Warwick, by his wife, Elizabeth Ann Ashton Goddington, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1893, leaving surviving issue,

1. HENRY GODDINGTON, now of Clifton.
2. James Frederick, *b.* 5 Aug. 1870.
3. Thomas Moreton, *b.* 10 Aug. 1874.
4. John Ashton, *b.* 24 April, 1876.

Seat—Clifton, Shinrone, King's Co.

SHULDHAM OF DUNMANWAY.

EDMUND ANDERSON SHULDHAM, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, M.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1871, Lieut.-Col. late South Cork Militia, formerly A.D.C. to his Excellency the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 12 May, 1826.

Lineage.—FRANCIS SHULDHAM, of Kettlestone (descended), it is stated, from the SHULDHAMS of Shulldham's Manor, Norfolk, *m.* 1 Oct. 1612, Mary, dau. and at length sole heir of Robert Taverner, Lord of Kettlestone, and *d.* 4 April, 1665 (will dated 27 March, 1652), having had by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1659), besides several daus., four sons, of whom were

1. NATHANIEL, ancestor of the SHULDHAMS of Kettlestone.
2. LEMUEL, of whom presently.

* WILLIAM SHEPPARD (ancestor of the Castle Sheppard family), *m.* Edith, dau. of — Armstrong, and widow of T. Robinson, and so was step-father to Major-Gen. Robinson, Equerry to Princess Caroline, of whom there is a portrait by Hudson, and who was of the family of Sir Lumley Robinson (who is bur. in Westminster Abbey), and was father of WILLIAM SHEPPARD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Shortt, of Wingfield Shinrone, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Bradshaw, 5th Dragoon Guards, of Allen, Tipperary, and *d.s.p.* 1832, at Castle Sheppard, Ballingarry, Shinrone.
2. Robert, East India Civil Service, *d.* *unm.* in India.
3. John, Lieut. 85th Regt., *d.* *unm.* in India.
1. Edith, *m.* Randal Cooke.
2. Sara, *m.* Christopher Abbott.



The 2nd son.

LEMUEL SHULDHAM, of Walsingham, admitted of Caius Coll. Camb. 1642, *d.* before 4 Feb. 1638, leaving, by Eleanor his wife, a son, EDMUND SHULDHAM, of Ardtully, co. Kerry, A.D. 1708, Crown Solicitor 1713, *m.* Mary MacCarthy, dau. and heir of MacCarthy Spanagh, of Dunmanway, and had issue,

1. EDMUND, of whom we treat.

2. FRANCIS (Rev.), of Dublin.

3. LEMUEL (Rev.), of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Molyneux, of Ballymulvey, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Thomas Pooley, of the city of Dublin, and grand-dau. (by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Dowdall, of Mount-town, co. Meath) of Col. Adam Molyneux, of Ballymulvey, M.P. co. Longford 1661, who was son of Daniel Molyneux, of Newlands, co. Dublin, Ulster King of Arms, M.P. for Strabane 1613, and grandson of Thomas Molyneux, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, *temp.* ELIZABETH, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1506. By Elizabeth Molyneux, who was sole heir of her brother, Pooley Molyneux, of Ballymulvey, who *d.s.p.* 1772, Rev. Lemuel Shuldham had issue,

1. LEMUEL, of Ballymulvey, *m.* Sarah Hamilton, of Dublin, and *d.* 1775, having had issue,

(1) POOLEY, of Ballymulvey, *m.* 1768, Mary, dau. of Sampson Brady, of Lakeview, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1793 (will dated 18 Aug. 1790, and proved 5 July, 1793), having had issue,

1. JOHN BRADY, his heir, of Ballymulvey, *d. unm.* 1832.

2. MOLYNEUX WILLIAM, of Ballymulvey, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1829, *b.* 1784; *m.* 1824, Helen, dau. of Col. Macmanns, of Mount Davis, co. Antrim, by Hester his wife, dau. and heir of Mark Kerr O'Neill, of Flowerfield, co. Derry, a branch of the O'NEILLS of Skane's Castle, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1846, having by this lady (who *d.* Oct. 1875) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Ballymulvey (Moigh House), co. Longford, and Gortmore, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1850, *b.* June, 1826; *m.* Nov. 1867, Frances Helena, eldest dau. of Hermann Robert De Ricci, M.D., of Molesey House, Surrey.

2. Alexander, of Flowerfield, co. Derry, of the 6th Foot, Capt. Derry Militia, High Sheriff co. Londonderry 1873, *m.* Letitia Mary, eldest dau. of George Knox, of Prehen, co. Derry, and *d.* 1876, having had issue,

1. MOLYNEUX, *b.* 1870.

2. Anna Maria.

3. Molyneux Pooley, *m.* Kate Staples, dau. of Rev. Robert Alexander, of Portglenone House, co. Antrim, and has issue,

1. Helen.

2. Hester Grace.

4. Pooley Francis, 73rd Regt., and Capt. and Adjutant Londonderry Militia, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Ross, of Capetown, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1865, leaving issue, a dau., Kate.

5. Robert, Capt. Longford Militia, *d.* 1870.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Warren.

3. Rebecca, *m.* Rev. Edward Berwick.

4. Elinor, *m.* Rev. T. Henry.

5. Mary, *m.* Samuel Crawford.

6. Charlotte, *m.* J. Johnston.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Follitt Warren, of Lodge.

2. MOLYNEUX, Vice-Admiral R.N., and M.P. for Fowey, created BAKON SHULDHAM, in the Peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 4 Oct. 1790, Margaret Irene, relict of John Harcourt, of Ankerwycke Park, Bucks, and dau. of John Sarney, but *d.s.p.* Oct. 1798. His widow *m.* 13 July, 1805, Richard, and Earl of Clanwilliam.

3. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 1785.

The eldest son of Edmund Shuldham,

EDMUND SHULDHAM, of the cos. of Cork and Limerick, and of the city of Dublin (whose will, dated 12 Oct. 1722, was proved 4 March, 1723), *m.* Elizabeth Bredin, an heiress, and had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Beverley Usher, M.P., of Kilmeadon, a son and successor,

EDMUND SHULDHAM, *m.* 1749, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Beverley Usher, of Cappagh, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR LEMUEL, heir to his father.

2. Thomas, Major-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., Bengal, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Dr. Hume, D.D., Bishop of Salisbury, and the Lady Mary his wife, and *d.* 1832, having had issue,

1. John Shuldham (Rev.), Christ Church, Oxford.

2. Thomas Shuldham, Capt. H.E.I.C.S.

1. Mary, *m.* Chief Justice Mackenzie, of Calcutta.

1. Lucy, *m.* Very Rev. Richard Bourne, Dean of Tuam. Mr. Shuldham *d.* 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR LEMUEL SHULDHAM, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and of Pallas Green, co. Limerick, *b.* May, 1753, who resided for many years at Deepark, Devon, and was a D.L. for that co. and Lieut.-Col. in the East Devon Yeomanry Cavalry. He *m.* 1st, Katherine Maria, dau. of Sir William Anderson, 6th bart., of Broughton, and 1st Hall, co. Lincoln, and had by her

1. EDMUND WILLIAM, his heir.

2. John George Evelyn, Lieut. R.N., *dec.*

3. Molyneux, Comm. R.N., *m.* 1820, Frances, dau. of Rev. T. Naughton Orgill Leman, of Brampton Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1866) had issue,

1. Naughton Lemuel (Rev.), *b.* 8 Aug. 1866, Sophia Frances, only dau. of John Mathew Quantock, of Norton Manor, Somerset, and *d.* 24 July, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1874) had issue, with twin daus., who *d.* in infancy,

FRANK NAUGHTON QUANTOCK, of Norton Manor, Ilminster, co. Somerset, J.P., *b.* 25 March, 1868; *m.* 9 April, 1890,

Emily, eldest dau. of W. Macalpine Levy, of Dalswinton,

Duror, and Glencoe, and has issue,

WALTER FRANK QUANTOCK, *b.* 17 June, 1890.

Evelyn Agnes Quantock, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891.

2. Arthur James Col. late 2nd Batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, of Melton, Sylvan Road, Upper Norwood, S.E., *b.* 13 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1857, the dau. of R.v. C. E. Dukinfield, Vicar of Edentall, co. Cumberland, and by her has issue,

(1) Edmund Dukinfield, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857.

(2) Molyneux Charles Dukinfield, *b.* 13 Aug. 1861.

(3) Herbert Leman Dukinfield, *b.* 13 Feb. 1863.

(1) Margaret Evelyn, *m.* Rev. A. E. Stewart, M.A.

(2) Geraldine Maud.

(3) Dora Frances Mary Blanche.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1869, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sidney Thomas, 5th bart., of Yapton, Capt. R.N., and by her has issue,

(4) Sidney Arthur Naughton, *b.* 26 June, 1870.

(5) Harry George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1871.

(6) Victor Lemuel, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872.

(4) Violet Lucy Hester.

4. Henry George, Midshipman, R.N., killed at the taking of Surinam.

5. Arthur, Lieut.-Col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Charlotte, sister of Col. Delemain, and *d.* 1837, leaving one son and two daus., of whom the elder *m.* Lieut. — Unwin, H.E.I.C.S.

1. Maria Lucy Eliza, *m.* Rev. Joseph Guerin, of Bagborough and Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset, and is *dec.*

Mr. Shuldham *m.* 2ndly, Esther, dau. of H. Preston, and by her (who *d.* 1832) had two sons and one dau.,

6. William Lemuel, *m.* 1830, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Rev. Morgan O'Donovan, Chief of the sept of O'Donovan.

2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Richardson, of Aber Hinnant, co. Merioneth.

He *d.* 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND WILLIAM SHULDHAM, of Dunmanway, Lieut.-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., for some years Quartermaster-Gen. at Bombay, *m.* 3 Dec. 1817, Harriet Eliza Bonar, dau. of Dr. Rundell, of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1847) left at his decease, 17 Nov. 1852, two sons and a dau.,

1. EDMUND ANDERSON, now of Dunmanway.

2. Leopold Arthur Francis, of Phale Court, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1887.

1. Harriet Maria Catherine, *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, George Patrick, Lord Carbery, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1884.

Arms—Az., an eagle displayed or. Crest—A griffin passant arg. Motto—Post nubila Phœbus.

Seat—Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork.

SINCLAIR OF HOLYHILL.

JAMES MONTGOMERY SINCLAIR, of Holyhill and Bonnyglen, Inver, co. Donegal, B.A., J.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 29 Jan. 1868, Mary Everina, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Barton, late 2nd Life Guards, of the Waterfoot, co. Fermanagh, and has issue,

1. William Hugh Montgomery, *b.* Dec. 1868.

2. Everina Mary Caroline, *b.* 31 May, 1870.

3. Rosabel, *b.* Jan. 1884.

Lineage.—REV. JOHN SINCLAIR, son of James Sinclair, of the Clithness family, was the first of the family who settled at Holyhill, Ireland; he was Rector of the parish (Lockpatrick), and was *s.* by his son, Rev. JOHN SINCLAIR, who was Rector of the same parish at the time of the siege of Derry. He was *s.* by JOHN, his son, father of JOHN, whose son,

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, *d.* before his father; he *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas Young, of Lough Eske, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1. JAMES, of Holyhill.

2. Thomas, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Thomas Young, of Lough Eske, and *d.* 1808.

1. Rebecca (who *d.* 1845), *m.* John de Cluzean.

The eldest son,

JAMES SINCLAIR, of Holyhill, D.L., *b.* 1772; *m.* 1805, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Rev. Samuel Law, and *d.* having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, late of Holyhill.

2. James, *m.* June, 1862, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Robert Alexander, of Agnadoey, co. Derry, and has issue.

3. Alexander Montgomery.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* Dec. 1890.

2. Dorothea, *d. unm.* Aug. 1871.

3. Marion, *d. unm.* Jan. 1874.

4. Rebecca, *m.* 1847, Lieut.-Col. Sinclair, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue, a dau.; he *d.* May, 1861.

5. Ann.

6. Isabella, *d.* May, 1864.

7. Caroline Elizabeth.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* Feb. 1865. The eldest son, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Holyhill, co. Tyrone, and of Drumbeg, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, High Sheriff 1854, and J.P. co. Tyrone, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 17 April, 1810; *m.* Dec. 1839, Sarah, dau. of James Cranborne Storde, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1896, leaving issue,

1. JAMES MONTGOMERY, his heir.

2. William Frederic, *b.* May, 1843; *d.* Aug. 1843.

3. William Frederic, Bombay C.S.

4. Donald Brooke, *d.* June, 1879.

5. Alfred Law, Capt. Bombay Staff Corps.

1. Jemima Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1897, Capt. Alexander Montgomery Stewart, of Killendarrog. 2. Dorothea Mary.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st az., a ship at anchor, sails furled, oars erect in saltire or, within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the last; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion rampant gu.; 4th az., a ship under sail

or, over all a cross engrailed, dividing the four quarters. *Crest*—A cock ppr. *Motto*—Commit thy work to God.
Seats—Holyhill, Strabane, co. Tyrone, and Drumbeg Inver, co. Donegal.

SINGLETON OF ACLARE.



VEDALE CORBET SINGLETON, C.B., of Aclare, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1893, Rear-Admiral "Retired List," *b.* 14 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1877, Matilda, 4th dau. of Edward Beaman, of Furness, co. Kildare (she *d.* 2 June, 1878); 2ndly, 9 April, 1885, Adelaide Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Major-Gen. Lord John H. Tylour, and has issue,
 Monica Virginia Corbet, *b.* 1896.

Lineage.—THE VERY REV. FRANCIS CORBET, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, a descendant of the Shropshire Corbets, *d.* 1775. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. John Morris, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Edward Singleton, and had by her (with three daus.) four sons, all of whom *d.* young, except

ROBERT CORBET, of Corbet Hill, co. Wexford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1741; *m.* 21 Oct. 1769, Susannah, dau. of — Woodford, of Drumbarrow, co. Meath, and *d.* 27 May, 1804, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. ROBERT, *b.* 10 May, 1777, Capt. R.N.; killed in action 13 Sept. 1810.

3. Samuel, *b.* 21 April, 1785, H.E.I.C.S.; *d.* Nov. 1811.

1. Henrietta, *d.* *unm.* 2. Anne, *d.* *unm.* 1812.

3. Sarah, *m.* 29 July, 1797, Lieut.-Col. William O'Brien, and *d.* 5 April, 1817.

4. Ellinor Susannah.

5. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, Rev. Thomas Gore, Rector of Mulranan, co. Wexford.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS CORBET, *b.* 14 Oct. 1770; *m.* 11 Feb. 1806, Frances, dau. of Joseph Deane, of Terenure, co. Dublin, M.P., and relict of Major Anthony Cliffe, of Abbeybraney and New-Ross, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

2. Robert Corbet (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 9 Oct. 1810; *d.* 7 Feb. 1881. *m.*

3. Francis Corbet, R.N. (S. Australia), *b.* 17 Dec. 1812; *d.*

4. Louisa, dau. of Rev. T. Gore, Rector of Mulranan, and *d.*

10 May, 1887, leaving issue.

4. Samuel Wellington Corbet, *b.* 18 June, 1815; *d.* *unm.* 1854.

1. Frances Susanna, *m.* June, 1826, John Timothy Kirby, M.D.

Mr. Corbet assumed, in compliance with the will of his great grand-uncle, Right Hon. Henry Singleton, sometime Master of the Rolls, and Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, the surname of SINGLETON by Royal Licence, dated 9 Nov. 1820. He *d.* Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY CORBET SINGLETON, of Aclare, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1824, formerly Lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 27 Dec. 1806; *m.* 7 Sept. 1833, Jane Percival Compton, youngest dau. of Gen. William Loftus, by the Lady Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townsend, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1884) had issue,

1. HENRY CORBET, of Aclare.

2. UVEDALE CORBET, *s.* his brother.

3. Francis Corbet, C.B., Lieut.-Col. Bombay Staff Corps, *b.*

8 June, 1841; *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, Jane, 2nd dau. of Francis Corbet

Singleton, of Adelaide, Australia, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1886, leaving two

dau., Aclare (*d.* 28 Feb. 1894) and Yolande.

4. Loftus Corbet, 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842; *m.* 6 Dec.

1872, Emmeline, youngest dau. of Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C., and

d. of wounds received in action with Boers, 1 May, 1881, leaving

issue, one son, Henry Corbet and one dau., Violet.

5. Reginald Corbet, Lieut.-Col. Comm. 1st Batt. Highland Light

Infantry, *b.* 19 March, 1847.

1. Annie Elizabeth Harriet Jane.

2. Constance Francis, *m.* 3 Nov. 1860, Capt. Frederick Radford,

late 1st Royal Dragoons.

3. Edith Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1864, John Payne

Garnett, eldest son of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, co. Meath

(who *d.* Jan. 1872), leaving John Payne. She *m.* 2ndly, Cicel

Gilliat.

4. Alice Cecilia, *m.* 28 June, 1866, Henry Thomson, of Newry, co.

Down, M.P.

Mr. Singleton *d.* 14 April, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY CORBET SINGLETON, of Aclare, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L.,

High Sheriff 1877, late Brevet-Major 30th Foot, *b.* 29 April, 1837,

and *d.* *unm.* 23 Aug. 1890.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three chevronels gu. between as many martlets sa.; for SINGLETON; and 2nd and 3rd, or, a raven cock ppr. for CORBET. *Crests*.—1st, An arm embowed in armour grasping a sceptre terminated by an estoile or, for SINGLETON; and, An elephant arg., armed or, on his back a tower of the last, the trappings gu., garnished or, for CORBET. *Motto*.—Bonâ fide sine fraude.

Seat.—Aclare House, Ardee, co. Meath.

SINGLETON OF MELL.

JOHN ROLLAND SINGLETON, of Mell, co. Louth, and Hazely Heath, Hants, *b.* 31 July, 1869; *m.* 1893, Frederica Julia, only dau. of the Rev. Julius Henry Rowley, and has issue,

JOHN HENRY PHILIP ARCHIBALD, *b.* 1894.

Lineage.—SIR ORLANDO FOWKE is stated to have come to England from Spain in the time of FERDINAND and ISABELLA, and to have been ancestor of the FOWKES of *Brewood and Gunston*, co. Stafford; a descendant of which family,

JOHN FOWKE, acquired estates in Stepney, Middlesex, by his marriage with Joyce, dau. of Richard Marsh, Gentleman Usher to Kings CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. Of his sons, the 4th, THOMAS, was progenitor of the present SIR FREDERICK THOMAS FOWKE, Bart., and the eldest,

REV. RICHARD FOWKE, D.D., *m.* Joyce, dau. of Sir Humphrey Sydenham, and had issue,

1. Sir Sydenham Fowke, Knt., *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edward Proger, of West Stowke, Suffolk.

2. JOHN FOWKE, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

JOHN FOWKE, settled in Ireland during the Viceroyalty of the Earl of Rochester. He *m.* Patience, dau. of Edward Singleton, and sister of the RIGHT HON. EDWARD SINGLETON, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and left a son and heir,

SYDENHAM FOWKE, who *s.* to a portion of the property of his uncle, the Chief Justice, and assumed the surname of SINGLETON in lieu of his patronymic. He *m.* 30 July, 1753, Elizabeth Whyte, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1797) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Mark, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1785, Lady Mary Cornwallis, dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis, Governor-General of India, and *d.* 17 July, 1846.

3. Henry, *m.* Miss Burke, and had issue,

1. Edward, of Collon and Belpatrick, J.P., High Sheriff 1864, *m.* Maria, sister of Sir Claude Martin Wade, and *d.* 1881, having had issue, with three other sons who *d.* *s.p.*

Henry, who *d.* 30 March, 1846, from the result of an accident, at Oxford, *unm.*

2. John Henry, Major-Gen., Col. of the 11th North Devon Regt., *m.* 1848, Frances, dau. of John Vance, of Jersey, and *d.* 10 April, 1877, leaving issue,

(1) Mark, of Collon and Belpatrick, co. Louth, *b.* 24 Dec. 1849, formerly of the 87th R.L. Fusiliers.

(2) James Sydenham Fowke (Rev.), Rector of Theale, co. Somerset, *b.* 1851; *m.* 15 Aug. 1881, Mary, dau. of John Norman.

(3) John (Ash Park, Whitechurch, Hants), *b.* 14 Oct. 1853.

3. Richard, of Belpatrick, *b.* 20 Dec. 1844; *d.* *unm.* 3 Feb. 1884.

4. James, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, the Hon. Caroline Upton, dau. of

Clotworthy, Viscount Templetown.

1. Patience, *m.* Gen. O'Moran.

2. Charity, *m.* — Spencer.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Wynne.

Mr. Singleton *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SINGLETON, *b.* 20 Feb. 1759; *m.* 12 Oct. 1812, Sarah, dau.

of James Moore, and had issue,

1. HENRY SYDENHAM, of Mell.

1. Patience, *m.* 30 July, 1839, the Right. Rev. Lord Arthur

Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 4th son of Frederick William,

Marquess of Bristol.

2. Sarah, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Robert Dennet, 6th Lord Rodney.

Mr. Singleton *d.* 12 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY SYDENHAM SINGLETON, of Mell, co. Louth, and Hazely

Heath, Hants, High Sheriff co. Louth 1862, and of co. Cavan 1867,

b. 14 April, 1819; *m.* 27 Feb. 1864, Mary Montgomerie, eldest dau.

of the late Charles J. S. M. Lamb, and sister of Sir Archibald

Lamb, 7th bart., of Beauport, Sussex, and had issue,

1. Henry Montolieu Rodney, *b.* 12 June, 1867; *d.* *s.p.* *unm.*

2. JOHN ROLLAND, now of Mell.

1. Clara Patience Sarah.

2. Mary Sophie Theresa.

Mr. Henry Sydenham Singleton *d.* 16 March, 1893. She *m.* 2ndly,

24 Jan. 1894, Sir Philip Currie.

FAMILY OF SINGLETON.

EDWARD SINGLETON, the grantee mentioned in an Act of Parliament passed in England, in the second year of Queen ANNE, *d.* between Dec. 1709 and April, 1710, leaving, by his wife, Catherine,

1. ROWLAND (REV.), *m.* Elizabeth Graham, and *d.* 1741-2, leaving issue,

1. Patience, *m.* Francis Leigh.

2. Sarah, *m.* Arthur Rochfort.

3. Mary, *m.* Philip Tisdall, afterwards Attorney-General, and

by him had two daus.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Hugh Morgan, by whom she was

mother of an only child, Catherine, *m.* Robert Stearne Tighe,

of Mitchelstown.

(2) Mary, *d.* *unm.*

4. Charity, *m.* Sir William Yorke, Chief Justice of the Common

Pleas; *d.* *s.p.*

2. Samuel, M.D., *d.* *s.p.* 1726.

3. Edward, *d.* *unm.* 1725-6.

4. John (Rev.), *d.* *unm.* 1736.

5. Henry (Right Hon.), Master of the Rolls, Lord Chief Justice

of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland, *d.* *unm.* 1759.

1. Sarah, *m.* the Rev. John Morris, and had a dau., Anne, *m.*

the Very Rev. Francis Corbet, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, co.

Dublin (see SINGLETON of Aclare).

2. Mary, *m.* John Leigh.
3. Margaret, *m.* George Hardman, of Drogheda.
4. Jane, *m.* James Meade. 5. Elizabeth, *m.* Judge Lindsay.
6. Patience, *m.* JOHN FOWKE, and was great-grandmother of the late HENRY SYDENHAM SINGLETON, of Mell (*see above*).
7. Anne, *m.* — Madders.
Arms—Arg., three chevrons gu. between as many martlets sa.
Crest—An arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sceptre terminated by an estoile or.
Seat—Hazel, Winchfield, Hants, and Mel, co. Meath.

SINGLETON OF QUINVILLE ABBEY.

EDWARD NEWPORT SINGLETON, of Quinville Abbey, co. Clare, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1870, Annie May, eldest dau. of George Richardson, of Montreal, and has had issue,

1. John, *b.* 28 and *d.* 29 March, 1875.
2. JOHN EDWARD, *b.* 5 March, 1876.
3. Frederick George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1881; *d.* 12 Nov. 1893.
1. Lucy Isabella, *b.* 16 Nov. 1873; *d.* 20 Jan. 1877.
2. Susan Ethel, *b.* 13 Dec. 1877.
3. Irene Lily, *b.* 14 Aug. 1889.
4. Annie May Richardson.

Lineage.—JOHN SINGLETON, a scion of the Lancashire family of Singleton, *m.* Jane Bruffe, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Samuel Cooper, of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Richard Copley, afterwards of Boston, America, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Henry Pelham, and by him had issue.

The only son,

JOHN SINGLETON, of Ballygreen, *m.* Marcella, dau. of Michael d'Alton, of Deer Park, and heir of her brother, and had issue,

1. JOHN, formerly of Quinville, co. Clare, and afterwards of the city of Limerick. 2. EDWARD D'ALTON.
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Anthony King, of the city of Dublin.
2. Mary, *m.* Edward Palmer.

Mr. Singleton *d.* 1797. His 2nd son,

EDWARD D'ALTON SINGLETON, of Quinville, *m.* 1791, Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh Brady, of the city of Limerick, a member of Tomgreany family of co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1835) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Quinville.
2. Hugh Brady, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Massey, of Doonas, and had three sons and three daus.
3. Edward, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Potts, of Cheltenham, and had issue, one son and one dau. 4. Anthony.
1. Marcella, *m.* 1st, Henry Vereker D'Este, of Rosemanaher, only son and heir of Henry D'Este, Recorder of co. Limerick; and 2ndly, William Finch, of Kicolman, co. Tipperary.
2. Anne, *m.* John Brady, of Raheen, co. Clare.
3. Maria, *m.* John Browne Finch, of Clomaken, co. Limerick.
4. Eliza, *m.* James Campbell Patterson, of Tarbert.

Mr. Singleton *d.* 6 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN SINGLETON, of Quinville Abbey, J.P., High Sheriff 1825, *b.* 16 Feb. 1793; *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1819, Isabella Carew, only child and heir of Michael Creagh, of Laurentinum, co. Cork, by Sarah Dobson his wife, dau. of Robert Shapland Carew, of Castleboro', co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* May, 1861) had issue,

1. Michael Creagh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1820, late Lieut. 10th Foot; had medals for Sobraon, and was mentioned in despatches, &c., dec.
2. JOHN, late of Quinville Abbey.
3. EDWARD NEWPORT, now of Quinville Abbey.
1. Sarah Dobson, *m.* Capt. James Butler Staveley, of Croydon Park, co. Dublin. 2. Mary.
3. Susan Anne, *m.* Jan. 1865, Capt. William Walshe, R.I.C., 2nd son of J. Walshe, of Walshe Park, co. Tipperary, who is dec. 4. Isabella, *d.* *mm.* 8 Jan. 1890.
6. Marcella Elizabeth Carew, *d.* 20 March, 1857.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1867, Emma, widow of Thomas Woodforde, and dau. of Rev. Matthew Phillips, of Myrrthre, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1877. His son,

JOHN SINGLETON, of Quinville Abbey, co. Clare, J.P., Lieut.-Col. R.A., Col. in the Army, and retired Lieut.-Gen., *b.* 4 April, 1826; *m.* 4 Jan. 1856, Catherine Marianne, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Barry, R.E. Major-Gen. Singleton served in the Eastern campaign 1854-5, at the Alma, Balaklava, Inkerman, the siege and fall of Sebastopol, and in India in 1858, commanding the artillery in the repulse of the Sepoys at Mooltan during the Mutiny. He had medals and clasps, the Order of the Medjidie, the Legion of Honour, &c., and was thanked by Lord Raglan for his services 26 Oct. 1854. He *d.* *s.p.* Aug. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, EDWARD NEWPORT SINGLETON, now of Quinville Abbey.

Arms—Arg., two chevrons gu. between three martlets sa.; quartering D'ALTON. **Crest**—A martlet sa. **Motto**—Mutare sp. rno.
Seat—Quinville Abbey, Ennis, co. Cl. re.

SKERRETT OF FINAVARA.

REV. HYACINTH HEFFERNAN SKERRETT, of Finavara, co. Clare, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 2 Nov. 1845.

Lineage.—This family was originally settled in Galway and formed one of the thirteen tribes of that ancient town. It is stated that the name was formerly Huscard, and that Robert Huscard, of Scared, held lands in Connaught under Richard de

Burgo in 1242. In 1378, Richard Scared, *alias* Skerritt, was Provost of Galway, and in 1421 John Skerrett was Mayor. The representative of this long-descended line, HYACINTH SKERRETT, of Finavara, *m.* 20 July, 1763, Mary, dau. of George Hynde, of Cabinteely, co. Dublin, by Clare his wife, sister of Robert, Earl Nugent, and left a son and successor,

MAJOR WILLIAM SKERRETT, of Finavara, *m.* 12 Oct. 1803, Mary, dau. of John Roche, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1821) he left at his decease, Aug. 1818, with three daus. (Margaret, *m.* Thomas Comyn, of Holliwell, co. Clare (*see COMYN of Holliwell and Kilcorney*), Clarinda, *m.* George Comyn, of Holliwell, brother of Thomas, afore-mentioned; Mary Ann, *m.* Valentine French, of Prospect Hill, co. Galway), one son,

WILLIAM JOSEPH SKERRETT, of Finavara, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1843, *b.* 2 Feb. 1819; *m.* 26 Feb. 1840, Anna, dau. of John MacMahon, J.P., of Firgrove, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. JOHN, heir to his brother.
3. HYACINTH HEFFERNAN (Rev.), now of Finavara.
4. Alfred Thomas, dec.
5. Phiip, *b.* 3 Nov. 1850; dec.
6. Charles Percival, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 30 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1884, Ada Mildred, youngest dau. of John Hanson Sperting, of Catton House, co. Norfolk, and *d.* leaving one son and two daus.
7. Valentine Joseph, } twins, *b.* 9 Dec. 1854.
8. Robert David,
9. Frederick, Surg.-Capt. A.M.S., F.R.C.S.I., *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; *m.* 31 Aug. 1897, Rose Edith, elder dau. of F. F. Kelly, D.L.M., Vicar of Camberwell.
10. Patrick de Basterot, Surg.-Capt. A.M.S., *b.* 20 Aug. 1861.
1. Helena, *m.* July, 1864, Stephen Cowan, of Gornamona, co. Galway, J.P., late Capt. Galway Militia.
2. Matilda, *m.* George Douglas Williams, of London.
3. Mary, a nun.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Lieut. G. H. Yonge, R.N.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM SKERRETT, of Finavara, J.P., Capt. 36th Regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1842; *m.* 4 June, 1877, Helena, dau. of John Reilly, of Dublin, and dying 10 June, 1878, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN SKERRETT, of Finavara, J.P., *b.* 30 Aug. 1844; *d.* *mm.* 1881, and was *s.* by his brother, REV. HYACINTH HEFFERNAN SKERRETT, now of Finavara.

Arms—Vert, a chevron or, between two squirrels countersejant. **Crest**—A squirrel sejant ppr. **Motto**—Primus ultimusque in a.c.e.
Seat—Finavara, Burrin, co. Clare.

SLACKE OF ASHLEIGH.

SIR OWEN RANDAL SLACKE, Knt., C.B., of Fane Valley, co. Louth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1837, J.P. for co. Leitrim, and late Capt. 10th Royal Hussars, now Divisional Commissioner for the Northern Division, Ireland; was made C.B. 1893; knighted Jan. 1897; *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1863, Katherine Anne, eldest dau. of the late Sir Charles Lanyon, of The Abbey, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1872) has issue,

1. CHARLES OWEN, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872.
1. Helen Marie.

Sir Owen Slackie *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1875, Fanny Rose, 3rd dau. of the late Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, D.L. co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

2. Randal Feresford, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.
3. Cecil Roger, *b.* 10 Oct. 1880.

Lineage.—About the year 1693, three brothers, stated to have been of the family of SLACKE of Slack Hall, Derby, went to Ireland, and purchasing property there, settled in counties Leitrim, Dubi and Monaghan. From one of these, who settled in the first name I can say, the present OWEN RANDAL SLACKE descends, and continues to hold land there. His great-grandfather,

WILLIAM SLACKE, of Annadale, co. Leitrim, the family seat, *m.* his cousin, Angel Anna Slacke, and *d.* 1810, having had issue, three sons and four daus.,

1. RANDAL JAMES.
2. James Wilkinson, *m.* and had a son, the present owner of Annadale.
3. William, *m.* and had issue.

The eldest son,

RANDAL JAMES SLACKE, who resided at Strokestown, co. Roscommon, *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of James Cooper, and *d.* Aug. 1807, and by her (who survived him till 1849) was father of

REV. WILLIAM RANDAL SLACKE, of Ashleigh, Incumbent of Newcastle, co. Down, *b.* 2 Feb. 1808; *m.* 26 Dec. 1834, Mary, dau. of Jacob Owen, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1888) had issue,

1. OWEN RANDAL, his heir.
2. William Randal, Col. R.E., *b.* 9 Oct. 1839; *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, Harriette Earl, dau. of Major-Gen. White, R.E., and has issue.
1. Margaret Jane, *m.* F. V. Clarendon, and has issue.



Arms—Az., a cross pattée throughout per bend sinister erm. and or, a quatrefoil counterchanged, in the centre chief point a mullet gu. **Crest**—A lion couchant ppr., resting his dexter forepaw on a quatrefoil of the arms. **Motto**—Lente sed certe.

Seat—Ashleigh, Newcastle, co. Down. **Residence**—Fane Valley, Dundalk. **Clubs**—Cavalry, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

SLATOR OF WHITE HILL.

HENRY BEVAN WILSON-SLATOR, of White Hill, co. Longford, and Belle Ville, co. Meath, *b.* 20 Dec. 1884; *s.* his father 1892.

Lineage.—**HENRY BEVAN WILSON**, J.P., *b.* 28 March, 1785, only son of Thomas Wilson, M.D., of Cavan, by Mary his w.i.e. dau. of Alexander Slator, of White Hill, co. Longford, and grandson of Thomas Wilson, of Obriestown, co. Meath, by Elizabeth Whitton his wife, *s.* to the property of his maternal uncle 1832, and assumed, in pursuance of family settlements, the additional surname and arms of SLATOR. He had three sisters, Mary Anne, *w.* Robert Webb; Anne Sarah, *w.* Richard J. Minds, of co. Longford; Eliza Jane, *w.* Moutray Erskine, of co. Cavan, who *d.* 1820, leaving issue. He *m.* 8 April, 1808, Annabella, only dau. and heir of John Hinds, of Mulhusey Castle, co. Meath, and grand-dau. of William Gerrard, of Dormstown Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* 25 June, 1857, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of White Hill, *d.s.p.*
2. Henry Bevan.
3. Thomas Hinds.
4. John Hinds.
5. GEORGE WARNER WILSON.
1. Mary Ann, *w.* Joseph Montgomery.

The 5th son,

GEORGE WARNER WILSON-SLATOR, of White Hill, co. Longford, and Belle Ville, co. Meath, J.P. co. Meath, J.P. and D.L. co. Longford, High Sheriff same co. 1877, *b.* 1825; *m.* 4 Nov. 1874, Harriette Vokes, only dau. of James Vokes Mackey, J.P., of Scrippstown, co. Dublin, and Merriem Square, South Dublin, and had issue,

1. Henry Bevan Edward, *b.* March and *d.* April, 1876.
2. George Warner William, *b.* 29 March, 1877; *d.* March, 1878.
3. HENRY BEVAN, his heir.
2. Bertha Violette.
3. Marion Harriette Annabelle.
3. Georgina Beatrice.

Mr. Wilson-Slater *d.* 16 May, 1892.

Seats—Belville House, Dunshaughlin; and White Hill, Edgeworthstown.

SMITH OF ANNESBROOK.

MICHAEL EDWARD SMITH, of Annesbrook, and Newtown, co. Meath, and Killelar, co. Tyrone, Major (retired), *m.* 8 Sept. 1847, Jane Grace, 2nd dau. of the late William Ireland Syme, of Ryedale, co. Kirkcubright, and Lillias his wife, dau. of the Rev. Charles Maitland Babington, M.A., Rector of Peterstow, co. Hereford.

Lineage.—This family was originally from co. York.

JOHN SMITH, who possessed, *temp.* CHARLES I., the estates of Coolestown and Maine, Louth, left a son,

JEREMIAH SMITH, who was twice married. By his 1st marriage, he had one son,

1. EDWARD, of Maine, whose only child inherited the estate of Maine, and *w.* Hugh Stafford.
- By his 2nd marriage, with Alice, dau. of Harry Townley, of Aclare Castle, co. Louth, he had issue,
2. HARRY, Recorder of Drogheda.
3. Townley (Rev.), of Mansfieldstown.
4. JEREMIAH, of Beabeg.
5. Tenison, from whom descended Admiral Edward Tyrrell Smith.
6. Hamilton.

1. Mary Ann, *w.* 1st, Charles Sandford, of Kilkenny, and 2ndly, William Foster, of Dunleer, co. Louth.

The 4th son,

JEREMIAH SMITH, of Beabeg, left with other issue, a son, **HENRY SMITH**, of Beabeg, *w.* Martha, dau. of Laurence Sterle, of Rathbride, and left an eldest son,

HENRY JEREMIAH SMITH, D.L., of Beabeg and Annesbrook, *b.* 28 Nov. 1783; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1802, Margaret, dau. of Henry Osborne, of Dardistown Castle, same co., by Alice his wife, dau. of Francis Dunne, of Brittas, Queen's Co., and had issue,

1. HENRY JEREMIAH, his heir, of Beabeg, *b.* Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 1828, Sarah Maria, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Preston, Kent, and by her had issue, one son,

1. HENRY JEREMIAH, of Beabeg, co. Meath, *b.* 14 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 July, 1857, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Kynaston Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 1880) has issue,

- (1) HENRY JEREMIAH.
- (2) Emily Kate.
- (2) Lilla Caroline Constance.
- (3) Gertrude Frances Helen.

He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1836, Hon. Henrietta Priscilla Carleton, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Carleton, and sister of Guy, 3rd Lord Dorchester, and by her had issue,

1. Carleton, late Capt. in the Army, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Alice Anna, younger dau. of Charles Freshfield, late M.P.
2. George.

1. Dudley Henry Seymour, late Lieut. 64th Foot.
1. Georgina Sarah, *w.* W. Davies, Capt. Essex Rifles.

Mr. H. J. Smith *d.* 13 March, 1877.

2. Francis Edward, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of William Radcliffe, of Tinnekilly, co. Wicklow, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir Michael Cox, 3rd bart., and *d.* 1857, having by her had issue,

3. STEPHEN HENRY, of Annesbrook, J.P., High Sheriff 1861, late Lieut.-Col. Londonderry Militia, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1860, Georgina Barbara, only dau. of Col. Raymond Pelly, 16th Lancers, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue, three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Francesca Helen Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Bouchier Savile. He *d.* 1890.

4. St. George William, of Newtown, co. Meath, J.P., *dec.*

5. MICHAEL EDWARD, now of Annesbrook.

6. William Thomas, of Besborough, late Capt. 22nd Regt., *m.* 1st, Miss Pattison, *dec.*, and 2ndly, Miss Chambers, and had issue by each wife.

7. Richard Jeremiah, *m.* Miss Archer, and had issue.

8. Frederick Augustus, Col. (retired), V.C., *dec.*

9. Kynaston Walter, accidentally killed 1857.

1. Catherine Matilda, *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Col. Sir Robert Wallace, K.C.B., H.E.I.C.S., and left issue,

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1840, Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim, M.P.

3. Matilda Cox, *m.* Francis Macnamara Faulkner.

4. Emily, *dec.*

5. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1857, Ralph Smyth, J.P., of Newtown House, co. Louth, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, between two bulls' heads erased az., armed or, three lozenges of the last. **Crest**—A demi-bull salient az., armed and unguled or. **Motto**—Delectat amor patriæ.

Seats—Annesbrook and Newtown, near Kells, co. Meath, and Killelar, co. Tyrone. **Residence**—11, Lansdowne Crescent, W.

SMITHWICK OF BALLYNGAWSEY.

REV. RICHARD FITZGERALD SMITHWICK, of Ballyngawsey, co. Limerick, and Seaforth Vicarage, Liverpool, M.A. Cantab., and Cuddesdon Coll. Oxon, Vicar of Seaforth, *b.* 31 Aug. 1843; *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, Sarah Coates, dau. of Walter Hebden Wilson, of Nortonsea, Waterloo, near Liverpool, and has issue,

1. ROBERT FITZGERALD, *b.* 18 June, 1886.

2. Walter FitzGerald, *b.* 14 April, 1891.

1. Catherine Elinora, *b.* 6 Sept. 1884.

2. Geraldine, *b.* 17 May, 1893.

Lineage.—This family claims to be a branch of the ancient house of Smithwick, of Lees Langley, Herts. Early in the 17th century, one of that family is stated to have settled in the co. Wexford, but he and every member of his family (with the exception of one son, aged about 16) were cut off during the rebellion of 1641. The survivor *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard le Hunte, who went to Ireland as Col. in the Army of Cromwell, and eventually settling in Cashel, co. Tipperary, represented that city in Parliament 1661. When WILLIAM III. went to Ireland, Mr. Smithwick joined his Army as a volunteer dragoon, and served at the siege of Limerick. Some of his sons settled in co. Tipperary, and one of them, PETER SMITHWICK, at Kilduff Castle, co. Limerick; he *m.* a dau. of — Apjohn, of Garthelin, now called Lenfield, co. Limerick, and had, besides other sons, WILLIAM, the youngest, of Mount Catherine, in the same co., who *m.* his cousin, Catherine, dau. of — Gabbett, of Cahirlane, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1796.

ROBERT SMITHWICK, of RathJordan, J.P. co. Limerick and Tipperary, *b.* May, 1760; *m.* 1st, 1787, Rebecca, dau. of Henry White, J.P., of New Ross and Mantle Hill, co. Tipperary, by Elizabeth his wife, 3rd dau. of Thomas Maunsell, LL.D., K.C., M.P. for Kilmallock, and Dorothea his wife, youngest dau. of Richard Walter, of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary, and had issue, ROBERT, his heir. *Mr.* Smithwick *m.* 2ndly, in 1803, Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Madder, Rector of Newport, co. Tipperary, by Dorothea his wife, dau. of George Gough, of Woodstown, co. Limerick (grandfather of Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough), but by her had no issue. His son,

ROBERT SMITHWICK, of Ballyngawsey, R.M., *m.* 12 March, 1829, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Richard FitzGerald, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1870) had issue,

1. RICHARD FITZGERALD, of Ballyngawsey.

2. Robert, *d.* 22 Dec. 1885.

1. Rebecca, *d.* 22 Nov. 1859.

2. Ellen FitzGerald, *m.* 7 May, 1853, William Pidgeon, J.P., of Athlone, co. Westmeath, and Greystones, co. Wicklow, and has issue. *Mr.* Smithwick *d.* 16 Dec. 1881.

Seat—Ballyngawsey, co. Limerick. **Residence**—13, Church Road, Liverpool.

SMYTH OF MOUNT HENRY.

CAPT. RANDAL CHARLES EDWARDSKEFFINGTON SMYTH, of Mount Henry, Queen's Co., Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 27 Dec. 1889, Beatrice Virginia Louisa, dau. of the late Col. the Right Hon. T. Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan, M.P. for Dublin.

Lineage.—WILLIAM SMYTH, who claimed descent from the Irish sept



of O'Gowan, of Ballygowan, co. Down, *m.* Mary Dowdall, and had issue,

1. Richard, *m.* and had issue.
2. Henry, *m.* twice, and had issue.
3. THOMAS (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Limerick and Ardfer, *b.* 1654; consecrated 8 Dec. 1695, Vice-Chancellor Trin. Coll. Dublin 1714; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Ulysses Burgh, D.D., Bishop of Ardagh, and *d.* 4 May, 1725, leaving, with two daus., nine sons.
 1. William, Dean of Ardfer, *d.* 1737, leaving, by Susanna his wife,
 - (1) John Henry, *m.* and had issue.
 - (2) Anne, *m.* Robert Hewett.
 - (3) Barbara, *m.* Robert Fitzgerald.
 2. Charles, M.P. for Limerick, *m.* 21 Nov. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Prendergast, 1st bart., of Croane, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1784, leaving issue,
 - (1) Thomas, of Liccadoon, M.P. for Limerick, *d.s.p.*
 - (2) JOHN PRENDERGAST, 1st Viscount Gort (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).
 - (3) Charles Lennox, Lieut.-Col. of the Green Horse, now 5th Dragoons, *d.s.p.*
 - (4) Juliana, *m.* 1759, Thomas Vereker, and mother of Charles, and Viscount Gort.
 3. Henry (Rev.), *m.* 1733, Diana, dau. of Rev. Stackpole Pery, and sister of Edmund Sexton, 1st Viscount Pery.
 4. Michael.
 5. John (Rev.), Chancellor of the Diocese of Connor, *d.* 1781, leaving two sons, Charles and Edward, and a dau., Susan, *m.* Benjamin Lee, of Merriem, co. Dublin, and had an only dau., Anne, *m.* Arthur Guinness, of Dublin, and had issue.
 6. George, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* 13 Feb. 1774, leaving
 - (1) Thomas.
 - (2) Philip.
 - (3) George.
 - (4) Rebecca.
 7. FRANCIS ARTHUR (Most Rev.), D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, consecrated Bishop of Clonfert 5 April, 1752, translated to Down and Connor 1753, to Meath 1764, and to Dublin 14 April, 1766, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Bonfoy, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1771.
 8. Edward, of Dublin, M.D., *d.* Dec. 1778.
 9. James, of Limerick, *d.* 23 Jan. 1766, leaving by Juliana his wife, with daus., two sons,
 - (1) Thomas.
 - (2) Carew, of Baldoye, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1793, leaving a son, James Lowther.
 4. JAMES, of whom hereafter.

The 4th son,
JAMES SMYTH, of Mountown, co. Down, *m.* Francisca, dau. of Edward Dowdall, of Mountown, and was father of
RIGHT REV. EDWARD SMYTH, D.D., Bishop of Down and Connor, *b.* at Lisburn 1662, having been educated at the University at Dublin under his uncle, Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick, was elected a Fellow in 1684, but expelled by JAMES II. 1689. He was afterwards Chaplain to WILLIAM III., and was appointed, 1696, Dean of St. Patrick's, and consecrated Bishop of Down and Connor 2 April, 1699. He *m.* 1st, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smyth, Bishop of Kilmore, by whom he had
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Courtown.
He *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Mary Skeffington, dau. of Clotworthy, 3rd Viscount Massereene, and had issue,
1. SKEFFINGTON RANDAL, of whom we treat.
2. James, of Tenny Park, co. Wicklow, M.P. for Antrim, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Agar, and sister of Ellis, Countess of Brandon in her own right, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue (with three daus., Ellis, *m.* Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff; Mary, *m.* John Preston, of Bellintra, and was mother of Lord Tara; and Elizabeth, *m.* Comte de Jarnac, Vicomte de Chabot), an only son.
Edward Skeffington (Sir), created a bart. 1776, and a Privy Councillor; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hyacinth Daly, of Dalystown (and heir to her brother, the Right Hon. Dennis Bowes Daly, M.P.), by whom he had two daus. and co-heirs,
(1) Maria, *m.* James, 1st Lord Dunsandle, and had issue.
(2) Elizabeth, *m.* M. G. Prendergast, M.P. for Galway.
2. Rachel, *m.* Francis Burton, and had issue.
The Bishop of Down *d.* at Bath, Oct. 1720. His elder son,
SKEFFINGTON RANDAL SMYTH, *m.* 21 Aug. 1735, Mary, dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Moore, D.D., Vicar of St. Katherine, Dublin, and Chaplain to the House of Commons, 4th son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1748, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* 1764, Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore, M.P. co. Longford, and Lord Annaly of Tenelick, and a son,
EDWARD SMYTH, of Jubilee Hall, Queen's Co., *m.* 1st, Mary Anne Needham; and 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnois, and was *s.* by his son,
HENRY SMYTH, of Mount Henry, Queen's Co., and Terlicken, co. Longford, *m.* Olivia, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Coote Hill, and *d.* 1838, leaving an only son,
EDWARD SKEFFINGTON RANDAL SMYTH, of Mount Henry, Queen's Co., Vice-Lieut., D.L. and J.P. for that co., and J.P. for King's Co., High Sheriff for the former 1865, and for co. Longford 1803, served as Lieut. 28th Regt. in Crimean campaign 1855, including the siege and fall of Sebastopol, wounded, received medal and clasp, and Turkish medal, *b.* 27 Sept. 1831; *m.* 9 Sept. 1862, Hon. Gertrude Valentine Fitz-Patrick, dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown of Upper Ossory, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1897, leaving issue,
1. RANDAL CHARLES EDWARD SKEFFINGTON, now of Mount Henry.
2. Geoffrey Henry Julian, Lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873.

1. Viola Lilian Henriette, *m.* 19 Sept. 1894, Edward K. B. Tighe, of Woodstock (*see that family*).

Seat—Mount Henry, Portarlington.

SMYTH OF GAYBROOK.

COL. JAMES SMYTH, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., Col. in the Army, lately commanding the Lancashire Fusiliers (20th Regt.), *b.* 6 Oct. 1839; *s.* his brother 1890; *m.* 13 Sept. 1883, Lucy Helen, only dau. of George Nugent Purdon, of Lisnabin, co. Westmeath (*see that family*), and has issue,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 19 Feb. 1885.
2. James, *b.* 24 Jan. 1886.

Lineage.—WILLIAM SMYTH, of Dundrum, co. Down, settled in Ireland from Rosedale Abbey, co. York, temp. JAMES I., 1630. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Dowdall, of Glaspistell, co. Louth (by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor of Ireland), and had issue,

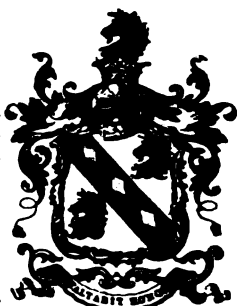
1. JOHN, who had a son, JAMES, and three daus., 1. Marjorie, *m.* Richard Currell; 2. Katherine, *m.* 1701, Benjamin Span (their son, William, *m.* Katherine Hamilton, and had a dau., Elizabeth Span, *m.* 1758, John McCausland, M.P. for Strabane, and had a dau., Katherine, *m.* 1791, William Conyngham, 1st Lord Plunket, *see BURKE'S Peerage*); 3. Judith, *m.* Capt. Kelly, of Portadown (their dau., Susanna, *m.* Ralph Lambert, of Meath, whose dau., Elizabeth, was mother of Sir John Dillon and of Alice Dillon, *m.* Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston; *see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*). The only son,

JAMES SMYTH, *m.* his cousin, Sarah Dawson, and had, with Richard, Eleanor, Anne, Mary, Eliza, and Marjorie, an elder son, REV. CURRELL SMYTH, *m.* 1739, Anne, dau. of Rev. Robert Meares, of the Meares Court family, and had, with a younger son, Currell, who *d.* at Florence, and two daus., Anne, *m.* John Hopkins, and Sarah, *m.* George Slator, of Swiftbrooke, co. Dublin, an elder son,

- ROBERT SMYTH, *m.* Elizabeth Newitt, and had issue.
 1. Currell, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Charles Kelly, of Glencarra, and had issue.
 2. Robert.
 3. William Henry, *m.* Amanda Rooke, and had a son, ROBERT BOLTON, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *m.* Miss Atkinson.
 4. Beresford Burston, *m.* Clemencia Kelly.
- HENRY, of Allenstown, co. Meath.
 1. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Houston.
 2. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* Robert Eyre, of Tarlton, co. Galway.
- William, of Dundrum, *m.* Mary Dowdall.
- RALPH, of whom hereafter.
- Isabel, *m.* M. Dawson, and had issue.

The 3rd son,
RALPH SMYTH, of Ballymacastle, co. Antrim, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Hawkesworth, Knt., of Hawkesworth Hall, co. York, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Right Rev.), his successor.
2. Thomas, ancestor of SMYTH of Drumree (*see that family*).
3. Ralph, of Portlick Castle, *m.* Mary Jackson, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* Anthony Walsh, of Grange-Carn, co. Down, and had a son,
Ralph, *m.* Anne Cornwall, who had, with a dau., Mary, *m.* Thomas Johnson, of Lisburn (now Johnson-Smyth), a son,
Thomas, of Ballingarry Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Ardglass, and had a son,
Ralph Smyth, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Drought, of Lettybrook, King's Co., and had a son,
Thomas Smyth, *m.* Dorcas, dau. of John Smith, of Violetstown, co. Westmeath, and had three sons,
 1. RALPH, of Milford House, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Stoney, of Greyfort, and had (with two daus., Rebecca Margareta, *m.* Joseph Bernard, of Frankfort, King's Co., whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* James W. Cusack, of Abbeville and Cussington; and Sarah, *m.* Lieut.-Col. C. A. Bailey, Governor of the Island of Goza, a son and heir,
Ralph Smyth, of Milford, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Richard Flood Firman, of Firmount, co. Tipperary, and had (with six daus., 1. Joanna; 2. Horatia; 3. Anne; 4. Margaret; 5. Henrietta; 6. Ellen, *m.* Thomas Pierson Firman; and a younger son, Richard Flood, *d. unm.*) two elder sons,
 1. Ralph, of Milford, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, of Lisbryan, and *d.* leaving issue.
 2. William Sydney, of Milford House, Christ Church, New Zealand, *b.* 1816; *m.* Louisa, dau. of John D'Arcy, of Clifden Castle, co. Galway, and grand-dau. of 1st Lord Bagot, and has issue,
 1. Henry.
 2. Norman Lionel D'Arcy.
 3. Ralph Sneyd.
 4. Louisa, *m.* Philip Henry Cannon, of Seaview.
 5. Ellen Sneyd.
 6. Elizabeth.



2. John (Rev.), *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co.
 3. William, of Curteen, co. Tipperary, *m.* Sarah, dau. of George Stoney, of Greyfort.
 4. Robert (Rev.), Vicar of Ballyloughloe, co. Westmeath, *m.* Miss Arnold, and had issue.
 1. Michael, *m.* Isabella Johnstone, and had issue.
 2. Alice, *m.* Rev. Joseph Travers, and had issue.
 3. Jane, *m.* 1714, Rev. Stephen Radcliffe, and had issue.
 1. Alice, *m.* George Lambert, and had issue, of whom was Ralph Lambert, Bishop of Meath 1726-31, and Elizabeth, his sister, *m.* William Brabazon, of Rath House, Louth, and had issue (*see BURKE's Peerage, MEATH, E.*)
 2. Mary, *m.* Col. Daniel McGenis, and had issue.
 3. Margaret.
- Capt. Smyth's will is dated 15 Aug. 1688. His eldest son, RIGHT REV. WILLIAM SMYTH, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, *b.* 1644, was consecrated Bishop of Raphoe 1682, and translated to Kilmore 1693. He *m.* Mary, sister of Sir John Povey, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and had,
1. Ralph, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. Sir J. Lanier, of the Guards, and *d.s.p.* 1737.
 2. James, of whom we treat.
 3. WILLIAM, ancestor of SMYTH of *Barbevilla* (*whom see*).
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Smyth, Bishop of Down and Connor.
 2. Mary, *m.* Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtown, co. Kildare, and had issue.
 3. Frances, *m.* Darby Clarke, of Kildare, and had issue.
 4. Alice, *m.* Rev. John Echlin, nephew of John Vesey, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam.
- The Bishop of Kilmore *d.* 24 Feb. 1698. His 2nd son, VEN. JAMES SMYTH, Archdeacon of Meath, appointed 14 Sept. 1732, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Vesey, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and had issue,
1. RALPH, of whom presently.
 2. Edward, *m.* Eleanor Ralphson, and had a dau., Anna Maria, *m.* William Newcome, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh.
 3. James (Rev.), of Bath, *m.* Hannah, dau. of Arthur Reynell, of co. Kildare, and *d.s.p.*
 4. William, an Officer of Dragoons, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Charles Stewart, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and of Clunzie, co. Perth, by Rose his wife, dau. of Roger Hall, of Narrow Water, co. Down, and had issue,
 1. James (Rev.), *m.* Joanna Ryan, and had one son, William St. John (Rev.), Chancellor of Down 8 Jan. 1828, Precentor of Connor March, 1843, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Mant, and *d.* Jan. 1847, leaving a dau., Gertrude Adeline, *m.* Rev. George Webster, D.D., Chancellor of Cork, and five sons,
 1. Henry Mant, *m.* and had issue.
 2. William Nugent, of Royd's Hall, co. York, *b.* 1837; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Katherine Isabel, eldest dau. of Charles Hardy, of Odsall House, co. York, and Chilham Castle, Kent, brother of Gathorne, 1st Viscount Cranbrook, and has issue, Arthur Nugent, *b.* 7 July, 1864, and Gertrude Catherine Nugent.
 3. Arthur Gascele, *m.* Miss Lawrence.
 4. Charles Reginald.
 5. Richard Phillott, *m.* Mary Thompson.
 2. Ralph, 30th Regt., *m.* Amelia St. George, dau. of Rev. Thomas Adderley Browne (*see BROWNE of Riverstown*), and has issue,
 - (1) William Thomas, *m.* Mary Gray, dau. of Richard Chambers, of Whitebourne Court, co. Hereford, and Cradley Hall, co. Worcester, and had issue,
 - Edward St. George, 30th Regt., *m.* Marie, dau. of Mons. J. de Liguères, grand-dau. of Charles Dieudonné de Montnach, Patrician of Fribourg.
 - Mary St. George, *m.* Rev. William Austin, son of William Piersy Austin, D.D., Bishop of Guiana, and has issue.
 - (2) Thomas Graham, of La Fouan, near Nice, Italy, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. G. H. Baumgarten, R.N., and 2ndly, Cecilia Gale.
 - (3) Ralph, of St. George's Lodge, Southampton, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of J. Gibbon, and had issue,
 1. Ralph Graham, Major R.E., *m.* Lucy, dau. of J. Werge.
 2. Charles Thuillier.
 3. Jemima, *m.* Lieut. Ross, 35th Regt.
 4. Amelia St. George, *m.* William Bayley.
 5. Katherine, *m.* Frederick Higginson, M.D.
 - Col. Smyth *m.* 2ndly, Harriett, dau. of Campbell Cameron, and has further issue,
 1. Ralph Adderley.
 2. Hugh Cameron.
 3. Maud.
 4. George Sackville, Lieut. in the Guards of the late King of Hanover, *m.* Maria, dau. of Newburgh Higginbotham, and has issue,
 1. Newburgh Ralph.
 2. William Sackville.
 3. Amelia St. George Catherine.
 4. Eileen Eva Graham.
 5. Alice Harriett, *m.* John Martin.
 6. Katherine, *m.* George Armstrong.
 - (1) Anne, *m.* J. Thompson, of Sherwood Hall, co. Nottingham, and had issue, of whom the 3rd son is Sir Ralph Wood Thompson, K.C.B., Permanent Under-Secretary for War.
 - (2) Elizabeth Katharyne.
 - (3) Amelia St. George, *m.* Rev. Henry Turton, Vicar of Betley, co. Stafford, and has issue.
 - (4) Katherine Mary, *m.* Rev. Henry Deane, Prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, and has issue.
 1. Anne, *m.* Major Philip Stewart, and had issue

2. Katherine, *m.* Richard Stewart, of Gilgorm, co. Antrim, and *d.* 19 March, 1809, leaving issue.
 1. Anne Maria, *m.* William Waller, of Allenstown.
- The Archdeacon of Meath *d.* 1759. His eldest son, RALPH SMYTH, of Fieldstown, co. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1766, *m.* 4 April, 1748, Judith, dau. of Balthazar John Cramer, by Hon. Judith Butler his wife, dau. of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, and had (with a younger son, James, Capt. R.N., who was killed in action during the American war, 1781) an elder son and heir,
- RALPH SMYTH, of Gaybrook, High Sheriff 1790, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of M. Harrison, by whom he had several children, all of whom *d.* young, except a dau.,
1. Catherine, *m.* Hon. George Cavendish, of Leixlip Castle, co. Kildare.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Hannah Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Staples, 5th bart., of Dunmore, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1849) had issue,
1. RALPH, his heir.
 2. ROBERT, successor to his brother.
3. Mary Jane, *d.* *mm.* 27 Feb. 1843.
3. Anne, *m.* 1830, Walter MacGeough Bond, of The Argory, co. Armagh, and has issue.
4. Elizabeth Selina, *m.* 1839, Francis Longworth Dames, of Greenhill, King's Co., and had issue.
- Mr. Smyth *d.* 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
- RALPH SMYTH, of Gaybrook, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1821, Georgiana, dau. of Hon. John Thomas Capel, 2nd son of William Anne, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1831, Pierce O'Brien Butler, of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1835) he had no issue. He *d.* 1827, and was *s.* by his brother,
- ROBERT SMYTH, of Gaybrook, J.P., D.L., *b.* 20 July, 1801, late 7th Hussars, and Capt. 24th Regt., High Sheriff co. Westmeath 1830, and co. Antrim 1852; *m.* 20 May, 1830, Henrietta Frances, youngest dau. of Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., Bishop of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1885) had issue,
1. RALPH, his heir.
 2. Nathaniel Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1835; *d.* 1838.
 3. Robert Staples, *b.* 21 Dec. 1837; *m.* 24 Aug. 1862, Christina, dau. of Mr. Macpherson, and has with other issue, a son, Ralph.
4. JAMES, now of Gaybrook.
1. Anne, *m.* 20 March, 1859, Charles Pole Stuart, of Woburn Sands, Woburn, Beds, 2nd son of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and has issue. He *d.* 1866.
 2. Maria Hannah, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim, and has issue.
 3. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1865, George Travers Macartney, late Capt. 15th Hussars, of Lissanure Castle, co. Antrim, and had by him (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1874) issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1877, Hamilton W. Palmer, 2nd son of W. L. Palmer, of Rahan, Edenderry, co. Kildare, and has issue.
- Mr. Smyth *d.* 28 July, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
- RALPH SMYTH, of Gaybrook, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, formerly Capt. 17th Regt., served in the Crimea; *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Hon. Selina Constance Somerville, 4th dau. of Kenelm, 17th Baron Somerville, Admiral R.N., and *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his younger brother,
- COL. JAMES SMYTH, now of Gaybrook.
- Arms**—Arg., on a bend, between two unicorns' heads couped az., three lozenges or. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head az. **Motto**—Exaltatit honore.
- Seat**—Gaybrook, Mullingar, co. Westmeath. **Clubs**—Naval and Military, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

SMYTH OF DRUMCREE.

THE HON. LADY ALICIA MARIA ELIZA SMYTH, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, *m.* 12 Feb. 1866, Gen. the Hon. Sir Leicester Curzon, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., late Rifle Brigade, Knt. of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, A.D.C. to Lord Raglan in the Crimea. He was Military Sec. in Ireland 1865 to 1870, and commanded the troops in South Africa 1880, and administered the Government of the Cape of Good Hope 1883. He was appointed to the command of the Southern District in 1889, and in the following year was made Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1891, while holding that command. He assumed by Royal Licence, 16 Nov. 1866, the surname and arms of SMYTH. Sir Leicester was youngest son of Richard William Penn, 1st Earl Howe, G.C.H., by Harriett Georgiana his 1st wife, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan (*see BURKE's Peerage*). He was *b.* 25 Oct. 1829, was J.P. and D.L. for Westmeath, and served as High Sheriff 1872.

Lineage.—THOMAS SMYTH, of Drumcree, Capt. in the Army, son of Capt. Ralph Smyth, of Ballymacastle (*see SMYTH of Gaybrook*), *m.* Elizabeth Hatfield, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Thomas (Ven.). Archdeacon of Glendalough, *b.* 7 Feb. 1723; *m.* 1st, Mary Gifford, and 2ndly, Elizabeth Mitchell, and *d.s.p.*
3. Hawkesworth, *m.* Evelyn Sherard, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 1693, Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Lucas, of Castle Shane, whose son, Thomas, *m.* Hon. Alice Blayney, dau. of William, 6th Lord Blayney, and had issue.

3. Anne, m. Dudley Loftus, of Killyon, and had issue, of whom Dudley m. Lady Jane Gore, dau. of Arthur, and Earl of Arran.
4. Alice, m. Richard Berry, of Wardenstown, and had issue.
5. Mary, m. Humphrey, 1st Earl of Lanesborough, and had issue.
6. Abigail, m. Thomas Judge, of Grangebeg, and had issue.

The son and heir,

WILLIAM SMYTH, of Drumcree, m. Mary King, dau. and heir of Robert King, of Coxard, co. Fermanagh, and niece and ward of William King, Archbishop of Dublin, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Ralph, ancestor of SMYTH of *Glanasca*.

The eldest son,

THOMAS SMYTH, of Drumcree, m. 1st, his cousin, Alice, dau. of Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, by whom he had

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Frances Maria, m. Rev. Philip Johnson.

He m. 2ndly, Miss Purefoy, and 3rdly, Martha, dau. of Ven. Francis Hutchinson, Archdeacon of Down and Connor, by whom he had a son,

2. THOMAS HUTCHINSON, ancestor of SMYTH of *Ballynegall* (see that family).

The elder son,

WILLIAM SMYTH, of Drumcree, M.P. co. Westmeath, and High Sheriff 1770, m. 1st, 1766, Maria, dau. of Mark Synnot, of Drumcondragh, Armagh, and sister of Sir Walter Synnot, Knt., of Ballymoyr (see that family), and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Anne, m. 1st, Hon. Robert Rochfort, and 2ndly, Thomas Creaser, M.D. of Bath.

He m. 2ndly, a dau. of H. Maxwell, of co. Down, and by her had

2. William Hamilton, J.P. of Drumcree, co. Down, m. Isabella Margaret, dau. of Henry Daniel, of New Forest, Westmeath, and d. 1866, having had issue,

1. William Maxwell, late Capt. in the Army, d. 1823; m. 1873, Agnes Mary, dau. of Claude de Queiros, of Calcutta.

3. Arthur, Capt. 45th Regt., d. s.p.
3. Henry.

2. James, Lieut. Westmeath Rifles.
2. Letitia, m. John Berry, of Middleton, co. Westmeath, and had J. W. Middleton Berry, d. s.p.

3. Alicia, m. J. Gibbons, of Ballynegall, co. Westmeath.
4. Emily, m. Rev. Michael de Courcy, nephew of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and had issue (see BURKE's Peerage).

Mr. Smyth d. May, 1827, and was s. by his son,

ROBERT SMYTH, of Drumcree House, High Sheriff 1823, and M.P. for the co. 1826, d. Jan. 1877; m. 26 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth, widow of Major Snodgrass, and sister of Col. Clones, H.E.I.C.S., and left at his decease, two daus., his co-heirs,

1. ALICIA MARIA ELIZA, m. (as above) the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Leicester Curzon (afterwards SMYTH), of Drumcree.
2. Emily Anne.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a bend, between two unicorns heads couped az., three lozenges or, a canton erm., for difference, for SMYTH; 2nd and 3rd arg., on a bend sa., three popinjays or, collared gu., a rose for distinction, for CURZON.

Crests—1st: Out of a ducal coronet or, a unicorn's head az., charged with a lozenge of the first, for SMYTH; 2nd: A popinjay rising or, collared gu., a rose for distinction, for CURZON. **Motto**—Exaltabitur honore.

Seat—Drumcree House, Killucan. **Town Residence**—24, South Eaton Place, S.W.

SMYTH OF BALLYNEGALL.

THOMAS JAMES SMYTH, of Ballynegall, co. Westmeath, B.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1858, late Capt. Westmeath Rifles, d. 7 July, 1833; s. to the property at the decease of James William Middleton Perry, 1855; m. 14 Jan. 1864, Bessie, 4th dau. of Edward Anketell Jones, of Adelaide Crescent, Brighton, and by her (who d. 27 Oct. 1891) has issue,

1. THOMAS GIBBONS HAWKESWORTH, Capt. East York (15th) Regt., d. 10 June, 1865; m. 22 Aug. 1895, Constance, youngest dau. of Harry Corby Levinge, D.L., of Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar (see BURKE's Peerage, LEVINGE, Bart.), and has issue, Majorie.

1. Ellinor Marion Hawkesworth, m. 11 Feb. 1895, Capt. Edward Gloster, Adj. 1st East Yorkshire Regt., eldest son of Rev. Thomas Gloster, M.A., of Dublin.

2. Maud Emily Abigail Hawkesworth.

Lineage—This is a branch of SMYTH of Drumcree.

THOMAS HUTCHINSON SMYTH (only son of Thomas Smyth, of Drumcree, by his 3rd wife, Martha, dau. of Ven. Francis Hutchinson, Archdeacon of Down and Connor, see preceding article), served as High Sheriff 1792, being then described as "Smythboro," or Coole. He m. 1796, Abigail, dau. of John Hamilton, of Belfast, and d. 1830, leaving issue by her (who d. 1853),

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Francis, Capt. R.N.

3. John Stewart, d. 1887.
4. Edward, d. 1857.

5. Arthur, M.D., d. 1866.
6. Hamilton, Barrister-at-Law, d. 1883; m. 1859.

1. Anna.
2. Emily.

The elder son,

REV. THOMAS SMYTH, d. 1796; m. Aug. 1832, Mary Anne, dau. of Adam Tate Gibbons, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of James Gibbons, of Ballynegall, and d. 8 March, 1874, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS JAMES, now of Ballynegall.
2. James Gibbons, Major-Gen. (retired), formerly Lieut.-Col. 39th

Regt., d. 21 Feb. 1837; m. Oct. 1875, Ellinor, dau. of Col. Powell, of Banlahan, co. Cork, and has issue, one dau., Eleanor Mary.

3. William Adam, Lieut.-Col. 11th Regt., d. 1839; d. Oct. 1885.
4. Albert Edward, Col. 15th Regt., d. 1842; m. 1878, Florence, dau. of Col. Grantham.

1. Elizabeth Abigail Mary Amelia.

2. Mary Anne, m. 1856, Chaworth J. Fergusson, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, and has had issue,

1. Thomas Chaworth, d. 26 Sept. 1888; d. 2 Nov. 1862.
2. William J. Smyth, Capt. King's Dragoon Guards, d. 19 Aug. 1864.

3. Herbert Chaworth, Lieut. 71st Highlanders, d. 5 Dec. 1865.

2. Louisa Anna, m. July, 1875, Richard Reynell, eldest son of Richard Winter Reynell, of Killynnon, and d. 1881, leaving issue, Richard.

- Louisa Anna.

Arms, &c.—Same as SMYTH of *Gaybrook*.

Seat—Ballynegall, near Mullingar.

SMYTH OF BALLYNATRAY.

LADY HARRIETTE GERTRUDE ISABELLA SMYTH, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, m. 17 Oct. 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd, J.P., Comm. 3rd Batt. Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt., late Capt. 65th Regt. (has 3rd Class of Medjidie), and has issue,

1. ROWLAND HENRY TYNSEN, d. 1874.
2. Charles Edward Ridley, d. 1882.

3. William Baker, d. 1885.

1. Isabelle Charlotte Sophie Wilmot, m. 14 June, 1894, Major Herbert Martin, the Leinster Regt.

2. Helena Anna Mary More.
3. Harriette Gwendolin.

4. Sophia Beryl Sheila.
5. Victoria Penelope Minno.

Col. and Lady Harriette Holroyd assumed by Royal Licence 3 June, 1892, the surname and arms of SMYTH in lieu of Holroyd. Col. Smyth served in New Zealand 1864-5 (medal), and commanded the Irish Militia Brigade at the Queen's Jubilee 1897 (medal).

Lineage—This family of SMYTH has been settled in co. Waterford for nearly three centuries, holding a distinguished position amongst its largest landed proprietors. In the ruined cathedral of Ardmore (the burial-place of SMYTH of *Headborough*), there is a sculptured flag on a tomb, bearing the names, arms, and crest of the Headborough family, dated in the 16th century.

SIR RICHARD SMYTH, Knt., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and Rathcogan, co. Cork, who flourished in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, m. Mary, dau. of Roger Boyle, of Preston, Kent, and sister of RICHARD BOYLE, the first and great Earl of Cork, and had one son and three daus.,

1. PERCY (Sir), his heir.
2. Catherine, m. 24 April, 1622, William FitzEdmond Supple, of Aghadoe, ancestor of De Capel Brooke, Bart., of Oakley.

3. Dorothy, m. Arthur Freke, ancestor of Lord Carbery.

4. Alice, m. 1st, William Wiseman, of Bandon, and 2ndly, Bernard Roche, of Ballyhendron.

Sir Richard commanded as captain in the defeat and expulsion of the Spaniards at Castle-Ny Parke, co. Cork. He was s. by his son,

SIR PERCY SMYTH, Knt., of Ballynatray, distinguished for his loyalty and courage in the rebellion of 1641. He raised one hundred men to assist Sir William St. Leger, Lord Pres. of Munster, and obtained at the same time, with Lord Broghill and Capt. Brodrick, his commission as Capt. of Foot. He was knighted 17 Jan. 1669, and was Military Governor of Youghal in 1645. Sir Percy m. 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Meade, of Broghill, and by her (who d. 27 Nov. 1633) had issue,

1. Mabella, m. Sir Henry Tynne, M.P. for Youghal, whose dau. Elizabeth, m. Sir Richard Hull, of Leamcon Manor.

2. Joan, m. Beverley Ussher, whose dau., Mary, m. Francis Smyth, of Rathcourcey, co. Cork.

Sir Percy m. 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Arthur Ussher (by Judith his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen), and grand-dau. of Sir William Ussher, Clerk of the Council, by Isabella his wife, dau. of the Most Rev. Adam Loftus, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin and Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and left issue,

1. Boyle, M.P. for Tallow, whose will, dated 15 Aug. 1661, was proved the following year, d. *unm. v.p.*

2. Percy, d. *unm.*

3. WILLIAM, his heir, ancestor of SMYTH of *Headborough* (see that family).

4. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

5. John, whose will, dated 15 Aug. 1688, was proved in Dublin, d. s.p.

6. Margaret, d. *unm.*

4. Elizabeth, m. Charles Oliver, of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick.

5. Isabella, m. Walter Galwey, of Cork.

6. Maria, m. Very Rev. Arthur Stanhope, Dean of Waterford, and d. 1684.

7. Catherine, m. Rev. John Ruge, of Ballydaniel, co. Cork.

The 4th son,

RICHARD SMYTH, of Ballynatray, m. 1st, Susanna, dau. of John Goer, of Clonlone, co. Clare, who d. s.p. He m. 2ndly, Alice, dau. (and co-heir with her sister, Susanna, wife of Thomas Ponsonby, of Crotto) of Richard Grege, of Ballycullane, co. Limerick, and had, with a dau., Isabella, m. Col. William Crosby, of Tubbrid, co. Kerry, a son,

GRICE SMYTH, of Ballynatree, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of William Taylor, of Burton, co. Cork, and had issue, RICHARD, his heir, and Deborah, who *m.* Robert Blakeney, of Mount Blakeney, co. Limerick, brother of Lord Blakeney. He *d.* intestate, administration on his effects being granted 24 April, 1724, and was *s.* by his son and heir.

RICHARD SMYTH, of Ballynatray, *b.* 1706; *m.* 1st, 1794, Jane, dau. and co-heir of George Rogers, of Cork, son of Robert Rogers, of Lotamore, M.P., and by her had one dau. Gertrude, *m.* William Blakeney, of Mount Blakeney, co. Limerick. Mr. Smyth *m.* 2ndly, 1756, Penelope, dau. of John Bateman, of Oak Park, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1789) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.

2. GRICE, of whom presently, as heir to his brother.

3. John, of Temple Michael, co. Waterford, *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Morley Saunders, of Saunders Grove, by Lady Mary Stratford his wife, and had one son, John, who *m.* Mary, 2nd sister of Kilner Brazier, of Rivers, co. Limerick. John Smyth, of Temple Michael, *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Carré Williams, of Cork, and by her had a son Carré, who *d.* *unm.*, and a dau. Barbara, *m.* John Willington Brazier, and has a son, Brooke.

4. Rowland, *d.* *unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Hayes, Knt. of Vernon Mount, co. Cork.

2. Penelope, *m.* 1st, 1788, Francis Garden Campbell, of Troup House, and Delgaty Castle, co. Banff, and 2ndly, Major-Gen. Bruce.

Mr. Smyth *d.* April, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD SMYTH, of Ballynatray, who *d.* *unm.* and was *s.* by his next brother,

GRICE SMYTH, of Ballynatray, *m.* June, 1795, Mary Brodrick, dau. and co-heir of Henry Mitchell, of Mitchell's Fort, co. Cork, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Richard Feard, of Coole Abbey, same co., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Caulfield Irvine) had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. Henry Mitchell, ancestor of SMYTH of Castle Widenham.

3. Grice Blakeney (Rev.), *d.* 18 July, 1864.

4. Rowland, *d.* *unm.* 12 July, 1836.

5. John Rowland (Sir), K.C.B., Gen. in the Army, and Col. 6th Dragoon Guards, *d.* 14 May, 1873. He *m.* Hon. Catharine Alice Abbott, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tenterden, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1865) had a dau., Penelope Mary Gertrude, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Charles Stewart Aubrey, 4th Lord Tenterden, and is dec.

1. Ellen, *m.* Henry Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork.

2. Penelope, *m.* 5 April, 1836, H. R. H. Charles Ferdinand Borbone, PRINCE OF CAPUA, who *d.* 22 April, 1862, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1882),

Francesco Ferdinando Carlo Borbone, PRINCE OF CAPUA.

Vittoria Augusta Penelope Borbone.

3. Gertrude, *m.* 11 April, 1840, William Lewis, 1st Lord Dinorben, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1871, leaving an only child, Hon. Gwen Gertrude Hughes, *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th bart. of Daghmagh, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1877, leaving Sir Thomas Lewis Neave, 5th bart., and other issue.

Mr. Smyth *d.* 18 Jan. 1816, aged 54, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD SMYTH, of Ballynatray, M.A., J.P. and D.L., and at one time High Sheriff, *b.* 7 May, 1796; *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, Hon. Harriet St. Leger, dau. of Hayes, and Viscount Doneraile, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, and sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1846) had an only surviving child,

CHARLOTTE MARY, of Ballynatray.

Mr. Smyth *d.* 19 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his dau.

CHARLOTTE MARY SMYTH, of Ballynatray, who *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Charles William, 3rd EARL MOUNT CASHELL (see BURKE's *Peerage*), who assumed by Royal Licence 9 July, 1858, the additional name and arms of SMYTH. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1892, having had issue,

1. Richard Charles More, *b.* 26 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Helen Stirling, younger dau. of Rev. William Makellar, and *d.* *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, leaving a son,

Claude William Stephen Richard, Lord Kilworth, *b.* 19 Dec. 1887; *d.* 1 Oct. 1890.

1. HARRIETTE GERTRUDE ISABELLA, now of Ballynatray.

2. Helena Anna Mary, *d.* *unm.* 6 Nov. 1876.

3. Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale.

The Countess Mount Cashell having no surviving male issue was *s.* at her death by her eldest dau.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, between two unicorns' heads erased az., armed, crined, and tufted or, three lozenges of the last, a crescent gu. for difference. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-bull salient arg., armed and unguled or. and charged with a crescent gu. for difference. **Motto**—Cum plena magis.

Seat—Ballynatray, Youghal, co. Waterford. **Club**—Army and Navy.

SMYTH OF HEADBOROUGH.

PERCY SMYTH, of Headborough and Monatrea, co. Waterford, B.A., J.P., High Sheriff 1872, *b.* 8 Oct. 1839; *m.* 27 June, 1865, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Perceval Maxwell, of Finnebrogue and Groomsport House, co. Down, by Helena Anne his wife, only dau. of William Moore, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and has issue,

1. William Crofton, *b.* 25 Jan. and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868.

2. PERCY ROBERT EDWARD, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870.

3. Cecil Ernest, *b.* 19 Dec. 1871.

4. Robert Riversdale, *b.* 8 Dec. 1875.

1. Ethel Maud.

2. Louisa Mary Kathleen.

I.L.G.

Lineage—WILLIAM SMYTH, of Headborough, 3rd son of Sir Percy Smyth, of Ballynatray (see preceding article), *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Smyth, of Bridgefield, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving issue, a son and heir.

PERCY SMYTH, of Headborough, Capt. in the Army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Jervois, of Brade, co. Cork, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

1. Mary, *d.* *unm.*

2. Esther, *m.* 1st, Robert Gookin, of Carrageen, co. Cork, who *d.* 1752, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 1755, James Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, and *d.* 1780, leaving, with other issue,

Francis Bernard, of Castle Bernard, created 1800, Earl of Bandon (see BURKE's *Peerage*).

3. Anne, *m.* 1747, Hibernicus Scott, of Lisnaleen or Flaxford, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. PERCY, of whom presently.

3. Matthew, Lieut.-Col. 18th Foot, *d.* *unm.* in the West Indies.

1. Anne, *m.* Rev. Edward Spread, of Forest, Rector of Youghal, and *d.* leaving an only child, Anne Isabella, who *m.* Rev. Henry Hamilton Beamish, of Mountbeamish.

Mr. Smyth was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM SMYTH, of Headborough, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Digby Fowke, and dying *s.p.* 1794, was *s.* by his nephew, Percy Scott, who assumed the name of SMYTH, and became

PERCY SCOTT-SMYTH, of Headborough. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Kingston, of Bandon, co. Cork, by the dau. of Robert Gookin (6th in descent from Sir St. Vincent Gookin), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*

3. Sarah, *d.* *unm.*

4. Esther, *m.* Crofton Uniacke, of Ballyre, co. Cork, and *d.* March, 1868.

Mr. Scott-Smyth *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM SMYTH, of Headborough, *d.* *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. PERCY SMYTH, of Headborough and Monatrea, *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Catherine, dau. of John Odell, of Carriglea, co. Waterford, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Mathew Young, D.D., Bishop of Clonfert, and *d.* 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1882) an only son and heir,

PERCY, now of Headborough.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, between two unicorns' heads couped az., three lozenges or. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-bull salient sa., armed and unguled or. **Motto**—Cum plena magis.

Seats—Headborough, Tallow, and Monatrea, co. Waterford.

SMYTH OF MASONBROOK.

JOHN SMYTH, of Masonbrook, co. Galway, J.P., High Sheriff 1878, late Capt. 15th Regt., *b.* 1835; *m.* 1863, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Andrew William Blake, D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. JOHN JAMES, Lieut. 4th Batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 1866; *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, Clare M., youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas and Lady Mary Burke, of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. Mary Charlotte.

2. Robert Henry, *b.* 1869.

4. Harold, *b.* 1878.

1. Marion, *b.* 1872.

2. Mildred, *b.* 1875.

Lineage—JAMES SMYTH, J.P., of Masonbrook, co. Galway, *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Major McDermott, of co. Galway, and had by her

1. JOHN, now of Masonbrook.

2. James, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1876.

3. Anthony, late Capt. Galway Militia, formerly Capt. 28th Foot, *b.* 1842.

1. Annie Josephine, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, John Martyn, of Tillyra Castle, co. Galway, J.P.

2. Louisa, a nun in the cloisters of the Sisters of Mercy.

Mr. Smyth *d.* 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CAPT. JOHN SMYTH, now of Masonbrook.

Seat—Masonbrook, near Loughrea.

SMYTHE OF BARBIVILLA.

WILLIAM LYSTER SMYTHE, of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1888, Major Dublin Artillery Militia, formerly Assistant Private Secretary to Earl Spencer, K.G., when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1882-5, Gentleman-in-Waiting to the Earl of Aberdeen in 1886, and now Gentleman-in-Waiting to his present Excellency since 1892, *b.* 29 Sept. 1859; *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, Agnes Mary Henrietta, only child of Capt. Richard Weld Litton, late 31st Regt., by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd bart. of Ballygawley, and has issue,

1. HENRY INGOLDSBY LYSTER, *b.* 4 June, 1890.

2. Cecil St. George Lyster, *b.* 17 March, 1895.

3. Richard Litton Lyster, *b.* 1897.

1. Gladys Mary Lyster, *b.* 1887.

Lineage—This is a branch of SMYTH of Gaybrook, springing from

E E

WILLIAM SMYTHE, of Barbavilla, *h.* 1693, youngest son of **RIGHT REV. WILLIAM SMYTH**, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh (*see SMYTH of Gaybrook*), who purchased different estates in Westmeath from Lord Fitzwilliam, of Merrion, and others 1670; *m.* 1712, Barbara, dau. of Sir George Ingoldby, 2nd bart. of Lettborough, co. Buckingham, by Elizabeth Cromwell, 1st cousin of the Protector. Mr. Smythe *d.* 1773, leaving a son and heir,

RALPH SMYTHE, of Barbavilla, *h.* 1716; *m.* Anne, dau. of Darby Clarke, of co. Kildare, and sister of James Clarke, M.P. for Ballymahon, and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, his heir.

2. **Ralph**, of Drogheda, *m.* Mary Schoales, and had a son, **Ralph** (of Newtown House, co. Louth, J.P., who *m.* Anna, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawford, Vicar of St. Mary's, Drogheda, and had **Ralph**, of Newtown House, J.P., High Sheriff 1869, late Capt. Louth Militia, *m.* 1st, 1857, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Henry Jeremiah Smith, of Annesbrook, which lady *d.* 1876; and 2ndly, 1878, Maria Georgina, youngest dau. of James Brabazon, of Mornington, co. Meath, and has a son, **Ralph George**, *h.* 1864; *m.* Mary Frances, *m.* 1866, Robert, 2nd son of Sir George Forster, Bart.; and Sarah, and dau. Mary Hannah, who *m.* St. George Smith, of Greenhills.

1. **Frances**, *m.* 4 June, 1787, Sir Hugh Crofton, of Mohill House, co. Leitrim, and had issue (*see BURKE's Peerage*).

2. **Barbara**, *m.* John Cooke, of Cookesborough, and had issue.

Mr. Smythe *d.* 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,
WILLIAM SMYTHE, of Barbavilla, *h.* 1761; *m.* 1873, Catherine, dau. and heiress of William Meade Ogle, M.P. for Drogheda, and had issue,

1. **RALPH**, his heir.

2. **William Meade**, of Deer Park, Devon, M.P. for Drogheda, *m.* Aug. 1815, Lady Isabella Howard, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 9 July, 1866, having had three daus.,

1. Eleanor.

2. Catherine Stuart.

3. Isabella.

3. **Henry**, of Newtown, co. Louth, *m.* Frances Barbara, dau. of Rev. R. Cooke, of Ballyneal, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1862, having had, with other issue, a son,

Richard Altamont, of Lauragh, Queen's Co., High Sheriff co. Louth 1871, late Capt. Salop Militia, *h.* 1838; *m.* 29 July, 1869, Frances Anne Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Alan Bellingham, 3rd bart. of Castle Bellingham, and has issue,

(1) **Alan Theodore**, *h.* 8 Sept. 1873.

(2) **Eudo Somerset**, *h.* 18 Oct. 1875.

(3) **Agnes Elizabeth**.

(4) **Laura Frances**.

(5) **Olive Mary**.

4. **John** (Rev.), of Dromiskin, co. Louth, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Rev. W. Wyatt, and had issue,

1. **William**, *d.* 1842.

2. **Henry**.

3. **Anne**.

4. **James**.

5. **Frederick**.

1. **Altha Maria**, *m.* Thomas Rice Fosbery, of Clorane, who *d.s.p.* 1838.

2. **Anne**, *m.* Col. Thomas Wade, Deputy-Adjutant-General of Ireland, and had issue. Their son,
Sir T. F. Wade, K.C.B., *m.* 28 July, 1868, Amelia, dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st bart.

3. **Catherine Elizabeth**, *m.* John Hamilton, of The Grove, co. Meath (*see HAMILTON of Abbotstown*).

Mr. Smythe *d.* 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

RALPH SMYTHE, of Barbavilla, *h.* 1786; *m.* 1808, Eliza, dau. and heiress of Matthew Lyster, of New Park, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 1845) left at his decease, 1815,

1. **WILLIAM BARLOW**, his heir.

2. **HENRY MATTHEW**, late of Barbavilla.

3. **Frederick**, formerly 66th Regt., Staff Officer of Pensioners Major (retired on full pay), *m.* Ellen, dau. of Benjamin Johnson, of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1897, leaving issue,

1. **Henry Gerald**.

2. **Ellen**.

3. **Helena**.

4. **Emma**.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BARLOW SMYTHE, of Barbavilla, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1832, and J.P. co. Meath, *d.* 26 Nov. 1809; *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, Lady Emily Monck, dau. of Henry Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1837) had one dau., **Emily**, *d.* 3 Dec. 1842. Mr. Smythe *d.* 1886, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY MATTHEW SMYTHE, of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, B.A., J.P. co. Roscommon, *h.* 1810; *m.* 3 Dec. 1855, Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Carr Coote, Capt. 8th Royal Irish Hussars, brother of Sir Charles Coote, 9th bart. of Ballyfin, and by her (who was murdered in her brother-in-law's carriage at Barbavilla 2 April, 1882) had issue,

1. **WILLIAM LYSER**, now of Barbavilla.

2. **Margaret Altha Maria**, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, W. E. Smyth, of Glananea.

3. **Elizabeth Ada Mary**, *m.* 1st, 1878, Christopher W. Bailey, of Moorock House, co. Clare, and 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1885, James Hume Dodgson.

4. **Louisa Ellen Lyster**.

5. **Lydia Lucy Lyster**, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Robert Darley Guinness.

6. **Maud Francis Lyster**, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Henry Richards.

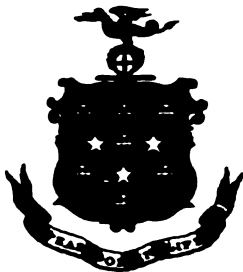
Mr. H. M. Smythe *d.* 6 Sept. 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms, &c.—Same as SMYTH of Gaybrook.
Seat—Barbavilla, Collinstown, co. Westmeath. **Club**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

SOLLY-FLOOD. *See FLOOD.*

SOMERVILLE OF DRISHANE.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS HENRY SOMERVILLE, of Drishane, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1888, late Lieut.-Col. 3rd Buffs, *h.* 29 Oct. 1824; *m.* 29 June, 1857, Adelaide Eliza, 10th dau. of Admiral Sir Josiah Coghill, 3rd bart., by his wife Anna Maria, dau. of Chief Justice Bushe, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1895) had issue,



1. **THOMAS CAMERON FITZGERALD**, Major King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., *h.* 30 March, 1860.

2. **Joselyn Josiah Coghill**, *h.* 1862; *d.* 1864.

3. **Henry Boyle Townshend**, Lieut. R.N., *h.* Sept. 1863; *m.* 7 April, 1866, Helen Mabel, youngest dau. of the late Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., of Tortex, Sydney, N.S.W. (*see Colonial Gentry*), and has issue,

Raymond Thomas, *h.* March, 1897.

4. **Aylmer Coghill**, *h.* Sept. 1865; *m.* 1888, Emmeline Sophia, dau. of Daniel Sykes, of Oaklands, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

Desmond Henry Sykes, *h.* 6 Aug. 1889.

Gillian Margaret Hope.

5. **John Arthur Coghill**, Lieut. 5th Fusiliers, *h.* March, 1872.

6. **Hugh Gualtier Coghill**, Lieut. R.N., *h.* July, 1873.

1. **Edith Anna Enone**.

2. **Elizabeth Hildegard Augusta**, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Egerton Bushe Coghill, eldest surviving son of Sir John Joselyn Coghill, Bart., and has issue.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from James, 6th Baron Somerville, through his 2nd son, James, *circa* 1570. The first of the family that settled in Ireland was

WILLIAM SOMERVILLE, a Church of England Minister, who fled from persecution in Scotland 1692. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Patrick Agnew, Bart., and had,

1. **William**, *h.* 1688, who returned to Scotland, and possessed some of the old family estates.

2. **THOMAS**, ancestor of the branch in Ireland.

1. **Judith**, *m.* William Cameron, of Lochbar, Dean in the English Church, and was grandmother of Gen. William Cameron.

The 2nd son,

REV. THOMAS SOMERVILLE, Rector of Myross, Braad, and Castlehaven, J.P. co. Cork, *h.* in Galloway, Scotland, 1689; *m.* 23 Dec. 1723, Anne, dau. of John Neville, of Furnace, co. Kildare, grand-dau. of Edward Riggs, of Riggsdale, co. Cork, and widow of John Perry, of Woodroff, co. Tipperary, and by her had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, his successor.

2. **Edward**, who all went to America, founded there the town of Somerville, and all *d.s.p.*

3. **James**.

4. **John**.

1. **Elizabeth**.

2. **Agnes Agnew**, *m.* Dr. Griffin.

3. **Margaret**, *m.* William Limerick, of Union Hall.

4. **Judith**, *m.* her cousin, Rev. W. Cameron.

5. **Alice**, *m.* Major William Antram.

Mr. Somerville was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS SOMERVILLE, of Castlehaven, co. Cork, *m.* 1759, Mary, dau. of Capt. Philip Townsend, of Derry, in the same co., and by her (who *d.* 1815) had issue,

1. **THOMAS TOWNSEND**, his successor.

2. **Philip**, of the Priory, Schull, co. Cork.

1. **Anna**, *m.* Joseph Reeves.

2. **Mary**, *m.* Edward Becher, and *d.* 1848.

3. **Catherine**, *m.* T. Hungerford, of Farley Cottage, co. Cork.

4. **Susan**, *d. unm.*

5. **Alice**, *m.* William Parker, and *d.* 1840.

6. **Judith**, *m.* Becher Fleming, of New Court, co. Cork.

7. **Agnes**, *m.* Capt. J. Townsend.

8. **Harriet**, *d. unm.*

Mr. Somerville *d.* March, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS TOWNSEND SOMERVILLE, of Drishane, and Castlehaven, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* Nov. 1796, Elizabeth Becher, dau. of John Townsend, M.P., of Shepperton, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1832) had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, his heir.

2. **John Townsend**, Major H.M. Bengal Service, *h.* 1800; *m.* May, 1836, Frances Margaret, dau. of Rev. Arthur Herbert, Rector of Myross Wood, co. Cork. He *d.* 1861.

3. **Richard**, *d. young*.

4. **William Henry**, *d. young*.

5. **Henry Owens Becher Townsend** (Rev.), Rector of Doneraile, *d.* 1867.

6. **Philip Horatio Townsend**, Admiral R.N., *m.* 1849, Mary Stewart, dau. of David Maitland M'Gill Crichton, of Rankellour, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* May, 1881) has issue.

7. **James Edward M.D.**, *m.* 1849, Ellen, dau. of John French, of Rath, co. Cork (of an elder branch of the **FRENCHES of Marino**), and had issue.

8. **Morris Townsend**, in Australia, *m.* Miss Anketell, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

1. **Mary**, *m.* Jonas Morris Townsend, of Point (and son of Richard Townsend, of Point House).

2. **Elizabeth**, *m.* 1831, her cousin, Richard Neville Somerville, of Millfield, Roscarbery, and *d.* 1891.

Mr. Somerville *d.* June, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
THOMAS SOMERVILLE, of Drishane, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff

1863, *b.* 1797; *m.* 12 Oct. 1822, Henrietta Augusta, eldest dau. of Col. Richard Boyle Townsend, of Castle Townsend, and had issue, THOMAS HENRY, now of Drishane.

Henrietta.
Mr. Somerville *d.* 19 May, 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present COL. THOMAS HENRY SOMERVILLE, of Drishane.

Arms—Az. three mullets or, two and one between seven cross crosslets fitchée arg. three, one, two, and one on a canton of the 2nd a trefoil vert. *Crest*—A dragon vert charged with a trefoil or spouting out fire, and standing on a wheel or. *Motto*—Fear God in life.

Seat—Drishane, Skibbereen, co. Cork.

SPAIGHT OF DERRY CASTLE.

COL. GEORGE CAMPBELL SPAIGHT, of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, J.P. cos. Clare, Tipperary, and Limerick, Col. Commanding Limerick City Artillery, Local Government Inspector 1880-93, *b.* 9 Oct. 1831; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, Dorina, only dau. of the Chevalier Pierre Beretta, of Corfu, and has had issue,

1. Francis Beretta, *b.* 30 May, 1864; *d.* 13 July following.
1. Luisa Dorina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 30 Jan. 1880, Capt. C. W. Gartside Tipping, and has issue,

1. Irene Maria Luisa.
2. Daphne Dorina Flora.
3. Dorothy Elspeth.
2. Millicent Mabel, *b.* 20 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1 Dec. 1891, Major Phillip Ripton Crompton, R.A.

Col. G. C. Spaight began his service in the 91st (Argyllshire) Highlanders, served with the 31st Regt. in the Crimea, and after with the 2nd Batt. 9th Regt. (medal and clasp, and Turkish War medal).

Lineage—JAMES SPAIGHT, of Woolwich, Kent, afterwards of Coleraine, co. Derry (whose will was proved 1665), was father of THOMAS SPAIGHT, whose son and heir,

THOMAS SPAIGHT, of Bunratty Lodge, co. Clare, Seneschal to Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond, was on the Grand Jury of Clare, and signed the address to CHARLES II. 1683, and was High Sheriff in 1695. He had a grant of arms from Sir Richard Carney, Ulster King of Arms, dated 20th Dec. 1684. He *m.* 1684, Eliza, dau. of Mountford Westropp, of Bunratty, co. Clare, and by her had issue,
1. THOMAS, of Bunratty Lodge and Burrane, High Sheriff of Clare 1725, *m.* 26 Sept. 1725, Grace, dau. of Edward Hoare, M.P., co. Cork, by whom (whose will, dated 1 Feb. 1764, was proved 8 Aug. 1765) he left at his dec. 10 Oct. 1757,

1. THOMAS, of Kinsale, co. Cork, whose will, dated 13 Sept. 1771, was proved 4 July, 1775. He *m.* Prudence, dau. of Francis Hely, of Gortrough, and sister of Right Hon. John Hely-Hutchinson (father of Richard, 1st Earl of Donoughmore), and had issue,

(1) John, *d.s.p.*
(1) Prudence, *m.* Edward Ferriter, of co. Kerry, and had issue.
(2) Mary Grace, *d.s.p.*
(3) Christian, *m.* Richard Tyrrell, of Barne, and *d.s.p.*
2. Palmer, *d.s.p.*
3. Joseph, *d.s.p.*
4. Samuel, High Sheriff of Clare 1795, *m.* Diana, dau. of John Hickey, of Cappagh, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.*
1. Catherine, *d. unm.*

2. Grace, *m.* 1749, Robert Reeves, of Cork, who *d.* 1802, leaving issue.

3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Fitzgerald, brother of Augustine Fitzgerald, of Moy Castle, co. Clare.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM SPAIGHT, of Six-mile Bridge, co. Clare, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Ann, dau. of Mountford Westropp, of Attyfin, and widow of Richard Bury, of Mount Pleasant, co. Clare, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

2. Westropp.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Francis Morice, of Atterbury, co. Clare, and had issue.

The son and heir,

WILLIAM SPAIGHT, of Corbally, Capt. 65th Regt. (with which he served at Bunker's Hill), High Sheriff for co. Clare 1791, *m.* 1784, Millicent Anne, dau. of Thomas Studdert, of Bunratty Castle, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 1846) had issue,

1. William, a Capt. in the Army, *d.s.p.*

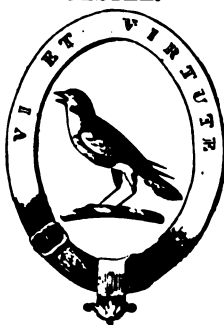
2. Thomas, of Corbally and Ardnataggle, co. Clare, *m.* 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Gabbett, LL.D., of Castle Lake, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.* 1860.

3. George (Rev.), of Limerick, B.A., *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of William Smith, of Cherrymount, co. Meath, and had issue,
George, *d. unm.*

Ann Millicent, *m.* Wainright Crowe, of Cahercalla, co. Clare, and had issue.

4. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

5. Henry, of Corbally and Affock, co. Clare, an Officer in the



48th Regt., *b.* 1793; *m.* 1838, Constantia, dau. of Rev. Robert Gabbett, LL.D., of Castle Lake, co. Clare, and had issue,
1. William FitzHenry, of Ardnataggle, co. Clare, and Union Hall, co. Cork, J.P., Col. R.E., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st 1863, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Crowe, of Dromore, co. Clare, D.L., and by her had,

(1) Ethel.

(2) Ellen Constance.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Lucy, only child of John Limrick, J.P., of Union Hall, and has issue,

(1) Thomas Henry Limrick.

(3) Charlotte Frances Lucy.

(4) Constance Elizabeth.

2. Robert, of Affock, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* 1845; *m.* 1875, Alice Maude, dau. of James Molony, of Tulla, co. Clare, and *d.* 1888 leaving,

(1) Henry William.

(2) James Molony.

(1) Rebecca Mabel Clare.

(2) Constance Stapleton.

1. Helen Constance Thomasina.

2. Anna Margaret, *m.* Major Robert G. S. Maunsell, of Glenwood, co. Clare, and has issue.

3. Gustava Caroline.

1. Maria, *m.* Francis Morice, of Springfield, co. Clare and has issue.

2. Millicent, *d. unm.*

Mr. Spaight *d.* 1798. His 4th son,
FRANCIS SPAIGHT, of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 24 June, 1790; *m.* 1812, Agnes, dau. of James Campbell Paterson, of Kiltrush, co. Clare, and sister of Duncan Campbell, Laird of Asknish, Lochgair House, co. Argyll, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1861, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Derry Castle.

2. James (Sir), J.P., High Sheriff of Limerick, 1853, M.P. for the city of Limerick 1859-65, Mayor of that city 1856 and 1877, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1850, Elizabeth Alason, dau. of John Eckford, M.D.

3. Francis, *d.s.p.*

4. GEORGE CAMPBELL, now of Derry Castle.
1. Jean, *d.* 1840; *m.* George Julius, M.D., of Richmond, Surrey, and had issue.

2. Agnes, *m.* Col. Lumley, late 31st Regt., and has issue.

3. Harriette, *m.* Col. Astell, of West Lodge, Dorchester, and has issue.

4. Amelia, *m.* Major John Blood Smyth, of Fedamore House, co. Limerick, and has issue.

His eldest son,

WILLIAM SPAIGHT, of Derry Castle, J.P. for cos. Clare and Tipperary, High Sheriff Limerick city 1850, *b.* 6 March, 1817; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Anne, only dau. of Capt. Marcus Paterson, of Shepperton, co. Clare, and had issue,

Francis Windham, *b.* at Rome, 12 Feb. 1847; *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1865.
Caroline Mary Gertrude, *d.* 8 May, 1865.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse sa., three pheons of the field. *Crest*—A jay ppr. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Seat—Derry Castle, Killaloe.

SPRATT OF PENCIL HILL.

HARMER DEVEREUX SPRATT, of Pencil Hill, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 24 Oct. 1815; author of *Juvena*, &c.; *m.* June, 1848, Elizabeth Louisa, only dau. of Edward Townsend Warren, of Belleville, co. Cork, and Penelope his wife, dau. of Rev. Edward Mitchel Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork. She *d.* 3 April, 1892.

Lineage—This family was established in Ireland by Rev. DEVEREUX SPRATT (son of Rev. Thomas Spratt, of Stratton-on-Vosse, Somerset, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Cooke), who, after taking his degree at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, settled in the co. of Kerry about 1640, and obtained estates by patent in cos. Wexford and Cork, and the livings of Tipperary, Mitchelstown, and Galbally. At one period of his life, escaping from the hands of the insurgents during the great rebellion, he took ship from Youghal, but was captured by an Algerine pirate, and detained a slave at Algiers. Whilst at Algiers he officiated as chaplain to the English captives there, and a record is still preserved of a marriage then celebrated by him. By his wife, Palgrave Cubitt, Devereux Spratt was father of,

DEVEREUX SPRATT, *b.* at Torbay, near Mitchelstown, 30 May, 1670, who *m.* Martha, dau. of John Bond, of Ballynahilisk, co. Cork, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Harmer, and had issue. The 3rd son,

HARMER SPRATT, *m.* Catherine Nash, and had, besides a dau. Margaret, two sons, James (who *s.* his uncle, James, in the family estates, and *d.* without legitimate issue, and by will disinherited his brother) and HARMER. This latter,

HARMER SPRATT, *m.* 19 Nov. 1778, Martha, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Foott, of Elmvale and Springfield, co. Cork, and through this marriage the lands of Baltidaniel and Pencil Hill came into the family. By her Mr. Spratt left at his decease, 2 June, 1830, a son,

THOMAS EDWARD SPRATT, of Pencil Hill, *b.* 8 April, 1782; *m.* 1814, Barbara, dau. of Col. Richard Foott, Milfort, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1858) had issue,

1. HARMER DEVEREUX, now of Pencil Hill.

2. Richard, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1854, Eliza Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Henry Baldwin Foott, of Carrigacuna Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 1885, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1893) had issue,

1. Richard Henry, *b.* 1858.

2. Harmer Devereux, B.A., Barrister-at-Law.

3. Henry Baldwin.

1. Evelyn Augusta.

1. Mary Baldwin, *m.* 1853, Paul Smith.

2. Margaret Martha, *d. unm.* 1849.

Mr. Spratt *d.* 21 Oct. 1833.

Seat—Pencil Hill, Mallow, co. Cork

STACK OF KNOCKBALLYMORE.

THE RIGHT REV. CHARLES MAURICE STACK, Lord Bishop of Clogher, of Knockballymore, co. Monaghan, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *m.* 21 Nov. 1859, Margaret Jane Auchinleck, of Creenagh, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

1. EDWARD CHURCHILL, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1 June, 1887, Susan Masfen, and has issue,
 1. Charles Maurice, *b.* 17 March, 1888.
 2. John Masfen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1889.
3. William Auchinleck. Charles Maurice, Clerk in Holy Orders, *b.* 6 Sept. 1865.
3. Walter Auchinleck (Rev.), *b.* 28 March, 1869; *m.* 6 May, 1897, Henrietta, dau. of the late Mayor Francis D'Arcy, of co. Fermanagh.
4. William Bagot, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1879.

This gentleman is son of the Rev. Edward Stack, J.P., by his wife Tempe (*m.* 24 Nov. 1807), dau. of the Rev. Walter Bagot, Rector of Monastervan, co. Kildare.

Seat—Knockballymore, Clones.

STACPOOLE OF EDENVALE.

RICHARD JOHN STACPOOLE, of Edenvale, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1894, *b.* 7 May, 1870; *m.* 19 July, 1894, Norah Isabella, only dau. of Robert Hume Crowe, of Toonagh, co. Clare, and has issue,

- RICHARD HASSARD, *b.* 8 March, 1896.
- Norah Dorothy, *b.* 25 April, 1895.

Lineage.—This family has been settled from very early times in Cork, Limerick, and Dublin. RICHARD and SIMON STACPOOLE were on a jury of Limerick and Kerry in 1282. During the 14th century there are charters relating to the branch of the family that settled in Dublin. Robert was Mayor of that city 1376-7. The name of Stacpoolle appears on list of Magistrates for Limerick city 1466-1653.

BARTHOLOMEW STACPOOLE, was Sheriff of Limerick in 1596, and had three sons, of whom,

1. James, a Burgess of Limerick, *m.* Christian, dau. of Nicholas Comyn, and *d.* 1626, leaving issue, Bartholomew, *b.* 1619, who was the Recorder of Limerick at the time of Ireton's siege of that city, and signed the capitulation 1651; *m.* 1641, Mary, dau. of Thomas Arthur, and had issue.
2. ROBERT, the ancestor of the present family.

CLEMENT STACPOOLE, the son of Robert, was transplanted from Limerick to Clare by CROMWELL. He *m.* Alice MacMahon, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, who *m.* Bridget Woulfe, and was ancestor of George, Count de Stacpoolle.
2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

3. John, *d. unm.*, lost at sea.

The son and, WILLIAM STACPOOLE, of Annagh, living 1743, *m.* Elinor, dau. of James Forster, of Cloneene, co. Galway, and had (with two daus.) four sons,

1. WILLIAM, *d.s.p.*
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. James, *m.* Elinor Ronayne, and left issue.
4. John, *m.* his cousin, Barbara Stacpoolle, and left issue,
 1. A dau., *m.* William Bourke, and had issue.
 2. Mary, *m.* John Brady.
 3. A dau., *m.* William Hogan, and had issue.

The son and heir, GEORGE STACPOOLE, of Annagh, *m.* 1739, Mary, dau. of Col. Hugh Massy, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, and sister of Hugh, 1st Lord Massy, and Eyre, Lord Clarina, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir, of whom presently.
2. John, of Lifford and Ennis, *m.* Mary MacDonogh, and *d.s.p.* 1822.
3. George Massy, of Cragbrien Castle, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1767, Jane, dau. of Andrew Lysaght, of Summerville, and *d.* 1812, leaving issue,

1. George, *m.* Clara Skerrett, and *d.s.p.* 1816.
2. Andrew, of Ballyalla, *m.* 1803, Bridget, dau. of Lawrence Comyn, by whom he had a son, George, *d.* young, and a dau. Jane, *m.* Richard John Delazouche Stacpoolle, of Edenvale (*see below*). He *m.* 2ndly, Georgina Maria, dau. of William Stacpoolle, of Edenvale, but by her had no issue; and 3rdly, 1826, Diana, and dau. of Daniel Finucane, of Stamer Park, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue, 1. William, of Ballyalla, M.P., *b.* 1830; *m.* Mary Anne Catherine Winifred, eldest dau. of Charles Hennessy, of Leamington, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, a son, Guildford William Jack, *b.* 1868; 2. Andrew, *d. unm.* 1862; 1. Kate, *m.* Augustine Butler, of Ballyline, co. Clare, and *d.* 1861, leaving two sons; and 2. Diana, C. M. Parkinson, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

3. Mathias, *m.* 1st, Miss Pilkington, and 2ndly, Miss Louisa Macnamara, and by the latter only had surviving issue, two daus., (1) Sarah, (2) Mary.

4. Hugh, Lieut.-Col. 43rd Regt., *d.s.p.* 1840; *m.* Jane Wasey, of Prior's Court, Berks.
5. William Henry (Very Rev.), D.D., of Cragbrien, co. Clare, Dean of Kilfenora, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1813, Jane, dau. of Robert Marshall, of Tandbrook, co. Carlow, and had issue,

- (1) George Marshall, *b.* 1814, *d.* 1837.
- (2) Robert, *b.* 1817, *d.* 1818.
- (3) Frances, *d. unm.*
- (4) Jane, *m.* 1844, Charles Mahon, of Corbally, co. Clare, and *d.* 1879.
- (5) Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1894.

- (4) Charlotte, *d.* 1881.
6. Michael, Capt. R.N., *m.* 29 Oct. 1829, Charlotte, dau. of William Cassaubon Purdon, of Tineranna, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.*
7. Mary, *m.* Michael Furnell, co. Limerick, and had issue.
8. Eliza, *m.* Rev. Thomas Westropp, and had issue.
9. Lucinda, *m.* 1st, Walter Lysaght, and 2ndly, William Adams Brew.
4. Jane, *m.* Rev. George William Gale.
6. Massy, *m.* 1767, Mary, only dau. of Hassard Powell, of Kilkeny, and had issue,
 1. William of Instow, co. Devon, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, and had issue, two sons and a dau.
 2. George, *d.s.p.* in the West Indies.
 3. Hassard, Capt. R.N., killed in a duel in Jamaica 1814. *m.* Isabella, only dau. and heir of John Leek, of Grosvenor Place, London, and had issue, a son and three daus.
 4. John, Col. in the Army, *m.* and had issue,
 - (1) Andrew Douglas (Rev.), Fellow of New Coll. Oxon., and Vicar of Writtle, Essex, *m.* and *d.s.p.* 1884.
 - (2) John William.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1766, Sir Hugh Dillon Massy, 1st bart. of Donagh, and had issue.
2. Elinor, *m.* John Ross Lewin.
3. Mary, *m.* Charles McMahon, of Leadmore, co. Clare, and had issue.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 1826.
6. Lucy, *d. unm.*

The eldest son, WILLIAM STACPOOLE, of Annagh and Edenvale, High Sheriff 1784, *m.* 1st, 1773, Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Burton, by whom he had one son, George William, *d. unm.* 1822, and 2ndly, 1788, Honoria, dau. of William Stamer, of Carnelly, co. Clare, and widow of Temple French, of co. Cork, and *d.* 1796, having by her had issue,

RICHARD JOHN DELAZOUCHE, of whom presently. Georgina Maria, *m.* Andrew Stacpoolle, of Ballyalla (*see above*), and *d.s.p.* 1824.

The son and heir, RICHARD JOHN DELAZOUCHE STACPOOLE, of Edenvale, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1827, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1825, Jane, dau. of Andrew Stacpoolle, of Ballyalla, co. Clare (*see above*), and had issue,

1. William, *d.* 1866; *m.* and left issue, Richard George.
- Elizabeth Jane.
2. RICHARD, of Edenvale.
3. George William, Lieut.-Col., *m.* Josephine Julia He'en, dau. of Henry Lloyd, of Farnaroy, co. Tipperary, and widow of the 3rd Lord Rossmore; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1894.
1. Georgina Maria, *m.* 29 March, 1856, Charles Armstrong, of Larch Hill, co. Clare, and has issue (*see HEATON-ARMSTRONG of Farnley Castle*).
2. Honoria, *d. unm.*
3. Jane, *m.* 1858, Henry Vereker, and *d.* 1859, leaving a dau. Henrietta Jane, who *m.* 1879, Ralph Westropp.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Mr. Stacpoolle *d.* 9 Oct. 1866. His son and, RICHARD STACPOOLE, of Edenvale, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1864, *b.* 19 Aug. 1828; *m.* 19 Aug. 1868, Alice Julia, youngest dau. of John Westropp, of Atryfin Park, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. RICHARD JOHN, now of Edenvale.
2. George William Robert, Lieut. South Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 27 May, 1872.
1. Mary Eva Louisa, *m.* 28 March, 1895, Charles Randal Armstrong MacDonnell, D.L. of New Hall, Ennis, co. Clare (*see that family*).
2. Alice Jane.
3. Gwendoline.

Mr. Stacpoolle *d.* 16 June, 1891.

Seat—Edenvale, Ennis, co. Clare.

STAFFORD OF MAINE.

THE HON. SIR EDWARD WILLIAM STAFFORD, G.C.M.G., of Maine, co. Louth, and Lansdowne, Christchurch, New Zealand, Prime Minister of New Zealand June, 1856, to July, 1861, Oct. 1865, to June, 1869, and in 1872; Member of the House of Representatives of New Zealand uninterruptedly from Oct. 1855, to March, 1878, *b.* 23 April, 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1846, Emily Charlotte, only child of Col. William Wakefield, by Emily Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Shelley Sidney, Bart., and sister of Philip Charles, 1st Lord de L'Isle and Dudley, but by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1857) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1859, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas Houghton-Bartley, Barrister of the Inner Temple, Speaker of the Legislative Council of New Zealand, and by her has issue,

1. EDWARD TYTLER STAFFORD HOWARD, *b.* 24 May, 1862; *m.* 22 Dec. 1888, Theresa E. C., dau. of F. Krull, and has issue,
1. RONALD SEYMOUR SEMPILL HOWARD *b.* 22 Feb. 1890.
2. Valerie Violet.
2. Humphrey De Bohun Howard, *b.* 31 March, 1864.
3. Berkeley Howard, *b.* 24 Oct. 1869.
1. Anne Isabella, *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Major W. Staveley Gordon, R.E., son of Gen. Sir Henry Gordon, K.C.B., and has issue, Gerard Stafford Stanley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1895.
2. Mary Montgomerie.
3. Edith Margaret, *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, Charles Digby Wallington, Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers, and has issue, Geoffrey Stafford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1896.

Lineage.—The immediate ancestor of this family was HUGH STAFFORD, who *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1746, Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Smith, of Maine, and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. WILLIAM (Rev.), B.A., *m.* Hannah, widow of Brett Spencer, of Ballycastle, and *d.s.p.*
3. Hugh, Lieut.-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, Thomasine, dau. of Rev. H. Sullivan, of Clonakilly, co. Cork, and by her had issue,
 1. John, Major-Gen. in H.M.'s service, *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis Whalley, of Winscombe Court and Norton Hall, Somerset, and Hinton House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1847) left issue at his decease, Feb. 1846.

(1) William Joseph Fitzmaurice, C.B., Major-Gen. Bengal Staff Corps (retired), *m.* 1852, Emily Mary, dau. of Major Gavin Young, Judge-Advocate Gen. of the Bengal Army, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1887, having by her had issue,

1. William Francis Howard, Major R.E., *b.* 19 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1884, Edith Mary Culling Carr, dau. of F. C. Carr-Gomm, late of the Madras C.S., and has issue,
 1. John Howard, *b.* 4 March, 1880.
 2. Lucy Edith Howard.
2. Ursula Howard.
3. Henry Lawrence Caulfield Howard, Major R.E., *b.* 20 May, 1859; *m.* 1872, Violet Laura Pennefather, dau. of R. L. Warren, of Queenstown, and has issue,
 1. Hugh Warren, *b.* 4 Jan. 1893.
 2. Ethel Howard.
3. Edmund Hyde Whalley Howard, Capt. R.E., *b.* 26 May, 1868.

1. Florence Howard.
- (2) Thomas Sedgwick, *d.* 1853, *unn.*
- (3) John Francis, Major-Gen. Bengal Staff Corps (retired).
- (4) Charles Stewart, young.
- (5) Boyle Torriano, Col. Bengal Staff Corps, *m.* 1874, dau. of S. Newington, M.D., of Ridgeway, Sussex.
- (6) Thomasine, *m.* M. Vadnale, and has issue, a dau.
- (7) Mary.
- (8) Anna, *d.* young.

(4) Julia.

2. Edward, Major 31st Regt., *d.* Aug. 1826, *unn.*

1. Eliza.
2. Harriet, *m.* Col. Layton, of Drayton Hall, Norfolk, and had issue, one son and one dau.
3. Letitia, *m.* Major-Gen. Caulfield, C.B., son of Venerable John Caulfield, Archdeacon of Kilmore, of Benown, co. Westmeath, and *d.* Aug. 1826, leaving issue, four sons.
4. Frances, *m.* H. S. Mercer, of Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.*
5. Emily, *m.* 1st, John Forbes Paton, Capt. Bengal Engineers, by whom she had issue, three sons and one dau., and 2ndly, John Brown, of co. Roscommon, by whom she had issue, one son.

Gen. Hugh Stafford *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, only child of Lieut.-Col. Spencer, and by her had issue, one son and three daus., all *d.s.p.* He *d.* Jan. 1819.

Hugh Stafford *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of H. Cumming, of Killowen, co. Down, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

EDWARD STAFFORD, Colonel in the Army, High Sheriff co. Louth 1755, *b.* 1747; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis Palmer, of Palmers-town, co. Mayo, and of Rush, co. Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Agnew, of Howlish, co. Durham, grandson of Sir James Agnew, Bart., by his wife Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 8th Earl of Eglinton, and by her had issue,

1. Edward Norton, *b.* and *d.* 1793.
2. BERKELEY BUCKINGHAM, his heir.
3. Augusta Buckingham, *d.* 1807.
4. Clementina Louisa, *d.* 1872.
5. Thomasine Palmer, *m.* Rev. John Hermin Stafford, Incumbent of St. Paul's, Liverpool, and *d.* 1834, leaving issue.
6. Frances, *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, Rev. Patrick Brewster, and *d.* 7 June, 1831, leaving issue.

Col. Edward Stafford *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his son, BERKELEY BUCKINGHAM STAFFORD, High Sheriff co. Louth, 1828, *b.* 25 March, 1797; *m.* 3 July, 1818, Anne, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Duff Tytler, by Isabella Erskine his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Erskine, of Alva, Senator of the College of Justice, and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM (Sir), G.C.M.G., his heir.
2. Berkeley Buckingham de Bohun (Rev.), *b.* 23 Aug. 1822; *d.* 5 Dec. 1889.
3. Hugh Henry Tytler de Toeni, *b.* 19 April, 1824; *m.* Jan. 1860, Caroline, dau. of William Wood, and left issue at his dec. 28 Nov. 1881.

1. William, *b.* Oct. 1860.
2. Berkeley Buckingham.
3. Hugh Henry Archibald.
4. Patrick Plunkett Leslie, Col. Madras Staff Corps (retired), *b.* 23 July, 1826; *m.* July, 1887, Letitia, dau. of Henry Taylor, and *d.* 16 May, 1889.
5. Isabella Erskine.
6. Emily Margaret.

1. Isabella Erskine, *d.* 18 Oct. 1895.

Berkeley Buckingham Stafford *d.* Aug. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

THE HON. SIR EDWARD WILLIAM STAFFORD, G.C.M.G., now of Maine.

Arms—Or, a chevron gu. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet per pale gu. and sa., a demi-swan rousant arg. beaked gu. Mottoes—Stat nominis umbra; over the crest, Garde la foy.

Seat—Maine, co. Louth. **Residence**—69, Chester Square. **Club**—Reform.

STANNUS OF CARLINGFORD.

JAMES JOHN STANNUS, of Carlingford, co. Louth, and the Elms, Portarlinton, Queen's Co., J.P., *m.* 1867, Rose Mary, dau. of John Armstrong, of Graigaverne, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 1876) has issue,

1. THOMAS ROBERT ALEXANDER, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; *m.* 5 March, 1895, Elizabeth Graydon, only dau. of John Graydon Smith, Capt. 7th Royal Fusiliers, of Baltiboy's, Blessington, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
 1. Rose Thelma.

1. Letitia Catherine.

He *m.* 2ndly, Julia Sophia, dau. of William Blossie Armstrong, late 9th Lancers, of Lisnagrough, co. Tipperary, and has had issue,

2. William Trevor, *dec.*

Lineage.—From the similarity of arms and name, it is supposed that the family of STANNUS is identical with that of STONHOUSE of *Rudley*. The first mention of the family in Ireland is found in a patent of naturalization (consequent upon the plantation of Ulster by JAMES I.), dated 1618, and granted to WILLIAM STANHOUSE, of Carbolzie, in Scotland, whereby all the rights and privileges of an English subject were fully secured to him and other persons of consideration. The son of this William was

JAMES STANNUS, of Carlingford, the principal part of which town and manor he was seised of, including several townlands. His interment in the church of Knock, co. Down, previous to 1693, is recorded in a very interesting family document. His son

WILLIAM STANNUS, also styled "of Carlingford," was High Sheriff of Louth 1721. It is to be remarked that, on the Sheriff's roll, the name is spelt "Stanehouse." He *m.* Mabella, sister of Ephraim Dawson, of Dawson's Court, M.P. for Queen's Co., whose grandson was created Earl of Portarlinton. William Stannus (or Stanehouse) *d.* 1717, having had issue,

1. James, *b.* 1636; M.P. for Carlingford 1713, High Sheriff of Louth 1721, in which year he died.

2. William, *b.* 1635; M.P. for Carlingford 1721, and M.P. for Portarlinton 1726, which last place he continued to represent until his death, 1732. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hazelewood, Bart. of Wick, co. Worcester, and had

Ephraim, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Stephen Sibthorp, of Drogheda, and had a son,

Ephraim, *m.* Miss Foster, sister of John Foster, of Dunleer, but *d.s.p.*

3. Ephraim, *b.* 1637; *d.* in Gambia.
4. Trevor, of whom we treat.
5. Mabella, *b.* 1690; *m.* 1703, Thomas Tipping, of Castle Town Castle, co. Louth, and had issue.
6. Anne, *b.* 1699; *d.* 1731.
7. Sophia, *b.* 1706; *d.* 1713.

The youngest son,

TREVOR STANNUS, styled "of Portarlinton," *b.* 1700, *s.* to part of the Carlingford estates, and was High Sheriff co. Louth 1744, *m.* 1728, Jane, dau. of Robert Sibthorp, M.P. for Louth, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir, of whom presently.

2. William, *b.* 1730; *d.* 1758.

3. James, *b.* 1738; *d.* *unn.* 1803.

4. Ephraim, *b.* 1739; *m.* Susanna, dau. of Joseph Gerrish, of Halifax, North America, and had issue,

1. Trevor, Major 14th Foot, *b.* 1781; *d.* in India, 1812.

2. Ephraim Gerrish (Sir), Major-Gen., C.B., *b.* 1784; *m.* 16 Oct. 1829, Mary Louisa, widow of James Gordon, a younger branch of the GORDONS of *Newton*, co. Aberdeen. This officer was highly distinguished in the Kattywar and Mahratta campaigns. He filled the office of Private Secretary to the Hon. M. Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay, and was for seventeen years Lieut.-Governor of the Hon. East India Company's College, Addiscombe, where he *d.s.p.* Oct. 1850.

3. Robert, Major 20th Foot, *b.* Aug. 1786; served through the Peninsular war, receiving five wounds at the actions of Roleia, Talavera, and Albuera. He *m.* Clotilda Bona, dau. of Major-Gen. Graves.

1. Mary, *m.* 1805, John Fenton, of Bellevue, co. Londonderry, and had issue, (1) John, *a.* minor; (2) Trevor Alexander, *m.* 1855, Charlotte Sarah, dau. of George Oakley, of Rye Gate, Surrey.

2. Anne Catherine, *b.* 1856.

3. Susanna, *b.* 1819.

1. Jane, *m.* Col. Delacour, and had issue, Jane, *m.* Alexander Carroll, of Hollymount, co. Wicklow.

Mr. Trevor Stannus was bur. in the French church at Portarlinton.

He was *s.* by his eldest son.

THOMAS STANNUS, M.P. for Portarlinton, who served during the American war in the 22nd Regt., and was severely wounded, *b.* 1736; *m.* 1784, Caroline, sister of Hans Hamilton, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co., and *d.* May, 1813, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. James (Very Rev.), Dean of Ross and Rector of Lisburn, *m.* 22 April, 1816, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrows, 6th bart. of Gilttown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1873) has issue,

1. Thomas Robert, of Maghraleave, Lisburn, J.P. co. Antrim, *m.* 1st, 1844, Jane Mary Anne, dau. of Hans Hendrick, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare (she *d.* 1845). He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wayne, of Glandare, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan, and has issue, a dau.,

Rosena Elizabeth Dorothea.

2. Beauchamp Walter (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Arrow, co.

Berwick, *m.* 23 April, 1857, the Hon. Mabella Geraldine Vesey Fitzgerald, dau. of the late Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey.

3. Henry James (Gen.), C.B., Lieut.-Col. 20th Hussars, commanding at Agra, India, 1870, *m.* 3 April, 1851, Sarah, dau. of John Oliver, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, and has issue.

(1) Florence.

(2) Constance.

(3) Alice Caroline Beauchamp, *m.* 7 Aug. 1886, Ashley Edmund Mackenzie, East Yorkshire Regt., son of Col. Mackenzie, 60th Rifles.

(4) Evelyn.

(5) Mabella.

Gen. Stannus has seen considerable service. He was present at the actions of the Khyber Pass, Mamoo Khail (medal), Maharajpooor (bronze star), Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Aliwal, Rannuggur, Sobraon (medal and three clasps), Chilianwallah, and Goojerat (severely wounded—medal). At the latter action he commanded the personal escort of Lord Gough, the Commander-in-Chief, which command he also held in the Gwalior campaign.

4. Walter Trevor of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and Moneymore, co. Londonderry, LL.D., J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, and J.P. counties Down, Tyrone, and Londonderry, *b.* 1827; *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, the Hon. Catherine Geraldine Vesey Fitzgerald, 4th dau. of Henry, 3rd and last Lord Fitzgerald and Vesey, and *d.* 1895, having had issue,

(1) Henry Vesey Fitzgerald, dec.

(2) Gerald Walter James Fitzgerald.

(3) Louisa Mabel Georgina.

(4) Geraldine Maude, dec.

1. Harriette Jane.

2. Caroline Mary Anne.

3. Elizabeth Emily Sophia, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, George Gray, of Graymount, J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, and has issue, Harold William Stannus.

8. Trevor, Capt. 97th Regt., for many years Aide-de-Camp to Sir Wilmot Horton, Bart., Governor of Ceylon, *b.* 1798; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, and *d.* May, 1844.

1. Caroline.

2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Charles William Doynne, Rector of Fethard; she *d.* 5 Jan. 1865.

3. Sophia, *m.* John Hamilton, of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath; she *d.* 21 July, 1863.

4. Jane, *m.* Joseph Goff, of Hale Park, Hants.

5. Harriette, *m.* W. Magill, of Littleton, co. Westmeath.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STANNUS, of Portarlinton and Carlingford, an Officer in the 9th Lancers, *m.* Oct. 1819, Catherine Sophia, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin, a branch of the Abbotstown family, and had issue,

1. THOMAS ALEXANDER, his heir.

2. ROBERT TREVOR, late representative.

3. JAMES JOHN, present representative.

1. Catherine, *d.* a minor.

THOMAS STANNUS *d.* 28 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ALEXANDER STANNUS, who, having served for some years in the 14th Madras Infantry, was accidentally drowned Aug. 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT TREVOR STANNUS, of Carlingford, co. Louth, and of Portarlinton, Queen's Co., late Capt. 16th Bengal Grenadiers, present at the actions of Ghuznee (wounded), Maharajpooor, Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon (two medals, two clasps, and bronze star), J.P. for Queen's Co., *b.* 1824; *m.* 3 March, 1853, Caroline Sophia, dau. of John Hamilton, LL.D., of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, and *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1888.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse sa., between three hawks volant az., a leopard's face between two mullets or. *Crest*—A talbot's head couped arg., collared sa., lined and catching a dove volant of the first. *Motto*—Et vi et virtute.

Residence—The Elms, Portarlinton, Queen's Co.

LYNCH-STAUNTON OF CLYDAGH.

CHARLES RUSHWORTH LYNCH-STAUNTON, of Clydagh, co. Galway, Inspector of Local Government Board, Ireland, since 1892, *b.* 1854.

Lineage—GEORGE STAUNTON (2nd son of REGINALD STAUNTON, of Smewen's Grange, Bucks) went to Ireland as a military officer in 1634, and settled in co. Galway, where he acquired considerable landed property. He *m.* and left three sons, the 2nd of whom,

GEORGE STAUNTON, of Clydagh, co. Galway, *m.* Eliza, dau. of James Martyn, of Tillyra, by whom he had two sons, on the 2nd of whom,

GEORGE STAUNTON, he settled the castle and lands of Cargin and Clydagh. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Lynch, of Galway, by whom he had five sons and two daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COL. GEORGE STAUNTON, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Leonard, of Carra, co. Galway, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE LEONARD STAUNTON, M.D., *b.* 1727, who adopted eventually the profession of the Law, was appointed a Member of Council and Attorney-General in the island of Grenada; he afterwards accompanied Lord Macartney to Madras, and negotiated the peace with Tippoo Sultan 1784, for which service he was created a Bart. of Ireland 31 Oct. 1785. He also accompanied Lord Macartney to China as Secretary of Embassy 1792, was eventually Minister Plenipotentiary, and published a narrative of the mission. He *m.* 1771, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Collins, of Milford, Wilts, and dying 14 Jan. 1801, was bur. in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his only child,

SIR GEORGE THOMAS STAUNTON, Bart., F.R.S. and D.C.L., of

Leigh Park, Hants, and Clydagh, co. Galway, the distinguished Oriental scholar and well-known writer on China, *b.* 26 May, 1781, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. From 1818 to 1833 he sat in Parliament for St. Michael's and Heytesbury, in 1832 was returned for South Hampshire, and from 1838 to 1854 represented Portsmouth. He *d.* in London 10 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* in his English estate of Leigh Park by his cousin, Capt. Henry Cormick Lynch (younger brother of Mr. Lynch-Staunton, late of Clydagh), who assumed the additional name of STAUNTON, and *d.* 1859 (see LYNCH of Duras), and in his Irish estate and personal property by his cousin,

GEORGE STAUNTON LYNCH-STAUNTON, of Clydagh, co. Galway, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1824, Sarah Jane, dau. of Frances Hardwick, of Nottingham, late Capt. 62nd Regt., and had issue,

1. MARCUS STAUNTON, of whom presently.

2. Francis Hardwick, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1857, Victoire, dau. of G. Corbet, of Kingston, Canada West, and has issue,

1. George, *b.* 1858.

2. Alfred, *b.* 1859.

3. Richard, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1871, Marion, dau. of A. S. Duncan, of Cheltenham.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1861, John Blake of Rockville, co. Galway, who *d.* June, 1880 (see BLAKE of Cregg Castle).

2. Victoire, *d.* 1827.

4. Anna.

5. Eleanor.

6. Lucy.

7. Sarah.

Mr. Lynch-Staunton, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, and J.P. co. Mayo, High Sheriff co. Galway, 1867, was eldest son of Mark Lynch, of Duras, co. Galway (see that family), by his 2nd wife, Victoire, dau. of Richard Wolsley Cormick, of Wolsley Park, in the island of Grenada, and niece to Sir George Leonard Staunton, Bart. of Clydagh. He assumed 4 Oct. 1859, by Royal Licence, the name and arms of STAUNTON in addition to those of LYNCH, in accordance with the terms of the will of his cousin, Sir George Thomas Staunton, Bart., and *d.* 4 April, 1842. His eldest son,

MARCUS STAUNTON LYNCH-STAUNTON, of Clydagh, co. Galway, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1851, Horatia Anne, dau. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

CHARLES RUSHWORTH, now of Clydagh.

Alice.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, STAUNTON, arg. two chevrons, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, LYNCH, az., a chevron between three trefoils slipped or. *Crests*—1st, STAUNTON, Upon a mount vert, a fox statant ppr.; 2nd, LYNCH, a lynx passant ppr., charged with a mullet gu. *Motto*—En Dieu ma foy.

Seat—Clydagh, Headford, Tuam, co. Galway. *Club*—Union, S.W.

ALCOCK-STAWELL OF KILBRITTAIN CASTLE.

WILLIAM ST. LEGER ALCOCK-STAWELL, of Kilbrittain Castle, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., late Lieut.-Col. North Cork Rifles Militia, formerly Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* Oct. 1808; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Charlotte Harriett Esther, only child and heir of Jonas Stawell, of Kilbrittain, by Hon. Charlotte St. Leger his wife, dau. of Hayes, 2nd Viscount Doneraile, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1882) has issue,

1. JONAS WILLIAMS, *b.* 3 Aug. 1846.

2. William Thomas Jonas Alcock-Stawell-Riversdale, of Lisnegar, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 30 Jan. 1850, *s.* to the property under the will of Ludlow, late Lord Riversdale, 1861, and assumed the name of RIVERSDALE, *m.* 1889, Caroline, widow of J. B. F. Davidge, of Washington, and dau. of Dr. Thomas Gray, of Boston, U.S.A.

1. Esther Mary.

Lineage (OF STAWELL).—The family of STAWELL of Kilbrittain is originally from Devon. THE VEN. JONAS STAWELL, of Kinsale, Archdeacon of Ross, whose will was proved in Cork 1671, is therein described as "some time of Chudleigh, in the county of Devon." The Archdeacon's descendant and representative,

JONAS STAWELL, only son of Jonas Stawell, of Maddain, by Catherine Honnor, his wife, and half-brother of Anthony Stawell, of Kilbrittain, *m.* circa 1730, Melian, only child of John Allen, Alderman of Cork, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sampson Towgood, and left at his decease, 1772, a son and successor,

SAMPSON STAWELL, J.P. of Kilbrittain, *m.* 4 Dec. 1775, Esther, dau. of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, co. Cork, and sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and was *s.* by his son,

JONAS STAWELL, of Kilbrittain Castle, *m.* 8 July, 1816, Hon. Charlotte St. Leger, dau. of Hayes, and Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835, leaving a dau.,

CHARLOTTE HARRIET ESTHER, wife of the present WILLIAM ST. LEGER ALCOCK-STAWELL, of Kilbrittain Castle.

Lineage (OF ALCOCK).—WILLIAM ALCOCK, of Raunston, co. Leicester, *b.* 1723; *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Joseph Mawbey, Bart., of Botleys, Surrey, and dau. of John Mawbey, by Martha his wife, dau. of Thomas Pratt, and by her (who *d.* 1802, aged 76) left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1764, four sons.

1. Joseph, of the Treasury.

2. William.

3. John, of the Temple.

4. THOMAS.

The 4th son,

THOMAS ALCOCK, of Burwood House, Surrey, *b.* 9 June, 1763, J.P. and D.L., Major H.E.I.C.S., and Lieut.-Col. Commandant of 3rd Surrey Local Militia, was for many years Treasurer of the Ordnance. He *m.* 26 July, 1802, Hon. Caroline Catherine Letitia, dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb.

1840) left at his decease, 15 July, 1856, aged 93, two sons and two daus.

1. THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. Royal East Middlesex Militia, late Major 95th Regt., *d.* 7 Aug. 1882.

2. WILLIAM ST. LEGER, now of Kilbritten Castle.

1. Caroline. 2. Emily Jane.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., seven lozenges in cross, arg., a crescent for difference or, for STAWELL; 2nd and 3rd sa., a fesse between three cocks' heads erased arg., combed and wattled or, for ALCOCK. **Crests**—1st, On a cap of maintenance gu., turned up erm., a falcon rising arg., in his beak a scroll, thereon, "En parole je vis," for STAWELL; 2nd, A cock arg., combed and wattled gu., spurred az., for ALCOCK. **Motto**—Vigilanter.

Seat—Kilbritten Castle, near Bandon, co. Cork.

STEELE-NICHOLSON. See STEELE.

STEPHENS-TOWNSHEND. See TOWNSHEND.

STEWART OF ARDS.

ALEXANDER JOHN ROBERT STEWART, of Ards, co. Donegal, and Laurencetown House, co. Down, J.P. for cos. Donegal, Down, and Middlesex, and D.L. for Donegal and Down, High Sheriff co. Donegal 1853, and co. Down 1861, *b.* 5 July, 1827; *m.* 17 May, 1851, Lady Isabella Rebecca Graham Toler, 6th dau. of Hector John Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, and has issue,

1. ALEXANDER GEORGE JOHN, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 13 Feb. 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1883, Julia Blanche, dau. of Charles Dingwall, of Knollys Croft, co. Surrey, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1897, leaving issue, two daus.

1. Ena Dingwall Tasca. 2. Muriel Nears.

2. Charles Hector, *b.* 23 May, 1853.

3. George Laurence, *b.* 6 Sept. 1861.

4. Henry Moore, *b.* 29 March, 1863.

5. Cecil George Graham, *b.* 14 June, 1868.

1. Caroline Helen Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1883, Capt. Frederick Thomas Penton, late 4th Dragoon Guards, of Chalfont Park, Slough, formerly M.P. for Central Finsbury 1886-91, and has issue, 1. Henry Alexander; 2. Cyril Frederick; 1. Kathleen Winifred; 2. Dorothy Grace.

2. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth. 3. Ida Mary Augusta.

Lineage.—ALEXANDER STEWART, *b.* 26 March, 1746 (2nd son of Alexander Stewart, of Mount Stewart, co. Down, M.P., and younger brother of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry), purchased the estate of Ards from the Wray family, and settled there 1782. He *m.* 2 Oct. 1791, Lady Mary Moore, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Drogheda, by Lady Anne Seymour his wife, dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1842) had (with other children, who *d.* young),

1. ALEXANDER ROBERT, his heir.

2. Charles Moore (Rev.), *b.* 5 March, 1799; *m.* 1830, Alice, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kilrush House, co. Clare, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1831. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars.

3. John Vandeleur, of Rock Hill, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 Oct. 1802; *m.* 28 Dec. 1837, Lady Helen Toler, 3rd dau. of Hector John, and 2nd Earl of Norbury, and *d.* 24 June, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1883) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER CHARLES HECTOR, of Rock Hill, Letterkenny, co. Donegal, and 2. Lennox Gardens, London, J.P., High Sheriff 1881, Hon. Major-Gen. (retired), late Col. commanding 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 15 Nov. 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Gertrude Mary, eldest dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Sussex, and 24, Rutland Gate, and has issue, a dau., Kathleen, *b.* 8 Jan. 1875.

2. Hector Brabazon, Rear-Admiral (retired) R.N., *b.* 13 Dec. 1841.

3. Robert Seymour, *b.* May, 1846, Major (retired) Donegal Militia Artillery.

4. Charles John, Clerk London C. Council, *b.* 1851; *m.* 11 Oct. 1884, Lady Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of Hector John Graham, 3rd Earl of Norbury, and has issue,

(1) Gerald Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1888.

(2) Helen Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1886.

(3) Eircone Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1890.

1. Elizabeth Georgiana.

1. Maria Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1811, Robert Montgomery, of Conroy House, who *d.* 1846; she *d.* 1857.

2. Gertrude Elizabeth, dec.

Mr. Stewart *d.* Aug. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER ROBERT STEWART, of Ards, and Laurencetown House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Donegal 1830, *b.* 12 Feb. 1795; *m.* 28 July, 1825, Lady Caroline Anne Pratt, 3rd dau. of John Jeffries, 1st Marquess Camden, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1827) left at his decease, 25 March, 1850, one son,

ALEXANDER JOHN ROBERT, now of Ards.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a bend compony arg. and az. between two lions rampant gu., for STEWART; and 2nd and 3rd gu., a saltire arg. **Crest**—A dragon statant or. **Motto**—Metuenda corolla draconis.

Seats—Ards, Letterkenny, co. Donegal, and Laurencetown House, Gifford, co. Down.

STEWART OF HORN HEAD.

CHARLES FREDERICK

STEWART, of Horn Head, co.

Donegal, B.A., J.P., High

Sheriff 1871, *b.* 10 March, 1845;

s. his father 1868; *m.* 1st, 12

Aug. 1869, Elizabeth Frances,

2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas

Lindesay, Rector of Upper Cum-

ber, co. Derry, and by her (who

d. 4 March, 1881) has had issue,

1. CHARLES FREDERICK, *b.* 12 July,

1870.

2. William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871; *d.* 22

Jan. 1895.

3. Thomas Francis, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.

4. Walter Edward, *b.* 14 June, 1876;

d. 1 Oct. 1883.

1. Ann Elizabeth Frances. 2. Nicola Mary, *d.* April, 1891.

3. Eleanor Louisa. 4. Elizabeth Frances, *d.* April, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1884, Georgina Sophia, youngest dau. of Blackwood Hamilton, of Highnam, Bray, by whom he has issue,

5. Bertram Robert, *b.* 14 Jan. 1886.

6. Richard Arthur, *b.* 17 Sept. 1888.

7. Georgina Sophia.

Lineage.—This family, of ancient Scottish ancestry, is of the Lennox Stewarts, Earls of Darnley.

CAPT. CHARLES STEWART, an Officer in the Army of King WILLIAM III., and one of those who fought at the battle of the Boyne, received a grant of the lands of Doone in King's Co., but migrating northward in 1700, he purchased from Capt. John Forward and Capt. William Sampson, the Donegal estates of Horn Head, &c. He left issue,

1. FREDERICK, of whom presently.

2. Gustavus, of Ray, co. Donegal.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Benson, of Lunsford.

The eldest son,

FREDERICK STEWART, of Horn Head, *m.* 1730, Mary, eldest dau. of George Knox, of Prehen, co. Derry, and had issue. Mr. Stewart made his will 17 April, 1768, which was proved 14 May, 1770. His eldest son,

CHARLES STEWART, of Horn Head, Capt. of Dragoons, *m.* 1st, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, Gustavus Stewart, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1772, Nichola Anne, dau. of — Charlton, and by her had issue. Mr. Stewart *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Knox; he made his will 4 Oct. 1799, and it was proved 12 Jan. 1800. His eldest son,

WILLIAM STEWART, of Horn Head, Capt. Donegal Militia, *m.* 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Maxwell, of Birdstown, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1860) had issue,

1. CHARLES FREDERICK, his heir.

2. Richard, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., dec.

3. William, M.D., *m.* Angel Isabella, dau. of Sir James Galbraith, Bart., and is dec.

4. Peter Benson, Comm. R.N., *m.* Augusta, dau. of Capt. Foote, R.N., dec.

5. Alexander (dec.), Rector of Tullaghhyobigly, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. Thomas Gibbings, and has issue.

1. Anne, *d.* *unm.*

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Cornwall, who is dec. 4. Emily, dec.

5. Frances, dec. 6. Charlotte Augusta, *d.* *unm.*

7. Georgina, dec.

Capt. Stewart *d.* 9 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. CHARLES FREDERICK STEWART, of Horn Head, J.P., *m.* 9 March, 1831, Anne, only dau. of Col. Robert Stirling, H.E.I.C.S., by his wife, the dau. of Sir William Toone, K.C.B., H.E.I.C.S., and had,

1. WILLIAM, Capt. 3rd Buffs, *d.* Sept. 1864.

2. Robert, *d.* under age.

3. CHARLES FREDERICK, now of Horn Head.

1. Elizabeth Mary.

2. Mary (dec.), *m.* Michael Becher, of Corriganear, co. Cork.

3. Emily Anne. 4. Charlotte.

5. Ann Louisa.

Rev. Mr. Stewart *d.* Oct. 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed or; and 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse chequy az. and arg., within a bordure gu., charged with eight buckles of the first, over all in the centre chief point a mullet counterchanged. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head sa., vomiting flames ppr., and charged with a mullet or. **Motto**—Avant Darnly.

Seat—Horn Head, Dunfanaghy, co. Donegal.

STEWART OF BALLYMENAGH.

REV. HENRY WILLIAM STEWART, of Ballymenagh, co. Tyrone, and Corcam, co. Donegal, and Ballytibbon, co. Cork, M.A., Rector of Knockbreda, co. Down, Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Holy Trinity, Dio. Down and Rural Dean, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1860, Fanny, dau. of Ven. Arthur Palmer, Archdeacon of Toronto, and by her has issue,

1. EDWARD MICHAEL, *b.* 1864.
2. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1891, Alice Mosse.
3. Pakenham Thomas, *b.* 1871.
4. William, *b.* 1876.
5. James Robert, *b.* 1878.
6. John Alexander, *b.* 1881.
1. Frances Mary.
2. Jane Charlotte.
3. Hester Madeline, *m.* 1894, Lieut. O. H. Daniel, R.N.
4. Katharine Elizabeth Martha, *d.* 1892.
5. Elizabeth Margaret Anne Palmer.

Lineage.—Early in the reign of JAMES VI. of Scotland and I. of England, JAMES STEWART migrated from Scotland, and purchasing Cookstown, co. Tyrone, and the adjacent lands from one Cook, settled himself at Ballymenagh, while his brother Andrew Stewart, ancestor of Sir John Stewart, of Athenry, created a baronet 1803, settled at Gortigal, in same co. James had two sisters, Barbara, *m.* Rev. Richard Darroch, Rector of Derrytown, and Grissel, *m.* Richardson, of Clougher, in same co. This James had five daus. (Jane, *m.* Thomas Goodlott, of Derrygallie; one *m.* Rev. John Cheevers, of Manor Roe; one *m.* her cousin, James Richardson, of Clougher; Sarah, *m.* Barkley, of Magherafelt, co. Derry; and Mary, *d. unm.* 1701) and one son,

WILLIAM STEWART, who moved to Killymoon, which his father, who *d.* in 1769, purchased in 1634. He *m.* 1664, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Shaw, of Ballygellie, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. JAMES.
2. Alexander, *d. unm.*
3. Henry, High Sheriff of Tyrone 1771, *d. unm.*
4. John, drowned in the river Killymoon whilst yet a boy.
1. Margaret, *m.* Dec. 1706, Clotworthy Upton, M.P. co. Antrim, and *d.s.p.* 1797.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1701.

The eldest son,
JAMES STEWART, of Killymoon, *m.* 1709, Helen, dau. of Patrick Agnew, of co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Patrick, *m.* Mary Heywood, of Dublin.
1. Margaret, *m.* her cousin, William Agnew.

The eldest son,
WILLIAM STEWART, of Killymoon and Ballymenagh, M.P. co. Tyrone, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1740, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Sir Henry King, Bart., of Rockingham, and by her (who *d.* 1821) he left at his decease, 1797,

1. JAMES, of Killymoon, M.P. co. Tyrone, *b.* 1741; *m.* 1774, Hon. Elizabeth Molesworth, dau. and eventually co-heir (with Lady Ponsonby, wife of 1st Lord Ponsonby, and Mrs. Staples, wife of the Right Hon. John Staples, of Lissain, co. Derry) of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1835) had, with other issue, all dec., a son and a dau., viz.,

WILLIAM, of Killymoon, M.P. co. Tyrone, *b.* 1780; *d.* 1850. At his death Killymoon was sold.

- Louisa, *m.* Henry John Clements, M.P., of Ashfield Lodge, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1850.
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. Edward, of London, *b.* 1750; *m.* Amelia Anne Marler, dau. of John Marler, of Hadley, Middlesex, and *d.* 1834, having had sixteen children.

1. Isabella, *m.* John Hamilton, of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, and had issue (*see that family*).

The 2nd son,
HENRY STEWART, of Trycallen, co. Donegal, *b.* 10 May, 1749; *m.* Jan. 1793, Hon. Elizabeth Pakenham, eldest dau. of Edward Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1851) had issue,

1. William (Rev.), *b.* 1794; *m.* 1815, Anne Eliza Williams, and *d.s.p.* 1858.
2. EDWARD MICHAEL (REV.), M.A., of Corcam and Ballymenagh, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1833, Jane Renwick, dau. of John Jeffrey, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM (REV.), now of Corcam.
2. John Alexander, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1879, Eliza Charlotte, dau. of Rev. B. B. Gough, *d.* 1872.
1. Charlotte Jane.
2. Elisabeth, *m.* 1861, F. Chadwick.

Mr. Stewart *d.* 1883.

3. Henry, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1st, 1838, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of John Norris, and 2ndly, 1856, Frances Isabella Anne, dau. of Capt. Style, R.N. By the former he had a son, William, dec.
4. THOMAS, late of Ballymenagh, Mount Blakeney, and Whitegate House, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 7 July, 1802; *m.* 29 March, 1855, Anne, 5th dau. of James Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork, by Louisa Pettitot his wife, dau. of Robert Fitzgerald, of Corkbeg. He assumed the surnames of BLAKENEY and LYON before STEWART; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1874.

5. James Robert, of Gorteltragh, Whitegate, and Mount Blakeney, M.A., J.P. and D.L. for Dublin, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, Martha Eleanor, dau. of Richard Benson Warren, Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 1865) had issue,

1. Henry (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 1836; *m.* 1861, Martha Angelina, only dau. of Rev. Edward M. Hamilton, and niece of the late Lord Clermont, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue, Edward Hamilton (Rev.), B.A., Vicar of St. Aidans, Gateshead-on-Tyne.
2. Richard Warren, Col. R.E.
3. James Rolert, *d.* 1891.
4. Edward Pakenham, late Capt. 78th Regt.
5. Augustus Philip, *d.* 1865.
6. William Thomas.

7. Robert Warren (Rev.), *m.* Louisa, dau. of Dr. Smyly, of Dublin, both massacred in China, 1895.
8. George Francis.
9. Arthur Blakeney Fitzgerald.

1. Elisabeth Martha, dec.
2. Emily Lucy.
3. Mary Florence.

1. Catherine, *d.* 1808.
- Mr Stewart *d.* 1840.

Residence.—Knockbreda Rectory, co. Down.

STEWART-MOORE. *See* MOORE.

STOKES OF MOUNTHAWK.

MAJOR-GEN. GEORGE BARET STOKES, of Mounthawk, co. Kerry, Major-Gen. late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *m.* Sept. 1874, Isabella Barbara, only dau. of Robert Law, of Dublin, M.D., by Eleanor Vesey his wife, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1891) has issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY GEORGE VESEY, *b.* 20 July, 1876.
2. Robert Day, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878; *d.* 16 May, 1884.
3. Oliver Maurice FitzGerald, *b.* 28 May, 1881.
4. Frank Bertram Vesey, *d.* 3 Dec. 1883.

1. Eleanor Mary Geraldine.
2. Olive Muriel Kathleen.

Lineage.—The first settler in Ireland was an Officer in the Army, who had considerable property in co. Limerick, Stokesfield, &c., and was bur. at Askeaton, in that co. His son,

JOHN STOKES, of Dunmoyle House, co. Limerick, living circa 1622, *m.* Sarah O'Connell, dau. of Jeffery O'Connell, of Iveagh, co. Kerry, and left a son,

EDWARD STOKES, *m.* Judith, dau. of Lacy, of Ballygarry, and grand-dau. of Lacy, of Bruree. Of this family was the celebrated Field-Marshal Lacy, in the service of MARIA THERESA. Edward Stokes and Judith Lacy left a son,

JOHN STOKES, *m.* Honoria, dau. of John Fitzgerald, of Clengish, co. Limerick, and left a son,

OLIVER STOKES, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Creagh, of Ballybunton House, co. Kerry, and left a son,

GEORGE STOKES, *m.* 1771, Bridget, dau. of John Cooke, of Skehenenn, co. Kerry, and grand-dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Paynestown, co. Kilkenny, by his wife, a dau. of Sir Robert Fitzmaurice, of Ballykealy Castle, co. Kerry, and had a son,

OLIVER STOKES, of Caracraig, co. Kerry, J.P., *m.* 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of John Day, of Cork, by his wife Margaret Hewson. John Day and Margaret Hewson were first cousins, and were grand-children of Maurice Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry, by Elizabeth Crosbie his wife, dau. of David Crosbie, and sister of Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon. Mr Stokes *d.* 1 Jan. 1844, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE DAY, his heir.
2. Robert Day, *m.* Eliza, dau. and co-heir with her sister (his brother George's wife) of Robert Baret, of Horstead Hall, and had surviving issue,

1. Oliver Robert, Major-Gen. R.A. (retired).
2. Robert Baret, late Capt. 16th Foot, Resident Magistrate for Derry.
3. John, Capt. R.N.

4. Maurice Fitzmaurice, Lieut.-Col. Royal Munster Fusiliers.
5. Edward William, of Fairfield House, Lancaster, Major Lancaster Regt. (retired) and Capt. 1st Royal Lancashire Militia, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1880, Margaret, dau. of W. Storey.
6. Graham.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* L. Wren, of co. Kerry.
2. John Day, Major-Gen. in the Army, late British Representative at the Court of Mysore, *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Col. Littlejohn, Bengal Army, and *d.s.p.*

4. Edward Day, of Farranakkilla, co. Kerry, J.P., *b.* 1809; *m.* 1832, Anne, dau. of Col. Haldane, R.E., Quartermaster-Gen. of the British forces in India (descended from John Haldane, of Glenaleath, N.B., by Mary Drummond, dau. of David, 3rd Baron Maderty, eldest brother of William, 1st Viscount Strathallan), co-heir (with her sister, Julia) of Gen. Haldane, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue,

1. Oliver Haldane, *b.* 1833.
2. Edward John, dec.
3. Henry, dec.
4. Alexander.

5. Maria, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Edward Guyon de Moleyns, grand-son of the 1st Lord Ventry.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, Rowland Bateman, son of Rev. Rowland Bateman, of Kalcara, co. Kerry. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1881.

5. Oliver Day, of Castle Ballymalis and Caracraig, co. Kerry, J.P., Major late Madras Army, formerly Capt. Kerry Militia, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1st, 1843, Catherine, only dau. of John Hilliard, of Ballydunley, by his wife, Anne Hickson, of Fermoy, and issue,

1. William Edward, 14th Hussars, *d.* 27 Sept. 1878.
2. Oliver Adrian, Lieut. R.N.
1. Annie Jane.
2. Elizabeth May.

3. Kathleen Emily.
- He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Hannah, widow of Edward Udale Thompson, and 3rd dau. of John Chapman, of Craggs House, Whitby, co. York, and *d.* 17 March, 1897.

6. Patrick Day, late Lieut.-Col., *m.* Julia, youngest dau. of Col. Haldane, and co-heir (with her sister) of Gen. Haldane, and has issue,

1. Charles, R.N.
2. John.
1. Frances.

1. Margaret, *m.* Maurice Fitzmaurice, of Duagh House, J.P. for co. Kerry.
2. Elizabeth B., *m.* Capt. Henry Bowles, of Mounthawk, J.P. for co. Kerry.
3. Honoria, *m.* Col. David Graham, of Meiklewood, D.L. for co. Stirling.
4. Lucy, *m.* Rowland Eager, of Cullenymore, co. Kerry.

The eldest son,
GEORGE DAY STOKES, of Mounthawk, Kerry, J.P., Treasurer of the co., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1826, Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Eliza) of Robert Baret, of Horstead Hall, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. Oliver George, Capt. 1st West India Regt., dec.
2. Henry Bowles, Capt. 47th Regt. (retired), *m.* July, 1860, Janet Bryan Stephenson, dau. of J. Stephenson, of Fort William, co. Londonderry, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1873) left at his decease a dau., Henrietta Elizabeth, *b.* July, 1863. He served through the

Crimean war, and had his name mentioned in Lord Raglan's despatches for bravery at the Quarries.

3. GEORGE RARET, now of Mounthawk.

4. Robert Yallop, Lieut. 8th Regt. (retired). 5. John George.

6. Edward George, of Mount Hawk, Tralee, *b.* 23 Aug. 1844;

m. Sept. 1886, Jane, dau. of Charles H. Auster, Solicitor, of Grimlay Hall, Bromsgrove, and grand-dau. of B. Littlewood, D.L., of Clent House, co. Worcester. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1887.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Col. John Corry Day, 17th

Madras N.I., son of Rev. Edward Day, Rector of Kilgobbin.

2. Elizabeth Georgina, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, William Dickey, son of

James Dickey, of Hollybrook, co. Antrim.

Mr. Stokes *d.* 1882.

Seats—Mounthawk, Tralee; and The Priory, Slapton Kins-

bridge, Devon.

BUTLER-STONEY OF PORTLAND PARK.

WALTER CHARLES BUTLER-STONEY, of Portland Park, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Cantab, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846; *m.* 1872, Ellen Cattley, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Kemble, Rector of Bath and Prebendary of Wells, and has issue,

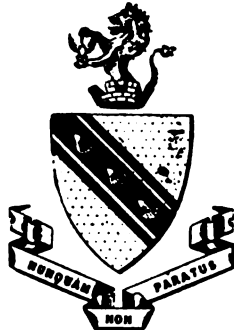
1. THOMAS BUTLER, *b.* 20 March, 1875.

2. Charles Kemble, *b.* 13 Jan. 1877.

3. Bowes, *b.* 21 May, 1879.

4. Richard Brooke, *b.* 2 May, 1887.

1. Ellen Cattley, *b.* 6 March, 1891.



Lineage.—This family resided for centuries near Kettlewell, in Craven, and is believed to be descended from a Danish family which settled there about the 9th century, called de Stanehow, or Stonehow (Stone-height), from the hilly tract it occupied. Baldwin de Stonehow was Rector of Kettlewell temp. EDWARD I., and Willimus de Stonehow and Henricus de Stonehow were amongst those who paid RICHARD II.'s Poll Tax in 1379, at Buckden (three miles from Kettlewell). Two centuries ago some of the family spelt the name Stonay, and this is still its proper pronunciation.

THOMAS STONEY (eldest son of GEORGE STONEY, of Kettlewell,* co. York, who *m.* 6 Jan. 1675, Mary, only child and heiress of Thomas Moorhouse,† of Rilston) went to Ireland shortly after the Revolution of 1688, and settled in co. Tipperary, where he acquired considerable property. He was *b.* 17 Dec. 1675; *m.* 1712, Sarah, sister of Gen. Andrew Robinson, Esquerry to H.R.H. Augusta, Princess-Dowager of Wales (GEORGE III.'s mother), and grand-dau. of George Robinson, an Officer in Cromwell's Army, and settled at Knockshegowna. By this lady (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1748) he left at his decease, 18 Aug. 1736, three sons,

1. GEORGE, of whom we treat. 2. Andrew, *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas, who *d.* 1764, aged 50, having had issue, by Mary his wife, dau. of Isaac Humphreys,

1. George, Capt. R.N., a distinguished Naval Officer, who was 1st Lieut. of the *Victory*, and was promoted Capt. for his gallant conduct in the engagement with the French fleet, 27 July, 1778. He *d.* whilst commanding the *Fox*, at Jamaica, in 1786, leaving a dau.,

Mary Margaret, who *m.* Sir Charles Morgan, 2nd bart. of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 24 March, 1807 (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronage*).

2. Isaac, of Frankford, twin with his brother George, *m.* Anne, only child of Thomas Dun e, of Frankford, and left issue,

(1) Thomas, *d.s.p.* Sept. 1845. (2) George, *d.s.p.* 1819.

(3) Robert (Rev.), *d.s.p.*

(4) Andrew, of Frankford, *m.* 1816, Frances, dau. of James Moffat, of Derryfore, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1862) an only son,

Andrew Acres, of Frankford King's Co., J.P. and Hon. Deputy Surg.-Gen. in the Army, served in 94th Regt. and Scots Greys, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1876, Mary Frances, dau. of Capt. John Alfred Drought, of Whigsborough, King's Co., and *d.* leaving issue, Thomas Drought, *b.* 1877, and Violet Charlotte Josephine.

* JOHN STONEY, grandson of a younger son of George Stoney, of Kettlewell, emigrated from Ireland to South Carolina, about 1770, where he founded an influential family, at present represented by Capt. W. E. Stoney, of Charleston, Ex-Controller-General of South Carolina, who highly distinguished himself, as Assistant Adjutant-General of the Southern Army, at the defence of Charleston, 1863-5, and Lieut. George M. Stoney, U.S. Navy, Flag-Lieut. on the Pacific station. Mr. Theodore Stoney, of Charleston, who built, in 1863, the first cigar-shaped torpedo boat, and *d.* 1860, and the Hon. Judge Thomas Stoney, of San Francisco, who *d.* in 1891, were also members of this family.

† This Thomas Moorhouse, *b.* 1613, *m.* 1651, Abigail Windle, and *d.* in 1657, was the eldest son of Richard Moorhouse, who was the son of Thomas Moorhouse, of Rilston, who was *b.* 1576; *m.* 1609, Maria Howson, and *d.* 1658, a descendant, it is presumed, of "Adam de Merehouse," who paid Poll Tax at Rilston 1379.

(5) Isaac, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Loftie, of Tandragee, co. Down, and has issue,

1. Mary, *m.* Henry Howard, dec.

2. Anne, *m.* Ignatius O'Callaghan, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin, both dec., and left issue.

The eldest son,

GEORGE STONEY, of Greyfort and Portland, *b.* 11 Aug. 1713; *m.* 14 Jan. 1745, Eliza, dau. of Capt. James Johnston, of Ballynockane, and sister of Capt. Robert Johnston, 37th Regt., of Emell Castle; and *d.* 1787, aged 74, having by her (who *d.* 1808) had issue,

1. Andrew Robinson, an Officer in the Army, *b.* 19 June, 1747; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1760, Hannah, sole dau. and heir of William Newton, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; and andly, 17 Jan. 1777, Eleanor, Dowager Countess of Strathmore, only dau. and heir of George Bowes, of Streatham Castle, and Gibside, co. Durham; by the latter he had issue, a dau. Mr. Stoney, on his 2nd marriage, assumed the additional surname of Bowes, was M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, and High Sheriff co. Durham, 1760. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1810.

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

3. James Johnston, of Oakley Park, *b.* 23 April, 1759, *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of William Baker, of Lisnacare, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 1821, leaving issue,

1. George, of Oakley Park, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1821, Anne, dau. of Bindon Blood, of co. Clare, and left at his decease,

(1) George Johnston, F.R.S., late Secretary to the Queen's University, *m.* 1863, Margaretta, only dau. of Robert J. Stoney, of Parsonstown, and has issue, George, C.E., Robert, M.D., and three daus.

(2) Bindon Blood, LL.D., F.R.S., C.E., Port and Docks Board, Dublin, *m.* 1879, Susanna Frances, dau. of J. F. Walker, Q.C., and has, with other issue, a son, George.

(3) Anne, *m.* Right Rev. William Fitzgerald, Bishop of Killaloe. (4) Catherine.

2. William (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Castlebar, *m.* Fanny, dau. of Rev. John Going, and left, with other issue,

Rev. R. B. Stoney, M.A., of Alfreton, father of Rev. F. Shirley Stoney, B.A. Oxon, Vicar of Waltham Cross, Herts.

3. Robert, of Parsonstown, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Smithwick, and had issue,

(1) Johnston George (Rev.), dec. (2) Charles, M.D.

(3) Robert (Rev.), Canon, D.D., of Irishtown.

(4) Hugh Baker, M.D.

(5) Margaretta.

4. James, M.D., of Borrisokane, *m.* Helen, dau. of Capt. Dillon, and had issue,

(1) James Johnston. (2) William.

(3) John. (4) Helen.

(5) Letitia. (6) Catherine.

(7) Julia. (8) Eliza.

1. Eliza, *m.* Capt. Rathbourne, S.M.

2. Catherine, *m.* James Sayers, M.D., of Limerick.

3. Sarah, *m.* Samuel Cusack, M.D.

4. Letitia, *m.* Charles Going.

5. Bigoe Armstrong, of Killavalla House, Major in the Army, *b.* 25 March, 1762; *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Kyffin; and *d.* 1827, aged 62, leaving one son,

Robert Stoney, of Killavalla House, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1792; *m.* 1st, Frances, youngest dau. of Thomas Stoney, of Arran Hill, who *d.s.p.*; and andly, Mary Julian, of the family of Julian, of co. Kerry, by whom he had issue,

(1) Bigoe Armstrong. (2) Robert Johnston.

(3) George Robert.

(4) Maria. (5) Alicia.

(6) Eliza Belinda. (7) Emily.

6. George Robert (Capt.), *b.* 1775; *m.* Johanna, dau. of Gen. Ellis, and sister of Sir Henry Ellis, killed at Waterloo, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1803.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Robert Palmer, of Shrule.

2. Sarah, *m.* William Smith, of Gurteen, and *d.* 1810.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Ralph Smith, of Milford, and *d.* 1829.

4. Mary, *m.* Edward Lawrenson, of Capponell, Queen's Co.

5. Catherine, *m.* Bladen Swiney.

6. Frances, *m.* Right Hon. Arthur Moore, of Lamberton, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS STONEY, of Arran Hill, and Emell Castle, J.P. and Deputy-Governor co. Tipperary, *b.* 20 July, 1748; *m.* 6 May, 1773, Ruth, dau. of Richard Falkiner, of Mount Falcon; and *d.* 20 Oct. 1826, having had by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1810),

1. George, *b.* April, 1774; *m.* 1804, Marianne, his cousin, dau. of William Smith, of Gurteen; and *d.s.p.* 1810, having by her (who *m.* andly, 1818, Francis Gould Morony, of Seaview, co. Clare, and *d.* 20 April, 1867) had an only son,

Thomas George, of Kyle Park, J.P., *b.* 29 May, 1808; *m.* 1st Sept. 1829, Anna Henrietta, only dau. of Thomas Waller, J.P., of Fnoe House, Borrisokane, by Margaret Vereker his wife, and had issue,

(1) George Francis, of Kyle Park, Capt. Tipperary Light Infantry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1834; *m.* 13 June, 1867, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert J. Stoney, J.P., of Killavalla; and *d.* 1 March, 1872, leaving issue,

1. Thomas George, of Kyle Park, *b.* 27 Aug. 1868.

2. George, *b.* 1872.

(2) Thomas Waller, C.E., of Ipswich, *b.* 29 April, 1837; *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, Annie Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Dun-an, C.E., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1897, leaving issue,

Edward Duncan, *b.* 31 July, 1868.

(4) Edward Waller, C.E., *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; *m.* 7 July, 1875,

Sara, and dau. of John Crawford, of Cartron Abbey, co. Longford, and has issue,

Richard Francis, *b.* 15 April, 1876.

Evelyn Waller, *b.* 29 Sept. 1877.

(5) William Albert, *b.* 27 June, 1845.

(1) Margaret Henrietta, *d.* May, 1875.

(2) Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1850, William Fraser,

C.E. dec. and *d.* in the East Indies, 28 April, 1856, leaving

issue, William John, of Ashburton, Devon, M.D., *b.* May,

1853. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, Arthur Saunders,

3rd son of Rev. Canon Gore, and grandson of Hon. and Very

Rev. George Gore, Dean of Killala, co. Mayo.

(3) Marianne Harriett, *m.* 9 July, 1863, Robert Westropp

Ellis, late Capt. 52nd Light Infantry, and has issue, 1, Frances

Gould Erskine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1872; 2, Marianne Frances, *b.* 2

May, 1869.

2. Robinson, *d.* 1796.

3. RICHARD FALKNER, of whom presently.

4. Thomas Johnston, of Harvest Lodge, *b.* 1780; *m.* Eliza, dau.

of Richard Going, of Bird Hill; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1869, having by

her (who *d.* 1843) had issue,

1. Thomas Going, of Harvest Lodge, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas

Legge, and *d.* having had issue,

(1) Thomas Johnston, *d.* young. (a) George, M.D.

(2) Margaret. (a) Eliza.

(3) Jane.

His widow *m.* andly, Rev. George Frederick Stoney, and are

both dec., having had one son, Harry, *d.* 1882, and a dau.

1. Eliza, *m.* Capt. Colville, and *d.* 1878.

2. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Charles Meares, of Dublin, and andly,

Capt. Yarde. He *d.* 1844.

5. Andrew Robinson, an Officer 44th Regt., *d.* in India, aged 19.

6. Robert Peter Smart, *d.* in India, 1808.

7. RALPH, of whom presently.

8. James Johnstone, of Emell Castle, Cloughjordan, King's Co.,

J.P., M.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* Nov. 1799; *m.* 1845, Elizabeth,

dau. of Rev. W. Minchin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary; and *d.*

3 Aug. 1849, leaving,

Johnstone, Thomas, of Emell Castle, King's Co., J.P., *b.*

28 July, 1849; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1872, Rebecca, only dau. of

Edward C. Minchin, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and by her

(who *d.* 7 March, 1875) had issue,

(1) Rebecca Sarah Minchin.

He *m.* andly, 12 March, 1878, Arabella Louisa, only surviving

child of Percy W. Cornwallis Lipeyatt, of Dawlish, Devon,

and has issue, with three daus., four sons,

(1) Johnstone Percy, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879.

(2) Raleigh Cecil, *b.* 12 Feb. 1883.

(3) Gerald Lipeyatt, *b.* 17 June, 1884.

(4) Edward Bowes, *b.* 30 March, 1886.

Mary Anne Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1866, George Thompson Archer,

and had issue, (1) William Thompson, dec.; (a) George Johnstone

Stoney.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. John Travers, many years Rector of

Kinnitty, King's Co., who *d.* March, 1844.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Barry, of Borrisokane.

3. Ruth, *m.* Robert Robinson, of Ballynavan.

4. Frances, *m.* Robert Stoney, J.P.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD FALKNER STONEY, of Portland, *m.* 10 Feb. 1812, Jane,

and dau. of James Butler, of Castlecrine, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. THOMAS BUTLER, of Portland.

2. James Butler, of Ross-y-Vera, Newport, co. Mayo, J.P., *b.*

11 May, 1814; *m.* 1838, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Elwood,

of Knockadoo, co. Roscommon, by Anna, eldest dau. of Rev. Dr.

Vesey, of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 1 May, 1897,

having had, with other issue,

1. Robert Vesey, of Rosturk Castle, and Inasherkin, co. Mayo,

and of Knockadoo, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L. for co.

Mayo, High Sheriff 1884, and J.P. co. Roscommon, *b.* 27 June,

1841; *m.* 1 May, 1878, Emily Rose, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Charles

Bligh, of Brittas, co. Meath.

2. Thomas, of Oakfield, Raphoe, co. Donegal, late Capt.

Donegal Art. Militia, *b.* 1844, *m.* 11 June, 1873, Annie, dau. of

Wybrants Olphert, D.L. of Ballyconnel, co. Donegal, and has

issue,

Cecil Robert Vesey, *b.* 1875.

3. Henry Butler, Major 40th Regt., *b.* 1816; *m.* Fanny, dau. of

Benjamin Wilson, of Sledagh, co. Wexford, and has issue,

James Butler.

4. George Butler, Major-Gen., *b.* 1818; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Capt.

Ormond, 86th Regt., and has issue.

George Ormond, Major King's Own Borderers, *b.* 1899.

Mr. Stoney *d.* 5 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BUTLER-STONEY, of Portland Park, J.P. cos. Tipperary

and Galway, and High Sheriff of the former 1855, *b.* 22 March, 1813;

m. 15 Nov. 1837, Sarah, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Fanning,

J.P. of Leeson Street, Dublin, and by her, who *d.* 7 March, 1897,

aged 83, had issue,

1. Robert Fanning, Capt. 53rd Regt., *b.* 30 Aug. 1838; *d.s.p.* 1862.

2. Richard Butler, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1839; *d.* 1861.

3. Thomas Bowes, *b.* 24 Sept. 1843; *d.* 1870.

4. WALTER CHARLES, now of Portland Park.

1. Mary Sarah, *m.* 24 July, 1861, John Charles Sheffield, of

Carradoyne, co. Mayo, late Capt. 21st Fusiliers, 3rd son of Sir

Robert Sheffield, 4th bart. of Normandy Park, co. Lincoln, and

has issue,

2. Emma Sarah, *m.* 1870, Joseph John, eldest son of Rev. Joseph

Dunnington Jefferson, Canon of York, of Thicket Priory, York-

shire.

2. Florence Kate, *m.* 1884, Robert Donald Douglas, only son of

Sir Donald Maclean.

Mr. Butler-Stoney *d.* 10 March, 1893.

Seat—Portland Park, Roscrea, co. Tipperary. Town Residence—

17, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

STONEY OF THE DOWNS.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANC SAD-
LEIR STONEY, of Little Heath,
Kent, and The Downs, Del-
gany, co. Wicklow, J.P., late
Lieut.-Col. R.A., author of the
Life and Times of Sir Ralph
Sadleir, Secretary of State to
HENRY VIII. He was *b.* 17
Feb. 1834; *m.* 1st, 31 July,
1867, Catherine Jane, dau. of
Robert Lawe, Banker, of Pres-
ton, co. Lancaster, and by her
(who *d.* 31 Aug. 1870) he had
issue,

1. Kathleen Sadleir, *m.* 7 Jan. 1890,
Lieut. J. Hamilton Allen, R.N.,
only son of Col. Allen, of Errol
Park, co. Perth, grandson of the
1st Earl of Camperdown.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1872, Emma Sophia Christina,
elder dau. of Christopher Mercer Durrant, M.D., J.P.
co. Suffolk, and relict of Capt. Maynard, 20th Regt., and
has issue,

1. RALPH DURRANT SADLEIR, Lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 8

April, 1873.

2. George, *d.* in infancy, 1874.

3. Franc Aubrey Sadleir, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 23 May,

1875.

4. Leigh Sadleir, *b.* 19 April, 1878.

5. Ruth, *d.* in infancy, 1877.

6. Emma Geraldine.

7. Mary Moorhouse.

Lineage.—REV. RALPH STONEY, M.A., of Terryglass and
Ballynockane, 7th son of Thomas Stoney, of Arran Hill and Emell
Castle, co. Tipperary (see STONEY of Portland Park). He was *b.*
1785; *m.* 14 Feb. 1819, Abigail, dau. of Thomas Sadleir, of Castle-
town, co. Tipperary, brother of Dr. Sadleir, Provost of Trin. Coll.
Dublin, and *d.* 27 June, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1839)
had issue,

1. Sadleir, of Ballycapple House, co. Tipperary, and of Grange, co.
Dublin, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. co. Dublin, *b.* 3 Aug. 1822;
m. 1st, Lizzie, dau. of John Shortt, of Falias, co. Tipperary, by
whom he had a dau.,

1. Alice, *d.* in infancy.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D.,

Senior Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and has issue,

1. Thomas Johnston, of Ballynockane, *b.* 13 Dec. 1858.

2. Frederick Wetherall, Surgeon-Major A.M.S., *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.

3. Ralph, M.D., of Gloucester Terrace, Kensington.

4. Franc Sadleir (Rev.), *b.* 10 Dec. 1865.

5. George Frederick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1869.

6. Laura Eleanor.

7. Florence Georgina, *m.* 1895, Lieut. Stuart Boyd, R.A.

8. Frances Elizabeth.

2. George Frederick (Rev.), M.A., of Holly Park, King's Co., *b.*

2 Jan. 1826; *m.* 21 June, 1857, Jane, relict of Thomas Stoney,

of Harvest Lodge, and *d.* Aug. 1869, leaving a son, who *d.* 1882, and

a dau.

3. Ralph (Rev.), B.D., Vicar of Wrea, co. Lancaster, *b.* 27

March, 1830; *m.* 1st, 1859, Eliza, eldest dau. of John Drink-

water, of Liverpool (brother of Sir George Drinkwater), and 2nd

of Sir William Drinkwater, and had issue, Eliza and Ruth

Selina, both *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1870, Sibilla

Frances, and dau. of Rev. William T. Homan, Rector of Mod-

reeny, and has issue,

1. Ralph Sadleir (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1872.

2. Travers Strathmore (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874.

3. Edwin Fasakerly, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 26 March, 1875.

4. FRANC SADLEIR, of The Downs.

1. Ruth, *m.* 9 Sept. 1857, Rev. Benjamin Talbot, of Ashgrove,

who *d.* July, 1878, leaving a son, Lieut.-Col. Johnston Stoney

Talbot, 53rd Regt.

2. Margaretta.

3. Marianne, *d.* 1889.

4. Abigail, *d.* 1874.

5. Letitia.

Arms.—On a bend cotised az. three escallops of the field.

Crest.—Out of a mural crown ppr. a demi-lion or holding between

the paws a spur erect arg. winged gu. Motto—Nunquam non

paratus.

Seats.—Little Heath, Kent; and The Downs, Delgany, co.

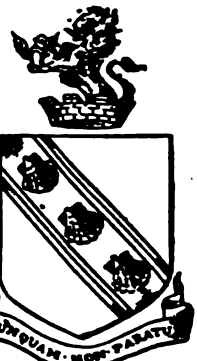
Wicklow.

* This Thomas Sadleir was a lineal descendant of Lieut.-Gen.

Thomas Sadleir, Adjutant-Gen. of Cromwell's Army in Ireland and

a knight of the shire of Tipperary, who *d.* 1690, great-great-grand-

son of the celebrated Tudor statesman, Sir Ralph Sadleir.



STORY OF CORICK.

JOHN BENJAMIN STORY, of Corick, co. Tyrone, M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., *b.* 31 Aug. 1850; *m.* 25 June, 1892, Blanche Christabel, dau. of Rev. J. W. Hollowell, and has issue,

Eleanor Constance.

Lineage.—JOHN STORY, of Binglefield, Hexham, Northumberland, settled in Ireland about 1697. He *d.* at Corick, near Clogher, 1725, aged 77, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Joseph, ancestor of STORY of Binglefield, co. Cavan (*see that family*).

3. John, *b.* 1691.

4. Samuel, *b.* 1683.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STORY, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone, *A.* 1678; *m.* 1707, Rebecca —, and had five sons and two daus., of whom,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Joseph (Rev.), Rector of Monaghan, *b.* 1711, and *d.s.p.* 1784.

3. Thomas, *b.* 1715; *d. unm.* 1744.

4. Benjamin, *b.* 1718; *m.* 1750, Anne Theaker, and had two sons, of whom the elder *d.* young, and the younger, JOHN BENJAMIN, *s.* his uncle.

The eldest son,

JOHN STORY, of Corick, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1703, *d. unm.* 1780, and was *s.* by his nephew,

REV. JOHN BENJAMIN STORY, of Corick, co. Tyrone, Chancellor of Clogher, *b.* 1764; *s.* his uncle 1780; *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Young, and *d.* 1844, leaving three sons,

1. JOHN BENJAMIN, his heir. 2. Alexander, *d. unm.*

3. WILLIAM, *s.* his eldest brother.

The eldest son,

JOHN BENJAMIN STORY, of Corick, co. Tyrone, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Valentine Munbee, and *d.s.p.* 1862, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

REV. WILLIAM STORY, of Corick, co. Tyrone, Rector of Aghabog, *m.* Sarah Bernard, dau. of John Black, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,

1. JOHN BENJAMIN, now of Corick.

2. William George Theaker, *b.* 1863.

3. Marion Letitia, *m.* Col. E. G. Barrow, and has two sons and a dau.

4. Alice Gertrude.

5. Emma Mary Geraldine.

Seat—Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone. *Residence*—6, Merrion Square, Dublin.

STORY OF BINGFIELD.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT STORY, of Binglefield, co. Cavan, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1879, Florence Mansfield, eldest dau. of W. Harrington Bush, of Clifton, and by her (who *d.* 1883) has issue,

Vida Hope Carmichael, *b.* 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Mary, 4th dau. of the late Edward Jollie, M.H.R., of Waireka, Taranaki, N.Z., and by her has issue,

ARTHUR PATRICK, *b.* 1896.

Lineage.—JOHN STORY, of Binglefield Hall, near Hexham, Northumberland, sold his estates in England, and settled at Corick, near Clogher, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, under the auspices of Bishop St. John Ashe, about 1697. He left (with other issue) two sons,

1. THOMAS, of Corick, ancestor of STORY of Corick.

2. JOSEPH, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

RIGHT REV. JOSEPH STORY, Bishop of Killaloe, 1740, and afterwards of Kilmore, 1742, was *b.* 1679, at Binglefield, near Hexham, Northumberland, whence this family appears to have gone over to Ireland. He *m.* 1st, Deborah Richardson, and had by her two daus., Elizabeth, and Katharine, *m.* John Irvine, of Rockfield, co. Fermanagh. He *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, widow of Dr. Grattan, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, and dau. of Sir William Gore, 3rd bart. of Manor Gore, and sister to Sir Ralph Gore, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons, and had issue, one son, JOSEPH, of Kilmore. Bishop Story was Chaplain to the Irish House of Commons; he *d.* 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

VEN. JOSEPH STORY, Archdeacon of Kilmore, who settled in the neighbourhood of Kilmore, and called his residence Binglefield. He *m.* Frances Arabella Sneyd, of Lisnamandra, co. Cavan, and had issue, eight sons and seven daus. Archdeacon Story *d.* 1767 (his widow 1769), and was *s.* by his son,

REV. JOSEPH STORY, of Binglefield, co. Cavan, *m.* 1788, Sarah, dau. of Robert Bogle Delap, of Kingston, Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 1793) has issue,

1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

2. Samuel, *d.s.p.*

3. Robert William, Col. R.A., *b.* Dec. 1791; *m.* Sarah Ainsworth, dau. of Col. Enery, of Ballyconnell, co. Cavan, and had by her one son,

Robert John, who *d.* young.

4. JAMES HAMILTON, of Relagh Lodge, co. Tyrone, J.P., High Sheriff 1822, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 April, 1793; *m.* 1 June, 1826, Sarah Thorpe, only child of Henry Waymouth, of Bryanston Square, and *d.* 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 1878),

1. JAMES, of Ture, co. Cavan, and Errington, co. Tyrone, M.A. Camb. and Dublin, F.Z.S., F.B.S., late Capt. Cavan Militia, M.A., J.P. for cos. Cavan and Tyrone, High Sheriff of the former co. 1860, Knt. Comm. of the Order of CHARLES III. of Spain, *b.* 1828, and *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1894, and was *s.* by his only surviving sister, SARAH MARY ANNE STORY; and his

nephew, FRANCIS CORYNDON CARPENTER ROWE, J.P. co. Cornwall, son of the late Sir W. C. Rowe.

1. SARAH MARY ANNE, *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by her cousin, Evelyn James Story (*see below*).

2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Carpenter Rowe, Chief Justice of Ceylon, and had issue, William Henry Pendarvis, *d.* 1880, and Francis Coryndon Carpenter, *d.* 1897.

3. Anna Victoria, *m.* 1809, Richard Purefoy Jervoise, of Herriard House, Hants, Major 1st Royal Dragoons.

4. Frances Matilda, *m.* 1st, 1803, Robert Saunderson, of Drumkeen, co. Cavan, and 2ndly, Henry Theophilus Killbee.

5. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. John Richardson, of Summerhill, co. Fermanagh.

Mr. Story *d.* Feb. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. JOSEPH STORY, of Binglefield, co. Cavan, *b.* 23 April, 1788; *m.* 1812, Louisa, dau. of Sir Peter Rivers, Bart., and *d.* 1838, having by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir. 2. William Rivers, *d.s.p.* 1845.

3. Emilia Henrietta, *m.* 1850, Christopher Bagot Lane.

4. Ellen Martha Sarah.

5. Frances, *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Sir Thomas Gibson Carmichael, 12th bart. of Castle Craig, who *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1855.

6. Louisa Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 1855, George Luard, of Blyborough Hall, co. Lincoln.

7. Caroline Maria, *m.* Rev. De Courcy Meade.

8. Agnes Sarah, *m.* 1856, Lieut.-Col. John Bean, H.M. Madras Engineers.

The eldest son,

JOSEPH STORY, of Binglefield, co. Cavan, J.P., High Sheriff cos. Cavan and Leitrim 1872, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1852, Caroline Sophia Kenneth, dau. of Neville Reid, of Runnymede, Berks, by Hon. Caroline Napier his wife, dau. of Francis, 7th Lord Napier, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, now of Binglefield.

2. William Oswald, Comm. R.N., *b.* 1859.

3. Edward Joseph, *b.* 1862; *d.* on service in South Africa, 1885.

4. Arthur Neville John, *b.* 1864; *d.* in India, 1894.

5. Evelyn James, of Errington, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1897, Hilda Greenside, eldest dau. of the late Richard Brinsley Hooper, of Clifton.

6. Francis Napier, *b.* 1867.

7. Louisa Fanny.

8. Anna Josephine, *d.* 1861.

9. Florence Emily.

Arms—Per fesse arg. and sa., a pale counterchanged, three stalks ppr. **Crest**—A stork, with a viper in its mouth, all ppr. **Motto**—Fabula sed vera.

Seat—Binglefield, Crossdoney, co. Cavan.

STOUGHTON OF OWLPEN.

ROSE TRENT-STOUGHTON, of Owlpen, co. Gloucester,

Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and

Gortgrenane, co. Cork, widow

of THOMAS ANTHONY STOUGHTON,

of Owlpen, &c., *m.* 2ndly,

Jan. 1889, Col. Harrison Walke

John Trent, of Saltwood, co.

Kent (*b.* 1830, eldest son of

Francis Onslow Trent, J.P.

cos. Gloucester and Kerry,

High Sheriff for the latter co.

1896, and formerly Col. 68th

Durham Light Infantry, and

Inspector-General of Mus-

ketry), who thereupon assumed

the additional surname and

arms of STOUGHTON, by Royal

Licence dated 1 March, 1889.

Lineage.—A younger son of the ancient English family of

STOUGHTON of Stoughton, settled in Ireland, and founded the

flourishing branch still resident there.

ANTHONY STOUGHTON, of Rattoo, co. Kerry, Clerk of the Court

of Castle-Chamber, living 1624, *m.* Honora O'Brien, sister of Mur-

rough, 1st Earl of Inchiquin, and had (with four daus., Margaret,

m. 1st, Lancelot Sandes, of Carrigafoile, and 2ndly, Edward Payne;

Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Roger Moore, of Johnston; Ellen, *m.* Thomas

Blennerhassett; and the 4th, *m.* Mr. Harding, of Cork) two sons,

the younger, William, *d. unm.*, and the elder,

HENRY STOUGHTON, of Rattoo, *m.* 1st, Mary, and dau. of John

Ponsonby, of Crotto, and had by her an only dau.,

1. Honora, *m.* Edward Shewell, of Ardfer.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Crosbie, and had two sons,

1. ANTHONY, his heir.

2. Thomas, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Archdeacon Bland, and had

issue.

The elder son,

ANTHONY STOUGHTON, of Rattoo, *m.* Sarah Lloyd, niece of Judge

Rose, and had (with a dau., Sarah, *m.* George Bateman, of Dro-

multin, co. Kerry) a son,

ANTHONY STOUGHTON, of Rattoo, *m.* 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of

Rowland Bateman, of Killeene, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and

co-heir of Nicholas Colthurst, of Ballyhally, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. Anthony (Rev.), *d. unm.*



1. Sarah, *m.* 1765, William Townsend Gun, and had issue, Penelope, *m.* Maynard Denny.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STOUTON, of Ballyhorgan, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Lewis, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth, and widow of John Hanbury, of Pontypool, and had issue,

1. THOMAS ANTHONY, of Ballyhorgan. 2. William.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Ibbetson, Bart.

2. Caroline, *m.* 1st, Col. Dickson, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Pelham Hayes, Bart.

The son and heir,

THOMAS ANTHONY STOUTON, of Owlpenn, co. Gloucester, Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and Gortigenane, co. Cork, *m.* July, 1815, Mary, dau. and sole heiress of THOMAS DAUNT, of Owlpenn and Gortigenane (see DAUNT of Tracton Abbey), and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1867) had issue,

1. THOMAS ANTHONY, his heir.

2. Charles William, of Ballynoe, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 Oct. 1833; *m.* 1854, Percy Georgina Laura, 2nd dau. of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards, A.D.C., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1889, leaving,

1. Charles Cecil Percy, late Capt. 14th Hussars, *b.* 21 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1880, Alice Eleanor, dau. of John Kirkpatrick, of Monks Horton, Kent, and has a son, *b.* 1897.

2. Herbert Lionel, *b.* 1859. 3. William Anthony, *b.* 1862.

1. Beatrice Mary, *m.* 1891, T. M. Jones Tailby, Capt. 11th Hussars, and has issue. 2. Maud Edith, *d.* 24 Sept. 1883.

3. Helen Percy, *m.* 1889, F. Bulkeley Johnson, Barrister-at-Law, and has issue.

4. Wilhelmine Rose, *m.* 1897, Capt. F. S. Robb, Durham Light Infantry.

1. Mary, *d.* young.

Mr. Stouton *d.* 8 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ANTHONY STOUTON, of Owlpenn, co. Gloucester, Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and Gortigenane, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Gloucester 1873, *b.* 18 Feb. 1818; *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Rose, youngest dau. of William Plunkett, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.s.p.* 2 Dec. 1885, when the estates devolved on his widow for her life.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, STOUTON, az. a cross engrailed erm., in the dexter canton a mullet or, and the cross charged (for distinction) with a cross-croset in chief of the field; 2nd and 3rd, TRENT, per saltire arg. and gu. two swords in saltire ppr. pommels and hilts or, between three crowns vallery, one in chief of the second, and two in fesse or, and in base a rose, also of the second, barbed and seeded ppr. **Crests**—STOUTON, A robin-redbreast ppr. charged (for distinction) with a cross-croset az.; TRENT, a crescent or, between two roses as in the Arms.

Seats—Ballyhorgan, Lixnaw, co. Kerry; Owlpenn, Dursley, co. Gloucester; and Gortigenane, co. Cork.

STUART OF CASTLETOWN.

HENRY JOHN RICHARD VILLIERS-STUART, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, D.L. co. Kilkenny, and J.P. cos. Tipperary, Waterford, and Kilkenny, late Lieut.-Col. Waterford Militia Artillery, formerly Capt. 68th Regt., *b.* 3 March, 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1870, Jane Rigby, eldest dau. of Benjamin Rigby Murray, of Parton Place, co. Kirkcudbright, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM DESMOND, Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 11 April, 1872. 2. Charles Herbert, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874.

3. John Patrick, *b.* 1 March, 1879.

1. Kathleen Jane.

2. Gertrude Elsie.

3. Marie Violet.

Lineage—LORD HENRY STUART, 5th son of JOHN, 4th Earl and 1st Marquess of Bute, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *m.* 1802, Lady Gertrude Amelia Mason-Villiers, only dau. and heir of George, 2nd and last Earl of Grandison, and had issue,

1. HENRY, created 10 May, 1839, LORD STUART DE DECIES, *b.* 8 June, 1803; *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

3. Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* Nov. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Admiral John Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1871. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1889.

1. Gertrude Amelia, *d. unm.* 1826.

Lord Henry Stuart *d.* 1809. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM VILLIERS-STUART, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Waterford 1835-47, Capt. 12th Lancers, Lieut.-Col. Waterford Militia Artillery, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1 June, 1833, Katherine, only dau. of Michael Cox, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny (by Hon. Mary Prittie his wife, dau. of Henry Sadleir, 1st Lord Dunally), and sister and heir of Sir Richard Cox, 8th bart. of Dunmanway (see Family of Cox below), and *d.* 7 Nov. 1873, having had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN RICHARD, now of Castletown.

2. Dudley, formerly of 51st Regt., *b.* 1840.

1. Gertrude Mary, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1851.

2. Geraldine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, Arthur J. Chichester.

3. Evelyn.

FAMILY OF COX.

SIR RICHARD COX, 1st bart. of Dunmanway, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, was appointed, 1703, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and was twice one of the Lords Justices during the absence of the Lord-Lieutenant. He was *b.* 1659, knighted 1692, and created a baronet 21 Nov. 1705. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1673, Mary Bourne, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1715) he had, with seven daus., five sons,

1. RICHARD, M.P. for Tallaght 1705, and for Clonakilty 1717, *b.*

27 Oct. 1677; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1698, Susannah French, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1716, and 2ndly, 13 March, 1719, Mary, dau. of Very Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, Dean of Cork, and *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1725, leaving issue by his 1st wife only (with four daus.), three sons,

1. RICHARD (Sir), and bart. of Dunmanway, M.P. for Clonakilty, *b.* 23 Nov. 1702; *m.* 13 Dec. 1725, Mary, dau. of Right Hon. George Evans, and sister of George, 1st Lord Carbery, which lady *d.* Jan. 1768. He *d.* Feb. 1766, having had (with four daus., the eldest of whom, Mary, *m.* Joshua Hamilton, and had a son, Henry Hamilton, who assumed by Act of Parliament the surname of Cox), three sons,

(1) Richard, *m.* Eliza Turner, dau. of John Becher, of Cragh, co. Cork, and *d.v.p.*

(2) MICHAEL (Rev. Sir), 3rd bart. of Dunmanway, *m.* 7 Jan. 1762, Hon. Elizabeth Massy, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Massy, and widow of John Arthur, of Seafield, co. Dublin, and *d.* 13 July, 1772, leaving (with one dau.) two sons,

1. RICHARD EYRE (Sir), 4th bart. of Dunmanway, *m.* 7 Jan. dau. of Edward O'Brien, grandson of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and sister of William and James, and 3rd Marquesses of Thomond, and was accidentally drowned 16 Sept. 1784, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. William Saurin, Attorney-General for Ireland) an only dau., Maria. 2. Michael, *d. unm.* before his brother.

(3) George, *d. unm.*

2. James, *b.* 13 Dec. 1703; *d.s.p.*

3. John, of Bandon, *b.* 14 April, 1705, had (with four daus.) three sons, of whom, Richard, the eldest, Capt. 46th Regt., *d.* at the Havannah; John, the 3rd, Major H.E.I.C., *d.s.p.*, and the 2nd, MICHAEL, Lieut.-Col. in the Guards, *m.* Jan. 1765, Anna, Maria, dau. of Daniel Shea, a West Indian planter, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1782, leaving by her (who *d.* Nov. 1793), with four daus., four sons,

1. RICHARD (Sir), 5th bart. of Dunmanway, *b.* 6 June, 1769, lost in his passage from Bengal, Sept. 1786, *d.s.p.*

2. JOHN (Sir), 6th bart. of Dunmanway, an Officer in the Life Guards, *b.* 4 April, 1771; *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1832.

3. Michael Joseph, Capt. 1st Royal Scotch Regt.; *d.s.p.* at Antigua 1804.

4. GEORGE MATHER (Sir), 7th bart. of Dunmanway, Major-Genl. Bombay Army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1777; *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1832.

5. Walter, *b.* 8 Feb. 1699; *d.* 5 June, 1683.

3. John, *b.* 22 April, 1684; *d.* 2 Dec. 1692.

4. William, *b.* 1 Jan. 1686; *d.* Aug. 1693.

5. Michael (Most Rev.), D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1691; ordained Priest 20 Sept. 1713; Chaplain to James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, when Lord-Lieutenant; consecrated Bishop of Ossory 29 May, 1743; translated to Cashel 23 Jan. 1754; *m.* Anne, dau. of Hon. James O'Brien, M.P. for Youghal, and grand-dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1745) he left at his decease, 28 May, 1779, an only son,

Richard, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 15 Jan. 1745; *m.* 25 Jan. 1766, Mary, dau. of Francis Burton, brother of Sir Charles Hurton, 1st bart. of Polacott, and had (with two daus.), 1. Rachel, *m.* Ponsonby Hore; and 2. Anne, *m.* Hon. Price Blackwood) five sons,

(1) Michael, of Castletown, *b.* 14 April, 1798; *m.* Hon. Mary Prittie, dau. of Henry Sadleir, 1st Lord Dunally, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), 8th bart. of Dunmanway, *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1846. 2. Henry, *d. unm.*

1. KATHERINE, heir to her brother, *m.* 1 June, 1833, LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM VILLIERS STUART, M.P. co. Waterford, afterwards of Castletown.

(2) FRANCIS (Sir), 9th bart. of Dunmanway, *b.* 23 July, 1799; *m.* Aug. 1803, Anne Maria, dau. of Sir John Ferns, and *d.s.p.* *m.* 6 March, 1856.

(3) Richard (Rev.), Rector of Cahircionlish, *b.* 20 Sept. 1771; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. Ralph Hawtrey, and had

1. HAWTREY (Sir), 10th bart. of Dunmanway, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hore, and *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1872.

2. William Saurin, *m.* Mary, dau. of Major Miller, of co. Derry, and had, Richard, *d. unm.* *v.p.*; Margaret.

3. MICHAEL (Sir), 11th bart., *d. unm.* 15 June, 1872.

4. FRANCIS HAWTREY (Sir), 12th bart. of Dunmanway, *m.* 6 March, 1853, Emma Katherine, dau. of Duncan McKellar, and *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1873, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. Maria, *m.* Rev. Matthew Enraght.

2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Lyon.

(4) William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1773; *d.s.p.* in the West Indies before 1811. (5) Benjamin, *b.* 20 Jan. 1775; *d.s.p.*

Sir Richard Cox, the 1st bart., Lord Chancellor, *d.* 3 May, 1733, aged 83 years.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse chequy arg. and az., within a double tressure flory counterflory gu. a martlet for difference, for STUART; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a cross gu. five escallops or, for VILLIERS. **Crests**—1st, a demi-lion rampant gu.; and, VILLIERS, a lion rampant arg., ducally crowned or. **Motto**—Avio vires honore.

Seat—Castletown, Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary.

VILLIERS-STUART OF DROMANA.

HENRY CHARLES VILLIERS-STUART, of Dromana, within-the-Decies, co. Waterford, J.P., Capt. Waterford Artillery, *b.* 1867; *m.* 20 Aug. 1895, Grace Frances, only dau. of the late J. A. K. Newman, of Dromore House, Mallon.

Lineage.—HENRY VILLIERS-STUART, of Dromana-within-the-Decies, co. Waterford, M.A., J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Waterford 1873 to 1874, and 1880 to 1885, Vice-Lieut. co. Waterford 1871, 1872, and 1873, *b.* 13 Sept. 1827; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Mary, 2nd dau. of Ven. Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore, 4th son of Sir John Power, 1st bart. of Kilfane, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, now of Dromana. *b.* 2. Gerald, *b.* 1869.
3. Maurice Ambrose, *b.* 1870.
4. Horace Gervase, *b.* 8 Dec. 1872.
5. Patrick, *b.* 27 April, 1879.
1. Theresa.
2. Gertrude Gwendoline.
3. Mary.
4. Winifred.

Mr. Villiers-Stuart s. to the extensive estates of Henry, Lord Stuart-de-Decies, at that nobleman's decease, 23 Jan. 1874. He was the author of *Nile Gleanings, Egypt after the War*, and other works, and was commissioned by the Government in 1882 to visit Egypt, and report upon the condition of the population after the battle of Tel-el-Kebir.

Seat—Dromana, Cappoquin, co. Waterford.

STUBBER OF MOYNE.

ROBERT HAMILTON HAMILTON-STUBBER, of Moyne, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, late Lieut. Royal Dragoons, *b.* 18 June, 1844; *m.* 1st, 15 Nov. 1877, Adèle Grainger, dau. of Alexander Duncan, of Knossington Grange, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1882) has had issue,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 1879.
1. Olive, *d.* 22 Sept. 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1885, Georgina Alice Mary, youngest dau. of George Power, 6th son of Sir John Power, Bart., of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

2. Margery Hamilton.

Lineage.—(See HAMILTON of Hampton Hall).

REV. ALEXANDER CHETWOOD HAMILTON, Rector of Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, elder son (by Hester, his wife, dau. of Crewe Chetwood) of Robert Hamilton, of Dublin, who was 2nd son of Alexander Hamilton, M.P., of Knock, by Isabella his wife, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, *m.* 1801, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of REV. SEWELL STUBBER, and assumed in consequence, by Royal Licence, the surname and arms of STUBBER. By her he had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Moyne.
2. Sewell, *m.* 1832, Selina, dau. of Sir John Robinson, 1st bart. of Rokeby Hall, co. Louth, and *d.* 1863, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue.
3. William, *m.* 1829, Henrietta, dau. of Charles Powlett Doyne, of Portarlington, and had issue.
4. Alexander Chetwood, *m.* Miss Storking.
6. Richard Hugh (Rev.).
1. Hester Maria, *m.* Abel John Caulfield Warren, of Lowhill, co. Kilkenny.
2. Harriet Anne.
3. Sophia Elizabeth.
4. Anne Matilda, *m.* Francis Curry, of Lismore.

The son and heir,

ROBERT HAMILTON STUBBER, of Moyne, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1831, *b.* 1 Oct. 1803; *m.* 2 May, 1840, Olivia, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of the Castleshane family, and widow of Henry Smyth, and *d.* 1863, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1. ROBERT HAMILTON, now of Moyne.
1. Olivia Harriet Florence Hamilton.
2. Eleanor Fanny Beatrix Hamilton, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Richard, 1st Lord Stalbridge, and has issue (see BURKE'S *Peerage*).

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm. on a pile sa. an heraldic antelope's head erased or, for STUBBER; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a bend gu. three martlets of the first, for SEWELL. *Crest*—On a mural crown gu. a martlet arg. *Motto*—Gladio et arcu.

Seat—Moyne, Durrow, Queen's Co. *Crests*—Army and Navy, and United Service, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

STUBBS OF DANBY.

HENRY STUBBS, of Danby, co. Donegal, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, High Sheriff 1891, J.P. co. Fermanagh, *b.* 30 May, 1846.

Lineage.—This family is of ancient Kentish extraction.

JOHN STUBBS, of Eltham, co. Kent (whose will was proved 22 Sept. 1556), left by Margaret his wife, five sons and two daus. The eldest son,

HENRY STUBBS, of Eltham (whose will, dated 14 Dec. 1569, was proved 31 March, 1571), had issue by his wife Katherine, three sons, one of whom was

JOHN STUBBS, of Eltham and Chislehurst, *m.* 21 Oct. 1605, Alice, dau. of Richard Masters, of Chislehurst, and left (will dated 29 March, 1632), with other issue, a son,

RICHARD STUBBS, of Chislehurst, Clerk of Ye Cheque to Henrietta Maria, Royal Consort of King CHARLES I., *b.* 1606; *m.* 1631, Jane,



dau. and co-heir of Philip Fowler, of East Wickham, co. Kent, and left an only son,

PHILIP STUBBS, of St. Andrew Undershaft, London, *b.* 1636; *m.* 1st, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hillier, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, by whom he had issue eight sons and one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Rev. Ambrose Bonwicke, of Headley, Surrey, B.D., and had issue; she *d.* 3 Dec. 1722, their eldest son, Ambrose Bonwicke, *b.* 1691, *d.* 1714, whilst at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, of which college he was a Scholar, and where he suffered loss of preferment on account of his non-juring scruples. His life was written by his father in 1729, entitled, *A Pattern for Young Students in the University, set forth in the Life of Mr. Ambrose Bonwicke, sometime Scholar of St. John's College in Cambridge*, republished and edited by Prof. J. E. B. Mayor in 1871 (see also Nichols's *Lit. Anecd.* 1. 39 and v. 118-156, Abbey's *The English Church, 1700-1800*, vol. 1. p. 66, and *Dict. of Nat. Biog.* vol. v.). Philip Stubbs *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1680, Mercy, relict of John Sergeant, of London, by whom he had, with other issue, Samuel, of Rotherhithe and St. Clement Danes, *b.* 1680, *m.* 1718, Anne Norton, of Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, and *d.* 1758. The eldest surviving son of the above Philip was

REV. PHILIP STUBBS, B.D., F.R.S., Fell. Wadham Coll. Oxford, Archdeacon of St. Albans, First Chaplain to Royal Hospital, Greenwich, Rector of Launton, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1665; *m.* 1696, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Wyllys, of Brentwood, Essex. To him Dr. Wolfran Stubbe, Vice-Master of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, by his will, dated 1710, left the reversion of his three manors of Scottow Auburys, Felmingham, and Runtun, in Norfolk (see Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses, The Spectator*, No. 147, and *Dict. Nat. Biog.* vol. liiv.). He *d.* 13 Sept. (will dated 10 Dec. 1733, proved 31 Oct. 1738). She *d.* 1759, aged 95, leaving issue,

1. Philip, *b.* 1697; *d.* 1698.
2. Lawrence, *b.* 1698; *d.* 1699.
3. John, *b.* 1699; *d.* 1700.
4. William, of Rochester, Rector and Registrar of St. Albans and Rochester, *m.* Mary Gascoigne, of Suffolk, sister of Capt. Edward Gascoigne, R.N., and *d.* 1790 (will dated 17 April, 1789, proved 17 March, 1790). She *d.* 1761, leaving issue,
1. Thomas, of St. Albans, *m.* 14 July, 1771, Mary Roberts (who *d.* 1836, aged 60), and *d.s.p.* 1776, *v.p.* (will dated 17 Sept. 1772, proved 23 July, 1776).
2. William, *b.* 1741; *d.* 1742.
3. Edward, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1745.
4. William, *b.* 1749; *d.* 1749.
1. Mary, *d.* 1805.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1738; *d.* 1776.
3. Sarah, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1768, John Dufour, of Stamford Hill, and had issue.

5. CHARLES, of whom presently.

1. Philippa Maria, *b.* 1701; *d.* 1786 (will dated 3 March, 1773, proved 2 May, 1786).

The 2nd son,

CHARLES STUBBS, of East Greenwich, *b.* 1705; *m.* 12 May, 1733, Rebecca, dau. of Robert Wallrond, of St. James's, Westminster, and *d.* 1741, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Kerby, of Northampton, and *d.* 1764) had issue,

1. Philip West, *b.* 1734; *d.* young.

2. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.

1. Ann, *b.* 1737; *m.* 5 March, 1759, Richard Keene, and *d.* 1760, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1739; *m.* 1761, Francis Grojan, of St. James's, Westminster, and had issue.

The only surviving son,

CHARLES STUBBS, of St. James's, Westminster, *b.* 1736; *m.* 17 March, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Troubridge, of St. James's, Westminster, grand-uncle of Sir Thomas Troubridge, 1st bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1771, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1781, Joseph Thompson, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1809, leaving no issue by her 2nd marriage) had issue,

1. Charles Errington, *b.* 28 July, 1767, *d.* 10 Oct. 1768.
2. WILLIAM TROUBRIDGE, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1762; *d.* 16 April, 1762.
2. Ann, *b.* 31 March, 1763; *m.* 1st, 1789, James Mawdsley; 2ndly, Henry Helmsley, and *d.s.p.* 1832.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1764; *m.* John Jackson, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1766; *d.* 1 March, 1770.
5. Sarah, *b.* 6 Aug. *d.* 18 Aug. 1769.

The only surviving son,

WILLIAM TROUBRIDGE STUBBS, of Marylebone, London, *b.* 4 Oct. 1770; *m.* 12 Aug. 1801, Ann, dau. and heir of Richard Westgarth, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1835, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1838) had issue,

1. THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, of whom presently.
2. Charles Grojan, *b.* 8 April, 1806; *d.* 18 April, 1845.
3. John Willock, *b.* 20 Sept. 1807; *d.* *unm.* 5 Jan. 1845.
4. James Henry Phillipson, *b.* 9 May, 1810; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Ann Verrity, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1864, leaving issue.
5. William Stuart Dick, *b.* 25 June, 1812; *d.* June, 1882.
6. Griffith, *b.* 2 March, 1815; *d.* *unm.* 26 Aug. 1842.
1. Elizabeth Mary Ann, *b.* 21 Dec. 1816; *d.* 1821.

The eldest son,

THOMAS TROUBRIDGE STUBBS, of Marylebone, London, and Pallyshannon, co. Donegal, *b.* 28 Sept. 1802, removed to Ireland in 1834; *m.* 8 Nov. 1839, Elizabeth Chinnery, 3rd dau. of Joseph Folingsby, of Belfast and Ballyshannon, by Eleanor, eldest dau. of Sir Broderick Chinnery, Bart., M.P., of Ann's Grove, co. Cork (see CHINNERY of Haidane). Mrs. Stubbs s. on the death of her cousin, the Rev. Sir Nicholas Chinnery, Bart., in the railway accident at Abergele 1868, to one-third of the Flintfield estate in co. Cork. She *d.* 15 April, 1887. He *d.* 12 April, 1872, leaving issue,

1. Charles Albert (Rev.), of Rossylongan, co. Donegal, Incumbent of Parish of Camus-juxta-Bann, co. Londonderry, 1884-93, *b.* 20 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1872, Phæbe, only dau. of Rev. Walter Riky, Perpetual Curate of Queensborough, co. Kent, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1886) had issue,
1. Thomas Troubridge, *b.* 20 March, 1876.

1. Emily Chinnery, *d. young*.
2. Ethel Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1894, Lizzie Sarah, dau. of Joseph Betts Horrell, and by her has had further issue.
3. Mary Chinnery, *d. young*.
2. HENRY, now of Danby.
3. Alfred, of Portnason, co. Donegal, M.A. and LL.B., Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 6 Jan. 1849.
1. Eleanor, *d. young*.
2. Anna, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Robert Crawford, J.P. of Stonewold, co. Donegal (*see that family*), and *d.* 11 Dec. 1880, leaving issue, four sons.
3. Emily, *m.* 26 Nov. 1889, William Alexander Hamilton, J.P. of Coolmore, co. Donegal, and *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1891.

Arms—Sa., on a bend between three pheons or, as many round buckles gu., on a chief of the second three stumps of trees eradicated ppr. **Crest**—A stump of a tree eradicated ppr., thereon a demi-eagle displayed or, collared sa., holding in the beak an oak branch also ppr. **Motto**—Dominus exaltatio mea.

Seat—Danby, Ballyshannon, co. Donegal.

STUDDERT OF BUNRATTY CASTLE.

RICHARD STUDDERT, of Bunratty Castle, co. Clare, J.P., High Sheriff 1874, Capt. R.N. (retired), *m.* 1877, Helen, dau. of James Denniston, of Greenock, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1. THOMAS, *b.* 1820.
2. Richard.
1. Alicia Agnes.
2. Helen Anne Fitzgerald.
3. Jane Fairrie Denniston.

Lineage—The STUDDERTS are said to have been of great antiquity in cos. York and Suffolk. In 1669,

REV. GEORGE STUDDERT, Chaplain to King WILLIAM III., was appointed Rector of the livings of Kilpeacon and Kathkeale, and made Chancellor of the Diocese of Limerick. He obtained grants of lands to a large extent, and settled on his estate of Arleman, co. Limerick, which property has devolved and is now in possession of the family. He *m.* 1695, Millicent, dau. of George Rose, of Morgans, co. Limerick, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Rose, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and had (with two daus.) four sons,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. George, *b.* 1697; *m.* Miss Eyre, of co. Galway, and settled in King's Co.
3. Richard, obtained lands in co. Clare, and settled at Clonderalaw. He *m.* Miss Pratt, and had issue, three sons and one dau.,

1. George, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Studdert, of Bunratty, and was *s.* by his son, George, of Clonderalaw, who *m.* 1828, Ellen, sister of Thomas Lloyd, M.P. for co. Limerick, and *d.* 1857, and was *s.* by his son, George Lloyd, of Clonderalaw, co. Clare, J.P., late Capt. 12th Regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1828; *m.* 25 Jan. 1861, Maria Jane, dau. of Dr. Lloyd, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 1872) has issue,

- (1) George, *b.* 22 May, 1865.
- (2) Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1866.
- (1) Maria, *b.* 1861.
- (2) Ellen, *b.* 1863.
- (3) Fanny, *b.* 1867.

2. Maurice (Rev.), D.D., *m.* 1777, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Francis Patterson, and had issue, a son,

Rev. Richard Studdert, *m.* 1798, Juliet, dau. of Robert Scott, M.P. for Newry, and left issue,

1. Richard, of Mount Rivers, *m.* Frances, dau. of Hon. George Massy, and had a son, Richard Massy, of Fort House, co. Clare, J.P., Auditor of the Local Government Board at Belfast. Hon. Lieut.-Col. Clare Militia Artillery.
2. Robert, *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, Elizabeth Jane Hallam, and had issue, 1. Richard, J.P.; 2. George Hallam, J.P., *m.* 1889, Eva, dau. of Major George S. Studdert (*see below*), and has issue, 1. Robert Hallam; 2. Reginald Hallam; 1. Mary Fitzgerald; 2. Juliet, *m.* 1870, John Norris Russell, eldest son of Thompson Russell, of Faha, co. Limerick, and has issue.
3. Jonas, *m.* 1854, Sarah, dau. of John Morgan, of Beverston, co. Clare, and had issue (with a dau. Maria Juliet, *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Col. Marcus Patterson, of Cliden, co. Clare, D.L., and has issue) an only son, Charles Washington, late Major Clare Militia, *m.* 1856, Catherine Jane, dau. of Rev. Charles Waller, of Trewley, Suffolk, and has issue, 1. Jonas Waller, *d.* 1859; 2. Charles William, *d.* 1860; 3. Charles Washington, *d.* 1861; 4. William, *d.* 1862; 5. John Alfred; 6. Thomas Julian, *m.* Miss Allen; 1. Catherine Florence, *m.* Bagot Blood, of Rockforest, co. Clare, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
4. Francis (Rev.), *m.* July, 1849, Caroline Percival, and had issue, Richard, *m.* Miss FitzMaurice, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue; and Caroline, *m.* Robert W. Biddulph, R.N., and has issue.
1. Alicia, *m.* Rev. Henry Whitty, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* William D. Lawler, M.D., and had issue, a dau. Juliet Mary, *m.* 1851, William Bentley, of Hurdles-town, co. Clare, and has issue.
3. Juliet Mathilda, *m.* May, 1828, Edward Reeves, of



Platten, co. Meath, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1877) had issue (*see REEVES of Besborough*).

3. Jonas, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Crowe, of Dromore House.

1. Anne, *m.* Andrew Welsh, of Newton, J.P. for cos. Clare and Limerick.

4. Maurice, of Elm Hill.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, — Freeman, and 2ndly, — Langford, both of co. Limerick.
2. Agnes, *m.* — Southwell.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STUDDERT, *b.* 1666, acquired property in cos. Clare, Limerick, and Kerry, and took up his residence at the Castle of Bunratty. He *m.* 1st, Madame Cusack, by whom the estate of Kilkishen came into the family; and 2ndly, Miss Parker, of Castle Lough, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. George, of Kilkishen, *m.* 1788, Hannah, dau. of John Blood, of Castle Fergus, and had issue,

1. Thomas Studdert, of Kilkishen, his successor, who *m.* 1807, Millicent, dau. of Robert Ashworth, and sister of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, Governor of Oporto, and *d.* 19 July, 1873, having had issue by her (who *d.* Jan. 1850),

- (1) Robert Ashworth Studdert, of Kilkishen House, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1848, late Major Clare Militia, *b.* 31 Dec. 1817; *m.* 18 Jan. 1849, Maria, eldest dau. of Rev. William Waller, of Castletown, and had a son,

Thomas, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1869.

- (2) George Frederick, *b.* 28 Dec. 1816; *d.* 12 May, 1846.

2. George, *m.* Miss Massy, and was father of George, of Glenwood and Kilnamona, co. Clare, *m.* Jane, dau. of Hugh Russell, of Limerick, and grand-dau. of Capt. Neptune Blood, of Roxton House, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. George Hampden de Clare (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Edwardstone, Boxford, Suffolk.

1. Jane Agnes.

2. Thomasina Bloomfield, *m.* Reginald R. B. Guinness, son of R. G. Guinness, M.P., and grandson (maternally) of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart., of Hawkesbury, and has issue, Jane Agnes Maud.

3. Richard (Rev.), *m.* Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. O'Meara, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Waller, of Prior Park, brother of Sir Robert Waller, Bart. of Lisbrann, and uncle to Lord Bloomfield.

2. Mary, *m.* George Mansergh, of Riversdale, co. Kildare.

3. Alicia, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Studdert, of Bunratty.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1787, George Studdert, of Clonderalaw.

2. Millicent, *m.* William Spaight, of Corbally.

Mr. Studdert, who served as High Sheriff of co. Clare, 1727, was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

THOMAS STUDDERT, of Bunratty Castle, Deputy-Governor of co. Clare, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1778, Anne, dau. of James Fitzgerald, of Shepperton, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. James Fitzgerald, Lieut. 16th Regt., dec.

3. George, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Very Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick-Blacker, co. Armagh (*see that family*), Dean of Leighlin, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1831) had issue,

1. Thomas, Capt. R.E., dec.

2. Abraham Wellington, *m.* Miss Cooper; *d.* and left issue.

3. Stewart Blacker, dec.

4. George (Rev.), M.A. Rector of Ardee, co. Louth, *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Caroline Amelia, dau. of Major Edward Jonathan Priestley, Deputy-Inspector-General of Constabulary in Ireland, and *d.* 14 April, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1897) had one dau., dec.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Dr. O'Flaherty.

2. Anne, dec.

4. Charles Fitzgerald, *m.* 1808, Maria, dau. of Robert Wogan, of Dublin, and dying 27 Nov. 1851, left issue,

1. Robert Wogan, of Cullane, Kilkishen, J.P., *b.* 1815; *m.* 1840, Kate, dau. of Admiral O'Brien, and has (with another son)

- Robert O'Brien, J.P. co. Clare, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1874,

- Marianne, dau. of Rev. Lord Adam Loftus; and 2ndly, 1884,

- Maria Frances, eldest dau. of Henry L. Puxley, of Dunboy,

- co. Cork, and has issue by the former,

- Thomas George Herbert, *b.* 1875.

2. Charles Fitzgerald, of Newmarket House, J.P., Major late 80th Regt., *m.* 1862, Eliza, dau. of Charles Putland, of Brayhead, co. Wicklow.

3. Frederick, dec.

4. William Steele, of Keeper View, O'Brien's Bridge, co. Clare, J.P., *b.* 8 Nov. 1821; *m.* 6 July, 1854, Constance, dau. of Robert George Massy, of Avondale, son of Hon. George Massy, and has three sons, Charles Henry Thompson, *b.* 13 Sept. 1856;

- William John Massy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1857; and Hugh Samuel,

- b.* 30 April, 1861; and one dau. Constance Helen.

5. George (Major), J.P., of Craggane Tower, co. Clare, late Major Clare Militia, *m.* 1858, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Waller, of Trimley, Suffolk, and had, with two sons and two daus.,

- Reginald Waller, M.A., B.C.L., *b.* 1860; *d.* *unm.* 14 May, 1886.

5. John Fitzgerald (Admiral), J.P., of Pella, *m.* 1831, Anne, dau. of Rev. Richard Welsh, of Newtown House, co. Clare, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1878),

1. Thomas, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1833; *d.* 1863.

2. Richard, of Pella, Kilrush, co. Clare, served in Royal Marine Artillery in Crimea and China, and as Capt. and Adjutant of London Artillery Brigade, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1860, Maria Isabella, youngest dau. of William Ansdale Leech, of Ratheran, co. Mayo.

2. John Fitzgerald, of Lochnavar, co. Clare, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1860, Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., and has, with a dau. Anne Welsh,
 John Fitzgerald, *b.* 1872.
 1. Jane Anne, *m.* 1857, John Mariner Redmayne, of South Dene, co. Durham.
 6. Edward, settled in Canada, *m.* Miss Kilburn, sister of Col. Kilburn, *d.* and had issue.
 1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Robert Gabbett, Rector of Castletown, and Vicar-General of Killaloe, *dec.*
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Edward Eyre Maunsell, of Fort Eyre, *dec.*
 3. Caroline, *dec.* *m.* 1st, Marcus, son of Marcus Paterson, by Mary his wife, sister of Valentine, 1st Earl of Dunraven, and 2ndly, E. W. Burton, of Clifden House, co. Clare.
 Mr. Studdert *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 THOMAS STUDDERT, of Bunratty Castle, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1825, *b.* 1779; *m.* Alicia, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilishen, by Hannah his wife, dau. of John Blood, of Castle Fergus, and had issue,
 1. Thomas de Clare, *d.* *unm.* 1866
 2. GEORGE, of Arlesham, co. Limerick, *d.* *unm.* 10 June, 1897.
 3. RICHARD, now of Bunratty.
 4. Robert, *m.* 1st, a niece of Lieut.-Gen. Hawkshaw; and 2ndly, dau. of Rev. J. B. Langton, and settled in Australia; *d.* leaving issue.
 5. Charles, *d.* *unm.* 17 April, 1894.
 6. John Fitzgerald, Resident Magistrate for co. Carlow, late 85th King's L.I., *m.* Alice, widow of Arthur Bastable, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 1870, having had one son and three daus., of whom Gertrude Marie Fitzgerald *m.* 15 June, 1897, Surg.-Capt. Philip Glover Ievers, A.M.S. (*see Ievers of Mount Ievers*).
 7. Augustine Fitzgerald, *m.* Margaretta, dau. of John Ferguson, of Glenmore, Bute, and has issue,
 1. Thomas de Clare. 2. Augustine Fitzgerald.
 3. Richard. 4. John Ferguson.
 5. Anna. 6. Margaretta.
 1. Hannah Maria, *d.* *unm.* 18 Dec. 1897, aged 91.
 2. Alicia, *m.* Gen. Frederick Maunsell, Col. 85th King's Light Infantry. 3. Elizabeth.
 4. Millicent Anne, *m.* John S. Gabbett, of Castle Lake.
 Mr. Studdert *d.* Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his and surviving son, the present proprietor.
Arms—Per pale *az.* and *gu.*, three mullets *arg.* *Crest*—A demi-horse rampant *sa.*, environed round the body by a ducal coronet or.
Motto—Refulgent in tenebris.
Seat—Bunratty Castle, Bunratty, co. Clare.

STUDHOLME OF BALLYEIGHAN.

JOSEPH STUDHOLME, of Ballyeighan and Kilmaine, J.P., for King's Co., High Sheriff 1891, *m.* 11 July 1878, Mary Hastings, only dau. of James Robert Davis, of Bagot Street, Dublin, by Charlotte Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Robert Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, and has had issue,

1. John, *b.* 9 June and *d.* 5 July, 1882.
2. LAUNCELOT JOSEPH MOORE, *b.* 21 Sept. 1884.
1. Elizabeth Charlotte Anne.
2. Mary Hastings.
3. Rosalind.

Lineage—JOHN STUDHOLME, of Studholme, Abbey Holme, and afterwards of St. Nicholas and Morton Head, Cumberland, sold the last of the family estates. He *m.* Elizabeth Nixon, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, now of Ballyeighan and Kilmaine.
2. John, resident in New Zealand, *m.* Ellen Moorehouse, of York, and has issue.
3. Michael, resident in New Zealand, *m.* and has issue.
4. Paul.
1. Fanny.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Ada, *m.* Charles Baker Stoney, M.D., and has issue.

Arms—Vert, a horse *arg.*, caparisoned or, on a chief of the second three spur-rowels *gu.* *Crest*—A horse's head couped *arg.*, bridled or.

Seat—Ballyeighan, Parsonstown, King's Co.

SULLIVAN OF TULLILEASE.

REV. JOHN SULLIVAN, of Tullilease House, co. Cork, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Georgina, only dau. of John Cox, J.P., Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, and has had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 24 May, 1880.
1. Annie Marion.
2. Eliza Adams.
3. Mary Georgina, *dec.*
4. Augusta Florence.

Lineage—The Irish family of O'Sullivan deduces its descent from OLIOL OLLUM, King of Munster, who reigned A.D. 125, and whose lineage the Hibernian chronicles trace from Heber Fionn, one of the sons of Milesius. His descendant, DANIEL O'SULLIVAN, dropped the



prefix "O" to his surname. He *m.* Margaret Tucker, of co. Kerry, and dying in 1682, left a son,
 DARBY SULLIVAN, *m.* Joanna Taylor, of Kilbolane Castle, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1718, leaving a son,
 JOHN SULLIVAN, *m.* 1714, Mary Herne, of Hernesbrook, and *d.* 1737, leaving issue.

1. JEROME, of Kill, co. Kildare, *b.* 8 Nov. 1716; *m.* Ann Russell, of Dublin, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth and Mary) a son, Maurice Sullivan, *b.* 9 April, 1757.

2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
 3. James, *b.* 14 June, 1731; *m.* 1 March, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Mark Conor, of Ballyire, and sister of the late Daniel Conor, and had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1765; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir Christopher Knight, and sister of Col. Peppard Knight, of Charleville, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue.

(1) James, Lieut. 83rd Regt., *d.* 1821.

(2) Peppard Knight, *d.* *s.p.*

(3) Margaret, *m.* Edward Rae.
 2. James, of Chesterfield, co. Limerick, Major 83rd Regt., J.P., *b.* 9 Oct. 1778; *m.* 2 Sept. 1812, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. William Ashe, Prebendary and Rector of Croagh, in the diocese of Limerick, by Elizabeth his wife, only dau. of Edward Jefferies, of Ludlow, Salop, by his wife, Frances, sister of Rev. Thomas Locke, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1830, having had issue,

(1) William, *d.* Dec. 1832.

(2) Henry White, *d.* 2 June, 1848.

(3) James (Rev.), Incumbent of Askeaton, co. Limerick, *b.* 1818; *m.* 23 July, 1856, Georgina Lucie, only dau. of George Anneley Owen, of Ramsdell, co. Wexford, by Lucie Catherine his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Moore, Rector of Ferns, and had, with other issue,
 Ponsonby Augustus Moore (Rev.), Vicar of St. Giles, Durham, *b.* 1857.

(4) John, *d.* 20 Sept. 1838.

(5) Edward, Lieut. in the Army, *d.* 8 Sept. 1845.

(6) Thomas, *d.* 22 March, 1845. (7) Jefferies, *dec.*

(8) Eliza.

(9) Marion, *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Major Charles Parker, 4th R.S. Middlesex Militia, late 69th Regt., only son of Major Parker, 62nd Regt.

(10) Margaret, *d.* Oct. 1853. (11) Fanny, *d.* Aug. 1846.

(12) Harriette (dec.), *m.* 18 Nov. 1852, Col. Charles J. Ellis, Royal Marines, son of Capt. Ellis, R.N.

3. William, Capt. 30th Regt., *b.* 1781; *d.* *unm.* 1827.

1. Margaret, *m.* John Wall.

2. Eliza, *m.* Roger Adams, of Rock Abbey, co. Cork, and *d.* *s.p.* 1844.

3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Green, of Air Hill, co. Cork, and *d.* leaving a son (James Sullivan, now of Air Hill, M.A., Q.C., Barrister-at-Law, J.P., *m.* and has issue) and three daus. (Susan, *m.* William Sullivan, of Tullilease House, J.P.; Eliza (dec.); and Ann, *d.* *unm.* 1850).

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM SULLIVAN, *b.* 29 Sept. 1799; *m.* 15 Feb. 1763, Mary, dau. of Thomas Morgell, J.P., of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick, and sister of Crosbie Morgell, M.P., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1795, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1767.

3. Thomas Morgell, *b.* 11 May, 1771; *m.* Miss Blennerhasset.

4. Jeremiah, *b.* 15 Aug. 1773.

1. Melian, *m.* 1769, George Morgan, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick.

The eldest son,

JOHN SULLIVAN, of Tullilease House, *b.* 19 June, 1764; *m.* 10 July, 1794, Anne, sister of Gen. Costley, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Tullilease House. 2. John (dec.).

3. James, M.D. (dec.). *m.* Marion Beresford, dau. of Major Tomkins, 27th Regt., of Kilnapp, co. Londonderry, and Richmond Park, co. Limerick, cousin of Viscount Gough, K.P., and had issue,

1. Beresford, *b.* March, 1837 (dec.).

2. Arthur Bunbury, *b.* 1840 (dec.). 3. James John, *b.* 1848.

1. Jane Bunbury Marion Beresford, *m.* 22 April, 1869, William White Flint.

2. Susan Wilhelmia, *m.* 11 Sept. 1867, Rev. Joseph Barton, of East Leigh, Havant.

4. Thomas, *d.* 1836.

5. Jeremiah John, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 9 July, 1815; *m.* 6 May, 1846, Anne Duncuft, eldest dau. of James Ogden, of Hollinwood, near Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1861) left issue,

1. Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of St. Michael's, Congleton, Cheshire, *b.* 7 April, 1847.

2. Alfred, *d.* an infant.

3. Frederick, *b.* 24 March, 1850, *dec.*

7. Eliza Anne, *d.* *unm.*

6. Charles Costley (dec.), *m.* Belinda, dau. of Major Tomkins, and sister of his elder brother James's wife, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1869, leaving issue, an only dau., Annie.

1. Melian, *m.* Jeremiah Sullivan, and had one son, John, of Curramore, co. Limerick (*see next Memoir*).

2. Caroline, *m.* 1834, Richard Gregg White, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1893, aged 88, leaving issue (*see WHITE of Kilbride*).

3. Mary, *m.* M. J. Mason, of Glenbrook, co. Limerick, and has issue, 1. John; 2. Edward (dec.); 1. Anne; 2. Melian; 3. Kate.

4. Eliza (dec.). *m.* — Dooley (dec.), and had two daus., 1. Annie;

2. Emma (dec.).

5. Bridget O'Callaghan (dec.).

Mr. Sullivan *d.* 30 March, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SULLIVAN, J.P. of Tullilease House, *b.* 15 April, 1807;

m. Susan, dau. of Thomas Green, of Air Hill, co. Cork, and had issue

1. JOHN (Rev.), now of Tullilease House.
2. James William, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1 April, 1876.
1. Maria Eliza, *d.* 28 Aug. 1870.
2. Eliza Adams.

Mr. Sullivan *d.* 28 Dec. 1871.

Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale, in chief or, a dexter hand couped at the wrist, grasping a sword erect gu., the blade, arg., entwined with a serpent ppr., between two lions rampant, respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base vert, charged with a buck trippant or; on the sinister base per pale arg. and sa., a boar passant counterchanged. **Crest**—On a ducal coronet or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel ppr. **Motto**—Lamh foistenach an nachtar.

Residence—Tullilease House, Charleville, co. Cork.

SULLIVAN OF CURRAMORE.

HERBERT SULLIVAN, of Curramore, co. Limerick, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P., High Sheriff 1889, *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1889, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Frederick Banbury, of Shirley House, Surrey.

Lineage—(See SULLIVAN of Tullilease). The late JEREMIAH SULLIVAN, *m.* Mellian, dau. of John Sullivan, of Tullilease House, by Ann Costley his wife, and *d.* June, 1825, leaving an only child.

JOHN JEREMIAH SULLIVAN, of Curramore, co. Limerick, B.A., J.P., *b.* May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 1852, Isabel, dau. of Richard Harrison, of Wyton Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue,

1. HERBERT, now of Curramore.
2. Algernon, *b.* 1 May, 1854; *d.* 1866.
3. John Ernest Holt, late Lieut. 73rd Regt., *b.* 1856, killed in India 28 Sept., 1880.
1. Adela.
2. Beatrice Isabel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1867, Caroline Harriet Taylor, only child of Rev. John Fletcher, Rector of Quedgey, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1891.

Arms, Crest, and Motto—(See SULLIVAN of Tullilease.)

Seat—Curramore, Broadford, co. Limerick.

SWEETMAN OF LONGTOWN.

EDMUND CASIMIR SWEETMAN, of Longtown, co. Kildare, J.P., High Sheriff 1888, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1881, Alice, dau. of Richard Butler, of Suir Vale, co. Tipperary.

Lineage—This family has been long settled in Dublin, where Nicholas Sweetman *d.* 1637. They were previously resident near Callan and Newtown, co. Kilkenny, so far back as 1558.

PATRICK SWEETMAN, of the city of Dublin, *m.* Mrs. Mary Thunder, widow, sister of Patrick, Thomas, and George Dodd, whose will, dated 25 Feb. 1782, was proved 21 Sept. 1784. Mr. Sweetman's will, dated 22 Dec. 1770, was proved 14 Jan. following, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

PATRICK SWEETMAN, of Belvedere, co. Dublin, previously of the city of Dublin. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Michael Thunder, of Ballyall, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1813. His will, dated 24 March, 1792, was proved 15 Nov. 1793, and he was *s.* by his son,

MICHAEL SWEETMAN, of Longtown, co. Kildare, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1st, 1802, Alice, dau. of John Taaffe, of Smarmore Castle, co. Louth, and had issue,

1. PATRICK, his heir.
2. John, of Merriem Square, Dublin, *b.* 1805; *m.* Honoria O'Connor, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,
1. John, of Drumbarrow, co. Meath, M.P. for E. Wicklow from 1802, *b.* 1844.
2. Alice, a nun.
3. Cecilia, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret, Superiress, Sisters of Charity, Stanhope Street, Dublin, *d.* 13 Nov. 1866.
5. Janette, *d. unm.*

Mr. Sweetman *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Blackney, of Ballyellen, co. Carlow, by whom he had further issue,

3. Michael James, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., J.P., High Sheriff 1852, *b.* 20 July, 1829; *m.* 1849, Mary Margaret, only child and heir of Michael Powell, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and *d.* 1864, leaving issue,

1. JOHN MICHAEL SWEETMAN-POWELL, of Lamberton Park, J.P. for Queen's Co., High Sheriff 1884, late Capt. Queen's Co. Militia, *b.* 1 June, 1852; assumed by Royal Licence, 1874, the additional surname and arms of POWELL, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather; *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, Adela Jane, 2nd dau. of Hon. Arthur and Lady Catharine Petre.
2. Michael James, *b.* 28 June, 1864.
1. Gertrude.

2. Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1879, Francis Nicholas Blundell, 2nd son of Col. Blundell, of Crosby, and has issue (see that family).
3. Eleanor.
4. Agnes, *m.* 18 June, 1883, Egerton S. Castle, only son of Arthur Castle, of 2, Chapel Street, Park Lane.



4. Walter, of Clohamon, co. Wexford, *b.* 1831; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Butler, of Suirville, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. Walter James.
2. Richard John.
1. Margaret.
2. Mary.

1. Alice, *m.* Col. Blackney.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1851, William Scully, of Ballinacloagh, co. Tipperary.

Mr. Sweetman *d.* 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son, PATRICK SWEETMAN, of Longtown, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1862, *b.* March, 1803; *m.* 1827, Mary, dau. of Edmund Cashin, of Waterford, by Mary Anne Morissy his wife, and had issue,

1. EDMUND CASIMIR, now of Longtown.
2. Hugh, *b.* 1834; *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Walter Blackney, of Ballyellen, co. Carlow, and has issue,
1. Patrick, *b.* 1871.
2. Hugh, *b.* 1872.
3. James, *b.* 1874.
4. Roger, *b.* 1875.
5. Walter, *b.* 1877.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Richard Butler of Suirville, co. Tipperary.
 2. Katherine Mary.
- Mr.* Sweetman *d.* 1885.

Arms—Per pale gu. and chequy az. and arg., on the dexter az eagle displayed dimidiated or, in dexter chief a mullet of the last. **Crest**—Out of an antique crown or, a griffin's head gu., charged with a mullet or. **Motto**—Spera in Deo.

Seat—Longtown, Clane, co. Kildare.

SWIFTE OF SWIFTSHEATH AND LIONS DEN.

GODWIN MEADE BUTLER SWIFTE, of Swiftsheath, co. Kilkenny, and Lionsden, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1892, *b.* 24 March, 1864.

Lineage—The ancient and once noble family of Swifte, or Swift, was originally settled in co. Durham early in the 14th century.

RYAN SWIFTE had a grant from Godfrey de Beaumont, Lord Bishop of Durham (who *d.* 1333), of part of the lordship of Allergill, co. Durham, to be held of the palatine earldom of the Bishop by service of the eighth part of a Knight's fee. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUMPHREY SWIFTE, Knt. of Allergill, who *m.* a dau. of Alexander of Beddick, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SWIFTE, of Allergill, who *m.* Maria, dau. of John Hedworth, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMOND SWIFTE, of Allergill, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Trollope, of Thornley, and was *s.* by his son,

ANTHONY SWIFTE, of Allergill, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Richard Surtees, Knt. of Dinisidall, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SWIFTE, of Allergill, and of Rotherham, co. York. This Robert *m.* twice: 1st, a dau. of William Hansarde, of Walworth, by which lady he had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Martin Anne, of Frickley, by whom he had two sons,

2. Robert, of Rotherham, *b.* 1478; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Taylor, of Sheffield (which lady *d.* 1539), and to whom and his said wife there is a splendid monument erected in Rotherham Church, 1561, the year of his death. He was *s.* by his son,

Robert Swifte, of Rotherham, *m.* Elinor, dau. and sole heir of Nicholas Wickerley, of Wickerley and Broomhall, co. York. They left three sons only,

- (1) Frances, *m.* Sir Francis Leake, Knt. of Sutton, co. Derby, ancestor of the Earls of Scarsdale.
- (2) Anne, *m.* Francis Wortley, of Wortley.
- (3) Anne, *m.* Richard Jessop, of Broomhall.

3. William, of Rotherham, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Wyrrall, of Loversall, co. York, and dying 1569, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Swifte, of Rotherham, *b.* 1551, knighted by King JAMES I. at York, 1603. He had the title of "Cavaliero" given him by Queen ELIZABETH, was twice High Sheriff of Yorkshire, "a great swordsman, and elegant speaker." In 1609 he entertained Henry, Prince of Wales, at his house. He *m.* twice, 1st, Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Hastings, of Fenwick, near Doncaster, by whom he was father of Sir Edward Swifte, knighted by King JAMES I. at Belvoir, and *d.s.p.* before his father, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Sheffield, Earl of Mulgrave, whose son was afterwards created Duke of Buckingham; and 2ndly, Ursula, dau. of Stephen Barnham, of Lewes, co. Sussex, and cousin-german of the great Sir Francis Bacon, Earl of Verulam (which lady *d.* 1632), by whom, on his death, 1625, he left (with two daus.), (1) Penelope, *m.* William, Viscount Ayr, and Earl of Dumfries, whose dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 8th Earl of Finglinton; and (2) Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Anstruther, Ambassador at Copenhagen) an eldest son,

Barnham Swifte, created 1627, Viscount Carlisle, to him and the heirs male of his body, but *d.* without issue male 1634, when the title became extinct. He *m.* Lady Mary Crichton, sister to his brother-in-law, the Earl of Dumfries, and left one dau., the Hon. Mary Swifte, who *m.* the prodigal and notorious Robert Fielding, generally known as "Ivan Fielding."

The eldest son,

THOMAS SWIFTE, of Allergill, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY SWIFTE, of Sheffield, co. York. At his death he left two sons, viz., Sir Francis Swifte, knighted 1616, *d.* 1642, and THE REV. THOMAS SWIFTE, collated 1561 to St. Andrew's, Canterbury, *d.* 1599, and was bur. in Canterbury Cathedral. He *m.*

Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Godwin, D.D., Bishop of Bath and Wells, and left an only son.

Rev. WILLIAM SWIFT, *b.* 1566, Rector of Herboldown, who afterwards *s.* to his father's cure. He *m.* 5 Oct. 1592, Mary Philpott, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1626) he had THOMAS (Rev.), his successor, and two daus., Katherine, *m.* Thomas Whiteferde, and Margaret, *m.* Henry Atkinson, of London. He *d.* 1624, and was *s.* by his only son,

Rev. THOMAS SWIFT, of Goodrich and Bridatow, co. Hereford, distinguished for his active devotion in the cause of CHARLES I., and to the person of his son, Prince Charles (afterwards CHARLES II.), during the latter's protracted wanderings. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dryden, sister of Sir Erasmus Dryden, 1st bart. of Canons Ashby, and grand-aunt of John Dryden, the poet, by which lady he had (with four daus., 1, Emily; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Sarah; 4, Katherine) ten sons, of whom,

1. GODWIN, *s.* him.

2. Dryden, *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas, *m.* the dau. of Sir William Davenant, Knt. and had a son,

Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Puttenham, Surrey, *b.* 1665; *d.* 1752, aged 87.

4. William, who had lands in cos. Carlow, Kilkenny, Leitrim, and Roscommon. His will, dated 19 May, 1703, was proved 11 March, 1705. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Rev. Ralph King, D.D., by whom he had a son, Thomas, *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Godwin Swift, of Dunbrow. He *m.* andly, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Ralph Arrom, by whom (who *d.* 1716) he had a son,

William, of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Longfield, and *d.* 1769, leaving (with a son and a dau., who *d.* young) a son, William.

5. Jonathan, of Dublin, Solicitor, *d.* May, 1667; *m.* Abigail Erick, of co. Leicester, by whom (who *d.* 27 April, 1700) he left (with a dau. Jane) a posthumous son,

JONATHAN SWIFT (VERY REV.), D.D., the celebrated Dean of St. Patrick's, *b.* in Hoey's Court, co. Dublin, 30 Nov. 1667, who has related many anecdotes of his grandfather's loyalty in his account of *The Family of Swift*, the original M.S. of which is still preserved in the library of Trinity College, Dublin; appointed Dean of the Cathedral Church of St. Patrick, co. Dublin by patent, 6 May, 1713; *d.* 19 Oct. 1745.

6. Adam, of Green Castle, co. Down, whose will was proved 26 May, 1704, *m.* Miss Cotterell, and had (with two daus., 1, Anne, *m.* James Perry, of Perrymount, co. Down; 2, Martha, *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1707, Rev. Theophilus Harrison, and andly, Edward Whiteway, of Dublin) one son,

William, *m.* May, 1685, Mrs. Elizabeth Naylor, widow.

Rev. Thomas Swift *d.* 1658. His eldest son,

GODWIN SWIFT, of Ormond Quay, in the city of Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-General to the Duke of Ormonde for the County Palatine of Tipperary, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Wheeler, by whom he had two sons,

1. Thomas, of co. Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Humphrey Jervis, Knt., Alderman of Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 1679.

2. Willoughby, of Hertford, whose will, dated 27 Jan. 1710, was proved 4 July, 1715, left two daus.,

1. Hannah, *m.* 30 April, 1704, Rev. Stafford Lightburne, Rector of Trim, co. Meath, and had issue.

2. Honoria, *m.* Ferdinando Swanton.

Mr. Swift *m.* andly, Katherine, dau. of William Webster, of London, Merchant, by whom (who was bur. at St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 13 Jan. 1679) he had two sons,

3. GODWIN, his successor.

4. Robert, *d. unm.*

Mr. Swift *m.* 3rdly, May, 1674, Hannah, dau. of Major Richard Deane, and had further issue,

5. Deane, of Castle Rickard, co. Meath, *b.* 20 March, 1670; *m.* Elizabeth Lenthall, and *d.* 1713, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Godwin Swift, of Tidonten, and a son,

Deane, of Castle Rickard, *m.* 1739, Mary, dau. of Rev. Theophilus Harrison, and had a dau., Maria, *m.* Rev. Godwin Swift, and a son,

Theophilus, of Castle Rickard, *m.* Charlotte Maria Pead, and had two sons,

1. Deane, of Castle Rickard, *m.* Miss Bellew, and had Henry, *d.s.p.*, and Christopher.

2. Edmond Lenthall, Keeper of the Regalia in the Tower of London, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Owen Dalby, and andly, Miss Atkins.

6. Joseph, bapt. 7 Aug. 1677.

1. Hannah Maria, bapt. 24 May, 1676.

2. Elizabeth, bapt. 17 June, 1679.

Mr. Swift *m.* 4thly, Ellinor, dau. of Col. William Meade, by whom (who *m.* andly, Very Rev. Theophilus Harrison, Dean of Clonmacnois) he had further issue (with four younger sons, Thomas; Edward; William, bapt. 18 Nov. 1684; John, *b.* 1691) an elder son,

7. MEADE, of Lynn, J.P., *b.* 29 June, 1682; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John L'Estrange, of Keelstown, co. Westmeath, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, *m.* Katherine Swanton, and had issue,

Richard, *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Swift, of Lynn, and had issue (with a younger son, John, *m.* Miss Auchmuty, and a dau., Jane Sophia, *m.* 1st, her cousin, Godwin Swift, of Lionsden, and andly, the Comte Lepelletier de Molandé),

Benjamin Domville, *m.* July, 1805, Mary, dau. of Godfrey Vaughan, of Dublin, and had (with a younger son, Benjamin Pratt, M.D., Deputy-Inspector of Hospitals) another son,

Rev. RICHARD MEADE SWIFT, B.A., Incumbent of Mountfield, Omagh, *m.* Margaret Julia, dau. of The Mac Dermott Roe, of Alderford, and had issue, Katherine

I.L.G.

Theresa, *m.* H. Nichol, of Belfast and Sydenham, co. Down; and Marie Wetzlar, *m.* Rev. Richard Archdall Byrn, of Branganza, Carlow, Incumbent of Broomfield, Castleblaney.

2. Thomas, of Lynbury, *b.* 1711; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Dennis, of Kinsale, co. Cork, Solicitor, and sister of James Lord Tracton, and had two sons,

(1) Meade (Rev.), of Union Hill, co. Westmeath, Vicar Choral of Cork;

(2) John, Barrister-at-Law, both of whom adopted the surname of DENNIS (see DENNIS of Fort Granite).

Meade Swift *m.* andly, Frances, dau. of Rev. Alexander Delgarno, of Moylisker, co. Westmeath, and by her had

3. ALEXANDER SWIFT, of Lynn, *b.* 1719; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Pratt, of Agher, co. Meath, and left (with two daus., Jane, *m.* Richard Swift; Fanny, *m.* David Jones, of Clonmole, co. Westmeath) a son,

MEADE SWIFT, *m.* 1773, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, 4th bart. of Knockdrin, and left, with three daus., two sons,

1. Alexander, *b.* 1779; *d.s.p.* 1811.

2. RICHARD, of Lynn, *b.* 4 April, 1782; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1810, Sarah, sister of Sir John Perring, 1st bart. of Membland, Devon, which lady *d.s.p.*, and andly, 17 Oct. 1813, Martha, only surviving dau. of Jacob Bryan, of Dublin, by whom he had issue,

1. JACOB MEADE, M.D., M.R.C.S.L., *b.* 1814; *m.* 1839, Elizabeth, only surviving child of William Grant Forsyth, of Elgin, and *d.* in New South Wales, 12 Dec. 1865, having had one son, HENRY THOMAS, *b.* Jan. 1848.

2. Richard Levinge, Barrister-at-Law, H.B.M. Consul at Buffalo, and H.B.M. Consul for the Baltic Provinces, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1849, Harriet Frances, only child of Edmund Mills, of Binfield Lodge, co. Berks, and had issue,

1. Richard Glenelg Levinge, *b.* 15 Oct. 1851; 2. Edmund Alexander Levinge, *b.* 26 Sept. 1852; 3. Loftus Bryan Levinge, *b.* 7 Dec. 1854; 1. Frances Emma Levinge;

2. Martha Laura Levinge.

3. Charles Alexander, R.N., *b.* 1823.

4. William Alfred, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1853, Amelia, youngest child of James Hulkes, of Little Hermitage, Rochester, Kent, and had issue, 1. Arthur Delgarno, *b.* 1855; 2. Richard Gordon Hulkes, *b.* 1857; and 1. Martha Jane.

5. Arthur Delgarno, Lieut. 90th Regt. L.I., *b.* 1834; killed in the attack on the Redan, 8 Sept. 1855.

1. Georgina Martha.

Mr. Swift *d.* 7 Dec. 1695, and was bur. at St. Werburgh's Church, co. Dublin. His eldest son,

GODWIN SWIFT, of Dunbrow, co. Dublin, and of Swiftsheath, co. Kilkenny, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of William Swift, and had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Follitt Whiteway, and Katherine) four sons,

1. GODWIN, his heir.

2. Michael, of co. Dublin, whose will (dated 23 Dec. 1774) was proved at Oct. 1777, left by Mary his wife, a son, Robert, Barrister-at-Law, and six daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* William Stewart.

2. Anne (Mrs. Bayley).

3. Katherine.

4. Ellinor.

5. Maria.

6. Sarah.

3. Jonathan, of co. Dublin, *d.* 1778.

4. William, of co. Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bor, of Big Butter Lane, co. Dublin, and had two sons,

1. William.

2. Michael.

Mr. Swift *d.* 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GODWIN SWIFT, of Tidonten and Swiftsheath, *m.* his cousin of the half-blood, Elizabeth, dau. of William Swift, and had two sons,

1. GODWIN (Rev.), his heir.

2. Deane, *m.* Anne Hayman, of Youghal, co. Cork, and had a son,

Godwin, of co. Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Swift, and had

(1) Godwin.

(2) Mary Jane.

(3) Anna Maria.

Mr. Swift *d.* 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Rev. GODWIN SWIFT, of Swiftsheath, and of Lionsden, co. Meath. He *m.* his cousin of the half-blood, Maria, dau. of Dean Swift, of Castle Rickard, co. Meath (grandson of Godwin Swift, by Hannah his 3rd wife, dau. of Richard Deane, of Castle Rickard), by whom he had issue,

1. GODWIN, his heir.

2. Deane, *m.* Isabella, dau. of James Seely.

Mr. Swift *d.* 1815, and was *s.* by his grandson, the eldest son of GODWIN SWIFT, *d.* 1814 (a year before his father), having *m.* his cousin of the half-blood, Jane Sophia, great-grand-dau. of Godwin Swift, by his 4th wife, Ellinor, dau. of Col. William Meade, by whom (who *m.* andly, Count Lepelletier de Molandé, Staff Officer of George IV.) he left four sons and three daus.,

1. GODWIN MEADE PRATT, heir to his grandfather.

2. William Richard, of Whitechurch Lodge, co. Dublin, and of Dawson's Grove, co. Armagh, *m.* 1830, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Daniel Kelly, of Dawson's Grove, co. Armagh, and Killeshall, co. Tyrone, by his wife, Mary Anne, dau. of Peter Gervais, and *d.* Feb. 1890, having had issue,

1. Ernest Godwin, of co. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Fanny, only surviving child (by Henrietta his wife, dau. of Brabazon Morris, of Mulleha, co. Meath) of Robert Coddington, great-grandson of Rev. William Coddington, Vicar of Carrickmacross, who was 4th brother of John Coddington, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, and has issue,

(1) Ernest Godwin.

(2) Latham Coddington.

(3) Arthur Meade.

(4) Francis William.

(5) Charles Barnham.

(1) Kathleen Mary.

1. Alice Mary.

2. Julia Frances.

3. John Pratt, *d. unm.* 1866.

4. Edward Bulkeley, of Clondalkin, co. Dublin, *m.* 1841, Louisa, dau. of Frederick Bourne, of Tereure, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1888, leaving two sons and two daus.

1. Anne Maria Caroline, *m.* 1833, Capt. Hœner de Mamiel (*d.* 1866), of the Garde du Corps of Louis XVIII. of France, and *d.* 1849, leaving five sons and two daus.

2. Jane Christina, *m.* 1835, His Excellency the Chevalier Sergio de Macedo (*d.* 1867), Minister Plenipotentiary of the Emperor of Brazil in London, and *d.* 1853, leaving three sons and two daus.

3. Maria, *m.* 1830, His Excellency the Chevalier Louis Pereira de Sodre, Minister Plenipotentiary of the Emperor of Brazil at St. Petersburg; *d.* 1836, leaving a dau., who *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

GODWIN MEADE PRATT SWIFT, of Swiftshead and Lionsden, *s.* his grandfather, and revived the ancient spelling of SWIFT for SWIFT. He *m.* 1st, 1833, the Baroness Marie Fernanda von Wetzlar, dau. and heir of the Baron Franz von Wetzlar, of Schonkirchen, Austria (which lady *d.s.p.* 1859); and 2ndly, Feb. 1863, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Clark, of Bansha, co. Tipperary, by which lady he left at his decease, 4 July, 1864, a son,

GODWIN MEADE BUTLER SWIFT, now of Swiftshead and Lionsden.

Arms—Or, a chevron vair between three bucks in full course ppr. *Crest*—A demi-buck rampant, holding in the mouth a honey-suckle all ppr., stalked and leaved vert. *Mottoes*—Festina lente; Virtute et sanguine.

Seats—Swiftshead, Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny; and Lionsden, Castlerickard, co. Meath.

SYNNOT OF BALLYMOYER.

MARK SETON SYNNOT, of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh, J.P., formerly Capt. Armagh Light Infantry, *b.* 1847; *s.* his father 1890.

Lineage.—The family of Synnot possessed considerable estates, and ranked among the most eminent of the gentry of the baronies of Forth and Bargy, until dispossessed of all their lands by OLIVER CROMWELL.

TOBIAS SYNNOT, of co. Londonderry, gent., was brought up a Protestant, and was in Londonderry during its celebrated siege. His eldest son,

THOMAS SYNNOT, Town Major of the city of Dublin and Capt. in Lucas's Regt. of Foot 1711, whose will, dated 10 March, 1724, was proved 5 July, 1726, *d.* May, 1725, and left a son and heir,

RICHARD SYNNOT, of Drumconragh, Registrar of the Diocese of Armagh, whose will, dated 28 March, 1727, was proved May, 1727. He *m.* April, 1694, Jane, dau. of Edward Bloxham, gent. of Dublin, and had (with a dau. Anne, *m.* St. John) a son,

MARK SYNNOT, of Drumconragh, bapt. 8 May, 1696; *d.* 19 Nov. 1754. He *m.* 1st, Euphemia, dau. of — Rivers; and 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1769, Anne, dau. of Walter Nugent, of Carpenterstown, co. Westmeath, by whom he had issue,

1. Mark, of Drumconragh, *m.* 28 Feb. 1777, Susanna, dau. of James Nugent, of Carpenterstown, co. Westmeath, co-heir, and eventually sole heir, of her only brother, John Nugent,* and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1778) had issue, an only son, Mark, his heir. Mr. Synnot served the office of High Sheriff of Westmeath 1778, and dying March, 1789, was *s.* by his only son,

Mark Synnot, of Monasteroris House, King's Co., *b.* 20 Dec. 1777; *m.* June, 1807, Mary, dau. of Robert Wilson, of Monasteroris, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1821) had issue,

(1) John, *d. unm.* at Madeira 27 Feb. 1859.

(2) Richard, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1841, when the male line of the elder branch of Synnot became extinct, and the estates devolved upon the daus. as co-heirs-at-law.

(3) Susanna, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1842.

(4) Maria, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, George Woods Maunsell, 2nd son of Richard Maunsell, of Oakly Park, co. Kildare, and has issue (*see* MAUNSELL of Oakly Park).

(5) Anne Jane, *m.* 24 Aug. 1843, Mark Seton Synnot, late of Ballymoyer, and had issue (*see* below).

* Richard, 10th Lord Delvin, *d.* 1450, leaving issue (besides Christopher, his successor; Robert, of Drumcree; and Lavallin, of Dysert) a 4th son, Andrew Nugent, of Donore, who left (besides Walter, of Donore) a 2nd son, Andrew Nugent, of Clonlost, who *d.*, leaving Christopher, of Clonlost, who *d.*, leaving James, of Clonlost, who *d.*, leaving Thomas, of Clonlost, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Theobald Nugent, of Newhaggard, and left issue, James, of Clonlost, and Christopher, of Wardenstown and Rathfarnham. James, the eldest son, had issue (besides Thomas, who *s.* his father at Clonlost) a son,

Walter Nugent, of Carpenterstown, *s.* his father in the Clondellin and Kingsland (now Reynalla) estates, and in 1719 *s.* also to his cousin, Haytor Nugent, *d.s.p.*, only son and heir of Christopher Nugent, of Wardenstown, in the Higginstown and Rathfarnham estates, which had been granted to his father by CHARLES II., for his losses in the Royalist cause. He left, besides other issue, an eldest son, James, who *m.* Deborah, dau. of J. Staunton, of Galway, and had issue, John and Susanna, *m.* Mark Synnot. John *d. unm.* 1776, when all his estates devolved upon his sister, Susanna, in whose descendants, being the descendants of Mark-Synnot, of Drumconragh, they still remain.

(4) Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1846, Charles Cottingham, only son of James Johnstone, of Drum, co. Monaghan, and left issue,

Charles Synnot, 7th Dragoon Guards, *d.* at Melbourne, Victoria, March, 1878.

Mrs. Johnstone *d.* at Tenerife 16 Nov. 1853, and Mr. Johnstone at Haden-Baden, July, 1870.

Mr. Synnot *d.* at Grove House, Clapham, 7 June, 1833.

2. WALTER (Sir), of whom presently.

1. Mary, *m.* 1766, William Smyth, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, and by him (who *d.* May, 1827) had issue (*see* that family).

The 2nd son,

SIR WALTER SYNNOT, Knt. of Ballymoyer, High Sheriff co. Armagh 1783, *m.* 1st, 1770, Jane, dau. of John Seton, of Camberwell, representative of SETON of Parbroath, and sister of John Seton, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 1803) had issue,

1. MARCUS, his heir.

2. Walter, of Ballintate, co. Armagh, Capt. 66th Regt., *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry Smith, of Beabeg, near Drogheda, and by her had an only son,

1. Walter, *b.* 12 March, 1807.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Houston, and by her (who *d.* 1834) had issue,

2. Robert, *m.* 1 July, 1846, Catherine, eldest dau. of — Ballintine; *d.* 1871, leaving issue.

3. George, *m.* Catherine Holmes, 2nd dau. of Joseph Mather, of Maynone House, co. Armagh, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1881,

(1) George.

(2) Walter.

(1) Mary, *m.* Dr. Reid.

(2) Catherine, *m.* 26 Aug. 1873, Travers Adamson, B.L.

4. Marcus, *d.s.p.*

5. Albert Erasmus, *d.* Dec. 1859, *s.p.*

6. Monckton, *m.* and had issue.

7. William, *d.s.p.*

8. Nugent.

1. Jane, *m.* Thomas Manifold, and had issue.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 11 Feb. 1857, Rev. Montagu Williams.

3. Catherine, *m.* — Cobham.

Capt. Synnot *m.* 3rdly, 8 April, 1836, Mary Jane, youngest dau. of Joseph Mather, of Maynone House, co. Armagh, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles MacArthur, 2nd son of Hannibal Hawkins MacArthur, M.P.) he had no issue. He *d.* 1850.

Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Martin, and had by her a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Fitzgibbon Stewart, and a son,

8. Richard Walter, *m.* 12 April, 1836, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Thornton, of Battersea Rise (who *d.* 1853), and *d.* 20 April, 1841, leaving a son, Robert Harry Inglis, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Preston, and *d.* 12 April, 1872, *s.p.*, and a dau., Henrietta Louisa.

The son and heir,

MARCUS SYNNOT, of Ballymoyer, J.P., served as High Sheriff co. Armagh 1830, *b.* 21 June, 1771; *m.* 29 June, 1814, Jane, dau. of Thomas Gilson, of Wood Lodge, co. Lincoln, and by her had issue,

1. MARCUS, his heir.

2. MARK SETON, of Ballymoyer, heir to his brother.

3. Parker George, *b.* 1824; *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, Georgiana Thorpe, eldest dau. of William Verrall, of The Manor House, Lewes, Sussex, and had issue,

1. Marcus, *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.

2. William George.

1. Georgiana Constance, *b.* 1870.

2. Jane Seton, *m.* 1887, Rev. James Madden Ford, B.A.

4. William Forbes, Capt. Armagh Light Infantry, *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1876.

1. Mary Maria, *d.* Aug. 1869.

2. Maria Eliza, *m.* Sept. 1848, Rev. Alexander Rowley Miller, Rector of Lissan, co. Tyrone, and has issue; he *d.* 1877.

3. Agnes Jane, *m.* 27 July, 1851, Rev. Francis Crawford, Rector of Derrylohan, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

4. Barbara Cecilia, *m.* 22 Sept. 1869, George Crawhall, of The Priory, Nun-Monkton, co. York.

5. Juliana Hewitt.

Mr. Synnot *d.* 3 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARCUS SYNNOT, of Ballymoyer House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, *b.* 19 Feb. 1816; *m.* 28 Feb. 1844, Ann, eldest dau. of William Parker, of Hanthorpe House, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1874, when the estates devolved on his brother,

MARK SETON SYNNOT, of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1876, *b.* 31 July, 1820; *m.* 24 Aug. 1843, Anne Jane, dau. and co-heir of Mark Synnot, of Monasteroris House, King's Co., and Grove House, Clapham, Surrey, and had issue,

1. MARK SETON, now of Ballymoyer.

1. M^{rs.} Susanna, *m.* 22 Dec. 1868, Col. Arthur FitzRoy Hart C.B., of the 1st Batt. East Surrey Regt., eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart (*see* HART of Netherbury), and has issue.

2. Rosalie Jane.

3. Eva Charlotte, *m.* 22 Jan. 1875, Capt. Corbet Smith, 1st Royal Dragoon, of Walcot House, Lutterworth, co. Leicester, and has issue, Ada Emily Corbet.

4. Cecilia Agnes.

5. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Col. Reginald Clare Hart V.C., R.E., and son of Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart (*see* HART of Netherbury), and has issue.

6. Ada Maria.

7. Annette Beatrice, *d.* an infant.

Mr. Synnot *s.* to the Ballymoyer estate on the death of his elder brother Marcus, 8 Oct. 1874, and *d.* 1890, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Arms—Arg., three swans in pale sa., ducally gorged or, on a canton gu. a sword in pale ppr. *Crest*—A swan issuant, wings expanded sa., ducally crowned or, and vanned in the breast with a arrow gold, feathered arg. *Motto*—Sine macula: former motto, registered 1711, Sin not.

Seat—Ballymoyer House, Newton Hamilton.

TAAFFE OF SMARMORE.

GEORGE JOSEPH TAAFFE, of Smarmore Castle, and Glenkeiran, co. Louth, J.P., late Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Lancaster Regt., *b.* 27 April, 1866; *s.* his cousin, 1894; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Alice Catherine Trevor, younger dau. of Capt. B. T. Griffith Boscawen, of Trevalyn, co. Denbigh (*see that family*), and has issue,

GEORGE RANDAL, *b.* 29 April, 1897.

Lineage.—The Taaifes were seated at Smarmore in the 14th century. In 1320 the Prior of Kilmanham sued William Taaife, of Smarmore, for a curatage of land in Coynstown, *see* D'AiTON, *Dublin*. They also held land in many other parts of the present county of Louth. The wills of Sir William Taaife, of Smarmore, Knight, and Lady Ismay, his widow, were proved in Dublin in 1631. He was High Sheriff of Louth in 1624.

PETER TAAFFE, of Pepparstown and Dromine, co. Louth, brother of Sir William Taaife, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS TAAFFE, and son of John Taaife, of Harristown, *m.* and had issue,

1. Jenico, father of John Taaife, of Carrowstown and Rathmoyle, Roscommon, of which he had a grant *x* May, 30 CHARLES II., 1678.
2. LAWRENCE.

The 2nd son,

LAWRENCE TAAFFE, of Pepparstown, who had a grant of confirmation 1624, was father of

JAMES TAAFFE, of Pepparstown, who was deprived of his estate by the usurping powers under CROMWELL. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Clement MacDeimott Roe, of co. Roscommon, and had, with other issue,

1. John Taaife, *m.* and had issue.
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. Peter, Major of Dillon's Regt. of the Irish Brigade, *m.* a dau. of Garvey, by his wife, a Plowden, and had issue, Mary and Frances.
4. Lawrence (Rev.).

The elder son,

GEORGE TAAFFE, of Corballas, co. Meath, *m.* Miss Fleming, of the Slane family, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Alicia, *m.* James Lynch, of Drogheda.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Randal Kernan, of Dublin.
3. Mary, *m.* Luke Teeling, of Lisburn.

The son and heir,

JOHN TAAFFE, of Smarmore, co. Louth, *b.* 1746, *m.* 1st, Miss Plunkett, of Portmarnock, co. Dublin, and by her had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Thunder, of Lagore.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Alicia, *m.* Michael Sweetman, of Longtown, and *d.* leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Robert Taaife, of Ardmulchan, co. Meath, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1825, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1825) had issue,

1. John, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Andrew Fitzgerald, Gen. in India, and had a son, John, Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, late Capt. of Dragoons in Piedmont and Major Louth Rifles. He *m.* 2ndly, Adriana Ferro, Marchesa Gabucini, Comtessa Ferretti Villa Nova, Boccacio Pausacci, of Fano, in the Papal States, and *d.* at Fano, in Italy, 28 Sept. 1862.

2. ROBERT, of Ardmulchan, co. Meath, *m.* 30 April, 1827, Catharine Isabella, only dau. of Theobald Mackenna, Dublin, and *d.* 12 June, 1854, leaving issue,

JOHN ROBERT, of Ardmulchan, J.P., *b.* 31 March, 1829; *m.* 4 Nov. 1857, Catalina Aliaga, dau. of Patrick William Kelly, of Kingstown, co. Dublin, by Rosita Manuela Aliaga, his wife, dau. of Juan de Aliaga, Marquis of Lurigarcho, in Spain, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

- (1) GEORGE JOSEPH, of Ardmulchan, *b.* 18 Oct. 1858, dec.
- (2) Theobald Joseph, *b.* 10 Aug. 1861, dec.
- (3) John Joseph, *b.* 26 Aug. 1864, dec.
- (1) Rosita Mary.
- (2) Mary Catalina.

Frances.

3. GEORGE, of whom presently. 4. Stephen, *d. unm.*

4. Catharine, *m.* John McDonnell, and *d.* leaving a son, John Randal.

5. Achsah Elinor, a nun, dec. 6. Mary Jane, *d. unm.*

7. Anne, *m.* Count Luigi Borgogelli, of Fano, in the Papal States, dec. 8. Rose, dec.

9. Frances, dec. 10. Martha, dec.

11. Julia, *m.* Theobald Mackenna, Assistant Under-Secretary, Dublin Castle, and had a son, John Mackenna, and other issue.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE TAAFFE, of Smarmore Castle, *m.* 1814, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Randall McDonnell, of Fairfield, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,

1. Randall, *d. unm.* 1848.
2. MYLES, his heir.
2. GEORGE Capt. 1st Royals, *d. unm.* at sea 1861.
3. JOHN, of Smarmore, of whom presently.
4. Stephen, of Glenkeiran, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 1828; *m.* 1865, Mary Aliaga, dau. of Patrick W. Kelly, of Kingstown, co. Dublin (*see above*), and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE JOSEPH, now of Smarmore.
2. Rosita.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Catalina.
5. Georgina.
2. Catherine.
1. Anna, *d. unm.* 1877.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1837.
3. Bridgett, *d. unm.* 1837.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1846.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1875.
6. Georgina.

Mr. Taaife *d.* 1848, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

MYLES TAAFFE, of Smarmore, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1856-7, *b.* April, 1824; *d. unm.* 1872, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN TAAFFE, of Smarmore, J.P. and D.L. for Louth, J.P. for King's Co., High Sheriff co. Louth, 1878; *m.* 1867, Olivia Mary, dau. of John Joseph Blake, of Garbally, King's Co., and had issue,

GEORGE ROBERT, late of Smarmore.
Mr. Taaife *d.* 1890. His only son,
GEORGE ROBERT TAAFFE, of Smarmore, *b.* 1872, *d. unm.* 1894, and was *s.* by his cousin,
GEORGE JOSEPH, now of Smarmore.

Arms—Gu., a cross arg., fretty az. **Crest**—A dexter arm in armour embowed, brandishing a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or.

Motto—In hoc signo, spes mea.

Seats—Smarmore Castle, Ardee, and Glenkeiran, co. Meath.

TALBOT OF CASTLE TALBOT.

JOHN HYACINTH TALBOT, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1894, *b.* 13 Dec. 1851; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Emily, dau. of Heffernan Considine, D.L., of Derk, co. Limerick.

Lineage.—**WALTER TALBOT**, Clerk of the Crown for co. Wexford, was a party in a suit in Chancery 1586. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Jasper Bolane, of Talbotstown, co. Wexford, and left issue,

FRANCIS, of whom presently.

Elinor, wife of Patrick Walsh, of Ballycloncranell.

The only son,

FRANCIS TALBOT, of Ballynamony, who was granted that estate now called Castle Talbot, in the territory of O'Morchoe's county and co. Wexford, by patent dated 20 Feb. 1617. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Synnott, Knt. of Ballyfarnoge, co. Wexford, and had, with two daus. (Joan, *m.* Col. John Synnott, and Margaret, *m.* Mark Synnott), a son,

WALTER TALBOT, of Ballynamony, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1649. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of William Esmonde, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, and had,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Charles, of Curraghcloe, *m.* Anne Wallia.
1. Elinor, *m.* James Sherlock, of Ballyna.

Mr. Talbot was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TALBOT, of Ballynamony, M.P. for Wexford in King JAMES II.'s Parliament 1689, killed at the siege of Derry, on King JAMES's side; he *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Masterson, of Castletown, co. Wexford, by whom he left issue,

1. ROGER, his heir.
2. Gabriel (Rev.), Superior of the College of Oporto.
3. Richard of Ballynagore.
4. James, in the Spanish Army.
1. Mary, *m.* James Byrne, of Coolnehorney.
2. Elinor, *m.* Walter Butler, co. Carlow.
3. Anne, *m.* Capt. Mayo, R.N.

Mr. Talbot was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROGER TALBOT, of Ballynamony, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Walsh, of The Walsh Mountains, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
- He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Fitzpatrick, of Ballybooden, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,
2. MATHEW, successor to his brother.
1. Catherine, *m.* Dominick Ford, of Ballyfad.
2. Margaret, *m.* Edmund Loughlin, of Durrow.

Mr. Talbot was *s.* by the son of his 1st marriage,

WILLIAM TALBOT, of Castle Talbot, *m.* Teresa, dau. of John Smith, of Dama, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

1. ROGER, *d. v. p.*
1. Jane, *m.* Edward Masterson, brother of Luke Masterson, of Castletown.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Laurence O'Toole, of Buxtown, and had issue,

Bryan O'Toole, Lieut.-Col. of the 7th Portuguese Regt. of Cacadores, C.B., Knt. of St. Louis of France, *d.* 1824.

3. Margaret, *m.* Edward Sutton, brother of Count Sutton de Clonard, of France.

Mr. Talbot, whose will was dated 22 June, 1750, *d.* that year, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

MATHEW TALBOT, of Castle Talbot, *m.* 1st, Juliana, dau. of Richard Donovan, of Camolin (*see* DONOVAN of Ballymore), and widow of Richard, 6th Earl of Anglesey, and had by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1776, and was buried with her 1st husband, at Rossmingoe, co. Wexford) a son,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1783, a dau. of John D'Arcy, of Kiltullagh, co. Galway, and widow of Count D'Arcy, of France, and dying 27 Oct. 1795, left

2. Mathew Roger D'Arcy, Capt. co. Stafford Militia, *b.* 1786; *d. unm.* 1850.
3. JOHN HYACINTH, who eventually *s.* to Castle Talbot.

4. James, of Knockmullen, co. Wexford, J.P., Lieut. in the 1st Regt. of Foot Guards, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1824, Mary, dau. of Edward Sutton, of Summer Hill, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1852, having had issue,

1. George, of Knockmuellin, C.B., J.P. co. Wexford, Chief Commissioner of the Dublin Metropolitan Police from 1871 to 1882, formerly Capt. 13th Light Infantry, *m.* 1852, Mary, dau. of James O'Beirne, of Jamestown, co. Leitrim, and has issue,
- (1) George James Francis, R.A.
- (1) Augusta, *d. unm.* 8 May, 1884.
- (2) Gwendoline.
2. Mathew Edward, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1869.
3. Henry John, *d. unm.* 1876.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1843, Hon. John Charles Dundas, 2nd son of

Lawrence, 1st Earl of Zetland, by whom (who d. 14 Feb. 1866) she has a son, Lawrence, 1st Marquess of Zetland.

2. Mary Anne.
1. Margaret Matilda, d. *mm.* in Paris, bur. at Père la Chaise.
2. Anne, Countess of the Order of Bavaria, d. *mm.*

Mr. Talbot d. 1795, and was s. by his eldest son, WILLIAM TALBOT, of Castle Talbot, b. 19 Jan. 1765; m. 1st, 30 Jan. 1785, Mary, dau. of Laurence O'Toole, of Buxtown, co. Wexford, and by her (who d. 19 May, 1795) had issue,

1. MATTHEW, b. 7 March, 1787; m. Anne, dau. of Laurence O'Rourke, of Bluebell, co. Dublin, and d. 15 Nov. 1838, having had issue,

Matthew St. Lawrence, d. v.p. Feb. 1832.

Elizabeth, d. at Brussels 19 June, 1839.

2. WILLIAM, heir to his father.

3. Laurence, R.N., d. at sea, 8 Nov. 1813.

1. Maria, m. 27 June, 1814, John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford; d. 4 June, 1856.
2. Julia, m. 7 Sept. 1815, Patrick Bishop, of Bishop's Court, co. Waterford; d. Feb. 1820.

3. Margaret, m. 20 March, 1820, George Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and had issue,

George Bryan, of Jenkinstown.

Augusta Mary, wife of Edward, 2nd Lord Bellew.

Mr. Talbot m. 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1796, Anne, dau. of Robert Woodcock, of Killown, co. Wexford, and by her (who d. 11 March, 1803) had issue,

4. Robert, Lieut. in the Royal Guard of France, b. 1799; d. s.p.
5. John, Lieut. in the Royal Guard of France; b. 1800; d. in Bombay.
6. Charles, b. 1801; d. in Jamaica.
7. George, b. 1804; d. at Richmond, in Virginia, North America, 1829.
8. Anne, d. 30 Nov. 1865.
9. Catharine, m. Henry Lambert, of Carnogh, D.L. co. Wexford, and had issue.

Mr. Talbot m. 3rdly, 11 Sept. 1808, Anne, dau. of John Beaumont, of Hyde Park, co. Wexford. He was s. by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM TALBOT, of Castle Talbot, J.P., Capt. 27th Regt., and Major in the Queen of Spain's service, b. 29 Jan. 1789; m. 1st, Honora, dau. of John Power, sister of Edmund Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, and widow of Major Quin, Scots Fusiliers, and 2ndly, Sept. 1859, Charlotte, dau. of Micarish John Kennedy, and d. s.p. 3 Jan. 1861, when he was s. by his uncle,

JOHN HYACINTH TALBOT, of Castle Talbot, Talbot Hall, and Ballytrent, J.P., D.L., M.P., m. 1st, 10 May 1822, Anne Eliza, only dau. and heir of Walter Redmont, of Ballytrent, co. Wexford, and by her (who d. 1856) had three daus. (co-heirs of their mother),

1. Anne Eliza Mary, m. 30 Aug. 1842, Sir Thomas N. Redington, K.C.B., of Kilcorman, co. Galway, who d. 1862.
2. Jane Anne Eliza, m. 26 Jan. 1843, Sir James Power, 2nd bart. of Edermine, co. Wexford, who d. 30 Sept. 1877.
3. Matilda Anna Eliza, m. 23 May, 1848, O'Neill Segrave, of Cabra House, co. Dublin, and Kildimon, co. Wicklow, who d. 1878.

He m. 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1851, Eliza, 5th dau. of Sir John Power, 1st bart. of Edermine, and by her, who d. 1892, had issue,

1. JOHN HYACINTH, now of Castle Talbot.
2. Emily, m. 8 Jan. 1880, Heffernan Considine, B.A. Oxon, eldest son of Heffernan Considine, J.P. and D.L., of Deik, co. Limerick.

Arms—Gu., a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant or, the tail extended. *Motto*—Pret d'accomplir.

Seats—Castle Talbot, Blackwater, co. Wexford; and Ballytrent, Broadway. *Club*—Stephen's Green, Dublin.

TALBOT OF MOUNT TALBOT.

WILLIAM JOHN TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, J.P. cos. Galway and Roscommon, and D.L. for the latter, High Sheriff for the latter co. 1886, late Capt. 7th Brigade South Irish Division R.A., b. 1 July, 1859; m. 14 Aug. 1897, Julia Elizabeth Mary, only child of Sir Capel Molyneux, Bart., D.L., of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh.

Lineage.—RICHARD TALBOT, 2nd Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, son of William Talbot, who was a young son of Talbot, of Malahide, m. Mary, dau. of John Burnell, of Ballyriffin, and had a son,

RICHARD TALBOT, of Templego, co. Dublin, m. Elizabeth Barnwell, and was father of

JOHN TALBOT, of Templego, a minor 1557, whose son,

SIR HENRY TALBOT, Knt. of Templego, co. Dublin, and Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir William Talbot, Bart. of Cartown, co. Kildare, and sister of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, and by her (who d. 14 Dec. 1663) left a son and successor,

COL. JAMES TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, m. Hon. Bridget Bermingham, dau. of Francis, 19th Lord Athenry, and was father of

WILLIAM TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, m. Lucy Hamilton, a widow, and d. 1822, leaving a son and successor,

HENRY TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, m. 1711, Isabella Forward, and was s. at his d. 1790, by his son,

WILLIAM TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, m. 1739, Sarah Rose, and left two sons, Henry Rose Talbot, who d. 1759, and

WILLIAM TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, m. Elizabeth Rose, and was father of

WILLIAM JOHN TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, m. May, 1775, Lady Anne Crosbie, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Glandore, and had issue, three sons,

1. WILLIAM, of Mount Talbot, d. 1851.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. CHARLES, Capt. 5th Fusiliers, who fell at the battle of Waterloo.

The 2nd son,

REV. JOHN TALBOT, assumed the name and arms of CROSBIE, in pursuance of the will of his uncle, John, last Earl of Glandore, 14 Feb. 1816. He m. Sept. 1811, Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Lloyd, of Beechmont, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, the present WILLIAM TALBOT CROSBIE, of Ardert Abbey, co. Kerry.
2. JOHN, of Mount Talbot.

1. Anne, m. 27 June, 1839, Rev. M. A. Cooke.

2. Diana, m. 6 Aug. 1835, Edward Thomas Coke, of Debdale, Notts, and of Trusley, co. Derby, Hon. Col. 1st Derbyshire Militia, and has issue.

Mr. Talbot Crosbie d. Jan. 1818. His 2nd son,

JOHN TALBOT, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1857, formerly of the 35th Regt., b. 4 Oct. 1818; m. 1st, 2 Jan. 1845, Marianne, eldest dau. of Marcus McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Londonderry, and by this marriage (which was dissolved by Act of Parliament, 29 July, 1856) he had an only dau. Marianne Jane Theodosia, m. 21 Oct. 1869, Arthur Rickard Lloyd, son of Thomas Lloyd, D.L., of Beechmont, co. Limerick, and d. 3 Jan. 1894. Mr. J. Talbot m. 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1853, Gertrude Caroline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, and by her (who m. 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1864, Hon. F. G. Crofton, and d. 19 Aug. 1869) had a son, WILLIAM JOHN, now of Mount Talbot. Mr. John Talbot d. 16 July, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed gu., for TALBOT; 2nd, arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued gu., in chief two dexter hands appaumee of the third, for CROSBIE; 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, two and one, erm., for HAMILTON. *Crests*—1st, on a cap of maintenance az., turned up erm., a lion passant gu., for TALBOT; 2nd, three swords, one in pale with point upwards and two in saltire with points downwards, entwined with a serpent, all ppr., for CROSBIE. *Motto*—Pret d'accomplir.

Seat—Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

TALBOT-CROSBIE. See CROSBIE.

TALBOT-PONSONBY. See PONSONBY.

TAYLOR OF ARDGILLAN CASTLE.

CAPT. EDWARD RICHARD TAYLOR, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, Capt. Grenadier Guards, b. 21 Sept. 1863; s. his father 1883.

Lineage.—(See BURKE'S *Perrage*, HEADFORT, M.) THE HON. AND REV. HENRY EDWARD TAYLOR (4th son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, K.P., by Jane his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Hercules Langford Kewley) was brother of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Headfort, and Clotworthy, 1st Baron Langford. He was b. 13 Nov. 1768; m. 10 Feb. 1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger (see BURKE'S *Perrage*, DONERAILE, V.), and by her (who d. 22 March 1859) had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD (Right Hon.) of Ardgillan Castle.
2. Richard Chamberlaine Hayes (Sir), K.C.B., of Dow stown, Navan, J.P., Gen. in the Army, Col. Cameron Highland rs. formerly Adjutant-General of the Army and late Governor Royal Military College, Sandhurst. 1883 to 1886, formerly Lieut.-Col. 70th Highlanders, b. 19 March, 1819; m. 9 June, 1863, Lady Jane Hay, 5th dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and has issue,

1. Richard Edward Montagu, b. 23 July, 1871.
2. Constance Mary Jane.
3. Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte.
4. Florence Virginia Maitilde.
5. Hercules Langford Barry, b. 1824; d. s.p.
6. Marianne Jane, m. 21 April, 1873, Hon. St. John Butler, 2nd son of Lord Dunboyne, and d. 16 April, 1874.
7. Elizabeth Augusta Anne, d. *mm.* 12 April, 1883, aged 75.
8. Louisa Catherine, m. 1840, Hans Hamilton Woods, of Milverton, co. Dublin, and by him (who d. 13 June, 1879) has issue (see that family).
9. Henrietta Francis.

Mr. Taylor d. 7 June, 1852. His eldest son,

RIGHT HON. THOMAS EDWARD TAYLOR, P.C., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for that co. from 1841 till his death, Capt. 6th Dragoon Guards (retired 1846), Lieut.-Col. Royal Meath Militia 1847 to 1874, Hon. Col. of that Regt., 1 March, 1811; m. 11 Nov. 1824, Louisa Harrington, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh Francis Tollemache, Rector of Harrington, co. Northampton (see BURKE'S *Perrage*, DYSART, E.), and had issue,

1. EDWARD RICHARD, now of Ardgillan Castle.
2. Basil Reginald Hamilton, Lieut. R.N., A. 8 April, 1865.
3. Wilfrid Doneraile Stanhope, d. 17 March, 1868; m. 1859, Margaret Anne, dau. of Arthur William Follett Halkcombe, of New Zealand.
4. Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, b. 6 Nov. 1866; m. 1 Nov. 1893, Capt. Frederick Stanley Maude, Coldstream Guards (see BURKE'S *Perrage*, DE MONTALT, E.).

2. Batrix Virginia Louisa Tollemache, twin with her sister, *m.* 27 July, 1880, Randal Skeffington Smyth, Coldstream Guards. Col. Taylor, who was a Lord of the Treasury from 1858 to 1859 and Joint Secretary of the Treasury from 1866 to 1868, was appointed in the last-named year Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and again in 1874-80. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son, the present EDWARD RICHARD TAYLOR, of Ardgillan Castle.

Arms—Erm., on a chief gu. a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads couped and erect or. **Crest**—A naked arm embowed, holding an arrow all ppr. **Motto**—*Prosequitur quodcumque petit.*

Seat—Ardgillan Castle, near Balbriggan. **Club**—Guards'.

SHAWE-TAYLOR OF CASTLE TAYLOR.

WALTER TAYLOR NEWTON SHAWE-TAYLOR, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1868, *b.* 31 March, 1832; *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Ludley Perse, of Roxborough, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1896) has issue,

1. JOHN, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Southern District, Capt. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1866. 2. Francis Manley.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, the Hon. William Cosby Trench, of Clonodloy Castle, co. Limerick, 2nd son of the late Hon. Frederick Trench (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, ASHTOWN).

Lineage.—WALTER TAYLOR (son of John Taylor, by Anne his wife, dau. of Walter Taylor, of Ballymacragh, and grandson of Walter Taylor and Catherine Staunton his wife) *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Barry, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Barrymore, and 2ndly, Hester Trench, sister of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and left at his decease one son and four daus.,

1. John (Sir), of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen. and Col. of the 88th Regt., High Sheriff co. Galway, 1804, *b.* 29 Sept. 1771; *m.* 24 April, 1793, Albinia Frances, widow of Lieut.-Col. Stephen Francis William Fremantle (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, CORTESLOE, B.) and dau. of St. John Jeffreys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and left at his decease, Dec. 1843, two daus. The younger, Cecilia Agnes, *m.* the Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler, youngest son of the Hon. Augustus Butler Danvers and grandson of Brinsley, 2nd Earl of Lanesborough; she *d.s.p.* The elder dau., Albinia Hester, *m.* 28 March, 1825, FRANCIS MANLEY SHAWE (younger son of William Cunliffe Shawe, of Southgate House, Herts, by Philippa Pole his wife), and had issue,

1. WALTER TAYLOR NEWTON, now of Castle Taylor.
1. Cecilia Philippa, *m.* 8 June, 1848, Robert Wright Cope Cope, of Loughgall Manor, co. Armagh.
2. Sophia Frances, *m.* Rev. W. C. Temple.
3. Albinia Letitia, *d.* young.
4. Geraldine, *m.* Robert Baron Temple.

Francis Manley Shawe, who was *b.* 29 Aug. 1797, *s.* to Castle Taylor on the death of his father-in-law Dec. 1843, and assumed in consequence, by Royal Licence, 15 March, 1844, the additional surname of TAYLOR. He was J.P. and High Sheriff for co. Galway, and formerly Capt. Coldstream Guards. He *d.* 1863, and was *s.* by his only son, the present WALTER TAYLOR NEWTON SHAWE-TAYLOR.

1. Frances, *m.* Robert O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Col. Stewart, 25th Regt., and 2ndly, Francis Syngue, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow. 3. Hester.
4. Anne, *m.* the Hon. and Most Rev. Power Le Poer Trench, Archbishop of Tuam, son of the 1st Earl of Clancarty.

Seat—Castle Taylor, Ardahan, co. Galway.

TENISON OF LOUGHBAWN.

MAJOR WILLIAM TENISON, of Loughbawn, co. Monaghan, J.P., High Sheriff 1896, Major late Manchester Regt., *m.* 30 Dec. 1882, Marion Angela, youngest dau. of Thomas Huggins, of Buxted Lodge, Sussex, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM PERCIVAL COSNAHAN, *b.* 25 June, 1884.
2. Thomas Michael Greville, *b.* 27 Aug. 1891.
3. Gerald Evan Farquhar, *b.* 10 Jan. 1897.
1. Marguerite Angela.

Lineage.—This family is derived from the same stock as that of the celebrated divine Thomas Tenison, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury 1695-1715, consecrated Bishop of Lincoln 1691, and translated 1695 to the Archiepiscopal see.

THOMAS TENISON, of Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, *templ.* CHARLES I., had three sons, William and Robert, both *m.* and living at Carrickfergus with issue in 1632, and

THE MOST REV. RICHARD TENISON, D.D., Bishop of Meath, *b.* 1642, entered the University of Dublin 2 Nov. 1659, of which he eventually became Vice-Chancellor. He was consecrated Bishop of Killala and Achonry 19 Feb. 1682, from which see he was translated successively, to Clogher, 26 Feb. 1691, and to Meath, 25 June, 1697. He had issue,

1. Henry, of Dillonstown, Louth, M.P. for co. Monaghan 1695, and for Louth, 1703, who *m.* Anne Moore, by whom he had issue, Thomas, a Justice of the Common Pleas.

Mary, *m.* Nicholas Coddington, ancestor of Coddington, of Oldbridge, co. Meath.

2. Richard, of Thomastown, co. Louth, M.P. for Dunleer, 1715; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Barton, of Thomastown, and *d.* 1725, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1732, Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D.) one son and two daus.,

1. William, of Philipstown, *m.* 1727, Maria Townley, of Melefont, co. Louth, and *d.* intestate, 1728.
1. Elizabeth, *d.s.p.* 2. Margaret, *d.s.p.*

3. John. 4. NORBURY, of whom presently.

5. Thomas, of Finglas, co. Dublin, *m.* Alice, dau. of the Rev. William Mosse, Rector of Maryborough, Queen's Co., and *d.* 4 May, 1764, leaving by her (who *d.* July, 1775) two daus. (Mary Jane, *m.* 1759, Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, 2nd son of Henry, 8th Baron Teynham; Ann, *m.* 1750, James Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow) and one son,

Thomas, *b.* about 1730, M.P. for co. Monaghan, 1780; *m.* 1758, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Col. John Daniel Degennes, of Portarlino, Queen's Co., and had an only son,

Thomas, of Castle Tenison (now Kilonan Castle), M.P. for Boyle 1792, and afterwards Lieut.-Col. Roscommon Militia; *m.* 1st, 1803, Lady Frances Anne King, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* May, 1812) had two sons.

Thomas, of Castle Tenison, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1843.

Edward King, of Kilonan Castle, co. Roscommon, H.M.'s Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of that co., served as High Sheriff cos. Roscommon and Leitrim, M.P. for the latter co. from 1847 to 1852, and J.P. for cos. Roscommon, Leitrim, and Sligo, *b.* 21 Jan. 1805; *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, Lady Louisa Mary Anne Anson, eldest dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and *d.* 19 June, 1878, having by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1882) had two daus.,

1. Louisa Frances Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1866, Hon. John Baptist Joseph Dormer, 12th Lord Dormer, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.

2. Florence Margaret Christina, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Henry Ernest, 8th Earl of Kingston, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*).

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Tenison, *m.* 2ndly, Mary Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Moore, of Scruton, co. York, and *d.* 1835, leaving by her an only dau.,

Thomazine Sophia, *m.* 1st, 1837, Robert Sanderson, of Drunkkeen, co. Cavan, and 2ndly, Rev. Henry Stepany, and *d.* 1850.

6. William, of Finglas, who *d.* Jan. 1758, leaving by Harriet his wife, a son, Richard.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Michael Cole.

2. Maria, *m.* Samuel Raymond.

Th. Bishop of Meath, who was appointed Vice-Chancellor of Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1698, *d.* 19 July, 1705, and was bur. at the college. His 4th son,

NORBURY TENISON, of Carrickmacross, co. Monaghan (legatee with his brother Richard under the will of Dr. Tenison, Archbishop of Canterbury), *m.* Elizabeth, sister of John Fitch, by whom (whose will, dated 1 Jan. 1770, was proved 21 May, 1772) he had, with two daus., Anne (Mrs. New), and Mrs. Fitch, a son,

WILLIAM TENISON, of Friarland, co. Louth, *b.* 1715; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Woods, of Lisnisk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Richards, of Careless, co. Monaghan), he had

1. WILLIAM BARTON, his successor.
1. Elizabeth. 2. Anne.
3. Charity.

He *d.* 2 April, 1750, and was *s.* by his only son, WILLIAM BARTON TENISON, of Monalty, co. Monaghan, who *m.* 1st, 1765, Charity, dau. of Adam Noble, of Longfield, same co., and 2ndly, 1783, Margaret Cosnahan, of Douglas, in the Isle of Man, and had by her,

1. WILLIAM BARTON, late of Loughbawn.

2. Barton, of Douglas.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Cochrane, of Strabane, co. Tyrone.

2. Dorothy, *m.* John Spittall. 3. Margaret.

The eldest son, WILLIAM BARTON TENISON, of Loughbawn, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Cosnahan, of the Isle of Man, and *d.* 1839, having had, with three sons (William, Joseph, and John, who all *d.* young), surviving issue,

1. WILLIAM, late of Loughbawn.

1. Katherine, *m.* Robert Lloyd, and *d.* 1881.

2. Margaret, *m.* L. Paulet, and *d.* 1886. 3. Isabella, *d. unm.*

His only son, WILLIAM TENISON, of Loughbawn, co. Monaghan, J.P. *b.* 1828, *m.* Flavia, dau. of Signor Fundelli, of Florence, and had issue,

1. Michael George Cosnahan.

2. WILLIAM, now of Loughbawn.

1. Isabella, *d. unm.*

2. Marguerite, *m.* Evan Mackenzie, of Genoa, and has issue,

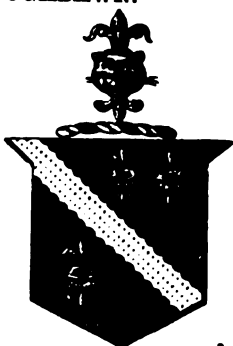
1. William; 2. Mario; 1. Isabella; 2. Fede.

Arms—Gu., a bend engrailed arg. between three leopards' faces or, jessant-de-lis az. **Crest**—A leopard's face or, jessant-de-lis az.

Seat—Loughbawn, Ballybay, co. Monaghan. **Club**—Army and Navy, S.W.

THACKWELL OF AGHADA HALL.

WALTER JOSEPH DE RUPE THACKWELL, of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, and Coneragh, co. Waterford, Lieut.



Tipperary Artillery (Southern Division), *b.* 12 July, 1876; *s.* his father 1886.

Lineage.—**LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOSEPH THACKWELL, G.C.B., K.H.**, of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, Coneragh, co. Waterford, and Norman's Land and Woodend, co. Gloucester, was the 4th son of John Thackwell, J.P. and D.L., of Wilton Place, co. Gloucester, and Rye Court and Moreton Court, co. Worcester, by his wife, Judith Daffy, of Maysington, a descendant of the Egoike family. Sir Joseph, who was *b.* 7 Feb. 1781, entered the Army in April, 1800, as a Cornet in the 15th King's Light Dragoons, and during a career of nearly sixty years rose to the highest distinction. He served in that regiment for thirty-two years, during twelve of which he held the command. He was with Sir John Moore in Spain (1808-9) and at Corunna. He also shared in the glories of the campaign of 1813-4 in the Peninsula, and was engaged at Vittoria (seriously contused on right shoulder), the Pyrenees, Orthes, Tarbes, and Toulouse. At Granada, he boldly attacked and forced back upwards of 280 French troopers, though he was aided by only forty-five of the 15th Hussars, making several prisoners. Was also at Quatre Bras and at Waterloo, where he received several wounds, and had two horses shot under him while charging squares of infantry, his left arm having to be amputated close to the shoulder. When wounded he seized the bridle with his mouth, and dashed on at the head of his men to charge the enemy. During the above services, it appears from *The Records of the 15th Hussars*, he frequently greatly distinguished himself, and was several times specially recommended for promotion. Sir Joseph's subsequent brilliant career was in India. In 1837, he was appointed to the command of the 3rd (King's Own) Light Dragoons, and proceeding with his regiment to India, he was promoted to Major-Gen. (local) the same year, and held important and distinguished commands in the first Afghan campaign of 1838-9, the campaign in Gwalior (1843), and on the Sutlej in 1846, in all of which he commanded the cavalry division. He bore a conspicuous part in the actions of Ghuznee (23 July, 1839), Maharajpore (29 Dec. 1843), and Sobraon (10 Feb. 1846); in the last, his leading the cavalry with such effect against the Sikh batteries is most memorable, his conduct being strongly commended in Lord Gough's despatch. Sir Joseph Thackwell headed the cavalry division in the Punjab campaign (1848-9), in which he was second in command of the Army under Lord Gough. He there, while leading the left wing, made some splendid charges at Chillianwallah and Goojerat; and with a small British detachment, which he commanded, he gained the important victory of Sadooloor over the Sikh Army, headed by Shere Sing in person (3 Dec. 1848). For these achievements he thrice received the thanks of Parliament and of the East India Company. He was created K.H. Feb. 1834, C.B. July, 1838, K.C.B. 20 Dec. 1839, and G.C.B. 9 June, 1849, was made Col. of the 16th Lancers in the latter year, and Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in 1854. He had the silver war medal and three clasps, besides many other medals and clasps, and the Order of the Dhooran Empire. Sir Joseph *m.* 29 July, 1825, Maria Audriah, eldest dau. of Francis Roche, of Rochemount, co. Cork (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1874) he had issue,

1. EDWARD JOSEPH, of whom presently.

2. William de Wilton Roche, C.B., of Wynstone Place, co. Gloucester, Major-Gen., late Lieut.-Col. 38th Regt., Knight of the Medjidie (Third Class); served in the Crimea in 1855, including siege and fall of Sebastopol, *b.* 5 Sept. 1834; *m.* 29 June, 1864, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Tomkinson, of Reaseheath Hall, co. Chester, and has issue,

1. Edward Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1868; *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, Catherine, dau. of Sir H. Low, G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir John Pope Hennessy, K.C.M.G., of Rostellan Castle.

2. Katherine Harriet, *m.* Major Edward Rawdon Penrose, B.S.C.

3. Florence Mary. 3. Ethel Maria.

4. Osbert Dabitôt, Lieut. Bengal Army, killed at Lucknow, 1858, during the Indian Mutiny.

5. Francis John Roche, Capt. 5th Royal Irish Lancers, *d.* from tiger wounds in India 24 June, 1859.

1. Elizabeth Cranbourne.

2. Anne Maria Esther, *m.* 1860, Rev. Thomas Palling Little, M.A., Vicar of Edige, co. Gloucester.

3. Maria Roche, *m.* 1875, James Bennett, Lieut.-Col. late Royal Wilts Militia.

Sir Joseph *d.* 8 April 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD JOSEPH THACKWELL, of Norman's Land, Dymock, co. Gloucester, Barrister-at-Law. Entered the Army in 1845 as Cornet in the 3rd (King's Own) Light Dragoons, served on the staff of Sir Joseph Thackwell during the Punjab campaign of 1848-9, and was present at the battles of Ramnuggur, Sadooloor, Chillianwallah, and Goojerat, being frequently mentioned in despatches. Subsequently served as Capt. in the 48th and 50th Regts., author of *The Second Sikh War*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1827; *m.* 24 Feb. 1852, Charlotte Price, dau. and heir of Capt. Lucas, Bengal Army, and step-dau. of Gen. Mossom Boyd, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH EDWARD LUCAS, late of Aghada Hall.

2. Edward Loftus Roche, Major Army Pay Dept., late Capt. 7th Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 8 Feb. 1856; *m.* 29 March, 1879, Emily, only dau. of Lestock Reid, Indian C.S. Commissioner N.D. Bombay, and has issue, Monica de Wilton Roche, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881.

3. Colquhoun Grant Roche, Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, late Lieut. South Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; served in the Afghan Campaign of 1879-80 (medal), specially mentioned in despatches, and in the Egyptian war of 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's star). He *m.* Lilian, dau. of George Spencer, and has issue,

4. Osbert Montagu Roche, Capt. R.E., *b.* 7 Sept. 1860.

1. Charlotte Barbara Roche, *m.* 22 May, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Graham, late 2nd Batt. Middlesex Regt., eldest son of Major-Gen.

Stuart Frederick Graham, Commissioner at Mooltan, and grandson of Sir Robert Graham, 8th bart. of Esk, co. Cumberland (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and has issue.

JOSEPH EDWARD LUCAS THACKWELL, of Aghada Hall, co. Cork, and Coneragh, co. Waterford, J.P. co. Cork, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Brigade South Irish Division, R.A., and formerly Lieut. 5th Royal Irish Lancers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1853; *m.* 2 Dec. 1874, his cousin, Caroline Matilda Georgiana, only child and heir of Gen. Edmund Roche, 3rd Hussars, of Ballymolin, co. Cork (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, FERMOY, B.), and had issue,

1. WALTER JOSEPH DE RUPE, now of Aghada Hall.

2. Noel Edmund Osbert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1878.

3. Edward Hillyar Roche, *b.* 15 Nov. 1879.

4. Arthur Charles Austen, *b.* 17 Nov. 1882.

1. Violet Caroline Josephine.

Lieut.-Col. Thackwell *d.* 16 Dec. 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th paly of six or and gu., a maunch arg., semée of fleur-de-lis az., for THACKWELL; 2nd and 3rd per pale az. and gu., a cross engrailed ermineois; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a water bouget arg., for CAM. Crests.—1st, Out of a mural crown arg. a dexter hand embowed, vested in the uniform of the 15th King's Hussars from the wrist pendant by a riband gu., fimbriated az., a representation of the silver medal for Waterloo, the hand grasping and in the attitude of striking with a sword ppr., pommel and hilt or, between two branches of laurel, issuant in like manner from the mural crown, also ppr., and above, on an escrol, the motto "Frappe fort" (this crest, having been specially granted to Sir Joseph Thackwell for his military services, is limited to his descendants); and within a chaplet of oak ppr., a dragon's head erased, paly of six or and gu., the neck transpierced by an arrow, barbed and flighted, also ppr. Motto.—Mihī solitudo futuri.

Seats.—Aghada Hall, Rostellan, co. Cork, and Coneragh, near Youghal, co. Waterford.

THOMPSON OF CLONFIN.

JOHN EDWARD THOMPSON, of Clonfin, co. Longford, J.P., High Sheriff, 1865, *b.* Jan. 1841; *m.* 1861, Emily Grace, eldest dau. of Rev. John James Fox, of Kinawley, co. Fermanagh (by Harriett Louisa his wife, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, of Termon, co. Tyrone), and has had issue,

1. JOHN FREDERICK WENSLEY, *b.* 1862.

2. Frederick Thomas Edward, *b.* April, 1864.

3. Beresford Osborne, *b.* Aug. 1865.

4. Guy Robert Maxwell, *b.* 1867.

5. Francis St. John, *b.* March and *d.* Sept. 1868.

6. Richard Hercules, *b.* 1871.

1. Harriette Catherine.

Lineage.—The first of this family who settled in Ireland was CAPT. WILLIAM THOMPSON, *b.* 1635, who accompanied King WILLIAM III. to that country 1688. The King gave him an estate from some of the confiscated lands at that time, where he settled and married. His son, PETER THOMPSON, was father of

WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Clonfin, co. Longford, *m.* Miss Metge, of Athlumney Castle, co. Meath, and had five sons and five daus.,

1. PETER, his heir.

2. Arthur, *m.* Miss Goff, of co. Roscommon, and had a dau. Mary, *m.* John Young, of Philipstown, co. Meath.

3. Henry, *d.* unm.

4. William, *d.* unm.

5. David, of Oaklands, co. Meath, *b.* 1738; *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of George Higginbotham, of Larghy, co. Derry, by Anne his wife, dau. of Robert Acheson, and *d.* circa, 1816, leaving seven sons and three daus.,

1. William, *b.* 1767; *m.* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Wright, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue,

(1) David William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. George Horan, and *d.* 1840, having had issue (1, William, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Watson, *m.* 2, George; 3, Horan, *m.* Maria Theresa, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Springfield, co. Wicklow; 1, Anne; 2, Elizabeth Emily; and 3, Ellen Margaret, *m.* Jan. Marcus Charles Magrath.)

(2) Martha, *m.* James Haig, one of H.M.'s Judges in India.

(3) Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Kyle, J.P. of Laurel Hill, Coleraine.

(4) Frances.

2. George, of Clonskeagh Castle, co. Dublin, *b.* 16 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, and dau. of John Wade, and by her had issue,

(1) David, *d.* 1875.

(2) Thomas Higginbotham, of Clonskeagh Castle, co. Dublin, and of Mayne, co. Meath, J.P., cos. Galway and Dubin, *b.* 1808, *m.* 1836, Martha, dau. of Thomas Wallace, Q.C. and M.P. for Carlow, of Belfield, Donnybrook, co. Dublin, and *d.* 27 May, 1866, having issue (1, Robert Wade, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1845 *m.* 1876, Edith Isabella, dau. of Rev. William Jameson, and has issue. (Thomas Hamlet, William, and Martha Edith); 2, Arthur William, Major Dublin City Artillery; 1, Katherine, *m.* Capt. Rowan; 2, Ellen; 3, Annie; and 4, Louisa.)

(3) George William.

(4) Anne Mary, *m.* 1838, David Peter Thompson.

(5) Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* Edmund Lloyd Cuppage, of Charagrove, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1840.

George Thompson *m.* andly, Catherine, dau. of Gen. Robert Alexander, of co. Derry, and grdy, Jeanett, 4th dau. of Wm. Butler, of Drame, co. Kilkenny, by Hon. Caroline Massy, 6th dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Massy, and by her had a son.

(4) Massy Wade, *b.* 17 March, 1843.

He *d.* May, 1860.

3. Robert Acheson, *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Griffith, and *d.* 14 May, 1860.
4. David, *b.* 1774; *m.* Anne, dau. of Ffolliot, Magrath, of co. Kerry, and *d.* 1852, leaving issue,
 - (1) David.
 - (2) Robert, *d.* 1862.
 - (3) Anne.
 - (4) Ellen, *m.* Rev. George Irwin, and *d.* 1848.
5. Peter, of Tralee, Treasurer of co. Kerry, *b.* 1775; *m.* Oct. 1. 00, Anne (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1856), dau. of Thomas Blennerhassett, of Annadale, co. Kerry, son of Conway Blennerhassett, whose father, Conway Blennerhassett, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wentworth Harman, of Bawn, co. Longford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Garrett Wellesley, of Dangan, co. Meath, great-grand-uncle of Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington. Peter Thompson purchased Lord Glendore's estate in King's Co., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1850, leaving issue,
 - (1) David Peter, of Stonestown and Park, King's Co., J.P., *b.* 1803; *m.* 2 Dec. 1838, his cousin, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of George Thompson, of Clonskeagh Castle, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1845, leaving issue,
 1. Peter Hamlet, of Stonestown and Park, King's Co., High Sheriff 1875, J.P., *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of John W. Tarleton, of Killeigh, King's Co., and *d.* 1883.
 2. George Irwin Thompson, an Officer 96th Regt., *d.* Jan. 1867.
 3. Blennerhassett David, of Claremont, co. Westmeath.
 1. Ellen Wade, *m.* Jan. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Henry A. Little, Bengal Staff Corps.
 2. Hannah Gerrald, *m.* June, 1866, H. W. Cuppage, 49th Light Infantry, and *d.* July, 1868.
 - (2) Thomas Blennerhassett, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1828, Meliora, dau. of John Young, of Philipstown, and *d.* 1853, leaving a son, Peter Henry, Lieut. 88th Regt., *d.* 1854, and a dau., Mary Anne, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, William Rynd, of Messina.
 - (3) William.
 - (4) Henry, Capt. 74th Highlanders, *d. unm.*
 - (5) Robert, of Sandville, co. Kerry, *m.* 1843, Christina Frances, dau. of Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin, co. Kerry, and has had issue,
 1. Peter, *b.* 9 Aug. 1845, dec.
 2. Robert Acheson, *b.* 5 Sept. 1848, dec.
 3. Edward Herbert Bland, *b.* 21 Nov. 1851, dec.
 4. William, *b.* 18 Jan. 1854.
 1. Lucy Anne.
 2. Clara, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, George Anthony, son of William Denny, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 8 Oct. 1873, leaving a dau., Ethel.
 - (6) Alice, *d. young.*
 - (7) Alicia, *m.* 1820, the Ven. Arthur Blennerhassett Rowan, Archdeacon of Ardfelt, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1861.
 6. Thomas, of Springfield, co. Wicklow, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Brennan, of Kingston Lodge, co. Dublin, and had,
 - (1) Robert, *m.* Anne, dau. of R. Montgomery, and is dec.
 - (2) Thomas.
 - (3) George, dec.
 - (4) Philip.
 - (1) Anne, *m.* Robert Day, son of Rev. John Day, Rector of Killala, co. Kerry.
 - (2) Elizabeth Rachel.
 - (3) Maria Theresa, *m.* George Horan Thompson.
 - (4) Charlotte.
 7. Henry, *d. unm.*
 1. Hannah, *d. unm.*
 2. Anna Maria, *m.* Rev. John Roberts, of Anglesea, N.W.
 3. Penelope Jane, *m.* Thomas Herbert Orpen, M.D.
 1. Mary, *m.* John Beatty.
 2. Margaret, *m.* John Garnet, of Hollywoodrath, co. Dublin.
 3. Isabella.
 4. Jessica.
 5. Anne.

The eldest son,
PETER THOMPSON, of Clonfin, *m.* Hannah, dau. of James Webster, of Longford, and had issue,
 1. WILLIAM, his heir.
 2. Margaret, *m.* William Slack, of Annadale.
 3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The son and heir,
WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Clonfin, Major Longford Militia, and J.P., *m.* 1793, his cousin, Mary, dau. of John Garnet, of Hollywoodrath, and had issue,
 1. JOHN, his heir.
 2. William, *d. unm.*
 3. George (Rev.), *d. unm.*
 4. David, Col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Sept. 1843, Harriette, dau. of — Montgomery, has had issue,
 1. Cajeton, *b.* 1853.
 2. Cyrella Jimema.
 5. Thomas, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 2 Aug. 1839, Linda Mary Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Cobbe, R.A., and son of Charles Cobbe, of Newbridge, co. Dublin, and *d.* Sept. 1868, having had issue,
 1. William Thomas, of Hollywoodrath, co. Dublin, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, late Capt. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* April, 1840.
 2. George Ivan, late Capt. 99th Regt., *b.* June, 1842.
 3. Henry Bourke, *b.* Dec. 1844.
 4. Charles, *b.* June, 1847, *m.* 12 Sept. 1874, Alice Emily, only child of Lieut.-Col. Fetherstonhaugh, of Denahiney, late of 14th Hussars.
 5. Arthur Trench, *b.* Sept. 1852.
 1. Linda Catherine Azele Frances, *m.* Emma Harriette.
 1. Mary, *m.* Sir William Osborne, 12th bart., of Ballintaylor.
Mr. Thompson *d.* 1850, and was *s.* by his son.
JOHN THOMPSON, of Clonfin, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1820, *m.* June, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Robert Blackall, of Coolamber Manor, co. Longford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1862) had issue,

1. William Robert, an Officer in the Army, *b.* Oct. 1828; *d. v.p.* 4 June, 1860.
2. JOHN EDWARD, now of Clonfin.
1. Katherine Maria, *m.* 14 April, 1847. Hon. Robert Le Poer Trench, Capt. R.N., youngest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* Sept. 1874. Capt. Trench *d.* April, 1867.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Mr. Thompson *d.* March, 1864.

Arms—Or, a fesse indented az., charged with three estoiles or, on a canton of the second a sun in glory, and in the centre base point a trefoil vert. **Crest**—An arm embowed in armour ppr., holding in the hand, also ppr., five ears of wheat or, the arm charged with a trefoil vert. **Motto**—In lumine lucem.

Seats—Clonfin, Granard, co. Longford; and Welmonah House, Shankill. **Club**—Kildare Street, Dublin.

THOMPSON OF MUCKAMORE ABBEY.

SAMUEL THOMPSON, of Muckamore Abbey, Muckamore, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 25 Sept. 1825; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Maria Hannah, 2nd dau. of Robert Smyth, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, and has had issue,

1. John, *b.* 14 Dec. 1867; *d.* 18 May, 1880.
2. ROBERT, *b.* 11 Jan. 1869.
3. Richard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870.
4. Hugh, *b.* 22 April, 1874; *d.* 19 Aug. 1890.
5. Alexander, *b.* 10 Feb. 1879.
6. Henry, *b.* 10 April, 1881.
1. Mary Frances, *b.* 25 July, 1866; *m.* 4 Nov. 1890, Rev. A. Armitage.
2. Henrietta, *b.* 21 July, 1872.
3. Bessy, *b.* 22 April, 1874.
4. Eleanor, *b.* 2 Feb. 1877.

Mr. Thompson is son of Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey (who *d.* 15 March, 1838), by Mary Olpherts his wife (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1872).

Seat—Muckamore Abbey, Muckamore, co. Antrim.

TODD-THORNTON OF WESTBROOK.

JAMES HENRY BROOKE TODD-THORNTON, of Westbrook, co. Donegal, late Capt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire Regt., *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* Ada, dau. of Dr. L. Huntley, Brighton.

Lineage—The family of TODD, seated for a considerable time in the north of Ireland, is of ancient Scottish descent.

WILLIAM THORNTON TODD, of Buncrana Castle, co. Donegal, son of Daniel Todd, by Letitia Thornton his wife, aunt of Sir William Thornton, and grandson of John Todd, by Elizabeth Patterson, *m.* 12 Jan. 1799, his cousin, Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of Daniel Patterson, of The Farm, Londonderry, and of Fox Hall, co. Donegal, by Jane his wife, sister and co-heir of Henry Vaughan Brooke, for many years M.P. for that co., and had issue,

1. DANIEL, his heir.
2. William, Capt. 85th Light Infantry, *d.* 1849.
3. JAMES HENRY, late of Westbrook.
4. Andrew Thornton, *m.* 1st, Miss Fitzgerald, dau. of Major Butler Fitzgerald, of Toronto, and 2ndly, Miss Evans, dau. of Rev. George Evans, of Dungannon, and has issue.
1. Jane Wilhelmina, *m.* Rev. Hamilton Stuart, of Drumasple, co. Tyrone, and Rockfort, co. Donegal.
2. Angel, *m.* Arthur Darley, Capt. R.N., of Fern Hill, co. Dublin.
3. Mary, *d.* 1867.
4. Eliza, *m.* Hamilton Lane, and son of Wiley Lane, of Lane's Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1849.

The eldest son,

DANIEL TODD, of Buncrana Castle, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 July, 1804; *m.* Miss Lloyd; *d.* 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES HENRY TODD-THORNTON, of Westbrook, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Donegal 1867, and co. Armagh 1880, late Capt. 40th Regt., subsequently Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Donegal Militia (Prince of Wales's Own), *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, Anna Letitia, only child of Capt. Daniel Geale, R.N., and had surviving issue,

1. JAMES HENRY BROOKE, now of Westbrook.
2. Frederick Geale, Asst. District Commissioner, late Capt. Dorset Regt., *b.* 24 March, 1861, and *d.* at Benin 13 March, 1897.
3. Daniel Bickley Thornton, Capt. Donegal Artillery, *b.* 12 Sept. 1863.
1. Wilhelmina, *m.* J. Smyly, son of Gen. Smyly, of Drayton Lodge, Monkstown, co. Dublin.
2. Mary.
3. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Sydney Hoare, son of Thomas Rolls Hoare, of Ennismore Gardens.
4. Clara.
5. Edith Letitia, *d.* 28 Dec. 1870.

This gentleman was authorised, by Royal Licence, dated 8 Sept. 1866, to take the surname of **THORNTON**, in addition to and after the surname of **TODD**, and to bear the arms of **THORNTON** and **TODD** quarterly, in consequence of the Thornton estates being centred and united in his person. Lieut.-Col. Todd-Thornton *d.* 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

FAMILY OF THORNTON.

There were two brothers of Yorkshire ancestry, **REV. THOMAS THORNTON**, M.A., and **WILLIAM THORNTON**, of Bentham, near Settle, Craven. Of these brothers, the elder, Rev. Thomas Thornton, M.A., was Rector of Sutton, Sussex, 1663, and was bur. there 4 Feb. 1681. By Elizabeth his wife, who was also bur. at Sutton, 6 Sept. 1687, he left three sons and one dau.

1. George, of Petworth, whose will was proved 4 Oct. 1709, and was bur. at Sutton 14 June, 1709.
2. Thomas, executor to his brother George 1709, bur. at Sutton 30 Aug. 1715.
3. Joshua (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Sutton for 54 years, *m.* (articles dated 15 Sept. 1724) Penelope, dau. of John Pery, and was bur. 30 Sept. 1735.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Hargrave, and was bur. at Sutton 16 Sept. 1709.

The younger brother, WILLIAM THORNTON, of Bentham, near Settle, Craven, West Riding, co. York, was father of GEORGE THORNTON, of Petworth, Sussex, where he was bur. 10 Feb. 1726, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, who *d.* before 1733, leaving, by Catherine his wife (who afterwards *m.* James Stevens), one son and three daus.,
1. George.
2. Mary.
3. Anne.

2. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.
The 2nd son,

WILLIAM THORNTON, of Muff, near Londonderry, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland. He proved the will of his cousin, Rev. Joshua Thornton, Rector of Sutton, 30 Sept. 1736, and *m.* about 1736, the dau. of Col. MacNeill, by whom he left issue,

1. William, his heir.
1. Catherine, *m.* Hon. and Rev. John Skeffington, 3rd son of Clotworthy, 4th Viscount Massereene.
2. Sarah, *m.* Spencer Huey.
3. Letitia, *m.* Daniel Todd, and was mother of William Thornton Todd, of Buncrana Castle, father of the late COL. TODD-THORNTON of Westbrook.

The son and heir,

WILLIAM THORNTON, of Muff, near Londonderry, and of Armagh, whose will, dated 12 March, 1792, was proved in the same year, *d.* and was bur. at Bath, aged 51. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Perrott James, of Magilligan, and had two sons,

1. William (Sir), K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, a very distinguished military officer, *d. m.m.* 30 March, 1840.
2. Robert Innes Thornton, 21st Light Dragoons, *d.s.p.*

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES HENRY TODD-THORNTON, mentioned above as grandson of Daniel Todd, by Letitia Thornton his wife, *s.* to the estates in co. Antrim and Donegal of his cousin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Thornton, K.C.B., at the death of his eldest brother, Daniel Todd, 1863, and to the estates of his cousin, Major Robert Innes Thornton, in co. Armagh, 1866, consequent on the death of his cousins, Col. Henry Huey and Capt. Huey.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th arg., on a bend gu., between two cinquefoils sa., three escarbuncles or, for THORNTON; 2nd and 3rd arg., on a chevron, between three foxes heads erased gu., a mullet or, for TODD. *Crests*—1st, A griffin's head erased sa., beaked and collared or, charged on the neck with an escarbuncle or, for THORNTON; 2nd, A fox passant ppr., charged on the shoulder with a torseur (*Motto* over, *Faire sans dire*), for TODD. *Motto*—*Nec temere nec timide*.

Residence—41, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

THUNDER OF LAGORE.

PATRICK THUNDER, of Lagore, co. Meath, and Ballaly, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1871, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of Peter de Penhony O'Kelly, of Barretstown, co. Kildare, and has issue,

- MICHAEL PENTHONY, *b.* 1874.
- Mary Anne Charlotte.

Lineage—MICHAEL THUNDER, of Ballaly, co. Dublin, *m.* Ellen O'Rorke, and was father of

PATRICK THUNDER, of Lagore, co. Meath; *m.* 1798, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Taaffe, of Smarmore Castle, co. Louth, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. Patrick, dec.
3. John.
4. George, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Alexander Mansfield, of Morrinstown, Latten, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue, Latin, of Kingston Lodge, co. Meath, J.P., *b.* 1838.
5. Henry.
6. Anne, *m.* Francis Bernard Haly, of Boulogne-sur-Mer.
7. Ellen, dec.

His eldest son,

MICHAEL THUNDER, of Lagore, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1850, *b.* 28 Oct. 1802; *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Col. Denis H. D'Alton, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 20 Nov. 1879, leaving

1. PATRICK, now of Lagore.
2. Michael Harman D'Alton, of Seneschalstown, co. Meath, J.P., late Lieut. 58th Regt., *b.* 1842; *m.* 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Stuart Knill, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1893, has, Stuart Harman Joseph, *b.* 1879; Francis Dalton, *b.* 1885, *d.* 8 March, 1887, and other issue.
3. John Albert, dec.
4. James William Thomas, of Bel'owstown House, Drogheda, J.P., *b.* 1846; *m.* 1873, Laura, 4th dau. of the late William Plowden, of Plowden Hall, Salop (*see that family*), and has issue,
1. Cyril Joseph, *b.* 27 July, 1875.
2. Bernard William, *b.* 15 Aug. 1877.
3. Wilfrid Michael, *b.* 15 Nov. 1881.
4. Constance Maria, *b.* 29 June, 1885.
5. Mary Annette, *b.* 10 Nov. 1887.

5. George Francis, 7th Fusiliers, *m.* the relict of — Purcell, of Bombay.
6. Robert, dec.
7. Francis, *m.* 1885, Louisa, dau. of the late John Maher, of Ballinkee, co. Wexford.

1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* Thomas Boylan, J.P., of Hilltown, co. Meath.
2. Elizabeth, a nun of the Sacré Cœur, Rochampton, *d.* 24 Sept. 1875.
3. Mary Jane.
4. Julia, *m.* 2 Aug. 1863, Hugh O'Connor, of Dublin.
5. Helena, a Sister of Mercy.
6. Rose, a nun of the Sacré Cœur, Rochampton.
7. Mary, dec.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron engrailed, between three trumpets sa., a mullet of the first. *Crest*—A cubit arm ppr., grasping a trumpet sa. *Motto*—*Certavi et vici*.

Seat—Lagore, near Dunshaughlin, co. Meath.

TICKELL OF CARNOLWAY.

THOMAS TICKELL, of Carnolway, co. Kildare, Commander R.N., retired 14 Jan. 1864, *b.* 28 Feb. 1817; *m.* 12 Jan. 1860, Louisa Emily, eldest dau. of Rev. James T. C. Saunders, and has issue,

1. EDWARD JAMES, Capt. 14th Hussars, *b.* 9 Feb. 1861.
2. Richard Eustace, *b.* 20 April, 1864.
3. Henry Maurice, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 14 Aug. 1866.
1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1887, Charles E. F. Mount-Biggs, 2nd son of Col. John Peter Mount-Biggs, and has issue,
1. Ronald, *b.* 30 Sept. 1890.
2. Eric, *b.* 20 June, 1896.
1. Ethel.
2. Hilda.

Lineage—THOMAS TICKELL, living *temp.* ELIZABETH, whose family had for many generations been settled in co. Cumberland, held landed property at Ullock in that co., which he transmitted by will, dated 23 May, 1617, to his eldest son,

RICHARD TICKELL, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Rev. Dr. Henry Fairfax, and grand-dau. of Sir Thos. Fairfax, 1st Baron of Cameron. He had, with two daus., three sons,

1. THOMAS.
2. William.
3. John.

The eldest son,

THOMAS TICKELL, bapt. at Crosthwaite Church 6 May, 1623, left a son,

RICHARD TICKELL (Rev.), appointed Vicar of Egremont, co. Cumberland, 7 June, 1673, and of Bridekirk in 1680, and again inducted to Egremont 2 Jan. 1686. He *m.* Mary Gale, of Whitehaven, and had issue,

1. Richard, Sec. at War in Ireland 1724-9; *m.* at Whitehaven, Elizabeth —; he was heir general of the family, but sold the property to his brother Thomas by deeds of 23 and 24 Feb. 1721.
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS TICKELL, *b.* 17 Dec. 1685, bapt. 10 Jan. 1686, at Bridekirk, M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxford 1708, Fellow in 1710, was the author of a small volume of poems published in Dr. Johnston's collection, and a friend of Addison, who procured him the post of Under-Sec. of State in 1717. In 1725 he was made Sec. to the Lords Justices of Ireland, which post he held till his death, which occurred at Bath 23 April, 1740. He *m.* 23 April, 1726, at St. Ann's, Dublin, Clotilda, dau. and co-heir of Sir Maurice Eustace, of Harristown, co. Kildare, and thus became entitled to that family's estate at Carnolway. She *d.* at Dublin 16 July, 1792, aged 92, and was bur. with her husband at Glasnevin. Her will, dated 16 Aug. 1772, was proved by her grandson, Thomas Tickell. They left issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, Capt. 11th Dragoons, *b.* 1735; *d.s.p.* at Dublin 9 March, 1765.
1. Margaret, *b.* 1732; *m.* Major Bladen Swinny.
2. Clotilda, *b.* 1734; *d.* 1737.
3. Philippa, *b.* 1738; *d.s.p.* 1740.

The elder son,

JOHN TICKELL, of Glasnevin, *b.* 23 Nov. 1727; *m.* 8 May, 1748, at St. Cigbi's, Holyhead, Esther, dau. of Thomas Pierson, of Glasnevin. He sold the Cumberland property in 1781, and after holding a civil appointment at Windsor for a time, went abroad, and *d.* at Aix-la-Chapelle, his mother surviving him. He left issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Richard, *b.* 1751, a well-known political writer in his day, appointed Commissioner of Stamps by Lord North 1779. He *m.* twice, 1st in 1780, Mary Linley, of Bath, sister to Mrs. Sheridan, and 2ndly, Mrs. Sarah Leigh, a widow. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1793, by a fall from one of the parapets of Hampton Court Palace, where he was in the habit of sitting and reading. He had, with a dau., Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 1781, *d.* 1860, two sons,
1. Richard, *b.* 1782, Lieut. R.N.; killed in action on H.M.S. *Phoebe*, off Sardinia, May, 1805.
2. Samuel Richard, Capt. 8th Bengal N.I., *b.* 1785; *m.* 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Morris, 3rd Bengal N.I.; *d.* 5 Oct. 1827, at Berhampore (M.I.), leaving issue,
- (1) Samuel Richard, Col. H.M. Bengal Army, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1844, Maria, dau. of J. W. Templer; *d.* 20 April, 1875, leaving a son, George Templer, and two daus., Mary Louisa, *m.* William Marsh Cooper; and Ada Elizabeth, *m.* George Scott.
- (2) Edward Lawrence, *b.* 1817; *d.s.p.* 1823.

- (1) Mary Rose, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 1834, Col. Hodson, Bengal Artillery, and andly, 1840, Lumsden Strange.
3. John Ambrose (Rev.), Rector of Wells, Norfolk, *b.* 1753; *m.* 1783, Sarah Cumberland, *d.* 26 March, 1835, leaving two sons,
1. Thomas, *b.* 1784; *m.* 4 Oct. 1809, Maria Quartermain Trotter, and had, with eight daus., one son,
- Thomas Quartermain, who *d.s.p.*
2. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth Clotilda, *b.* 1754; *m.* 30 Nov. 1788, at Ghent, Sir Robert Barclay, Bart., and left issue.
2. Helena Maria, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1773, Samuel Wood, and left issue, Samson Tickell, *b.* 1774.

The eldest son,

THOMAS TICKELL, of Carnolway, *b.* 1749; Capt. 5th Royal Irish Dragoons, served as Major in the Kildare Militia during the Irish Rebellion, High Sheriff of Kildare 1803; *m.* 1771, Sarah, only dau. of Luke Sparks, H.E.I.C.S.; *s.* to the estates on the death of his grandmother Clotilda, in 1792; *d.* 30 Dec. 1831, at Bath, and was bur. with his wife in Carnolway Churchyard. His will, dated 14 Feb. 1825, was proved by his son Edward. He left issue,

1. Thomas, Capt. 70th Surrey Regt., *b.* 1772; *d.s.p.* 1802, at Trinidad.
2. Edward, Q.C., *b.* 1779, many years chairman of co. Armagh; *s.* to the estates on the death of his father in 1831, and added to them by purchases from the Duke of Leinster. He *d.s.p.* at Dublin 18 July, 1863; bur. at Mount St. Jerome Cemetery, leaving the estates to his nephew, Thomas Tickell, R.N.
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 1783; *d.s.p.*
4. RICHARD, of whom presently. *b.* Robert, *b.* 1789; *d.s.p.*

The 4th son,

RICHARD TICKELL, Lieut.-Gen., C.B., *b.* 10 Sept. 1775, served from 1804 to 1839 in the Bengal Engineers; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1803, at Cawnpore, Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Procter, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1833, at Calcutta), had issue,

1. Richard Samuel, Major H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 28 June, 1809, in India; *m.* Jesse, dau. of Col. Bartley; *d.s.p.* at Brighton 24 Oct. 1860; bur. in Kensal Green.
2. George, *b.* 12 Dec. 1815; took Holy Orders in the Church of Rome, and *d.* at Stonyhurst, 6 April, 1893.
3. THOMAS, now of Carnolway.
4. Edward Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 1819, Vicar of Ulrome, Yorkshire; *d.* 2 Aug. 1897.

5. James, Col. Bengal N.I., *b.* 15 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 Oct. 1853, at Agra, Sophia Victoria, and dau. of Col. George W. Moseley, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

1. James Robert, *b.* 25 Nov. 1858; P.W.D. India.
2. Richard Hugh, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; P.W.D. India.
1. Sophia Margaret. *a.* Alice Georgiana, *d.* 5 July, 1888.

1. Sarah, *b.* 1811; *m.* 1828, Arthur Lang, Bengal C.S.; *d.* 12 Jan. 1880, having had six sons and three daus.

Gen. Tickell *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1840, at St. George's, Bloomsbury, Margaret Scott, and dau. of Adam Walker; she *d.* 15 Feb. 1882, at Cheltenham. They had issue,

6. Robert Procter, Major R.E., *b.* 20 March, 1841, at Reading; *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1884, at Movar, India.
7. Arthur Lang, Lieut.-Col. 77th Regt., *b.* 4 April, 1844, at Reading; *m.* 7 Dec. 1871, at St. Philip's, Cheltenham, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Green-Price, Bart., and has issue,

1. Arthur Claud Powlett, *b.* 24 June, 1875; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1894.
2. Hugh Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1879.
1. Laura Margaret, *m.* Major Ernest Bellers, Middlesex Regt.
2. Ellenor Forbes. *3.* Nora Constance.

4. Violet.
8. John Larkins, P.W.D. India, *b.* 7 Nov. 1845, at Cheltenham.

9. Eustace Ashburner, Capt. 68th Regt., *b.* 8 March, 1851, at Cheltenham; *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1877, bur. with his father at Cheltenham.

10. Charles, P.W.D. India, *b.* March, 1853, at Cheltenham. He *m.* twice, 1st, 16 April, 1887, in India, Ella Buck. She *d.* 30 April, 1887, at Lahore.

2. Eliza Anne, *m.* 18 June, 1863, at St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Joseph Christian Corby, Deputy Surgeon-Gen. Bengal Army, and has issue,

Hector, R.H.A., *b.* 18 March, 1864.

Evelyn Margaret.

3. Fanny Ellen, *m.* 26 April, 1866, at St. Luke's, Cheltenham, Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, K.C.B., M.P., and has issue,

1. Eustace Tickell, 19th Hussars, *b.* 1869.

2. Vernon Tickell, *b.* 1871. *3.* Rodrick Tickell, *b.* 1875.

1. Percy Montgomery Tickell, *b.* 1877.

1. Mabel Frances. *2.* Constance Gertrude.

3. Gladys Claire.

Gen. Tickell *d.* 3 Aug. 1855, at Cheltenham, and was bur. in Leckhampton Churchyard.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., a maunche arg.; and, sa. on a bend arg., three escallops gu.; 3rd gu., a saltire or, for EUSTACE. Crest—An arm couped below the elbow and erect vested gu., charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, cuffed arg., holding in the hand ppr. a fleur-de-lis gold. *Motto*—Vita posse priore. *rai.*

Residence—The Lypiatts, Cheltenham.

TIGHE OF MITCHELSTOWN.

ROBERT HUGH MORGAN TIGHE, of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874; *s.* his father 1895.

Lineage—RICHARD TIGHE, of The Haymarket and of Kilpatrick, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1645; *m.* Mabella, dau. of Robert Stearne, of Tullynally, co. Westmeath, sister of Major-Gen. the

Right Hon. Robert Stearne, Governor of Kilmalmain, and first cousin of John Stearne, D.D., Bishop of Clogher, and *d.* 1699 (will dated 28 April, proved 9 May that year), leaving issue,

1. Richard, bapt. 2 May, 1678; *d.* young.
2. William, bapt. 17; *d.* 19 July, 1681.

3. Richard, bapt. 14 Aug. 1632 (will dated 27 Sept. 1751, proved 13 Feb. 1753). He left issue,

4. William, bapt. 10 Jan. 1684; *d.* young.
5. ROBERT, of whom presently.

6. John, bapt. 19 Dec. 1688; bur. 24 Sept. 1689.
7. Stearne, of Carrick, co. Westmeath, bapt. 21 Jan. 1600; ancestor of the TIGHEs of Carrick, co. Westmeath, and Clonice, co. Meath.

8. Stephen, bapt. 16 May, 1634; bur. 17 Dec. 1638.

The 5th son,

ROBERT TIGHE, who *s.* his father in his estates in cos. Westmeath and Carlow, purchased the estates of Mitchelstown, Castletown-deavin, Scurllogstown, and other lands in co. Westmeath, from his kinsman, the Right Hon. Richard Tighe. He was bapt. 7 May, 1636; *m.* 1715, Mary, sister of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, father of the 1st Lord Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* 1780) had issue,

1. Stearne, M.P. for Athy, *b.* 1717; *d.* 1791. *7.* Jan. 1762. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1759, Arabella, dau. of Sir John Osborne, 6th bart., of Ballintaylor, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. ROBERT STEARNE, heir to his grandfather.
2. William Fitzgerald, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1770.

2. Mary Ann, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1770.
3. Robert, of South Hill, co. Westmeath, M.P. for Carrick, who *s.* to his father's co. Carlow estate, *d.* 1799. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of Gilbert King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and sister of Sir Gilbert King, 1st bart., and by her had issue,

1. Robert, Major Westmeath Militia, M.P. for Carlow at the period of the Union, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Robert Wade, of Clonbrany, co. Meath, and andly, Charlotte, dau. of James Featherston, of Bracklyn Castle, co. Westmeath. By his 1st wife he had one dau., and by his 2nd, two sons,

- (1) ROBERT TIGHE, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, J.P., Chairman of co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, Hester Catherine (who *d.s.p.* 1872), eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. T. B. Cusack-Smith, Master of the Rolls in Ireland. He *m.* 2ndly, 3rd April, 1879, Jane, dau. of Michael Dobbyn Hassard, M.P. He *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1881. His widow *m.* andly, 25 Aug. 1878, Frank Woodward Tonge.

- (2) Richard.
2. Anne, *m.* Francis Hopk'ns, of Newtown.

2. Isabella, *m.* Henry Daniel, of Newforest.
3. Eliza, *m.* Joseph Morgan Daly, of Castle Daly.

4. Louisa, *m.* Robert Handcock Temple, of Waterstown, co. Westmeath, and had one dau., Isabella, wife of William George, and Lord Harris.

3. Richard, killed at the siege of Gibraltar.
1. Anne, *m.* Benjamin Chapman, of Killua, co. Westmeath, and was mother of Sir Benjamin Chapman, and of Sir Thomas Chapman, 1st and 2nd barts., of Killua Castle.

Mr. Tighe *d.* 1766, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT STEARNE TIGHE, *b.* 3 March 1760; *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1785, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Col. Hugh Morgan, of Cottletown, co. Sligo, and of Cork Abbey, co. Wicklow, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of the Right Hon. Philip Tisdall, Attorney-General of Ireland, by Mary Singleton his wife, niece and co-heir of the Right Hon. John Singleton, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1819) had issue,

1. ROBERT MORGAN, his successor.
2. William Stearne, *b.* 6 Feb. 1793; lost on board H.M.S. *Ajax*, Dec. 1806.

3. Hugh Usher (Very Rev.), Dean of Derry, *s.* 1833, to the estate of Carrick, co. Westmeath, under the will of Stearne Tighe, grandson of Stearne Tighe, of Carrick, *b.* 27 Feb. 1802; *d.* 11 Aug. 1874; *m.* 21 April, 1828, Anne Florence, dau. of John M'Clintock, of Drumcar, co. Louth, by his wife Lady Elizabeth French, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1893), had issue,

1. Robert Hugh Morgan, *b.* Feb. 1829; *d. unm.* May, 1867.
2. Charles Moland Morgan, *d.* April, 1843.

1. Elizabeth Letitia Morgan, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Edward Stopford Blair, of Penningham (see BURKE's *Peerage*, COURTOWN, E.).

2. Catherine Florence Morgan, *m.* 6 July, 1858, J. E. Severne, M.P., of Wallop Hall and Thenford.

1. Catherine, *m.* July, 1807, William Henry Worth Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork, who *d.* Sept. 1842. She *d.s.p.* Feb. 1858.

Mr. Tighe *m.* andly, Anna, dau. of Major-Gen. Dilkes, and sister of Lieut.-Gen. Dilkes, Lieut.-Governor of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* May, 1823) had no issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORGAN TIGHE, of Mitchelstown, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 1 July, 1790; *m.* 9 July, 1836, his cousin, Frances Elizabeth, youngest dau. (and eventual sole heir of her brothers) of Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, Bishop of Cork and Ross, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Henry Maule Crossgahan, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1871), had issue,

St. LAWRENCE ROBERT MORGAN, his heir.

Marcus Anthony, *b.* 9 Aug. 1839; *d.* 16 Oct. 1855.

He *d.* 19 Jan. 1853. His only son,

St. LAWRENCE ROBERT MORGAN TIGHE, of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, D.L., *b.* 20 Feb. 1838; *s.* his father 9 Jan. 1853; *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, the Hon. Laura Allanson Winn, eldest dau. of Charles Allanson, 4th Lord Headley, and *d.* 2 April, 1895, having had issue,

ROBERT HUGH MORGAN, now of Mitchelstown.

Margaret Catharine Hume Morgan.

Arms—Same as **TIGHE** of *Woodstock*, quartering **MORGAN**, **BLAYNEY**, **COOTE**, **CUFFE**, **TISDALL**, **SINGLETON**, **ST. LAWRENCE**, **BEAUFORT**, **HOLLAND**, **EDMUND PLANTAGENET** of *Woodstock*, **BEAUCHAMP**, **Earl of Warwick**, **MONTGOMERY**, **Earl of Eglinton** and **Congham**.

Residence—Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Shropshire.

TIGHE OF WOODSTOCK.

EDWARD KENRICK BUNBURY-TIGHE, of *Woodstock*, co. Kilkenny, educated at Harrow, and Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. and D.L., late Lieut. Grenadier Guards, formerly Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *d.* 24 Aug. 1862, *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 19 Sept. 1894, *Viola*, only dau. of *E. Skeffington Smyth*, of *Mount Henry*, *Queen's Co.*, and has issue,

Kathleen Augusta Louisa, *b.* 4 Aug. 1897.

Lineage.—The name of **TIGH**, **TYGH**, **TEIGH**, or, as now written, **TIGHE**, was assumed from a village in Rutland, and in the immediate neighbourhood of which place, at *Corby Castle*, co. Lincoln, the family was long settled, where *Leicester Teigh*, or *Tigh*, the last of the English line, was residing temp. *CHARLES II.*, in the previous reign, and bore the Rebellion of 1641.

RICHARD TIGHE (son of *William Tighe*, of *Market Deeping*, by *Mary* his wife, dau. of *Tobias Haughton*, of *Kelthorpe*, *Kutland*) went over to Ireland, and settled there. He was Sheriff of *Dublin* 1649, Col. *Dublin Militia*, Mayor of *Dublin* 1651, 1652, and 1655, and Member for the same city in *CROWELL'S* Parliament 1656. He acquired considerable estates in *cos. Carlow, Dublin, and Westmeath*, during the reigns of *CHARLES I.* and *CHARLES II.*, and *m.* *Mary*, dau. of *Newman Rooke*, of *London*, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1673, leaving issue

1. **WILLIAM**, his heir.

2. *Anne*, *m.* 1st, *Theophilus Sandford*, ancestor of *Lord Mount Sandford* (extinct); andly, *John Preston* and 3rdly, *Hon. Oliver Lambart*, 3rd son of *Charles*, 1st *Earl of Cavan*.

3. *Rebecca*, *m.* *Hugh Leeson*, ancestor of the *Earl of Milltown*.

4. *Mary*, *m.* 1670, *Francis Wheeler*.

Richard Tighe was *s.* by his son,
WILLIAM TIGHE, *b.* 1657; *m.* *Anne*, dau. of *Christopher Lovett* (see *LOVETT* of *Liscombe*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, *Thomas Coote*, a Judge of the King's Bench) had issue,

RICHARD, his heir.

Mary, *m.* 1694, *Capt. Hon. Alexander Stewart*, 2nd son of *William*, 1st Viscount *Mountjoy*.

Mr. Tighe *d.* 1679, and was *s.* by his only son,
RIGHT HON. RICHARD TIGHE, *B.C. temp.* *GEORGE I.*, M.P. for *Belturbet* 1703, for *Newton* 1715, and for *Augher* 1727. He *m.* *Barbara*, dau. and co-heir of *Christian Bor*, of *Drinagh*, co. *Wexford* (by *Ellen* his wife), and had, besides two daus., a son and successor,

WILLIAM TIGHE, of *Rossana*, co. *Wicklow*, Keeper of the Records in the *Berningham Tower*, M.P. for *Clonmines* 1733, and for *Wicklow* 1761. He *m.* 1st, *March*, 1736, *Lady Mary Bligh*, eldest dau. of *John*, 1st *Earl of Darnley*, by *Lady Theodosia Hyde*, *Baroness Clifton* in her own right; his wife, dau. and heir of *Edward*, 3rd *Earl of Clarendon*, and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, his successor.

2. *Edward*, M.P. for *Belturbet* 1763, and for *Wicklow* 1790, *m.* *Miss Jones*, of *co. Westmeath*, and left one son.

3. *George William*, *m.* *Margaret*, widow of *Stephen*, 2nd *Earl Mountcashel*, and dau. of *Robert*, 2nd *Earl of Kingston*, and *d.* *s.*

4. *Richard William*, M.P. for *Wicklow* 1768, *m.* *Sarah*, dau. of *Goddard Richards*, of *Grange*, co. *Wexford*, and had, with other issue, who *d.* *unm.*, two sons,

1. *Edward*, youngest dau. of *Richard Newton King*, of *Macmine Castle*, co. *Wexford*, *d.* *s.*

2. *Robert Richard*, *m.* 1st, *Sarah Frances*, dau. of *Rev. John Cleland*, and 2ndly, *Louisa Joan*, dau. of *Hon. George Jocelyn*, and widow of *Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield*, and *d.* *s.* 20 July, 1823.

3. *Theodosia*, *m.* *Rev. Richard Blackford*, and had one son, *John Blackford*, of *Altadore*, co. *Wicklow*, and one dau., *Mary*, wife of her cousin, *Henry Tighe*.

Mr. Tighe, *m.* 2ndly, *Margaret*, eldest dau. and co-heir of *Capt. Thomas Theaker*, M.P., by whom he had a son, *Thomas*, *m.* and had issue, and a dau., *Barbara*, *m.* *Rev. Michael Sandys*, Rector of *Powenscourt*. He *d.* 1766, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TIGHE, of *Rossana*, M.P. for *Arthboy* 1761, and subsequently for *Wicklow*, *m.* 1765, *Sarah*, only child of the *Right Hon. Sir William Fownes*, of *Woodstock*, co. *Kilkenny*, by *Lady Elizabeth Ponsonby* his wife, dau. of *Brabazon*, 1st *Earl of Bessborough*, and had issue,

1. **WILLIAM**, his heir.

2. *Henry*, M.P. for *Inistioge*, *m.* his first cousin, *Mary*, dau. of *Rev. Richard Blackford*, and *d.* *s.* 1836. *Mrs. Henry Tighe* gained distinction as a poetess. She *d.* 1810.

3. *John Edward*, *d.* *unm.*

4. *Elizabeth*, *m.* *Rev. Thomas Kelly*, of *Kellyville*, *Queen's Co.*

5. *Marianne Caroline*, *m.* *Charles Hamilton*, of *Hanwood*.

Mr. Tighe *d.* 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
WILLIAM TIGHE, of *Woodstock*, co. *Kilkenny*, *b.* 1766, Member for the borough of *Wicklow* in the Irish, and for the co. in the Imperial Parliament. This gentleman, as patron of the boroughs of *Wicklow* and *Inistioge*, returned four members to Parliament, and was at the time of the Union one of the most influential commoners in Ireland. He *m.* 1793, *Marianne*, dau. and co-heir of *Daniel Gahan*, of *Coolquill*, co. *Tipperary*, M.P. for *Fethard*, by his wife

Hannah, sister and co-heir of *Matthew Bunbury*, of *Kilfaclea*, co. *Tipperary*, and by her (who *d.* 1853) he had issue,

1. **WILLIAM FREDERICK FOWNES**, his heir.

2. *Daniel*, of *Rossana*, co. *Wicklow*, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1827, formerly in the Grenadier Guards, *m.* 3 March, 1825, *Hon. Frances Crofton*, 3rd dau. of *Hon. Sir Edward Crofton*, 3rd bart., of *Moate*, by *Lady Charlotte Stewart*, his wife, dau. of *John*, 7th *Earl of Galloway*, and *d.* 26 March, 1874, having had issue by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1881),

1. **FREDERICK EDWARD**, of whom presently.

2. *JAMES STUART*, of *Rossana*, *Asford*, co. *Wicklow*, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876, Lieut.-Col. (half-pay) late 8th *Madras Cavalry*, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, *Charlotte*, youngest dau. of *Very Rev. Thomas John de Burgh*, of *Oldtown*, co. *Kildare*, Dean of *Cloyne*, by the *Lady Anna Louisa Hely-Hutchinson* his wife, sister of *John*, 3rd *Earl of Donoughmore*, and has issue,

(1) *Walter Stuart*, *b.* 26 July, 1861; *m.* 1894, *Adelaide Margaret*, dau. of *Major David Philip Browne*, 7th *Hussars*.

(2) *Wilfred*, *b.* 8 June, 1863.

(3) *Louisa*, twins, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.

(4) *Flora*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.

(5) *Charlotte Frances*, *d.* 6 April, 1876.

(6) *Una Emily*, *b.* June, 1864.

(7) *Maud May*, *b.* June, 1866.

3. *Arthur Francis*, R.N., *b.* 1837; *d.* 1870.

4. *Richard William*, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1847.

5. *Francis Robert Spencer*, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1855.

6. *Frances Marianne*, *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, *Hon. Frederick A. H. Chichester*, 3rd son of *Arthur*, 1st *Lord Templemore*, and by him (who *d.* 18 May, 1863) had issue,

1. *Theresa Augusta*, *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, *Hon. Charles St. George Crofton*, R.N., and *d.* Aug. 1867, leaving issue.

2. *Georgiana Harriet*, *m.* J. H. *Bridgeford*.

3. *Susan Diana*, *m.* 6 *Gertrude Fanny*, *d.* *unm.*

4. *Hannah*, *m.* 1818, *Lord Patrick James Herbert Crichton Stuart*, M.P., only brother of *John*, and Marquess of *Bute*, and had issue.

Mr. Tighe *d.* 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FREDERICK FOWNES TIGHE, of *Woodstock*, J.P. *cos. Wexford, Westmeath, and Carlow*, High Sheriff co. *Kilkenny* 1823, and co. *Carlow* 1837, Lord-Lieut. and Castos Rotulorum of *Kilkenny*, Col. *Kilkenny Fusiliers*, and one of *H.M.'s Most Hon. Privy Council*, *b.* 27 March, 1794; *m.* 18 April, 1825, *Lady Louisa Madelina Lennox*, 5th dau. of *Charles*, 4th *Duke of Richmond* and *Lennox*, and had an only dau.,

Charlotte Frances, who *d.* an infant 1827.

Mr. Tighe *d.* 1818, and was *s.* by his nephew,

FREDERICK EDWARD BUNBURY-TIGHE, of *Woodstock*, co. *Kilkenny*, J.P. co. *Wicklow*, formerly in the 53rd and 32nd *Regts.*, and late Lieut.-Col. *Comm. Kilkenny Militia*, *b.* June, 1826; *s.* his uncle 1898; *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, *Lady Kathleen Louisa Georgina Ponsonby*, dau. of *John William*, 4th *Earl of Bessborough*, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1865) had issue,

1. *William Frederick*, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* June, 1860; *d.* *unm.* 19 April, 1887.

2. **EDWARD KENRICK**, now of *Woodstock*.

Col. Tighe assumed the name of **BUNBURY** by Royal Licence 1873, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Arms—Per chevron, embattled arg. and sa., five crosses-crozier in chief, four in base counterchanged. Crest—A wolf's head erased ppr., with a collar az., charged with a cross-crozier sa. Motto—Summum nec metuum diem nec optem.

Seat—Woodstock Park, Inistioge, co. *Kilkenny*. Clubs—Guards', Naval and Military, Brooks's, Bachelors', and *Kildare Street*, *Dublin*.

TISDALL OF CHARLESFORT.

CHARLES ARTHUR TISDALL, of *Charlesfort*, co. *Meath*, Lieut. 5th *Batt. Leinster Regt.*, *b.* 22 April, 1875; *s.* 1892.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the ancient family of *Tisdall* in England, which bore arms "Three pheons argent on a shield sable." When, in the year 1679, *Richard St. George*, Ulster King of Arms, ratified and confirmed the arms to *Michael Tisdall*, of *Mount Tisdall*, and his brothers, he added "thistle or," for distinction, as is stated in the original certificate in Ulster's office. The first of the family in Ireland was *MICHAEL TISDALL*, who had a sister, *Catherine*, *m.* *Fit-Symons*. This *Michael Tisdall* was of *Castle Blaney*, co. *Monaghan*; he had by his wife *Ann* (see *SINGLETON*), seven sons and two daus., viz.,

1. **MICHAEL**, of whom presently.

2. *James*, J.P., who purchased *Bawn*, co. *Louth*, 16 July, 1690; M.P. for *Atherdee* 1695, 1703, and 1713. By *Eleanor*, dau. of *Mathew French*, he was ancestor to the *TISDALLS* of *Bawn*, now represented by *C. B. Marlay*, of *Belvidere* and *Bawn*, and *Henry*, present Duke of *Rutland* (see *BURKE'S Peerage*).

3. *Thomas*, of *Bawn*, co. *Louth*, *d.* 1681-2, who had issue,

1. *William*, of *Charles Street*, *Dublin*, who, by *Elizabeth* his wife, was father of the *Rev. Thomas M.A.*, Rector of *Atherdee*, who *m.* *Letitia*, dau. of *Chichester Fortescue*, of *Dromiskin*.

2. *Richard*, Registrar of the Court of Chancery in Ireland, M.P. for *Dundalk* 1707, and for co. *Louth* 1713 and 1715, and who, by *Mary Boyle* his wife, was father of the *Right Hon. Philip Tisdall*, P.C., M.P. for *Dublin University* 1739, 1761, and 1768, Solicitor-General 1751; Attorney-General 1760; Principal Secretary for Ireland, and Keeper of the *Privy Seal* 1763. He *m.* *Mary*, 3rd dau. of the *Rev. Rowland Singleton*, D.D., and niece and co-heir of the *Right Hon. Henry Singleton*, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas.

4. John, of Teltown, co. Meath, *d.* 1693-4, leaving issue.
5. Richard, *d. unm.* 1683.

6. George.

7. William, of Carrickfergus, *b.* 1641; by Anna his wife, he was father to Rev. William Tisdall, D.D., Rector of Dromoree, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Morgan, of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, and was father to Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., Vicar of St. James', Dublin, who *m.* Lady Mary Brabazon, dau. of Chambré, 5th Earl of Meath, and had issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage, MEATH, E.*).
1. Catherine, *m.* Andrew Harvey.
2. A dau., *m.* Christopher Cauldwell, of Dublin.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL TISDALL, of Mount Tisdall, purchased in 1668, the manor of Martry, co. Meath (wherein the mansion of Charlesfort stands). He was Secretary of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and J.P. for co. Meath in 1679. He *m.* 18 April, 1666, Anne, dau. of Rev. William Barry, Rector of Killucan, brother of Sir James Barry, Knt., 1st Lord Santry, Chief Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Michael, *b.* 1671, Barrister-at-Law, Military Advocate-General and Commissioner for Appeals in Ireland; who had issue,
Michael, *b.* in Dublin 1723.

1. Catherine, *b.* 1670; *m.* Charles Campbell.
2. Elizabeth, bapt. 21 Sept. 1671.

The elder son,

WILLIAM TISDALL, of Mount Tisdall, *b.* Feb. 1668; is supposed to have *d.* in 1725. He *m.* Frances, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, and sister of Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1719, had issue,
1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. George (Rev.), D.D., of Cork, bapt. 29 June, 1707, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Canning, of Garvagh, co. Londonderry (*see BURKE'S Peerage, GARVAGH, B.*), and had issue,
1. Michael (Ven.), Archdeacon of Ross.
2. Letitia, *m.* — Bayley.

1. Catherine.

Mr. Tisdall was *s.* by his elder son,
MICHAEL TISDALL, of Mount Tisdall, M.P. for Atherdee 1713 and 1715, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. William Palmer, Principal Secretary in Ireland, Secretary for War, and Commissioner for Appeals, M.P. for Kildare 1695, and for Castlebar 1723; and by her (who *m.* andly, Rev. Edward Hudson, D.D.) had issue,
1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Michael.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Arthur Hamilton Maxwell, and andly, — Caulfield.
2. Frances, *m.* Emanuel Bayley.

He *d.* 7 Dec. 1726 (his will, dated 25 Jan. 1724, was proved 18 Jan. 1727), and was *s.* by his son,
CHARLES TISDALL, of Mount Tisdall, *b.* 29 Oct. 1719, who built a new house on his manor of Martry, and called it CHARLESFORT, which has since been the designation of the family. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1754, Hester, dau. of Oliver Cramer, and son of Oliver Cramer, of Ballyfoyle, co. Kilkenny, by Hester his wife, dau. of Sir John Coghill, Knt., LL.D., Master in Chancery, and left at his decease, 27 June, 1757,
1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. Charles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1756, who *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Croker, and *d.* 1816, leaving an only son,
Charles, of Dublin, who *d.* 28 July, 1834; he *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Harman Fitzmaurice, of Spring Hill, co. Carlow, she *d.* 1823, leaving an only son,
(1) Charles Edward Tisdall, D.D., Chancellor of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin.
Charles Tisdall *m.* andly, Anna, dau. of Capt. Lodge, of Ballinahone, co. Armagh, and had a son,
(2) Richard.
Charles Tisdall *m.* 3rdly, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Major St. Clair, and had,
(3) William St. Clair, of the Deanery, Auckland, New Zealand.
(4) Gordon Charles Vernon.
(1) Rosabella Catherine Maria.

The elder son,
MICHAEL TISDALL, of Charlesfort, *b.* 2 Dec. 1755, served as High Sheriff of Meath 1788. He *m.* 15 April, 1779, Juliana, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Jane, *m.* George, 1st Lord Headley) of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, M.P. for Tralee 1743-60 (*see BLENERHASSETT of Ballyseedy*), and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1789) had issue,
1. CHARLES ARTHUR, his heir.

2. James (Rev.), Rector of Ballinderry, *b.* 20 May, 1784; *m.* Sarah Eyre, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Tullydoey, co. Tyrone, and *d.* Oct. 1847, leaving issue,
1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1871.
2. Archibald, of Clontarf, *b.* 2 Oct. 1822; *d.* 1 April, 1885, having *m.* Alicia, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Q.C., by whom he had,
(1) James Archibald, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1862.
(2) Anne Catherine, *m.* William Neville Ward.
(3) Juliana.
4. Benjamin (Rev.), B.A., of Ballinderry.
5. William Alexander, *d. unm.*
1. Juliana, *d. unm.*

3. Archibald, Rear-Admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1854. Served in the action off St. Domingo 1806, and in the reduction of Java 1811, as A.D.C. to Gen. Gillespie.
1. Juliana, *m.* 29 Jan. 1799, Alexander Hamilton, of Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh, Q.C. (son of Hugh, Lord Bishop of Ossory), and *d.* 1840.
2. Catherine, *m.* 16 March, 1807, Rev. Francis Gervais, of Cecil, co. Tyrone (*see that family*).

Mr. Tisdall *d.* 9 March, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,
CHARLES ARTHUR TISDALL, of Charlesfort, High Sheriff 1811, *b.* 7 Nov. 1784; *m.* 30 March, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vernon, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, 4th in descent from John Vernon, of Clontarf, 3rd son of Sir Edward Vernon, Knt., of Houndsdill and Sudbury, ancestor to Lord Vernon, of Sudbury (*see VERNON of Clontarf Castle*), and had issue,
1. JOHN, late of Charlesfort.
2. William, of Balbray, J.P., Treasurer of Meath, *b.* 1817; *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. George O'Connor, and has had issue,
1. George, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 12 March, 1860; *m.* 1887, Margaret Stedman, 3rd dau. of Andrew Armstrong, J.P., of Kilmore House, co. Galway, and has issue, a dau., Winifred.
2. Richard John, *b.* 1862; *d. unm.*
1. Frances Elizabeth.
2. Elizabeth Martha.
3. Isabella Charlotte.
4. Henrietta.
5. Georgina Florence.

3. Archibald, Major-Gen., commanded Royal Sussex Regt., and Brigade Depot, Aberdeen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, Anna Claire, eldest dau. of Major Henry Walter Bellevue, Bengal Army (*see BURKE'S Extinct Peerage*), granted a reward for distinguished and meritorious services 1880; he has issue,
1. Archibald Walter Bellevue, M.A., LL.B., *b.* 15 Aug. 1858; *m.* Aug. 1892, Amy Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. James Pratt, D.L., son of Col. Pratt, of Stoneville.
2. Arthur Lance, Capt. R.A., *b.* 25 Nov. 1860.
1. Ismay Frances, *m.* Rev. John Anderson Brown, M.A., of Beawar, Rajputana, son of G. Brown, of Galashields, N.B.
2. Anna Claire, *m.* William Wilfrid Webb, M.B., Surgeon-Capt. Bengal Army (*see WEBB of Ostok*).
3. Sarah Sophia, *m.* William Stewart Harrison.
4. James, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1879.
1. Juliana, *m.* 22 March, 1836, James Noble Waller, of Allens-
town, co. Meath (*see the family*), and *d.* 1847.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1835, Richard Chaloner, of Kingsfort, co. Meath (*see BURKE'S Peerage, ENNISKILLEN, E.*). She *d.* 22 Nov. 1890.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Maria, *d. unm.*
5. Frances, *m.* Alexander Montgomery, of Kilmur, co. Meath, who *d.* 1865, leaving a son, Alexander Shirley Montgomery, of Kilmur, J.P., High Sheriff 1886, *b.* 1846; *d. unm.* 17 March, 1888.

Mr. Tisdall *d.* 22 July, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JOHN TISDALL, of Charlesfort, co. Meath; J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 July, 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, Isabella, dau. of the late Hon. George Knox, D.C.L., by Harriet his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Fortescue (*see BURKE'S Peerage, RANFURLY, E.*), and had issue,
1. Charles Arthur, Capt. 18th Hussars, *b.* 28 June, 1838; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1869.
2. JOHN KNOX, Capt. R.E., *b.* 10 June, 1839; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Jane Elizabeth, only dau. of Robert Adams, and *d.* 16 July, 1885, leaving issue,
1. CHARLES ARTHUR, now of Charlesfort.
2. William George Robert, *b.* 18 Dec. 1876.
1. Kathleen Isabel.
2. Elizabeth Violet.
3. Mary.
2. George William, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 Oct. 1844; *d. unm.* at Missouri 7 June, 1872.
4. Henry Chichester, J.P., *b.* 21 Jan. 1849; *m.* 14 Jan. 1874, Isabella Frances, elder dau. of John E. Vernon, of Erne Hill, co. Cavan (*see VERNON of Clontarf Castle*).
5. Vernon Archibald, Commander R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.
6. Richard Louis, *b.* 13 April, 1855.
7. Arthur James, *b.* 15 June, 1856.
8. Alfred Oliver (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, Vicar of Highbridge, Somerset, *b.* 7 July, 1859; *m.* 13 Jan. 1887, Evelyn Susan, 4th dau. of Rev. Arthur John Empson, M.A., Rector of Eydon, co. Northampton, and has issue,
1. Michael Henry, *b.* 15 March, 1888.
2. John Denis, *b.* 10 June, 1889.
3. Walter Brian, *b.* 22 Sept. 1890.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Rev. A. H. Cole-Hamilton, Rector of Scaldwell, co. Northampton, who *d.* Dec. 1889 (*see BURKE'S Peerage, ENNISKILLEN, E.*).
2. Isabella Maria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1876, Arthur R. Nugent (*see NUGENT of Portaferry*).
3. Anne Charlotte.

Mr. Tisdall *s.* his father 22 July, 1845, served as High Sheriff 1841, and *d.* 7 March, 1892, and was *s.* by his grandson,
ARMS—Sa, a thistle or, between three pheons arg., quartering BLENERHASSETT. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, an armed hand erect arg., charged with a pellet and holding an arrow ppr. Motto—Tutantur tela coronam.
Seat—Charlesfort, Kells, co. Meath.

TODD-THORNTON. *See* THORNTON.

TOLEB-AYLWARD. *See* AYLWARD.

TOTTENHAM OF TOTTENHAM GREEN AND

WOODSTOCK.

CHARLES ROBERT WORSLEY TOTTENHAM, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Plás Berwyn, co. Denbigh, J.P. for cos. Denbigh, Merioneth, and Wicklow, D.L. co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1888, M.A., late Major 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh

Fusiliers, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845; *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Dorothea Anne, dau. of Leonard Cornwall, of Brownstown House, co. Meath, and has issue,

1. CHARLES LOFTUS WATKIN, *b.* 28 Nov. 1876.

2. George Leonard, *b.* 21 April, 1879.

1. Sophia Dora Elizabeth. 2. Amy Maude.

Lineage.—WILLIAM TOTTENHAM, of Barrington, co. Cambridge, is named in the Subsidy Rolls, 14 and 15 HENRY VII. (anno 1523), as one of the two principal persons in that parish. By Margery his wife, he had two sons and four daus., the elder son, William, Lord of the Manors of Wytlyen, Herts, and Skelton, Bedfordshire, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Robert Castell, and *d.s.p.* May, 1600. Mr. Tottenham's will, dated 20 May, was proved 5 June, 1557. His son,

JOHN TOTTENHAM, of Barrington, is named in the Subsidy Rolls of 1566, 1571, and 1597. By Alice his wife, he left three sons, and two daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Humphrey (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Wooton, co. Bedford, 1599 to 1638; *m.* two wives, and had four sons and five daus.

3. James, of Barrington, *m.* Agnes Titchmarsh, and had issue.

1. Beatrice, *m.* John Hancock, of Shepreth, and had a 4th son, Barnabas Hancock, *b.* 1601, who settled in Ireland, acquired the estate of Ballyduffe, near Lismore, co. Waterford, and adopted the surname of TOTTENHAM. He *m.* 1630, Mrs. Martha Harman, widow, and *d.s.p.* 1632. His widow re-married Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 1st bart., of Giltown.

2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Gunston, and left issue.

Mr. Tottenham *d.* June, 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN TOTTENHAM, of Barrington, *m.* 11 Oct. 1603, Agnes Mustell; and *d.* Aug. 1611, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Matthew Scott) two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Humphrey, *d.s.p.*

Mr. Tottenham *d.* Aug. 1611, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN TOTTENHAM, of Youghal, co. Cork, bapt. 14 June, 1609, settled in Ireland, and was named in his cousin, Barnabas Hancock, *alias* Tottenham's, will. He *m.* Aug. 1632, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Tynte, Knt., of Ballycrenan, co. Cork, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. EDWARD, of Cheddar, Somerset, *d.* 28 Dec. 1702, leaving issue by his 2nd wife, Sarah Spencer, two sons and a dau.

The eldest son, JOHN TOTTENHAM, of Tottenham Green, *alias* Ballyloskernan (which estate he purchased from Charles Collins), in co. Wexford. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of John Atkin, of Polemore, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1661) he had issue, and 2ndly, 30 July, 1671, Anne, dau. of John Clarke, of Hardington, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 1716-7) he had three children, all of whom *d.* young. Mr. Tottenham *d.* 14 Oct. 1700, and was *s.* by his only surviving child,

EDWARD TOTTENHAM, of Tottenham Green, J.P. *b.* 7 Sept. 1659; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1683, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hayman, of Youghal (his will was proved 20 Feb. 1712-13 by his widow, Jane), and *d.* 1712, when he was *s.* by his only child,

CHARLES TOTTENHAM, of Tottenham Green, High Sheriff co. Wexford, 1737, M.P. for New Ross *temp.* GEORGE II. He *m.* Ellinor, dau. of John Cliffe, of Mulranean, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1745) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.

2. CHARLES, ancestor of TOTTENHAM of Ballycurry.

3. Edward (Rev.), of Ballinahoun, *b.* 1717; *m.* 1st, July, 1756, Bridget, dau. of Rev. Jasper Cox, and 2ndly, Aug. 1780, Dorothy, dau. of John Cox, of Coolcliffe, co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* 1793.

4. Loftus Anthony, Gen. in the Army, Col. 55th Regt., *b.* 1723; *d.* 16 March, 1811; *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Mr. Millard, of Wakefield, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1793, aged 72) he had an only child, Kitty, who *d.* *unm.* 7 Nov. 1810, aged 54.

5. Cliffe, an Officer in Gen. Bragg's Regt., afterwards of Cork, *d.s.p.* 1773; *m.* 10 April, 1756, Frances, dau. of Rev. Joshua Thomas, Rector of Ferns.

6. Synge, Lieut. 28th Foot, *d.s.p.* 1793; *m.* 1st, 1765, Henrietta Jones, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Kingston, which lady *d.* 1797.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Maurice Howlin-D'Arcy, of Coolure, co. Wexford, and left issue.

2. Barbara, *m.* May, 1746, Ephraim Carroll, of Stephen's Green, Dublin; and *d.* 21 Nov. 1767, leaving issue.

Mr. Tottenham *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Mary, dau. of John Grogan, of Johnstown (widow, 11st, of Major Andrew Knox, of Ruthmacnee, and 2ndly, of William Hore, of Harperstown), but by her (who *d.* 1777, aged 83) had no issue. This gentleman was well known in the political circles of Ireland by the name of "Tottenham in his boots." He *d.* 20 Sept. 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TOTTENHAM, 1st bart., of Tottenham Green, so created 2 Dec. 1780, M.P., High Sheriff co. Wexford 1749, *b.* 6 July, 1714; *m.* 31 Dec. 1736, Hon. Elizabeth Loftus, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Loftus, and sister and co-heir of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ely, and by her (who *d.* June, 1747) had surviving issue,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.

1. Anne, *m.* 8 Dec. 1756, Joseph Rogers, of New Ross, and left issue.

2. Ellinor, *m.* 29 May, 1766, Rev. John Orr, and left issue.

3. Mary, *m.* 5 Dec. 1766, Richard Annesley, of New Ross, who was murdered by the rebels at The Rower, co. Kilkenny, 5 June, 1798, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 29 Dec. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES TOTTENHAM, 2nd bart., of Tottenham Green, created MARQUESS OF ELY (see BURKE'S *Peerage*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1738; *m.* 11 June, 1766, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Myhill, of

Killarney, co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1807) he had issue,

1. JOHN LOFTUS, and Marquess of Ely.

2. ROBERT PONSONBY (Right Rev.), of whom presently.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1769.

The Marquess of Ely *d.* 22 March, 1806. His 2nd son, LORD ROBERT PONSONBY TOTTENHAM, D.D., of Tottenham Green, *s.* to the Tottenham estates, was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe 1804, translated to Leighlin and Ferns 1820, and to Clogher 1822, *b.* 5 Sept. 1773; *m.* 28 May, 1807, Hon. Alicia Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, his heir.

2. Robert Loftus (Rev.), M.A., British Chaplain at Florence, *b.* 27 Sept. 1809; *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Anne Dorothea, dau. of William Anketel, of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan; and *d.* 5 Feb. 1893, leaving issue,

1. Robert Loftus, Major R.A., *b.* 2 Oct. 1834; *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Mary Ann Kate (*d.* 1889), dau. of Henry Wise Harvey, of Walmer, Kent; and *d.* 12 Aug. 1872, leaving a son, Robert Loftus, Capt. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865.

2. Frederick William, 27th Regt., *b.* 4 April, 1839; *d.* 19 July, 1863.

3. Adam Loftus, *b.* 30 July, 1840.

4. Francis Cornwallis, *b.* 23 Oct. 1843.

5. Alfred Oliver, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 July, 1845, dec.

1. Anna Maria Sarah, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Charles Uniacke Townsend, and *d.* 8 April, 1873, leaving issue.

2. Caroline Isabella, *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, Douglas Arthur Onslow, and has issue (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, Onslow, Bart.).

3. Alicia Georgina Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1869, E. D. S. Ogilvie.

4. Lucy Matilda, *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, William Walter Hagot, of Pye Hayes, co. Warwick (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1893), and has issue.

5. Madeline Emma, *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Alexander Campbell Onslow (see BURKE'S *Peerage*, Onslow, Bart.).

3. Cornwallis, E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Aug. 1810; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1875.

4. Ponsonby, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1849.

5. William, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1847.

6. Ashley, Capt. 4th Madras Light Cavalry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1813; killed in action 10 Nov. 1857, *unm.*

7. Henry (Rev.), B.D., Rector of Donacavey, co. Tyrone, *b.* 17 Sept. 1814; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1875.

8. Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1882.

9. John Francis, Comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 28 July, 1822; *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, Laura Ellen Dodd, dau. of Edward Taylor Janverin, of The Great Salterns, and had issue,

1. Francis Edward Janverin, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1855; *d.* 30 Sept. 1889.

2. Henry Loftus, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Aug. 1860.

3. William Frederick Loftus, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866.

4. Ponsonby Julian John Loftus, *b.* 27 June, 1869; *d.* 6 Jan. 1879.

5. Alexander Robert Loftus, *b.* 18 July, 1873.

1. Alicia Catherine Loftus, *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, Capt. Richard Carter, R.N. (who *d.* 1887).

2. Emily Isabella Loftus, *m.* 1892, E. L. Edwards, of Trevor Hall.

3. Laura Ellen Loftus.

4. Martha Georgina Loftus. 5. Maude Loftus.

6. Caroline Anna Loftus. 7. Anne Georgina Susan Loftus.

10. George (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Innismacsaint, near Clougher, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Emily Frances, dau. of Rev. William Maclean, Prebendary of Tynan, and has had issue,

1. Ponsonby John Loftus, Capt. West India Regt., *b.* 17 Nov. 1858.

2. William Henry Loftus, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.

3. Cornwallis George Loftus, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864.

4. Edward Loftus, *b.* 1 Nov. 1867.

1. Alicia Jane. 2. Georgina Isabella.

3. Emily Millicent.

1. Isabella, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Robert George Archbold Hamilton Gun-Cunningham, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Wicklow Artillery (who *d.* 12 May, 1880), and has issue,

Lord R. P. Tottenham *d.* 26 April, 1850. His eldest son, CHARLES JOHN TOTTENHAM, of Tottenham Green and Woolstock, and of Plas Berwyn, co. Denbigh, Hon. Col. of co. Denbigh Hussars, Capt. and Regt. of Life Guards, B.A., D.L. and J.P. High Sheriff cos. Merioneth 1855, Wicklow 1859, Denbigh 1861, and Wexford 1871, *b.* 27 June, 1808; *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, Hon. Isabella Jane Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1892),

1. CHARLES ROBERT WORSLEY, his heir.

1. Adelaide Alicia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Edward Richard Bayly (see BAYLY of Ballyarthur), and has issue.

2. Emily Anne, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Latham C. Brownrigg, 60th Rifles, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882; and 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Henry Barker, eldest son of Canon Barker, Rector of Thornton-le-Moors, Chester.

3. Florence Isabella Maude, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Rev. Mordaunt Ellington Bissett, of Lessendrum, N.B. (see that family).

Arms—Gu., three bars dancettee arg., quartering LOFTUS, CHETHAM, and CREWKERNE. *Crest*—A lion rampant gu. *Motto*—Ad astra sequor.

Seats—Woodstock, Newtown-Mount-Kennedy, co. Wicklow; and Plas Berwyn, Llangollen, North Wales.

TOTTENHAM OF BALLYCURRY.

CHARLES GEORGE TOTTENHAM, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, M.P. for New Ross 1864-8 and 1878-80,

D.L. co. Wicklow, *b.* 11 April, 1835, Hon. Col. 7th Brigade North Irish Division R.A. (Wicklow Militia), formerly Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards, has medal and clasp for the Crimea, and Medjidie (Fifth Class) and Turkish Medal, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1874, and for co. Wicklow 1881; *m.* 19 Jan. 1859, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 8th bart., of Grey's Court, and grand-dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by whom he has issue,

1. CHARLES BOSVILLE, Lieut. 14th Hussars, *b.* 19 Oct. 1869.
2. George Robert, *d.* young.
1. Catherine Isabelle.
2. Florence Margaret.
3. Lillian Emma.
4. Mary Talbot Augusta.

Col. Tottenham is the sixth Charles Tottenham who has sat in Parliament in regular succession for the borough of New Ross from father to son.

Lineage.—This is a branch of TOTTENHAM of Tottenham Green.

CHARLES TOTTENHAM, of New Ross, M.P., Surveyor-General of the Province of Leinster, and son of Charles Tottenham, of Tottenham Green, M.P. (*see preceding Memoir*), *b.* 1716; *m.* 1st, Hon. Anne Loftus, and dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Loftus, and by her (who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1718, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1768) had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. NICHOLAS LOFTUS, ancestor of TOTTENHAM of Glenfarne.
3. Ponsonby, M.P. for Fethard, Clerk of the Ordnance, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1 June, 1782, Arabella, dau. of Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1806, aged 50) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1807, Caroline Draper, dau. of Thomas Neville, of The Lodge, Brighton, and widow of Col. Symes, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1818) had no issue. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1818.
4. Edward, *d.* young.
1. Ann, *d.* *unm.* 9 Nov. 1775.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1772, Ven. Sir James Hutchinson, and bart., of Castle Sallah, Archdeacon of Achonry, and *d.* 28 April, 1827, aged 75.

Mr. Charles Tottenham *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Jane, dau. of John Cliffe, and widow of Rev. Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford, but by her (who *d.* 1793) had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES TOTTENHAM, of New Ross, M.P., *b.* 19 April, 1743; *m.* 23 June, 1766, Frances, dau. and heir of Robert Boswell, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1821, aged 84) had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Robert Boswell, *d.* young.
3. Henry Loftus, of Mac Murrough, co. Wexford, *b.* 29 Oct. 1770; *d.* 21 Nov. 1826; *m.* 1 March, 1802, Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Cliffe, of New Ross, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1839, aged 58) had issue,
1. CHARLES, of Mac Murrough, Barrister-at-Law, M.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1803; *m.* 21 May, 1834, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Kearney, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1852) had issue,
- (1) JAMES HENRY LOFTUS, of Mac Murrough, *b.* 17 Oct. 1836; *d.* *unm.* 29 March, 1880.
- (2) CHARLES, now of Mac Murrough, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837.
- (3) Loftus Ponsonby, *b.* 27 July, 1847; *d.* *unm.* 22 May, 1877.
- (1) Margaret Anne.
- (2) Sarah De Cliffe.
- (3) Constance Emmeline.
- (4) Edith Amelia, *d.* 14 Nov. 1865.
2. John Loftus, Major Bengal Light Cavalry, *b.* 24 May, 1804; *d.* 29 May, 1847; *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Edinburgh, and had by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1875), one son,
- Henry Loftus Alexander, Col. Bengal Staff Corps, *b.* 15 July, 1836; *m.* 1863, Helen Winifred Brown, and has one son,
- Alfred, *b.* 1871.
3. Robert Boswell Horatio Nelson, *b.* 22 Nov. 1805; *d.* 21 Jan. 1822.
4. Henry Loftus, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 16 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, Joice, dau. of James Lowry (*see Lowry of Rockdale*), and widow of Edward Leslie Colville, and has had issue,
- (1) Henry Loftus, *b.* 3 July, 1852; *m.* 16 Dec. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. Edward Lowry Barnwell, M.A., of Melksham, Wilts, and has had issue,
- Charles Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1887.
- (2) Lowry Cliffe Loftus, District Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 12 April, 1858; *m.* 18 Sept. 1888, Isabella Ogle, only child of Ven. William Creek, D.D., Archdeacon of Kilmore, and Rector of Kildallon, co. Cavan, and has issue,
- Harry Leslie William, *b.* 2 Oct. 1889.
- (3) Charles Francis Bosville (Rev.), *b.* 10 May, 1863; *m.* 11 Sept. 1882, Josephine Florenda, dau. of the late Richard Bolton, J.P., of Castle Ring, co. Louth.
- (1) Henrietta Elizabeth, *b.* 31 March, 1872.
- (2) Georgina Mary, } twins.
- (3) Henrietta.
- (4) Mary Louisa Joice.
5. Francis Robert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1822; *m.* 28 July, 1857, Caroline, dau. of Solomon Speer, of Granitfield, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1888) has issue,
- (1) Henry Loftus Speer Gordon, *b.* 23 Aug. 1858.
- (2) William Edward, *b.* 11 May, 1860.
1. Frances Anne, *d.* *unm.* 22 Jan. 1822.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.* 17 June, 1875.

3. Anne, *d.* *unm.* 11 Nov. 1887.

4. Sarah Caroline.

5. Mary Harriet, *m.* 17 March, 1842, Lieut.-Col. James Gordon, 3rd Bengal Light Cavalry, and *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1875.

6. Charlotte Irvine, *m.* 26 Nov. 1845, Major George Frederick Long, 50th Foot, who *d.* 10 June, 1864, leaving issue.

4. Edward William, of Woodville, co. Wexford, *b.* 26 April, 1779; *m.* 23 Sept. 1807, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Alcock, Knt., of Waterford (*see ALCOCK of Willon*), and dying 24 March, 1860, left issue by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1861) an only dau. and heir, Sarah, *m.* 18 June, 1835, William Denis, of Waterford, who, by Royal Licence, dated 1835, assumed the additional surname and arms of TOTTENHAM, and by him (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1869) had an only surviving son,

John, of Ashfield, Rathfarnham, *b.* 22 Oct. 1837.

She *d.* 5 May, 1822, aged 74.

1. Frances Anne, *d.* *unm.* 8 Jan. 1795.

2. Eliza Jane, *m.* 29 April, 1816, St. George Knudson, *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1858, aged 83.

3. Anne Caroline, *m.* 16 March, 1809, John David La Touche, and *d.* 16 June, 1852, leaving issue.

Mr. Charles Tottenham *d.* 13 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES TOTTENHAM, of Ballycurry, M.P., High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1812, and Wexford 1827, *b.* 1 March, 1768; *m.* 21 Oct. 1803, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Wigram, 1st bart. of Walthamstow, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865, aged 90) had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Robert, B.A., Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 2 May, 1844, Mary Bids, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Syngue, of Mount Callan, co. Clare, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1858, having had issue,
1. Charles Robert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1846; *d.* 18 Nov. 1855.
2. Frederick St. Ledger, of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, and Mount Callan, co. Clare, *b.* 9 Aug. 1850; Lieut.-Col. late 7th Fusiliers; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Mabel Caroline, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln, by Lady Caroline Keppel his wife, dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue,
- Edward Syngue, *b.* 1893.
3. Arthur Ely Heathcote, *b.* 18 Nov. 1852, Major Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, John Hely-Hutchinson, of Seafeld, co. Dublin, and has issue.
1. Blanche Catherine.
3. Georgina Isabel.
2. Florence Sophia.
5. Grace, *d.* young.
6. Alice Rose.
7. Gertrude Annie, *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, John Arthur Maconchy, Barrister-at-Law.
8. Amy Beatrice.
3. William Heathcote, Lieut.-Col. 12th Royal Lancers, bapt. 7 June, 1815; *m.* Mary Louisa, dau. of Rev. William Crofton, Rector of Skreene, co. Sligo, and *d.* 6 July, 1857, leaving a posthumous dau.,
- Wilhelmina Heathcote.
1. Eleanor Frances, *d.* *unm.* 11 March, 1876.
2. Frances Maria, *d.* *unm.* 2 July, 1829.

Mr. Charles Tottenham *d.* 6 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES TOTTENHAM, of Ballycurry, M.P. for New Ross, D.L. and J.P., High Sheriff of Wicklow 1845, of Wexford 1846, *b.* 14 Nov. 1807; *m.* 14 Jan. 1833, Isabella Catherine, dau. of Lieut. Sir George Airey, K.H. (by Catherine his wife, dau. of the Baroness Talbot de Malahide), and sister of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B. (*see BURKE's Family Records*), and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1863) had issue,

1. CHARLES GEORGE, his heir.
2. Loftus Richard, Justice of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, *b.* 31 Aug. 1836; *m.* 20 May, 1860, Georgina Emily, dau. of Arthur Littledale, of Stoke Hill House, Guildford, Bengal C.S., and has issue,
1. Loftus Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1861.
2. Charles Frederick, *b.* 20 June, 1865.
3. Henry Crawford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1867.
4. George Bertie, *b.* 1 July, 1872; *d.* 1891.
1. Evelyn Christina Charlotte.
3. Julius Airey, *b.* 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* Miss Gibson, of Queensland, and *d.* in Queensland 1891.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1871, Capt. Harry Maxwell Howard, 18th Hussars, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1875. She *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1897, Admiral Sir William Hornby, K.C.B.
2. Isabella Eliza, *m.* 22 April, 1868, Rev. George J. Cowley-Brown, and is dec.

Mr. Charles Tottenham *d.* 1 June, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHARLES GEORGE TOTTENHAM, now of Ballycurry.

Arms, Crest, and Motto—Same as TOTTENHAM of Tottenham Green.

Seat—Ballycurry, Ashford, co. Wicklow.

TOTTENHAM OF TUDENHAM PARK.

CHARLES GORE LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, of Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath, J.P., late Lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 25 Aug. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1888, the Hon. Georgina Alice Somerville, 2nd dau. of late Lord Athlumney, and has issue,

1. HAROLD WILLIAM LOFTUS, *b.* 26 Feb. 1889.

1. Dorothy Loftus.

2. Aileen Loftus.

Lineage.—This is a branch of TOTTENHAM of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, springing more immediately from TOTTENHAM of Ballycurry.

NICHOLAS LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, and son of **CHARLES TOTTENHAM**, of New Ross, by Hon. Anne Loftus his wife (*see preceding Memoir*), M.P., *b.* 1745; *m.* June, 1778, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir James May, 1st bart., of Mayfield, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1836) had issue,

1. **CHARLES HENRY**, his heir.

2. **Loftus Anthony**, of Glenade, co. Leitrim, High Sheriff 1824, *b.* 1788; *m.* Aug. 1815, Mary, dau. and heir of Hon. Abraham Creighton, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1819), with a dau., Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1836, Col. Nathaniel Pryce Cameron, an only son,

Loftus Abraham, of Glenade, J.P., High Sheriff 1848, *b.* 28 Dec. 1818; *m.* 3 March, 1851, Constance, 2nd dau. of Isaac Newton Wigney, of Brighton, M.P., and has,

(1) **Beresford Granville Stuart**, *b.* 29 June, 1856, formerly an officer in 106th Foot and 10th Hussars.

(2) **Ida Constance Pauline Creighton**, *m.* 15 July, 1869, Capt. Charles Hanbury, 5th Lancers.

(3) **Victoria Augusta Wharmcliffe**, *d.* Nov. 1853.

1. **Anne**, *m.* June, 1812, Col. Thomas Challoner Bisse Challoner, of Portnal Park, Surrey, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1857, aged 82.

2. **Mary**, *d.* *mm.* 7 Dec. 1865, aged 83.

3. **Letitia**, *m.* 1824, Lieut.-Col. John Nicholas Lucas, of Stout Hall, co. Glamorgan.

Mr. Nicholas Loftus Tottenham *d.* 11 March, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES HENRY TOTTENHAM, of Glenfarne Hall, High Sheriff 1820, *b.* 1786; *m.* Sept. 1814, Dorothea (who *d.* 23 June, 1869), dau. and heir of George Crowe, of Nutfield, co. Clare, and by her had issue,

1. **NICHOLAS LOFTUS**, his heir.

2. **Charles Henry**, formerly 50th Regt., *b.* Nov. 1818; *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, Marion Sarah Bransby, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Robert Rede Rede, of Ashmans, Suffolk, and *d.* 11 April, 1871, leaving issue,

1. **Charles Loftus Henshaw Rede**, *b.* 26 Dec. 1851; *d.* young.

2. **Henry Rede**, *b.* 13 April, 1856, Fellow of St. John's Coll. Camb.

3. **Marian Louisa**.

4. **Maude Loftus Henshaw Rede**, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, Willoughby Dreyer Wade, of St. Heliers, Jersey.

5. **Algernon**, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d.* *mm.* 1870.

6. **Anne**, *d.* *mm.* Aug. 1866.

7. **Sarah Maria**, *d.* *mm.* 22 May, 1828.

Mr. Charles Henry Tottenham *d.* 29 Feb. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, of Glenfarne Hall, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1841, *b.* Sept. 1815; *m.* 17 Aug. 1825, Anne Maria, dau. of Sir Francis Hopkins, 1st bart., of Athboy, M.P., and heir of her brother, Sir Francis Hopkins, 2nd bart., and had issue,

1. **ARTHUR LOFTUS**, his heir.

2. **George Charles Loftus**, of Glenade, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1888, B.A., *b.* 9 March, 1844.

3. **Francis Loftus**, formerly 10th Foot and Capt. Westmeath Rifle Militia, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* Sept. 1871, Cicell, dau. of Charles Grimston, of Grimston Garth and Kilnwick, co. York, and had issue,

1. **Percy Marmaduke**, *b.* 17 Aug. 1873.

2. **Anna Maude**.

3. **Edith Leonora**.

4. **Henry Loftus**, *b.* 1 Jan. 1851.

5. **Eleanor Loftus**, *m.* 23 Sept. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Alleyne Fitz-Herbert Fenton Bloomfield, Madras Staff Corps, and has issue.

6. **Anna Loftus**, *m.* 27 July, 1869, Charles James Bury, of St. Leonards, Nazing, Essex, J.P., and has issue.

7. **Mary Loftus**, *d.* *mm.* 4 July, 1861.

Mr. Nicholas Loftus Tottenham *d.* 25 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, of Glenfarne Hall, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1866, M.P. for Leitrim 1820-5, and for Winchester 1857-7, formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 April, 1838; *m.* 14 June, 1859, Sarah Anne, dau. of George Addenbrooke Gore, of Borrowmount, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1895) had issue,

1. **CHARLES GORE**, now of Tudenham Park.

2. **Ralph George**, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864.

3. **Henry Arthur Leicester**, *b.* 17 Oct. 1868; *d.* 29 May, 1876.

4. **Frederick William**, *b.* 2 Jan. 1870; *m.* 1871.

5. **Herbert Ponsonby**, *b.* 21 Feb. 1871, late R.N.

6. **Arthur Gore**, *b.* 19 Sept. 1874, Sub-Lieut. R.N.

7. **Reginald Stuart**, *b.* 18 Aug. 1877; *d.* 3 Nov. 1883.

8. **Blanche Mary**.

9. **Violet**.

Arms, Crest, and Motto—Same as **TOTTENHAM** of **Tottenham Green**, quartering **MAY**.

Seat—Tudenham Park, co. Westmeath.

TOWNLEY BALFOUR. *See* BALFOUR.

TOWNSHEND OF CASTLE TOWNSHEND.

MAURICE FITZGERALD STEPHENS-TOWNSHEND, of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, *b.* 4 Nov. 1865.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from the ancient Norfolk House of **TOWNSHEND**. The first who settled in Ireland was a COL. **RICHARD TOWNSEND**, **TOWNESENDE**, or **TOWNSHEND**, an officer in

the Army of the Parliament during the wars previous to the Commonwealth. In 1646 he was present at the surrender of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, and (his regiment having been ordered to Ireland in June, 1647, by the House of Commons) he commanded the main body of the Army, under Lord Inchiquin, at the battle of Knockness, near Mallow, co. Cork, Cois. Grey and Blunt heading the left and right wings respectively during the temporary revolt from the Parliament at Mallow, 3 April, 1648. Inchiquin and his principal officers there received Lord Ormonde as Lord-Lieutenant for Ireland in Sept. 1648. After the King's execution in the following year, the garrison of Cork, declaring the question no longer to be between the King and Parliament, revolted back to the Lord Protector, and Col. Townsend subsequently presented the keys of the city of Cork into OLIVER CROMWELL's hands at Dungarvan. Col. Townsend made several large purchases of land from time to time, for which he got three several patents, viz., in 1666, 1668, and 1679; the first being for Castle Townsend (now the seat of the head of the family), which he had purchased some time before. He was elected M.P. for Baltimore 10 April, 1661, and was appointed to command a troop of (Carbery) Militia in 1666 by the Duke of Ormonde, at Lord Orrery's instance. He was appointed High Sheriff of the co. 1671. He *d.* July, 1693, having had issue, nine sons and three daus. The 2nd son and eventual heir,

BRYAN TOWNSEND, of Castle Townsend, Commander of H.M.S. *Swiftsure*, and M.P. for Clonakilty 1695, *m.* 1630, Mary, dau. of Edward Sygne, D.D., Bishop of Cork and Ross, and by her had issue,

1. **RICHARD**, of whom presently.

2. **Edward**, *b.* 17 Sept. 1685; *d.* *mm.*

3. **Brian**, *b.* 4 Feb. 1686-7; *d.* *mm.*

4. **John**, of Skirragh, co. Cork, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 26 May, 1691; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Col. Barry, of Rathcormack, co. Cork, and had three sons.

5. **SAMUEL**, *b.* 23 Sept. 1689; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir Edward Mansel, 2nd bart., of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen, and had four sons and a dau.

6. **Francis**, *b.* 1694; *d.* *mm.*

7. **William**, *b.* 1690; *d.* *mm.*

8. **PHILIP**, of Derry, co. Cork, ancestor of the Myross Wood and Derry Branches (*which see*).

9. **HORATIO** (Rev.), Rector of Donoughmore, co. Cork, *b.* 1 Sept. 1706; *m.* 1739, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hungerford, of The Island, and had issue.

10. **Mary**, *m.* Dr. George Hough, of Castle Townsend.

11. **Katherine**, *d.* *mm.*

12. **Helena**, *m.* Very Rev. William Meade, of Ballymartle, Dean of Cork.

13. **Barbara**, *m.* Thomas Hungerford, of Cahirmore, co. Cork.

The eldest son,

RICHARD TOWNSEND, of Castle Townsend, *b.* 15 July, 1684; *m.* 1st, 1706, Mary, dau. of Very Rev. Samuel Sygne, Dean of Kildare, and by her had one son, Samuel, who *d.* a minor about 1725, and one dau., Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1746, Rev. Thomas Daunt, of Farnalea, co. Cork. Mr. Townsend *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Becher, of Affadown, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1743) had three sons and three daus.,

1. **RICHARD**, his successor.

2. **John**, of Shepperton, co. Cork, Member of the Irish Parliament for many years, *m.* 1769, Mary, dau. of Jonas Morris, or Barley Hill, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1810, having had, besides other issue, who *d.* young or *mm.*

3. **Richard**, J.P. of The Point, afterwards of Ballinacorney, Collector of Excise, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1790, Barbara, dau. of David Mellifont, of Dublin, and by her had issue.

4. **RICHARD MELLIFONT TOWNSEND**, of Dunbeacon, *m.* 24 May, 1819, Eliza, dau. of Gen. David Mellifont, which lady *d.* at Nice, 27 Nov. 1868, and her widow assumed by Royal Licence the prefix surname of **MELLIFONT**.

(a) **Jonas Morris**, *m.* 1827, Mary, dau. of Thomas Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork, and *d.* in Australia 1862, having had issue,

1. **Richard**.

2. **Thomas Somerville**, *m.* in Australia, and has, Thomas Richard, and two daus.

3. **Elizabeth Henrietta**.

4. **Mary Becher**.

(b) **John Henry**, J.P., *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Mary, dau. of Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Myross Wood, co. Cork, and has a son, Richard Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1853, late 13th Regt.

(c) **Henrietta Anna Margaretta**, *m.* Aug. 1816, Philip Somerville, of Prairie, Skull, co. Cork.

(d) **Barbara Mellifont**, *d.* *mm.* 1832.

(e) **Elizabeth Hildgardis**, *m.* 15 Dec. 1835, William Warren, of Prospect Villas, Monkstown.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Major Antram, and by her had issue,

(f) **William Richard**, *d.* *mm.* 1849.

(g) **Henry Owen Becher**, *d.* *mm.* 1849.

(h) **Catherine Helena**, *m.* Oct. 1857, William Baldwin, of Gurteenakillagh, who *d.* July, 1854, leaving issue.

Mr. Townsend *m.* 3rdly, circa 1822, Anne, dau. of Edward Mansel Townsend, of Whitehall, and widow of Thomas Warren, of Prospect Villas, Monkstown, co. Cork.

2. **Jonas Morris**, of Shepperton, near Rosscarberry, co. Cork, *m.* 24 May, 1815, Jane, eldest dau. of Richard Digby, of Cork, and *d.* 1844, having had issue.

(i) **John**, *b.* 1827; *d.* *mm.* 1853.

(j) **Francis**, *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1840, John Digby, of Landestown, co. Kildare, andly, 1848, the Hon. Cecil Lawless, and 3rdly, Andrew Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, and *d.* 1890.

(a) Louisa, *m.* 1843, John Hamilton de Burgh, eldest son of John Hussey de Burgh, of Donore, co. Kildare.

2. Henry Owen Becher, J.P., *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Fenwick, of Mohonagh, near Dunmanway, co. Cork, and relict of Richard Hoddnett, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Rev. Philip Homan, of Sarock, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 18 March, 1847, having by her (who *d.* Sept. 1817) an only child, John FitzHenry Townsend, of Dublin, LL.D., Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, *b.* 1 Jan. 1811; *m.* 24 March, 1840, Ellen, dau. of Rev. George Armstrong, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* April, 1878) has issue, Henry FitzJohn, late 27th Regt., *b.* Feb. 1841; *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of Arthur Bushe, Master of the Queen's Bench, by whom he has issue, Arthur FitzHenry and Sylvia Rosalie.

Charlotte.

4. Abraham Morris, *d. m.m.* 13 April, 1830.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork.

2. Harriet, *m.* 24 Nov. 1832, Beresford Gahan, of Waterford.

3. Katherine Helena, *d. m.m.* 1848.

3. Henry, Capt. R.N., *d. m.m.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Gwynne, R.N.

2. Harriet, *m.* Rev. David Freeman, Rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork, and *d. m.*

3. Helena, *m.* Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Cahirane, co. Kerry, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1760.

Mr. Townsend *d.* 1742, and was *s.* by his son, RICHARD TOWNSEND, of Castle Townsend, M.P. for co. Cork, and Col. of its Militia. He *m.* 1752, Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heir of John Fitzgerald, of Dingle, Knt. of Kerry, and had (with an only dau., Elizabeth, who *d.* young) one son, RICHARD BOYLE TOWNSEND, of Castle Townsend, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1784, Henrietta, dau. of John Newenham, of Maryborough, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. Richard, *d. m.m.*

2. MAURICE FITZGERALD, successor to his brother.

3. Henry, R.N., *d.* young.

4. Abraham Boyle (Rev.), Rector of Easthamstead, Berks, *d. m.m.* 5 Feb. 1860.

1. Henrietta Augusta, *m.* 1824, Thomas Somerville, of Drishane.

2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1850, Rev. Robert St. Lawrence, of Moragh, co. Cork, 3rd son of Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, Bishop of Cork and Ross.

Mr. Townsend *d.* 26 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son, COL. JOHN TOWNSEND, of Castle Townsend, Lieut.-Col. 14th Light Dragoons, A.D.C. to the Queen, *b.* 11 June, 1786, who, dying *m.m.* 23 April 1845, was *s.* by his next brother, REV. MAURICE FITZGERALD STEPHENS TOWNSEND (afterwards TOWNSEND), of Castle Townsend, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L. for co. Gloucester, Vicar of Thornbury, *b.* 16 May, 1826, Alice Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Richmond Shute, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, and heir of her maternal uncle, Henry Stephens, of Chavenage House, co. Gloucester, and by her had issue,

1. Henry John, and Life Guard, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1864, Jane Adeliza Clementina, eldest dau. of John Hamilton Hussey de Burgh, J.P., of Kilfinnan Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1869, leaving issue,

2. MAURICE FITZGERALD STEPHENS, present representative.

1. Hubert de Burgh Fitzgerald, *b.* 4 April, 1867.

2. Geraldine, Henrietta, *m.* 30 April, 1870, Major-Gen. P. H. Mundy, son of Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, and the Hon. Sarah Brydges Rodney his wife, dau. of George Brydges, 1st Lord Rodney.

3. Alice Gertrude, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Hon. and Rev. Courtenay John Vernon, son of Robert, 1st Lord Lyveden.

The Rev. M. F. S. Townsend altered the spelling of his name to Townshend in 1870, and *d.* 2 March, 1872, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Arms—Az., a chevron erm. between three escallops arg., quartering FITZGERALD, Knight of Kerry, and STEPHENS. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a stag trippant ppr., attired, hooved, and charged on the side with an escallop or. *Motto*—Huic generi incrementa fides.

Seat—Castle Townshend, Skibbereen, co. Cork. *Residence*—Grove House, Schull, co. Cork.

TOWNSHEND OF MYROSS WOOD.

RICHARD HARVEY TOWNSHEND, of Myross Wood, co. Cork, J.P., late Lieut. Connaught Rangers, and Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Munster Fus., *b.* 23 Feb. 1854.

Lineage—PHILIP TOWNSEND, of Derry (which was purchased in 1686 by his father), Capt. in the Army, *b.* 5 Aug. 1700, 8th son of BRYAN TOWNSEND, of Castle Townsend (see that family); *m.* 28 Nov. 1733, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hungerford, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
 2. Thomas Hungerford, *b.* 1737-8, Captain of the Battle-axe Guards at Dublin Castle; *d. m.m.*
 3. Horatio (Rev.), (see TOWNSHEND of Ballinagorna).
 4. William, *d. m.m.* 1821.
 1. Susannah, *m.* Michael French, of Rath, co. Cork.
 2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Somerville, of Castlehaven, co. Cork.
- The eldest son, RICHARD TOWNSHEND, of Dublin, M.D., *b.* 12 Jan. 1736-7; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Sealy, of Bandon, co. Cork, and by her had (besides two sons, *d.* young),
1. JOHN SEALY, of Myross Wood.
 2. Richard, Barrister-at-Law, *d. m.m.*

3. Thomas, of Clyda, near Mallow, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1799, Martha, dau. of Redmond Uniacke, and *d.* 13 April, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1839) had issue,

1. Richard, M.D., *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1826, Katherine, dau. of J. Mackinnon, of London, which lady *d.* 1828. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Mary, dau. of Adam Newman, of Dromore, co. Cork, and by her left issue,
 - (1) Thomas.
 - (2) Adam Newman.
 - (3) Samuel.
 - (4) Richard.
 - (5) Robert Uniacke FitzGerald (Rev.), *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Thomas Uniacke Townsend, and has issue.
 - (1) Katherine.
 2. Thomas Uniacke (Rev.), Vicar of Inistiogue, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Elvira, dau. of Edward Carr, of Arnestown, co. Wexford, and has issue,
 - (1) Edward Carr.
 - (2) Richard, *m.* Antoinette, dau. of Rev. Henry Denny, of Churchill, co. Kerry.
 - (3) Gertrude, *m.* Rev. Robert Uniacke FitzGerald Townsend.
 - (4) Helen, *m.* Henry J. Meares, 21st Fusiliers.
 - (5) Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Henry Moore, 4th Regt., and 2ndly, J. P. Devereux, of Rocklands.
 - (6) Martha, *m.* Rev. J. R. Corbett.
 3. Horatio Uniacke, *m.* Louisa, dau. of William Clarke, of Wilfield, co. Dublin, and has issue,
 - (1) Thomas.
 - (2) Maria.
 - (3) Janet.
 - (4) Martha.
 4. Sealy Uniacke, *m.* Elizabeth Dyke, and by her (who is deceased) has one son, Thomas Dyke.
 5. Philip Uniacke.
 6. William Uniacke.
 7. Charles Uniacke, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1854, Annie, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (see TOTTENHAM of Tottenham Green, and BURKE's *Peerage*, ELY, M.), and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1873) had issue,
 - (1) Charles Loftus Uniacke, *b.* 7 Jan. 1861; *m.* 27 April, 1895, Beatrice Margaret, only child of the late Carl Von Bunsen, of Geungen Berbrick, Germany, of the Diplomatic Service, and grand-dau. of Baron Von Bunsen, sometime Minister at the Court of St. James.
 - (2) T. Loftus Uniacke, of Mallow, co. Cork, *b.* 31 Aug. 1864; *m.* 14 July, 1891, Maud, dau. of E. D. S. Ogilvie, of Yalghilbert, N.S.W. (see *Colonial Gentry*), and has issue, Theodosia Madeline Cecilia.
 - (3) Robert Ponsonby Loftus, *b.* 8 Feb. 1866.
 - (4) Anna Maria Eleanor.
 - (5) Maud Alicia.
 - (6) Caroline Mary.
 - (7) Madeline.
 - (8) Emilie Frances, *d.* young.
 - Mr. Charles Uniacke Townsend *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1875, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of S. W. Roberts, of Burlington Road, Dublin.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Harrison, of Cork.
 2. Eleanor.
 3. Mary, *m.* Edward Bryan Molloy, of Kiltru, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford.
 1. Eleanor, *m.* John Townsend, Recorder of Clonakilty.
 2. Elizabeth, *d. m.m.*
 3. Susan, *d. m.m.*
- Mr. Townsend *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Horatio Townsend, of Bridgemount, co. Cork, *d. m.m.* His eldest son, JOHN SEALY TOWNSEND, of Myross Wood, for many years one of the Masters in the Irish Court of Chancery, *m.* 1795, Anne, dau. of John Hancock, Lieut.-Governor of Charles Fort, Kinsale, and had issue,
1. Richard, High Sheriff of co. Cork, 1834, *m.* 1826, Helena, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Trench, Dean of Kildare, brother of Frederick, 1st Lord Ashdown, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1839, leaving two sons and two daus.
 - (1) JOHN HANCOCK, of Myross Wood.
 - (2) Frederick Trench, Col. late Commanding and Life Guards; Knight of the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Osmanieh (4th class).
 - (3) Helen, *m.* Col. Charles Holder.
 - (4) Anna Jane, *m.* John Crossdale.
 2. Elizabeth Susanna, *m.* April, 1822, William Steuart Trench (see BURKE's *Peerage*, ASHTOWN, B.), and had issue.
- Mr. Townsend *d.* 18 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his grandson, JOHN HANCOCK TOWNSEND, of Myross Wood, J.P., *b.* 30 Oct. 1829; *m.* 10 March, 1853, Katherine Emma, and dau. of Rev. William Tower, of How Hatch, Essex, and niece of Christopher Thomas Tower, of Weald Hall, and had issue,
1. RICHARD HARVEY, now of Myross Wood.
 2. William Tower, *b.* 26 Aug. 1855.
 3. Ernest, Major R.E., *b.* 2 March, 1860.
 4. Arthur Edward, *b.* 10 Feb. 1863.
 5. Christopher, *b.* 5 April, 1869; *d.* 25 Jan. 1874.
 1. Caroline Edith, *m.* June, 1890, George W. Hutt, of Apley Towers, Isle of Wight.
 2. Mildred Louisa.
 3. Honoria Maria, *m.* 1882, James Alexander Whitla, of Bencaden, near Belfast.
 4. Mary.
 5. Florence, *d.* 17 Jan. 1874.
 6. Ellen Beatrice, *b.* 19 July, 1870.
 7. Alice Katherine, *b.* 10 Jan. 1873; *m.* 10 Feb. 1898, E. J. M. Chaplin.

Mr. Townsend *d.* 1890.

Arms, Crest, &c.—Same as TOWNSHEND of Castle Townshend.

Seat—Myross Wood, Leap, co. Cork.

TOWNSHEND OF BALLINAGORNA.

NATHANIEL WHIMOT OLIVER TOWNSHEND, of Ballinagorna, co. Cork, *b.* Feb. 1836; *m.* June, 1862,

Maria, 4th dau. of Geo. Smith Strawson, R.E., of Cardiff, and has issue,

1. GEORGE CHAMBERE WILMOT, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1894, Eliza Susan, dau. of French Gray, Ceylon Civil Service, and has issue, Ruth Catharine.
2. Horatio Baxter, *b.* 18 Aug. 1871.
3. William Pearson, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
4. Dudley Ryder, *b.* 6 July, 1877.
5. Herbert Oliver, *b.* 20 June, 1880.
6. Harriet Elizabeth Barrington.
7. Helena Strawson.
8. Katherine Disney.
9. Florence Maria.

Lineage.—THE REV. HORATIO TOWNSEND, of Derry, 3rd son of Capt. Philip Townsend, of Derry, who was 8th son of Bryan Townsend, of Castle Townsend (*see that Memoir*), became Rector of Clonakilty and of Carrigaline, and was seated at Derry, near Rosscarberry, co. Cork. He was *b.* 5 Nov. 1750; *m.* 1st, Helena, dau. of the Rev. Robert Meade, of Ballintober, and by her had one dau.,

1. Joanna, *m.* Thomas Poole, of Mayfield, co. Cork. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Ven. Chambre Coker, of Lota, co. Cork, Archdeacon of Ardagh, and by her had issue, three sons and seven daus.

1. CHAMBERE COKER, of whom presently.
2. Horatio (Rev.), Rector of Carrigaline; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1879, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Kenney, of Kilmee, co. Cork, which lady *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1830. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Florence, dau. of Justin MacCartie, of Carrigavar, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1837, leaving by the latter one son, Horatio.
3. Richard William, *m.* Aug. 1850, Laura, dau. of Henry Hibbert, of Bromley, Kent. He *d.* 1855, leaving issue,
 1. Mary Henrietta.
 2. Katherine Isabella, *m.* Joseph Armitage, of New Coll. Oxon.
 3. Laura Provence.
4. Eliza, *m.* Lionel Fleming, of New Court, and *d.* 1863.
5. Katherine, *d.* *unm.* 1873.
6. Maria, *m.* Philip Somerville, *d.s.p.*
7. Isabella, *m.* Major Edward Townsend, and *d.* 1865.
8. Susan, *m.* Edward Hume Townsend, formerly Revenue Commissioner, Bombay C.S.
9. Harriet, *d.* *unm.* 1877.
10. Caroline Charlotte, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Townsend purchased his elder brother's interest in the family estate, added considerably thereto, and built a new mansion-house. Mr. Townsend *d.* 26 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. CHAMBERE COKER TOWNSEND, of Derry, Rector of Kilmacbea, co. Cork. He *m.* 1st, 1824, Frances Vere, dau. of Edward Stewart, son of William Stewart, of Killymoon, M.P. co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1824) had one son,

1. HORACE, late of Derry. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1831, Eliza, dau. and heir of Major-Gen. Oliver, R.A., and by her had issue, three sons and eight daus.,
2. NATHANIEL WILMOT OLIVER, now of Derry.

3. Chambre Coker, *b.* 1838.
4. Richard Baxter, *b.* 1846; *m.* 28 July, 1881, Letitia Jane Dorothea, dau. of Rev. Ralph Bourne Baker, of Hasfield Court, co. Gloucester, grand-dau. of Dr. Singer, Bishop of Meath.
5. Marianne Oliver, *m.* John Townsend, Comm. R.N.
6. Katherine Coker.
7. Eliza Susan.
8. Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1865, Rev. Thomas Miller, Fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., and *d.* Feb. 1868.
9. Anne.
10. Susan, *m.* April, 1869, Brian Houghton Hodgson, of Alderley, Bengal C.S. (retired list).
11. Isabella Frances Vere, *d.* *unm.* 1882.
12. Alicia Hewitt.

Mr. Townsend *d.* 30 July, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son, HORACE PAYNE-TOWNSEND, of Derry, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 20 Oct. 1855, Mary Susanna, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Cox Kirby, and devisee under the will of Thomas Payne, of Edstaston House, Wem, Salop, of his estates situated in Salop and co. Gloucester. In obedience to the directions contained in Mr. Payne's will, Mr. Townshend, upon succeeding to the estates in right of his wife, obtained in 1863 a Royal Licence to use the name of PAYNE in addition to and before the name of TOWNSHEND. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1865, leaving two daus.,

1. Charlotte Frances, of Derry, co. Cork.
2. Mary Stewart, *m.* 24 March, 1885, Capt. Hugh Choimondeley, Rifle Brigade, nephew of Lord Delamere.

Arms, Crest, and Motto.—Same as TOWNSHEND of Castle Townshend.

Seat.—Ballinagorna, Rosscarberry, co. Cork. **Residence.**—139, Station Road, Finchley, N.

TRAILL OF BALLYLOUGH.

ANTHONY TRAILL, of Ballylough, co. Antrim, J.P., High Sheriff 1882, LL.D. and M.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, Commissioner of Educational Endowment (Ireland) 1885-92, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 25 June, 1867, Catherine Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Stewart Moore, D.L., of Ballydivity, co. Antrim, by Fanny his wife, dau. of Rev. Thomas Richardson, of Somerset, co. Londonderry, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM STEWART, *b.* 28 March, 1868.
2. James Anthony, *b.* 7 Aug. 1870.
3. Robert Thomas, *b.* 3 Jan. 1872; *d.* 17 March, 1873.
4. Henry Edward O'Brien, *b.* 3 Nov. 1876.
5. Edmund Francis Tarleton, *b.* 9 May, 1878,

6. Alexander Frederick, *b.* 2 May, 1891.

1. Frances Catherine.
2. Harriet Agnes, *m.* 14 April, 1896, Alfred Edward, elder son of Charles H. Brett, of Grettton, Malone, Belfast.
3. Annie Margaret.

Lineage.—COL. ANDREW TRAILL, younger brother of ALEXANDER TRAILL, Laird of Blebo, co. Fife, ancestor of the Traills in co. Fife, served the Confederate States of Flanders as well as HENRY IV. of France with reputation. On his return, he was made Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to Prince Henry, eldest son of JAMES I. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Thomas Myrton, of Cambo, and was father of

JAMES TRAILL, of Denino, who *d.* 1635, leaving by his 1st wife, Matilda, dau. of Melville, of Cambee, three sons,

1. James, *b.* 1600, Col. in the Parliamentary Army, settled at Tallachin, co. Down, where he *d.* in 1663. He *m.* 1647, Mary, dau. of James Hamilton, Viscount Clanaboy, and had issue, four sons and eight daus., of whom the 6th, Eleanor, *m.* her cousin, William Traill.

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

3. Andrew, *d.* *unm.*

The 2nd son, REV. ROBERT TRAILL, *b.* 1603, Minister of Elie, co. Fife, and afterwards of the Grey Friars, Edinburgh, was taken prisoner by CROMWELL; he assisted afterwards at the coronation of CHARLES II., and was banished to Holland for nonconformity; he returned, however, in 1674, and *d.* at Edinburgh 10 July, 1676. He *m.* 23 Dec. 1639, Jane Allen, dau. of Alexander Annan, Laird of Auchterallen, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1680) had issue. His eldest son,

REV. WILLIAM TRAILL, Minister of Borthwick, *b.* Sept. 1640; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1671, Euphan, 2nd dau. of Provost Sword, of St. Andrews, and by her (who *d.* 1677) left an only dau., Mary. He *m.* 2ndly 25 March, 1679, his cousin, Eleanor, 6th dau. of James Traill, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1695) had issue,

1. James (Rev.), *d.* 1723, leaving two daus.
2. William (Rev.), *b.* in Ireland 13 Oct. 1683; *m.* 1st, Isabel, 4th dau. of John Haldane, of Myrton, near Stirling, and had, with other issue who *d.s.p.*, an eldest son,

William, Minister of Logie and Pet, *m.* his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of his uncle, Rev. Robert Traill, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, by whom he had no issue.

3. ROBERT (Rev.), of whom presently.
4. Sarah, *d.* *unm.* 1685.
5. Margaret, *m.* Robert Alison, Writer in Edinburgh.
6. Eleanor, twin with Margaret; *d.* young, 1692.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Stevenson.

The 3rd son,

REV. ROBERT TRAILL, Minister of Panbride, co. Forfar, *b.* 20 Nov. 1637; *m.* 10 April, 1718, Jane, 8th dau. of John Haldane, of Myrton, and by her (who *d.* 1776) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 25 April, 1721; *d.* *unm.*
3. William, *b.* 23 March, 1723; *d.* 12 March, 1729.
4. James (Right Rev.), Bishop of Down and Connor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1725; *m.* 31 May, 1766, Margaret Black, of Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1783.
5. Mary, *m.* her first cousin, Rev. William Traill.
6. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1768, — Webster, of Dundee, and 2ndly, 4 March, 1794, William Dow, brother of Mrs. R. Traill.

Rev. Robert Traill *d.* 7 Nov. 1752. His eldest son,

REV. ROBERT TRAILL, Minister of Panbride, *b.* 10 July, 1719; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Anthony Dow, of Fettercairn, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1805) had issue,

1. Robert (Rev.), Rector of Ballintoy, *b.* 29 Aug. 1754, *d.* *unm.*
2. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
3. James, Minister of St. Cyrus, or Ecclesgraig, co. Kincardine, *b.* 7 May, 1767; *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. David Burns, of Largo, co. Fife.
4. John.
5. Thomas, Merchant in Montrose, *b.* 18 Jan. 1764; *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Mary, dau. of Robert Airth, of Mains of Dun, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1822, having had issue.
6. David, Minister of Panbride, *b.* 27 June, 1765; *m.* 23 June, 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of John Biss, of Deptford, co. Durham, and had issue.
7. Catherine Jane, *m.* Alexander Airth.
8. Margaret Black, *m.* her cousin, James Dow.

The Ven. Robert Traill *d.* 7 April, 1798. His 2nd son,

REV. ANTHONY TRAILL, of Ballylough, Prebendary of St. Andrews, Archdeacon of Connor, and Rector of Skull, *b.* 25 Nov. 1755; *m.* 3 Jan. 1788, Agnes, dau. of William Watts Gayer, LL.D., Chief Clerk of the House of Lords in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838) had issue,

1. James, *b.* 26 July, 1789; *d.* *unm.* 27 June, 1810.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Robert (Rev.), Rector of Skull, co. Cork, *b.* 15 July, 1793; *m.* 11 Feb. 1829, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Samuel Hayes, 2nd bart., of Drumboe, and *d.* 1847, having had issue.
4. Catherine, *m.* 23 March, 1823.

Archdeacon Traill *d.* 16 Nov. 1831. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM TRAILL, of Ballylough, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1824, Louisa Ann, dau. of Rev. Thomas Lloyd, of Castle Lloyd, by Elizabeth Fitzgerald his wife, dau. of the Knight of Glin, and by this lady had issue, two daus.,

1. Elizabeth Catherine.
2. Agnes, *d.* 1833.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1836, Louisa Henrietta, dau. of Robert French, of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, by Nicholas his wife, sister of Sir Edward O'Brien, 4th bart., of Dromoland, and by her had issue,

1. ANTHONY, now of Ballylough.
2. Robert Gayer, *b.* 21 Nov. 1839.
3. William Acheson, *b.* 2 Sept. 1844.

3. Maria Nichola.

4. Agnes Victoria, *m.* 23 Jan. 1867. Rev. John Joseph Jackson, of Ballinderry Rectory, eldest son of Very Rev. James Jackson, Dean of Armagh, and has issue.

5. Louisa Henrietta, *d.* 1850.
Arms—Az., a chevron between two masicles in chief or, and a trefoil slipped in base arg. **Crest**—A column set in the sea ppr. **Motto**—Discrimine salus.

Seat—Ballylough House, Bushmills, co. Antrim.

TRANT OF DOVEA.

FITZGIBBON TRANT, of Dovea, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1889, late Lieut. 72nd Highlanders, Lieut.-Col. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1849; *m.* 6 Dec. 1882, Georgina Emily, youngest dau. of Phillip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckney Manor, co. Carlow, and had issue,

1. LAURENCE DOMINICK, *b.* 29 March, 1887.

2. John Phillip, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889.

1. Irene.

3. Ruth Mary.

2. Hope Minnie.

Lineage.—The Trants claim Danish extraction, and are of antiquity in Ireland. Sir Patrick Trant, Bart., Commissioner of the Revenue, accompanied King JAMES II. to France. Sir Patrick's brother, Governor Trant, *m.* Miss Steele, sister of the celebrated Sir Richard Steele, and had a dau., Margaret, *m.* Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan. The great-grandfather of the present representative was Dominick Trant (John), of Dingle, co. Kerry, who was father of DOMINICK TRANT, of Dunkettle, co. Cork, *m.* Eleanor Fitzgibbon, sister of John, 1st Earl of Clare, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and had issue,

1. JOHN FREDERICK, of whom presently.

2. William Henry, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of — Lumsden.

1. Maria, *m.* Henry, and Lord Dunalley.

The eldest son,

JOHN FREDERICK TRANT, of Dovea, J.P. and D.L., Capt. 10th Royal Hussars, *m.* Caroline, dau. of Francis Brooke, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh (brother of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart.), by Hannah his wife (dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley Castle, and Killboy, co. Tipperary, and sister of the 1st Lord Dunalley), and had issue,

1. JOHN, late of Dovea.

1. Caroline, *m.* Nov. 1833, James Hans Hamilton, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co.; *d.* 9 March, 1845.

2. Louisa Anne. 3. Selina, *m.* A. B. Cane; *d.* 5 Nov. 1859.

He *d.* 21 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN TRANT, of Dovea, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff 1847, *b.* 23 May, 1819; *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, Sarah Sophia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Robert Carden, 3rd bart., of Templemore, and *d.* 11 May, 1887, having had issue,

1. FITZGIBBON, now of Dovea.

2. Frederick Ion, *b.* 17 Sept. 1856.

3. John Francis, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 14 April, 1858.

4. Hans Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1864; *d.* 1885.

1. Caroline Frances.

2. Sara Louise, *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, Francis Wise Low, of Kilshane, co. Tipperary.

3. Eleanor Nina, *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Rev. R. W. Nash, M.A., Rector of Kilmanagh, co. Kilkenny.

4. Emily Henrietta. 5. Alice Sophia.

6. Florence Rose, *m.* 22 Dec. 1883, Thomas Bruen Rutledge, only son of T. Rutledge, of Bloomfield, co. Mayo, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1892.

7. Arabella Maud.

8. Mabel, *d.* 15 Sept. 1861.

Mr. Trant *d.* 11 May, 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu., two swords in saltire, hilts in base ppr., between three roses, one in chief and two in fesse arg. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle rising ppr., holding in the beak a prig of laurel vert. **Motto**—Aquila non capit muscas.

Seat—Dovea, Thurles, co. Tipperary.

TREDENNICK OF CAMLIN.

THE REV. GEORGE NESBITT HAYDON TREDENNICK, M.A., of Camlin, co. Donegal, Vicar of Sparbrook, Birmingham, *b.* 1860; *m.* 19 Nov. 1889, Alice Jane, eldest dau. of the Ven. Robert Phair, Archdeacon of Rupert's Island, N.W.A., and has issue,

JOHN NESBITT ERNEST, *b.* 23 Sept. 1892.

Lineage.—The family, one of Cornish extraction, from St. Breock, near Bodmin, who lost their estates through their adherence to the cause of CHARLES I., was established in Ireland temp. WILLIAM III.

WILLIAM TREDENNICK had two sons, JOHN, his heir; William; and nine daus. The eldest son,

JOHN TREDENNICK, of Camlin, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Crosier, by whom he had issue,

1. L.G.



1. WILLIAM, of Camlin, his heir, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Jones, and *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret.

2. Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Hamilton, of Eden, and by her (who *d.* 1801) left issue,

2. James, *d. unm.*

3. George, *d. unm.*

4. Archibald, *d. unm.*

5. GALBRAITH, his heir.

He *d.* 1782. The 5th son,

GALBRAITH TREDENNICK, of Camlin, *b.* 1757; *s.* to his estates on the death of his eldest brother, William, who *d.* 30 June, 1816. He *m.* 19 April, 1793, Anne, dau. and in her issue, heir of George Nesbitt, of Woodhill, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1851) had issue,

1. JOHN ARNOLD, late of Camlin.

2. George Nesbitt (Rev.), of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal, Vicar of Kibarron, diocese of Raphoe, *b.* 26 May, 1796; *m.* June, 1827, Lydia, 6th dau. of William Magee, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin (she *d.* 1865), and had issue,

1. JOHN GALBRAITH, of Camlin.

2. George Nesbitt (Rev.), Incumbent of St. John's, Devonport, B.A., *b.* 3 Dec. 1840, subsequently Rector of Lismore; *m.* Elizabeth Moulson, dau. of Rev. T. H. C. Finny, of Freechurch, co. Cork (see FINNY of Leixlip).

3. James Richard Knox, Major-Gen 57th Regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1842.

4. William Magee, M.D., *b.* 5 July, 1844.

1. Elizabeth Moulson, *m.* Rev. John Taylor Coffy, Rector of Magorban.

2. Anne Nesbitt, *m.* March, 1851, Lieut.-Col. Robert Abraham Logan, 57th Regt., and has issue.

3. Lydia, *m.* Charles King Colquhoun, Capt. Tyrone Militia.

4. Jane, *d. young.*

5. Maria, *d. young.*

6. Margaret Sarah.

3. William Richard, of Fortwilliam, co. Donegal, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1832, Maria, 7th dau. of William Magee, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1851) had issue,

1. William Richard, late Capt. 27th Regt., *m.* 1874, Millie Letitia, dau. of James Johnstone, and has issue.

2. Charles, *m.* 1 March, 1887, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J. G. Willans, of Bayswater.

1. Elizabeth.

2. Annette, *m.* St. George Johnston.

3. Wilhelmina.

4. Marcia, *m.*

5. Jane, *m.*

6. Annabella, *m.*

7. Charlotte.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* Capt. Coyne Reynolds, of Coolbeg, co. Donegal, 30th Regt., and had a dau., Anna Maria.

2. Annabella, *m.* Capt. William Atkinson, of Devonport, 30th Regt., and *d.s.p.*

Mr. Galbraith Tredennick *d.* 17 June, 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ARNOLD TREDENNICK, of Camlin, J.P. counties Donegal, Fermanagh, and Roscommon, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1821, *b.* 21 May, 1795; *m.* 25 Jan. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Johnston, of Summer Hill, co. Donegal, and *d.s.p.* His nephew,

JOHN GALBRAITH TREDENNICK, of Camlin, Col. Donegal Militia,

b. 8 April, 1828; *m.* 3 March, 1859, Emily Dodsword, dau. of Joseph Haydon, of Guildford, and had issue,

1. GEORGE NESBITT HAYDON, now of Camlin.

2. John Magee.

3. Arthur Heywood.

4. Trevorand Galbraith.

5. Percival Dodsword Foster.

6. Galbraith William.

7. Charles Joseph Haydon.

1. Sophia Harriett.

Col. Tredennick *d.* 1884.

Arms—Az., on a fesse arg., between three stars or, a crescent gu. between two crosses pattée fitchée sa. **Crest**—A martlet, holding an olive-branch ppr. **Motto**—Fides non timet.

Seat—Camlin, Ballyshannon.

TRENCH OF CLONFERT.

CHARLES O'HARA TRENCH, of Clonfert, co. Galway, J.P., late 14th Regt., *b.* 19 March, 1846; *s.* his brother Dec. 1867; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Elizabeth Olivia, 3rd dau. of Robert St. George, and grand-dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, Bart. of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR BURDETT, *b.* 24 Aug. 1884.

2. Charles Frederick, *b.* 29 July, 1885.

1. Grace Eulalie St. George.

2. Violet Madeline Maud.

3. Moira Sophia.

Lineage.—EVRE TRENCH, of Ashford, co. Roscommon, and surviving son of Frederick Trench, of Garbally, M.P. for co. Galway (see BURKE'S PEERAGE, CLANCARTY, E.), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, *m.* 1768, Charlotte, only child of Kean O'Hara, of Dublin, and grand-dau. of Kean O'Hara, of Annaghmore, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1775, leaving an only son,

REV. FREDERICK EVRE TRENCH, Rector of Kellistown, co. Carlow, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1795, Catherine, dau. of Michael Head, of Derry Castle, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. JOHN EVRE, his heir.

2. William Eyre, *b.* 1800; *d.s.p.* 1861.

Rev. Mr. Trench *d.* 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN EVRE TRENCH, of Clonfert, co. Galway, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1834, Grace, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Burdett, Rector of Banagher, King's Co., and Ballygarth, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1889) had issue,

1. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS EVRE, his heir.

2. CHARLES O'HARA, now of Clonfert.

1. Margaret Matilda, *d.* 1874.
 2. Catherine Maria Louisa, *d.* 1871.
 3. Grace Florida, *m.* 1862, Arthur Burdett, of Coolfin, King's Co.; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue, Arthur Hugo de Burdet, now of Coolfin.
 4. Charlotte Henrietta.
- Mr. Trench *d.* Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **FREDERICK AUGUSTUS EYRE TRENCH**, of Clonfert, co. Galway, *b.* 1836; *s.* his father in 1864; *d.* *unm.* Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his brother, the present
- CHARLES O'HARA TRENCH**, of Clonfert.
- Arms, &c.**—Same as **TRENCH of Cangort**.
- Seat**—Clonfert, Eyrecourt, co. Galway. *Club*—Hibernian United Service, Dublin.

TRENCH OF HUNTINGTON.

HENRY BLOOMFIELD TRENCH, of Huntington, Queen's Co., *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, Jessie, only child of William Charles Frederick Rawlins, and has issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM BLOOMFIELD, Lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 May, 1873.
2. Frederick Charles Bloomfield, *b.* 23 April, 1878.
1. Constance Georgiana Bloomfield.
2. Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, *m.* 2 June, 1897, George Arthur Pomeroy Vernon, son of the late John Vernon, D.L., of Erne Hill, co. Cavan.
3. Jessie Angel Bloomfield, *d.* 11 May, 1889.

Lineage.—**WILLIAM TRENCH**, of Cangort Park, *b.* 1769 (brother of Frederic, 1st Lord Ashdown, and 4th son of Frederic Trench, of Moate and Woodlawn, co. Galway, by Mary his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary), *m.* 18 June, 1798, Sarah Elizabeth Frances Henrietta Richards, only dau. of the Hon. Robert Moore, youngest son of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and by her had issue,

1. Frederick Fitzwilliam (Rev.), *b.* 11 March, 1799; *m.* 16 Dec. 1835, Louisa Alice, dau. of Col. the Right Hon. Robert Ward, son of Bernard, 1st Viscount Bangor; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1892, having by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1878) had issue,

1. William Robert (Rev.), Hon. Canon of Liverpool, and Rector of All Saints', Kensington, *b.* 9 Oct. 1838; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith Anne Hamilton (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1892), eldest dau. of Charles Langton, of Liverpool, and has issue,
 - (1) Frederic Charles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.
 - (2) William Langton, } twins, *b.* 10 Nov. 1881.
 - (3) Robert Hamilton,
 - (4) John Roy, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.
 - (1) Louisa Jessie.
 - (2) Mary Ellinor.
2. Frederic Ward, *b.* 1840; *d.* 4 Jan. 1854.
3. John Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* *unm.* 25 Dec. 1870.
4. Robert Fitz Frederic, in Holy Orders, *b.* 22 Nov. 1843; *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Margaret Geraldine, and dau. of Rev. Francis Hewson, Rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and *d.* *s.p.*
- 4 June, 1869. His widow *d.* 3 Aug. 1871.
5. Louis, *b.* 20 March, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Mary Anne, dau. of William Robert Ward, and has issue,
 - (1) John Henry, *b.* 1878.
 - (2) Bernard Frederick, *b.* 1880.
 - (3) Claud William, *b.* 1881.
 - (4) Geoffrey Louis, *b.* 1885.
 - (1) Harriette Louise.

1. Sarah Louisa, *d.* *unm.* 8 Oct. 1880.
2. HENRY, late of Cangort Park.
1. Harriet, *m.* April, 1838, Ven. Evans Johnson, Archdeacon of Ferns, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 24 Oct. 1839, Guy Atkinson, of Cangort, King's Co., who *d.* 28 Nov. 1859, leaving issue.

Mr. William Trench *d.* April, 1849. His 2nd son,

HENRY TRENCH, of Cangort Park, J.P. co. Tipperary, and King's Co., High Sheriff 1842, *b.* 8 Oct. 1807; *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Hon. Georgiana Mary Emilia Bloomfield, dau. of Lord Bloomfield, and *d.* 7 March, 1881, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1893),

1. HENRY BLOOMFIELD, his heir.
2. William Thomas, of Loughton, Moreygall, King's Co., *b.* 5 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Jan. 1877, Elizabeth Ida, dau. of Colin George Campbell, of Stonefield, co. Argyll.
3. Benjamin Bloomfield, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Dora, youngest dau. of Christopher Turner, of Stoke Rochfort, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
 1. Sheelah Georgiana Bertha, *b.* 28 May, 1890.
 2. Theodora Caroline, *b.* 17 July, 1891.
1. Harriott.
2. Georgiana Sarah, *m.* 24 June, 1869, Francis William Lloyd Edwards, of Nanhoran, co. Carnarvon, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1890, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Lieut.-Col. James Gore Booth, R.E., and has issue (see **BURKE's Peerage and Baronetage**, GORE-BOOTH, Bart.).
4. Isabel Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Rev. Frank Chenevix Trench, youngest son of the Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue (see **BURKE's Peerage**, ASHTOWN, B.).
5. Blanche Helen, *m.* — Mackay, of Hurst House, Twyford, Berks.

Arms—Arg., a lion passant gu., between three fleurs-de-lis az., on a chief of the last, a sun in splendour or. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, holding a sword, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Seat—Huntington, Portarlington, Queen's Co.

TRENT-STOUGHTON. See STOUGHTON.

TRUETT OF CLONMANNON.

HENRY POMEROY TRUETT, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1871, *b.* 19 March, 1836; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Katherine Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Rolleston-Spunner, Q.C., Chairman of co. Tipperary (she *d.* 12 March, 1890).

Lineage.—**REV. HOLT TRUETT**, *b.* 1703, was for many years J.P. co. Wicklow; he *m.* 1st, about 1742, Catherine, dau. of Sir Abraham Yarnor and widow of Richard Stone, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Rachel, dau. of Rev. Michael Symes, Rector of Kilcommon, co. Wicklow, and had issue, several sons and daus., all of whom *d.* *unm.*, except

REV. ROBERT TRUETT, D.D., of Cloncommon, *b.* 10 March, 1754; *m.* 21 Oct. 1791, Editha, only dau. and heir of Edward Jones, of Dublin, and of Bramley, co. Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1843) had issue,

1. ROBERT HOLT, of whom presently.
2. Henry, *b.* 1803; *d.* *unm.* 1820.
3. William (Rev.), Rector of Tyncham, Dorset, *b.* 25 May, 1804; *m.* 8 Feb. 1834, Jane, dau. of John Hawkesworth, of Forest, Queen's Co., and *d.* 12 July, 1885, having had
 1. Robert Holt, Col. 53rd Regt., *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; *m.*
 2. William Henry Augustus (Rev.), Incumbent of Chettle, Dorset, *b.* 1839.
 1. Eleanor Mary Florentina.
 2. George, *b.* 1808; *d.* *unm.* 1824.
 1. Jane, *d.* *unm.* 1832.
 2. Editha, *d.* 1807.
 3. Patience, *d.* *unm.* 1828.
 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. Henry Pomeroy, 5th son of John, 4th Viscount Harbington.
 5. Sarah, *d.* *unm.* 1833.

He *d.* 26 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his son

ROBERT HOLT TRUETT, of Clonmannon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1824, *b.* 15 Nov. 1797; *m.* 18 Aug. 1824, Phoebe, 4th dau. of Rev. George Vesey, D.D., of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, and by her had issue,

1. Robert, Capt. Wicklow Rifles, *b.* 10 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1858, Frances Emily, 4th dau. of Rev. William Knox, of Clonleigh, co. Donegal, and had issue.
1. Louisa.
2. Phoebe Editha.

He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1867, having by her had issue,

1. Robert Holt, who *d.* an infant.
2. George Vesey, an Officer 18th Regt., *b.* 1 May, 1831; *d.* 10 March, 1849.
3. HENRY POMEROY, M.B., now of Clonmannon.
1. Barbara Anna, *d.* *unm.* Aug. 1848.
2. Editha Jane, *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1861, Francis Syngé, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, and 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1879, Major Theodore Webber-Gardiner.

Mr. Truett *d.* 7 March, 1870.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, and in chief two hearts gu. *Crest*—A heart gu. between two palm-branches vert. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Semper fidelis; below, Diligenter fortior.

Seat—Clonmannon, Ashford, co. Wicklow.

TUIE OF KILLEEN AND CLOONE.

ROBERT STRATFORD TUIE, of Killeen, co. Longford, and Cloone, co. Cavan, J.P. for co. Longford, late Major 4th Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 27 July, 1852; *m.* 15 May, 1888, Georgina Phelps, eldest surviving dau. of the late Surgeon-Major George Roche Smith, 2nd Queen's Royals, by Grace Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Major Robert Hedges Maunsell, 39th Regt., of Plassey, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1. THOMAS MARK HARDRESS, *b.* 17 April, 1891.
2. Norman Eric Maunsell, *b.* 25 April, 1892.
3. Evelyn Morgan Aubrey, *b.* 1 Aug. 1894.
1. Gladys Grace Dawson-Damer.

Lineage.—This family, of Norman origin, long settled and holding high offices in that country prior to 1066, settled in England after the Conquest. **SIR RICHARD DE TUIE** accompanied the Earl of Pembroke into Ireland 1172, and was killed in Athlone 1211, while holding Court, he being a Lord Justice. He erected the famous abbey of Larn, near Granard, co. Longford, in 1205, long the burial place of the Princes of Annelly, and where he himself was bur. Sir Richard left two sons,

1. Sir Richard de Tuite, surnamed *The Black*, Baron of Moy-cashell.
2. Maurice Tuite, ancestor of **TUIE of Sonagh** (see **BURKE's Peerage and Baronetage**).

A branch of the family of **TUIE of Sonagh**, possessing lands in the counties of Longford, Cavan, and Meath, descends from Sir Edmund Tuite, Knt., *m.* Alice, dau. of James Fitzgerald, of Laccagh, co. Westmeath, and had a son, **SIR EDWARD THOMAS TUIE**, Knt., of Tuiestown, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1612, High Sheriff 1642, who, while sheriff, raised the county against His Majesty's Army, and was killed in a battle near Ticroghan; in consequence of which, his estates of Tuiestown, Ledwithstown, Carlostown, Coblestown, and others, became forfeited, and were granted to Philip, Lord Wharton, and were claimed by **THOMAS TUIE**, son of Edward Thomas Tuite, in 1664, but the "Act of Explanation" of 1666 excluded the claims of Innocents (see *Report of Carte Papers*, 1869, at the Bodleian Lib. Oxford).

THOMAS TUIE, grandson of Sir Edward Thomas Tuite, Knt., settled at Carragh, Granard, co. Longford, in 1700, and *m.* 1720, Kathleen, dau. of James Major, of Higginstown, in that co., and *d.* 1772, aged 92, leaving two sons, FRANCIS; James, *b.* 1732; and one dau. surviving. The elder son,

FRANCIS TUIE, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1752, Rachel, dau. of Rev. Edward Groomer, M.A., of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and *d.* 3 May, 1813, having by her (who *d.* July, 1799),

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Edward, *d.* April, 1792.

The elder son,

THOMAS TUIE, of Rockfield, Granard, *b.* 10 April, 1756, was a very extensive land agent, and held, with other agencies, that of his kinsman, Sir Henry Tuite, 8th bart., of Sonagh. He *m.* 23 June, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Reid, J.P., of Calmoylestown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1827) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Edward, *d.* 15 May, 1876.
1. Alice Palles, *d.* 11 Aug. 1830.
2. Jane, *d.* June, 1831.
3. Matilda Maconchy, *d.* 1870.
4. Maria, *d.* 1868.

5. Rachel Groomer, *d.* 4 July, 1822.

Mr. Tuite *d.* 26 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TUIE, of Granard, co. Longford, *b.* 11 March, 1806; *m.* 10 Nov. 1842, Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Robert Stratford, of Ann's Grove, co. Westmeath, and had issue,

1. Thomas Groomer, *b.* 21 April, 1845; *d.* 11 July, 1858.

2. ROBERT STRATFORD, of Killeen and Cloone.

1. Mary, *d.* 29 Sept. 1843.

2. Annie Jane, *d.* *unn.* 31 March, 1888.

Mr. Thomas Tuite *d.* 29 Sept. 1893.

Seats—Killeen, Granard, co. Longford; and Cloone, Gowra, co. Cavan. *Residence*—92, Pembroke Road, Dublin.

TURNLY OF DRUMNASOLE.

JOHN TURNLY, of Drumnasole, co. Antrim, B.A., J.P., and D.L., *b.* 17 Sept. 1819; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Charlotte Emily, dau. of the late Right Hon. Edward Litton, Q.C., a Master in Chancery, Ireland, and has issue,

1. FRANCIS JOHN SEYMOUR, *b.* Nov. 1862.
2. John, *b.* 1869.
1. Sophia Dorothea, *m.* Percy Wood, late an Officer in the Army.
2. Dorothea Vescina, *m.* Surg. Eames, R.N., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1819.
3. Charlotte Augusta Anne.
4. Flora Eugenie.
5. Catherine Beatrice.
6. Nina Rochford, *m.* — Graham.
7. Gertrude, *m.* — Young.
8. Hilda, *m.* — Bagwell.

Lineage.—An immediate ancestor of the Drumnasole family held lands in co. Down; but his widow, who had control of the property, *m.* for her and husband a Mr. Wilson, and to her children by him she devised Mr. Turnly's estates.

FRANCIS TURNLY, J.P. for Downpatrick, whose father was also a J.P. for Downpatrick, *m.* 1760, Catherine Black, of Bordeaux, and by her (who *d.* 1795) left at his decease, 1800, landed property to his children. His son,

FRANCIS TURNLY, H.E.I.C.C.S., spent his early life in China; he *m.* 1804, Dorothea Emilia, dau. of John Rochford, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, and *d.* 1845, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1. ROBERT ALEXANDER, of Drumnasole, *b.* 1805; *d.* *unn.* 1885.
2. JOHN, now of Drumnasole.
3. Charles Horace.
1. Dorothea Anna.
2. Catherine.

Arms—Arg., a fritillaria melcragis, stalked and leaved *ppr.*, on a canton gu. a cross pattee or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, an oak-tree *ppr.*, supporting on the sinister side a shield gu. charged with a cross pattee or. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seat—Drumnasole, Glenarm, co. Antrim.

TISS OF BIRDHILL.

ROBERT GEORGE EDWARD TISS, of Birdhill House, co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1896, late 6th Dragoon Guards, served with his regt. in the three Afghan campaigns 1878, 1879, 1880, and was present at the battle of Dacka, and took part in the expeditions against Wazier Kail (medal and clasp), *b.* 1856; *m.* 16 Nov. 1881, Alice Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Major Edward Henry Drake, late Northumberland Fusiliers, of Falfield, co. Gloucester.

Lineage.—The first of this family who settled in Ireland at the close of the reign of CHARLES I. was

RICHARD TISS, of Killintierni, J.P., co. Kerry, and, as agent to Herbert, Earl of Powis, lived in the castle of Castle Island. He *m.* Frances Broderick, a cousin of the Earl of Powis, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Robert, *m.* Dorah Parsons (of the Cragbeg family), co. Limerick.
3. George, *m.* Arabella Cooper, co. Limerick.
4. Richard, who returned to England, and was ancestor of RICHARD TISS (the author of *Travels in Europe*), also of the family settled in Holland, of several officers of R.A. and R.E., and of Horace TISS.

1. Jane, *m.* Francis Radley, of Knockercown, co. Cork.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS TISS, of Killintierni, *m.* Jane Parsons, of co. Limerick, and had (with two daus.) a son,

MARTIN TISS, of Killintierni, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Williams, of Gortaclea, in the same co., and had issue,

1. Francis, *d.* *unn.*; will dated 29 April, 1734.

2. ROBERT, his heir.

3. William, *m.* Avice, dau. of John Godfrey, of Ballingamboon, co. Kerry, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* his first cousin, Henrietta Godfrey.

1. Catherine, *m.* David Fitzgerald, of Adrial, co. Kerry, and had issue.

2. Dorcas, *m.* Caleb Palmer.

3. Jane, *d.* *unn.* 1841.

4. Avice, *m.* Richard Purcell, of Gurnaconroe, co. Cork.

5. George, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Maurice Day, of The Manor, co. Kerry, and had issue, two sons, Francis and Edward, and two daus., *m.* Mason and Shewell.

6. Richard, *m.* 2 July, 1756, Eliza, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Radley, of Knockercown, co. Cork, and had one son, Martin, *m.* Eliza, dau. of — Nugent.

7. John, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Arthur Bastable, of Mohallife Castle, co. Kerry, and had a son, William.

1. Ellen, *m.* John Marshall, of Riverville, co. Kerry.

2. Mary, *m.* — Williams.

Mr. TISS (whose will, dated 4 Nov. 1742, was proved in Tralee 1745) was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

ROBERT TISS, of Killintierni, *m.* Dorcas, dau. of John Godfrey, of Ballingamboon, co. Kerry, by Dorcas his wife, dau. of Henry Blennerhasset (aunt of Sir Rowland Blennerhasset, 1st bart., of Blennerville), and *d.* 29 Jan. 1771, leaving (with two daus. Catherine, *m.* William Hilliard, and Avice, *m.* Thomas Marshall, of Riverville, co. Kerry) one son,

GEORGE TISS, of Cordell House and Anna, co. Kerry, *m.* 11 Jan. 1773, Honoria, dau. of William Meredith, of Dicks Grove, co. Kerry, by Marian, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, Knt. of Kerry, and niece of Maurice Crosbie, 1st Lord Brandon, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. William Meredith, Capt. Kerry Militia, *m.* his cousin, Letitia, eldest dau. of Col. James Crosbie, of Ballyheige Castle, co. Kerry, M.P., and Governor of that co. Mrs. TISS *d.* March, 1833, and he *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1844.

3. Francis, *b.* 1784; *m.* Margaret Ruth, dau. of Edward Collis, of Lismore, co. Kerry, and had issue, a son, Francis, dec., and four daus.

1. Marion, *m.* William Hunt Forster.

2. Dorcas, *m.* Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and had issue.

3. Margaret, *m.* James Hilliard, of Ballyhogan, co. Kerry.

4. Lucinda, *m.* Basil Bromfield, of Irvy, Queen's Co.

Mr. TISS *d.* 2 April, 1802, during his shrievalty of co. Kerry, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT TISS, of Cordell House, and Anna, co. Kerry, and latterly of Parteen, co. Tipperary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1777, J.P. co. Kerry, and High Sheriff of that co. 1802-3; *m.* 5 June, 1804, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 1865) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. Robert Atkins, of Parteen, co. Tipperary, M.D., *m.* Jan. 1841, Frances, dau. of Richard Phillips, of Mount Rivers, co. Tipperary, and great-niece of Henry Deane Grady, and *d.* Feb. 1848, leaving issue, one dau.,

Frances Margaret, who *d.* *unn.* July, 1864.

3. HASTINGS, successor to his brother.

4. Arthur Ormsby (Rev.), *d.* *unn.* June, 1848.

1. Maria Hastings, *d.* 23 June, 1869.

2. Diana Sackville, *d.* 1815.

3. Dorcas Georgiana.

4. Letitia Crosbie, *d.* *unn.* 1896.

5. Margaret Ormsby, *m.* 1858, Richard R. Fulton, eldest son of the late Col. James Forrest Atkins, K.H., by Frances Penelope his wife, dau. of Richard Bowyer Atkins, of Braywick Grove, Berks.

Mr. TISS *d.* May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE TISS, of Birdhill, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1807; who became possessed of Birdhill by deed of gift from his aunt, Margaret, 4th dau. of the late Robert Atkins, of Firville, co. Cork, and widow of Arthur Ormsby, of Birdhill, who left her that estate at her sole disposal. He *d.* *unn.* 26 Nov. 1878, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

HASTINGS TISS, of Birdhill House, co. Tipperary, M.D., J.P., *b.* 1817; *m.* 27 Sept. 1855, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Stinton, H.E.I.C.S., of Earlswood House, Surrey, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1897, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT GEORGE EDWARD, now of Birdhill.

2. Hastings Stinton, *d.* young.

3. Arthur Ormsby, *d.* young.

4. William, *d.* young.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* 25 July, 1895, Henry Fitzpatrick Berry, M.A., T.C.D., Barrister-at-Law.

2. Emily Alice Moore, *m.* 14 April, 1891, Rev. Alexander Thomas, Rector of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1892, leaving a son.

Seats—Birdhill House, co. Tipperary, and Knockduff, co. Cork.

TYNDALL OF OAKLANDS.

ROBERT TYNDALL, of Oaklands, co. Wexford, J.P. for that co. and co. Kilkenny, *b.* 21 April, 1837; *m.* 19 March, 1872, Emily Thomasina Mary, dau. of Henry Samuel Hunt Boyse, of Bannow, Capt. R.N., D.L. for co. Wexford, and has had issue,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 12 Sept. 1874.

2. Henry Samuel, *b.* 5 March, 1876.

3. Edward Boyse, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879; *d.* 31 May, 1881.

4. William Harman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1883.

1. Emily Grace Sophia Cora.

2. Maude Margaret.

Lineage.—JOHN TYNDALL, a cadet, it is said, of the Gloucestershire family, came over to Ireland during the wars of the Rebellion, and had a grant of land confirmed to him in 1668. He *m.* Isabella de Rinzy, of the Wexford family, and had one son,

—TYNDALL, who *m.* Ellen Dean, and had three sons,
1. ROBERT, of whom presently. 2. Isaac, *m.* Ellen Whitfield.
3. Edward, who left issue.

The eldest son,

ROBERT TYNDALL, of Bellevue Park, co. Dublin, and Oaklands, co. Wexford, *m.* 1st, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1807, and was bur. at St. Michael's, Dublin) he had (with three children, who *d.* young, and were bur. at the same place) a son and a dau.,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1827, Alexander Richard Pope, of Rockshire, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1848, leaving issue.

Mr. Tyndall *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Lewis, of Pallinderry and Myrtle Grove in King's Co., and by her, who *d.* 9 March, 1840, aged 65, and was bur. at St. Michael's, he had (with four other children, who *d.* young and are bur. at the same place) a dau.,

2. Francis Isabella, *m.* William Hales Carroll, of Harcourt Street, Dublin, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, aged 27, leaving issue.

Mr. Tyndall *d.* 25 May, 1834, aged 65, and was bur. at St. Michael's, when he was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT TYNDALL, of Oaklands, J.P. cos. Wexford and Kilkenny, High Sheriff for the latter co. 1844, *b.* 1800; *m.* 3 June, 1833, Grace Sophia, only dau. of Rev. Thomas Harman, of Palace, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1883) had issue,

1. ROBERT, now of Oaklands.

2. Thomas Harman, Executive Engineer, Public Works, India, *b.* 7 April, 1840; *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Cecilia Lucy, dau. of Charles Webb, M.D., of Exeter, and had issue,

1. Charles Cecil Robert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1868.

1. Muriel, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871, *d.* young.

2. Aileen Olive Napier.

3. Samuel William, of Ballyanne, co. Wexford, Col. Durham Light Infantry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1842; *d.* 15 July, 1888.

4. Albert Henry, of Ballyanne, co. Wexford, *b.* 27 Aug. 1844; *s.* his brother 1888.

1. Sarah, *d.* *unm.* 12 Nov. 1877.

2. Elizabeth.

3. Sophia Grace.

4. Hannah Jane.

Mr. Tyndall *d.* 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Seat—Oaklands, New Ross, co. Wexford.

UNIACKE OF MOUNT UNIACKE.

NORMAN COMPTON FITZGERALD UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, co. Cork, retired Lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1848; *s.* his father 12 Sept. 1877; *m.* 21 Nov. 1882, Louisa, dau. of William Garde, of Bilberry, co. Cork.

Lineage.—This ancient family, formerly called Unak or Unick, was settled near Youghal, in the South of Ireland, about the close of the 13th century. Tradition relates that they were originally a sept or clan of the Geraldines of Desmond, and that the first of the name was a certain FitzGerald, who, having undertaken and successfully performed a deed of great daring, upon which no one else had been willing to venture, was afterwards surnamed "Unicus" (the only one); which honourable patronymic his descendants retained, adopting as their motto the words, "Unicus est." The following notices of five descents in the 13th and 14th centuries were extracted from the records in Bermingham Tower in the Castle of Dublin, by Sir William Betham, "Ulster"; and are set forth in the pedigree of the Uniacke family, drawn up by him in 1826. Bernard Unak, of Cork, living there in 1305, as appears by an entry on the Plea Roll of that year. His son, Bernard Unak, of Youghal, co. Cork, living 1311, is mentioned in the Plea Roll and the Great Roll of the Pipe. He held lands in the Manor of Incheconyn, near Youghal, in 1321, as appears by an Inq. p.m., 14 EDWARD II. His son, Philip Unak, of Youghal, was living there 1335. His son, Thomas Unak or Unack, is mentioned in an Inq. p.m., 22 EDWARD III., as holding lands in Greneogyn, in the Manor of Incheconyn. He was one of the Justices of Assize at Cork in 1357. His son and heir, Thomas Unack, one of the Justices of Assize in 1385, held four knight's fees from Sir William de Wyndesore, in the Manor of Incheconyn, by homage and service, as appears by an entry on the Close Rolls, 9 RICHARD II. Their descendant,

THOMAS UNACK, or UNIACK, of Ballyhobbert, near Youghal, living in the year 1500, was an Alderman, and twice Mayor of Youghal, in 1556 and 1560. By Margaret his wife he had three sons,

1. JAMES, his heir. 2. THOMAS, of Youghal (mentioned below).

3. Edmund, living in 1578.

The eldest son,

JAMES UNIACK, of Ballyhobbert, a Burgess of Youghal, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edmund FitzGerald, of Ballymartyn, and sister to the famous John FitzEdmond, the Earl of Desmond's last Seneschal of Imokilly; by whom, who survived him, he left issue, an only son, JOHN, and two daus., Ellen and Christian. His will is dated 27 Feb. 1577, and dying 1578 (Inq. p.m.), he was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN UNIACK, of Ballyhobbert, a Burgess of Youghal, a minor at his father's death, granted in ward to Henry Sheffield, Gent., 23 April, 1586; and had livery of his lands of Ballyhobbert, Moke-rishe, Ballyvergyn, Barnageehy, and Vanchymore, with other property in Youghal, 4 Dec. 1602. He *m.* (Settlement dated 22 Jan. 1591) Johanna, dau. of Thomas Coppings, of Youghal, an Alderman, and four times Mayor of Youghal; but by her (whose will is dated 10 Feb. 1633) he had no issue, and dying before 1623 (Inq. p.m.), he was *s.* by

THOMAS UNIACKE, of Youghal, his cousin and heir male, son of Edmund Uniacke and grandson of Thomas Uniacke, of Youghal aforesaid, brother of James Uniacke, of Ballyhobbert. He is mentioned as kinsman in the curious will of Sir John FitzGerald of Ballymaloe, 1 Sept. 1640, who bequeathed to him considerable property near Youghal. By Margaret his wife, a dau. of one of the FitzGerald of Gleneane, co. Cork, he had issue,

1. MAURICE, his heir.

2. Edmund, living 1649; one of the Overseers of his brother's will.

1. Christian, living 1649.

2. A dau., *m.* Nicholas Miagh, of Youghal, Gent.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn, near Youghal, an Alderman, and Mayor of Youghal 1639, and Mayor of the Staple 1640. His will is dated 10 April, 1646, with a codicil 9 Feb. 1648. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Richard Kearney, of Youghal, Burgess; by whom (who survived him) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. JAMES, of Dublin, of whom presently.

3. Edmund, of Youghal, Gent., living in 1682; *m.* and had issue (with a dau., Anstace, *m.* — Colpoys), an only son,

James, of Cappagh, co. Tipperary, Counsellor-at-Law, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Ann, dau. of James Uniacke, of Dublin, Gent., and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of John Power, of Clashmore, co. Waterford; and *d.* 1732, leaving issue, an only dau. and be *r.* Katharine, *m.* her cousin, Maurice Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.

4. Richard, entered at Gray's Inn, London, 6 July, 1669.

5. John, of Curreen, co. Cork, an Alderman of Youghal; *m.* Phillis, dau. of Alderman Pierce Miagh, of Youghal, by whom (who *d.* 1684, and is bur. at Youghal) he had issue, two children, who both *d.* young. His will is dated 13 March, 1729.

1. Anstace, *m.* Theobald FitzGerald, of Clonea, co. Waterford, Gent.

2. Joane, living 1649.

Mr. Maurice Uniacke *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

THOMAS UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn, and Barnageehy, co. Cork; his estates were confiscated by Cromwell in 1658, for his adherence to the Royal cause, but were restored to him in 1653, by a Decree of Innocence under the Acts of Settlement. He was an Alderman, and M.P. for Youghal in King James' Irish Parliament of 1689; *m.* Helena, dau. of Garret FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan, co. Cork (and co-heir of her brother, the Right Hon. Robert FitzGerald, who *d.* 1718), by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. James, of Corneveagh, co. Cork; *m.* (Settlement dated 2 Aug. 1703) Anstace, dau. of Philip FitzJames Ronayne, of Ronayne's Court, co. Cork; his will is dated 7 May, 1712, and dying the same year, he left issue,

1. Maurice, *b.* 1705.

2. James, settled at Port Morant, Jamaica; *m.* and had issue.

3. Philip, of Youghal, living 1737.

1. Helen, *m.* — Prendergast.

1. Margaret, *b.* 1672.

2. Elinor, *d.* 1680, bur. in the South Abbey, Youghal.

Mr. Thomas Uniacke *d.* 1708, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

THOMAS UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn and Barnageehy, co. Cork, and of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, which latter estate he purchased from Major Richard FitzGerald in 1725. He was an Alderman, and Mayor of Youghal 1723; *m.* (licence dated 3 March, 1707) Helena, dau. and co-heir of Christian Bor, of Bor Mount, co. Wexford, a General in King William's Army (by Ellen his wife, an heiress of the family of Hore, of co. Wexford); by whom he had issue,

1. Bor, his heir.

2. Robert of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, co. Cork, which estates he inherited under the will of his maternal great-uncle, the Right Hon. Robert FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan, assuming, in compliance with testator's wishes, the name and arms of FITZGERALD. He *m.* 1750, Frances, dau. of John Judkin, of Ballymore, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. Robert Uniacke-FitzGerald, M.P. for co. Cork, from whom descend the UNIACKE PENROSE FITZGERALDS of Corkbeg (see that family).

2. Thomas Judkin-FitzGerald, of Lisheen, co. Tipperary, created a baronet 5 Aug. 1801, from whom descend the JUDKIN FITZGERALDS of Lisheen (see that family).

3. Maurice, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, in which estate he had a life interest under his father's will; *m.* Katherine, dau. and sole heir of Counsellor James Uniacke, of Cappagh, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1743, leaving issue, an only dau. and heir, Barbara, *m.* Walter Atkins, of Leadington, co. Cork.

1. Clotilda, *m.* 16 Oct. 1738, William Wallis, of Ballycrenane, co. Cork.

Mr. Thomas Uniacke, of Woodhouse (whose will is dated 21 June, 1733), *d.* 1734, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

BOR UNIACKE, of Ballyvergyn and the Red House, Youghal, and of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, *b.* 1710, Bayliff of Youghal 1750; *m.* (licence dated 3 April, 1742) Anne, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Moate, co. Galway, and *d.* 25 April, 1777, having had issue,

1. Robert, of Woodhouse, M.P. for Youghal, Coi. Waterford Militia, and Surveyor-Gen. of the Ordnance; *m.* 1790, Annette Constantia, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, brother to George, Marquis of Waterford, and *d.* 1802, leaving issue (with a son, James, who *d.* *unm.*, and six daus.), a son and heir, Robert John, of Woodhouse, J.P., D.L., an Officer 5th Hussars, served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; *m.* 1821, the Lady Mildred Bourke, sister to Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue (with four daus.), an only surviving son, Col. Robert Bor Uniacke, who *d.* *unm.* in 1833, when the male line of the Woodhouse Uniacks became extinct, the property

devolving upon Col. George Beresford, R.A., in right of his wife, Frances Constantia, eldest dau. of Col. Robert John Uniacke, above mentioned.

2. Frederick, *d. young.*

1. Helena, *b. 1744; m. Richard Uniacke, of Ahadda, co. Cork.*

2. Mary, *b. 1748; d. young.*

3. Elizabeth, *b. 1754; m. Crofton Uniacke, of Ballyre, co. Cork.*

We now return to

JAMES UNIACKE, of the city of Dublin, Gent.; and son of Maurice Uniacke, of Ballyvergny; entered at Trinity Coll. Dublin, 28 Jan. 1661, and adopted the law as his profession; *m. 31 May, 1665, Mary Luther, a kinswoman of John Luther of Youghal, Gent., a cadet of the ancient family of Luther, of co. Essex; by whom he had issue,*

1. John, *b. 1669; d. young.*

2. JAMES, his heir.

3. Norman, of Currehreen, co. Cork, M.D., *b. 1678, entered at Trinity Coll. Dublin, 8 Aug. 1695; m. (Settlement dated 6 Jan. 1713) Elizabeth, dau. of William Supple, of Aghadoe, co. Cork, and d. 5 Dec. 1727, leaving issue,*

1. James, of Youghal, an Alderman, and Mayor of Youghal 1755 and 1757; *m. 23 April, 1747, Jane, dau. of Alderman John Lucas, of Youghal, and had issue,*

(1) Norman William.

(2) Arthur Hyde.

(3) James Tonson.

(4) Richard.

(5) Jasper of Araglyn, co. Cork, *m. Maria, dau. of Joshua Andrews, of Kilworth, co. Cork, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, James, Major R.M., killed at the storming of Chin-Keang-foo, in China, 21 July, 1842, leaving issue by Emma his wife, dau. of Edmond Roche, an only dau., Jane. Mr. Jasper Uniacke was murdered in his own house, together with Col. Mansergh St. George, in the Irish Rebellion of 1798.*

2. William, of Cork, *m. Elizabeth Morris; killed in a duel at Cork, 1760.*

3. John, of Cottage, co. Cork, J.P.; *m. Frances, dau. and co-heir of Roger Mainwaring, of Kermincham, co. Cheshire, and by her (who d. Dec. 1796), he left issue at his decease 9 Sept. 1793;*

(1) John Mainwaring, of Cottage and Kermincham, Lieut. 66th Regt.; *m. Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Dixie Blundell, D.D., Dean of Clontarf, by whom he had (with a dau., Mary, *m. Henry C. MacVeagh, of Drestown, co. Meath) an only son,**

John, of Kermincham, and of Boughton House, co. Cheshire, Mayor of Chester 1837 and 1838; *m. 3 June, 1823, Anne, dau. of Vice-Admiral Pierrepont, and had issue,*

(1) William Pierrepont, bur. in Chester Cathedral.

(2) Henry Turner, of Laywell House, co. Devon, Capt. 19th Foot, present at the battle of Alma, siege of Sebastopol, and storming of the Kedan; *m. Isabel, dau. of George Fortescue, and had issue, 1. Henry Percy, Lieut. Gordon Highlanders; 2. John Mainwaring; 3. Frederick Fitzgerald, *d. young; 4. Evelyn Pierrepont, Lieut. 11th Foot; 5. Charles Fortescue; 1. Kathleen, *m. St. John Blackett; 2. Isabel Alice; 3. Julianna Fortescue; 4. Geraldine, *d. young.****

(1) Mary Frances, *m. the Rev. R. N. Wood, M.A.*

(2) Maria, *m. 1st, Col. Norman Macleod; 2ndly, Frederick Wright.*

(3) Catherine, *m. John R. Parker, of Green Park, Youghal, and Upper Harley Street, London.*

(2) Frances, *m. Henry Turner, of Bath.*

(3) Margaret, *m. 12 Nov. 1770, William Power, of Drumraghilly, co. Waterford.*

1. Mary, living 1754.

2. Mabella, living 1754.

3. Elizabeth, *m. Edmond Browning, of the city of Dublin, Gent.*

4. Kearney, *b. 1681; d. young.*

1. Margaret, *b. 1668; living in 1727.*

2. Mary, *b. 1673; living 1730, *d. unm.**

3. Ann, *b. 1674; m. her 1st cousin, Counsellor James Uniacke, of Cappagh; she d. 1711, and is bur. at Youghal.*

4. Grace, *b. 1679; d. young.*

Mr. James Uniacke's will is dated 30 June, 1682, and dying 10 Aug. following, at Tunbridge Wells, co. Kent, he was *s. by his son and heir,*

JAMES UNIACKE, of Coolegorragh, co. Cork, J.P., *b. 12 Oct. 1671; an Officer in Col. Conyngham's Regt. of Dragoons (commission dated 16 March, 1692); purchased the estate of Coolegorragh from his kinsman, James Fitzgerald, of Glenane, co. Cork (son of Sir William Fitzgerald, Knt.), and built there the house called Mount Uniacke. He *m. (settlement dated 31 Jan. 1705) Mary, dau. of William Mathews, of Templeon, co. Wicklow, by whom (who d. 1762) he left issue,**

1. RICHARD, his heir.

2. John, of Carrigower, co. Cork, M.D., entered at Trin. Coll. Dublin, 17 Jan. 1726; *m. Judith, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and had issue,*

Redmond, of Old Court, co. Cork, *m. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel Fleming, of Thornfield, co. Cork, and d. 1802, leaving issue,*

(1) John, Capt. 95th Regt.; killed at storming of Ciudad Rodrigo, 1812, *m. m.*

(2) Lionel, *m. Elizabeth, dau. of George Crotty, and had issue.*

(3) Thomas Fane, of Linbury Lodge, co. Westmeath, an Officer in the Rifle Brigade, *m. Elizabeth, dau. of Gustavus Rochfort, M.P., and had issue,*

1. Redmond Rochfort, Ensign 71st Highland Light Infantry, accidentally shot by a brother Officer, 1842.

2. Gustavus, *d. young.*

3. John Rochfort, Ensign 71st Regt.

4. Frances, *m. C. pt. Lionel Smith, 54th Regt.*

1. Elizabeth.

(1) Martha, *m. Thomas Townsend, of Clyda, co. Cork.*

(2) Elizabeth, *m. Capt. Arthur Molloy, 32nd Regt.*

(3) Judith, *m. General Richard Uniacke.*

(4) Isabella, *m. Philip Somerville, of the Prairie, Schull.*

(5) Henrietta, *m. Capt. Edward Coxon, R. fle Brigade.*

Mary, *m. Major Henry Ffolliott, of Hollisbrook, co. Sligo.*

3. Norman, of Castletown (see that family).

1. Mary, *m. James Lombard, of Craig, co. Cork.*

2. Elizabeth, *m. 1740, the Ven. Parkyns Crofton, Archdeacon of Aghadoe, Vicar-General of Cork and Ross.*

Capt. James Uniacke's will is dated 1 May, 1730, and dying June, 1733, he was *s. by his son and heir,*

RICHARD UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, co. Cork; *m. (settlement dated 4 Nov. 1735) Ann, dau. of John Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork, J.P.; by whom (who d. July, 1787) he had issue,*

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. John, Cornet 14th Dragoons, 4 March, 1760; *d. unm. 1763.*

3. Richard, of Dublin, and of Ahadda, co. Cork, Mayor of Youghal 1777 and 1781; *m. Helena, dau. of Bor Uniacke, of Woodhouse, by whom (who d. 16 Sept. 1779) he had issue,*

1. Richard, *d. young.*

2. Mary Elizabeth Helena, only dau. and heir, *m. John Bayley, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary.*

4. Robert, Col. 58th Regt., served at the siege of Gibraltar, and in the Irish Rebellion of 1798; *m. 1777, Mary, dau. of Arthur Baynes, M.D., Surgeon-General at Gibraltar, and d. 1832, leaving issue,*

1. Richard, of Castlevew, co. Cork, General Royal Irish Artillery; *m. Judith, dau. of Redmond Uniacke, of Old Court, by whom he had issue,*

(1) Redmond, Deputy Commissary-General.

(2) Richard, of Queensland, *m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Lieut. Thomson, R.M., and had issue, two sons, Richard and Arthur, and 2ndly, Fanny, dau. of John Whitworth, by whom he has a son, Victor, and a dau., Nathalie Isabel, *m. 18 May, 1896, Alexander Cumming Hutton Potts, 4th son of Lipton Hutton Potts, of Firby Hall, Bedale, Yorks, and Mrs. Hutton Potts, of Oakdene, Harrow.**

(3) Lambert, of Monkstown, co. Cork.

(1) Elizabeth.

(2) Mary.

(3) Judith.

(4) Anne.

(5) Jane.

(6) Caroline.

2. Robert, Capt. 18th Royal Irish, and Paymaster 10th Foot.

1. Anne.

2. Caroline.

3. Harriet.

4. Mary.

5. Catherine.

6. Amy.

7. Jane.

1. Elizabeth, *m. John Swayne, of Youghal.*

2. Harriet, *m. Capt. Mathew Nash, Royal Irish Artillery.*

3. Ann, *d. unm.*

4. Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Richard Uniacke's will is dated 19 March, 1761, and dying the same year, he was *s. by his son and heir,*

JAMES UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke; entered at Trinity College, Dublin, 20 Feb. 1753; *m. P. for Youghal, 1776-96; m. 1st, 17 Sept. 1760, Caroline, dau. of Charles Coote, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan, and sister to Charles, last Earl of Bellamont, by whom (who d. 1792) he had an only dau.,*

1. Prudence, *b. 1764, d. an infant.*

He *m. 2ndly, Mary Higgins, by whom, who survived him, he left at his decease, 1803,*

1. George Richard, *d. young.*

2. NORMAN, his heir.

3. Ann, *m. Patrick Lawler, Attorney-at-Law.*

3. Elizabeth.

His son and heir.

NORMAN UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, commonly called "the Minor," *b. 1796; m. 7 Oct. 1818, Eleanor, dau. of George Lax, of Wells, co. Somerset; by whom (who d. 1876) he left at his decease, 19 April, 1861,*

1. NORMAN JAMES BIGGS, his heir.

2. George Lax, *d. unm. 1875.*

3. Robert Fitzgerald, *d. 13 Dec. 1862, in Australia.*

4. Crofton Bernard, *m. 1880, Josephine, widow of — Meredith, of Bristol; d.s.p. 1891.*

1. Eleanor, *d. unm.*

2. Florence Elizabeth, *m. 1854, Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald Uniacke, of Castletown, and has issue (see next article).*

3. Marianne, *d. unm.*

4. Caroline, *d. unm.*

5. Susan Helena, *m. the late George Morris.*

The eldest son,

NORMAN JAMES BIGGS UNIACKE, of Mount Uniacke, an Officer in the Denbighshire Cavalry; *m. 10 Sept. 1844, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Drinkwater Bethune, of Balfour, co. Fife, by whom, who d. 10 Nov. 1863, he left issue at his decease, 12 Sept. 1871,*

1. NORMAN COMPTON FITZGERALD, now of Mount Uniacke.

1. Eleanor Georgina.

2. Geraldine Cecilia.

Arms—Arg., a wolf passant ppr. a chief gu. Crest—A dexter cubit armed arm erect, gauntleted ppr., holding a hawk's lure, or. Mottoes—"Unicus est," and "Faithful and Brave."

Seat—Mount Uniacke, Killeagh, co. Cork.

UNIACKE OF CASTLETOWN.

ROBERT UNIACKE FITZGERALD UNIACKE, of Castletown, co. Cork; *s. his grandfather 1835; m. 1854, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Norman Uniacke, of Mount Uniacke (see preceding article), and has issue,*

ROBERT UNIACKE FITZGERALD.

Lineage.—**NORMAN UNIACKE**, of Castletown, 3rd son of Capt. James Uniacke, of Mount Uniacke (*see preceding article*), *m.* Alicia, dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Purdon, of Garrane James, co. Cork, the 2nd son of Capt. Thomas Purdon, of Drinagh, co. Cork, and grandson of Sir Nicholas Purdon, Knt., of Ballyclough, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Bartholomew, Ensign 60th Foot, *d. unm.*

3. Norman, Lieut. 40th Foot, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Simon Dring, of Rock Grove, co. Cork, *d.s.p.*

4. Richard John, of Mount Uniacke, Halifax, B.N.A., *b.* 22 Nov. 1753, settled at Halifax 1781; Solicitor-General for the province of Nova Scotia 1782, Attorney-General 1797, and Member of His Majesty's Council 1808. He *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1775, Martha Maria, dau. of Mons. M. de Lesdernier, of Canton Geneva, Switzerland, by whom he had issue,

1. Norman FitzGerald, of the Inner Temple, H.M. Attorney-General and Judge of the Supreme Court of Lower Canada, *b.* 1778; *m.* Sophia de Lesdernier, and *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1846.
2. Crofton, of Lincoln's Inn, Judge of the Vice-Admiralty Court, Nova Scotia, *m.* 1805, Dorothea, dau. of Capt. Jones Fawson, and had issue,

(1) Richard John (Rev.), B.A. Oxon 1832, Rector of Sydney, Nova Scotia, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Willis, and had issue,

1. Richard, in Holy Orders.

2. FitzGerald.

1. Dora.

(2) Crofton, *d. unm.* 1817.

(3) Norman FitzGerald.

(2) Martha Maria.

(2) Elizabeth.

(3) Alicia.

3. Richard John, H.M. Attorney-General for Cape Breton, and Judge of the Supreme Court in British America; *m.* Marianne, dau. of the Hon. Charles Hill, of Halifax; *d.* 1834, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Hill, Major 2nd Dragoons, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1878.

(2) Richard John Norman, *d.* 1844.

(1) Helen Maria, *d. unm.* 1848.

(2) Mary Mitchell, *m.* 1851, C. W. Watkins, of Badby House, co. Northants.

4. Robert FitzGerald (Rev.), Rector of St. George's, Halifax, *m.* Elizabeth Franklyn, and *d.s.p.* 1870.

5. James Boyle, H.M. Attorney-General, and Commissioner of Crown Lands, *m.* Rosina, dau. of the Hon. William Black, and had issue,

(1) William, Barrister-at-Law, *d. unm.*

(2) Rupert.

(3) Richard.

(4) JAMES BOYLE (Rev.), now of Mount Uniacke, Halifax, *m.* 1st, Saidie, dau. of Judge Wilkinson, and had issue, an only dau., Saidie, and andly, Mary Merkle.

(1) Florence.

1. Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1805, Rear Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, K.C.B.

2. Martha Maria, *m.* 3 May, 1805, Thomas N. Jeffery, Collector of H.M. Customs at Halifax.

3. Alicia Margaret, *m.* William Scott, of Sunderland Hall, co. Roxburgh.

4. Anne, *m.* Capt. Kevan Izod Leslie, 60th Rifles, of Wilton, co. Cork.

5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

6. Eleanor Rebecca, *m.* William Hackett, Inspector-General of Military Hospitals.

Mr. Richard John Uniacke *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1808, Eliza, dau. of Major Philips Newton, 48th Regt., and dying 11 Oct. 1830, left issue by her, an only son,

6. Andrew Mitchell, of Halifax, Barrister-at-Law, D.C.L., Judge Advocate-General, and Custos Rotulorum, Chief Commissioner for Nova Scotia at the International Exhibition, London, 1862, *b.* 9 Nov. 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1834, Elizabeth McLean, dau. of John Fraser, Barrister-at-Law, formerly an Officer in the Fraser Fencibles, by whom (who became co-heir of her brother John, who *d. unm.*) he had issue,

(1) Robie, of Gorsebrook, Halifax, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1st, Georgiana Harriet, dau. of Sir Edward Archibald, C.B., and had issue, Lily and Katharine; and 2ndly, Frederika Marion Douglas, dau. of Arthur Woodgate, by whom he has, Cecil Dudley Woodgate, and Grace.

(2) Norman FitzGerald, an Officer in the 60th Rifles, *m.* Mary, Augusta, dau. of Capt. J. Philipps, 7th Hussars, and had issue,

1. Andrew Carey.

2. Norman Fyfe, Lieut. 10th Hussars, *m.* 29 Nov. 1893, Kathleen, dau. of the late James Cassidy, of Monasterrean, co. Kildare.

3. Lucius.

4. Edmund FitzGerald, *d. young.*

1. Geraldine, *m.* Arthur Levick.

(3) Andrew Elliott Molyneux, of the War Office, London.

(4) Robert FitzGerald (Rev.), M.A., Vicar of Tandridge, co. Surrey, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Salmon, of St. Hildas, co. Durham, and has issue,

1. Richard Gordon FitzGerald, of Selwood Place, Stanwell, co. Middlesex, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon, F.R.S.A., *m.* 31 Aug. 1892, Cecilia Monica, dau. of Frederick Lambert, of Garratts Hall, Banstead, co. Surrey, and has had issue, a son, *b.* 30 Aug. 1894, and a dau., Helen Monica Geraldine, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893, *d. young.*

2. Robie FitzGerald, Lieut. 27th Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *m.* 3 March, 1894, Jennie, only dau. of John R. Cuthbert, late Capt. 10th Hussars.

3. Andrew FitzGerald.

(5) Crofton James, Lieut.-Col. Army Service Corps, *m.* 1865, Fanny, dau. of Col. Campbell, late 60th Rifles, and has issue,

1. Herbert Crofton Campbell, Lieut. Royal Artillery.

2. Andrew Gore.

3. Gerald Lawrence.

1. Helen Fanny

(6) Gordon, *d. young.*

(1) Helen Elizabeth, *m.* Brenton Halliburton Collins, of Dunorlan, Tunbridge Wells, J.P.

(2) Maria Jeffery, *m.* Col. George W. Stockley, R.E.

(3) Alicia Harriet, *m.* Rev. W. H. L. Cogswell, D.D.

(4) Mary McCawley, *m.* Major Redmund Uniacke Somerville, 61st Regt.

5. Crofton, of Ballyre, co. Cork, J.P., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bar Uniacke, of Woodhouse, and had issue,

1. Crofton, of Ballyre, *m.* 1835, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, of Headborough, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne.

2. Alicia.

1. Mary, *m.* Simon Dring, of Rock Grove.

Mr. Norman Uniacke's will is dated 17 March, 1774, and, dying 1776, he was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

1. JAMES UNIACKE, of Castletown, *m.* (settlement dated 13 Feb. 1777) Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Dring, of Rock Grove, and *d.* 1835, having had issue,

1. NORMAN, his eldest son.

2. James, of Glengarra, co. Cork, Major North Cork Rifles, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Simon Dring, *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* William Crawford, of Lakelands, co. Cork.

The eldest son,

NORMAN UNIACKE, of Castletown, Lieut.-Col. North Cork Rifles, *m.* 1821, Eleanor, dau. of Col. Robert Uniacke FitzGerald, of Coribeg, M.P. (co-heir of her brother Robert, who *d.s.p.* 1832), and *d.v.p.* 1835, leaving issue,

2. JAMES FITZGERALD FITZGERALD, now of Castletown.

1. Louisa, *d. young.*

2. Elizabeth Frances.

Arms, Crest, and Mottoes.—Same as UNIACKE of Mount Uniacke (quartermen, KEARNEY, PURDON, and FITZGERALD).

Seat.—Castletown, Killeagh, co. Cork. **Residence.**—3, Pennsylvania Road, Exeter.

UPTON OF COOLATORE.

HENRY ARTHUR SHUCKBURN UPTON, of Coolatore, Moate, co. Westmeath, J.P., High Sheriff 1897, *b.* 3 March, 1873; *m.* 1897, Victoria Florence Emma, eldest dau. of Col. George H. A. Kinloch, 13th Somerset L.I.

Lineage.—REV. AMBROSE UPTON, Rector of Kilmecoy, Kilrush, and Killimur, Diocese of Kilmalloe (of the UPTONS of Lupton) went to Ireland before 1759 (the date of his will), as Chaplain to the Lord-Lieut. He *m.* Anna, dau. of B. Whitney, of Newpass, co. Westmeath, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

CHRISTOPHER HENRY UPTON,

m. Isabella, dau. of Col. Clarges,

Royal Irish Dragoons, youngest

son of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart., and had issue,

1. SHUCKBURN WHITNEY, of whom presently.

2. Clarges, a Capt. 43rd Regt., who was drowned, *unm.*

3. Anna, *m.* W. Ruxton, of Ardee House.

4. Helena, *m.* Thomas Rothwell, of Rockfield.

The eldest son,

REV. SHUCKBURN WHITNEY UPTON, Rector of Kilmoon, co. Meath, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lewis F. Irwin, of Tanragoe, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 1836) had issue,

1. HENRY, *d. unm.* 1824.

2. LEWIS, late of Glyde Court.

3. ARTHUR SHUCKBURN, of Coolatore, Moate, co. Westmeath, B.A., J.P., late Major Westmeath Militia, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1869, Alice Plunkett, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Hedges Dunne, of Brittas, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1889, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1870),

1. HENRY ARTHUR SHUCKBURN, now of Coolatore.

1. Elizabeth Beatrice, *m.* 1829, Theophilus Clements, of Rakenny, co. Cavan, who *dec.*

2. Isabella, *d. unm.*

The Rev. S. W. Upton *d.* 1807. His son,

LEWIS UPTON, of Glyde Court, co. Louth, and Stanstead Bury, Herts, formerly of 4th Hussars and 9th Lancers, late Capt. Louth Rifle Militia, J.P. co. Louth, and High Sheriff 1846, *b.* 3 Dec. 1805; *m.* 14 Aug. 1844, Isabella Sophia Georgiana (who *d.* 1863), only child of William Henry Feilde, of Netherfield House, Herts, by Georgiana Martha Pybus his wife, youngest dau. of George Fairfield, of Walton House, Surrey, son of Richard Fairfield, Governor of Madras, and *d.* 1889.

Arms.—Sa., a cross moline arg. **Crest.**—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse courant sa., caparisoned or. **Motto.**—Semper paratus.

Seat.—Coolatore, Moate, co. Westmeath. **Club.**—Kildare Street.



POLLARD-URQUHART OF CASTLE POLLARD.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS EDWARD ROMULUS POLLARD-URQUHART, of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, and

Craigston Castle, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. R.A., *b.* 8 Sept. 1848; *s.* to Craigston on the death of his mother (*see* URQUHART of Craigston); *m.* 28 Nov. 1888, Louisa Henrietta, 2nd dau. of late G. W. Duff, of Hatton Castle, co. Aberdeen.

Lineage.—This ancient family was established in Ireland by CAPT. NICHOLAS POLLARD, who accompanied Robert, Earl of Essex, to Ireland, and had a grant of the castle and lands of Mayne. He is supposed to have been a younger son of Sir Lewis Pollard, of King's Nympton, co. Devon, Judge of the King's Bench. His son,

NICHOLAS POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1567, who built the Castle of Rathyoung, since called Castle Pollard, was father of

WALTER POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, living 1637, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Richard Nugent, of Cargen, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, and *d.* 1685) had a son,

WALTER POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, M.P., whose lands were erected into the Manor of Castle Pollard by letters patent, dated 36 CHARLES II. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Arthur Dillon, of Lissmullen, co. Meath, and had one son and one dau. Mr. Pollard *d.* 1718. His only son,

DILLON POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Westmeath, *d.s.p.* His sister and heir,

LETTITIA POLLARD, *m.* 1696, CHARLES HAMPSON, of Achecreevy, co. Cavan, Major in the Army, and High Sheriff 1728, who assumed the name and arms of POLLARD, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1729. The eldest son of this marriage,

DILLON POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, *m.* 1 Sept. 1734, Anna Maria, dau. of James Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, and had an only son,

WILLIAM POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, *m.* 1st, July, 1763, Isabella, dau. and heir of John Morris, of Bodentown, co. Meath, and had by her,

1. DILLON, his heir. 2. John.
He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1782, Sophia, dau. of William Bull, sister and co-heir of Rev. William Bull, of Dalkey, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,

3. WILLIAM DUTTON, *s.* to his brother.
1. Sophia, *m.* John Hill Forster, of Forest, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1876.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Mathias Kenny, and *d.* 1868.
Mr. Pollard *d.* 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DILLON POLLARD, *d.* 22nd Sept. 1803, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM DUTTON POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, Lord of the Manor of Castle Pollard, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1812, *b.* 10 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1811, Frances Jocelyn, 3rd dau. of Gustave Hume Rochfort, of Rochfort, M.P. co. Westmeath, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1814, Louisa Anne, eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, late of Castle Pollard.
2. Thomas Edward, Capt. 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1848.
3. Walter James, Comm. R.N., *b.* 1817; *m.* Jane, dau. of E. Keane, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue, a son.
4. Gustavus Dillon, Major-Gen., *m.* Miss Rebecca Dysart, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

5. George Augustus, *m.* Annie, dau. of J. Smyth, of Leicester, and has issue; *d.* 1866.
6. John Lucius Romulus, of H.M. 31st Regt., killed at the Battle of Moodke, Dec. 1845.
7. Richard, *b.* 1825.
8. Charles, Lieut.-Gen. Bengal Engineers, *b.* 1826; *m.* Miss Maria Cole, and has issue.

Mr. Pollard *d.* 25 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son, WILLIAM POLLARD, of Castle Pollard, and of Craigston Castle, co. Aberdeen, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1840, M.P. co. Westmeath from 1852-7, and 1859-71, *b.* 19 June, 1815; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Mary Isabella, only dau. and heir of William Urquhart, of Craigston Castle, co. Aberdeen, assumed, by Royal Licence, the additional surname and arms of URQUHART, and had issue,

1. WALTER WILLIAM DUTTON, late of Castle Pollard.
2. FRANCIS EDWARD ROMULUS, now of Castle Pollard.
3. Arthur de Capel Broke, in Holy Orders, *b.* 1 April, 1850.
4. Michael Bruce, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *m.* June, 1875, Florence Adeline Billings, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
5. Montagu Alexis, *b.* 9 May, 1859, *m.* July, 1882, Honora Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. E. Buckley, Rector of Alderford, and has issue.

6. Ralph Louis John, *b.* 29 Aug. and *d.* 3 Dec. 1868.
1. Adah Mary Louisa, *m.* Oct. 1882, Dudley Billings.
2. Leonora Anna Maria Helen.
3. Octavia Harriet, *m.* July, 1888, Charles Humphreys, M.D.
He *d.* 1 June, 1871; his widow, *d.* 12 Dec. 1873.

WALTER WILLIAM DUTTON POLLARD-URQUHART, of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *d.* 29 Dec. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms.—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three boars' heads erased gu., armed and langued az., a mullet of the last for difference, for URQUHART; and, arg., a chevron between three escallops az., for POLLARD; 3rd, arg., three hump-brakes sa., for HAMPSON. *Crests*.—1st, URQUHART, A demi-otter rampant ppr., crowned with an antique crown or, collared or, charged with three crescents gu.; and, POLLARD, A stag trippant arg., horned or; 3rd, HAMPSON, Out of a mural coronet arg., a greyhound's head sa., collared gu., charged with three plates. *Motto*.—Will well.

Seats.—Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath; and Craigston Castle, Turiff, N.B. *Clubs*.—United Service, Boodle's, and Junior Carlton.

URQUHART OF STRAWBERRYHILL.

DAVID DUNLOP URQUHART, of Strawberryhill, King's Co., J.P., High Sheriff 1890, Major late 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1830; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Henrietta, dau. of the late John W. Tarleton, J.P., of Killeigh, King's Co., and Anne his wife (who *s.* her brother Rowland Fothergill, to the Hensol Castle estate in co. Glamorgan, and resumed the name of Fothergill), and has issue,

1. Anne Jane, *m.* 2 Dec. 1896, Harry D. Tyacke, eldest surviving son of John Tyacke, of Merthen, Helston, co. Cornwall, and has issue, Henrietta Dorothy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1897.

2. Henrietta Cecilia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1895, Capt. Thomas Smyth Odell, 3rd Batt. Highland Light Infantry, only son of the late Thomas Scruton Odell, of Killeagh Park, co. Westmeath.

Lineage.—This branch of the Urquhart family came from Cromarty, and are descendants of the historically well-known Sir Thomas Urquhart, the arms being the same. Major Urquhart came to Ireland in 1852, and purchased Strawberryhill, the lands in Scotland being in possession of himself and his family.

WILLIAM URQUHART, of Fairhill, co. Lanark, J.P., *m.* 1782, Anne Steele, of Inchny, and *d.* 1818, leaving by her (who *d.* 1825) a son,

JOHN URQUHART, of Fairhill and Auchingramont, &c., co. Lanark, and of Caranuegh, co. Perth, J.P., *b.* 1783; *m.* 1815, Jane, dau. of Andrew McNair, of Baivae, co. Dumbarton, and by her (*b.* 1793; *d.* 1840) had issue,

1. William, *d.* 2. Andrew, *d.*
3. John, *d.* 4. Robert, *d.*
5. James, *d.* 6. Duncan, *d.*
7. Thomas, *d.*

8. DAVID DUNLOP, now of Strawberryhill.

9. Andrew, *m.* 1856, Abigail Young, and *d.* leaving issue, one dau.

1. Janet, *d.* 2. Anne, *d.*
3. Jane, *m.* Rev. William Rorison.
4. Cecilia Cleland, *d.* 5. Barbara.

6. Agnes, *m.* William Alston Dykes, and has issue, five sons and two daus.

Mr. Urquhart *d.* 1854.

Seat.—Strawberryhill, Cloghan, King's Co.

USSHER OF EASTWELL.

WILLIAM ARLAND USSHER, of Eastwell, co. Galway, *b.* 1876; *s.* his father Feb. 1884.

Lineage.—A voluminous pedigree of this family, and all the various branches, compiled by Sir William Betham, Ulster King of Arms, commences with

ARLAND USSHER, Sheriff of Dublin 1460-2, and Mayor 1469-71, of whom notices remain connected with the years 1462-71. He *m.* 1st, Alsone Taylor, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, and an only son, Thomas, who *m.* Elizabeth Cheevers, of Macetown, and had an only dau. and heir, Alsone, *m.* 1st, William Bath, of Athcarne, and 2ndly, John Bellew, of Bellewstown. Mr. Ussher *m.* 2ndly, Anne Berford, and had issue, four sons,

1. JOHN, Sheriff of Dublin 1524, *m.* Johanna, dau. of William Foster, of Killeigh, and was ancestor of USSHER of Santry, HENRY USSHER, Archbishop of Armagh, ROBERT USSHER, Bishop of Kildare, and JAMES USSHER, Archbishop of Armagh, the illustrious scholar and divine. 2. Robert, *d.s.p.*
3. Philip, *d.s.p.* 4. CHRISTOPHER, of whom hereafter.

The 4th and youngest son,

CHRISTOPHER USSHER, Mayor of Dublin 1518 and 1524, *d.* 30 Jan. 1526. He *m.* 1st, Maud Darcy, who *d.s.p.* 1523, and 2ndly, Alison, dau. of Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Merriem, by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, James Fitzsimons, of Dublin, merchant, and 3rdly, Alderman James Segrave, of Dublin, he had a son,

JOHN USSHER, Mayor of Dublin 1561, collector of the customs of Dublin, *Michaelmas* 1564, *d.* 1 May, 1600. He *m.* Alison, dau. of Sir William Newman, Mayor of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 1601) he had, with a son, Christopher, who *d.* young, a successor,

SIR WILLIAM USSHER, Knt., of Donnybrook, *b.* 1588, Clerk of the Council, knighted by Sir George Cary, Lord Deputy of Ireland, 25 July, 1603. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Adam Loftus, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and Archbishop of Dublin, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1597, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward Cludde, of Orleton, co. Salop, widow of George Goodman, of St. John's, who *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1603. By his 1st wife he had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Adam, Ulster King of Arms 1632, *d.* 1 July, 1633.
1. Mary, *m.* William Crofton, of Temple House, co. Sligo.
2. Jane, *d.* 1674, *m.* Daniel Molyneux, Ulster King of Arms, who *d.* 13 June, 1632.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir Beverley Newcomen, Knt., of Moystown.
4. Alice, *d.* 1 April, 1671; *m.* Sir Thomas Phillips, Knt., of Newtownlimavady.
5. Elinor, *m.* Sir Charles Foster, Knt., Mayor of Dublin.

6. Anne, *d.* 12 May, 1669; *m.* Sir Robert Meredith, Chancellor of the Exchequer, who *d.* 1688.

Sir William, whose will is dated 28 Dec. 1657, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR USSHER, of Donnybrook, *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Knt., of Moystown, by whom (who *d.* 1652) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (SIR), his heir. 2. James, *d.s.p.*

2. John, *d.s.p.* 4. Adam, *d.s.p.*
 5. Beverley, of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford, *d.* 1683, *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir Percy Smith, Knt., of Ballynatray, by whom he had a dau., Mary, *m.* Francis Smith, of Rathcourcy; and andly, Grace, dau. of Sir Richard Osborne, 1st bart., of Ballyntaylor, co. Waterford, by whom he had issue,
 1. Beverley, M.P. for Waterford, *d.* 1756; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1733, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Lysaght, and had a son, Beverley, of Kilmeadon, who *d.* 1756, and a dau., Mary, *m.* Ambrose Congreve, of Mount Congreve. He *m.* andly, Elizabeth, sister of Edmund Shuldham, and had two daus., Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* Henry Alcock, of Wilton, and Judith, *m.* Edmund Shuldham.
 2. James, of Ballyntaylor, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edmund Donellan, and had issue,
 (1) John.
 (2) Arthur (Rev.), went to America.
 (3) Beverley, *m.* 1st, Melian, dau. of James Roche, of Glynn, and had,
 1. John, of Conty.
 2. Melian (Mrs. Hearns).
 3. Jane, *m.* John Boate, of Duckspool.
 3. Isabella, *m.* Roger Dalton.
 4. Anne, *m.* Thomas Grant, of Kilmurry.
 5. Jane, *m.* John Osborne Odell, of Mount Odell.
 6. Susan, *m.* Christopher Musgrave, of Tourin.
 He *m.* andly, Mary, dau. of Ambrose Congreve, of Mount Congreve, and had another dau.,
 7. Rebecca, *m.* Ambrose Power, of Barretstown.
 3. John, M.P. for Carrick, *d.* 1741; *m.* Hon. Mary St. George, and had issue,
 Usher, Lord St. George, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Dominick, and had a dau., Emily, *m.* William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster.
 Olivia, *m.* 1736, Arthur French, of Tyrone, co. Galway, and had issue.
 4. ARTHUR, ancestor of USSHER of *Campshire*.
 1. Judith. 2. Isabel, *m.* Edmund Hubbard, of Waterford.
 3. Anne, 1st, Sir Thomas Osborne, 4th bart., of Ballyntaylor, and andly, Francis Skiddy, of Dublin.
 6. Christopher, *d.* young. 7. Philip, *d.* young.
 1. Margaret, *d.* 1633, wife of Sir Paul Davis, Knt., Clerk of the Council, and *d.* 20 July, 1633.
 2. Catherine, *d.* 1661, *m.* Sir Philip Perceval, Knt., ancestor of the Earl of Egmont.
 3. Isabella, *m.* Sir Percy Smith, Knt., of Ballynatray.
 4. Alice, *d.* 1684; *m.* Sir Theophilus Jones, Knt., of Osberstown.
 Mr. Usher was drowned in the River Dodder, 2 March, 1628, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,
 SIR WILLIAM USSHER, Knt., of Portrane, co. Dublin, and of the Castle of Grange, co. Wicklow, knighted 26 May, 1636, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Parsons, of Bellamont, Lord Justice of Ireland, and by her (*who d.* 29 Nov. 1638) had issue,
 1. Arthur, *d.s.p.*
 2. Christopher, of Dublin, *d.* Jan. 1706; *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Pigott, of Long Ashton, and had issue,
 1. William, *d.* 1718; *m.* Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Waring, Knt., of Waringstown, and had four sons (1) William; (2) Henry; (3) Christopher; (4) John, all of whom *d.s.p.*, and two daus., (1) Martha, *m.* Anthony Marlay, of Dublin, and (2) Dorothy.
 2. Henry, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 1639, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Waring, Knt., of Waringstown, and *d.s.p.*
 1. Martha, *d.* 1797; *m.* 1st, Nehemiah Donellan, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and andly, Philip Perceval, brother of John, 1st Earl of Egmont. 2. Florence.
 3. Elizabeth. 4. Mary Anne.
 1. Margaret, *d.* 1612; *m.* Richard Nevill.
 2. Judith, *m.* Sir James Wemyss, Knt., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1674.
 3. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
 Sir William *m.* andly, 14 May, 1645, Ursula, dau. of Capt. George St. Barbe, of the House of White Parish, Wilts, and had issue,
 2. JOHN, of whom presently. 4. William, *d.* 25 Nov. 1617.
 5. Adam (Rev.), *m.* Rebecca Wye, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1695, and had issue, John, *d.s.p.*; Frederick (Rev.), *m.* Martha Cope, and *d.* in 1766; and eight other children.
 6. Arthur. 7. Henry, *d.* 1658.
 4. Mary, *m.* Henry Colley, of Castle Carberry, and was mother of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington. 5. Frances, *d.* young.
 Sir William *d.* April, 1671. His 3rd son, but the eldest of his 2nd marriage,
 JOHN USSHER, of Mount Ussher, Master-in-Chancery, *m.* 13 Oct. 1681, Alice, dau. of Samuel Molyneux, 3rd son of Daniel Molyneux, 1st Earl of Arms, by Jane his wife, dau. of Sir William Usher, Knt., of Donnybrook, and had issue,
 1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir. 2. John.
 6. Samuel (Rev.), Rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1634, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 9 July, 1714, aged 20, M.A. 1722, *m.* Frances Walsh, and had, with three daus. (Frances, *m.* Thomas Hall, of Seapark, co. Wicklow; Alicia, *m.* William West, co. Wicklow; Katherine, *m.* 1st, — Shppard, and andly, William P. Millmore), four sons,
 1. William, Capt. R.N., lost at sea off Scilly.
 2. Thomas, Capt. 16th Regt. of Foot, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Rev. William Walsh, and *d.s.p.*
 3. John (Rev.), *m.* May, 1764, Katherine, dau. of Rev. John Humble, and had three sons,
 (1) John (Ven.), D.D., Archdeacon of Raphoe, 30 Aug. 1810, *d.s.p.* 1835. (2) Cornelius.
 (3) Henry (Rev.), D.D., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *m.* his cousin, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. Henry Ussher, D.D., and

had, 1. Henry; 2. Thomas; 3. William; 4. Samuel; 5. James; 1. Frances; 2. Maria.
 (4) Henry (Rev.), D.D., Senior Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, Astronomer-Royal, Ireland, *m.* Mary Burne, and had, with five daus., 1. Frances; 2. Margaret; 3. Sarah; 4. Rebecca; 5. Alicia; and two younger sons, John, and Henry, who both *d.s.p.*, an elder son,

SIR THOMAS USSHER, Knt., C.B., K.C.H., Rear-Admiral of the Blue, *b.* 1779; Midshipman R.N. 27 Jan. 1791, Capt. of the *Redwing*, 18 guns, 18 Oct. 1806, and of the *Undaunted*, 38 guns, 2 Feb. 1813, in which ship he conveyed NAPOLEON I. to Elba 28 April, 1814. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Foster, of Grove House, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1848, having had issue,

1. Thomas Neville, H.M. Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-General at Hayti, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Capt. Fawcett, and *d.* 13 April, 1885, leaving a son, Herbert Taylor, whose dau. *m.* Major Charles Talbot Davenport; and two daus., Adelaide Juliana Lucinda, *m.* Gen. Robert Hughes; and Haitiana, *m.* Col. Augustus Staveley Murray.
 2. Sydney Henry, Capt. R.N. 23 Nov. 1846, served on the North American and West Indian stations, *d. m.m.*

3. Edward Pellew Hammett, Major Royal Marines, served in Scinde 1839, and in the wars in China 1840-2, and with the Baltic Fleet (Russian war) 1854-5; *m.* Charlotte Maria, dau. of Rev. E. Duke, of Lake House, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* andly, Col. R. S. Cole, 1st Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
 4. William, R.N., *m.* Miss Clarke, and *d.* leaving two sons.

1. Caroline, *m.* Rev. Neville Parry, and *d.* 1 March, 1884.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. I. St. George Williams.
 3. Frances, *d.* young.

4. William, *d.* young.

4. Thomas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1704; *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1691.

2. Letitia, *b.* 1693.

4. Jane, *m.* Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway.

Mr. Ussher *d.* 10 March, 1745. His eldest son, CHRISTOPHER USSHER, of Mount Ussher, co. Wicklow, *m.* 22 Feb. 1715, Elizabeth Chetwood, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. William, *d.s.p.*

2. Christopher, of Eastwell, co. Galway, *m.* Margaret Bayley, and had issue,
 1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom hereafter.

2. John, Capt. in the Army, settled in Canada, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Street, and had issue,
 (1) John. (2) Edgeworth.

(3) Samuel.

(1) Margaret, *m.* — Thompson.

(2) Harriet, *m.* — Mitchell.

(3) Mary, *m.* her cousin, John Ussher, of Eastwell.

1. Katherine. 2. Alice.

2. Martha (Mrs. Edgeworth).

4. Jane, *m.* George Rowan, of Drumbeg, co. Wicklow.

Mr. Ussher *d.* 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN USSHER, of Mount Ussher, and of Eastwell, co. Galway M.P. for co. Wicklow, who *d.s.p.* His nephew,

CHRISTOPHER USSHER, of Eastwell, inherited that estate, and *m.* July, 1797, Ellis, dau. of James Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, by whom (who *d.* 1820) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Christopher (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of C. R. Brush, of Gill Hall, co. Down, and had issue,
 1. Arland. 2. Christopher.
 1. Caroline. 2. Ada.

3. William, *d.s.p.*

1. Ellis, *m.* Xaverius Blake, of Oran Castle, co. Galway.

2. Honoria, *m.* John Donellan, of Ballydonellan Castle, co. Galway.

Mr. Ussher was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN USSHER, of Eastwell, *m.* 1831, his cousin Mary, dau. of Capt. John Ussher, of Canada, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.

2. John, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Capt. Dillon, of Johnstown, and *d.* 1878, having had issue, two sons and three daus.

3. Edmund Augustus, *d.* young. 4. William Augustus Edmund.

1. Mary, *m.* Stewart Johnston, M.D.

2. Ellis Belinda, *d. m.m.* March, 1825.

Mr. Ussher *d.* 24 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHRISTOPHER USSHER, of Eastwell, *b.* 1832; *m.* Olivia, dau. of David Rutledge, of Barbers'ort, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM ARLAND, now of Eastwell.

2. Christopher, *d.* 10 Sept. 1880.

3. Henry Lingham, *b.* 10 Feb. 1879.

1. Agnes. 2. Olivia Ellis.

3. Alison.

Mr. Ussher *d.* 21 Feb. 1884.

Arms—*Az.*, a chevron erm. between three batons or. Crest—An arm couped below the elbow and erect, vested lendeny or and az., holding in the hand ppr. a baton or. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seat—Eastwell, Kilsickle, Loughrea, co. Galway.

USSHER OF CAPPAGH.

RICHARD JOHN USSHER, of Cappagh House, co. Waterford, J.P., *b.* 6 April, 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1866,

Elizabeth Owen, eldest dau. of Rev. John W. Finlay, J.P., of Corkagh House, co. Dublin, and has had issue,

1. BEVERLEY GRANT, *b.* 19 Feb. 1867.
2. Percy John, *b.* 28 Aug. 1862.
3. Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 14 Sept. 1869.
4. Neville Osborne, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873; *d.* 5 March, 1880.
1. Isabella Mary Grant, *b.* 20 May, 1871.

Lineage.—This family is a branch of the preceding.

ARTHUR USSHER, of Cappagh and Camphire (4th son of BEVERLEY USSHER, of Kilmeadon, and grandson of ARTHUR USSHER, of Donnybrook, by Judith Newcomen his wife), *m.* Lucy, sister of Robert Taylor, of Ballynort, co. Limerick, and left, with other issue, two daus., Sarah, *m.* Richard Keily, of Strancally, whose grandson, Arthur Keily, assumed by Royal Licence, 1843, the surname of USSHER; Judith, *m.* Mr. Creagh; and a son,

JOHN USSHER, of Cappagh, *m.* 1st, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Musgrave, of Tourin, and sister of Sir Richard Musgrave, 1st bart., of Tourin, and had by her,

1. Arthur, of Camphire, *b.* 30 March, 1764; *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. John Hewetson, J.P., of Suirville, and left at his decease nine daus. and three sons, the eldest of whom, Christopher Musgrave Ussher, of Camphire, co. Waterford, *m.* 7 Dec. 1833, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas O'Grady, and niece of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillemore, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1897) had issue,

- (1) ARTHUR EDWARD, now of Camphire, J.P. co. Waterford, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1861, Annie Julia, dau. of William Henry Hassard, Recorder of Waterford; 2ndly, 1877, Kate Emilie, dau. of George Henry Adams, and has issue.
- (2) Thomas O'Grady, of Flower Hill, co. Waterford, *b.* 28 June, 1838, *m.* 14 Jan. 1869, Henrietta Mary, only dau. of Thomas Harris, Q.C., and has issue, Christopher Arthur, *b.* 25 Feb. 1873; Thomas Harris, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878; Gertrude Elizabeth; Eleanor Melian; and Henrietta Anne.

1. Sarah, *m.* Ussher Boate, of Duckspool, and *d.s.p.*
- Mr. Ussher *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman William Paul, and *d.* 8 March, 1789, leaving (with other issue) by her,

2. RICHARD KEILY, of Cappagh.
- John, of Landscape, co. Wexford, *m.* Lucy, dau. of the Rev. William Glascoff, of Pilltown, co. Wexford, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1844, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1863),

1. John Glascoff, of Landscape, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. co. Wexford, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1863.

2. Richard, of Landscape, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1st, 1849, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. James Metge, and widow of Robert Livingstone, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had a son, John Richard, *b.* 1851, and *d.* young, and a dau., Lucy Cassandra, *b.* 1856, *d.* 25 March, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Mary, dau. of William Hales Carroll, of Harcourt Street, Dublin, and by her has issue, Richard Neville, *b.* 1882.

3. Arthur Beverley, settled in Australia.
4. William Neville, *m.* Miss Grant, co. Cork, and has issue. Their dau., Lucy Glascoff, *d.* 9 Jan. 1885.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1861.
2. Sarah.
3. Lucy Arabella, *d. unm.*
4. Mary.
5. Susan Emily, *m.* 8 Aug. 1849, Adam Glascoff, 4th son of John Glascoff, of Killowen.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 13 July, 1867, Rev. J. F. Metge French.
7. Isabella, *d. unm.*

2. Elizabeth.
3. Lucy.
4. Judith.
5. Susanna.

The eldest surviving son of the 2nd marriage,

RICHARD KEILY USSHER, of Cappagh, *b.* 4 Feb. 1778; *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Rev. John Hewetson, J.P., of Suirville, and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1836, Isabella (who *d.* 20 July, 1881), dau. of Col. Jasper Grant, 1st Regt., Governor of Upper Canada and Lieut.-Governor of Carlisle (of the Grants of Kilmurry, co. Cork). By the latter, he left at his decease, 25 Feb. 1854, a son and successor, the present RICHARD JOHN USSHER, of Cappagh.

Arms and Crest.—Same as USSHER of Eastwell. *Motto.*—Amor vincit omnia.

Seat.—Cappagh House, Lismore, co. Waterford.

VANDELEUR OF KILRUSH.

HECTOR STEWART VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 18 Jan. 1836; *m.* 18 July, 1867, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Orme Foster, M.P., of Apley Park, co. Salop, and has issue,

1. CECIL SEYMOUR, Lieut. Scots Guards, served in Uganda and Niger expedition of 1896, has Distinguished Service Order, *b.* 11 July, 1860.
2. Alexander Moore, *b.* 25 Dec. 1883.
1. Isabel Grace.
2. Evelyn Norah.

Lineage.—REV. JOHN VANDELEUR, M.A., of Cragg, co. Clare, Rector of Kilrush (2nd son of GILES VANDELEUR, who settled at Ralahine, co. Clare, 1660, and was one of the Commissioners for Apportioning Quit-rents in Ireland), seated himself at Kilrush 1687, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Crofton, of Inchirourke, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 1703) he left (his will was dated 19 Aug. 1726, and proved 13 March, 1727), besides other issue, an eldest son,

JOHN VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Ormsby, of Cloghans, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. CROFTON, his heir.
2. John Ormsby, of Maddenstown, co. Kildare, *m.* Frances Pakenham, dau. of Thomas, Lord Longford, and dying 1777, left two sons,

1. John Ormsby, Lieut.-Col. 5th Dragoons.

2. Thomas Pakenham, Major-Gen., killed at Delhi.

3. Richard, of Rutland, Queen's Co., Capt. 9th Lancers, *m.* Florin, dau. of John Firman, of Firmount; and *d.* 1772, leaving, with several daus., an only son, Gen. Sir John Ormsby Vandeleur, G.C.B., *b.* 1763, who *m.* 1829, Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Glasse, and *d.* 1849, having had issue, a son,

Thomas P., Capt. 10th Regt., *m.* 26 Aug. 1854, Frances, dau. of Ven. William Wray Maunsell, Archdeacon of Limerick (*see that family*).

1. Frances, *m.* Thomas Meares.

Mr. Vandeleur, whose will was dated 9 April, and proved 9 Nov. 1754, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CROFTON VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Burton (uncle of Francis Pierpoint Burton, and Lord Conyngham), by Dorothy his wife, dau. of the Right Hon. John Forster, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN ORMSBY, his heir.
1. Thomas Burton, one of the Judges of the King's Bench in Ireland, *d.s.p.* 1835.

3. Crofton, Major-Gen. in the Army, *d.* at Antigua, leaving a son.
4. Richard, Major 38th Regt., *d. unm.*

5. Frederick, Capt. 87th Regt., killed at the battle of Vittoria.

6. William (Rev.), Rector of Julianstown, *d.* 1843, leaving, with other issue,

Boyle, Col. late 5th Lancers, *m.* 1876, Sarah Christiana, only dau. of Major Henry Peach Keigley, of Idlicote (*see that family*), and widow of Capt. the Hon. Lucius Cary, only son of 10th Viscount Falkland.

1. Dorothy.

2. Emily.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. JOHN ORMSBY VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, P.C., Commissioner of the Customs for Ireland, *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, Lady Frances Moore, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Drogheda, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1833) had issue,

1. CROFTON MOORE, his heir.
2. Henry Seymour, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1875.

1. Anna Frances.

2. Alice, *m.* 1st, Rev. Charles Moore Stewart, 2nd son of Alexander Stewart, of Ards, co. Donegal, and 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars.

Right Hon. Mr. Vandeleur *d.* 28 Nov. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CROFTON MOORE VANDELEUR, of Kilrush, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., Col. of the Clare Regt. of Militia, High Sheriff 1832, M.P. for co. Clare 1850 to 1874, *b.* 9 Dec. 1808; *m.* 23 April, 1832, Lady Grace Toler, and dau. of Hector John, and Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1872) had issue,

1. HECTOR STEWART, now of Kilrush.
2. Crofton Toler, late Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 7 March, 1840; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Charlotte Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. R. Bury, of Carrigrenane, co. Cork.

3. John Ormsby Moore, Lieut.-Col. Gordon Highlanders (retired), *b.* 5 July, 1841.

1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 1855, St. John Blacker Douglas, of Elm Park, co. Armagh, of Tullahennell, co. Kerry, and of Grace Hall, co. Down.

3. Grace Dorothea, *m.* 1866, Robert Cary Reeves, of Besborough, co. Clare.

Col. Vandeleur *d.* 9 Nov. 1881.

Arms.—Or, a trefoil vert between three mullets pierced purp. *Crest.*—A martlet purp. holding in the beak a trefoil or. *Motto.*—Virtus astra petit.

Seat.—Kilrush House, co. Clare. *Town Residence.*—72, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Club.*—Carlton.

VAUGHAN OF GOLDEN GROVE.

WILLIAM PEISLEY HUTCHINSON LLOYD-VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove and Mount Heaton, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1874, *b.* 28 April, 1844; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of William Henry Darby, of Leap Castle, King's Co. Mr. Lloyd-Vaughan is heir-general and representative of LLOYD of Gloster and VAUGHAN of Golden Grove.

Lineage.—The VAUGHANS of Golden Grove, King's Co., are of ancient Welsh ancestry, and represent also the old English family of Peisley, as well as the equally old Welsh family of LLOYD of Gloster, King's Co.

JOHN VAUGHAN, of St. Dogwells, co. Pembrake, was seized in fee before 1640 of certain lands and tenements in that co. By Jane Bullen his wife he had, with a son, Richard, mentioned in his brother's will 1710, a son,

HECTOR VAUGHAN, of Dromoye and Knocknamease, King's Co., who had a grant of a fourth part of the estate of Terence (Coghlan attainted of treason), by p. t. dated 30 Dec. 1668, and a grant of Tri-tan and Clonmacpoer, dated 5 Feb. 1670. He was High Sheriff of King's Co. 1693, and *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1664, Mary, only dau. and heir of Capt. William Peisley, of Knocknamease, King's Co., grand-dau. of Bartholomew Peisley, of Punctestown, co. Kildare, Comptroller to Thomas Viscount Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, Lord Deputy of Ireland, by Katherine de la Moore his wife, of Moore and Walton, co. Oxford, and great-grand-dau. of George Peisley, of Ascott, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM PRISLEY, his heir.
 2. John, of Dromoyle, *b.* 15 Aug. 1698, whose will is dated 17 May, 1718. He *m.* Mary Hatwell, and had a son, Hector, of Fancroft, King's Co., whose will, dated 3 June, 1779, was proved 18 Nov. the next year. He *m.* his cousin, Bridget, dau. of William Peisley Vaughan, of Golden Grove (who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1706).
 1. Frances, *m.* Col. Robert Hedges, of Macroom, co. Cork.
 2. Jane, *m.* Jasper Grant, of Kilmurry, co. Cork.
 Mr. Vaughan *m.* 2ndly, 1685, Anne Webster, by whom he had a dau., Anna, *m.* Kilner Brazier, of Lizard, co. Limerick. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 WILLIAM PRISLEY VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove, *alias* Knocknamease, *b.* 4 Feb. 1666; *m.* 1st (articles dated 8 April, 1697) Anne, dau. of Thomas Sadleir, of Kilvelagh, co. Tipperary (descended from the Right Hon. Sir Ralph Sadleir, Knt. Banneret, the illustrious warrior and statesman), and had by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1710) two sons and six daus.,
 1. Hector Bullen, *b.* 29 Oct. 1701; *d.* *unm.*
 2. WILLIAM PRISLEY OLIVER SADLEIR, his heir.
 1. Frances, *b.* 15 Aug. 1698; *m.* (articles dated 17 May, 1718) Ralph Wallis, of Springmount, Queen's Co., and had issue.
 2. Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1700; *d.* *unm.* 7 Jan. 1723.
 3. Anne, *b.* 17 Nov. 1702; *d.* *unm.* 1723.
 4. Jane, *b.* 10 Feb. 1708; *d.* *unm.*
 5. Letitia, *b.* 2 Dec. 1710; *m.* 14 July, 1739, William Pendred, of Broghillstown, co. Carlow.
 6. Bridget, *b.* 8 Nov. 1706; *m.* Hector Vaughan, of Fancroft.
 Mr. Vaughan was High Sheriff of King's Co. 1738. His son,
 WILLIAM PRISLEY OLIVER SADLEIR VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove, *b.* 29 Jan. 1703; *m.* 5 Oct. 1738, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Trench, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1742) he left at his decease, *v.p.* 1746 (with a dau., Mary, *b.* 10 July, 1741; *d.* *unm.* 1764) a son,
 WILLIAM PRISLEY VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove, High Sheriff King's Co. 1766, *b.* 15 Oct. 1739; *m.* 3 June, 1764, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Synde, D.D., Bishop of Killaloe, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1808) he had issue,
 1. WILLIAM PRISLEY, his heir.
 2. Richard (Rev.), *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Oliver Latham, of Killenall; *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1841.
 3. MANTHA, of whom presently. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* *unm.*
 3. Sophia, *d.* *unm.*
 Mr. Vaughan *d.* 14 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
 WILLIAM PRISLEY VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove, High Sheriff King's Co. 1805, *b.* 4 July, 1774; *d.* *unm.* 4 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his sister,
 MARTHA VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove, *b.* 11 Sept. 1781; *m.* May, 1822, JOHN LLOYD, youngest son of John Lloyd, of Gloster, King's Co. (*see Pedigree of LLOYD*); *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, and was bur. at Fancroft, leaving an only child,
 MARY VAUGHAN LLOYD, of Golden Grove, *b.* 1824; *m.* SAMUEL DAWSON HUTCHINSON, of Mount Heaton, King's Co., assumed, by Royal Licence, dated 26 July, 1843, the names and arms of VAUGHAN and LLOYD, and had a son,
 WILLIAM PRISLEY HUTCHINSON LLOYD VAUGHAN, now of Golden Grove.

FAMILY OF LLOYD OF GLOSTER.

TUDOR AP IENEN, 3rd son of IEVAN AP LLEWELLYN, descended from CADROD HARDO, of CADROD, the Handsome, a Welsh Prince, (seated in the Isle of Anglesey, in the 10th century), by Mabil his wife, dau. and heir of Grono ap Tudor, derived from Marchweithain, Lord of L'Aled, Founder of the eleventh Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, *m.* Mabil, dau. and heir of Griffith ap Ievan Gethin (ancestor of the MEREDITHS of *Aberlathol*), derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth (*see EDWARDS of Ness Strange*). Their son,
 DAVID LLOYD, *m.* Mali, dau. and heir of Grono ap Ievan, derived through Eledyr ap Rhys Sais, from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, and had issue,
 TUDOR LLOYD, of Bodidris-yn-Yale, co. Denbigh, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Edwards, of Plas Newydd, and was *s.* by his son,
 JOHN LLOYD, of Bodidris, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Salusbury, and was father of
 SIR EVAN LLOYD, Knt., of Bodidris, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, co. Flint, and relict of John Yale, of Plas yn Vale, co. Denbigh, and had, with a dau. Catherine, *m.* Cadwalader Price, of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth, a son and heir,
 SIR JOHN LLOYD, Knt., of Bodidris, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Salusbury, of Rug, co. Merioneth (*see BUNKE's Peerage and Baronetage*, SALUSBURY, Bart., of *Llanwrern*), and was father of
 EVAN LLOYD, of Bodidris, J.P. and D.L., co. Denbigh, Capt.-Gen. in the service of CHARLES I. in Ireland, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Trevor, Knt., of Allington, co. Denbigh, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford, and had, with other issue,
 1. John, of Bodidris, J.P. and D.L., co. Denbigh, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Bevis Thewall, Knt.; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Jones, Knt., of Castellmarch, one of the Judges of the King's Bench, and widow of John Price, of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth. By his 1st wife he had a son and heir,
 SIR EVAN LLOYD, 1st bart., of Bodidris, so created 1646. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Williams, Knt., of Liangibby, and was *s.* by his son,
 SIR EVAN LLOYD, 2nd bart., of Bodidris, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Rees Tanat, and 6 April, 1700, leaving an only dau. and heir (*see BUNKE's Extinct Baronetage*).
 MARGARET LLOYD, *m.* Richard Vaughan, of Corsyddol, co. Merioneth, and was mother of CATHERINE VAUGHAN, who *m.* Rev. Hugh Wynn, D.D., Prebendary of Salisbury,

and left a dau. and heir, MARGARET WYNN, *m.* Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, co. Flint, and had (with other issue, who *d.s.p.*) ELIZABETH MOSTYN, *m.* Edward Pryce Lloyd, Lord MOSTYN, and ANNA MARIA MOSTYN, *m.* Sir Robert Williams Vaughan, Bart. of Nannau, co. Merioneth.

2. Roger, *m.* Miss Nightingale, and had issue.
 3. TREVOR, of whom presently.
 Mr. Lloyd *d.* 17 April, 1637, at Presaddfyd, in the Isle of Anglesey. His youngest son,
 TREVOR LLOYD, a Capt. in the Army of CHARLES I., *m.* 1673, Rose, dau. and heir of Francis Medhop, of Tonagh, King's Co., by whom he acquired estates in King's Co. and co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1685, leaving (with another son, Trevor) a son and successor,
 MEDHOP LLOYD, of Gloster, *m.* Mary, dau. of Christopher Lovett, Lord Mayor of Dublin, and had fourteen children, all of whom *d.s.p.* with the exception of
 TREVOR LLOYD, of Gloster, King's Co., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick (a descendant of Sir Hardress Waller, Governor of Limerick during the Commonwealth), and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Hardress, *d.s.p.*
 3. Waller, *m.* Lovat Ashe, of Ashgrove, co. Tipperary.
 1. Rose, *m.* Alexander Sanderson, of Castle Sanderson, co. Cavan.

Mr. Lloyd, whose will, dated 13 Jan. 1733, was proved 16 Jan. 1747, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
 JOHN LLOYD, of Gloster, M.P. for King's Co. from 1768 until 1790, and subsequently for the borough of Instistogue. Mr. Lloyd *m.* 1777, Jane, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Anne, wife of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., and Alice, wife of Samuel Hayes, of Avondale) of Thomas Le Hunte, who *d.* in 1775, 5th son of George Le Hunte, of Artramont, co. Wexford, and has issue.

1. HARDRESS, his heir. 2. Trevor, *d.* at Cambridge 1796.
 3. Thomas, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, killed at the passage of the Nivelles, 10 Nov. 1813, at the head of his Regt. (the 94th), *unm.*
 4. Evan, *d.* *unm.*
 5. John, *m.*, as above stated, Martha, dau. of William Peisley Vaughan, of Golden Grove, and sister and heir of William Peisley Vaughan, of Golden Grove, and had an only dau. and heir,
 MARY VAUGHAN LLOYD, *m.* Samuel Dawson Hutchinson, of Mount Heaton, who assumed the surname of LLOYD-VAUGHAN, and *d.* 1845, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM PRISLEY HUTCHINSON LLOYD-VAUGHAN, of Golden Grove, present heir-general and representative of LLOYD of Gloster.

1. Alice, *m.* 5 April, 1797, Laurence, and Earl of Rosse.

2. Harriet, *m.* Rev. Mr. King, of Ballylin.

Mr. Lloyd was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,
 HARDRESS LLOYD, of Gloster, J.P. and D.L., M.P. King's Co. 1807-16, Lieut.-Col. South Down Regt. of Militia, *d.* *unm.* 1860, and was *s.* in the representation of his family by his grand-nephew,
 WILLIAM P. H. LLOYD VAUGHAN, now of Golden Grove.

Arms—Quarterly of nine: 1st quarterly, 1st sa., a chevron between three boys' heads couped at the shoulders arg., crined or, round the neck of each a snake entwined ppr. for VAUGHAN; 2nd paly of eight arg. and gu., a border or pelletée, for LLOYD of Gloster; 3rd erm., a lion rampant az., ducally crowned arg., for MEDHOP; 4th, quarterly gu. and az. crussily fitchée or, a lion rampant arg. for HUTCHINSON; 2nd, quarterly gu. and az. crussily fitchée or, a lion rampant arg., for HUTCHINSON; 3rd paly of eight arg. and gu., for LLOYD of Bodidris; 4th gu., a lion rampant arg., for GRONO AP IEVAN; 5th per bend sinister erm. and ermines, a lion rampant or, for TREVOR; 6th erm., a lion rampant az., ducally crowned arg., for MEDHOP; 7th vert, a saltire or, an annulet of the last for difference, for LE HUNTE; 8th sa., a chevron arg. between three boys' heads couped at the shoulders, round the neck of each a snake entwined, all ppr. for VAUGHAN; 9th gu., a lion rampant or, ducally crowned of the last, in the dexter chief point a cross-crozier arg. **Crests**—1st, VAUGHAN, a boy's head couped at the shoulders, crined or, round the neck a snake entwined ppr.; 2nd, LLOYD, of Gloster, a lion rampant arg., holding in the dexter fore-paw a snake ppr.; 3rd, HUTCHINSON, on a ducal coronet or, a cockatrice, wings addorsed, ppr. *Motto*—Innocentia infantis, sapientia serpentis.

Seat—Golden Grove, Roscrea, King's Co.

VAUGHAN OF QUILLY.

GEORGE MONTGOMERY VAUGHAN, of Quilly, co. Down, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, 1850, Frances St. Lawrence, dau. of Gen. Hon. Arthur Grove-Annesley, of Annes Grove, co. Cork, 3rd son of Richard, 2nd Earl Annesley, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1871) has had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Curate of Christ Church, Brentwood, Essex, *b.* 11 Feb. 1854.
 2. John Montgomery, *b.* 12 Jan. 1857; educated at Lausanne and R.I.E. Coll. Cooper's Hill; *d.* June, 1887.
 3. Francis Warden Arthur Annesley, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863.
 4. Ernest Llewellyn, *b.* 26 March, 1866, in I.C.S.
 5. Charles Annesley, *b.* at Veytaus, Switzerland, 16 June, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1871.
 1. Frances Mary, *b.* 19 Sept. 1852; *d.* 21 Feb. 1862.
 2. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1855; *d.* 3 May, 1867.
 3. Priscilla Georgiana, *b.* 29 Aug. 1858; *d.* 1 Nov. following.
 4. Alice Katherine. 5. Margaret Beatrice.

Mr. Vaughan *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1872, Jane, dau. of Col.

Wall, of Leamington, and widow of Capt. Denis Koënic, of Paris. She *d.s.p.* 1876. He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1884, Caroline Ann, eldest dau. of J. Wykeham Dickenson, and has issue,

6. RALPH MONTGOMERY.
6. Frances Mary.

Lineage.—There is every reason to believe that this family, one of Welsh extraction, is descended from the old and ennobled House of Vaughan, of Golden Grove, in Carmarthenshire, on which was conferred the earldom of Carbery (*see BURKE'S Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). For nearly three centuries it has been settled in the province of Ulster, first at Ardee, co. Louth, and afterwards at Dromore, co. Down, and, in corroboration of the Golden Grove ancestry, it may be observed that one of the daus. of Walter Vaughan, of Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire, *m.* Sir Edward Moore, Knt., eldest son of Gerald, 1st Viscount Drogheda, and that in her widowhood she and her dau., Letitia, *b.* 1615, were possessed of property in the co. of Louth, and resided at Ardee, as appears by their petition to Parliament regarding the losses they sustained in the Rebellion of 1641. It may also be noticed that the Rev. George Vaughan, Treasurer of Dromore (ancestor of the VAUGHANS of Quilly), was the devoted friend of Jeremy Taylor, Bishop of Dromore, who was in early life chaplain to Richard Vaughan, of Golden Grove, Earl of Carbery. The first on record in Ireland was

REV. GEORGE VAUGHAN, *b.* 1634, who resided for some time near Ardee. He was first appointed Curate of Dundalk, and afterwards Treasurer of Dromore Cathedral. He *d.* leaving a son.

REV. JOHN VAUGHAN, son of the preceding Rev. George Vaughan, was *b.* 1675, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1701, and was appointed Rector of the united parishes of Dromore and Anaclogh, co. Down. He purchased an estate in the parish of Donoughmore, and other property in co. Down; *m.* 23 May, 1710, Anne, sister of Right Rev. Ralph Lambert, D.D., Bishop of Dromore, and had issue,

1. RALPH, *b.* 13 Feb. 1711; *d. unm.*

2. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

1. Alice, *m.* 1st, John Corry, of Newry, and had issue, and andly, Robert Lambert, of Dunleady, co. Down, by whom she had an only dau.,

Anne, heir to her father, *m.* 25 Sept. 1771, Richard, 2nd Earl Annesley.

Rev. John Vaughan, whose will is dated 2 Sept. 1742, *d.* Jan. 1745. His 2nd son,

REV. GEORGE VAUGHAN, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1732, *b.* 3 Jan. 1713; *s.* his father as Rector of Dromore and Anaclogh. He *m.* Margaret Smith, of Clontibret, co. Monaghan, an heir, and had issue,

1. RALPH, *s.* to the property of his uncle, Ralph, *m.* Miss Montgomery, co. Monaghan (cousin of Ann, wife of his brother, George), and had one dau.,

Anne, *m.* her cousin, George Vaughan, of Quilly (*see below*).

2. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

1. Rebecca, *m.* William McDowell Johnstone, of Ballywillwill, co. Down, and had a son,
Rev. George Henry McDowell Johnstone, of Ballywillwill, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1811, his cousin, Lady Anna Maria Annesley, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl Annesley, and *d.s.p.* 1864.

Rev. George Vaughan *d.* 14 May, 1794. His 2nd son,
GEORGE VAUGHAN, of Villa, co. Down, Col. of Dromore and Donaghclony Volunteers 1793 (A very interesting proclamation of the volunteers appears in the Belfast Newsletter of 8 Jan. 1793, signed by George Vaughan, Col., and Thos. Cowglass, Capt.), *m.* Anne Montgomery, of Bessmont, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. John, of Villa, *d. unm.*
2. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

3. Ralph, *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1828.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE VAUGHAN, of Quilly, *b.* 1768; *m.* 1st, his cousin, Anne, only dau. of his uncle, Ralph Vaughan (*see above*), by whom he had no issue; and andly, 1824, Mary, dau. of George Tyrrell, co. Westmeath, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Very Rev. Wensley Bond, Dean of Ross, and sister of Very Rev. James Forward Bond, also Dean of Ross, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1840, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, now of Quilly.
2. John, *d. unm.*

1. Katharine.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1850, Mitchell Henry, of Kylemore Castle, co. Galway, M.P., and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

Arms.—Per pale sa. and az., on a chevron engrailed arg., between three boys' heads couped at the shoulders and entwined round the necks with snakes, all ppr., a cross gu. *Crest.*—A boy's head gu., as in the arms, charged on the neck with a cross gu. *Motto.*—Honeste aude.

Seat.—Quilly House, co. Down.

VENABLES-WHYTE. *See* WHYTE.

VERNON OF CLONTARF CASTLE.

EDWARD VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. for the 5th co., and J.P. co. Kerry, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1838; *m.* 27 March, 1862, Jane, dau. of Mathew Brinkley, of Parsonstown, co. Meath, son of John Brinkley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne, and has issue,

1. EDWARD KINGSTON, *b.* 24 March, 1870.
2. Granville, *b.* 1874; *d.* 1876.

3. John Avenal, *b.* 28 July, 1882.

1. Louisa Constance, *m.* 1892, Henry Edward, 3rd son of Sir R. Cusack.

2. Edyth Agnes, *m.* 1890, Walter Calverly Blades-Calverly.

3. Kathleen.

4. Dorothy Mabel, *m.* 6 Feb. 1896, Walter Summers, son of the late John Summers, of Sunnyside, Ashton-under-Lyne.

5. Muriel Maud.

Lineage.—SIR EDWARD VERNON, of Houndshell, *b.* 14 Dec. 1584; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Vernon, of Hilton, co. Stafford, and *d.* 16 June, 1657, having had issue,

1. HENRY, of Sudbury, Houndshell, &c., *m.* 21 Sept. 1634, Muriel, dau. and sole heir of Sir George Vernon, of Haslington, and was ancestor of the VERNONS of Sudbury (now LORDS VERNON), the VERNONS of Hilton Park, Herefield, &c.

2. Edward (Col.), of North Aston, co. Stafford, had a grant of the castle and lands of Clontarf, co. Dublin. He *m.* a sister of Joseph Guldeford, and had issue,

1. Mary, who *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth.

3. JOHN, of whose line we treat.

1. Anne, *m.* George Harper, of Twyford, co. Derby.

2. Mary Catherine Grace Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

JOHN VERNON, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, Quartermaster-General of the Army in Ireland, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Huish, of Sand, Devon, and had a son, John, who *d.* in London, *m. m.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Fulke Walwyn, of Much Marcle, Hereford, and *d.* intestate 13 March, 1670, leaving issue. The son and heir,

REV. EDWARD VERNON, of Redmile, co. Leicester, *m.* Lettice, dau. of John Bankes, of Uttoreter, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Edward, D.D., Rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, Middlesex, *d. unm.* 1765.

1. Catherine, *m.* — Yeates.

The elder son,

JOHN VERNON, a Capt. in the Army, afterwards of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hans Otto Grahm, a Hanoverian nobleman, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1773) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. Edward, of Dublin, Capt. 4th Dragoons, High Sheriff of Dublin 1768; *m.* 1 Jan. 1760, his cousin, Caroline Catherine Yeates, and had issue, seven sons,

1. John Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1760; *d.* 18 Dec. 1760.

2. George William, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 16 Jan. 1762; *d. unm.* 1792.

3. Francis, R.N., *b.* 20 Feb. 1765; *d.s.p.* 1766.

4. Charles Hawley (Sir), Chamberlain to H.E. the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 22 July, 1766; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1835.

5. Brabazon Deane, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and Major 16th Regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1778; *m.* Helen, dau. of Harmer Bond, of Ballynahillick, near Rockmills, co. Cork, and *d.* 1814, leaving two sons,

- (1) Charles, *b.* 21 May, 1802; *m.* Georgina Katherine, only child of Nathaniel Evans, of Oldtown, co. Cork, and *d.* April, 1874, having by her (who assumed by Royal Licence, 1876, the additional surname of GORE) had issue (*see* VERNON-GORE of Derryishan).

(2) Harcourt, Capt. 95th Regt., *d. unm.*

6. Henry, *b.* 1 May, 1771; *m.* 1796, Frances, dau. of Thomas Plunkett, of Portarnock, and had issue,

Rev. George Edward Vernon, of Grosvenor Place, Bath, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Archdeacon Kingsbury, and by her had no issue. He *m.* andly, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, M.P., and *d.* leaving a son, John Bruen, who *d.* 1873, leaving a son and a dau.

7. Harcourt, in the Army, *b.* 18 March, 1775; *d. unm.*

1. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas Wright, of Houghton, co. Derby.

The eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, Barrister-at-Law, whose will is dated 1 May, 1785, and proved 5 May, 1787, *m.* Elizabeth Hughes, widow, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. George, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1802.

1. Frances Dorothy, *b.* 17 Nov. 1755; *m.* 22 Oct. 1776, James Crawford, of Auburn, co. Dublin, and *d.* 20 July, 1844.

2. Diana, *m.* Sir Brodrick Chinnery, Bart.

The eldest son,

JOHN VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, *m.* 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of H. Fletcher, of Newtown Park, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. John Fane (Rev.), of Aubone, co. Cavan, *b.* May, 1790; *m.* Dec. 1812, Frances, dau. of John Kearney, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, and *d.* 7 June, 1843, having had issue,

1. John Edward, of Erne Hill, co. Cavan, M.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1864, one of the Irish Land Commissioners, *b.* 12 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1846, Harriet, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. John Leslie, Bishop of Kilmore, by Isabella his wife, and dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, Bishop of Cork, and had issue, John Fane, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P. co. Cavan and Dublin, *b.* 5 July, 1849; *m.* 11 May, 1882, Thomasina Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Henry Joy Tombs, D.D., Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin; Edward Sanderson, *b.* 6 March, 1881; and two daus. He *m.* andly, 1888, Maria Esther, eldest dau. of the Hon. George Colley, of Ferny, co. Dublin, and by her had one dau.

1. Anna, *m.* 27 March, 1843, Sir Nicholas Chinnery, Bart. This lady and her husband were both killed in the railway accident at Abergele 1868.

2. Frances.

1. Frances, *m.* Bertram Mitford, Barrister-at-Law.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Arthur Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath.

3. Maria, *m.* 1st, the Hon. and Rev. Pierce Butler, brother of the 3rd Earl of Carrick; and 2ndly, Walter Fawkes, of Farnley, co. York.

The eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, *m.* 1803, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Wilson Gale-Bradyll, of Conishead Priory, near Ulverston, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1822, having had issue,

1. GEORGE BRADYLL, his successor.

2. JOHN EDWARD VENABLES, late of Clontarf Castle.

3. Charles Pierce, *d. unm.* about 1838.

4. Walter Fawkes, *d. unm.* 8. Bradyll Francis, *d. unm.*

5. Henry Townley, Lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

1. Henrietta Jane, *m.* Henry Pelham Clay, of co. Nottingham, son of Gen. Clay.

2. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* the Right Hon. John Parker, late Secretary to the Admiralty.

3. Maria Frances, *m.* 1st, George Colman; and 2ndly, William Napier, Lieut.-Governor of Labuan, Borneo.

The eldest son,

GEORGE BRADYLL VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, *d. unm.* about 1833, and was *s.* by his next brother.

JOHN EDWARD VENABLES VERNON, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, B.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1847, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1836, Louisa Catharine, only dau. of Charles Proby Bowles, of Park Lane, London, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1853) had issue,

1. EDWARD, now of Clontarf Castle.

2. Charles Albert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840.

3. Forbes George, *b.* 21 Aug. 1843.

4. Granville William, Lieut.-Col. Comm. 16 Regt., *b.* 2 July, 1845; *m.* 30 Nov. 1862, Emma Rosalie Pender, dau. of Stephen Francis Sharp, of St. Mar. St. Leonarda.

5. John Francis Henry, R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1848; *m.* 11 Dec. 1873, Jane Agnes, eldest dau. of J. Treherne, of Chelsea; and *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1884.

1. Louisa Emily, *m.* 2 June, 1863, George William Cuppage, son of E. F. Cuppage, of Clare Grove, co. Dublin.

Mr. Vernon m. 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1856, Hon. Rosa Gertrude Harriet Daly, dau. of James, 1st Lord Dunsandle, which lady *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1859. *Mr. J. E. Vernon d.* 29 April, 1890.

Arms—Arg., a fret sa. Crest—A boar's head erased sa., ducally gorged or. *Motto*—Vernon semper viret.

Seat—Clontarf Castle, near Dublin.

VERSCHOYLE OF KILBERRY.

ARTHUR ROBERT VERSCHOYLE, of Kilberry, co. Kildare, and Monkstown, co. Meath, J.P., F.R.G.S., Lieut. 4th Batt. Lincoln Regt., *b.* 7 July, 1859; *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Frederick Brown, of the Manor House, Langley, Bucks, and has issue,

TERENCE, *b.* 1894.

Lineage.—The family of VERSCHOYLE came from Holland on account of religious persecution in 1563. Early in the 17th century two of the name were resident in Dublin, HENRIK and WILLIAM, said to have been brothers. The elder brother, HENRIK VERSCHOYLE, of Thomas Street, Dublin, *d.* 1623; by his will he devised all his goods to his wife Judith, and their two children. The younger brother, WILLIAM VERSCHOYLE, of the city of Dublin (1634), *d.* 1648, leaving a will in which he mentions his wife Catherine van Pilkam, his nephew Henry Verschoyle, and his niece Catherine Verschoyle, afterwards Catherine Cotton. His nephew, HENRY VERSCHOYLE, was admitted a freeman of Dublin in 1619, and was father of ROBERT VERSCHOYLE, admitted a freeman in 1676, and grandfather of Katherine, *m.* Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., and of HENRY VERSCHOYLE, of Dolphin's Barn and Donore, co. Dublin, admitted a freeman in 1718; his will, dated 1731, was proved 1734. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1703, Martha Eskrigg, of Dublin, by whom he had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir. 2. William.

3. Thomas.

4. Hannah, *m.* — Carmichael.

5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1739, James Cartland, of Dublin.

His eldest son,

JOSEPH VERSCHOYLE, of Donore, co. Dublin, J.P., *b.* 1703; R.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; admitted a freeman 1746; senior master of Trinity Guild, and a Governor of Bluecoat Hospital 1759; *m.* 8 Dec. 1744, Margaret Montley, of Dublin, and *d.* May, 1796, having had issue,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.

2. Richard, of Mount Merrion, co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1819; *m.* Barbara Fagan, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1827.

3. JOHN (see next Memoir).

4. Joseph. 5. William, *d.* 1785.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 1787, William Dickinson.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT REV. JAMES VERSCHOYLE, of Kilberry, co. Kildare, Bishop of Killala and Achonry, *b.* 1700; LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dubl'n (1776); LL.D. (1793); minor canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1700; Archdeacon of Glendalough 1788; Dean of St. Patrick's 1704; Bishop of Killala 1810; *m.* (licence dated 8 April) 1790, Frances Walsh, sister of Rev. Henry Lomax Walsh, Prebendary of Swords, and *d.* 13 April, 1834, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

2. Joseph (Rev.), of Roundwood, Queen's Co., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Prebendary of Ballysodare, Precentor of Achonry, Rector of Kilmoremoyle, co. Mayo, *b.* 1797; *m.* July, 1827, Catherine,

eldest dau. of Lorenzo Hickie Jephson, of Carrick House, co. Tipperary, by his wife, Hon. Martha Prittie, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Dunally; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1871) had issue,

1. Henry Prittie, *b.* Nov. 1823; *d.* 1830.

2. James Lorenzo, of Roundwood, Capt. 66th Regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1832; *m.* 24 Feb. 1868, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the Marquis d'Assereto di Serravalle, of Vianilla, Spain, and *d.* Sept. 1875, having by her had issue,

(1) Louis Charles Hamilton Massey, *b.* 1863; *d.* 1870.

(2) Robert, *b.* and *d.* 1870.

(3) Theodore Robert Stuart, of Roundwood, *b.* 16 Dec. 1871; *m.* 27 June, 1895, Emily Margaret Pierce, elder dau. of the Rev. John B. McClellan, M.A., Principal of the R.A. College, Cirencester. (4) James Joseph, *b.* 12 May, 1873.

(5) George Moutray, *b.* 15 April, 1875.

3. Robert Henry, of Springfield, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L., Capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 20 Aug. 1835; *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, Gertrude Mary, dau. of Capt. Edgar Walker, of Quarry, Northam, co. Devon, and by her has issue,

(1) Ainslie Holord, *b.* 23 July, 1875.

(2) Henry Cosby Prittie, *b.* 24 Nov. 1887.

(3) Catherine Mildred.

(4) Lucy Caroline.

4. Richard Jephson, *b.* 1837, Ensign 60th Rifles; *d.* 1857.

1. Martha Mildred. 2. Emily Salusbury, *d. unm.* Jan. 1885.

1. Frances M. 1813, Ven. Joseph Verschoyle (see VERSCHOYLE of Cashelshanaghan).

The elder son,

ROBERT VERSCHOYLE, of Kilberry, co. Kildare, *b.* 1792; *m.* 20 Aug. 1822, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Thomas A. Curtis, of Mountown, co. Meath, and *d.* 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young, about 1835.

2. Augusta, *d.* at Eton, aged 16.

3. HENRY WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Georgina. 2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. — Fuller.

3. Augusta, *m.* 5 July, 1878, Capt. Al. red Drummond (see DRUMMOND of Cadland).

The 3rd son,

HENRY WILLIAM VERSCHOYLE, of Kilberry, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards (Circian medal), *b.* 1835; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Lucy Clarissa, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, D.L., of The Tower, Swindon, Wilts, M.P. for Cricklade, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1870, having by her had issue,

1. ARTHUR ROBERT, now of Kilberry.

2. Edward Greville, Lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1866.

1. Theresa Blanche. 2. Sybil Mary.

3. Catherine.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three boars' heads couped gu. langued az. a cross patée or. Crest—A boar's head couped gu. langued az. charged with a cross patée or. *Motto*—Temperans and constans.

Estate—Kilberry, co. Kildare. **Clubs**—Carlton, Arthur's, Wellington, and Royal Yacht Squadron.

VERSCHOYLE OF CASHELSHANAGHAN.

REV. HAMILTON STUART VERSCHOYLE, of Cashelshanaghan, co. Donegal, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1868, received the Cross of the Crown of Italy in recognition of public services 1888, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844; *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, Frances Frederika Dorothea, youngest dau. and co-heiress of the Ven. Frederick Faulkener Gool, of Rosbrien and Dromadda, co. Limerick, Archdeacon of Raphoe (see WYNNE of Rosbrien), and by her has issue,

HAMILTON FREDERICK STUART, of Dromadda and Athea, co. Limerick, *b.* 6 Oct. 1874.

Lineage.—JOHN VERSCHOYLE, of Cashelshanaghan, co. Donegal, and Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin (3rd son of Joseph Verschoyle, of Donore, see preceding Memoir), *b.* 1752; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1782, Henrietta, dau. of William Preston, by his wife Angel, dau. of William Archdall, and by her had issue,

1. Joseph (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Achonry, bapt. 20 May, 1783; *m.* 14 July, 1813, his cousin, Frances, only dau. of the Right Rev. James Verschoyle, Bishop of Killala (see preceding article), and *d.* 1862, having had issue,

1. James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, called to the Bar 1840; *d. unm.*

2. Richard John, of Tanrago, co. Sligo, J.P., High Sheriff 1875, *b.* 14 Dec. 1824; *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, Eliza Louisa, dau. of Rev. James Peed, Rector of Wexford, and by her had issue,

(1) Joseph Richard, *b.* 1861.

(2) Robert Henry.

(3) Charles John.

(4) William Denham.

(5) Edward George.

(1) Louisa Margaret, *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, Sir Malby Crofton, Bart., of Longford House, co. Sligo.



(3) Frances Mabella, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Capt. Charles Ellis Ogle, Royal Dublin Fusiliers.

2. William, bapt. 27 Jan. 1786; *d. unm.*

Mr. Verschoyle *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1802, Margaret, dau. of Hamilton Stuart, of Dromespill, co. Tyrone (and heiress of her mother, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Albert Nesbitt, of Casheshanaghan, co. Donegal), grand-dau. of Alexander Stuart (by his wife Sarah, dau. and heiress of William Hamilton, of Dromespill), and great-grand-dau. of George Stuart, of Termon, co. Tyrone, 2nd son of Hon. Robert Stuart, of Irry, 3rd son of Andrew, 1st Lord Castle Stewart, descended in the direct male line from Robert, Duke of Albany, 3rd son of ROBERT II., King of Scotland (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, CASTLE STEWART, E.). By this marriage Mr. Verschoyle (who *d.* 28 June, 1840) had further issue,

3. HAMILTON (Right Rev.), of whom afterwards.

4. John James, of Tassagart, co. Dublin, J.P., *b.* 20 July, 1805; *m.* 12 March, 1849, Catherine Helen, dau. of Rev. William Foster, of Belle Isle, co. Donegal, Rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh, and grand-dau. of Right Rev. William Foster, Bishop of Clogher (brother of Right Hon. John Foster, Lord Oriel, last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons), and *d.* 2 Aug. 1891, having by her had issue,

1. John Stuart (Rev.), of Tassagart, M.A. Cantab., *b.* 3 Nov. 1853.

2. William Henry Foster, J.P. co. Dublin, *b.* 1858; *m.* 16 June, 1888, Frances Harriet Hamilton, youngest dau. of Edward James Jackson, of Upwell, co. Norfolk, and of The Priory, St. Andrew's, N.B., and widow of Capt. W. Unett, 21st Hussars.

1. Helen Catherine, *m.* 14 Jan. 1874, Moutray Gledstones, of Fardros, co. Tyrone.

2. Margaret Stuart, *m.* 1883, Rev. Duncan John Brownlow, Rector of Ardbraccan, co. Meath.

3. Lily Sarah, *m.* 1880, Rev. Richard Stuart Dobbs Campbell, M.A., Rector of St. Mary's, Athlone.

4. Catherine Matilda Frances, *m.* 1882, Shuldham Henry Shaw.

5. Matilda Anna Helen.

6. Richard (Rev.), M.A., of Tullydonnell, co. Donegal, Canon of Clogher, Rector of Derryvullan, and Prebendary of Kilsberry, *b.* 1812; *m.* 13 July, 1841, Mary Davenport, dau. of Rev. Bartholomew Lloyd, Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and by her had issue,

1. Richard Lloyd.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1853, Emily, dau. of Major James Kynaston Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow, by whom he had,

2. John Hamilton, Major Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry (clasp and Khedive's star for Egyptian campaign), *b.* 1 June, 1854; *m.* 1882, Florence Lyla, dau. of Thomas Williams, of Yarth House, Hampstead, and has issue, two daus.,

(1) Gladys Louise. (2) Florence Emily Beryl.

3. James Kynaston Edwards, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1881.

4. Stuart Joseph.

5. Eleanor.

2. Emily Margaret Elizabeth.

3. Sarah Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

4. Matilda, *m.* 10 May, 1844, Rev. Rawdon Griffith Greene, Rector of Sandgate, co. Kent.

The 3rd son,

THE RIGHT REV. HAMILTON VERSCHOYLE, D.D., of Casheshanaghan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh, *b.* April, 1803; Chancellor of Christ Church 1855, Dean of Ferns 1862, and Bishop of Kilmore 1862; *m.* 1833, Catherine Margaret, dau. and eventually co-heiress of the Very Rev. Thomas Hawkins, of Ballydonnell, co. Donegal, Dean of Clonfert, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1883) had issue,

1. HAMILTON STUART (Rev.), now of Casheshanaghan.

2. John, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1849.

3. John Thomas Samuel, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1875, Alicia, dau. of Col. Newbolt, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue, Catherine Stuart.

4. Frederick Thomas, of Castle Troy, co. Limerick, J.P., Capt. late and Brig. South Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 1854; *m.* 26 Oct. 1891, Hilda Caroline Hildyard, youngest dau. of Robert Blair, of Blacklales, Ayrshire, and has issue,

Frederick Hildyard Hawkins Stuart, *b.* 21 Nov. 1894.

Hilda Gwendoline.

1. Catherine, *d. unm.*

2. Sarah Matilda, *d. unm.* 1862.

3. Matilda Mary, *d. unm.* 1861.

4. Thomasina, *m.* 1866, Rev. Dawson Francis Chapman, Vicar of St. Peter's, Preston.

5. Margaret Emily.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, arg., on a chevron between three boars' heads couped gu. langued az. a cross pattée or, for VERSCHOYLE; 2nd grand quarter, arg. a chevron gu. between three boars' heads erased sa. langued of the second, for NESBITT; and on a canton the arms of STUART namely, quarterly, 1st, or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counterflory gu. for SCOTLAND; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy az. and arg. in chief a label of three points gu., for STUART; 3rd, arg., a saltire between four roses gu., for LENNOX; 4th, or, a lion rampant gu., the whole within a bordure compoy az. and arg.; 3rd grand quarter, per chevron arg. and vert three hinds trippant ppr., for HAWKINS; over all on an escutcheon of pretence the arms of GOOLD, namely, az. on a fesse or between five goldfinches three in chief and two in base ppr., three mullets of the field, in the centre chief point a crescent of the second for difference, quartering QUIN and O'RIORDAN. *Crest*—A boar's head couped gu. langued az. charged with a cross pattée or. *Motto*—Temperans et constans.

VESEY OF DERRABARD.

ISABELLA; WALLER; and ZARA VESEY, of Derrabard, co. Tyrone, *s.* on the death of their brother, 1887.

Lineage—GEORGE VESEY, of Hollymount, co. Mayo (5th son of John Vesey, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam), *m.* Frances, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy, co. Antrim, and had (with four daus., 1. Anne, *d. unm.*; 2. Letitia, *m.* her cousin, George Vesey, of Lucan; 3. Frances, *m.* Thomas Lindsay; and 4. Mary, *m.* John Ladaveze) issue,

1. FRANCIS, Barrister-at-Law and Master-in-Chancery, *m.* 1756, Elizabeth Kenrick, and had issue,

1. George. 2. Francis.

1. Matilda. 2. Eliza.

2. JOHN, of whom presently.

3. Thomas (Rev.), who by Mary his wife had issue,

1. George, of Hollymount, *d. s.p.*

2. Thomas Agmondisham (Rev.), Rector of Magherafelt, *m.* 1792, Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. Mr. Murray, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

(1) William (Rev.), of Clarinda Park, Kingstown, *b.* 11 June, 1800; *m.* Sept. 1862, Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Darling.

George (Rev.), *d.* 1852, leaving a widow and two sons and two daus.

(2) Thomas Agmondisham, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone, *m.* Jimima Gregg, and had one son and three daus.

(3) John Stuart, M.D., *m.* Lucy Boyle, and had one son and three daus.

(1) Elizabeth Frances, *m.* Rowley Miller, of Moneymore.

(2) Mary Anne, *m.* Col. George William Blathwayt, J.P., of Dyrbham Park, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1871.

The 2nd son,

JOHN VESEY, *m.* Jane, dau. of Poole Hickman, of Kilmore, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* Phoebe Bingham, and had a son, John Vesey.

2. GEORGE, of whom presently.

3. Poole Hickman, Lieut.-Col., *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of James Transe.

4. John Agmondisham, Gen. in the Army, *m.* the dau. of — Reynell.

5. Francis, Capt. R.N., *m.* the dau. of — Lloyd, of Carmarthen.

1. Frances, *m.* Robert Marshall. 2. Letitia.

3. Maria, *m.* Capt. Lindsay, co. Sligo.

The 2nd son,

REV. GEORGE VESEY, D.D., of Derrabard and Merrion Square, Dublin, Rector of Manfieldstown, co. Louth, Reader at the Royal Hospital, Kilmalmain, and Chaplain of the Garrison, Dublin, *m.* Oct. 1789, Barbara, dau. and heir of Samuel Taylor, of Grange, near Swords, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1832, aged 70), left at his decease, 29 Feb. 1845, aged 84,

1. SAMUEL, his heir.

1. Anna Jane, *m.* (licence dated 30 March, 1814) Robert Ellwood, of Knockaboo, co. Roscommon.

2. Sarah, *m.* 26 July, 1813, Rev. Christophilus Garstin, Rector of Ballyrone, co. Down, and son of Christophilus Garstin, of Bragganstown, co. Louth, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1842, leaving issue (*see GARSTIN of Bragganstown*).

3. Frances, *m.* 1 June, 1822, Mervyn Stewart, of Martray.

4. Phoebe, *m.* 18 Aug. 1824, Robert Holt Truell, of Clonmannen, co. Wicklow (*see that family*).

5. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Law, M.D., of Upper Merrion Street, Dublin.

The son and heir,

SAMUEL VESEY, of Derrabard, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1826, *b.* Nov. 1795; *m.* 10 Feb. 1816, Waller, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. John Kearney, D.D., Bishop of Ossory, previously Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1876) had issue,

1. John Agmondisham, *b.* 1819; *d. unm.* 1861.

2. GEORGE WALLER, of Derrabard.

3. MERVYN TRUVOK, *b.* 1826; *d.* 28 Nov. 1877.

1. Anne, *m.* 2 Nov. 1843, James Lendrum, D.L., of Magheracross, co. Fermanagh, and had issue.

2. Frances, *m.* 1846, William Woolsey, of Castle Bellingham.

3. ISABELLA,

4. WALLER, } co-heiresses of their brother, and now of Derrabard.

5. ZARA,

Mr. Vesey *d.* 12 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE WALLER VESEY, of Derrabard, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1870 and J.P. co. Cavan, Major late 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1 July, 1821; *d.* 28 Feb. 1887, and was *s.* by his three sisters and co-heiresses.

Arms—Or, on a cross sa. a patriarchal cross of the field. *Crest*—A hand in armour, holding a laurel-branch, all ppr. *Motto*—Sub hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Derrabard, Omagh.

VESEY OF LUCAN.

GEORGE COLTHURST-VESEY, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, J.P., Capt. King's Shropshire Light Infantry, *b.* 27 April, 1859.

Lineage—This is a branch of the very ancient family of VESEY, now represented by Viscount de Vesci.

THE RIGHT HON. AGMONDISHAM VESEY, 2nd son of the Most Rev. John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, and brother of Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., grandfather of the 1st Viscount de Vesci, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. and sole heir of William Sarsfield, of Lucan, co. Dublin, eldest brother of Patrick, Earl of Lucan, and by her had issue, two daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Bingham, Bart.

2. Henrietta, *m.* Cassar Colclough, of Tintern Abbey.

Mr. Vesey *m.* andly, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and relict, 1st, of John Reynolds, of Killabride, and andly, of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., by which lady (who d. 1746) he had issue,

1. AGMONDISHAM, his heir.
2. Edward.
3. Charles, R.N.
4. George, *m.* 1754, his cousin, Letitia, dau. of his uncle, the Rev. George Vesey, and had a son, GEORGE, of whom presently as heir to his uncle.
5. Letitia, *m.* — Meredyth.
6. Catherine, *m.* Anthony Jephson, of Mallow, M.P.
7. Semira.

Agmondisham Vesey (whose will, dated 18 March, 1733, was proved 7 May, 1730) was *s.* by his son,

AGMONDISHAM VESHEY, of Lucan, M.P., Accountant-General of Ireland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., Bishop of Ossory, and widow of William Handcock, of Twyford, co. Westmeath, M.P., but by this lady, who was the accomplished Mrs. Vesey, the friend of Dr. Johnson, he had no issue. His will bears date 19 Sept. 1772, and was proved 20 Dec. 1785. His nephew and heir,

COL. GEORGE VESHEY, of Lucan, *m.* Emily, dau. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, and had issue, an only child and heir,

ELIZABETH VESHEY, *m.* 1818, Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, Bart., and their 2nd son,

CHARLES COLTHURST-VESHEY, of Lucan, J.P., co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1858, Col. Dublin Light Infantry Militia, *b.* 1826; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Annie, dau. of Col. David Fraser, and niece of Lady Stannus, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, now of Lucan House.
2. Charles Nicholas, Capt. 8th Hussars, J.P. co. Dublin, *b.* 11 Aug. 1860.
3. Edward Robert, *b.* 30 April, 1862.

This gentleman assumed by Royal Licence, bearing date 21 Nov. 1860, the additional surname and arms of VESHEY, and d. 11 May, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a cross sa. a patriarchal cross of the field, for VESHEY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a fesse, between three colts courant sa., as many trefoils slipped or, for COLTHURST. **Crests**—1st, a hand in armour, holding a laurel-branch, all ppr. for VESHEY; 2nd, a colt statant sa., for COLTHURST. **Motto**—Sub hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Lucan House, Lucan.

VESEY-FITZGERALD. See FITZGERALD.

VIGORS OF BURGAGE.

THOMAS MERCER CLIFFE VIGORS, of Burgage, co. Carlow, J.P. co. Carlow, *s.* his uncle, Thomas Mercer Vigors, 7 Sept. 1881, *b.* 13 March, 1853; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Mary Louisa Helen, eldest dau. of Col. the Right Hon. Robert Handcock, and has issue,

1. EDWARD CLIFFE, *b.* 9 Oct. 1878.
2. Ashmead Ludlow Cliffe, *b.* 22 Jan. 1884.
1. Kathleen Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1880.
2. Eileen Edméte, *b.* 15 May, 1881.

Lineage.—REV. LOUIS VIGORS, of Holladon, Bridgerule, North Devon, *b.* 1578, was the first of the family who settled in Ireland. He matriculated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, 5 May, 1598. In the Irish records, he appears as Vicar of Killaughnabeg and Kilcoe, co. Cork, 1615 and 1634; Vicar of Templequinn, Diocese of Ross, 2 Feb. 1616; Treasurer of the Cathedral of Ross, 28 March, 1631, installed 7 May same year. He *m.* Thomasine, only dau. of Thomas Call, Gent., of Holladon and Bridgerule, and widow of — Yeoo, of Bridgerule (marriage licence dated 18 April, 1610), and *d.* at Bideford, North Devon, 9 Oct. 1642, aged 64, and his widow, Thomasine, *d.* at Holsworthy, Devon, in March, 1651. "He was seised in fee of the demesne lands of Hallacton of the value of £300 per annum, and divers other lands and tenements, etc." (Chancery Proceedings, CHARLES I.) His son and heir,

REV. URBAN VIGORS, was Rector of Ardnageehy, co. Cork, Sept. 1634, and Vicar of Kilworth and Kilmurphy, co. Cork, 1635 to 1639, also Chaplain to Roger, Lord Broghill, 1st Earl of Orrery, during the Rebellion of 1641. He *m.* about 1635-6, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Boyle, sister of Richard Boyle, D.D., Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and of Roger Boyle, D.D., Bishop of Clogher (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*, Cork, E.), and had issue,

1. URBAN, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of co. Kildare (1700), and of Taghmon, co. Wexford (1707). He *m.* in 1674, Elizabeth Gilbert, widow of Castledermot, co. Kildare, and had, with two daus. (Mary, *m.* Rev. Joshua Thomas, Rector of Ferns, Prebendary of Kilrush, co. Wexford, son of the Rev. Thomas Thomas, Prebendary of Clone 1705, and Kilrush 1714; the Rev. Joshua Thomas, *d.* 1738; and Martha, *m.* April, 1711, Rev. James Burrows, Rector of Fethard, co. Wexford), a son.

ROGER (Rev.), *b.* 1683, ordained by his uncle, Bartholomew Vigors, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, 22 March, 1708, Rector of Barragh, co. Carlow, Dec. 1710; and also Rector of Ballyconnock and Mulrarkin, co. Wexford; his will is dated 9 Jan. 1734, and he *d.* soon after, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Harvey, of Killiane, co. Wexford, and widow of Richard Rowe, of Ballyharty, same co., with two younger sons, Bartholomew, *b.* 1705, and William, and two daus., Meek, *m.* 1736, John Vickers (marriage licence dated 16 Feb.), and Martha, living *nm.* 1725, an elder son,

URBAN, of Ballyconnock, and New Ross, co. Wexford; *m.* the dau. of Rev. Joshua Thomas, Prebendary of Kilrush, co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. ROGER, *m.* 2 March, 1766, Esther, widow of — Grainger, of New Ross, and dau. of Boyd, of Rosslare.
2. Urban, *b.* 1747, a Lieut.-Gen. in the H.E.I.C.S. (Madras Presidency) 1770; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Constable, of Dublin, and dau. of Joseph Smith, of Bristol; she *d.* Aug. 1817, aged 79; he *d.* in London 10 April, 1815, *s.f.*, and was bur. in Marylebone Church, where there is a handsome monument erected to his memory.
3. Bartholomew, a Major in the H.E.I.C.S. (Madras Presidency) 1770; he *m.* in India.
1. Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1671, John Squires, of New Ross; she *d.* April, 1794.
2. Frances, *m.* (licence dated 12 July, 1760) Solomon Richards, of Solsborough, co. Wexford (see RICHARDS of Solsborough).
3. Mary, *m.* Major John Cotgrave, Madras Engineers, who *d.* 13 April, 1825, leaving issue.
4. Martha, *m.* Gen. Hewitt, C.B., who *d.* 16 April, 1825, and had issue, one son and two daus.

3. George, living July, 1715.

4. BARTHOLOMEW, *b.* at Tawton (Bishops Tawton), Devon, bapt. there 18 Feb. 1643, M.A. and LL.B., J.P., Rector of St. Mary's, Wexford, 1681. In 1668, he was made Chancellor of Ferns, and was for many years Vicar-General of the diocese. He was promoted Dean of Armagh 29 June, 1681, and was consecrated Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin 8 March, 1691. He *m.* circa 1674, Martha, dau. of Constantine Neale, of New Ross, co. Wexford, and sister of Ven. Benjamin Neale, Archdeacon of Leighlin. The Bishop (who left by his will a farm value £548, and £300 to enrich the See of Leighlin, and build a manse house), *d.* 3 Jan. 1721, aged 78, and was bur. in the Earl of Cork's tomb, in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, as was also his widow, 19 July, 1729. Their children were,

1. Richard, bapt. in Wexford, 3 April, 1679; bur. in the Earl of Cork's tomb, St. Patrick's, 21 Feb. 1690-1.
2. Roger, bapt. 16 Jan. 1680.
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Robert Elliott, D.D., of New Ross, and had issue.

3. Katherine, *b.* in Wexford 29 Dec. 1675; *m.* John Beauchamp, of Ballyloughane, co. Carlow, M.P., and had issue.

3. Susanna, bapt. in Wexford 2 Sept. 1677; *m.* St. Leger Gilbert, of Kilminchy, Queen's Co. She was bur. in the Earl of Cork's tomb, in Dublin, 20 Sept. 1713, leaving issue.

4. Martha, *m.* Sir Thomas Burdett, 1st bart. of Rahenderry (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*, WELDON).

Rev. Urban Vigors *d.* at Bishops Tawton, Devon, intestate, 1652, and administration was granted to his widow 11 Sept. that year. His eldest son,

URBAN VIGORS, of Old Leighlin, J.P. co. Carlow and High Sheriff 1700, and a Commissioner for that co. under the Act 10 WILLIAM III. cap. 3, *b.* 1636. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Allen Trench, of Staplestown, co. Carlow (youngest son of — Trench, of Nantwich, co. Chester, who came to Ireland about 1645, and was granted by King CHARLES II. estates in the cos. of Wexford and Carlow), and sister of John Trench, of Mullinderry, co. Wexford, and had two sons,

1. RICHARD, his heir, of Old Leighlin, ancestor of the senior line of the family.
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

* RICHARD VIGORS, of Old Leighlin (eldest son of Urban Vigors, of Old Leighlin) cornet in Capt. Pierce Butler's troop of Dragoons, 1702, High Sheriff of Carlow 1714; *m.* 1st, Mary, grand-dau. of Samuel and Mary Green, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1704) he had no issue. He *m.* andly, 1705, Jane, dau. of John Cliffe (Cromwell's Secretary at War in Ireland) and sister of John Cliffe, of Mulrannan (see CLIFFE of *Bellvue*), by whom (who was *b.* 16 June, 1682, and *d.* Nov. 1768) he had issue,

1. BARTHOLOMEW (Very Rev.), his heir.
2. JOHN, successor to his brother.
3. Thomas, *d.* *nm.* 3 Dec. 1779.

1. Ellinor, *b.* 1710; *m.* Feb. 1736, William Cliffe, of New Ross, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1800.

Mr. Vigors *d.* intestate 1723; administration was granted to his widow 2 March, 1724, and he was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERY REV. BARTHOLOMEW VIGORS, of Old Leighlin, Dean of Leighlin, *b.* 3 Aug. 1707, appointed Chancellor of Leighlin, 27 Aug. 1740, Rector of Wells, co. Carlow, 20 Jan. 1740, and Dean of Leighlin, 16 Jan. 1749; Rector of Shankill, co. Kilkenny, 1749; Rector of Aghada, co. Dublin, 1741-50; *m.* 1732, Frances, dau. of Stephen Deane, of Dublin, and niece of Arthur Price, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel. She *d.* intestate, and admn. was granted to her niece, Mary Bradford, 8 Nov. 1785. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1751, and was bur. in the Earl of Cork's tomb at St. Patrick's, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN VIGORS, of Old Leighlin, *b.* 19 Aug. 1700, High Sheriff co. Carlow 1766, Freeman of Ross 22 Feb. 1731. He *m.* 6 Nov. 1751, Anne, eldest dau. of Nicholas Aylward, of Shankill Castle, co. Kilkenny, and had by her (who *d.* March, 1802) three sons and two daus.

1. Bartholomew, *b.* 19 Sept. 1752; *d.* *nm.* v.p. 11 Sept. 1771.
2. NICHOLAS AYLWARD, his heir.
3. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1760, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1783; *d.* *nm.* 1819.
1. Catherine, *b.* 15 July, 1755; *d.* *nm.* 18 March, 1790; will dated 7 Feb. 1790.
2. Jane, *b.* 26 March, 1762; *m.* 12 March, 1784, Philip Dwyer, Barrister-at-Law, son of Very Rev. Charles Dwyer, D.D., Dean of Leighlin, and had issue.

Mr. Urban Vigors was attained by the Parliament of JAMES II., and was subsequently a Commissioner for co. Carlow under the Act of 10 WILLIAM III. He d. 7 May, 1716, aged 80. His younger son, **THOMAS VIGORS**, of Heywood and Derryfore, Queen's Co., 1714, of Saldon, Devon, 1725, and of Corres, co. Carlow, 1729, b. 1684, Capt. of the Black Horse (Ligonier's Dragoons), J.P. for Queen's Co., and High Sheriff 1714. By Margaret his 1st wife, he had four sons and one dau.,

1. Urban, b. 14 July, 1704, living June, 1729.
2. Bartholomew, b. 3 Aug. 1705; d. 20 Jan. 1766.
3. John, of Youghal, co. Cork, b. 24 June, 1709.
4. Bourke, b. 13 July, 1715.
1. Lucy, b. 14 Dec. 1707; m. 1st, Sept. 1728, Michael Hewetson,

Mr. John Vigors d. 6 Oct. 1776, and was s. by his eldest surviving son.

NICHOLAS AYLWARD VIGORS, of Old Leighlin and Bellmount, co. Carlow, Capt. H.M. 29th Regt., served in the American War, b. 3 Nov. 1755; m. 1st, 17 June, 1781, Catherine, dau. of Solomon Richards, of Solsborough, co. Wexford, and by her (who d. 15 March, 1802) had issue,

1. NICHOLAS AYLWARD, his heir.
 1. Frances, b. 5 May, 1782; d. 3 May, 1786.
 2. Anne, b. 3 June, 1782; d. 22 March, 1869, bur. at Old Leighlin.
 3. Frances Richards, bapt. at Old Leighlin 22 Dec. 1788; m. Casemir Pierre Adrien d'Herisson, Chef d'Escadron of the Garde du Corps of CHARLES X., King of France, and settled at the Château de Brac, near Toulouse. She d. 24 June, 1877, aged 79.
 4. Matilda, b. July, 1793; m. William Richards Derinzy, of co. Wexford, and d.s.p. 27 Nov. 1870, bur. at Old Leighlin.
- Mr. Vigors** m. 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1803, Mary Jane, dau. of Col. Hon. John Browne, 13th Light Dragoons, by his wife Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hon. Richard Allen (brother of Lord Allen), by whom (who d. 20 Oct. 1828, aged 49) he had issue,

2. THOMAS TENCH, of Erindale, co. Carlow, b. 10 Sept. 1804, J.P. and D.L. for co. Carlow, and High Sheriff 1843; m. 1 Oct. 1832, Jane, dau. and heir of Gilbert Pickering Rudkin, of Wells, co. Carlow, by whom (who m. 2ndly, June, 1852, Patrick Murphy, Q.C., Assistant-Barrister, co. Cavan, and d. at Boulogne, 29 Oct. 1879, aged 80), he left at his decease 20 Feb. 1840,

HENRY RUDKIN, s. his uncle.
 Mary Jane, b. 1833; d. 22 Sept. 1850.
 3. Joshua Allen (Col.), bapt. at Old Leighlin 23 Dec. 1805, served in H.M. 52nd Light Infantry in the West Indies, Canada, and in India during the Mutiny. He commanded the storming party of his regt. at the capture of Delhi in 1857; m. 1 Sept. 1863, at Wintertown, co. Dublin, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late William Cary, of co. Carlow, and d.s.p. 30 March, 1865.
 4. Horatio Nelson Trafalgar (Gen.), b. 11 March, 1807, commanded H.M. 13th Light Infantry, and afterwards the St. Helena Regt., and was acting Governor of that island. Served in the Cabul campaign 1838-9; was sent in pursuit of the Ruler of Candahar, and led the storming party of his regt. at the storming and capture of Ghuznee; was present at the capture of Cabul, and received the pension for "distinguished service." He m. 24 Dec. 1830, Clara Matilda, dau. of Samuel Butler, and by her (who d. at Landour, Bengal, 9 Nov. 1842) had issue,
 Horace Butler, b. 23 Oct. 1842; d. at Sukkur, in Scinde, 8 Feb. 1844.

Clara Georgina, d. 22 Oct. in Carlow, 5 May, 1883.
 Gen. Vigors d. in Paris 21 June, 1864, aged 57, and was bur. in Pere-la-Chaise.

5. Charles Henry Fitzroy Stanhope, b. 3 May, 1810, served as Lieut. in H.M. 87th Royal Irish Fusiliers; he was killed by a fall when riding the Garrison Steeplechase, at the "Moor of Meath," near Dublin, 9 April, 1844, 22nd, aged 34, bur. at Old Leighlin.

6. John Urban, b. 14 Dec. 1811, served in H.M. 9th Regt. in India in the campaign of 1842, in Afghanistan, and in the Sutlej campaign, present at the battles of Moodkee, Ferozeshah (in which he was wounded), and Sobraon (medal and two clasps); m. Sophie Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. John Braham, Ceylon Rifles, by whom (who d. 1853) he had issue,

Richard Fitzroy Stanhope Vigors, settled in New South Wales.

Dorothea Eleanor.
 He d. 20 Aug. 1865, in New South Wales.

5. Dorothea Elizabeth, m. Henry Cary, of Carlow, who d.s.p. 9 April, 1863. She d. in Dublin, 2 March, 1886.

Mr. N. A. Vigors d. 3 March, 1828, and was bur. at Old Leighlin. He was s. by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS AYLWARD VIGORS, of Old Leighlin, b. 1785, D.C.L. Trin. Coll. Oxford, July, 1832, Capt. in the Foot Guards, and served in the Peninsular war, and was severely wounded at the battle of Barossa, 5 March, 1811. He was D.L. co. Carlow, and M.P. for that co. from 1832 until his death. He d. 22nd, in London 26 Oct. 1840, in his 55th year, and was bur. in the nave of the Cathedral of Old Leighlin, when the representation of the family devolved on his nephew,

HENRY RUDKIN VIGORS, of Erindale, Capt. in the Carlow Rifles, formerly Capt. in H.M. 10th Regt., m. 20 Aug. 1862, Mary Harriet, eldest dau. of John Campbell (one of the Campbells of Barbeck, N.B.), Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate, Cape of Good Hope, and had issue,

THOMAS NICHOLAS, b. at Boulogne 2 May, 1863; d. 22nd, 19 Nov. 1879.

Capt. H. R. Vigors d. at Kingstown, co. Dublin, 20 March, 1883, aged 48. His widow m. 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edward H. Butler (of the Butlers of Broomville, co. Carlow) commanding the Carlow Rifles, and d. 21 Nov. the same year.

of Dublin (and son of Christopher Hewetson and his wife Ursula Wallis, M.P. for Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, 1695, and great-grandson of Christopher Hewetson, Treasurer of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1590-1604), and 2ndly, Jan. 1735, Samuel Carpenter, and d. April, 1751.

He m. 2ndly, Dec. 1735, Mrs. Elizabeth Naylor, widow, by whom (who d. 1737) he had no issue. He m. 3rdly, Nov. 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mercer, of The Lodge, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow, by whom he had further issue, two sons and as many daus.,

6. Richard, of Orchard, co. Carlow, b. 1739; d. 1760.
6. EDWARD (REV.), of whom hereafter.
2. Mary, d. young.
3. Bridget, m. Nov. 1768, William Dawson, of Noghoval, co. Westmeath.

Capt. Vigors d. Oct. 1750. His youngest son, **REV. EDWARD VIGORS**, of Burgage, co. Carlow, Rector of Shankill, co. Kilkenny, 1781, b. 1747, M.A., T.C.D.; m. 1773, Mary, dau. of Edward Low, of Lissoy, co. Westmeath, and d. 27 June, 1797 (will dated 2 June, 1794), leaving (with two daus., Elizabeth, d. 22nd, 30 July, 1828, and Maria, m. 4 Sept. 1805, Rev. George Alcock, Rector of Ullard, co. Kilkenny, and d. 5 March, 1854), a son,

REV. THOMAS MERCER VIGORS, of Burgage, Rector of Powers-town, co. Kilkenny, 1817, until his death in 1850, b. 23 Oct. 1775, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1796, M.A. 1823, ordained 26 March, 1797; m. 27 Aug. 1810, Anne, dau. of Rev. John Cliffe, of New Ross, and co-heir of her brother, John Cliffe, by whom (who d. 1 Oct. 1861, aged 78) he had eight sons and two daus. He d. 7 April, 1850; his issue were,

1. Edward, b. 21 Oct. 1811; d. 22nd, at Toulouse, 16 Dec. 1828.
2. John Cliffe, b. 1 Jan. 1813; d. 14 Jan. 1813.
3. JOHN CLIFFE, B.A., T.C.D., J.P. co. Carlow, late Major in the Carlow Rifles, b. 22 June, 1814; d. 22nd, 10 Jan. 1881, at Burgage. He bequeathed his estates to his brother, Thomas Mercer, for his lifetime, and after his death to his nephew, Thomas Mercer Cliffe, who s. to them in Sept. of the same year through the death of his uncle, Thomas Mercer.

4. Bartholomew Urban, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1830, b. 24 May, 1817; m. 3 June, 1852, at Perth, Western Australia, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. John Bruce, and d. at Perth, 15 March, 1854, where he was Acting Advocate-General of the colony, leaving by his wife (who m. 2ndly, 15 June, 1865, Charles Leathley of Roseville, Hampton, Middlesex, and d. 1 Oct. 1877) one son, **THOMAS MERCER CLIFFE**, now of Burgage.

5. Thomas Mercer, M.I.C.E., b. 19 Sept. 1819, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Superintending Engineer Northern Railway, Nattore, Bengal. "During the Sonthal insurrection he received the thanks of the Governor-General and Council of India, for having given the first check to that rebellion." He m. 13 Jan. 1857, Sophie, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles William Doyne, Prebendary of Fethard, co. Wexford, and d. 7 Sept. 1881, at Burgage leaving issue by her (who d. 5 Nov. 1863),

1. Charles Thomas Doyne, Ceylon C.S., b. 11 Dec. 1857; m. 22 April, 1882, at Colombo, Ceylon, Robina Margaret, and surviving dau. of William Ferguson, F.L.S., of Kelvin Grove, Colombo, and has issue,

(1) Mervyn Doyne, b. 19 Nov. 1886.

(2) Esme Innes, b. 22 June, 1888.

(3) Ellinor May, b. at Colombo, 29 July, 1892.

2. Thomas Mercer, Capt. 4th (King's Own) Regt., b. 24 Oct. 1859; m. 17 Dec. 1892, at Malta, Nellie Josephine, dau. of J. Rhatigan.

3. Philip Urban Walter, Capt. 11th (North Devon) Regt., b. 8 Feb. 1863; m. 21 Oct. 1891, Anna Louisa Hyacinthe, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Clifden Castle, co. Galway, and has issue,

Hyacinth D'Arcy.

4. Cliffe Henry, Capt. Royal Irish Regt., b. 9 June, 1864; m. 6 June, 1895, Katherine Mary, younger dau. of the Rev. William Spene Hemming, of Rayne Rectory, Essex.

6. Percy, b. 28 Dec. 1820, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1848, High Sheriff of the colony of the Cape of Good Hope for many years, d. 22nd, in London 5 Feb. 1889.

7. Richard William (Rev.), b. 20 Nov. 1823, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1867, ordained 17 Oct. 1852, Curate of Westbury, co. Gloucester, 1859, of Henbury 1861-9; Rector of Littleton-on-Severn 1869-75, of Eridge, Sussex, 1875-9, and Rector of Llanwenarth, Diocese of Hereford, 1879. He m. 1 Nov. 1866, Emily, dau. of Philip Vaughan, of Redland House, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1. Thomas Mercer de Cliffe.

2. Richard Percy Lyttleton, and Lieut. Connaught Rangers.

3. Emily Edith.

2. Eva Alice Maude, d. 25 March, 1894.

8. Philip Doyne, of Holldon, co. Carlow, J.P., High Sheriff 1894, served on the staff in Ireland 1862-3, and with the 11th and 19th Regts. in Australia, Burmah, and India, Col. late commanding 19th (the Princess of Wales's Own) Regt., retired on full pay 12 Jan. 1881; m. 19 July, 1832, Margaret Caroline, 3rd dau. of Major Henry J. P. Woodhead, of Heathfield House, Sussex, and 12, Norfolk Terrace, Brighton, and has issue, Esther Alice.

1. Sarah.

2. Anne Maria, b. 29 Oct. 1839; d. 18 Jan. 1830.

Arms—1st arg., three stags' heads erased at the neck gu. attired or, for VIGORS; and, erm., a fesse sa., charged with a trefoil between two mullets or, between three wolves' heads erased sa., for CLIFFE; 3rd, az., a chevron between three estoiles or, for CARR; 4th, sa., a wolf rampant and in chief three estoiles or, for WILSON. **Crest**—A stag's head erased, as in the arms. **Motto**—Spectemur agendo.

Seat—Burgage, Leighlin Bridge, co. Carlow.

VILLIERS-STUART. See STUART.

VINCENT OF SUMMERHILL.

ARTHUR HARE VINCENT, of Summerhill, co. Clare, J.P., High Sheriff 1890, Col. late Commanding 3rd (King's Own) Hussars, *b.* 19 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1871, Elizabeth Rose, dau. of David Davidson Manson, of Spynie, co. Moray, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879) has issue,

1. BERKELEY, *b.* 4 Dec. 1871.
2. Arthur Rose, *b.* 9 June, 1876.
1. Helena Marion Stewart Mackenzie, *m.* 7 Oct. 1896, Capt. William Gardiner Eley, 14th Hussars, eldest son of the late William Thomas Eley, of Oxley Grange, Herts.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1883, Gertrude Mary, only child of Richard Birley Baxendale, of Blackmore End, Herts, and 35, Portman Square, W., and has further issue,

3. Arthur Birley Patrick Love.
3. Angela Clare Gertrude.
4. Aileen Mary.
5. Azalea Rosemary Grania.
4. Ailsie Noreen Cynthia.

Lineage.—This branch of the Vincent family has been established in the cos. of Limerick and Clare since the reign of WILLIAM III.

JOHN VINCENT, Sheriff of Limerick 1695, and Mayor 1703 and 1727, *m.* Phoebe Brown, widow of John Higginbotham, Chancellor of Limerick, and left issue,

1. John, whose will was proved in 1766.
2. Richard.
3. Thomas, Mayor of Limerick 1736 and 1740, from whom descend the VINCENTS of *Boston Lodge*, co. York.
4. ARTHUR, of whom hereafter.
1. Anne, *m.* Ven. John Brown, Archdeacon of Limerick.
2. Alice, *m.* George Roche, M.P. for Limerick 1713-15.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Davies.
4. Phoebe, *m.* Matthew MacNamara.

John Vincent's will was proved 1735. His 4th son, ARTHUR VINCENT, Mayor of Limerick 1728 (whose will was proved 1761), *m.* Blanche, sister of George Waller (of the Castle Waller family), and had a son,

JOHN VINCENT, of Limerick, who *m.* 1st, 1754, Catherine, dau. of John Love, of Castle Saffron, co. Cork, and by her had, with three daus., three sons,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. William, Col. 62nd Regt., *b.* 1762; *m.* Fanny Hoare, and *d.s.p.*
3. John, Gen. in the Army, Col. 69th Regt., *b.* 1764; *d. unm.* 1848.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Westropp, of Ballysteen, co. Limerick, and widow of Capt. Lindsay, and by her had, with four daus., three sons,

4. Thomas, *b.* 1769.
5. George (Rev.), *b.* 1772, Rector of Shanagolden.
6. Berkeley, Lieut. 19th Regt.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR VINCENT, of Summerhill, co. Clare, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1783, Mary, dau. of Berkeley Westropp, and had issue,

1. William, Col. 82nd Regt., *b.* 1786; *m.* Frances Blood, and *d.s.p.* 1834.
2. George, of Erinagh, co. Clare, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of John Massy, of Waterpark, co. Clare, and had issue,
1. ARTHUR WILLIAM, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Blood Smyth, of Castle Fergus, co. Clare, and has issue, one dau., Fanny, *m.* Capt. Nugent, R.A.
2. John Berkeley, Lieut. 57th Regt., *d. unm.* 1865.
1. Ellen, *m.* 14 Dec. 1853, Col. Jesse Lloyd, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan.
2. Mary, *m.* Matthew Smyth, Q.C., of Castle Fergus.
2. BERKELEY, of Summerhill.

The 3rd son,

BERKELEY VINCENT, of Summerhill, Lieut. 40th Regt., *b.* 21 Jan. 1803; *m.* 26 Feb. 1835, Helena, dau. of John Hare, of Deer Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1882) had issue,

1. ARTHUR HARE, now of Summerhill.
2. John Love, Col. late Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; *m.* 22 Nov. 1882, Edith Mabel, only child of the late William R. Croker, of Alston, co. Limerick, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1894.
1. Elizabeth Westropp, *m.* Chichester Hartigan.
2. Mary Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1862, James Smyth O'Grady, of Erinagh, co. Clare.
3. Helena Hare, *m.* 26 Feb. 1863, Dudley O'Grady, J.P., of Ballynort, co. Limerick, and by him (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1883) had issue, 1, Standish Darby; 2, Dudley Vincent; 3, Helena Louisa.

Mr. Vincent *d.* 19 Jan. 1882.

Arms.—Az., three quatrefoils arg. Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head gu. Motto—Vincenti dabitur.

Seats.—Summerhill, Castle Connell, co. Clare; and Pleasaunce Court, East Gristead.

WADE OF CLONEBRANEY.

CRAVEN HENRY CLOTWORTHY WADE, of Rockfield, co. Wicklow, and Clonebraney, co. Meath, J.P., co. Wicklow.

Lineage.—HENRY WADE, of Clonebraney, co. Meath, High Sheriff 1669, got a grant of Clonebraney, and 1,490 acres in that co. by patent dated 3 Nov. 1684. He *m.* 1st, Anne O'Brien, and had issue.

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Charles, of Athglassan and Herbertstown, co. Meath, adhered to the cause of JAMES II., and forfeited all his lands; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Plunkett, co. Meath, and had a son, Richard, of Ballinglare, co. Wexford, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Keogh, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

(1) John, of Dublin, M.D., who claimed Herbertstown at Chichester House 1700, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Butler, of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, and had two sons,

1. Wade, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Mary Kennedy, and had four sons,

1. John, a Gen. in the Russian Service.
2. Joseph, Lieut.-Col. E.I.Co., *m.* 9 May, 1793, Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Ross, and *d.* 1800, leaving Sir Claude Wade, C.B., Knt. of the Doranée Empire, and of the Auspicious Star of the Punjab.
3. John Peter, M.D., E.I.Co.
4. Charles, M.D., Physician to the Court of Portugal.

2. John, of Dublin, whose son, John, of Dublin, *d.* 1799, leaving, by Katherine his wife, a son, Walter, Professor of Botany, Royal Dublin Society.

(2) Charles, *d.s.p.* (3) Redmond, *d.s.p.*

(1) Mary, *m.* — Maude.

1. Dorothy, *m.* Michael Shields, of Wainstown, co. Meath, son of Capt. Robert Shields, of Wainstown (the bearer of despatches from the Lord Deputy Sir Arthur Chichester from Belfast to CHARLES I. at Edinburgh, 24 Oct. 1641), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Michael Beresford, brother of Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st bart., of Coleraine. He *d.* intestate (administration 12 May, 1703), leaving by his wife (who *d.* 1703), with other issue, two sons,

1. ROBERT SHIELDS, of Wainstown, who *d.* 1744, leaving by Anne his wife, with other issue, two sons and a dau.,

(1) ROBERT, his heir, whose only son, Robert Ford, *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1772.

(2) JOHN SHIELDS, of Wainstown, who *s.* his nephew in the estate, which he sold 27 June, 1792. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Robert Wentworth, of Fryanstown, co. Meath (grand-dau. of George Wentworth of same place, who was eldest son of D'Arcy Wentworth, of Airgreath, co. Meath, and Athlone, co. Roscommon, descended from WENTWORTH of Elmskall, co. York), and had a surviving son,

REV. WENTWORTH SHIELDS, Rector of Kilbeg and Newtown, co. Meath, *b.* 1758; *d.* June, 1829. He *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Isabella, dau. of Richard Plunkett, of Mount Plunkett, co. Roscommon, and Hollybrook Park, co. Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 12 May, 1832) he left, with other issue, *d. unm.*, two surviving sons,

1. JOHN GORE WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, who assumed, with his brother, by Royal Licence, 27 Jan. 1877, the name of WENTWORTH, *b.* 25 Jan. 1809; *m.* 27 Oct. 1860, Sarah Charlotte, dau. of Rev. William Eames, Rector of Castle Pollard, co. Westmeath, and had two daus.,

1. Helen Gore, *b.* 13 May, 1862.
2. Frances Gore, *b.* 20 Oct. 1863.

2. FRANCIS WEBB WENTWORTH-SHIELDS, of Vanbrugh Park, co. Kent, and Delahay Street, Westminster, *b.* 8 Oct. 1823; *m.* 24 July, 1860, Adelaide, dau. of John Baker, of Tinnacurra House, Dalkey, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. Wentworth Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1867.
2. Francis Ernest, *b.* 16 Nov. 1869.
1. Ada Margaret, *b.* 13 July, 1861.
2. Jessie Isabel, *b.* 29 April, 1864.
3. Mabel Adelaide, *b.* 29 April, 1865.

(1) Esther, *m.* her cousin, John Daniel (or Wade), of Clonebraney (see below).

2. CLOTWORTHY SHIELDS, who assumed the surname of WADE on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, of whom hereafter.

2. Katherine, *m.* 1st, Bridges Daniel, of Dublin, whose will, dated 31 July, 1740, was proved 18 Feb. following. By him she had (with four daus., Mary, Dorothy, Elizabeth, and Katherine) as many sons,

1. JOHN DANIEL, who *s.* to Clonebraney on the death of his cousin, Clotworthy (Shields) Wade, and assumed the surname of WADE, of whom hereafter.

2. William Daniel, who had four sons, (1) Thomas; (2) Ri hard, father of Capt. Richard, 21st Regt.; (3) William, Receiver General of the Stamp Office, *d.s.p.*; (4) Michael (Rev.), Rector of Kils Keer, co. Meath, father of William, an Officer in the 17th Dragoons.

3. Richard, *d.s.p.*

4. Michael, ancestor of Daniel, of New Forest.

Mrs. Daniel *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Shields, brother of Michael Shields, of Wainstown.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Beckett, and had issue.

4. Arabella, whose will, dated 22 Oct. 1750, was proved 14 Dec. 1753, *d. unm.*

Mr. Wade, whose will, dated 19 May, 1685, was proved 7 June, 1740, had no issue by his 2nd wife, Joane, who survived him and made her will 26 June, 1702, which was proved 17 March, 1704. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WADE, of Clonebraney, who *d.s.p.* He made his will 17 Sept. 1730, which was proved 1 Nov. 1735, under which he was *s.* by his nephew,

CLOTWORTHY SHIELDS, of Clonebraney, who assumed the name of WADE. He *m.* Dorothy Winslow, by whom he had no issue. He was killed by a fall from his horse, 6 Jan. 1745, when the estates devolved on his cousin,

JOHN DANIEL, *alias* WADE, of Clonebraney, High Sheriff 1748, who, as before stated, took the name of WADE, *m.* 1739, his cousin, *Es* her, dau. of Robert Shields, of Wainstown and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Benjamin.
3. Daniel.
4. Charles.
1. Esther, *m.* Rev. Charles Woodward.
2. Anne.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Catherine.
5. Alice.

Mr. Wade *d.* 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WADE, of Clonebraney, High Sheriff 1772, *m.* 1774,

Frances, dau. of William Leigh, of Drogheda, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM BLANEY, his heir.
2. Edward (Rev.), *m.* Miss Fox, and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
3. Charles.

Thomas, C.B., Col. in the Army, Deputy Adj.-Gen. in Ireland, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Smythe, of Barlavilla, co. Westmeath; and *d.* 1846, having had issue,

1. Thomas Francis (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in China from 1871 to 1883, *d.* 1818; *m.* 28 July, 1863, Amelia, dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st bart., of Collingwood House, and *d.* July, 1895, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas Stewart Herschel, Lieut. Lanc. Fus., *d.* 22 May, 1869.

(2) Alexander Price Conolly Herschel, Lieut. E. Yorks Regt., *d.* 6 Aug. 1870.

(3) Edward Bruce Herschel, *d.* 1872.

(4) Harry Anyas Leigh Herschel, Lieut. R.A., *d.* 12 Nov. 1873.

2. Richard Blayne, *m.* Adelaide, dau. of Sir Launcelet Shadwell, Vice-Chancellor of England, and had issue.

1. Frances, *m.* 1858, Robert Craven Wade, of Clonebraney.

2. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Richard Price Blackwood, R.A.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BLANEY WADE, of Clonebraney, J.P. and D.L., *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 1st bart., of Templemore, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT CRAVEN, late of Clonebraney.

2. John, *m.* Deborah, dau. of William Barton, D.L., of The Grove, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. William Barton, Army Pay Dept., *d.* 11 July, 1840; *m.* and has issue.

2. Catherine Villiers, *m.* 1874, Sir William Fitzmaurice Josiah Horton, 4th bart., of Castle Strange.

3. Grace Eleanor, *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. Norman Macdonald, 5th Regt.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 30 March, 1835, Sir John Power, and bart., of Kilfane, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1873, leaving issue (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

The eldest son,

ROBERT CRAVEN WADE, of Clonebraney, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Meath 1840, and co. Wicklow 1847, *d.* 1809; *m.* 1st, 1840, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Francis Hoey, of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, by Anne his wife, dau. of Matthias Forde, of Seaford, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,

1. William George Clayton, *d.* 1842; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Olivia Blanche, dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, co. Meath, and *d.* 1882, leaving three daus.,

1. Olive Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, Graham Wood, son of W. R. Wood, of the Glebe, Champion Hill, London.

2. Mabel Alice.

3. Nora Edith Annie.

2. FRANCIS HOEY, Lieut. 55th Regt., *d.* 1843; *d.* 1872.

3. CRAVEN HENRY CLOWORTH, of Rockfield, Wicklow.

4. Henry Meredyth, Lieut.-Col. late 8th Regt., *d.* 5 Aug. 1850.

5. Edward John Ford, *d.* 1846.

6. Thomas Richard, *d.* 1853; *d.* 1876.

1. Anne Frances.

2. Kathleen Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, Capt. Henry John Beckwith, 53rd Regt.

3. Isabella Henrietta Charity, *d.* 1854; *d.* 1857.

Mr. Wade *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Frances, dau. of Col. Thomas Wade, C.B., and by her had further issue,

7. Robert Blayne, *d.* 1863.

8. Frances Annie.

Seat—Rockfield, co. Wicklow.

WAITHMAN OF MOYNE.

ROBERT WILLIAM WAITHMAN, of Moyne Park, co. Galway, and of Moyvannon Castle, co. Roscommon, J.P. for cos. Galway, Roscommon, the West Riding of co. York, and co. Lancaster, and D.L. for the West Riding of co. York, High Sheriff co. Roscommon 1870, of the town of Galway 1882, and of co. Galway 1885, *d.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 1851, Melicent, 3rd dau. of William Sharp, J.P., of Linden Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1887) has issue,

1. WILLIAM SHARP, of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and of Gaws-worth Old Hall, Cheshire, J.P. for the co. of Galway, and for the co. of the town of Galway, High Sheriff 1883, formerly a Capt. 1st West York Rifle Militia and the Galway Artillery Militia, *d.* 1855; *m.* 1883, Lady Leicester Philippa Stanhope, of Gaws-worth Old Hall, and dau. of Charles Wyndham, 7th Earl of Harrington, and has issue,

HENRY WILLIAM WYNDHAM ARTHUR STANHOPE SHARP, *d.* 15 June, 1887.

Eva Pansy Melicent Philippa Stanhope, *d.* 1886.

1. Eleanor Jane Sharp.

I.L.G.

2. Beatrice Augusta Melicent Sharp, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Albert H. Bencke, M.A. Oxon, Barrister-at-Law, of Bentham House, West Derby, only son of J. A. Bencke, of Oliva, West Derby, co. Lancaster, Knight of the Order of Frederick.

Mr. Waithman *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1891, Arabella, dau. of the late Dudley Perse, D.L., of Roxboro, co. Galway.

Lineage.—As appears by records and by lands bearing their name, this family have been very anciently settled in the parish of Warton, co. Lancaster.

WILLIAM WAITHMAN, of Lindeth, co. Lancaster, *d.* 1625; *d.* 20 April, 1694, and was *s.* by his heir,

ROBERT WAITHMAN, of Lindeth, *d.* 14 Dec. 1668; *d.* 13 Sept. 1729, and was *s.* by his heir,

WILLIAM WAITHMAN, of Lindeth, *d.* 9 Dec. 1711; *m.* 10 Feb. 1739, Dorothy, dau. of Anthony Wilson, of High Wray, co. Lancaster; *d.* 12 Aug. 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

JOSEPH WAITHMAN, of Yealand Conyers, *d.* 3 Aug. 1750; *m.* 11 July, 1797, Grace, dau. of John Spence, of Birstwith, co. York, and aunt of Grace, wife of Sir A. T. C. Campbell, Bart., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. John, of Yealand Conyers, *d.* 19 Nov. 1809; *m.* 8 Feb. 1844, Hannah, dau. of W. Wilson, of Kendal.

1. Marianne, *d.* *unm.*

3. Rachel, *d.* *unm.* 1836.

4. Hannah, *m.* 31 Jan. 1843, Daniel Elletson, of Parrox Hall, co. Lancaster, J.P. for that shire.

Mr. Waithman *d.* 6 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WAITHMAN, of Westville, co. Lancaster, *d.* 4 June, 1799; *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Eleanor, only dau. of John Armistead, of Leeds; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1869, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM, now of Moyne Park.

2. Joseph, J.P. cos. Lancaster and York, *d.* 7 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of William Sharp, J.P., of Linden Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue.

3. Arthur, of Manchester, J.P., *d.* 27 May, 1846; *m.* 23 April, 1872, Louisa M., dau. of S. A. Hanson, of Northwood, co. Lancaster.

1. Sarah Grace, *m.* 18 May, 1852, John Thomas Rice, J.P., of Grove Hill, Bentham, co. York.

2. Dorothea Annie, *m.* Walter Caddell, of Needwood, Torquay, and had issue.

3. Catherine.

Seats—Moyne Park, Ballyglunin; Moyvannon Castle, Athlone.

WAKELY OF BALLYBURLY.

JOHN WAKELY, of Ballyburly, King's Co., J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, called to the Bar 1884, *d.* 30 Sept. 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1888, Rebecca Low Montserrat, eldest dau. of the Rev. Morgan Jellett, LL.D., Rector of St. Peter's and Canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and has issue,

1. Nina Catherine, *d.* 7 June, 1889.

2. Ruby Clare Jellett, *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.

3. Olive Ivan Montserrat, *d.* 21 Nov. 1893.

Lineage.—This family is stated (in an old pedigree by Charles Lynegur) to be descended from Thomas, Lord Wakely, of Lord Wakely, of Wakely Hall, Devon.

JOHN WAKELY, of Navan, and Oliver Nugent, had a patent of lands in Meath dated 20 June, 1547; ditto in Louth and Meath, fiant for lease 19 Sept. 1550; ditto lands in King's Co., including Ballyburly, fiant 15 Feb. 1550. **JOHN WAKELY** *m.* Ann, 2nd dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, Knt. (created Baron Louth 1541), by his wife Catherine, dau. and heir of John Rochford, of Carrick, co. Kildare, and had issue, **GEORGE**, eldest son and heir, wardship granted to Hercules Rainsford in 1570, *d.s.p.*; and

THOMAS WAKELY, M.P. for Navan, 1585. He had licence to alien and grant Ballyburly to the use of his son John's wife, Mary Luttrell, for jointure, 21 May, 1597. Sir James (Earl of Roscommon) of Moymet, 10 Dec. 1605, conveyed 120 acres in Ladicrath to Sir William Taaffe, who, 24 April, 1608, assigned same to John Wakely, who "suffered a common recovery" in 1608 to Christopher Lewis. John Wakely, of Ballyburly, had issue, by Mary Luttrell his wife, a son,

THOMAS WAKELY, of Ballyburly, *m.* 1st, Maude, sister of Mathew Handcock, Alderman of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1617) had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Ballyburly.

2. Gerald.

3. Martin.

1. Catherine.

2. Margaret.

3. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Richard Coleman, Remembrancer of the Exchequer, by whom he had,

4. Patrick.

4. Mary.

Thomas Wakely *d.* 26 June, 1623 (*Fun. Entry, Ulster's Office*), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WAKELY, of Ballyburly, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Moore, of Croghan (cousin-german to Sir Garret Moore, ancestor of the Marquis of Drogheda), by his wife Dorothy, dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 18 April, 1634, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1635, Anthony Coughlan) three sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Thomas.

3. Dan.

1. Mary.

2. Jane.

H H

The eldest son,

JOHN WAKELY, of Ballyburly, was granted in ward to his uncle, Thomas Moore (fine 6346 13s. 4d.), *m.* 1650, Cecilia, dau. of Edward Birmingham, of Grange, by his wife Catherine, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and by her (will dated 1661) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas.
1. Jane, *m.* Anthony, eldest son of Sir Terence O'Dempsey, Viscount Clanmalier, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Mathew De Renzy.
3. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Hamond Le Strange, of Castle Strange, co. Roscommon, and had issue; andly, Richard St. George, of Athlone, and had issue.

The elder son,

JOHN WAKELY, of Ballyburly, M.P. for Kilbeggan 1692, High Sheriff for King's Co. 1695, built Ballyburly Church in 1686 (his arms and those of his wife are on a slab over the doorway); *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Oliver Lambert, of Painstown, brother of the Earl of Cavan, and by her (whose will, dated 30 April, 1723, was proved 19 Jan. 1735) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Ballyburly.
2. Lambart.
3. George, } twins.
4. Francis, }
5. William.
6. Robert.
7. John.
8. James.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Wilson.
2. Anne.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Benjamin Everard, of Dublin, and had issue.
4. Mary.
5. Arabella.
6. Rose.
7. Martha.
8. Catherine, *m.* Lewis Meares, of Meares Court.

Mr. Wakely, whose will was proved 24 Nov. 1713, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WAKELY, of Ballyburly, High Sheriff King's Co. 1726, *m.* Lydia, dau. of — Page, of Barbertown, co. Kildare, and niece of Alderman John Page, and by her (whose will, dated 17 Jan. 1759, was proved 30 Jan. 1762) had issue,

1. John, High Sheriff King's Co. 1763, *m.* Henrietta, widow of — Gilbert, and dau. of Benjamin Everard, of Three Castles, co. Wicklow, and by her had issue,
1. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Longworth, of Creggan Castle, co. Westmeath, and *d.s.s.*
2. William George (Rev.), *m.* Ann Plunkett, and *d.s.s.*
3. FRANCIS, of whom we treat.
4. JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Lydia.

Mr. Wakely *d.* Aug. 1751. His and son, FRANCIS WAKELY, *m.* Miss Bowen, and had issue, Henry, *m.* Priscilla Widenham, of Cork, but *d.s.s.* His next brother, JAMES WAKELY, of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Heron, of Dublin, and *d.* 28 July, 1826, having had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *d.* March, 1826.
1. Emma, *m.* W. H. Astle, M.B., and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Lucas, and had issue.

The only surviving son,

JOHN WAKELY, M.A., of Ballyburly, King's Co., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1853, *b.* 8 Sept. 1802; *s.* his cousin 1847; *m.* Aug. 1855, Mary Catherine, dau. of Rev. Richard George, Rector of Kentstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 13 July, 1896, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, now of Ballyburly.
2. James, *b.* 18 Nov. 1862.
1. William George, *b.* 30 June, 1865, *m.* Elionor, dau. of Charles Thomson, of Dublin, and has issue.
4. Henry Hapsburg, *b.* 4 April, 1870, *d.* April, 1890.
5. Gustavus, *b.* 19 Jan. 1872.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Welsted Day.
2. Mary Catherine.
3. Emma Frances.
4. Helen Maude.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Henrietta.
7. Harriett.
8. Grace Edith.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three cross crosslets arg. on a chief of the last a stag's head caboshed of the first.

Seat—Ballyburly, Edenderry. Club—University, Dublin.

WALKER OF TYKILLEN.

THOMAS JOSEPH WALKER, of Tykillen, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L. for co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1881, late Capt. Royal Dragoons, *b.* 1839; *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Blanche Louisa, youngest dau. of Col. Stephen Henry Smith, 64th Regt., of Annesbrook, Drogheda, co. Meath, and has issue,

1. CHARLES ARTHUR STEPHEN, *b.* 9 July, 1889.
2. Thomas Kynaston, *b.* 4 Nov. 1896.
1. Muriel Eleanor Blanche.

Lineage.—CHARLES WALKER, for thirty years one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery in Ireland, *m.* Caroline, eldest dau. of the Hon. Byssie Molesworth, son of Robert, 1st Viscount Molesworth, and had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. THOMAS.
2. Peter (who *m.* and left two sons, Charles Edward (Rev.) and Frederick).
3. Charles.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Blythe St. George.
2. Caroline, *m.* Henry Gonne Molony.

The eldest son,

THOMAS WALKER, of Tykillen, co. Wexford, for fifteen years one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery in Ireland, *m.* Maria, dau. of William Acton, of West Aston, by Jane Parsons his wife, grand-dau. of Sir William Parsons, 2nd bart., of Birr Castle, and had issue,

1. CHARLES ARTHUR, late of Tykillen.
2. Thomas, a Major in the Army, *dec.*
1. Caroline, *m.* 1817, Col. William Acton, of West Aston, co. Wicklow, M.P. for that co.

Mr. Walker *d.* 28 Feb. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

CHARLES ARTHUR WALKER, of Tykillen, J.P. and Vice-Lieut. of co. Wexford, M.P. for co. Wexford from 1830 to 1843; *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Joseph Leigh, of Tinnekeilly House, co. Wicklow (brother of Francis Leigh, of Rosegarland), and *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS JOSEPH, now of Tykillen.
2. Charles Stephen, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 1843.
1. Mary Jane.
2. Eleanor Arabella Caroline, *m.* 29 April, 1868, William Alex. Dobie, late Capt. 12th Lancers.
3. Elizabeth Mary Anne, *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, Crosbie W. Harvey, of Bromley, co. Wexford.

Seat—Tykillen House, Wexford. Clubs—Army and Navy, London, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

WALLACE OF TULLYGIRVAN.

WILLIAM FRANCIS ANNESLEY WALLACE, of Tullygirvan, co. Down, late Capt. 53rd Shropshire Regt. (Egyptian medal and Khedive's star), educated at Harrow and Trinity Hall, Camb., *b.* 18 July, 1858; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Cecily Mary Poulet, only dau. of the late Col. Poulet Somerset, C.B., Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Monmouth (*see BURKE'S Peerage*, BEAUFORT, D.), and has issue,

Catherine Cecily.

Lineage.—HUGH WALLACE, *m.* Eliza Anne, dau. of — Nevins, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had a son,

WILLIAM NEVIN WALLACE, of Downpatrick and Waterfoot House, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1891, and J.P. co. Antrim, *m.* 1856, Catherine Mary, dau. of Francis Charles, 4th son of Richard, and Lord Annesley (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS ANNESLEY, now of Tullygirvan.
2. Robert Hugh, Major 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, educated at Harrow and Brasenose Coll. Oxon, M.A. (Clubs—Oxford and Cambridge, Raleigh, S.W., and Ulster, Belfast), *b.* 14 Dec. 1860.

Seat—Tullygirvan, Ballygowan, co. Down. Clubs—Naval and Military, S.W., Hurlingham, and Royal St. George's Yacht.

WALLER OF CASTLETOWN.

REV. JOHN THOMAS WALLER, of Castletown, co. Limerick, Rector of Kilcornan, *m.* Aug. 1855, Frances, dau. of John Lavallin Puxley, of Dunboy Castle, co. Cork, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Castle Grey, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1894, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1886, Louisa Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Samuel Hanna.
2. Edward Hardress.
3. Bolton.
4. John Thomas (Rev.), Curate of Dundalk, B.A., T.C.D.
5. Henry.
1. Rosa Maria.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Katherine.
4. Mary Isabella.
5. Frances Winifred.
6. Grace.

Lineage.—WILLIAM WALLER, of Groombridge, High Sheriff of Kent, son of JOHN WALLER, of Groombridge, and grandson of SIR RICHARD WALLER, Knt., of Groombridge (*see WALLER of Farmington*), *m.* 1537, Anne Fallemar, of Eastney, co. Southampton, and left two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
2. JOHN, ancestor of WALLER of Allenstown (*see next Memoir*). He *d.* 1555, and was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR WILLIAM WALLER, Knt., of Groombridge, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heir of Walter Hendley, and was father of SIR WALTER WALLER, Knt., of Groombridge, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hardress, and had two sons,
1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), ancestor of WALLER, Bart., of Braywick (*see BURKE'S Peerage and Baronetage*).

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE WALLER, Knt., of Groombridge, had a son, SIR HARDRESS WALLER (one of the Judges who sat at the trial of King Charles I., for which he was afterwards tried and banished), was son of George Waller, Knt., of Groombridge, by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard Hardress, and great-grandson by Alice his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Hendley), of Sir William Waller, Knt., of Groombridge, whose great-grandfather, SIR RICHARD WALLER, one of the heroes of Azincourt, captured the Duke of Orleans on that memorable field. Sir Hardress retired to Ireland, settled at Castletown, co. Limerick, and became a Member of the Irish Parliament. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Dowdall, Knt., of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, and by her (with whom he acquired the Manor of Castletown) he had issue,

1. John, Governor of Fort Limerick.
2. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Maurice Fenton, Bart., and andly, Sir William Petty. She was created Baroness Shelburne, and was mother of Henry, 1st Earl of Shelburne.
2. Bridget, *m.* Henry Cadogan, of Lismullen, and had a son, William, 1st Earl of Cadogan.

Sir Hardress's 2nd son,

JAMES WALLER, of Castletown, Lieut.-Governor of Kinsale, and M.P. for that Borough, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Col. Randall Clayton,

of Moyalee, co. Cork, and had (with four daus., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Maurice Keatinge, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare; 2. Dorothy, *m.* Robert Gookin, of Courtmashen, co. Cork; 3. Mary, *m.* Col. Thomas Evans, of Milltown, co. Cork, brother of George, 1st Lord Carbery; and 4. Henrietta, *m.* Trevor Lloyd, of Gloucester, King's Co.), a son and successor,

JOHN WALLER, of Castletown, M.P. for Doneraile, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, described by Swift as "Jack, the grandson of Sir Hardress." He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dickson, of Ballybracken, co. Cork, by Elizabeth his wife, heiress of Edward Bolton, of Clonrush, Queen's Co., grandson of Chief Baron Bolton, and had with other issue, a son and successor,

JOHN THOMAS WALLER, of Castletown, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1762, *m.* 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Maunsell, Rector of Rathkeale, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. BOLTON, successor to his brother.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* De Courcy, The O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick.
2. Katherine, *m.* Standish O'Grady, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, 1st Viscount Guillaumore.
3. Dorothea, *m.* Rev. Josiah Crampton, Rector of Castle Connell, co. Limerick, brother of Sir Philip Crampton, Bart., M.D.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN WALLER, of Castletown, M.P. co. Limerick, *m.* Isabella Sarah, dau. of Right Hon. Silver Oliver, of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, M.P., by whom he had one son, John Thomas, who *d.* *unm.* Mr. Waller *d.* 14 Nov. 1836, and was *s.* by his brother,

BOLTON WALLER, of Castletown and Shannon Grove, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., High Sheriff 1799, *b.* 31 July, 1769; *m.* 5 Dec. 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of William Henn, of Paradise, co. Clare, and had issue,

1. John Thomas, Lieut. 27th Regt., *d.* *unm.*
2. WILLIAM, his successor.
3. Richard Maunsell, Lieut. R.N., *d.* *unm.*
4. John, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Franks, of Merriem Square, Dublin, and had issue,
 1. Bolton.
 2. Matthew Hardress.
 3. John.
 1. Mary Harriet.
 2. Elizabeth.
 3. Ellen.
 4. Isabella.
5. Bolton Edmund, *d.* *unm.*
6. Hardress, Ensign 22nd Regt., *d.* *unm.*
1. Bidsey, *m.* Rev. Richard Jones Hobson, Rector of Connor.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Beresford Johnstone, Rector of Tullow.
3. Katherine, *d.* *unm.*
4. Jane Anne, *d.* *unm.*
5. Isabella, *d.* *unm.*
6. Anne, *m.* Rev. John Samuel Monsell.
7. Jane Mary, *m.* Hugh Faulkner, of Castletown, co. Carlow.

Mr. Waller *d.* Jan. 1854. His son,

REV. WILLIAM WALLER, of Castletown, co. Limerick, J.P., *m.* 30 Aug. 1820, Maria, and dau. of James O'Grady, brother of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillaumore, and had issue,

1. Bolton, *d.* *unm.* 1853.
2. James O'Grady, *d.* *unm.*
3. JOHN THOMAS, now of Castletown.
4. William, *d.* *s.p.*
5. Richard, *d.* *s.p.*
6. Hardress Edmund, Lieut. 40th Regt. Bengal Native Infantry, wounded at Arrah, *m.* 1857, Charlotte, dau. of John Mackenzie, and has issue,

1. William Bolton.
2. John.
3. Hardress.
4. Edmund.
5. Richard.
1. Julia.
7. Walter de Warrenne, Lieut. 57th Regt. *d.* *s.p.*
8. Standish O'Grady, Barrister-at-Law, *d.* *s.p.*
9. Edmund, Royal Artillery, killed at the taking of Dalinkote Fort, Bhotan, India, *s.p.*
10. Robert de Mortimer, *d.* *s.p.*
1. Maria, *m.* 1849, Robert Ashworth Studdert, of Kilkishen House, co. Clare.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* *s.p.*
3. Katherine Ellen, *m.* 1856, Henry Lavallin Paxley, of Dunboy Castle.
4. Julia Anna, *d.* *s.p.* 26 March, 1866.

The Rev. William Waller *d.* 16 Feb. 1863.

Arms—*Sa.*, three walnut leaves or, between two bendlets arg. *Crest*—On a mount vert a walnut tree ppr. on the sinister side an escutcheon pendant charged with the arms of France, with a label of three points arg. *Motto*—Hic fructus virtutis.

Seat—Castletown Manor, Pallaskerry, co. Limerick.

WALLER OF PRIOR PARK.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALLER, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 29 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1834, Eliza Augusta, dau. of Rev. Hosea Guinness, LL.D., Rector of St. Werburgh, and Chancellor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1873) had issue,

1. GEORGE ARTHUR, *b.* 1 Sept. 1835; *m.* 11 May, 1865, Sarah Harriet, dau. of Guy Atkinson, of Cangort, D.L. King's Co., and has had issue,
 1. RICHARD FITZARTHUR, *b.* 19 March, 1867.
 2. William Benjamin FitzArthur, *b.* 30 June, 1868; *d.* 9 Feb. 1869.
 3. George Arthur, *b.* 7 April, 1872.
2. Robert Jocelyn, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1864, Sarah Georgina, dau. of John Andrews, of Rathenry, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877) has issue,



William Arthur de Warrenne, *b.* 26 May, 1865. Eliza Georgina.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1879, Margaret, dau. of Edward Saunders, J.P., late of Ballinderry Park, co. Tipperary.

3. Edmund William, *b.* 21 Jan. 1839; *m.* 31 Aug. 1869, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Rowan, of Mount Davys, co. Antrim.

4. William, *b.* 25 June, 1845; *d.* 21 July, 1862.

5. Francis Albert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846; *m.* 7 Sept. 1872, Frances, dau. of Caesar George Otway.

6. Richard Hardress Studdert, *b.* 11 Sept. 1849; *d.* 29 Jan. 1864.

1. Jane Selina.

2. Georgina Eliza Augusta, *d.* *unm.*

Mr. Waller *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, Eliza Matilda, dau. of Philip MacAdam, of Blackwater House, co. Clare.

Lineage.—This family of WALLER, *alias* WARRENNE, is of very great antiquity, being a branch of the WARRENS of Poynton, co. Chester. The elder branch became extinct in the male line, but its eventual heiress, FRANCES MARIA, dau. of ADMIRAL SIR JOHN BORLASE WARREN, Bart., K.B., *m.* 1802, George Charles, 4th LORD VERNON, who assumed the name and arms of WARREN, in lieu of his patronymic.

In the *Book of Certificates*, Coll. of Arms, the arms of WARREN of Poynton are confirmed to WILLIAM WARREN, *alias* WALLER, of Bassingbourne, co. Cambridge, and of Ashwell, Herts, who is stated in the record to be a younger branch of the family of WARREN of Poynton, under the hand of Robert Cook, Clarenceux King of Arms. It does not appear on record why he assumed the name of Waller in addition to his own patronymic, but it was probably in consequence of either of his estates above-mentioned being derived from an inter-marriage with an heiress of the Waller family.

WILLIAM WARREN, *alias* WALLER, *m.* Elizabeth Hammond, and had issue two sons, Henry, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1631, without male issue, and

EDWARD WALLER, of Ashwell, Herts, and Symond's Inn, Chancery Lane, London, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gray, by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, executor to his father, *d.* *unm.*
2. William, *d.* *unm.*
3. Jonathan, of Ashwell, Herts (will dated 3 Nov. 1662, proved 27 Nov. 1663), had issue,

1. Jonathan Edward, executor to his father.

2. Humberston.
3. John.
1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Susan.

4. Joshua.

Mr. Waller *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Glascoke, of Downe Hall, Essex, and had further issue four sons,

5. RICHARD, of whom hereafter.
6. Philip.
7. Thomas.
8. John.

Mr. Waller's will, dated 12 Oct. 1639, was proved 19 June, 1640. His 5th son,

RICHARD WALLER, held a commission in CROMWELL's Army in Ireland, 1641, and obtained numerous and extensive grants of land in co. Tipperary. He discontinued the use of the name of Warren, but retained the family arms. He resided at Cully, and became possessed, by marriage, of a portion of Lord Carlingford's Tipperary property. Mr. Waller made his will 6 Oct. 1676. By Dorothy his wife, he left two sons, RICHARD and William, the elder of whom,

RICHARD WALLER, of Cully, *m.* Elizabeth Redmond, and by her had three sons and three daus.,

1. EDWARD, *d.* *unm.* 1711.
2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
3. Jonathan, *d.* *unm.*

1. Dorothy, *m.* Joseph Gason, of Killinshallow, ancestor to GASON of Richmond.

2. Anne, Mrs. Moody.

Mr. Waller made his will 3 Oct. 1702. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM WALLER, of Cully, *m.* Blanche, dau. of Mark Weeks, by whom he had (with a dau., Jane, *m.* Richard Maunsell, ancestor of MAUNSELL of co. Limerick) six sons,

1. RICHARD, of Cully, afterwards Castle Waller, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Holland, and had issue,

1. William, *d.* *unm.*
2. Richard, of Castle Waller, *m.* Anne, dau. of Kilner Brazier, and left two sons,

(1) Richard, *m.* Maria Theresa, dau. of Capt. Theobald Bourke, and had issue. All his sons *d.* *s.p.*; of his daus., Anne Matilda, *m.* Sir John de Burgho, Bart., and Blanch, *m.* William de Rythre.

(2) Kilner, of Limerick, *m.* Deborah Newton, and had, with other issue,

Edward, Capt. 8th Regt., *m.* 1810, Anna Maria Percy, and had issue.

Kilner, of Spring Grove House, Middlesex, who, with all his family, were lost in the *Dunbar*, near Sydney.

3. Edward, *m.* Constance Gabbett, and had (with two daus., Eliza, *m.* Capt. Bolton, and Constance, *m.* Capt. Braddell) four sons,

- (1) John, of Rockvale, *d.* *s.p.* 1842.
- (2) Samuel, *m.* Katherine Doherty, and *d.* without male issue.
- (3) Edward, *d.* *s.p.*
- (4) Thomas Maunsell, of Finoe House, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1802, Margaret, dau. of John Vereker, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1843, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, of Finoe House, J.P. Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 3 Aug. 1829, Mary, dau. of Henry Crossle, of Annahoe, co. Tyrone, by whom (who *d.* 1877) he had no issue. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother.

2. Thomas, *d.* *s.p.* 6 Nov. 1836.

3. JOHN FRANCIS WALLER, late of Finoe House, co. Tipperary, LL.D. and J.P. Barrister-at-Law, the distinguished poet and author, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1835, Anna, dau. of William Hopkins, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1894, leaving issue,

H H 2

1. THOMAS FRANCIS, *b.* 1844; *m.* Dec. 1873, Caroline Hester, and has issue, FRANCIS AIME, *b.* 6 Oct. 1874; Edith Selina.

2. John Edward Hopkins, *b.* 31 Dec. 1856.

1. Jane Eleanor, *m.* 1864, Rev. Thomas Teignmouth Shore, A.M. and LL.D., and has, 1. William Francis Shore, *b.* 27 April, 1865; 2. Thomas Edmund Teignmouth Shore, *b.* 16 Jan. 1868.

2. Margaret Lucy, *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, Frederick W. Chapman, and has had, 1. Frederick Hardress Chapman, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; 1. Grace Anne Lucy Chapman, *b.* 7 Oct. 1871; 2. 28 June, 1872; 2. Maud Agnes Chapman, *b.* 28 March, 1874; 3. Olive Constance Chapman, *b.* 30 April, 1877; 4. Irene G. Margaret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1880.

3. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 10 April, 1869, Rev. James Robinson, B.A., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1874) she had issue, Percy Starkey Robinson, *b.* 16 Dec. 1871; and Anna Louisa Mary Robinson, *b.* 28 Feb. 1870. She *d.* Dec. 1879.

4. Selina Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, James Clarke Lane, Q.C., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1873.

5. Anna Cecilia, *m.* July, 1880, Rev. H. T. Lane, and has issue, Francis, *b.* May, 1881; Nora, *b.* Oct. 1882.

6. Constance Mary, *d.* 5 May, 1872.

1. Anna, *m.* Thomas George Stoney, of Kyle Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1880.

4. Mark.

1. Jane, *m.* Richard Coppinger.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Gough, grandfather of Field-Marshal Hugh, 1st Viscount Gough, K.P.

2. Mark.

3. William (Rev.).

4. SAMUEL, of whom presently.

5. Edward, *m.* a dau. of Richard White, Alderman and Lord Mayor of Dublin, and had a son, Richard, of Kimmage, co. Dublin, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Abraham Augustus Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, and had two sons and three daus.,

(1) Richard, *m.* Eliza Horsfall, of London, and had issue.

(2) Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Coddington, of Oldbridge, co. Meath, and had issue.

(3) Mary.

(4) Letitia, *m.* Major Lorenzo Nunn.

(5) Jane, *m.* Joshua Nunn, of Dawson Street, Dublin.

6. George, *d.* *mm.*

Mr. Waller, whose will is dated 21 Oct. 1731, *d.* that year. The 4th son,

SAMUEL WALLER, of Newport, co. Tipperary, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1705; *m.* 20 June, 1730, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Jocelyn, Bart., father of Robert, 1st Viscount Jocelyn, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, whose son was created Earl of Roden, and had by her (who *d.* June, 1800),

1. ROBERT, 1st bart., of Newport (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

2. William (Rev.), *d.* without issue.

3. Jocelyn, *d.* *mm.* 4. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

1. Charlotte, *m.* John Bloomfield, of Newport, and was mother of 1st Lord Bloomfield.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Cooke Otway, of Castle Otway.

3. Blanche, *m.* James Poe, of Solsborough.

Mr. Waller *d.* 1 May, 1762. His 4th son,

GEORGE WALLER, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1782, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Gault, by whom he had issue, one son,

1. BENJAMIN (REV.), Rector of Rosdetroit, co. Wexford, *m.* 1823, Esther, dau. of William Digges La Touche, of Dublin, Banker; and *d.* 13 June, 1863, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (REV.), M.A. Rector of St. John's, Stamford, Lincoln, *m.* 5 Jan. 1882, Charlotte Matilda Elizabeth, dau. of George Finch, of Burley-on-the-Hill, co. Rutland.

2. James, *m.* Marion, dau. of John Burkitt, of St. Kilda, Australia, and has issue,

(1) Grace Marian, (2) Ethel La Touche.

1. Esther, *m.* Rev. Henry Hatton, Vicar of Monart.

2. Grace.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilkishen, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* April, 1869, aged 93) he had further issue, four sons and three daus.,

2. George Studdert, *m.* Miss Falkiner, settled in Australia.

3. ROBERT, Col. Bengal Horse Artillery, who served with much distinction under Lord Gough, through the Punjaub campaign, *m.* the dau. of Col. Griffiths, Bengal Horse Artillery, and had issue, with five daus.,

1. Robert Jocelyn, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Brawell, and had issue, one son, Jocelyn. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of — Tenison, and had two sons and one dau.

2. Edmund Augustus, Major R.E., *b.* 15 Dec. 1853.

3. John Dawson Hutchinson, Major R.A., *b.* 14 June, 1858.

4. WILLIAM THOMAS, now of Prior Park.

5. Richard, R.N., *d.* at sea.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Hutchinson, of Timmony Park.

2. Selina Maria, *m.* 28 March, 1828, Sir Edmund Waller, 4th bart., of Newport.

3. Georgiana Frances, *m.* Caleb Powell, of Clonshavoy, M.P.

Mr. Waller *d.* 16 July, 1833, and was s. in his estates by his son,

WILLIAM THOMAS WALLER, now of Prior Park.

Arms—Chequy or and az., on a canton gu. a lion rampant double queued of the first. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's leg and thigh erect gu. in front of a plume of five ostrich feathers alternately arg. and az. **Motto**—Honor et veritas.

Seat—Prior Park, Barrisokane, co. Tipperary.

WALLER OF ALLENSTOWN.

WILLIAM NEWCOMBE WALLER, of Allenstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880, *b.* 13 Aug. 1839.

Lineage.—This family descends in the female line from WALLER of Groombridge. They spring from

WILLIAM WALLER, of Groombridge, High Sheriff of Kent, *m.* Anne Fallemar (see preceding Memoir), and left two sons, 1. WILLIAM, *m.* Alice Hendly, and from whom descended WALLER, Bart. (see *Peerage and Baronetage*), and the WALLERS of Castletown; 2. JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth Fainfold, and was father of

RICHARD WALLER, whose son,

ROBERT WALLER, *m.* Elizabeth Duncombe, and had two sons,

William, and

EDMUND WALLER, of Coles Hill, Herts, who *d.* 1602, and was bur. in Agmondesham (now Amersham, Bucks) Churchyard, leaving a son,

ROBERT WALLER, of Agmondesham, Bucks, *m.* Anne, dau. of Griffin Hampden, of Hampden, and sister of Col. John Hampden, the famous Republican, by whom he had eleven children, whose baptisms are to be found in Amersham Church Registry as follows,

1. EDMUND, the celebrated Poet, *b.* 1605; *m.* 1st, Anna Banks; and 2ndly, Mary Bresse (see WALLER of Farmington, Bucks).

2. Gryffin, *b.* 1607.

3. ROBERT THOMAS, ancestor of WALLER, of Allenstown, co. Meath.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1601.

2. Anne, *b.* 1602.

3. Cecilia, *b.* 1633; *m.* Mr. Tomkins, Clerk of Queen's Council, who was executed for being concerned in the "Waller Plot" 1643 (see CLARENDON'S History).

4. Dorothy, *b.* 1604; *d.* 1604, bur. in Amersham Churchyard.

5. Mary, *b.* 1608.

6. Urvely, *b.* 1613.

7. Ellen, *b.* 1614.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT THOMAS WALLER, bapt. 1609, went to Ireland and was killed in the massacre of 1641, leaving by his wife, a niece of John Bramhall, Archbishop of Armagh, a son,

JOHN WALLER, of Kilmainham Castle, near Kells, co. Meath, *b.* 1641; *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Coddington, of Holmpatrick, co. Dublin, and had four sons and eight daus. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1715, and was bur. in Marry Churchyard. One child only survived him,

ROBERT WALLER, *b.* 1672; *m.* Anna Maria Hughes, and *d.* 1731, having had issue,

1. Robert, of Rookwood, *b.* 1701; *m.* Jane Ormsby; his issue is extinct.

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Hannah, *m.* Dixie Coddington, of Athlumney.

2. Mary, *m.* Francis Meredyth, of Dollordstown.

3. Jane, *m.* 1st, Col. Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle; and 2ndly, Col. William Congreve.

The younger son,

WILLIAM WALLER, of Allenstown, co. Meath, *b.* 1710, bought most of the property, and built the present house. He *m.* 1733, Anna Maria Smyth, dau. of Ven. James Smyth, Archdeacon of Meath, by Katherine Vesey his wife, dau. of Most Rev. John Vesey, Archbishop of Tuam, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. James, *b.* 1737; *d.* s.p. 1757, in India.

3. William, *b.* 1749; killed by a fall while hunting 16 Jan. 1781.

1. Catherine, *b.* 1734; *m.* 1755, James Noble, of Glasdrummo, co. Fermanagh (see that family), and had issue, several sons and daus., all of whom *d.* *mm.*, except MUNGO HENRY, of whom presently; Anna Maria, *m.* Dean Browne, and had issue; and Mary Martha, *m.* Rev. Thomas Sutton, and had issue. Mr. Noble, *d.* 19 March, 1791.

2. Anne, *m.* John Young, and *d.* 1806.

3. Mary, *b.* 1739; *m.* 1767, Samuel Augustus Beaufort, and *d.* 1731.

4. Jane, *b.* 1746; *m.* 1st, Edward Nangle; and 2ndly, Rev. Robert Highland; *d.* 1790.

5. Leonora, *b.* 1752; *m.* Capt. Maine, and *d.* 1834.

6. Elizabeth, *b.* 1753; *d.* 1835.

Mr. Waller *d.* 2 Oct. 1796, and was s. by his eldest son,

ROBERT WALLER, of Allenstown, *b.* 1735; *m.* Mary Shirley, and had two sons, both of whom *d.* infants. He *d.* 1809, when his property devolved upon his nephew,

REV. MUNGO HENRY NOBLE, Rector of Clongill, co. Meath (see NOBLE of Glasdrummo), in right of his mother, whereupon he assumed by Royal Licence 1809 the surname and arms of WALLER. He *m.* 21 Jan. 1794, Maria, eldest dau. of William Newcome, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh, and Primate of all Ireland, by Susanna D'Oyly his wife, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1858) had issue,

1. William Henry, *b.* 1 June, 1795; *d.* *mm.* 17 June, 1837.

2. ROBERT, of Glasdrummo (see NOBLE of Glasdrummo).

3. JAMES NOBLE, of whom presently.

4. Mungo, *b.* 5 Oct. 1805; *d.* s.p. 4 July, 1824.

5. John (Rev.), *b.* 11 July, 1809; *d.* 1835.

1. Susannah, *d.* an infant, 17 Nov. 1797.

2. Maria, *d.* *mm.* 17 May, 1857.

Mr. Noble Waller *d.* 16 June, 1831. His 3rd son,

JAMES NOBLE WALLER, of Allenstown, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1845-6, *b.* 28 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1838, Julia, dau. of Charles Arthur Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1848) had issue,



1. WILLIAM NEWCOME, now of Allenstown.
2. James Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1845; *d.* 13 March, 1884.
3. Edmund Noble, *b.* 11 June, 1846; *m.* 7 April, 1877, Maria Louisa, dau. of Rev. Robert Noble.
1. Julia Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1858, Anna Marie, 5th dau. of Rev. James A. Burrows, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1891) had issue,
 2. Catharine Maria. 3. Florence Mary, *d.* 10 Feb. 1889.
 Mr. Waller *d.* 18 Dec. 1874.

Arms—Sa, three walnut leaves or, between two bendlets, arg. Crest—On a mount vert a walnut tree ppr. pendant from the dexter side, an escutcheon charged with the arms of France with a label of three points arg. *Mottoes*—"Hæc fructus virtutis."

Seat—Allenstown, Kells, co. Meath.

WALLIS OF DRISHANE CASTLE.

HENRY AUBREY BEAUMONT WALLIS, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 4 July, 1861; *m.* 1 March, 1883, Elizabeth Caroline, eldest dau. of Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, 5th son of the 3rd Lord Clanmorris, and has issue,

HENRY DIGBY, *b.* 3 June, 1885.

Audrey Beatrice Jean, *b.* 23 Jan. 1888.

Lineage.—In 1595, THOMAS WALLIS resided at Curryglass, co. Cork; he *d.* previous to 1630, leaving a widow and two sons. The elder son,

THOMAS WALLIS, of Curryglass, left at his decease two sons,

1. THOMAS, of Curroglass, of whom hereafter.
2. Peter, of Shangary, co. Cork, living 1630, High Sheriff 1660, had a large grant of land under the Act of Settlement, *m.* Audrey, dau. of Barachias Baker, of Carrigrohan, co. Cork, and *d.* 1679, leaving by her (who *d.* 1685) four daus. (viz., 1. Margaret, *m.* Col. Edward Corker, of Ballymaloe, co. Cork, and *d.* 17 July, 1721; 2. Katherine, *m.* 1679, Ebenezer Low, and *d.* 8 July, 1697; 3. Mehetabel, *m.* Francis Foulke, and *d.* 1 July, 1703; 4. Mary, *m.* Benjamin Glascott, of New Ross, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1723) and two sons,

1. John, of Carrigrohan, J.P., whose dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* Charles Gookin.
2. Barachias, of Ballycrenan, *m.* 1688, Ellen Cross, of Ballybrasil, co. Wexford, and *d.* intestate (Adm. 7 July, 1711) leaving two daus. (viz., 1. Susan, *m.* William Corker, of Kilbrenan, co. Cork; 2. Eleanor, *m.* Jan. 1730, Sylvester Cross, of Passage, co. Cork, who *d.* 1767) and a son, William, of Ballycrenan, *m.* Clotilda, dau. of Thomas Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, and had
 1. Barachias, of Ballycrenan, *m.* 1763, Anne, dau. of Emanuel Pigott, and *d.* 17th Jan. 1765.
 1. Helena, *m.* John Colthurst.
 2. Clotilda, *m.* 1771, Sir Edward Hoare, 3rd bart., of Annabell.

The elder son,

THOMAS WALLIS, of Curryglass, mentioned in will of his uncle Peter, 1630, partly to a deed in 1640, had issue,

1. Boyle, *b.* 1644.
2. THOMAS, of Curryglass, of whom hereafter.
3. Henry, of Drishane, co. Cork, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Nettles, of Toureen, and left,
 1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
 2. Henry, *b.* 1697; *d.s.p.* 1749.
 3. John, of Reddy, called to the Bar 1754, High Sheriff of Cork 1772; *d.s.p.* 1787.
 1. Mary, *m.* George Jackson, of Grangebeg, co. Cork.

The eldest surviving son,

THOMAS WALLIS, of Curryglass, *m.* 1721, Jane Ludyman, and by her had issue, Thomas and Grace, who both *d. unm.* Mr. Wallis had in the time of JAMES II. to fly to England with his wife and two children. He *m.* 2ndly, Persis, dau. of Holmes, and had issue, four daus. (viz., Anne, *m.* Thomas Moore, of Gregg, co. Cork; Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Meade; Arabella, *m.* Michael Webber; Persis; and Jane, *m.* Digby Cooke) and two sons,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Thomas.

Mr. Wallis purchased considerable landed property in the co. of Cork, in 1793, from the trustees of Forfeited Estates. His son and heir,

GEORGE WALLIS, of Curryglass, *m.* 1721, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wallis, of Drishane, and had two daus. (viz., Penelope, *m.* John Parker, of Cherrymount, co. Waterford; and Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Adams) and as many sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. George, *d.s.p.*

The elder son,
 HENRY WALLIS, of Curryglass and Drishane, under the limitations in the will of his maternal grandfather, Henry Wallis, became entitled to the Drishane and other estates; he *m.* 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Christmas Paul, of Paulville, co. Carlow, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Robert Carew, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and had four sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Christmas Paul (Rev.), B.A., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. James Stopford, Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, and sister of Edward Stopford, Bishop of Meath, and had three sons and six daus.,
 1. John, an Officer 52nd Regt., *d. unm.*
 2. Henry, an Officer 52nd Regt., *d.s.p.*
 3. James, *d.s.p.*
 1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
 2. Catherine.
 3. Penelope, *m.* Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram.
 4. Ellen, *m.* — Lombard.

He *m.* 2ndly, Hannah Fitzgerald, and had further issue,

4. George.
5. Thomas, Barrister at-Law, *m.* Miss MacDermot, and had a dau., Anne.
6. Christmas Paul, *m.* Blessing, dau. of Thomas Browning Gardner, of Youlhal, co. Cork, and hal.,
 (1) Christmas Paul, *d. unm.* (2) Thomas Henry Gardner.
 (3) Christiana Augustus. (4) Georgina Blessing.
 (5) Frances. (6) Penelope Croker.
 (7) Anne, *d. unm.*

7. Thomas, *m.* Miss Cooke, and had issue,

1. Harry, an Officer 52nd Foot, *m.* Miss Justice, and had three daus.,
 (1) Mary, *m.* Thomas Crofts.
 (2) Ellen, *m.* John Moriarty, M.D. (3) Dora, *d. unm.*
 2. Cooke, of Minehill, co. Cork.
 1. Rebecca, *m.* — Sherlock. 2. Elizabeth.
 3. Mary, *m.* — Herrick.

4. Ellen, *m.* the Rev. A. Sergeant, of Waterford.

4. Harry, *m.* Helen, 2nd dau. of James M'Call, of Brachead, co. Lanark, and had three sons, Harry, drowned; James and John, *d.s.p.*; and seven daus., of whom the eldest, Sarah, *m.* William Smith, of Carbeth Guthrie; and the 5th, Margaret, *m.* George Dennistoun.

1. Ellen, *m.* Charles Bolton, of Curraghduff, co. Waterford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Joshua Christmas Paul, and bart., of Ballyglan, co. Waterford, and *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1836.

The eldest son,

JOHN WALLIS, of Drishane Castle, *m.* 1st, Patience, eldest dau. of John Longfield, of Longueville, co. Cork, and by her had one dau.,

1. Patience, *m.* — Hanning, of Cork.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1787, Marianne, dau. of John Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork, and by her had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Penelope, *m.* Samuel Adams, of Kilbree, co. Cork, J.P., and had a dau.,
 Marianne Caroline, *m.* 8 Oct. 1844, John Allin, of Monobeg, nephew of Gen. Sir Kenah Allin, K.C.B.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Charles Morgan.
4. Marianne, *m.* Simon Newport, J.P., of John's Hill Villa, Waterford.

The son and heir,

HENRY WALLIS, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1814, *m.* 1st, Miss Forster, by whom he had one son, dec.; and 2ndly, 1827, Ellen, dau. of Grace Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and sister of the Princess of Capua, and of Lady Dinorben, and had,

JOHN RICHARD SMYTH, of Drishane Castle.

Mary Gertrude, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1857.

Mr. Wallis *d.* 6 Jan. 1862, and was s. by his son,

JOHN RICHARD SMYTH WALLIS, of Drishane Castle, J.P., High Sheriff 1857, *b.* 5 June, 1828; *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, Octavia Willoughby, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1872, Sir G. H. Beaumont, 9th bart., of Cole Orton Hall, co. Leicester) had issue,
 1. Digby Henry Willoughby, *b.* 2 June, 1854; *d.* 18 July, 1858.
 2. HENRY AUBREY BEAUMONT, now of Drishane Castle.

1. Eva Octavia Augusta, *d.* 28 March, 1860.
2. Eva Violet Amelia Gwen Willoughby, *b.* posthumously.

Mr. Wallis *d.* 27 Oct. 1868.

Seat—Drishane Castle, Millstreet, co. Cork. *Club*—Carlton.

WALSH OF CRANAGH AND MULL HUSSEY.

WALTER HUSSEY WALSH, of Cranagh and Mull Hussey, co. Roscommon, J.P., *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Ellen, eldest dau. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, of Rockfield, co. Dublin, D.L., and by her had,

1. VALENTINE JOHN, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1862.
2. William, Capt. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 16 Dec. 1863; *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, Mary Francis Angela, only dau. of Rev. Everard Evered, by Isabella his wife, only surviving child and heiress of the late Henry Hawarden Gellibrand Fazakerley, of Fazakerley and Gellibrand Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
 Charles William, *b.* 22 Nov. 1892.
 Maude Maria.
3. Walter Patrick, *b.* 6 March, 1866, Capt. Leicestershire Regt., late H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Beira, East Africa.
1. Mary Margaret Elizabeth Vincenia, *b.* 1874.
2. Eileen Josephine Mary Bridget, *b.* 1877.

Lineage.—The families of Walsh of the cos. Kilkenny and Waterford descended from Philip, David, and Geoffrey Walsh, three brothers who went to Ireland with Robert FitzStephen in 1169. They landed near Waterford, and settled in the co. Kilkenny, where they received a tract of country which to this day goes by the name of the Walsh Mountains. In the middle of the 17th century,

RICHARD WALSH (4th son of Walter Walsh of the Walsh Mountains), having been transplanted by CROMWELL, settled at Cranaghbeg, Roscommon. He *m.* 1651, Margaret, dau. of Bryan O'Connor, of Ballycaher, and was father of

WILLIAM WALSH, of Cranagh, *m.* 1637, Winefred, dau. of Kelly, of Belagh. His son,

WALTER WALSH, of Cranagh, *m.* 1705, Giles, dau. of MacLaughlin, of Hall, co. Westmeath, and *d.* April, 1728, leaving issue,

1. William, living 1746.
2. James.
3. PATRICK, of whom hereafter.
4. Thomas.
1. Winefred, *m.* William Krogh.
2. Giles.

The 3rd son,

PATRICK WALSH, of Cranagh, *m.* 1728, Eleis, dau. of Mathew Tully, of Muckland, and *d.* Dec. 1745-6, leaving issue,

RICHARD, of whom presently.

Elinor, *m.* Bryan Naghten, of Killeen, and had a son.

The only son,

RICHARD WALSH, of Cranagh, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1759, Mary, dau. of Walter Walsh, of Mount Talbot, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Kelly, of Coolegarry, and by her had

1. PATRICK, his heir.

2. William, of Kilmore, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Michael Cuffe, of Jamaica.

3. Joseph, *b.* 1704; *d.* 1800.

4. Walter.

Richard Walsh *d.* 19 April, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK WALSH, of Cranagh, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1787, Margaret, dau. of John Hussey, of Mull Hussey, and had issue,

1. Richard Hussey, *b.* 1788; *d.* 1804.

2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

3. Patrick Joseph (Rev.), *b.* 1792, in Holy Orders Church of Rome; *d.* at Rome 1849.

4. William Burke (Rev.), *b.* 1794, a Jesuit; *d.* 1819.

5. Walter Ffrench (Rev.), *b.* 1797, a Jesuit; *d.* 1813.

6. Lætitia Margaret, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1869.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HUSSEY WALSH, of Cranagh, and Mull Hussey, and of Kilduff, King's Co., *b.* 1790; *m.* 1817, Maria, dau. of Michael Henley, of La Mancha, co. Dublin, and by her had

1. William Patrick, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1820.

2. Michael Henry, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1820; *d.* 1843.

3. John, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1821; *d.* from a fall, out hunting, 1853.

4. WILLIAM CHARLES, of Kilduff, King's Co. and Cranagh, *b.* 1823; *d.* from a fall, out hunting, 1874.

5. Richard, *b.* 1825, Superintendent of Government Schools in Mauritius, LL.D., author of *A Treatise on Metallic Currency*, *d.* at Port Louis 1862.

6. WALTER, now of Cranagh and Mull Hussey.

7. Patrick Charles, *b.* 1831; *d.* in France 1843.

8. Charles, Major, late 44th Regt., Assistant Quartermaster-General, Rangoon, Burmah, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1 Jan. 1893.

9. Margaret Lætitia.

FAMILY OF HUSSEY.

NICHOLAS HUSSEY, on whom his father, Mathew Hussey, Baron of Galtrim (*see* HUSSEY of Rathkenney), settled the Manor of Mulhussey in 1406, *m.* Susanna Plunket, dau. of Lord Dunsany. His son,

WALTER HUSSEY, of Mulhussey, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Eustace, of Castlemartin, co. Kildare. His son,

JOHN HUSSEY, of Mulhussey, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Christopher D'Arcy, of Platin. His son,

SIR WALTER HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Barnewall, of Crickstown. His son,

NICHOLAS HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Trimlestown, by whom he had,

1. MEYLER, of whom hereafter.

2. Hubert, of Castle Gregory, co. Kerry, *d.* 3 Feb. 1610. He was ancestor of the HUSSEYS of Castle Gregory, Dingle, Edenburg, &c.

The elder son,

MEYLER HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *m.* Alianore, dau. of Robert Barnewall, of Rowstown, and *d.* 7 April, 1584, leaving

1. WALTER, of whom presently.

2. Patrick.

3. Martyn.

4. Edward.

1. Mary, *m.* — Barnewall.

The eldest son,

WALTER HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *b.* 1547; *m.* Ellis Plunket, dau. of 9th Baron Killeen, and sister of 1st Earl of Fingal, and *d.* 1614, leaving

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

2. John, of Mullaghoughterillah, *m.* Giles, dau. of William Birmingham, of Ardkill.

The elder son,

THOMAS HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1575, Elinor, dau. of Nicholas Wogan, of Rathcoffey; andly, Anne Plunket, relict of — Wogan, of Rathcoffey. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1629, leaving issue, by his 1st wife,

1. Walter.

2. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

1. Eliza.

3. Alison.

3. Maria.

4. Margaret, *m.* — Barnewall.

6. Anne, *m.* Francis Makewy, of Ballynestreagh.

The younger son,

EDWARD HUSSEY, of Moyle or Mul Hussey, *b.* 1607, who submitted to the Peace of 1642, was appointed Receiver-General of the contributions of the co. of Meath, and was restored to his property 1660. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of John Draycot, of Mornington, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

2. Walter, of Donore, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Russell, of Drynam, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Barnetstown.

2. Inatius, of Donore, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtower, and had issue (*see* DE BURGH of Drumkeen).

3. Peter.

3. John.

4. Peter, *m.* Jane, dau. of Meyler Hussey, and had issue,

1. Miles, Capt. in the French Service, Knight of St. Louis, *m.* and had a son,

William, who *m.* Hélène, sister of Général D'Alton.

2. Mary, *m.* — Fitzgerald, of Yeomanstown. a. Bridget.

The eldest son,

THOMAS HUSSEY, of Moyle Hussey, *m.* 1652, Ismay, dau. of Gerald Lynch, of Knock, co. Westmeath, by Ismay, dau. of Christopher Plunket, Lord Killeen; *d.* 1690. Thomas Hussey forfeited Moyle Hussey. He had issue,

1. MEYLER, of whom hereafter.

2. Garrett.

1. Bridget.

2. Ismay.

3. Clare.

His elder son,

CAPT. MEYLER HUSSEY (King JAMES II. Army), of Maye, co. Louth, afterwards of Baltrasney, co. Kildare, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Dromgoole, of Walshestown. His son,

THOMAS HUSSEY, of Baltrasney, co. Kildare, afterwards of Mulhussey, co. Roscommon, *m.* 1723, Jane, dau. of John Moore, of Cranaghmore, co. Roscommon, and had, with a dau., *m.* James Dillon, of Bellard, and an eldest son, Myles, *d.s.p.* in France, a 2nd son,

JOHN HUSSEY, of Mull Hussey, *m.* 1760, Margaret, sister of William Burke, of Keelgoles, and grand-dau. of Sir John Burke, 4th bart., of Glinsk, and had a dau.,

MARGARET, *m.* 1787, PATRICK WALSH, of Cranagh.

Seats—Cranagh, and Mull Hussey, Athlone, co. Roscommon. **Town Residence**—81, Onslow Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

WALSH OF FANNINGSTOWN.

PETER WALSH, of Fanningstown, co. Kilkenny, J.P. cos. Kilkenny, Mayo, Tipperary, and Waterford, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *m.* 13 May, 1884, Mary, dau. of Finlay Chester, J.P. of Williamstown House, co. Louth, by Maria Louisa his wife, dau. of Patrick Mahon Power, of Faithleg, M.P. and D.L. co. Waterford.

Lineage.—ROBERT WALSH, of Ballybrushin, and Knockmelan, is stated to have been son of Philip Walsh, by Eleanor Butler his wife. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Gerald Blanchville, of Blanchville town, and was father of

PHILIP WALSH, who forfeited his lands. He *m.* a dau. of John Tobin, of Cumisnagh, and *d.* about 1665. His great-grandson,

JOHN WALSH, of Fanningstown, *b.* 1710 (son of John Walsh, by Margaret Lee, of Dublin, his wife, and grand-son of John Walsh, by Katherine Hughes his wife), *m.* 1st, Katherine Butler, of Knocktopher, by whom he had issue,

1. Peter, of Belline, J.P. co. Kilkenny, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Matthew Hughes, of Drinagh, co. Wexford.

2. PHILIP, of Fiddown, co. Kilkenny, and Limerick, *m.* Mary Smith, and had (with four daus., 1. Katherine, *m.* John Browne, of Dublin; 2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Christopher Blunden, Capt. R.N., and andly, Robert Smith, Lieut. 26th Regt.; 3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Phillips Vokes, of Limerick; 4. Margaret, *m.* William Smith, of Derinclore) a son,

PETER, of Waterford and Belline, *b.* 10 Feb. 1781; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John Hughes, of Liverpool, by whom he had issue,

(1) Philip, of Rochestown, *m.* Maria Smith, and *d.* 1871.

(2) John Peter, *b.* 20 July, 1807; *m.* 1829, Katherine, dau. of John Power, of Carrick-on-Suir; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving,

1. Peter, of Carrick-on-Suir, *d.* 1871.

2. John Peter, *m.* Alice Cumming, niece of Most Rev. Patrick F. Moran, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ossory, and grand-niece of His Eminence Paul, Cardinal Cullen, and had a dau., Kathleen.

3. Margaret, *m.* Medhope Nicholson, of Kilmacoline.

4. Mary, *m.* Very Rev. Michael Keatinge, Dean of Kilkennora.

(1) Eliza, *b.* 4 June, 1805; *d.* 8 Nov. 1824.

Peter Walsh *m.* andly, 12 May, 1825, Anne Griffith, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1859, having had by her further issue,

(3) PETER, now of Fanningstown.

(4) William Thomas, *b.* 12 Nov. 1827; *d.* 2 July, 1855.

(5) James (Rev.), *b.* 22 June, 1829, ordained Priest 10 June, 1859.

(6) Walter, *b.* 22 June, 1829; *d.* 28 April, 1858.

(7) Thomas, *b.* 16 July, 1833; *d.* 16 April, 1834.

(8) John Peter, *b.* 15 June, 1835.

(2) Anne Mary, *b.* 11 June, 1830, professed a Nun in the Presentation Convent, Tralee, 1855; *d.* 4 March, 1863.

John Walsh *m.* andly, Katherine Connell, and *d.* 1793, leaving two other sons,

3. THOMAS, of Fanningstown, *b.* 1760; *m.* Barbara, only dau. of Cornelius O'Meagher, of Orchardstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1827, leaving issue,

1. John, of Fanningstown, J.P. cos. Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, *b.* Feb. 1799; *m.* Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Power, of Ballindesert, J.P. co. Waterford; and *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his cousin, PETER WALSH, now of Fanningstown.

2. Peter, *b.* 1802; *d.* *unm.*

1. Katherine, *m.* Pierce Francis Garvey, of Brownsford Castle, co. Kilkenny.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron gu. between three pheons points upwards sa. an annulet of the field. **Crest**—A swan pierced through the neck with an arrow all ppr., and charged with an annulet gu. **Motto**—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—Fanningstown, Piltown.

WALSH OF LARAGH.

LANGTON PRENDERGAST WALSH, C.I.E., of Laragh Manor, co. Cavan, J.P., *b.* 29 Feb. 1856, of the Bombay Political Department, Political Agent Sawant Wady, and Commandant S.W. local Infantry Corps, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, at Tel-el-Kebir and Kassassin (two medals and mentioned in despatches), *m.* 21 March, 1891, Clementina Annie, youngest dau. of the late Major R. G. Macgregor, R.A. She *d.* 6 March, 1894, at Bombay.

Lineage.—THE REV. PHILIP WALSH, 1st Vicar of Blessington, co. Wicklow, went to Ireland from Abberley, co. Worcester, with Primate Boyle, as Chaplain, about 1669. His son,

THE REV. WILLIAM WALSH, Vicar of Blessington, *m.* 1st, Mary Stewart, cousin of the Earl of Blessington, and niece of Dean Stewart, but by her had no sons; 2ndly, Elizabeth Ravell, and by her had, with other issue, an eldest son,

THE REV. JOHN RAVELL WALSH, Vicar of Blessington, possessor of seven livings in the Church in Ireland, *b.* 10 Jan. 1754; *m.* 31 May, 1799, Euphemia, dau. of Thomas Prendergast, registrar to the Marquess of Downshire, Court of Chancery, Ireland, and *d.* June, 1833, having by her (who was *b.* 21 June, 1771, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1856) had issue, twelve children, of whom the following survived,

1. William Spencer (Rev.), D.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Rector of Clonard, and Vicar of Balsoon and Ossey, co. Meath, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. James Slator, of co. Longford, and by her had two daus., one of whom *d.* young, and the other, Euphemia Frances Elizabeth, *m.* her 1st cousin, Col. T. P. B. Walsh; 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Col. Robert Lucas, of Castle Shane, co. Monaghan, by whom also he had two daus., Olivia Lucas and Annie Jane. 2. JOHN PRENDERGAST (Rev.), of whom presently.
3. Jeffery, dec.
4. Thomas Prendergast, Lieut.-Col., *m.* 1855, Alice, dau. of N. Preston, of Swainston, co. Meath, and has issue, Thomas Preston, *m.* Louisa Charlotte, dau. of John Metge, of Sion, co. Meath.

1. Jane, *m.* Capt. Tyndall, of the Bombay Army, and *d.* 1866, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *d.* *unn.* 1897.

THE REV. JOHN PRENDERGAST WALSH, M.A., of Blessington, co. Wicklow, a distinguished officer of the Rifle Brigade (old 95th Regt.), fought at Waterloo (medal), lost a leg and received other wounds in that action, was reported and rewarded for valour. After twenty years' service he entered Holy Orders; *b.* 31 May, 1793; *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, Isabella Christiana Francis, dau. of Col. James Langton, D.L., of Bruree House, co. Limerick, and by her (*b.* 9 Dec. 1800, *d.* at Ealing, 10 July, 1886) had issue,

1. Charles Greenwood, Capt. 75th Regt., *b.* 27 March, 1826; *d.* 1856.
2. John Langton, *b.* 5 Oct. 1827,
3. James Langton, *b.* 19 Nov. 1828, } *d.* in infancy.
4. Spencer George, Capt. North Cork Rifles and Brigade Major Curragh Camp, *b.* 19 Jan. 1830; *d.* 1865.
5. THOMAS PRENDERGAST BOLES, late representative.
6. John Prendergast, Lieut. 4th West Riding Rifle Militia Regt. *b.* 16 Sept. 1836; supposed to have *d.* in New Zealand in 1879.
7. Walter Philip, Capt. (retired) H.M. Indian Forces, and formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I., J.P. for Bombay Presidency (75, Longridge Road, S.W.), and Naval and Military and Conservative Clubs, *b.* 3 May, 1838.
8. Langton, *b.* 13 June, 1840; *d.* 1842.
1. Mary Boles, *b.* 20 April, 1833; *d.* 1851.

Rev. John Prendergast Walsh *d.* at Jersey 15 Dec. 1867. His 5th son,

THOMAS PRENDERGAST BOLES WALSH, M.R.A.S., of Laragh Manor, co. Cavan, and Abberley Lodge, co. Kent, Col. on the Non-Effective List H.M. Bombay Army, J.P. for Bombay Presidency; lineal descendant of the Walshes of Abberley, co. Worcester; *b.* 20 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1853, Euphemia Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Spencer William Walsh, D.D., Rector of Clonard, co. Meath, Vicar of Balsoon and Ossey, in the same co., and by her had issue,

1. Spencer John George, *b.* 24 May, 1854; *d.* 20 Aug. 1855.
 2. LANGTON PRENDERGAST, present representative.
 3. George Inverarity, *b.* 7 Oct. 1857; *d.* 23 May, 1859.
 1. Euphemia Anna Houlton.
 2. Elizabeth Ellen Gordon.
- Col. Walsh *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1863, Isabel, dau. of the late Francis Nicholas, D.C.L., Wadham Coll. Oxford, and of the Mansion, Ealing, and by her had,
4. George Inverarity, Capt. 1st Batt. Leicestershire Regt., *b.* 13 Dec. 1866.
 5. Francis Nicholas de Walno, *b.* 29 March, 1868.
 6. Mainwaring Ravell, Lieut. and Batt. R. Berks Regt., *b.* 29 May, 1866.
 8. Isabel, *b.* 3 Jan. 1866.
- Col. T. P. B. Walsh *d.* 1 Aug. 1893.

Seat—Laragh Manor, Kingscourt, co. Cavan. **Residence**—The Residency, Sawant Wadi, Bombay Presidency. **Club**—Conservative, S.W.

WANDESFORDE OF CASTLECOMER AND KIRKCLINGTON.

RICHARD HENRY PRIOR-WANDESFORDE, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, and Kirkclington, Hipswell, and

Hudswell, co. York, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1894, B.A., *b.* 15 Sept. 1870; *s.* his grandmother 1892; *m.* 17 March, 1896, Florence Jackson von Schwartz, dau. of the late Rev. Ferdinand Pryor, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER BUTLER, *b.* 15 Dec. 1896.

2. Ferdinand Charles Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1897.

Lineage.—JOHN DE WANDESFORDE, of Westwick, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Henry de Musters, Knt., of Kirkclington, co. York, and widow of Alexander Mowbray, and was direct ancestor of

THOMAS WANDESFORDE, of Kirkclington, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Pudsey, and had four sons and two daus.,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.

2. William, of Woodel, co. Bedford.

3. Michael; his grandson, Sir Rowland Wandesforde, Knt., of Pickhay, co. York, was Attorney at the Court of Wards and Liveries in 1637. His dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 4th Lord Wharton, and their only dau., ELIZABETH WHARTON, *m.* Robert Bertie, 3rd Earl of Lindsey.

4. John (Rev.), Rector of Kirkclington.

1. Ellen, *m.* Ambrose Lancaster, of Westmorland.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Ralph Claxton, of co. Durham.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORDE, of Kirkclington, living temp. EDWARD IV. and HENRY VII., *m.* Anne, dau. of John Norton, of Norton, and had

1. FRANCIS, his heir.

2. Christopher, who married twice, and had issue.

The elder son,

FRANCIS WANDESFORDE, of Kirkclington, *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Foulthorpe, of Hipswell, and had by her,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir).

2. John, *d.* *s.s.p.*

1. Jane.

He *d.* 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son, SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORDE, Knt., of Kirkclington, who was knighted and served as Sheriff co. York 1578. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Bowes, of Streatham, and dying 11 July, 1591, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE WANDESFORDE, Knt., of Kirkclington, *b.* 20 May, 1573, and knighted by King JAMES I. He *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Hansby, of Beverley, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his successor.

2. John, M.P. in 1639.

3. Nicholas, M.P. for Thomastown, in the Parliament of Ireland.

4. Michael (Very Rev.), successively Dean of Limerick and Derry.

1. Anne, *m.* Mauger Norton, of St. Nicholas, near Richmond, co. Cork.

2. Mary.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Pamplin, and by her had a dau., Margaret, wife of James Blanchard, and one son, WILLIAM, Citizen of London, to whom and his heirs his eldest brother, 30 June, 1637, gave £200 per annum, issuing out of the Manor of Castlecomer, and payable upon Strongbow's tomb in Christ Church, Dublin. In 1639 he was member in the Irish Parliament for Ballynakill, in the Queen's Co.

Sir George *d.* 4 Sept. 1612, and was *s.* by his eldest son, CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORDE, of Kirkclington, being upon close habits of intimacy and friendship with Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, accompanied that eminent and ill-fated nobleman into Ireland when he was constituted Chief Governor of that kingdom, was sworn of the Privy Council, and was appointed in 1633, Master of the Rolls; of this office, he had soon after a grant by patent for life. He was one of the Lords Justices in 1636 and 1639, and was appointed 1 April, 1640, Lord Deputy; but the fate of his friend Lord Strafford had so deep an effect upon him that he *d.* 3 Dec. in that year. He *m.* 1st, the dau. of William and sister of Sir John Ramsden, Knt., of Byrom, co. York, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Hewer Osborne, of Kiveton, in the same co., and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

2. CHRISTOPHER, successor to his brother.

3. John, *d.* *unn.*

1. Alice, *m.* William Thornton, of Newton, co. York.

2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Danby, Knt. of Farnley, near Leeds, and *d.* in childhood of her fifteenth child, aged 30.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WANDESFORDE, of Kirkclington, M.P. for Clogher, in 1639, *d.* *s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORDE, of Kirkclington, co. York, *b.* 19 Aug. 1626, created a baronet, 5 Aug. 1662; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Lowther, 1st bart., of Lowther Hall, co. Westmorland, and has issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.

2. George, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Garrett Foulke.

3. Charles, *d.* *s.p.*

1. Mary, *d.* *unn.*

2. Eleanor, *m.* Amias Bushe, of Kilfane, co. Kilkenny.

3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Pyne, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, and *d.* 1731, aged 64.

4. Frances, *m.* Robert Maude, of Ripon, co. York, and Kilkenny;

5. Alice, *d.* *unn.*

6. Christiana, *m.* Richard Lowther, of Leeds, and son of Sir William Lowther, Knt., of Swillington.

Sir Christopher, who was M.P. for Ripon, *d.* in Feb. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORDE, 1st Viscount Castlecomer, who was attained by JAMES II.'s Parliament in 1639, and had his estates sequestered; but on the Revolution he was sworn of the Privy Council WILLIAM III., and again in 1702, by Queen ANNE, who

advanced him to the peerage of Ireland 1706, as **BARON WANDESFORDE** and **VISCOUNT CASTLECOMER**. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Montagu, Horton, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1731) had issue.

1. **CHRISTOPHER**, 2nd Viscount, his successor.

2. **GEORGE**, 3rd Viscount.

3. John (Rev.), Rector of Kirklington and Catterick, *d.s.p.* March, 1747-8.

4. Richard, *d. unm.* 1719.

1. Henrietta, *m.* William Maynard, of Curryglass, co. Cork, M.P., and *d.* 19 April, 1736.

His Lordship *d.* in London, 13 Sept. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORDE, 2nd Viscount Castlecomer, Member in the Parliament of Great Britain in 1710 for Morpeth, and in 1714 for Ripon. In the latter year he was sworn of the Privy Council to GEORGE I. and next year appointed Governor of the co. Kilkenny. In 1717, he was constituted Secretary-at-War, and *d.* 23 June, 1719, leaving by his wife Hon. Frances Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Pelham, and sister to Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, an only child.

SIR CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORDE, 3rd Viscount Castlecomer, *b.* 1717, who *d.* in London, of the small-pox, *unm.*, 8 May, 1736, and was *s.* by his uncle.

SIR GEORGE WANDESFORDE, 4th Viscount Castlecomer, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Ven. John Griffith, Archdeacon of Killaloe, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1757) he had several children, of whom but three survived.

1. John, 5th Viscount.

2. Susannah, *m.* Thomas Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork.

3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1754.

His Lordship *d.* 25 June, 1751, and was *s.* by his son.

SIR JOHN WANDESFORDE, 5th Viscount Castlecomer, who took his seat in the Irish House of Lords in 1751, and was created in 1758 **EARL OF WANDESFORDE**, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1750, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Southwell, of Enniscooch, co. Limerick, and had issue.

JOHN, Viscount Castlecomer, *b.* 23 April, 1753; *d.* young *v.p.* **ANNE**, *m.* 13 Feb. 1769, John Butler, of Garryricken, to whom the **EARLDOM OF ORMONDE** was restored by the House of Lords in 1791. There were four sons and two daus. issue of this marriage; the 3rd son, **JAMES**, became by the death of his eldest brother 19th **EARL OF ORMONDE**; and the 4th son succeeding to the estates of Wandesforde, assumed the surname and arms of WANDESFORDE, and was the late Hon. Charles H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesforde, of Castlecomer and Kirklington.

His Lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1844, and his son having predeceased him, all his honours, including the baronetcy, became extinct, and his estates devolved on his only dau.

LADY ANNE WANDESFORDE, who *m.* 26 Feb. 1769, John Butler, of Garryricken, who was restored, as 17th **Earl of Ormonde** and Ossery, 1791 (see *BURKE'S PEERAGE*). Her 4th, but 2nd surviving son.

HON. CHARLES HARWARD BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE, of Castlecomer and Kirklington, *b.* 1780, inherited his mother's estates, and assumed, by Royal Licence 1820, the additional surname of **CLARKE** after Butler, and by another Royal Licence, June, 1830, the additional surnames of **SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE** after Butler-Clarke. He *m.* 1812, Lady Sarah Butler, dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1838) he had issue.

1. John, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily Selina Frances, dau. of John McClintock, of Drumcar, co. Louth, sister of John, Lord Rathdonnell, and *d.s.p. v.p.* 26 June, 1856.

2. **HENRY BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE**, of Ulcombe, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.*

3. Walter, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825; *d.v.p.* 15 June, 1853, leaving

CHARLES, of Kirklington and Castlecomer.

1. **SARAH**, of Castlecomer, and Kirklington (see below).

Hon. Charles H. B. C. S. Wandesforde *d.* 7 Nov. 1860. His grandson.

CHARLES BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE, of Castlecomer and Kirklington, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1879, *d. unm.* 1 July, 1881, and was *s.* by his aunt.

SARAH PRIOR WANDESFORDE, of Castlecomer, and of Kirklington, Hippwell, and Hudsell, co. York, *b.* 23 July, 1814; *m.* 13 Sept. 1836, Rev. John Prior, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, Rector of Kirklington, Yorks, son of the Rev. Thomas Prior, D.D., Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and Anna Maria his wife, dau. of H. Wray, of Wraymount, co. Dublin, and by him (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1867) he had issue.

1. Charles Butler, J.P., *b.* 31 Aug. 1840; *m.* 28 Feb. 1866, Dora, dau. of Richard Phillips, of Gaile, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1875, leaving issue.

1. **RICHARD HENRY**, now of Castlecomer and Kirklington.

2. Charles Butler, *b.* 9 June, 1872.

3. Harold Astley Somerset, *b.* 25 July, 1874.

1. Mary Caroline Wandesforde. 2. Sarah Emily Edith.

2. Henry Wallis, B.A., of Lechlade Manor, Lechlade, co. Gloucester (see that family).

1. Alice Maria, *d. unm.*

2. Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 8 July, 1864, Major-Gen. Henry Frederick Winchilse Ely, of Copse Dale, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary, and had issue.

Mrs. Prior-Wandesforde s. to the Castlecomer and Kirklington estates on the death of her nephew, 1 July, 1881, and in accordance with the provisions contained in her father's will, assumed by Royal Licence, dated 30 Aug. 1882, for herself and her issue the additional surname and arms of **WANDESFORDE. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1892, and was *s.* by her grandson, **RICHARD HENRY PRIOR-WANDESFORDE**.**

ARMS—Quarterly: Or, a lion rampant double queued az. armed and langued gu., for WANDESFORDE; 2nd and 3rd, vert. on a bend erm. three chevrons gu. for PRIOR. *Crests*—1st, WANDESFORDE: A church ppr. spire az.; 2nd, PRIOR: an estoile vert. *Mottos*—WANDESFORDE: Tout pour l'Eglise; PRIOR: Certavi et vici.

Seats—Castlecomer House, co. Kilkenny; The Hall, Kirklington, co. York.

WARBURTON OF GARRYHINCH.

RICHARD WARBURTON, of Garryhinch, King's Co., High Sheriff King's Co. 1872, D.L. and J.P. King's and Queen's Cos., High Sheriff Queen's Co., 1869, *b.* 1846; *m.* 18 July, 1867, Georgina Wilhelmina Henrietta, dau. of William Henry Hutchinson, of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

1. **RICHARD HUTCHINSON DUTTON JOHN**, *b.* 1877; *d.* 1894.

2. Jessie Georgina Hutchinson, *m.* 1894, H. Goldsmith Whitton.

3. Mary Anne, *d.* 1891.

Mr. Warburton m. 2ndly, Bridget Mary, dau. of John McNamara.

Lineage.—**RICHARD WARBURTON**, *b.* 1637, a descendant of the great and ancient house of **WARBURTON** of *Cheshire*, was Clerk of the Council to Henry Cromwell, Lord Deputy of Ireland 1654, and afterwards Clerk-Assistant to the Irish House of Commons. He is styled of "Garryhinch," 1662, and was M.P. for Ballyshannon from 1695 to 1711. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and *d.* 1717, having had (with five daus., of whom the eldest, Susannah, *m.* Henry Warren, of Grangebeg, co. Kildare; and the 2nd, Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Trench, of Garbally, ancestor of the Earl of Clancarty; the 3rd, Anne, *m.* Very Rev. John Trench, Dean of Raphoe; and the 4th, *m.* Nuttall), three sons.

1. **RICHARD**.

2. John.

The eldest son.

RICHARD WARBURTON, of Garryhinch, M.P. for Portarlington, from 1692 to 1715; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Pigott, and had issue.

1. **RICHARD**, of Garryhinch, *b.* 6 Dec. 1666, M.P. for Queen's Co.; he *d. unm.* 1771, having devised Garryhinch and other estates to his 4th brother, Peter.

2. **GEORGE**, of whom presently.

3. **PETER**, devisee of his brother Richard, *d.* 29 Sept. 1784.

4. **William**, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lytton Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts, and had a son, **RICHARD WARBURTON-LYTTON**, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Jodrell, of Lewknor, and left an only dau. and heiress, **ELIZABETH BARBARA**, heiress of Knebworth, *m.* 1798, **WILLIAM**, **EARL BULWER**, of Wood Dalling and Heydon, Norfolk, Brigadier-Gen. (see *BULWER*).

1. George, *m.* William Carden, of Lismore, Queen's Co.

2. Judith, *m.* Emanuel Pigott.

3. Jane, *m.* George Pigott, of Knapton.

Richard Warburton d.v.p. 1715. His 3rd son.

GEORGE WARBURTON, of Dublin, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard le Hunte, of Artramon, co. Wexford, and was father of

JOHN WARBURTON, of Garryhinch, M.P. for Queen's Co. 1779 to 1794. This gentleman was heir to his uncle Peter. He served in early life as a military officer, and was at the taking of Quebec, under Gen. Wolfe. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Bowes Benson, and had issue.

1. **RICHARD**, his heir.

2. Peter, Major H.M.S., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Malone, and *d.* 1827, leaving issue.

1. John.

1. Anne.

3. Elizabeth.

1. Martha, *m.* William Augustus Le Hunte, of Artramon.

Col. Warburton *d.* 1806, and was *s.* by his son.

RICHARD WARBURTON, of Garryhinch, *b.* 1778, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1800, Anne, dau. of Thomas Kemmis, of Dublin, and had issue.

1. John, of Garryhinch, *d.s.p.* 1839.

2. **RICHARD**, his successor.

3. George, *b.* 1805; *m.* a dau. of John Toole.

4. **William** (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Elphin, *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1835, Emma Margaret, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Stovin, by Frances Acland his wife, sister of Sir John Palmer Acland, Bart., of Fairfield and had issue.

1. Richard Stovin, J.P. for Roscommon, *b.* 28 Feb. 1836; *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Rosa, only dau. of Sir William Leeson, by his 2nd marriage, and has issue a son, Stovin.

2. Joseph William, in the Foreign Office, *b.* 2 April, 1837; *m.* 30 July, 1862, Lady Frances Isabella Anne King, only dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

3. Frederick Tynte, Capt. R.E., *b.* 22 March, 1839.

1. Emma Lydia, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1864.

Dean Warburton *m.* 2ndly, March, 1873, Emily, elder dau. of the late Loftus Bland, of Blandsford, Queen's Co., Q.C., Chairman co. Tyrone.

6. Henry, *m.* a dau. of the late Dr. Hume, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 1891.

7. James, who emigrated to Prince Edward's Island, *m.* there the dau. of — Green, of that island.

8. Robert, Lieut.-Col. Bengal Artillery, served in the Afghan campaign 1839 to 1842, *m.* an Indian Princess, and *d.* Nov. 1863 leaving a son, Robert, Lieut. R.A.

10. Thomas, settled in Australia, and is *m.*

1. Anne.
2. Susan, *m.*, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* James Birch, of Birchgrove, near Roscrea, and has issue.

The 2nd son.

RICHARD WARBURTON, of Garryhinch, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff of King's Co. 1845, and of Queen's Co. 1849, *b.* March, 1804; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Mary Ellinor, dau. and heir of Lieut.-Col. Kelly, of Millbrook, King's Co., and *d.* 1862, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1862) had issue,

1. RICHARD, now of Garryhinch.
2. Hugh Dutton, *b.* 1862, late 11th Hussars, *m.* 28 July, 1886, Ethel Louisa Alberta, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. O. Williams, of Beenham Lodge, Berks, late Royal Dragoons.
1. Catherine Janette, *m.* 1st, Charles Lockhart Hamilton, 72nd Highlanders, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue, four daus.; and 2ndly, Capt. Crosbie Barton, 19th Regt.
2. Ellinor Mary Anne, *m.* Capt. J. Hill Poe, of Riverstown Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and has issue.
3. Jessie Isabelle, *m.* 15 Sept. 1895, Right Hon. Dodgson Hamilton Maddon, P.C., of Nutley, co. Dublin.
4. Frances Sophia, *m.* Robert Olphert, and has issue.
5. Ada Blanche, *m.* 25 June, 1887, Major Henry Walter Trench, 2nd Queen's Regt., and has issue.
6. Maude Alyne.

Arms—Arg., a chev. between three cormorants sa. **Crest**—A Saracen's head affrontée, couped at the shoulders ppr., round the temples a wreath arg. and gu., issuing therefrom three ostrich feathers or.

Seat—Garryhinch, near Portarlington.

WARD OF BANGOR CASTLE.

ROBERT EDWARD WARD, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, *b.* 10 Nov. 1819, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1842, late 10th Hussars; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Harriette, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward, Rector of Killinchy, co. Down, brother of the 3rd Viscount Bangor, and has issue, an only child,

MATILDA CATHERINE, *m.* 27 June, 1878, the 5th and present Lord Clannorris.

Lineage—(See VISCOUNT BANGOR, BURKE'S PEERAGE.)

Mr. Ward, of Bangor Castle, and his sister, Anne Catherine, widow of Robert Steward Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down, are the only children of the late EDWARD MICHAEL WARD, of Bangor Castle, sometime Minister Plenipotentiary at Dresden (grandson of the 1st Viscount Bangor), by his wife, Lady Matilda Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.

Arms—Az., a cross-patrice or. **Crest**—A Saracen's head affrontée, couped below the shoulders ppr. **Motto**—Sub cruce salus.

Seat—Bangor Castle, Bangor, co. Down.

WARING OF WARINGSTOWN.

THOMAS WARING, of Waringstown, co. Down, J.P., Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Northern Division co. Down, Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, High Sheriff 1868-9, *b.* 17 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1858, Esther, 3rd dau. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of Ardmore, co. Derry (she *d.* 26 March, 1873); and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1874, Fanny, 4th dau. of Admiral John Jervis Tucker, of Trematon Castle, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1883) has issue,

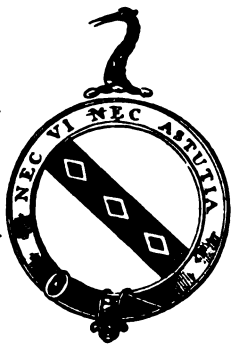
1. HOLT, *b.* 26 May, 1877.
2. Ruric Henry, Midshipman H.M.S. *Grafton*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1879.
1. Esther Marian, *b.* 10 Feb. 1876.
2. Mary Theresa, *b.* 8 Dec. 1880.
3. Frances Joan Alice, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 July, 1885, Geraldine, 3rd dau. of Alex. Stewart, of Pally Edmond.

Lineage—This family, of the ancient House of WARING of Lancashire, became established in Ireland temp. JAMES I., when JOHN WARING settled in co. Antrim, and *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Peers, of Derriaghy, in that co., by whom he had three sons, WILLIAM, John, and Paul; and several daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM WARING, *b.* 1619; *d.* 1703, became possessed (by purchase from the soldiers of Mr. Deputy Fleetwood's Regt. of Horse) in 1656, of the district of Clanconnell (of which the Waringstown estate is a part), and shortly after built the present mansion and the church adjoining; he served as High Sheriff co. Down 1669. He *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1656, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gardiner, of Londonderry, and by her had issue,

1. SAMUEL, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* Richard Close.



He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Close, and by her (who *d.* 5 May 1724) had issue (with six daus., Jane, Mrs. Houston; Rebecca, Mrs. Montgomery, of Convoys; Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Cuppage, A.M.; Sarah, *m.* Robert Maxwell, of Falkland; Anne; and Frances) seven sons, of whom the eldest,

2. THOMAS, High Sheriff co. Down 1724, *m.* 1st, Miss Lawrence, by whom he had two sons,

1. William, *d.* *unm.*
2. Samuel, *d.* *unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Blacker, and had two other sons,

3. Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Moira, co. Down, *m.* Hester, dau. of Jasper Lucas, of Rickfordstown; and *d.* 1777, leaving with a dau., Mary, *m.* John Holmes, five sons,

- (1) Thomas, of Newry, *b.* 1736; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Thompson, and had

1. THOMAS, *b.* 11 Oct. 1761, J.P. cos. Down and Armagh, High Sheriff co. Down 1797; *d.* 4 March, 1841. He *m.* 11 April, 1792, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Goddard, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1803) had issue, Thomas, *b.* July, 1793, Rector of Bright, Diocese of Down, killed by a fall from his horse, Jan. 1823; HENRY, of Waringstown, of whom presently; Richard, J.P., Seneschal of Newry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1799; *d.* 31 Aug. 1875; Anne, *m.* 12 Jan. 1836, Brecon Charles Bordes, Lieut. 77th Regt., and *d.* May, 1844.

2. William.
3. Jasper.

4. James.
5. John, Lieut. 23rd Light Dragoons.

1. Hester, *m.* Rev. John Goddard.

2. Jane.
3. Selina.

- (2) Jasper.
- (3) William.

- (4) John.

- (5) Lucas (Rev.), Rector of Kilkeel, co. Down, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Charles Douglas, of Grace Hall, co. Down, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Waringfield, co. Down, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Peter Lowe (by Louisa his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, 7th bart., of Garryhundred, co. Carlow), and *d.* 1877, having had issue, SAMUEL, late Capt. 62nd Regt., who *d.* 1872; Thomas, killed in New Zealand; Lucas, of Waringfield, *d.* *unm.*; Robert Perceval Maxwell, *d.* leaving an infant son; Henry Lowe, *d.* 1872; Louisa, *m.* Capt. George Douglas, of Mount Ida, co. Down.

2. Charles (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Eglishe, co. Armagh.

3. John, *m.* Geraldine, dau. of Mathaniel Montgomery, Solicitor, of Swalinbar, co. Cavan, and Dominick Street, Dublin, and had two daus., Anne, and Eleanor.

4. Lucas.

4. Richard, whose son, John, *m.* Dorothea, only dau. and eventual heir of Robert Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, co. Down, and assumed by Royal Licence, dated 9 April, 1803, the additional surname of MAXWELL, and had a son, JOHN WARING-MAXWELL, of Finnebrogue, M.P. co. Down (see PERCEVAL-MAXWELL of Finnebrogue).

- The eldest son,

- SAMUEL WARING, of Waringstown, High Sheriff 1690, M.P. for Hillsborough from 1703 to 1715, *m.* 1656, Grace, dau. of Rev. Samuel Holt, co. Meath, and *d.* 1739, having had issue,

1. SAMUEL, his heir.
2. Richard, *d.* *unm.*

3. Holt, Major in the Army, served at Dettingen, Fontenoy, and Coloden, *m.* 1746, Anne, dau. of Very Rev. William French, Dean of Elphin, son of John French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1806, having had issue, Samuel, Capt. in the Army, killed in action, *unm.*; William, *d.* young; Richard, and Robert, both *d.* *unm.*; HOLT (Very Rev.), who *s.* to Waringstown; and two daus., Frances Arabella, *m.* Rev. William Boyd; and Mary, *m.* William Archer, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1844, aged 83.

1. Jane, *m.* Alexander M'Naghten.

2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Ralph Lambert; and 2ndly, Rev. James Hamilton, D.D.

3. Frances, *m.* Henry Usher.

4. Alice, *m.* Conway Spencer.

- The eldest son,

- SAMUEL WARING, of Waringstown, High Sheriff 1734, *d.* *unm.* 1793, and was *s.* by his nephew,

- VERY REV. HOLT WARING, of Waringstown, Dean of Dromore, *b.* 2 Jan. 1766; *m.* 1793, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. Averell Daniel, Rector of Lifford, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1. Eliza Jane, *m.* James Wapshare.
2. Anne, *d.* *unm.*

3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, Rev. John Michael Brooke; she *m.* 2ndly, St. John Augustus Clerke, K.H., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Col. 75th Regt., who *d.* 1869, leaving issue.

4. Frances Grace, *m.* Henry Waring, of Waringstown (see below).

5. Jane, *m.* Henry Samuel Close, a Banker in Dublin, who *d.* March, 1867; she *d.* Jan. 1877.

- The Dean's cousin and son-in-law,

- HENRY WARING, of Waringstown, J.P., Major in the Army, *b.* 26 March, 1795; *m.* 14 Jan. 1824, Frances Grace, 4th dau. of Very Rev. Holt Waring, of Waringstown, Dean of Dromore, and by her (who *d.* 1860) had (with three other sons, who *d.* in infancy) issue,

1. THOMAS, now of Waringstown.

2. Holt, Capt. 88th Connaught Rangers, Resident Magistrate Nenagh, co. Tipperary, *b.* 25 May, 1835; *m.* 20 May, 1862, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Robert McClintock, of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and has issue,

1. Henry, Capt. R.A., *b.* 6 March, 1863.

2. Grace.

3. Mary.

4. Susan.

3. Henry, Major, Governor of the Military Prison, Gosport, formerly Assistant Adjutant Gen. Bombay, *b.* 15 Feb. 1840; *m.* 8 July, 1869, Mary Letitia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hutchinson, of Wellesbourne, Bideford, Devon, and has issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. Richard, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 21 April, 1871.
2. Edmund Henry, Lieut. Indian Staff Corps, *b.* 25 March, 1875.
3. John.
4. Mary.

1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 14 Jan. 1853, Rev. Alexander Matthew Pollock, M.A., who *d.* Feb. 1865; she *d.* 18 July, 1873.
 2. Elizabeth Mary.
 3. Frances Jane, *m.* 20 Oct. 1858, Rev. William Henry Overstreet Fletcher, *d.* 1 Jan. 1880.
 4. Anne, *d.* 1860.
 5. Susan, *d.* 1847.
 6. Selina Grace, *m.* 18 July, 1867, Robert Henry Martley, and *d.* 1878.
 He *d.* 6 April, 1866.

Arms—Arg., on a bend sa., three masques of the first. *Crest*—A crane's head couped at the neck ppr. *Motto*—Nec vi nec astutia.
Seat—Waringstown House, Lurgan, co. Down. *Town Residence*—13, Victoria Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W.; Kildare Street, Dublin; and Ulster, Belfast.

WARREN OF LODGE PARK.

EDWARD LEWIS WARREN, of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1861, *b.* 24 Nov. 1830; *m.* 17 Sept. 1857, Marianne Emilie, dau. of Col. Charles Garraway, H.E.I.C.S., and has had issue,



1. Edward George Shuldham, *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *d.* 9 Aug. 1891.
1. Emily Zoe.
2. Lucy Jessy, *m.* 15 Dec. 1888, Ernest Frederick Smith, A.M.S.
3. Helen Anne.

Lineage—MAJOR ABEL WARREN, of OLIVER CROMWELL's Army, settled in Ireland, and obtained lands from the Commonwealth, in co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Samuel Price, of Keenagh, co. Longford, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1658, and was bur. at St. Canice, Kilkenny) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. Abel, living 1655.

Major Warren's will is dated 5 Aug. 1667. His eldest son, EDWARD WARREN, of Lowhill, obtained a patent under the Act of Settlement, dated 23 Oct. 20 CHARLES II., enrolled 2 April, 1669, for the lands given to his father, and subject to the conditions of his father's will. He had two sons,

1. ABEL, of Lowhill, whose will, dated 17 Aug. 1760, was proved 20 June, 1763. By Olivia his wife, he left three sons, 1. John, who *s.* to Lowhill; 2. Abel; 3. William; and two daus., 1. Rebecca; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Bernard Browne.
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.

The 2nd son, EDWARD WARREN, of Lodge, co. Kilkenny, a Capt. in the Army, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Foliott Shrigley, of Dublin, and had (with three daus., 1. Sarah; 2. Anna Maria; 3. Elizabeth) two sons,

1. FOLIOTT, his heir.
2. Ebenezer, of Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of Laurence Nowlan, and sister of Rev. Daniel Nowlan, and *d.* Oct. 1788, leaving issue,
1. Ebenezer.
2. Isabella.

The eldest son, FOLIOTT WARREN, of Lodge, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Shuldham, of Ballymulvey, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
3. Samuel.

He *m.* andly, 7 Jan. 1745, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Staples, 3rd bart., of Dunmore, but by her (whose will, dated 8 March, 1764, was proved 5 March, 1766) he had no issue. The eldest son,

EDWARD WARREN, of Lodge Park, *m.* 9 April, 1791, his cousin, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Pooley Shuldham, of Ballymulvey, and *d.* 20 March, 1816, leaving a son and heir,

POOLEY ABEL WARREN, of Lodge Park, *m.* 18 April, 1828, Jessy Anne, dau. of Thomas Bryan, and *d.* 25 June, 1834, leaving issue, EDWARD LEWIS, now of Lodge Park.
 Lucy Florence, *d.* *unm.* 20 March, 1837.

Arms—Chequy or and az., on a canton gu. a lion rampant arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of four ostrich feathers arg. in front thereof an eagle's leg erect sa. armed gu. *Motto*—Ergo quod spero.

Seat—Lodge Park, Freshford, co. Kilkenny.

WARREN OF LARAGH.

REV. SAMUEL PERCIVAL WARREN, of Laragh, co. Dublin, Incumbent of Balbriggan, *b.* 15 April, 1828; *m.* 8 March, 1859, Judith Frances, dau. of T. Somerville Fleming, of Derry Lea, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1892) has issue,

1. Robert Somerville, *b.* 23 March, 1865.
2. Percival Becher, *b.* 9 April, 1871.
1. Frances Alicia, *m.* 25 April, 1885, Richard John Baker, Indian Medical Service, and has issue.
2. Alicia Judith Dagmar.
3. Judith Pitcairn.

Lineage—This family claims to be descended from the WARRENS of *Pepton*, co. Chester.

ROBERT WARREN, of Carson, co. Monaghan, 3rd son of Humphrey Warren, by Susanna his wife, dau. of William Davenport, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Ballydonarea, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1748, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. James, *m.* Miss Bourke, of the family of Bourke, Viscounts Mayo, and by her had issue,

1. Peter, of Henrietta Street, Dublin, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Parvasol, and had issue,

- (1) Francis James, Capt. of Dragoons, *m.* Miss Hardwick, and *d.* *s.p.*
- (2) John.
- (3) Robert, Capt. in the Buffs, *d.* *s.p.*
- (1) Caroline, *m.* John Aumuty, Chief Judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

He *m.* andly, July, 1830, Susan Jervis, dau. of Arthur Meredith White, by Jane Lea his wife.

2. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., and had issue,

- (1) Richard,
- (2) William, } who all *d.* *s.p.*
- (3) Robert,
- (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Robert Moore, of Lanedown, Lieut.-Col. Kildare Militia, nephew of the 1st Marquess of Drogheda.
- (2) Caroline, *m.* Mr. Chambers.
- (3) Fanny, *m.* Dr. Kennedy.
- (4) Louisa, *m.* H. French.
1. Eliza, *m.* Robert Sandys, of Creveagh, co. Longford.
2. Catherine.
3. Margaret, *m.* Mr. Davis.

The elder son,

JOHN WARREN, of Ballydonarea, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1719; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1747, Susanna, dau. of Martin Horrish, of Corballis (by Eliza Bryne his wife), and had issue, five sons, 1. William; 2. ROBERT (of whom hereafter); 3. Peter; 4. John; and 5. William; and three daus., 1. Elizabeth; 2. Eleanor, *m.* W. Whitton; and 3. Susanna (Mrs. Davis). Mr. Warren *m.* andly, 1759, Mary, dau. of Thomas Gates, of Great Connell, and by her had issue, 6. Thomas; 7. Francis William, *m.* Anne Calbeck, and had issue; 8. Ralph, R.N.; 9. William; 10. John, *m.* Miss E. R. Channey, and had issue; and 4. Sarah. The 2nd son of the 1st marriage,

ROBERT WARREN, of Ballydonarea, Examiner of the Court of Chancery, *b.* 29 April, 1752; *m.* 10 May, 1781, Barbara, dau. of Joseph Swan, of Tombrann; and by her (*b.* 22 Jan. 1756, and *d.* 18 June, 1831) had issue,

1. John, dec.
2. ROBERT, of Killiney Castle, of whom presently.
3. Joseph St. Lawrence.
4. Thomas.
1. Barbara, *m.* Sandham Symes, of Dominic Street, Dublin.
2. Catherine.
3. Susanna, *m.* Richard McNally, and *d.* 30 March, 1877.
4. Margaret, *d.* 6 Oct. 1877.
5. Ellen, *m.* R. Dowse.
6. Mary, *m.* W. Goodman.

Mr. Warren *d.* 24 May, 1814. His 2nd son,

ROBERT WARREN, of Ballydonarea, co. Wicklow, and Killiney Castle, co. Dublin, *b.* 6 July, 1787; *m.* 4 Feb. 1810, Alicia, dau. of Athanasius Cusack, of Laragh, and *d.* 20 June, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1879, aged 82) had surviving issue,

1. ROBERT, of Ballydonarea, co. Wicklow, Annaghmore, co. Cork, and Killiney, co. Dublin, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, High Sheriff co. Dublin 1873, and for the city 1875, J.P. and D.L. co. and city of Dublin, and J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 14 Feb. 1820; *m.* 27 May, 1846, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Cadwallader Waddy, of Kilmacow, M.P. co. Wexford, and *d.* 19 April, 1894. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1880.
2. Graves Swan, *b.* 27 March, 1822; *m.* 17 June, 1852, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, of Rathfarnham.
3. SAMUEL PERCIVAL, now of Laragh.
4. Athanasius Cusack, *b.* 8 June, 1834; *d.* 5 Feb. 1873.
5. James William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1836; *d.* 14 July, 1896.
6. John Thomas, *b.* 11 May, 1838.
7. Edward George, *b.* 6 May, 1839; *d.* 2 Sept. 1895.
1. Anna Martha, *d.* 30 May, 1882.

Arms—Chequy or and az., on a canton erm. a trefoil vert. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a wyvern arg. wings expanded chequy or and az., on the breast a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Be just and fear not.

Residence—Balbriggan.

WEBB OF WOODVILLE.

CHARLES CALEB COOTE WEBB, of Woodville, co. Tipperary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1859; *m.* 18 Nov. 1885, Amy Simla, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Edward Parke Gordon, C.B., and has had issue,

1. STUART NAPIER CHARLES, *b.* 22 Aug. 1886.
2. Marshall William Traherne, *b.* 19 Nov. 1888.
1. Anna Elizabeth.
2. Eva Louisa Oglander.
3. Amy Frances, *d.* 12 June, 1891.

Lineage—This family migrated to the co. Limerick at the end of the 16th or the beginning of the 17th century from, it is supposed, co. Gloucester.

DANIEL WEBB, of Maidstown Castle, co. Limerick, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and heir of M. Leake, of Castle Leake, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. DANIEL, *m.* 1st, Jane Lloyd; andly, Elizabeth Creed, but *d.* *s.p.* 3 Aug. 1798.
2. Thomas, Dean of Kilmore, *d.* *unm.* Dec. 1796.
3. Richard, R.N., *d.* *s.p.*
4. JAMES, of whom we treat

1. Frances, *m.* Richard Burke, who was created a bart., and assumed the name of DE BOURGHO.

The 4th son.

JAMES WEBB, a Major in the Army, *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Oglender, Bart., of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, and relict of Sir Gerald Napier, of More Critchell, and Middlemarsh Hall, Dorset and by her had issue, a son and successor.

DANIEL JAMES WEBB, of Midstown Castle, co. Limerick, and of Woodville, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 1 Oct. 1780; *m.* 22 Oct. 1812, Hon. Ann Wilhelmina, dau. of Charles Stanley, Viscount Monk, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1850, having had issue,

1. JAMES NAPIER, of Knockoran, co. Limerick, M.A., J.P. co. Limerick, *b.* 7 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1st May, 1841, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Charles Joseph Kelly, 3rd Viscount Monk, which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1853; and andly, 29 March, 1855, Anna Thomasina, dau. of Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 1888.

2. CHARLES DANIEL HENRY, late of Woodville.

1. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 1824.

The 2nd son.

CHARLES DANIEL HENRY WEBB, of Woodville, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 9 Oct. 1825; *m.* 6 March, 1856, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Rev. M. Lloyd Apjohn, of Linfield House, co. Limerick, and Rector of Ballybrood, same co. and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

1. Daniel James Napier, 88th Connaught Rangers, *b.* 24 Nov. 1857; *d.* in India, 25 Oct. 1886.

2. Michael Marshall Charles, *b.* 18 Nov. 1858; *d.* 24 May, 1881.

3. CHARLES CALLEB COOTE, now of Woodville.

4. John William Monk, *b.* 16 Dec. 1861; entered Royal Navy 25 Jan. 1875, and now a Lieut. in H.M.S. *Phaëbe*.

Arms—Ermine, a cross couped *sa.* charged with a mullet *arg.* on a chief *gu.* a heron between two crosses-crosettle fitché of the third. **Crest**—A demi-eagle displayed *gu.* wings ermine, in the beak a cross-crosettle fitché *or.* **Mottos**—Quid prodest, and over the Crest, Ne proteratur.

Seat—Woodville, Templemore, co. Tipperary.

WEBBER OF LEEKFIELD AND KELLAVIL.

WILLIAM DOWNES WEBBER, of Leekfield, co. Sligo, and Kellavil, Queen's Co., J.P. for Queen's Co. and co. Cork, B.A. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 19 July, 1834; *m.* 29 July, 1873, Anna, Countess of Kingston, Lady of the Manor of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, widow of James, 5th Earl of Kingston, and dau. of Matthew Brinkley, of Parsonstown, co. Meath.

Lineage—MICHAEL WEBBER, of Cork (whose will was proved at the Consistorial Court, Cork, in 1666), had, with other issue, a son, MICHAEL WEBBER, of Cork, whose will was proved 1669. He left by Elizabeth his wife, a son.

MICHAEL WEBBER, of Cork, *m.* Elizabeth Farmer, and dying 1749, left a son,

MICHAEL WEBBER, of Glanbane, co. Limerick, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas Wallis, of Curryglass, co. Cork, and had a son,

THOMAS WEBBER, Capt. of the 4th Horse, *m.* 28 July, 1754, Letitia, dau. of Col. John Irwin, of Tanragoe, co. Sligo, and Susanna Cadden his wife, and was father of

DANIEL WEBB WEBBER, Q.C., M.P. for Armagh 1816, and Chairman of the Board of Inquiry, *b.* 1757; *m.* Sarah Wood, of Leekfield, an heiress, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Charles Tankerville, Barrister-at-Law, Q.C., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1834, Lady Charlotte King, and dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1854) had issue,

1. George, Col. in the Army, C.B., and Comm. 10th Brigade Depot, co. York, *m.* 1865, Charlotte, eldest dau. of W. H. Jeffery, of Quebec, and has issue, three daus.,

(1) Edith Kingston Tankerville.

(2) Geraldine Fitzgerald.

(3) Sybil Frances.

2. Charles Phillip, J.P., of Gerib, co. Sligo, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, Marian, eldest dau. of James Johnston, D.L., of Magheramena, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 1894, having had issue, Charles Kingston Webber.

3. Daniel Thomas, Lieut. R.A., *d.* 27 Feb. 1868.

4. Robert Tankerville, Major late 23rd R. W. Fusiliers, *b.* 27 Sept. 1845; *m.* 5 June, 1871, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Wingfield, Vicar of Abbey Leix, and has issue,

(1) James, R.N.

(2) Mervyn, Indian Staff Corps.

(3) Arthur.

(4) Adelaide.

(5) Norah.

The elder son.

REV. THOMAS WEBBER, of Leekfield, co. Sligo, Rector of Castle McAdam, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1801; *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Rev. THOMAS KELLY, of Kellyville, Queen's Co., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and grand-dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Kelly, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas in Ireland, who derived his descent from a senior branch of the great Irish family of O'KELLY of Fidane, co. Galway. He *d.* 1848, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM DOWNES, now of Leekfield and Kellavil.

2. Thomas Wingfield (Kellavil, Athy), *b.* 10 May, 1836; *m.* 22 Sept. 1868, Mathilda, 4th dau. of T. Barstow, of Garrow Hill, co. York, and has issue,

1. Oswald, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 14 July, 1870.

1. Everilda Caroline, *m.* Sept. 1897, Harold Gibbs.

2. Alice Mary.

3. Charles Edmund, *b.* 5 Sept. 1838, Major-Gen. Royal Engineers, made C.B. for services in Egyptian War, 1882; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1861, the Hon. Alice Augusta Gertrude Hanbury Tracy, 4th dau. of Thomas Charles, Lord Sudeley, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue,

1. Evelyn, *d.* 1877.

2. Raymond Sudeley, *b.* 16 June, 1865, Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers.

3. Henry O'Kelly.

4. Lionel Hanbury.

He *m.* andly, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of John Gunn, late of Purneah, East Indies, and widow of Richard Stainbank.

4. Francis John, Capt. Comm. of the Southern Submarine Miners' Headquarters, Gosport, *b.* 1840; *m.* 2 April, 1866, Mary Louisa, and dau. of Rev. William Crofton, Rector of Skreen, co. Sligo, and relict of Lieut.-Col. William Heathcote Tottenham, 12th Lancers, and *d.* 1888.

Arms—*Arg.* on a chevron engrailed *az.* between three hurts as many annulets of the field, in the centre chief point a trefoil slipped vert. **Crest**—A wolf's head couped per pale *arg.* and *gu.* charged with an annulet counterchanged. **Motto**—Esperance.

Seats—Leekfield, co. Sligo; and Kellavil (Kellyville), Athy, Queen's Co. **Residence**—Mitchelstown Castle, Mitchelstown, co. Cork.

WEIR OF HALL CRAIG.

Lineage—BALTRUDUS DE VERE, who was witness to a charter of King WILLIAM, who *r.* King MALCOLM in 1165, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER DE VERE, whose son,

RADULPHUS or RALPH DE VERE, *d.* in the end of the reign of ALEXANDER II., leaving a son,

THOMAS DE VERE, a witness in a charter of a donation to the monastery of Kelso, by Henricus de St. Clau, anno 1266. He was father of

RICHARDUS DE VERE, mentioned in a donation to the monastery of Kelso, anno 1294; his son,

THOMAS DE VERE, proprietor of the lands and barony of Blackwood, in the shire of Lanark, *d.* in the reign of David Bruce, leaving a son,

BUAN WEIR, who *d.* in the beginning of the reign of King ROBERT III. His son,

RODALDUS WEIR, of Blackwood, got a charter from Patrick, Abbot of Kelso, dated 1404. He *d.* in the reign of King JAMES II., leaving a son,

THOMAS WEIR, of Blackwood, who was father of

ROBERT WEIR, of Blackwood, who got a charter of confirmation from Robert, Abbot of Kelso, dated 1479, and *d.* soon after. His son,

THOMAS WEIR, of Blackwood, *d.* in the beginning of the reign of Queen MARY, leaving by his wife Ægidia, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Somerset, a son,

JAMES WEIR, of Blackwood, who lived to a great age, and *d.* anno 1595. By his wife Eupheam Hamilton, he had issue,

1. James, *m.* Mariotte Ramsay, dau. of George, Lord Dalhousie, and was ancestor of the Veres of Craigie Hall and Blackwood.

2. William, of Stancbyres.

3. ROBERT, of whom we treat.

4. John, of Pownell.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT WEIR, of Craighead, on the river Clyde, sold or assigned his estate about 1610, and settled at Monaghan (now called Hall Craig), co. Fermanagh; *m.* a sister of Sir David Lindsay, and *d.* 1633, having by her had issue,

ALEXANDER WEIR, who *d.v.p.* 1632. He *m.* 1614, Anne, dau. of Sir John Dunbar, of Derrygonnelly, co. Fermanagh, by whom he had issue,

1. John, who fell in the civil wars of 1641.

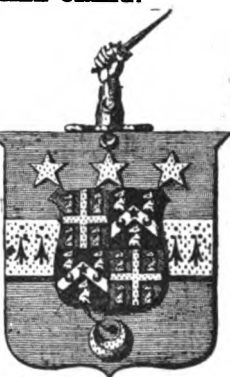
2. ALEXANDER, of Hall Craig.

1. Jane; and two other daus.

The younger son,

ALEXANDER WEIR, of Hall Craig, fought in the battle of Worcester 1651. In Nov. 1688, he raised, jointly with James, son of Sir John Hume, an independent troop of Horse in support of the Prince of Orange, and (Mr. Hume having *d.*) routed a party of King JAMES's adherents at Ballyshannon, in June, 1689, and had part in the victory of Newtown Butler; after this he was slain at Boyle, and was there bur. within the Abbey; a monument was erected by Lord Kingston on the spot where he fell at Boherboy. By Sarah Goodwin his wife, he had issue John, who *d.* young, and

ROBERT WEIR, of Hall Craig, *b.* 1676; fought at the battle of the Boyne, and at Athlone, Aghrim, and Limerick, and *d.* 1743. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Christopher Carleton, of Market Hill, co. Fermanagh, by whom he had, with several younger children (from one of whom has descended a branch that settled in co. Sligo, and is represented there by the Weirs of Lake View, near Boyle), a son,



ALEXANDER WEIR, of Hall Craig, Capt. in the Fermanagh Militia in 1745; *m.* 1745, Barbara, dau. of John Crozier, of Magheradunbar, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* April, 1779) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Hall Craig.
2. John, Lieut. 43rd Foot, nominated one of the esquires to Sir Guy Carleton, upon his installation to the knighthood of the Bath, 1779. He afterwards served in the American War, where (having lost a leg) he *d.* as Capt. in the 41st Regt. of Invalids in 1811.
1. Barbara, *m.* to John Johnson, of Brookhill, co. Leitrim.

Mr. Weir *d.* Oct. 1844, and was bur. with his wife at Devenish Church. He was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT WEIR, of Hall Craig, J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh, and served as High Sheriff, *m.* July, 1779, Mary, dau. of Thomas Rynd, of Ballywillin, co. Fermanagh, and by her had (with five other daus.),

1. JOHN, of Hall Craig.
2. Alexander.
1. Mary, *m.* John Phillips, of Edstone, Stratford-on-Avon, who *d.* Jan. 1836, leaving two daus., the eldest of whom *m.* Darwin Galton, son and heir of Samuel Tertius Galton, of Duddesdon House, co. Warwick, by Frances Anne Violetta his wife, dau. of Dr. Erasmus Darwin, equally celebrated as a physician and a poet.

Mr. Weir *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WEIR, of Hall Craig, *m.* Caroline Mary, dau. of John Chomley, of Belcamp, co. Dublin, and had, with other issue,

1. Robert, J.P., co. Fermanagh, Lieut. Fermanagh Militia, *b.* 1822; *m.* 14 July, 1857, Wilhelmina, dau. and eventual heir of John Brien, of Castleown, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1857.
2. John (Rev.), Vicar of Little Horkesley, Essex, *b.* 6 Oct. 1825; *m.* 30 July, 1856, Clara Sophia, dau. of Major George Sadier, West Essex Militia, of Horkesley Grove, near Colchester, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1896, leaving issue,

1. GERALD, *b.* 4 July, 1857.
2. John, *b.* 18 June, 1859.
3. Robert Darwin, *b.* 5 Jan. 1861; *d.* 8 Oct. 1874.
4. Alexander Harcourt, *b.* 7 Dec. 1862; lost at sea 10 Oct. 1883.
5. Harry, *b.* 18 Feb. 1865.
6. Octavius, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870; *m.* 26 April, 1897, Flora, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Collison, Rector of East Lilney, Norioik.
7. Thomas Lindsay, *b.* 28 Nov. 1872.
8. Edmund Palmer, *b.* 22 Sept. 1878.
1. Clara Louisa, *b.* 21 June, 1867.
2. Ella Caroline, *b.* 1 April, 1869.
3. Mary, *b.* 21 May, 1874; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, George Campbell, eldest son of Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I.

3. Alexander, *b.* 1832, now in New Zealand.
4. Henry, *b.* 1834; *m.* Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas Barrett, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1883, leaving issue.
5. THOMAS, of whom presently.

6. Edmund Malone (Rev.), Rector of Tydevnet, co. Monaghan, *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of John Murray, of Marfield, co. Ti. p-rary, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. William S. Burnside, D.D., Chancellor of Clogher, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1855, Rev. Loftus Keade, Rector of Devenish, co. Fermanagh.
2. Harriet, *d.* 16 Sept. 1888.
3. Louisa.
4. Caroline.

The 5th son,
THOMAS CRAIG, of Hall Craig, co. Fermanagh, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1896.

Seat—Hall Craig, co. Fermanagh.

PENROSE-WELSTED OF BALLYWALTER.

REV. SAMUEL PENROSE-WELSTED, of Shan 'agan and Ballywalter, co. Cork, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1857, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Davies O'Callaghan, of Madrid, co. Cork, J.P., and has issue,

1. SAMUEL QUAYLE WELSTED, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1888, Eleanor Grace, dau. of Rev. Canon Thomas H. Fleming, of Balinakill, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. Samuel Richard Walsted.
2. Re-nald Hugh.
2. Henry Hugh, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of H. Lewis, and has a son, George Quayle Lewis.
3. Frank Philip, *b.* 1864, *m.* 14 May, 1891, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Very Rev. Philip Tibbs, D.D., Provost of Kilmacduagh and Rector of Ballinasloe.

Lineage (of WELSTED).—THOMAS WELSTED obtained 1,667, a grant of lands in cos. Cork and Kerry, under the Act of Settlement, comprising therein the present family estates, in which he was *s.* by JOHN WELSTED, *m.* Mary Wilkins, of co. Limerick, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Parker, and 3rdly, Bate French) had issue one son and one dau., Mary, *m.* John Sullivan. The son,

JOHN WELSTED, of Milbourne, co. Cork, was possessed of the estates 1709. He was *b.* 1664; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Capt. John Wakeham, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Henry Pyne, and sister of Sir Richard Pyne, Chief Justice of Ireland, and had one son,

JOHN WELSTED, of Ballywalter, *m.* 1st, Miss Thornhill, dau. of Edward Thornhill, of Castlekevin, co. Cork, and had by her two daus. (one *m.* Edward Norcott, and the other—Dease) and two sons,

1. QUAYLE, of whom presently.
2. William Welsted, *m.* his cousin, Miss Thornhill, and left issue, an only dau.

Mr. Welsted *m.* 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Philpot, of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork, and had an only son, Nicholas Boyle, *m.* Miss Whitestone, and had issue. The eldest son,

QUAYLE WELSTED, of Ballywalter, *m.* Barbara, dau. of George Foot, of Milford, by Julian his wife, dau. of Cornelius O'Callaghan, of Dromskey, co. Cork, and had issue (besides three daus.,

Frances, *m.* 1782, Cornelius O'Callaghan; Harriett, *m.* David Murphy, of co. Kerry; and Charlotte, *d. unm.*) an only son, JOHN WELSTED, of Ballywalter, *m.* 11 Jan. 1791, Bridget, dan. of John Hawkes, of Sirmount, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. Quayle, *d. unm.*
2. RICHARD, late of Ballywalter.
1. Bridget, *m.* Devonsher Penrose.
2. Barbara.
3. Mary Anne.
4. Frances, *m.* Eyre Coote Croker.
5. SARAH, *m.* 1st, Samuel Penrose, and 2ndly, Hugh Lawton, and had issue (see below).

The 2nd son,
RICHARD WELSTED, of Ballywalter, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 10 Dec. 1806; *m.* 28 May, 1835, Honoria Sarah, eldest dau. of George Sandes, of Dunowen, co. Cork, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his nephew, Rev. SAMUEL PENROSE (see below).

Arms.—Arg., a chevron between three leopards' faces gu. Crest—A hind trippant ppr. Motto—Tutus prompto animo.

Seat—Ballywalter, Castletownroche.

Lineage (of PENROSE).—The family of PENROSE of Penrose, in Cornwall, and Alverton, Wildrake, in Yorkshire, was descended according to a pedigree in the British Museum, beginning about 1850, from Bernard Penrose, of Methela, in Cornwall, whose great-great-grandson, Richard Penrose, was Sheriff of Cornwall 1525, and *d.* 1539, from whom descended Thomas Penrose, who signed the Visitation 1620. The Penrose family went from England to Ireland at an early period; one branch settled in Waterford, the other in co. Wicklow.

RICHARD PENROSE, of Ballycane, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1630, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Story, of Churchtown, co. Dublin, and left issue, a son,

WILLIAM PENROSE, of Waterford, merchant, *b.* 1676; *m.* 1701, Margaret, dau. of John Godfrey, of Waterford, and *d.* about 1746 (will dated 1745, proved 1746), leaving issue,

1. John, *b.* 1706; *m.* 12 Aug. 1732, the dau. of Edward Cooper, of Cooper's Hill (formerly Sragh), Queen's Co., by Ann his wife, dau. of John Ingelfield, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. Cooper, *b.* 1736, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Denniss, of Cork, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Thomas Newenham, of Maryborough, co. Cork, and had issue, James, of Woodhill, Cork, *m.* 12 July, 1794, Louisa Pettit, eldest dau. of Robert Uniacke-Fitzgerald, of Corkbeg and Lisquinian, co. Cork, M.P., and sister and heir of Lieut.-Col. Robert Uniacke-Fitzgerald, and *d.* 19 April, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1854) had issue (see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*, PENROSE-FITZGERALD).
2. William.

1. Anne, *m.* Richard Pike, of Cork.
2. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
3. Francis, *b.* 1710, *m.* Susanna, dau. of John Pim, and had issue,
1. John.
2. Thomas.
3. William, *m.* and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* — Barcroft.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Cherry.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Boyle, of Cork.

The 2nd son,
SAMUEL PENROSE, of John's Gate, Waterford, *b.* 1708; *m.* 1749, Anne, dau. of Thomas Beale, of Cork, and *d.* about 1765 (will dated 9 Jan. 1764, proved 10 May, 1765), leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 1758; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George Randall, of Barnhill, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. Samuel, *b.* 1782; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sparrow, of Oaklands, and *d.* 1811, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1814, Sir Richard Keane, Bart., of Cappoquin, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue; see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*) had issue, an only son,

William Henry, of Low Park, Dedham, Essex, and Lehan, co. Cork, J.P. cos. Essex and Suffolk, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1840, Georgiana Isabella, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Keane, G.C.B., G.C.H. (see BURKE's *Peerage and Baronetage*), which lady *d.* 14 April, 1854, leaving Henry Francis Keane. He *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Louise, dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, which lady *d.s.p.* 1857. He *m.* 3rdly, 1858, Ann Agnes, eldest dau. of Charles Lillingstone, of The Chantry, Ipswich, which lady *d.* 13 May, 1861, leaving one dau., Elizabeth Harriet Anne Agnes. He *m.* 4thly, Elizabeth Watherton, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Robert Tait, R.N., of Pirus, Midlothian, and Manderston, Berwickshire, and has issue,

1. William Watherton, *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.
2. Robert Tait, *b.* 29 March, 1865.
3. Edward Samuel, *b.* 13 March, 1868.
4. Arthur Cruden, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870; *d.* Dec. 1884.
5. John Ernest, *b.* 18 Nov. 1872.

2. George, *b.* 1785; *d.s.p.*
3. John, *b.* 1787; *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1780; *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *b.* 1781; *d. unm.*
3. Maria, *b.* 1783; *m.* — Jacob, and *d.s.p.*
4. Margaret, *b.* 1788; *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Jacob Goff, of Horetown, co. Wexford, and Elizabeth his wife, and by her had issue,

4. William Henry, *b.* 1791, *d.* in infancy.
5. Jacob, Capt. 33rd Regt. Waterford Light Infantry Militia, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1826, Sarah Anne, dau. of Robert Cooke, of Waterford, and had issue.

(6) Robert William Henry, of Riverview, co. Waterford, *b.* 1827, *m.* Frances Alice, dau. of the Rev. William Sandford, M.A., T.C.D., and Susan Alice his wife, eldest dau. of John Lyster, of Ballymacish, and Nureeds, Abbeylisk, Queen's Co., J.P., and has issue,

1. William Robert, Lieut. Waterford Artillery, J.P. co. Waterford.
2. Henry Herbert, Royal Naval Reserve.
3. Arthur John, *b.* 1892.
4. Edward Alice.

5. John Samuel Sandford, R.N.
1. Mabel Frances. 2. Susan Alice.
3. Sara Elizabeth. 4. Frances Amelia.
5. Emily Kathleen.
(2) Henry, *b.* 1830; *d.* *unm.* 1860. (3) Jacob, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1863.
(1) Anne, *d.* 1881. (2) Maria, *d.* 1894.
6. Henry, *b.* 1794; *d.* *unm.* 1826.
The elder son.
SAMUEL PENROSE, *b.* 1754; *m.* 1775, Mary, dau. of George Randall, of Barnhill, co. Cork, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Abraham Devonsher, of Kilshanick, and *d.* 1812, leaving issue,
1. Samuel, of whom presently.
2. George Randall, *b.* 1777; *m.* about 1818, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Pim, of Waterford, and *d.* 1864, leaving, with other issue, who. *d.* in infancy,
1. John Pim, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1853, — dau. of — Robinson, and *d.* *s.p.* 1869.
2. Devonsher George, *b.* 1824; *d.* *unm.* 1870.
1. Margaret Maria.
3. Abraham Devonsher, *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Welsted, of Ballywater, co. Cork, and had issue.
4. William, *m.* the dau. of Alexander Percy, of Ballinamore, co. Leitrim, and had issue.
1. Margaret, *d.* *unm.* 2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Hawkes.
3. Anne. 4. Sarah, *m.* Samuel Hawkes.
The eldest son.
SAMUEL PENROSE, of Shandangan, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 24 June, 1776; *m.* June, 1799, Mary, youngest dau. of John Hawkes, of Sirmount, co. Cork, and *d.* 3 March, 1869, leaving issue,
1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 1805; *m.* Hester, dau. of Thomas Gollock, of Elmglyn, and *d.* *s.p.*
1. Bridget, *m.* Massey Hutchinson Warren, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1853, leaving issue, two sons, John and Frederick, both dec.
2. Mary, *d.* *unm.*
The elder son.
SAMUEL PENROSE, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1827, Sarah, dau. of John Welsted, of Ballywater, co. Cork (*see above*), and had issue, a son, SAMUEL, now of Shandangan and Ballywater; *s.* 1896, his uncle, Richard Welsted, of Ballywater.
Seats—Shandangan and Ballywater, co. Cork.

WESTBY OF ROEBUCK CASTLE.

FRANCIS VANDELEUR WESTBY, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin, and Kilballyowen and Rosroe, co. Clare, *b.* 15 June, 1859; J.P. cos. Dublin and Clare, and High Sheriff for the latter co. 1895; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 1888, Janet Louisa, 2nd dau. of George Orme, of Castle Lacken, co. Mayo, and has issue,
1. PERCEVAL ST. GEORGE CHARLES, *b.* 20 Nov. 1888.
2. Horace William Turner, *b.* 22 Dec. 1891.
3. Granville Nicholas Francis, *b.* 18 March, 1894.
Lineage.—The founder of this family, in Ireland, is presumed to have been
THOMAS WESTBY, son of Major Westby, of Rawcliffe, co. Lancaster, who settled in Clonmel. His eldest son, the first authenticated ancestor of the family,
NICHOLAS WESTBY, of Ennis, co. Clare, Collector of the Customs of that port, *m.* 1698, Frances, dau. of John Stepney, of Durrow, Queen's Co., and acquired, as the marriage portion of his wife, the estate of High Park, co. Wicklow. By her (who *d.* 29 March, 1732) he left at his decease, 19 Oct. 1716, a dau., Jane, *m.* Robert Perceval, of Knightsbrooke, co. Meath, and a son,
WILLIAM WESTBY, of High Park, co. Wicklow, *b.* 3 Nov. 1702; *m.* 1743, Mary, dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Jones, by Mary, dau. and sole heiress of Richard Neville, of Furnace, co. Kildare, and had issue, with three other daus.,
1. Nicholas, of High Park, *b.* 28 March, 1751, M.P. for Tulsk, as well as co. Wicklow, served as High Sheriff, and *d.* *unm.* 30 Nov. 1800. His will was proved 1801, under which the mansion and estate of High Park passed to the younger of his two surviving brothers.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Edward, Master-in-Chancery in Ireland, *b.* 11 Sept. 1755, who became of High Park, and served as High Sheriff 1807; *m.* 1st, 1787, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Palmer, of Glannacurragh Castle, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1791) had issue,
1. Frances, *m.* 18 Oct. 1816, Richard Donovan, of Ballymore, co. Wexford.
2. Mary, *m.* 1817, Joshua Nunn, of St. Margarets, co. Wexford. Mr. Westby *m.* 2ndly, Phoebe, 3rd dau. of Richard Palmer, of Glannacurragh Castle, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1838, having by her
1. William Jones, late of High Park, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1827, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802; *m.* 9 June, 1828, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Col. George Grogan, of Seafeld, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1882) had issue,
(1) William Henry, now of High Park, late 66th Regt., *b.* 3 July, 1831. (2) Thomas Jones, *b.* 3 Jan. 1838.
(3) Maria Palmer. (4) Anne.
(5) Jane Malvina. (6) Isabella Frances.
(7) Martha, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Rev. William H. Godfrey, of Parkgariffe, co. Kerry.
2. Nicholas Henry Jones, *b.* 17 July, 1805, a Lieut. in the 2nd Regt. of Foot, and subsequently in the 1st Royal Dragoons; *m.* and had issue.

3. Henry Humbertson Jones (Rev.), *b.* 9 July, 1809, Canon of St. Patrick's and Prebendary of Yagoe; *m.* 5 March, 1835, Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Cash, of Belville, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.
3. Martha Jones, *d.* *unm.*
4. Anne Palmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1831, Parsons, 5th son of Sir Hugh Crofton, Bart., of Mohill House, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 12 March, 1884.
5. Jane Jones, *m.* 17 Dec. 1831, James Perceval, of Barnstown House, co. Wexford, a Major in the Army.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Browne, of New Grove.
Mr. Westby, High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1733, *d.* 12 Oct. 1754. His 2nd son,
WILLIAM WESTBY, of Thornhill, co. Dublin, *b.* 18 June, 1753; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1781, Mary, dau. of George Fletcher, of Tottenham, and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1797) had issue,
1. NICHOLAS, his heir.
2. George, Lieut. 95th or Rifle Regt., *b.* 2 June, 1790; killed 5 May, 1811, at Fuentes D'Onore, Spain. He *d.* *unm.*
3. Edward, Cornet and North British Dragoons, *b.* 25 Aug. 1794; killed at Waterloo 18 June, 1815. He *d.* *unm.*
1. Mary. 2. Louisa.
3. Wilhelmina, *m.* Right Hon. Richard Moore, late one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland.
Mr. Westby *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of George Boleyn Whitney, of Newpas, co. Westmeath, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1835. The eldest son,
NICHOLAS WESTBY, of co. Clare, *b.* 23 Oct. 1787; *m.* 26 Aug. 1815, the Hon. Emily Susan Waldegrave, eldest dau. of William, late Lord Radstock, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1870),
1. EDWARD PERCEVAL, late of Roebuck Castle.
1. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. F. Braithwaite.
2. Erina Laura, *d.* 1 March, 1834.
3. Caroline Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Rev. George Edward Prescott, Rector of Digswell, Herts, grandson of Sir George William Prescott, Bart.
4. Louisa Isabella, *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, Marcus Keane, J.P., of Beech Park, co. Clare.
5. Horatio Caroline, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Baron De Teissier, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1884.
EDWARD PERCEVAL WESTBY, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin, and Kilballyowen and Roscoe, co. Clare, D.L., High Sheriff 1854; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 1863) had issue,
1. William Francis Perceval, *b.* 17 Nov. 1854; *d.* 23 June, 1870.
2. FRANCIS VANDELEUR, now of Roebuck Castle.
1. Emily Jane Laura.
Mr. Westby *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1864, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of John Davy Garde, and *d.* 23 April, 1893.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chevron az. three cinquefoils pierced of the first; 2nd, arg., on a chief indented gu. three crosses-creslet fitchée of the field; 3rd, or, three garbs vert; over all, in the centre of the shield a mullet gu. for diff. *Crest*—A martlet sa. holding in its beak a stalk of wheat pro., with three ears or, charged on the breast with a mullet gold. *Motto*—Nec volentie nec violenti.
Seats—Roebuck Castle, Dundrum, near Dublin; and Kilballyowen, co. Clare. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

WESTROPP OF ATTYFLIN.

JOHN MASSY-WESTROPP, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, and Clonmoney and Doonass, co. Clare, J.P. for Limerick, B.A., T.C.D. 1860, Col. 1st Vol. Batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., and late Capt. 3rd Batt. King's Own Regt., *b.* 8 March, 1837; *m.* 3 June, 1859, Margaret, youngest dau. of Thomas Robert Wilson fiance, of Rawcliffe Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1885) has issue,
1. JOHN THOMAS, of Castleconnell, co. Limerick, *b.* 28 April, 1860, Capt. late 10th Lancers; *m.* 16 June, 1860, Georgina, dau. of Frederick William Kennedy, and has issue,
1. JOHN FRANCIS RALPH, *b.* 6 April, 1891.
2. Ralph Frederick Hugh, *b.* 9 Sept. 1892.
2. Ralph Henry, C.E., of Ballycuggaran, co. Clare, *b.* 23 April, 1864.
3. Francis Stamer, *b.* 10 Feb. 1867; *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Montague, and settled in Temora, Australia. He has issue, with two daus., a son, Montague, *b.* Aug. 1891.
1. Mary Georgina. 2. Margaret, *d.* young, 16 June, 1870.
3. Anna Cecilia Dillon.
He adopted the prefix surname of Massy, 1875.
Lineage.—The Westropp appear as living in Northern Lincolnshire in 1277, Thomas, son of Nicholas de Westropp, and his wife Alicia de Boleby, being defendants in a lawsuit. In 1282, John, son and heir of Edward de Westropp, and Johan de Manby his wife, was living at Brompton, near Scarborough, and in 1321, William de Westropp, witnessed a charter founding chantries in the chapel of Wickham, near Brompton.
THOMAS DE WESTROPPE, son of the above John Westropp, was executor to the will of Rev. Robert de Plays, of Brompton, in 1345; *m.* a dau. of Thomas Linaker. Their son,
JOHN DE WESTROPPE, of Brompton, *m.* Jane, dau. and eventual heiress of John FitzEdmond Thweng, of Cornborough, near Sherif-

hutton (the will of her brother Marmaduke Thweng dates 1426). He *d.* 1366 (Inquisition post-mortem), having had issue, with three sons, Anthony, of Whitby, James, who *m.* a dau. of Gerard Salvyn, and Rev. Thomas Westhorpe, Rector of Newton, a son and heir.

WILLIAM WESTHORPE, of Brompton, one of a jury that tried a claim of Whitby Abbey to certain lands 1421; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Westworth, and had issue, 1. ROBERT, his heir; 2. John, priest of St. Andrew's, Newton, living 1452 (his will dates 19 Dec. 1490, proved Jan. 1491), and three daus., 1. Isabella, wife of Thomas Greene, of Stansale; 2. Johan, wife of Robert Morson, of Babrie, their dau. is legatee in will of Rev. Thomas Westhorpe, 1466; and 3. Anna, wife of William Palmes, of Naburne. The elder son,

ROBERT WESTHORPE, of Brompton, *m.* Anna Meynell, and had a son,

RICHARD WESTHORPE, *b.* 1456, legatee in wills of Thomas Wytham 1474, Agnes Thweng 1490, and Robert Witham 1481; proved his descent from Jane, dau. of John Thweng, and wife of John Westhorpe, in 1495, and obtained one third of Cornborough; *d.* 1497, leaving issue by his wife Jane, dau. of John Witham, of Brettonby, co. York (she was blind in 1474). Their son,

RALPH WESTROFF, Gent., of Brompton and Cornborough, was father of

HUGH WESTROFF, Gent., of Brompton, *m.* 1st, a dau. of John Conyers, of Hutton-on-Wyke. She *d.s.p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 1522, Jane, and dau. of John Sayer, of Worsall-on-Tees, in whose will, 1530, they are legatees. They had issue,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, got a pension from ELIZABETH for the loss of his right arm, and for other services in the Irish war, *m.* Anna. His will dates 9 April, 1604, proved at York same month; *d.s.p.*, and was bur. at Sutton.

3. Ralph, Sergeant-at-Arms, Patent 18 May, 1590; he, by his report, saved Clifford Tower, York, from demolition, July, 1596. His will dates 7 June, 1605; *d. m.m.* 25 June, 1606, bur. in York Minster, where his tomb long remained.

1. Agnes, *d. m.m.* at Marrick, 1606.

The eldest son,

JAMES WESTROFF, of Cornborough, served at his own cost in the wars of the Tudors; his will dates at Darnecone, Brompton, 18 Jan. 1579. He *d.* 1580, and was bur. at Brompton, where his tomb remains. He *m.* 1569, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Christopher Septon, of Kewick. (She *m.* 2ndly, Edward Fairfax). They left issue,

1. Ralph, *d.* young.

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

1. Agnes, *m.* Richard Askwith, of Berowby.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Laycock, of Brompton.

3. Isabella, *m.* John Jeffryson.

4. Jane, *m.* William Wasse.

His 2nd son,

WILLIAM WESTROFF, aged 14 at the Visitation of 1586, when his pedigree and arms were registered. He *m.* 1595, Elizabeth Witham, and *d.* before April, 1604, leaving issue,

1. Ralph, *b.* Dec. 1590, living 1606.

2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

1. Anne, bapt. Aug. 1598; *d.* before 1606.

2. Elinor, *m.* Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Attorney-Gen. in Ireland;

d. at Dublin 1 Aug. 1638, leaving issue.

3. Gertrude. 4. Elizabeth.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS WESTROFF, legatee in wills of his grand-uncles 1604, 1606, & his brother in Cornborough; he entered into a bond with Sir Frederick Cornwallis, for bail of John Alured, of Charterhouse, in 1638. His will dates at Newham, co. York, 27 Nov. 1656, proved in London 30 Jan. 1657. He left issue,

1. EDWARD, of Newham, Stainesby, summoned by Sir W. Dugdale, 1665, to register his arms and descent.

2. MONTFORT, of whom presently.

1. Anna, bapt. at Brompton 9 Aug. 1632; *m.* Symon Peacock.

2. Ellen, *b.* March, 1633; *d.* before Nov. 1656.

3. Elizabeth, left to care of her brother Montfort 1656.

The 2nd son,

MONTFORT WESTROFF, executor to his father 1657, in which year he settled at Limerick, Comptroller of its port 18 Feb. 1660, purchased Kilkenny, co. Clare, 1671, High Sheriff of Clare 1674 and 1698, his horses were confiscated for use of JAMES II., 20 April, 1690. His will dated at Bunratty, 14 Aug. 1698, was proved at Dublin, 15 Oct. 1698. He *m.* Frances, 3rd dau. of John Taylor, of Ballinort, co. Limerick, by Gertrude his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Berkeley, of Askeaton, and Catherine his wife, dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and Chancellor of Ireland (her will, dated 12 Oct. 1705, was proved at Killaloe, 8 May, 1706). They had issue,

1. JOHN, of Kildare and Cahiriduggan, co. Cork, *m.* and had issue an only child, *m.* (as his 1st wife) Charles Atkins, of Currakerry West (now of Fountainville), co. Cork, Sheriff of Limerick in 1694, and *d.s.p.* Mr. Westropp was *s.* at Cahiriduggan by his brother Ralph.

2. MONTFORT, of whom hereafter.

3. Ralph, of Cahiriduggan, co. Cork, to which he *s.* on the decease of his eldest brother, John, without surviving issue. He *m.* Aug. 1701, Hanna, dau. of Randall Roberts, of Britfieldstown, co. Cork. His will, dated 17 Oct. 1735, was proved April, 1741. He had issue, with three daus. (Martha, *m.* Randle Roberts, of Britfieldstown; Hannah, *m.* Rev. Cecil Westropp; and Anne, *m.* John Watkins), five sons,

1. JOHN, of Lismehane (Maryfort), co. Clare, High Sheriff of co. Clare 1744; *m.* 1728, Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Roberts, of Britfieldstown, and *d.* 1780, leaving issue,

(1) RALPH, of Lismehane, of whom hereafter, as successor to Attyfin, at the death of his cousin, John, 1781.

(2) William.

(3) John.

(4) George.

(1) Hannah, *m.* 1748, Harrison Ross Lewin, of Fortfergus, co. Clare.

(2) Anne, *m.* 1752, Edmund Morony, of Milltown Malbay, co. Clare, and *d.* 31 July, 1764.

2. Robert, of Fort Anne, High Sheriff co. Clare 1746, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Poole Hickman, of Kilmore, and *d.* 1776, having had issue,

(1) POOLE, of Fort Anne, High Sheriff 1776, Capt. Royal Irish Artillery, *m.* 1767, Mary, dau. of Henry Hickman, of Kilmore, and *d.* 1803, having by her (who *d.* 1836) had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*

2. ROBERT, of Fort Anne, High Sheriff co. Clare 1804, *m.* 1798, Dorcas, dau. of John Keily, of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1826, having had issue,

a. Poole, *d.* young.

b. JOHN, of Fort Anne, J.P., *m.* 1828, Maria, dau. of Francis Macnamara, of Arran View, co. Clare, and *d.* 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1857) had issue,

(a) Robert Macnamara, of Fort Anne, J.P., *d.s.p.* 1857.

(b) Francis Macnamara, of Fort Anne, J.P., Major

Clare Militia, *d.s.p.* July, 1874.

(c) John Townsend, *d.s.p.* 1872.

(d) William Nugent, *b.* 1838; *m.* Anna Molony, dau. of Sampson of Garruragh, and *d.* Aug. 1893, leaving a son, Francis Sampson.

(e) Arthur George, *d.s.p.* April, 1878.

(a) Dorcas, *m.* John Harrison Moreland, J.P., of Raheen Manor, co. Clare.

(b) Wilhelmina Jane, *d. m.m.* (c) Maria Victoria.

c. Robert, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1835, Anne, dau. of William Colclough, of Clonmel, and *d.* 1849, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, March, 1854, James Scott, who *d.* 1894) had issue,

(a) Robert, A. H., *b.* 1837.

(b) William Keily, *b.* 1839, late Major 68th the Durham Light Infantry, served in Bhotan and Afghanistan; Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1882; *m.* 1882, Marie Jane, dau. of Arthur Sutherland, M.D., of Richmond, Virginia, and widow of Harry Thornhill, of Stanton-in-Peak, co. Derby. (c) John, *d.* young.

(a) Dorcas Frances, *m.* L. Maberly.

d. Arthur, *d.s.p.*

e. Jane, *m.* John Piercy.

f. Mary, *m.* George O'Callaghan, of Mary Fort, co. Clare.

g. Dorcas, *m.* John F. Kiernan.

d. Sarah, *m.* Lieut. White, R.N.

e. Frances, *m.* Rev. H. W. Crofton, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow.

f. Annabella, *m.* Henry Townsend, of Whitehall, co. Cork.

3. Henry Hickman, Capt. 9th Light Dragoons (retired 1816), served at Copenhagen and Monte Video, *m.* Frances Swift, and *d.s.p.* 1839.

4. Ralph, Lieut. (51st) the King's Light Infantry, killed at the siege of Badajoz 9 May, 1811.

5. John (Rev.), Rector of Ballyvaughan, co. Clare, *m.* Anne, dau. of Augustine Fitzgerald, of Tureen, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.*

(a) John, *d.s.p.*

(1) Mary, *m.* Thomas Gabbett.

(2) Randolph, co. Cork, Mayor 1743; *m.* Peniel, end dau. of

Lionel Becher, of Sherkin, and *d.* 1777, leaving issue,

(1) Michael Roberts, Capt. 18th Royal Irish and 63rd Regts., served in America and West Indies, Commandant of Cork "Lone Blues" 1803, Sheriff of Cork 1775, Mayor 1801; *d.* 1737; *m.* 1773, Jane, eldest dau. of Amos Godsell, of Sunville, co. Limerick, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1830, having by her (who *d.* 1819) had issue,

1. Michael, *b.* 1778; *d.* 1790.

2. Henry Bruen, Capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, J.P., and Sheriff of Cork 1818, *b.* 1781; *m.* 8 May, 1814, Maria Wallis, youngest dau. of Edmond Armstrong, of Lismohor, co. Clare, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1857, having by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1840) had issue,

a. Michael Roberts, (Sir) Knt., B.A., T.C.D. 1815, Advocate-General Bombay 1866, Puisne Judge of High Court of Bombay 1863, and Chief Justice 1870, *b.* 29 June, 1817; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1857, his cousin, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John W. Anderson, of Fermoy, co. Cork, brother of Sir James Anderson, Bart., of Buttevant, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1861) had issue,

(a) Henry Charles Edward, Capt. 1st Manchester Regt. *b.* 26 May, 1861; *m.* 8 Nov. 1894, Mary Frances Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lowndes, of Eastfield, co. Northampton.

(a) Cornelia Emily, *m.* 25 Nov. 1879, Edward McGill-downey Hope Fulton, of Braidouille, co. Antrim, and has issue (see that family).

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1865, his cousin, Eliza, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lionel Westropp (see below), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,

(b) Lionel Erskine, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866.

b. Edward Henry, Capt. 20th Regt., fought in the Sulej Campaign, *b.* 1819; *d.* 19 Feb. 1895.

c. Henry, Lieut. 51st Light Infantry, *d.* at Madras.

d. Hannah Maria, *d.* 22 Aug. 1844.

e. Penelope Maria.

f. Henrietta Maria, *d.* 16 Jan. 1887.

g. Dora, *d.* 10 March, 1830.

3. Amos Freeman, Capt. R.N., fought at Camperdown, in Egypt, at Trafalgar, Copenhagen; conveyed the Duke of

Wellington to Lisbon, was also at the capture of Guadeloupe, escorted Napoleon to St. Helena. He was *b.* April, 1782; *m.* 22 Feb. 1822, Catherine, dau. of the Ven. James Kenny, Archdeacon of Kiltfennora, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1849) had issue,

a. Roberts Michael, of Southsea, Major-Gen. Bombay Army, *b.* 1824; *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Eliza, dau. of Gen. George Twenlow.

b. James Edward, Major-Gen. Bombay Army, *b.* 1826; *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Winstanley Hall, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1874. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1875.

c. George Ralph Collier, Major-Gen. Bombay Staff Corps, Political Resident at Court of the Rajah of Sawant Warree, *b.* 1834; *m.* 25 May, 1857, Ellen, dau. of George Bell, and has issue,

(*a.*) Henry Amos (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., Curate of St. Jude's, Lichfield, British Guiana, *b.* April, 1858.

(*b.*) George Ralph Collier, Capt. Bombay Staff Corps, served in Afghanistan 1880, *b.* June, 1859.

(*c.*) Simpson Hackett, Lieut. 61st Regt., *b.* March, 1868; *d.* 1891.

(*d.*) John Gibbings, Lieut. 17th Regt., Assistant Political Agent at Kathiawar, where he *d.* 13 June, 1892.

(*e.*) Frederick Malcolm, Lieut. R.E., *b.* Feb. 1870.

(*f.*) Alexander Sligo Anderson, of the Indian Civil Service, *b.* April, 1872.

a. Jane, *m.* John T. Cuthbert Gibbings, D.L., of Glenburne, Cork, and has issue. *b.* Catherine Sretton.

4. Lionel John, Lieut.-Col. 58th Regt., served in the Peninsular War, at Maida 1806, Salamanca 1812, Vittoria 1813, wounded at the taking of the Heights of Eihellar Pyrenees 1813, and again at Plattsburgh, America, 1814, Brigade-Major at the occupation of Paris 1815 (medal and clasps), Sheriff of Cork 1820, and Mayor 1838. He was *b.* 1785; *m.* 1819, Eliza, dau. and co-heiress of Philip Splane, of Rosemount, co. Cork, and *d.* 1862, having by her had issue,

a. Michael Lionel, Capt. 58th Regt., served in New Zealand, *b.* 1820; *d.* 7 Oct. 1854.

a. Eliza, *m.* 3 Jan. 1865, her cousin, Sir Michael Roberts Westropp, and by him had issue (see above).

b. Sarah Jane, *d.* 12 March, 1856. *c.* Maria.

d. Penelope Clarina, *m.* 1st, 1849, Capt. James Spens, Bengal Engineers; and 2ndly, 1863, Rev. Edward Rhodes, and has issue by both.

e. Emily McMahon, *m.* 1876, Comm. Walters Need, R.N., of Woodhouse Castle, Notts, and has issue,

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 1790, Bernard Shaw, of Monkstown, co. Cork; and 2ndly, William Hockin, and left issue by both.

2. Penelope, *m.* 1796, Major-Gen. Lord Clarina; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1843, leaving issue.

3. Emily Anne, *m.* 27 Aug. 1808, Gen. Sir Thomas MacMahon, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 1866, leaving issue (see BURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*).

(*a.*) Lionel Beecher, Capt. Madras Army, *d.* *unm.* 1791.

(*b.*) Hannah, *m.* 1767, Edmund Armstrong, of Lismober, co. Clare, and had issue.

(*c.*) Katherine, legatee of her uncle John's will.

(*d.*) Hannah, *m.* John Exheim, and *d.* *s.p.*

(*e.*) Mary, *m.* James Atkins, and had issue.

(*f.*) Jane, *m.* William Cary, and had issue.

(*g.*) Peniel, *m.* Capt. Hans Stewart, 61st Regt., and had issue.

(*h.*) Martha, *m.* Capt. William Lane Hughes, and had issue.

(*i.*) Dora, *m.* Capt. Edmund Beattie, R.M.

4. Mountiford, *d.* *unm.*

5. Ralph, Musical Doctor, *m.* 1745, Mary, 3rd dau. of Michael Busted, of Meadstown, co. Cork, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue,

(*a.*) Michael Busted, Barrister-at-Law, of Cork, *b.* May, 1746; *m.* July, 1773, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Watkins Roberts, of Strancally, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1790, leaving issue,

1. Ralph, of Waterpark, co. Cork, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1803, Jane, dau. of Hodder Roberts, of Bridgetown, and *d.* 1822, having by her (who built Rookhurst House, co. Cork), had issue,

a. Ralph, of Ravenswood, Cork, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1842, Lydia Mary, dau. of Michael Roberts, of Kilmoney, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

(*a.*) Ralph, *d.* *unm.* 1871.

(*b.*) Michael Hodder, *b.* 1850; *d.* *unm.* 10 Jan. 1889.

(*c.*) Eliza, *m.* Capt. C. B. Saunders, 77th Regt.

(*d.*) Jane, *m.* Dr. Ross Lewin Morgan. (*e.*) Lydia.

(*f.*) Constance. (*g.*) Nina.

b. Hodder Michael, of Ventnor, Isle of Wight, B.A., T.C.D., the well-known Antiquary, *m.* 1st Cornelia, dau. of J. W. Anderson, of Fermoy, and had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of — Drought, of Ridgemount, and had issue,

Michael Seymour Dudley, Lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 12 April, 1868.

a. Watkins Roberts, *b.* 1778; *m.* Martha, dau. of — Roberts, and had issue,

a. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Odell Westropp, of Ballysteen. *b.* A dau.

3. Michael Busted, *b.* 1779; *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Atkins St. Ledger, of Waterton, and had issue, a dau., Julia, *m.* R. Wilkinson.

(*2.*) Richard, *b.* 1753, Lieut. 9th Foot, served in the American War, and was killed at Skenesborough 8 July, 1777.

(*3.*) Thomas, M.D., of Cork, *b.* 1759, Provincial Grand Master of Masonic Body of Munster.

4. Thomas, of Mellon, co. Limerick, purchased Ballysteen from the Chichester House Commissioners 12 June, 1703, *m.* his first

cousin, Elizabeth, dau. (it is stated) of — Bury, of Shannongrove, co. Limerick and *d.* 1743-4, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Ballysteen, *m.* 22 July, 1779, Sara, dau. of Berkeley Taylor, of Ballinort, and had issue, with two daus. and a son, Col. Berkeley Westropp, an eldest son, THOMAS, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Browne, of Newgrove, co. Clare; and *d.* Dec. 1789, leaving issue (besides three children who *d.* young), General John Westropp, of Ballysteen, High Sheriff of co. Limerick 1794, *d.* *s.p.* 1825, when estates reverted to the issue of his sister, Sara, wife of Thomas Odell, of Ballingarry, co. Limerick.

2. Mountiford, of Mellon, *m.* 1744, Martha, dau. of Thomas Roberts, of Britfieldstown, co. Cork, and had issue,

(*1.*) John, of Mellon, and of Rockfield, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas Lewin, of Cloghans, co. Mayo, grand-dau. of John Ross Lewin, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1793, his wife dying 1823, having had, with two daus., 1. Barbara, *m.* Howell Powell Clough, 20th Regt., and *d.* *s.p.* 1863; and 2. Susanna, *m.* Charles Whitehead Dunbar Massey, son of Sir H. D. Massey, Bart. (she *d.* 6 Jan. 1817, and he *d.* 14 June, the same year, leaving a dau., Susanna, *m.* 9 March, 1843, Samuel H. Bindon, County Court Judge of Gippsland, Victoria, Australia), a son,

Mountiford, of Mellon, 17th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1813, Jane, dau. of Charles Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1843, having by her (who *d.* 1859) had issue,

a. John, *d.* *unm.* 1850.

b. Charles Richard, *d.* *unm.* 1845.

c. Dawson, of Mellon, co. Limerick, J.P., High Sheriff 1885, *b.* 26 Feb. 1823, 30th Bengal N. Infantry; *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, Frances Dorothea, eldest dau. of the late Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars, and grand-dau. of the Right Hon. J. O. Vandeleur, and Lady Frances his wife, 4th dau. of Charles Moore, 6th Earl and 1st Marquess of Drogheda, and *d.* 7 July, 1893, leaving,

(*a.*) Mountiford, now of Mellon, *b.* 20 July, 1864, Capt. Limerick City Artillery; *m.* 1896, Amy, dau. of W. D. Hobson, of Moylars Park, Wexford, and widow of Capt. C. Ruggles-Brise, and has issue.

(*a.*) Alice Jane, *m.* 17 April, 1888, Francis Welch, R.M.

(*b.*) Frances Susan, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Surgeon Francis John Jencken, Army Medical Staff, and *d.* 11 March, 1889, leaving issue.

(*c.*) Emily Caroline, *m.* Henry Verner, of Battle, Sussex.

(*d.*) Rosetta Anna. (*e.*) Agnes Dorothea. (*f.*) Mary.

d. Walter Mountiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford (see WESTROPP-DAWSON of Charlesfort).

a. Ann, *m.* Major Richard Low, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* July, 1858.

b. Susan, *m.* 1843, William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford, J.P., High Sheriff 1856, and had issue.

c. Jane, *m.* 1855, Major George Gavin, M.P., of Kilpeacon House, co. Limerick, 16th Lancers, who *d.* 1880, and has issue.

(*1.*) Jane, *m.* Edward Galwey, of Lota, co. Cork, and had issue.

(*2.*) Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Collis, Chanter of the Cathedral of Limerick, and had issue.

3. Robert, *d.* *unm.*

4. Cecil, M.A. 1877, of Ballydoole, Incumbent of Ardcanney, *m.* his cousin, Hannah, and dau. of Ralph Westropp, of Cahir-dowgan, and *d.* 1788, leaving an only son,

Thomas Westropp, of Curraghbridge, *m.* Aug. 1771, Frances, 2nd dau. of William Minchin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary, and had, with four daus., two sons,

1. Thomas Westropp (Rev.), Rector of Doonass, co. Clare, B.A., *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Stapcoole, of Cragbrien, co. Clare, and *d.* 1843, aged 71, leaving issue,

a. Thomas, A.M., Rector of Ardcanney, and Prebendary of Limerick, *m.* 1st, 1825, Maria Frederica, dau. of William Minchin, of Greenhills, by whom he had two sons, Thomas and William, both *d.* *s.p.*; and 2ndly, Helena, 3rd dau. of Daniel Gabbett, of Strand House, by whom he has issue, Daniel Gabbett (Rev.), *m.* 1872, Maria Amy, dau. of Major Lloyd, of Rockfield, and has issue; Cecil George, *m.* Bessie, dau. of Henry Gresham, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1893, leaving issue; Alicia, *m.* 1881, Frederick Finch; Eliza; and Helena, *m.* 1869, Hugh Massey Westropp.

b. William, M.D., of Limerick, *m.* Bessy, dau. of John Gabbett, of Shepperton, co. Clare, and *d.* *s.p.* Dec. 1837.

c. George, *m.* Emma, dau. of Michael Furnell, and *d.* 1858, having had issue, William Stapcoole Westropp, now of Lisdoonvarna.

a. Jane, *m.* Rev. James Bennett.

2. Ralph, Lieut. R.N., *d.* *unm.*

5. Palmes, Sheriff of Cork 1757, Mayor 1778, *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Ross Lewin, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1793, leaving (with a son, Palmes (Col.), father of the late Gen. John Westropp, of Dublin) a son, Henry, of Richmond, Limerick, whose son, Henry Sheares, *m.* Elinor Winthrop Jones, and had issue, the late Henry Westropp, of Green Park, B.A., High Sheriff of Limerick 1866, M.P. for Bridgewater, who *d.* *unm.* 1888.

6. Robert, of Fort Anne, co. Clare, *m.* Anna Smith, and *d.* *s.p.*, settling estates on his nephew Robert, 1735.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1684, Thomas Spaight, of Burrane, co. Clare; and 2ndly, Arthur Ward, of Lodge, and had issue by both.

2. Frances.

3. Susannah, *m.* Henry White, of Knockentry, co. Limerick, and had issue,

Mountford Westropp *d.* 1698, and was *s.* by his 2nd (but eldest surviving) son,

MOUNTFORD WESTROPP, of Kilkerin. He purchased from the Commissioners at Chichester House, 14 June, 1703, the lands of Attyflin, co. Limerick. His will, dated 25 Jan. 1722, was proved 12 May, 1726. He had issue, by Elizabeth his wife,

1. **JOHN**, his heir, of whom hereafter.

2. **Elizabeth**.

3. **Mary**, *m.* 1715, Poole Hickman, of Kilmore, co. Clare, and had issue.

4. **Jane**, *m.* 1726, Thomas Browne, of Newgrove, co. Clare.

5. **Gertrude**, *m.* 1728, Luke Hickman, of Fenloe, co. Clare.

6. **Anne**, *m.* 1st, Richard Bury, of Mount Pleasant, co. Clare; and 2ndly, William Spaight, of Six Mile Bridge.

7. **Susannah**, *m.* 21 Sept. 1738, John Longfield, of Longueville, co. Cork, and had issue.

The only son,

JOHN WESTROPP, of Attyflin, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1745; *m.* 1734, his 1st cousin, Mary, dau. of Berkeley Taylor, of Ballinort, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 1781. He devised Attyflin to his cousin,

RALPH WESTROPP, of Lismehane and Clonmoney, afterwards of Attyflin, High Sheriff of co. Clare 1773 (son of John Westropp, of Lismehane, co. Clare, *see above*); *m.* 1759, Mary, and dau. and co-heir of William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick, and Ballyegan, co. Cork, by Amy his wife, 2nd dau. of Col. Hugh Massey, of Dontryleague, sister of Hugh and Eyre, the 1st Lords Massey and Clara, and niece of George Evans, 1st Lord Carberry, and dying 18 June, 1806, had issue,

1. **JOHN**, of Attyflin, his heir.

2. **William**, *m.* Anna, dau. of Darby O'Grady, and had issue, William and Ralph, *d.* young, and seven daus.

3. **RALPH**, Mayor of Limerick 1800-1801, *m.* 1795, Harriet Vereker, sister of Charles, and Viscount Gort, and *d.* March, 1838, leaving issue,

1. **Ralph**, his heir, of Coolreagh, J.P., *d.* 8 Nov. 1800; *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1883, leaving his estates to Capt. George O'Callaghan, now O'Callaghan-Westropp (*see O'CALLAGHAN of Maryfort*).

2. **John**, *m.* Miss Abby Gabbett, of Corbally, and had,

(1) **Ralph**, *m.* Catherine O'Callaghan, and *d.* 1876, leaving a son, John, drowned 1887.

(2) **John**, *d.* 1884.

(3) **Harriet**.

(4) **Anne**.

4. **Julia**, *m.* 1st, Capt. Ormsby; and 2ndly, Rev. J. B. McCree, and had issue.

5. **Mary**, *m.* Col. George Stamer, of Carnelly, and *d.* Jan. 1883, leaving issue.

6. **Henrietta**, *m.* Ralph Evans, of Carker, co. Cork, and had issue.

7. **George**, Lieut. 5th Foot, *d.s.p.*

8. **Thomas**, of Rose House, co. Clare, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Rose, and widow of John Keating, and had issue,

Thomas Johnson, who *d.* *mm.* 1838, aged 20.

9. **Jane**, *m.* 1st, William Stamer, of Carnelly, co. Clare, and had issue; and 2ndly, 1769, Charles Vereker, and Viscount Gort, and had issue.

10. **Eliza**, *m.* 10 March, 1793, Arthur Brereton, of Ballydams, and had issue.

11. **Emma**, *m.* Edward Jameson, and had issue.

12. **Anne**, *m.* Nov. 1790, Nicholas Green Evans, of Carker, and had issue.

Ralph Westropp *d.* by his son,

JOHN WESTROPP, of Attyflin, High Sheriff co. Limerick 1798, *d.* 1762; *m.* 1799, his cousin, Anna, dau. of Major James Ness, of Osgodvie, co. Cork, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Peter Warburton Jackson) had issue,

1. **JOHN**, his heir.

2. **George**, *m.* 1st, Thomasina Julia, youngest dau. of Ralph Evans, of Carker, co. Cork, by whom he has issue, a son, John, *d.* 1879, and five daus., and 2ndly, his cousin, Henrietta, dau. of William Johnson Westropp.

3. **Mary**, *m.* Sir Hugh Massey, Bart., of Doonass, co. Clare, and *d.* Jan. 1830.

4. **Charlotte**, *m.* 1st, Henry Westby Brady, and had issue, four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Adolphe, Count Danileski, and had one son, dec.

5. **Jane**, *m.* Capt. Peacocke, 36th Foot, *d.s.p.*

6. **Georgina**, *m.* 1st, Lieut. Greene; and 2ndly, Henry F. Chapman, M.D., and had issue, one son and one dau.

7. **Julia**, *m.* Richard Wilme, M.D., and had issue, one son.

8. **Cecilia**, *m.* William Jackson, of Inane, Roscrea, co. Tipperary, and had issue, five daus. and three sons.

Mt. Westropp *d.* 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WESTROPP, of Attyflin, J.P., *d.* 20 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1836, Georgina Wilhelmina, dau. and co-heiress of Col. George Stamer, of Carnelly, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1852) had issue,

1. **JOHN**, now of Attyflin.

2. **George William**, 11th Regt., *d.* 17 Jan. 1839; *m.* Anna Barry, and had issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1888.

3. **Ralph Hugh**, *d.* 26 Aug. 1844, B.A., T.C.D. 1868; *m.* 2 Oct. 1870, Henrietta Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Vereker.

4. **Hugh Massey**, *d.* 23 May, 1847; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1869, Helena, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas Westropp, Prebendary of Ardcanmy, and has issue, three sons and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1885, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of William Stacpoole, of Edenvale, and by her has issue,

1. **Mary Johnson**, *m.* 24 March, 1869, Col. John O'Callaghan, of Maryfort, co. Clare, and has one son.

2. **George**, formerly Capt. 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, who has assumed the surname and arms of Westropp (*see O'CALLAGHAN of Maryfort*).

3. **Elizabeth Anna**, *d.* *mm.* 9 Feb. 1889.

3. **Alice Julia**, *m.* 19 Aug. 1868, Richard Stacpoole, D.L. of Edenvale, co. Clare, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1856, Charlotte Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Whitehead, K.C.B., of Uplands Hall, co. Lancaster, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891),

Thomas Johnson, *d.* 16 Aug. 1860, M.A., T.C.D. 1885, M.R.I.A., F.S.A.I.

Louisa, *d.* 20 Nov. 1858.

He *d.* 2 March, 1866.

Arms.—Sa., a lion rampant erm., ducally crowned or. *Crest*.—An eagle's head ppr., issuing from a ducal coronet or. *Motto*.—Je me tourne vers l'Occident.

Seats.—Attyflin, Patrick's Well, co. Limerick; and Clonmoney, and Doonass, co. Clare.

O'CALLAGHAN-WESTROPP. *See* O'CALLAGHAN of MARYFORT.

WESTROPP-DAWSON. *See* DAWSON.

WHITE OF KILBYRNE.

JAMES GROVE WHITE, of Kilbyrne, co. Cork, J.P., Major 1st Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt., served in the Zulu War, &c. *d.* 21 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1 July, 1880, Constance, dau. of Abraham FitzGibbon, of the Rookery, Stanmore, co. Middlesex (*see FITZGIBBON of Crohana*), and has issue,

1. **PIERCE GROVE**, *d.* 13 Oct. 1882.

2. **Maurice FitzGibbon Grove**, *d.* 7 Dec. 1887.

3. **Eric Grove**, *d.* 11 April, 1892.

4. **Constance Geraldine Grove**.

Lineage.—**JAMES WHITE**, jun., of Dromanagh, in the Barony of Decies, co. Waterford, *m.* (licence 2 Nov. 1694) Grace, only child of John Grove, of Kilbyrne, Cahirduggan, Cork, and was father of **JOHN WHITE**, of Kilbyrne, co. Cork, which place he *s.* to under the will of his maternal grandfather, dated 18 July, 1707. He *m.* (setts. dated 15 April, 1725) Anne, dau. of John Fowke, of Ballinbrittich (now Cecilston), co. Cork, and was buried 24 May, 1751 (will dated 18 May, 1754, proved 9 July in that year), having by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1745) had issue, eight sons and four daus. The 3rd son,

JAMES WHITE, of Kilbyrne, or Kilburne, *d.* 11 Feb. 1729; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Garde, of Glyn, co. Waterford, (*see GARDE of Ballynecurra*), and *d.* 1760, having by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1821) had five sons and one dau.,

1. **JOHN GROVE**, his heir.

2. **Thomas**, Supervisor of Taxes, *m.* Sarah Collis, and had a dau., Rebecca, *m.* Holland, and three sons, the 2nd, Edward James, Lieut.-Col. 70th Regt., served in Spain under Sir John Moore, *d.* 2 Oct. 1792; *m.* 1831, Henrietta Dobred, dau. of Thomas Carey, of Rosel, Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1875) had an only child, Amelia Carey, *m.* her cousin, Capt. Hans Thomas Fell White (*see below*). The eldest son,

William Grove, Lieut. R.N., *m.* 15 May, 1822, Rebecca, dau. of Roger Green, of Youghal, co. Cork, and sister of the Ven. T. W. Green, Archdeacon of Ardagh, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, leaving a son,

Thomas Fell, of Dublin, *d.* 5 Oct. 1824; *m.* Juliet Maria, dau. of George Cullin, of Dublin; and *d.* 11 March, 1872, leaving two daus. (Juliet Maria, *m.* 19 May, 1886, Rev. J. E. Grasett, Vicar of Allensmore, Hereford, and has issue; and Rebecca, *m.* 29 Aug. 1829, Herbert Sessions, and has issue), and as many sons.

1. **William James Grove**, of Dublin, Crown Solicitor for co. Kildare, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *d.* 20 Oct. 1852; *m.* 12 April, 1877, Emily, dau. of William Wilson, of Dublin, and has, 1. **William Ernest Grove**, *d.* 13 Feb. 1878; 2. **Ion Alexander Grove**, *d.* 24 Dec. 1879; 3. **Robert Grove**, *d.* 9 Sept. 1881; 4. **Gerald Edward Grove**, *d.* 8 Oct. 1883; 5. **James Herbert Grove**, *d.* 23 Nov. 1889; 1. **Juliet Beatrice Grove**, *d.* 24 Dec. 1885.

2. **Richard Blair**, of Ashton Park, Monkston, co. Dublin, *d.* 10 Jan. 1857; *m.* 25 Sept. 1886, Emily Maud, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Nichols, of Dunedin, N.Z., and has issue, 1. **Charles Thomas Blair**, *d.* 19 Dec. 1889; 2. **Arthur Blair**, *d.* 3 July, 1891; 3. **John Henry Blair**, *d.* 18 Feb. 1894; 1. **Emily Beatrice**, *d.* 23 Nov. 1888; and 2. **Maud Eileen**, *d.* 26 Nov. 1896.

3. **James (Rev.)**, Chaplain R.N., *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1801, Ann Dennis; and 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Garde, of Ballynecurra, co. Cork, by whom he had a son, James Garde, *d.* 1803; *m.* *mm.* 28 Aug. 1883; his 2nd wife Abigail was bur. 5 June, 1807; he *m.* 28 May, 1809, Ann, dau. of Richard Drapes, of Waterford; and 5thly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Hoare, 2nd bart., of Annabelle, and widow of Henry Prendergast Garde, of Youghal.

4. **Robert Grove**, *m.* 24 April, 1799, Mary, dau. of Richard Gregg, of Curragherry, near Buttevant, co. Cork, and *d.* 7 May, 1847, having by her (who *d.* May, 1838) had issue,

1. **James Garde**, *d.* 1800; *m.* Prudence, dau. of William Gardiner, of Youghal, and *d.* Jan. 1841, leaving issue. His widow and family settled in America.

2. **William Fell**, bapt. 15 July, 1803; Ensign 47th Regt., *d.* 2 April, 1828.

3. **Richard Gregg**, *d.* 11 Nov. 1808; *m.* 7 June, 1834, Caroline,

3rd dau. of John Sullivan, of Tullilease, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1893) had issue,
 (1) Robert William, *b.* 3 Sept. 1840; *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, Jessie Maria, dau. of Thomas Arnold Martin, J.P., of Swansea, and has issue,
 1. Ernest Costley, *b.* 1874. 2. Kenneth Costley, *b.* 1876.
 3. Cyril Costley, *b.* 1877. 4. Harold Costley, *b.* 1878.
 5. Jessie Gladys Costley, *b.* 1880.

(2) John Richard, *b.* 30 April, 1843; *m.* 29 June, 1871, Mary, only child of James Alder, of Cheltenham, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1889, leaving issue,
 1. Sydney Alder Campbell, *b.* 1872.
 2. Edwin Stanley Campbell, *b.* 1874.
 3. John Dundas Campbell, *d.* in infancy 1877.
 4. John Leslie, *b.* 1888. 5. Arthur Llewellyn, *b.* 1890.
 1. Florence Kathleen Campbell, *b.* 1880.
 2. Violet Lilian Ernestine, *b.* 1886.

4. Robert, *b.* 1815; *d.s.p.* Feb. 1853.
 1. Sarah, bapt. 2 Feb. 1810.
 2. Rebecca, *m.* 1832, John Fitzsimons, of Cork, and had a son.
 5. William Grove, C.B., Lieut.-Col. 48th and 91st Regts., *m.* 2 July, 1799, Elizabeth Chinchin, and *d.* 3 March, 1844, leaving issue,
 1. William Grove, *b.* 12 May, 1800, Lieut. and Adjutant 48th and 91st Regts., *m.* 11 June, 1829, Sarah Talbot, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1884, having by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1887) had issue,
 Nathan Chinchin, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *m.* 26 Feb. 1884, Maria Hardy.
 Sarah Chinchin, *m.* 15 Oct. 1862, George Holloway, and had issue.

2. Thomas Garde, *b.* 1805; *d.* young.
 3. John Grove, *d.* young.
 4. Francis Fane, *b.* 5 Sept. 1811; *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1840.
 1. Ann Bullen, *m.* Robert Dugdale Marshfield, and *d.* 21 July, 1868, leaving issue.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1850, her cousin, Charles Tuckey White (*see below*).
 3. Louisa, *m.* William Smith, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

1. Rebecca, by licence, 23 Jan. 1792, John Dennis, of Waterford, and had issue.
 The eldest son,
 JOHN GROVE WHITE, of Kilburne, J.P., Capt. late 73rd Regt. and Adjutant of the Doneraile Yeomanry Cavalry, Deputy-Governor of co. Cork, 13 Aug. 1803, *b. circa* 1758; *m.* 27 Jan. 1791, Mary (*d.* 8 Sept. 1849), dau. of Anthony Cearnley, of Salterbridge, co. Waterford (*see that family*), and *d.* 27 Aug. 1825, leaving by her (who was *b.* 8 May, 1765, and whose will is dated 25 Oct. 1844) one son,
 JAMES GROVE WHITE, of Kilburne, *b.* 15 Nov. 1791; *m.* 3 Oct. 1815, Phoebe, dau. of Rev. Charles Tuckey, LL.D., of Parsons Green, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1879) had two daus. (Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Aug. 1824, *m.* 16 Feb. 1843, the late Wells George Crofts, of Templemary, co. Cork (*see CROFTS of Churchtown*), and *d.* 16 March, 1892; Mary, *b.* 31 Aug. 1829, *d.* young), and four sons,

1. John Grove, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Hiram Camp, of Newhaven, Connecticut, U.S.A., and settled in America. He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1891.
 2. Charles Tuckey, of Kingstown, co. Cork, *b.* 20 June, 1820; *m.* July, 1850, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Grove White, C.B., and *d.* 12 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1888) had issue,
 1. James Grove, *b.* 5 Sept. 1851; *d.* young, 22 June, 1857.
 2. Charles Leonard Jackson, C.E., of Kingstown, co. Cork, bapt. 19 May, 1853; *m.* 1877, Nina Emily, dau. of William Craig Baynes, of Montreal, Canada, and has,
 (1) Francis Alfred, *b.* 18 June, 1881.
 (2) John Grove, *b.* 30 Aug. 1882.
 (3) Isabella Kathleen Dudley.

3. HANS THOMAS FELL, of whom hereafter.
 4. Henry Grove, *b.* 26 Feb. 1828; *d.* aged three years.

James Grove White *d.* 13 Jan. 1866. His 3rd son,
 HANS THOMAS FELL WHITE, of Kilburne, Major 40th Regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1821; *m.* 8 Jan. 1852, his cousin, Amelia Carey, only child of Col. Edward James White, 70th Regt., and *d.* 17 May, 1876, leaving,
 1. JAMES GROVE, now of Kilbyrne.
 2. Hans Thomas Fell, Comm. R.N., was at Suakim 1885 (medal and Egyptian Star), *b.* 7 May, 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1885, Mary Beatrice, eldest dau. of Charles Nichols, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue,
 1. Hans Grove, *b.* 8 Sept. 1890.
 2. Ion Whiteford Grove, *b.* 29 July, 1894.
 1. Mirabel Grace Grove. 2. Beatrice Mary Grove.
 3. Kathleen Whiteford Grove.

3. John (Ion) Grove, Lieut. 16th Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 1 June, 1869.
 1. Mirabel Bladen Neil, *b.* 17 Dec. 1881. Capt. Alexander Towers-Clark, the Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt., and has issue, a son and three daus. 2. Henrietta Cecilia.

SEATE—Kilbyrne, Doneraile, co. Cork; Rockfield, Cappagh, co. Waterford.

WHITE OF CHARLEVILLE.

HENRY WHITE, of Charleville, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L. for that co. and J.P. for King's Co., *b.* 1818; *m.* 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Rossall, of Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1870) has issue,
 1. HENRY CHARLES, J.P., *b.* 1861, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin.
 I.L.G.

1. Henrietta Margaret.

2. Caroline Elizabeth.

3. Sophia Charlotte.

Lineage.—This family has been settled in the Queen's Co. since the middle of the 17th century. About the year 1657, CHARLES WHITE went from Oxford to Ireland, and settled at Kilmartin, near Borris-in-Osory. He *m.* Miss Lyons, of the co. Meath, and had issue,
 1. Edward, of Kilmartin, *m.* Miss Lidwill, of Dromard, co. Tipperary, and had issue, an only son,
 Charles, served in the Black Horse (Ligonier's Dragoons), *m.* Dorothea, widow of John White, of Kilpurcet, and had issue,
 Thomas, of Killadooley, *m.* Miss Flood, of Roundwood, and had issue, a dau., Fanny, *m.* Daniel Dillon.

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
 3. Charles, of Kilpurcet, Queen's Co., who had issue, two sons,
 1. Charles, of Kilpurcet, *m.* Dorothea Bailey, and *d. circa* 1747, leaving issue,
 (1) John.
 (2) Charles.

2. Thomas, of Ballybrophy, Queen's Co., *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1739, Ann Steele, of Kyle, and by her (who *d.* 1741) had issue, a dau.,
 (1) Elizabeth, who *m.* William Smith, of Golden Bridge, co. Dublin, and was great-grandmother of Garnet, Lord Wolsley (*see BURKE's Peerage, WOLSELEY, V.*).
 He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1743, Charitie Baldwin, of Rosenallis, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1744) had issue, one son (1) Charles, who *d.* young; and one dau. (2) A'icia, *m.* Daniel Nugent, of Barrackstown, co. Meath, and had issue. Mr. White *m.* 3rdly, 2 Aug. 1747, Charitie Tydd, and *d.* Jan. 1774, having had issue by her,
 (2) Charles, of Ballybrophy, *b.* 19 May, 1753; *m.* 1775, Sarah, dau. of Charles White, of Aghavoe. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1833. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1828, leaving issue,
 1. Thomas, of Ballybrophy, *b.* 14 Sept. 1780, J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Capt. Queen's Co. Militia; *m.* April, 1830, Constantia Maria, dau. of the Rev. Robert Mills. She *d.* 1866. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1853, leaving (with a dau., accidentally drowned in 1853) one son,
 Thomas Augustus, *b.* 8 May, 1831, M.R.C.S. Eng.; *m.* Justa Honoria, dau. of William Bigoe Armstrong, of Garry Castle, King's Co. (*see ARMSTRONG of Garry Castle*), and *d.* 25 May, 1897, leaving issue,
 1. Thomas Armstrong, *b.* 25 Feb. 1866; *m.* 29 July, 1897, Gertrude Millicent, dau. of the Rev. W. H. Temple.
 2. William Bigoe, *b.* 14 Feb. 1867.
 3. Arthur Crawford, *b.* 22 Feb. 1881.
 1. Constance Elizabeth.

2. Charles, *b.* 23 Sept. 1788; *m.* Barbara (*née* Rutledge), widow of — Knox, and *d.s.p.* 1855.
 3. Richard, of Coleraine, Queen's Co., *b.* 11 Oct. 1789; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Joseph Palmer, of Middlemount, and *d.s.p.* 1838.
 4. Samuel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1793; *m.* Elizabeth (*d.* 1875), dau. of Robert White, of Scotchraht, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, a son,
 Robert, of the Queen's Co., and Scotchraht, Dalkey, co. Dublin, *b.* 1835; *m.* Adelaide, dau. of Peter Roe, of Gortnaclea, and has issue, one son,
 Samuel Robert Llewellyn, Capt. Leinster Regt., *b.* 4 June, 1863; *m.* 10 July, 1895, Dorothy Hey, widow of Charles Macdowell, M.D., and dau. of the Rev. B. Fearnley Carlyle, Vicar of Cam, Gloucestershire.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1787; *m.* 18 Jan. 1810, Alexander Thompson, of Dublin, and *d.* 1843, having had issue.
 2. Catharine, *b.* 14 April, 1786; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Jonathan Nugent, of Killarney, co. Meath, and *d.s.p.* 1857.
 (3) Thomas, of Garryduff, Queen's Co., *b.* 23 March, 1759; *m.* Sarah (*d.* 1856), dau. of Joseph Palmer, of Cuffesborough, and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1827.
 (4) Francis, of Spring Hill, Queen's Co., *b.* 23 Nov. 1762, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1824.
 (5) Charitie, *b.* 13 Oct. 1748; *m.* Marmaduke Grace, of Dublin, and had issue.
 (6) Anchoretta, *b.* 26 Aug. 1761; *m.* 1770, Francis Freeman, of Summer Hill, King's Co., and had issue.
 (7) Mary, *b.* 5 March, 1755; *m.* 1776, Richard Thompson, of Dublin, and had issue.
 (8) Anne, *b.* 19 Aug. 1756; *m.* 1776, Edmond Beasley, of Dublin, and *d.* 1780.

4. Humphrey, of Mahanascagh, *m.* the dau. of Samuel Steele, of Castletown, and had issue,
 1. Samuel, who had issue, a son, Humphrey, and three daus. (Mrs. Marshall, Mrs. Odium, and Mrs. Galbraith).
 2. Humphrey, who *d.s.p.*
 3. Edward, who had issue, a son,
 Samuel, of Abbeyleix, who *d.* 1844, leaving issue, one son,
 Edward, of Abbeyleix, who *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1851, and three daus. (1) Elinor, *m.* 1810, William Foster, and had issue; (2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1848; and (3) Sarah Anne.

5. John, who left issue.
 The 2nd son,
 ROBERT WHITE, of Raheen (now Charleville), *b.* 1674; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Samuel Steele, of Castletown, and *d.* 1750, leaving issue,
 1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
 2. George, of Scotchraht, Queen's Co., *m.* Jane Mitchell, of the King's Co., and had issue,
 1. Robert, of Scotchraht, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles White, of Aghavoe, and *d.* Aug. 1820, having had issue,
 (1) Robert, of Scotchraht, *m.* 28 May, 1824, Mary, dau. of Peter Roe, of Kildellig, and *d.* about 1853, having had issue.

- (1) Sarah Catharine, *d. unm.* (2) Clarissa Mary, *d. unm.*
 (3) Jane Cecilia, *m.* George Roe, of Loran Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1826, having had issue.
 (4) Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel White, of Ballybrophy, and *d.* 25 June, 1875, having had issue.
 2. Samuel, *d. unm.* 3. Thomas Mitchell, *d. unm.*
 4. George, who had issue, one son, George, who *d. unm.*, and two daus., Mrs. Graham and Mrs. Whitaker.
 5. Charles, *m.* by licence, 1786, Mary Llewellyn, and had issue,
 (1) George Robert, Solicitor, *m.* Miss Ford, and had issue.
 (2) Susannah, *m.* Peter Roe, of Gortnaclea, and had issue.
 (3) Elizabeth, *m.* T. Haslam. (3) Ellen, *d. unm.*
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Alley. 2. Margaret, *m.* — Breton.
 3. Elinor, *m.* John Roe, of Beckfield.
 4. Mary Anne, *m.* Dr. Haslam, of Frankford.
 5. Susan, *m.* — Mitchell, of Birr.
 3. Samuel, of Raheen (now Charleville), who *d.s.p.* 1771. By his will, proved 2 Dec. 1771, he bequeathed Raheen to his nephew, Charles White, son of his brother, Charles White, of Aghavoe.
 4. Edward, *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

CHARLES WHITE, of Aghavoe, Queen's Co., *b.* 1706; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Spinner, of Milltown, King's Co., and *d.* about 1771, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
 2. Robert, of Aghavoe, *b.* 8 July, 1748; *m.* (licence dated 1779) Charlotte, dau. of James Hamilton, of Sheephiland Holmpatrick, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, HOLMPATRICK, B.), and *d.* 1814, having had issue,
 1. James, of Aghavoe, Lieut. 42nd Highlanders, High Sheriff for Queen's Co. 1816, *d. unm.* 1825.
 2. Robert, of Old Park (Grantston Manor), J.P., High Sheriff for Queen's Co. 1818, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Charles Powlett Doyne, of Portarlington (*see* DOYNE of *Wells*), and *d.* 1862, aged 75, having had issue,
 (1) Robert Philip, of Woodview, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and of the Queen's Co., *b.* 28 Feb. 1818, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, late Capt. Queen's Co. Militia; *m.* 3 Oct. 1860, Olivia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, Rector of Rathdowney, Queen's Co. (*see* HERBERT of *Muckross*), and has issue,
 1. Robert Vicars, *b.* 25 Sept. 1866.
 2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1894, the Rev. J. Berkeley Bristow, M.A., Rector of Dunluc.
 3. Olivia Constance.
 (2) Charles Paulet, of Erkindale, Queen's Co., J.P., *b.* 21 July, 1821; *m.* Joanna Boys, and *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1895.
 (3) Hans, *b.* 1823, Lieut. 13th Regt.; *d. unm.* 1864.
 (4) James, *d. young.*
 (1) Charlotte, *m.* 1 Oct. 1840, Thomas James Hamilton, and *d.* 1875, having had issue.
 3. Hans, of Aghavoe, J.P., High Sheriff for Queen's Co., *m.* Anne (*d.* 1801), dau. of John Armit, and was accidentally killed 5 March, 1829, having had issue,
 (1) Robert (Sir), K.C.B., of Aghavoe and Coulmagour, J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co., Gen. in the Army, Col. 21st Hussars, formerly Lieut.-Col. 17th Lancers, *b.* 21 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1868, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John Meara, of Headfort, co. Galway, and has issue,
 1. Hans Stannard, Capt. Royal Artillery, *b.* 12 April, 1862; *m.* June, 1895, Mabel, dau. of Capt. Allen Mackay, Royal Artillery, and has issue, a dau., Mabel.
 2. Henry Ernest, *b.* May, 1864; *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Frances Mary, dau. of the Hon. Robert Flower (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, ASHERBROOK, B.), and has issue, Robert Lewack, *b.* 19 Jan. 1896.
 3. Robert F. H., *b.* 14 Nov. 1868.
 4. Ion Hamilton G., *b.* 29 Sept. 1874.
 1. Hope Alice Georgina, *m.* Oct. 1881, Gerard Lawrence, and has issue.
 2. Cerise Elinor.
 (2) Hans, J.P. Queen's Co., *m.* Mary, dau. of — Saunders, of Tunbridge Wells, and *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1887.
 (1) Georgina, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Sadler, F.T.C.D., and *d.s.p.*
 1. Caroline, *m.* Charles White, of Charleville, and had issue.
 2. Hannah, *m.* Francis Butler, of Castletown, and had issue.
 3. Sophia, *m.* Rev. John Isaac Beresford, Rector of Donaghmore, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Peerage*, WATERFORD, M.).
 3. Edward, *b.* 10 Aug. 1751; *d. young.*
 4. Samuel, *b.* 13 May, 1754; *d. young.*
 5. Thomas, *b.* 1 May, 1755; *d. young.*
 1. Margaret, *b.* 15 Oct. 1749; *m.* 1775, John Kemmis, and *d.* 1827, having had issue (*see* KEMMIS of *Shacn*).
 2. Sarah, *b.* 23 Feb. 1753; *m.* 1775, Charles White, of Ballybrophy, and *d.* 1833, having had issue.
 3. Elizabeth, *b.* 9 March, 1755; *m.* Robert White, of Scotchrath, and *d. circa* 1837, having had issue.
 4. Catharine, *b.* 28 July, 1759; *m.* — Jones, of Nutgrove, co. Dublin, and had issue.
 5. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Franck, of Forest, Queen's Co., and had issue.
 The eldest son,
 CHARLES WHITE, of Charleville, *b.* 12 May, 1747; *s.* to Raheen under the will of his uncle, Samuel White, and changed the name to Charleville. He was Colonel of the Kyle Volunteers. He *m.* Sophia Alice (who *d.* 1795), dau. of Sir Roger Palmer, Bart., and *d.* 1802, leaving issue,
 1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
 2. Thomas John, of Borris-in-Ossory, *b.* about 1785; *m.* Anne Carroll, and *d.* 1856, having had issue,
 1. William, M.D., *b.* 1807; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of D. Mansergh, and had issue, a son, William. 2. Charles, *d.* 1861.
 1. Sophia, *d. unm.* 2. Anne, *d. unm.*
 The eldest son,

CHARLES WHITE, of Charleville, *b.* about 1783, High Sheriff for Queen's Co. 1815; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Robert White, of Aghavoe; she *d.* about 1806. He *d.* 1833, having had issue,
 1. Thomas, *d. young.* 2. James, *d. young.*

3. HENRY, now of Charleville.
 4. Hans Robert, *b.* 1825, Major 86th Regt.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hubert Moore, of Shannon Grove, co. Galway, and *d.* 1886, having had issue,
 1. Hubert Butler Moore, *b.* 1865.
 2. Charles Lennox Moore, *b.* 1863; *d.* 1874.
 1. Harriet Selina Moore, *m.* William G. McIvor, and has issue.
 2. Guendoline Alice Moore.
 3. Violet Moore.
 4. Mary Caroline Moore, *d. unm.* 1891.
 1. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
 2. Caroline, *m.* Barker Thacker, and *d.s.p.* 1869.
 Seat—Charleville, Roscrea.

WHITELOCKE-LLOYD. *See* LLOYD.

WHITLA OF BEN RADAN.

JAMES ALEXANDER WHITLA, of Ben Eadan, co. Antrim, Major 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, late Lieut. 2nd Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Honoria Maria, 3rd dau. of the late John Hancock Townshend, of Myross Wood, J.P. co. Cork, and has issue,

1. GEORGE TOWNSHEND, *b.* 7 June, 1882.
 1. Edith Constance. 2. Kathleen Norah.
 3. Alice Mildred.

Lineage.—This family is of Scotch origin, the founder of the Irish branch having migrated to Ireland from Ayrshire, during the plantation of Ulster, and settled at Gobraña, Glenavy, co. Antrim, where the family continued to reside till 1860.

WILLIAM WHITLA, of Glenavy, co. Antrim, *b.* 1655, had issue by his wife Elizabeth, three sons,

1. GEORGE. 2. James.
 3. Valentine.

His eldest son,

GEORGE WHITLA, of Gobraña, Glenavy, *b.* 1639; *m.* 1727, his cousin, Elinor Whitla, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1774) he had four sons and three daus.,

1. William, of Derrichrin, co. Antrim, *b.* 1729; *d.* 1794.
 2. John, of Lisburn, *b.* 1732; *m.* Miss Arthur, and *d.* 12 May, 1790, having had issue, a dau., Rebecca, and two sons,
 1. William, *b.* 1764.
 2. George, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Margaret Allan-Carleton, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1842) he had issue, a dau., Elinor, who *d. young.* and three sons,

- (1) William, of Lisburn, *b.* 2 Feb. 1793; *m.* 5 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of James Buchanan, British Consul at New York, and by her had eight sons and five daus.,
 1. George, late R.H.A., *b.* 1822; *m.* 1st, Miss Goodden, by whom he had issue, one son, George (*d.* 1885), and one dau., Susan; andly, Miss Jackson, by whom he has two daus., Helena and Carlotta.
 2. James Buchanan, *b.* 1834, late Capt. 88th Coonagh Rangers; *m.* Miss Forbes. 3. John, *b.* 1835; *d. young.*
 4. William, *b.* 1840, late Col. Comm. 10th (Lincolnshire) Regt. 5. Sidney, *b.* 1843; *d. young.*
 6. Seymour Conway, *b.* 1845; *d. young.*
 7. Francis, *b.* 1849. 8. Valentine, *b.* 1853.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Carr, R.I.C.
 2. Eleanor, *m.* Col. Buchanan, C.B., 4th Batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.
 3. Emma Hardcastle, *m.* Major Henry Lucas, late 45th Regt., of Rathely, co. Cork. 4. Jane, *m.* J. Bridges.
 5. Ada, *m.* 1871, Col. Theophilus Higginson, 4th son of Capt. Henry Theophilus Higginson, of Carnalea House, co. Down (*see* that family).

(2) John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1795, Lieut. 14th Light Dragoons; *m.* 24 May, 1820, Eleanor, youngest dau. of J. Haines, of Alcester, co. Warwick, and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1821.

- (3) George, *b.* 1803; *d. young.*
 3. Francis, of Glendona, Glenavy, co. Antrim, *b.* 1733; *m.* 9 Sept. 1783, Anne Close, of Aghalee, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1796) had issue,
 1. William, of Glendona, *d.* 1829. 2. George, *d.* 1844.
 3. James, *d. young.*
 1. Eleanor, *m.* (as below) her cousin, Valentine Whitla, of Ben Eadan.

4. VALENTINE, of whom presently.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Wilson. 2. Eleanor.
 3. Jane, *m.* J. Oakman, of Glenavy.

Mr. George Whitla *d.* 17 Aug. 1762, and was *s.* by his youngest son, VALENTINE WHITLA, of Gobraña, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1779, Jane, dau. of John Bashford, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1803) he had five sons and a dau.,

1. GEORGE, of Inver Lodge, Larne, J.P. co. Antrim, *b.* 1780; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Gunning, of Carrickfergus, and had issue,
 1. Alicia, *d.* 23 Feb. 1833.
 2. Jane, *m.* Hugh Crawford-Smith (*d.* 1862), and *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1883.
 3. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
 3. Francis, *b.* 1783; *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1855.
 4. William John, *b.* 1784; *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1822.

5. Valentine, of Ben Eadan, J.P. co. Antrim, *b.* 1786; *m.* his cousin, Eleanor (*d.* 14 April, 1860), dau. of Francis Whitla, of Glendona, co. Antrim, and *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1865.

1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1858.

Mr. Whitla *d.* 17 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his 2nd son, JAMES WHITLA, of Gobrana, co. Antrim, J.P., *b.* 17 Feb. 1781; *m.* 25 Aug. 1805, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Alexander Gunning, J.P., of Carrickfergus, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1875) had issue,

1. GEORGE ALEXANDER, of Ben Eadan.

2. Valentine, *b.* 1822; *d.s.p.* at Harrogate, Yorkshire, 1 Oct. 1857.

3. William John, *b.* 1824; *d. young.* 4. Francis, *d. young.*

1. Alicia Jane, *d.* 8 Aug. 1835. 2. Katherine, *d.* 19 March, 1835.

3. Frances, *d.* 18 Sept. 1839. 4. Anne, *d. young.*

5. Susannah, *d.* 1826.

Mr. Whitla *d.* at Dunmurry, co. Antrim, 12 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE ALEXANDER WHITLA, of Ben Eadan, co. Antrim, J.P., Capt. Royal Antrim Rifles, *b.* 1818; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Isabella Frances, youngest dau. of Rev. John Hammond, of Priston Rectory, Bath, D.L. Somerset, and grand-niece of George Hammond, of Portland Place, London, Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and first British Minister to America, and had issue,

1. JAMES ALEXANDER, now of Ben Eadan.

2. Valentine George, *b.* 12 March, 1863, Capt. Queen's Bays.

1. Mary Isabel Hammond, *m.* 10 Sept. 1890, Charles Reginald Sidney Douglas-Hamilton, Capt. Gordon Highlanders, 3rd son of Gen. Octavius Douglas-Hamilton, and has issue, a dau., Elsie.

2. Ellen Constance, *m.* 1 June, 1882, James Swanzey Glenny, of Glenville, near Newry, J.P. co. Down, and has issue, 1. Valentine William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1886; 2. Arthur Willoughby Falls, *b.* 2 March, 1897; 1. Dorothy Marianne; 2. Norah Isabel; 3. Joan Frances.

3. Isabella Frances Alexandra, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Major Wilfred Anstey, late Highland Light Infantry, son of George Alexander Anstey, of Harley Street, London, and has issue, 1. George Alexander; 2. Chisholm.

Capt. Whitla *d.* 3 Aug. 1867. His widow *m.* 2ndly, July, 1869, Sheffield Betham (2nd son of the late Sir William Betham, Ulster King-of-Arms) and *d.* at Monkstown, co. Dublin, 5 June, 1870, having had issue, a dau., Clementina.

Seat—Ben Eadan, near Belfast.

WHYTE OF LOUGHBRICKLAND.

JOHN WHYTE, of Loughbrickland, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1862, *m.* 1st, 1855, Ellen Mary, last surviving dau. of Thomas Lafan Kelly, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1857) has issue,

1. Mary Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Robert Blount, late 20th Regt., younger son of M. Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford (*see that family*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1862, Caroline Letitia, dau. of George Ryan, of Inch House, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1. JOHN NICHOLAS, Capt. Lancashire Fus., *b.* 24 Dec. 1864.

2. Charles Edward, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1883.

3. George, *b.* 1863. 4. Henry Marcus, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1880.

5. Thomas Aloysius, *b.* 1876. 6. Edward, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1894.

7. William Henry, *b.* 1880. 8. Marcus Francis, *b.* 1883.

9. Maurice Ignatius, *b.* 1888.

2. Caroline Mary, *m.* 10 Oct. 1894, Charles E. Macdermott, eldest son of The Macdermott (*see that family*).

3. Letitia Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, Major Stephen Eaton Lamb, of West Wenton, Northumberland (*see that family*).

4. Anna Mary. 5. Kathleen.

Lineage.—The ancient and eminent family of WHYTE of Leixlip traces its descent from WALTER WHYTE, of South Wales, who accompanied Strongbow in his expedition and conquest of Ireland, and in reward for his courage and allegiance was made a knight by HENRY II., 1171. NICHOLAS WHYTE (the descendant of the Strongbowian knight) *m.* the sister of Thomas Butler, Prior of Kilmainham, and a Knight Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem, and by her was father of MAURICE WHYTE, the Lancastrian, so called from his having served under the three kings of the House of Lancaster. In 1418, Maurice, with the Prior of Kilmainham, led 2,000 Irish to assist at the siege of Rouen, and was afterwards Governor of Montaire, under HENRY VI. His son, BARTHOLOMEW WHYTE, was father of NICHOLAS WHYTE, seigneur of King's Meadows, co. Waterford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Power, of co. Waterford, and had a son, JAMES WHYTE, seigneur of King's Meadows, and of Whyte's Hall, co. Wexford (who, by his wife Margaret Walsh, of co. Waterford, was father of SIR NICHOLAS WHYTE, of Leixlip, grand seneschal of co. Wexford, where he founded the place called Whyte Hall. He was also Governor of the Castle of Wexford, and became Master of the Rolls of Ireland 1572. By his wife, a dau. of Sherlock, Sir Nicholas (who *d.* in England) left a son,

ANDREW WHYTE, of Leixlip, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Finlagh, and *d.* 31 July, 1599, leaving a son,

SIR NICHOLAS WHYTE, of Leixlip, aged 16 in 1599; Inq. p. m. He *m.* Ursula Moore, dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and *d.* 1654. His 4th son,

CHARLES WHYTE, of Leixlip, was Col. in Spain, and afterwards Governor co. Kildare 1689. By his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., of Moststown, co. Longford, and Frances his wife, dau. of Sir William Talbot, Bart., of Cartown, co. Dublin, he left a son,

JOHN WHYTE, of Leixlip, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, co. Tipperary, by Rose his wife, dau. of Mark Trevor, Viscount Dungannon, and left a son,

CHARLES WHYTE, of Leixlip, *m.* Anastasia, dau. of Edward Dunne, of Brittas, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Francis Wyse, of the Manor of St. John, Waterford, and left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir. 2. Nicholas (Sir), Knight of Malta.

1. Margaret, *m.* John Roche, of Limerick. 2. Rose.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN WHYTE, of Leixlip, *m.* 15 Feb. 1776, Letitia, dau. of the Hon. Thomas de Burgh, son of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde, and had eight sons and two daus.,

1. CHARLES JOHN, Capt. in the Army, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1794, Anna, eldest dau. of John Ross-Lewin, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare (by his wife Eleanor, dau. of George Stacpoole, of Edenvale, co. Clare, and niece of Hugh, 1st Lord Massy, and of Eyre, 1st Lord Clarina), and *d.* Nov. 1803, having issue by her, a posthumous son,

CHARLES JOHN, late Capt. 95th Regt., and late of Strandfield House, co. Clare, *b.* 12 Feb. 1804; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1832, Rose, relict of John Reeves, of Charleville, co. Cork, and 2nd dau. of George Dartnell, of Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 1868) he had issue,

(1) John, *b.* 12 June, 1833, Major Royal South Down Militia.

(2) George Lewis, *b.* 22 Aug. 1834, late of the 55th Regt.; *m.* Frances, only dau. of Henry Whitcombe, Lieut. R.N., and has a dau., Fanny, *m.* July, 1876, John O'Dwyer, only child of John Dwyer, of Wingfield, co. Clare.

(3) Charles, Capt. 6th Royal Regt., *b.* 21 Aug. 1836; *m.* 30 July, 1871, Gertrude Minna, elder dau. of John Shiell, of Kelly Castle, Arbroath, and Smithfield, Dundee, and has issue,

William John de Burgh, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.

Maud Alexandrine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1872.

(4) Edward Henry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1839, Paymaster R.N., H.M.S. *Sylvia*, was at Balaklava, and at the siege of Sebastopol.

(5) Joseph, *b.* 12 Oct. 1840, R.N., H.M.S. *Sappho*, perished with all on board, 1858.

(6) Benjamin de Burgh, *b.* 8 July, 1850; *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William Middleton, M.D. of Mullingar, co. Westmeath.

(7) Frederick, *b.* 8 July, 1852.

(1) Anna, *m.* George Sandes, of Greenville (*see that family*).

(2) Rose, *m.* Thomas Challoner Martell, Capt. Royal Artillery.

(3) Letitia Adelaide, *m.* Robert Stacke, of Dublin.

Capt. Whyte, *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1873, Susan Isabella, eldest dau. of Humphrey Graham, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Humphrey Graham, formerly 1st Royal Regt., and Isabella his wife, dau. of George Farquhar, by Margaret Irving his wife, elder dau. and co-heiress of James Irving, of Spittalfield, N.B., and son of Irving of Wysebie, co. Dumfries, and grandson of William Irving, of Bonshaw, co. Dumfries.

2. John, E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas, killed in action, in Spain, *unm.*

4. Francis, in the Army, *d. unm.* in the West Indies.

5. NICHOLAS CHARLES, of whom presently.

6. Edward, Capt. R.N., *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Sober Hall, of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 1861) left at his decease, 1837, four sons and four daus.

1. John Charles, Barrister-at-Law, Acting Judge at Hong Kong, *d. unm.* 1870.

2. Edward, in Holy Orders of the Church of Rome.

3. William, Rear-Admiral 1881, appointed second in command of the Channel Squadron 1884; *m.* 1880, Katherine Mary, younger dau. of Thomas Segrave (*see SEGRAVE of Cabra*), and has issue.

4. Henry, *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of Thomas Comyn, and has issue; *d.* 1883.

1. Catherine Margaret, *m.* George Ryan, of Inch House, co. Tipperary; *d.* 1884.

2. Letitia.

3. Frances, *d. unm.*

4. Ellen, *m.* 1865, E. Gorman, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, and *d.* 1867.

7. Marcus, Vice-Consul of Lima, dec.

8. Henry, R.N., *d.* in the West Indies.

1. Letitia, *m.* Charles Whyte Roche, of Ballygran, co. Limerick.

2. Margaret, *m.* Col. Charles O'Ferrall, of Ballyna, co. Kildare, Equerry and Chamberlain to the King of Sardinia.

The 5th son,

NICHOLAS CHARLES WHYTE, of Loughbrickland, J.P. and D.L., Capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1783; *m.* 10 June, 1825, Mary Louisa, dau. of Thomas Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1877, had issue,

1. JOHN, of Loughbrickland.

2. Nicholas, *d.* 1863.

3. Edward, Major late Royal Canadian Rifles, *m.* 1st, 1863, Jesse, dau. of E. Rutherford, of Hamilton, Canada (*she d.* 1877); and 2ndly, 1878, Katherine, dau. of the late F. Codd, of Dublin.

1. Anna Maria, a Nun. 2. Letitia, a Nun.

3. Louisa, *m.* 1861, Charles Whyte Roche, of Ballygran.

Capt. Whyte, who served as High Sheriff co. Down in 1830, *d.* 1845.

Arms—Arg., a chevron engrailed between three roses gu. seeded or barbed vert. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gy. holding between the paws a flagstaff ppr., a flag arg. thereon the cross of St. George. Motto—Uchiel y Goring.

Seat—Loughbrickland, co. Down.

WHYTE OF REDHILLS.

GEORGIANA MARY WHYTE-VENABLES, niece and heiress of FRANCIS MELVILLE WHYTE, of Redhills, co. Cavan; *m.* 3 June, 1847, Rev. Edmund Burke Venables, 2nd son of Rev. James Venables, of Buckland

Newton, co. Dorset, and grandson of Thomas Venables, Capt. in the Army, and Governor of Chester, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of the Dean of Raphoe, brother of the Bishop of Rochester. Mr. Venables was educated at Wadham Coll. Oxford, was J.P. co. Cavan, and *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1894.

Lineage.—FRANCIS WHYTE, was Chief Secretary to Sir Oliver St. John, Lord Viscount Grandison of Limerick, Lord Deputy of Ireland from the year 1616 to 1622. He *d.* 29 May, 1622. He was descended from an ancient family, and had several brothers and sisters, among whom was Margaret, wife of William Goldsmith, the ancestor of Dr. Oliver Goldsmith, whose Christian name was given in consequence of the connection with Oliver, Lord Grandison. Mr. Secretary Whyte *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., ancestor of Lord Newcomen, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Daniel Molyneux, Ulster King-of-Arms, by whom he had a son, THOMAS, and a dau., Frances. The son,

THOMAS WHYTE, of Redhills, co. Cavan, Lord of the manor of Ballynagane, co. Tyrone, *m.* 1st. Anne, dau. and co-heir of Michael Beresford, of Coleraine, a younger son of the ancestor to the Marquess of Waterford; and 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Sir William Parsons, Bart., Lord Justice of Ireland, ancestor to the Earl of Rosse. By his 1st. wife only he had issue, three sons and three daus.,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Michael, who *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, who was killed at the battle of Aughrim, *unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* Alexander Sanderson, son of Robert Sanderson, of Castle Sanderson, co. Cavan.
2. Dorcas, *m.* Paul Gore, 2d son of Sir Francis Gore, Knt., of Artaman.
3. Dorothy, who *d. unm.*

Thomas Whyte *d.* Sept. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son, FRANCIS WHYTE, of Redhills, *b.* 1661; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir John Edgeworth, Knt., of Lissard, co. Longford, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS, and two daus., Mary and Anne. The son,

THOMAS WHYTE, of Redhills, *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath, by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Dutton, 1st bart., of Sherborne, by whom he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Marcus Smith.
2. Sarah, *m.* Essex Edgeworth.
3. Mary, *m.* Edward Ellis.
4. ANNE, of whom hereafter.

Thomas Whyte *d.* 10 Jan. 1739, and his widow *d.* 16 Jan. 1752. Their son,

FRANCIS WHYTE, of Redhills, Col. of the Militia, *d. unm.* and by his will, dated 11 Nov. 1774, proved 12 March, 1779, left his estate to his sister,

ANNE, who *m.* 3 Jan. 1744, John White, of Rathgonan and Loughgill, co. Limerick (son of John White, of Rathgonan, by Ellen his wife, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Knight of Glin, and grandson of Col. John White, of Rathgonan, by Celina his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Browne, of The Hospital, co. Limerick). She made her will 3 July, 1793, which was proved 22 March, 1794, having had issue, a son, FRANCIS, and a dau., Anne, *m.* Rev. Francis Sanderson. The son,

FRANCIS WHYTE, of Redhills, *esq.*, *m.* 1800, Eliza, dau. of Edward Philip Francis, cousin-german to Sir Philip Francis, K.B. and had issue,

1. FRANCIS MELVILLE, *b.* 3 Nov. 1801; *d. unm.* 1st April, 1833, *v.p.*, having by will, dated 31 March, 1833, settled his estates on his niece, GEORGIANA MARY ENDERBY, with other remainders, and enjoined her to take the name and arms of WHYTE.
2. James, who *d. young, s.p.*
3. John Boyle, who *d. unm.* 1822.
4. Thomas, who *d. young, s.p.*
1. Anne, *d.s.p.*
2. MARY, *m.* Capt. Samuel Enderby, 5th Dragoon Guards, eldest son of Samuel Enderby, of Blackheath, and had one dau.,
- GEORGIANA MARY, the present MRS. VENABLES, of Redhills.
3. Susan Letitia, *m.* John Johnstone, of Tremont, co. Down, by whom she had two daus.,
1. Josephine, *d.s.p.*
2. Susan Letitia.
4. Margaret, *m.* Edward Gibbon Richard Spilsbury, by whom she had no issue.

Francis Whyte *d.* Dec. 1835, aged 78, and was *s.* by his grand-dau.

Arms.—Arg., on a chevron between three crescents gu. as many roses of the field. *Crest.*—A demi-lion rampant gu. holding between the paws a white rose stalked and leaved pr.

Seat.—Redhills House, Belturbet, co. Cavan.

WHYTE OF NEWTOWN MANOR.

CHARLES CECIL BERESFORD WHYTE, of Newtown Manor and Hatley Manor, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1877, and J.P. for Roscommon, *b.* 18 July, 1845; *m.* 1874, Petronella Hallberg, dau. of Herr Magnus Hallberg Riksdagsman, of Tyärrägarren Tyärelä, Sweden, and by her (who *s.* to the estates of Charles Manners St. George, J.P. and D.L., and Madame Ingrid Christina St. George, in the cos. of Leitrim and Roscommon) has issue,

1. CECIL HARMAN BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, *b.* 24 July, 1881.
2. John Theodore Marcus.
1. Maryanne Christina de Montenach St. George.
2. Ingrid Meslina Beatrice Gertrude, *d. unm.*
3. Mona Selina Petronella.
4. Chioagona Constantia Barbara Beresford.

5. Frances May Olga de Longueuil.

6. Florence Hulda Medora.

7. Lucille Theodora Gwendoline, *d. unm.*

8. Ebba Harline d'Iberville Le Moyne.

9. Edith Estelle Ermytrude le Poer.

Lineage.—JAMES WHYTE (son of Mark Whyte, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow), *m.* 1783, Gertrude, dau. of James Gee, grandson of William Gee, of Bishop Burton, and by her had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.

2. Robert, who took the name of Moyser.

He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Sir Thomas Hildyard, and had a dau.,

Anne Catherine, who *s.* to the Hildyard estates, and *m.* Col.

Thomas Thornton, who took the name of HILDYARD.

Mr. Whyte *d.* 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES WHYTE, of Pliton House, Barnstaple, *m.* 9 July, 1805,

Frances Honoria, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* 24 March, 1852, leaving issue,

1. JOHN JAMES, of Newtown Manor.

2. James Richard (Rev.), *m.* 4 June, 1844, Louisa Lucy, dau. of

Sir John Courtenay Honywood, Bart.

3. Robert Charles, *m.* Janet Preston.

4. Mark Beresford, *m.* Emily, widow of J. W. Hinds, 15th

Hussars.

5. Charles, *m.* Emily Gardener.

6. William Thomas, *m.* Emma Heard.

1. Selina Catherine Harriet, *m.* Felix Ladbroke.

2. Frances Honoria, dec.

3. Mary, *m.* Rev. Bouchier Savile.

4. Barbara Henrietta, *m.* 19 March, 1844, Col. William Honywood.

The eldest son,

JOHN JAMES WHYTE, of Newtown Manor, J.P. and D.L. co.

Leitrim 1854, Col. in the Army, late Lieut.-Col. 7th Hussars, *b.* 7

May, 1806; *m.* 7 Oct. 1849, Mary Ann Jesse de Montenach, dau.

of Charles Dieudonné de Montenach, Patrician of Fribourg, by Mary

Elizabeth his wife, dau. of David Grant, by his wife, Charlotte Le

Moyne, Baronne de Longueuil, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue,

1. CHARLES CECIL BERESFORD, now of Newtown Manor.

2. Theodore William, *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *m.* 1st. Miss Webster, and

2ndly, 12 Oct. 1886, Lady Maude Ogilvy, dau. of David, 10th

Earl of Airlie, and has issue, Felix, *b.* 1889; Mariott, *b.* 1895,

and Madeleine.

1. Marie Elizabeth Frances Medora, dec.

2. Marie Gertrude, *m.* S. Sheil.

3. Emma Frances Honoria, *m.* Charles Bell.

4. Florence Alma Julia, dec.

Arms.—Arg., a chevron engrailed between three roses gu.

Motto.—Fortiter et fideliter.

Seats.—Newtown Manor, via Sligo; Hatley Manor, near

Carrick-on-Shannon; Glencar Lodge, Manorbhamilton, co. Leitrim.

Clubs.—Kildare Street, Dublin; and Arthur's, S.W.

WILLINGTON OF CASTLEWILLINGTON.

FREDERICK ARTHUR CARMINOW WILLINGTON, of Castlewillington, co. Tipperary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1849; *s.* his brother 1895. Mr. Willington is Hereditary Constable of Tamworth Castle, and Steward of the Marches of Wales.

Lineage.—This family claims descent from a younger son of the very ancient and noble family of WILLINGTON of *Umberleigh*, co. Devon.

CHARLES WILLINGTON, of Ballymoney, Seirkieran, near Birt,

King's Co., *m.* Mary Bonham, and had issue,

1. Thomas King.

2. Charles.

3. William Mite.

1. Jane Berry.

2. Elizabeth Davis.

3. Mary Duffield.

4. Anne Hill.

His will is dated 28 April, 1721. His brother,

JAMES WILLINGTON, of Killoshane Castle, *m.* Mary Carden,

and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. James, of Newhouse, who left two sons,

1. John, of Drummond, co. Kildare, *m.* the dau. of Sir Edward

Peckevin, and was killed by a fall from his horse, *s.p.*

2. Daniel, drowned in the river Shannon, 25 Aug. 1774.

3. JONATHAN, of Castlewillington, *m.* Mary Drought, and had,

with four daus. (Anne, *m.* 1st. Richard Kyffin, of Cashel, and

2ndly, John Minchin; Alice, *m.* John Willington, of Killoshane;

Mary, *m.* Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard; Priscilla, *d. unm.*;

and other issue), three sons,

1. JAMES, of Castlewillington, *d. unm.* 1778.

2. Jonathan, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 1758; *m.* Elizabeth Biddulph,

of Borris-a-Leigh, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1791, aged

33, having had an only dau., who *d. young.*

3. JOHN, of Castlewillington and Ballintottery, J.P. co. Tipperary,

d. Feb. 1821; *m.* 21 Feb. 1788, Jane, dau. of Thomas Going,

of Traverston, co. Tipperary, and had (with three daus., Mary,

m. Theobald Pepper, of Lisanskeea, and *d.* 15 June, 1877;

Charlotte, *m.* William Jackson; Eliza, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1800;

and a younger son, Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1800, *d. unm.* 1832)

an elder son,

JAMES, of Castlewillington, *b.* 4 Aug. 1790; *d.* May, 1860;

m. 14 July, 1817, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Mark, of Limerick,

and had (with four daus., Jane, *m.* Edwin Sadleir; Sarah,

m. John Wilson, of Harvest Lodge, co. Tipperary; Elizabeth,

m. 12 Aug. 1868, William Irvine, of Prospect, co. Fermanagh;

Charlotte, *m.* 12 June, 1866, Rowin Francis Cashell), five sons.

1. John, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, J.P., *b.* 1819; *m.* Alicia

Harriett Marmyon, dau. of John Willington, of Killoshane,

and *d.v.p.* 1861, leaving issue,

1. JAMES WALDYVE CHAMPERNOWNE, late of Castlewillington (*see below*).
2. John Ormsby Bracebridge, *b.* 29 Oct. 1847; *d.* 15 July, 1878.
3. FREDERICK ARTHUR CARMINOW, now of Castlewillington.
4. Ormsby Augustus Mohun, *b.* 4 June, 1854; *m.* 24 Dec. 1886, Marie Lefevre, and has, with other issue, James Waldyve Plumpton, *b.* 12 June, 1890.
5. Richard Butler Monck, *b.* 15 Sept. 1861.
1. Alice Charlotte, *m.* 17 June, 1877, Charles Creigh, and son of Richard Coplen Langford, of Kilcosgriff, co. Limerick.
2. Florence Matilda Priscilla, *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, William J. Molony.
3. Mary Louisa Augusta Ormsby.
2. James Jonathan, *m.* Penelope Wilson, and *d.s.p.* in Australia, 1855.
3. Frederick, of St. Kierans, co. Tipperary, previously Lieut. 18th Regt. Royal Irish, served in India, *m.* 26 April, 1856, Margaret Catherine Lane, dau. of Solomon Richards Cambie, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,
 1. James Thomas Cambie, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 18 March, 1863; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Alice Augusta, younger dau. of the late Capt. Francis John Venner, of Dilston House, Norwood, and has issue, 1. Frederick Harold Peel, *b.* 1893; 2. James Vernon Yates, *b.* 3 Dec. 1894; and 3. Robert Malcolm Venner, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.
 2. Richard William Camac, *b.* 9 Oct. 1867; *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Emily Cheetham, only dau. of Thomas Shaw, of St. Chad's, Saddleworth, co. York, and has issue, a dau.
 3. Frederick Francis Clare, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876.
 1. Margaret Sarah.
 2. Katherine Elizabeth.
 3. Jane Reed.
 4. Charlotte Roberta.
4. Thomas, drowned in the River Ganges, India.
5. Robert Going, *m.* 30 April, 1869, Mary Dorothea Webb, of Hilltown, co. Westmeath, and *d.* at Coolagower, CloghJordan, 2 June, 1884, in his 45th year, leaving issue,
 1. James Arthur.
 2. Jane, *m.* Edwin Sadleir.
 2. Sarah, *m.* John Wilson, of Harvest Lodge, co. Tipperary.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Irvine, of Prospect, co. Fermanagh.
 4. Charlotte, *m.* 12 June, 1866, R. F. Cashel, M.D.
1. Priscilla.
- Mr. Willington *d.* 6 Feb. 1750, aged 104, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN WILLINGTON, of Killoskehane Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway, and widow of Thomas Crosdale, by whom he had issue,
 1. James, *d. unm.* Nov. 1754.
 2. JOHN, his heir.
 3. Jonathan, of Rapla, co. Tipperary, *m.* Mary Disney, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1818, leaving three sons, John; Robert; and James, Lieut.-Col. 3rd Regt., the Buffs, all of whom *d. unm.*; and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* John Walsh, of Walshpork, co. Tipperary; and Sophia, *m.* Morgan Clifford, of Periston, co. Hereford, and Llatillo, co. Monmouth, by whom she left issue, an only child, Marion, who *m.* 12 June, 1865, James Fitzwalter Clifford-Butler, 24th Baron Dunboyne.
- Mr. Willington *d.* Jan. 1767 (his wife surviving until 1783), and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son, JOHN WILLINGTON, of Killoskehane Castle, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1767, Alicia, dau. of Jonathan Willington, of Castlewillington, by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1783, aged 34) he had issue,
 1. JOHN, his heir.
 2. Jonathan, Major in the Army, *b.* 1773; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1835, aged 62.
 3. James, Lieut. 43rd Regt., served in the Peninsular wars, *b.* 1781; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1812, aged 31.
 1. Mary, *m.* 29 July, 1767, George Bennett, of Richmond House, Templemore, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1823.
 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 July, 1789, John Shelton, of Rossmore, co. Limerick.
 3. Priscilla, *d. unm.*
 4. Alicia, *m.* Ringrose Drew, of Drews Court, co. Limerick, and *d.* 11 June, 1868.
- Mr. Willington *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1795, Bridget, dau. of Theobald Butler, of Knocka Castle, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1838, aged 83) he had further issue,
 4. Theobald Butler, *m.* Miss Woods, by whom he had issue, a son and dau.
 - Richard, Major 77th Regt., *b.* 1834; *d.* at Murree, India, 1 Sept. 1868, aged 36; *m.* Mary Ormsby Rose, by whom he left issue,
 - (1) Richard Henry Rose, *b.* 1864.
 - (2) Ernest Theobald Woods, *b.* 1865.
 - (3) Thomas, *d.s.p.* in Canada.
 - Maria, *m.* Rev. George Chute, M.A., Vicar of Drayton-in-Hales, Salop.
 5. Richard, Col. of the 84th Regt., *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1870, aged 78.
 6. Bridget, *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, Charles Joseph Kelly, 3rd Viscount Monck, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1843, aged 53.
- Mr. Willington served as High Sheriff two successive years, 1773-5. His eldest son, JOHN WILLINGTON, of Killoskehane Castle, J.P., *m.* 23 Jan. 1815, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Ormsby, of Ballinamore, co. Mayo, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1870, aged 87) he had issue,
 1. John James, his heir.
 2. Ormsby, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1855.
 3. Jonathan Richard, *b.* 20 June, 1821; *d. unm.*

1. Jane Anne, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1822.
2. Alicia, *m.* 1 July, 1843, JOHN WILLINGTON, of Castlewillington, and had (with other issue) a son, JAMES WALDYVE WILLINGTON, late of Castlewillington.
3. Mary, *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Edward Savage, of Glastry, co. Down.
4. Sarah, *d. unm.* Oct. 1847.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
- Mr. Willington *d.* 15 April, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN JAMES WILLINGTON, of Killoskehane Castle, *b.* 26 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* Jan. 1862, whereupon this branch became extinct in the direct male line, and Mr. Willington was *s.* by his nephew, JAMES WALDYVE CHAMPERNOWNE WILLINGTON, of Castlewillington, D.L. co. Dublin, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *s.* his paternal grandfather May, 1862, and his maternal uncle, Jan. that year. He *d.s.p.* Jan. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother, FREDERICK ARTHUR CARMINOW, now of Castlewillington.

Seat—Castlewillington, Nenagh, co. Tipperary.

WILLS-SANDFORD. *See SANDFORD.*

WILSON OF DARAMONA.

JOHN WILSON, of Daramona House, co. Westmeath, *b.* 19 June, 1826; *m.* Sept. 1850, Frances, dau. of Rev. Edward Nangle, and has issue,

1. William Edward, F.R.S., J.P. co. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1894 (*Clubs*—Athenæum and Kildare Street), *b.* 19 July, 1851; *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Ada, dau. of Capt. Granville, and has issue,
 1. John Granville, *b.* 8 Sept. 1887.
 1. Caroline Patience Nangle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1889.
 2. Blanche Ada de Vivefay, *b.* 20 July, 1892.

1. Elizabeth Dupré, *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, Thomas N. Edgeworth, of Kilshtrewly, co. Longford, D.L., and has issue (*see that family*).
2. Matilda Dorothea, *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, Capt. Henry Loftus Lewis, late R.E., of Violetstown, co. Westmeath, and has issue, one dau.
3. Beatrice Frances, *m.* April, 1880, Joseph Lister Pim, of Glenageragh, co. Dublin, and has issue, two sons.

Lineage.—JOHN WILSON, of Rashee, co. Antrim, is supposed to have landed at Carrickfergus, in the suite of WILLIAM III. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of Andrew Porter, and *d.* 1692, leaving issue,

1. Francis, of Rashee (will dated 19 June, 1705), *m.* Jane, sister of Thomas Taggart, and left issue,
 1. John.
 3. Francis.
 1. Margaret.
 3. Jane.
2. Nathaniel.
2. Susanna.

2. HUGH, of whom we treat.
4. Thomas.
1. Janet.
3. Robert.
6. James.
8. Susan.

The 2nd son,

HUGH WILSON, of Rashee (will dated 20 June, 1737), *m.* 1st, Jane Ramsay, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. JOHN, of Derry.
1. Barbara, *m.* — Douglas.
2. Jane, *m.* P. Ramsay.
3. Susan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane White. His eldest son,

WILLIAM WILSON, of Rashee, co. Antrim, *m.* Elizabeth Dobbin, of Carrickfergus, and had issue,

1. HUGH, of whom presently.
2. William Dobbin, *m.* and left issue.
3. James Dobbin, of Asp Mill.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. A dau., Mrs. Moorhead.
3. A dau., Mrs. Milford.

Mr. Wilson *d.* 1769. His eldest son,

HUGH WILSON, of Rashee, *m.* 19 Jan. 1773, Jane Craig, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1823) had issue,

WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

Mr. Wilson *d.* 27 Dec. 1822. His son,

WILLIAM WILSON, of Daramona and Larkhill, co. Dublin, *b.* 10 July, 1787; *m.* 23 Oct. 1815, Rebecca Dupré, dau. of John Mackay, of Elagh, co. Tyrone, and Prospect, co. Londonderry, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had issue,

1. JOHN, now of Daramona.
2. Robert Mackay, of Coolcarrigan, co. Kildare, *b.* 21 March, 1820; *m.* 25 May, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Murray Saffern, of Belfast, and has issue,
 1. Robert Mackay, LL.B., *b.* 10 Feb. 1864; *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1887.
 2. Thomas Hughes Murray, *b.* 6 July, 1870; *d.* 20 Jan. 1884.
 1. Jane Georgina, *b.* 6 Dec. 1860; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Professor A. E. Wright, and has issue.
 2. Rebecca Dupré, *b.* 28 July, 1865.
 3. Matilda Edith Ethel, *b.* 7 April, 1867.
 3. George Orr, of Dunardagh, co. Dublin, *b.* 25 Dec. 1830; *m.* 24 March, 1863, Annie, dau. of Col. Ponsonby Shaw, and has issue,
 1. Hugh Ponsonby, of Coolure, co. Westmeath, J.P. cos. Longford and Westmeath, *b.* 6 Feb. 1864; *m.* April, 1894, Louisa, dau. of Edward Rotherham, of Crossdrum, co. Meath.
 2. William Percival, C.E., *b.* 17 Feb. 1866.



2. George Ernest, Lieut. Norfolk Regt., *b.* 15 June, 1870.
4. Herbert Stanley, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 26 March, 1873.
5. Walter Gordon, *b.* 21 April, 1874.
6. Frederick Dunbar, *b.* 24 Aug. 1876.
1. Helen Dupree, *b.* 22 March, 1863.
2. Annie Eveline, *b.* 22 June, 1869.
4. JAMES, of Currygrane (*see that family*).
1. Jane, *b.* 27 May, 1817; *m.* Rev. Canon W. McIlwaine, D.D., and has issue, eight sons and two daughters.

Arms—Arg., a wolf rampant az. on a chief indented of the last three estoiles of the field. *Crest*—A demi-wolf rampant per pale indented arg. and az. *Motto*—Pullet virtus.

Seat—Daramona House, co. Westmeath.

WILSON OF CURRYGRANE.

JAMES WILSON, of Currygrane, co. Longford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1864, *b.* 11 July, 1832; *M.A.* Trin. Coll. Dub. 1856; *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Constant Grace Martha, eldest dau. of the late James Freeman Hughes, of The Grove, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, by Martha his wife, 4th dau. of William Redfern, of Churchfield House, co. Warwick, and has issue,

1. James Mackay, J.P. co. Longford (*Clubs*—Brooks', Kildare Street, and Royal St. George's Yacht), *b.* 7 Jan. 1863, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1885, High Sheriff co. Longford 1887; *m.* 27 Sept. 1894, Amy Alice, and dau. of Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, Bart., J.P., Speaker of the House of Keys, of The Nunnery, Isle of Man, by Amy his wife, and dau. of Capt. Grove Ross, 25th Regt., of Invercharron, Ross-shire.
 2. Henry Hughes, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 May, 1864; *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, Cecil Mary, dau. of George Cecil Gore Wray, of Ardnamona, co. Donegal.
 3. Arthur John de Courcy, *b.* 10 Jan. 1867; *m.* 8 Dec. 1892, Norah, dau. of Hammon Paine, of the Paragon, Blackheath, Kent, and has issue,
Margaret de Courcy, *b.* 30 April, 1895.
 4. Cecil William, Lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 5 June, 1870.
 1. Florence Grace, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1869.
 2. Ada Dupré Martha, *m.* 10 Sept. 1894, Capt. Henry George Powell, Loyal North Lancashire Regt., and son of the late Capt. Graham Powell, Queen's Bays, and Mrs. Graham Powell, of Southwold, Suffolk, and has issue, Audrey Dupré Constant, *b.* 30 July, 1895.
 3. Eileen Geraldine Edith.
- Mr. Wilson is the 4th surviving son of the late William Wilson, of Larkhill, co. Dublin (*see Wilson of Daramona*), and Rebecca Dupré his wife, dau. of John Mackay, of Elagh, co. Tyrone.

Lineage and Arms—(*See preceding Article*).

Seat—Currygrane, co. Longford. *Clubs*—University, Dublin, and Royal St. George's Yacht, Kingstown.

WILSON-SLATOR. *See* SLATOR.

WINTER OF AGHER.

JAMES SANDERSON WINTER, of Agher, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Meath 1872, and of co. Cavan 1871, *b.* 15 Feb. 1832.

Lineage—This family is a branch of the same stock as that from which sprang the WINTERS of Lydney, co. Gloucester, and was settled in co. Oxford antecedently to 1600.

CHRISTOPHER WINTER, a younger son of Thomas Winter, co. Oxford, removed to Balshal, co. Warwick, and was father of

SAMUEL WINTER, D.D., *b.* at Balshal, 1603; *m.* Anne Peeston, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and had a son, SAMUEL, his heir. In 1650, Dr. Winter was obliged to resign the living of Cottingham, co. York, of which he was Rector, being ordered by the then Government to proceed to Ireland, with the commissioners appointed for the settlement of that country, as their Chaplain, and was soon after constituted Provost of Trin. Coll. Dublin, which the preceding troubles had left almost desolate. In this office he exerted himself, with great zeal and success, to re-assemble the surviving members, and re-establish the discipline of the University. He appears to have been removed from the Provostship at the Restoration. Dr. Winter acquired property in King's Co., Meath, and Westmeath, and dying 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SAMUEL WINTER, who was confirmed in the estates of his father by the letters patent of CHARLES II., 1668. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. or sister of Col. Sankey, an officer of considerable note under the Commonwealth, and dying 1670, was *s.* by his son,

SAMUEL WINTER, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Pywell, of Possieks-town, co. Kildare, and dying 1692, left a son and successor,

THE VERY REV. SANKEY WINTER, Archdeacon of Killala and Dean of Kildare, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Right Rev. Dr. William Lloyd, Bishop of Killala, but dying *s.p.* 1736, was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS WINTER, *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Benjamin Pratt, of Agher, co. Meath, by Jane his wife, dau. of James Nugent, of Clonloot, co. Westmeath, and his wife, Jane, dau. of John Cooke, of Cookesborough, same co. By this lady Mr. Winter left at his decease, 1743, one son and two daughters,

1. SAMUEL, his heir.

1. Jane, *m.* Rev. Edward Reynell.

2. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Reynell, of Reynella, and *d.s.p.*

His only son and successor,

SAMUEL WINTER, of Agher, *m.* 1762, Margaret, youngest dau. of Joseph Robbins, of Ballyduff, co. Kilkenny, by Margaret his

wife, dau. of Sir Henry Piers, Bart., of Tristernagh, and by her (who *d.* 1814) had issue,

1. JOHN PRATT, his heir.

2. Francis Pratt (Rev.)

3. Samuel Pratt, *m.* Frances Rosa, dau. and co-heiress of Trave Bormford, youngest son of Stephen Bormford, of Rahinstown, co. Meath, and left at his decease three sons and five daughters.

1. GEORGE, of Oakley Park, King's Co., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Cox, of Clarendon, Tasmania, and had issue,

(1) Francis Pratt, *b.* 1843.

(2) St. Leonards Crosbie, *b.* 1853.

(3) Ernest, *b.* 1854

(1) Georgina.

2. Samuel Pratt, of Murald, Victoria, Australia, dec.

3. Trevor, dec.

1. Mary, *m.* her cousin, John Winter, and had issue.

2. Margaret, *m.* Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston, co. Meath, and had issue.

3. Frances Jane, *m.* Samuel Bormford, Capt. Royal North Gloucester Militia, son of George Bormford, of Drumlargin, co. Meath, and has issue.

4. Arabella, *m.* Cecil Pybus Cooke, of Lake Condah, Victoria, Australia, eldest son of William Cooke, of Cheltenham, and had issue.

5. Anna Maria Sarah, *m.* Charles Gustavus Walsh, Col. H.M. Indian Army, and son of John Walsh, of Duadrum Castle, co. Dublin, and had issue.

1. Anna Maria.

2. Arabella, *m.* George Bormford, of Drumlargin, and Oakley Park, Kells, co. Meath.

Mr. Winter *d.* 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PRATT WINTER, of Agher, *b.* 31 May, 1768; *m.* 4 Aug. 1794, Anne, youngest dau. of Capt. Arthur Gore, of the E.I.C.S., youngest son of William Gore, of Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1848), had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of Agher.

2. Arthur, *d.* in Greece when taking part in Lord Byron's expedition.

3. John, *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of Samuel Pratt Winter, and had issue, two daughters,

1. Frances.

2. Ann.

4. Francis, Major H.E.I.C.S., 59th Bengal Infantry, *m.* Anna, eldest dau. of Col. George Caulfield, of Broomfield, co. Westmeath.

5. Benjamin Pratt, *d.* in Australia 1844.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* William Humphrys, of Ballyhaize House, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.

2. Margaret, dec.

3. Eliza, *m.* Rev. Thomas Gordon Caulfield, of Mount Temple, co. Westmeath.

4. Arabella, *m.* her cousin, George Bormford, of Oakley Park, co. Meath.

Mr. Winter, High Sheriff 1866, *d.* 31 Aug. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

SAMUEL WINTER, of Agher, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 2 Aug. 1796; *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, Lucy, and dau. of James Sanderson, of Cloverhill, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1864) had issue,

1. John Pratt, Capt. 17th Lancers, fell leading the 2nd squadron of his regt. in the charge of the Light Cavalry Brigade at Balacava, 25 Oct. 1854.

2. JAMES SANDERSON, now of Agher.

3. Samuel, of Clover Hill, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1876; *b.* 1834, assumed by Royal Licence 20 Oct. 1873, the surname and arms of Sanderson; *m.* 1 March, 1860, Anne, and dau. of John A. Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath.

4. Francis Alexander, *b.* 1836, Barrister-at-Law; *d.* 26 Aug. 1883.

1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, George Nugent Purdon, of Lisnabin, co. Westmeath; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1864, leaving five sons and a dau.

2. Lucy Adelaide.

3. Mary Anne.

Mr. Winter was High Sheriff of Meath 1837, and of Cavan 1851.

d. 6 Nov. 1867.

Arms—Chequy, or and sa., a fess arg. *Crest*—A martlet or.

Seat—Agher, Enfield, co. Meath.

WOGAN-BROWNE. *See* BROWNE.

WOLFE OF FORENAGHTS.

GEORGE WOLFE, of Forenaghts and Bishopsland, co. Kildare, and Acomb Priory, co. York, J.P. co. Kildare, late Lieut. 8th (King's Royal Irish) Hussars, formerly Lieut. in the 87th, Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers (medal and clasp and bronze star for Tel-el-Kebir), retired from the Army 29 July, 1890, *b.* 16 Dec. 1859; *m.* 25 Oct. 1888, Emily Maud Mary, widow of J. J. Leeman, D.L., sometime M.P. for York, and only child of the late Richard Smethurst, J.P. and D.L., of Ellerbeck Hall,



Chorley, High Sheriff of Lancashire 1874 (see SMETHURST of Chorley), and has issue,

Emily Maud Charlotte.

Lineage.—This family is of great antiquity, and has not been undistinguished. The military achievements of one of its descendants, Major-Gen. James Wolfe, the illustrious hero of Quebec, conferred on the name a glorious pre-eminence in the records of British renown; the legal distinction of Arthur Wolfe, the much lamented Viscount Kilwarden, procured his elevation to the judicial Bench; and in more recent times, the poetic genius of the Rev. Charles Wolfe, the author of the exquisite lines on the death of Sir John Moore, has added lustre to the house from which he sprung.

RICHARD WOLFE, the first of the family who settled in Ireland, went there from England about 1658. In a common pleas judgment in 1665, he is described as "lately of the City of Dublin," gent., and in a Chancery suit, dated 12 April of same year, he is shown as of Huttonread, parish of Oughterard, co. Kildare. His will, dated 7 Dec. 1678, was proved 27 Feb. following, and he was bur. in Oughterard Church. By Ann his wife, who survived him, he had,

1. JOHN, his heir.

1. Jane, *b.* circa 1636; *m.* Hugh Banner, of Punchestown.

2. Dorothy, *m.* William Brunton, of Bishopscourt, co. Kildare.

3. Ann Katharine, *b.* about 1645; *m.* William Burgoyne.

JOHN WOLFE, of Baronrath, *b.* about 1645, was appointed Act 10 WILLIAM III. one of the Commissioners for ascertaining the mode of raising the proportion of a Land Tax of £130,000 to be paid by co. Kildare. *H. m.* 1668, Mary Cooper, widow of the Rev. Colclough, and by her (who *d.* 1725) had,

1. RICHARD, his heir.

1. John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1681; *m.* 21 Aug. 1704, Alice, dau. of James White, of Ballinatrach, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1751, leaving Mary, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1751.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1 April, 1669; *m.* Thomas Blood, of Lady Castle, co. Kildare, and had issue.

2. Ann, *b.* 1 March, 1670; *m.* Richard Fletcher, of Rathmore, co. Kildare, and had issue.

3. Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1675; *m.* — King, of Dublin, Merchant, and had issue.

4. Alice, *b.* 1 Sept. 1678; *m.* Samuel Page, of Barbristown, co. Kildare, and *d.* Sept. 1766, having had issue.

Mr. Wolfe, *d.* 1715. His eldest son,

RICHARD WOLFE, of Forenaghts and Baronrath, *b.* 11 Nov. 1673, Foreman of Dublin 1739; *m.* 13 April, 1699, Lydia, dau. of Patrick Page, of Forenaghts, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir William Sandys, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1715) had, with seven daus. (viz., 1. Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1701; *m.* William Sherlock, of Carrick, co. Westmeath; 2. Alice, *b.* Aug. 1702; *m.* Fleetwood Cahill, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 9 July, 1764; 3. Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1703; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1790; 4. Anne, *b.* 3 Oct. 1706; *m.* Rev. Thomas Bullen; 5. Lydia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1708; *m.* Thomas White, of Ballinatrach, co. Wexford, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1738; 6. Katherine, *b.* 12 March, 1711; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1730; 7. Jane, *b.* 29 July; *d.* 19 Aug. 1715), five sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.

2. Thomas, of Blackhall, co. Kildare, *b.* 12 June, 1705, Freeman of Dublin 1733; *m.* 1733, Margaret Lombard, and *d.* 25 March, 1787, having had a dau. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1758, Charles Hendrick, and andly, 1767, John Wetherall, and an only son,

Theobald, of Blackhall, *b.* 1739, Freeman of Dublin 1769; *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Peter Lombard, of Cloncorrig, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1799, having had by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1811) three daus. (viz., 1. Mary, *b.* 8 June, 1773, *m.* Capt. George Mansergh, of Greenane, co. Tipperary; 2. Frances, *b.* 7 March, 1793; *d. unm.*; 3. Margaret, *b.* 11 May, 1796; *m.* Lieut. Richard Wall, R.N.), and eight sons,

1. (1) Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 11 Dec. 1774, Freeman of Dublin 1792; *d. unm.* 1797.

2. (2) Peter, of Blackhall, *b.* 9 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1804, Isabella Patrickson, niece of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart., and *d.* 28 May, 1848, having had,

1. Theobald John, *b.* 4 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 30 May, 1869.

2. William Clarges, *b.* 28 Oct. 1810; Col. in the Army, served in the 39th Regt. in the Crimean War; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1868.

3. Peter, *b.* 5 Sept. 1813; Capt. 65th Regt.; *d. unm.* at Wellington, New Zealand, about 1858.

4. John Edward, of Blackhall, *b.* 12 May, 1815; *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1870.

5. Christopher, *d. young.*

1. Frances Mary, *b.* 9 April, 1805; *d. unm.*

2. Isabelle, *b.* 25 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.*

3. Helena, of Blackhall, *b.* 8 Feb. 1842, Christopher Rynd (see RYND of Ryndville).

(3) James, Major Kildare Militia, *b.* 16 April, 1778; *m.* 1 May, 1813, Eliza Walker, and *d.* 12 July, 1840, having had four daus. (1. Mary Ann, *b.* 10 May, 1814; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1884; 2. Margaret; 3. Frances Isabella, *m.* 10 Feb. 1846, Rev. John Murray, Rector of Edenderry, King's Co., who *d.* 7 June, 1887; and 4. Elizabeth) and three sons,

1. THEOBALD GEORGE SAMUEL, of whom hereafter, as successor to Forenaghts.

2. John Charles (Ven.), D.D., Rector of Clontibret, co. Monaghan and Archdeacon of Clogher, *b.* 10 Feb. 1817; *m.* 28 Nov. 1855, Sarah Emilie, dau. of J. Higgin, of Cave Valley, Jamaica, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1871, leaving issue,

1. James Charles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1856; *m.* 6 Sept. 1882, Mary Alicia, dau. of Robert Adams, M.D., of Dublin, Surgeon-Ordinary to the Queen in Ireland, and widow of Thomas Coote, J.P. and D.L., of Rathconnell House, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. John Charles, *b.* 14 June, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1883.

2. James Charles, *b.* 20 Oct. 1884.

3. Richard Straubenzie, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886; *d.* 28 Sept. 1888.

1. Nora Dorothy, *b.* 11 Sept. 1888.

2. Eileen.

2. Edward John (Rev.), formerly Vicar of Mullavally, Tandragee, co. Armagh, now Curate at Brixton, London,

b. 4 Aug. 1833; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Henrietta Maria, dau.

of Usher William Alcock, 83rd Regt., and grand-dau.

of the late Henry Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford

(see ALCOCK of Hilton), and has issue,

1. Mona.

2. Vera Dorothy.

3. Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1860; *d. young.*

4. Arthur Theobald, *b.* 13 July, 1870.

1. Mary Emilie, *m.* 9 Aug. 1882, Albert Augustus Eyre

Coote, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, son of

Major Coote, D.L. and J.P., Brandrum House, co.

Monaghan, and has issue.

2. Augusta, *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Rev. Lewis Arthur Hill

Trevor Porter, A.M. and Ex-Sch. T.C.D., and has issue.

3. Charles (Rev.), British Chaplain at Havre, *b.* 10 Sept.

1825; *m.* Gould Ruxton (see RUXTON of Ardee), and *d. i.p.*

9 Nov. 1866. She *d.* March, 1885.

(4) Theobald, *b.* 25 Feb. 1780; *d. unm.*

(5) Edward, *b.* 16 Sept. 1781, Major in the Army; *d. unm.*

20 Feb. 1875.

(6) Richard, *b.* 18 Nov. 1782, Ensign 68th Regt. 30 March,

1800; *d.* 2 July, 1801, in the Leeward Islands.

(7) Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1784; *d. young.*

(8) Charles (Rev.), the Poet, author of the Elegy on the death

of Sir John Moore at Corunna, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *d.* 21 Feb.

1823.

3. Theobald, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 10 March, 1710, Freeman of

Dublin 1749; *m.* 1st, 1733, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Charlton, of

Curraghtown, co. Meath, and andly, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of

Surgeon-General William Dobbs, and *d.* 1779, having had issue,

1. Theobald, *b.* 29 Sept. 1761; *d.* 25 March, 1770.

2. William, *b.* 25 Dec. 1765; *d.* 21 Nov. 1771.

1. Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1770, Cuthbert Fetherston, of Mosstown,

co. Westmeath.

2. Lydia, *m.* Rev. James Jones, son of Right Hon. Theophilus

Jones, and *d.* 1793, having had issue.

3. Anne, *m.* Rev. H. Lomax Walsh, D.D., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1806,

leaving issue.

4. Charlotte, *m.* her cousin, Col. John Wolfe, of Forenaghts

(see below).

5. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Syngé, 1st bart., of Lislee.

4. Richard, of Baronrath, co. Kildare, and of St. Margaret's, co.

Dublin, *b.* 13 Oct. 1712, Freeman of Dublin 1735; *m.* Alicia,

dau. of James Standish, of Dublin, and *d.* April, 1779, leaving by

her (who *d.* 1754) three daus. (viz., 1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1750, *d.*

30 Aug. 1816; 2. Anne, *b.* 1752, *m.* Robert French, and *d.* 14

March, 1805; 3. Lydia) and an only son,

William Standish, of Baronrath, co. Kildare, and St. Margaret's,

co. Dublin, *b.* 1759, Freeman of Dublin 1775; *m.* 1779, Eliza

beth (who *d.* 1814), dau. of Gilbert Toler and Alicia Gason his

wife, and *d.* 1810, having had (with three younger sons, James

General, *b.* 1798; James Walter, *b.* 1800, both *d. young.*; Arthur

Wills Crofts, *b.* 1804, *d. unm.* 1856, and six daus.: (1) Anna

Maria, *b.* 1842; (2) Mary, *d. young.*; (3) Alicia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1790,

m. E. Cusack; (4) Elizabeth Lydia, *b.* 16 April, 1792, *m.* 4 Jan.

1815, Rev. James Metge (*b.* 1790, *d.* 9 Jan. 1827), and *d.* 27

April, 1874, leaving issue; (5) Araminta, *b.* 8 Dec. 1796, *d.*

16 May, 1832; (6) Anne French, *b.* 1807, *d. young.*) the following

sons,

(1) Richard, *b.* 1780; *d.* aged 9 years.

(2) Theobald, *b.* 1782, Queen's Co. Militia; *d.* 16 Jan. 1805.

(3) William Standish, of Baronrath, and of St. Margaret's,

b. 26 March, 1784, Freeman of Dublin 1813; *m.* 1808, Jane,

sister of Mr. Phillips, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 18 March,

1869, having had,

1. William, *b.* 1811; *d.* an infant.

2. Richard, *b.* 1817; *d.* aged 9 years.

3. Robert, *b.* 1819; *d.* aged 7 years.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* aged 16.

2. Lydia, *d.* aged 14.

3. Isabella, *d.* Jan. 1895.

4. Charlotte, *d.* 1 Jan. 1895.

5. Jane, *d.* aged 6.

(4) Robert, *b.* 1786, Ensign 50th Regt., killed 26 Aug. 1811,

in Java, at storming of French lines of Cornelius, near

Batavia.

(5) John, of Upper Gloucester Street, Dublin, and Rockford,

Nenagh, co. Tipperary, *b.* 6 May, 1787; *m.* 24 April, 1823,

Frances, dau. of William Kingsley, of Rockford, Nenagh,

and *d.* 15 July, 1858, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1878)

with two daus. (viz., 1. Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 7 June, 1825,

m. 12 Jan. 1848, William Courtenay, and *d. i.p.* 26 Feb. 1849;

2. Lucy, *m.* 13 July, 1850, Benjamin Towers, of Castleton,

co. Tipperary, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1893, having by him (who *d.* 28

Sept. 1881) had issue; and two elder sons (Robert French,

b. 6 March, 1824, *d. young.*; and John, *b.* 18 May, 1827,

d. unm. 22 Oct. 1850), four sons,

1. Toler Kingsley, of St. Margaret's, co. Dublin, and

Rapla, co. Tipperary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1829; *m.* 10 Sept. 1853,

Letitia, dau. of Major George Jackson, of Mount Pleasant,

co. Tipperary, by Letitia his wife, dau. of Richard Town-

send Herbert, of Cahinane, co. Kerry (see HERBERT of

Cahinane), and *d.* 27 Sept. 1878, having had,

1. John Standish, *b.* 15 Feb. 1855, *m.* 22 July, 1879,

Mary Toler, dau. of Joshua Robert Minnitt (see MINNITT

of Anaghbeg), and has one dau., Marie.

2. George, late Capt. 4th Batt. R.I. Regt. (Militia), resides in America, *b.* 10 May, 1857.
3. Toler Kingsley, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853, *m.* 30 Nov. 1881, Mary Ellen Lyster, and has one dau., Elizabeth Toler.
4. Richard Herbert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1864.
5. William Butler, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871.
6. Robert French, *b.* 4 Dec. 1873.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 3 July, 1879, Lewis Sparrow, of Ivybridge, Plymouth, and has issue.
2. Letitia, *m.* 13 Jan. 1885, Henry Allington, eldest son of Bridges Harvey, of Plymstock, Plymouth, and of Halstead, co. Essex, J.P., and has issue.
3. Mary Toler, *m.* Henry Prince, of Cromford, co. Derby.
4. Lucy Ellen, *d.* 1 Sept. 1883.
5. Louisa.
2. William Standish, *b.* 18 May, 1832; *m.* 12 Feb. 1853, Fanny Jackson, of Rapla, and *d.* at St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia, 21 March, 1867.
3. Arthur, *b.* 18 Feb. 1834; *d.* young.
4. Theobald Richard, of Rockford, Nenagh, J.P., *b.* 29 Sept. 1839; *m.* 14 June, 1862, Caroline, dau. of James Franck Rolleston (*see* ROLLESTON of *Frankfort Castle*), and has,
 1. John Rolleston, Capt. 4th Batt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 21 July, 1867.
 2. James Franck Rolleston, *b.* 20 Aug. 1881.
 1. Georgiana Lucy, *m.* 9 Dec. 1890, James Henry Deacon, of Hoo Meavy, Yelverton, S. Devon.
 2. Frances Elizabeth.
 3. Ricarda Alice.
 4. Caroline Blanche.
- (6) Richard Thomas, Major in the Army, and Sub-Inspector of Militia of the Ionian Isles, served in the 59th and 98th Regts., Commandant of Robben Island, Cape Colony, 1834, Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate of the District of Wynberg 1847, Acting Judge of Police, Capetown, 1854, *b.* 23 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1818, Anna Maria, dau. of Dr. George Bleigh, M.D., and Ceylon Rifle Regt. (she *d.* 12 Feb. 1837), and had two daus. (*viz.*, 1. Alicia Mary, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Percival Touzel, of Jersey, 27th Regt., Assistant Inspector and Chief Instructor of Musketry Jersey Militia, and A.D.C. to the Governor, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1887; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Dec. 1830, *d.* 2 Aug. 1837) and seven sons,
 1. William George, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820; *d.* 27 Jan. 1820.
 2. Charles Henry, of the Colonial Civil Service, Cape Colony, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1848, Amelia Long (she *d.* 15 Feb. 1866), and *andly.* 6 Jan. 1881, Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of Helperous Ritzima von Lier Kuys, formerly Ass.-Surveyor-General Cape Colony, and had by his 1st wife,
 1. Richard Burleigh, *b.* 1 May, 1851; *d.* 7 Nov. 1895.
 2. William Kilwarden, *b.* 20 March 1852; *d.* young.
 3. Charles Henry, of the Colonial Civil Service, Cape Colony, *b.* 4 July, 1853; *d.* 19 Sept. 1894.
 1. Charlotte Alicia Burleigh.
 - Mr. C. H. Wolfe *d.* 12 April, 1893, at Kalk Bay, Cape Colony.
 - Mildmay William Fane, of Port Elizabeth, South Africa, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 2 July, 1849, Fanny Sophia Terry, and *d.* 22 April, 1863, having had,
 1. Arthur Kilwarden, *b.* 24 March, 1854, *d.* 31 March, 1854.
 2. Arthur Kilwarden, *b.* 23 June, 1855.
 3. Mildmay Tindall William, *b.* 1 May, 1862; *d.* 28 Nov. 1862.
 1. Cecilia Burleigh.
 2. Alicia Frances, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1868, Alphonso Taylor, of Port Elizabeth, South Africa, and of Boston, America, by whom she had issue, and *andly.* Thomas Hutchinson, by whom also she had issue, and *d.* Dec. 1889.
 3. Fanny Mildmay, *m.* 10 July, 1884, George Piers, R.M., and son of Charles Piers, R.M., Cape Colony, and has issue.
 4. Ellen Travers, *m.* 3 Dec. 1879, Charles Edward Sheilly, of Fore Street, Hertford, M.A. and M.D. Cantab.
 5. Millicent Mary Fane, *d.* young.
 4. George Douglas Dunlevie, Major-Gen., late Assistant British Commissioner to the Basutos, served successively in the 39th, 87th, and 2nd Regts., and as Staff Officer of Pensioners at Northampton, Sheffield, Plymouth, and Northern Division, London, *b.* 23 April, 1826; *m.* 4 Jan. 1853, his cousin, Louisa Elizabeth Metge, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1880) had,
 1. Richard Cecil Burleigh, *b.* 30 Nov. 1853, *d.* 12 July, 1854.
 2. George Cecil Burleigh, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863, Capt. late Royal Marine Light Infantry.
 1. Elizabeth Lydia Anna (Amatola), *b.* 8 Feb. 1866; *d.* 25 Jan. 1867.
 2. Alicia Cecilia Burleigh, *b.* 2 July, 1858; *d.* 7 Oct. 1859.
 3. Louisa Alicia Burleigh, *m.* 27 Dec. 1885, Henry Thomas Perkins, son of Thomas Perkins, of Norbiton, Surrey, and has issue.
 5. ROBERT THOMAS, Lieut.-Col. late Army Pay Department, *b.* in the Castle, Cape Town, 28 May, 1828, Freeman of Dublin 1875; *m.* at Graham's Town, South Africa, 24 Jan. 1856, Isabella, dau. of George Stow, of Nantaton, co. Warwick (*see* PHILIPSON-STOW of *Blackdown*), son of George Stow, of London, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Winter, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1893) has issue,
 - Robert Tennant Stow, formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. the King's Liverpool Regiment, of Carranballach, Streatham, Victoria, Australia, and of Normanton, North Queensland, now of Perth, Western Australia, *b.* 20 Aug. 1855, *m.* 2 Oct. 1891, Veronica Vivyan Maud, 2nd dau. of J. J. Whyte, of S. Australia.
 - Alicia Mary Stow.
 6. Richard Edward, formerly of the Colonial Civil Service, Cape Colony, *b.* 26 June, 1833; *m.* 19 June, 1856, Ada McGowan, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1873, having had,
 1. Richard Edward Maclear, *b.* 27 July, 1857, *d.* 6 Dec. 1858.
 2. Charles Henry, *b.* 23 Oct. 1860; *m.* 31 Jan. 1893, Jessie Wilhelmina Maud, dau. of the late Arthur Smyth, formerly Resident Magistrate of Wynberg, and Civil Commissioner of Humansdorp, Cape Colony, and has issue,
 1. Cecil Burleigh, *b.* 16 Dec. 1893.
 2. Standish Smyth, *b.* 22 July, 1897.
 3. Arthur Kilwarden, of the Civil Service, Cape Colony, *b.* 24 June, 1866, *m.* 29 Sept. 1891, Ida Willis (*div.*), dau. of A. Willis Cole, Barrister-at-Law, Cape Colony, and has issue,
 1. Richard Standish, *b.* 21 Oct. 1892.
 1. Anna Maria.
 2. Kathleen Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1888, James Peter Hopkins, C.S. Cape Colony, son of Lieut. Robert Hopkins, R.N., of Harwell, Berks (*see* HOPKINS of *Tidmarsh*), and has issue.
 3. Edith Emily, *m.* 26 Sept. 1890, Henry, son of James Frederick Davis, C.E., Cape Colony.
 4. Lillie Margaret May.
 7. Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *d.* 5 Oct. 1839.
 - Major Richard Wolfe, *m.* *andly.* Maria Anna, dau. of Benjamin Grason, of Rose Hill, Camp Ground, Rodesbosch, and *d.* 13 May, 1850, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1876),
 1. Anna Maria de Lorents, *b.* 21 Sept. 1855, William Mortimer Maynard Farmer, Merchant, of Maynards Ville, Wynberg, and 18, Bina Gardens, South Kensington, and has issue.
 2. Mary, *b.* 28 June, 1845.
 3. Fanny Richmond.
 4. Georgina.
 5. Maria Henrica Smith.
 6. Jessy, *b.* 23 Jan. 1852.
 5. William, *b.* 13 March, 1714, Freeman of Dublin 1736; *d.* *unm.* 1742.

Mr. Wolfe *d.* 2 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son, JOHN WOLFE, of Forenaghts, *b.* 7 April, 1700, Freeman of Dublin 1730, Capt. Kildare Militia 1745, High Sheriff 1755 and 1756; *m.* 10 June, 1725, Mary, dau. of William Philpot, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1766) had three daus. (*viz.*, 1. Lydia, *b.* 21 May, 1725, *m.* Dr. William Patten, and *d.* 19 May, 1793; 2. Mary, *b.* 7 Jan. and *d.* 6 Feb. 1745; 3. Jane, *b.* 7 Jan. 1745, *m.* Thomas Landy, and is *dec.*) and nine sons,

 1. PHILPOT, his successor.
 2. Richard, of Athy, co. Kildare, *b.* 13 July, 1730, served in the 48th Regt. and 5th Dragoons, Collector of Kilkenny; *m.* 1st, about 1748, Barbara, dau. of Col. Charles Bucknall, Dep.-Adj. Gen. of the Forces in Ireland, and had issue,
 1. Williams, *b.* 1750, Capt. 40th Regt.; *m.* the dau. of — Griffith, Port Surveyor of New York, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1790; having had by her,
 - Richard Straubenzie (Rev.), Rector of Kilbeggan, *b.* 7 Oct. 1779, and *d.* 23 July, 1802, killed with his great-uncle, Arthur, Lord Kilwarden, by the rebels in Thomas Street, Dublin.
 - Mr. Richard Wolfe (whose will, dated 25 Feb. 1778, was proved 22 Nov. 1788) *m.* *andly.* Jane Mathews, of Bonnetstown, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had,
 3. Philpot Rogerson, Lieut. 100th Regt., of Belcamp Cottage, Balbriggan, Secretary to Board of Works, and Inspector-General of Barracks in Ireland, *m.* Martha Thompson, of Coleraine, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1821, having had issue,
 - (1) Richard Arthur, Lieut. 47th Regt., bapt. 23 March, 1790; *d.* 1808, on his passage from Bombay to Madras.
 - (2) Arthur Philpot, bapt. 21 Jan. 1792; *d.* young.
 - (1) Anne Jane, bapt. 14 Jan. 1788; *m.* Thomas S. Croker, son of Abraham Croker, of Ballynegarde, co. Limerick.
 - (2) Charlotte, bapt. 15 May, 1794; *d.* *unm.*
 - (3) Elizabeth, bapt. 1 Feb. 1801, and *d.* aged 29.
 3. John, of Bishopsland, *b.* 20 March, 1732, Freeman of Dublin 1753 (will dated 21 May, 1784, and proved 27 Feb. 1766).
 4. Thomas, *b.* 25 June, 1733; *d.* 7 Oct. 1744.
 5. Theobald, of Castle Warden, co. Kildare, *b.* 21 Dec. 1734, Freeman of Dublin 1756; *m.* 1.62, Anne, dau. of Rev. George Ward, and *d.* 25 June, 1771, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Arthur Lord.
 6. William, *b.* 30 May, 1736; *d.* 17 June, 1737.
 7. Isaac, *b.* 23 Dec. 1737; *d.* 25 Dec. 1742.
 8. ARTHUR, VISCOUNT KILWARDEN, *b.* 10 Jan. 1738, Freeman of Dublin 1761, entered the Middle Temple, London, Oct. 1751, admitted to the Irish Bar, Michaelmas, 1766, appointed King's Counsel 3 April, 1778, Solicitor-General 11 May, 1787, and Attorney-General 12 Aug. 1789, having been a few days before sworn in the Privy Council, and Lord Chief Justice, King's Bench, 1796. He was a member for Coleraine 1784, and in the succeeding Parliament for James Town. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1769, Anne (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1804), dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee (*see* RUXTON of *Ardee*). She was created 30 Sept. 1795, BARONESS KILWARDEN

of *Kilteel*, and he, on his elevation to the Bench, was created **BARON KILWARDEN of Newlands** 3 July, 1798, and **VISCOUNT KILWARDEN**, 29 Dec. 1800. He was killed on the night of 23 July, 1803, by the rebels in Thomas Street, Dublin. He had issue,

1. JOHN, and Viscount Kilwarden, *b.* 11 Nov. 1769; *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1830, when the title became extinct.
2. William, *b.* 11 Oct. 1770; *d.* 30 Dec. 1782.
3. Arthur, Col. in the Army, *b.* 26 June, 1773; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1805.
4. Richard, *d.* young.
1. Marianne, *b.* 10 Sept. 1776; *m.* June, 1809, Hardwicke Shute, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 31 Aug. 1778; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1806.
9. Williams, *b.* 29 May, 1741, Lieut. R.N., Freeman of Dublin 1761; *m.* Katharine Hussey, and *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1770.

Mr. Wolfe *d.* 30 July, 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **PHILPOT WOLFE**, of Forenaghts, *b.* 10 Sept. 1726, Freeman of Dub in 1751, Capt. Kildare Militia 1756, High Sheriff 1756, Collector of Revenue, Naas, 1758, Sub-Commissioner of Excise 1761, J.P. 1784; *m.* 10 Feb. 1753, Mary, dau. of Thomas de Burgh, of Dromkeen, co. Limerick, M.P. for Naas (*see DE BURGH of Oldtown*), and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
 2. Richard, *b.* 17 Dec. 1757; *d.* 24 June, 1770.
 3. Thomas Philpot, *b.* 10 Aug. 1762; *d.* 11 July, 1770.
 4. Williams Philpot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1762; *d.* 6 June, 1770.
 5. Arthur, *b.* 7 Feb. 1761; *d.* 29 March, 1764.
 1. Mary Burgh, *b.* 4 July, 1755; *d.* 19 June, 1756.
 2. Lydia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1756; *d.* 5 Jan. 1761.
- Mr. Wolfe *d.* 20 May, 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **JOHN WOLFE**, of Forenaghts, Col. Kildare Militia, *b.* 9 Feb. 1754, Freeman of Dublin 1775, High Sheriff 1779, Capt. Forenaghts Cavalry, 31 Oct. 1796, M.P. for Kildare, appointed in conjunction with William Robert, and Duke of Leinster, K.P., Governor of the co. Kildare 12 March, 1803; *m.* 9 April, 1777, Charlotte, dau. of his great-uncle, Theobald Wolfe, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Theobald, *b.* 12 July, 1780; *d. unm.*
3. Arthur, Major Kildare Militia, *b.* 18 Sept. 1786; *m.* 1811, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Dunboyne Castle, co. Meath, M.P., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1813, having had issue,

John, *b.* 14 May, 1812; *d.* 5 April, 1823.
Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1813; *d.* 30 May, 1822.

4. RICHARD, heir to his brother John.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 18 May, 1779; *d.* 3 June, 1779.
2. Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1781; *d.* 24 Dec. 1826.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Jan. 1783; *d.* 7 May, 1836.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 4 May, 1785; *d. unm.*

Col. Wolfe *d.* 18 April, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **JOHN WOLFE**, of Forenaghts, *b.* 26 Feb. 1778, Capt. Forenaghts Cavalry, 4 Jan. 1800, Freeman of Dublin 1802, Deputy-Governor co. Kildare 9 Dec. 1803; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1816, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. RICHARD WOLFE, of Forenaghts, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787; *m.* 12 April, 1831, Lady Charlotte Sophia Hutchinson, sister of John, 2nd Earl of Loughmore, and *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1841, leaving the reversion of his estates to his kinsman,

THEOBALD GEORGE SAMUEL WOLFE, of Forenaghts and Bishopsland, J.P. (known as George Wolfe, of Bishopsland—refer to issue of Thomas Wolfe, of Blackhall), *b.* 7 Oct. 1815; *m.* 18 June, 1852, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Moreland Ball, of Kersiebank House, co. Stirling, and of Tipperkevin, co. Kildare. He *s.* to Forenaghts and other estates on the death of Lady Charlotte Wolfe in 1870, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1872, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. GEORGE, heir to his brother.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1884, William John Read Ra'n'sford, Army Medical Department, eldest son of Capt. William Read Rainsford, of Craddockstown, co. Kildare.

Mr. Wolfe was *s.* by his eldest son, **RICHARD WOLFE**, of Forenaghts and Bishopsland, Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, M.A. and L.L.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 6 July, 1855; killed at the battle of Abu Klea, Upper Soudan, Egypt, 17 Jan. 1885, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Arg., three wolves' heads erased sa. ducally gorged or. **Crest**—A wolf's head sa. ducally gorged or. **Motto**—Pro patria mori.

Seats—Forenaghts, Naas; Bishopsland, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare; and Acomb Priory, York.

WOOD-MARTIN. *See* MARTIN.

WOODS OF MILVERTON.

EDWARD HAMILTON WOODS, of Milverton, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1883, J.P. co. Meath, High Sheriff 1888, B.A. Christ's College, Cambridge, late Lieut. Royal Meath Militia, *b.* 7 April, 1847; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Katherine Margaret, 4th dau. of the late Capt. Richard Everard, of Rancletstown, co. Meath, by his wife, Mathilde Arabella, dau. of le Marquis d'Amboise, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1894) has had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE, *b.* 25 Jan. 1880.
2. Arthur Hans Hamilton, *b.* 28 Feb. 1881; *d.* 7 May, 1882.
3. Reginald Everard, *b.* 5 March, 1883; *d.* 1 March, 1896.
4. Charles John, *b.* 28 June, 1884.

1. Kathleen May Ethel, *d.* 28 Oct. 1882.
2. Violet Amy.
3. Eileen Sylvia.

Lineage.—**JOHN WOODS**, of Yorkshire ancestry, who went to Ireland on military service at the time of the Revolution, *m.* Isabella Bruce, and had a son,
THOMAS WOODS, of Kilmeague, co. Kildare, who *m.* Margaret O'Hara, and had issue,
GEORGE, of whom hereafter.

Araminta.
Mr. Thomas Woods *d.* 9 Aug. 1745, and was *s.* by his son, **GEORGE WOODS**, of Dunshaughlin, co. Meath, and of the city of Dublin, *m.* 22 Dec. 1737, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Hagan, of Buddore, co. Dublin (by Isabella his wife, dau. of Cornelius Hamlin), and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1778) had issue,

1. JOHN, who *s.* him.
2. Thomas, of Great Meadow, Isle of Man, and The Bolies, co. Meath, formerly Midshipman H.M.S. *Centaure*, afterwards Capt. 58th Regt., served throughout the sieges of Quebec, the Havannah, and Gibraltair; *b.* 13 May, 1743; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Maxwell, of The Carabiniers, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1785) had
1. George Augustus Maxwell, *b.* 29 Nov. 1784; *d.* March, 1786.

He *m.* andly, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Ambrose Stephenson, of Balladoole, Isle of Man, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1838) had, with other issue,

2. George Augustus, Lieut. R.M., *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1816, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Rev. William Coney, and had, with other issue,

WILLIAM BARING, who assumed the name of **STEVENSON** (*see STEVENSON of Balladoole*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1839, Charlotte Heptinstall, of Edgbaston, and *d.* 4 April, 1853.

3. George, R.N., *b.* 8 July, 1752; *d.* 6 March, 1784.
1. Catherine, *b.* 6 Nov. 1739; *m.* 20 April, 1776, Richard Cooban Carr, Barrister-at-Law, and left issue, one son, George.
2. Maria Isabella, *b.* 22 Jan. 1741; *m.* May, 1782, Williams Barry, of Reynoldstown, co. Dublin, and left issue.
3. Hester, *b.* Nov. 1744; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1769.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 June, 1747; *d. unm.*
5. Harriet, *b.* 23 June, 1747; *d.* 31 Oct. 1747.

Mr. George Woods *d.* 30 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son, **JOHN WOODS**, of Winter Lodge, co. Dublin, *b.* 2 Nov. 1738; *m.* 31 March, 1783, Hannah, eldest surviving dau. and co-heiress of Joshua Warren, of Galtrim, co. Meath (who was descended in a direct line from **EDWARD III.**), by his wife, Frances Coddington, of Turvey, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1829, aged 71) had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
1. Maria, *b.* 29 Dec. 1783; *m.* 1 June, 1807, Richard Maunsell, of Oakley Park, co. Kildare, and had issue. She *d.* 2 March, 1800.
2. Frances, *b.* 13 March, 1785; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1806.
3. Hannah, *b.* 2 May, 1791; *d.* 23 April, 1803.

Mr. John Woods *d.* 7 Jan. 1826, aged 88, and was *s.* by his only son, **GEORGE WOODS**, of Milverton Hall, co. Dublin, J.P. co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1821-2, *b.* 1 Aug. 1786; *m.* 7 Jan. 1812, Sarah, eldest dau. of Hans Hamilton, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin (M.P. for that co. for 30 years), by his 1st wife, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Lynam, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1829, aged 37) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 10 June, 1813; *d.* 9 May, 1819.
2. HANS HAMILTON, who *s.* him.
3. George, *b.* 18 Jan. 1816; *d.* 5 Sept. 1836.
1. Sarah Jane, *m.* 4 July, 1843, George Augustus Rochfort-Boyd, of Middleton Park, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L. co. Westmeath, and had issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1887.
2. Hannah Maria.
3. Frances Sophia.

4. Jane Law, *d.* young, 24 Oct. 1824.

Mr. George Woods *d.* 6 Sept. 1876, aged 50, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HANS HAMILTON WOODS, of Whitestown House, and Milverton Hall, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff co. Dublin 1854, and J.P. co. Meath, High Sheriff co. Meath 1851, *b.* 22 Oct. 1814; *m.* 16 June, 1840, Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylor, of Ardglisan Castle, co. Dublin (4th son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective, and brother of the 1st Marquis of Headfort), by his wife Marianne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger, son of the 1st Viscount Doneraile, and by her had issue,

1. George John, late Lieut. 13th Hussars and 81st Regt., of Bultch, co. Brecon, *b.* 27 Dec. 1842; *d.* 25 May, 1885.
2. EDWARD HAMILTON, now of Milverton.
3. Warren St. Leger, of Whitestown House, and Winter Lodge, co. Dublin, J.P., M.A. Trinity College, Dublin, *b.* 4 Feb. 1840.

4. Hans Charles Mounsell, Lieut.-Col. Royal Artillery, served in the Egyptian War of 1882 and was present at the Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and Khedive's bronze star). He was *b.* 20 Dec. 1805; *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, Isabel Thomson, dau. of James Clark of Kirkland Park, Strathaven, co. Lanark.

5. Richard Taylor, J.P., co. Meath, Capt. and Hon. Major 5th Batt. Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadian), *b.* 4 July, 1855.

1. Marianne Sarah.
2. Louisa Harriet, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert Carden, of Fishmoine, co. Tipperary, late 77th Regt., J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary, and has issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1880.

Mr. Hans Hamilton Woods *d.* 12 June, 1879, aged 64.

Arms—Or, on a mount in base, an oak tree, acorned, ppr., quartering HUGAN and WARREN. **Crest**—A demi-woodman, with an oak slip in his hand. **Motto**—Fortis in procella.

Seats—Milverton Hall, Skerries, co. Dublin. **Clubs**—Junior Carlton; Sackville Street, and Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George's Yacht Club, Kingstown.

WOOLSEY OF MILESTOWN.

O'BRIEN BELLINGHAM WOOLSEY, of Milestown and Priorland, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L. for co. Louth, High Sheriff 1889, Maj.-Gen. (retired) Royal Artillery, *b.* 26 Aug. 1827; *m.* 12 April, 1855, Anna, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Walsham, Bart., of Knill Court, co. Hereford (*see BURKE'S Peerage*), and has an only child,

ALICE, *m.* 21 April, 1887, Cecil Butler, Barrister-at-Law, 4th son of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler, son of James, 22nd Lord Dunboyne, and has an only dau., Cecilia Frances (*see BURKE'S Peerage*).

Lineage.—Early in the 17th century the name is found in the co. Armagh. BENJAMIN WOOLSEY had a grant of fee farm lands in and about Portadown in 1663, and his will was proved 1690.

THE REV. WILLIAM WOOLSEY, M.A., was Chaplain to Primate Boulter, and became successively Vicar of Dundalk 1709-28, and Rector of Faughart 1728 to his death in 1748. He acquired Priorland, near Dundalk, and left two sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, (Rev.), Rector of Faughart 1754-75, and of Forkhill 1775 to his death in 1779, who *m.* 1st, a sister of Ephraim Stannus, of Carlingford, and 2ndly, Jane Read, of Dundalk.

The elder son,

JOHN WOOLSEY, of Priorland, entered the Temple before 1733, *m.* Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Richard Palmer, and *d.* at an early age, July, 1752, leaving an only child,

REV. WILLIAM WOOLSEY, of Priorland, M.A. of Cambridge, *b.* about 1750; was sometime Lieut. 61st Regt., became Rector of Kilsaran (Castle Bellingham) in 1794; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Col. Alan Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth (and sister to Sir William Bellingham, 1st bart.), by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of the Civil Service (Admiralty), *b.* 1784; *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Gibson (who *d.* 1866), leaving issue by him (who *d.* Sept. 1834).
3. William, *b.* 1785, became Commander of H.M.S. *Papillon*, supposed to have been lost about Sept. 1805, with that vessel.
4. O'Bryen Bellingham, some time Accountant-General of the Admiralty, *m.* Emily, dau. of William Holt, of Enfield; *he d.s.p.* Jan. 1874, aged 82, his wife dying in the same year.
1. Alice, *m.* Richard Moore, of Summerhill, co. Tipperary, *d.* leaving issue by him, who *d.* 1826 (*see MOORE of Barne*).
2. Lucy, *d. unm.*
3. Frances, *m.* her cousin, Richard Palmer, and *d.* July, 1870, leaving issue by him.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* William Cairnes, of Stameen, co. Meath, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1865, leaving issue by him.
5. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1815, James Jameson, of Winfield, co. Galway, and Montrose, co. Dublin, brother of her sister-in-law, and *d.* leaving issue.

Rev. William Woolsey, who was subsequently *m.* a 2nd time, *d.* Sept. 1832, aged about 82, his widow surviving to Oct. 1884, aged 86, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WOOLSEY, of Priorland, *b.* 6 Jan. 1782, became Capt. 82nd Regt. 8 Jan. 1802, and after retiring from that Regt. was appointed on 6 Dec. 1808, 1st Lieut. in the Castle Bellingham Infantry, a Yeomanry Corps; High Sheriff of co. Louth 1826; *m.* 30 March, 1812, Janet, youngest dau. of John Jameson, of Alloa, N.B. (*see JAMESON*), and by her had issue,

1. John, *b.* 12 May, 1815; *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1819.
2. WILLIAM, his successor.
3. Robert Jameson, *b.* 1 Sept. 1821; *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1838.
4. O'BRIEN BELLINGHAM, now of Milestown.
5. John, of Castle Cossey, Castle Bellingham, *b.* 21 Aug. 1830, *m.* in 1865, his cousin, Elizabeth Lucy, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry de Laval Willis, Rector of Bradford, Yorkshire; she *d.* 10 Nov. 1870, aged 26, and *he d.s.p.* 23 May, 1887.
1. Mary Anne, *b.* 16 Jan. 1813; *m.* 25 Oct. 1836, Major John Woolmore Simmons Smith, 14th King's Light Dragoons, and *d.* 3 April, 1881, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 12 July, 1816; *m.* Charles Thornhill, late Capt. 14th King's Light Dragoons (afterwards the Rev. Charles Thornhill), and son of George Thornhill, M.P. of Liddington, Huntingdonshire, and *d.* 6 July, 1877, leaving issue by him, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1881, aged 69 (*see THORNHILL*).
3. Helen Jameson, *b.* 10 Nov. 1890; *m.* Rev. William Thornhill, Rector of Offord D'Arcy, Huntingdonshire, 4th son of George Thornhill (*see above*), and by him (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1872, aged 49) had issue.
4. Frances Hester Bellingham, *b.* 16 Aug. 1823; *d.* 28 Sept. 1838.

Mr. Woolsey *d.* 1 Aug. 1853, aged 71 (his widow surviving till 10 April, 1867, aged 72) and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM WOOLSEY, of Priorland and Milestown, *b.* 29 Aug. 1818, J.P. for co. Louth, High Sheriff 1868; *m.* 1st, Frances Rose, and dau. of Samuel Vesey, of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone (*see VESAY*), who was drowned 4 Oct. 1865, aged 40; and 2ndly, in 1868, Mary Elizabeth Heath, younger dau. of William Heath Jary, of Blofield Lodge, Norfolk (*see JARY*). *He d.s.p.* 11 May, 1887, and was *s.* by his brother, the present MAJOR-GEN. WOOLSEY, of Milestown.

Arms.—Sa., on a cross engrailed arg. a lion pass. guard. gu. crowned or, between four leopards' faces az., on a chief of the second

a rose of the third between two Cornish choughs ppr. *Crest*.—A demi-wolf holding a battle axe all ppr. *Motto*.—Au bon droit. *Seat*.—Milestown, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.

WOULFE OF TIEMACLANE.

STEPHEN ROLAND WOULFE, of TiernacLane, co. Clare, J.P. cos. Clare and Down, High Sheriff of the latter co. 1874, and of the former 1876, served in the 7th Regt. Fusiliers, afterwards Capt. Hunts Militia, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1853, Hon. Isabella Letitia Graves, dau. of Thomas North, 2nd Lord Graves (she *d.* 26 Oct. 1870); *he m.* 2ndly, 1881, Alice Maud, youngest dau. of Edward Blackburn, of Haine, Devon, and has had issue,

Stephen Harold, *b.* 15 Feb. 1883; *d.* 1883.
Hilda Maud, *b.* 1882.

Lineage.—This family was settled in Limerick at a very early date; the name appears in the records of Limerick during the reigns of the Plantagenet Sovereigns. A pedigree of the family, registered in Ulster's Office, commences with

THOMAS WOULFE, of Ballyphilip, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Cragh, of Limerick, and was father of THOMAS WOULFE, Sheriff of Limerick 1470; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edmond Harrold, of Limerick, and was father of JOHN WOULFE, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Bourke, of Limerick, and had a son,

RICHARD WOULFE, a Burgess for the city of Limerick, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH. *He m.* Mary, dau. of Andrew Cragh, of Limerick, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES WOULFE, of Corbally, a Merchant in Limerick, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Thomas Arthur, of Ballygrenane, co. Limerick, and had five sons,

1. Patrick, of Corbally, who was joined with his father in deeds relating to houses and land in Limerick, *m.* Ellis, dau. of James Arthur, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick and had two sons,
1. James (6th Patrick), party to a deed of 1 March, 1643, *d.s.p.*
2. Richard, of Corbally, *s.* his brother, and forfeited that and all his father's property after the Rebellion of 1641, *m.* his kinswoman, Katherine, dau. of Patrick Woulfe, Burgess of Limerick, by Katherine his wife, dau. of Francis White, and grand-dau. of Richard Woulfe, the possessor of large estates in co. Limerick, by Sleganne Bonfield his wife, and had a son,
- Patrick, *b.* 1668; *d.* in Paris, bur. in the Church of St. Eustace, 12 Feb. 1747, aged 79; *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of James Woulfe, of Ennis, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* in Paris 1744) he had a son,

JAMES LAWRENCE WOULFE, *b.* in Paris, 16 April, 1743.

2. James (Rev.), a Dominican Friar, murdered by order of Ireton, OLIVER CROMWELL'S General, 1651.
3. STEPHEN, of whom presently.

Mr. Woulfe was living in 1627, as appears from a deed of 3 Nov. of that year, to which his eldest son was a party. His 5th and youngest son,

STEPHEN WOULFE, of Crenagh, co. Clare, removed into that co. and settled there. *He m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Stritch (6th Patrick), Mayor of Limerick 1650, and had two sons,

1. NICHOLAS, his successor.
2. Patrick, of Ennis, *m.* Mary, dau. of Theobald Fitzgerald, of Gortmore, co. Clare, by whom (who was bur. at Ennis 1697) he had a son,
- James, of Ennis, who went to Paris, *d.* there and was bur. in the Church of St. Roch, 28 Dec. 1749. *He m.* Alice, dau. of Andrew Woulfe, Burgess of Ennis, by whom (who was bur. at Ennis, 11 Dec. 1748) he had a son and a dau.,
- Lawrence, *m.* Mary, dau. of Brien O'Brien, of Corbally, co. Clare.

Mary, *m.* her cousin, Patrick Woulfe, of Paris. Mr. Woulfe, who was bur. at Ennis, was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS WOULFE, of TiernacLane, co. Clare, who obtained that estate from Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond by deed dated 9 Aug. 1684, and other lands in co. Limerick, 24 Aug. 1708. He had, with four daus. (1. Phillis, *m.* William Trant, of Cork, Merchant, who *d.* 1725; 2. Jane, Mrs. Waters; 3. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Sexton, of Limerick, Merchant; 4. Alice, Mrs. Cantillon), three sons,

1. STEPHEN, his successor.
2. David, who was living in 1765.
3. Patrick, of Emlagh, co. Clare, who *d.s.p.* His will, dated 3 June, 1718, was proved 2 May, 1719. *He m.* Eleanor, sister of Ignatius Casey, and had, with two daus., Mary, and Katherine (Mrs. Butler), eight sons,
1. Nicholas.
2. Stephen.
3. Anthony, of Lifford, co. Clare, whose will, dated 6 Aug. 1748, was proved 9 March, 1754. By Anstice his wife, he left a son, James, and a dau., Margaret.
4. Andrew.
5. Francis.
6. Michael.
7. Ignatius, of Emlagh, whose will is dated 5 Jan. 1778. He left an only son, Michael.
8. James, of Cahirash, co. Clare, whose will dated 22 July, 1755, with a codicil 12 May, 1758, was proved 2 June, following; *d.* without legitimate issue.

Mr. Woulfe, whose will, dated 9 Oct. 1725, was proved 26 Jan. following, was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN WOULFE, of TiernacLane, who, by Bridget his wife, had two sons,

1. NICHOLAS, his successor.
2. Peter, of Bernard's Inn, Holborn, London, Surgeon-Gen. in H.M.'s service, who was guardian to his minor nephew, in 1765.

Mr. Woulfe, who was living in 1737, *d.* intestate, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS WOULFE, of Tiernaculane, *m.* Alice Maria Harrold, of Pennywell, co. Limerick, and had two sons,
1. **STEPHEN**, his heir. 2. **John**, was dead in 1761.

Mr. Woulfe, whose will dated 22 Aug. 1761, was proved 2 Feb. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN WOULFE, of Tiernaculane, *m.* Honora, dau. of Michael McNamara, of Dublin, grand-dau. of John McNamara, of Crinagh, co. Clare, and sister of Admiral James McNamara, and Col. John McNamara, of Llanged Castle, co. Brecon, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Balthazar Nihil, Field-Marshal in the service of the King of Naples) he had issue,

1. **PETER**, his heir.

2. **STEPHEN** (Right Hon.), Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, appointed Solicitor-General 1836, Attorney-General and Sworn of the Privy Council 1837, and *s.* Right Hon. Henry Joy, as Lord Chief Baron, 20 July, 1838; *m.* Frances, dau. of Roger Hamill, of Dowth Hall, co. Meath; and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.

STEPHEN ROLAND, now of Tiernaculane.

Mary, *m.* 1847, Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B.

3. **Nicholas**, *d.* *unm.*

1. **Joanna**, *m.* May, 1813, Terence Flanagan, of St. Katherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Dublin, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1846) she left at her decease, Jan. 1837, three sons (*see* FLANAGAN of Rathernon).

Mr. Woulfe, whose will was proved 4 April, 1794, *d.* at Liege, in the Netherlands, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER WOULFE, of Tiernaculane, who *d.* *unm.* April, 1865, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

STEPHEN ROLAND WOULFE, now of Tiernaculane.

Arms—Per fess or and az. in chief on a mount vert a wolf passant in front of an oak tree all ppr. in base two salmon naiant barways of the last. *Crest*—A stork's wing elevated sa. *Motto*—Curlew uaral.

Seats—Tiernaculane, Ennis, co. Clare; Strangford House, Strangford, co. Down. *Town Residence*—5, Westbourne Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, and Brooks', and Kildare Street, Dublin.

WRIGHT-ARMSTRONG. *See* ARMSTRONG.

WYNNE OF HAZLEWOOD.

OWEN WYNNE, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff for co. Sligo 1875, and for co. Leitrim 1880, late Lieut. 61st Foot, *b.* 5 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Stella Fanny, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Gore Booth, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 1887) has issue,

1. **Muriel Caroline Louisa**, *m.* 22 June, 1892, Philip Dudley Perceval, 2nd son of the late Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo.

2. **Evelyn Mary**, } twins.

3. **Madeline Mary**, }

4. **Dorothy Adelaide**.

Lineage—This family claims descent from a distinguished Chieftain of the 12th century, Ririd Flaidd, Lord of Penllyn, co. Merioneth, within the ancient kingdom of Powys, who took the surname of BLAIDD, or the Wolf, from his maternal ancestor, Blaidh Rhudd, or the Bloody Wolf, Lord of Gest, near Penmorfa, whose standard bore a wolf passant on an az. ground. He *m.* Gweryvyl dau. and heiress of Cynfyn Hirdref, and had issue, a 2nd son,

MADOC AP RIRID BLAIDD, *m.* Efa, dau. of Philip Dhu, son of Howell, son of Meredith ap Bleddyn, Prince of Powys, and had three sons, from the 3rd of whom, GRIFFITH AP MADOC, lineally descended,

LEWIS GWYNNE AP CADWALLADER AP RYDDERCA AP DAVID, of Bala, who *m.* Sidney, dau. of Robert Wynne, of Maesmochnant, co. Denbigh (of the Gwydyr family), and had issue,

1. **OWEN**, of whom presently. 2. **Cadwallader**.

1. **Catherine**, *m.* Edward Wynne, of Nantymarchied, son of Richard Wynne, of Maesmochnant. 2. **Margaret**.

The eldest son,

OWEN WYNNE, the first who settled in Ireland, *m.* Catherine, widow of James Hamilton, son of Sir Frederick Hamilton, and dau. of Claud, 2nd Baron Strathane, by Lady Jane his wife, 4th dau. of George, Marquess of Huntly, and the Lady Henrietta Stewart, dau. of Esme, Duke of Lennox, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, John Bingham, of Castlebar) had issue,

1. **James**, Brigadier-Gen. in the Army, who raised the 5th Dragoons. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Bingham, and was killed at Malplaquet, having had issue,

1. **James**, *d.* *unm.* 2. **Sidney**.

1. **Dorothy**. 2. **Jane**.

3. **Mary**.

2. **Lewis**, of whom presently.

3. **Owen**, M.P., Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, and Commander-in-Chief in Ireland. He raised the 9th Dragoons.

4. **John**, *d.* *unm.*

1. **Catherine**, *m.* John Dunbar, son of Sir John Dunbar, by Lady Strathmore. 2. **Lucy**, *m.* John flolliott, of Hollybrook.

3. **Dorothy**, *m.* Gerald Cuffe, grandfather of Lord Tyrawley.

The 2nd son,

LEWIS WYNNE, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Bingham, and was father of

OWEN WYNNE, M.P., of Hazlewood, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John flolliott, and had (with two daus., Lucy, *m.* Anderson Saunders, and Hannah, *m.* William Ormsby) three sons,

1. **James**, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart.

2. **OWEN**, of whom we treat. 3. **John**, *d.* *unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT HON. OWEN WYNNE, of Hazlewood, M.P., *m.* 1754, Anne, sister of Robert, Earl of Farnham, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1813) had issue,

1. **OWEN**, his heir. 2. **John**, *d.* *unm.*

3. **Henry** (Rev.), *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Ekersall, of Claverton House, near Bath, and had issue,

1. **Henry** (Rev.), *b.* 1799; *m.* Marianne, dau. of Solomon Richards, of Roebuck, near Dublin, and *d.* Sept. 1847, leaving issue,

(1) **Henry Ekersall**, *m.* Aug. 1856, Bessie, dau. of Henry Alcock, of Wilton.

(2) **Frederick Richards** (Rev.), of Leeson Park, Dublin, Incumbent of St. Matthias, Dublin, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1860, Theodosia Susan, dau. of Rev. John Darley, Fellow Trin. Coll. Dublin, by Susan his wife, dau. of Arthur Guinness, and has issue,

1. **Henry**, *b.* 1861. 2. **John Darley**, *b.* 1862.

3. **Arthur Ekersall**, *b.* 1863; *m.* 25 June, 1895, Constantia Agnes, dau. of Canon Ekersall Nixon.

4. **Frederick Edward**, *b.* 1870.

5. **Llewellyn Charles**, *b.* 1878.

1. **Adelaide Susan**. 2. **Amy Theodosia**.

3. **Florence Anna**. 4. **Mabel Agnes**.

(3) **Albert Augustus**, *m.* Alice, dau. of Rev. John Wynne, and has issue,

1. **John**.

1. **Emily**. 2. **Winifred**.

(4) **Charles Edward**, *d.* *unm.* (5) **Owen Llewellyn**, *d.* *unm.*

(1) **Elizabeth Agnes**, *m.* 9 Jan. 1856, Richard Donovan, of Ballymore, co. Wexford. (2) **Adelaide**, *d.* *unm.*

3. **John** (Rev.), Rector of Lorum, co. Carlow, *m.* Emily, dau. of Thomas Gould, Master in Chancery, and left issue.

3. **George**, General, R.E., *m.* 16 Dec. 1834, Anne, dau. of Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, 12th bart., and has issue.

4. **Charles**, R.A., Lieut.-Col. Fifeshire R.A., *m.* Isabella, dau. of James Nugent, of Clonlost.

1. **Lucy**, *m.* Rev. Edward Nixon, Rector of Castletown, co. Meath, son of the Rev. Brinsley Nixon, Rector of Painstown, co. Meath.

2. **Clara**, *m.* George Wynne.

3. **Katherine**, *m.* Solomon Richards, Ounavarra.

4. **Anne**, *m.* Edmond Wynne.

4. **Robert**, of Rathmines Castle, Dublin, Lieut. 12th Dragoons, afterwards Commissioner of the Customs, and at one time Steward of the Vice-Regal Household, Dublin Castle, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Sydenham Singleton, of Portman Square, London, and *d.* 1838, having had issue,

1. **Sydenham**, dec. 2. **Robert** (Rev.), *d.* 1827.

3. **James**, dec.

4. **John**, Capt. R.A., of Wynnstay, Roebuck, near Dublin, *m.* Anne, dau. of Admiral Warren, and *d.* July, 1884, aged 84, leaving issue,

(1) **Warren Richard Colvin**, R.E., *d.* 1879.

(2) **Arthur Singleton**, Major and Brevet-Lieut.-Col. King's Own Light Infantry, *m.* 1886, Emily, dau. of Charles Colville Turner, and has issue,

1. **Owen Evelyn**, *b.* 1887. 2. **Græme Chamley**, *b.* 1889.

(3) **Skeffington John**, Paymaster in the Army, late Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers. (4) **Sydenham Henry**.

(5) **Charles**, *d.* 1889.

(1) **Florence Anne**. (2) **Frances**, *m.*

5. **Charles**, dec. 6. **William**, *d.* 1890.

7. **George**, 2nd and Dragoons, *m.* 6 Oct. 1836, his cousin, Clara, dau. of Rev. Henry Wynne, and has issue,

(1) **George Robert** (Ven.), A.M., Archdeacon of Aghadoc, *b.* 6 March, 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1863, Ellen Lees, dau. of Rev. G. Sidney Smith, D.D., F.T.C.D., and has one son, George Robert Llewellyn, *b.* 23 Oct. 1873, and three daus., Florence Maud, Maria Cerise, and Edith Gladys.

(2) **Alfred Henry**, of Collon House, co. Louth, J.P., *b.* March, 1839, Capt. late Scots Greys; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Maria, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin, and has had issue,

1. **Owen Singleton**, *b.* 1867; *d.* 1885.

1. **Frances Alice**. 2. **Effie Florence**.

3. **Edith Clara**. 4. **May**.

(3) **Alfred Nixon**.

(1) **Katharine Florence**, *m.* Richard Fetherston Haugh.

(2) **Sophia Sarah**. (3) **Edith Clara**.

8. **Mark**, dec. 9. **Owen**, dec.

1. **Harriett**, *m.* Marcus Aaronson, and *d.* 2. **Emily**, dec.

3. **Lucy**, dec. 4. **Fanny Louisa**, dec.

5. **Caroline**, dec. 6. **Mary**, dec.

6. **Richard** (Rev.), *m.* Catherine Beavor, and had issue,

1. **Arthur** (Rev.), *m.* Miss Law.

2. **Lowry William Montgomery**, Lieut. R.A. (dec.), *m.* a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Paine, R.A., and had issue,

Richard, *m.* Miss Irvine.

1. **Mary Anne**, *m.* James Wynne.

6. **William**, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Bradstreet, Bart., and had issue,

2. **Owen**, *m.* and had issue.

3. **James**, *m.* Mary Anne Wynne (his cousin), and has issue.

3. **William** (Rev.), *m.* a dau. of James Saurin, D.D., Bishop of Dromore.

4. Edmond, *m.* 1st, Miss Phillips, of Mount Rivers, co. Tipperary, and had issue.
 William, *m.* Charlotte Lydia, sole child and heiress of Major Charles Loftus, nephew of the Marquess of Townshend. He *m.* 2ndly, his first cousin, Anne Wynne.
 5. Augustus Frederick, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart., and had issue.
 6. Lewis, *m.* Maria Jones, and *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, William Hopkins, of Blackall, co. Meath.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Fowler Butler.
 2. Kate, *m.* Sir Charles Hamilton. 3. Eleanor, *m.* — Prince.
 1. Catherine, *m.* Euseby Cleaver, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. The Right Hon. Owen Wynne *d.* 10 March, 1789. His eldest son, OWEN WYNNE, M.P., of Hazlewood, *m.* Jan. 1790, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Cole, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1833) had issue,
 1. JOHN, late of Hazlewood.
 2. William Willoughby (Rev.), *b.* 6 Sept. 1802; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Alexander Perceval, and *d.* Sept. 1860.
 1. Anne, *m.* Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and *d.* 1829.
 2. Sarah Frances, *m.* Edward Joshua Cooper, of Markree Castle, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1862. Mr. Cooper *d.* 1863.
 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Luke Fowler, son of Robert Fowler, D.D., Bishop of Ossory and Ferns. She *d.* 1855.
 4. Florence, *d.* *unm.* 12 April, 1812.
 Mr. Wynne *d.* 12 Dec. 1841. His eldest son,
 THE RIGHT HON. JOHN ARTHUR WYNNE, of Hazlewood, late M.P. for Sligo, Under-Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1852, J.P., served as High Sheriff for the cos. of Sligo and Leitrim, *b.* 20 April, 1801; *m.* 7 April, 1838, Lady Anne Wandesforde Butler, dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1849) had issue,
 1. OWEN, now of Hazlewood.
 2. James, *b.* 24 Nov. 1847; *d.* young.
 1. Sarah. 2. Grace Florence.
 Mr. Wynne *d.* 19 June, 1865.

Arms—Vert, a chevron erms. between three wolves' heads erased arg. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased as in the arms. *Motto*—Non nisi sed toto.

Seats—Hazlewood, Sligo; and Lurganboy Lodge, Manor Hamilton. **Clubs**—Junior Carlton and Sackville Street.

WYNNE OF ROSBRIEN.

MRS. EMILY MARIANNE SARAH WYNNE, of Rosbrien, co. Limerick, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of VEN. FREDERICK FAULKNER GOOLD, of Rosbrien and Dromadda, *m.* 1869, the late Henry Le Poer Wynne, Bengal Civil Service, eldest son of Gen. George Wynne, K.E., and by him (who *d.* 1874) has issue,

ANNE LE POER.

Lineage.—This is a branch of the very ancient family of GOULD or GOULD, of the city of Cork, traceable in the city annals to the remotest period, and descends immediately from a common ancestor with the present Sir James Goold, Bart.

FRANCIS GOULD, of Cork, whose will, dated 6 July, 1770, was proved 26 Jan. 1771, was brother of HENRY GOULD, whose grandson, FRANCIS, was created a baronet 8 Aug. 1801 (see HURKE'S *Peerage and Baronetage*). Francis Goold had by Elizabeth his wife, two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* Edmond Morony.
2. Barbara, *m.* Connell O'Connell, and two sons, one of whom, JOHN GOULD, of Cork, *m.* circa 1762, Mary, dau. of Valentine Quin, of Rosbrien, and sister and eventual heiress of John Quin, of Rosbrien, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart., of Dromadda, and left an only child, Mary Quin, of Rosbrien, *m.* to Matthew O'Brien, and *d.s.p.* Valentine Quin, was the son of John Quin, of Rosbrien, by Mary Anne his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart., of Menlough, co. Galway, and nephew of Valentine Quin, of Adare, ancestor of the Earl of Dunraven. By Mary Quin his wife, John Goold had issue,
 1. Francis, Capt. Carabiniers, *d.* *unm.* 1815.
 2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
 3. Valentine, *d.* *unm.* 18 Dec. 1854.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS GOULD, of Dromadda and Rosbrien, co. Limerick, a Master in Chancery, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Brinsley Nixon, Rector of Painstown, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, of Dromadda, co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1848, accidentally drowned in Sligo Bay 31 Aug. in that year.
2. FREDERICK FALKNER, of whom presently.
3. Wyndham, M.P. co. Limerick, *d.* *unm.* 27 Nov. 1854.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 1830, the late Rev. John Wynne, nephew of the late Owen Wynne, of Hazlewood, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Caroline Susan, *m.* 2 April, 1830, Sir Robert Gore Booth, Bart., of Lissadell, co. Sligo, and *d.* 16 January, 1855, leaving issue.
3. Augusta Charlotte, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Edwin Richard Wyndham, Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1866, leaving issue.

Master Goold *d.* 16 July, 1846. His 2nd son,

THE VEN. FREDERICK FALKNER GOULD, of Rosbrien, Ballygeale, Dromadda, co. Limerick, Archdeacon of Raphoe, and Rector of Raymochy, co. Donegal, *b.* May, 1808; *m.* 16 June, 1830, Caroline, dau. of Charles Newcomen, and had issue,

1. Thomas Francis, *b.* 2 May 1837; *d.* *unm.* 1861.
1. Augusta Jane, *d.* *unm.*
2. Caroline Mary, *m.* 1864, Brinsley Nixon.
3. EMILY MARIANNE, now of Rosbrien.

4. Elizabeth Jessie, *d.* *unm.* 18 June, 1862.

5. FRANCES FREDERICA, now of Ballygeale, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, Rev. Hamilton Stuart Verschoyle, of Cashelshanaghan, co. Donegal (see *that family*), and has issue, HAMILTON FREDERICK STUART, now of Dromadda.

Ven. F. F. Goold, *d.* 1877, leaving Rosbrien to Mrs. Wynne, Ballygeale to Mrs. Verschoyle, and Dromadda to his grandson, Hamilton Frederick Stuart Verschoyle (see VERSCHOYLE of Cashelshanaghan).

Arms—(See WYNNE of Hazlewood.)

Residence—85, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.

WYSE OF THE MANOR OF ST. JOHN'S.

LUCIEN WILLIAM BONAPARTE WYSE, of the Manor of St. John's, co. Waterford, J.P., Capt. Waterford Artillery, *b.* 27 June, 1868.

Lineage.—The ancestor of this ancient house was a younger son of the family of Wyse, originally of Greston, Cornwall (1167), and subsequently of Sydenham, Devon (1320). He accompanied Richard, Earl of Pembroke, into Ireland, 1171, with the rank and title of knight, and immediately after the Earl's landing and taking possession of co. Waterford (one of the first conquests of the English) was rewarded with large possessions (part of which near Dungarvan retains the name of "Wyse's Point," as marked in the oldest sea charts), *in capite*, at two knight's fee, and the usual condition of military service. King JOHN, when he visited Waterford as Earl of Moreton, granted, 1195, a charter to the priory, now Manor of St. John's, afterwards confirmed by EDWARD I., 1281, by which it was exempted from all tolls and other charges, with power to hold a court for the trial of minor offences within its jurisdiction, whilst the right to all tithes, great and small, was granted by Walter, Bishop of Waterford, and confirmed by his successors. From 1452 to 1663, when the city surrendered to King WILLIAM, there were (besides several members of Parliament) thirty-six Mayors and High Sheriffs of this family. The Mayor, THOMAS WYSE, on signing the capitulation of the city, as Governor to WILLIAM, 1693, paid out of his private purse £1,530, the sum required by the King to save the citizens from an immediate levy, which sum was never repaid to him. The Wysees were amongst the heaviest sufferers by confiscation. In 1647, the entire of their property was seized and possessed by the usurping powers, and it was not until 1663, after the restoration of CHARLES II., that they were restored to its enjoyment by a decree of the Court of Chancery, with large deductions, however, such as Chapelizod, co. Dublin, one hundred houses within the city of Waterford, retained by CROMWELL's soldiers, or those who purchased from them.

The chief line of the English Wysees were those seated at Sydenham, Devon, for details of whom refer to WYSE of Clayton Hall. A junior branch, as already mentioned, was established in the sister kingdom so far back as the 12th century by

SIR ANDREW WYSE, Knt., who passed over to Ireland with the first band of warriors that, under the command of Strongbow, sought a settlement in that country. He had issue, WILLIAM and Robert. The former,

WILLIAM WYSE, s. his father, and was progenitor of the Wysees, of whom we are about to treat. His descendants, as well as those of his brother Robert, soon extended their name and possessions in co. Waterford.

ANDREW WYSE, the son of William, was father of

PHILIP WYSE, mentioned in the deed of feoffment of 1323. He had two sons, WILLIAM and John. The elder,

WILLIAM WYSE, had by the aforesaid feoffment, temp. EDWARD II., a confirmation of certain lands in co. Waterford. His son and successor,

WILLIAM WYSE, *m.* a dau. of the Aylward family, and was father of

PHILIP WYSE, whose son,

JOHN WYSE, *m.* a dau. of the Madans (one among the first alliances of the English gentry with the native Irish), and left a son and successor,

WILLIAM WYSE, who was father of four sons, George, Walter, Richard, and Galfrid. The 3rd son,
 SIR RICHARD WYSE, was father of Andrew and JAMES. The latter,

JAMES WYSE, married into the distinguished family of the Waddings (from whom was the celebrated Franciscan monk, Luke Wadding, an eminent writer of the 17th century), and was father of JOHN WYSE, whose son,

MAURICE WYSE, was Mayor of Waterford 1452, and was living 1495. In four years afterwards JOHN WYSE and James Sherlock were appointed Justices to hold assizes in the adjacent districts (Patent Roll, 14 HENRY IV., in Chancery, Ireland). This

JOHN WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, the son of Maurice, inherited, by descent, those lands of Island-i-Kane, Ballydermochy, &c., which had been the subject of the family settlement of 1325 amongst the Wysees. In 1533,

SIR WILLIAM WYSE, son of John, by his wife, a dau. of Henry Sherlock, being then Mayor of Waterford, wrote to Cromwell, the King's Secretary, an official letter on the state of Ireland, which is preserved in the British Museum, in which he alleges certain correspondence between the Emperor CHARLES V. and the Earl of Desmond, the object of which he infers was an "invasion of the cities and towns by the sea coast of this land." It is to be here observed, that during his mayoralty occurred the memorable Geraldine rebellion, when Waterford, under his government and control, adhered so firmly to HENRY VIII., that the loyalty of its citizens was acknowledged by three royal letters of thanks, and Wyse himself, having gone to England 1536, was made Esquire of the

King's body, and subsequently received the honour of knighthood as "an honourable gift for their renowned fidelity," and returned to **Waterford** with a cap of maintenance and gilt sword, presented by the King to the Corporation, to be borne thenceforth before the Mayor on all state occasions, which practice is still continued. Sir **William d.** about 1556, leaving issue, when various inquisitions *post mortem* were taken to ascertain his estates and possessions in the co. and city of Dublin, cos. Cork and Tipperary, and above all, in the co. and city of **Waterford**.

HENRY WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, the eldest son of Sir **William, m.** Joan Clarke, of Bristol, and *d. circa* 1564. It is also recorded that this Henry Wyse had an exemption to him and his heirs from all tolls and grist at Watkin's mill, on the remarkable condition of defending the grantor's title and enjoyment of the watercourse "from St. Catherine's to Ship's or Sheep's Bridge, according to the charter of King **John** to the House of St. John." This Henry *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by

JAMES WYSE, the son of his next brother **John**, by **Maryanne Walshe**, of co. Dublin. As heir to his uncle, Queen **ELIZABETH** granted him by patent, in the 2nd year of her reign, 1563, all and singular the manors, lordships, castles, &c., of which his said uncle died seised. This James *m.* Alisonne, of the family of Chief Baron **Finlason**, author of the *Breviate of Ireland*, dau. and heir of **Finlason**, of co. Dublin, and *d.* 1596, leaving issue,

1. **JOHN**.

2. **Andrew**, appears to have been Knight of Malta, Prior of England, Privy Counsellor to King **PHILIP** of Spain, in the kingdom of Naples, &c.

3. **Henry**, of Monkstown, co. Cork, followed Lord Baltimore to America, and was the founder of a family in Virginia, represented by the celebrated Confederate Orator and Statesman, Lieut.-Gen. **Henry Wise**.

4. **Thomas**, Mayor of Waterford.

5. **Nicholas**, Sheriff of Waterford 1605.

The eldest son,

JOHN WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, aged 24 at his father's death, 1596, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Lincolne. He *d.* 1625, and left three sons. The eldest,

ROBERT WYSE, Sheriff of Waterford 1630; *m.* Mary Wadding, but *d.s.p.* 1632. He made a settlement of the family estates in 1631. His brother,

FRANCIS WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, *m.* Genette, dau. of Robert Walsh, Mayor of Waterford 1622, was his heir-at-law. By his will, 1617, he left very large bequests to the charitable institutions of Waterford, and five shillings to each of its citizens. His heir-male,

THOMAS WYSE, eldest son of **Andrew**, Sheriff of Waterford 1632, 3rd son of **John Wyse**, by **Mary Lincolne** his wife, *m.* the only child and heiress of **Thomas Symnell**, of Cuddagh, Queen's Co., and was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT WYSE, m. Anstace Le Poer, of Guilcah, co. Waterford, and had (with a dau., **Zaveria, m.** Edward Fitzgerald, ancestor of the Fitzgeralds of the Little Island, near Waterford) several sons, among whom,

FRANCIS WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of **Thomas Masterson** (descended from Sir **Thomas Masterson**, Knt. of Ferns, seneschal of the co. Palatine of Wexford 1588), of Castletown and Monaseed, co. Wexford, by **Thomasine** his wife, dau. of **John Walshe**, of Philltown, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, **Laurence Esmond**, of Ballinastra) had issue,

1. **THOMAS**.

1. **Catherine**, a nun.

2. **Anstace**, a nun.

3. **Margaret, m.** Edward Dunn, of Brittas, Queen's Co. (see **DUNNE of Brittas**).

Mr. Wyse d. 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, *m.* 1st, 1720, **Mary Bourne**, of London, and by her had issue,

1. **FRANCIS**, his heir.

2. **John**.

3. **Richard**.

1. **Anne, m.** John McCarthy, of Spring House, co. Tipperary, and was maternal grandmother of Peter, Count D'Alton, and the Right Hon. **Richard Lalor Shiel**, M.P.

2. **Charlotte**, a nun.

3. **Margaret, m.** Thomas Houghton, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford.

Mr. Wyse m. 2ndly, 1740, **Dame Hester Edwards, nee** Dacon, of Norfolk, widow of Sir **Francis Edwards**, Bart. (Her dau., **Hester**, heiress of Sir **Francis Edwards, m.** Viscount Malpas, eldest son of the 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley.) By **Dame Hester** he had no issue.

His eldest son,

FRANCIS WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his nephew, **Thomas**, son of his brother,

JOHN WYSE, m. Mary Ann, dau. of **Walter Blackney**, of Ballyellin, co. Carlow, by **Mary** his wife, dau. of **John Byrne**, of Cabinteely, by **Maryann** his wife, dau. of **Dudley Colclough**, of Duffrey, and had, with other issue,

1. **THOMAS**, his heir.

2. **Walter**.

3. **James, m.** but *d.s.p.*

4. **Francis, m.** Mary, dau. of — Scally, and had issue,

1. **Francis**.

2. **James**.

3. **Thomas**, County Inspector, R.I.C. *m.* 1857, his cousin, **Francis**, dau. of **Francis Wyse**, of Rathkullen, and was drowned at Loughrea, co. Galway, 1879, leaving issue.

(1) **James Edward**, Capt. Irawaddy Flotilla Co., Burmah.

(2) **Thomas Francis**, M.D., *m.* 1893, **Elizabeth**, dau. of **A. Lynch**.

(3) **Alfred William, m.** 1890, **Mary**, dau. of **I. Mahon**, of Buenos Ayres.

* This **John Byrne**, of Cabinteely, was son of **John Byrne**, of the same place, by **Mary** his wife, dau. of **Walter Chevers**, of Monkstown, by **Alson** his wife, dau. of **Nicholas**, 1st Viscount Netterville (see **BYRNE of Cabinteely**).

(1) **Alice, m.** W. M. Crealock.

(2) **Mary, m.** 23 Nov. 1882, **Charles Brennan**, of Dublin.

(3) **Frances Maria, m.** 1885, **Henry Forbes Montagu Watson** of Lumclone, co. Carlow, who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1891.

1. **Mary, m.** Richard Hore, and had issue.

2. **Elizabeth Frances, m.** Maurice Hore, nephew of Richard, aforesaid.

1. **Eliza, m.** John Snow, of Snow Hill, co. Kilkenny, and left four sons and two daus.

2. **Mary, m.** Anthony Galwey, of Carrick-on-Suir.

3. **Catherine, m.** her first cousin, **Walter Blackney**, of Ballyellin.

4. **Margaret, m.** James Scully, of Tipperary.

The son and successor,

THOMAS WYSE, of the Manor of St. John, *m.* 6 Jan. 1791, **Francis Maria**, only dau. and heir (by **Fanny Barron** his wife) of **George Bagge**, of Dromore, co. Waterford, and by her had issue,

1. **THOMAS**, his heir.

2. **George, b.** 1793, first an Officer in the 6th Regt. of Foot, afterwards a Barrister-at-Law, and Senior Police Magistrate of the City of Dublin, *m.* 1822, **Winifred**, 3rd dau. of **John Flanagan**, of St. Katherine's Park, Leixlip, and of Old Castle, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1856) left at his decease, 4 Nov. 1867,

1. **John, b.** 18 Dec. 1825, formerly an Officer 57th Regt., and Aide-de-Camp to Lieut.-Gen. Sir **Harry G. W. Smith**, Bart., G.C.B., now in holy orders.

2. **Arthur George**, Resident Magistrate, Castlebar, co. Mayo, *b.* 7 Aug. 1830, formerly an Officer in the 48th Regt., and *d.* Jan. 1891.

1. **Winifred Mary**.

3. **Francis**, of Rathcullen, *m.* **Mary**, dau. of **John Hay**, of Ballinkee, of an ancient co. Wexford family (a branch of which, represented by Count **Hay de Slade**, is established in Brittany since the time of **JAMES II.**), and *d.* 1855, leaving issue,

1. **Thomas, d.** Oct. 1886.

2. **John**, an Officer 34th Reg., *m.* 1861, a lady of the Onslow family.

1. **Eleanor**.

2. **Frances, m.** (as above) 1857, her cousin, **Thomas Wyse**.

3. **Mary**, a nun.

1. **Harriett, d.** 1866.

2. **Mary Ann, m.** Lorenzo Power, of Bonmahon, and had issue, **Thomas Power, J.P.**, Capt. Waterford Artillery, *d.* 1865.

3. **Frances**, a nun, *d.* 1849.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS WYSE, K.C.B., of the Manor of St. John, co. Waterford, D.L., Her Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary at the Court of Athens, *b.* Dec. 1791; *m.* 1821, **Letitia**, dau. of **Lucien Bonaparte**, Prince of Canino, brother of **NAPOLEON I.**, Emperor of the French, and had issue, two sons,

1. **NAPOLEON ALFRED, J.P.** and D.L. co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1870, a Knt. Commander of the Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus, also of that of the Nichan Iftichar, of Tunis, author of *Notes sur la Russie*, Paris 1854, and of the *Flores Pictavienses*, Perigueux 1869; *b.* Jan. 1822.

2. **William Charles**, late Capt. Waterford Militia, J.P., was High Sheriff co. Waterford 1855; author of numerous poetical works in Provençal and English; *b.* Feb. 1826; *m.* 1854, **Ellen Linzee**, dau. of **W. G. Prout**, of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,

1. **LUCIEN WILLIAM BONAPARTE**, now of the Manor of St. John's.

2. **Andrew Nicholas Bonaparte, b.** 1870, M.A., London University, Inspector of National Schools; *m.* 16 Sept. 1896, **Marie**, eldest dau. of the Count de Chripounoff, of Bielevetz Eletz, Orel, Russia, and has issue,

Helen Victoria, b. 1897.

3. **Lionel Harry Bonaparte, b.** 1874.

4. **Napoléon Estelle Bonaparte**, Lieut. Waterford Artillery, *b.* 1876.

Sir **Thomas Wyse**, formerly M.P. co. Tipperary, and subsequently M.P. for Waterford, held office under Lord Melbourne's administration as one of the Lords of the Treasury, and as Joint Secretary of the Board of Control, and was distinguished as a Statesman, Scholar, and Orator. As representative of this very ancient family, he held his estates direct from the Crown, and as lineal descendant of the original grantee he inherited the rights of the Prior of St. John, and was, in that capacity, still subject to visitations of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. He *d.* 1862.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three chevrons erm., for **WYSE**; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron between three Cornish choughs sa. Crest—A demi-lion rampant gu. gutté d'eau, holding in the dexter paw a mace ppr. Motto—Sapere aude.

Seats—Manor of St. John's, Waterford; Palazzo Bonaparte, Viterbo, Italy.

YOUNG OF COOLKEIRAGH.

RICHARD ASHMUR BLAIR YOUNG, of Coolkeiragh, co. Londonderry, *b.* 15 May, 1877.

Lineage—The **YOUNGS of Coolkeiragh** claim to be a branch of the ancient Scottish family of the same name, of which was Sir **Peter Young**, of Auldbarr, who acted so distinguished a part in the political and diplomatic affairs of the reign of **JAMES VI.** The first of this family who settled in the north of Ireland was

Rev. JOHN YOUNG, Rector of Urney, near Strabane, co. Tyrone, *m.* **Elspa Douglas**, and by her had a numerous family, of whom the eldest son,

JAMES YOUNG, of the Castle of Mullenbuoy, co. Donegal, was father of

1. **JOHN YOUNG**, had issue,
 1. **WILLIAM**, of whom presently.
 2. **Thomas**, ancestor of Lord Lisgar, and of the Youngs, Barons of Bailerborough.

The eldest son,
WILLIAM YOUNG, *m.* Letitia Hamilton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER YOUNG, of Coolkeiragh, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1771, Catherine, dau. of Richard Hassard, of Garden Hill, co. Fermanagh, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1782) had issue,

1. **RICHARD**, his heir.
2. **William Hamilton**, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1793.
3. **Thomas**, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1835.
1. **Jane**, *m.* 1790, Rev. John Benjamin Story, of Corrick Clogher, co. Tyrone.
2. **Letitia**, *m.* 1795, Capt. Valentine Munbee, of Horringer, Suffolk.

3. **Anne**, dec.
Mr. Young *m.* andly, Elizabeth, relict of John Cunningham, of Londonderry, by whom he had two sons, both dec. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD YOUNG, of Coolkeiragh, J.P., Major in the Army, *m.* 25 Feb. 1817, Eliza, only surviving child of John Cardwell, M.D., of Londonderry, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1847) had issue,

1. **ALEXANDER THOMAS**, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1821; *d.* 19 Aug. 1851; *m.* 13 Feb. 1844, Frances Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. James Ashmur Johnston, of Coalistland, co. Tyrone, and left issue,
 1. **RICHARD JAMES CALDWELL**, heir to his grandfather.
 2. **Alexander Thomas**, *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *d. unm.* 1878.
 3. **Ashmur Johnston**, *b.* 1 Oct. 1850; *d. unm.* 1868.
 4. **Francis Alexander**, *b.* 9 Oct. 1851.
1. **Anne Catherine Francis**, *d. unm.* 1869.
2. **Elizabeth Emily Charlotte**.
3. **Inez Alexa**, *m.* 6 April, 1880, Robert Newman Chambers, 2nd son of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle, and has issue, Brook Winsley, *b.* 27 Nov. 1882; and Inez Muriel.

2. **Richard John**, *b.* 17 Dec. 1825; *d.* 21 Jan. 1837.
1. **Mary Elizabeth**, *d. young*.
2. **Catherine Jane**, *m.* 24 Sept. 1848, George Tomkyns, of Mobuoy, co. Londonderry.

3. **Eliza Letitia**, *m.* 19 May, 1850, James Forsyth, M.D., of Londonderry, and has issue a dau., Eliza Letitia Young.

4. **Anne**, *m.* 23 Oct. 1860, Edward Augustus Williamson, R.N., and has issue, three sons and a dau., 1. **Edward Augustus**, *b.* 10 Sept. 1862; 2. **Richard Edward**, *b.* 17 Dec. 1864; 3. **William Alexander Finiston**, *b.* 15 May, 1867; 1. **Anne Susan Elizabeth**.

Major Young *d.* 4 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD JAMES CALDWELL YOUNG, of Coolkeiragh, J.P., Lieut. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *m.* 22 May, 1872, Catherine Elizabeth, and dau. of Thomas Cochrane, of Singland, co. Limerick, and by her had issue,

RICHARD ASHMUR BLAIR YOUNG, now of Coolkeiragh.
Beatrice Francis Elizabeth, *b.* 22 June, 1873.
Mr. Young *d.* 25 Jan. 1885.

Arms—Arg., three piles sa. on a chief of the last, as many annulets or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. holding a sword in pale ppr. *Motto*—Robori prudentia prestat.

Seat—Coolkeiragh House, Eglinton, co. Londonderry.

YOUNG OF CULDAFF HOUSE.

ROBERT GEORGE YOUNG, of Culdaff House, co. Donegal, J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1834; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Letitia, youngest dau. of Rev. Robert Staveley, of St. Munchins, Limerick, and has issue,

1. **GEORGE LAWRENCE**, of Millmount, Randalstown, co. Antrim, J.P. cos. Donegal, Londonderry, and Antrim, *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1883, Annie, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Harvey, of Islandnahoe, co. Antrim, and has issue,
 1. **Robert Chichester**, *b.* 4 July, 1887.
 2. **George Neville Gardiner**, *b.* 17 March, 1893.
 3. **Guy Owen Lawrence**, *b.* 1 Jan. 1896.
1. **Dorothy Gage**, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889.
2. **Robert Staveley**, *b.* 26 March, 1862.
3. **Henry Crofton**, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867.
4. **John Ffolliott**, *b.* 13 March, 1870.
1. **Mary Anne**, *b.* 1 Aug. 1863.
2. **Frances Sarah**, *b.* 22 June, 1865.

Lineage.—REV. ROBERT YOUNG, who was ordained Presbyterian by Andrew Knox, Bishop of Raphoe in 1632, instituted Rector of Cloncha 1640, and of Culdaff 1661, came it is said from Devonshire, and settled in Ireland. His son,

REV. ROBERT YOUNG, Rector of the Parish of Culdaff and Cloncha 1668, *m.* 1st, about 1667, Anne Cary, and had issue (with five daus.), two sons,

1. **Robert**, *b.* 18 Oct. 1673.
2. **Thomas**, *b.* 16 Oct. 1675.

He *m.* andly, 1679, Elizabeth Hart, of Kilderry, and had issue by her, one son, GEORGE, and four daus. He *d.* 1705. His son by his wife,

GEORGE YOUNG, *b.* 11 April, 1680, *m.* 1702, Elizabeth, sister of Rev. Daniel McLaughlin, Rector of the Parish of Errigal, and Elizabeth Skipton his wife, and *d.* 1728, leaving, with other issue, an elder son,

ROBERT YOUNG, *b.* 23 Sept. 1703; *m.* 1731, Hutton, dau. of Alderman Thomas Hart, of the city of Londonderry, and *d.* about 1747, having had issue,

1. **Robert**, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Moor, and *d.* 1783, leaving issue.
2. **Thomas**, *d.* 1781.
3. **Gardiner**, *m.* Catherine, dau. of — Richardson.
4. **GEORGE**, of whom presently.

1. **Mary**, *d.* 1795.
2. **Elizabeth**, *m.* 16 Oct. 1766, Rev. John Harvie, of Malin Hall (see that family).

The youngest son,
GEORGE YOUNG, of Culdaff, *b.* 1731; *m.* 1760, Rebecca Lamy (of French origin, and nearly related to the Croftons, Whalleys, and other Dublin families), and *d.* Dec. 1789, leaving issue,

1. **John**.
2. **Thomas**.
3. **ROBERT**, of whom presently.
4. **George**, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Williams.
5. **Ralph**, *m.* Susan, dau. of — Homan.
1. **Hutton**, *m.* Rev. C. Nesbitt.
2. **Rebecca**, *m.* her cousin, Rev. Edward Harvey (see HARVEY of Malin).
3. **Susan**, *m.* John Harvey.
4. **Elizabeth**, *m.* Rev. William Smith.
5. **Anne**, *m.* Rev. G. Homan.

The 3rd son,
ROBERT YOUNG, of Culdaff, *b.* 1761; *m.* 20 Sept. 1790, Marcia, dau. of George Nesbitt, of Woodhill, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1830) had issue,

1. **GEORGE**, his heir.
2. **Robert James**, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1827.
3. **James William**, *m.* 1824; *d.* 30 Nov. 1839, leaving issue, five sons and one dau.
1. **Catherine**, *m.* 23 April, 1812, Rev. Edward Chichester, Rector of Culdaff and Cloncha, and *d.* 15 April, 1875, having had issue, three sons (see BURKE's Peerage, O'NEILL, B.).
2. **Marcia**, *m.* 1817, Lieut.-Col. Brooke Young, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1869, having had issue, one son, George, *d. unm.* 1849.
3. **Anne Angel**, *d.* 1885.

Mr. Young *d.* 11 Oct. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
GEORGE YOUNG, of Culdaff House, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Aug. 1792; *m.* 17 Jan. 1832, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of John Ffolliott, of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, and had issue,

ROBERT GEORGE, now of Culdaff.
Frances, *b.* 12 July, 1833, and *d.* same year.
Mr. Young *d.* 31 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his only son, now of Culdaff House.

Arms—Arg., three piles conjoined in base sa. on a chief of the last as many annulets or. *Crest*—An arm in armour erect holding a broken spear all ppr. *Motto*—Fortitudine et prudentia.

Seat—Culdaff House, Culdaff, co. Donegal.

YOUNG OF HARRISTOWN.

OWEN WALLER O'GRADY YOUNG, of Harristown, co. Roscommon, J.P., *b.* Feb. 1864.

Lineage.—The first of this family of whom mention is made in Ireland was **OWEN YOUNG**, *b.* 1622, a member, it is stated, of a Yorkshire family of that name. He went to Ireland with three brothers, and settled at Castlereagh, co. Roscommon, 1706. His sons became possessed of property in the co. of Sligo and Roscommon. **Owen Young** *m.* Bridget, dau. of Very Rev. James Wilson, Dean of Tuam, and had issue,

1. **OWEN**, *m.* Olivia Bell, 1786, and became ancestor of the elder branch of the family. Amongst his descendants was Matthew Young, the eminent Natural Philosopher and Mathematician, consecrated Bishop of Clonfert in 1799.
2. **JOHN**, of whom presently.
3. **Mathew**, *m.* Phoebe, dau. of Gen. Robinson.
4. **Nicholas**.
1. **Eleanor**, *m.* Thomas Daly, of Mornington, co. Westmeath.
2. **Bridget**, *m.* Rev. Nathaniel Barton.

The 2nd son,
JOHN YOUNG, became proprietor of Harristown, near Castlereagh, and settled there in 1744. He *m.* Rebecca Gonne, and had issue,

1. **Owen**, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of George Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo. He was High Sheriff for co. Roscommon in 1795, and *d.* without issue.
2. **Robert**, *d. young*.
3. **MATHEW**, of whom presently.
1. **Rebecca**, *m.* John Parton, of Castlereagh.
2. **Dorothea**, *m.* Gen. Bettesworth.
3. **Bridget**, *m.* Robert Miller, of Ballinac, co. Mayo.
4. **Letitia**, *d. unm.*
5. **Phoebe**, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,
MATHEW YOUNG, of Harristown, *s.* his brother Owen. He was appointed Cadet in the Royal Irish Artillery 1762, and afterwards Capt. in that Regt. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Finch, of Kincolman, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. **OWEN**, of whom presently.
2. **Mathew**, an Officer in the 53rd Regt., *m.* Miss Bushe, and had issue a son, Finch, *d. unm.*
3. **William** (Rev.), *m.* Rebecca, dau. of William Minchin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary, and had issue,
 1. **William**, Capt. in the 49th Regt., *m.* Anna, dau. of Rev. William Jolly, of Portarlino.
 2. **John Owen**, Capt. 60th Regt., *m.* Anne Catherine, dau. of Augustus Hartford, J.P., of Portarlino, late Capt. 59th Regt.
4. **John**, *d. young*.
1. **Rebecca**, *m.* her cousin, John Young, of Castlereagh.
2. **Anne**, *d. unm.*
3. **Elizabeth**, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,
OWEN YOUNG, of Harristown, *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of William Hunter, and by her had issue,

1. **Mathew**, *d. unm.*
2. **John Barton**, *d. unm.*
1. **Jane**, *m.* Humphrey Minchin.
2. **Elizabeth**, *d. young*.

Mr. Young *m.* 2ndly, Marianne, dau. of James Atkinson, of Rathangan, and by her had issue,

3. JAMES, of Harristown, of whom presently.

3. Mary, *m.* Godfrey George Massey, of Ballynakill, co. Limerick, and has issue.

He *d.* Sept. 1843, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, JAMES YOUNG, of Harristown, J.P., A.B. of Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1863, Grace Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Waller O'Grady, Q.C., of Castlegarde, co. Limerick, 2nd son of Standish, 1st Viscount Guiltamore, by Grace Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massey, and had issue,

1. OWEN WALLER O'GRADY, now of Harristown.

2. William Mathew O'Grady, *b.* March, 1872.

1. Rose Julia Maria Victoria, *m.* 1893, Surg.-Capt. Charles Augustus Young, A.M.S., and has issue,

1. Charles Owen James, *b.* in India 1894.

2. Eric William, *b.* 1896.

3. Grace Elizabeth Massey.

3. Phoebe Mary Dorothea, *m.* 1887, Owen Wynne, R.I.C., and has issue,

1. Owen Waller James, *b.* 1888.

2. Mervyn Llewelyn, *b.* 1891.

4. Constance Katherine Matilda.

5. Ida Ethel Isabella.

6. Evelyn Maud Henrietta.

Mr. Young was shot in his own demesne, June, 1877.

Arms—Gu., a fess or, charged with a trefoil vert in chief three lions rampant of the second. **Crest**—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ibex's head arg. horned and tufted gold and charged on the neck with a trefoil vert. **Motto**—Victoria fortitudo virtus.

Seat—Harristown, near Castlereagh.

YOUNG OF BROCKLEY PARK.

WILLIAM YOUNG, of Brockley Park, Stradbally, Queen's Co. and Doohulla Lodge, Clifden, co. Galway; *b.* 4 April, 1831; *m.* 22 Dec. 1859, Margaret Emily, dau. of William Kirk, of Tatham House, co. Durham, and has issue,

JOHN WILLIAM, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon., *b.* Jan. 1861.

Jane Agnes Emily.

Mr. Young, who is a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieut. for the Queen's Co., and a Magistrate for the co. of Galway, served as High Sheriff of the former co. 1875.



Lineage.—The Youngs of the North of Ireland are of Scottish ancestry, and are descended from a scion of the house of Young of Leny. They settled in the co. of Londonderry, afterwards in the co. of Antrim, in the 17th century.

SAMUEL YOUNG, of Portglenone, co. Antrim, 1700 to 1750, was father of

WILLIAM YOUNG, M.D., of Portglenone, *m.* in 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of J. MacRory, of Carnegrim, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* in 1839) left at his decease in 1830 (with other issue) a son and heir,

JOHN YOUNG, J.P. Queen's Co., who *m.* in 1826, Jane, dau. of David Brown, of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* in 1870) had one son and two daus., viz.,

1. WILLIAM, now of Brockley Park.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1886.

2. Jane.

Mr. Young *d.* in 1869, and was *s.* by his son, WILLIAM YOUNG, now of Brockley Park.

Arms—Arg., three piles sa. each charged with a rose or, on a chief engrailed az. an annulet of the third. **Crest**—A cubit arm erect ppr. charged with an annulet or, the hand grasping an arrow, point downwards also ppr. **Motto**—Press through.

Seats—Brockley Park, Stradbally, Queen's Co.; and Doohulla Lodge, Clifden, co. Galway.

YOUNG OF GALGORM.

RIGHT HON. JOHN YOUNG, P.C., of Galgorm Castle, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1863, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 1855, Grace Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Savage, 13th Light Dragoons, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT, *b.* 1856; *m.* 28 Aug. 1893, Mary, elder dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, Bart.

2. Patrick Savage, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1866, Flora, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Lanyon, of The Abbey, Belfast.

3. Henry George, *b.* 1871.

4. John William Alexander, *b.* 1873.

5. George Charles Gillespie, *b.* 1876.

1. Anne.

2. Maria, *m.* 1892, John Casement, Commander R.N.

3. Grace Cottenham, *m.* 25 July, 1890, Ogilvie Blair Graham (*see* Graham of Larchfield).

4. Charlotte.

5. Rose.

6. Jane.

7. Ethel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Rose, 2nd dau. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle. She *d.* 11 June, 1894.

Lineage.—WILLIAM YOUNG, of Galgorm, M.D. (son of William Young, by his wife Jane Hunter), *m.* 1823, Anne, dau. of William Gihon, and by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Galgorm Castle.

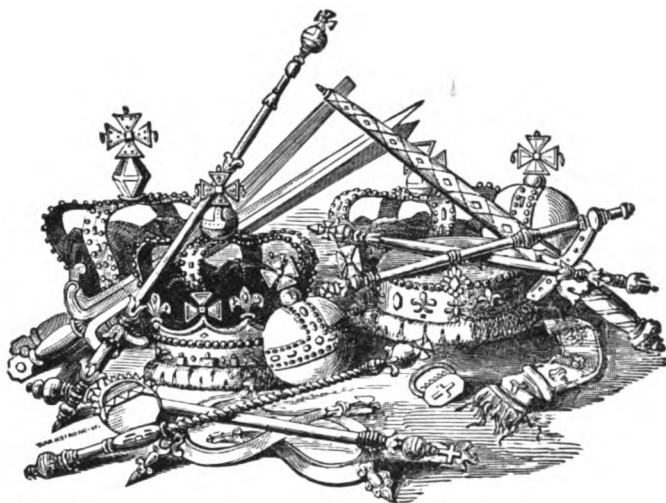
2. William Alexander, *m.* Margaret Gihon, and has issue, one son and three daus.

Mr. Young *d.* 1854.

Seat—Galgorm Castle, Ballymena. **Clubs**—Junior Carlton and Ulster.

LONDON:

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.



BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY OF IRELAND ADVERTIZER, 1899.

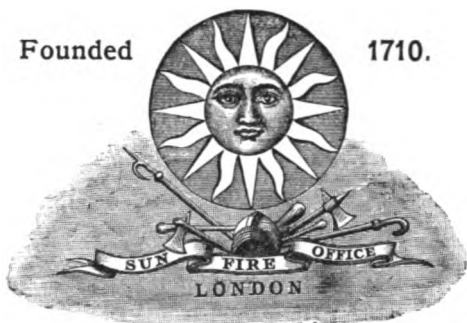
	PAGE
Cancer Hospital, The, Brompton, London, S.W.—Secretary, Fred. W. Howell... ..	4
Cardinal & Harford, Importers of Oriental Carpets, The Levant Warehouse, 108 to 110, High Holborn, W.C.	3
Carson & Sons, Walter, Paint, Colour, and Varnish Manufacturers, Grove Works, Lombard Road, Battersea, London, S.W.; and Bachelor's Walk, Dublin	7
Davenport, J. T., Sole Manufacturer of Dr. J. Collis Browne's Chlorodyne, 33, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.	6
Holtzapffel & Co., 64, Charing Cross; Manufactory—Sharples Hall Street, London, N.W. ...	8
Irish Distressed Ladies' Fund, Office and Work Depôt, 17, North Audley Street, London, W.	5
Johnston, W. & A. K., Edina Works, Easter Road, and 20, South Saint Andrew Street, Edinburgh; 5, White Hart Street, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.	8
Langham Hotel, The, Portland Place, top of Regent Street, London, W.	6
Morley's Hotel, Trafalgar Square, London; James Brothers, Proprietors	8
Orphan Working School, Offices, 73, Cheapside, E.C.; Secretary, Algernon C. P. Coote, M.A.	4
Phillips & Co., Messrs. George, Advertisement Contractors, 156, Strand, London, W.C. ...	5
Royal Exchange Assurance, Chief Office, Royal Exchange, London; Secretary, E. R. Handcock... ..	5
Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Royal Benevolent Society; Secretary, Gerald E. Maude, Esq., 26, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.	4
Sun Insurance Office, Chief Office, 63, Threadneedle Street, London, E.C.; Dublin Branch Office, 10, 11, 12, Trinity Street	3

Every alteration as it occurs in the Landed Gentry of Ireland is made immediately in its proper place in this Volume. It is earnestly requested that all Communications respecting additions or emendations for "THE LANDED GENTRY OF IRELAND," as well as for "THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE" and "THE LANDED GENTRY," be forwarded, without loss of time (before October in each year, if possible), to HARRISON AND SONS, 59, PALL MALL (S.W.), London.

The Oldest purely Fire Office in the World.

Founded

1710.



SUN INSURANCE OFFICE

Chief Office :—63, THREADNEEDLE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

DUBLIN BRANCH OFFICE :—

10, 11, 12, Trinity Street.

W. COOTE, *Resident Manager.*

The SUN INSURANCE OFFICE has been established 189 years, and has always been noted for its prompt and liberal settlement of claims.

Sum insured in 1897 exceeds £425,000,000.

Cardinal ^{and} Harford

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED

Importers of Oriental

Finest Make of Old Colour TURKEY CARPETS,
being mostly Reproductions of the rarest Antique
Eastern Carpets Exhibited in this Country.

Carpets.

~~~~~  
THE LEVANT WAREHOUSE,  
108 TO 110, HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.

ILLUSTRATED CENTENARY CATALOGUE POST FREE.



## RPHAN WORKING SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1758.

**Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.**

5500 Children of both sexes have been trained.

500 are now being maintained and educated.

**CHILDREN ARE RECEIVED FROM INFANCY**  
to 11 years of age, and are retained until 14 (or 15).

Senior School: Haverstock Hill, Maitland Park, N.W.

Junior School: (Alexandra Orphanage), Hornsey Rise, N.

Convalescent Home: Harold Road, Margate.

*Treasurer*—HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, Esq., M.A., J.P., D.I.

*Bankers*—LONDON JOINT STOCK BANK, Ltd., Princes Street, E.C.

*Secretary*—ALGERNON C. P. COOTE, M.A.

Offices—

73, CHEAPSIDE, E.C.

## THE SHIPWRECKED FISHERMEN & MARINERS' ROYAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

WITH OVER 1,000 AGENCIES.

Over half a million Persons relieved since the Society was founded in 1839.



The rescued sailor, fisherman, &c., instantly cared for on the spot and sent home; the widow, orphan, &c., of the drowned immediately sought out; the distressed seafarer of every grade at once charitably assisted.

**Patron: Her Majesty the Queen (since 1839).**

**Chairman of Committee: Admiral E. S. Adeane, C.M.G.**

**Secretary: GERALD E. MAUDE, Esq.,**

26, Suffolk Street, Pall Mall East, S.W.

"There is Sorrow on the Sea."

## THE CANCER HOSPITAL, (FREE—FOUNDED 1851.) BROMPTON, LONDON, S.W.

PATRONS,

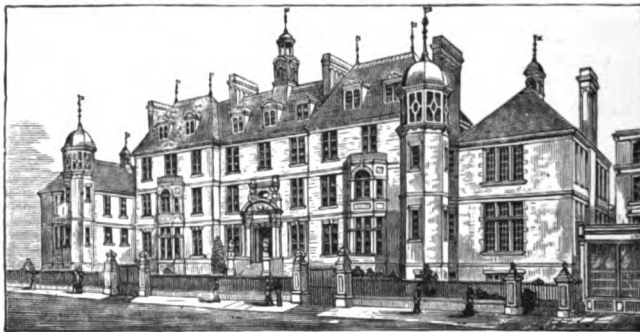
HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF YORK

HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NORFOLK, K.G.

HIS EMINENCE CARDINAL VAUGHAN.

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY, K.G.



**A special refuge for poor persons afflicted with this fearful disease, WHO ARE ADMITTED FREE, WITHOUT LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION.**

Diet required to be most generous, and treatment of the most expensive kind. The Hospital since its foundation has given relief to upwards of 49,000 persons suffering from this terrible scourge of humanity.

**A NUMBER OF BEDS ARE PROVIDED FOR THE USE OF PATIENTS WHO MAY REMAIN FOR LIFE.**

Out-patients are seen on their own application, daily, at 2 o'clock, except Sundays.

**NEW ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS ARE URGENTLY SOLICITED.**

*Treasurer*—WILLIAM ROLLE MALCOLM, Esq.

*Bankers*—Messrs. COUTTS & Co., 59, Strand, London, W.C.

**FRED. W. HOWELL, Secretary.**

The following form of **legacy** is respectfully recommended:—"I give and bequeath unto the Treasurer for the time being of the Cancer Hospital, situate in the Fulham Road, Brompton, London, Middlesex, the sum of (free of legacy duty), to be applied towards carrying on the charitable designs of the said Institution."

# ROYAL EXCHANGE ASSURANCE.

INCORPORATED A.D. 1720.

For SEA, FIRE, LIFE, and ANNUITIES.

Chief Office: ROYAL EXCHANGE, LONDON.

Funds in Hand - £4,400,000. | Claims Paid - £38,000,000.

## FIRE.

Insurances are granted against Loss or Damage by Fire on Property of almost every description, at moderate rates.

## LIFE.

SPECIAL FEATURES AND LATEST DEVELOPMENTS OF LIFE ASSURANCE:—

1. **Settlement, Whole Life Policies** by which an income of 5 per cent. per annum is guaranteed on the Sum Assured.
2. **Pensions for Old Age**, returning all premiums with interest.
3. **Immediate Life Assurance without Medical Examination.**
4. **Optional Endowment Policies.**
5. **Loans on Reversions and Life Interests** carried out with despatch.

E. R. HANDCOCK, *Secretary.*

## IRISH DISTRESSED LADIES' FUND.

Patron—HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

### Executive Committee—

*President*—H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, MARCHIONESS OF LORNE.  
*Vice-President*—HER GRACE THE DOWAGER DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH.  
*Chairman*—THE EARL OF ERNE, K.P.  
*Deputy Chairman*—LIEUT. GENERAL R. W. LOWRY, C.B.  
*Hon. Treasurer*—H. H. PLEYDELL BOUVERIE Esq.  
*Bankers*—MESSRS. BARCLAY & CO., 1, Pall Mall East, S.W.  
*Manageress*—Work Depot—MISS CAMPBELL, 17, North Audley Street, W.  
*Secretary*—GENERAL W. M. LEES, 17, North Audley Street, London, W.

The COMMITTEE APPEAL for FUNDS for the relief of Ladies who depend for their support on the proceeds of Irish property, but who, owing to the non-receipt of their incomes from causes beyond their control, have been reduced to absolute poverty.

Office and Work Depot—17, NORTH AUDLEY STREET, W.

## TO ADVERTIZERS.

ALL PARTICULARS AS TO  
**ADVERTIZING IN BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY OF IRELAND,**

AND ALL WORKS PUBLISHED BY

MESSRS. HARRISON & SONS,

Can be obtained of MESSRS. GEORGE PHILLIPS & Co., *Sole Advertisement Contractors,*  
156, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

POSITION UNRIVALLED IN LONDON.

# THE LANGHAM HOTEL

Admirably Situated in  
PORTLAND PLACE, AT TOP OF REGENT STREET, W.



FIRST-CLASS  
FAMILY  
RESIDENTIAL  
HOTEL.

Wedding  
Receptions,  
Regimental  
and  
Private  
Dinners, &c.

QUIET, OPEN, AND HEALTHY LOCATION IN  
**FASHIONABLE AND CONVENIENT PART OF WEST END.**  
NEAR THE BEST SHOPS, &c.  
MODERN IMPROVEMENTS. MODERATE TARIFF.

## Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S



## CHLORODYNE

Is the Great Specific for

**COUGHS, COLDS, ASTHMA,  
BRONCHITIS.**

### DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.

—Dr. J. C. BROWNE (late Army Medical Staff) discovered a remedy to denote which he coined the word CHLORODYNE. Dr. Browne is the SOLE INVENTOR, and, as the composition of Chlorodyne cannot possibly be discovered by Analysis (organic substances defying elimination), and since the formula has never been published, it is evident that any statement to the effect that a compound is identical with Dr. Browne's Chlorodyne *must be false*.

This caution is necessary, as many persons deceive purchasers by false representations.

### DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE.

—Vice-Chancellor Sir W. PAGE WOOD stated publicly in Court that Dr. J. COLLIS BROWNE was UNDOUBTEDLY the INVENTOR OF CHLORODYNE, that the whole story of the defendant Freeman was deliberately untrue, and he regretted to say it had been sworn to.—See *The Times*, July 13, 1864.

**CHOLERA, DIARRHŒA,  
DYSENTERY.**

GENERAL BOARD OF HEALTH, London,  
REPORT that it ACTS as a CHARM, one dose  
generally sufficient.

Dr. GIBBON, Army Medical Staff, Calcutta, states,  
"TWO DOSES COMPLETELY CURED ME OF DIARRHŒA."

**DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE**  
is the true Palliative in NEURALGIA, GOUT,  
CANCER, TOOTHACHE, RHEUMATISM.

**DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE**  
is a liquid medicine which assuages PAIN OF EVERY  
KIND, affords a calm refreshing sleep WITHOUT HEADACHE,  
and INVIGORATES the nervous system when exhausted.

**DR. J. COLLIS BROWNE'S CHLORODYNE**  
rapidly cuts short all attacks of EPILEPSY,  
SPASMS, COLIC, PALPITATION, HYSTERIA.

**IMPORTANT CAUTION.**—The IMMENSE SALE of  
this REMEDY has given rise to many UNSCRUPULOUS  
IMITATIONS. Be careful to observe Trade Mark. Of all  
Chemists, 1s. 11d., 2s. 9d., and 4s. 6d.

Sole Manufacturer—J. T. DAVENPORT, 33, GREAT RUSSELL STREET, W.C.

# CARSON'S ANTICORROSION PAINT.

## PRIZE

VIENNA  
PARIS  
MELBOURNE  
PARIS



## MEDALS.

1873.  
1875.  
1880.  
1885.

PATRONISED BY

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN,  
H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,  
AND 25,000 OF THE NOBILITY AND GENTRY

FOR EVERY DESCRIPTION OF

## OUT-DOOR WORK.

SOLD IN DRY POWDER ONLY. OILS FOR MIXING SEPARATE.  
VERY EASILY MIXED AND APPLIED.

## SANITARY LIQUID PAINT.

MIXED READY FOR USE IN 60 COLOURS.

CATALOGUE WITH PATTERNS & PRICES, POST FREE.

## WALTER CARSON & SONS,

PAINT, COLOR & VARNISH MANUFACTURERS,

Grove Works—LOMBARD ROAD,

BATTERSEA, LONDON, S.W.,

And BACHELOR'S WALK,

## DUBLIN.

**THE ROYAL ATLAS OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY.**

1899 Edition. Thoroughly Revised to date. Price £6 6s.

**THE HANDY ROYAL ATLAS OF MODERN GEOGRAPHY.**

Entirely New Edition. Price £2 12s. 6d.

**THE WORLD WIDE ATLAS.**

4th Edition, just published. Containing Two Frontispieces, Introduction, 128 Coloured Maps and Index. Price 7/6

**THE NAVY LEAGUE MAP OF THE WORLD.**

Illustrating British Naval History. Size 72 by 63. Price £1 1s.

**W. & A. K. JOHNSTON,**

Edina Works, Easter Road, &amp; 20, South Saint Andrew Street, Edinburgh; 5, White Hart Street, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

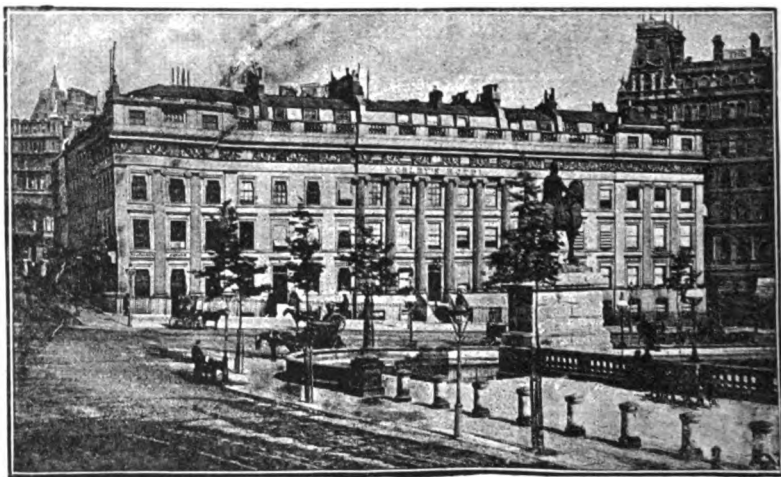
**HOLTZAPFFEL & Co.,****64, CHARING CROSS.**

Manufactory—SHARPLES HALL STREET, LONDON, N.W.

**ESTABLISHED 1794.***Gold, Silver, and Bronze Medals awarded at the International Exhibitions, 1851, 1862, 1884 and 1885.*

Messrs. HOLTZAPFFEL &amp; Co. invite inspection of their large and varied Stock of Lathes for Plain and Ornamental Turning and Tools used in the Mechanical Arts.

Lessons in Turning given to Gentlemen either at 64, Charing Cross, in Messrs. H. &amp; Co.'s completely equipped workroom, or experienced workmen can be sent to private residences in town or country. General Catalogues or lists of Mathematical Instruments, Engine-divided Scales, Tools, or their publications on Turning, &amp;c., sent on application. Estimates furnished.

**MORLEY'S HOTEL,****TRAFALGAR SQUARE, LONDON.****JAMES BROTHERS, Proprietors.**





A LIST

OF

*Messrs. Harrison & Sons'*

PUBLICATIONS.



## Anglican Church Magazine (The).

A Monthly Review for Northern and Central Europe. Edited by  
Rev. J. H. FRY. Price 10d.

## Argentine, Patagonian, and Chilian

SKETCHES. By C. E. AKERS. 12mo. Price 5s.

"Full of observation and reflection, and of useful information."—*The Glasgow Herald*.

## Bicycle Gymkhana and Musical Rides.

With diagrams and drawings, and instructions how to get them up. By  
Major WALTER WINGFIELD, Royal Body Guard. 4to., cloth. 5s. net.

## Blind, The Education and Employ-

ment of the. By T. R. ARMITAGE, M.D. What it has been, is, and  
ought to be. Second Edition, 1886. 216 pp. Price 6s.

"We cordially welcome the appearance of this New Edition, and trust that it will be the means of  
directing the attention both of teachers and students to a system which we believe to be the  
best for practical use that has yet been promulgated."—*Athenaeum*.

## Burke's General Armory of England,

Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. Comprising a registry of Armorial  
Bearings from the earliest to the present time. This work contains above  
66,000 Blazons of the Arms of Families, Companies, Cities, &c., with  
mottoes arranged in alphabetical order. This Work having engaged the  
personal attention of the Editor for a considerable period of time, will be  
found most valuable, not only to the Student of Heraldry and those  
personally interested in its pages, but to all who are brought into  
connection with the subject by their professions—such as Engravers,  
Silversmiths, Coach Builders, Die Sinkers, &c. Uniform with "The  
Peerage," "The Landed Gentry," &c. 1,280 pages, super royal 8vo.,  
cloth gilt. Price £2 12s. 6d. Out of Print.

"The work may indisputably claim to be one great authority on all things heraldic."—  
*Illustrated News*.

"Its authority is unquestionable over the whole range of facts with which it deals; it is the  
most comprehensive collection ever presented to the world."—*Saunders' Irish Daily News*.

## Burke's Landed Gentry of Great

BRITAIN AND IRELAND. NINTH EDITION, 1898. Thoroughly  
Revised. The Editor has been enabled, in diligent collaboration with  
the families themselves, to make this edition especially complete,  
accurate and interesting, not only to the lauded classes but to all  
lovers of family history. All the well-known features of the work have  
been retained, and a new one added that will, it is hoped, enhance the  
value of the book from every point of view. To illustrate the thousands  
of articles, a very large number of representations in fac-simile of the  
ARMORIAL BOOK PLATES in use by the heads of families are given.  
Their artistic merit and heraldic interest must, it is felt, extend the wide  
popularity of this standard work. The LANDED GENTRY is a vast com-  
pendium of genealogical knowledge, for it contains the records of nearly  
six thousand families, with all their branches, and accurate descriptions  
of their heraldic insignia. It is published in two volumes, uniform with  
"The Peerage," "General Armory," &c., &c. Super royal 8vo., cloth  
gilt. Price £3 3s.

## Burke's Peerage, Baronetage, Knight-

AGE, &c. This Peerage and Baronetage is the only one extant which combines, in one volume, the full genealogical or past, as well as the present, account of all the Peers and Baronets of the realm. The Baronetage, incorporated with the Peerage, is complete in every detail as to the Lineage and present condition of each Baronet and his family. The Knightage has been much enlarged by the introduction of the family connections of the Knights of the several Orders of the Knights Bachelors and of the Members of Her Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council. *Precedence*.—This important subject has been fully dealt with, and the Lists may be relied on as authoritative. The Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood are placed according to their relative rank; and there is given a Scale of General or Social Precedence, and a List of the Maids of Honour to the Queen, with their relative Precedence. Tables of Precedence of Diplomatic Agents; Relative Rank of the Officers of the Navy and Army; and Precedence in the Colonies, the Dominion of Canada, and the Indian Empire are also supplied. There will also be found official Lists of THE ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, THE ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT, THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA, THE VICTORIA CROSS, THE ALBERT MEDAL, and THE ROYAL RED CROSS. The heraldic department includes not only the engravings of the arms of both PEERS and BARONETS, but also the written blazon or descriptions. To this work is added a Key, or comprehensive Alphabetical List, by means of which every titled personage, and many others, can be easily traced. Nearly 2,000 pages, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £1 18s. (Published annually.)

"Has for more than half-a-century been regarded as containing a history of all the great titled families in the Empire. There is scarcely a page in the volume that is not full of interest. . . . There is an excellent index to the work. . . . Considerable space is devoted to the question of precedence."—*Times*.

"The foremost place among works of reference is claimed, almost by traditional right, by Sir Bernard Burke's 'Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage,' which still remains the Standard Authority as to Aristocratic Lineage."—*Whitehall Review*.

"Constant reference to the pages of 'Burke' enables us to testify to its invariable accuracy . . . For completeness and comprehensiveness on all matters connected with Titles of honour it is unsurpassed."—*Court Journal*.

"An indispensable companion to all classes."—*Illustrated London News*.

## Burke's, Sir Bernard, Colonial Gentry,

A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the leading families in the Colonies. VOL. II, is now ready; Edited by ASHWORTH P. BURKE; imperial 8vo., with many copper-plate engravings of armorial bearings, cloth, gilt. Price £1 10s. Copies of Vol. I. may still be obtained. Vol. III. shortly.

"Cannot fail to be of considerable value, and to increase in size and interest in succeeding editions."—*Morning Post*.

"In every respect the volume appears to have been compiled with the Author's well-known scrupulous accuracy."—*Daily Telegraph*.

"The 'Colonial Gentry' is but an appendix to the traditional volume of Burke. . . . Sir Bernard Burke's carefully compiled volume may be regarded in the light of a historical monument."—*Whitehall Review*.

## Burke's, Sir Bernard, Dormant, Abeyant,

FORFEITED, AND EXTINGUISHED PEERAGES of the British Empire. NEW EDITION, BROUGHT DOWN TO 1883. Comprising every Peerage created since the Conquest, that is now Extinct, Dormant, under Attainder, or in Abeyance, and tracing down the various dignities to their existing representatives. Illustrated by Steel Engravings of the Principal Arms. Royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 2s. Out of Print.

By the publication of this splendid volume, Ulster King of Arms completes the structure of information which he has been so long engaged in rearing, and in whose construction he has displayed not only the accuracy and research of the herald but the generalization, the appreciation of the historian."—*Morning Post*.

## Burke's Family Records. A Genealogical

and Heraldic Account of the Families of the Gentlemen of England, Ireland, and Scotland, with illustrations of their Armorial Bearings. This work is designed as a companion volume to the "Landed Gentry." In one volume, super royal 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £2 2s. net.

## Burke's Celebrated Trials connected with

the Upper Classes of Society in the Relations of Private Life. By PETER BURKE, Esq., Barrister-at-Law. 8vo., cloth. Price 16s.

## Burma. The Coming of the Great

QUEEN. A narrative of the acquisition of Burma. By MAJOR E. C. BROWNE. Demy 8vo. With 13 Plates and 3 Maps, 1888. Price 12s. 6d.

"His chapters on the 'Commerce of Burma,' on 'Dacoity,' and on the Native Races of Indo-China are of great and permanent value."—*A. & N. Gazette*.

"The account of the Expedition by river and land, of the taking of the City and the surrender of the King is well told."—*Saturday Review*.

"Well written and full of information."—*Journal of the U.S. Institution*.

## Cavendish Society's Publications.

LIFE AND WORKS OF CAVENDISH, by Dr. GEORGE WILSON. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

LIFE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCHES OF DALTON, by Dr. W. C. HENRY. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

LAURENT'S CHEMICAL METHOD, translated by Dr. ODLING, F.R.S. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s.

ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOLOGY, by GUSTAV BISCHOF, Ph.D. Edited, and in part translated from the Manuscript of the Author, by BENJ. H. PAUL, Ph.D. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price £1 11s. 6d.

LEHMANN'S PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, translated and edited by Dr. G. E. DAY, F.R.S. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 7s. each.

HANDBOOK OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S. 6 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 10s. 6d. each.

HANDBOOK OF ORGANIC CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S. 12 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 10s. 6d. each.

## Cleopatra's Needle. The London Obelisk :

A New Translation of the Hieroglyphic Text. By GEO. PATERSON YEATS. Illustrated. Post 8vo., parchment wrapper. Price 1s.

## Club Cases. Being considerations on the Forma-

tion, Management, and Dissolution of Clubs, with especial reference to the liabilities and expulsion of members. By ARTHUR F. LEACH, Barrister-at-Law. SECOND EDITION. With the Labouchere Case, 1879. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

## Clubs of the World: A General Guide or

Index to the London and County Clubs, and those of Scotland, Wales, Ireland, United Kingdom Yacht Clubs, and British Colonial Possessions, together with the English and other Clubs in Europe, the United States, and elsewhere throughout the world. By LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE JAMES IVEY. Post 8vo., cloth. SECOND EDITION, 1880. Price 6s.

Here we have a general guide to all the Clubs of the civilized world, with all the facts about them which anyone would want to become acquainted with. The author enlivens his pages with amusing and interesting anecdotes, collected from various sources."—*Naval and Military Gazette*.

## Colonial Office List for the present year.

Comprising Historical and Statistical information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain, an account of the Services of the Officers in the Colonial Service, a Transcript of the Colonial Regulations, the Customs Tariff of each Colony, and other information compiled from Official Records, by the permission of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, by JOHN ANDERSON, of the Colonial Office. Maps. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 10s. 6d. (Published Annually.)

"None of the many volumes published on the Colonies during the past few years approaches it in the remotest degree for completeness. It is a perfect encyclopedia of information—historical, commercial, statistical, political, and official, of every colony, however great or however small, from the Dominion of Canada down to the little coral group of the Cocos."—*Times*.

"Appears to be as well edited as usual."—*Athenæum*.

## Consular Formulary: By A. PERCY INGLIS

(British Consul). Being a collection of Forms and Precedents for the use of Her Majesty's Consular Officers in the discharge of their duties under the Consular Act, the Mercantile Marine and Registration Acts, in the exercise of their Notarial functions, and generally in matters connected with British Shipping, Trade, and Commerce. 2nd and Revised Edition, 1898. 8vo., cloth. Price 12s. 6d.

## Corpulence. A Letter on, addressed to

the Public. By W. BANTING: 4th Edition (reprinted 1885). 8vo., sewn Price 1s.

## Courts-Martial, The Practice and Pro-

cedure of, and Disposal of Offences by Commanding Officers. By Col. G. Cox, Royal Irish Fusiliers. Fcap. folio. Price 10s.

"Is a very careful compilation. . . . We do not doubt that it will prove very useful to Presidents of Courts-Martial, as they will have before them every part of the form of proceedings, with notes on almost every point that can possibly arise."—*Broad Arrow*.

## Cricket. Jerks in from Short Leg.

By QUIB. Cricket as a Profession, the Field, Umpires, Cricket Clubs, Cricket Grounds, Cricket Nurseries, Confidence, Temper, a Cricket Dream, Cricket Types, the Spectators, the Ladies, Conclusion. With 90 Illustrations, by W. H. DU BELLEW. Fcap. 4to., cloth gilt. Price 7s. 6d.

## Delagoa Bay: The Key to South Africa.

By COL. MALLESON, C.S.I. Wrapper, 6d.

## Dress Worn by Gentlemen at Her

Majesty's Court. Revised Edition 1898. 8vo., sewn. Price 1s. 6d.

## Dublin Castle. A Historical Account of the

Castle and of English Rule in Ireland. By M. O'CONNOR MORRIS. Demy 8vo. 300 pp., with 8 Illustrations from Photographs. Price 12s.

"Mr. O'Connor Morris traces the history of the famous edifice and its successive occupants from early Norman days, through the Plantagenets and the Tudors, the Elizabethan, the Stuart, and the Cromwell periods, to the very last but one Lord Lieutenant, and even to the present Secretary." . . . "A narrative related with Hibernian raciness and humour."—*Daily News*.

"Is interesting and readable, and a number of excellent illustrations brighten its pages very agreeably."—*Court Journal*.

## Federated Institutes of Brewing,

Journal of the, containing the Transactions of the various Institutes, together with abstracts of papers published in other Journals. Price 3s. 6d. per No.

## Foreign Office List for the present Year,

forming a complete British Diplomatic and Consular Handbook, with Maps, showing where Her Majesty's Ambassadors, Ministers, Consuls, and others are resident abroad; together with a List of Foreign Diplomatic and Consular Representatives resident within the Queen's Dominions. Compiled by SIR EDWARD HERTSLET, K.C.B., Librarian and Keeper of the Papers, Foreign Office. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 6s. (Published Annually.)

"Is as complete a handbook to the Diplomatic and Consular Services as could be compiled, and its information is given on the best possible authority."—*Morning Post*.

"It is a mine of information . . . a valuable book, and carefully compiled."—*Vanity Fair*.

## Haddan, Reginald. The Inventor's Adviser

and Manufacturer's Handbook to Patents, Designs and Trade Marks. Crown 8vo. Price 3s. 6d.

**Harmony, Treatise on.** By A. DAY. Entirely re-written, revised and edited, with an Appendix, by G. A. MACFARREN, Mus. Doc. Demy 8vo. Price 10s. 6d.

"It must eventually supersede all other systems."—*The Queen*.

**Hertslet, R. H. Jerusalem and the HOLY LAND** in 1882, with Maps. Post 8vo., sewn, 1s., or in cloth gilt edges, 2s. 6d.

"Very readable and interesting."—*John Bull*.

**Hertslet's Treaties and Tariffs**, regulating the Trade between GREAT BRITAIN and—

|                                       |                                  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| AUSTRIA, January, 1875. Price 7s. 6d. | JAPAN, January, 1879. Price 15s. |
| CHINA, January, 1877. Price 10s.      | PERSIA, April, 1891. Price 10s.  |
| ITALY, June, 1876. Price 15s.         | SPAIN, August, 1878. Price 21s.  |
| TURKEY, January, 1875. Price 15s.     |                                  |

"This collection of treaties is above criticism."—*Athenæum*.

**Hibernia Hodierna; or, Ireland of TO-DAY.** By M. O'CONNOR MORRIS, Author of "Dublin Castle," "Memini; or, A Mingled Yarn," &c. Crown 8vo. 132 pages. Price 5s.

**Historical Records of the British ARMY**, viz. :—

King's (The) Liverpool Regiment of Foot. An account of the formation of the Regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1881, with Biographical Notices, numerous Coloured Plates, &c. 8vo., cloth. Price £1 5s.

60th King's Royal Rifle Corps (formerly the 62nd, or the Royal American Regiment of Foot). Regimental Chronicle and List of Officers. By CAPT. N. W. WALLACE, 60th Royal Rifles, with Photographs and Coloured Plates. Roy. 8vo., cloth gilt. Price £1 1s.

**Homes of Family Names in Great BRITAIN.** By H. B. GUPPY, M.B., Edin. Demy 8vo. 600 pp. Price 8s. net.

'A workmanlike volume, which we cordially recommend to all students of English nomenclature.'—*Athenæum*.

"A very useful book indeed, which merits a place in the library between Mr. Bardsley's 'English Surnames' and Canon Taylor's 'Words and Places.'"—*Notes and Queries*.



## House of Commons, The Sittings of

the, for eleven years—1880 to 1890. A Table showing at a glance the Days on which the House sat, with details as to Late Adjournments, Length of Sessions, and Period of Recesses; and other interesting information. Price 1s.

"The details are very interesting, and cannot fail to be most useful for reference on a matter of public importance."—THE RIGHT HON. A. W. PEEL, SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

## India, The Highlands of, Strategically

CONSIDERED. With special reference to their colonization as Reserve Circles, Military, Industrial, and Sanitary, with a Map, Diagrams, Illustrations, &c. By MAJOR-GENERAL D. J. F. NEWALL. Demy, 8vo. cloth. Price 5s.

"We readily acknowledge the value of the information and statistics which he has brought together concerning every peak or plateau which could attract men who are in search of health, sport, or investment of capital."—*Saturday Review*.

## India, The Highlands of. SECOND SERIES.

Being a chronicle of Field Sports and Travel in India, with 32 full-page and over 200 Text Illustrations, Diagrams, &c. By MAJOR-GENERAL D. J. F. NEWALL. Demy 8vo., cloth. Price 5s.

## India List and India Office List for the

PRESENT YEAR. Containing an Account of the Services of the Officers in the Indian Service, and other information. Compiled from Official Records by direction of the Secretary of State for India in Council. Maps. Price 10s. 6d. Published annually.

"Nearly half of its contents is devoted to information of a general and special character about India, and it thus forms a handbook to that country which should be in general use throughout the empire."—*Times*.

"It is a most complete and valuable annual of reference on all matters pertaining to the India Office."—*Allen's Indian Mail*.

## Inventor's Adviser and Manufacturer's

HANDBOOK TO PATENTS, DESIGNS AND TRADEMARKS (The). By REGINALD HADDAN. Price 3s. 6d.

## Japanese. First Book for English

STUDENTS. By JOHN O'NEILL. With Tables of the Japanese Hiragana and Katakana characters. 4to., sewn. Price 10s. 6d.

## Johnson, A. C. Elements of Plane

AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY, Theoretical and Practical, for the use of Junior Naval Students. EIGHTH EDITION, 1885, 8vo., cloth. Price 6s.

**Louvre (The).** A complete and concise Handbook to all the Collections of the Museum, being an abridgment of the French Official Catalogues, arranged by S. SOPHIA BEALE. Small 4to., cloth boards, 3s.

"A useful handbook."—*The Artist*.

"Will be of great service to the visitor."—*Cook's Excursionist*.

**Melting and Boiling Point Tables.** By

THOMAS CARNELLEY, D.Sc. 2 Vols. Royal 4to. Price £2 2s. each.

"Of great value as a book of reference for persons engaged in chemical research."—*Times*.

"We strongly advise every chemical inquirer to have Mr. Carnelley's volume on his desk in the laboratory."—*Athenæum*.

**Memini: or A Mingled Yarn.** By

M. O'CONNOR MORRIS. Crown 8vo., 500 pages. Price 10s. 6d.

A volume of entertaining reminiscences."—*The Times*.

**Microscope, How to work with the.**

By Dr. LIONEL S. BEALE. Fifth Edition, revised throughout and much enlarged, with 100 Plates, comprising more than 300 Engravings, some printed in colours, and most of which have been drawn on wood by the Author 1880. 8vo. Price 21s.

**Military Yarns.** Selected and arranged by

V. D'O NOBLE. Profusely illustrated. 192 pages. Coloured wrapper. Price 1s.

**National Rifle Association, Bisley**

COMMON. Programme. Published Annually. 48mo., cloth. Price 1s.

Ditto. Report of Proceedings. Published Annually. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

**Nelson's Captains, The Last of (BEING**

THE LIFE OF SIR W. PARKER). By ADMIRAL SIR AUGUSTUS PHILLIMORE, K.C.B. Demy 8vo. Price 12s. 6d.

**Nightingale's Life or Death in India.**

With an appendix on Life or Death by Irrigation. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

## Nightingale's Notes on Nursing : What it is, and what it is not. By FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE. Demy 8vo., limp cloth. Price 2s.

"We have never read any book on any subject on which so much is said, and said so well in a shorter space. \* \* \* ."—*Times*.

"These 'Notes' are addressed to women, and every woman in the country ought to read them."—*Daily News*.

## Nightingale's Notes on Nursing, for THE LABOURING CLASSES. By FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE. Foolscap 8vo., sewn. Price 6d.

\*.\* This Edition contains a Chapter devoted to "Minding Baby."

## Parker, Sir William, Bart., G.C.B.,

Life of. (Admiral of the Fleet), First and Principal Naval Aide-de-Camp to Her Majesty, &c., from 1781 to 1866. By VICE-ADMIRAL AUGUSTUS PHILLIMORE, with History of the Parker Family, &c. 3 vols., demy 8vo., cloth. Price 16s. each.

\*.\* "This is a delightful book, as full of adventure and interest as one of Marryat's novels, yet written without any kind of affectation or exaggeration."—*Vanity Fair*.

"The chief value of this important biography seems to us that it shows, in a clear light, the state of the Navy at a most critical epoch."—*Civil Service Gazette*.

"This eventful life is full of interest and instruction. Admiral Phillimore, as biographer, has executed his labours well—it is worthy to take its place with Southey's Life of Nelson."—*Hour*.

## Peeps at Portugal. By M. O'CONNOR MORRIS. Post 8vo., sewn. Price 1s.

"Gives excellent hints to those who may be meditating a visit to the country in search of health and pleasure."—*The Glasgow Herald*.

## Photographic Society of Great Britain.

Journal and Transactions. New Series, published monthly, price various. Catalogue Number, price 6d.

## Pig-Sticking or Hog-Hunting. By Capt.

BADEN-POWELL. A Complete Account for Sportsmen and Others. Twenty-five full-page Illustrations by the Author. Demy 8vo., cloth extra, gilt top. Price 18s.

This book is not only full of sporting anecdotes and accounts of splendid runs, but deals in a complete and practical manner with the habits of the pig, the best sort of spear, the qualifications of a horse to be used in hog-hunting, and the best method of arranging expeditions. . . . Is a work which will be read by that numerous class who, never having pursued anything more formidable than a rat or a wasp, yet keenly enjoy what we may term vicarious hunting. . . . The illustrations are well executed and spirited."—*Athenæum*.

## Protoplasm, Physical Life and Law;

or, Nature as Viewed from Without. By LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S. FOURTH EDITION. Post 8vo., pp. 286. Price 5s.

## Reminiscences of a "Red Coat." By

"H." Wrapper, 1s.

"A pleasantly-written retrospect."—*Broad Arrow*.

## Roll of the Royal College of Physicians

OF LONDON; comprising Biographical Sketches of all the eminent Physicians, whose names are recorded in the annals from the foundation of the College in 1518 to its removal in 1825 from Warwick Lane to Pall Mall East. By WILLIAM MUNK, M.D., F.S.A., Fellow of the College, &c. SECOND EDITION, revised and enlarged. 3 vols., Demy 8vo. Price 31s. 6d.

## Royal Marines, The Historical Records

of the. Including the Duke of York and Albany's Maritime Regiment of Foot, subsequently styled Prince George of Denmark's Maritime Regiment of Foot, the First and Second Regiments of Marines, afterwards known as Colonel Thomas Brudenall's Regiment of Marines, Colonel William Seymour's Regiment of Marines, Colonel Henry Mordaunt's Regiment of Marines, and Colonel Henry Dutton Colt's Regiment of Marines. Compiled and Edited by MAJOR L. EDYER, Royal Marine Light Infantry, Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple. Vol. I., 1664-1701. 600 pages, royal 8vo. Price £2 2s. net. Vol. II., in preparation.

## Russia in Central Asia. Historical Sketch

of Russia's progress in the East up to 1873, and of the incidents which led to the campaign against Khiva, with a description of the military districts of the Caucasus, Orenburg, and Turkestan. By HUGO STUMM. Translated into English by J. W. OZANNE and CAPT. H. SACHS. Maps. Demy 8vo. Price 15s.

"The historical account is well done. . . . The portion, however, which will be most interesting to English readers in general, is the geographical and ethnological description of the country."—*Athenæum*.

"The book is interesting, and will repay perusal."—*Vanity Fair*.

## St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society,

Transactions of. Prices various.

## Scales, A Treatise on. By LIEUT.-COL. F. H.

DYER. Demy 8vo. Price 2s.

**"Seeing Darkly : a Glimpse into the  
INCONCEIVABLE."** Being an Introduction to the Gospel of Infinite  
Ignorance. By H. B. GUPPY, M.B. Crown 8vo. Leatherette, gilt top.  
Price 1s.

**Tactics, Lectures on,** for Officers of the Army,  
Militia and Volunteers. By LIEUT.-COL. F. H. DYKE. SEVENTH EDITION.  
Demy 8vo. Price 4s. net.

**Tactics of the Drill Books.** By Major  
C. G. MORRISON, 1st (Royal) Dragoons, Author of "Notes on Military  
Law," &c. Demy 8vo. Price 5s. net.

**The Nearest Guard. A History of Her  
Majesty's Body Guard of the Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms,  
from their institution in 1509 to the year 1892.** By MAJOR HENRY  
BRACKENBURY. Demy 4to., price £2 2s. net. (200 copies only printed.)  
"A very handsome volume, copiously and very effectively illustrated, and written with much  
research."—*The Times*.

**Through Gasa Land, and the Scene of the  
Portuguese Aggression. The Journey of a Hunter in search of Gold and  
Ivory.** By PARKER GILLMORE (Ubique). Demy 8vo. 350 pp., with  
Map. Price 7s. 6d.

The book is well written; worthy of the pen that has already written so much in reference to  
the comparatively unknown parts of South Africa."—*South Africa*.  
"The book is one which well merits a wide sale."—*Colonies and India*.

**Walton (Colonel Clifford, C.B., Assis-  
TANT ADJUTANT GENERAL).** History of the British Standing  
Army, A.D. 1660 to 1700. The Edition is limited to 200 copies. Royal  
8vo. Price 21s. net.

**War Office List and Directory for the Admin-  
istrative Departments of the British Army,** compiled by DENHAM  
ROBINSON, Actuary to the War Office. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 4s. 6d.  
Published Annually.

**Whist, Varieties of.** By AQUARIUS. Solo  
Whist. Price 1s. 6d. Boston and French Whist. Price 1s. 6d.

**Words of Command** employed in Manœuvring  
a Regiment of Cavalry, a Battalion of Infantry, and a Battery of  
Artillery. By CAPT. H. W. L. HIME, R.A. Demy 8vo., sewn. Price 2s.

**HARRISON & SONS,**  
**Booksellers and Stationers to Her Majesty.**  
**MANUFACTURING STATIONERS,**  
**59, PALL MALL, S.W.**  
*(Opposite Marlborough House.)*

\*\*\*\*\*  
**HERALDIC SEAL ENGRAVERS, LIE SINKERS, & COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.**

**GROTESQUE, FANCIFUL, OR RUSTIC MONOGRAMS**  
**ARTISTICALLY DESIGNED.**

*Illuminating & Stamping in Gold, Silver, or Colours.*

**OFFICIAL STATIONERY OF EVERY DESCRIPTION,**  
**AND**  
**CORRECT OFFICIAL SEALS OR DIES,**

*For the use of the Diplomatic and Consular Services, and for the Colonial Governments.*

**DESPATCH BOXES, WRITING DESKS, STATIONERY CASES.**

**Visiting, At Home, Dinner, and Invitation Cards.**

*A Gentleman's Name Plate Engraved in any Style and 100 best Ivory Cards printed for 4s.; a Lady's ditto, ditto, 5s.*

**BOOK PLATES ENGRAVED IN THE**  
**MODERN OR MEDIÆVAL STYLES.**

**CREST, ARMS, OR MONOGRAM ENGRAVED ON RINGS, SEALS, ETC.**

\*\*\*\*\*  
**ACCOUNT-BOOK MAKERS AND BOOKBINDERS.**

\*\*\*\*\*  
**QUILL MERCHANTS AND SEALING-WAX MANUFACTURERS.**

~~~~~  
SAMPLES AND ESTIMATES SENT ON APPLICATION.

BOOKSELLERS AND STATIONERS TO HER MAJESTY.

HARRISON & SONS,
Heraldic Stationers, Despatch Box Makers,
ENGRAVERS AND DIE SINKERS.

PRICES OF STAMPING.

Cameo, in any Colour	-	-	2/-	per 1000 Impressions.
Relief " "	-	-	3/6	" 500 "
Gold, Silver, or any Colour Bronze	-	-	4/-	" 100 "
Illuminating Gold and 1 Colour	-	-	7/6	" 100 "
Illuminating Gold, Silver, and 2 Colours	18/-	"	100	" "

No Charge for Plain Stamping.

ENGRAVING STEEL DIES.

Address Dies	-	-	-	-	from 3/-
Crest Dies	-	-	-	-	" 7/6
Crest and Motto	-	-	-	-	" 10/6
Monogram, 2 Initials	-	-	-	-	" 7/6
Monogram, 3 Initials	-	-	-	-	" 10/6
Crest, Monogram, and Motto	-	-	-	-	" 18/6

THE NEWEST DESIGNS IN

Ball Programmes, Menu, Wedding and Invitation Cards.

**MONOGRAMS DESIGNED AND EXECUTED BY
 EXPERIENCED WORKMEN.**

DE LA RUE'S PLAYING CARDS.

**Letter-Press, Copper-Plate,
 and Lithographic Printing.**

Messrs. H. & S.'s List of Writing Papers is selected from the best makers, and charged at the lowest prices.

Catalogue and Samples sent free on Application.

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

HARRISON & SONS,
Publishers, Booksellers, Printers,
BOOKBINDERS.

BOOKS BOUND in Plain and
Elegant Bindings.

OLD & RARE BOOKS searched
for, and Prices quoted.

SECOND - HAND BOOKS
supplied.

BOOKS NOT IN STOCK
procured on the shortest notice.

COUNTRY ORDERS despatched by return post.

Libraries Arranged, Catalogued and kept in order

ON THE MOST REASONABLE TERMS.

BOOKS PURCHASED.—The utmost value given for large or small collections of
Books or Parliamentary Waste.

Clearance List of Books at Specially Reduced Prices. Book Lovers' List of Large Paper
and Special Editions of Works, Free by Post.

GOVERNMENT BOOKS.

NOTICE.—HARRISON & SONS supply all the works issued by authority
of the Government, including all books relating to the Army and Navy,
also Acts of Parliament, Bills, and Papers.

A LARGE SUPPLY KEPT IN STOCK.

ADVERTISING DEPARTMENT.

ADVERTISEMENTS received for all London and Provincial
Newspapers at the Lowest Rates.

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

Booksellers and Stationers to Her Majesty.



HARRISON & SONS,
 Booksellers, Publishers, Account Book Manufacturers,
 AND
 EXPORT STATIONERS,
Die Sinkers, Seal Engravers, and Relief Stampers,
 LETTER-PRESS, LITHOGRAPHIC, & COPPER-PLATE PRINTERS.

BOOKBINDING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES.
 LIST OF PRICES.

SIZES.	Cloth.	Half Roan.	Hf. Calf, neat.	Half Calf, extra.	Half Morocco extra.	Calf, neat.	Calf, extra.	Morocco plain.	Morocco extra.
12mo., Scott's Novels ..	1 0	1 6	2 0	2 6	3 3	3 6	5 0	6 0	10 0
Crown 8vo., Dickens' Works	1 3	1 9	2 6	3 0	4 0	4 0	6 0	7 0	11 6
Demy 8vo., Temple Bar ..	1 6	2 0	3 0	3 6	5 0	5 0	7 0	8 6	12 6
Royal 8vo., Strand Magazine ..	2 0	2 6	3 6	4 6	6 0	6 0	8 0	10 0	18 0
Super-Royal 8vo., Burke's Peerage ..	2 6	3 0	4 0	5 0	7 0	7 0	9 6	11 0	20 0
Imperial 8vo., Leisure Hour	3 0	3 6	5 0	6 0	8 0	8 0	11 0	15 0	25 0
Demy 4to., Punch ..	3 6	4 0	6 0	8 0	10 6	10 6	13 0	19 0	30 0
Royal 4to., Athenæum ..	4 0	5 0	7 0	10 6	13 0	13 6	17 0	25 0	36 6
Imperial 4to., Art Journal	5 0	6 6	8 6	12 0	16 0	16 6	21 0	30 0	46 0
Demy folio, Illustrated London News ..	6 0	7 6	11 0	14 0	18 6	20 0	27 0	36 0	56 0

59, PALL MALL, S.W.

Printing Offices: 45, 46 & 47, St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, W.C.,
 and 15 & 16, Great May's Buildings, Charing Cross, W.C.

LONDON.

7759-2

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 024 578 531

CS

490

38

1899



